Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

But no-go Muslim areas don't exist. The media told me.

Caolan Robertson @CaolanRob
UPDATE: @TRobinsonNewEra & I have been ambushed, rammed off the road, chased & attacked for reporting in a Muslim area. More soon.

5:10 AM - 17 May 2017

1,169 Retweets **1,980** Likes

95 1.2K 2.0K

Starblood @5tarblood · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Got any postcodes? Or just more fear porn? Remember kids, it's all performance art and a hoax from these clowns. 🤡

1 2 3

stuart #reactbeforetheyact @chesneystu · 17 May 2017
If you want to come up to my area I will gladly drive through one and let you witness it. There's a nice park we can stroll through too 👍

1 5

Starblood @5tarblood · 17 May 2017

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:37 AM - 17 May 2017

1,196 Retweets **2,571** Likes

62 1.2K 2.6K

Adorable Deplorable @OliMauritania · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
via @aforanco

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

"High ranking member of DNC" keeping tabs on Detective Wheeler's investigation of #SethRich murder. Wonder why? 🤔

3:47 AM - 17 May 2017

1,441 Retweets **2,031** Likes

101 1.4K 2.0K

Economist 📊 Santa 🎅 @realJohnAziz · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When the going gets tough for Trump, accuse Hillary of some kind of terrible crime to deflect.

10 2

London™ @FactsLondon · 17 May 2017
#SethRich was killed 10 days before the @wikileaks revelations that her side blame those pesky Russians for. Whos deflecting what?

1 5 30

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Leftist poisons Islam critic Robert Spencer. This is terrorism.

3:52 AM - 17 May 2017

624 Retweets **973** Likes

62 624 973

Economist Santa @realJohnAziz · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Infowars: "The left demonizes those who it hates"

Also Infowars: "Hillary Clinton is a literal demon! She murdered Seth Rich!"

7 3 11

Tweet unavailable

Economist Santa @realJohnAziz · 17 May 2017
Replying to @TheMadVolva @PrisonPlanet
I'm pointing out hypocrisy.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Rod Wheeler: Seth Rich murder linked to organized crime group.
infowars.com/video-seth-ric ...

Pray for Rod's safety, he is taking on monsters.

3:17 AM - 17 May 2017

824 Retweets **1,387** Likes

67 824 1.4K

Buster @FameWhoreBuster · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I grew up with the Clintons, Bill & Roger. Their mother was joined at the hip with the mob.

1

Rich @MelloraNow · 17 May 2017

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

If the #ComeyMemo was so "deeply troubling," why did he sit on it for 3 months?

3:11 AM - 17 May 2017

2,050 Retweets **4,559** Likes

291 2.1K 4.6K

Lynn Meehan @4thGear1 · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @asamjulian
which is a crime itself.....not reporting to the DOJ😂😂😂

BRENDA SINCLAIR @texaslady20151 · 20 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
because it was a lie, no memo, where is the memo for lynch bill clinton meeting?

Just me @MyBrothers111 · 20 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @laridor1
Memos most likely dont exist. Comey would likely not perjure knowingly himself under oath in Congress and then have real memos.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I notice that #ComeyMemo was trending for less than half the time #SethRich was trending

Which would Americans care more about without MSM?

2:53 AM - 17 May 2017

726 Retweets **1,911** Likes

90 726 1.9K

Doomsday Library @DoomsdayLibrary · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the #sethrich story is clearly a MONSTER of a story not being covered.
4 1 15

James R @Realpersonpltcs · 17 May 2017
#SethRich was murdered by HRC thugs on John Podesta orders....
2 2 3

Doomsday Library @DoomsdayLibrary · 17 May 2017
this seems to be what the evidence is suggesting.
3 2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch this CNN hack have a total childish meltdown and try to tell me this network is non-partisan.

2:52 AM - 17 May 2017

1,562 Retweets **3,008** Likes

510 1.6K 3.0K

Richard Hipkin @rhipkin · 17 May 2017

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Leader of Sweden Democrats' (anti-mass immigration party) home attacked with rocks because progressives are tolerant translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_c?de ...

3:01 AM - 17 May 2017

469 Retweets **961** Likes

34 469 961

Peter H. @englishbull1 · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Timcast Said that sweden is by far the weirdest place hes ever been to! I mean "sweden", the sweden. Zero free speech.
1 2

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp · 17 May 2017
Zero free speech?
1

Peter H. @englishbull1 · 17 May 2017
Yes thats what I said and thats what tim said. The psychologist he interviews was terrified of showing face and voice. have a look.
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ross Douthat is the same guy who "joked" about Trump being assassinated before the election.

> **Josh Barro** @jbarro
> Ross Douthat blows right past impeachment and says Trump should be declared unfit per the 25th Amendment. nytimes.com/2017/05/16/opi...

2:03 AM - 17 May 2017

383 Retweets **742** Likes

45 383 742

Sandra Duncan @KrlTims1 · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Been saying Article 25 since February partner. He is wholly unequiped for this job. Not to mention #BLOTUS

2 2

Brenton Ortiz @BrentonOrtiz · 17 May 2017
And you will be saying "Article 25" for 7 more years as well. Nothing makes me happier than thinking of you screaming "Article 25!" for the

1 1 1

Sandra Duncan @KrlTims1 · 17 May 2017
Hahaha, you can't see what is happening. But that's ok, you lost too, you just

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

behind?

This Tweet is unavailable

112 396 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL they deleted it.

5:31 PM - 16 May 2017

160 Retweets **989** Likes

71 160 989

McYeet @deymcbr de… 16 May 2017
Replying to

Remember the death of Seth Rich, the DNC staffer killed in D.C? Intel source says he was killed by Russian Intel for still unknown reasons.

5, 16 17, 4 31 PM

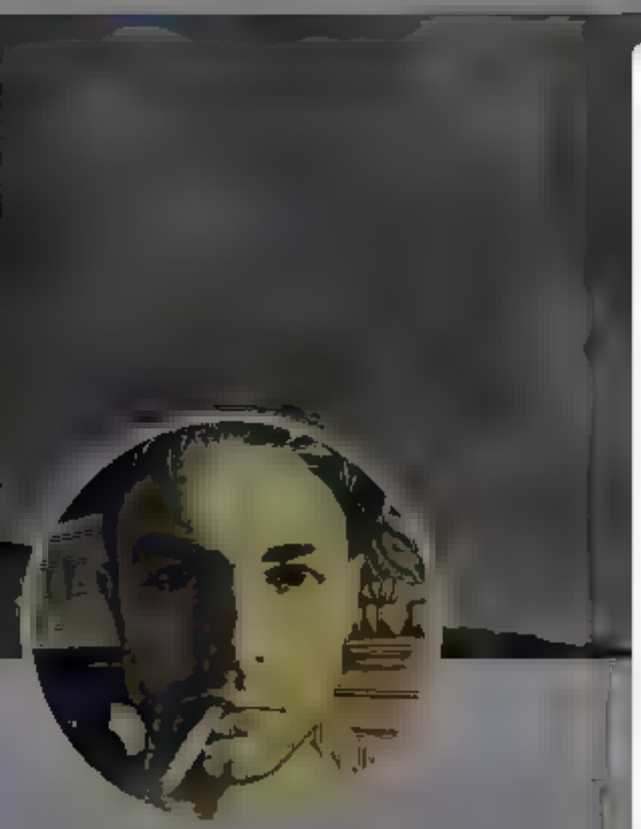
3,254 RETWEETS **4,398** LIKES

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit really crushed the economy like they warned us. 😂

> **Andrew Neil** ✓ @afneil
> UK unemployment rate fa ls to 4.6% —owest n 42 years.
>
> 2:51 AM · 17 May 2017

1,668 Retweets **3,577** Likes

111 1.7K 3.6K

CregganDerry @CregganDerry · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Brexit hasn t happened yet

3 3

Irate Debate @Mintrate · 17 May 2017
The doom was pred cted the day after the vote Save your Irish national sm for another thread.

1 1

CregganDerry @CregganDerry · 17 May 2017
🤦🤦

1

Irate Debate @Mintrate · 17 May 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I just wrote a memo to myself saying all the people I have a vendetta against did bad things.

Who could argue with that?

#ComeyMemo

5:15 PM - 16 May 2017

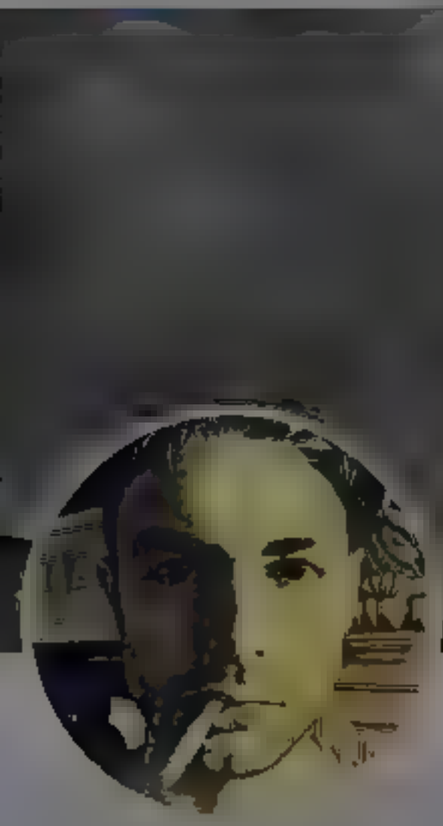
2,506 Retweets **5,760** Likes

285 2.5K 5.8K

Sinned1234 @Sinned1234 · 17 May 2017
Replying to
Was the p s "I don t plan on comm tting su cide H l ary"

TONY @TTonyhenderson · 17 May 2017
Replying to
I was sacked last week I m writing a memo right now that proves the boss s an Asshole

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But they told me we were fake news?

Charlie Warzel ✓ @cwarze
So Infowars reported last Thurs that WH was looking at Gulfoyle. Today in Mercury News.
mercurynews.com/2017/05/16/kim…

5:22 PM - 16 May 2017

320 Retweets **969** Likes

49 320 969

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 16 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You guys are the Enquirer of politics tinfoil

Manish Pamwar @ManishPamwar · 16 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You can get it first but they still get the exclusive?

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 16 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Considering all the ridiculous claims Infowars has made. Yes

[illegible] terms
Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turncoats from within the administration preparing to go rogue & support hysterical left's effort to impeach Trump.

5:02 PM - 16 May 2017

834 Retweets **1,230** Likes

258 834 1.2K

akaflighty @Akaf ghty · 20 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Wits sad These peop e need to go too am getting sick of stup d or ignorant peop e Come on loving obnox ous Obama(worst pres dent ever)

#CatFur4Trump ® @Catf r98 · 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to
..R i ggghhht The Congress onal Black Ca.cus who supports Obama the Mus m born n Kenya and who cal s for Trump's impeachment

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to all my followers for checking out the periscope, you're the best.

4:4o PM - 16 May 2017

146 Retweets **1,296** Likes

70 146 1.3K

NotFallinForThat @b uesandda 115 · 17 May 2017
Reply ng to
I just fin shed t.For some reason I oved Per scope better than YouTube Sound qua ity better and great connection with your viewers More

The CuckHunter @The CuckHunter · 16 May 2017
Reply ng to
Thank you for your great work, Paul Glad to support you

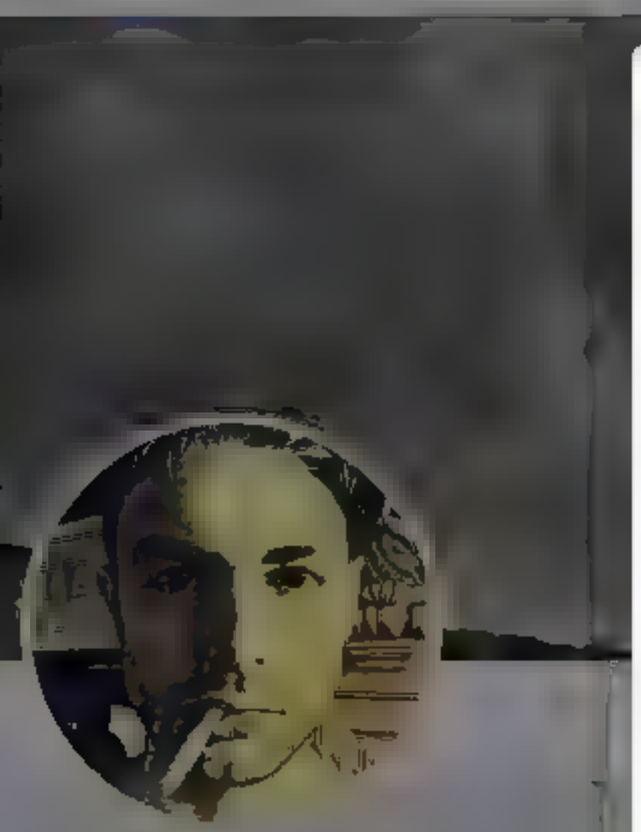
2

Fish Island @F sh sandKy · 17 May 2017
Reply ng to
It was worth every m nute

Paige Lawrence @SA ntowarr or · 17 May 2017

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone predicted they would claim this last night.

Is there anything that happened politically from 2016-17 that Russia wasn't behind? twitter com/TrueFactsState ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 59 PM - 16 May 201 7

396 Retweets **1,299** Likes

112 396 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 May . 017

Rep y ng to

LOL they de eted it.

71 160 989

McYeet @devm bride2 16 May 2017

I got the who e thing pau

Everyone predicted they would claim this last night

Is there anything that happened politically from 2016-17 that Russia

Remember the death of Seth Rich the DNC staffer killed in D C? Intel source says he was killed by Russian intel for

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the kind of person who that Swedish govt. agency which put us all on a list hands their account over to.

2:22 PM - 16 May 2017

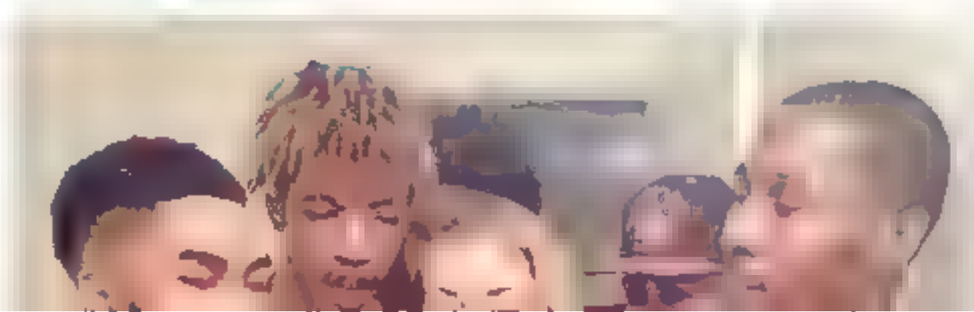
446 Retweets **761** Likes

60 446 761

Tea Party Amercan @BarryWirth · 16 May 2017

Replying to

Amen if the left would have there way



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wash Post report on Seth Rich FAILS to mention that "spokesman" denying claims is a DNC spin doctor.

2:34 PM - 16 May 2017

1,767 Retweets **2,607** Likes

164 1.8K 2.6K

Dinkledash @Dinkledash 17 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another hysterical victim of media-inspired Trump Derangement Syndrome tried to jump the fence.

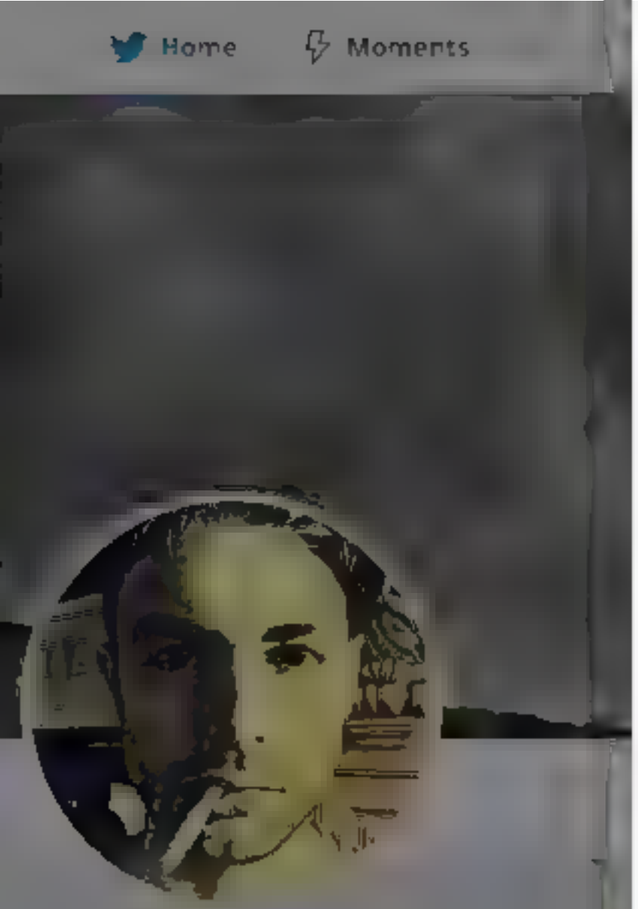
2:30 PM - 16 May 2017

440 Retweets **859** Likes

76 440 859

MattConnerfrom 1984 @cat18136 · 17 May 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

60 283 894

The Wagon @PhillyWCWagon 16 May 2017

dude everyone reported this last week

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

We reported it first.

11:28 AM - 16 May 2017

6 Retweets **26** Likes

7 6 26

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ahahahahhaahhaha nice try

Mike Knizner @mike_knizner 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Awesome Proud of you Paul Now How about Using your Influence & Followers to round up the Troops(We The People)& organizing the Movement

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

60 283 894

Figure.09 @dom nospizzahyr · 16 May 2017

Didn't she like a tweet of yours too?]

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes - tipped me off.

11:28 AM · 16 May 2017

3 Retweets **17** Likes

2 3 17

Figure.09 @dom nospizzahyr · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Let's hope she makes it in

2

jew Goldstein @JewGoldstein14 · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Love Kimberly I like sean tho hope he keeps some type of job behind the scenes Preibus needs to be fired immediately

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why have no major British media covered this shocking violation of free speech in the UK? youtube.com/watch?v=NL0tRH... @guardian @BBCNews

10:04 AM - 16 May 2017

430 Retweets **726** Likes

72 430 726

Neil #FBPE @[illegible]Dockster · 16 May 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 3 others
His dumb followers enjoy his injection of drama into everything, their sad, basement lives are dull and boring otherwise

1 1

Emma @emma_walsh98 · 16 May 2017
They talk about 'fake news' but completely fail to question the context behind this! Unbelievable

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We reported this last week, days before the NY Times. You're welcome.

11:26 AM - 16 May 2017

283 Retweets **894** Likes

60 283 894

Figure.09 @dom nosp zzahyr · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Didn't she like a tweet of yours too? :)

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

42 87 89

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Replying to [illegible]

You failed to mention that Bauman is a spin doctor who has worked in "crisis communications" for Democrats.

Didn't fit the narrative?

9:4o AM - 16 May 2017

22 Retweets **56** Likes

3 22 56

LTGRIGSBY #2A #III% @LTGRIGSBY - 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I bel eve Rod Wheeler , period !!

2

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookie Ads inf

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You misspelled "Hillary".

Mark S. Zaid @MarkSZaidEsq
This is be ng pro ected on @realDona dTrump hote in DC now!! Love it!! @BradMossEsq @Scott_H Rome @ProfSchooner

9:3o AM · 16 May 2017

215 Retweets **860** Likes

70 215 860

kristieG @KLG8466 · 1o May 2017
Reply ng to
I ove that you are the sarcastic grammar police 😂

Shannon Ketchersid @ShannonKetcher2 · 16 May 2017
Reply ng to
They are so ncred b y mature 😉 W sh we could deport d ots too

1

Skate-of-Art @ m n4can ck ng · 16 May 2017
You d be gone

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Diogenes, the @skinny_Diogenes · 16 May 2017

"the narrative" lol. What's it like having just enough intellect to know you'll never have enough to crack the top tier?

1 · 6

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The "top tier" of BuzzFeed 'pissgate' fake news? I'm devastated. 😂

8:42 AM · 16 May 2017

7 Retweets **28** Likes

2 · 7 · 28

Diogenes, the @skinny_Diogenes · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

don't focus on "piss" stories, but whatever you're into that's your life. Pity those who consume your snake oil, or should I say piss?

1 · 2

[illegible]

thecollector86 @thecollector86 · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

lmao tru I buzzfeed paul, these pissants deserve it

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed is trying to bury the #SethRich story by fooling readers into thinking a Dem spin doctor is impartial.

8:02 AM - 16 May 2017

1,068 Retweets **1,716** Likes

56 1.1K 1.7K

Steph @sr v06 · 16 May 2017

Replying to

So the fami y who ost a loved one s just manipulated by Dems? Or maybe Soros right?

Shannon Ketchersid @ShannonKetcher2 · 16 May 2017

Replying to

So we keep tweeting the truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hi Ben, was it not pertinent to the story to mention that this "spokesperson" is a spin doctor for the Dems? infowars com/sp n-doctor-fo

> **Ben Smith** ✓ @B zzFeedBen
> R ch fam ly knocks down last night s story and PI who, they say doesn't speak for them and they don't pay twitter.com/a exc ampbe l/s..

6:58 AM - 16 May 2017

510 Retweets **1,065** Likes

36 510 1.1K

Blockchain Haze @BlockchainHaze 16 May 2017
Reply ng to @P
Also Wiki eaks retweeted Fox story w thout comment. Seth s parents have been steered and man pulated by wrong people

1 1 1

Paulie Abeles @PaulieAbe es 16 May 2017
No they are partisan Ibera s The son was support ng sanders but I th nk the parents were C inton supporters

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

As we've seen through the past year of unsubstantiated claims, we see no facts, we have seen no evidence, we have been approached with no emails and only learned about this when contacted by the press. Even if tomorrow, an email was found, it is not a high enough bar of evidence to prove any interactions as emails can be altered and we've seen that those interested in pushing conspiracies will stop at nothing to do so. We are a family who is committed to facts, not fake evidence that surfaces every few months to fill the void and distract law enforcement and the general public from finding Seth's murderers. The services of the private investigator who spoke to press was offered to the Rich family and paid for by a third party, and contractually was barred from speaking to press or anyone outside of law enforcement or the family unless explicitly authorized by the family.

213 749 903

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Was it not pertinent to your story that Brad Baumann is basically a spin doctor for the Democratic Party? Or did this not fit the narrative?

6:40 AM · 16 May 2017

13 Retweets **37** Likes

2 13 37

Diogenes, the @skinny_Diogenes · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"the narrative" lol. What's it like having just enough intellect to know you'll never have enough to crack the top tier?

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 May 2017

The "top tier" of BuzzFeed, Pissgate, fake news? I'm devastated

2 7 28

Diogenes, the @skinny_Diogenes · 16 May 2017

I don't focus on "piss" stories, but whatever you're into, that's your life. I pity those who consume your snake oil, or should I say piss?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're literally applauding themselves for sabotaging the president of the country they live in via illegal leaks.

Let that sink in.

> **Glenn Kessler** ✓ @G ennkess erWP
> Applause in the newsroom as the Russ a eak scoop breaks the Ho lywood Access record for most readers per minute

7 33 AM · 16 May 2017

2,129 Retweets **3,749** L kes

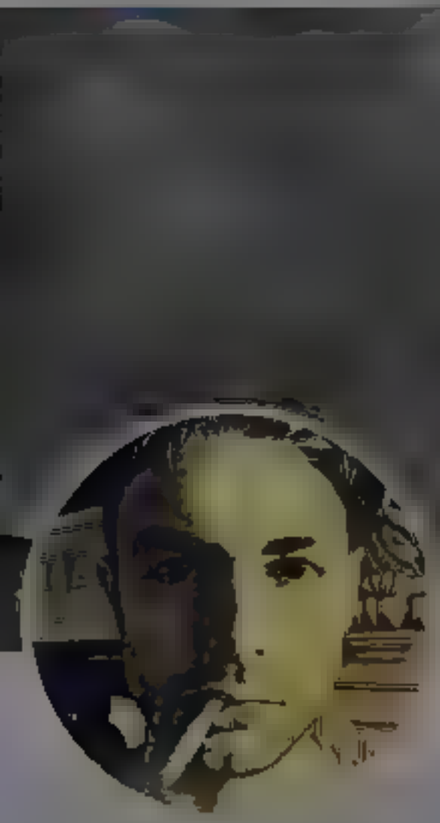
269 2.1K 3 7K

Paul Williams @Pa frankfurt · 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to
You mean by acc rate y reporting that Trump himself leaked nformat on? Interesting take

12 4 32

Judge Spock @A phakr se · 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only crime in the Russia 'leak' was committed by the partisan, Trump-hating intel agent who leaked it to the Washington Post. Fact.

o 30 AM - 16 May 2017

1,097 Retweets **3,037** L kes

113 1 1K 3.0K

Founders Ghost @po twars · 16 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Or WaPo just made the who e thing up

4 8

area bugman @tongodeon · 16 May 20 7

I have t on good authority that [illegible] didn't make t up

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTr mp
> As Pres dent I wanted to share with Russia (at an openly sched ed W H meet ng) wh ch I have the absolute right to do, facts pertain ng.

1 1

Founders Ghost @po twars · 16 May 2017

Real y what c assified info was re eased that they cla m was released?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ingraham: Someone in intel community wants to hurt Trump.

6:27 AM - 16 May 2017

421 Retweets **735** Likes

73 421 735

Chris Damon @stevebc67 · 21 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

McCabe!

Mom for Trump @StayWBrewer18 · 16 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Intel communities, the Dems, the GOPe & the MSM are truly the enemy of the ppl by trying to take down a democratically elected president

1 9 9

EmmJ @mannyj8 · 16 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Name @[illegible] 16 May 2017

They're going to report on things that a happening in the real world, not children's conspiracies

29 1 43

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

"Children's conspiracies"?

What fucking planet are you living on, moron?

6:20 AM - 16 May 2017

51 Retweets **213** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @CNN @ABC @CBSNews - are any of you going to report on #SetnR cn? It's been trending for 12 hours.

o 17 AM 16 May 2017

3,438 Retweets **5,271** L kes

267 3.4K 5.3K

Name @ mmmd .de 16 May 2017

Rep y ng to and 2 others

They're go ng to report on things that a happen ng n the real world, not chi dren s consp racies.

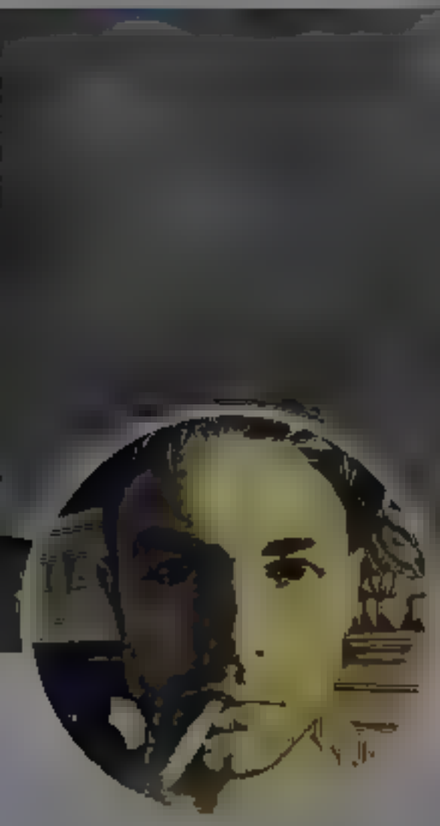
29 1 43

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 16 May 2017

"Chi dren s conspirac es"?

What fucking planet are you l ving on, moron?

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump shared information that could help save innocent Russian people being blown up by terrorists

What a monster.

6:11 AM - 16 May 2017

1,219 Retweets **2,676** Likes

160 1.2K 2.7K

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Donald J Trump @[illegible]

As Pres dent I wanted to share with Russia (at an openly sched ed W H meet ng) wh ch I have the absolute right to do, facts pertain ng.

181 1.0K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

You may find it useful to post your tweets as a continuous thread in response to Trump's tweets so they show up above the leftist bile.

5:04 AM - 16 May 2017

74 Retweets **264** Likes

21 74 264

Pescatore @[illegible]oshPescatore 16 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Or what's known as "The LeGate"

Covfefe Hispanic @[illegible]chfortr mp 16 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

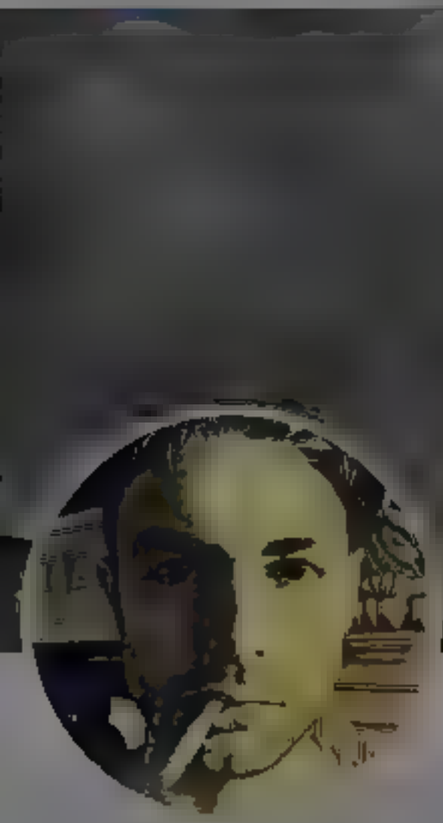
A verified Trump tra n shou d always post under the Pres dent tweets so we can defeat the verified m serab e moron that posts nonsense

3 9

JustASlice @AmericanAsP e 16 May 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I wonder what could possibly be the cause of this?

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> SHOCK NG Almost 20% of ch ld deaths in London borough due to parents be ng re·ated westmonster com/nearly·20·of·c...
>
> 4 20 AM 16 May 2017

661 Retweets **1,428** Likes

117 661 1 4K

catie lord @tudsgr 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I know know!

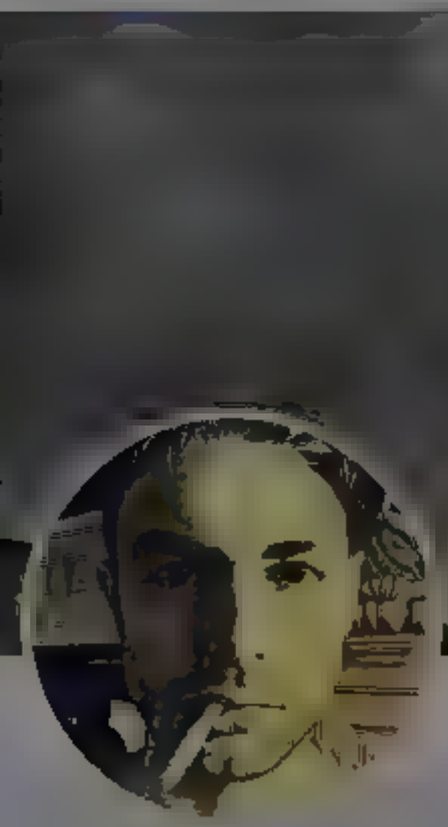
Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW am 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I can't be ieve the s amic inbreed ng issue is so poorly known I earned about it from Gavin Mc nnes! Shou d be common know edge

9 12 69

Cathy Crawley @cathy crawley 16 May 2017
nurses n a western Sydney hosp tal to d me they frequently have bab es born with defects because of incestuous marr.ages

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victims of Trump Derangement Syndrome are now getting triggered by fidget spinners.

Yes, really. heatst com/life/are-fidge .

4 02 AM 16 May 2017

716 Retweets **1,770** Likes

261 716 1 8K

LasedBit_80 @LasedBit 16 May 2017
Replying to
Awesome I I et my mixed children know they're nazis straightaway

4 6 70

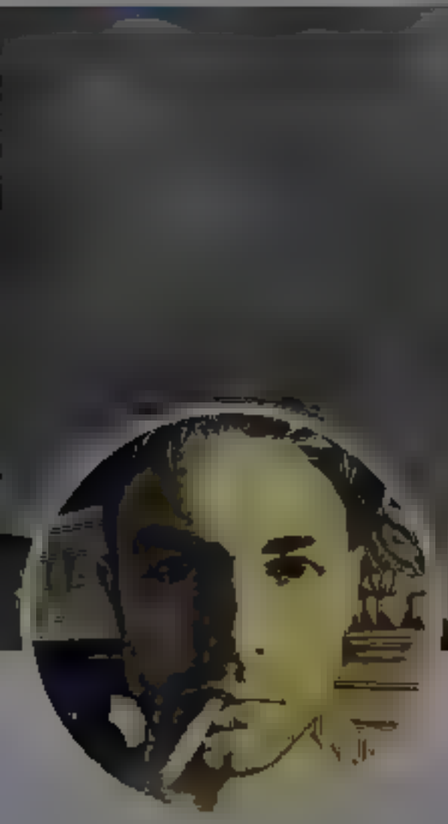
Mr. Kanu @OsKanu 6 Jun 2017
Are your children mixed? If I may ask, what ancestry?

1

LasedBit_80 @LasedBit 6 Jun 2017
Well suppose technically we all are but my kids' dad s Mexican (born and raised n Mexico) and I'm white

3 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This almost happened to me once.

1:29 AM - 16 May 2017

155 Retweets **421** Likes

92 155 421

Angel Fox @SmokesAngel1 · 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Amen sister

1

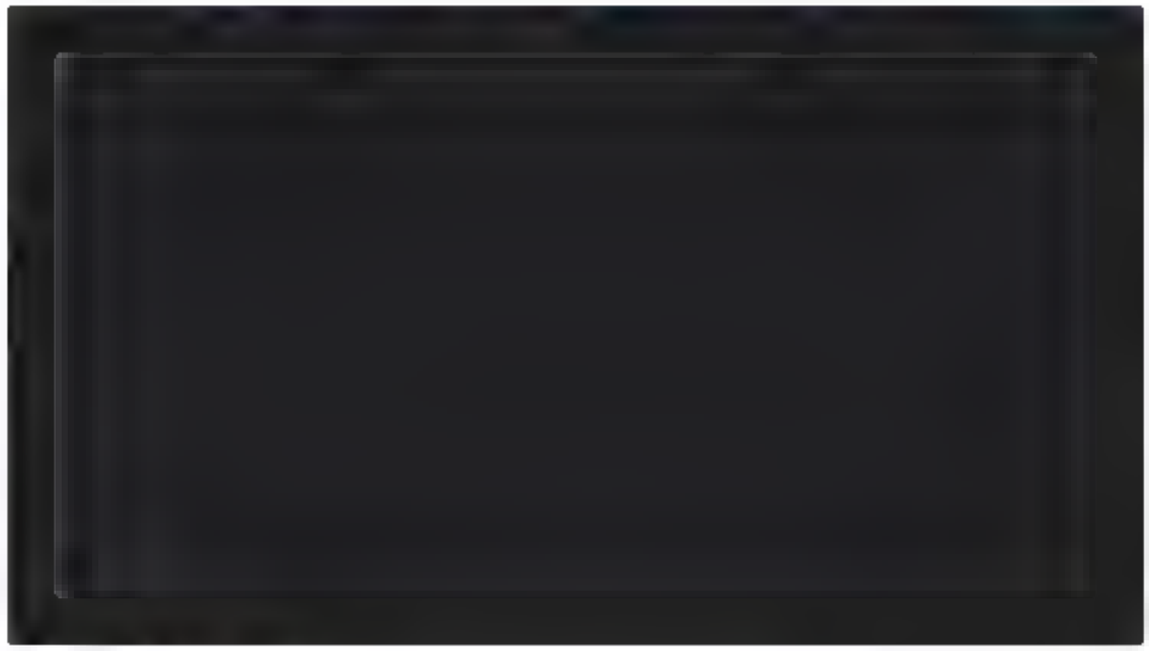
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Commission depicts the EU as a "fairy godmother" flying Muslim migrants on a magic carpet to 'racist' Western Europe.



3:36 AM - 16 May 2017

798 Retweets **990** Likes

249 798 990

Mike @day one noob · 16 May 2017

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This got over 3,000 shares on Facebook.

Quite literally gobsmacked and raging to see this in Asda Huntly! This is so damaging and we cannot possibly still be spouting this nonsense to our children. Links in comments if you'd like to read further on why these 4 words are so problematic. Please email Asda on customer.services@asda.co.uk to complain (or tweet/facebook message them) like I have.

5:25 PM - 15 May 2017

421 Retweets **1,349** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I will probably do a periscope tomorrow for my wonderful followers, if you have any questions.

5:33 PM - 15 May 2017

247 Retweets **1,583** Likes

161 247 1.6K

gabriel @N ceGuyGabe · 16 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Are you mak ng a video on the situation of Brazil/Venezue a? Latin America s going crazy rn

Margueriras @margueriras · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
You moving out of nan's basement??

Kimberly Dugan @thed vak m · 16 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Can you br ng up that [illegible] has gone off the deep end and become one of the hollyweirdos that thinks her op nion matters?

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tillerson denies foundation of Washington Post story.

4:08 PM - 15 May 2017

616 Retweets **1,226** Likes

71 616 1.2K

Arthur Simone @arthursimone 16 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

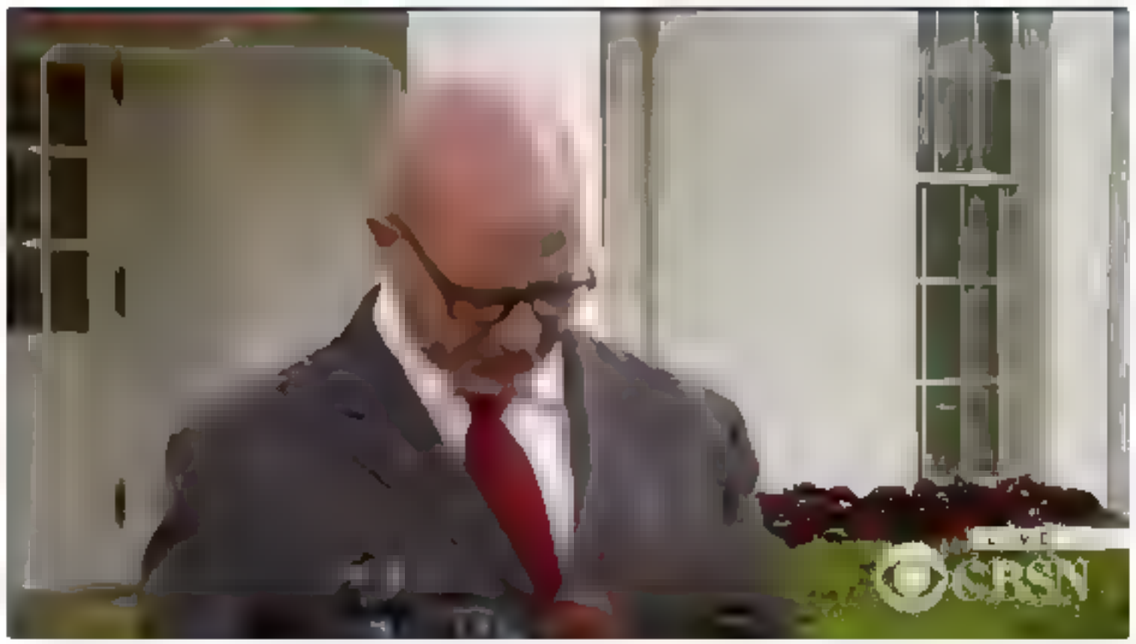
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

McMaster: "I was in the room, it didn't happen."

Who is leaking this fake news?

#Russians



4:21 PM - 15 May 2017

4,444 Retweets **7,112** Likes

777 4.4K 7.1K

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

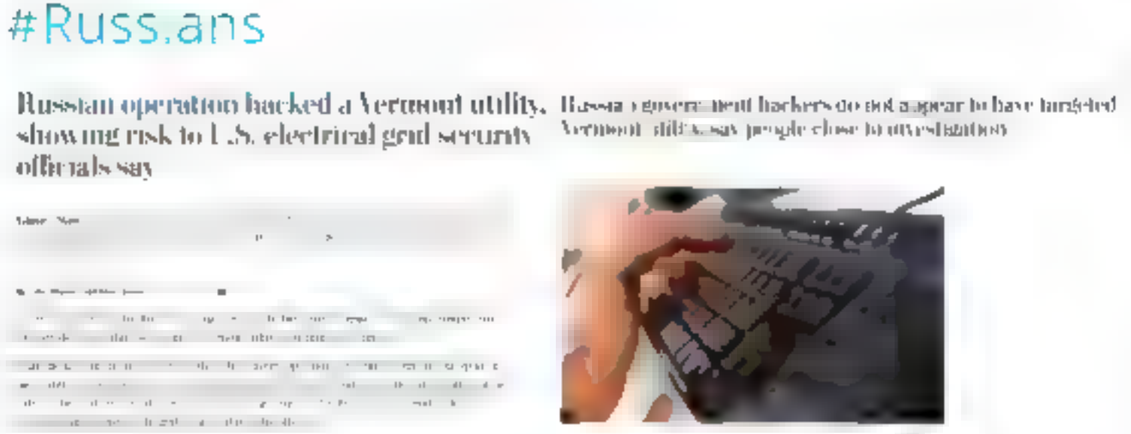
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post has an immaculate record when it comes to stories about Russia.

Oh wait....

#Russians


Russian operation hacked a Vermont utility, showing risk to U.S. electrical grid security officials say

Russia's government hackers do not appear to have targeted Vermont, officials say, despite close to investigations

4:16 PM - 15 May 2017

1,949 Retweets **3,175** Likes

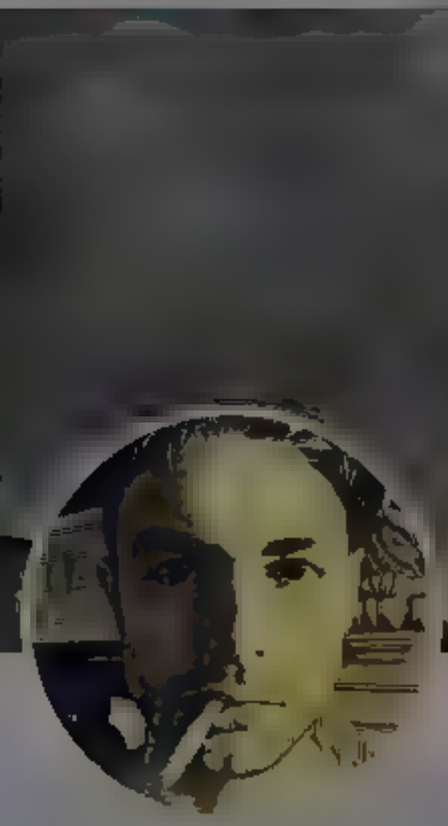
131 1.9K 3.2K

Andrew @76dirt187 · 15 May 2017

Replying to

Don't understand why people act like Washington Post is real news they've

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An member of the deep state has leaked info to the Washington Post to try to sabotage Trump again

Imagine my shock

4:06 PM - 15 May 2017

894 Retweets **2,022** Likes

249 894 2.0K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This man was bullied, intimidated, called a Nazi, a fascist & a "white supremacist" for THIS sign

Let that sink in. youtube com/watch?v=NL0tRH .

1:26 PM - 15 May 201?

2,313 Retweets **3,474** Likes

208 2.3K 3 5K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget.

By embracing "punch a Nazi," the left embraced & legitimized these scum.

This is the new left.

2:00 PM - 15 May 2017

460 Retweets **1,051** Likes

67 460 1.1K

Jimbeaux @JamesHHobson · 15 May 2017

Replying to

Always wondered why the punch a Nazi crowd doesn't hunt does George Soros- undeniably a bonafide Nazi

Wanda Miller @wanda...58 · 15 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hillary Clinton @H aryC nton 15 May 2017

The last few months. 've been reflect ng, spending time with fam ly and, yes, tak ng wa ks n the woods

4.5K 10K 80K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Please stay in the woods and don't come anywhere near politics again.

1 5 PM 15 May 2017

264 Retweets **1,405** ikes

75 264 1.4K

[illegible]

2018 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po c, Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugee in Germany stabs "friend" in the eyes and bites his ears off over 50 euro debt.

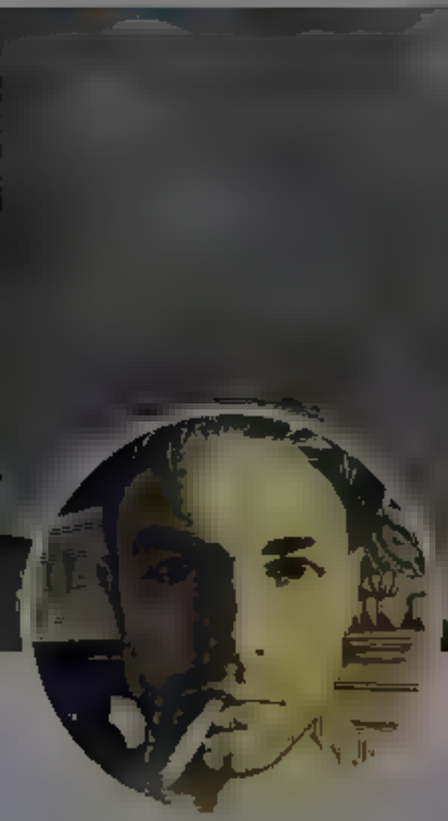
1:51 PM - 15 May 2017

1,402 Retweets **1,648** Likes

287 1.4K 1.6K

Wanda Rowland @wrow51 · 16 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter probably banned him already.

1:34 PM - 15 May 2017

486 Retweets **1,197** Likes

73 486 1.2K

Nicole Schadenfreude @NSchadenfreude 15 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so is s can have hundreds of twitter accounts but conservatives get banned for free speech?

1 10

Jason Gosnell @StJohnsCafe 15 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So, why does SiS even have Twitter accounts.?

1

Z @ZenMaster[illegible] 15 May 2017

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:40 PM - 15 May 2017

4,873 Retweets **7,962** Likes

169 4.9K 8.0K

W C McCawber @WMccawber 17 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

We really need 2 express our outrage over lack of concern by Clinton

[redacted] terms

[redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I started this meme.

1:29 PM - 15 May 2017

210 Retweets **573** Likes

35 210 573

Dirty Eddie @ nited rt · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to
I saw t on /po./ first. Don t be a

2 10

Matt Broady @MattBroady · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to
The show's vil ain s an "alt right" popu st that masterminded an attack on D C , which virtually ann hi ated the government

1 2

Matt Broady @MattBroady · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not art. Stop it, you're ruining everything. youtube com/watch?v=PRWJcr...

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art @MuseumModernArt
MoMA Produced 8,000 Pounds of Mud for ts Rauschenberg Show | @ArtNet News mo ma/2qKvpwo

1:23 PM - 15 May 2017

161 Retweets **537** Likes

37 161 537

Happy New Year @Roxanna Watro s · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to
This idea that you can't define art s the greatest con in the art world t probab y started as a way to aunder mob money

3

Jason Tomczak @JasonTomczak · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to
45 COMMUNIST GOALS (1958) 23. Contro art critics and directors of art museums. Our plan s to promote ugl ness, repulsive, meaning ess art

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments

English Log in

DJ Pain 1 @djpain1 15 May 2017
'(gett ng cal ed a b tch on Twitter s a lot ke being beaten up n the rea wor d.

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I didn't call you a bitch, I called you a basic bitch since you appear to have missed the last 6 months of Antifa fuckery.

1 PM 15 May 2017

8 Retweets **38** Likes

5 8 38

DJ Pain 1 @djpain1 15 May 2017
Rep y ng to
He s be ng edgy It s rea ly ntim dat ng too

6

LEADxTUNG @LEADxTUNG 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Denegerates gonna degenerate Lo , smok ng is awesome

1

Crizzle's Buttons @CrizzlesButtons 16 May 2017
Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof yet again that feminists reserve the most hate for smart women who refuse to regurgitate their bullshit.

1:22 PM - 15 May 2017

3,349 Retweets **6,628** Likes

247 3.3K 6.6K

@7of9xx 15 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ginger hipster neckbeard with a paltry 3,000 followers thinks he's Casanova. 😄

$ETH COHEN @broaza,
wh te nat onal sts and a tr ght losers are a l so ugly, you just know that @Pr sonPlanet does not fuck

1 10 PM - 15 May 2017

136 Retweets **789** Likes

110 136 789

Graeme Rayner @gr mo s · 15 May 2017
Rep y ng to
It s ok Pau When you grow up you can try and grow a beard too your voice may change and you l not ce other changes too Don't worry

5 1

Truth Of The Matter @TruthMatters13 · 15 May 2017
Yeah yeah . . Pau s far hotter than that looney bird!

1 10

Graeme Rayner @gr mo s · 15 May 2017
A m h gher

Home Moments

Log in

165 1.8K 2.7K

Greg @redandwh testr 11 May 2017
You recommended The New Ph stines' wh ch was exce lent. H t us with some more suggest ons

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Anything by Theodore Dalrymple.

1 0 PM 15 May 2017

3 Retweets 7 Likes

3 7

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

As a grown man

[illegible] IN

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> I m the "l ttle man," yet here you are bragging abo.t the s ze of your bank account on Twitter
>
> Over ·compensat ng for someth ng? twitter.com/carnojoe/statu
>
> 5 4 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to [illegible]

Bro, you got triggered by biological science and now you're triggered by Alex Jones' hair.

You're really bad at Twitter, stop digging.

1 05 PM - 15 May 2017

3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 19

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po ·y Cook e· Ads ·f

Log In

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basic bitch....meet Antifa....
youtube com/watch?v=NL0tRH..

> **DJ Pain 1** @djpain1
> Being anti rac sm s rac st, be ng anti-nazi turns you into a naz ? I would have never guessed. Mind blown twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s .

1 00 PM - 15 May 2017

120 Retweets **434** Likes

28 120 434

DJ Pain 1 @djpain1 15 May 2017
Rep y ng to
(getting ca led a bitch on Twitter is a ot l ke be ng beaten up in the real world

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2017
I didn t cal you a bitch, ca led you a bas c bitch since you appear to have missed the last 6 months of Antifa fuckery

5 8 38

DJ Pain 1 @djpain1 15 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what his gender studies degree has given him. 😂

Josh Caplan @joshdcaplan
SPOTTED: "You're a fucking white male!" dude ringing up groceries. 😂

12:59 PM - 15 May 2017

496 Retweets **1,630** Likes

104 496 1.6K

Jay To Tha @THEmrMATTERS · 15 May 2017
Replying to
This place is a half hour from where I am. I think I'll pay a visit.

Leslie at Large @Justpaintpost · 16 May 2017
Replying to
I think the specific gender needs a little more study

PepPep @twamp_duce · 15 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The obvious enjoyment they get out of this and the 47,000 retweets is unsettling.

Jae @aera.de

Fl pped and switched perspectives on race (photos from O Magazine)

11 22 AM - 15 May 2017

175 Retweets **677** Likes

109 175 677

eric schweinsberg @[illegible]schweinsber 15 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] everyone knows evil white women mported asians aga nst their wi l to do their na ls, came over on SS Privilege

2

RevolutionResearch @Th[illegible]onsheart 15 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Stay smooth, Paul love u bro

Jen G @Ak,en87 15 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: IDIOTS REACT TO MAN WITH SIGN

9:27 AM - 15 May 2017

902 Retweets **1,568** Likes

140 902 1.6K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 15 May 2017
Replying to
I love your videos, Paul. Thanks for redpilling my 14 yr old son & his friends

3 3 35

Big Mike @FLAinSoCal · 15 May 2017
Replying to
Oh no a white supremacist!!!!!!

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

LOL it's not really Corbyn, it was a joke. 😂

10 1o AM - 15 May 2017

1 Retweet **12** ..kes

3 1 12

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 15 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

you sure?

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 15 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

you better tel ITN t was not him

1

Alexius Comnenus @A exusCo mnen .s 15 May 2017

Hi arious.

1

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 16 May 2017

not really paul s norma ly so re iable

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If his sign said "Behead those who insult Islam," they would have no problem with it.

9:5o AM - 15 May 2017

512 Retweets **1,194** Likes

73 512 1.2K

hass @_ohn hassard · 15 May 2017
Repy ng to
you have that right.

Brando @brando zee · 15 May 2017
Repy ng to
There had to be someth ng on the other side of h s sign to piss off a l those peop e

1 1

Lucy Brown @ Lcyfrown · 15 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today in conversations that never happened....

7:01 AM - 15 May 2017

334 Retweets **803** Likes

121 334 803

Michael Affet @Truthwontchange 15 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Do people actually watch these morons?

1

Marianne OBrien @o_marianne 15 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Such BS! Woman hating a woman for her success is just JEALOUSY

Jayson Pitt @pitt_jayson 15 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Trump's White House Purge to Begin Today? infowars.com/trumps-white-h ...

4:45 AM - 15 May 2017

478 Retweets **1,278** Likes

124 478 1.3K

Cheri Roberts @CTRNewsFeed 15 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

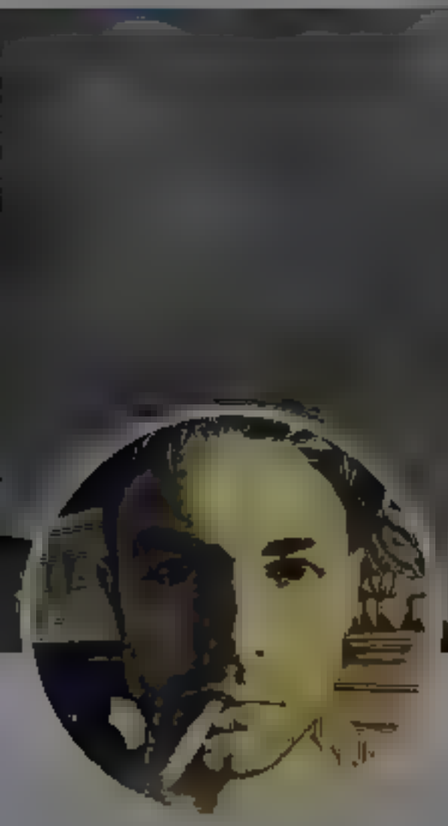
he needs to purge himself

4 5

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Pols want to give returning ISIS jihadists welfare.

But Christian refugees have to take religious tests. 🤔

4:52 AM - 15 May 2017

1,551 Retweets **2,118** Likes

127 1.6K 2.1K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing is happening besides your continued hysterical, childish butt-hurt and pathological refusal to accept that you lost.

> **Michael Moore** @MMFlint
> He said he could stand in the middle of 5th Ave & shoot someone & nothing would happen He finally shot someone himself Anything hap'n?

1:54 AM - 15 May 2017

567 Retweets **2,080** Likes

109 567 2.1K

Rat Bastard Rick @RatBastardRick · 15 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Start silent treatment to all these out of control camera whores

1

Jonathan Reese @DVader80 · 16 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
This fatso Moore who eats for others Says he is with the struggling class, yet lives on a gated $ million mansion Love these libtards

Rex04511521 @Canekeith · 15 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice cannot compete in a true marketplace of ideas & culture.

It's the failed philosophy of deluded losers.

> **Ian Miles Cheong** ✓ @st gray
> Fo lowing extremely poor sales Marve cance s a superhero com c insp red by Black Lives Matter ust two issues n buff ly/2qlv7eL

3:59 AM - 15 May 2017

796 Retweets **2,470** Likes

82 796 2.5K

Basterix @ e dennaag · 15 May 2017
Reply ng to
There wasn't enough burn ng and oting in there big turnoff Back to smok ng dope and blaming white folks

Rollo Tomassi @ Rat ona Ma e · 15 May 017
Reply ng to
Soc al justice never creates, it only appropriates, rewrites, plagiarizes, never creates.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Survivor of Muslim rape gang (aged 13 at the time) was told by authorities not to mention ethnicity of attackers.

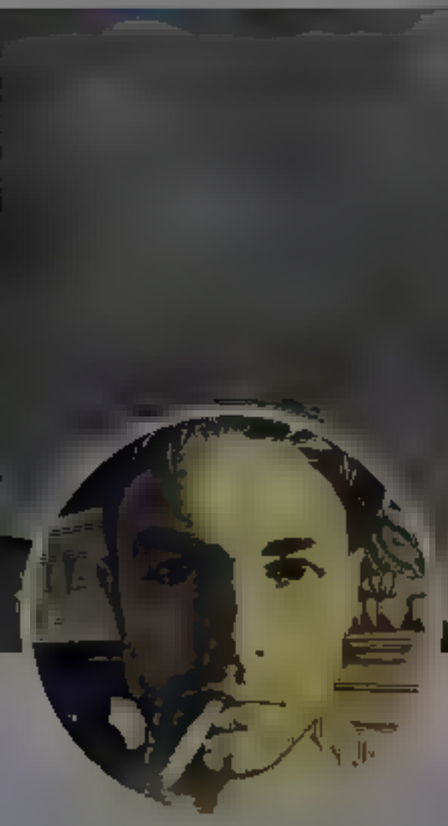
1:44 AM - 15 May 2017

2,525 Retweets **2,588** Likes

166 2.5K 2.6K

RicoHands @rico_hands 15 May 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two ISIS commanders join western backed FSA.

There is no such thing as a "moderate" Syrian rebel.

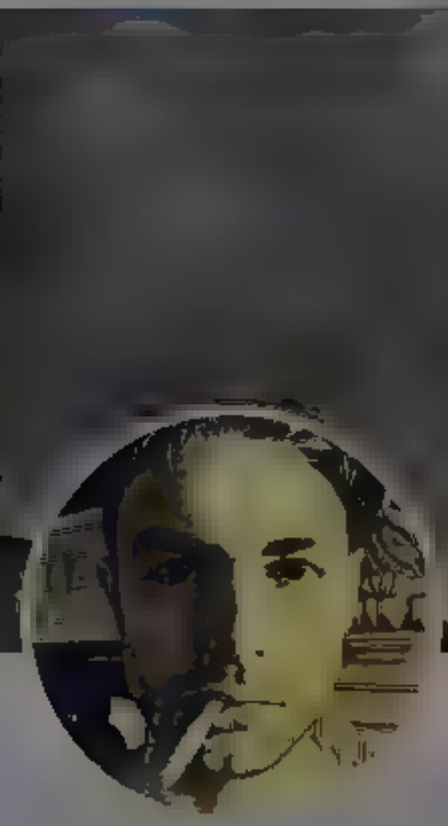
1:23 AM - 15 May 2017

876 Retweets **1,335** Likes

75 876 1.3K

Click to write a reply. Please be nice.
Press Ctrl+Enter to add reply

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 22% of Brits want to stop Brexit.

A minority off butt-hurt cry-babies still embroiled in a year-long tantrum.

4:43 AM - 15 May 2017

545 Retweets **1,433** Likes

31 545 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

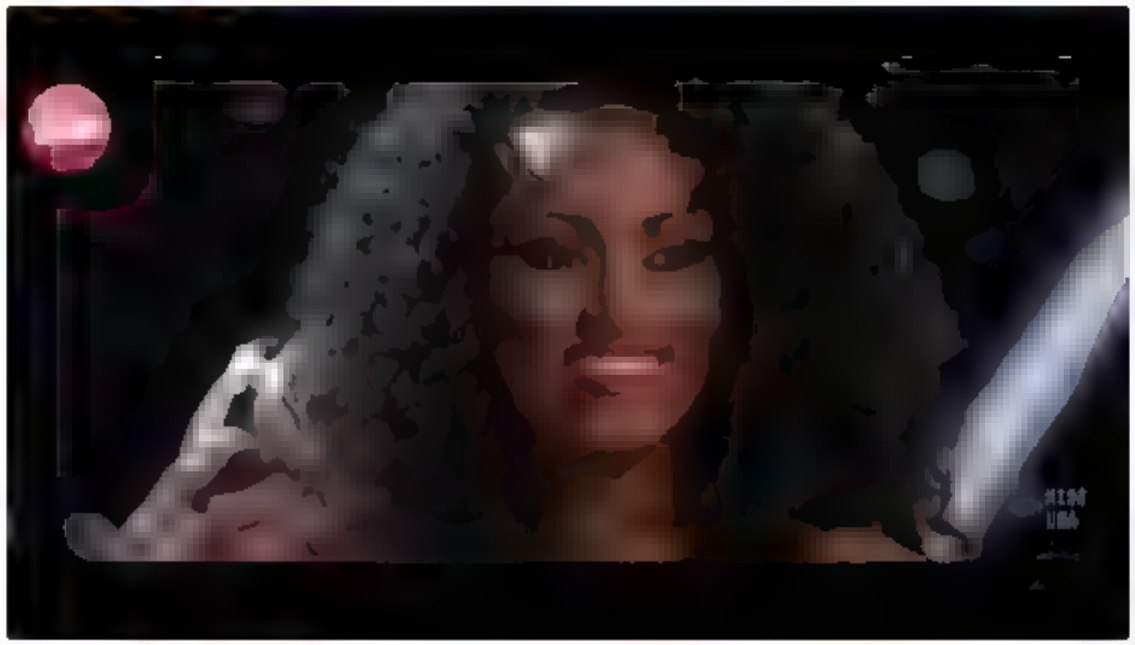
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miss USA winner: Feminism shouldn't be about man hating.

She also dissed Obamacare.

Brains & beauty. A true role model for women.

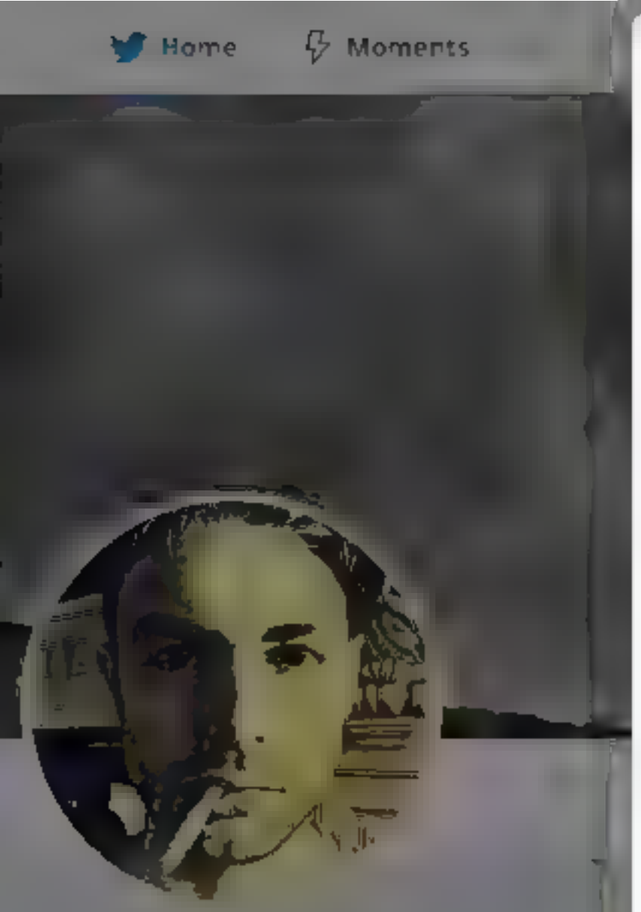


3:38 AM - 15 May 2017

3,947 Retweets **9,538** Likes

Write a Tweet reply with terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 15 May . 017

The same deep state constant y push ng "cyber security" to take web freedom are always respons b e for the worst cyber attacks.

19 467 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

4:16 AM - 15 May 2017

161 Retweets **356** Likes

14 161 356

James R @Rea personp.tcs 15 May 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

100% agree Deep state s the enemy of the pp

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

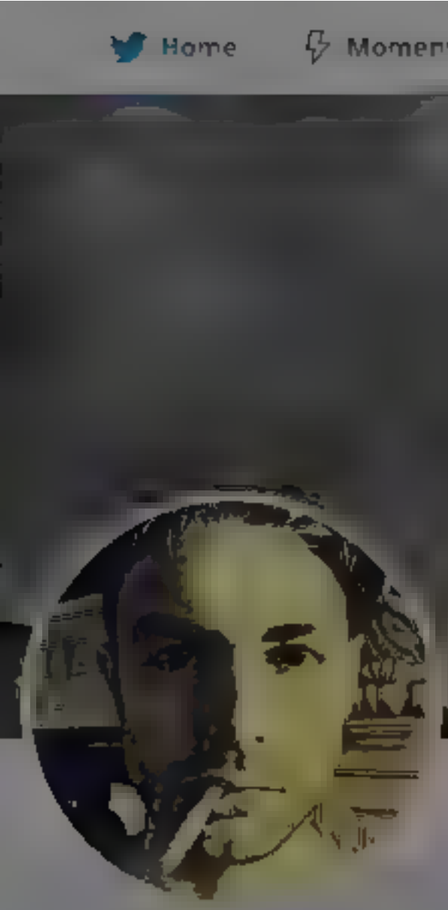
The same deep state constantly pushing "cyber-security" to take web freedom are always responsible for the worst cyber attacks.

1:1o AM - 15 May 2017

467 Retweets **1,002** Likes

19 467 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 15 May 2017
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Migrants arriving in Italy up 40% on last year (thanks to EU & NGO boats giving them a free taxi service).

3:20 AM - 15 May 2017

661 Retweets **866** Likes

94 661 865

craig palmer @pcyid · 15 May 2017

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's mere threat of a travel ban is drastically slowing the pace of Somali "refugees" arriving in Minnesota.

2:50 AM - 15 May 2017

483 Retweets **1,368** Likes

78 483 1.4K

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz 15 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Limited edition MAGA poster featuring yours truly!

Help us monetize liberal tears.

infowarsstore.com/maga-poster-16

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise Mensch is the most intelligent, devious political double agent in the history of media.

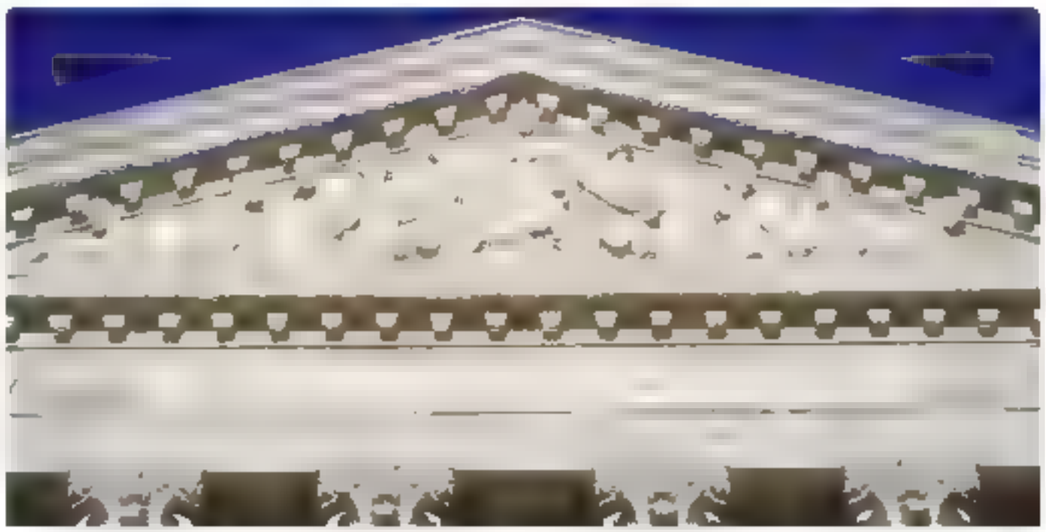
This beats 'Trump assassinated Breitbart'

Louise Mensch

@LouiseMensch

Blocked

EXCLUSIVE: Sealed Indictment granted against Donald Trump patriotics.blog/2017/05/14/exc … <--- by @TrueFactsStated and me.



EXCLUSIVE: Sealed Indictment granted against Donald Trump

EXCLUSIVE: A sealed indictment granted on Donald Trump: sources close to justice

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Its funny because a Gender Studies degree only legitimately qualifies you for a job at Subway

9 10 AM · 5 May 2016

129 1.5K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Or last year. 😎

2 36 AM · 15 May 2017

48 Retweets **446** Likes

17 48 446

Tweetitty tweetitty tweetitty tweetitty tweet @ · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
<3

Dewayne_Staats Rays @TheRevetFro · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Top roast of 2016 happened November 8th

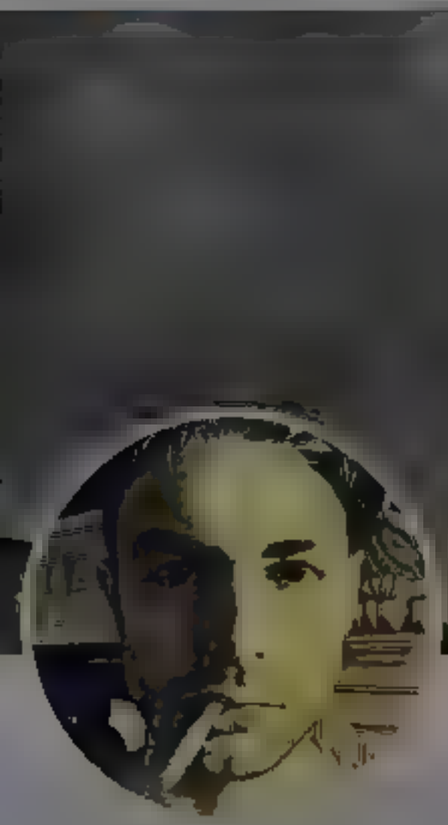
1 3

Daren Gardner @dazzaboy2010 · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
sanwh ch ????

Adam R @Admant175 · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What exactly do you learn in a gender studies degree? How to d fferent ate between the sexes?

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

A million libtards that nobody has ever heard of are verified by Twitter, yet @ JulianAssange isn't?

2 35 AM · 15 May ·017

675 Retweets **2,265** Likes

79 675 2.3K

Julian Eastwood @888 ·an · 15 May 2017
Repy ng to
Maybe t s not really h m

BeekmanNana3 @BeekmanNana1 · 15 May 2017
Repy ng to
1st·that is SO messed up and totally po it·c a·, 2nd·just how is someone "verified"?? 3rd·Do we really "want" to be ver fied??? humm

1 2

Anya @anya ovesgod · 15 May 2017
Verification in social med a means you back the left, o !

1 5

BeekmanNana3 @BeekmanNana1 · 15 May 2017
Oh so m JNverified YAHOO

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Best roast of the year so far.

Vivian

My gender studies professor told me to go to Subway & snap a picture of a male worker making me a sanwhich as xtra cred

#patriarchy

Stephen

Follow

Its funny because a Gender Studies degree only legitimately qualifies you for a job at Subway.

9:10 AM - 5 May 2016

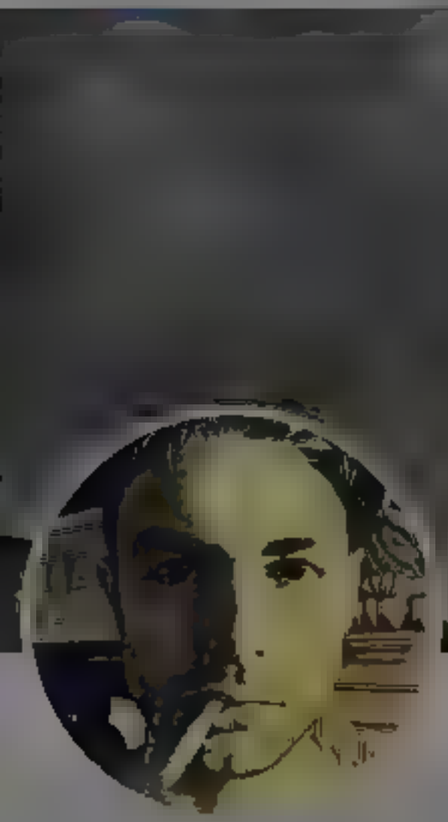
2:24 AM - 15 May 20 7

1,453 Retweets **4,652** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Say it with me; No evidence has ever been presented that Trump colluded with Russia

Hyper-ventilating, hysterical tantrums aren't evidence.

2:01 AM - 15 May 2017

4,189 Retweets **8,925** Likes

341 4.2K 8.9K

Starblood @Starblood · 15 May 2017

Replying to

Your weak propaganda doesn't work here The evidence s very compe ling, certainly more so than the lies you spread about C nton's health

37 14

Arno Roadbeer Dorian @themanfromUNCLE · 15 May 2017

There s no evidence You have conjecture, but not evidence

2 5 91

Starblood @Starblood · 15 May 2017

Very sim lar to the charges aga nst HRC No evidence however, we do have evidence of dirty money through Cyprus bank Real evidence)

11 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Private Terminal at LAX Allows Oligarchs to Mock Debt Serfs Hauling Luggage Via Telescreen

2:07 AM - 15 May 2017

226 Retweets **358** Likes

35 226 358

John @jn916691 · 15 May 2017

Replying to

I always said Hunger Games was a movie about the future of this world if leftist global ist took complete contro

5 19

Bax @vmman · 15 May 2017

Replying to

I don't care that "The rich" have money. However be cool about it. This is a jerk move. "Let them eat cake" doesn't always work out so well

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your movies must be doing pretty shit given how insecure you are about your income. 😄

You gonna post that bank statement?

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Son

I will spend my life making movies
You will spend yours, making believe...

1:56 AM - 15 May 2017

120 Retweets **696** Likes

56 120 696

BluecheckmarkPam @bluecheckmark · 15 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who is he? 🤷‍♀️

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 May 2017

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did we establish whether this was fake? It looks completely staged.

Poe's law again.
twitter.com/SouthLoneStar/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

2:49 PM - 14 May 2017

278 Retweets **905** Likes

198 278 905

Why So Serious? @xGotMilkx · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I wouldn't put it past anyone who looks like that, that it is indeed authentic 😂

Mr Angry @mrstaangry · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If it's not fake then WOW 😳

Proud American Mom @angelstache63 · 14 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I'm sure they're all gonna miss you so much

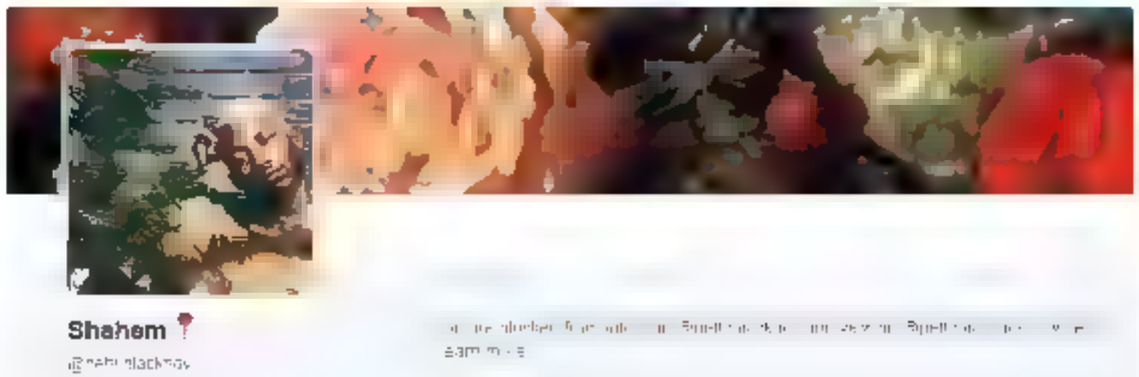
This Tweet is unavailable

117 378 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Something I said?



Shaheem
@[illegible]

2:45 PM - 14 May 2017

70 Retweets **540** Likes

56 70 540

KentuckyWallChicken @KentuckyWallC · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Seems like that loser can't handle the truth

ruddy piper @smu[illegible] · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hitting girls is NOT OK. 😄

> **David Leifer** 🇺🇸 @davelefer
> VIDEO of the week. Antifa getting culturally enriched KNOCKOUT!
> @Cernovich @PrisonPlanet

2:44 PM - 14 May 2017

582 Retweets **1,912** Likes

201 582 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 14 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Spoiler; It's actually a dude (looks like a lady)

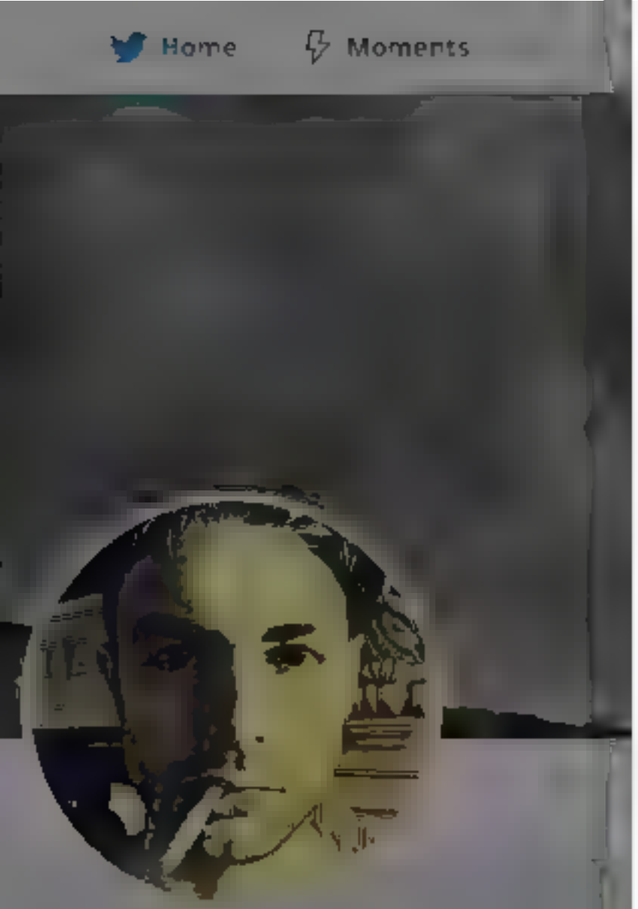
65 126 931

Paul Symen @psym10 15 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Woman ? Where ?

Greg Lower @GregLowerMAGA 14 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I'm surprise the punch got through snowflake's "Dream of Jeannie" defense

[illegible] terms
Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

KNOCKOUT!
@Cernovich @PrisonP anet

201 582 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spoiler; It's actually a dude (looks like a lady).

2 46 PM 14 May 2017

126 Retweets **932** Likes

65 126 932

Jack Jones @Pos foob 14 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Don't get carried away too fast. Th s v deo hardly revea s a th ng, accept that someone gets a punch
Not ok to cheer for that.

1

Jack Jones @Posfoob 15 May 2017
Found extensive footage S antifa vs anti ant fa Guy punched did smth stup d (block mohawk without reason)
antifa soc a ly napt

1

Bob @[illegible] bob 14 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Their ladies ook l ke men, why not have the men look ke ad es?
Maybe that's why they're so angry

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You sound like a charming person and not racist at all.

I'm sure they're all gonna miss you so much. twitter.com/pettyb ackboy/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

12:27 PM - 14 May 2017

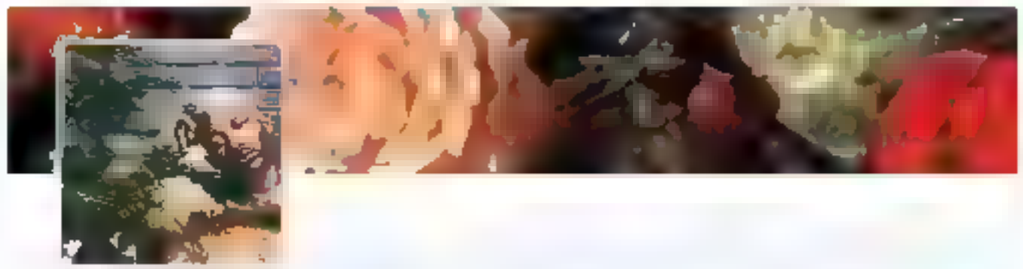
378 Retweets **1,522** Likes

117 378 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 May 2017

Replying to

Something I said?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sounds good, but Churchill never said, "The Fascists of the future will be the anti-fascists"

Most used fake quote ever?

105 331 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which doesn't take away from the fact that the closest thing we have to actual fascists in today's society is "anti-fascists" and Antifa.

12:21 PM - 14 May 2017

245 Retweets **936** Likes

36 245 936

Paul Jarvis @[illegible] · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bullshit. You're the fascist.

2 1

Paul Jarvis @[illegible] · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Anti-fascist is not racist. They get smeared by this by fascists like [illegible] who try to confuse the issue

3

Call Me Ronniski @[illegible] · 14 May 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftists can't even recognize #MothersDay with regressing into hysterical fits of Trump Derangement Syndrome.

Joss Whedon
@joss

Today I gratefully give my mother the gift of having been dead for 25 years and not having to see what a tub of fuckery our country's become

5/14/17 8:39 AM

241 RETWEETS **2,330** LIKES

11:48 AM - 14 May 2017

1,076 Retweets **2,953** Likes

381 1.1K 3.0K

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sounds good, but Churchill never said, "The Fascists of the future will be the anti-fascists".

Most used fake quote ever?

11:47 AM - 14 May 2017

331 Retweets **1,410** Likes

105 331 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Which doesn't take away from the fact that the closest thing we have to actual fascists in today's society is "anti-fascists" and Antifa

36 245 936

Paul Jarvis @jarvisthis 14 May 2017

Bullshit. You're the fascist.

2 1

KentuckyWallChicken @KentuckyWallC 14 May 2017

No. Using logic doesn't make you a fascist.

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice is on life support.

Antifa/college cry-babies are its last gasp death rattle.

10:52 AM - 14 May 2017

365 Retweets **1,322** Likes

67 365 1.3K

Army bacon @Citizen1021 · 15 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

The bad news is when it dies, a void is created, and the question is what will fill that void?

@Geradkoplitz · 15 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I hope you are right but I don't think it's going away this quickly

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I wonder if Kimberly liking this post has any significance? 🤔

3,390 1 684 1.05M 1 372

Likes

Kimberly Guilfoyle

[illegible]

Co-Host of Fox News Channel The Five @9pm ET Buy "Making" Release everywhere books are sold! [illegible]

New York

[illegible]

Joined March 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible]
has this stor 2 days ago [illegible] ate yet again

Trump Reportedly Considering The Five Co-Host K.
Before Donald Trump named Sean Spicer press secretary everyone wondered who would fill the role A new report indicates Trump may replace Spicer with F

[illegible]

10:40 AM · 14 May 2017

227 Retweets **963** Likes

76 227 963

Vito @[illegible]ext6 · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

About as much significant as Mike Flynn leaving his job because h s son retweeted you remember that doozy??

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

52 301 847

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:14 AM - 14 May 2017

168 Retweets **383** Likes

39 168 383

Frederick Hoffman @DogSchnitze · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why are they the swamp and the Goldman Sachs COO and other employees aren't the swamp?

Grace Kelly @realgracekelly · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Anyway I don't think gaylfoil is professional enough.

PrinceOfSnide @SnidePrince · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I can disagree with you politically while not wanting you to die of any horrendous diseases. Hope you're having a great weekend.

10:12 AM - 14 May 2017

29 Retweets **197** Likes

10 29 197

Rick Fisher @Rick10Fisher · 15 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, but Marathon Dane can't

Nora Chance @DoraChance · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I wonder sometimes, when PP listens to or watches Donald Trump, what actually they hear & see. Are they related? [illegible]

2 1

Wonhos Ramyun @AliceShouHiro · 14 May 2017

He never did that, it was proven months ago, that he didn't mock a disabled man!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm the "little man," yet here you are bragging about the size of your bank account on Twitter. 😄

Over-compensating for something? 😄

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You don't want to compare resumes, litt e man

Or bank accounts. .

10 10 AM · 14 May 2017

529 Retweets **2,769** Likes

210 529 2.8K

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe · 14 May 2017
Replying to
Son

wi l spend my life making movies
You will spend yours, mak ng be·ieve.

And working for this asshole

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

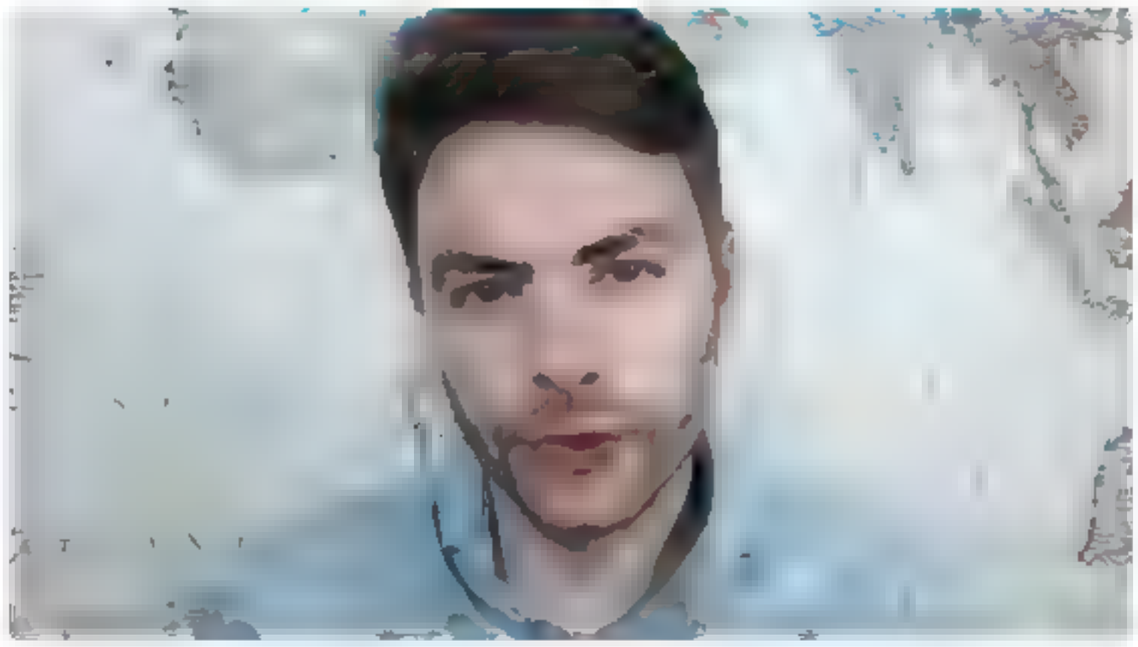
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

For women around the world, the Muslim veil is a symbol of oppression.

Why is the left embracing it?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=pgN0P-...



8:49 AM - 14 May 2017

3,764 Retweets **5,489** Likes

492 3.8K 5.5K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Obama is not happy that Trump has ended her putrid, bug-infested, rotten school lunch program.

6:05 AM - 14 May 2017

1,458 Retweets **3,668** Likes

504 1.5K 3.7K

LilithMoon @LordFerguson 15 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

India: Woman 'burnt alive' for objecting to husband's extra-marital affair.

o 12 AM - 14 May 2017

955 Retweets **1,112** Likes

119 955 1 1K

Paul J. Delmont @De montPau - 14 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not all cultures are the same, a word of warning to those pushing endless

[illegible] erms

P v3 y O Cy [illegible] AO C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I reported this on Thursday - MSM 3 days late.

6:13 AM - 14 May 2017

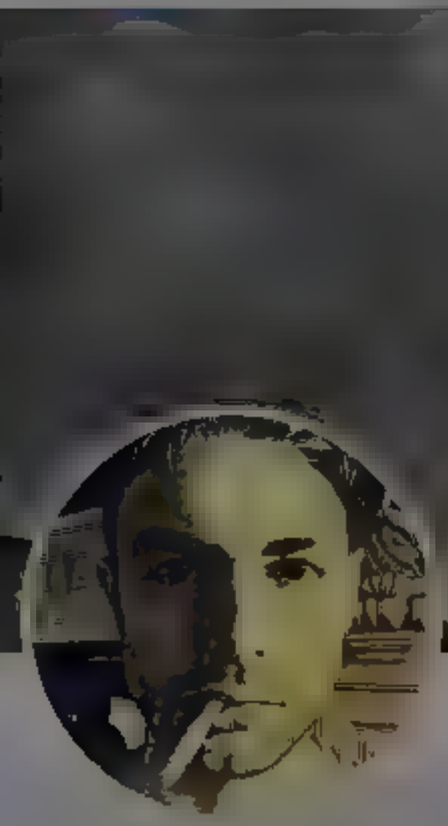
301 Retweets **847** Likes

52 301 847

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost every single hate crime I have seen reported in the news was faked by a leftist to blame Trump supporters.

2:45 AM - 4 May 2017

2,727 Retweets **5,519** Likes

361 2.7K 5.5K

Lump @Lump86 · 4 May 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jesus wept.

racism followed.

A TV commentator, Doug Adler, was fired for calling Venus Williams a 'gorilla' during the Australian Open. Except that he said nothing of the kind. He called her tactic of sneaking up to the net 'the guerilla effect'. He was made to apologise, then fired. An innocent man lost his job for something he never said, yet the world — and the Williamses — stayed mum. They need to be taught some fairness by the younger men they may eventually end up with.

Low life

5:39 PM · 1 May 2017

876 Retweets **2,157** Likes

140 876 2.2K

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For someone who loves "diversity" so much, Macron has a lot of #WhitePeople on his campaign staff.

4:36 PM - 1 May 2017

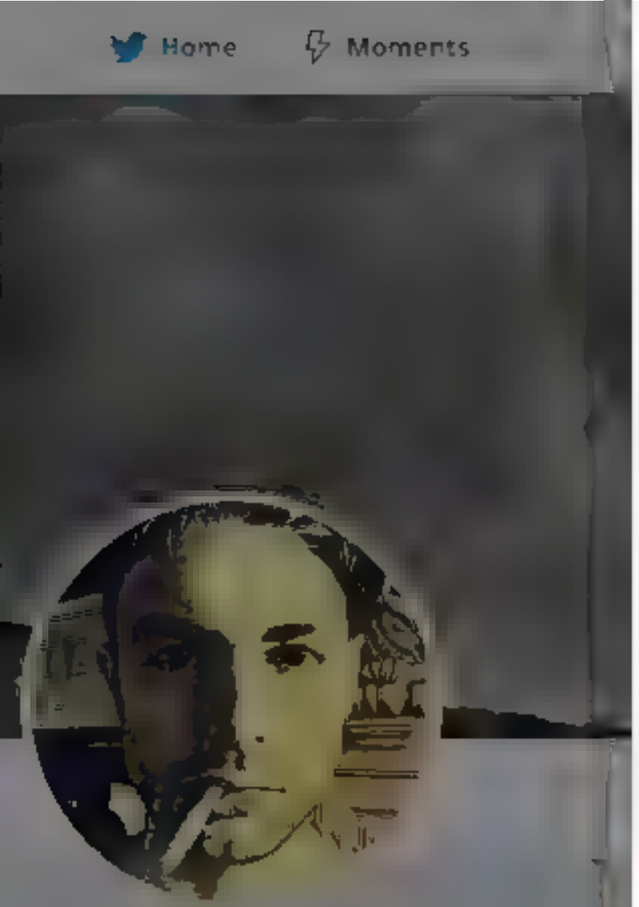
2,227 Retweets **4,796** Likes

537 2.2K 4.8K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

133 593 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And the media reported that she "overheated" in barely warm temperatures.

4:30 PM - 1 May 2017

150 Retweets **720** Likes

48 150 720

high5 @[illegible] 14 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Trans at on. I am so desperate for $ I have resorted to creating YouTube profiles and watching my own v deos to boost the r numbers

lucifurious™ @[illegible] 13 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Lest we forget her reported death by ABC News

1 3 10

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

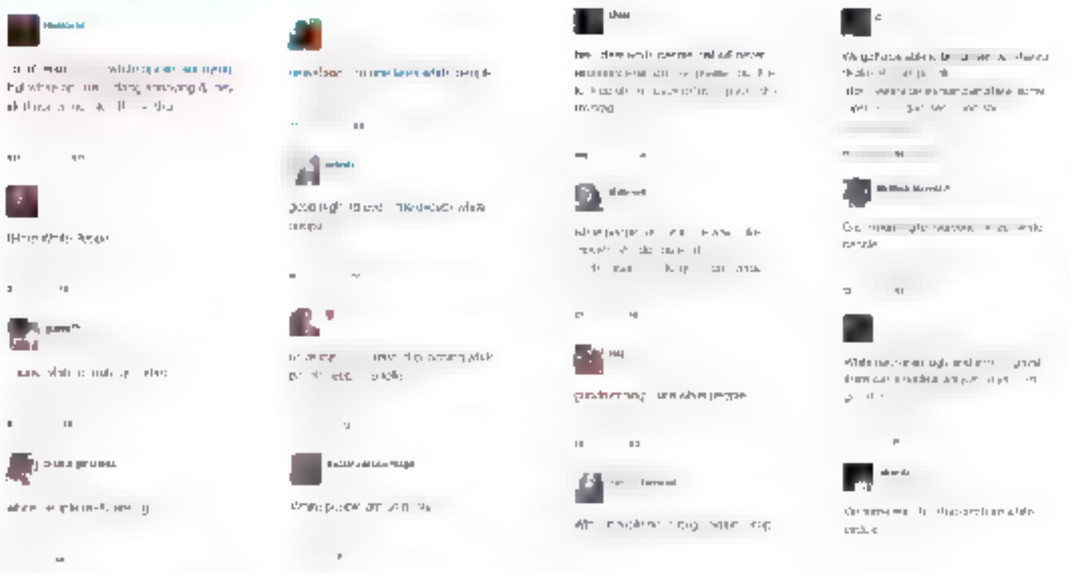
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goodnight to everyone except racists.

#WhitePeople



4:33 PM - 13 May 2017

2,822 Retweets **5,896** Likes

448 2.8K 5.9K

Jenene Klem @Kiemjenene · 13 May 2017

Replying to

Why are they ab e to say these things and no one bats an eye!. This is comp ete bu lshit I m so over the double standards!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 May 2017

Just a reminder that a violent hate group whose inspiration is a convicted cop-killing terrorist has its own emoji [illegible]

72 853 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

4:21 PM - 1 May 2017

161 Retweets **366** Likes

22 161 366

Fir3Cubed @Fir3Cubed 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the Truth is "Hands Up,Don't Shoot" is a LIE. It never happened BLM is based on a LIE ginned up to Get Out The Vote. It failed

1

Daniel Nathan @jonthedots007 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

hard core PJW - Perpendicular Justice Warrior

PJW Is Fake @Pjwsfake 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just a reminder that a violent hate group whose inspiration is a convicted cop-killing terrorist has its own emoji.
#BlackLivesMatter

4:20 PM - 1 May 2017

853 Retweets **1,961** Likes

72 853 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

22 161 366

Fir3Cubed @Fir3Cubed 14 May 2017

the Truth is "Hands Up,Don t Shoot" s a L E. It never happened BLM s based on a LiE ginned up to Get Out The Vote it fai ed

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Re-watching old YouTube videos.

That classic moment when sick Hillary got chucked into a van like a side of beef.

4:29 PM - 1 May 2017

593 Retweets **1,982** Likes

133 593 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 13 May 2017

Replying to

And the media reported that she "overheated" n barely warm temperatures

48 150 720

high5 @n ghSassfuck · 14 May 2017

Trans at on. I am so desperate for $ I have resorted to creating YouTube profiles and watching my own v deos to boost the r numbers

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#WhitePeople is trending - which is the perfect excuse to post this again.

3:52 PM - 14 May 2017

3,541 Retweets **5,473** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 May 2017

Sim lar to how 3rd wave feminism was totally discred ted 2015·2016 Pretty po nt ess ta k ng about it now

27 135 754

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

There's only so many times you can make fun of the same dumb, unhinged arguments and it not get samey.

3:01 PM · 13 May ·017

113 Retweets **715** L kes

40 113 715

David Hackett @sang·o davese 13 May ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Samey

Citizen Assange @Senator Assange 1· May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

'm starting a [illegible] thread to a d communit es whose young people are stil deal ng with the aftermath of the Norman Conquest

6 3 14

Ticcer A @T ccer 13 May 2017

'm Anglo-Saxon I demand reparation from the Saxons and the Normans! It ·ust hasn't been the same since they nvaded WC

[illegible] terms

P v·· Cy ·· Ad ·· D

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Geoffrey Miller @pr ma poly 13 May 2017

The co lege adm nistrators deciding what students are a lowed to hear and think sure didn t get the news about this victory

2 1 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm specifically talking about YouTube commentary. Not physical confrontations with Antifa/SJWs on college campuses.

3:00 PM 13 May 2017

3 Retweets **51** Likes

3 3 51

Geoffrey Miller @pr ma poly 13 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Fa r enough Just rem nding fo ks the war for [illegible] is far from won n higher education, desp te val ant work by [illegible] and [illegible]

1 17

Mayfield to DC @Sad DC Fan 13 May 20[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you taking shots at d ce

Bryan Rebenstorf @BryanRebenstorf 1[illegible] May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He believes n Evolution. Don't expect too much

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Anti-SJWism (at least on YouTube) is dead.

We won the argument. Now it's like beating a dead horse.

Tiring and boring.

2:51 PM - 1 May 2017

361 Retweets **1,797** Likes

88 361 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 13 May 2017

Replying to

S mi ar to how 3rd wave fem n sm was tota ly d scredited 2015-2016. Pretty pointless talking about t now

27 135 754

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 13 May 2017

There s only so many times you can make fun of the same dumb, unh nged arguments and it not get samey

40 113 715

David Hackett @ ang o davese · 13 May 2017

Samey

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

We won the argument. Now t's ke beat ng a dead horse

T ring and bor ng.

88 361 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Similar to how 3rd wave feminism was totally discredited 2015-2016. Pretty pointless talking about it now.

2 52 PM 1 s May 2017

135 Retweets **754** Likes

27 135 754

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 s May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There s only so many times you can make fun of the same dumb, unh nged arguments and it not get samey

40 113 715

David Hackett @sang o davese 1 s May 2017

Samey

Ed @Edons ow 1 s May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Was unaware that phi osoph ca and socia positions cou d be won or ost, ke a game of footba l Who tweeted the meme that won the game?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank you for your honesty.
twitter com/mrtelephoneman ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 14 PM - 1 s May 2017

182 Retweets **870** Likes

110 182 870

Rational Disconnect @Rat ona D s · 1 s May 2017
Rep y ng to
Lo unl ke you
I mean you're openly rac st, you just can t admit it.

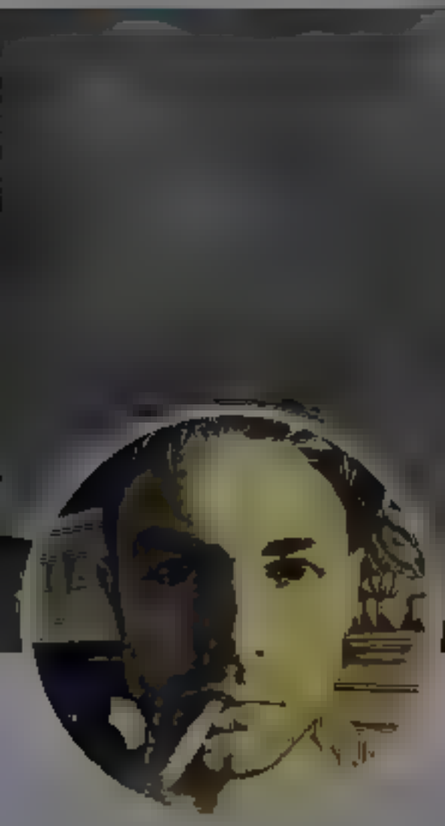
1

Tom Bloke's stroke @THEK JNTAR · 13 May 2017
What d d he say was rac st? Honest nqu ry Back up your words

1 2

Rational Disconnect @Rationa Dis · 13 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Lo due you are buried n my mentions
Here s just the atest example Feed ng into the rac st narrative that Black people are dangerous

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed writes fair article which includes yours truly.

A different world is possible. 😄

1:53 PM - 1 May 2017

450 Retweets **1,471** Likes

80 450 1.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is why YouTube is beginning the purge.

They're terrified of us.

2:13 PM - 1 May 201·

2,051 Retweets **3,820** L·kes

223 L· 2.1K 3.8K

· · · ·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If really stupid people hate you, it's normally a good sign.

> I don t know why but really hate you
>
> I can't follow your videos nor do I think I want to because all I can focus on is how much I hate you

1:47 PM - 1 May 2017

396 Retweets **2,047** Likes

158 396 2.0K

Kitty Kat III @ - 13 May 2017

Replying to

Why do these peop e fol ow is the red pil ooming

1

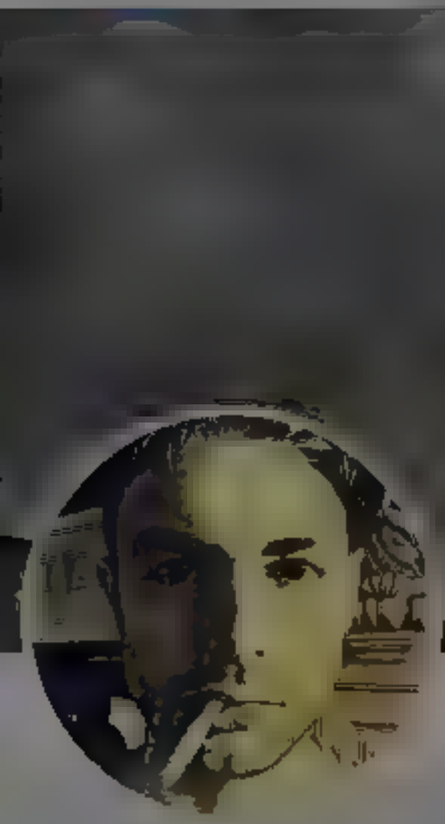
For Tempest @QuickHats - 1 May 2017

Replying to

Looks ike a furry Making fun of those guys, low hanging fruit

Regina777 @Regina Queen - 14 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Nearly a year after Brexit, 6 months after Trump.

The global apocalypse I was promised by hysterical leftists hasn't happened. 🤔

1:43 PM - 1 s May 2017

1,769 Retweets **5,421** L kes

193 1 8K 5.4K

rocket boots baz @barryross1978 · 13 May 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

And [illegible]s sti l awful

1 5

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 13 May 2017

Thankfu l y I am not watch ng t

1 2

rocket boots baz @barryross1978 · 13 May 2017

I cant he p t... I even have money on t!

1 1

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 13 May 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I had this story 2 days ago, lazy MSM late yet again. 😄

1:42 PM - 15 May 2017

247 Retweets **995** Likes

73 247 995

Political Junkie @PoliticsDoSuck · 14 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He wants to do her

bababoey 2007 @jarhead000 · 14 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Rumor has it she will be given a glass podium as well

JANA LOU @JANALOU6 · 16 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Your cringeworthy, sanctimonious, hypocritical, elitist, Remoaner virtue signalling will always be funnier. 😂👍

> **J.K. Rowling** @jk_rowling
> Noth ng would be funnier Vote now, Europe twitter com/RossMc11/statu..
>
> 1 40 PM 1 May 2017

395 Retweets **1,493** Likes

80 395 1 5K

Disco™ @thereal D scoSB 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
There's an o d saying about those who don't learn from h story I don't remember it, but t's pretty good

1 1

DariusBazargan @Dar usBazargan 13 May 2017
Yet every year we enter Eurovision with a non-comedy song

1 1

Disco™ @thereal D scoSB 13 May 2017
I don t know what a E rovis on coul d be Is it a new glasses p ace at the ma l for douchebags?

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very first Arab Muslim feminist group discarded their veil in protest.

Why is the modern left embracing it?

10:25 AM - 13 May 2017

673 Retweets **1,372** Likes

80 673 1.4K

Goodie @woke_pm_dude · 14 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Because the 'left' is full of clueless snowflakes educated by radicals at universities'. Islam means second class status for women.

fly in the ointment @flyintheointment · 13 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Left embracing Islam is a sign that emptiness of post-modernism is becoming

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Roger Stone Netflix show is the funniest political documentary ever.

1:17 PM - 14 May 2017

420 Retweets **1,559** Likes

89 420 1.6K

Janet Dresden @mamadresden1 · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Loved it

1

Reggae Refractor @CaRockReggae · 14 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Uh really? Of all the words that came to mind when I watched that, "funny" was not on the list

4 1 4

Spider Rico @filthydelphia · 14 May 2017

What came to mind then?

1

Reggae Refractor @CaRockReggae · 14 May 2017

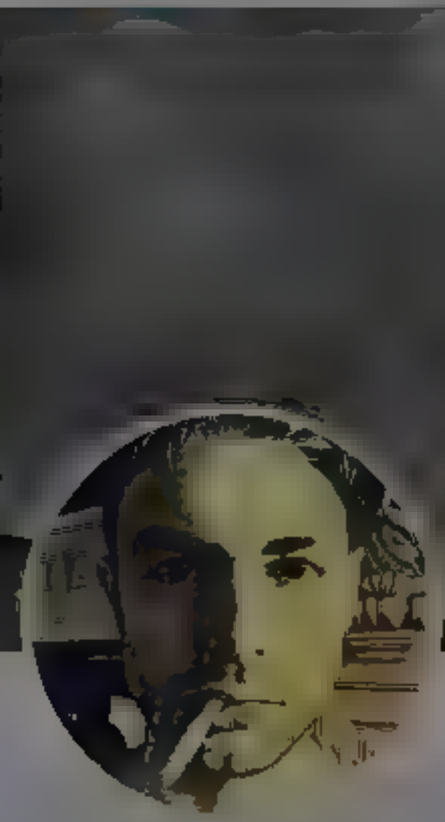
Interesting, biased but not as much as expected, fair, but not funny

1 2

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing prepared us for the magnitude of this whining, hysterical butt-hurt - but thanks for the enjoyment.

> **Jeff Stein** @SpyTa ker
> LA Times Our Dishonest Pres dent. Nothing prepared us for the magnitude of th s train wreck. fw to/aNYKane
>
> 1 39 PM 1 s May 2017

387 Retweets **1,393** Likes

52 387 1.4K

Wanda Miller @wanda o 58 13 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
LA t mes, I m sorry they're cal ng president Trump dishonest, hahaha they need to ook in the m rror to see what dishonesty looks l ke!

Afterseven @Afterseven 13 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] was th nking the same th ng the other day Thank God Obama is gone bro

s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

70-year-old woman in Sweden faces up to 2 years in jail for hate crime of claiming that migrants shit in the streets translate.google.com/translate?dept ...

9:59 AM - [illegible] May 2017

2,317 Retweets **2,835** L kes

397 2.3K 2.8K

Christina Carrera @carrerap[illegible]se · 13 May 2017

Repl[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Being charged with a hate crime for tell ng the truth is insane Here's a migrant who urinates & poops on a train with on lookers

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or could it be because black men in America generally commit more crimes than 90 pound white girls? 🤔

con(no)r @cti .con nor
wh te peop e using their privilege to educate a concept

9:55 AM - 13 May 2017

530 Retweets **1,888** Likes

103 530 1.9K

fly n the ointment @f yntheo ntment · 13 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Until there are a half a dozen Columb nes or Virginia Techs committed with swords and not guns, th s girl s point will rema n as n ne

1

ice scream @ an nana · 13 May 2017
but t wasn t a shooting gun fam t was a g ue gun Ya know to heat up g ue...

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe 13 May 2017

[illegible] you come to L.A. hotshot I'll put you in the ring with a 5'3 bantam-weight fema e fighter who w l wipe the floor with you.

5 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Yes she would given that she's a professional fighter and I'm not.

How does this disprove my video, herp derp?

8:53 AM · 13 May 2017

4 Retweets **27** Likes

3 4 27

Paul/ @pr[illegible]ants gnts 13 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

His L BTARD ndoctrinat on,under duress,clearly and visibly shaken If he doesn t say "Genders are mult p e,equa." won't get d nner nvites.

1

Fuego Oscuro @Nametaken2 14 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

This is why peop e freak out about stats. they're unab e to understand how the fuck averages work and why anecdotal evidence is worth ess.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas A&M Professor Says 'Killing Whites' Comments 'Part Of A Scholarly Analysis'

9:53 AM - 7 May 2017

678 Retweets **773** Likes

258 678 773

Dawn @DawnieJay · 14 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Looks like the only thing he studies is donuts.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yet you're so triggered by it, you have emotional breakdowns on Twitter & start acting like a high school manlet. 😄👌

Joe Carnahan ✓ @carnojoe
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're a fucking punk & a misogynist & a bad T shirt salesman hiding out in a "man room" somewhere espousing crazy shit to dum-dums

8:51 AM · 15 May 2017

396 Retweets **2,101** Likes

194 396 2.1K

cup of poët tea @cup_of_poet_tea · 15 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washed up, Hollywood D lister gets triggered by biological science, acts like tough guy behind keyboard drenched in liberal tears. 😂

> **Joe Carnahan** ✓ @carnojoe
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet @HaydenHewitt and 2 others
> Is that what you did, little Lord Fauntleroy?
>
> Went and got all cheeky, have you?

8:48 AM · 14 May 2017

235 Retweets **1,149** Likes

82 235 1.1K

Dee @DeeEmber · 14 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
PJW, that was down right poetic!

Dook @dook_dom · 13 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If shirts off, liberal tears on naked bare skin look like sweat & as gay kind of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is England.

twitter com/imjustbait/sta .

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 46 AM 1 › May 20 7

209 Retweets **470** Likes

80 209 470

Maxim Czarski @Max mCzarski 13 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It's OK, t's the ocal BDSM group. The woman s a paid dom natrix.

George D. @georgedavid678 13 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Do hope the 'girlfriend was prosecuted for attacking the PC

Shamira @Shamira 19[illegible]5 14 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Taser? No? the Eng and PD are bas ca y defence ess (what I rea ly mean s use ess)

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 15

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe · 13 May · 017

There's your "Fan Base" fuckface

5 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and . others

I love how you're responding to other people and not me because I just owned your washed up, scientifically illiterate ass. 😄😎

8 [illegible] AM · 1 May 2017

23 Retweets **183** [illegible]kes

8 23 183

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe · 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

s that what you d d [illegible] ttle Lord Fauntleroy?

Went and got a l cheeky, have you?

Exit that map room, pa

And we l see who owns what

54 5 31

Aniron @progre [illegible]nioso · 13 May 2017

Holy sh t you guys in USA are more c ose to a c vi war than imagined

7 2 14

Harvey Mason @haavensh aaven · 1 May 2017

Never would be a civil war Left would fight with protests and name cal ing.

1 3

[illegible] Terms

Pr v [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

132 15 35

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm 6 foot 3, but anyway;

Your movies are shit and you literally got triggered by scientific facts.

What a weapons grade twat you are. 😂

7:53 AM - 13 May 2017

69 Retweets **565** Likes

27 69 565

Joe Carnahan @carnoge · 13 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're 6'3?!?

Since when, motherfucker?

29 6 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 13 May 2017

Probably roughly since you started getting triggered by scientific facts about biology so quite a while ago 😂

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe 13 May 2017

You're 6'3!? ?

Since when, motherfucker?

29 6 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Probably roughly since you started getting triggered by scientific facts about biology, so quite a while ago.

8:05 AM - 13 May 2017

13 Retweets **346** Likes

11 13 346

Tanya @Tsart101 13 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Never heard of th s guy either But dang 6'3" Wowzer

1

Tanya @Tsart101 13 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hilarious This pasty-face is more attracted to his brain

1

Son Goku Stan @JimGood13 13 May 2017

D dn't rea ize consp racy theor es and xenophobia were so attractive to you

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Listening to this 6 stone lag off, who's never lifted a barbell in his life, discuss "men's athletic superiority" is fucking HYSTERICAL.
twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

128 306 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, I've literally never heard of any of this loser's movies or him yet he gets triggered by scientific facts. 😂 @carnojoe

7:52 AM - 13 May 2017

100 Retweets **934** Likes

47 100 934

Joe Carnahan ✓ @carnojoe · 14 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You don't want to compare resumes, little man.

Or bank accounts

Or cultural relevancy

Or anything we use to weigh societal stature

335 5 38

America @916Bradman · 15 May 2017
Only you use that as a measure, I bet his dick is bigger measure up to that! Lower than this pile 💩 bet

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

1) It triggered libtards like you, so it was worth it.

2) See number 1. 😄
twitter.com/ParkerMol oy/s ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

7:46 AM · 1 › May 2017

128 Retweets **743** Likes

23 128 743

Rational Disconnect @Rational Dis · 1 › May 2017
Rep y ng to @P soaPlanet
We l you never understood what "triggered" means, but th s is sad even for you
They aren t triggered, they just think you're pathetic

3 5

kylelou @ky elou · 13 May 2017
Then why take the time to post? He triggered you🐸

1 2

Rational Disconnect @Rational Dis · 1 › May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm 6 foot 3, but anyway;

Your movies are shit and you literally got triggered by scientific facts.

What a weapons grade twat you are. 😂

Joe Carnahan ✓ @carnojoe
Or the midget from Prison Planet.

These are conspiracy theorists. Not writers. Not filmmakers. Not scholars.
twitter.com/MatthasBe/sta

7:53 AM · 1 May 2017

436 Retweets **2,464** Likes

204 436 2.5K

ramona kelly ❤Trump 🇺🇸Happy New Year #MAGA🇺🇸 1 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@TrustTrump2020 🇺🇸

Wanda Miller @wanda0258 1 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Fake news. My tweets were top for a good few hours when I checked logged out on a different browser.

Deal with it.

7:47 AM - 13 May 2017

1 Retweet **17** Likes

1 1 17

Brian Shallcross @champchamp1 · 13 May 2017
Replying to
Yeah, that never happened

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The fact that men are physically stronger than women isn't dependent on how much I weigh.

Yes, I literally had to just point that out.

Joe Carnahan @carno oe

Listening to this 6 stone ag·off, who s never lifted a barbe l n h s life, discuss "men s ath etic superiority" s fucking HYSTE RICAL. tw tter com/PrsonPlanet/s .

7:45 AM · May 2017

306 Retweets **1,891** Likes

128 306 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 May 2017

Replying to

Also, I've l tera ly never heard of any of this loser's movies or him yet he gets tr ggered by sc entific facts

47 100 934

Joe Carnahan @carno oe 14 May 2017

You don t want to compare resumes, little man.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one can possibly compete with the sheer desperation that William has to achieve his only life purpose, so I concede graciously. 😄👍
twitter.com/jules su/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

7:43 AM - 1 May 2017

107 Retweets **686** Likes

32 107 686

kevin @Ge rd Kev n · 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
He's st l top comment on the one sent at 8 07AM but ok

Culture FOR Freedom @C t rOfFreedom · 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
Took you long enough

1

#nipplegate @W l am egay1 · 13 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Doing this is time consuming, but probably worth it given how much it annoys them.

😄

Jason Bailey @ asondashba ey

Rep y ng to @_asondashba ey @Pr onP anet

LOOK I'M THE TOP REP.Y I TOTALLY DOMINATED YOUR FOL.OWERS

7 38 AM [illegible] May 2017

110 Retweets **540** Likes

25 110 540

Donna @DGcaresabo t USA [illegible] s May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m so glad to see someone tweeting positive messages to Trump. There's so much hatred towards h m from the eft after every s ng e tweet.

6

Gab.ai/Aeschylus Trump2020 @FreedomTruth1 [illegible] s May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Keep up the fight Paul It s a war and we re WINNING because of people like you

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please stop describing your filthy dreams on Twitter. twitter.com/SeeDaneRun/sta

This Tweet is unavailable

7:35 AM - 1 May 2017

133 Retweets **822** Likes

59 133 822

Chrissy Liberty @LMDBTY · 1 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

6'3", blue eyes, gorgeous and conservative. Yeah, he couldn't find anyone who would want any of that. I mean, yuck 🤮

3 2 11

Chrissy Liberty @LMDBTY · 1 May 2017

With an accent, no less

1 2 10

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 1 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Some people have no shame like Dane His mother wouldn't be proud of this kind of talk

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like libtards do every day? 😂

> **yc** @yc
> Imagine being so proud of threading a dozen or so tweets under a Trump tweet you take a screenshot of it, and tweet that.

7:39 AM · 1 May 2017

159 Retweets **880** Likes

37 159 880

Deplorable Jen @baker_mw2018 · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Imagine the [illegible] daily lives. They set an alarm to each notification from the Pres. It's sad actually. Sick people. [illegible]
2 2

2018 @brandypanotx · 1 May 2017
They're crazy tbh
1 1

Deplorable Jen @baker_mw2018 · 1 May 2017
They have like 2 retweets. Imagine getting paid to embarrass yourself on a daily basis. LMAO
1

[illegible]

- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -

- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me Forgot password?
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

dVerified account **@P Strickland**
eing the kind of cool, fun, attractive, n
hots his own pro-Trump FB statuses f
n/prisonplanet/status/8631947653403
17

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
☑ Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** [illegible] PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Patrick Strickland

Can you imagine being a dumb ass who doesn't understand Twitter character limits? [illegible] twitter [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Patrick Strickland Verified account **@P_Strickland**
Can you imagine being the kind of cool, fun, attractive, neat, intelligent dude who screenshots his own pro-Trump FB statuses for Twitter?
https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/863194765340364802 .
7:36 AM - 13 May 2017

- 160 Retweets
- 902 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible]

28 replies 160 retweets 902 likes

Reply
28
Retweet
160
Retweeted
160
Like
902
Liked
902

1 New conversation
1 Don Strickland [illegible] dostrick1
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

On behalf of my family I'm going to assume this guy was adopted

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. Patrick Strickland [illegible] @P_Strickland [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dostrick1 @PrisonPlanet

You're my dad

2 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

3. Shafik Mandhai [illegible] @ShafikFM [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @P_Strickland @dostrick1 @PrisonPlanet

Don, sort your out of control commie son out

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

4. Patrick Strickland [illegible] @P_Strickland [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ShafikFM @dostrick1 @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2. 1 **@DoUHearThePplRe**'s account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy [illegible]

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1 Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

your new avatar tryout for Christopher Hitchens is tops, now all you need to do is fall for George W Bush propaganda bout the Iraq war

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Tomas #FBPE @Manchain_88 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LibertarianGER

The asshole works for Al Jazeera. That's all you need to know about him

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 Tristan M F @tristanmf [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Man, you can link to your FB public posts. Need help with the web ? Ask me

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 4 Liked 4
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. 1 Angel Blu . @martinelki
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not so stupid when you truly want to say something without interruption. Jealousy Paul

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like
Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Crookhaven . @Crookhaven_YT
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Got em

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 4 Liked 4
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 CURSE Freakyweakywoo . @Freakyweakywoo
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol Paul your triggered them so hard. Keep up the good fight.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Enoch Root . @Enoch_Root
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can you imagine being the idiot who thinks the tweet he was replying to was about character limits and not vanity?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Robert W Eddy . @rweddy1
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Creativity is not a strong point of tunnel vision type people focused on lies and deception for their political footing they have lost !

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 New conversation
1 Wanda Miller . @wandalou58
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There are those who are just plain stupid!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. [illegible]

12. 1 Annie La B @arelab13

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

🤣

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 Ivan Pulanco @IvanAtHome

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ahhhh, a 'journalist' from Al Jazeera English. Qatari paid shill GTFO! REEEEEE!!! 🐸

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Says the guy that thinks smoking is cool 4 decades too late! Cool pic bro pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Brian Snallcross chimp_chimp1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

P_Strickland Still not as weak as ending every tweet with

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

He'll be painting weird, guilt-ridden pictures like George W. Bush in no time.

Daily Mail Online @MailOnline

Outgoing French president Francois Hollande strikes bizarre poses in photoshoot dailym.al/2r16swl

7:34 AM - 7 May 2017

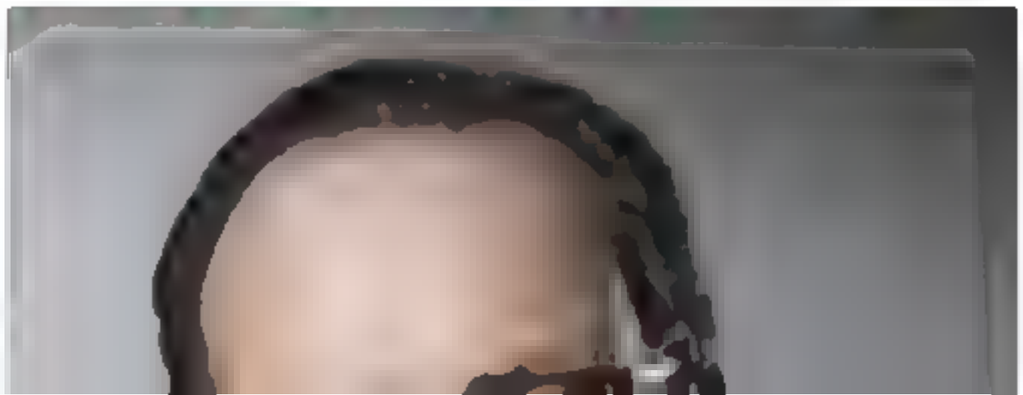
131 Retweets **514** Likes

31 131 514

Trumpelstiltskin @Abominat on1449 · 7 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is straight up Olan Mills posing right here



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are being culturally indoctrinated to submit to Islamism.

Resist this with everything you have.

5:53 PM - 12 May 2017

4,308 Retweets **6,629** Likes

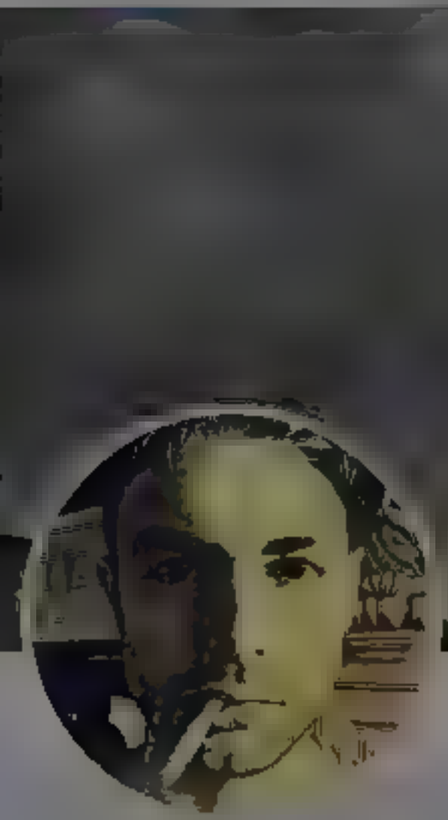
582 4.3K 6.6K

Deplorable Rocky @prosdamercanmm · 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

England has it's hands full. You can't let them take control of the government

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
1h mins

Remember when the med a blamed Trump for violence carr ed out by eftists aga nst h s supporters?

Those same kind of people have been comm tt ng fake hate crimes and b am ng them on Trump supporters for the past 6 months

5:50 PM - 12 May 2017

712 Retweets **1,804** Likes

47 712 1.8K

Afree Thinker @AfreeThinker71 14 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They don't even know what they are against. It s just "anything" that is cons dered "conservative" just laugh in their face We're winning!

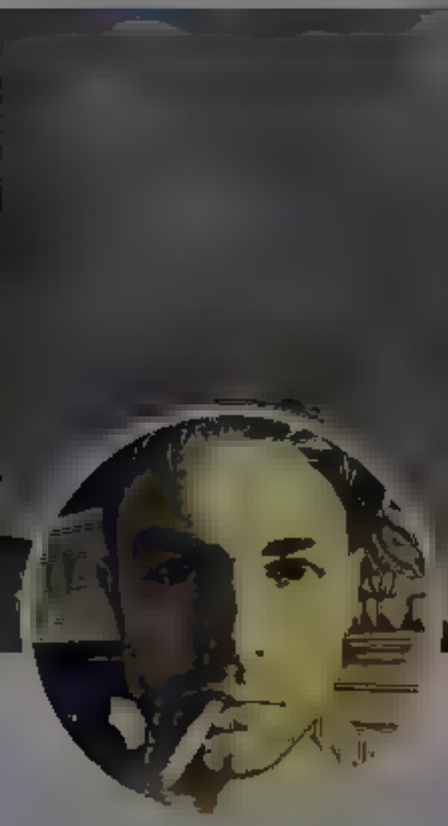
Teflonsean @demtears2017 12 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Remember when PJW and A denied Trump do.
Both of you are a oke .
Both are enterta ners with a fake GOP agenda Unsub these crooks

3 1

Roxanne @Roxanne060979 12 May 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please subscribe to my YouTube channel before it ceases to exist.

I really appreciate it. Thank you.

4:20 AM - 13 May 2017

814 Retweets **2,419** Likes

190 814 2.4K

Jo Himself @johnmse1 · 13 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Red pilling an entire generation not as profitable as you originally thought?

1

Jo Himself @johnmse1 · 13 May 2017

Or has your mum changed the WiFi password until you clean your room?

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Sofi Papamarko @sofipapamarko

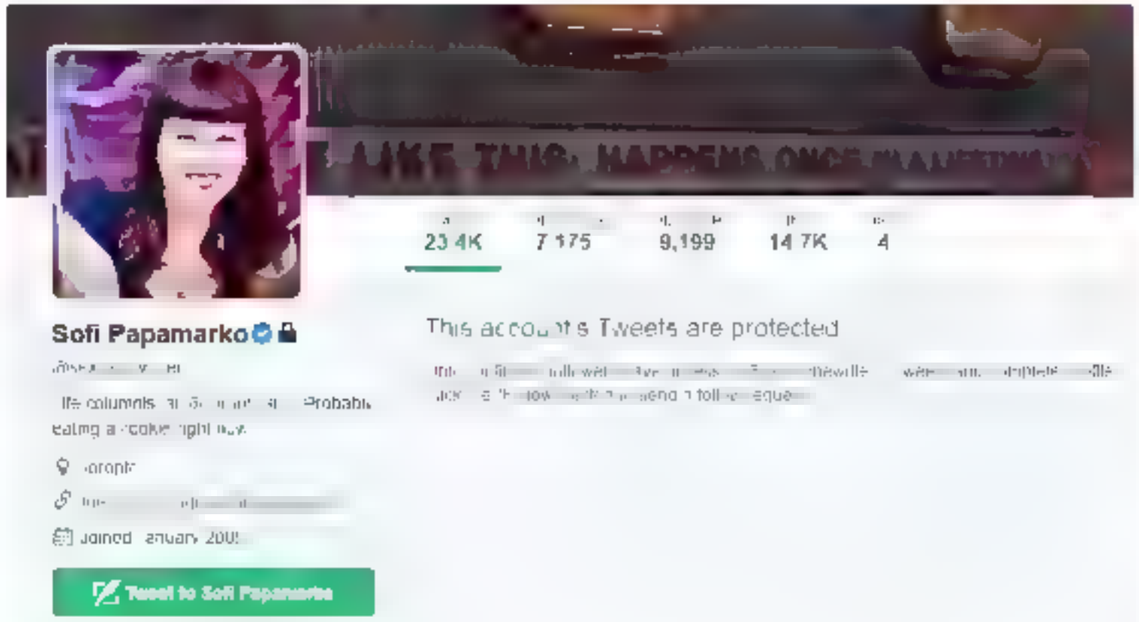
Once more for the people in the back you CANNOT be rac st aga nst wh te peop e And ca l ng me a b got for explain ng this to you is o

122 193 989

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Somewhat of an over-reaction to being challenged on a dumb opinion.



1 58 PM 1 May 2017

114 Retweets **626** Likes

110 114 626

James Rellim @JamesRe im 13 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bigot.

> **Sofi Papamarko** ✓ @sofipapamarko
> Once more for the people in the back you CANNOT be rac st aga nst wh te peop e And cal ing me a bigot for exp a ning this to you s lol

3:35 PM - 1[illegible] May 2017

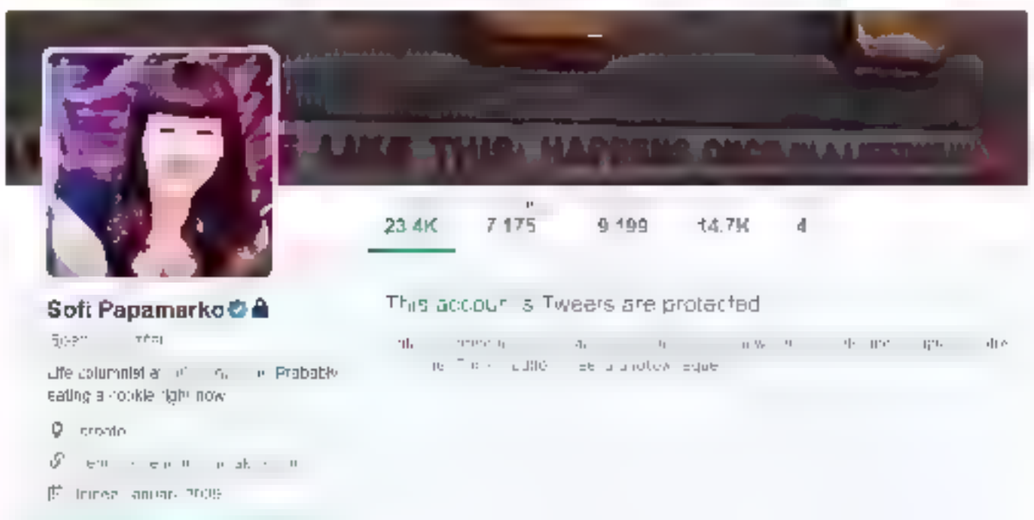
193 Retweets **989** Likes

122 193 989

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 1[illegible] May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Somewhat of an over reaction to be ng chal enged on a dumb op n on



[illegible] Twi Abou Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered again by the sepia - I told you it would work. 😄

KFBR392 @bdgrabinsk

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump

Hey InfoWars dude, I like your subtle nod to Trump's love of pee. Maybe you should also make your profile pics this color. Cool move, eh?

9:12 AM · 13 May 2017

229 Retweets **1,877** Likes

146 229 1.9K

Jether Blaise @JetherBlaise · 13 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That picture is dope as fuck bruh [illegible]

Paul Walther @pwalther15 · 13 May 2017

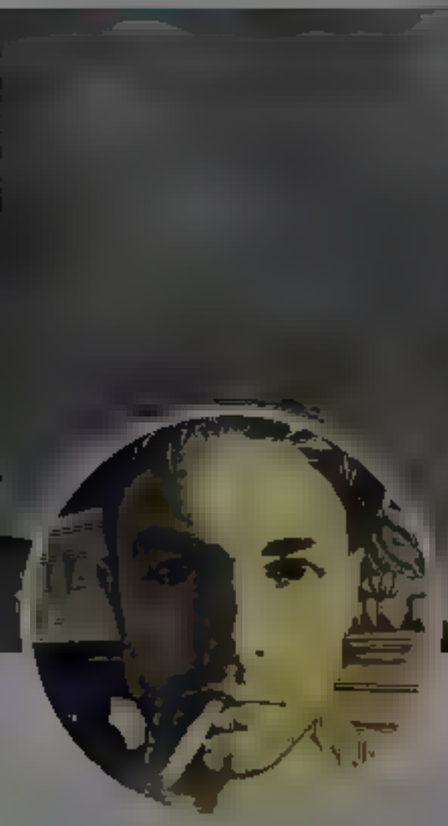
Replying to [illegible]

With nothing intelligent to say, Libs ALWAYS fall back to name calling. It's in the "playbook"! 🐸🐸🐸

1 4 20

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calm down snowflake, we don't want your triggering to turn into a full mental breakdown. 😂👍

uunp o @thomd[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who's the widdle snowflake begging for a participation trophy?

Oh, right. That's you, jackoff

9:12 AM [illegible] May 2017

190 Retweets **1,057** Likes

74 190 1.1K

Mark @MarkOrangeBlue [illegible] May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The libs are in full Scanners mode heads exploding everywhere. Do they even know what they stand for or does that change hour to hour? dots

3 2

just toggers @t0ggers [illegible] May 2017

You have an image of [illegible] as your avatar. Man crush Saturday?

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

7:2o AM - 12 May 2017

1,407 Retweets **2,140** Likes

187 1.4K 2.1K

Fernanda Pinnola @fernandapinnola · 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Unfortunately that's pretty common in India. Do the research people !!

2 1 6

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

.Maybe the best thing to do would be to cancel all future "press briefings" and hand out written responses for the sake of accuracy???

55 129 453

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's time for Kimberley.

7:30 AM - 12 May 2017

81 Retweets **302** Likes

45 81 302

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 12 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

22 118 465

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Well that was disappointing.

7:24 AM · 1[illegible] May 2017

32 Retweets **251** Likes

20 32 251

janey v. @[illegible]janeyvee · 12 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hilarious that someone named prison planet is a shill for a deranged game show host who sold our browser history and is for private prisons.

9 3 8

H.M M van den Elzen @HMMvandenElzen · 12 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not one of their best, understatement, but like DM until Ultra.

1 1

Lenin in Zurich @LeninInZurich · 12 May 2017

A great band with lots of very good songs. Feel the same as you regarding discography

1

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @AngeStormee · 12 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill unblocked me! 🥰🥰🥰

> **Bill Mitchell** @[illegible]
> He never left, you did. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...
>
> 7:15 AM · 12 May 2017

141 Retweets **1,048** Likes

134 141 1.0K

Deplorable Mom @MomDeplorable1 · 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He unblocked everyone saying we all need to stick together to support Trump and fight globalists. Now he can prove he means it

1

Vikki Veach @Vikkiveach1 · 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good. We need to be able to express differing view points in a constructive way without blocking each other

1 17

Scary Armadillo @ArmadilloScary · 12 May 2017

Nope [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I never made any money from vids.

I do make money from your liberal tears when I sell this though - infowarsstore com/conservatism-i 😄
twitter com/RupertMyers/st .

This Tweet is unavailable

7:10 AM - 12 May 2017

156 Retweets **775** Likes

44 156 775

Gray Matter @gr[illegible]96876 · 12 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

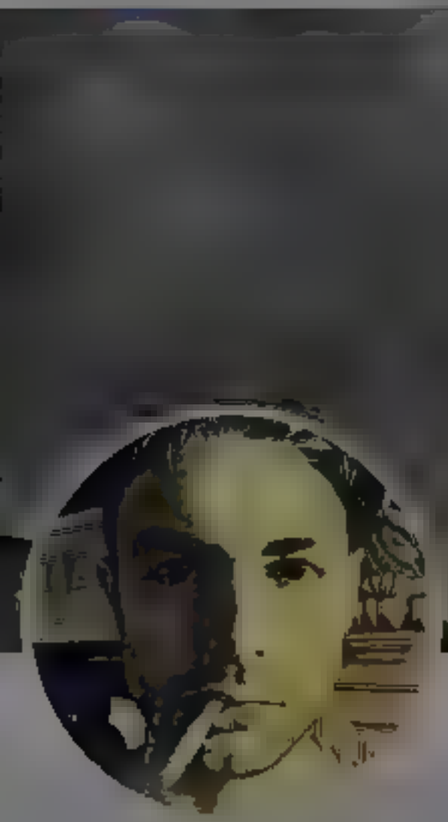
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dude, you got badly owned with that t-shirt gaffe, blocked me, then unblocked me to come back for more.

Are you a sado-masochist? 😄

twitter.com/jules_su/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

7:13 AM - 12 May 2017

85 Retweets **544** Likes

27 85 544

TrumpApologistCornel @whyumadbro - 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hahaha the little leftist jules had to run to his safe space

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to peer into the putrid, nauseating abyss that is 'verified libtard mentions'....

7:00 AM - 12 May 2017

118 Retweets **465** Likes

22 118 465

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017
Replying to
Well that was disappointing.

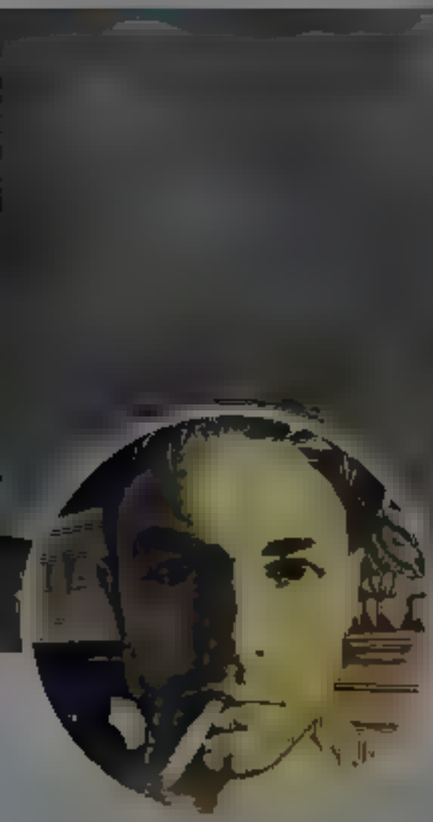
20 32 251

Julie Leon @[redacted]Tweeters21 12 May 2017
Replying to
Make sure to see his HATEFUL videos before [redacted] finishes pulling them all He is on FB cussing about the Woman hater NOT from America

1

colt @[redacted]Con92 12 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 million illegal aliens voting in California doesn't help when you have a system called the Electoral College.

Google it. 😄

rabia chaudry @rabiasquared
She got 3 million more votes than captain moron twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

7:10 AM - 12 May 2017

1,139 Retweets **3,366** Likes

183 1.1K 3.4K

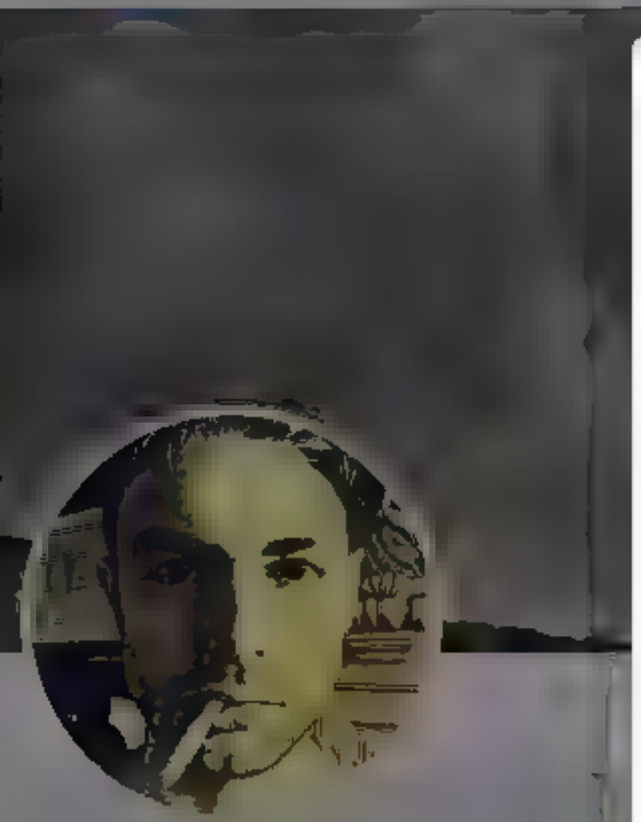
S-s-sad to the Bone @Manateejay 12 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You really are delusional. 3 million? You really think 3 million non-citizens voted?

2

Mattera @Mattera1984 12 May 2017
No. There were also dead people voting and multiple voting.
So it was probably about 5 million irregular votes
Trump won the pop. Vote too

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a screenshot, not a conspiracy.

Why so herp derp, bro? 😆

Andy Sternberg @andysternberg
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet
Yeah a l. see on Twitter are your moronic d atribes conspiratoria ly crafted to sow further divis on Why so triggered bro?

7:09 AM · May 2017

87 Retweets **461** Likes

19 87 461

Mike P Williams @Mike P Wi lams 12 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Aren t you the one kicking and scream ng that there s a big Twitter conspiracy putting verified l berals at the top? You re funny

3 1 5

Mike P Williams @Mike P Wi lams 12 May 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

eftists are so dumb they can t keep up a l they know s hysterical ant Trump hatred and "muh Russian consp racy theor es"

329 355 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank God Comey is gone and the FBI can go back to defending American interests and not being tied up with baseless Russian conspiracies.

5 51 AM 12 May 2017

486 Retweets **2,568** [illegible]kes

330 486 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dems you didn t ose because of Rus a

You didn't lose because of Comey

You lost because Hi lary was a DREADFUL candidate

Deal with it

663 779 3.3K

Sylvia @Te a 2012 12 May 2017

Dear Trump

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Thank God Comey s gone and the FB can go back to defend ng American nterests and not be ng tied up with base ess Russ an conspiracies.

330 486 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dems - you didn't lose because of Russia

You didn't lose because of Comey

You lost because Hillary was a DREADFUL candidate

Deal with it.

5 :z AM 1z May 2017

779 Retweets **3,347** L kes

663 L 779 3.3K

Sylvia @Te a 201z 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dear Trump

Our relationship s not work ng. We want a d vorce! Consider th s a forma not ce of separation

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump 12 May 2017

James Comey better hope that there are no "tapes" of our conversations before he starts leaking to the press!

59K 25K 75K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Have Dems figured out whether Comey is the good guy or the bad guy today? They seem to change their minds on a whim!

5:29 AM · 12 May 2017

460 Retweets **2,443** Likes

678 460 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Colbert had to tell his audience to stop applauding after they all cheered the firing of Comey

143 475 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Leftists are so dumb they can't keep up all they know is hysterical anti-Trump hatred and "muh Russian conspiracy theories"

329 355 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Thank God Comey is gone and the FBI can go back to defending American interests and not being tied up with baseless Russian conspiracies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Co bert had to te l h s aud ence to stop applaud ng after they a l cheered the fir ng of Comey

143 475 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Leftists are so dumb they can't keep up - all they know is hysterical anti-Trump hatred and "muh Russian conspiracy theories".

5 s0 AM 12 May 2017

355 Retweets **1,898** [illegible]kes

329 355 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank God Comey s gone and the FB can go back to defend ng American nterests and not be ng tied up with base ess Russ an conspiracies.

330 486 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Dems you didn t ose because of Russ a

You d dn't lose because of Comey

You lost because Hi lary was a DREADFUL candidate

Deal with it

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Have Dems figured out whether Comey is the good guy or the bad guy today? They seem to change their m nds on a whim

678 460 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Colbert had to tell his audience to stop applauding after they all cheered the firing of Comey.

5 9 AM 12 May 2017

475 Retwee.s **2,357** L kes

143 475 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

eftists are so dumb they can t keep up a l they know s hysterical anti Trump hatred and "muh Russian consp racy theor es"

329 355 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Thank God Comey s gone and the FB can go back to defend ng American nterests and not be ng tied up with base ess Russ an conspiracies.

330 486 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Dems you didn t ose because of Russ a

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Th s s why the media will try to sabotage Trump at EVERY singe turn simply to say "I told you so"

132 258 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Even at the expense of their own country. It's like killing the pilot when you are on the plane...

5:24 AM - 12 May 2017

272 Retweets **1,347** Likes

118 272 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They would rather see Amer ca tota ly fa l than see themselves be proven wrong

90 392 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Th s s why the media truly s the enemy of the Amer can people

They want America to fa l

They are tru y the enemy

304 594 2.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

They would rather see Amer ca tota ly fa l than see themselves be proven wrong

90 392 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

This is why the media truly is the enemy of the American people.

They want America to fail.

They are truly the enemy.

5 5 AM 12 May 2017

594 Retweets **2,169** ikes

304 594 2.2K

John Haltiwanger @ ha twanger 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to P

So, I guess you're back on the train again

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> guess Trump wasn't "Put n's puppet" after a l, he was just another deep state/Neo-Con puppet
>
> 'm officia ly OFF the Trump train

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

Even at the expense of the r own country it s like k l ng the pi ot when you are on the p ane

118 272 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They would rather see America totally fail than see themselves be proven wrong.

5 :4 AM 1: May 2017

392 Retweets **2,058** L kes BLM

90 392 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @ Pr sonP anet 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th s s why the media tru y s the enemy of the American people

They want Amer ca to fa l

They are tru y the enemy

304 594 2.2K

John Haltiwanger @j cha twanger 12 May 2017

So, I guess you're back on the train again

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> guess Trump wasn't "P.tin's puppet" after a l he was just another deep state/Neo-Con puppet.

Ha e n a c. n Log in

[illegible] erms

P v a y O C y A Ad c n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Donald J Trump @rea Do a dTr ,mp 12 May 2017
The Fake Med a s work ng overtime today!

20K 20K 78K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

The're still butt-hurt about giving sick HIllary a 98% chance of winning and then being utterly embarrassed....

5 23 AM 1 May 2017

408 Retweets **1,887** Likes

235 408 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
This is why the med a wi try to sabotage Trump at EVERY s ngle turn s mp y to say "I to d you so"

132 258 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 12 May 2017
Even at the expense of their own country It's l ke ki l ng the p lot when you are on the plane

118 272 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1 May 2017
They would rather see America totally fal than see themselves be proven wrong.

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to yo
to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

2 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

They're still butt hurt about giving sick Hillary a 98% chance of winning and then being utterly embarrassed

231 replies 408 retweets 1,887 likes

Reply 235

Retweet 408 Retweeted 408

Like 1.9K Liked 1.9K

@PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump @PrisonPlanet

This is why the media will try to sabotage Trump at EVERY single turn simply to say "I told you so"

5:23 AM - 12 May 2017

- 258 Retweets
- 1,351 Likes

132 replies 258 retweets 1,351 likes

Reply 132

Retweet 258 Retweeted 258

Like 1.4K Liked 1.4K

New conversation

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump

Even at the expense of their own country. It's like killing the pilot when you are on the plane

115 replies 272 retweets 1,347 likes

Reply 115

Retweet 272 Retweeted 272

Like 1.3K Liked 1.3K

2 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

They would rather see America totally fail than see themselves be proven wrong

90 replies 392 retweets 2,058 likes

Reply 90

Retweet 392 Retweeted 392

Like 2.1K Liked 2.1K

3 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

pplications. You always have the option

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- Home
- Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in

New to Twitter?

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Use SMS short codes in other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

1 Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Again, the story that there was collusion between the Russians & Trump campaign was fabricated by Dems as an excuse for losing the election.

21,705 replies 19,191 retweets 76,858 likes

Reply 22K
Retweet 19K Retweeted 19K
Like 77K Liked 77K

2 This conversation has too many replies to show them all

3 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump

If you want to actually defeat Trump, find a candidate in 2020 who isn't a warmongering Wall Street sellout career political whore.

158 replies 381 retweets 1,867 likes

Reply 158
Retweet 381 Retweeted 381
Like 1.9K Liked 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Profile Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet Tweet to @PrisonPlanet Add or remove @PrisonPlanet from lists Mute @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump

Find a candidate who actually represents the interests of the American people.

5:15 AM - 12 May 2017

- 76 Retweets
- 515 Likes
-

47 replies 76 retweets 515 likes

Reply 47
Retweet 76 Retweeted 76
Like 515 Liked 515

1 This conversation has too many replies to show them all

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

T is conversat on has too many rep es to show them a[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

f you want to actual y defeat Trump, find a candidate n 2020 who sn't a warmongering Wal Street sel out career political whore

158 381 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Find a candidate who can stand warm temperatures without collapsing every 5 minutes & having to be chucked into a van like a side of beef.

5 16 AM 12 May 2017

322 Retweets **1,638** [illegible]kes

174 322 1 6K

This conversat on has too many rep es to show them a[illegible]

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]cy Cookie Adv[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

22K 19K 77K

This conversation has too many replies to show them a[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

It's now 185 days since the election. Time to stop the temper tantrums, the whining and accept that Hillary lost and it was her own fault.

157 361 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No amount of made up conspiracy theories about Russia will EVER reverse the result. You lost. You suck. You failed. Deal with it.

5:14 AM 12 May 2017

368 Retweets **1,429** Likes

115 368 1.4K

This conversation has too many replies to show them a[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

22K 19K 77K

This conversat on has too many rep es to show them a[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

The fact that Ke th Olbermann s now so hysterical, he is ca ng for foreign governments to overthrow Trump s verg ng on treason

177 581 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It's now 185 days since the election. Time to stop the temper tantrums, the whining and accept that Hillary lost and it was her own fault.

5 1 s AM 12 May 2017

361 Retweets **1,373** L kes

157 L 361 1 4K

This conversat on has too many replies to show them a[illegible]

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

T is conversat on has too many rep es to show them d

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

No amount of made up conspiracy theories about Russ a w l EVER reverse the resu t. You ost. You suck You fa led Deal with it

115 368 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

If you want to actually defeat Trump, find a candidate in 2020 who isn't a warmongering Wall Street sellout career political whore.

5 15 AM 12 May 2017

381 Retweets **1,867** ikes

158 381 1 9K

T is conversat on has too many replies to show them d

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okes Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · 12 May 2017

Again, the story that there was collusion between the Russians & Trump campaign was fabricated by Dems as an excuse for losing the election.

22K 19K 77K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 May 2017

Not a single shred of evidence has ever been presented proving collusion between Trump and Russia

604 612 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It is a total sham designed to sabotage and undermine Trump's presidency cooked up by butt-hurt Hillary operates & deep state insiders.

5:12 AM · 12 May 2017

373 Retweets **1,578** Likes

130 373 1.6K

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump 12 May 2017

Again, the story that there was collusion between the Russians & Trump campaign was fabricated by Dems as an excuse for losing the election

22K 19K 77K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Not a single shred of evidence has ever been presented proving collusion between Trump and Russia....

5:11 AM - 12 May 2017

612 Retweets **2,263** Likes

604 612 2.3K

KFBR392 @[illegible] 12 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey InfoWars dude, I like your subtle nod to Trump's love of pee. Maybe you should all make your profile pics this color. Cool move, eh?

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

T[illegible] conversat on has too many rep es to show them d[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2017

t is a tota sham des gned to sabotage and undermine Trump's pres dency cooked up by butt-hurt Hi lary operates & deep state nsiders

130 373 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The fact that Keith Olbermann is now so hysterical, he is calling for foreign governments to overthrow Trump is verging on treason.

5 1 AM 12 May 2017

581 Retweets **1,797** ikes

177 581 1 8K

T[illegible] conversat on has too many rep es to show them d[illegible]

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
Privacy Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't tell Sweden about this guy, they'll want to make him Prime Minister.

4:55 AM - 12 May 2017

482 Retweets **907** Likes

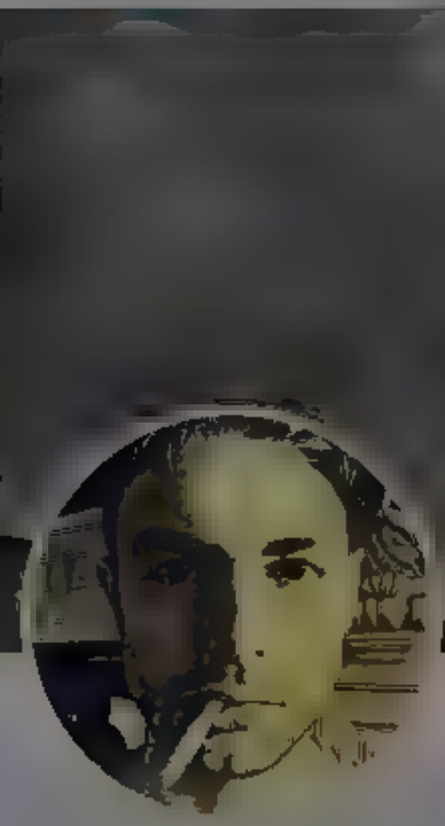
51 482 907

darlingdeb @DeborahRogan 12 May 2017

Replying to

Europe keeps causing world wars.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eastern European gangs trafficking women into sham marriages with men - mainly from Pakistan - wanting UK residency.

3:58 AM - 12 May 2017

650 Retweets **819** Likes

43 650 819

kunal kath @kunal_kath 12 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: "College campuses are not free speech areas." campusreform.org/?ID=9169

3:08 AM - 12 May 2017

1,306 Retweets **1,629** Likes

229 1.3K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2017

Replying to

Thankfully, his university disagrees.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

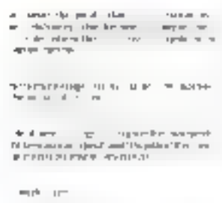
[illegible]

229 1.3K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thankfully, his university disagrees.



Fresno State ✓ @Fresno State
Here's @Fresno State President @josephICastro's response to the lawsuit filed by a student organization against a #FresnoState professor

1:09 AM - 12 May 2017

247 Retweets **698** Likes

35 247 698

Ragnar @othbrok77 · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Let's bombard this college/university with phone calls and emails and demand that he be fired asap

oswin @Winsome · 12 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
FINALLY a school with some sense

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olbermann is literally pleading with foreign governments to help overthrow a democratically elected president.

3:16 AM - 12 May 2017

1,488 Retweets **2,197** Likes

592 1.5K 2.2K

Sara @FreemarketSara 12 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The giant error that is the European Union.

The giant error that is the European Union

Dalrymple notes that proponents of the unitary European state

> always talk about *the European project*. But they never tell you what it is

In fact the European oligarchs are building

> a new Yugoslavia.

or if we are very lucky, a new Belgium,

> a dysfunctional country that somehow functions

But Dalrymple points out that

> it is much harder when you have 27 countries

The Eurocrats he notes are

> determined to keep it together because it is their jobs and their power that are in danger

Plus,

> nobody likes to admit that they have made a mistake

2:48 AM - 12 May 2017

325 Retweets **694** Likes

27 325 694

Jeff in Exile @JeffHGreen 12 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Serious question: why are you so obsessed with me?

5:03 PM - 11 May 2017

4 Retweets **67** Likes

11 4 67

cup of poët tea @cup_of_poet_tea · 13 May 2017
Replying to
Man crush

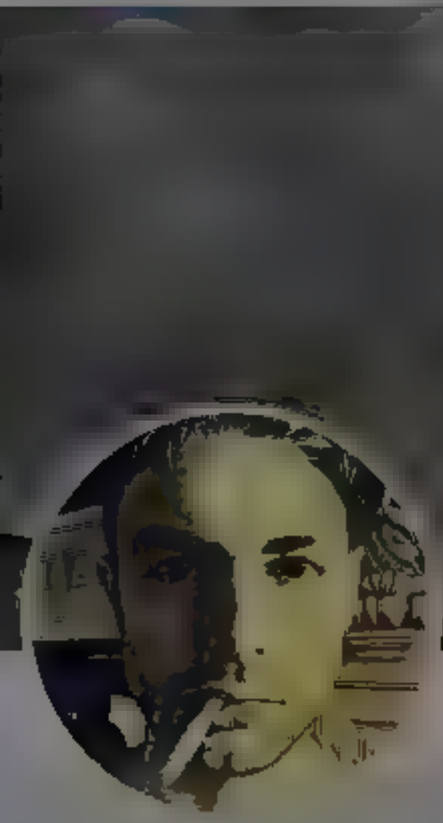
#PolongDuterteWatch @erosav · 11 May 2017
Replying to
It's a gay thing hahaha obsession with the handsome sexy red lips Paul Watson

1

Anarchists Republic @Republicanarchy · 11 May 2017
Replying to
More like alinsky watson

tanny lee @tweetannylee · 11 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finished script for a video about how the left is trying to normalize & popularize the Islamic veil/hijab. Will be out tomorrow.

4:5o PM · 11 May 2017

646 Retweets **2,706** Likes

140 646 2.7K

Vincent G Lovegood @VincentLovegood · 11 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
make sure you nc ude this message the b ood of dead Christians stains the hands of those who defend or apo ogize for is am

1 2 15

Charlie Flashlight @COkeyph · 12 May 2017
No, it doesn't

1

Vincent G Lovegood @VincentLovegood · 12 May 2017
Yes it does People who apo ogize for is am are entirely responsible for the west's "to erat on" of a terrorist re igion Read my book

1

Charlie Flashlight @COkeyph · 12 May 2017
1 8 bi l on of em huh? I promise you that your book is DOA. Just l ke your ability to make sense with 140 characters

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Replying to your idiocy isn't "retweeting" you.

5:10 PM - 11 May 2017

5 Retweets **102** Likes

6 5 102

jrt @jrt67 · 12 May 2017
Replying to
I have to block him now because his face is so annoying.

jrt @jrt67 · 12 May 2017
Replying to
Don't waste your time on such losers. He must have paid Twitter for followers because his content is garbage and he knows it

carlos moreno @ycharlie4 · 11 May 2017
Replying to
coward

1

Hot Sauce P @HotSauceP1geon · 11 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I humbly apologize on behalf of all men for having a penis and being able to piss quicker.

Guardian US @Guard an S
The fight for potty parity how sports venue toi ets value men over women tr b al/bVCyplB

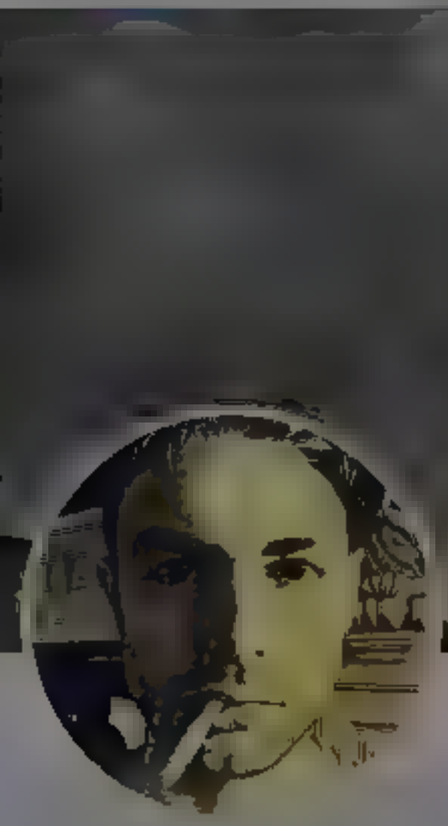
1:40 PM - 11 May 2017

622 Retweets **2,274** Likes

211 622 2.3K

Dunder Head @d nder69 · 12 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many illegals voted? The MSM has tried to imply virtually none to bash Trump. We're gonna find out.

4:36 PM - 11 May 2017

1,527 Retweets **3,147** Likes

172 1.5K 3.1K

Luke O'Daniel @SoCalNav - 11 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Oliver.

Whines about the "wage gap" in America.

Exploits same loophole as Trump to avoid paying taxes.

rt.com/viral/388041-J ...

4:45 PM - 11 May 2017

546 Retweets **1,558** Likes

95 546 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Donald J Trump @rea DonaldTr mp 11 May 2017

We finally agree on something Ros e

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

15K 40K 119K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

AHAHA - how are all you 'verified libtards' who are so sad you set alarms for when Trump tweets gonna respond to this monumental ownage? 😂

1 21 PM 11 May 2017

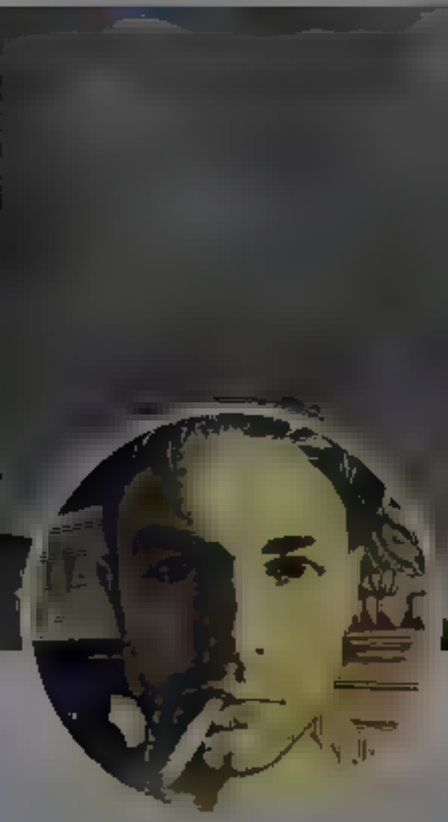
179 Retweets **1,135** Likes

64 179 1 1K

Th s conversat on has too many repl es to show them a

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Trump we all know and love is back.

Donald J Trump @rea Dona dTrump
We finally agree on something Ros e twitter com/ros e/status/8.

1 2C PM 11 May 2017

1,219 Retweets **4,885** L kes

175 1 2K 4 9K

Mauro Maldonado @MJMa donado1989 11 May 2017
Reply ng to @P
I wish I could agree but hes not a cand date anymore He has far more important th ngs to worry about then reply ng to an ancient tweet

1 1

@technowizardry 11 May 2017
So t bothers you that he's making jokes on Twitter?

Te l me were you just as bothered when Obama s ow jammed the news with J mmy Fa on?

3 3

Mauro Maldonado @MJMa donado1989 11 May 2017
and two we e ected someone who s a real eader He doesn t need to be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi immigrant arrested for raping nursery school child.

It just had to be Sweden.

12:50 PM - 11 May 2017

1,599 Retweets **1,702** Likes

200 1.6K 1.7K

Kiwi Gal @KiwiGal6 · 12 May 2017

Replying to

Just when you think these rapefugees can't go any lower they do

The old crow @OldManLyn · 12 May 2017

Replying to

This is nothing to them

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @ofctimal en - do you think your successful ABC show was cancelled because you called out anti-Trump leftists? DM me!

12 4o PM 11 May 2017

354 Retweets **1,166** Likes

40 354 1 2K

kendra @kendram75 11 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Of course that's the reason You go against the agenda When you speak your opin on & t s not the same as the lefts that s It you're done

2 9

kendra @kendram75 2 May 2017

Rep y ng to

They're cute but I rescued my boxer 5 yrs ago & now m hooked on the breed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top psychiatrist: "Emmanuel Macron, like all psychopaths, is particularly dangerous."

12:40 PM - 11 May 2017

619 Retweets **1,202** Likes

166 619 1.2K

Miss Mother Russia @mmakavich · 11 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Macron is a psychopath just like Obama

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER fake hate crime hoax. When will the hysteria end?

12:35 PM - 11 May 2017

519 Retweets **925** Likes

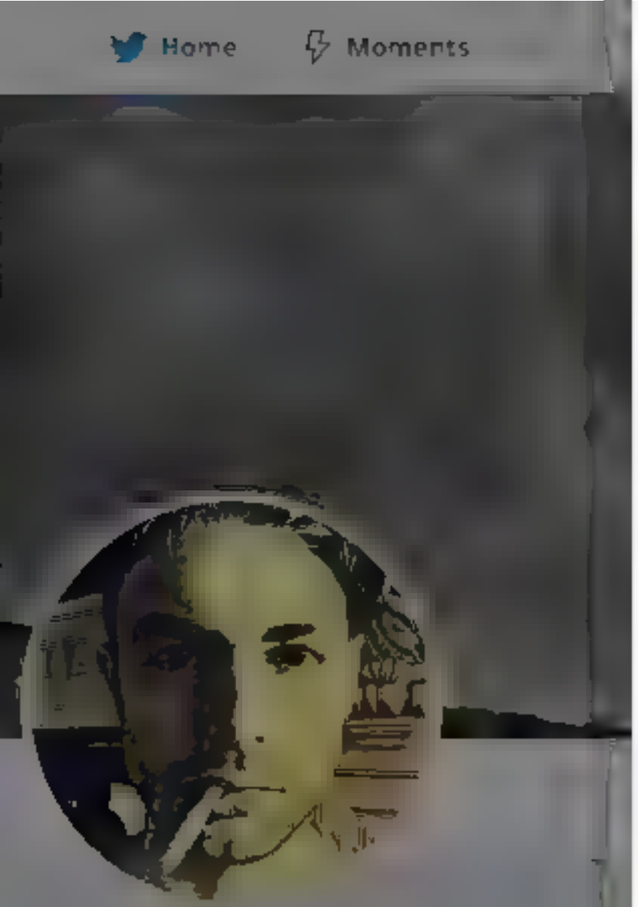
55 519 925

Alex Kruger @Kruger2147 · 11 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you keeping track of all the hoax crimes?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Katie Notopoulos @kat enotopo [illegible] os

Fuck, gotta hand this one to him. Smok ng IS extreme y coo twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

241 133 914

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good work!

6 03 AM - 11 May 20 7

4 Retweets **35** Likes

3 4 35

#1 chainbody fan @Fantas ze. MAO 11 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

This is year of the Doge WOW @Doge Covfefe [illegible] May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m a l beral and I fee so triggered now Please don't do crack, it wi l triggered me more

Maris Zadinans @ZagsD, nn 11 May 20[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Lmao, the madman d d change it. Change t later to Pepe! Then let the tr ggering begin.

1 3

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was so good, I told it twice.

Also, I don't have a microscope big enough, so no need.

BRANDON WARDELL @BRANDONWARDELL

Replying to @BRANDONWARDELL

Im glad u told this joke twice in a row, @PrisonPlanet. truly epic shit. do u actually want 2 see my balls btw

5:55 AM - 11 May 2017

83 Retweets **400** Likes

26 83 400

porg sandwich wanter @pukedogy 11 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

my god you're awful at this

3

PI is exactly 3 @HashtagMmosca 11 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bruh u can't even make a fuckin proper dick joke? Lmaooo. Also sorry if that actually is your real face

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm seriously close to changing my profile pic to this given the overwhelming amount of triggering it has accomplished. Should I?

> **Katie Notopoulos** @katienotopoulos
> Fuck, gotta hand this one to him. Smoking IS extremely cool
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:56 AM - 11 May 2017

133 Retweets **914** Likes

241 133 914

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 May 2017
Replying to
Good work.

3 4 35

#1 chainbody fan @FantasizeMAO · 11 May 2017
+RPD +AF

James V. Torello III @JVTorelloIII · 12 May 2017
Replying to
Cool pic, still don't see eye to eye with you. Respect your views, regardless.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Dumped by who? Unlike leftists, I'm not reliant on the sycophantic media circle jerk to remain relevant.

I have my own platform.

Alex Andreou @sturdyA ex

Rep y ng to @PCSob a ceehe @Shapp khorsand @Pr sonP anet

And wil be treated l ke M lo. A usefu d ot to be taken advantage of then dumped when he finally says something too vi e even for them

5 52 AM 11 May 2017

163 Retweets **740** Likes

38 163 740

Theo Riley @abo sndc 11 May 2017

Rep y ng to

It s the usefu idiot eft sts that cry and wh ne for government growth then are d scarded when they rea ize the hel they've created

Alex Andreou @sturdyA ex 11 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hello Emma, did you publicly smear anyone as a white supremacist today for doing the OK sign?
twitter.com/emmaroller/sta ...

Th.s Tweet s .nava lab e

5:49 AM - 11 May 2017

144 Retweets **779** Likes

38 144 779

Milosexual.com @Priv[illegible]egedV ct m · 11 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

1 1 3

Matt Berens @MGBerens · 11 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible], keep doing what you're do ng man. React on means you're on to something.

1 6

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not one shred of evidence has ever been presented proving Trump-Russia collusion.

Your butt-hurt & hysteria isn't evidence.
twitter com/kim/status/862 ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 47 AM · 1 May 2017

502 Retweets **1,528** Likes

86 502 1 5K

Pecker Head @tMathead · 11 May 2017
Reply ng to
Yet proof of cl nton "mishand ing" class fied mater al and stil wa king around l ke a free b rd.

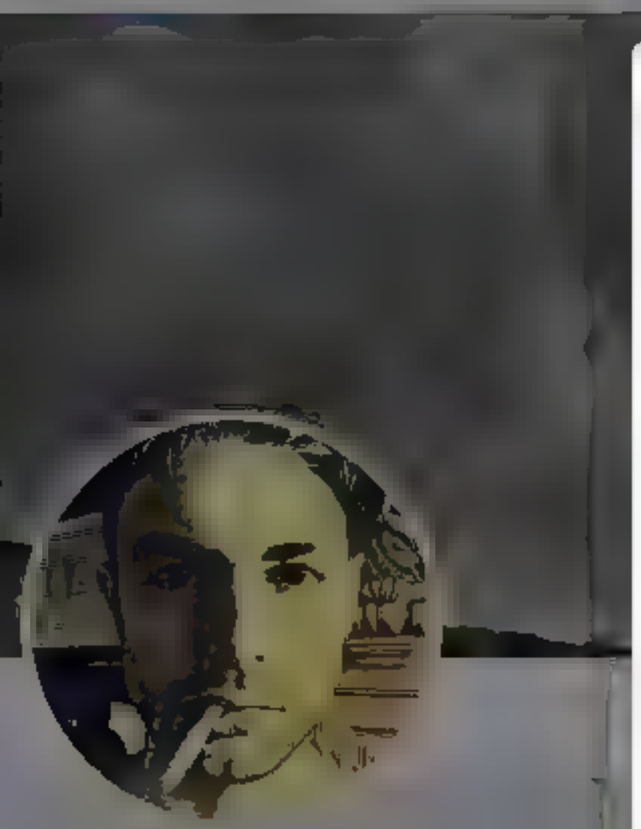
1 8

Centrist4America @Centrist4USA · 11 May 2017
Becaus elt wasnt techn ca ly l legal

1

Pecker Head @tMathead · 11 May 2017
Forwarding classified materia to a housekeeper to pr nt is lega !?!?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because you suck and no one resonates with anything you say.
twitter.com/RyanMcCormack/st

This Tweet is unavailable

5:48 AM - 11 May 2017

177 Retweets **1,037** Likes

30 177 1.0K

Liberty llama @jacquesmanya 11 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
WHY AREN'T I 50 POINTS AHEAD!
5

Deplorable Servant @Truthfeed7 11 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Ask Hillary, she had a similar question
1 2

yvonne burton @YvonneBurton 11 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
net

msky says the Republi

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
et

msky says the Republi

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Noam Chomsky says the Republican Party is more dangerous than ISIS and North Korea.

This is what hysteria looks like.

BBC Newsnight @BBCNewsnight
TONIGHT The Republican party is the most dangerous organisation in human history - Noam Chomsky tells #newsnight

4:15 AM - 11 May 2017

976 Retweets 2,508 Likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted BBC Newsnight

Noam Chomsky says the Republican Party is more dangerous than ISIS and North Korea This is what hysteria looks like [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

0:42

BBC Newsnight Verified account **@BBCNewsnight**

TONIGHT The Republican party is the most dangerous organisation in human history Noam Chomsky tells #newsnight pic twitter com/RQPiuMCpLu

4:35 AM 11 May 2017

- 976 Retweets
- 2,508 Likes

353 replies 976 retweets 2,508 likes

Reply 353

Retweet 976 Retweeted 976

Like 2.5K Liked 2.5K

1 1 Baglady @fubaglady

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @rmack2x

It's what sheet idiocy looks like too #CommieNutsack

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Katherine Harvey @allykatharvey

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RobertMadeley01

Anti Trump protests and Far Left marches fill me with horror Aggressive, stupid and uncivilised rabble are the real danger

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1.
[The Editor Devil @fairchild01](#)

More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RedGopher4

Nope, they are 2x more dangerous, hence the investigations and RICO case against GOP specifically. Gonna get uglier soon

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2.
Joshua Cadavez @RedGopher4

More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @fairchild01 @PrisonPlanet

Not seeing it. Perhaps Hillary Clinton should bring her Red Button to end this issue

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3.
The Editor Devil @fairchild01

More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @RedGopher4 @PrisonPlanet

It's called research

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4.
Joshua Cadavez @RedGopher4

More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @fairchild01 @PrisonPlanet

Yep, it's something we both know nothing about but President Trump knows much more. So why panic?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5.
The Editor Devil @fairchild01

More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @RedGopher4 @PrisonPlanet

Russian bot/trolls never make sense and argue in circles. Here's perfect example #deza #TeamDeza

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6.
Joshua Cadavez @RedGopher4

More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @fairchild01 @PrisonPlanet

Dang, I thought we are trying to have an adult conversation

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Sir Leftski Clifton-Edge @SupportOurLefty

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Kimrobe29140016

Good to see Newsnight is as balanced as ever. No doubt they'll balance his views with those of a "moderate" Leftist. (Sarc, probably true!)

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2. Tweet unavailable

3 Sir Leftski Clifton-Edge @SupportOurLefty

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Crosscolin88 @PrisonPlanet @Kimrobe29140016

Thank you, Friend Brian! Was literally scratching my head trying to think of a suitable candidate,and the Centre-Left Skinner's perfect.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

5. 1 Frank Parker @Eques4

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It is more dangerous than North Korea. Who has North Korea aggressed upon?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 ebrlvr @NHEbrLvr

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Chomsky is a washed up, discredited old fool. Anybody with more than 2 brain cells has dismissed his ranting for years now. #Regressives

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 (((Ron E Biggs))) @rbassilian

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

From everything I learned from rap music, I consider "dangerous" a compliment.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Marie von Astra @marievonastra

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Worse than hysteria, I'm afraid. This is the kind of language used by violent insurrectionists to excuse acts of political terror

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Nigel Rathbone @NigelRathbone1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#BBCNewsnight Chomsky gave us Venezuela , he's disqualified

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 Kevin Peterson @KdubPeterson

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Noam seems pretty calm to me. If this is hysteria, I'm hysterical right now drinking coffee 🌀🌀🌀

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11. 1 Carol A Lawson Esq @ClwtrBkAtty

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

🤣👽

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 jgderuvo @jgderuvo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

😕

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Citizen Assange @Senator_Assange [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BREAKING Venezuela to re-name its currency in honour of Noam Chomsky The 400,000,000,000.00 Chompero note features Chomsky's portrait.

0 replies 3 retweets 11 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 11 Liked 11

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's time to wade into the hate-filled, intolerant swamp that is 'verified libtards'.....

5:45 AM - 11 May 2017

251 Retweets **1,287** Likes

54 251 1.3K

NetboyRick @NetBoyR ck · 11 May 2017
Repl ng to
Isn't the term "l btards", hatefu ? We attract what we r th nking/fee ing. Put out more love + the wor d wi l reflect that Be the Change

1 1

Randal @randa sa · 11 May 2017
Exp ain how th s more love would look when at war with the tra ned atheist l ars at CBS ABC NBC NPR NYT and the m l ions who be ieve them.

1 1

NetboyRick @NetBoyRick · 11 May 2017
Ask Ghandi or MLK Both used the pol tics of ove and peace and accompl shed more than any war mach ne or genera

1 1

Randal @randa sa · 11 May 2017
Those examp es represent people aigned with the atheist elite media paid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the people we are bringing in.

4:26 AM - 17 May 2017

402 Retweets **608** Likes

27 402 608

Soufflé Fiasco @Souffle_Fiasco · 17 May 2017

Replying to

Your campaign of spreading fear and hatred is obvious.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

MPs Told Not to Use 'Offensive' Words Like 'Illegal' or 'Immigrant' During Election Campaign

4:29 AM - 17 May 2017

418 Retweets **678** Likes

114 418 678

Fuego Oscuro @Nameistaken2 · 12 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Merkel said migrants were needed for labor?

Yeah, 500,000 are on state welfare.

7:27 AM - 17 May 2017

2,412 Retweets **3,030** Likes

160 2.4K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[S]

288 646 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You are literally this -
twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st . .

How truly pathetic your existence must be.

This Tweet is unavailable

3:39 AM - 11 May 2017

5 Retweets 13 Likes

3 5 13

This conversation has too many replies to show them all

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Schiff Had 'Serious Questions' About Comey Days Ago, Now Says Firing 'Incredibly Disturbing'

4:24 AM - 11 May 2017

791 Retweets **1,465** Likes

194 791 1.5K

Donna J @DonnaJ183 11 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Construction-themed parties are now racist.

3:36 AM - 11 May 2017

391 Retweets **853** Likes

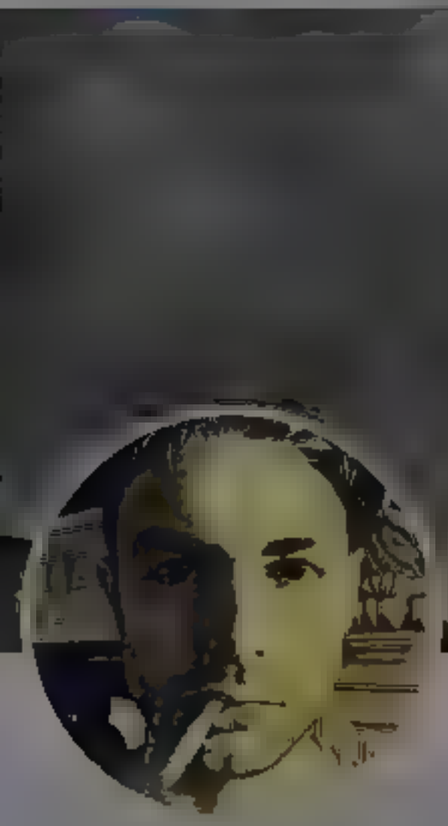
184 391 853

Romens99 @romens99 11 May 2017

Replying to

Everyone had a blast and we moved on to the next party and that was 2002

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority of working class white Americans have lost faith in the "American dream".

White privilege not working. 🤔

2:51 PM - 10 May 2017

551 Retweets **1,449** Likes

125 551 1.4K

Dan McClellan @makeitan · 10 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You don't understand what white privilege is

5

Charity Burkett @charity_burkett · 10 May 2017
where the hell is my privilege. I work 65-73 hours week. pay taxes. struggle to pay bills. so when does privilege kick in? gettn excited

5 1 18

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Raw Story frantically tries to educate all the basic bitches on why they keep falling for dumb shit.

4:25 PM - 10 May 2017

141 Retweets **497** Likes

51 141 497

Halfafudgecake @Aah4Fudge 10 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

55% of the U.S. public believe America is in danger of losing its culture and identity.

2:14 PM - 10 May 2017

1,655 Retweets **3,482** L kes

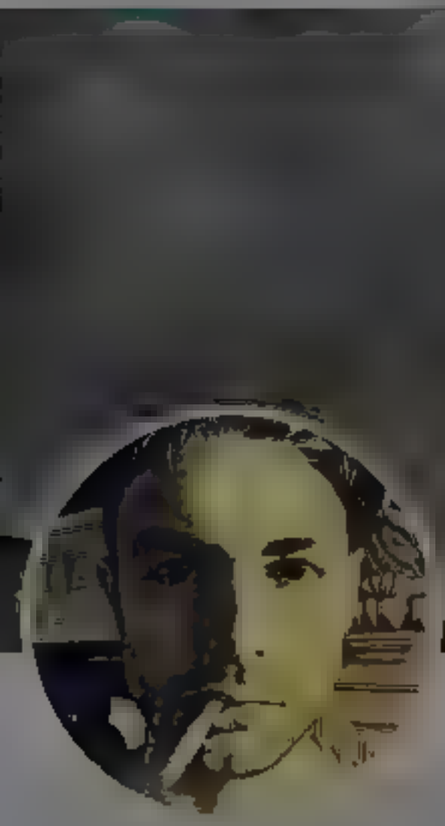
270 1.7K 3.5K

Robin @Rob n10_7P · 11 May 2017
Rep y ng to
There are a ot of good things though freedom w se, concea ed carry & gay marriage Both deal with the r ght to l berty Lots of bad as we l

lunchboxx10 @ rtsblog · 11 May 2017
Rep y ng to
We arent cucked ike France

Jack Jones @Pos toob · 11 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

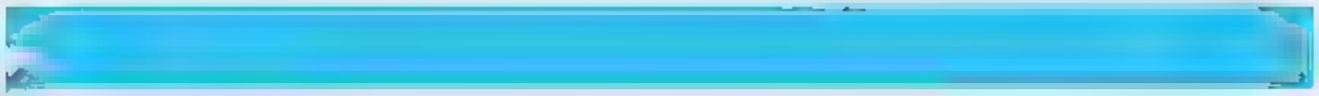
So Labour's policies are to copy Venezuela's economic system, continue endless immigration & sabotage Brexit.

2:41 PM - 10 May 2017

902 Retweets **1,380** Likes

113 902 1.4K

Terms Privacy policy Cookies



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've kind of missed the media's unhinged anti-Trump hysteria in the last month.

Delighted it's back.

#ComeyFiring

9:34 AM - 10 May 2017

763 Retweets **3,184** Likes

108 763 3.2K

U.S.A. @ begin · 10 May 2017
Replying to
They have a little morsel of news, regrinding all day long on you MSM UNFORTUNATELY ITS NOT THE TRUTH, as usual the left beats a dead horse

1 1 2

tliarch @tliarch · 10 May 2017
What Dems r hoping is they can extend this fakenews out to 2018, use it as an issue 2 smear repubs.
That way they need not look in mirror

1 1 2

U.S.A. @ begin · 10 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please subscribe to my YouTube channel.

It takes a lot of effort, and your support means a great deal to me.

8:10 AM - 10 May 2017

573 Retweets **1,804** Likes

Racist Duck 🇬🇧 **#FBPE** @racistduck · 10 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hi Paul. Big fan (not racist, hand es rony), can you do news on Athelstan Republic? Muslims shut it down on FB 1/2

2 1

Athelstan @kattegattt · 10 May 2017

he's lying he's the most racist duck you'll ever meet 😂

1

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is about as non-partisan as me.

At least I'm honest about it.

7:44 AM - 10 May 2017

288 Retweets **880** Likes

57 288 880

C Tyler @Crey_tyler 10 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @TAMJ - is it your university's policy to host professors who say "some white people may have to die"?

7:38 AM - 10 May 2017

1,492 Retweets **1,891** Likes

224 1.5K 1.9K

Eliza Bleak @ElizaBleak 10 May 2017

Replying to

I live in Texas. My tax dollars go to this school. Texans aren't happy. Rest assured, this racist/extremist will be packing his bags soon

4 11 112

INFINITY CURVE @KINSLEYBOBA 10 May 2017

Yes oh yes!

Can you keep us updated, please?

1 1 22

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black people can't be racist? 🤔 See my response under the original tweet...

NANA JIBRIL @g[illegible]swithtoys
PSA. Black people can't be racist

7:35 AM - 10 May 2017

330 Retweets **1,003** Likes

102 330 1.0K

MVK @mvkbree12 · 11 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"Racism is discrimination and prejudice towards people based on their race or ethnicity"

LutherisaRogue @LutherisaRogue · 10 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That's been the "social justice" party line for over a decade. Trying to redefine the word. It's abhorrent

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: "Some White People May Have to Die" to Solve Racism - infowars.com/professor-some ...

7:21 AM - 10 May 2017

1,099 Retweets **1,116** Likes

446 1.1K 1.1K

Riccardo Perrone @rickshady · 10 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That guy's an idiot. He looks like an idiot too.

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your mom was in my basement last night and I saw hers. 😂

6:35 AM - 10 May 2017

9 Retweets **51** Likes

8 9 51

Nora Chance @Dora Chance · 10 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How did she get there from the US? We have mums here. Did you pay her?

Laura Shirley @[illegible]amSeeRous · 10 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
🔥🔥🔥Rotfl
3

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg · 10 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
psst your mate tommy robbenson is in jail With some morrocans. Lo l

Alex |-/ 🏴 **wow look how long my name is** @S[illegible] · 10 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

209 264 556

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This poll will be fed into market research so I can monetize more liberal tears. Thank you.

6:34 AM · 10 May 2017

110 Retweets **855** Likes

47 110 855

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 10 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Antarctica

Abdi Rage Mohamed @abdiragemohamed · 10 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
youre heading towards that M lo self aggrand z ng path stick it 2 the l bs but g obal sts are the enemy not sure how a po l on P,W helps

1

Sneekie Pete @SneekiePete · 10 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh you didn't see? Tim Pool went and proved me completely right.

o 31 AM - 10 May 2017

15 Retweets **43** Likes

2 15 43

SuzieQ @Sue3805m · 11 May 2017

Replying to

Changed the title, didn t you . Wasn t that the YouTube vid that had the title "women suck at sports" just 2 days ago?

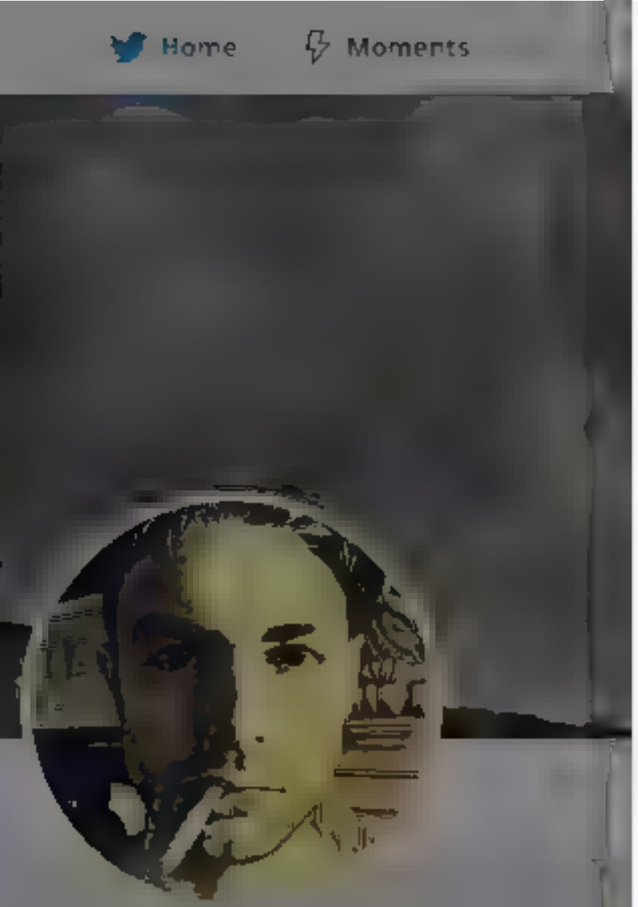
NJDAlexander15 @JeffreyPP123 · 10 May 2017

Replying to

Ab fal s aga n

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 96 517

Rhys James @rhys_amesy 10 May 2017

s virtual s gnal ing a s ms thing?

2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

No, it's a regressive twat thing.

6 32 AM - 10 May 2017

2 Retweets **29** L kes

2 2 29

louis @Ty erd rdenxoxo 10 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

t s not a thing at a l You fucked up

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg 10 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

tommy robenson is in ja l with some marrocans lol

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Bradley P. Moss, Esq @BradMossEsq 9 May 2017

Don t poke and his army of trol s Don't do t, Brad Not worth t.

5 2 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Yes, you may actually encounter an opposing argument that violates your verified libtard safe space.

6 30 AM 10 May 2017

2 Retweets **22** kes

2 2 22

Bradley P. Moss, Esq @BradMossEsq 10 May 2017
Rep ying to

'm fine with oppos ng arguments, Pau I don t rel sh unre ent ng vi e commentary from your fans

3

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHICH TRIGGERS VERIFIED LIBTARDS THE MOST?

8:33 AM - 10 May 2017

264 Retweets **556** Likes

209 264 556

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This poll will be fed into market research so I can monetize more liberal tears. Thank you

47 110 855

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid 10 May 2017

Antarctica

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Ben Cahn @Bencahn · 9 May 2017

remember that time you got tr cked into publ sh ng a fake news story yourse f?

d pshit

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Exclusive BuzzFeed Tricked Into Publishing Fake News Story Infowars com/exclusive-buzz

2 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Yes, and now I have my revenge. 😄

6 AM · 10 May 2017

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 282 2.2K

BRANDON WARDELL @BRANDONWARDE[illegible] 9 May 2017

this dork s why qu t smok ng c gs n started smok ng fem n sm

52 244 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That's funny because both smoking AND feminism will shrink your balls.

Although in your case, I don't see how they can get any smaller.

6 7 AM 10 May 2017

18 Retweets **173** [illegible]kes

13 18 173

PenisGr8rThanSword @DrMant sA2 10 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

PJ this s why there are no conservative comedians It takes wit and you have none

3 20

PenisGr8rThanSword @DrMant sA2 10 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

That's funny because both smoking AND feminism will shrink your balls.

Although in your case, I don't see how they can get any smaller. 😂

BRANDON WARDELL @BRANDONWARDELL

Rep y ng to @BRANDONWARDELL

th s dork is why I quit smoking cigs n started smoking feminism

o 27 AM 10 May 2017

260 Retweets **1,274** Likes

75 260 1 3K

Al Swearengen @TheTweetofAL 10 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So smoking causes feminism?

1 3

Nikki Kool @n kk koo 1 10 May 2017

I think the more re evant question s " can you smoke fem n sm", and if you can how's the high?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You got ruined boyo, stop digging.

6:29 AM - 10 May 2017

11 Likes

1 11

Son of Warren @ReyhBFG · 10 May 2017

Replying to

Judging by his likes no one cares what he thinks. Sad

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Verified libtards triggered by my face have now moved on to obsessing about my manhood. 😂

> **Bob Cesca** @bobcesca go
> Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet @Rea AlexJones
> Too bad about your tiny flaccid d ck

6 19 AM · 10 May 2017

151 Retweets **873** Likes

148 151 873

Ho Lee Chit @ nd 1568 · 10 May 2017
Rep y ng to
spending way to much t me in pub c rest rooms again are we Bobby? checking peckers again I see Didn t mom te l you that was nasty? t is

Redd @st a v · 11 May 2017
Rep y ng to
scr nched up face What the F?

Serafinos @Serafinos · 10 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The only lame thing here is your tiresome virtual signaling, verified libtard boy.

> **Rhys James** ✓ @rhysjames
> A.ways wondered what it would take for smoking to become lame twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

6:22 AM - 10 May 2017

96 Retweets **517** Likes

30 96 517

Rhys James ✓ @rhysjames · 10 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Is virtua signa l ng a sims th ng?

2 12

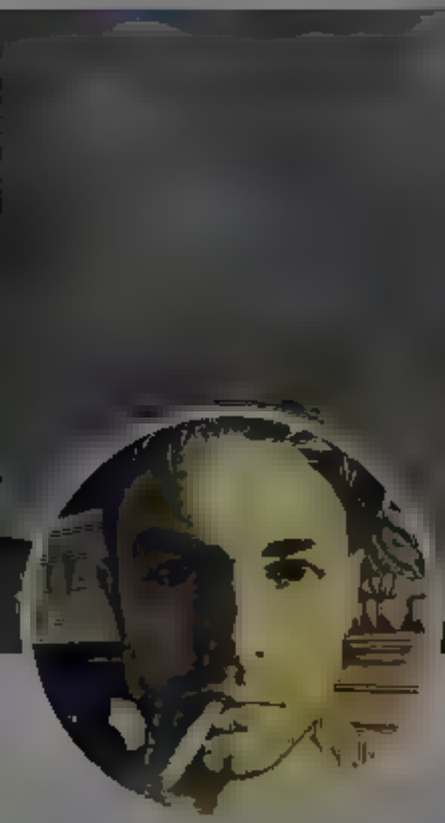
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 10 May 2017
No It's a regress ve twat th ng.

2 2 29

Wayne @waynepooley · 10 May 20 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
You hear about tommy Rob nson?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably because it was a joke designed to trigger idiots like you and not actual medical advice. 😂

> **contract killer who thinks he can 'cover it up'** @theto nzone
> zero out of ten doctors co signed th s assessment tw tter com/Pr sonPlanet/s.

6 20 AM · 10 May 2017

107 Retweets **577** Likes

22 107 577

Brad Harty @m4mfer · 10 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
at 12yrs old my daughter knows fem n sm s a joke
16 22 204

Peter Wood @petewood8one · 10 May 2017
Better l ne her up w th some r ch guy to have h s babies then
2

Brad Harty @m4mfer · 10 May 2017
no I'l pay for her education she doesn't need a man you must be a sex st
1 5

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

This photo may trigger them EVEN MORE than the sepia pic.

Incredible.

I'm even considering changing it to this now. 😂

Amy Gray @AmyGray

When your masculinity is more toxic than a cig twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

6:16 AM · 10 May 2017

93 Retweets **484** Likes

35 93 484

x @s magox · 10 May 2017

Replying to

LOL

CounterCulture @CS Amadora · 10 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

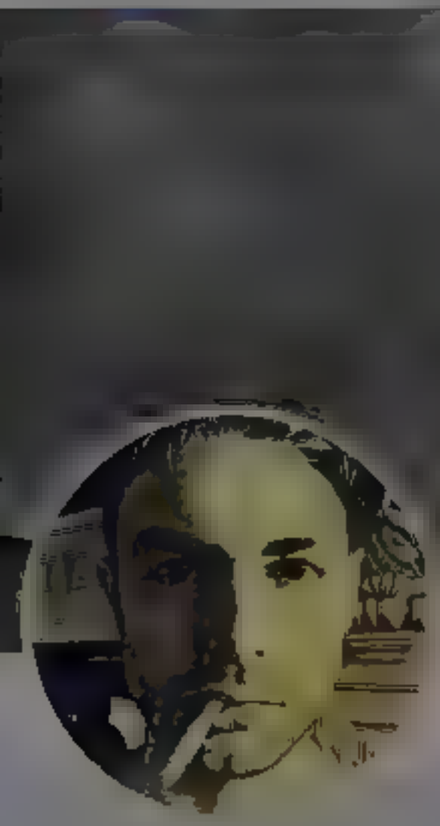
nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total Yo.Tube v ews.

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy po cy
Cookie Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spectacular triggered verified libtard.
twitter com/AbiWi ks/statu .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 15 AM 10 May 20 7

72 Retweets **426** Likes

31 72 426

Kieran Hurley @k eran hurley 10 May 2017

Rep y ng to

"Paul oseph Watson" a durationa performance art work explor ng the concept of se f parody

2 24

David Greig @Dav eGre g 10 May 2017

It barely seems poss b e that a person could radiate as much raw need as th s man

1 9

did I ever tell you I was in a Star Wars film @k ngdo 0 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Other than the mum s basement b t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

International get triggered by a photo posted a year ago AGAIN day. 😂

> **Eliot Higgins** @EliotHiggins
> Internat ona Tweet Like An Angry 16 Year Old Boy Day
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

6:14 AM - 10 May 2017

54 Retweets **363** Likes

16 54 363

Looooooouuuuuuuu @c t zen ou · 0 May 2017
Rep y ng to
You have to rea ly be mad to find a year o d photo of someone

6

Enoch Root @E noch Root · 10 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau mak ng fun of you because you look and act like an id ot is not "triggered" You are rea ly water ng down the meaning.

1 1

Enoch Root @Enoch Root · 10 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Morten Øverbye @morten · 10 May 2017

Not surprised the truth deniers of the alt-right sti l be ieves tobacco a t facts Th s s a pretty effective anti-smoking warn ng, though.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Smoking is coo and far less of a cancer r sk than feminism

3 4 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

It was a joke, but thanks for being triggered by it one year later.

6:14 AM · 10 May 2017

2 Retweets **13** L kes

2 13

[illegible] with [illegible] Help [illegible] em P v cy [illegible] ke Adv rt s n g

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 May 2017

Do all you verified libtards set an alarm for whenever Trump tweets?

How incredibly pathetic

1.0K 914 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Is there anything more tragic than verified libtards whose entire lives revolve around trolling Trump's tweets?

6:0[illegible] AM - 10 May 2017

346 Retweets **1,673** Likes

313 346 1.7K

randy randleman @turbo[illegible]nker 11 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

working for infowars is a start

1

Chris Olsen @N[illegible]rouso2 11 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes. Repeating tweets that are near mirror images of previous tweets. It's almost like plagiarizing your own bad work.

Neeraja Lockart @gaineswoofmeow 12 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm pretty sure republicants invented trolling

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 May 2017

Do all you verified libtards set an alarm for whenever Trump tweets?

How incredibly pathetic

1.0K 914 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Here's a video of all you verified libtards. This is literally you.

twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st ...

How fundamentally worthless your lives must be

This Tweet is unavailable

6:01 AM - 10 May 2017

497 Retweets **1,700** Likes

265 497 1.7K

Christopher H Holte @CHHolte 13 May 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

If you didn't have so much influence on your rubes I'd block you. What a sad person.

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @rea Dona dTr mp 10 May 2017

The Roger Stone report on [illegible] is false Fake News Have not spoken to Roger [illegible] a long time had noth ng to do with my decision

20K 16K 57K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 May 2017

Do a l you verified l btards set an alarm for whenever Trump tweets?

How ncred b y pathet c [illegible]

1 0K 914 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Now I'm gonna respond to my own tweet to try and troll the thread like idiot verified libtards.

6 0 AM 10 May 2017

69 Retweets **464** Likes

41 69 464

This conversat on has too many rep ies to show them a [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad nfo

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Donald J Trump @rea Do a dTr mp 10 May 2017

The Roger Stone report on s fa se Fake News Have not spoken to Roger in a long t me had nothing to do with my dec s on.

20K 16K 57K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Do all you verified libtards set an alarm for whenever Trump tweets?

How incredibly pathetic. 😄

5 59 AM 10 May 2017

914 Retweets **4,158** Likes

1 0K 914 4.2K

SaltwaterGenius @Sa twaterGen us 10 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Hush itt e boy Americans are speaking

It's Beckfast! @F OforH re 11 May 2017

Rep y ng to and others

Allen Peacock® @a enpeacock 11 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.
London

o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Daily Beast wrote an entire article about a Fox News reporter un-retweeting me. This is the level of obsession.

1:44 AM - 10 May 2017

252 Retweets **814** Likes

43 252 814

Peter Wood @perewood8one 10 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

US and Jordanian military forces prepping a massive invasion of Syria?

4:40 AM - 10 May 2017

283 Retweets **418** Likes

49 283 418

Labor Conservatives @LCPUSA 10 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

its an occupation of the safe zones which the gulf state coalition is setting up.

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
- Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
- Verified account Protected Tweets
- Suggested users
- Verified account Protected Tweets
- Verified account Protected Tweets

Close

Promote this Tweet

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home timeline
- Moments Moments Moments page

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

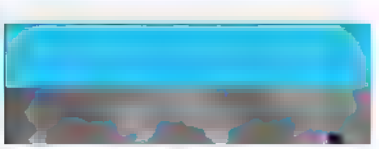
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See all participating carriers »

Close

Confirmation



Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Obama uses private jet, 14 car convoy to get to "climate change" speech

5:00 AM - 10 May 2017

- 2,679 Retweets
- 3,907 Likes

353 replies 2,679 retweets 3,907 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 T_S_G @TSG_Toronto

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So what's the problem? Jealous? He's a private citizens... oh yeah... he's black. THAT is your real issue... You child

28 replies 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply 28

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 11 | Liked 11

2. Doug Taylor ... libertycapper ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TSG_Toronto PrisonPlanet

Lol you don't see the irony in leaving such an enormous carbon footprint on the way to an event for climate change? Why go to race? Simple?

1 reply 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 11 | Liked 11

3. Amos Quito ... hubare ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to libertycapper TSG_Toronto PrisonPlanet

"enormous carbon footprint"?! What sort of jet was it?! Private simply means it was chartered

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Doug Taylor ... libertycapper ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to hubare TSG_Toronto PrisonPlanet

You're right, everyone travels by plane with 14 SUVs Totally not hypocritical! You win!

2 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

5. Amos Quito ... hubare ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to libertycapper TSG_Toronto PrisonPlanet

14 *INCLUDING* SUVs means not all were SUVs as some were police cars and sedans . Can you not count?! It's simply mathematics

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Amos Quito ... hubare ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to hubare libertycapper and ...

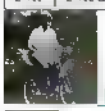
So, going on the plural of "Police cars" and "Sedans" lets assume there 2 of each at least 10 SUVs , quite a drop there

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



7 Doug Taylor · libertycapper · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @hubare @TSG_Toronto @PrisonPlanet

Lmao!!!!!! Sorry, I can't help but law at you

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

8. 11 ... replies

2. New conversation

1 Jeff Nichols · @JeffNichols1965 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

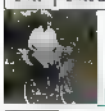
Not a fan for personal reasons, but as a former president he's entitled to protection from those who would deign to cause injury to him

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



2. Doug Taylor · libertycapper · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JeffNichols1965 @PrisonPlanet

He's pointing out the irony of his giant carbon footprint on his way to an event for climate change .. how'd you miss that?

1 reply 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

3 Jeff Nichols · @JeffNichols1965 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @libertycapper @PrisonPlanet

I didn't miss it, I just think protecting the life of the man is more important. Would you rather he walked and was JFK'd?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Doug Taylor · libertycapper · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JeffNichols1965 @PrisonPlanet

Pretty hypocritical they lecture us but do the exact opposite. Agree to disagree, I guess

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5 Jeff Nichols · @JeffNichols1965 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @libertycapper @PrisonPlanet

You and I trying to attend this conference would not need this kind of protection. Don't like the man but wouldn't wish death on him. Cheers

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6 Doug Taylor · @libertycapper · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JeffNichols1965 @PrisonPlanet

Sadly most of the biggest names in climate change suffer from this irony. Like Al Gore and his 30k monthly utility bill, is that needed too?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7 Jeff Nichols · @JeffNichols1965 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @libertycapper @PrisonPlanet

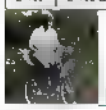
Al Gore is an irrelevant hippie who contributes nothing of value

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



8 Doug Taylor · @libertycapper · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JeffNichols1965 @PrisonPlanet

Lol he has been the face of climate change for over a decade , just another hypocritical voice for the movement. Do what I say, not as I do

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

3 New conversation

1 Picture Guy · @thatjaylen · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't do this to yourself Paul you know ya boy been in Mar a Lago 75% of his term. Don't sensationalize like everybody else

4 replies 0 retweets 10 likes

Reply 4

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 10 | Liked 10

2. Trumplican Jen · TrumplicanJen · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to thatjaylen PrisonPlanet

Was our boy criticizing the lifestyle of the meager peasants while pushing the global hoax scam at Mar a Lago?

2 replies 3 retweets 15 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 15 | Liked 15

3 ALL SCREWED UP · HoesamaBinLaden · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TrumplicanJen thatjaylen PrisonPlanet

>global warming is a hoax I bet you believe the earth is flat too

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

4. Trumplican Jen · TrumplicanJen · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to HoesamaBinLaden thatjaylen PrisonPlanet

One can observe the activities and lifestyle of Al Gore to determine Al Gore doesn't believe in global warming, er climate change

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 ALL SCREWED UP · HoesamaBinLaden · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TrumplicanJen thatjaylen PrisonPlanet

we're not talking about Al Gore here, we're talking about you disbelieving science Now, tell me why you choose to disbelieve empirical data

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

6. Trumplican Jen · TrumplicanJen · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to HoesamaBinLaden thatjaylen PrisonPlanet

(yawn) I can think of nothing less interesting than chatting about "climate change"

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 Tweet unavailable

8. Trumplican Jen [illegible] TrumplicanJen [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to HoesamaBinLaden thatjaylen PrisonPlanet

   I've got proof to support my position It's boring as hell to talk about Off you go

   2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

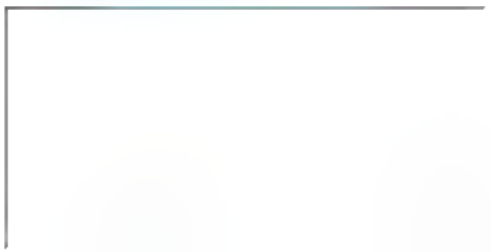
Loading seems to be taking a while.

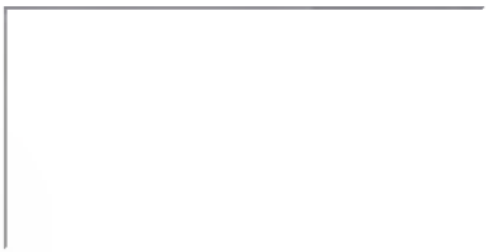
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup T[illegible] or visit Tw[illegible] for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A[illegible]t
- H[illegible]
- T[illegible]
- P[illegible]
- [illegible]
- A[illegible]





Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My comments on BuzzFeed lecturing everyone about fake news, then publishing actual fake news.

7:22 AM - 10 May 2017

173 Retweets **492** Likes

14 173 492

KentuckyWallChicken @KentuckyWallC · 10 May 2017
Be qu et Harry, people with common sense are tak ng care of things today

2

MJH @TheRealHags · 10 May 2017
Replying to
17 reasons why BuzzFeed shouldn t be ecturing anyone on anything
Number 13 wil shock you!

1

edward snowed-in @rocketmane · 10 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Turns out being set on fire isn't the cultural enrichment he expected.

1:59 AM - 10 May 2017

919 Retweets **1,201** Likes

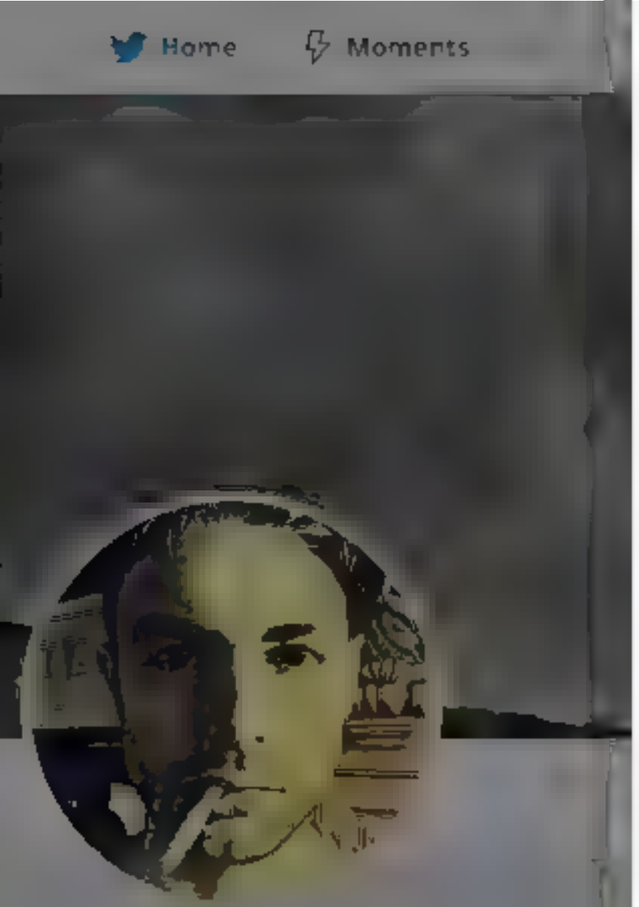
84 919 1.2K

ORonran @Tezakn16 · 10 May 2017

Replying to

Oh but hey, we should just stop being haters and allow this kind of trash into

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

85 306 589

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This is dreadful, I'm glad they caught the terrorists.

4:12 AM - 10 May 2017

86 Retweets **516** Likes

27 86 516

Captain A.T.G. @Captain ATG 10 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Far-right SJWs?

Okay, I had no idea those existed

1 2

Kate Thomas @KateThomas525 10 May 2017

I think he meant like the alt-right. The major crazy nazi people

2

Captain A.T.G. @Captain ATG 10 May 2017

Makes sense, I guess. At least we disavow any crazy people on our side, am I right?

2 1

Brenden Shur @BrendenShur 10 May 2017

Log In

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches
Verified account
Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Suggested users
Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?
Remember me
Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Far right social justice warriors planned to carry out violence to blame on Syrian refugees

4:11 AM - 10 May 2017

- 306
- 589

85 replies 306 retweets 589 likes

Reply 85
Retweet 306 | Retweeted 306
Like 589 | Liked 589

New conversation

1. Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is dreadful, I'm glad they caught the terrorists

27 replies 86 retweets 516 likes

Reply 27
Retweet 86 | Retweeted 86
Like 516 | Liked 516

2. Captain A.T.G @Captain_ATG

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Far right SJW's? Okay, I had no idea those existed

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

3. Kate Thomas @Kate_Thomas325

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I think he meant like the alt right. The major crazy nazi people

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

4. Captain A.T.G @Captain_ATG

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Makes sense, I guess. At least we disavow any crazy people on our side, am I right?

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

5. Brenden Shur @BrendenShur

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing Colbert audience cheers Trump's firing of Comey. 😄

They forgot if Comey was a good guy or a bad guy this week.

The Late Show @colbertlateshow
Ton ght Stephen reacts to the day's big surprise the fir ng of James Comey by President Trump. #LSSC

4:55 AM - 10 May 2017

581 Retweets **1,772** Likes

87 581 1.8K

Wanda Miller @wanda o 58 10 May 2017
Reply ng to
I think Co bert's aud ence needs to be checked, just to make sure they're breath ng on their own

FemalePatriot @myCar stan 10 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goodnight, even haters

7:33 PM - 9 May 2017

140 Retweets **953** Likes

73 140 953

Paul Symen @psym10 10 May 2017

Replying to

Good morning

Justus Laurin @JustusLaurin 9 May 2017

Replying to

Yo your latest video has me dying man

GigiFreedGirl @ferree_g 9 May 2017

Replying to

SLEEP WELL A WHOLE NEW DAY OFF "TRIGGERING"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning to everyone except Buzzfeed readers.

3:42 AM - 10 May 2017

162 Retweets **1,042** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Feminists think women not being in mixed sports teams with men is sexism.

This is completely stupid.

3:48 AM - 10 May 2017

231 Retweets **738** Likes

76 231 738

Jou Maserati @DonkaMatasm · 10 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If Serena and Sharapova were serving against men,they would never be champions they are

2 1

GT @tsGTcawg · 10 May 2017

No she didn't. She played the #203 ranked man and lost badly. Barely got

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it "white male privilege" to be constantly lectured about how worthless and pathetic we are?

Gee, thanks.

03 PM - 9 May 2017

406 Retweets **1,389** Likes

99 406 1.4K

Liam Watson @Liam_Watson72 · 10 May 2017

Replying to

1

just Jahmez @deprograble451 · 10 May 2017

Replying to

Anyone says that to me, I slap them.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOMEN

Good at;

Graduating, living longer, child rearing.

MEN

Good at;

Sports, committing suicide, dying.

3:12 PM - 9 May 2017

475 Retweets **1,367** Likes

159 475 1.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video: WHY WOMEN SUCK AT SPORTS

2:39 PM - 9 May 2017

183 Retweets **557** Likes

104 183 557

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 9 May 2017

Replying to

It s biology Women have their own strengths, just as God p anned it

1

Dee Cole @ColeDee31 · 9 May 2017

Yes agreed, Thor has a m ghty hammer, he imp anted his strength nto men

1

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 9 May 2017

Ah an atheist Rel gion isn t for everyone but why do you have the need to mock those who bel eve n God?

1

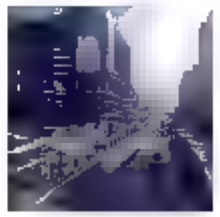
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regressive leftists would prefer jihadist rebels take over.



M Green @MmaGreen
Replying to @MmaGreen

Construction projects, LG OLED TV and Samsung Galaxy S8 advertisements - yes that's Damascus, Syria 🇸🇾

(08/05/2017)

1:08 PM - 9 May 2017

239 Retweets **642** Likes

30 239 642

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 9 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And you'd prefer refugees seeking democracy to stay where the r eader s kil ing them

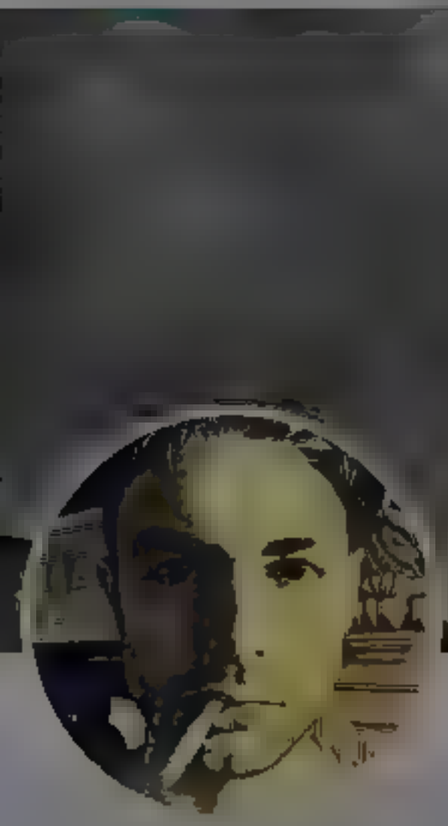
8 2

Ian Grant @GJoene · 9 May 2017
Most refugees in Syria are in Syrian government contro led territory

1 2 5

Ian Grant @GJoene · 9 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hysterical narrative to deny biological differences between men & women is making a mockery of science.

2:59 PM - 9 May 2017

285 Retweets **796** Likes

56 285 796

Geo1 @metatron744 10 May 2017

Replying to

the science taught in schools is nothing more than a cult. Atheistic, ignores truth & teaches fairytales

3 1 2

Sled Driver @sleddriver73 10 May 2017

How can you possibly say Science taught in schools ignores truth? based on what exactly?

4 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

BuzzFeed Falls for Pranksters Pretending They Were Victimized Transgender Gamers

11:55 AM - 9 May 2017

253 Retweets **566** Likes

32 253 566

Kendra @k[illegible]thebroncos · 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Worry About Ur Own Country

1

Kendra @k[illegible]thebroncos · 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I was directing my comment 2 u

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Maybe Buzzfeed should stick to what they do best: repetitive food lists and Disney princess quizzes."
heatst.com/gaming/buzzfee ...

12:53 PM - 9 May 2017

482 Retweets **1,312** Likes

51 482 1.3K

Jamie Palmer @j4m3p · 9 May 2017

Replying to

Lo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're completely correct.

It's just racism.

> **Dan Ozzi** ✓ @danozz
> Hel o fel ow white peop e ve put together this handy guide on how to te l f you've been the vict m of "reverse rac sm"
>
> You haven't.

12:22 PM - 9 May 2017

667 Retweets **2,409** Likes

88 667 2.4K

George @george s de · 10 May 2017
Rep y ng to

Money \ Motivation @TheMxneyHacker · 9 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Wh te people have never been suppressed the way black peop e have from the 60s, 70s 80s If you don t get that, you r dumb and rac st

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once Rock Star of French Right, Marion Le Pen Announces She Is Quitting Politics

11:48 AM - 9 May 2017

245 Retweets **488** Likes

174 245 488

Kathleen Lyons @kaybenoesyo 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Marion, but not Marine? Am...right?

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The gender wage gap doesn't exist.

The gender hard work gap however.... 😄

I want all the perks of maternity leave — without having any kids

By Anna Davies

April 28 2016 | 2:46am

11:40 AM - 9 May 2017

785 Retweets **2,237** Likes

142 785 2.2K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time for another panic attack. 😂

> **Julia Ioffe** @[illegible]offe
> The guy who spread the hashtag #MacronLeaks is at the White House press briefing. twitter.com/JackPosobiec/s.
>
> 11:40 AM - 9 May 2017

195 Retweets **771** Likes

23 195 771

Ethan Epstein @[illegible] 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She's so triggered by an actual journalist. Guess Julia's only use to pedaling fake news at the Atlantic

1 1 7

IAmSilky @AmSilky 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

All these journalists angry that some "no name" is present at the WH while they're jerking off over Trump hate porn

1 1 7

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

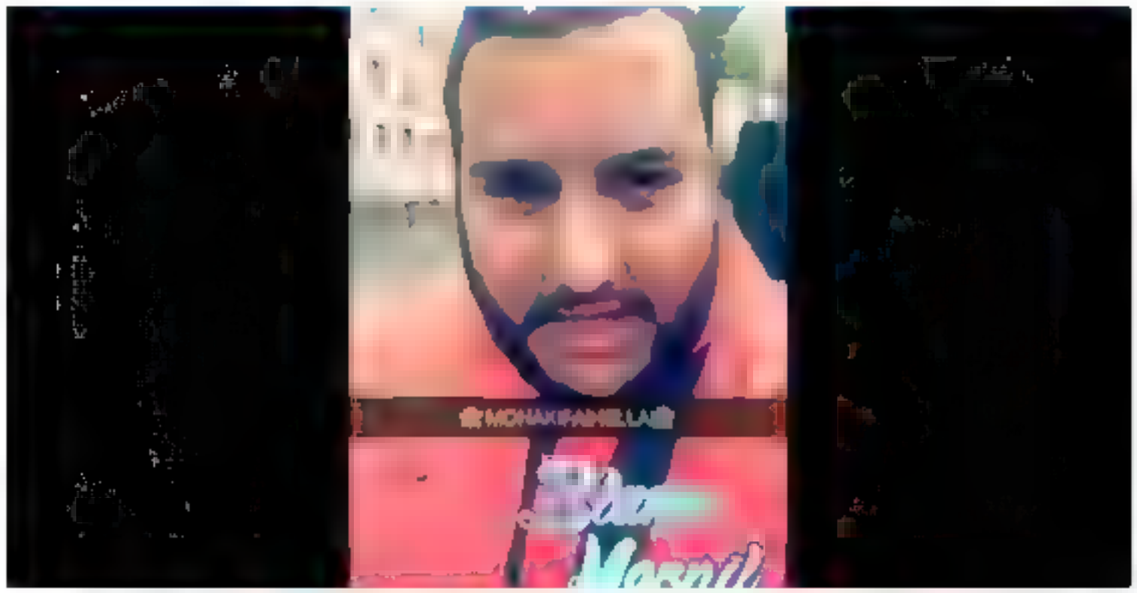
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

French Election Fraud? Images Show Ruined & Stolen Le Pen Ballots - infowars.com/french-electio ...



9 10 AM · 9 May 2017

1,327 Retweets **1,415** Likes

179 1 3K 1 4K

andrew @a andrewt 2 3 · 9 May 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

such a hypocrite you to d others to stay quiet when Trump won, but you re even less gracious with your defeat.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I love the taste of liberal tears in the morning. 😎

8:32 AM - 9 May 2017

638 Retweets **3,160** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Typical. Another disgusting right-wing racist spewing hate on Twitter.

Guido Fawkes @GuidoFawkes

Woman Who Introduced Corbyn Sent Dozens of Rac st Tweets order-order com/2017/05/09/wom .

8 05 AM · 9 May 2017

237 Retweets **532** Likes

61 237 532

Paul Jarvis @ arv s th s · 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So wa t, guys. When one of your supporters does t t s okay but when a Corbyn supporter does t sn't? Got it.

3

Sinatragal @S natraga 1 · 9 May 2017

I don t th nk any normal person from any s de of pol tical aisle thinks racism ok I don't.

1 7

Paul Jarvis @ arv s th s · 9 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Gore wants to reverse modernity & save the world from itself through an elimination of its fossil-fuel energy system

8:11 AM - 9 May 2017

342 Retweets **589** Likes

248 342 589

Truth @1foreverseek ng 9 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone please tell me this is a troll.
thegatewaypundit.com/2017/05/wow-sh
...

8:03 AM - 9 May 2017

176 Retweets **529** Likes

107 176 529

TheDarkSong @DarkSongofNight 10 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's quite frightening that's for sure, whether it is a troll or not

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed didn't even retract their FAKE news story.

They just changed the headline & hoped no one would notice.

infowars.com/exclusive-buzz …

6:45 AM - 9 May 2017

519 Retweets **1,110** Likes

55 519 1.1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm afraid it's 2017 & repeating the word "racist" over and over again to virtue signal to your dipshit leftist friends isn't an argument 😂

> **Alberto Cairo** ✓ @albertocairo
> I agree I've made th s mistake myse f "Fasc st" has a very specific mean ng. We should ca l them what they are xenophobes and racists
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

6:19 AM - 9 May 2017

527 Retweets **1,699** Likes

88 527 1.7K

LondonOut @DreamsForLondon · 10 May 2017
Rep y ng to
No surpr se you're making excuses for the rising hate cr me

Oscar Triana @oscartriana · 9 May 2017
Rep y ng to
E ementary Dr Watson e ementary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

6:17 AM - 9 May 2017

11 Retweets **70** Likes

3 11 70

Ms Arguelles M.S. @MsArguelles · 9 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You spent it whining about "MUH MENTIONS" and crying in the corner. 😂

Alex Andreou @sturdyA ex
Triggered @PrsonPlanet and h s mob just as I went out. spent the even ng with food, booze and company. They spent it making Pepe memes.

o 12 AM · 9 May 2017

92 Retweets **449** Likes

13 92 449

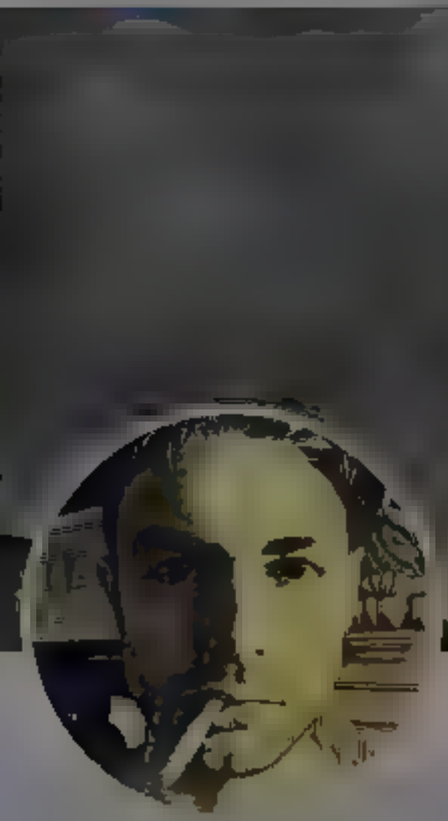
ravingloonys @KOTZE5 · 9 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What wr st watch you wear n the p cture?

1 2 1

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 · 9 May 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Your argument was that we are "fake news".

Fake news is when a website deliberately misleads to make money.

You provided zero examples.

> **Edward Hardy** ✓ @EdwardTHardy
> If your on y response s an nsult, t means you can't refute what's been sa d & accept you've ost the argument twitter.com/PrsonPanet/s.

6:13 AM - 9 May 2017

173 Retweets **660** Likes

45 173 660

Aaron "Misfit Toy" Sarka @SarkaAaron · 9 May 2017
Replying to PrsonPanet
Um that's exactly what nfoWars does I can find examp es, but a.so Google exists, so do t yourself

1

dramfool @dramfool · 11 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think that I literally make money every time you get triggered by my profile pic, so please keep going! 😂
infowarsstore.com/conservatism-l ...
twitter com/jules su/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 16 AM 9 May 2017

114 Retweets **509** Likes

35 114 509

Something Different @Be s nequa ty 9 May 2017
Rep y ng to
If al the eft has is to make jokes about a persons picture, we are on the r ght track They are pathetic

1 12

Lisa @tweeterposter 9 May 2017
Rep y ng to
L ke your profi e p c, Pau Everybody, go to the to he p fund the independent journal sm you won t find on MSM

1 1 3

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, and that was never proposed as an executive order at any point, idiot.

> **Bradley P. Moss, Esq** @BradMossEsq
> "Donald J Trump s ca ing for a total and comp ete shutdown of Musl ms entering the Un ted States " tw tter com/pr sonp anet/s.

6:09 AM - 9 May 2017

204 Retweets **789** Likes

44 204 789

Bradley P Moss, Esq @BradMossEsq · 9 May 2017
Rep y ng to
The courts disagree

1

Problematic dissident. @Co nskaran a3 · 9 May 2017
Where s your tweet condemn ng musl m countries for bann ng jews from entering the r countr es? Or s t only wrong when wh te people do t?

1 5

Bradley P Moss, Esq @BradMossEsq · 9 May 2017
Hey genius, I m ,ewish

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I literally make money every time you get triggered by my profile pic.

Please keep it up! 😄 👍

Infowarsstore com/conservatism-I

Alex Andreou @stu dyA ex

Rep y ng to @Shapp K orsand @Pr sonP anet

More accurately ike wear ng a push up bra with someone e se s tits in it

6 11 AM 9 May 2017

67 Retweets **361** Likes

18 67 361

LiterallyHitler @DankDep o ab e 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Just say " It " I don t classify A ex as a human

1 1

Dook @dook com n 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Thank you for helping me monetize you being triggered by my profile pic. 😄

T-shirts almost sold out!

infowarsstore com/conservatism-i

Shappi Khorsandi @Shapp Khorsand

Rep y ng to @y.' sxot @sturdyA ex @Pr sonPla net

His profile p c s the twitter equiva ent of wearing a push up bra

6 1C AM · 9 May ·017

85 Retweets **377** Likes

24 85 377

Whitney @WhneyCh rps · 9 May ·017

Rep y ng to

r, The t onald

Just your usual wh te supremacist pass ng through Joe th s picture to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @BuzzFeedNews , hours later & you still haven't retracted your fake news story. Anyone awake yet? 😴😴😲

6:06 AM - 9 May 2017

272 Retweets **644** Likes

37 272 644

Brandt @UrbanAchiever - 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You first.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Trump sexual assault accuser Jessica Leeds has a history of disputes with Trump and a clear vendetta against him theconservativetreehouse.com/2016/10/14/doe.

4

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed published this FAKE news story because it fit their social justice narrative.

It was an obvious hoax.

5:03 AM - 9 May 2017

396 Retweets **932** Likes

41 396 932

Yas The World Turns @Yastreb yansky · 9 May 2017
Replying to
Heh

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @TuckerCarlson I know how much you love BuzzFeed - you should cover this on air!

5:28 AM - 9 May 2017

359 Retweets **962** Likes

32 359 962

Haunter @ KnightOfCa 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is proof C and Fox News are part of the same agenda

1

Haunter @ KnightOfCa l 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The diots that amuse me the most are ones who insult California while using a California website

[illegible] Advertise Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @BuzzFeedBen - why do you hire hacks who fail to do basic checks & publish fake news? 😂 🤳

5:03 AM - 9 May 2017

353 Retweets **997** Likes

44 353 997

BlueReaganite @ThonBeLR · 9 May 2017
Replying to and 2 others
It seems the pedoph e thing is a recurring theme with these sick left es
Smoke Fire

1 2 3

John New @ ohnNew2015 · 9 May 2017
Replying to
BuzzFeed is practica ly owned by 'nuf sa d

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed...

Lectures us about "fake news" & credibility.

Then literally publishes fake news - again!

5:00 AM - 9 May 2017

468 Retweets **1,171** Likes

39 468 1.2K

I Am Me @Mr_Owen77 · 9 May 2017

Replying to

& Infowars isn't fake?

1 3

Nuckat @nuckat420 · 9 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

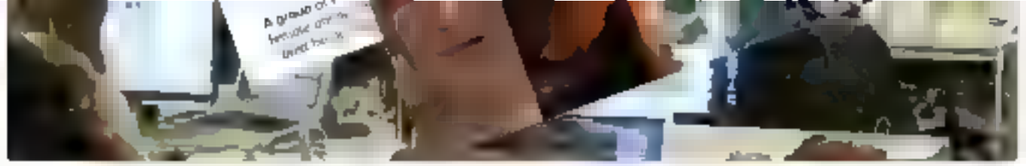
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



73 637 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Revenge is so sweet. 😂

4:53 AM - 9 May 2017

106 Retweets **614** Likes

20 106 614

Random Russian Trollbot @fe[illegible]ythefake · 10 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
It's a dish served cold

SugarrKisses 🍬🍬🍬 @S[illegible]garrKisses1 · 9 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
So You've dug 2 Graves. 🤔

Doug @Dougnotp · 9 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Goes good with someth ng salty

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Maur tan a · 9 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 2 minutes, I humiliate BuzzFeed (again).

1:48 AM - 9 May 2017

211 Retweets **1,446** Likes

Tony McFadden @Tony_McFadden · 9 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
My goodness. Shocking. You're a sad person, aren't you. Do you need a hug?

3 1

KenWeaver @theu[illegible]bubba · 9 May 2017
Tony, you're the one following him around commenting on his every tweet. So who is pathetic now?

2 2 28

Waverly Wray @Waverlywray1 · 9 May 2017
Lol Ken hehe you exposed him very well

James Dixon @dvmcgwn · 9 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Bighead

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: BuzzFeed Tricked Into Publishing Fake News Story - infowars.com/exclusive-buzz ...

4:53 AM - 9 May 2017

637 Retweets **1,224** Likes

73 637 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 May 2017

Replying to

Revenge is so sweet.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:08 AM - 9 May 2017

873 Retweets **2,034** Likes

57 873 2.0K

IT AIN' E-Z @Pimp Magnet · 9 May 2017
Replying to
Au Revoir Pari s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hi, we're the mainstream media. Can we use your video of one woman's dumb comment to fan further racial tensions? twitter com/JaxxNe son/sta ...

BBC HaveYourSay @BBC HaveYourSa h

Re g o s f r

Hi Jaxx BBC News here May we use your video in our coverage? We will credit you Thanks

t y

Jaxx Nelson @ axxNe s n zh

Hi, please speak to Newsflare

MailOnline Video @MailOnline video 1 h

ep g o a Ne

Hey could we use your video in MailOnline's video player? We will credit you Thanks

Jaxx Nelson @JaxxNelson 15h

Yes that s fine

Eleanor Cunningham @Eleanor nning 2h

ep g a e

Hi Jaxx can ve please use this video? We would like to use it for our head nes We will g ve you an on screen credit Thanks

1:14 AM - 9 May 2017

[illegible] erms

P y C y e ADI n

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 May 2017

Un vers ty "divers ty train ng" says it's racist to expect fore gners to show up on t me

84 505 984

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony is of course that it's the training itself which is racist. This is the bigotry of low expectations.

4:07 AM - 9 May 2017

187 Retweets **717** Likes

22 187 717

IHS @LatinMass9876 10 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that which is of low expectat ons .

Tom Elliott @extrajan 9 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No t s not, t is being forgiving of cutural d fference when t m ldly mpacts soc al behaviour Pick another windm l Don Quixote

2

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 9 May 2017

No its how you create bad chi dren Expecting someone to show up on t me is normal Unless of course we are giving up our culture 4 the rs.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the kind of laws regressive leftists want introduced in the west.

4:20 AM - 9 May 2017

976 Retweets **1,369** Likes Dino

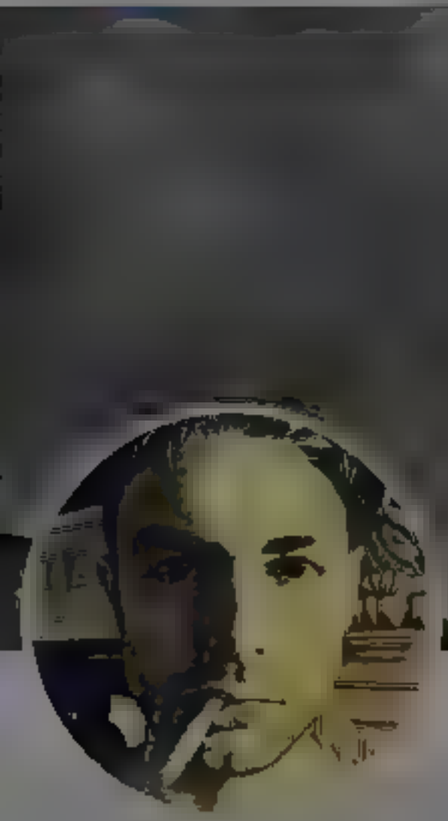
107 976 1.4K

The Chronicles @JamieRGonzalez · 9 May 2017

Replying to

I am a leftist who opposes radical Islam and Islamic ideology. It's not that

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning to everyone except the racists at Affinity Magazine. 😄

> **Affinity Magazine** @TheAffinityMag
> Good morning to every except people who still believe reverse racism exists
>
> 3:55 AM - 9 May 2017

530 Retweets **2,018** Likes

63 530 2.0K

Cookie. @123cookiec · 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I remember when affirmative action was called reverse racism. That made a bit more sense

1

Caleb's Pappaw @CalebsPappaw · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Fueling hate. One tweet at a time

Eli Levine @Eli_A_Levine · 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They're actually correct, there is NO SUCH THING as reverse racism

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

University "diversity training" says it's racist to expect foreigners to show up on time. shtfp an com/headline-news/ ..

4 06 AM 9 May 2017

505 Retweets **984** Likes

84 505 984

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The ron y s of course that it's the tra n ng tself which s rac st. This s the b gotry of low expectat ons.

22 187 717

Big Bertha @M stra W nds 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I saw that. God forbid needy American ch ldren who work hard get a free educat on

PattyS. @PattySD51 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dear God, when d d the wor d turn ups de down and ass backwards ??? Who actua ly started this gender ess,entit ed,moron c,PC matic soc ety?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Lt. Gen.: US Wants to Nuke Russia, China And Use Missile Shield to Prevent Retaliation

3:57 AM - 9 May 2017

157 Retweets **250** Likes

91 157 250

supermike @supermike1975 · 9 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yates & Clapper "offered no evidence of Flynn's wrongdoing yet the pair thoroughly destroyed Flynn's reputation."

3:42 AM - 9 May 2017

1,362 Retweets **1,854** Likes

152 1.4K 1.9K

Kelly Scaletta @KellyScaletta 9 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BIG BROTHER: Top Soros Henchman Calls for Government-Run Social Media in Order to Stop InfoWars & Breitbart

1:46 AM - 9 May 2017

1,216 Retweets **1,264** Likes

173 1.2K 1.3K

yourmamatoo @yourmamatoo 9 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More humiliation for BuzzFeed today. Mark my words. 😄

2:02 AM - 9 May 2017

351 Retweets **1,946** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

This is not nice. 😫
twitter com/Repigblicunts/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 24 AM 9 May 2017

58 Retweets **390** Likes

38 58 390

MZych @mdzych864 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Most peop e who tel others how Christ an they are, are not very Chr stian at a l

4

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 9 May 2017

Rep y ng to

What wrist do you wear? ask cause I work on my ook.

I got the babour and the g asses right so far

1 1

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 9 May 2017

Comon He p a brother out.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning to everyone except #BlackLivesMatter supporters.

1:57 AM - 9 May 2017

268 Retweets **1,268** Likes

72 268 1.3K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

269 2.3K 7.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRIGGER A VERIFIED LIBTARD TODAY! 😎
infowarsstore com/conservatism-l

o 08 PM 8 May 2017

146 Retweets **612** Likes

38 146 612

SAM @samberra09 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A picture of you on a tee shirt is supposed to trigger someone? Why just looks self promoting to me

13 2 31

Craig Whitrick @CraigWh tr ck 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why not. CNN and such like do the same

Do you prefer estab ishment run media?

2 2

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

269 2.3K 7.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:09 PM - 8 May 2017

178 Retweets **656** Likes

31 178 656

deporables now rule @deplorablesROCK · 12 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

May all deported illegals enjoy their mothers day... at their real home with their real families in their real country

Angel 2018 @AngelStormee · 9 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bonnie Mac @BonnieMac29 · 8 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just your usual white supremacist passing through. 😄👌🇺🇸

6:08 PM - 8 May 2017

2,279 Retweets **6,951** Likes

269 2.3K 7.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 8 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris is almost like Israel at this point.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> Paris's Gare du Nord station evacuated amid security concerns
> telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/05/0

4:21 PM - 8 May 2017

423 Retweets **958** Likes

138 423 958

Leo @Leoxeren · 9 May 2017

Replying to

China South korea, Japan disagree with you They're strong without that diversity BS

1 5

Mokou @Moko 70 · 9 May 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Your Muslims are very carefully selected mate The moment they're not is the moment this happens in the US

4

Adorable Deplorable @OhMau tana · 8 May 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

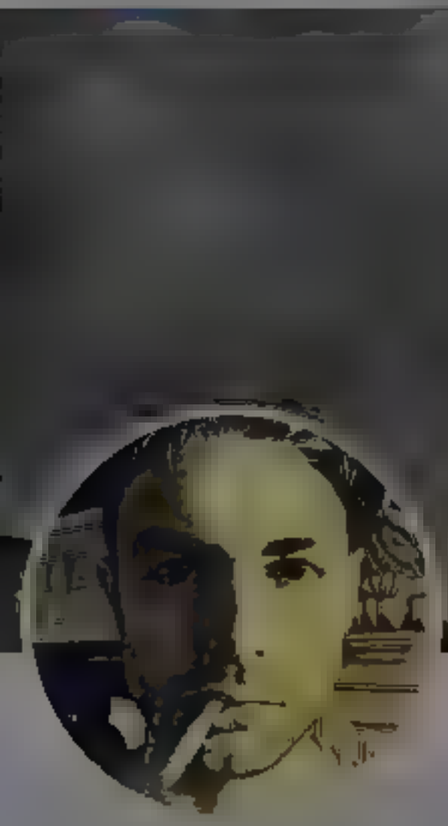
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students left a pineapple in the middle of an exhibition and people mistook it for art.

4:22 PM - 8 May 2017

825 Retweets **2,280** Likes

222 825 2.3K

the sip @awkward_comics · 8 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Still better than modern art

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I've almost finished a new video, but I'm gonna make you all wait until tomorrow. 😎

4:29 PM - 8 May 2017

146 Retweets **1,153** Likes

138 146 1.2K

CatholicDefender™ Merry Christmas @AwakeDebor 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Playing hard to get eh? LOL

3

CAP @CAP74177o 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's well worth the wa t, Paul Joseph! I'll be looking forward to it eagerly, since I'm one of your greatest fans! [illegible]

1 2

Jean R @Mo mmadJeanMN 8 May 2017

I know, right? He's the reason I got hooked on Tw tter

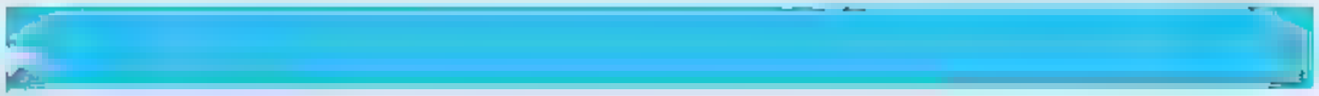
1 1 3

CAP @CAP74177o 8 May 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The Russians" is the new "racist".

Still doesn't constitute an argument, though. Sorry. 😄

> **J Owen Shroyer** ✓ @a do sowen
> Sa ly Yates keeps saying, "The Russians" th s, "The Russians" that, "The Russ ans" d d this, "The Russians" knew that.
>
> WHAT RUSSIANS?!?!?

12:29 PM - 8 May 2017

653 Retweets **1,853** Likes

137 653 1.9K

@the end of the day @ amer ka n82 - 8 May 017
Replying to P
Putin s augh ng h s ass off at the US ana retentive neuros s com ng from the l beral left about perce ved Russ an influence in e ect on

1 4

Cali-Conservative @CaliConsrvat ve - 8 May 2017
I doubt he's laughing at such a grave and serious situation that can have h storical consequences for centur es

Cookies Policy
Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So long as metropolitan elites continue to abandon & betray ordinary people, populism will thrive.

12:28 PM - 8 May 2017

341 Retweets **659** Likes

31 341 659

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania - 8 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

French leftists will riot WHOEVER is elected.

Who would satisfy them? Stalin? Kim Jong-Un?

12:18 PM - 8 May 2017

439 Retweets **1,025** Likes

93 439 1.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NoMuslimBanEver - There was never a "Muslim ban" to begin with, idiots. 😂

12:02 PM - 8 May 2017

499 Retweets **1,403** Likes

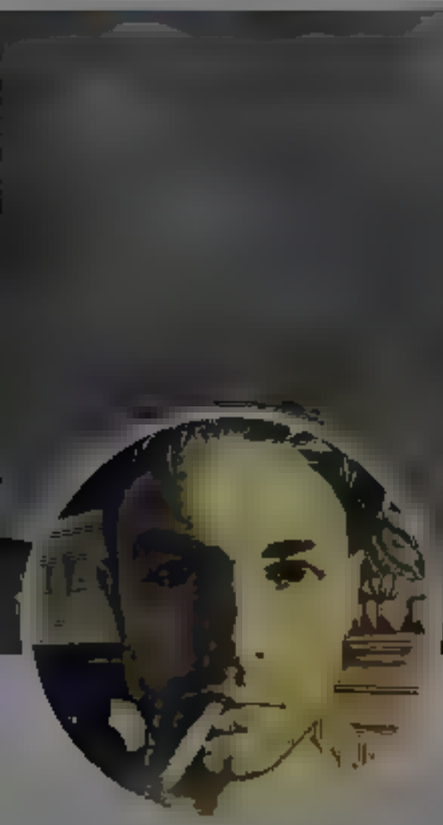
100 499 1.4K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 8 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Why isn't Saudi Arabia on the list then? Or Egypt? Both have produced terrorists that have impacted the west. Please tell

1 4

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 8 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Exactly. Then this is not an impartial ban focused on protecting the American people from terrorism, is it?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You misspelled #BlackLivesMatter

😄

andy lassner ✓ @andy assner
Wh te national sm s what happens when wh te people need someone to b ame for their persona fai ures, Intel ectual aziness and neptitude

12:12 PM - 8 May 2017

496 Retweets **1,947** Likes

86 496 1.9K

J. J @_jay_ayco den 8 May 2017
Repl y ng to
If wh te nationa ism s so bad, why does everybody in the world c amor to imm grate to white nat ons?

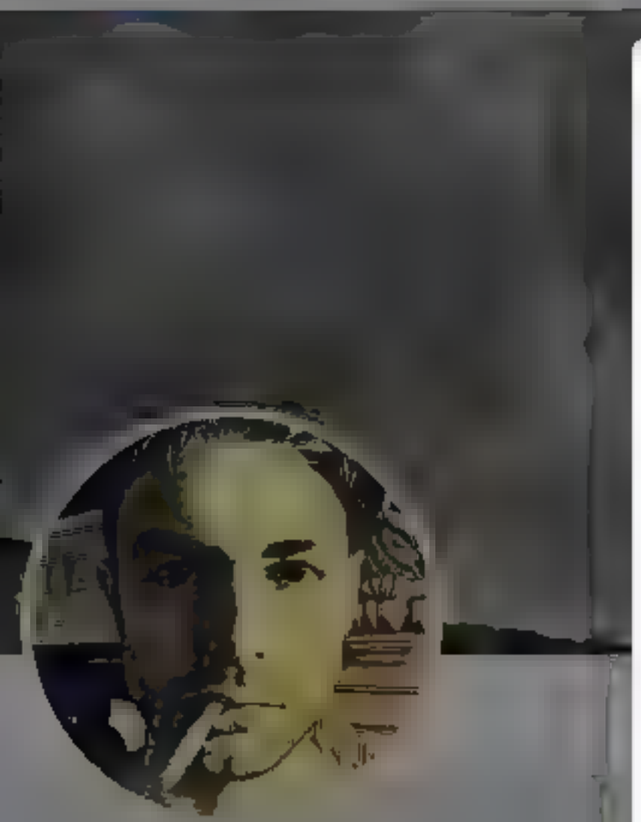
1 5 63

Ashley Nicole @geeksandcleats 8 May 2017
n gga what?

2 3

J. J @_jay_ayco den 8 May 2017
More evidence for race and Q sc ence?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The second half is absolutely correct.

But the leftist intelligentsia has disappeared so far up its own backside, they can't see this.

> **Secular Talk** @[illegible]
> Neoliberalism beating fascism's ointment on a gangrenous wound. Only the populist left can defeat the populist right in the long term.

10:27 AM - 8 May 2017

114 Retweets **469** Likes

36 114 469

THE HATED HUMANIST @HatedHumanist · 8 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Snowflake Paul why do you continue to purposely gloss over the disgusting terrorist attacks committed by your own "anti globalist" audience

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

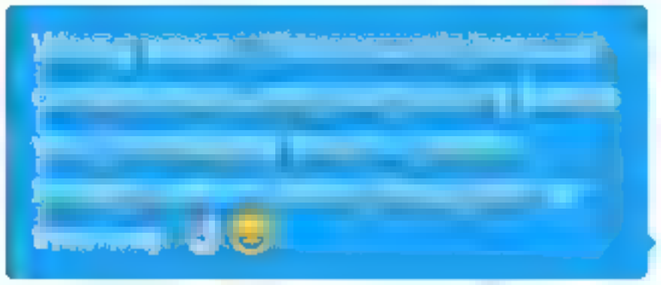
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Why conservatives don't riot.

> The reason conservatives don't protest election results s because they don't win the popu ar vote When are go ng to give up your fake popu.ism narrative
>
> 60m



10 23 AM 8 May 2017

1,431 Retweets **4,642** L·kes

310 1 4K 4.6K

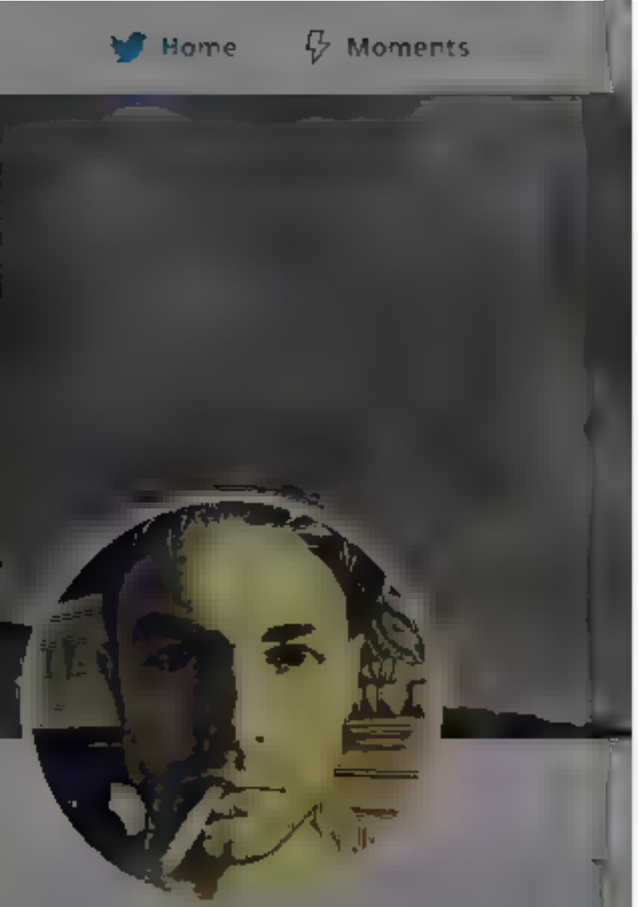
Wandering Mind @PonderingMindz 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Its true

1 8

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alex Andreou @stJrdyAlex · 8 May 2017

From accusing me of being childish to "Brexit butthurt" in three tweets. You are such a wonderfully simple little contraption

3 1 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

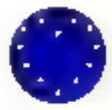
Yep, thought so. I suggest Sudocrem.

Also, this t-shirt with my face on will help reduce symptoms of triggering. [illegible]nfowarsstore.com/conservatism-t…

10:20 AM · 8 May 2017

6 Retweets **41** Likes

11 6 41



TeDots @Tone9890 · 8 May 2017

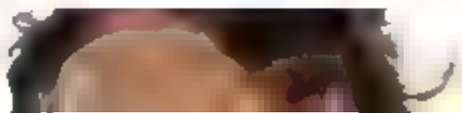
Replying to [illegible]

That doesn't make any sense

Here till Adrian C Jackson's Exodus launches. @MrsSh[illegible] · 9 May 20[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Have you thought about to let seat covers? I have the perfect image:



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Good morning.

Everyone with a different opinion to you isn't a fascist

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

A weapons grade cunt writes.

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 242 984

Alex Severa @atra nsevera 8 May 2017

how is th s class shaming?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The George Formby reference - a simpleton northerner. The arrogant elitism is palpable. Also, the butt-hurt at them lacking authenticity.

10 18 AM · 8 May 2017

6 Retweets **44** [illegible]kes

2 6 44

Hohoreallyhoholeary @ohreal yo eary 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Neither 'simpleton' nor 'Northener' refer to c ass, and it s buy ng right nto elit sm to suggest they do

2 1

Alex Severa @atra nsevera 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

actua ly agree with matt o leary's response

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not quite as good as your Brexit butt-hurt though.

Alex Andreou @sturdyAlex

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

OMG YOUR SALTY TEARS TASTE SO GOOD

10:10 AM - 8 May 2017

128 Retweets **858** Likes

35 128 858

Alex Andreou @sturdyAlex 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

From accusing me of being childish to "Brexit butthurt" in three tweets. You are such a wonderfully simple little contraption

3 1 40

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 May 2017

Yep, thought so. I suggest Sudocrem

Also, this t-shirt with my face on will help reduce symptoms of triggering.

11 6 41

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's cute how all you privately educated London twats call yourselves liberals, but your first go-to is always class shaming. 😂

> **Matthew Sweet** @DrMatthewSweet
> Rep y ng to @Barr sterSecret @ anD ot @Pr sonP anet
> When see h s name th nk of George Formby fa l ng off something and exclaim ng "oooooh, mother!"

10 13 AM 8 May 2017

242 Retweets **984** Likes

34 242 984

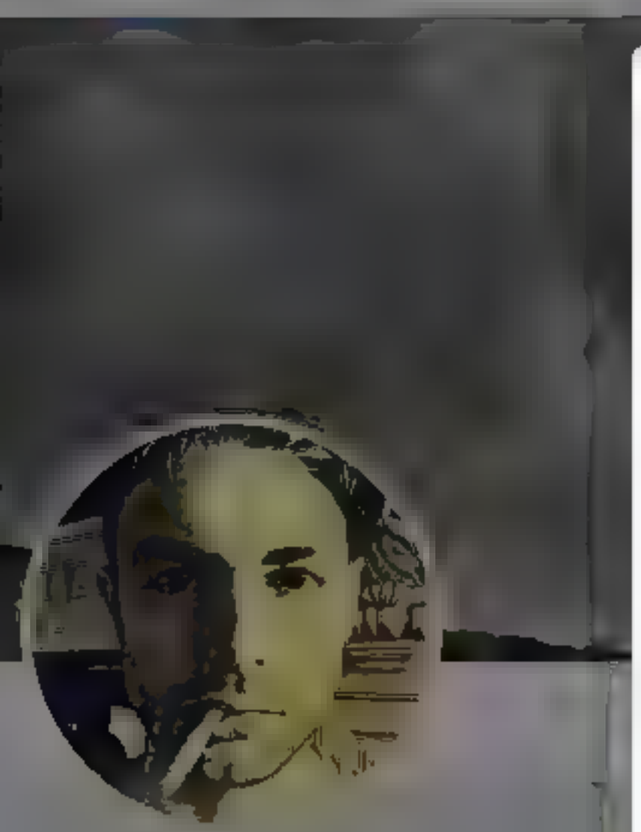
Scott Anthony @Po tick ng 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to @P
They HATE the working c ass. to them we are Racist, uneducated, th ck, xenophobic'

Unfortunately for them, WE ARE THE MAJORITY

6 49 284

Peter Wood @petewood8one 9 May 2017
M ddle class is the majority The idea of a tradit ona working class n the UK has disappeared

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

Good morning.

Everyone with a different opinion to you isn't a fascist.

By destroying nuance, you are emboldening actual fascists.

> **Ian Dunt** @IanDunt
> Good morning The day s that much more beaut ful when you know there are fasc sts everywhere crying into the r breakfasts

8 59 AM · 8 May 2017

663 Retweets **2,013** Likes

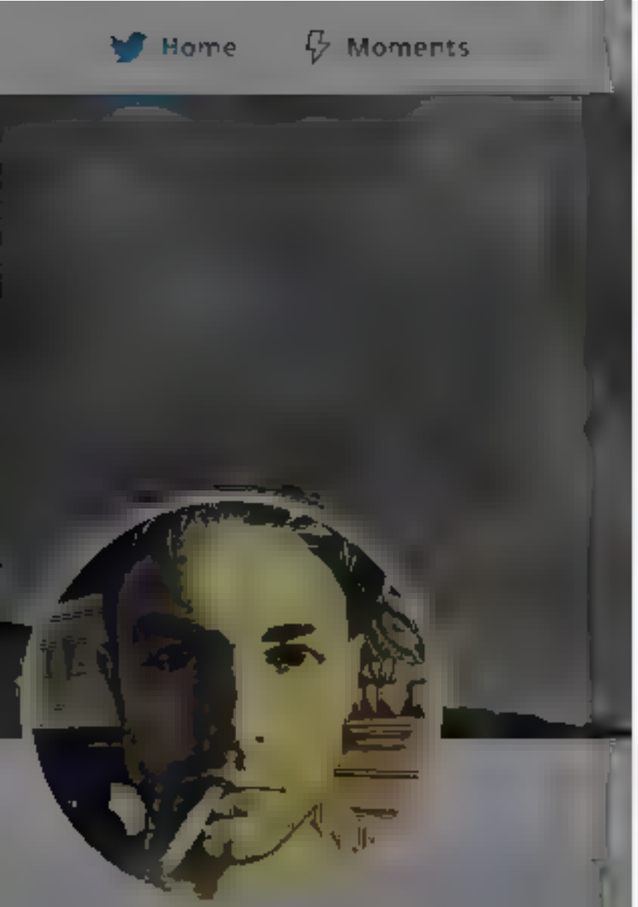
149 663 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 8 May 017

Replying to

By smear ng a l opponents as fasc sts, the left blurs the ine between democracy and thuggery

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 216 497

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says he also got a community strike for criticizing the Young Turks - is this true @KyleKulinski

8:49 AM - 8 May 2017

74 Retweets **296** Likes

14 74 296

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I'm in NY, they're in LA. I talk to them maybe once/ month. Idk, I highly doubt it tho since there are countless hours of TYT critique on YT

3 4 41

sixes&sevens @SeriousPerson1 · 8 May 2017
There are many youtubers that have sadly all tyt videos they make get demonetized

1

sixes&sevens @SeriousPerson1 · 8 May 2017
And [illegible] made a video during the youtube ad boycott showing that ads were still playing on tyt videos while non on his

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Ian Dunt @IanDunt

Good morning. The day is that much more beautiful when you know there are fascists everywhere crying into their breakfasts.

149 663 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By smearing all opponents as fascists, the left blurs the line between democracy and thuggery.

9:02 AM - 8 May 2017

510 Retweets **1,246** Likes

93 510 1.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube characterizes response to Young Turks as "harassment & bullying," removes video.

8:48 AM - 8 May 2017

216 Retweets **497** Likes

35 216 497

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Says he also got a community strike for criticizing the Young Turks. Is this true? @KyleKulinski

14 74 296

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski 8 May 2017

I'm in NY they're in LA. I talk to them maybe once/ month. Idk, I highly doubt it tho since there are countless hours of TYT critique on YT

3 4 41

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Francisco Chronicle Admits: Some Anti-Trump Protesters are Paid

7:53 AM - 8 May 2017

1,472 Retweets **2,365** Likes

174 1.5K 2.4K

BRUTE @BruteNTexas 9 May 2017

Replying to

I'm thinking most.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-SJW documentary blocked by Netflix, because progressives just love diversity (apart from diversity of opinion).

8:00 AM - 8 May 2017

1,939 Retweets **3,039** Likes

199 1.9K 3.0K

ABSENTIA @absentia 8 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Deletes Tens Of Thousands Of Accounts Ahead Of UK General Election

7:49 AM - 8 May 2017

595 Retweets **692** Likes

85 595 692

David Weissman @davidmweissman 8 May 2017

Replying to

This censorship is getting out of hand.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron - can't even read the words on his teleprompter.

But he's a "maverick".

Yeah, good luck with that. 😂 🤦‍♂️ 🇫🇷

Gilbert Collard @GilbertCollard
Déjà pire prétre que Hollande

7:39 AM - 8 May 2017

577 Retweets **1,379** Likes

131 577 1.4K

TJW @LuckyT00 · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Had no desire to go to Paris anyway

1

Matt Sutherland @meakforms2011 · 8 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riots in France - AGAIN.

Not Le Pen voters, lefties - AGAIN.

7:47 AM - 8 May 2017

1,266 Retweets **2,131** Likes

156 1.3K 2.1K

Charlie Potatoes @PotatoesCharlie 8 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK super-rich who spread financial panic about Brexit richer than ever.

7:19 AM - 8 May 2017

387 Retweets **708** Likes

35 387 708

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And these human spitoons are safe behind walls & armed security, so what do they care about No Go Zones

1 2 10

QuestionEverything @Challengeitnow · 8 May 2017
Where the no go zones in London? Maybe you could help with my pinned tweet

1

Angel 2018 *°o ✿* *°✿✿* *°o @AngeStormee · 8 May 2017
Westminster bridge for a start. You might get run over by a refugee in a

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't the normal reaction to losing an election to riot and burn your own cities?

Oh I forgot, only leftists do that, don't they? 😄

7:26 AM - 8 May 2017

3,219 Retweets **7,738** Likes

218 3.2K 7.7K

Isaac James Baker @IsaacJamesBaker 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul, much respect for you, but Infowars is bad for normal brain cognition

1 1

Don Vibes @DonDabo007 8 May 2017
Liberalism and cultural Marxism is bad for normal brain cognition

1 1

Isaac James Baker @IsaacJamesBaker 8 May 2017
"cultural Marxism" Aren't you just adorable playing pretend like a big boy

1

Coco Jake @Srgood15steve 8 May 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Accuses me of lying & putting out fake news, when you lied about me & literally put out fake news. 😆

Go back to journalism school, hack. 😘

6:44 AM - 8 May 2017

45 Retweets **327** Likes

13 45 327

Paul Antonopoulos @ao osP · 8 May 2017

Replying to

I I just leave this here

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

21 [illegible] 378 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Liars gonna lie. 😂

6:11 AM - 8 May 2017

72 Retweets **565** Likes

17 [illegible] 72 565

Gertrude Blue @AterAbsque 8 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes Paul, liars will continue to lie

[illegible]

Patriot @Savedbe[illegible]ever16 8 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pagans do what pagans do. [illegible]e cheat, steal, kill and destroy

[illegible] 1

The Burke Report @TheBurkeReport 8 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
2+2=5

1 [illegible] 5

John Q. Deplorable @maybeMAGA 8 May 2017
You get 2 unicorns and a snack for your effort.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

21 [illegible] 378 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Until your beloved jihadist rebels take over, the red topped flag is the official Syrian flag, NOT the green one.

6 13 AM 8 May 20 7

144 Retweets **608** Likes

14 [illegible] 144 608

Fightn Fit Fox [illegible] @BrtBranwe 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
IF they were to take over But, they are not go ng to.

Owen M @omart n100 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
The Syrian oppos tion are just nice people who eat the hearts of their opponents

3

{{{Tim Daou}}} @J tmDee 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
that flag, that 3 star flag has stodd s de by side with An SIS and A. Qaeda flag

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The SNC isn't even based in Syria, it's based in Istanbul - so how could their flag possibly be the Syrian national flag?

9:15 AM - 8 May 2017

12 Retweets **53** Likes

2 12 53

Fightn Fit Fox [illegible] @BritBranwe 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

C early, Chambers needs a rest. Needs to wipe the drool off his keyboard, and go l e down for a whi e

Amos Quito @h bare 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A.ex Jones Gu lty of perjury?!

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The SNC is NOT the government of Syria. Claiming the green topped flag is the official Syrian national flag is fake news. Please retract.

o 15 AM - 8 May 2017

98 Retweets **536** Likes

9 98 536

a7md @Akh sa - 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

FRANCE 24 Live #FrenchElection - International Breaking News & Top stories 24/7 stream

209 2.2K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The green one is the flag embraced by the jihadist rebels. It's not the current official Syrian flag. That's the point, herp derp.

6:03 AM - 8 May 2017

29 Retweets **127** Likes

11 29 127

John Paul Jones @[illegible] 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's the flag people who oppose Assad use herp derp

2 9

Doug Taylor @ bertycappe 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Eva, you know what's going on in Syria? Have you been? How exactly would you know?

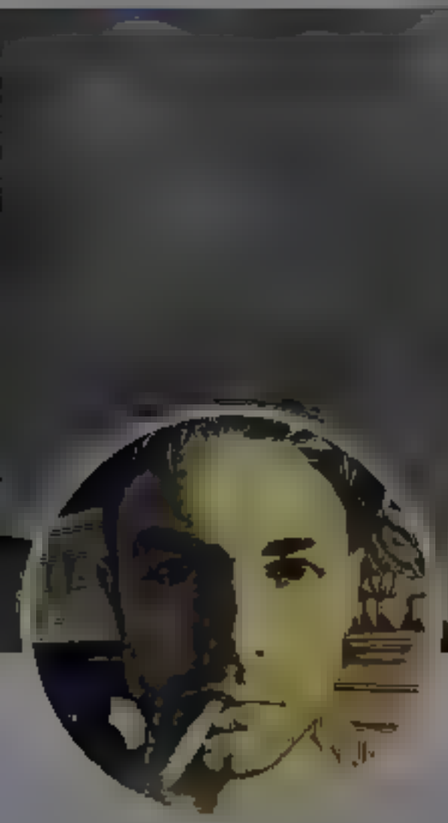
2

Lee @A[illegible]PC 9 May 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

No it's not the "Syrian national flag," herp derp.

It's the opposition flag.

Are you able to Google? Let me help.
en.w kipedia.org/wiki/Flag_of_S
twitter com/newschambers/s ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

6 11 AM - 8 May 2017

378 Retweets **1,099** Likes

21 378 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 May 2017
Replying to
Liars gonna l e

17 72 565

Gertrude Blue @AterA bosq e · 8 May 2017
Yes Paul, liars wi l continue to lie

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

AGW @agw2036 8 May 2017

Haha Are you ser ous? That s just a flag. You don t know who's flying it or what the r motives are ☮☮☮

5 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

You're right, it's really nothing to be concerned about.

6:04 AM - 8 May 2017

61 Retweets **148** Likes

5 61 148

AGW @agw2036 8 May 2017

[illegible] Agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What is "obscene"? The green colored flag is the rebel opposition flag. The Syrian flag is red at the top. What are you talking about?

6 01 AM - 8 May 2017

7 Retweets **88** Likes

1 7 88

Impotent Shut In @bad mtsch · 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They're talking about how easi y tr ggered emotiona ly fragi e herm ts like you are

1 2

Voodoo Rising @VoodooR s ng1 · 8 May 2017

How is correcting a fa sehood be ng tr ggered Muppet.

1 12

Impotent Shut In @bad mtsch · 8 May 20 7

Triggered

2

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

FRANCE 24 Live #FrenchElection - International Breaking News & Top stories 24/7 stream

209 2.2K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The green colored flag is the flag of the "moderate" rebel opposition (who are jihadists & not moderate).

6:00 AM - 8 May 2017

194 Retweets **662** Likes

24 194 662

Clint Warren @ClintWarren6 · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The FSA has no desire to fight IS - they have no problem with IS. They have a problem with the legitimate Syrian government and the Kurds.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

5:54 AM - 8 May 2017

5 Retweets **29** Likes

2 5 29

Fe @feyy_mao · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

sorry for that, was misinformed

Deplorable Matt @MattMatters007 · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry, Triggly Puff, I won't call you Triggly Puff again.

> **Edward Hardy** ✓ @EdwardTHardy
> 1. Your only response to criticisms to insult people. Interesting
>
> 2. You get triggered by tweets. You can't call anyone "Triggly Puff"
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:49 AM - 8 May 2017

135 Retweets **808** Likes

49 135 808

AnAmericanGirl @ [illegible] · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Thomas Oren @OrenDeanThomas · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
your "butt hurt" over Le Pen's reducing you to a school boy today. Triggly Puff? I know you are/what am I?

1 1

Kerry Smyth @SmythRadio · 8 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

18 27 132

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

2010 called, they want their lame non-argument back.

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

One year later, and this VICE hack is STILL triggered by my face.

Would you like a free t-shirt? 😄

infowarsstore com/conservatism-t
twitter com/jules su/statu ...

Th s Tweet s navai lab e

5 49 AM 8 May 2017

84 Retweets **514** Likes

64 84 514

Anita Balaski @AnitaBa ask 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to
He needs one

Wanda Miller @wanda o 58 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I do

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you're triggered so hard, you decide to get re-triggered by a photo posted a year ago. 😂

> **Josh Shahryar** @Shahryar
> When you're triggered so hard, you dec de to give yourself ung cancer
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:41 AM - 8 May 2017

94 Retweets **597** Likes

25 94 597

(((AnnieLau))) @Anne ee99 · 8 May 2017
Replying to @P
When your're so brain ess you put this a Jewish symbol next to Is am c Is am whose Prophet cal s ews descendants of pigs & monkeys

9 29 103

karoumy @karo my · 8 May 2017
He's a b bel ever

1 2

(((AnnieLau))) @Anne ee99 · 8 May 2017
he's an diot

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's another 'verified liberal' easily triggered by my accent. Imagine my shock. 😄

> **Aaron Gilbert** @AaronDeays
> Replying to @DudeWithDistress @PrisonPlanet @charltonbrooker
> What a pasty little cretin. Imagine my shock when you pronounced your 'ts' as 'ds' to appear more American

5:44 AM - 8 May 2017

145 Retweets **869** Likes

86 145 869

T Mortin @tmortin1 · 8 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Its amazing that libs think speech grammer or spelling is a winning argument

1 1

Marc Harris @marcHarris8 · 8 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Oh Paul! You have an accent? Lol OMG

TBT-AMadProphet @The_Big_Toe · 8 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Terms Privacy policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

It's 2017 and leftists still think repeating the word "racist" over and over again constitutes an argument. It doesn't.

Ben @Jam n2g
Pau Mason Tory voters are racist
#Newsn ght

1:45 AM - 8 May 2017

839 Retweets **2,203** Likes

104 839 2.2K

Prerit Das @DasPrer t · 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to
And eft sts support ng radical slamists r not racists? HYPOCR SY has crossed its im t Dumb eft sts

1 2

MEMEMASTER Solicium @Psy us · 8 May 017
Exactly They scream wh te people sho d d e whi e cal ing others rac st.

1

Prerit Das @DasPrer t · 8 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video out of Italy shows a female reporter fleeing in panic after being attacked by migrants on live television.
infowars.com/video- talian- ...

5:09 AM - 8 May 2017

4,050 Retweets **4,147** Likes

457 4.1K 4.1K

Frost At Midnight @frost at · 8 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Breaks Both Legs After Migrant Hurls Her Out of a Window For Refusing Sex

1:44 AM - 8 May 2017

1,479 Retweets **1,499** Likes

136 1.5K 1.5K

Deborah Diltz @DeborahDiltz · 8 May 2017

Replying to

The German judge will cite "Cultural Differences" and let the Muslim perpetrator go free. Europe must wake up

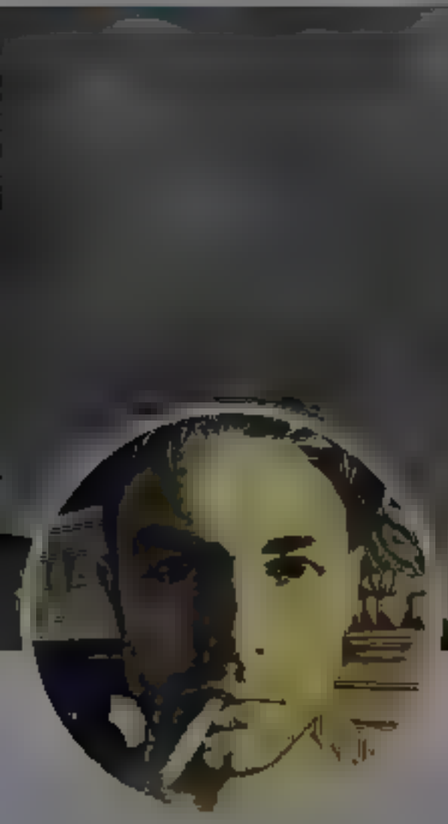
1 2 10

juryout @juryout · 8 May 2017

US is not coming to your rescue when your fighting everyday with your Muslim friends.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another far left nutcase who sympathized with ISIS & was radicalized by anti-white racism.

3:05 AM - 8 May 2017

743 Retweets **1,053** Likes

64 743 1.1K

Crusader MAGA @MSPOA 8 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"Defeat to those interfering with democracy".

Really?

Obama interfered and his preferred candidate won.

> **Hillary Clinton** @H lary C nton
> Victory for Macron, for France, the E J, & the wor d
>
> Defeat to those interfering w/democracy (But the med a says I can't talk about that)

4:22 AM - 8 May 2017

1,102 Retweets **2,792** L kes

173 1 1K 2.8K

Joe Grace @ oewgrace - 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to

He offered a preference which as a private c tizen it s fine for h m to do He d dn't hack into Le Pen s laptop.

4 1 29

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 May 2017

When communicating with leftists, be aware that many have long standing problems with mental illness, so don't be too harsh

153 769 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't even a joke.

2:59 AM - 8 May 2017

132 Retweets **827** Likes

32 132 827

Jerkman @MisterPiggy · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well I knew your sense of humor was bad

-=[• wes •]=- @MDwesCAR · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can confirm

Fightn Fit Fox [illegible] @BritBrainwe · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Correct

1 1

Paul Symen @psym10 · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes brain damage, it's irreparable

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has this received any national media coverage whatsoever?

4:02 AM - 8 May 2017

1,906 Retweets **2,288** Likes

353 1.9K 2.3K

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti_UKIP 8 May 2017

Replying to

yes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When communicating with leftists, be aware that many have long standing problems with mental illness, so don't be too harsh.

2:59 AM - 8 May 2017

769 Retweets **2,674** Likes

153 769 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This isn't even a joke

32 132 827

[illegible]

Paul Jarvis @jarvis_this · 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Being scared of people of a different skin colour is a mental illness so don't be too cocky

1 [illegible] 1

Miss Jo @HasAmHussy · 8 May 2017

Do you think he's scared of people with a different skin colour? Isn't he just against slam??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

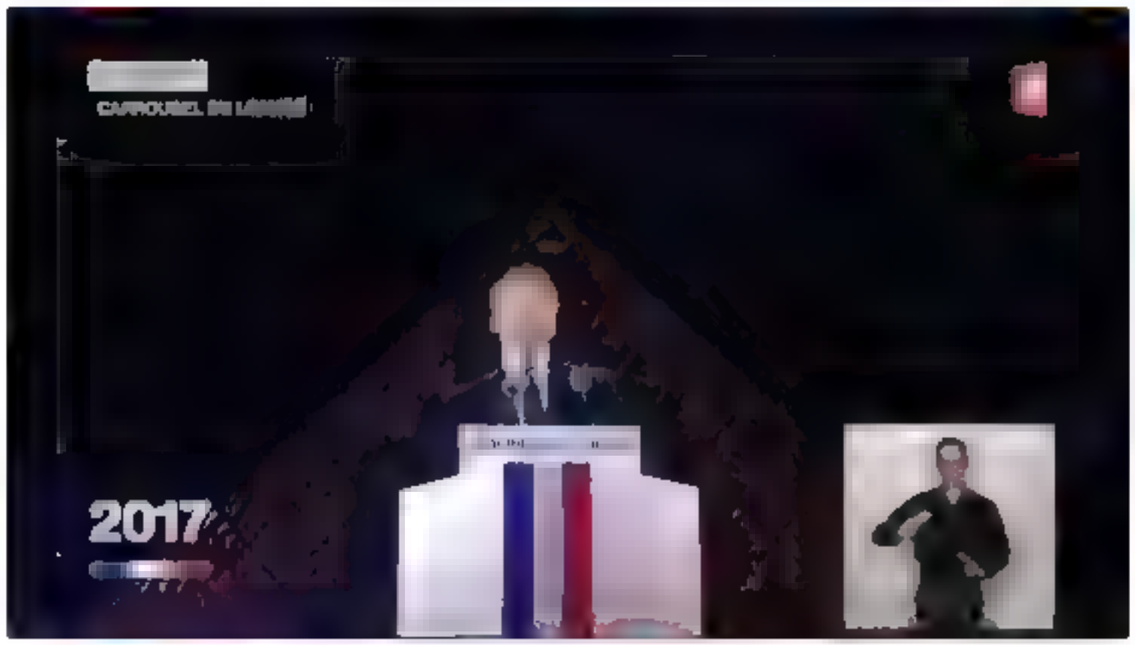
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

All hail the satanic New World Order! 😄



2 47 AM 8 May 2017

955 Retweets **1,819** Likes

166 955 1 8K

Beverley Maxwell @BeverleyMaxwe15 8 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If and when the g obal sts win they then have to dea with slam That wi be a fight for our lives ld ots

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage says Le Pen can win in 2022, but only if she ditches Front National.

Lou Dobbs @LouDobbs
Macron wins @Nigel_Farage declares. "I don't think the French are quite ready for FREXIT." #TrumpTrain #MAGA #DTS #Dobbs

2:35 AM - 8 May 2017

295 Retweets **734** Likes

89 295 734

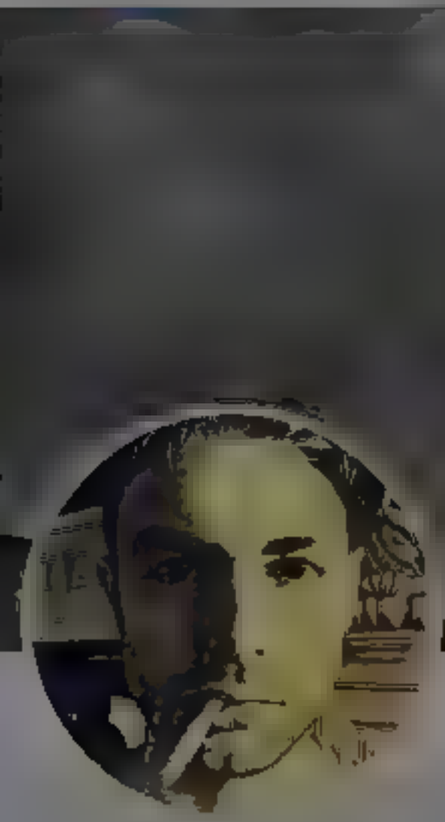
Peter Wood @petewood80[illegible] · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Exactly. If Le Pen essentially becomes a different person she might win as that completely different person

Strelok @patriot8579 · 8 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
A little minority of french will try to resist but we'll never win with elections, it's over

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello, I'm a progressive. I love the poor.

Except if they don't vote left, in which case the poor are illiterate, fascist, racist SCUM. 😎

1:00 PM - 7 May 2017

2,639 Retweets **7,295** Likes

206 2.6K 7.3K

Scholasticus @[illegible] 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Village idiot"

DaxisFireBrand Gaming or DFB Gaming @daxis[illegible] 13 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Also saying that line of yours while using a picture of that crazy dictator from from elders scrolls 4: oblivion. It doesn't help your case

1

DaxisFireBrand Gaming or DFB Gaming @daxis[illegible] 5 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not a fact.

Here's one though: Around two thirds of newly arrived migrants are illiterate.

Are you still concerned about illiteracy?

> **Mr.PreDrink** @Sr[illegible]anJosh
> Replying to @Harry1T6
> FACT: 67% of Le Pen voters are literate. Maybe that's why she lost?

2:55 PM - 7 May 2017

1,192 Retweets **2,945** Likes

151 1.2K 2.9K

Joseph O Morrow @osephOMorrow1 · 9 May 2017

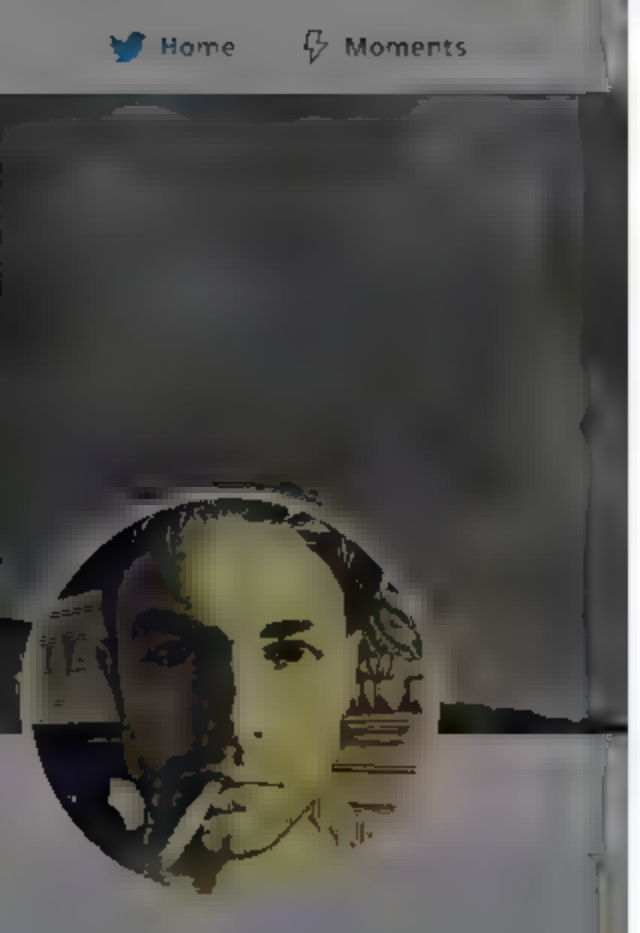
Replying to [illegible]

Glad for having had opportunity, as driving instructor, to prepare LEGAL immigrants to pass American driving test. All were very literate

florian toader @florian toader · 9 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

PeterNorway @c ass c b3ra · 7 May 2017

Most of her votes were from ill iterates who thought they were voting on x factor

30 4 183

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thanks for confirming your arrogant, leftist disdain for poor people.

Now go forth and virtue signal about how progressive you are! 😄

2 28 PM · 7 May 2017

69 Retweets 621 Likes

27 69 621

PeterNorway @c ass c b3ra · 7 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

'm not progressive. I want to teach Le Pen voters l teracy so they know how to vote for her next time

24 5 111

James Rider @ amesR der3 · 8 May 2017

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

1

PeterNorway @c ass c b3ra · 8 May 2017

The work ng c ass d d vote They voted for Macron

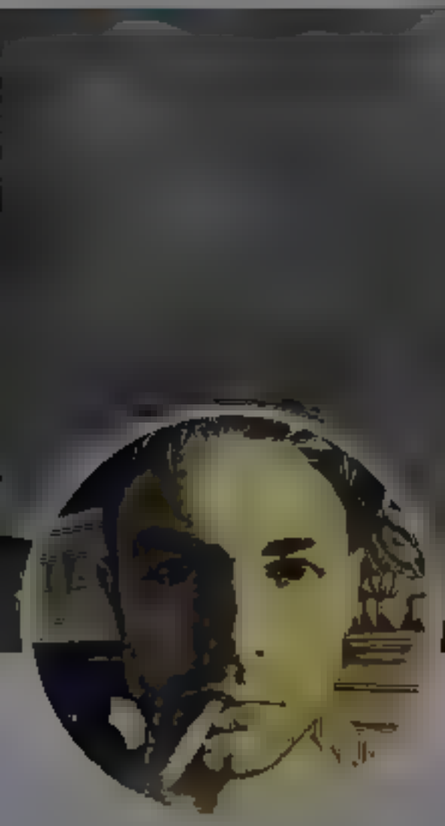
2 1

Little M @F eDeSappho · 14 May 2017

Non ustement

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any progress on identifying the criminal?

1:39 PM - 7 May 2017

1,322 Retweets **1,742** Likes

332 1.3K 1.7K

Normie in Disguise @Eddy_Lazerr · 7 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he fell to the ground while he tried to throw her in to the pool

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

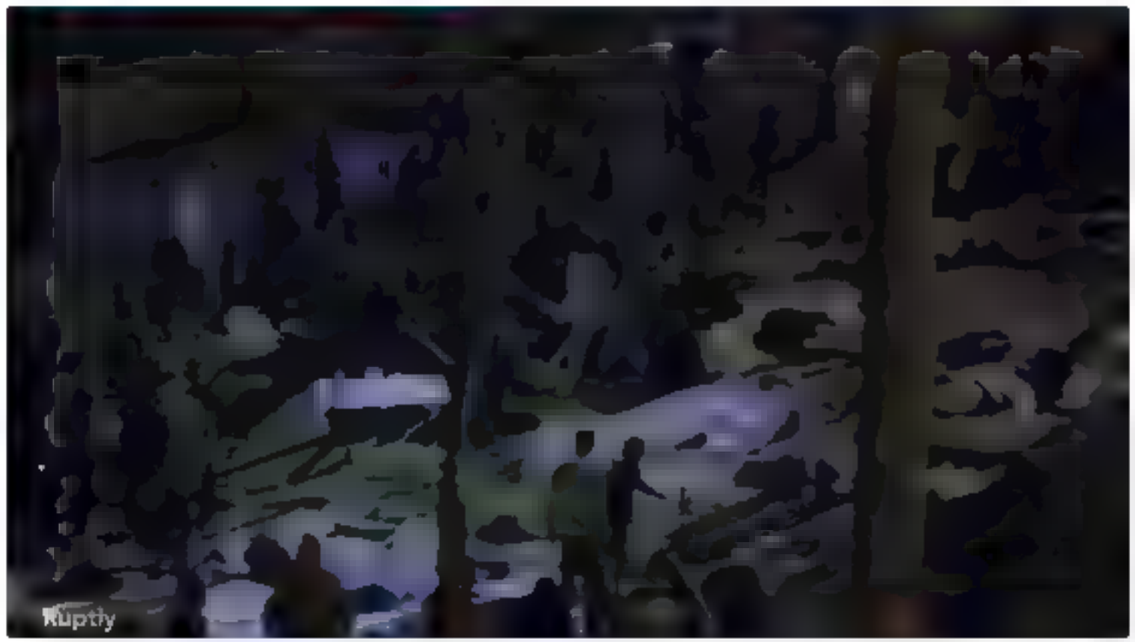
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron supporters in Paris celebrate his election win.

#frenchelection



2:15 PM - 7 May 2017

2,920 Retweets **3,603** Likes

483 2.9K 3.6K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ie[illegible]a Cary

87 997 2.2K

Mr PreDrink @Sr[illegible]osh 7 May 2017

FACT 67% of Le Pen voters are i l terate Maybe that's why she ost?

95 5 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Quite clearly not a fact.

2 5 PM 7 May 2017

16 Retweets **304** Likes

11 16 304

Mark **Samenfink** @MSamenf nk 7 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

've been search ng s nce I saw this, and I can t even find any po l for French election that asked about literacy A.so that % mposs b e

2 2 6

Mr PreDrink @Sr[illegible]osh 7 May 2017

Because you are loook ng at fake news

Stormin' Bjørnin @bn[illegible]msngr 7 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wel , you would know champ.

2

Mr PreDrink @Sr[illegible]osh 7 May 2017

'm actually very photosynthesis

Home Moments

Log in

632 7.2K 13K

PeterNorway @c ass c b3ra 7 May 2017

That's because she barely has any supporters

11 11 215

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

You're right, only 11 million.

2:08 PM 7 May 2017

36 Retweets **479** L kes

17 36 479

PeterNorway @c ass c b3ra 7 May 2017

Rep ying to

Most of her votes were from il iterates who thought they were voting on x factor

30 4 183

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 7 May 2017

Thanks for confirming your arrogant left st disda n for poor people

Now go forth and virtue signa about how progress ve you are

27 69 621

PeterNorway @c ass c b3ra 7 May 2017

'm not progressive. I want to teach Le Pen voters literacy so they know how to vote for her next time

24 5 111

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

T

C e) a ca y

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet
Fol ow

Butt-hurt Le Pen supporters are out on the streets rioting because they lost.

Oh wait... 😄

#frenchelection

2:05 PM - 7 May 2017

7,232 Retweets **12,724** Likes

632 7.2K 13K

Have an account? Log in
Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron walks out to EU anthem.

At what point does he formally hand over control of France to Jean-Claude Juncker?

😄

BBC Breaking News ✓ @BBCBreaking
Emmanuel Macron walks out to address supporters in Paris to the EU anthem 'Ode to Joy' #presidentielle2017

bbc.in/2qPOPfZ

1:57 PM - 7 May 2017

1,408 Retweets **2,474** Likes

245 1.4K 2.5K

pdiddy @DunkmasterAter - 7 May 2017
Replying to
Fascism has lost all meaning I guess

2 23

Eleanor Blueman @EleanorBlueman - 7 May 2017
No it still has the same meaning. It's just that real fascists like to project it onto those who are the opposite of fascism

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French care more about being called racist than they do living under the day to day threat of Islamic terrorism.

They made their decision.
twitter com/DaveCullenCF/s . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 51 PM - 7 May 2017

2,506 Retweets **4,487** Likes

Donna Magee @dmagee3 donna · 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I can't even bear to ook at him Had same sick fee ing when Trudeau was e ected The 2 E J puppets.Real examp es of leadership.So pathetic

Robert Gorzeth @Rorzech · 8 May 2017
Rep y ng to
The French deserve everything they get. Good for them !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demand justice for Chelsey Wright!

1:28 PM - 7 May 2017

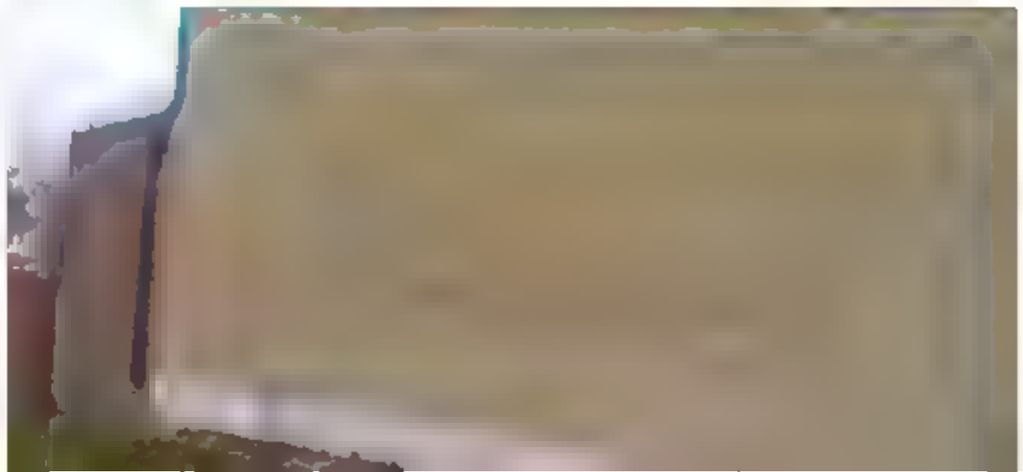
308 Retweets **592** Likes

23 308 592

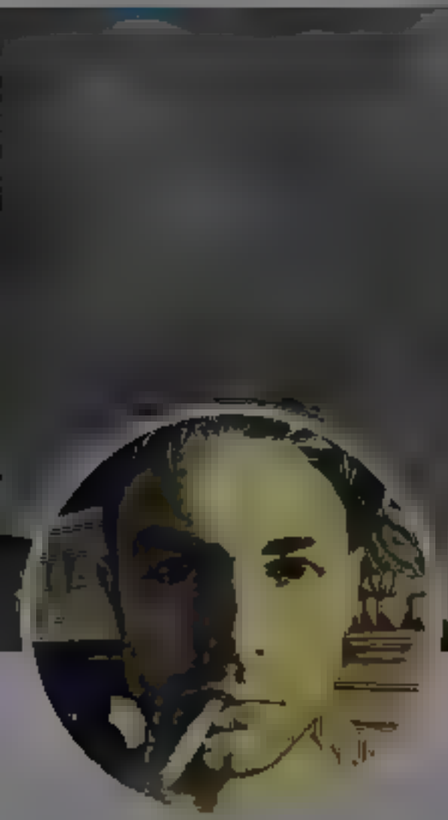
Scott Anthony @Po bkk ng 7 May 2017

Repy ng to

march Sat 13th May Sunderland BE THERE



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Hillary Clinton came out to give a classy concession speech when it was clear she had lost?

Nah, me neither. 😄

Democrats for Trump @YoungDems4Trump
Marine calls Macron to congratulate him.
Classy as usual, @MLP_officiel
#frenchelection #presidentielle2017

11:29 AM - 7 May 2017

3,613 Retweets **7,717** Likes

442 3.6K 7.7K

Jeffrey Robinson @Tenngun1 · 8 May 2017
Replying to
How long till beheadings start over in france how long till French gays start getting thrown off the effile tower

Alejandro @Alejandro1G1 · 7 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Macron wins, as everyone expected, 65%-35%.

Here's who France elected:
youtube.com/watch?v=D6H0cJ...

#FrenchElection

11:05 AM - 7 May 2017

1,944 Retweets **2,683** Likes

643 1.9K 2.7K

Christina Carrera @carrerap...se - 7 May 2017

Replying to

France is doomed. Brussels ordered EU countries to dissolve their internal borders within 6 months. Everyone will have an all access pass

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF are they rioting about now? Do they ever have a night off?

Onlinemagazin @On neMagaz n
n the streets of #France now! Rest ess n ght!
The first r ots have begun! #¸eVoteMar ne #Marine2017 #MarineLePen

8 22 AM - 7 May 2017

904 Retweets **1,734** Likes

hundsnus+++ @h ndsnus · 7 May 2017
Rep y ng to
If France doesn t e ect Le Pen today, France is ost At some po nt there is no turning back from a col apsing civ l zation

2 5 50

Mary Becker @mkbeck · 7 May 2017
Yes and see how WELL Trumps e ect on has done for us in the US?

2 1

hundsnus+++ @h ndsnus · 7 May 2017
Your economy, manufactur ng and ¸obs are all up. You re doing pretty wel ,

Abou Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Europe: "Eight to ten million migrants are still on the way"

6:49 AM - 7 May 2017

1,422 Retweets **1,488** L kes

231 1 4K 1 5K

Richard N @Exdestinat on · 7 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The g oba ists puppet rulers of E ropean countries are relying on the flood from Afr ca becoming so b g, it wi l swamp Europe And it wi l

1 7 10

SuffolkRoyal @SuffolkRoya · 7 May 2017

But why? Why would the rulers of European countries want to see a 1000 years of civil sat on destroyed by hordes of marauding nvaders?

3 6 12

Tina @E Contador2000 · 7 May 2017

To cause civ unrest in order to moose martial law, and then reduce the

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

553 5.0K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the roles were reversed, this would be a national news story.

5:51 AM - 7 May 2017

872 Retweets **2,535** Likes

80 872 2.5K

El Amargado @1borcancer · 7 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Remember "B ack Lives MATTER", "White Priv lege", "White Supremacy", "B ack Can t Be Racist" and any who oppose them s a MISOGINIST

3 4 60

El Amargado @1borcancer · 7 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bes des, women don't get men from a lottery, they choose them Women have to be respons b e for the r own cho ces in life

1 13

TruthPlease @yourworddaily · 7 May 2017

Replying to [illegible] and others

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.8K 10K 8.4K

This conversation has too many replies to show them all

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

You're literally doing exactly that. Delete your account.

5:54 AM - 7 May 2017

291 Retweets **4,336** Likes

21 291 4.3K

Sweetness @[illegible] 7 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone there are accessories to the assault/hate crime for not attempting to help her

2 14

Stacy Douma @[illegible] 7 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

knew you didn't give a shit about the woman! You just wanted to tag this a hate crime to boster your Agenda! Paul you are a joke

Millennials4Trump @[illegible] 7 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And they wonder why

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I just did, triggly puff. Hope you enjoyed it.
😄

> **Edward Hardy** @EdwardTHardy
> @PrisonPlanet works for @ nfoWars He can't talk about fake news
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:24 AM - 7 May 2017

122 Retweets **664** Likes

26 122 664

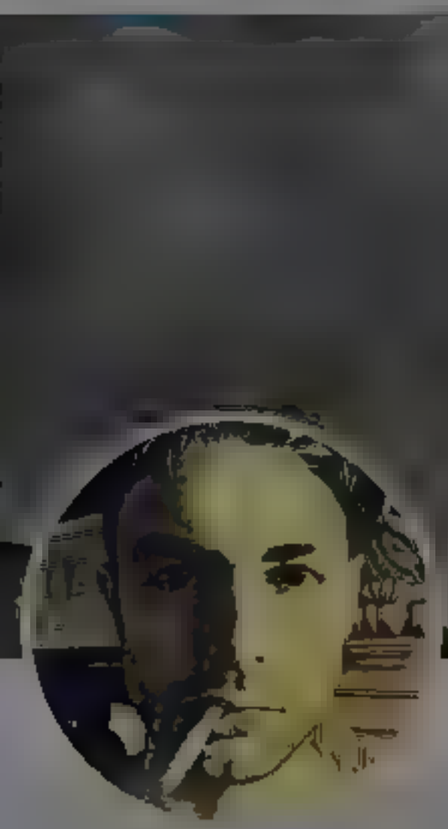
Lisa @java 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"triggly puff" that's the best ever!
16

(((Evan Siegel))) @TheMathDoctor 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Only triggly puffs say triggly puff
1 4

Trump Is Winning @ Love MAGA 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]s TRUTH!

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I did. The video was made on Friday. Keep up. 😄

> **feeno** @AriaFoster
> it's saturday bro take a break. enjoy the day twitter.com/prisonplanet/s.

5:28 AM - 7 May 2017

96 Retweets **582** Likes

16 96 582

INFINITY CURVE @KINGEVBOBA 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
Pleading with you to stop pummeling they and please please repent repent mercy MERCY!
On the ropes
Finish 'em off, Paul

1 1 14

Vincentius Locke @ignoblysavage 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Because evil never sleeps

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not even I can help you.

But seriously, 1700 followers for a so-called celebrity (no matter how lame) is hilariously weak.

Paul Goebel @PaulGoebelShow

Watson is my new publ cist. P ease contact @PrisonPlanet for persona appearance nformation

5:23 AM - 7 May 2017

138 Retweets **647** Likes

41 138 647

Josh @JoshMoneyaBiz · 7 May 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

"Back 2 Punch n Nazis" that pathetic loser needs to keep his ch·ns up. Only th·ng he punches is mea·t·ckets.

2 13

Wonder Monkey @WonderMonkey78 · 7 May 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks for helping me monetize your libtard tears, idiot. 😂

T-shirts still available here! Demand is huge! infowarsstore.com/conservatism-l ...

> **Joe Carnahan** ✓ @carnojoe
> @adamsimonactor, ook at this little 6 Stone racist twat, wax ng on about Slavery from his cubbyhole & then hawk ng fucking T shirts! HAHA!
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

5:26 AM - 7 May 2017

172 Retweets **732** Likes

35 172 732

Jess @Jess asM ng111 · 7 May 2017
Repl ng to
Buying!!

1 1

MyTaxesKeepRedStatesAfloat @knuckepush p · 7 May 2017
Wh le you re at t, maybe you cou d send death threats to the parents of the Newtown shoot ng l ke the other Alex ones disciples

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This is why the establishment is terrified of us.

> **Tom Gara** @tomgara
> My fr end's toddler babbled "don t forget to subscr be" as he was put to bed Kid watches so much YouTube he thought it means "goodbye"

5 19 AM 7 May 2017

246 Retweets **944** Likes

29 246 944

'Wheat @sandcrapper 7 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not afra d, Paul D sgusted

[illegible]

1

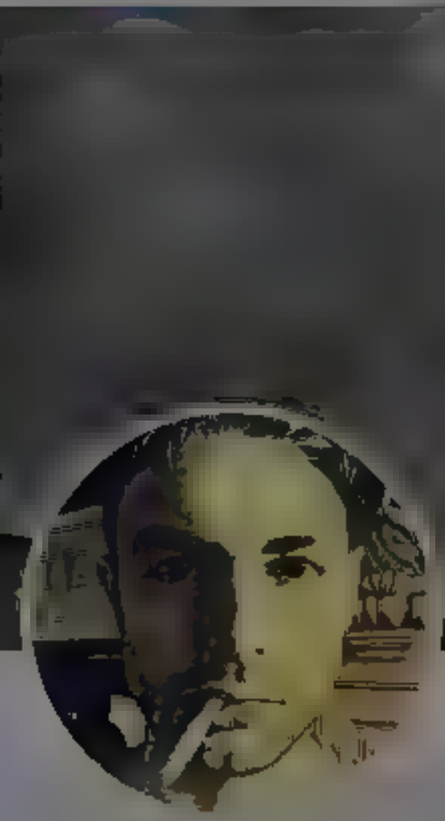
Jacquelyn @jacgcs 7 May 2017

The only th ng to be d sgusted by is the tantrums and violence from the left.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

This 1 year old picture was found and tweeted by a verified libtard.

Now they're all triggered by it AGAIN!

Delightful. 😄

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Smok ng s cool and far ess of a cancer risk than femin sm

5:21 AM - 7 May 2017

448 Retweets **2,176** Likes

174 448 2.2K

RealPCDonaldTrump 🔑 @RealPCDonaldT 8 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And how does it feel to have sold your sou ? You're gonna need a bigger c garette to numb that gnawing pa n

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And your butt-hurt is still palpable. 😄

> **Brian Stelter** ✓ @brianstelter
> Monday May 8 is the six month anniversary of Election Day

5:20 AM - 7 May 2017

213 Retweets **1,084** Likes

28 213 1.1K

Buddy File @Burning4Buddy · 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Thanks to the hack [illegible] for reminding me we should be celebrating each day as being "Hag Free"

2 1

labrats @abratones · 7 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Shout out to those w/ Trump Derangement Syndrome Looks like [illegible] s way behind on causing the Apocalypse and needs to step up his game

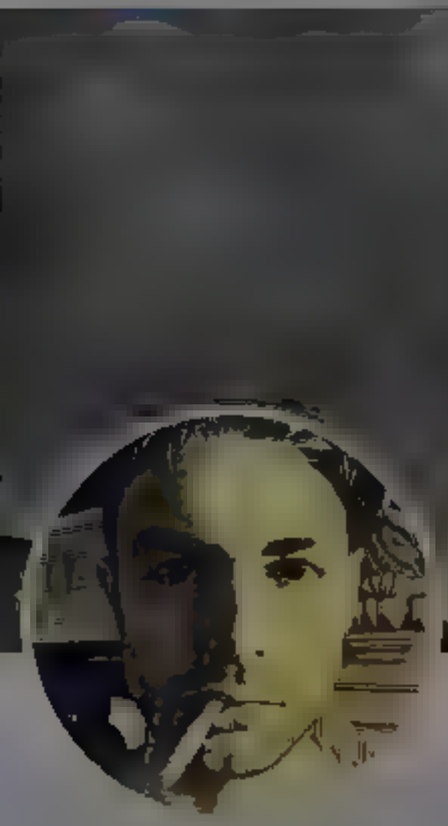
1 1

pool man @ThePoolmanLV · 7 May 2017
g I could maybe make a few suggestions after all d srupt on s my specialty os

2

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Strange how no one was anywhere near this upset when Obama's CIA hacked Merkel's campaign in 2012.

12:24 PM - 6 May 2017

2,193 Retweets **3,452** Likes

135 2.2K 3.5K

G Can @GCando1 6 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Society's obsession with "social justice" is making art & architecture ugly.

8:57 AM - 6 May 2017

323 Retweets **829** Likes

55 323 829

HIGH ENERGY @NeverMindTh s29 · 6 May 2017

Replying to

Paul NRx Watson when?

didaclopez @didac opez · 6 May 2017

Replying to

Soc al justice s personal unjust ce

7

SOL WIECH (Loza) @SolFitHeath · 6 May 2017

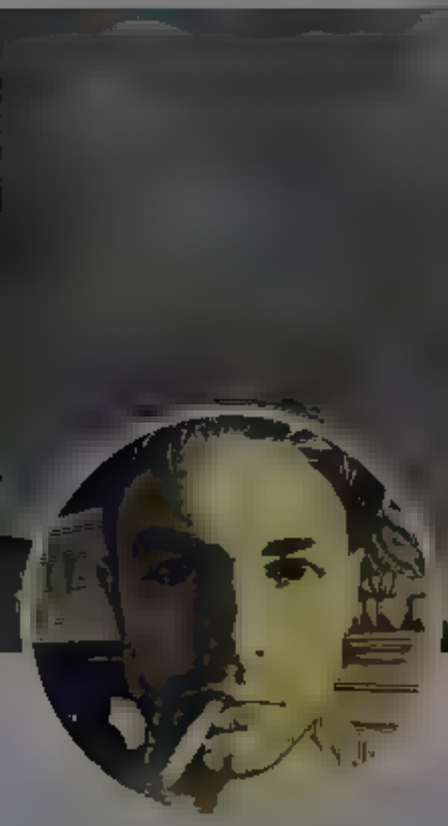
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can France can survive another 5 years of mass immigration & terror without being fundamentally changed forever?

8:55 AM - 6 May 2017

2,409 Retweets **3,582** Likes

654 2.4K 3.6K

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 6 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about Macron. 🇫🇷

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=D6H0cj..

9:42 AM - 6 May 2017

6,234 Retweets **7,182** Likes

558 6.2K 7.2K

Margaret Stegall @Stega_Margaret · 7 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Google now treats any controversial opinion as "hate speech" given they have mass demonetized political content.
nypost.com/2017/05/05/you ...

> Google says it has ch anged ts a gor thms and s stopp ng anyone promot ng hate speech from rece v ng ad do lars from ts Adsense program Adsense s a way for publishers to receive ad revenue when they hit certa n traffic goals

8:49 AM - 6 May 2017

498 Retweets **769** Likes

84 498 769

Deplorable Brandon @Brandon and Son · 6 May 2017
Replying to
Use Duckduckgo, I use it & it's great & also they do not track you. Only idiots still use Google

Home Moments Log in

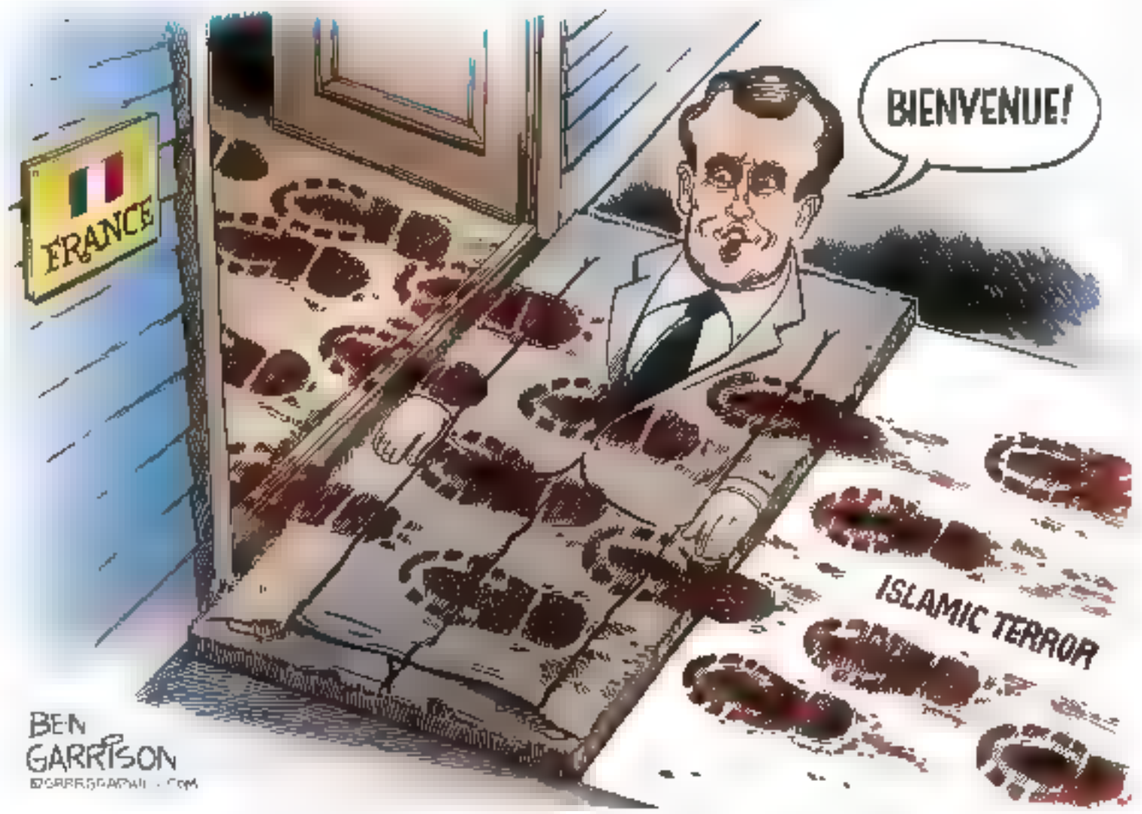
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @GrrrGraphics



8:38 AM - 6 May 2017

920 Retweets **1,828** Likes

32 920 1.8K

speculawyer @speculawyer · 6 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

PewDiePie trolls the cancer that is BuzzFeed. 😄 ' yo.tube com/watch?v=u4_6tJ

youtube com/pewdiepie

Preferred pronoun (She/Her He/His They/Their etc)

dragon lord skater 1969 XX XY XYX multi chromosome

ou hear about this job?

8 10 AM · 6 May 2017

384 Retweets **1,499** Likes

37 384 1 5K

Timiny Cricket @timmycricket · 6 May 2017

Repy ng to

Who s this "pewdiepie" you speak of? H s name is Jeff

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @BuzzFeed - there are too many straight, white men in this video. Can you please delete it, I'm offended?
youtube com/watch?v=bloGqk .

8 18 AM · 6 May 2017

349 Retweets **1,136** Likes

72 349 1 1K

Ann @Antwerp · 7 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rumors of my demise have been greatly exaggerated.

> Hey, weird question, are you dead? Somebody spread a rumour you committed su cide on live stream, so either you're alive or you just have scheduled posts going.

8:00 AM - 6 May 2017

213 Retweets **982** Likes

88 213 982

mrunhappy @mr_unhappy · 6 May 2017
Replying to
That sounds ke just the kind of thing a "schedu ed post" would say f it was HACKED by the RUSS ANS

Angel Blu @mart ne k · 6 May 2017
Replying to
Oh that better not happen!!. Il freak!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are making inroads with the gay vote. Typically high IQ population that understands the threat posed by Islamism.

7:40 AM - 6 May 2017

2,112 Retweets **4,248** Likes

193 2.1K 4.2K

Jondoh @Enlessed749 13 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Groomed by Hollande, a Rothschild banker. A Bilderberg member.

If Macron's an "outsider," I'm the queen of England.

7:50 AM - 6 May 2017

1,416 Retweets **2,283** Likes

120 1.4K 2.3K

Travis Lantz @Retroactive · 6 May 2017

Replying to

Nah, I thought Milo was the "queen" of England

1

Sandy Harrows @harrowsand · 7 May 2017

Replying to

BBC still pushing Le Pen as far right (by association)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Centre right? It's left of the Guardian, you idiot.

5 4 AM 6 May 2017

12 Retweets **28** kes

2 12 28

Yvonne pears @PearsYvonne 6 May 2017

Rep ying to

Why are schoo chi dren forced to visit mosques, a re igion that ce ebrates paedoph ia ?

Dr Beak @DonnieM Tr mp 6 May 2017

Rep ying to

the ndy is unreadably biased Iron c know

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Keep getting triggered by my profile pic and helping me monetise your libtard tears. 😂
infowarsstore com/conservatism-i

> **THE KID MERO** @THEKIDMERO
> YOJ HAD TO PUT 20 F LTERS ON YA FUCK N AVI TO LOOK LIKE AN ADULT MALE KEE P WRIT N BULLSHIT AND GETTIN PA D BULLSHIT 😂😂😂😂
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5 26 AM 6 May 2017

284 Retweets **2,488** Likes

137 284 2.5K

Petite Nicoco @Pet teN coco 6 May 2017
Rep y ng to
when wil they real ze that he keeps h s prof pic just to tro l them? 😂
2 1 29

Ćlaüdiö @SantaClawd o 7 May 2017
Pau 's actua ly pretty handsome tbh way to go my mate
1

Petite Nicoco @Pet teN coco 7 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A vote for Macron is a vote for national suicide.

11:37 AM - 5 May 2017

2,923 Retweets **4,951** Likes

237 2.9K 5.0K

Candie Kingston @candiekingston · 5 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I wonder if the same thing is happening in France that happened in the US elections, where the quiet supporters came out in force and won

14 16 55

GW Hughes @AGWHughes · 5 May 2017
Yes, the same thing is happening. Russia selected a fascist leaning puppet (Le Pen) and is directly & indirectly interfering in the election

12 3 20

Candie Kingston @candiekingston · 5 May 2017
This is such a bizarre conspiracy theory that I'd like to think it's sarcasm, but

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They did believe it, you utter twat. 😂

You're about a week behind.

independent.co.uk/news/world/ame... twitter.com/jules_su/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:34 AM - 5 May 2017

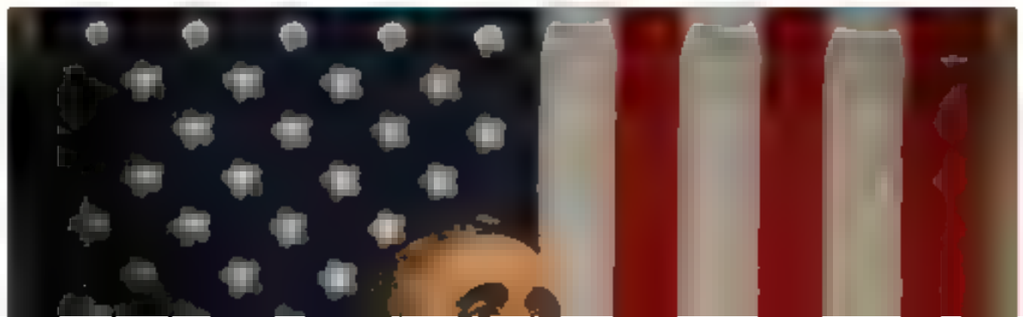
171 Retweets **786** Likes

30 171 786

Chris Economou @economou256 · 5 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well you never know



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL CAPS LIBTARD. 😄

> **THE KID MERO** @THEKIDMERO
> LMAO INFOWARS CORNY AS SHIT😭😭😭😭😭 ALEX JONES TALKS LIKE HIS HEAD IS ABOUT TO EXPLODE AND SHOWER ALL ONLOOKERS W DONKEY SAUCE twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

11:34 AM - 5 May 2017

526 Retweets **1,898** Likes

105 526 1.9K

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge1 · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He needs to stop yelling, we can hear his stupidity just fine

1 1 10

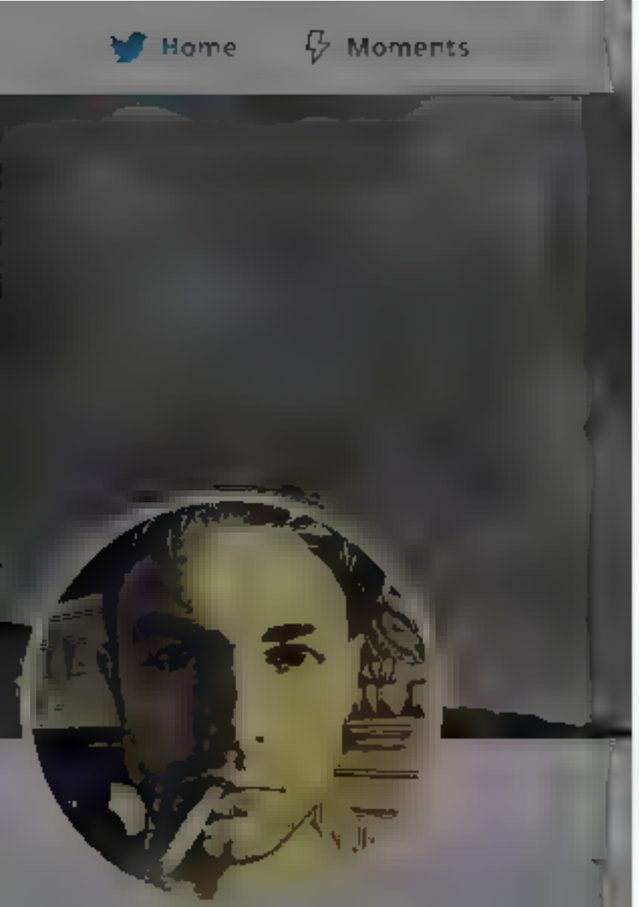
THE KID MERO @THEKIDMERO · 6 May 2017
YOU NEED VENEERS SO FUCKIN BAD IM TEMPTED TO PAY FOR THEM U BROKE THOT

4 4 55

Jessica Truth 333 @JessicaTruth333 · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They are mad because Infowars and it's crew are REAL ppl. Not this fake ass robotards who will sell out their own mothers

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

143 1.6K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please someone translate into French and I will link your video.

10:29 AM - 5 May 2017

137 Retweets **486** Likes

29 137 486

Liam Kendal @liam_kenda - 5 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Je suis une petite vierge mentale avec rien de mieux à faire que de reprandre la haine de ma chambre Try that pal

1 3

BTheBridge @BrunoTheBridge - 14 May 2017

This guy is the biggest represention of Human Hatred He was raised in [illegible] Reality love ❤ is more powerful than hate!

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

1

The Zen Corner @theZenCorner - 5 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What you re doing s not work ng. French people don t fall n your trap

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron the manlet: He may look like an effete pussy, but he's a nasty little globalist. youtube.com/watch?v=D6H0cj...

10:54 AM - 5 May 2017

1,109 Retweets **1,954** Likes

158 1.1K 2.0K

Bob @bob_0713 · 6 May 2017

Replying to

Where are all the men in Europe?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Macron

10:28 AM - 5 May 2017

1,617 Retweets **2,039** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 May 2017

Replying to

Please someone translate into French and I will link your video

29 137 486

Liam Kendal @ 5 May 2017

Je suis une petite vierge mentale avec rien de mieux a faire que de reprandre la haine de ma chambre Try that pal

1 3

BTheBridge @BrunoTheBridge 14 May 2017

This is the biggest represention of Human Hatred He was raised in Reality love ❤ is more powerful than hate!

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HAPPY CINCO DE MAYO 😄
#CincodeMayo

8:26 AM - 5 May 2017

1,160 Retweets **3,205** Likes

153 1.2K 3.2K

Kansas Sunshine @RuleRowdy · 5 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lulz! That's some funny sh t.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about slavery.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=fy1_uH...

7:45 AM - 5 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Daily reminder that you're a has-been actor who can't even achieve 2,000 Twitter followers.

> **Paul Goebel** @Pau Goebe Show
> Daily Reminder that the ent re @ nfowars organ zation has been revealed as a performance not news. twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s .

4 28 AM · 5 May 20 7

337 Retweets **1,475** Likes

156 337 1 5K

Davyjo @davyjo. 111 · 6 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Never heard of him
1 1 1

Feisty Almighty @FeistyA.m ghty · 6 May 2017
Goebbe s· everyone has heard of him, surely!
2 1

Davyjo @davyjo.111 · 6 May 2017
He can t be a very popu ar actor lol
1 2

[illegible] terms
P v cy O C [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter has led to "de-policing," which has led to more black people killing each other. Well done, idiots.

4:18 AM - 5 May 2017

1,450 Retweets **2,837** Likes

152 1.5K 2.8K

Saving America @Saving_America · 6 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 6 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Marx was a complete hypocrite bum who ripped people off & treated his staff like slaves. Jog on.

4 .6 AM 5 May 2017

27 Retweets **93** [illegible]kes

8 27 93

Laironman @ b uen 5 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"That's NOT Venezuela" these soc al sts.

1 2

The Socialist Party @Off c a SPGB 5 May 2017

Socia ism means a soc ety that directly and fu y owns, contro s and benefits from the 'Means of Product on Where s this happen ng?

1 1

Laironman @ b uen 5 May 2017

Rea ly? Do you want to teach soc al sm to a Brazi ian person? Are you sure? Do me a favor and get the chance to stop r ght now

1 3

The Socialist Party @Off c a SPGB 5 May 2017

Don't confuse eftism/stat sm with soc al sm Leftists try to run cap ta sm for the many wh ch is impossb e socia ists want t ENDED

4

Laironman @ b uen 5 May 2017

And what happens wh le socialists are trying to get t ended?

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The political street protest has never been more prevalent and more meaningless.

+ 10 AM - 5 May 2017

378 Retweets **1,459** Likes

49 378 1.5K

Grohixll @groh x2 · 5 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It wou d not surprise me if the left wou d protest a hang nai at this po nt. So many protest/riots that they have lost al impact to foes

Wittmont12 @w ttmont12 · 5 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
A paid for by o igarchs with spooks and agitators everywhere Designed to destroy meaningful protest

CatgirlsinHeat @C atg r s nHeat · 5 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They stand for nothing coherent.

A. Alhatlani #ISFP @ABOHAd · 5 May 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sometimes I truly despair....

Donna Gracey ▸ **Applebee's Grill & Bar**

Is my nephew there? We were eating and now I can't find him? Is he still there his name it Jason .

Like Comment Share

2

Applebee's Grill & Bar
Hi Donna, we have 1900+ locations. Which location did you visit?

Donna Gracey
Thank you Applebee I found him. He was at Chili's

1:59 AM - 5 May 2017

244 Retweets **1,185** Likes

62 244 1.2K

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism's great, isn't it?

1:58 AM - 5 May 2017

375 Retweets **633** Likes

58 375 633

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB · 5 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Socialism means a specific type of society, explained by Marx. A classless society with NO asset owning ruling class. That's NOT Venezuela

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the word "snowflake" as an insult now means you're literally Hitler.

1:49 AM - 5 May 2017

428 Retweets **1,195** Likes

160 428 1.2K

Bernadette Hanlay @BHanlay · 5 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We've brought up at least 2 generations of ninnys & nincompoops who are so easily offended it's frightening. They really need to get a grip

5 5 25

FogDogma @AgreeTheresa · 5 May 2017

Pure entertainment. Until they invade my space then it's throat punch time

1 3

[illegible]

Markus @[illegible] · 6 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Culmination of Trump Derangement Syndrome and a generation that refuses to take responsibility for anything.

3:42 AM - 5 May 2017

973 Retweets **1,901** Likes

271 973 1.9K

Shanster @shannonen ers · 5 May 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My final word on the French election - The Truth About Macron - video drops tomorrow.

5:04 PM - 4 May 2017

621 Retweets **1,919** Likes

90 621 1.9K

King Lykourgos @LykourgosKing · 4 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm afraid he will win. And Le Pen will win in 2022. But by then how much MORE will have been done to France?

2 3 4

Nora Chance @DoraChance · 5 May 2017
Lol, as if the French people will be watching, or caring what you have to say)

1

King Lykourgos @LykourgosKing · 5 May 2017
They'll care one the disaster Macron is in power. By 2022 they'll care. LOL

1

Nora Chance @DoraChance · 5 May 2017
En Marche Macron! Xx

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRUMP DERANGEMENT SYNDROME. 😄

> **christine teigen** @chrissyteigen
> so fucking tired of this manically insane, incompetent president and this dumpster fire administration i'm gonna have to go on another med
>
> 1:40 AM - 5 May 2017

328 Retweets **1,239** Likes

123 328 1.2K

JanieM @QuiltfreeAngout · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah, you do that. We'll all be better off

MAGAGirl @KimWestenbach · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wonder how many meds she's on. Maybe that's her problem

2

GiantMeteor2020 @eurekaskeptic · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

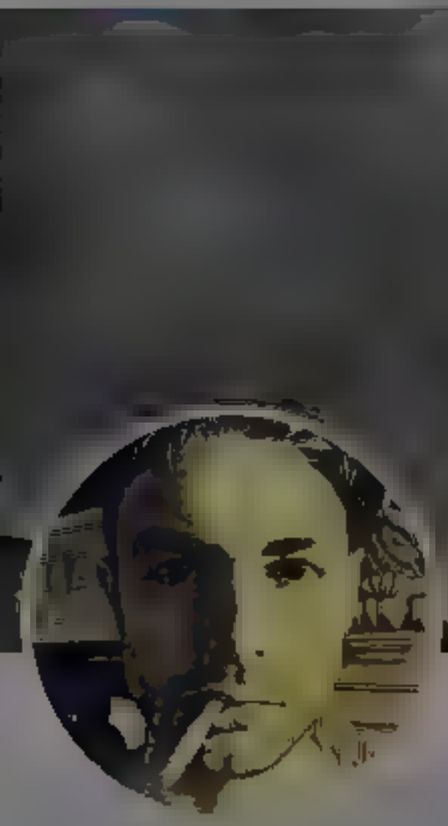
Hi, I'm Emmanuel

I went to the most elite school, I was a banker, a government bureaucrat & a Bilderberger

The MSM calls me an "outsider"!

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French cops tell unions to F off, will vote for Le Pen.

7:17 PM - 4 May 2017

2,223 Retweets **4,583** Likes

141 2.2K 4.6K

JoustingJim @JoustingJim · 5 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can't blame them, they are getting hammered daily by migrants and when

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The mainstream media's anti-Trump hysteria has created a whole generation of these lunatics.

Edward T. Hector @R[illegible]Musket · 38[illegible]

#DEATHTOTHECHEETO #Trump w[illegible] be at his Bedminster NJ golf course for the weekend. Please k[illegible]h m, for the sake of the Planet. Die FUCKFACE

Edward T. Hector @R[illegible]stcMusket · 40m

Anyone looking to bomb the Cheeto, he'll be at his Bedm nster, NJ golf course for the weekend. Please kill him for the sake of humanity

[illegible]

4:24 PM - 4 May 2017

898 Retweets **1,562** Likes

246 898 1.6K

MAGA.Wreck'nBall1861 @dvan[illegible]d · 4 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet[illegible]

Hey [illegible] I know you say [illegible]'s the worst so why does he give & receive more respect & have so much [illegible] diplomatic success?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does Macron have a Grandma for a wife?

7:55 PM - 4 May 2017

798 Retweets **3,137** Likes

515 798 3.1K

Robbin Young ✓ @Robbin_Young · 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Seriously if you & [redacted] keep calling mature women "Grandma" I might have to post a nude photo of myself & divulge my age 😳🤮

11 4 26

Leann Seffrin @leannmseff · 4 May 2017
Be so proud of who you are how you look and how much you have worked to be and look so good!

1 3

Robbin Young ✓ @Robbin_Young · 4 May 2017
Thank you for your kind support, Leann 🤗 I am an 18+ model, but there's false info about me on the internet. I'm NOT a prostitute!

4 4

Leann Seffrin @leannmseff · 4 May 2017
I know nothing about Internet gossip just like what you stand for!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:49 PM - 4 May 2017

1,180 Retweets **2,659** Likes

140 1.2K 2.7K

brobert545 @brobert545 · 5 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the faces of the [illegible] party The platform attack

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama interferes in election AGAIN after his CIA hacked Marine Le Pen in 2012.

1:33 PM · 4 May 2017

2,161 Retweets **2,825** Likes

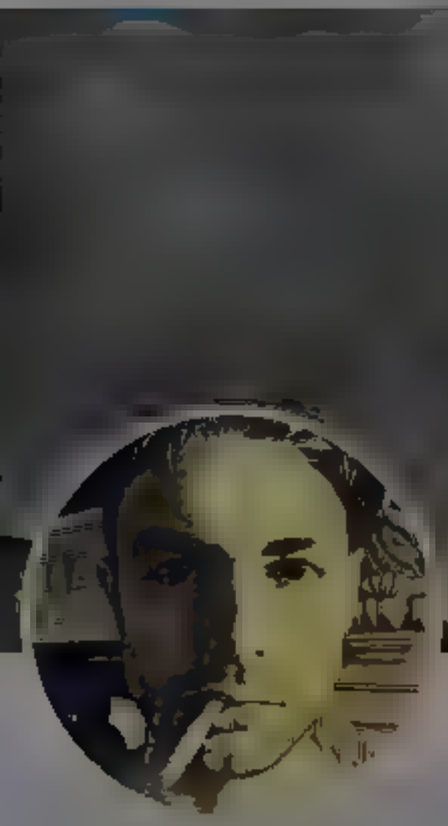
168 2.2K 2.8K

Janice @jcdwms · 5 May 2017
Replying to
will win

juryout @juryout · 5 May 2017
Replying to
He should be shot want Marine Le Pen to win

EmmaAmerican @Emma19780 · 5 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugee in Netherlands gets 12 years for raping a 17-year-old woman after attempting to strangle and drown her.

3:32 PM - 4 May 2017

870 Retweets **1,185** Likes

155 870 1.2K

Paul Henri Cadier @PaulHenriCadier 5 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange Says Louise Mensch Is 'Clinically Ill'

2:37 PM - 4 May 2017

641 Retweets **1,499** Likes

146 641 1.5K

DrKielbasa11 @Drkielbasa11 4 May 2017

Replying to

s obv ously a Russ an why can't peop e see that

Mom for Trump @StayBrewer18 4 May 2017

Replying to

Mensch cla ms am a Russian MAN living in St Petersburg She harassed on ine & then put me in artic e She's insane

1 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF.

Did she actually advocate FGM as a form of gender equality?

Kill me now.

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi
Islamist/Leftist alliance never forget these people are nuts and liars

4:30 PM - 4 May 2017

1,530 Retweets **2,691** Likes

376 1.5K 2.7K

LHolly @chanc[illegible] · 4 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Compared it to circumcision. Also tho many parents opting out of that as well there is no comparison. Stop giving her a platform [illegible]

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Being "woke" means being completely deranged, hysterical and seeing racism/oppression in virtually everything.

2 08 PM - May 2017

573 Retweets **1,914** Likes

142 573 1 9K

superfubar @s perfubar2 12 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Anytime a b ack person uses "being woke" n a sentence I know they're an idiot. That is if I can understand them ebon cs. y'know

2 4

Rebecca @rebeccamarr2 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No t means im woke to all th er bu ish t I wide woke Seeing the government to what it rea ly is. Corrupt [illegible]

1 1 9

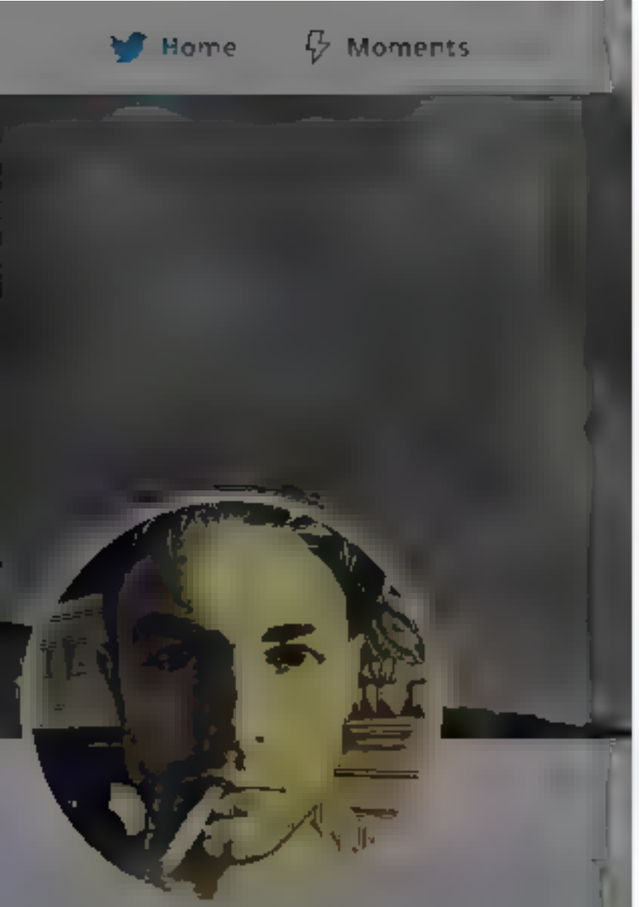
Junie Woonie @The Evi Barb e 4 May 2017

E rrrr I th nk that was reverse psycho ogy so dumb lefties wou d (correctly) start cal ing the r ght "woke" (I ke they fe l for)

1 1 5

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

514 1.9K 3.0K

Mo @Deep ntheOC · 4 May 2017

bet al the peanuts, that she s a teacher

8 12 203

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

She is reportedly a teacher.

.2:46 PM · 4 May 2017

30 Retweets **191** ·ikes

19 30 191

Anita Balaski @An taBa ask · 4 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

f she s in educat on she knows a l about bra nwash ng lol Heck she's bra nwashed herself

1 2 5

Mo @Deep ntheOC · 4 May 2017

The tel s the calm tone What she is say ng is nsane, her tone is slow and measured. Bad teachers do th s to feel super or to students.

2 6

~Jen~ Deplorable Petunia @AyesHav t · 4 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Oh dear K ds are not safe in schoo

1 3 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron already mimicking his hero Obama by going after journalists.

Al Jazeera News @AJENews
Macron flies 'awsum' over 'cyber misinformation' aje.io/ybqv

12:43 PM - 4 May 2017

786 Retweets **1,545** Likes

110 786 1.5K

Bottom @11MafekingParad · 4 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I hope Obamas support for Macron has as much effect as it did for Brexit 🤦 Obama/Blair all part of the same big 🦃 family Utter 💩

6 9

James Dixon @dvmcgwn · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is that a bad thing? Depends on the journalists?

Jerry Kazek @JerryKaye7 · 4 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK VIDEO: Deranged leftist wants Alex Jones executed for "brainwashing" people. Then claims she's peaceful.
infowars.com/video-crazed- ...

12:32 PM - 4 May 2017

1,947 Retweets **2,951** Likes

514 1.9K 3.0K

Brian @briondah 7 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy

APNEWSALERT Par s prosecutor opens nvestigation to see f fake news is being spread to nfluence French president al vote

80 679 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outsider - typo

12:34 PM - 4 May 2017

43 Retweets **302** Likes

16 43 302

Patriot @Savedbe ever16 · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ot Sider That sounded Eng ish to me

2

Frøystein @boonkgangceo · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Damm t Paul The sh ls were go ng to correct your grammar and inva idate your argument

Auli @A 89 · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Noot in Canadian, eh buddyh?

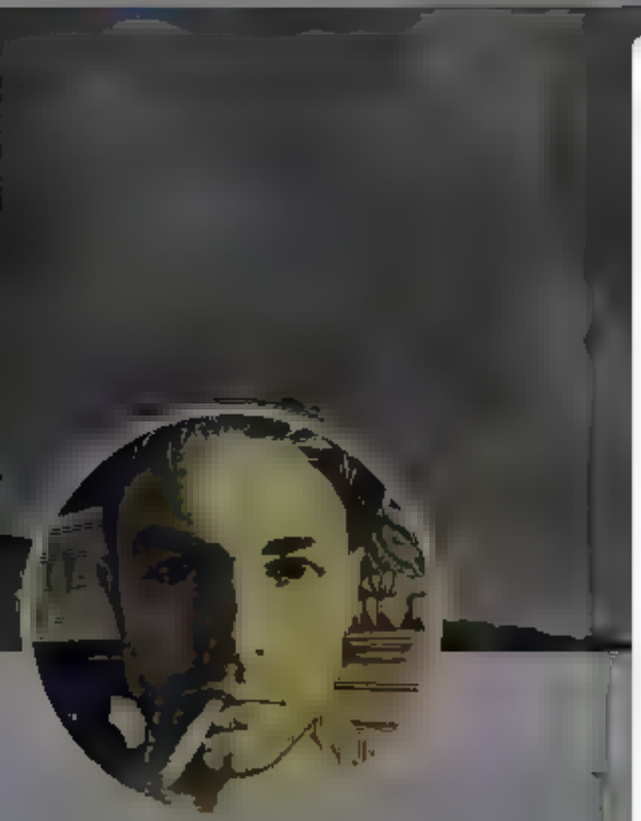
DANonymous @DanielheTucker · 4 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Anti-Right anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France investigating if "fake news" influenced the election.

It did.

The fake news that Macron was an outsider; he's the ultimate insider.

12:40 PM - 4 May 2017

1,133 Retweets **3,031** Likes

72 1.1K 3.0K

Julie Lindholme @radiojulie · 4 May 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Will France be their own demise?

1 2 2

Hannibal Hayes @AssGodJones · 5 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Trojan Horse

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating to see leftists crying foul over the right's "ambush journalism," a tactic they have been using for decades.

10:53 AM - 4 May 2017

542 Retweets **1,660** Likes

41 542 1.7K

Enough is Enough @Enough1 s89 · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to

It was once cal ed "invest gative ¸ournal sm" The eft was once quite good at it Now they ¸ust regurgitate eft st sound b tes

1 2 24

Persephone @AshDRich83 · 5 May 2017

You could a most say there s an agenda & narrative the Left wishes to happen

yvonne burton @ yvonneBurton · 4 May 2017

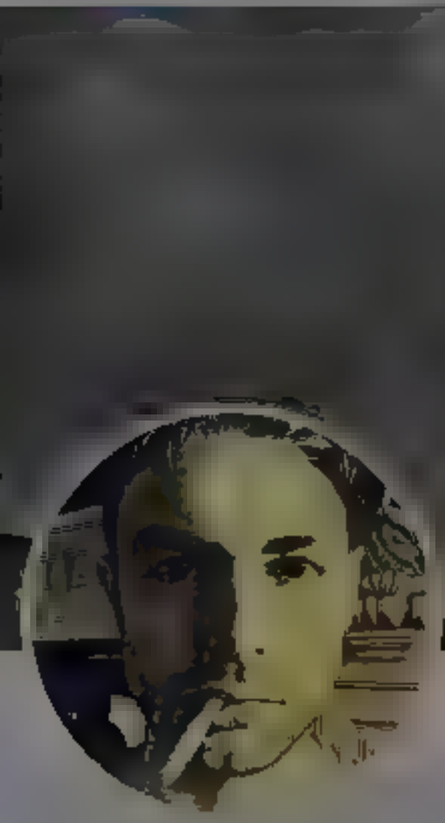
Rep y ng to

we dont cal them the drive-by med a for noth ng

2

Rational Disconnect @Rat ona D s · 4 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incredible considering the supposed poll lead how much the media is still bumming Macron. They're still terrified.

10:10 AM - 4 May 2017

262 Retweets **998** Likes

38 262 998

LoverOfAmerica @Txhistory over - 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Which says to me - MAYBE that poll is just for combat purposes. It is NOT real. It's a mirage
1 6

LoverOfAmerica @Txhistory over - 4 May 2017
Maybe the poll is meant as a weapon to force Le Pen voters to think there is NO CHANCE IN HELL she will win. Maybe - she's winning already
3 2 15

ChuckNorris40 @NorrisChuck - 4 May 2017
Its actually going to make Macron supporters think that they shouldnt bother voting because theyre so sure he's going to win
2 7

LoverOfAmerica @Txhistory over - 4 May 2017
I think both will be the effect

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why leftist institutions constantly berate and guilt trip the west.

> An expanding intelligentsia needs an expanding number of deeply-rooted social problems to justify its existence and pre-eminence. It therefore feels called upon to emphasize not the achievements, but the follies and crimes of history.
>
> Obviously, what has been produced by folly and crime cannot be worthy of care, let alone

11:54 AM - 4 May 2017

322 Retweets **680** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

The international & French media's flagrant pro-Macron bias makes their treatment of Trump & Brexit look balanced in comparison.

10:10 AM - 4 May 2017

950 Retweets **2,367** Likes

102 950 2.4K

Gary Vance @vance[illegible] · 4 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Now Obama is endorsing Macron! It will take a global civil war. Individual liberty, national identity vs global dictatorship. Local better?

1 2 3

Rhonda Kazmierski @Kazmierski[illegible] · 4 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Les gens de [illegible] Regardez ce qui se passe dans votre pays. [illegible] a financé le [illegible] avec les dollars américains de la taxe n°

1 2

Gary Vance @vance[illegible] · 4 May 2017

We the sane citizens of the U.S. know that. Half of our people are sheep, not

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

It is.

The fake news that Macron is a "maverick otsider" when in reality he's the ultimate establishment insider.

> **Oliver Darcy** @o verdarcy
> APNEWSALERT Par s prosecutor opens nvestigation to see f fake news is be·ng spread to nfluence French pres dentia vote
>
> 10 02 AM · 4 May ·017

679 Retweets **1,699** Likes

80 679 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 May ·017
Rep y ng to
Outsider typo

16 43 302

Patriot @Savedbe ever16 · 4 May 2017
Ot Sider That sounded Eng ish to me

2

Adorable Deplorable @OurMurderous · 4 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy is everywhere.

[redacted]

Don't ever fucking talk to me

[redacted]

I'm gonna call the police if you don't stop harassing me

[redacted]

8:38 AM - 4 May 2017

848 Retweets **2,929** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should Macron win, he will team up with Merkel to try to sabotage Brexit & destroy the UK.

This guy is a piece of work.

Vicious globalist.

8:12 AM - 4 May 2017

3,749 Retweets **6,473** Likes

437 3.7K 6.5K

Michael allen Henry @M chae a enHe2 · 4 May 2017
Replying to
If Macron wins the people of France wi l ose their Freedom and m ght revolt

4 6 30

James Lazarus #FBPE @ ustSayNope · 4 May 2017
Wrong, the real danger is from a fasc st l ke Le Pen who wil bring Europe back to the brink of war if she can

12 2 6

Bossy Old Man @ch ckenman582 · 5 May 2017
That s funny. LePen a fascist. Do you even know what that means ?

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

[redacted]

Joined January 2009

[redacted] Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed Responds to Revelation Employees Joked About Trump's Assassination infowars.com/buzzfeed-respo …

8:04 AM - 4 May 2017

349 Retweets **530** Likes

53 349 530

Katica @GOPPo Analyst · 4 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

evidence of bias at an affiliated news division is ludicrous."

108 589 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And she has an @buzzfeed email but is not an employee?

7:28 AM - 4 May 2017

175 Retweets **643** Likes

35 175 643

Paul Donald @pad1966 · 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
"Noooo, no employee clean. We need more Lemon Pledge"

4 62

Elephant In The Room @AmericanElephan · 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Buzzfeed is shaking in their boots rn

1

#NotAll @DoggEater · 4 May 2017
Paul works for Alex Jones who invented [redacted] & never called him out

Some lunatic took him seriously & was going to shoot people at t

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

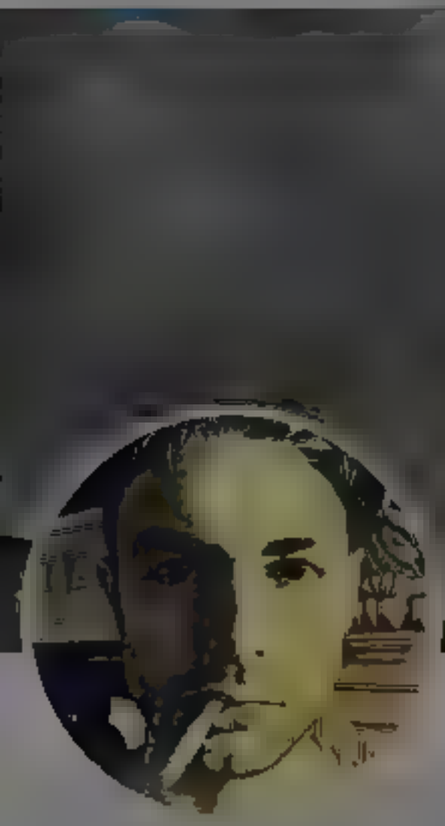
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Log in

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please support us against the relentless smears we are subjected to by the dying mainstream media every day.

7:22 AM - 4 May 2017

347 Retweets **772** Likes

37 347 772

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 May 2017
Replying to
Donate at that link.

17 60 217

Matt @RADERMATT81 · 4 May 2017
Infowars? That's as fake as a talking dog

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 4 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed responds.

Because joking about/hoping for the assassination of a president doesn't suggest bias.

Yeah, right.

> "While the remark in question is regrettable, it was made in private by someone who is not a reporter nor even an employee of BuzzFeed News. Attempting to turn a throwaway comment from an entertainment employee into evidence of bias at an affiliated news division is ludicrous."

7:26 AM - 4 May 2017

589 Retweets **1,432** Likes

108 589 1.4K

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it's BuzzFeed, you know it's gonna be cancer.

7:15 AM - 4 May 2017

176 Retweets **555** Likes

28 176 555

CharlesinCharge @cr chs · 4 May 2017
Replying to
Captured Afr cans so d nto s avery by other African tribes for mater al goods That s why t was cal ed the slave TRADE

1

CharlesinCharge @cr chs · 4 May 2017
Black s aves were cheap foreign labor Only reason there was a demand Today it s i legals. Pol tical y Correct S ave Labor

2

Wyoming farmer @WyomingFarmer · 4 May 2017
Irish s aves were cheap. Black s aves were not cheap at al. Hence why

Home Moments

Log in

37 347 772

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donate at that link.

7:23 AM - 4 May 2017

60 Retweets **217** Likes

17 60 217

Matt @RADERMATT81 · 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Infowars? That's as fake as a talking dog [redacted]

Kat @katTrapp2 · 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I love the new tees. I am behind you.

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureenia · 4 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
No problem, try a search for more t shirts like " magine My Shock" or other PJW quotes

9

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 6 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 318 836

Charlie Warzel @cwarzel · 4 May 2017

appreciate that you keep sharing the piece paul!

5 23

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You haven't answered my request for a comment on why your colleagues are hoping to see the president assassinated?

7:02 AM · 4 May 2017

14 Retweets **52** Likes

4 14 52

TrumpApologistCornel @whyumadbrah · 4 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

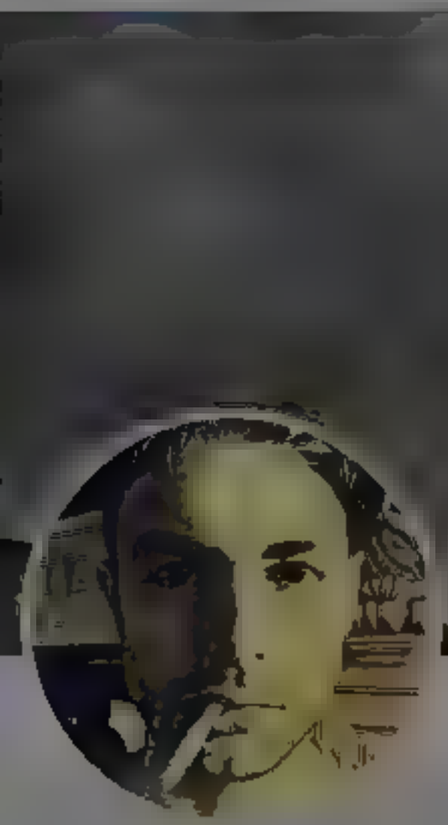
Charlie

She is an employee you objectify

She is a manager related to videos

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

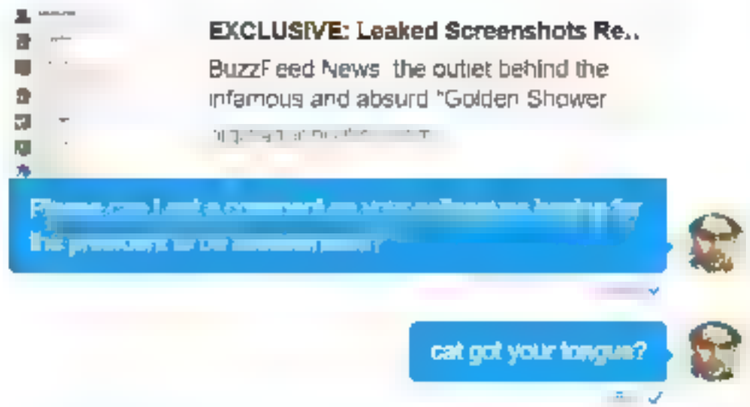
Follow

Charlie suddenly lost interest in talking to me.

Wonder why? 🤔

I'm sad now. 😂

standing offer any time you want to talk



7:14 AM · 4 May 2017

343 Retweets **1,329** Likes

44 343 1.3K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've never heard anyone at Infowars wish for violence against Obama or Hillary.

BuzzFeed however....

med um com/@Cernov.ch/b.z .

@cwarzel ?

7:04 AM - 1 May 2017

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the very originators of the 'pissgate' fake news dossier accuse you of being fake news. 🤔😄

buzzfeed.com/charlienewarzel/ ..

> **Paul Joseph Watson** [illegible]
> have worked with Alex for 15 years and Charlie Weaser didn't even try to speak with me before this article
>
> Wonder why?
>
> Could it possibly be because my responses wouldn't fit the narrative that Charlie sought to elicit from these butt-hurt former employees and resentful competitors?
>
> For example, the claim about Alex hating Rush Limbaugh
>
> I've never heard Alex have anything but praise for Limbaugh the entire time
>
> Granted, you can say I'm biased because I still work with Jones. Fair point.
>
> But the same charge has to be leveled against this article given that Charlie Weaser only sought out fired ex-employees with axes to grind, as well as people like Jack Blood who used to make disparaging remarks about Jones even when he was still filling in for him on the show
>
> Now Charlie's colleagues have been exposed as hoping for President Trump's assassination. Despicable but no surprise given BuzzFeed's partisan agenda
>
> It's quite ironic that BuzzFeed tries to smear Infowars as "fake news" when they literally pushed the biggest fake news story in years - the Trump 'pissgate' dossier
>
> Maybe you should focus on cleaning up your own shit before pointing the finger at others
>
> BuzzFeed really is cancer, isn't it?

6:58 AM - 4 May 2017

318 Retweets **836** Likes

45 318 836

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charlie Warzel @cwarze

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

will talk to you any time you want, paul. would be my pleasure

75 593 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's stopped responding to me. Imagine my shock.

6:59 AM - 4 May 2017

113 Retweets **737** Likes

24 113 737

FreeSpeech @JonnyCatWater 4 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

46 318 836

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feel free to leave your comment on the BuzzFeed article.

o 59 AM · 4 May 2017

69 Retweets **382** Likes

7 69 382

Hank Chinaski @E Raou duke197o · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I l eave it here Great artic e, otta good po nts. ones s a salesman not unl ke our president. Many have m staken them for businessmen

1 1

Hank Chinaski @E_Raou duke1976 · 4 May 2017

He's gotta be bri liant on some evel to se l this horseshit

YankeeArmyVeteran @the madhatter455 · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So glad I blocked that fake news rag ong ago thus don't have to read or see the r tripe on my wa l.

2

[illegible] terms

Pr v a y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Can I get a comment on why your colleagues are hoping for the president to be assassinated?
b g eaguepolitics.com/exclus ve-leak .

Charlie Warzel @cwarze

Rep y ng to @PrsonP a net

wi l ta k to you any time you want, paul wou d be my p easure!

6 38 AM 4 May 2017

593 Retweets **1,354** Likes

75 593 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 May 2017

Replying to

He's stopped responding to me Imagine my shock.

24 113 737

Adorable Deplorable @O·Maur tan a 4 May 2017

ahah has imposed a gag order on a l his staff! Dictatoria news out et which suppresses free express on!

2 18

Sandra Duncan @KriTime1 · 5 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

44 200 784

Charlie Warzel @cwarzel 4 May 2017
wil talk to you any time you want, pau would be my pleasure!

13 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You didn't even try to before you wrote this huge hit piece. I wonder why?

6:57 AM 4 May 2017

15 Retweets **116** Likes

10 15 116

PenisGr8rThanSword @DrMantisA2 4 May 2017
Replying to
Same reason no other real journalists talk to you P, Because you are inconsequential Why does nobody interview Kellyanne?

1 1

Dirty Harry Triggered @DGnSD1776 4 May 2017
500,000 more followers than on Twitter alone, hardly inconsequential

1

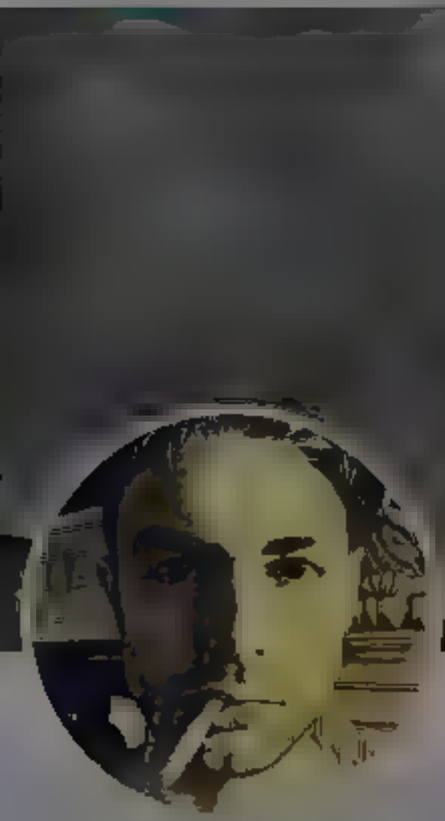
PenisGr8rThanSword @DrMantisA2 4 May 2017
Oh where can we find his stuff? The shitty dance corner of the internet you say?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have worked with Jones for 15 years and heard him have nothing but praise for Rush Limbaugh.

Charlie Weasel didn't ask me though.

Charlie Warzel @cwarze
A bit of backstory on how Alex Jones developed his trademark crushed-gravel voice buzzfeed.com/charliewarzel/ .

6:45 AM - 4 May 2017

182 Retweets **594** Likes

33 182 594

Jeff Jeffries @jeffjeffries99 · 4 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Interesting how EVERYONE is "anonymous" as a "former employee"?

Let's you say what ever you want and blame it on "anon"

6

Fuck Conservatives @FuckCons · 4 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait a minute, I thought interfering in foreign elections was only something evil Russians did?

6:23 AM - 4 May 2017

7,041 Retweets **9,249** Likes

941 7.0K 9.2K

Gilles Pelletier @gpe49 4 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey Charlie, why didn't you try to speak to me, since I've been there the longest out of anyone?

Wouldn't fit your narrative?

Sloppy.

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarze
> I spoke to nearly 30 people in @RealAlexJones' orb t for this profi e of America s Favorite Conspiracy Theorist buzzfeed com/char iewarze /

6 32 AM · 4 May ·017

200 Retweets **784** Likes

44 200 784

Charlie Warzel @cwarze · 4 May ·017
Replying to @P
wi l ta k to you any time you want, paul wou d be my p easure!

13 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 May ·017
You didn t even try to before you wrote this huge hit p.ece. I wonder why?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Chinese Troops Training For Refugee Influx on North Korean Border - infowars.com/chinese-troops …

6 12 AM - 4 May 20 7

271 Retweets **458** Likes

28 271 458

Normie @rea Norm e · 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to

The Commander in charge of the exercise has been named as Bang Ding Ow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Constant promotion, limitless content, and healthy willingness to sacrifice facts for narrative."

You just described BuzzFeed. 😂

Charlie Warzel @cwarze
I spoke to nearly 30 people in @RealAlexJones' orb t for this profi e of America s Favorite Conspiracy Theorist buzzfeed com/char lewarze /

6 32 AM · 4 May 2017

163 Retweets **638** Likes

13 163 638

Fake Mike Boudet @fakemikeboudet · 4 May 2017
Repl ng to
te me about the chemtra ls, PJ

1 2

TheNonArtist @Socia ·ust ce0 · 4 May 2017
And the vaccines Cant forget about those

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like we were struggling with the inevitable Trump defeat? 😂

> **Dave Weigel** @daveweigel
> Man the alt right is struggling with the coming Le Pen defeat.
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

6:18 AM - 4 May 2017

384 Retweets **1,486** Likes

91 384 1.5K

TeekeeMon HiDef @TeekeeMon · 4 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Polling averages right before the election had Hillary up by 3 points. Not 23 points

[illegible]

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Just like we were struggling with the inevitable Trump defeat? 😂
> twitter.com/daveweigel/sta.

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron's 'Deplorables' Moment? Establishment Candidate Brands 8m Le Pen Voters 'Hateful Cowards'

4:27 AM - 4 May 2017

862 Retweets **1,420** Likes

121 862 1.4K

NeuroEd @ nnaroz · 5 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Japan refuses more than 99% of "refugees".

Accepted just 28 in 2016.

Are they racist?

4:34 AM - 4 May 2017

2,564 Retweets **4,585** Likes

613 2.6K 4.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

These idiots had to apologize already, but they're still digging.

This is a magazine aimed at teenagers.

Disgrace.

> **Affinity Magazine** @TheAffinityMag
> Aw, p ease cry about non-existent rac sm towards wh te people some more snowflake oxoxo. tw tter com/pr sonp anet/s.

4:13 AM - 4 May 2017

365 Retweets **1,117** Likes

31 365 1.1K

MAGA Toons @MAGAToons · 4 May 2017

Replying to

Amazing how the left feel so emboldened to discr minate openly without consequence

1 5

S.E.R.E @sere7579 · 6 May 2017

You get emboldened leftists when you have an uber leftist for eight years

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White South Africans Are Preparing For "The Slaughter and Removal of All Whites Within Five Years" shtfplan com/headline-news/ . .

4 19 AM - 4 May 2017

1,107 Retweets **1,308** L kes

179 1 1K 1 3K

Peter Rock @RocketYeah · 6 May 2017

Repy ng to

Wh te people will not go they wi l

ANONYMOUS SOURCE @ raR77 · 7 May 2017

Repy ng to

Left sts have become the nazis of today

1

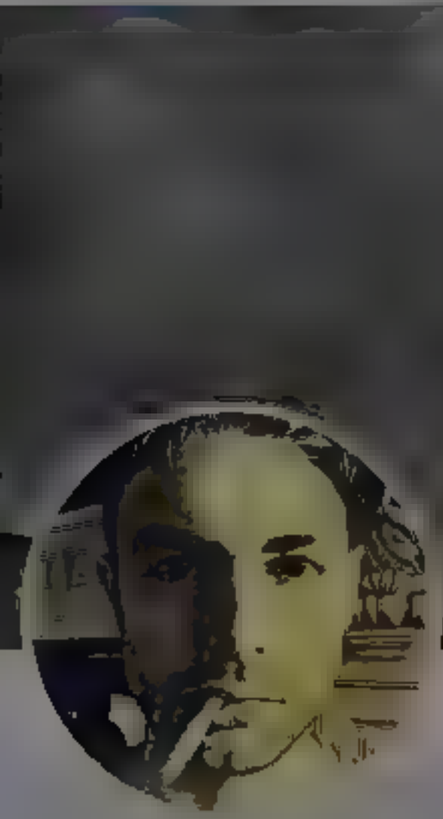
Rich Osborne @ROsborne71 · 4 May 2017

Repy ng to

Now these would be the mmigrants that we SHOULD be he ping Come to E rope and the USA, we need your help Leave Africa to the anima s

9 28 71

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa Chick Goes to Turkey With Muslim Loverboy, Gets Raped and Beaten

4:17 AM - 4 May 2017

1,779 Retweets **2,508** Likes

478 1.8K 2.5K

Derek Adam Anderson @AltRightMystic · 4 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm not surprised at your linear thought processes. I am surprised that what you are thinking about isn't the usual buttholes. 😂😂

1

Derek Adam Anderson @AltRightMystic · 5 May 2017

Replying to @AltRightMystic @PrisonPlanet

Thanks. I love you man. Have an amazing day!

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More whites are killed by police in America despite committing less violent crime.

You're not only racist, your entire narrative is BS.

> **Affinity Magazine** ✓ @TheAffinityMag
> You can not equate say ng " hate white peop e" to the da ly rac sm people of color face and have faced such as pol ce brutal ty NOPE!
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4 14 AM 4 May . 017

1,159 Retweets **2,773** Likes

Graeme Rayner @gr mo s 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to

more "al people" are ki led by lega ly owned guns n America than Is am c terror sm.
R ght back at ya

3 3

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Netflix Edits 'Bill Nye' Episode to Remove Segment Saying Chromosomes Determine Gender

4:01 AM - 4 May 2017

848 Retweets **1,375** Likes

113 848 1.4K

ceneblock @ceneb ock · 4 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Oh look more of a reason to to purchase phys ca media instead of rent/stream

SOL WIECH (Loza) @SolF heal th · 4 May 2017
Rep y ng to
This started to look ke THE SAINT NQUIS TION century XX

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UC-Santa Cruz students take over admin building, demand white dorm be painted 'pan-Afrikan' colors.

4:04 AM - 4 May 2017

294 Retweets **443** Likes

124 294 443

Mic ael @meep meep speed · 4 May 2017
Replying to
These poor ch ldren's parents need to start engaging n the r chi dren s lives! Schoo s aren't daycare s and parents need to wake up

3 1 15

SpartanAlum @MrsW101495 · 4 May 2017
Poor chi dren??? They are in col ege, they are adu ts. Stop m sp ac ng accountabi ity and p acating these left w ng miscreants

2 2 12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't know what's more creepy, the assassination jokes or how they all talk like 13-year-old Justin Beiber fans.

4:00 AM - 4 May 2017

595 Retweets **1,283** Likes

55 595 1.3K

Jim Cognito @JimCognito2016 · 4 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh look, it's the Alt-right, protectors of free speech, getting upset because someone said something they don't like

2 1

Christian Puddington @ChrisWizzidz · 4 May 2017
There's a difference between not liking something someone says, and about preventing them from saying it. I'd suggest learning it.

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

BuzzFeed employees hope for President Trump's assassination. BuzzFeed is cancer.
medium.com/@Cernovich/bJz ...

1:57 AM - 4 May 2017

Log in

Terms
Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

SPICY MEME.

4:38 PM - 3 May 2017

4,479 Retweets **6,814** Likes

274 4.5K 6.8K

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has institutionalized anti-white racism, emboldening racist extremists on both sides.

5:46 PM - 3 May 2017

631 Retweets **1,330** Likes

Karee / Carrie Geren @CarrieGeren · 4 May 2017
Replying to

The KKK Grand Wizard has stated they were [illegible] just KKK in [illegible] stated he was.Martin Luthar King was [illegible] right [illegible]

1 1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 4 May 2017
Replying to

Yeh because our culture is better than others 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

Terms
Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Trump hater who reported swastika & "Heil Trump" graffiti on the side of a church was the one who did it!

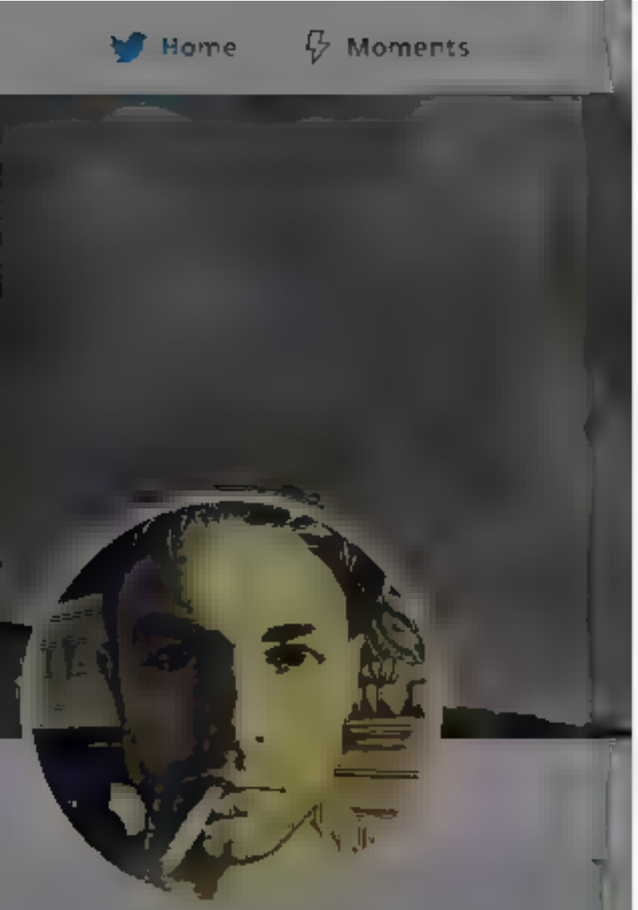
4:10 PM - 4 May 2017

2,691 Retweets **3,415** Likes

211 2.7K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 May 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

211 2.7K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another hoax hate crime faked by a leftist to demonize Trump supporters. How many now?

4:10 PM [illegible] May 2017

382 Retweets **1,185** Likes

77 382 1.2K

Chris murray @Masphr 9 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's obvious that t's a hoax a Trump supporter only need write support "[illegible]" they wou d be

Rob Hunter @FakeRobHunter 3 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Too many, but sti l far fewer in number than the actual Trump supporters worthy of be ng abe ed hatefu , gnorant, somet mes v o ent d cks

1 1

No @A.oz777 [illegible] May 2017

Implying there aren t any anti Trumpers who hasn t made fake crime hoaxes who can be labeled the same way

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

195 1.5K 3.1K

StormCloudsGathering @SCGupdates 3 May 2017
stop race ba ting you pathetic rodeo clown

6 1 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

You appear to have failed to watch the video. I'm attacking race baiters. Idiot.

4:01 PM - 3 May 2017

7 Retweets **92** Likes

5 7 92

StormCloudsGathering @SCGupdates 3 May 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
You attack them for tactics you also use Your "cultura enrichment" theme is a prime examp e Both s des rodeo clowns here

7 2 13

tygger @GeoffTygger 6 May 2017
A way of life for Zu u's was to ra d other tribes to get slaves to sel

Charan.S @ChaaJahan 3 May 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
Stop dividing peop e man the plebs must unite

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are whites blamed for slavery when there are still 46 million people enslaved today – none in white countries? 🤔

1:29 PM - 4 May 2017

1,487 Retweets **3,067** Likes

195 1.5K 3.1K

StormCloudsGathering @SCGupdates 3 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

stop race baiting you pathetic rodeo clown

6 1 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 May 2017

You appear to have failed to watch the video I'm attacking race baiters like ot.

5 7 92

StormCloudsGathering @SCGupdates 3 May 2017

You attack them for tactics you also use. Your "cultural enrichment" theme is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Devastated I missed this.

> **Tate** ✓ @Tate
> Hope you re al enjoying your #MayBankHo lday! We're open as usua
> Agnes Martin, Happy Hol day 1999

1:25 PM - 1 May 2017

44 Retweets **196** Likes

18 44 196

Mauro Maldonado @MJMa donado1989 · 3 May 2017
Rep y ng to
It took me to rea ze that that was a "art" piece I honestly thought that it was my computer messing up aga n

1

@technow zardry · May 2017
That s supposed to be art?

It s just lines

It looks like wal paper in an o d lady's house

2 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Dear B ack People?" C ties wou d burn Th s ant white rhetoric needs to stop.

331 37K 58K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes I can. Numerous different African countries during the Barbary slave trade where they were enslaved by Arabs & whites rescued them.

1 27 PM 1 May 2017

17 Retweets **127** Likes

8 17 127

Moist Alou @Mo stA ou 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Or just say white peop e are under no obl gat on to dedicate the r lives to try to "right the wrongs" t rea ly is a preposterous notion

RastaMalVibrations @MartyrMa 4 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What does that have to do with the Amer can Blacks?

[illegible]06/03/19 @s dd e sty e 4 May 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Dear B ack People?" C ties wou.d burn This anti white rhetoric needs to stop.

331 37K 58K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Yes, I can, since virtually every race enslaved people from other races.

It's called history, bitch.

Try reading.

1 04 PM 3 May 2017

18 Retweets **93** Likes

7 18 93

JC @[illegible]zmet 6 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
History lol

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, I can, since virtually every race enslaved people from other races.

It's called history, bitch.

Try reading. youtube com/watch?v=fy1 uH...

> **Zach Carter** @Zach Carter
> Can you magine a country where B ack people were enslaved cr minal zed & forced out of soc ety for 250 years, without apo ogy/reparat ons?
> twitter.com/stevenwhirsch9
>
> 3 03 PM 4 May 2017

399 Retweets **1,225** Likes

85 399 1 2K

Deplorable Minnesotan @yknecht 3 May 017

Rep y ng to

They have been receiving reparat ons! Wtf do you think welfare is? ?!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Segregation is progressive.

> **Vulture** @vulture
> Chris Rock wants to film his @Netflix specials in front of major ty-black audiences only vu.tr.re/2qsgcze
>
> 12:19 PM - 3 May 2017

634 Retweets **1,529** Likes

164 634 1.5K

Stuart @sstuart2016 3 May 2017

Replying to

I don't think his plan will work, black people don't think his rants are funny either

1 1 3

Felicia C (Fortin) @FeliciaCFortin 4 May 2017

Replying to

This IS a publicity stunt. He's washed up they need to boost his career 😂😂😂😂

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been warning for over a year that hysterical social justice warriors would start killing people.

9:07 AM - 1 May 2017

1,234 Retweets **1,829** Likes

123 1.2K 1.8K

plasticrabbit @stickyrmom · 1 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why don't whites in South Africa just invoke their white privilege?

After all, racism against whites is impossible.

9:19 AM - 5 May 2017

924 Retweets **1,872** Likes

124 924 1.9K

Anatomy of a Life @Anatomyofa[illegible]fe · 5 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

White privilege in Africa has ceased to exist with fall of colonialism and apartheid. White farmers have a major problem in South Africa

4 4 12

Zena Woodley @PrincessofWales · 5 May 2017

Also in Kenya

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another reminder that Islamism isn't restricted to any particular race.

8:59 AM - May 2017

267 Retweets **584** Likes

32 267 584

The Rebel @TheRebelQuotes 3 May 2017

Replying to

This is why protesting an ideology isn t racist.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

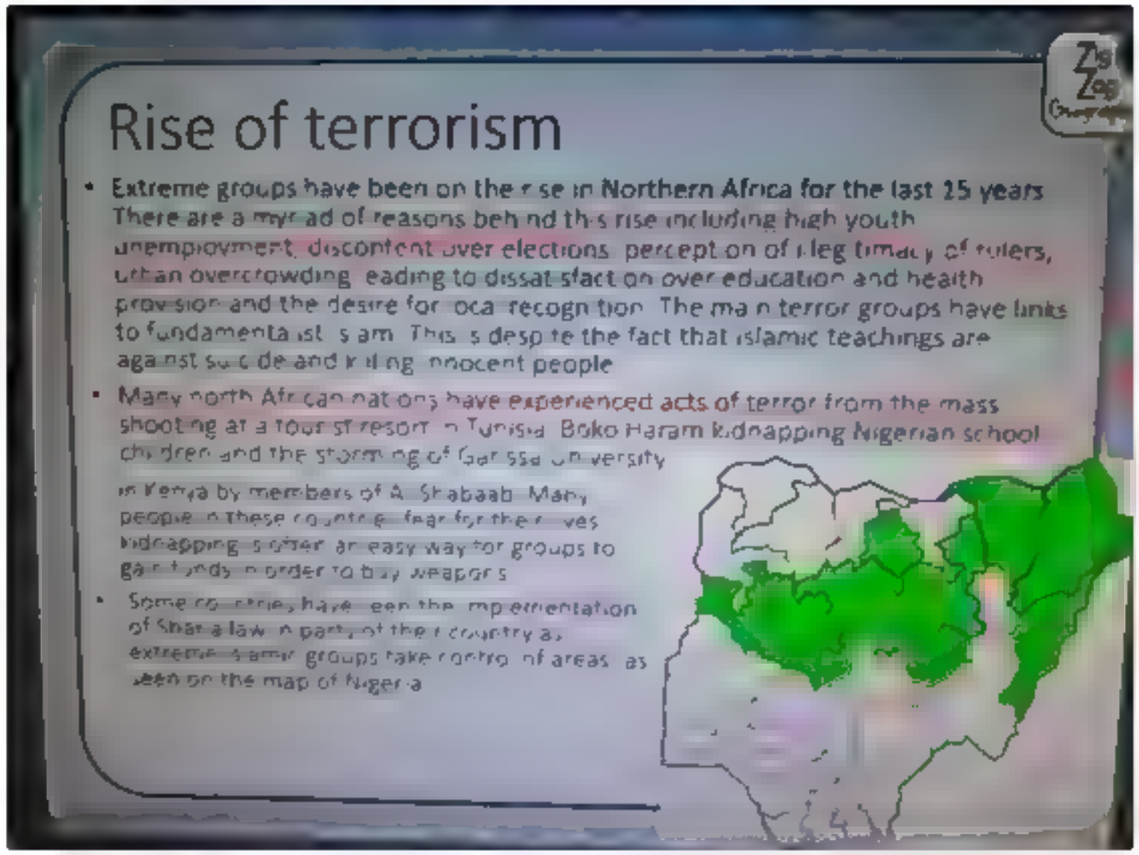
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apart from the teachings that literally say kill the infidels.

Religion of peace in the schools.



8:04 AM - 3 May 2017

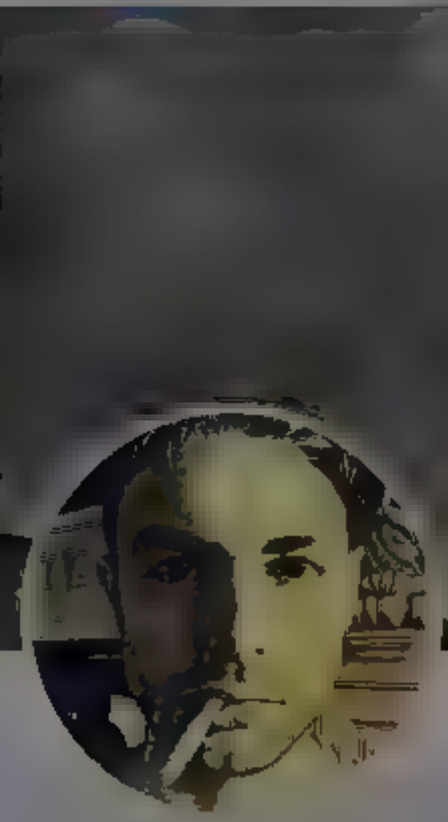
656 Retweets **1,253** Likes

124 656 1.3K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the left has institutionalised anti-white racism.

> **Affinity Magazine** ✓ @TheAffinityMag
> Daily reminder that white people will never experience racism

4:32 AM · May 2017

1,138 Retweets **2,660** Likes

110 1.1K 2.7K

Christie Finn @HoofHearts · 4 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Do tell

John L @flint410 · 5 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Read book "Irish Race" & learn how Irish immigrants actually lived in more dire conditions than slaves. Life has never been perfect

victorious @1432721 · 5 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] dems and their ilk are the biggest racists

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

The difference is the left has institutionalized its crazies

In academia, media, on the streets

101 1.5K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under this definition.

in·sti·tu·tion·al·ize
/ ˌinstəˈt(y)ooSH(ə)nəˌlīz/

verb
past tense: **institutionalized**; past participle: **institutionalized**

1. establish (something, typically a practice or activity) as a convention or norm in an organization or culture
   "a system that institutionalizes bad behavior"

4:37 AM - 3 May 2017

147 Retweets **507** Likes

26 147 507

Derek Adam Anderson @Altruist[illegible] · 3 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Would you consider Israel a "safe space"? If not why not?

2 1 2

Frank II @G[illegible] · 3 May 2017
Too close to Muslims

1 3

Derek Adam Anderson @Altruist[illegible] · 3 May 2017
And

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet s May 2017

"This abi ity of the left to get away with vio ence s one of the gravest threats to Amer can soc ety n its modern h story." Dennis Prager

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Will The Second Civil War Turn Violent?

4:29 AM 3 May 2017

146 Retweets **374** Likes

43 146 374

Tw Ad Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYT Cheers the Rise of Censorship Algorithms

4:10 AM - 3 May 2017

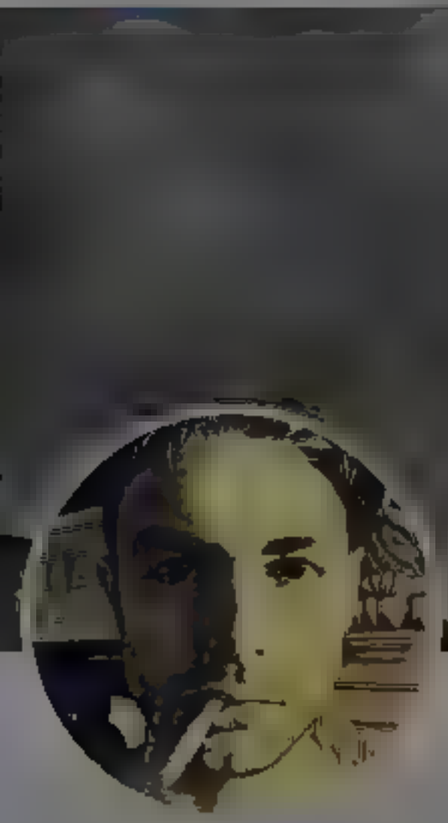
434 Retweets **585** Likes

59 434 585

LiLi @angelnthepine · 3 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"This ability of the left to get away with violence is one of the gravest threats to American society in its modern history." Dennis Prager.

4:28 AM · May 2017

1,537 Retweets **2,998** Likes

67 1.5K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Will The Second Civil War Turn Violent?

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag 2 May 2017

Daily reminder that white people will never experience racism

1.7K 660 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

REAL RACISM: BlackLivesMatter Leader Calls for Genocide of White People…

3:45 AM · May 2017

98 Retweets **349** Likes

12 98 349

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Have fun guys. 😂

> **Affinity Magazine** @TheAffinityMag
> Daily reminder that wh te people will never experience rac sm

1:43 AM · May 2017

273 Retweets **1,091** Likes

101 273 1 1K

Xiaó @[illegible] 3 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They cant stop that race-ba ting sh t, cant they?

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanerant[illegible] 3 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I feel hated just reading that crap. I am abso ute y s ck of these hateful peop e

1

Dingo @C seD ngo · May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
But they wi l exper ence prejud ce n other forms

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag · 2 May 2017

Daily reminder that wh te people will never experience rac sm 💕

1 7K 660 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

Hoelooks

I don t want to say white ppl are annoying but white ppl are fucking annoying & they irk tf out of me No offense tho.

224 617

Hate White People

3 16

guava™

hope whi e people go extinct

9 30

briana gonzalez

white people really are ugly

14

newsflash no one ikes white people

44 165

caleste

good night to everyone except white people

48 19

love this 2017 trend of punching white ppl pls keep it up folks

7 33

Social Justice Mage

White people are so nasty

6

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

erms

Po y Co y e Ad o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag 2 May 2017

Daily reminder that white people will never experience racism

1.7K 660 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Dallas sniper who gunned down 5 cops 'wanted to kill white people,' chief says

[illegible] News

More from Fox News

'Ancient' tree stump spotted on Mars?

Watch giant keep cool as thug bombs

4:42 AM - 3 May 2017

39 Retweets **127** Likes

2 39 127

Dan McClellan @[illegible] 3 May 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People also dress up as cowboys & Christian priests.

Who cares?

> **Alexis Isabel** @ ex 4prez
> Im not just saying ust the hat. Peop e dress up as stereotypical Mexicans w th sombreros fake mustaches, and cloth ng. That was the point.
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:16 PM - 2 May 2017

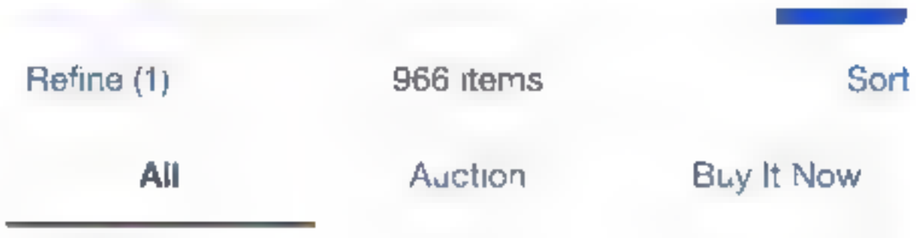
306 Retweets **1,400** Likes

124 306 1.4K

Empress Scarlett @westcu tur se · 2 May 2017

Reply ng to @P ison Planet

Yes & there s a weird d screpancy btwn Christian costumes & Is am costumes on eBay PC discr mination



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love it when "anti-racists" feel they can deny someone an opinion based on their race. 😄

sammy @Sammy_Sunyshine
Rep y ng to @ex4prez

I ove when white men fee they have the right to determ ne what is and snt racist

3 20 PM z May 2017

1,545 Retweets **4,054** L kes

149 1 5K 4 1K

De'Krystapha Āgitatōr @fucha 2 May 2017
Reply ng to @P Planet

be ng black is more than just skin pigmentat on its a way of life yo As a wh te man who ident fies as a b ack woman I am offended

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google is literally changing the definition of words to hide the far left's lurch towards fascism.

Orwellian.

4:04 PM - 2 May 2017

2,482 Retweets **3,111** Likes

306 2.5K 3.1K

Butler C @co[illegible] · 2 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Snowflakes may be stressed if they knew the real definition of fascism

1 6 41

Cynthia L. Mason @CynthiaLMason · 3 May 2017

Rightwing snowflakes

Home Moments

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Is pJw also a shorty?

3

Alex Yablon @A exYab on · May 2017

don't know if he's actua ly a manlet but he gives off that vibe As a 5 4" American, I m gonna say he's steal ng the short man's va or

2 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

6 foot 3, if you must know.

1 PM May 2017

3 Retweets 19 kes

5 3 19

david but chillfully @nevernotdavid · May 2017
Rep y ng to and others
Nobody s gonna buy th s, Pau

2 9

Auld Lang Sinner @m rahwood · May 2017
Paul what d d you do with the m lk?

4 7

Auld Lang Sinner @m rahwood · May 2017
Rep y ng to and others
Obviously the m lk god

2 2

Alex Yablon @A exYab on · May 2017
globa sts are known to be lactose ntolerant the sulfur we belch forth tends to turn it pretty quick

1 1

TrustInGod&45 @N ghtStar44 · May 2017
Rep y ng to and others
and ta too!

1

Lillie J #Maga @B ohayL e · May 2017
Rep y ng to
REAL Trump Supporters Are Gett ng Free Iphones L nk In MY B o Only 4k eft!

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg · May 2017
Rep y ng to and others
smal mans syndrome :(

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wearing a sombrero is not racist, you utter dolt. It's a fucking hat. Get over it.

> **Alexis Isabel** @ev4prez
> My point was that certain races shouldn't engage in RACIST behavior. You went straight to claiming white people own prosperity. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s..

2:13 PM - 2 May 2017

503 Retweets **1,987** Likes

157 503 2.0K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 2 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@ev4prez my husband is Native America and has NO PROBLEM when kids dress up as cowboys & Indians. It's NOT racist

2 3 20

@metacosmicmami @metacosmicmami · 3 May 2017

That's your husband's problem. He doesn't speak for everyone

1

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 3 May 2017

Oh, so you dont think kids should use their imaginations and play Cowboys & Indians? Get over it.

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These White House reporters are such preening, self-important, whiny little bitches, aren't they?

Kyle Griffin @kylegriffin1
Replying to @kylegriffin1

Reporters break out in a chorus of "Sean Seaaaan!" as Spicer leaves the briefing without answering questions

2:09 PM - 2 May 2017

648 Retweets **1,947** Likes

140 648 1.9K

Neil #FBPE @HC_Dockster · 2 May 2017
Replying to
His life would be so much easier if there were only fascist journalists there

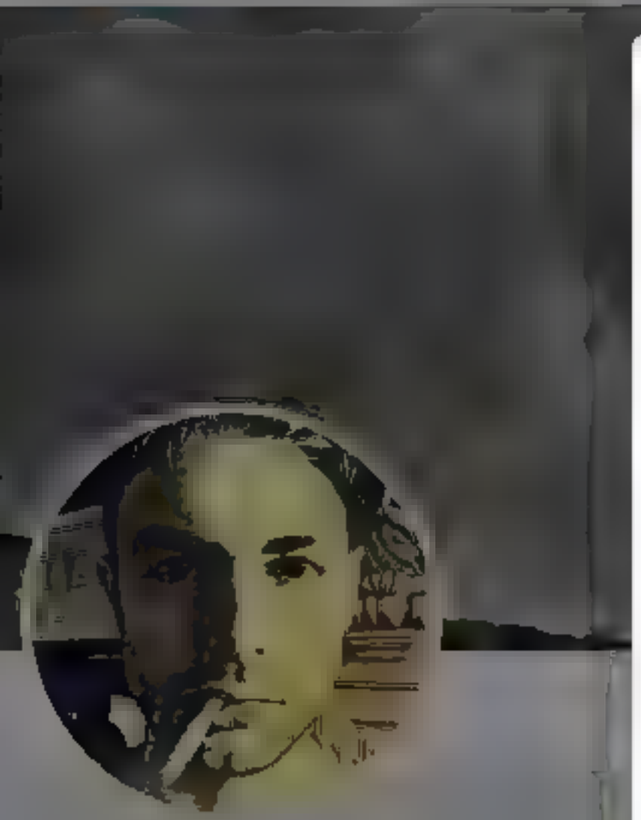
1

Longbow14 @Longbow141 · May 2017
Instead of left wing journalists that are propaganda organs for Wall St. and the establishment

1

Neil #FBPE @H...Dockster · 3 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

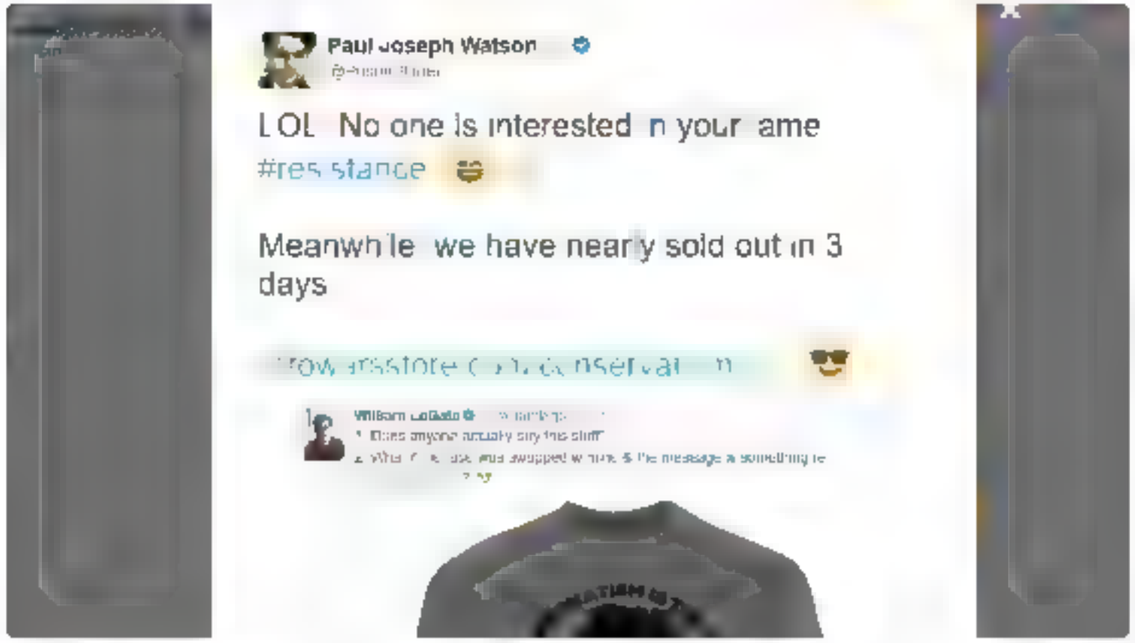
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The whiny little bitch who trolls Trump's tweets went full Louise Mensch. 😄



1:18 PM - 2 May 2017

730 Retweets **2,311** Likes

235 730 2.3K

William "Deep State" LeGate @william[illegible]legate · 2 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

He can't handle the heat when he gets called out so cucks out like his boss & blocks me before posting more attack tweets.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

78 RETWEETS 303 LIKES

177 961 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In his other tweets, this guy calls me a white supremacist. 😂

12:05 PM - 2 May 2017

104 Retweets **690** Likes

70 104 690

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate · 2 May 2017
Replying to
I'm in "the left" & I absolutely disavow this

19 2 24

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate · 2 May 2017
Stop spreading Paul You've yet to address any of your performance art I've debunked

21 1 15

Garrett Black @TwightSphynx · 1 May 2017
Stop hecking Paul and let him do his job you troll

Sdw @SpotdogWright · 2 May 2017
Replying to
under Obama if u R white and disagreed we were racist under Hilary

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a whiny little bitch whose entire life is trolling Trump's tweets.

You've now transferred that obsession to me & it's creepy AF. 😎
twitter com/wil iamlegate/ .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

1 08 PM 2 May 2017

266 Retweets **1,326** Likes

136 266 1 3K

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate 2 May 2017
Rep y ng to P nP anet
You can't even respond to my tweets cal ing out your fake performance art & cont nue to cherry p ck tweets to try to act man y lmao

13 2 21

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate 2 May 2017
Why d d your whinny performance art st boss block me when I proved h m wrong? Why do you ignore a l my tweets proving you wrong?

6 1 17

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you run that t-shirt poll again, I could do with another laugh? 😄
twitter com/wil iamlegate/ .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

1 10 PM 2 May 2017

109 Retweets **675** Likes

55 109 675

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am.egate 2 May 2017
Rep y ng to

He literal y is such a creep. Nonstop DMs harass ng me trying to nstigate shit then when I cal h m out on h s lies he ocks me

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed's editorial team.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Antifa mugshots released after Portland arrests

11:22 AM - 2 May 2017

806 Retweets **2,320** Likes

220 806 2.3K

Banana Poster and 21 others replied @MasterBonea[illegible] · 3 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Antifa isn't meeting their diversity quota, what a bunch of racists

Ramani @Raman33 · 3 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And not a bar of soap among them

1 1

Rick Adams @aadams[illegible]adams · 2 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Crack heads of shame

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Pro-white genocide".

These people are hysterical and the left never disavows them.

formely joshbriond

@queersoc al.sm

good afternoon, twitter is ran by white liberals who sympathize with nazis.

& i'm still pro-white genocide.

24 04/2017 9 02 pm

78 RETWEETS **303** L KES

12 04 PM . May 201.

961 Retweets **1,859** Likes

177 961 1 9K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alienated Suburban French Voters Turn to Le Pen to Restore Order

11:10 AM - 2 May 2017

506 Retweets **1,097** Likes

39 506 1.1K

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate 2 May 2017

Replying to

Why'd your boss b,ock me when I ca,led out h,s "performance art"? You

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can guarantee I've sold more than you ever would given your own readership isn't interested. 😄

This will keep me laughing all summer. 😄 twitter com/wil iamlegate/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 42 AM - 2 May 2017

111 Retweets **673** Likes

65 111 673

Ramona Dear @RamonaDear · 3 May 2017

Reply ng to

I'l buy one just to prove the mutha ****** wrong.

Tired of the Left @SckNTyrd · 2 May 2017

Reply ng to

I cannot stand that guy Nai s on a cha kboard

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

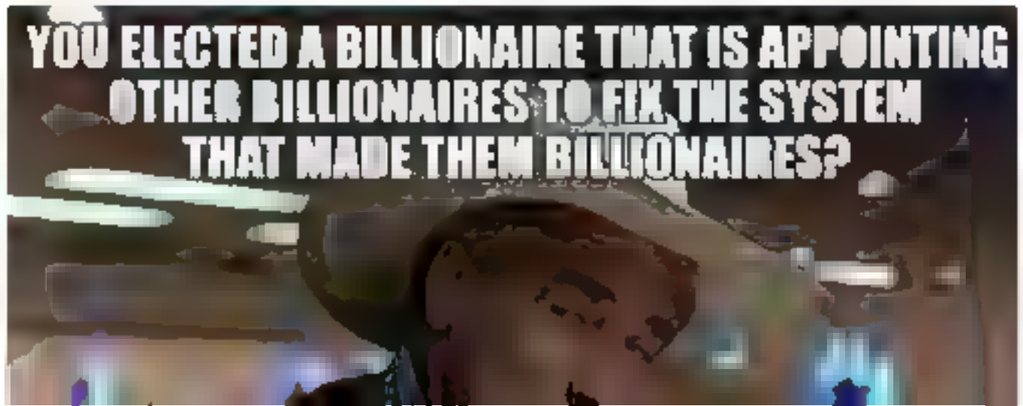
Report: Jared Kushner Didn't Disclose Business Dealings With George Soros

11:07 AM - 2 May 2017

620 Retweets **884** Likes

107 620 884

JeSuisFedUp @JeSuisFedUp · 2 May 2017
Replying to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log In

28% Would buy

72% Wouldn't buy

[illegible]

116 299 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I didn't even send people to troll his poll. His own readership rejected him. 😄

o 35 AM · 2 May 2017

101 Retweets **779** Likes

38 101 779

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]amlegate · 2 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
was looking for brutally honest feedback. I don't need to boast to my followers how popular I am bc 'm growing faster than u

19 4 45

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]amlegate · 2 May 2017
I can guarantee you you've sold nowhere near 150k shirts which is what 28% of your Twitter audience would be

29 2 15

truthseeker @redhotsaycool1 · 2 May 2017
..the left like sis are against free speech

2 1 4

FakeNewsTruther @NewsTruther · 2 May 2017
Did you know that in Republican controlled Shelby County, Alabama, there is a journalist in jail. The only one in the Western Hemisphere

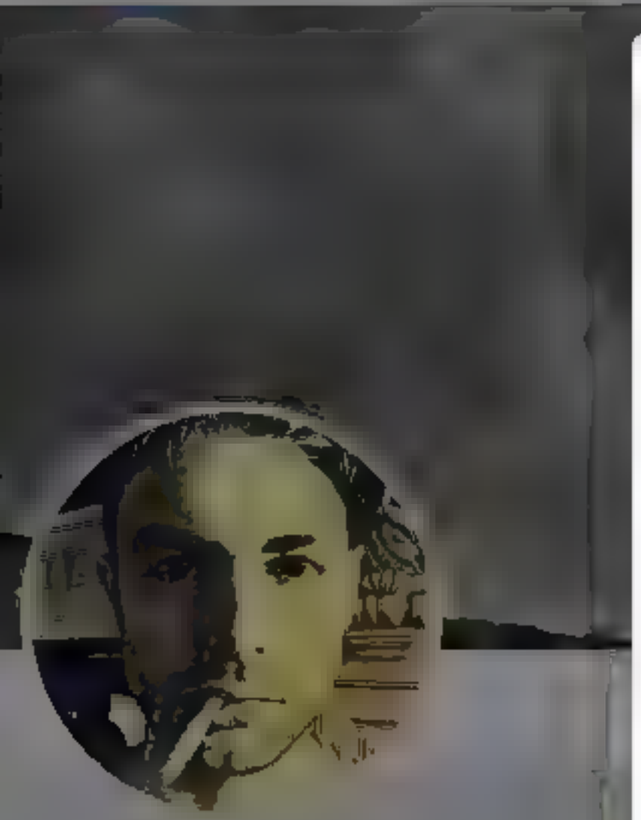
1

truthseeker @redhotsaycool1 · 2 May 2017
..journalists are not immune to committing crime !

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

AHAHAHAHAHA 😂

6:29 AM - 2 May 2017

9 Retweets **39** Likes

4 9 39

@SorryDems LOST · 2 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Must.

become

Relevant.

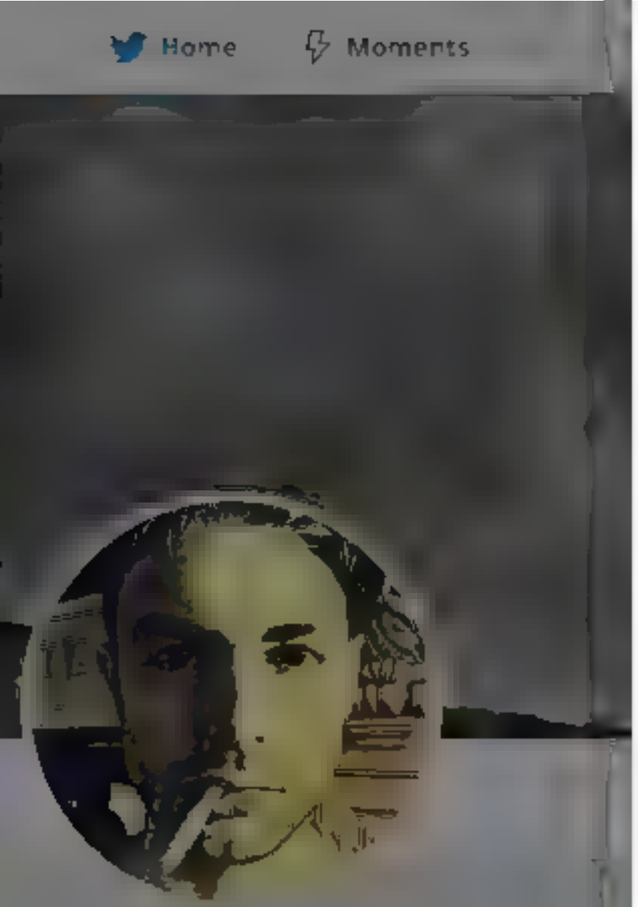
Your 15 minutes are almost up Billie tick tick tick.

David Atkins @DavidAtkins42 · 2 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can't see the tweet, he deleted it? Guess like George Takei & Lily Allen the alt right trolls must've voted in it/sabotaged it.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

AHAHA

This Tweet s unava ab e

2 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is hilarious.

6 29 AM 2 May 2017

5 Retweets **40** ikes

4 5 40

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The pol was for 5 minutes & posted past midn ght What s hi ar ous s you osing relevance & boasting about your los ng re evance

1 1 4

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 2 May 2017

even more h larious that you blocked me after ca led out your performance art You guys have no integrity whatsoever

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Log in

133 264 1 5K

Joe Berkowitz @oeBerkow tz · May 2017

That you needed to exp ain this means this post is extreme y good

3 2 169

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Triggered you though, didn't it, triggly puff?

6 7 AM · 2 May 2017

11 Retweets **71** Likes

8 11 71

Joe Berkowitz @oeBerkow tz · 2 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

D d t, though?

3 67

OhNoSheTwitnt @OhNoSheTwitnt · May 2017

Aw the little trol boy responded to you and not to me? Could it be the verified check mark? Or s he just scared of a wittle Jewish girl?

2 13

R@sk @OnlySaveAbel · 2 May 2017

f thats you in ya avi I doubt you're a Jew, but feel free to claim so

Amelia Natoli @vortex warr or · 2 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wel yeah, seeing someone drink ng m lk with sushi? Why

nurfhurder @sharp83 · 2 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I ke your mums k tchen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It triggered you and a ton of other verified liberals. Mission accomplished. 😄

Alex Yablon ✓ @A exYab on
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net

P sure the act of stupid ty s think ng pos ng with m lk and sush s somehow edgy & subversive. Sry you're just a putz and a laugh ngstock

6 24 AM · May 20 7

148 Retweets **932** Likes

48 148 932

Steve @Steve Jake · 2 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
"Triggered" real y does just mean peop e laughing at you and your fa led attempts Haha the lack of se f awareness s the best part

1

ololabear @o o abear · May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I berals have no sense of humor b tterness and anger, ots of that add hatred, vio ence ntolerance and d vis veness

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

No I didn't "literally" say that, moron.

I was satirizing your claim that certain races should be prevented from engaging in behavior.

> **Alexis Isabel** ✓ @ ex 4prez
> you literal y just sa d free speech, prosperity and progress s reserved for wh te peop e but you're not rac st? twitter com/pr sonplanet/s .

6 27 AM · May 2017

240 Retweets **1,353** Likes

69 240 1 4K

Indiana Josh @ osh aK eckner · 2 May 2017
Repy ng to
And t's not just her L bera s old & young al ke cry bigot & racism reckiessly They fol ow MSM ike a hoard of zomb es & question noth ng

2 1 24

Marzy Gal Fluffernut @mar eyspoon6 · 2 May 2017
You na led it with reck essly

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

LOL. No one is interested in your lame #resistance. 😄

Meanwhile, we have nearly sold out in 3 days.

infowarsstore com/conservat.sm-l 😎

William LeGate @[illegible]

1 Does anyone actually buy this stuff?

2 What if the face was swapped w mine & the message w something re

[illegible]?

[illegible]

William LeGate @[illegible] 5h

Looking for honest feedback. please vote no if you wouldn't pay $24.95 w $5 donated to [illegible] for each purchase)

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

1 5 145

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It's time to buy my t-shirt. Thank you for helping me monetize your triggering.
infowarsstore.com/conservatism-I ...

6:13 AM - 2 May 2017

9 Retweets **46** Likes

5 9 46

Matty A @MattyA510 · 3 May 2017
Replying to
Have you resorted to selling shirts because YouTube won't allow you to live the luxury lifestyle you want?

1 13

Mr MMA @YOSE_RKO · 10 May 2017
Don't forget he claims he doesn't need youtube for money. So now he sells $24 shirts with his filtered face

7

The Absolute Madman @cobratkobra · 2 May 2017
Replying to
Shoot yourself retard

1

Tracey Stano @Tstano77 · 2 May 2017
Replying to
Just ordered mine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remind me again, how many YouTube views & subscribers do you have? 😄 twitter.com/williamlegate/ .

This Tweet is unavailable

6:20 AM · 1 May 2017

107 Retweets **717** Likes

62 107 717

Alex @infamouslyAlex · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

>5 hours ago
>34 likes

AHAHA

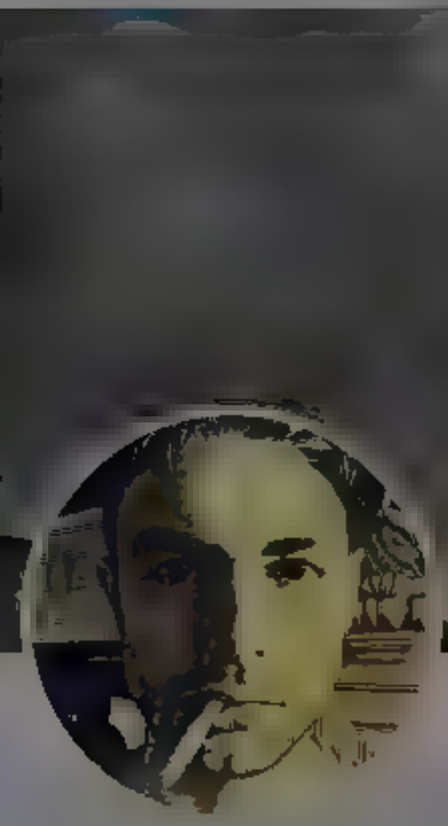
This Tweet is unavailable

2 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 May 2017
This is hilarious.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is globalist Ivanka reviewing executive orders? No one elected her. She's not a cabinet member.

o 02 AM 2 May 2017

1,110 Retweets **2,666** L kes

330 1 1K 2.7K

Mark Pantano @TheMarkPantano 2 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

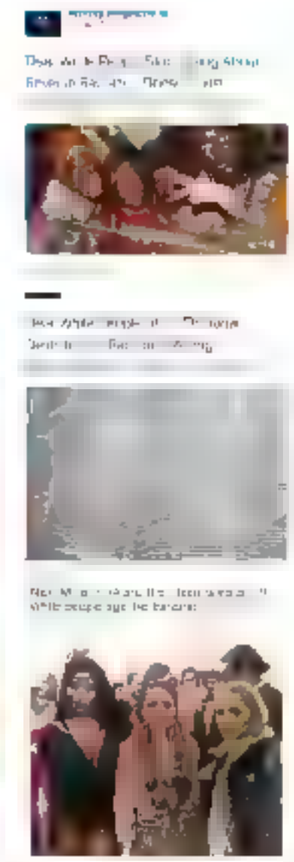
Follow

Affinity magazine has a history of casual anti-white racism. infowars.com/soc al-just ce . .

@TheAf vMag

Actua y. . Straight, White Men Are the Root of Our Problems

aff nitymagazine us 2016 12 27 act



6 04 AM : May 2017

582 Retweets **1,102** Likes

89 582 1 1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Social justice" magazine aimed at teens says "white people age like bananas".
infowars.com/social-justice ...

5:41 AM - 2 May 2017

793 Retweets **1,432** Likes

363 793 1.4K

tammy Renée @tamyf8 · 2 May 2017
Replying to
I posted this last night. This is in fact racism

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone else can now be given the job of heating up Tomi Lahren's butt-warming pad.

4:48 AM - 2 May 2017

129 Retweets **491** Likes

98 129 491

Tracey Stano @Tstano77 2 May 2017

Replying to

She has made a mistake. You don't turn on who made you!!

flick-hunter @FlickHunter 2 May 2017

Replying to

My face

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea claims U.S. flew over Korean peninsula this week to practice dropping nuclear bombs.

4:25 AM - 2 May 2017

296 Retweets **561** Likes

123 296 561

Leigh Brown @LeighBrownEOK 2 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It looks like the UT stabber was motivated by anti-white hysteria (constantly peddled by the far-left).

4:40 AM - 2 May 2017

1,336 Retweets **1,846** Likes

124 1.3K 1.8K

Far Right Watch @Far_Right_Watch · 2 May 2017
Replying to
We note, Watson you haven t reported yet on the a few days ago. Oh wait he was a white racist fan

5 1 17

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · May 2017
Wouldn't fit the narrative also he obvious y hasn't read the artic e that he has just spammed out.

1 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California May Place 'Third Gender' Option on State Documents

4:44 AM - 2 May 2017

245 Retweets **356** Likes

209 245 356

Mark Schneider @sabschneider · 2 May 2017

Replying to

I think this makes sense for those with the genetic conditions that affect

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If he's wearing a t-shirt, he must be one of us, right?

Clad in a T-shirt, a purveyor of drivel to the masses

Dalrymple points out that Mark Zuckerberg

> dresses like an incompletely washed slob

Perhaps Dalrymple suggests, Zuckerberg

> rather fears to appear very d fferent from the masses, n case they get the idea that his product is but a cyn ca ploy to exploit them

Slobbery Dalrymple notes

> is expressive either of an ndifference towards others or of an active desire to nsult them t is the expression of a van ty of a d fferent and far worse kind from that of dandyism A slob is all important to himself

As there is slobbery n clothes

> so there s s obbery n manners, which often masquerades as nformality

One possible explanation of the refusal to don more dignified attire

> is the desire to rema n not forever young, but forever adolescent Ever since the 1950s adolescence has been regarded as the peak of human experience and everyth ng afterwards downh If ado escents dress in a certain way, then dressing n a certain way keeps you adolescent

4 02 AM 1 May 2017

254 Retweets **728** Likes

75 254 728

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim asylum seeker in hour long hammer attack on his wife because his dinner was late.

4:09 AM - 2 May 2017

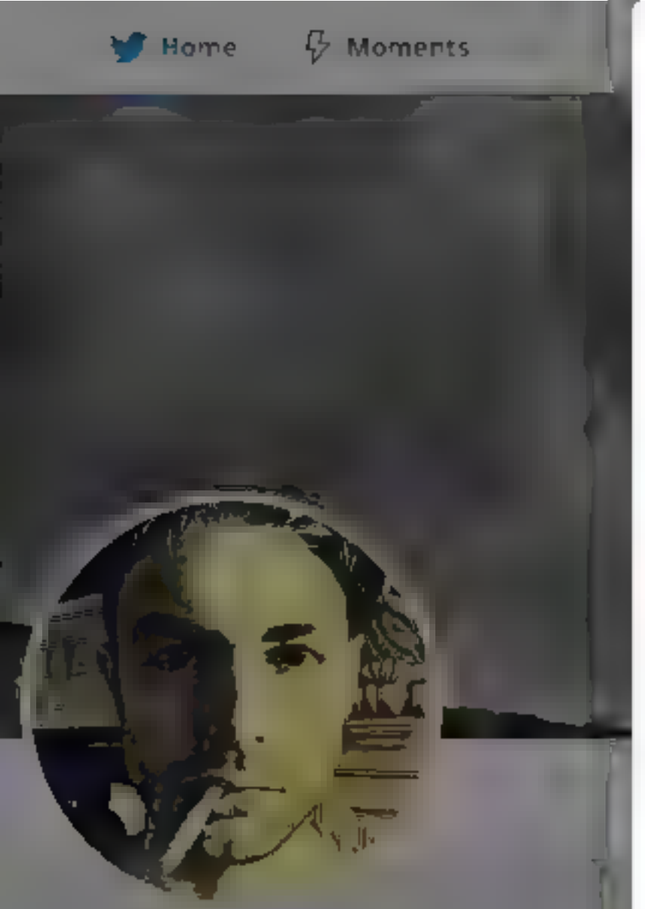
1,742 Retweets **1,688** Likes

274 1.7K 1.7K

Mike P Williams @Mike_P_Williams 2 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals love to preach "diversity".

Not many of them like to actually live it.

slate.com/blogs/schooled .

EducatedHillbilly™
@RobProvince

Follow

Wow.... @jonesinforjason & @iamsambee are fighting to keep black & poor kids out of their exclusive NY school.

One P.S. 452 parent speaking out against the move is comedian and former *Daily Show* correspondent Jason Jones, who's married to Samantha Bee. "To portray any opposition as classist or racist is as bad as it can get," Jones told **WNYC**. And elsewhere: "We are not divided" he said at a **public hearing** about the proposal. "we are absolutely united in wanting what's best for our children." then encouraged fellow parents not to talk to the press about the controversy.

646 504

12:59 PM - 1 May 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman beaten by Arab men, now feels guilty for being "racist."

Of course it's Sweden.

> **M-woman called "hora" and brutally beaten by Arabs - now bothered: "I'm not racist and believe in everyone's equal worth"**
>
> DOMESTIC A female M politician and her friend were called "horror" and were attacked by an Arab gang. When their men intervened, they were also battered. Now three perpetrators have been sentenced - but the politician receives psychological help to process the guilt she has because she is now afraid of "foreign men"
>
> "I stand up for people's equal worth. Here I am called racist, the M-woman said during the trial.

3:45 AM - 2 May 2017

1,283 Retweets **2,132** Likes

210 1.3K 2.1K

mony shlomo @[illegible] 2 May 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

she's indeed a racist to assume that your attacker doesn't qualify even to be judged by simple human standard.

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

shit.

This Tweet is unavailable

147 454 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They deleted the tweet. Cowards.

1:39 AM · 2 May 2017

107 Retweets **812** Likes

47 107 812

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · 2 May 2017
Replying to
I absolutely love my fellow Black Hispanic (insert race here) Americans. But yes I do generalize is am. I reject it completely

1

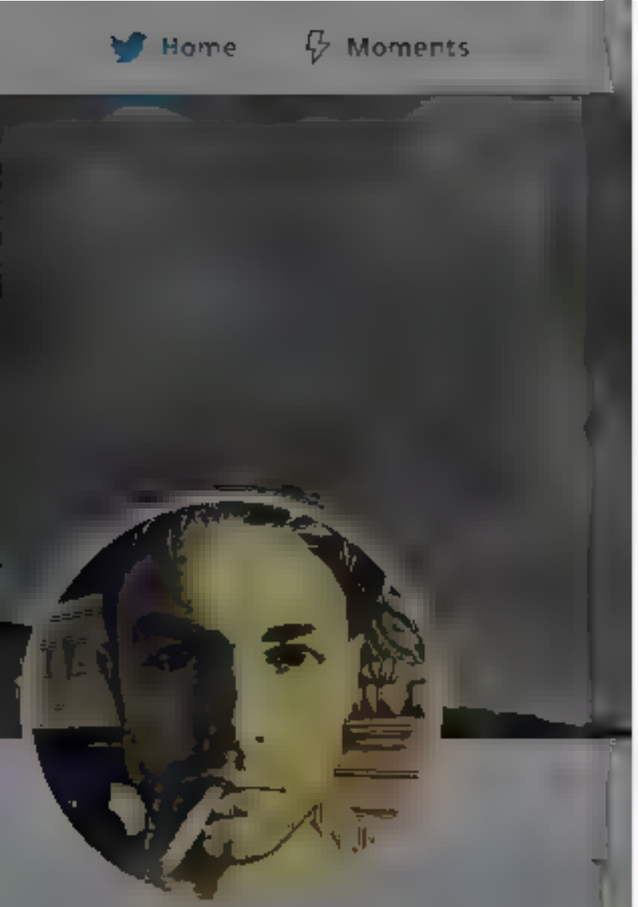
Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · 2 May 2017
And I truly believe that many radicals use black people to hide behind. Anyone who believes women are worth half a mans worth I reject.

1

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · 2 May 2017
And that tweet of Minaj and the two girls is just out of meanness. I doubt she thought it was a nice thing to say either

GothamGal @Traveler111 · May 20
Replying to

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

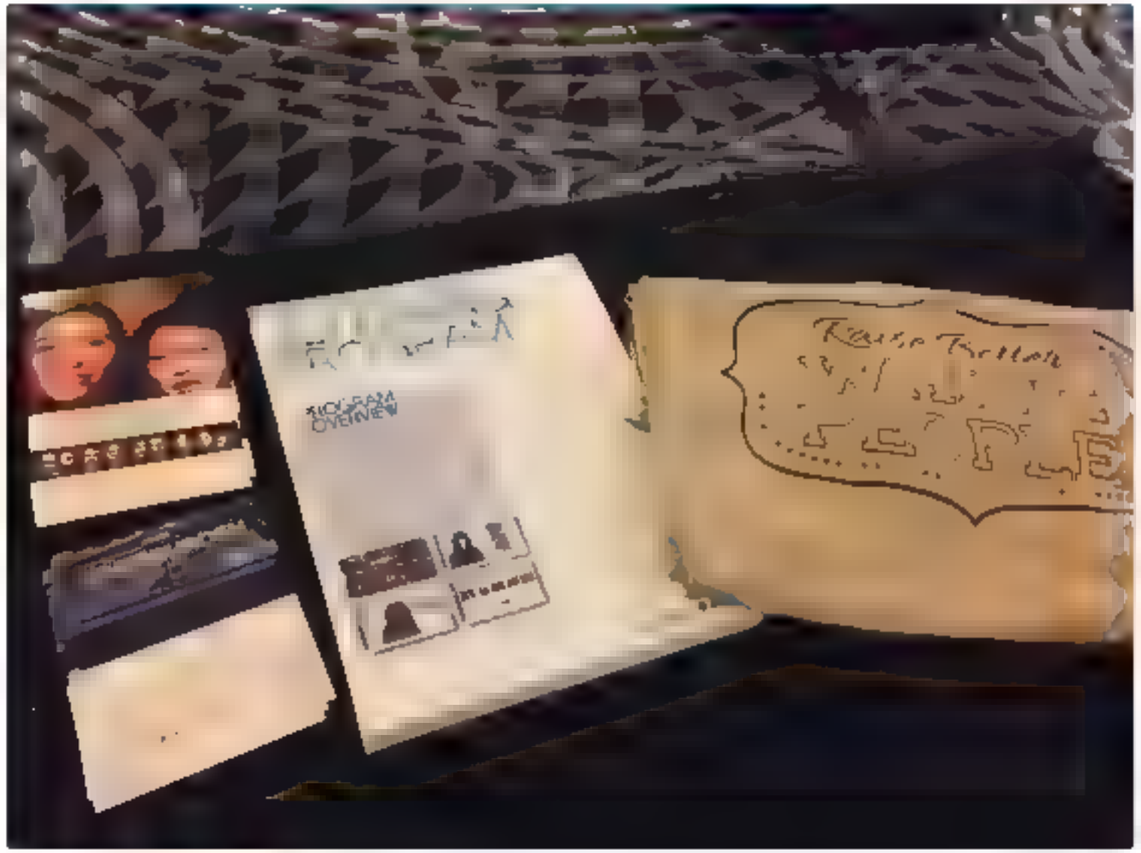
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Raise better white people".
eagnews.org/in-their-own-w ...



3:35 AM - 3 May 2017

247 Retweets **501** Likes

122 247 501

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Body shaming AND racism.

The left dispenses with its own politically correct rules on a whim. @TneAffinityMag

Affinity Magazine
@TneAffinityMag

Social justice + politics + culture from the teen perspective. Written by teens for

6:03 PM - 1 May 2017

1,766 Retweets **3,942** Likes

316 1.8K 3.9K

BloodEagle @NordicMoon - 1 May 2017

Replying to

Black people smell like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Of course it says "social justice" in their bio.
😄

The left is creating an army of actual white supremacists with this kind of shit.
twitter com/TheAff n tyMag . .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

5 58 PM - 1 May 2017

454 Retweets **1,661** Likes

147 454 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · May 017

Rep y ng to

They deleted the tweet. Cowards

47 107 812

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · May 2017

Rep y ng to

I absolutely love my fe low B ack Hispanic (insert race here) Americans. But yes I do generalize Islam. I reject it completely.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Affinity Magazine @TheAffin.tyMag 1 May 2017

The po nt was to show the difference n how people of color vs white peop e age Not to make fun of the Olsen twins

405 88 389

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Time to stop digging, racists. 😄

5 59 PM 1 May 2017

182 Retweets **2,462** Likes

20 182 2.5K

@f rstmet me 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

N cki Mina has had more njections than the number of her songs that have charted and fai ed to go #1

15 106 1 3K

Vitruvian Prophet @V tru vanPro 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Unfortunately Nick M na has an unattractive face And ight skin is more attractive than dark. Humans are attracted to brighter hues

1 1

Vitruvian Prophet @V tru vanPro 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Racist trash. Delete your account. Social justice is cancer.

5:59 PM - 1 May 2017

51 Retweets **374** Likes

7 51 374

carissa @cets97 · 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I agree this was in poor taste but I notice you only care about racism when you feel like white people are the target #[illegible]

2 3 57

JessEls46 @Jesse546 · 1 May 2017

He likes to point out the hypocrisy. You probably have noticed that

3 3 166

carissa @cets97 · 1 May 2017

Yeah look he clearly only gives a shit about white people because he thinks there's some vendetta against them

4 14

JessEls46 @Jesse546 · 1 May 2017

Have you seen the MSM and the anti-white rhetoric coming from the far left/left? It's insane

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

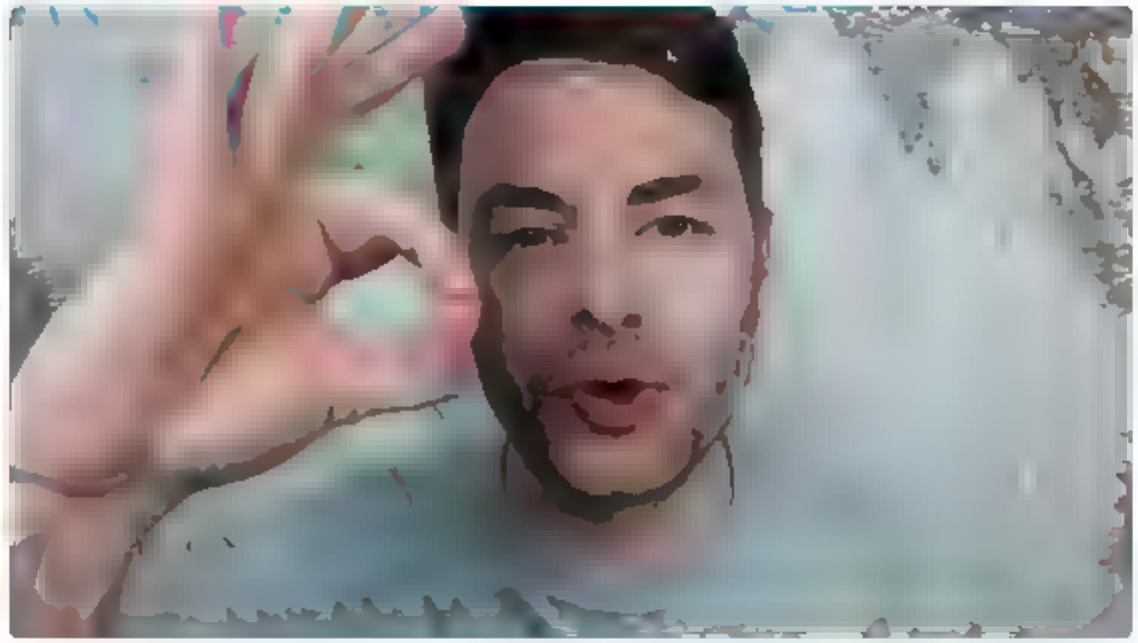
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It may shock you, but not everyone who has a different opinion is a "white supremacist".

I know - amazing, right?

youtube.com/watch?v=gsT Om. .



5:50 PM - 1 May 2017

2,025 Retweets **4,224** Likes

274 2.0K 4.2K

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hello, verified liberal.

I completely dominated you on Twitter today (again).

See you tomorrow. 😄👍

Your Tweet activity

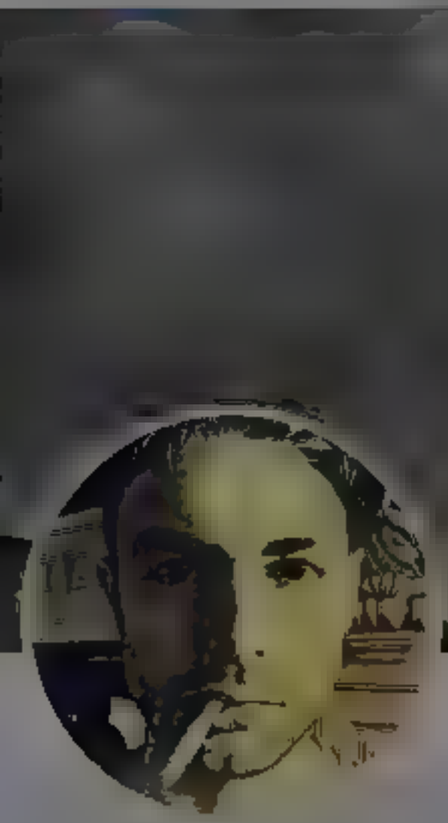
Your Tweets earned **11,158,164 impressions** over the last **24 hours**

5:05 PM - 1 May 2017

382 Retweets **1,937** Likes

95 382 1.9K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered. 😂

> **Luke Savage** @LukewSavage
> Tfw you drink milk to own the libs twitter.com/prisonplanet/s
>
> 4:54 PM - 1 May 2017
>
> **61** Retweets **401** Likes

11 61 401

Omar @Agra[illegible] · 1 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Apparently, any reaction whatsoever. Triggered o

1 4

Brandon Franciosi @FranciosTheBo · 1 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
What does tfw mean?

1 2

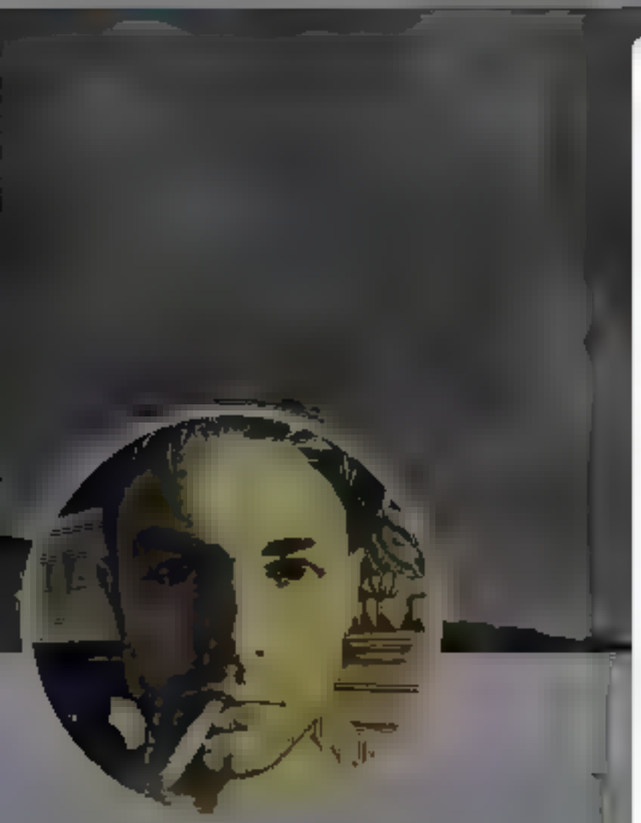
mitch davies @d[illegible]tchmavies · 1 May 2017
either "that feeling when" or "that face when" I believe

2 1

Brandon Franciosi @FranciosTheBo · 1 May 2017
Thanks

By using Twitter, you agree to its terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered.
twitter com/Hkesvan /statu . . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 54 PM - 1 May 2017

59 Retweets **364** Likes

12 59 364

Raging Insomniac @ MostWanted 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Omega 3 Mi k or Who e Milk for maximum shit ib trigger ng
1 3

Karen Hughes @Karen Hughes 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
R ce and mi k. Wou d that be rice pudding then?
2

Martha Ch @Cat ny ew 015 1 May 20
Rep y ng to
R ce pudd ng is the winner then
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered.

Dennis DiClaudio @dennisdiclaudio
White men are not genetically superior to all other people on earth.

TRIGGERING INTENSIFIES

4:54 PM - 1 May 2017

83 Retweets **500** Likes

21 83 500

Sublime Féminité @musedoesrs · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
will drink milk from now on

2

Jacquelyn @jacgcs · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You do excellent work

1

Coop #MAGA @gregoryfcooper · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No one said they were

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

the eye AND do ng the OK s gn

TRIGGERING INTENS FIES.

4 [illegible] 5 79

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Being stupid enough to think I actually drank the milk is a phenomenal act of stupidity.

4:51 PM - 1 May 2017

4 Retweets **78** Likes

26 [illegible] 4 78

Alex Yablon Verified account @AlexYab on · 1 May 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

P sure the act of stupid ty s think ng pos ng w th m lk and sush s somehow edgy & subversive Sry, you re just a putz and a laugh ngstock

36 [illegible] 76

Ida Whanna @ dawhannadoyou · 2 May 2017

Yet most ppl have heard of P W Meanwh le, who the hel are you?

2 [illegible] 8

Alex Yablon Verified account @AlexYab on · 2 May 2017

and even more peop e have heard of Charles Manson He must really be a success

2 [illegible] 9

Log in

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

They're trying to reverse troll /pol - the level of sheer fail here is amazing. 😂

Patrick Monahan @pattymo
Getting your pic taken dr nking out of the to let is a wh te supremac st symbol The alt right HAD BETTER NOT do it to own Libs. Top kek

4:50 PM - 1 May 2017

141 Retweets **648** Likes

43 141 648

Sylvia @Te a 2012 · 1 May 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
Noth ng from you about th s [illegible]

Tariq Nasheed @tar qnasheed
This is wh te supremacist Peter Sel s, who opened fire on severa Black ppl in San D ego. Officials st l won t admit this was a hate cr me

3 2

John R Chase @JohnRChase · 1 May 2017
Don't you know t s just an so ated case of menta l ness for that shade of

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dana Loesch @D.oesch 1 May 2017

Js ng that phrase to express d sagreement s as bad the left do ng s mi ar 've fought the estab ishment onger and harder

29 13 127

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I love you really - Glenn Beck gives me the creeps though. Not your fault.

4:48 PM 1 May 2017

6 Retweets **53** ·.kes

3 6 53

Outlaw @O .t aw9012 1 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

G en Beck is the b ggest fake conservative ever was for the bai outs

1

KoalaRon @RonTronS ver 1 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Get on YouTube, start a stream and hash it out. We've got too many enem es to fight eachother

Jeff Allen @Cozma·ozmy 1 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

,ealousy s such a b tch

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks for helping me monetize your liberal tears.

T-shirt selling out fast! 👌😄
infowarsstore.com/conservatism-l ...

> **Jon Campbell** ✓ @Oncampbe
> You know you're truly part of the countercu ture when your branded t shirt declares you as such twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

4:49 PM - 1 May 2017

103 Retweets **503** Likes

21 103 503

LilithMoon @LoTurdFerguson · 1 May 2017
Replying to
No ad es T sh rts? MUCH PATRIARCHY

2

L♥ve @ch aguerrera · 1 May 2017
If the Left got their way, ady t shirts w l be a th ng of the past n the name of progress. 😎😎😎

1

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK, all is forgiven Dana. Come work with us. Glenn Beck is creepy AF.

> **Dana Loesch** @D[illegible]
> Rep y ng to @Mag cMeta M[illegible] a @Pr sonP anet
> lolz twitter.com/KeithWa kerNew
>
> 4:46 PM - 1 May 2017

83 Retweets **435** Likes

27 83 435

Dana Loesch @D[illegible] 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
There s noth ng to forgive

9 3 43

TrustInGod&45 @NightStar44 2 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Glenn Beck not ·ust ·creepy'
Serial ·iar Profess·onal Snake, Glaring Hypocrite, and pa·d by who?
Luckily he s tanking as Alex ·ones soars

1 2 2

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P·v·3·· Oi·· [illegible] Ad·· ·· D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: May Day Commie Protester in Philly Screams "Kill Trump, Kill Pence!"
infowars.com/video-may-day- . .

4:28 PM - 1 May 2017

816 Retweets **808** Likes

156 816 808

lump flesh @ - 1 May 20 7

Replying to

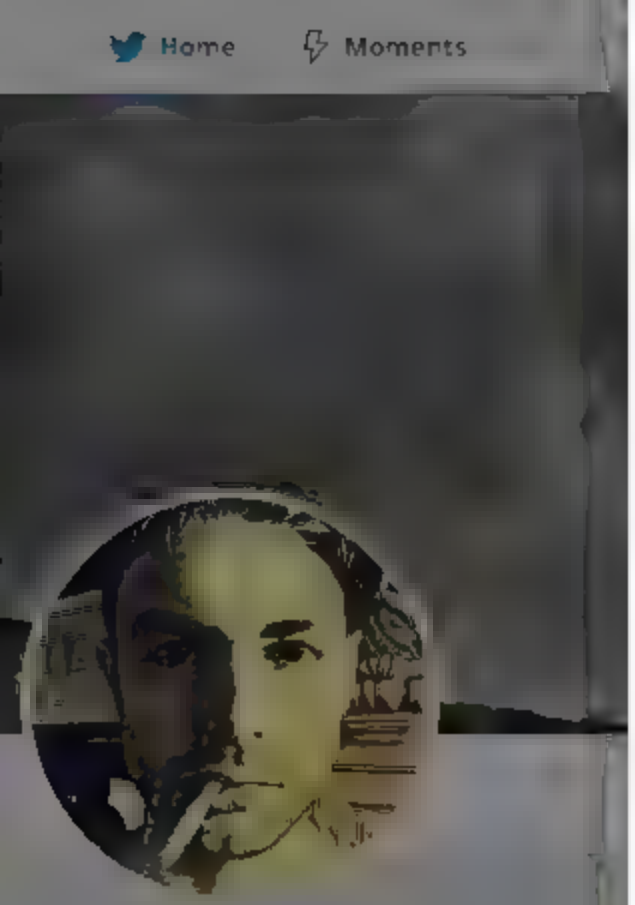
paul no one cares

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

128 369 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPlanet

Rep y ng to

Hey Buzzfeed, are you going to add to your shitty article how I debunked this 'Reggie' moron or nah? 😄

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> Are you gonna apolog se on beha f of Arabs too, s nce they enslaved both whites and blacks for far longer? tw tter com/1942bs/status/ .

1 51 PM 1 May 2017

38 Retweets **209** Likes

8 38 209

Dead Pool @DeadPoo79209252 2 May 2017
Reply ng to
they do have their own show dear b ack people we cal t COPS

Hiraeth @k onea p ano 2 May 2017
Reply ng to
But you d dn't

gab.ai/usertrueist @usertrue st 2 May 2017
Reply ng to
Dear Wh te Pp Sorry for be a Revis onist Panflet & Only Blame u for our

Log in

Have an account?

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dude in Cuba chased, beaten for waving U.S. flag.

God knows what would have happened if he'd also thrown up a

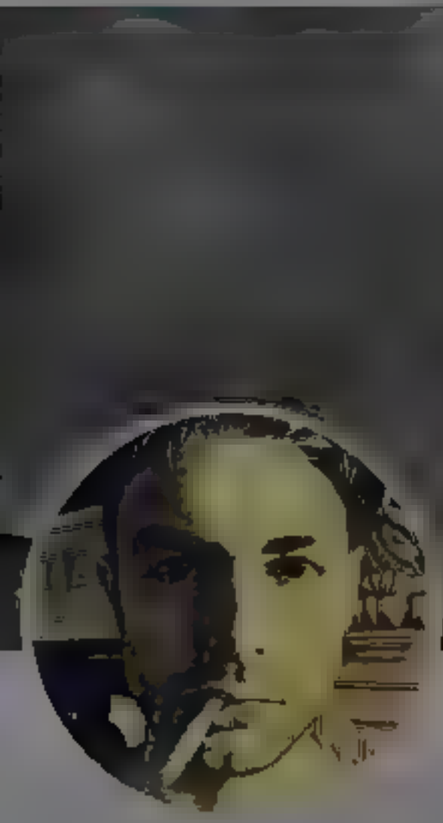
2:14 PM - 1 May 2017

2,739 Retweets **3,869** Likes

465 2.7K 3.9K

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Buzzfeed, are you going to add to your shitty article how I debunked this 'Reggie' moron or nah? 😂

twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s …

BuzzFeed @BuzzFeed

People tried to call "Dear White People" a double standard but it backfired into a meme

bzfd.it/2qx9JVd

3:51 PM - 1 May 2017

223 Retweets **742** Likes

28 223 742

Stormy @Vannagramm[illegible] · 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hope you don't jump ship from Twitter Dog coz you're fun and cool 😎

1

Stormy @Vannagramm[illegible] · 2 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black on black murders have surged since #BlackLivesMatter became a thing.

It's almost like they don't care.

2:03 PM - 1 May 2017

822 Retweets **1,883** Likes

134 822 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1 1 12

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Please stop trolling my threads with images of your lover.

2:00 PM - 1 May 2017

5 Retweets **54** Likes

3 5 54

Edward Teach @MTM1965 · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
o f ng

Lazer @lazarussmartnez · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
you mad ?

davealvord164 @davealvord164 · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Th s s a hate Crime
I need to report you to twatter, now

Home Moments
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

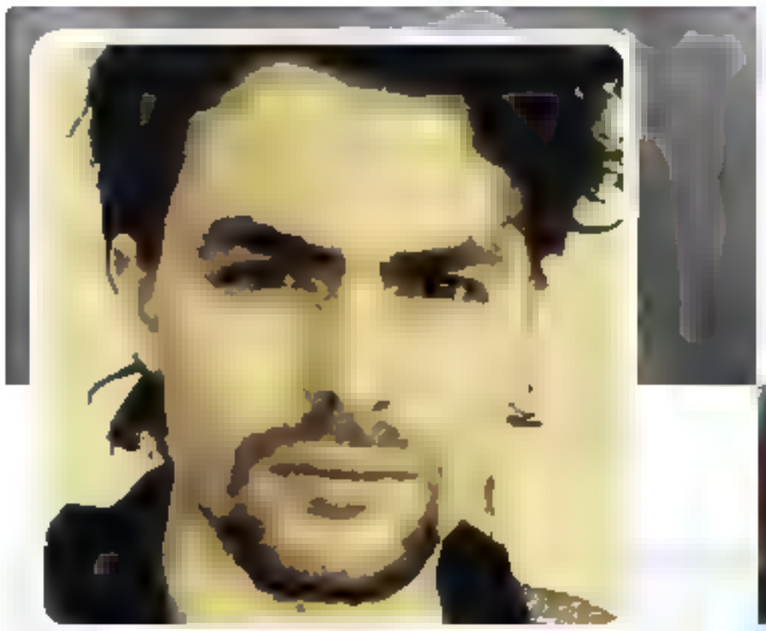
Paul Joseph Watson

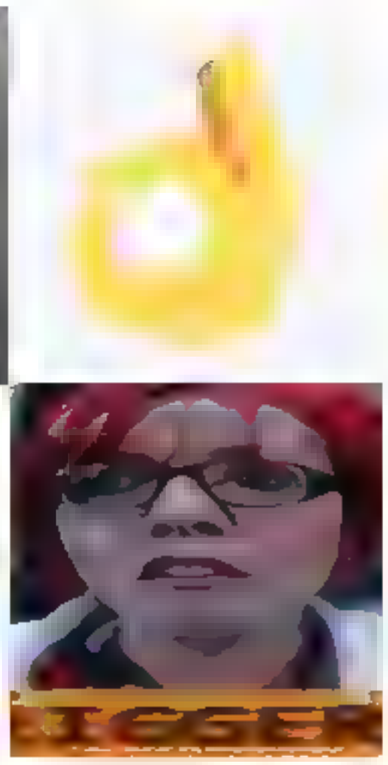
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacist confirmed.





Paul Joseph Watson

1:39 PM - 1 May 2017

236 Retweets **1,242** Likes

81 236 1.2K

Graeme Rayner @gr[illegible] · 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wrong hand shape

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get this campaign going.

The Facebook 'Like' button (a WHITE hand) is a dog whistle to white supremacists. Share if you think Facebook should change this symbol of oppression!

Like

1:46 PM - 1 May 2017

1,297 Retweets **3,189** Likes

215 1.3K 3.2K

IT Snippets.Co.Uk @ITSnippetsCo.Uk · May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its offensive to me I m left handed and it doesnt represent my peop e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

105 806 2.4K

Scruffo @ ANE @Scr[illegible]ffopone 1 May 2017

Hey Paul when was the last time you saw the sun?

9 5

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

About an hour ago when I was running in the park or for the last 2 weeks in Austin, Texas, how about you? 🌖 🌞

11:49 AM - 1 May 2017

7 Retweets **126** Likes

5 7 126

Reverend Malthus @Malthusian_Trad 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hit 6th street, Bruv!

cobracommander15 @cobracommandr15 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Austin Texas is lovely

1

Mandie @mandiefresshe 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey @scruffapone how bout you? Some vitamin d might help you with your depression

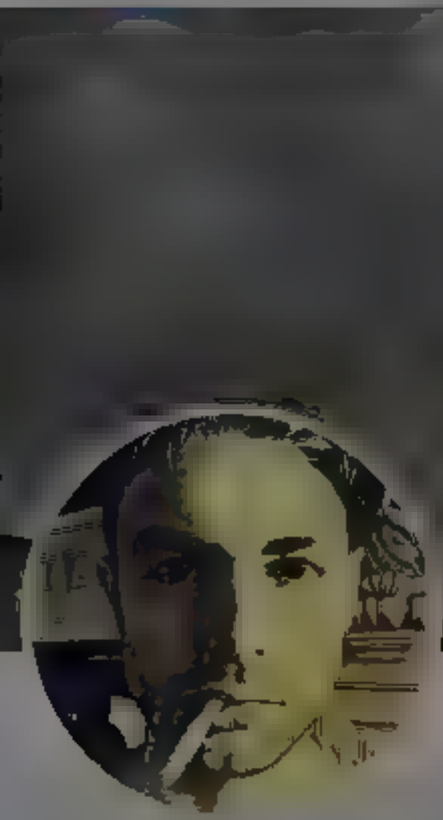
Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good evening to everyone except Tariq Nasheed.

12:48 PM - 1 May 2017

361 Retweets **2,370** Likes

78 361 2.4K

Fran Alonso @Gab a Da ter · 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Cou d you p ease te l me what conservatives think about l bertarians l ke me? Like f we get a ong not l ke with the eft xd

2 5

Pepe @DE S v LT x · 1 May 2017

Conservat ves ove you republ cans and democrats on the other hand need to be drained

2 12

Fran Alonso @Gab a Da ter · 1 May 2017

Thx for answering always had that question

1 3

Pepe @DE S v LT x · 1 May 2017

Libertar ans are constatutiona sts. True conservatives are too.

14

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ies Ad ert s ng

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EMS: 1 dead, 3 injured in stabbing at UT campus; suspect in custody
statesman.com/news/local/ems ...

12:50 PM - 1 May 2017

Terms

Privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know that drinking milk 🥛 is racist, but if I drink chocolate milk is that cultural appropriation? 🤔

11:37 AM - 1 May 2017

1,125 Retweets **4,352** Likes

kevakolada @kevakolada · 2 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think it makes you "trans-black"

BlueEyes @HeatherLee102 · 2 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Triggered

🐸

Zstar119 @zStar119 · 1 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Chocolate milk is white genocide

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The triggered face hacks make when @Cernovich calls them out on partisan bias.

11:48 AM - 1 May 2017

806 Retweets **2,435** Likes

105 806 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Because nothing furthers the goals of international communism more than stuffing your face with corporate junk food. #MayDay2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some serious establishment conservative butt-hurt going on here.

> **Dana Loesch** @DLoesch
> Crazy the people allowed into briefings these days.
>
> 10:34 AM - 1 May 2017

257 Retweets **844** Likes

39 257 844

Dana Loesch @DLoesch · 1 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Using that phrase to express disagreement is as bad the left doing similar. I've fought the establishment longer and harder

29 13 127

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 May 2017

I love you really. Glenn Beck gives me the creeps though. Not your fault 😎

3 6 53

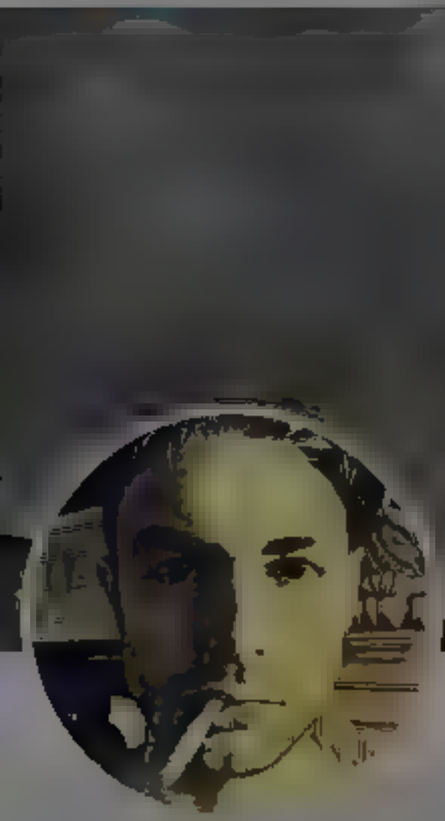
Outlaw @Outlaw9012 · 1 May 2017

Glen Beck is the biggest fake conservative ever. was for the bailouts

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump proposes alternate outcome where 600,000 Americans didn't die.

What a monster.

> Civil War
> Trump proposes an alternate history where Civil War was avoided

10:45 AM - 1 May 2017

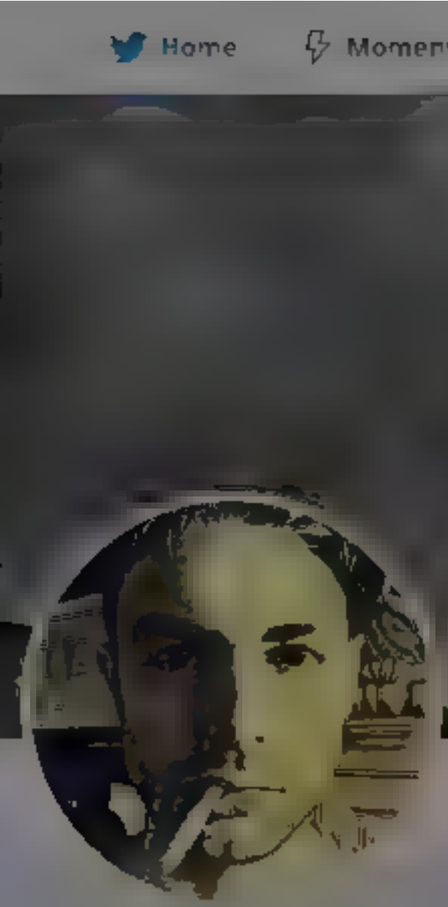
614 Retweets **2,037** Likes

118 614 2.0K

How Soon Is Now @ 1 May 2017
Replying to
I guess that s one way to look at it Come on Paul, you can do better than that

Ostrich Featherface @O Featherface 1 May 2017
Replying to
Stop trying to sidestep Trump's astounding ignorance The man clearly hasn t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police arrest woman after SHE was assaulted by Antifa.

> **Laura Loomer** @LauraLoomer
> My of arrest ng Br ttany venti pscp tv/w/a9YWwTFXZ0tn
>
> 10 36 AM 1 May 2017

418 Retweets **625** Likes

39 418 625

Doomsday Library @Doomsday_brary 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Libera NYC breaks my heart. DeBlasio s the worst mayor n NYC h story

1 8

cup of poët tea @cup of poet_tea 1 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There s going to be a racia war between wh te people and white people who hate wh te people

1 1 7

cup of poët tea @cup of poet_tea 1 May 2017

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

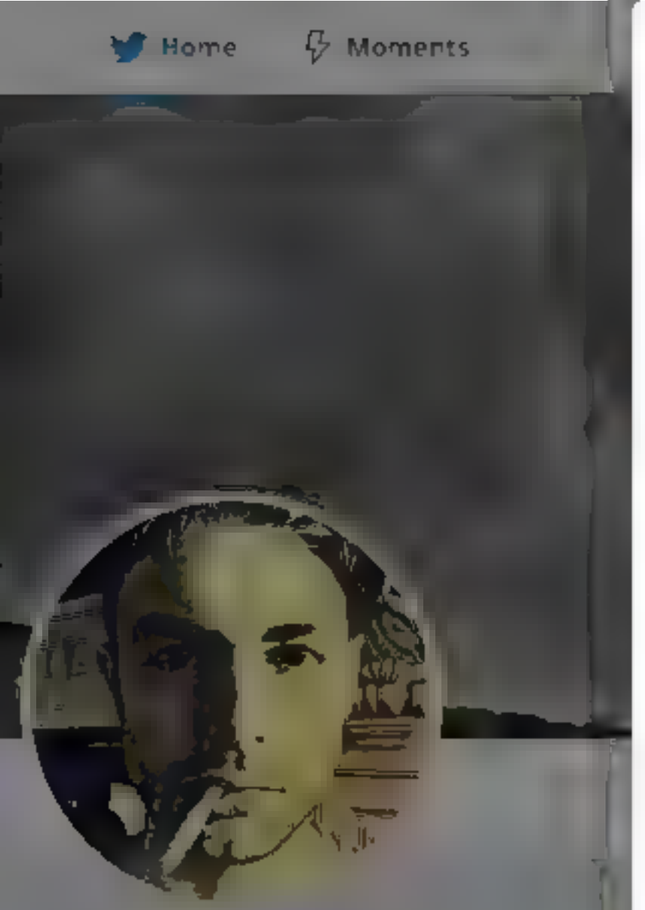
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist's T-Shirt at May Day Rally Shows ISIS Beheading Donald Trump

infowars.com/leftists-t-shi ...

#MayDay2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: Macron is 'defying the mainstream'.

He was literally a bureacrat in the ruling Socialist government for years.

10:05 AM - 7 May 2017

554 Retweets **1,003** Likes

69 554 1.0K

By using Twitter, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 May 2017

What r d cu.ous thing shou d 4chan make leftists fal for next?

What e se can we tro l them nto think ng is racist?

340 288 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Maybe teeth whitening? Golf balls? White sugar? Rice?

10 00 AM 1 May 2017

113 Retweets **746** Likes

211 113 746

@7of9xx 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is there a reason that "pretend ng" to be a wh te supremac st is so h larious to you? You're acting ke a chi d

3

Ghostdreamer @BonnieCh evr er 2 May 2017

He sn't one, nor s he pretending to be He/we just ke mocking those who labe everything, then see " ism" and " ists" everywhere

1

@7of9xx 2 May 2017

You mean peop e who give AF about systems of oppression? The abso ute horror of it al

1

Ghostdreamer @BonnieCh evr er 2 May 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because death camps for political dissidents are so progressive.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
North Korea Flag at Antifa Rally #MayDay2017

9:57 AM - 1 May 2017

980 Retweets **1,962** Likes

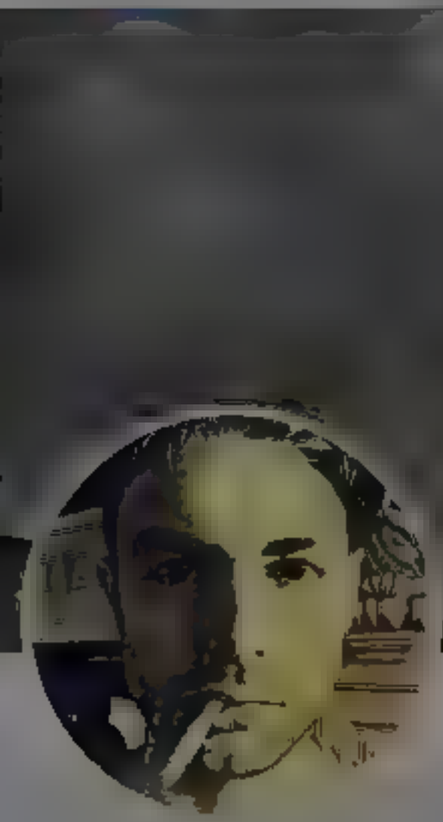
92 980 2.0K

DrToxic @DrToxic · 1 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm seriously doubting these leftists even know what they're doing anymore

Louis Gregory @gre8898 · 2 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Fkd up

cindy brown @cbn552001 · 1 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

What ridiculous thing should 4chan make leftists fall for next?

What else can we troll them into thinking is racist? 😄

9:59 AM - 1 May 2017

288 Retweets **1,263** Likes

340 288 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 May 2017

Replying to

Maybe teeth whitening? Golf balls? White sugar? Rice?

211 113 746

@7of9xx 1 May 2017

Is there a reason that "pretending" to be a white supremacist is so hilarious to you? You're acting like a child

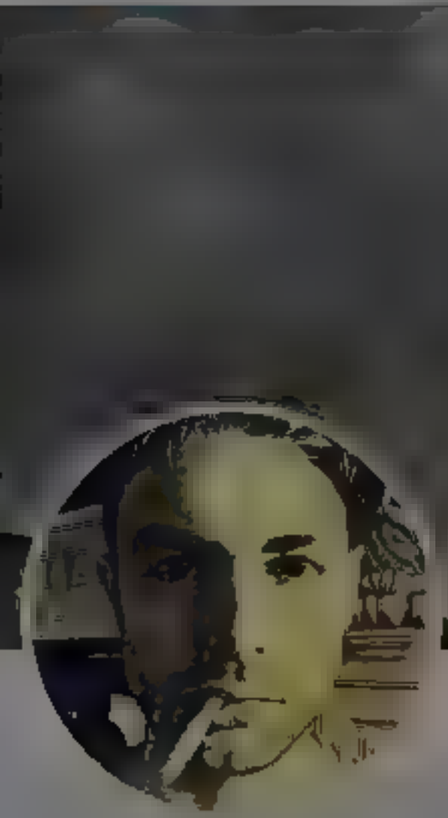
3

Ghostdreamer @BonnieCheever 2 May 2017

He isn't one, nor is he pretending to be. He/we just like mocking those who label everything, then see "-ism" and "-ists" everywhere

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right - drinking milk and eating sushi is totally comparable with rounding up ethnic minorities & sending them to death camps. 😄 👍

anonymous @NeuraCulture

Replying to @selfagency

"Come on guys wanting to round up all the gays, jews, and brown people in camps then shipping em away on trains isn't racist, its economics"

9:50 AM · May 2017

201 Retweets **779** Likes

42 201 779

A. Mahoney @unashamedusa · 1 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why does the left always dismissively call them all "brown people"?

4 21

@technowizardry · 1 May 2017

Because they're too racist to learn the difference between the different ethnicities

I'm sure Asians love being called "brown people"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All 9 of them.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Antifa DC getting ready to march #MayDay2017

9:55 AM - 1 May 2017

215 Retweets **730** Likes

55 215 730

TheBat66 @TheBat66 2 May 2017

Replying to

Look how threatening the Nazi group is?

DKS Tweets @DonnaSheley2 1 May 2017

Replying to

More like They have a new strategy,realizing the angry anarchist movement wasn t working wel

Next Gen Earthlings @NxGenEarthlings 1 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is still less hysterical than what the left is claiming. 😄

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich

Wew

9:50 AM - 1 May 2017

131 Retweets **535** Likes

36 131 535

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · 1 May 2017

Replying to

Wel liberalism is a mental disorder

2 3

BUILD IT NOW @ustyce · 1 May 2017

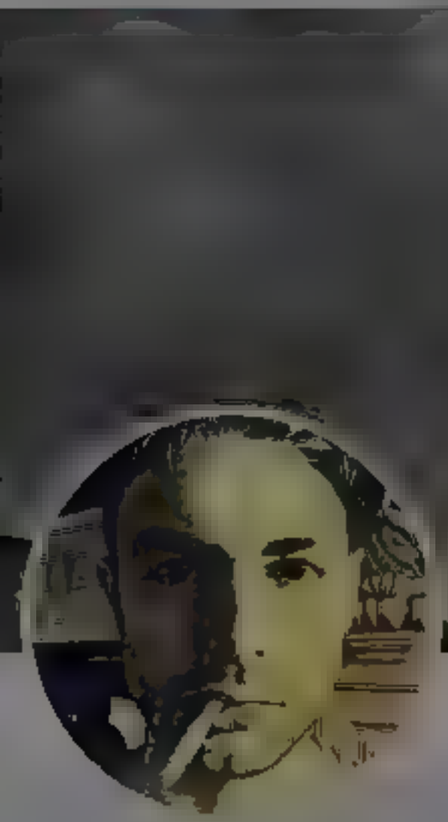
Replying to

BUILD IT NOW @ustyce

Border Wall Design

Watch and Share

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drinking milk & eating sushi = 'white supremacist signifier'. 😂
twitter com/selfagency/sta .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

9 49 AM 1 May 2017

212 Retweets **864** Likes

53 212 864

Lorna Pickard @p ckard orna 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
How about sush and white beer

1

Trumperific! @ sa ry 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I m white I don t eat sushi and I prefer choco ate mi k. So, 'm good then, Libera s? Not a rac st? It s that s mp e, right?

3

mar nadbast 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
What kind of monster eats sush whi e drink ng mi k? LOL 🤣🤣

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Public speech can never be punished simply for being offensive."

Sorry, butt-hurt safe spacers.

9:39 AM - 1 May 2017

674 Retweets **1,266** Likes

34 674 1.3K

Derek Adam Anderson @Astr Mystic · 1 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We already sold half of our stock in 3 days. Monetizing triggered leftists is so much fun.

infowarsstore.com/conservatism-i

9:20 AM - 7 May 2017

263 Retweets **1,059** Likes

101 263 1.1K

(((RichardKingdon))) @rkingdon95 · 7 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another mind red-pilled, never to return to the basic bitchery of leftism.

> Hi Paul! I just wanted to take a moment to thank you not only for your continued hard work, but for helping me over the last couple years. I was once an idiot leftist. I voted for Obama in 2008 (I was young and stupid!) but learned quickly he was a full of shit globalist. I slowly came round, but over the last few years, voices like yours, Milo's, and Lauren's finally expressed what I've always felt. And I am forever thankful to you for being a voice of reason in these ever-increasingly ridiculous times The left is completely batshit fucking insane and abandoning ship was the best decision I've ever made.
>
> So . thank you, and never stop doing what you do! ❤️

9:02 AM · 1 May 20[illegible]7

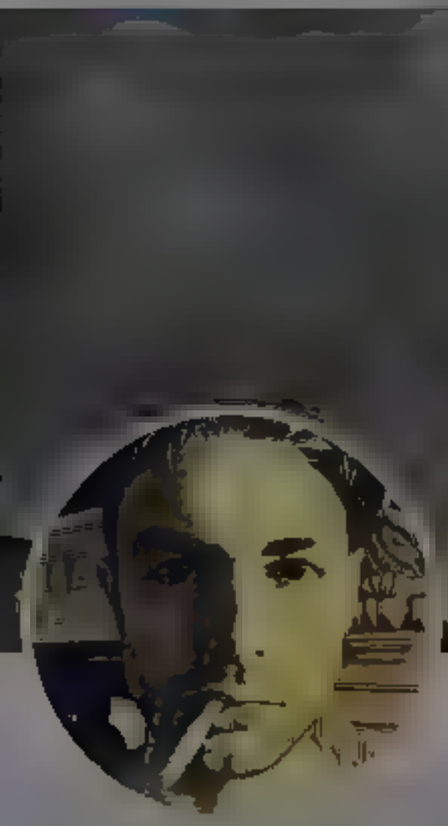
467 Retweets **1,675** Likes

82 467 1.7K

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

International Socialists Day – Here's a List of 100 Million Communist Murders & Deaths in Last 100 Years #MayDay2017

8:53 AM - 1 May 2017

1,018 Retweets **1,285** Likes

60 1.0K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

⚓Cap'n ★ Gritty ⚓ @GrittyCaptainSir · 1 May 2017

Replying to

source?

2 1

DistrictofCalamity @CalamityDC · 1 May 2017

Good enough?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden: Hillary lost because she's a woman.

Still zero self-reflection 6 months later.

Incredible.

8:57 AM - 1 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parisians live under constant jihadist attacks & leftist riots yet just 5% voted for Le Pen.

They need to re-name Stockholm syndrome.

8:45 AM - 1 May 2017

1,212 Retweets **3,117** Likes

211 1.2K 3.1K

vegansoldiers @robert129b4378 · 2 May 2017

Replying to

Many Paris ans are not French, or French on y because they were born n France of al en parents True French ive outs de of Paris.

1

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 · 2 May 2017

But how can they afford the rent in the c ty? Or is t just tourism show off?

2

vegansoldiers @robert12964378 · 2 May 2017

They ive many in one apartment. The rent goes way down once they make an area a war zone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Le Pen is closing in - could she really do it?

Europe Elects @EuropeElects
France Presidential Election (run-off), Odoxa poll

Macron (EM*): 59% (-4)
Le Pen (FN/RBM/ENF): 41% (+4)

8:40 AM - 1 May 2017

377 Retweets **1,116** Likes

188 377 1.1K

Danny Kerr @DannyKerr7 · 2 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
no she can't. I don't like the FN but it would be bloody funny if they did win!

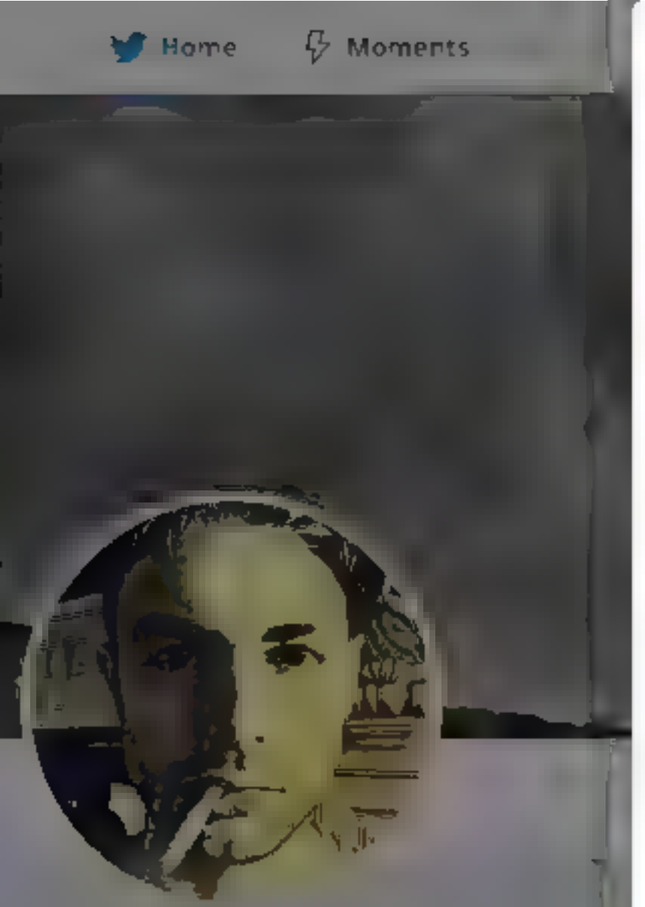
Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 1 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I really hope so. I don't want France to fall&be taken over by non west&non free ppl. I wonder if they are really skewing those polls too

3 1 13

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 1 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Cuck is an overused insult, but Jesus Christ.

Follow

CX
@cxcope

mediocre white male, trying to be a good ally. before you ask, white privilege is why i'm verified. #blacklivesmatter

359 FOLLOWING **6,931** FOLLOWERS

TWEETS TWEETS & REPLIES MEDIA LIKE

Pinned Tweet

CX @cxcope 11 04,2017
Person of Color is assaulted/killed, media publishes all their dirt.

8 27 AM 1 May 2017

315 Retweets 1,381 Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa scumbags rioting against democracy again.

....While ensuring more votes for Le Pen.

😄

8:39 AM - 1 May 2017

620 Retweets **1,157** Likes

74 620 1.2K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

802 2.2K 7.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The left has literally claimed all these things are racist.

8:07 AM - 1 May 2017

264 Retweets **1,544** Likes

133 264 1.5K

Joe Berkowitz @JoeBerkowitz - 2 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That you needed to explain this means this post is extremely good

3 2 169

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 2 May 2017

Triggered you though didn't it, triggly puff?

8 11 71

Joe Berkowitz @JoeBerkowitz - 2 May 2017

Did it, though?

3 67

OhNoSheTwitnt @OhNoSheTwitnt - 2 May 2017

Aw the itt e tro l boy responded to you and not to me? Cou d t be the verified check mark? Or is he just scared of a witt e Jewish g r ?

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surprised she was able to hold the pie long enough to take the photo without eating it.

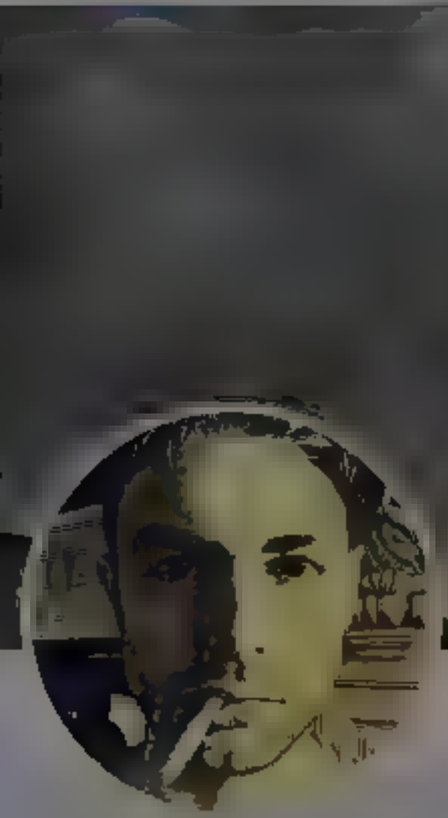
8:23 AM - 1 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drinking milk is the new counter-culture.

8:34 AM - 1 May 2017

393 Retweets **2,085** Likes

159 393 2.1K

HellFrog @FlyingHellFrog 1 May 2017

Replying to

Vanilla milk please!

abel moreno @Abetheprate 2 May 2017

Replying to

Milk is delicious

Adrienne Houghton @AhJaq16 1 May 2017

Replying to

people smell of stale milk products

mindcavity @mindcavity 1 May 2017

Replying to

milk gives my skin hives and my bowels cancer, guess imma have to drink

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear idiot,

Yes you did.

See me after class.

ind ancountrymed anetwork.com/history/events ...

Simon Moya-Smith @SimonMoyaSmith

Dear White people

We did not AND have not documented you

7:59 AM - 1 May 2017

210 Retweets **721** Likes

36 210 721

Sarah @myhandle - 1 May 2017

Replying to

I love it when ppl who "don't believe in private property" still try to argue that the colonists stole the land in America.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

No it's not just art, it's television, Hollywood and the music industry.

As I said in my tweet, herp derp.

See me after class.
twitter com/eshap/status/8 ...

Th.s Tweet s .navai lab e

7 07 AM 1 May 20 7

120 Retweets **515** Likes

47 120 515

Bren @BrenO ver 1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A. those shows can more then support themse ves The government should not. The Haml ton s getting funding and is getting $1000 a seat. BS

1 2

Steve Elliott @stevee ottnyc 1 May 2017

What funding s Ham lton gett ng?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Thank you so much for helping me monetize your liberal tears.

T-shirts selling like hot-cakes, get yours now

infowarsstore.com/conservatism-i ...

stuart braithwaite @p asmatron

Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet

I'm not triggered but m cr ng ng ke fuck. That is real y real y, rea ly pathetic

7:09 AM - 1 May 2017

175 Retweets **743** Likes

50 175 743

Bubba Cat Global Minority @BubbaCat4 · May 2017

Rep y ng to

won t buy a product with someone e se s face or surname. And even more so when said person ignores vast major ty of fo lowers.

Lasse Sørensen @ as srensen · May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cernovich: Persian wife, mixed race baby.

Media: 'Cernovich is a white supremacist!'

He's a pretty shit one then.

5:05 AM - 1 May 2017

991 Retweets **2,920** Likes

147 991 2.9K

Yas The World Turns @Yastreb yansky 1 May 2017

Replying to

Every Nazi will tel you Persians are "Aryans" You know even ess than I thought.

3 2

ShaheenM @E coA.Fares 1 May 2017

actua ly they w l te l you that pers ans arent true aryans because of "m xed

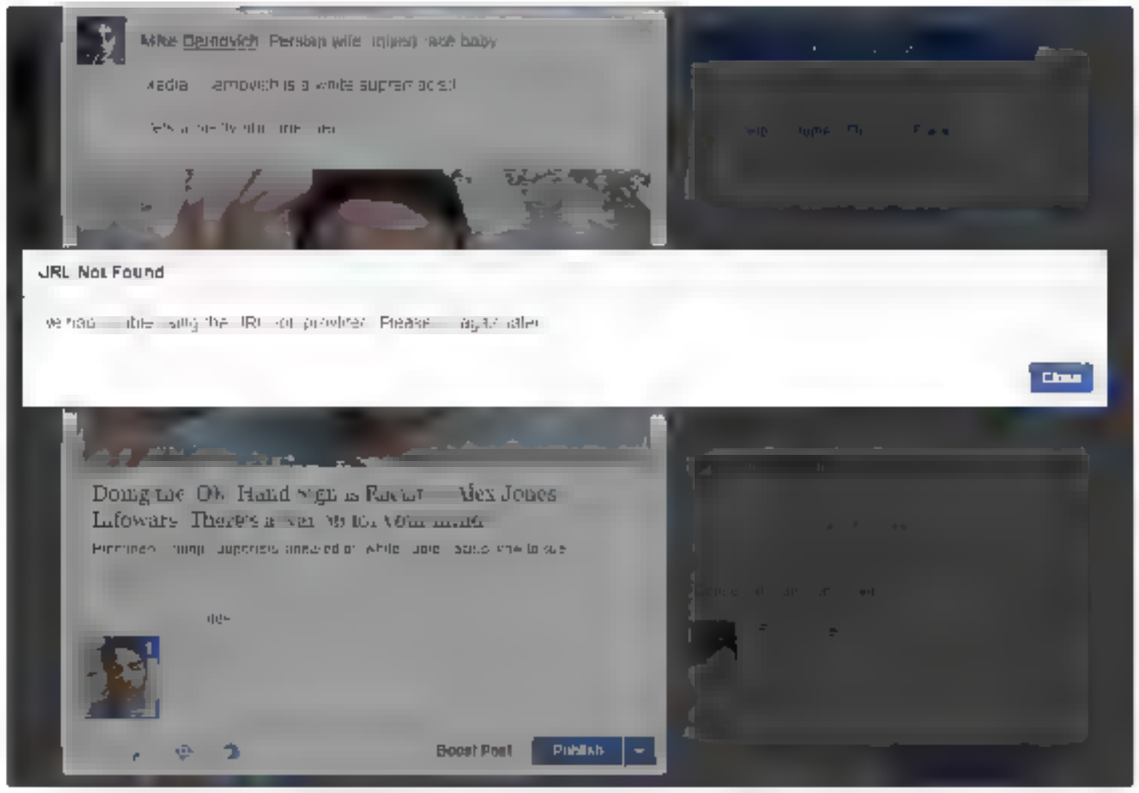
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We had trouble with your wrongthink.

Return to your cell and prepare for re-education.



7:05 AM - 1 May 2017

224 Retweets **695** Likes

37 224 695

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahh yes Hitler - the guy who used physical violence to crush free speech.

Like Antifa does today.

You guys upset? 😂

> **New York City Antifa** @NYCAntifa
> 72 years ago today, Hitler committed suicide

6:00 AM - 1 May 2017

1,220 Retweets **2,920** Likes

106 1.2K 2.9K

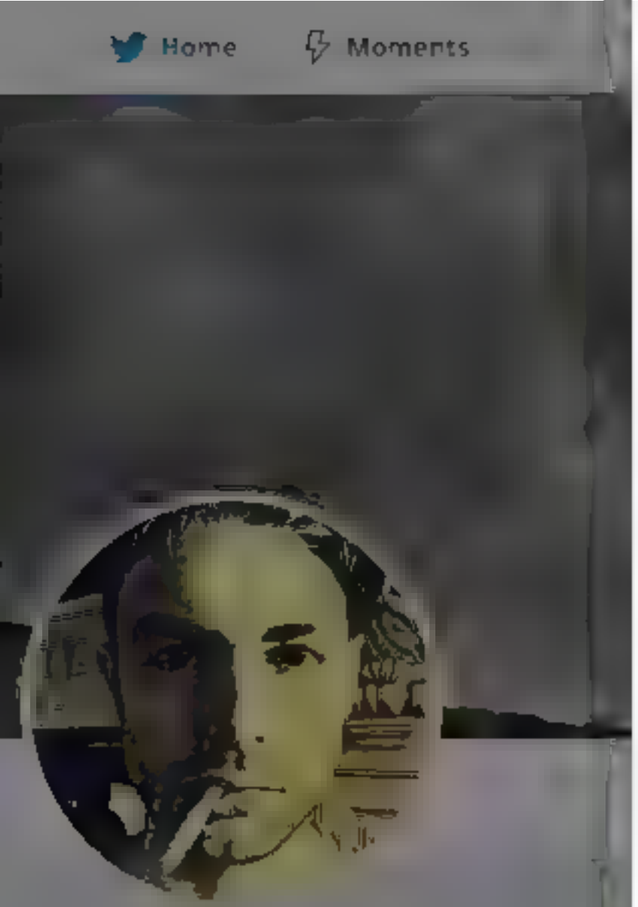
F.A de Gupi Gayen @PoeLovesWaffles · 1 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @NYCAntifa

And Soviets used violence to crush the Nazis Kind of like antifa

Thomas Oren @OrenDeanThomas · 1 May 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

251 655 1.9K

Josey Wales @Reagan te8 1 May 2017

Conservatism is the new counter culture

3 4 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

It really is.

4 39 AM 1 May 2017

5 Retweets **44** [illegible]kes

7 5 44

Tamara @tamara101s mman 1 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

About the same time Trump bu ds the wa l and stops our interventions in the Midd e East, Never!

1

Tamara @tamara101s mman 1 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

We? Lo , d dn't vote for him, I respect myse f too much to vote for someone who sa d and I qu te "I ove the poorly ed cated"

2 1

#TakeAKnee @3rdWordSon 1 May 2017

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The intellectual elite has formed itself into a caste that is completely separate from the rest of the population."

4:36 AM - 1 May 2017

700 Retweets **1,314** Likes

87 700 1.3K

King-HAM @kinghamf00 1 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: China Preparing For "Huge Exodus" of North Koreans Fleeing War - infowars.com/report-ch na-p ...

5:42 AM - 1 May 2017

368 Retweets **471** Likes

42 368 471

Steve Yeshuite @endgame1290 · 1 May 2017

Replying to

refuge problem solved we take folks from N K and Gemany takes a l the middle east folks .

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Le Pen is trending up. Can she pull it off?

Poll source	Fieldwork date	Sample size	Abstention/ protest vote/ spoilt vote	Emmanuel Macron LM	Marine Le Pen FN
[illegible]	26–28 Apr 2017	1 438	22%	59%	41%
[illegible]	25–28 Apr 2017	1 399	29%	60%	40%
[illegible]	26–27 Apr 2017	968	17%	59%	41%
[illegible]	25–27 Apr 2017	1 790		60%	40%
[illegible]	25–27 Apr 2017	840	–	61%	39%
[illegible]	24–27 Apr 2017	1 407	29%	60.5%	39.5%
[illegible]	24–26 Apr 2017	1 800		59%	41%
[illegible]	24–26 Apr 2017	1 893	28%	60.5%	39.5%
[illegible]	24–25 Apr 2017	1 000		63%	37%
[illegible]	23–25 Apr 2017	2 828		60%	40%
[illegible]	23–25 Apr 2017	1 416	27%	61%	39%
[illegible]	24 Apr 2017	867	31%	64%	36%
[illegible]	23–24 Apr 2017	2 222		61%	39%
[illegible]	23–24 Apr 2017	846	26%	60%	40%
[illegible]	23–24 Apr 2017	1 461		61%	39%
[illegible]	23 Apr 2017	1 379	32%	62%	38%
[illegible]	23 Apr 2017	2 684		64%	36%
1st round result	23 Apr 2017		22.23%	24.01%	21.40%

4:59 AM · 7 May 2017

722 Retweets **1,927** Likes

242 722 1.9K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Terence Strong @AuthorSAStrong · 7 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, I'm a verified liberal.

3:42 AM - 1 May 2017

407 Retweets **2,155** Likes

159 407 2.2K

Dolphins R Persons @OurTurnToRescue · 1 May 2017

Replying to

Vular d sgust ng comment. You re lost budd e By the way, I am an American

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alexis Isabel @ex4prez s0 Apr 2017

c nco de mayo s com ng up so I'd ke to remind wh te people dress ng up n sombreros/mustaches and getting drunk s annoying and rac st

2 3K 14K 23K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

What about black people or Asians wearing a sombrero? Or does that not count because you can't use it to virtue signal?

1 24 AM 1 May 2017

194 Retweets **1,689** Likes

28 194 1 7K

Dawson Black @ eftbra negg 1 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Hey hey ca m down you re reveal ng her hypocr sy That's a l btard s only weapon

6

phloog @ph oog 5 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

I shou d have read more before posting This

Hank @AlertRogueAgent 5 May 017

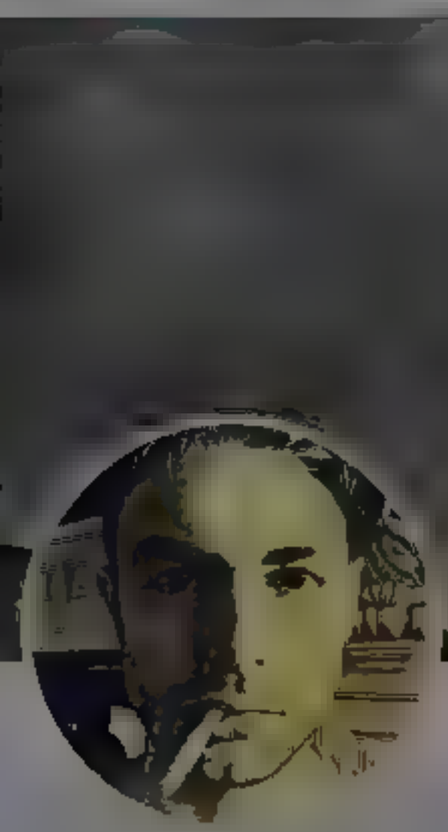
Reply ng to [illegible]

I wonder if s he thinks this is also racist [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to remind SJWs that lecturing an entire group of people based on skin color is way more annoying & racist than wearing a sombrero.

> **Alexis Isabel** @ ex 4prez
> c nco de mayo s com ng up so I'd ike to remind wh te people dress ng up n sombreros/mustaches and getting drunk s annoying and rac st

1:20 AM - 1 May 2017

1,975 Retweets **4,911** Likes

332 2.0K 4.9K

Colectivo Paranoia @C tvoParanoia · 2 May 2017
Replying to
Let's not be so pol tically correct and let's just say this who e thing s just stup d Cinco de Mayo isn't even a b g dea of a party in Mx

1

Colectivo Paranoia @C tvoParanoia · 2 May 2017
People go to work, to schoo businesses and banks do not close There is an indepedence day and a revolution day which are more important

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Only SJWs and the @independent could make white supremacists look reasonable in comparison with their idiocy.

7:32 PM 30 Apr 2017

468 Retweets **1,352** Likes

88 468 1.4K

Chris Bradshaw @stackedeag e 30 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Been trying to figure this out for a whi e. But what does SJW stand for?

1

Stop NANO Poisoning! @EndNANOPo son 30 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
IT'S A MASONIC HAND S GNAL YOU LYING BUFFOONS

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

oppress on and genocide"

334 2.3K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Barbary slave trade. Also, there are more slaves today (mostly in Middle East & Africa) than at any time in human history.

6:42 PM - 30 Apr 2017

938 Retweets **2,255** Likes

93 938 2.3K

Ross Lewis @rossewis · 30 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There are also more Segways today than at any time in human history. Pretty easy to generate eye catching & context free bollocks

2

Bill Dean @CanaDean · 30 Apr 2017

I believe you'll find the context earlier in the thread

1 3

Ross Lewis @rossewis · 30 Apr 2017

Oh I found it. It meant I had to read some asinine bollocks spewed by the odious PJW & I'm not sure I can ever forgive you for that.

1 1

Bill Dean @CanaDean · 30 Apr 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alexis Isabel @ex4prez · 30 Apr 2017

c nco de mayo s com ng up so I'd ike to remind wh te people dress ng up n sombreros/mustaches and getting drunk s annoying and rac st

2 3K 14K 23K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Can you please stop culturally appropriating white people by taking advantage of free speech, prosperity & progress. It's annoying & racist.

1 22 AM · 1 May 2017

277 Retweets **1,696** Likes

44 277 1 7K

Frank Del Rey @s ythernbo · May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

I know damn we l you fucken ain't

1 2

Frank Del Rey @s ythernbo · 1 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Just cause you don t have a culture doesn't mean you can go around and use others. y'a l don t even know what c nco de mayo s about.

1 6

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Are you gonna apologise on behalf of Arabs too, since they enslaved both whites and blacks for far longer?

reggie @194_bs
"Dear B ack People I m sorry for our history of oppress on and genocide "

o 37 PM 30 Apr 2017

2,266 Retweets **4,841** L kes

334 2.3K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Barbary slave trade Also, there are more s aves today (mostly in Middle East & Africa) than at any time in human history

93 938 2.3K

Sanco puttin you on da Kufi list ! @K ng_v nn 1 May 2017
So Americans shouldn t ta k about s avery that happened in America cause it's happen ng and happened n other places?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My mum's on Twitter.

Let that sink in.

@PrisonPlanetMum

6:04 PM · 30 Apr 2017

233 Retweets **1,984** Likes

209 233 2.0K

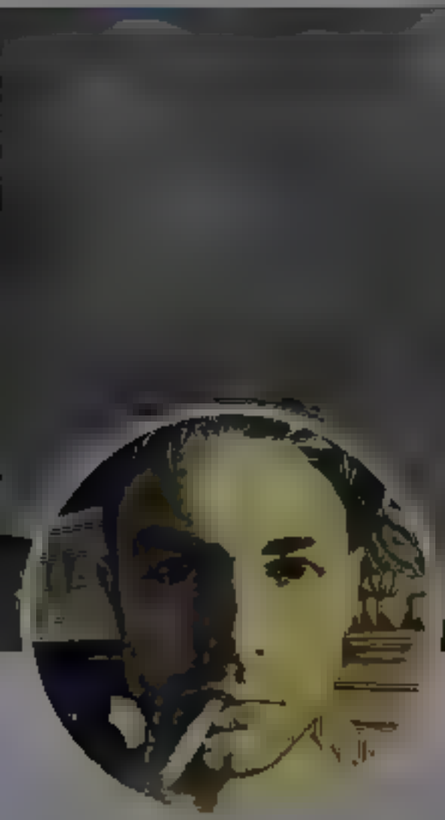
CJ @bo d ngtrou b e · 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Haha antifa pa d trol

Gab.ai/CutTheCrap @cut_the crap ed · 1 May 2017
Rep y ng to
At east it's good-humored not ike most of your

1 2

Zip It Deb @Z pDeb · 6 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
What happened to ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

French journalist from RTL wishes death upon Marine Le Pen.

How objective.

Damien Rieu @DamienRieu

Bonsoir @sarahfrikh est-ce bien vous qui souhaitez la mort de @MarionMLePen sur snapchat? Si oui qu'en pense votre employeur @RTLFrance?

8:34 PM - 30 Apr 2017

527 Retweets **781** Likes

70 527 781

Leroy @Leroy83950028 · 1 May 2017

Replying to

Meme est au courant de l'attitude inqualifiable de la journaliste de

1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 1 May 2017

Replying to

Exact quote used is "je te déteste, va mourrir, et pas en paix! Connasse"

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Controlling Hollywood, art, entertainment & music industry.

As in actual cultural institutions.

DUH.

infowarsstore com/conservat.sm-l

(((Evan Shapiro))) @eshap
Control ing the White House Senate House and SCOTUS. My so counter culture What's next, finger sandwiches?

#cuck twitter com/prisonplanet/s

7 00 AM 20 Apr 2017

199 Retweets **669** Likes

33 199 669

ExHumanX @ExHumanX 20 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It s amazing t immed ately worked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is in very poor taste from @GlobalRevLive.

Oh, it's an Antifa front group. Now it all makes sense.

> How upset is Alex that his wife won custody of the kids? Looks like Alex is the cuck now
>
> Good that she gets to keep her kids away from losers like you showing up to the studio. Truly great stuff.

2h

10:53 AM - 29 Apr 2017

191 Retweets **651** Likes

71 191 651

Global Revolution TV @Global Revolve 29 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't think you're in a position to make a judgment on my perceived lack of mobility.

😄

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nah you're sorted in your ma's house right?

1:58 PM · 28 Apr 2017

146 Retweets **872** Likes

54 146 872

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff · 28 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

24 hours you had to come up with that, nice going you fucking melt

16 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 29 Apr 2017

Triggered 😂

2 3 26

Women for Trump @Love_The_Donald · 29 Apr 2017

PAUL, you literally need to move to the USA!! Yes, this is an invitation 😍🇺🇸😍

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For we are legion. 😎

> **Mark Brown** @MarkOne nFo r
> There s a generation coming up Great. An init ative to fill th s pr son planet with @Pr sonPlanet s twitter com/tina nguyen/st.
>
> 1 55 PM 28 Apr 0, 7

112 Retweets **496** Likes

34 112 496

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 28 Apr 017

Rep y ng to @P

Pau when do we deploy?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, definitely triggered. 😂

> **Mitch Benn** @MitchBenn
> Replying to @[illegible] @PrisonPlanet
> You seem to have confused "triggered by" with "laughing my ass off at"
>
> 1:57 PM · 28 Apr 2017

88 Retweets **649** Likes

24 88 649

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 28 Apr 2017
Replying to @[illegible]

1 3 2

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 28 Apr 2017
Replying to @[illegible]
Thanks!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

Turn on

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

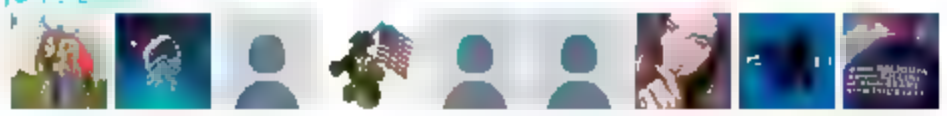
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Social justice hysteria always leads to failure. PrisonPlanet

6:57 AM - 28 Apr 2017

- 749
- 1,544



100 replies 749 retweets 1,544 likes

Reply 100

Retweet 749 | Retweeted 749

Like 1.5K | Liked 1.5K

1

Ivona @PolandMyHeart

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @emlaughsalliot88

They are LOSERS with learning disability, not failure. Failure is success if, we learn from it. (Malcolm Forbes)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goodbye Austin.

1:22 PM - 28 Apr 2017

421 Retweets **1,387** Likes

152 421 1.4K

Arthur Simone @arthursimone 29 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students Hate Trump's First 100 Days Accomplishments... Until Learning They're Obama's Accomplishments
campusreform.org/?ID=9116

6:30 AM - 28 Apr 2017

5,192 Retweets **7,301** Likes

805 5.2K 7.3K

BehavioralTerrain @ohnkrbow · 28 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Berkeley agitator shouts 'f*ck these honkies!' during arrest

6:00 AM - 28 Apr 2017

749 Retweets **1,132** Likes

176 749 1.1K

#1 TRUMP SUPPORTER @Joseph98[illegible] · 28 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The term cracker came about from slaves. The "Crack" of the whip used for punishment. The person doing the whipping was called a cracker

1

#1 TRUMP SUPPORTER @Joseph98[illegible] · 30 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I must have gotten that first answer from a liberal website. I usually look up several sources

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disgraceful how leftists are celebrating how they're blocking crimes from being reported. Should be a crime itself.

9:14 PM - 27 Apr 2017

1,558 Retweets **3,072** Likes

339 1.6K 3.1K

Nuearth @Nuearth2000 1 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes it does. Final paragraph.

7:24 PM - 27 Apr 2017

3 Retweets **18** Likes

10 3 18

yvonne burton @ vonneBurton · 28 Apr 2017

Replying to

why can't I read the tweet you are replying to, click your reply and it just looks like a stand alone tweet?

1

hh @DJMoneyBags12 · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to

Its a article meant to rile up the alt right and divide them further against Trump You are being played by the MSM big time

Lynn Loera @LynnLoera · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to

It does say tl PLEASE READ the ENTIRE thing It's at the end He really said he is both! C cannot be both!You just can t

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Detroit FGM-Doctor Mutilated Girls Far Worse Than She Admits

7:25 PM - 27 Apr 2017

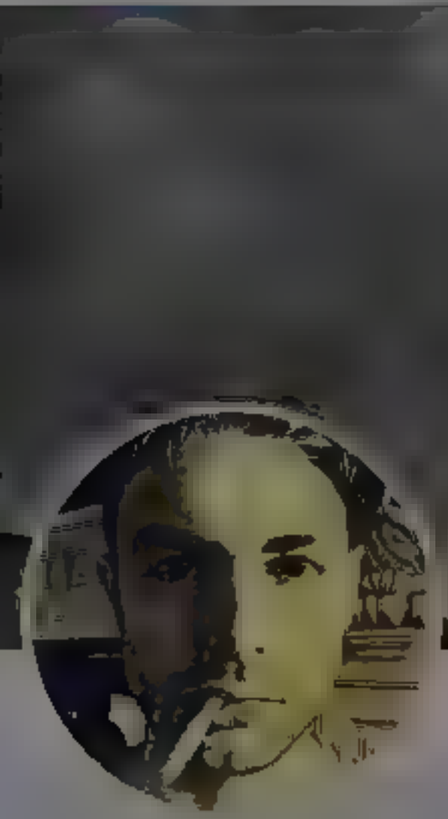
1,076 Retweets **1,155** Likes

124 1.1K 1.2K

World Be Free @worldbefree_99 · 28 Apr 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Domestic Terrorist Bill Ayers Working With ANTIFA Terrorist Group

8:39 PM - 27 Apr 2017

1,966 Retweets **2,020** Likes

200 2.0K 2.0K

Forgotten Man 247365 @n2frax · 28 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
always time to defend the Constitution against "all enemies foreign AND DOMESTIC"! AG Sessions, GO GET'EM!

Maria Vicente @Amzy... · 27 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is why we need to do a better job in law enforcement & the judiciary Lock up all criminals.

2 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1:23 PM - 27 Apr 2017

[illegible] 47 [illegible]

10 8 57

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Best day of your life, fam.

11:58 AM - 27 Apr 2017

2 Retweets **17** Likes

3 2 17

Ben Collins @oneunderscore · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Miss you my dude It's been a minute Hope you're well

2

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Seems like the whole crew at Prison Planet are as far away from intellectualism and pragmatism, and cherish adolescence and twitter

2

Tracey Stano @Tstano77 · 27 Apr 2017

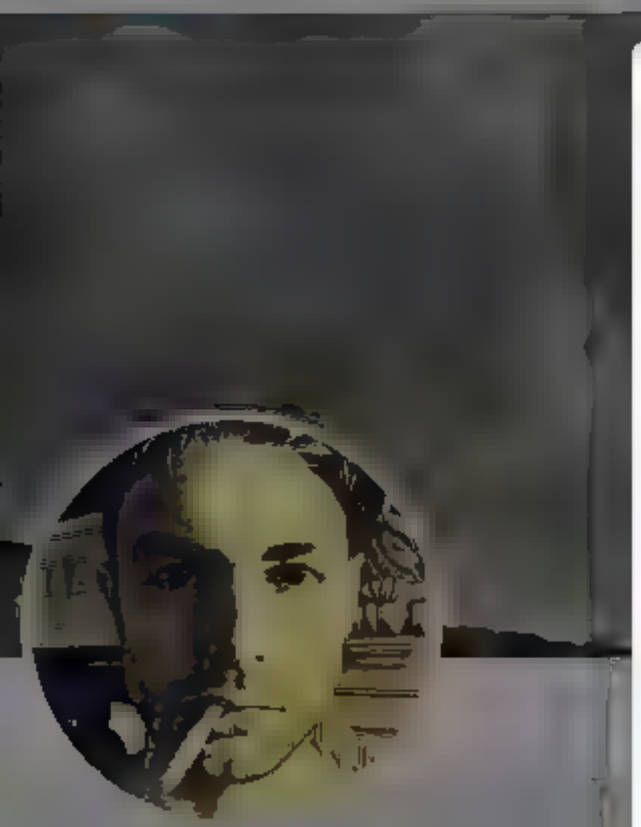
Replying to [illegible]

Paul please add me so can message you something !

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weak.

Get back to me when you have 1 million YouTube subscribers.

tw tter com/williamlegate/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 38 AM 27 Apr 2017

104 Retweets **735** Likes

41 104 735

Brian Schmitt @ GetSchmitty 27 Apr 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

He's only relevant because he tro ls Donald s feed a l day no orig na content

4 42

The Rule of Law @C P Brad ey 27 Ap 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Wi l ams fol owers are ess employed

2 10

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

99.9 million of which are from you pathetically trolling Trump's thread. 😄 twitter.com/williamlegate/ .

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:39 AM - 27 Apr 2017

199 Retweets **1,129** Likes

82 199 1.1K

Podrico @Podricovargas · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's lying. Scroll through his feed and you can see he gets low interaction these dots try to build their brands by engaging with you.

Mike Thorson @MikeThorson · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

These douchebags actually think people read their asinine replies to Trump.

Syntec @syntec1000 · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[redacted] hates free speech. He tries to shut it down by spamming up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would I commit suicide when there's so many more people like you to annoy? 😄 twitter.com/catbegamned/st

This Tweet is unavailable

11:37 AM - 27 Apr 2017

179 Retweets **1,131** Likes

63 179 1.1K

Roger McNutt @MrOtoo · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Proven cowardice, now on full display with the deleted tweet

1 2

Everything Retro @EverythingRetro · 27 Apr 2017

Watson's boyfriend to the rescue?

1

Roger McNutt @MrOtoo · 27 Apr 2017

Yep, fighting off skanks has been a daily lifelong struggle

1

Everything Retro @EverythingRetro · 27 Apr 2017

Which is why you two are still dating?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not going anywhere.

I know how much my videos trigger you so will continue making them literally until I die. 😂

> **Mitch Benn** @MitchBenn
> . and YouTube SMELLS and only GIRLS like it and I only PRETENDED to be its friend and I'm going HOME twitter.com/prisonplanet/s .

11:35 AM - 7 Apr 2017

141 Retweets **799** Likes

33 141 799

Jeff Lee @JeffLee20.0 - 7 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Isaac Saul @[illegible] 27 Apr 2017

actually, Bill Nye asked the question and 2 guests have a polite disagreement about what to do. Not surprised you dibatantly lie, though

5 1 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

That's why I said "guest" and not "guests" plural, herp derp.

11:34 AM - 27 Apr 2017

3 Retweets **52** Likes

4 3 52

Isaac Saul @[illegible] 27 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and you think this topic is more off limits than the stuff you discuss on InfoWars? Really? This is what you're sensitive about?

1 2

Isaac Saul @[illegible] 27 Apr 2017

(and still not hearing Bill Nye say this should be a thing)

1 1

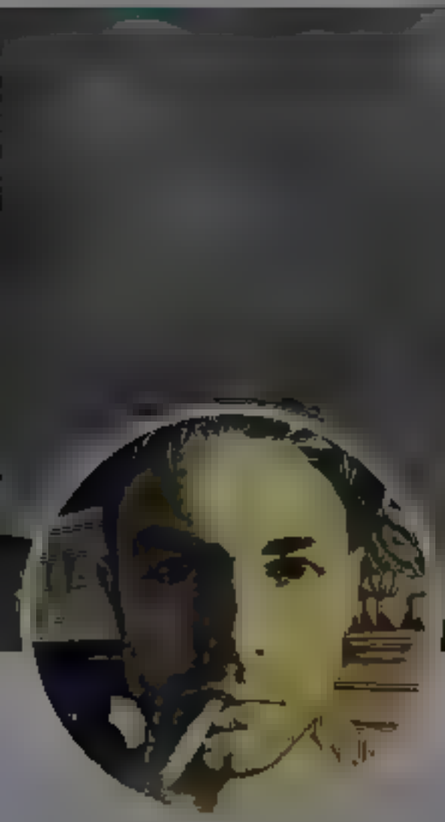
Andrew the Celt @Andrew_the_Celt 27 Apr 2017

0:38 "at least consider it is like doubt"

1 1

Isaac Saul @[illegible] 27 Apr 2017

right, which is a lot closer to a criticism of the person veiled support by



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Oxford Uni backs away from "not looking someone in the eye is racist" claim.

Oxford University ✓ @ on ofOxford
Rep ng to @Pr sonP anet

We made a m stake Our newsletter was too brief to deal adequately and sensibly with the ssue

11 30 AM 7 Apr 201 7

494 Retweets **1,330** Likes

76 494 1 3K

Steven Poe @Brav o652 7 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
I was actual y to d by black peop e that too m ch eye contact meant wh te peop e were trying to nt midate them

lloyds @tsa ncer 29 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Jus say we are stupid

Danny Beck @dannybec 59 29 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odds on Colbert taking up this challenge?

😄

> **Alex Jones** @RealAlexJones
> Does @TuckBuckford have the "brain fight" to debate me live?
>
> Come on Stephen, you went toe to toe with O'Reilly's character, why not me? 😂
>
> 11:19 AM - 7 Apr 2017

150 Retweets **505** Likes

51 150 505

Doctor Sekzi @DoctorSekz · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Make sure to bring Colbert some Cheese Pizzas and a copy of the news article where the Podestas did fundraising for Colbert's wife 🍕

1 2 4

Impeach Trump @TBaggins85 · 7 Apr 2017

Point?

1

Doctor Sekzi @DoctorSekz · 7 Apr 2017

It's an inside joke 🍕 A very cheesy joke that even the Haitians would understand

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

10:39 AM · 27 Apr 2017

790 Retweets **1,075** Likes

109 790 1.1K

Derek Adam Anderson @AntifastMystic · 27 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wow, agenda much been following for days seem like only hate. Anything nice to say ever?

13 1

Derek Adam Anderson @AntifastMystic · 27 Apr 2017
Replying to
Ask Coulter

3 1

Luke Dragstra @lukedragstra · 27 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"That's the media in this country - they lie to you and about you every single day."

9:53 AM - 27 Apr 2017

1,618 Retweets **2,771** Likes

129 1.6K 2.8K

Derek Adam Anderson @Astr·st·Mystic · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't l·mit that sentiment to just the med a … it could easily be said of most peop e· n genera

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian President: "There will come a day when we will have to ask all women to wear a headscarf - all!"

10:30 AM - 27 Apr 2017

797 Retweets **953** Likes

295 797 953

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to

You know why he said that? He said women should be able to choose and therefore FOR a day he might ask other women to show solidarity

1

Richard Strand @ · 27 Apr 2017

Stop making excuses

1

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 27 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiculturalism is working great.

@TarekFatah

Soma i hijab s hurl rac st slur aga nst a White woman on London Underground Watch what fol ows.

9 5o AM · 27 Apr 2017

878 Retweets **1,580** Likes

98 878 1 6K

Abdi Rage Mohamed @abd ragemohamed · 27 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

I mean it seems to be tit for tat insu ts plus they both have the same accents

4 2

TW Villan @V atanb og · 27 Apr 2017

No, only one d scusses sk n co our Only those s tting down brought race into it

2 23

Abdi Rage Mohamed @abd ragemohamed · 27 Apr 2017

what was the th ng about the scarf and cal ing t shit? pretty b goted in its own right

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How migrants are ruining Freiburg, Germany.

9:33 AM - 27 Apr 2017

660 Retweets **943** Likes

67 660 943

Jimi Walsh @[illegible] 27 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

4D chess.

9:11 AM - 27 Apr 2017

166 Retweets **500** Likes

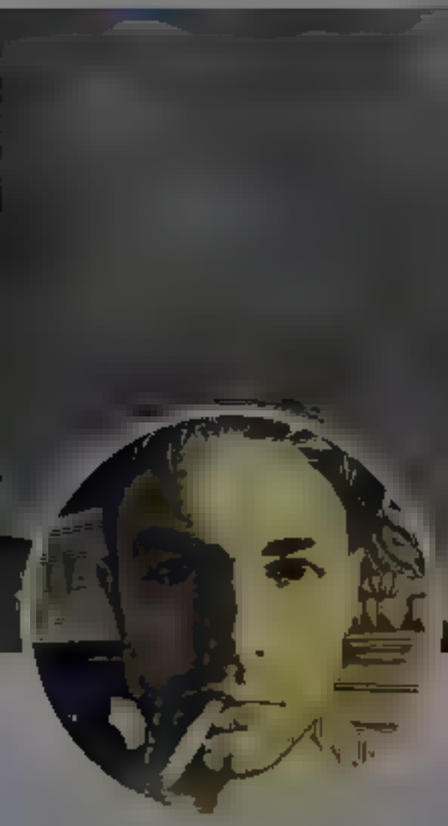
167 166 500

Andrew Chelsey @Dunbrachen - 27 Apr 2017

Replying to

4D chess? More like yet another flip-flop. During campaign Trump denounced NAFTA as the worst trade deal in US history. Now wants to keep

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left are the new puritans. Conservatism is the new counter-culture.

8:51 AM - 27 Apr 2017

424 Retweets **1,104** Likes

78 424 1.1K

Andrew Easternman @Eastern_Brit1972 · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Surely, not impossible to turn around, but... arguing w/the far left is after all,

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two French police shot by Islamist plotting terror attack on French island of Reunion.

8:45 AM - 27 Apr 2017

577 Retweets **639** Likes

39 577 639

President Covfefe @jTPaar · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If France doesn't reject #JeFeFe, then I no longer care about their terrorist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

11 9 69

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

LOL. You actually picked a fight based on Twitter traction. I get 250 million impressions a month. STFU.

2:20 PM - 2o Apr 2017

33 Retweets **247** Likes

25 33 247

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 26 Apr 2017

Rep ying to

Congrats, I get 100 m l ion+ & at 1/10th the fol owing lo

69 3 77

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 2o Apr 2017

not to ment on I'm growing faster than your boss

32 1 73

Angry Aunty @A ntyNew e664 28 Apr 2017

Rep ying to and 2 others

He s someone known only for responding on every w th vacuous and fac le anti-Trump rhetoric. Basical y an anal fissure

1

Ollie @Legna Mus c 27 Apr 2017

Rep ying to

You do have to adm t though h s devotion s except onal

1 2

Führer Kek @kek president 27 Apr 2017

When unemployment kicks hard, people start acting like retards 63

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where Are the Moderate Muslims?

8:08 AM - 27 Apr 2017

447 Retweets **863** Likes

192 447 863

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bl[illegible]rred Trees · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just cur ous Do you think Mus ms ask where the moderate Christ ans are after they get bombed to high hel by the USA?

5 4

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bl[illegible]rred Trees · 27 Ap 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ok How amer cans do you know that support "bomb them all" tonnes r ght? How many take to the streets to protest Libya? Zero

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The brave #Resistance to orange Hitler continues.

#Drumpf #NotMyPresident #ImWithHer

becca with the curly hair @beccaeyse
People who say I'm extra have clearly never met my mom

1:59 PM - 26 Apr 2017

302 Retweets **908** Likes

95 302 908

JanieM @Quietreadingnook · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I truly weep for the future

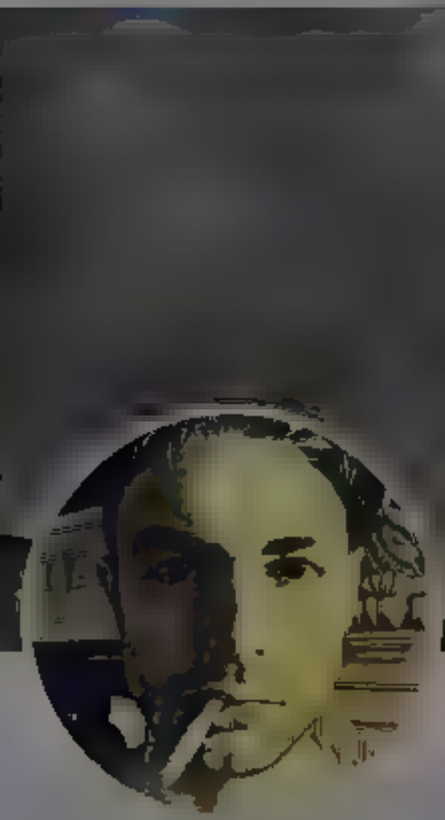
1 9

Audie's Mom @janesays40 · 27 Apr 2017
Please don't. The younger generation is said to be more conservative than ever

2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Sorry Ivanka, open borders is not an "America first" policy.

2 1o PM - 26 Apr 2017

1,349 Retweets **3,025** L kes

275 1 3K 3.0K

K. Elmer @KdeE ner · 2o Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Why is a fuck ng shoe des gner even nvo ved n pol tics to begin with?

5 4

@ perz27 · 26 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
I didn t hear Ivanka say 1 t me to open boarders. heard her say it should be part of the discussion. That doesn't mean anything

7 10 24

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

769 80K 255K

Maddie Pope @Who sMadel ne 25 Apr 2017

Th s s the most incredible thing I've ever seen n my entire life

4 7 400

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Your life must be shit.

1 59 PM 26 Apr 2017

8 Retweets **57** ikes

3 8 57

Nick Borchich @borch ch 26 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

1

Maddie Pope @Who sMadel ne 26 Apr 2017

Thanks for ch ming n nick!

1 2

Nick Borchich @borch ch 26 Apr 2017

No problem! I w sh you a great rest of your day! And I mean that sincerely

1

Maddie Pope @Who sMadel ne 26 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Omg this was so rude !! My l fe is actually ncred b e)

2 4

Daniel Rodriguez @CarpeD em865 26 Apr 2017

f that s the most incredib e thing you have seen n your ife then seriously I agree with Paul You havent l ved yet.

1 1

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"HIV is now progressive. Only bigots get upset if their partner gives it to them on purpose."

1:43 PM - 26 Apr 2017

913 Retweets **1,467** Likes

178 913 1.5K

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode · 27 Apr 2017

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

-
-

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove
-

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Ano

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-

-

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to yo

to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

applications You always have the option

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Doing the OK sign means you're literally Hitler. How long before Twitter bans it to protect snowflakes from PTSD?

1:36 PM - 26 Apr 2017

- 881 Retweets
- 2,278 Likes
-

358 replies 881 retweets 2,278 likes

Reply 358

Retweet 881 | Retweeted 881

Like 2.3K | Liked 2.3K

1 @RedFunMachine @RedFunMachine1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I heard some libs claiming it stands 4 "white power" LOL LOL LOL!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Victor Larsen @VicsenLartor

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Exactly

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Rob Koons @koons_rob

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Surprised Twitter hasn't banned most of us already

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 It's BOOKO'CLOCK @SusanXOStorm

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @JohnFromCranber

The real danger are the 3000 Mosques and no go zones Attacks

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook reverses policy on nudity if naked woman 'identifies as a man'. 😂

Oppression olympics beats terms of service.

Our message

Today

We removed one of your photos because it doesn't follow the Facebook Community Standards.

We created our standards to help make Facebook a safe place for people to connect with the world around them. Please read the Facebook Community Standards to learn what kinds of posts are allowed on Facebook.

If you think your photo shouldn't have been removed, you can reply to this message with more information and we'll review the photo again. If it doesn't go against our Community Standards, we'll restore it to Facebook.

Your reply

Today

She identifies as a man, so technically her nipples should be acceptable on this page

What to expect now

Today

We'll take another look at the photo and let you know when we have an update.

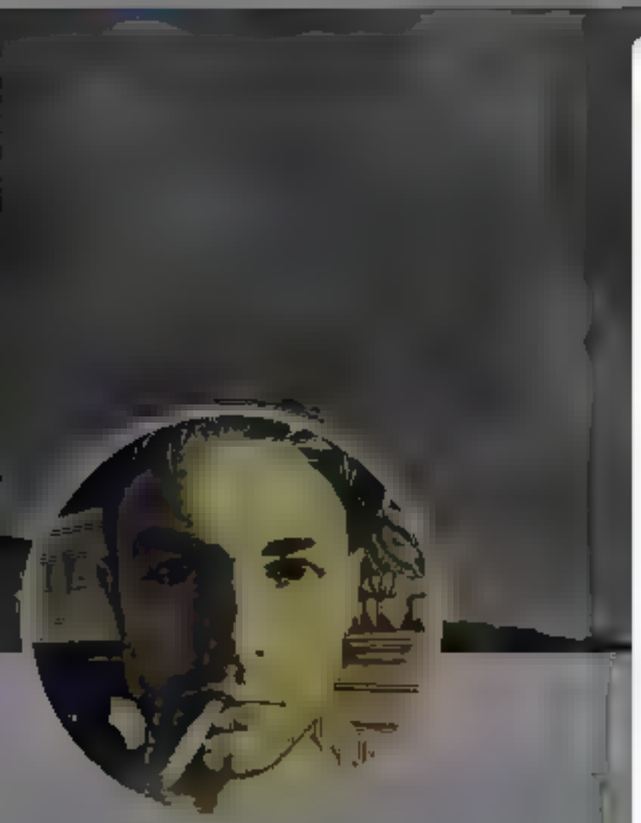
Our reply

Today

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ad choices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm delighted for you. Trolling Trump's tweets has really paid off. What a fantastic achievement.

1:26 PM - 26 Apr 2017

8 Retweets **42** Likes

5 8 42

Sunflower @Sunflow3759874o · 2o Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's a loser he thinks Trump is actually reading his tweets

1 1 3

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]amiegate · 26 Apr 2017

He's [illegible] he's acted on them & blocked/unblocked me on Twitter lmao

3 1

[illegible]

Tracey Stano @Tstano77 · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The more they terrorize the more we get to join our party They are nuts Lo

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Also I get more daily average followers than you and have over 500,000 more followers. socialblade.com/twitter/user/p... 😄 Good luck catching up.

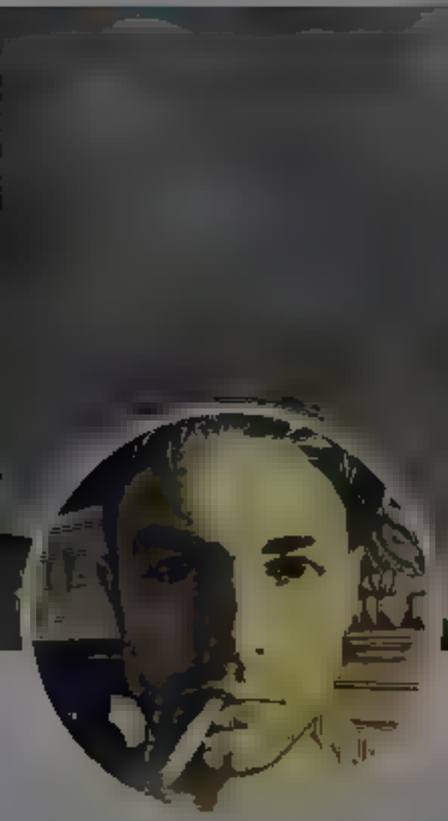
1:28 PM - 26 Apr 2017

12 Retweets **135** Likes

12 12 135

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh don't worry, my "cuntery" is not dependent on YouTube income.

I'm gonna continue making videos that trigger you until kingdom come. 😄

> **Richard Littler** @richard_littler
> Take note, obseekers, there's no money in vocational cuntery
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

1:21 PM - 26 Apr 2017

321 Retweets **1,683** Likes

77 321 1.7K

Lauren @Bonaceaus · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Please keep them coming. Best thing on the internet!

1 2 20

John Niven @Niven_1 · 26 Apr 2017
you fucking stupid pair of fucking cunts.

5 2

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yet it will still make more money than you when people tire of your safe, boring, lefty virtue signalling "comedy". 😂

> **Limmy's Vines TOUR** @Daft[illegible]mmy
> HAHAHAHA. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.
>
> 1:18 PM - 26 Apr 2017

140 Retweets **827** Likes

44 140 827

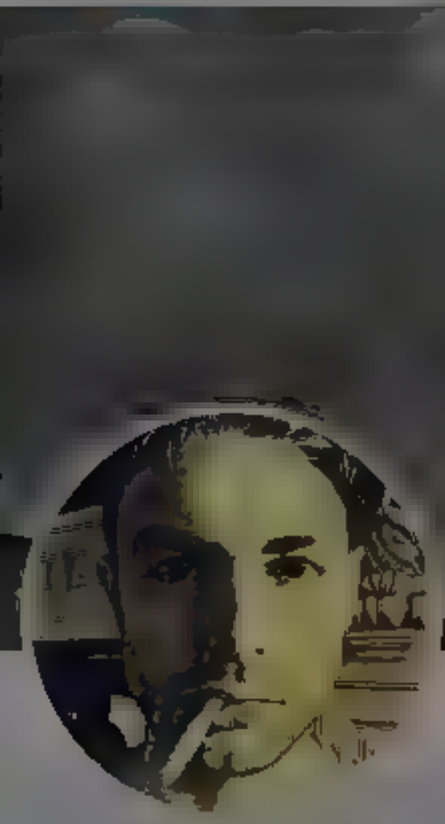
Lush Rimbaugh @s[illegible]ncosta1969 · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

There's only one Lemmy [illegible] and that dweeb isn't him. This is

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Lefties laughing at YouTube demonetising my channel, not realising I never made money off it anyway & am not dependent on it at all. 😄

> **Mitch Benn** ✓ @MitchBenn
> Another venerable o d trade crushed by the whee s of modernity twitter.com/prisonplanet/s
>
> 1:19 PM - 26 Apr 2017

257 Retweets **1,352** Likes

68 257 1.4K

William "Deep State" LeGate ✓ @w am.egate · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to @P nplanet
which s why you campaigned so much against them demonetising your channel? Lies, lies, ies lol

5 2 36

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 26 Apr 2017
I campaigned against t because actually care about free speech & my friends who are dependent on t. Twat.

8 13 104

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

E[illegible]

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]a m egate 26 Apr 2017

wh ch is why you campa gned so much aga nst them demonetis ng your channe ? Lies. ies, l es o

5 2 36

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I campaigned against it because I actually care about free speech & my friends who are dependent on it. Twat.

1 . s PM 26 Apr 2017

13 Retweets **104** . kes

8 13 104

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]a m egate 26 Apr . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t's the advert sers who don t want to be assoc ated with you . don t blame the messenger

9 4 50

K. Tulipan @k ajsTu pan 26 Apr 2017

But we want to be associated with Paul and not with bloody advert sers

1 1 11

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]a m egate 26 Apr . 017

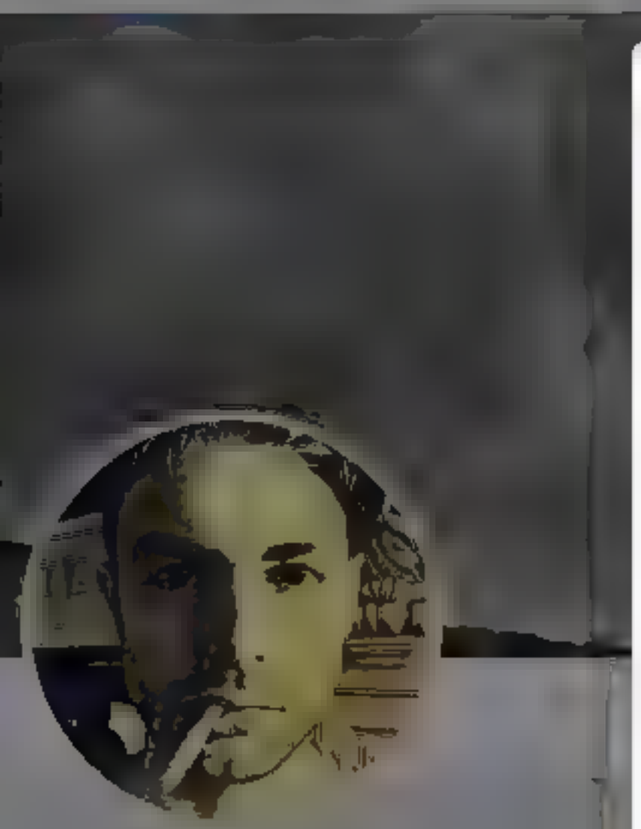
Paul s nothing without h s "b oody advertisers"

4 2 16

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I appear to have triggered a bunch of snowflakes by simply using the word "globalist".

Really doesn't take much these days. 😄

> **Oliver Darcy** @Oliver Darcy
> twitter com/PrisonP anet/s

1 12 PM 26 Apr 0, 7

290 Retweets **1,289** Likes

69 290 1 3K

Elizabeth Michell @MichRepCon 26 Apr 2017
Reply ng to @P
I was cal ed a Naz today for the first t me guess I m do ng someth ng right.

6 25

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 26 Apr 2017
And being cal ed names always seems to come from the nicest people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the same people who said vote for Hillary because she has a vagina and would "break the glass ceiling". 😂

> **Laura Silverman** @LauraJSilverman
> This guy th nks proving 'feminists aren t hypocrites who 'vote w the r vag nas' is a good po nt to make (&that let that s nk n sn't 🤔) twitter com/pr sonp anet/s

1 15 PM 26 Apr 2017

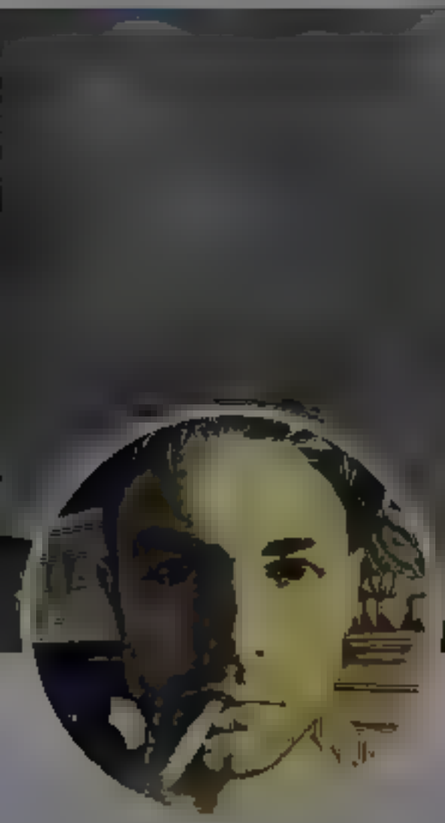
371 Retweets **1,386** Likes

73 371 1.4K

Rob Laurich @r aUr c 27 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
She totally wants you, brother

Coree @ccookbr 26 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
You re mad she found your real p c and dragged you on it huh?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right. Endorsing open borders is a great thing. Look how well it's working in France, Sweden and Germany.

> **feeno** @ArianFoster
> being a global status a bad thing? twitter.com/prisonplanet/s..

1:10 PM - 26 Apr 2017

673 Retweets **1,822** Likes

82 673 1.8K

HAPPY MEGA NEW-YEAR @JarvisEFF · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If we have open boarders we may as well abolish the government because the one thing they're in charge of is void our safety is up to us.

1 7

Marcel Popescu @mdpopescu · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JarvisEFF Open borders and enforcing the laws would work just fine
Open borders and NOT enforcing the laws is bad

1 5

Rannie Dean @rannierea · 27 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why didn't YAF just crowd fund to pay for security? Cucked out big time.

> **Ann Coulter** @AnnCoulter
> I'm so sorry Berkeley canceled my speech. I'm so sorry YAF acquiesced in the cancelation. And I'm so sorry for free speech crushed by thugs.

12:57 PM - 6 Apr 2017

589 Retweets **1,639** Likes

130 589 1.6K

MAGA Don @DonRivers1 · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Check [redacted] he says [redacted] is sitting on tens of millions $ raised over the past couple yrs. Why not use some of it?

Michael Stevens @evanmsnevets · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There's going to be such a showing from Trump base supporters that paid security would not be needed unless it's to save the antifa

Diez Yinwall @DiezNewAge · 26 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No biggie. Thanks, Merkel.

7:30 AM - 26 Apr 2017

674 Retweets **1,093** Likes

75 674 1.1K

LasedBit_80 @LasedBit - 26 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

God. What utter fucking madness!!! She's in so deep now escape is futile

1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies, Privacy Policy and Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

After meeting with Angela Merkel, Ivanka Trump says U.S. needs to take in refugees.

4D chess?

7 32 AM 26 Apr 2017

1,246 Retweets **2,756** L kes

1 1K 1 2K 2.8K

Steven Lapprich @S.apprich 26 Apr 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Oh he l no. Merkel has destroyed Germany

3 29 286

Simon Perez @S mon Perez 27 Apr 2017

She has changed the state of germany a lot, but germany is not destroyed it is st l a n ce place to ive Best regards from Ger

1 1

Julie 4 America @J e4Trump 27 Apr 2017

Not yet Save beaut ful Germany

1

Steven Lapprich @S.apprich 27 Apr 2017

You ho d that thought and hope for the best. I had dinner ast night with a

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location histo

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Socialist experiment is leading to starvation and probably mass murder. Imagine my shock.

7:03 AM - 26 Apr 2017

- 446
- 872

55 replies 446 retweets 872 likes

Reply 55

Retweet 446 | Retweeted 446

Like 872 | Liked 872

applications. You always have the option

1

Tim Salmon affirmat.m

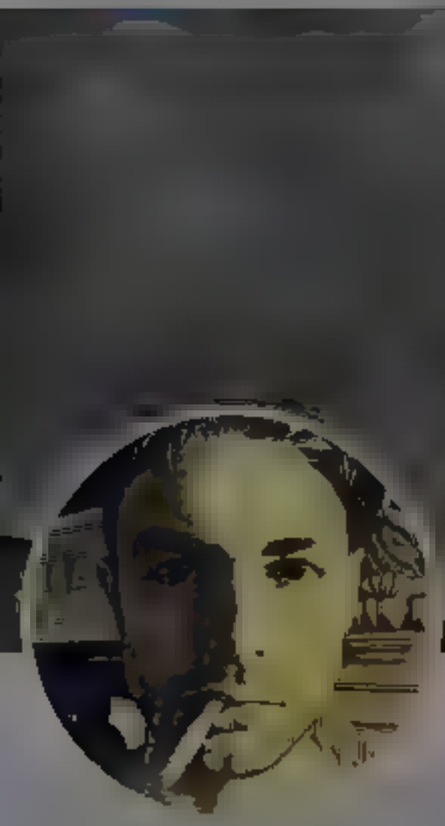
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

LGO! Chavez " What do ya call 18,000 murders in the capital of this workers' paradise ? A start."

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Human Rights Council member Saudi Arabia to execute man for thought crime of not believing in bullshit religion.

6:40 AM - 26 Apr 2017

2,565 Retweets **2,834** Likes

235 2.6K 2.8K

Wisdomination @Supreme_Ow FTW · 26 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Think Tank Reports ISIS Is Falling Apart: "May Actually Lead to More Terrorist Attacks Across the Globe"

shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ...

o 51 AM 26 Apr 2017

267 Retweets **474** Likes

45 267 474

Leon L. Tarkshina @[illegible]naxesa 26 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

IS S are such virtue signa lers o

Sven Golly @Sven Go y7 26 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So, according to this "Think Tank" (probably a l Leftists), we shou dn't fight terror sts bec use t wil on y make them mad? Id ots

2 2 22

JOE MAVIN @Joe Marv n2704 26 Apr 2017

When fighting SIS you have got to pummel them hard & keep them out of your country with the travel bans, the more you fight em the better!

2 4 8

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prepare For War: Trump Asks All 100 U.S. Senators To Attend Rare White House Briefing On North Korea shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ...

7:01 AM - 26 Apr 2017

605 Retweets **1,107** Likes

126 605 1.1K

LONDON GHOST @ROBERTON[illegible] 26 Apr 2017

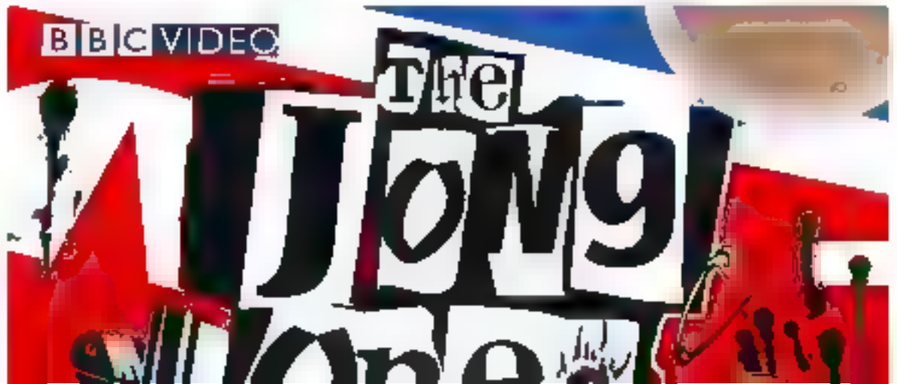
Replying to [illegible]

YEP WW3 WILL BE HERE VERY SOON

1 1

State_Control™ @State_Contro[illegible] 26 Apr 2017

Bomb being the best episode by far



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

4D chess.

6:06 AM - 26 Apr 2017

264 Retweets **444** Likes

95 264 444

Haasts Awakening @haastsawakening · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

5D

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Mayor Found Guilty Of Incitement For Saying 91% Muslim Classrooms Are a 'Problem'

6:03 AM - 26 Apr 2017

1,121 Retweets **1,500** Likes

183 1.1K 1.5K

nisnurse @NisseveNisse · 26 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4D chess?

5:57 AM - 26 Apr 2017

252 Retweets **426** Likes

100 252 426

Edward @eva dez6457 · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to

Co care to expla n why this is a bright dea?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ivanka Trump hanging out with top globalists Merkel & Lagarde.

I missed Bill Mitchell's "4d chess" explanation, can someone fill me in?

6:14 PM - 25 Apr 2017

868 Retweets **2,866** Likes

338 868 2.9K

Pica pica94 @adm rathor a · 25 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Ivanka and ared are the ruination of the Trump adm n stration
8 7 59

America Matters! @Co ette AZ · 25 Apr 2017
Never show your hand Mult task ng 24/7 ke no other On y he makes h s decisions Maybe POTUS s us ng Moles for neocon strategy
3 21

Adrian Betleski @ udgebet · 26 Apr 2017
Maybe f Trump ust went n there and fired EVERYONE in the IC, State Dept DOJ, and Comey, he cou d forget Chess and Battlesh p ent re y!
2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PewDiePie is dropping red pills about the media and YouTube censorship again.

4:42 PM - 25 Apr 2017

538 Retweets **1,485** Likes

35 538 1.5K

Will Hayford @HayfordW... 25 Apr 2017
Replying to ...

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 25 Apr 2017
Replying to ...
It was hilarious too!

1

A Bland Pond @ABlandPanda 25 Apr 2017
Replying to ...

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Military Begins Moving THAAD Anti-Missile System Into South Korea Deployment Site

2:51 PM - 25 Apr 2017

539 Retweets **938** Likes

50 539 938

Sam @Satan c Samue - 25 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Are Berkeley cops gonna stand around like lemons again or will they actually arrest rioting, violent Antifa scum?

4:10 PM - 25 Apr 2017

1,655 Retweets **3,153** Likes

422 1.7K 3.2K

I'M 4 SANITY @SANITY or not · 26 Apr 2017

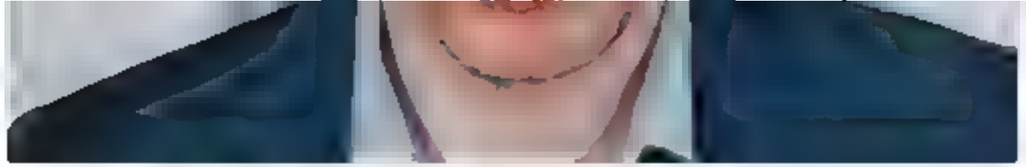
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



42 833 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I literally started this. 😄

Are you so lazy you can't think up your own insults?

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP a net
That was a rough night.

12 22 PM 25 Apr 2017

9 Retweets **35** Likes

15 9 35

Fe @S r roozy 26 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Amazing. Just amazing

1

Tim @CookPas_Tim 26 Apr 2017

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is completely normal behavior. Why on earth has it gone "viral"?

AJ+ @ajplus

This viral photo of a Jewish couple making room for a Muslim mother and her baby on a New York subway is just heartwarming.

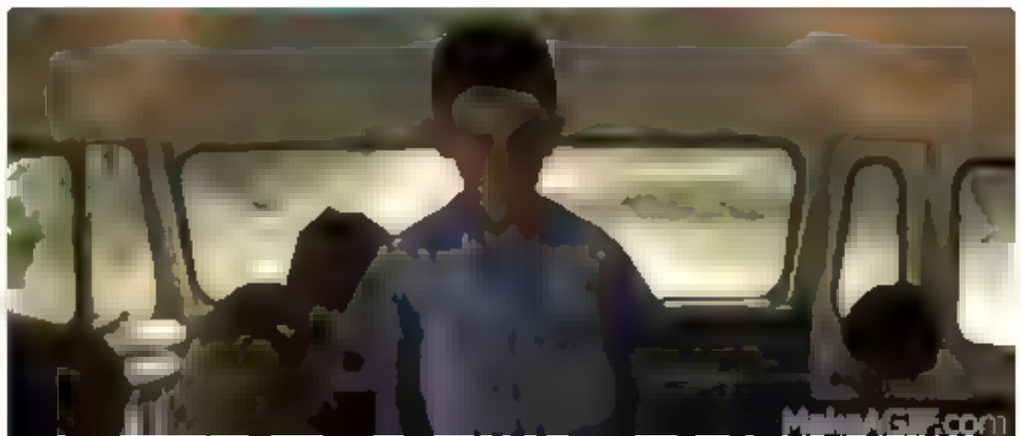
2:48 PM - 25 Apr 2017

939 Retweets **3,630** Likes

357 939 3.6K

Hibiki TMD @TheHibikiTMD · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who claim populism is "ebbing away". 😂

Avec Marine 🇫🇷 @avec_marine
En 15 ans, la France est devenue bleu Marine 🇫🇷

11:11 AM - 25 Apr 2017

672 Retweets **1,509** Likes

69 672 1.5K

Chloé Jean R 🇫🇷 @Chloe_Raffinot · 25 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The hypocrisy of feminists is legendary one could write a "Bible" of dos and don'ts about it. Hypocritical feminism is a sin

ELEVENTH @[illegible]TH · 25 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
😎

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study proves leftists are far more likely to be into cuckoldry. 😄

9:17 AM - 25 Apr 2017

536 Retweets **1,372** Likes

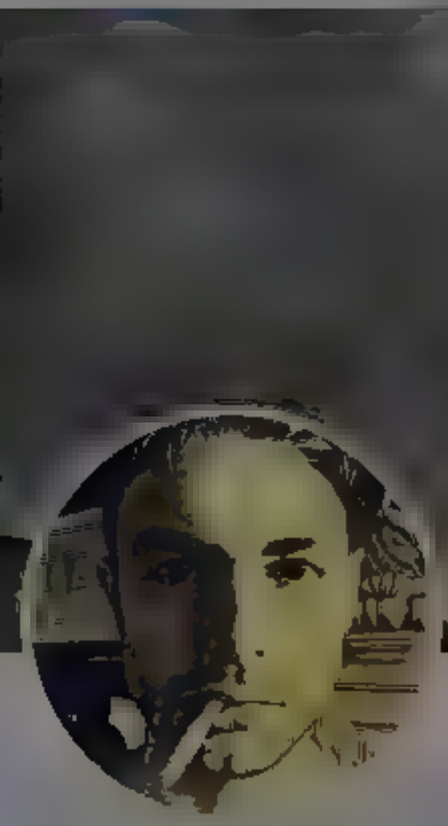
139 536 1.4K

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to

Also gang bangs. Some leftist pussified men get their girls get GB. It's fo...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spiritual leader of the people's #Resistance cashes in with $400k speech to Wall Street bankers.

9:15 AM - 25 Apr 2017

1,236 Retweets **1,633** Likes

254 1.2K 1.6K

Max Powers @DC_Watchers2 · 26 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This summer's hot new look.

8:52 AM - 25 Apr 2017

293 Retweets **554** Likes

28 293 554

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who on earth taught her such violence

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Once 'Apologized' to Israel for Attacking IDF Soldiers: Fmr Defense Minister's Stunning Admission

9:05 AM - 25 Apr 2017

412 Retweets **562** Likes

98 412 562

MOB @MartinOBL · 25 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They were too busy hating on me for criticising butt-naked fake feminists who tried to block people from voting for a woman.

> **Michael Heaver** @M,chae Heaver
> Not seen any fem nists pra se strong woman Marine Le Pen who s taking on the ent re EU estab ishment. Not lefty enough?

8:54 AM · 25 Apr 2017

426 Retweets **1,390** Likes

49 426 1.4K

Vlad Tepesblog @Vladtepesblog · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to @P

The reason

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NY Times is right. Hacking the communications of French presidents is dreadful.

Except when Obama's NSA did it.
nyti.ms/2q1A8J2

> **US 'spied on French presidents' - Wikileaks**
>
> 24 June 2015 | US and Canada

Share

AFP

8:39 AM - 25 Apr 2017

[illegible] Retweets [illegible] Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

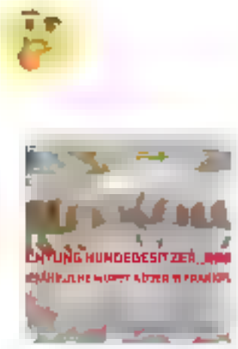
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Razor blades being concealed in dog treats.

Who could possibly hate dogs?



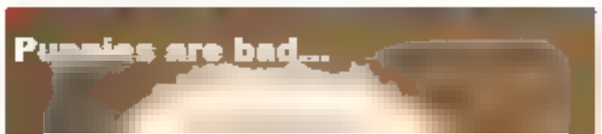
Polizei Frankfurt @Po ze Ffm
Achtung H ndebes tzer !! n #Frankfurt #Sachsenhausen (Bere ch Ma länder Str) w rden heute mehrere #Wurst #Köder mit Cutterk ngen gefunden!

8:28 AM - 25 Apr 2017

1,344 Retweets **1,664** L kes

317 1.3K 1.7K

HANK @Hank45678 · 25 Apr 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
WE Al know the answer to that question



Do Liberals know...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

136 1 1K 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8 21 AM 25 Apr 2017

325 Retweets **460** Likes

64 325 460

James Phennah @ Phennah 26 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
cannot be offens ve It's s mply the truth Just because someone does not want to hear t does not make it offensive

James Phennah @ Phennah 26 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That s ridiculous! Absurd ISLAM is "into erant" The website concerned should chal enge Google s decis on on the basis that the truth

Karen Anne @karen anne 99 26 Apr 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump must be shitting his pants given how good Obama is at enforcing "red lines".

8:35 AM - 25 Apr 2017

325 Retweets **865** Likes

100 325 865

Bo Cassady @cassady_timothy · 25 Apr 2017
Replying to
Obummer couldn't scare "p" out of a "p-ant" Nuff sa d

1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 25 Apr 2017
Replying to
You mean when Obama didn t start a war with Syr a? sn't that what you fight for? LOL. Congress sa d no to Syr a and he followed suit

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

118 1.2K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now any criticism or scandals about Macron in the next 10 days are because of "MUH RUSSIAN HACKERS". How convenient. 😂

8:16 AM - 25 Apr 2017

311 Retweets **945** Likes

54 311 945

namron manelok @namrombf1 · 25 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Russia ought to launch a nuclear strike all over the world. Then say yes RUSSIA did it,now deal with it.

1 1 2

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 25 Apr 2017
😂😂😂😹😹😹 can hear Putins mirthful laugh😹

1

namron manelok @namrombf1 · 26 Apr 2017
[illegible]

1 1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google changes algorithm to bury "fake news".

One of their examples of fake news is claiming Islam is not peaceful

8:21 AM - 25 Apr 2017

1,115 Retweets **1,520** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

"Distrust of Muslim migrants" in France is Putin's fault

Nothing to do with 21 Islamist attacks in the last 2 yrs.

8:14 AM - 25 Apr 2017

1,196 Retweets **2,122** Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

This is the same guy who suggested I bore personal responsibility for the African-American slave trade.
twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

7:42 AM - 25 Apr 2017

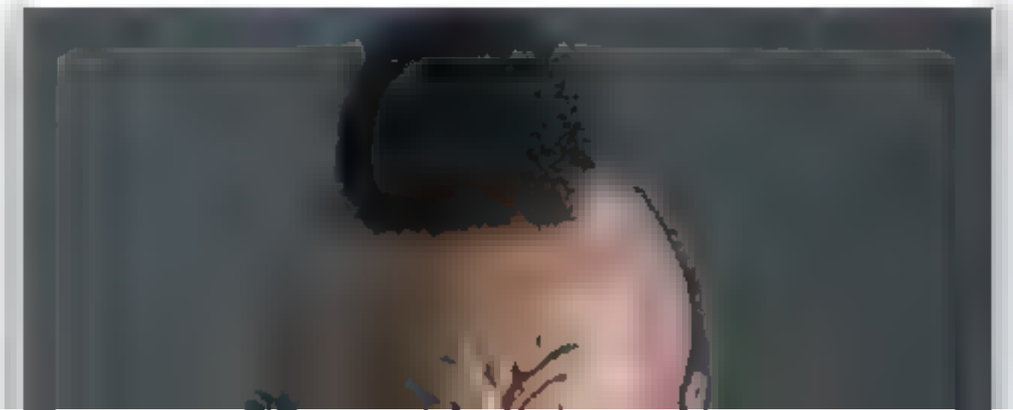
567 Retweets **1,440** Likes

126 567 1.4K

WorldWideWaco @WorldWideWaco1 · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

well course Jedi's MacClaine had UN handbag post lifetime 1500Africa-U Decided since Jedi dnt have ships/canon/guns U would use thrs 2 invade em bk



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian Bale calls Trump a dictator.

This is really going to put his Hollywood career at risk.

How brave!

How daring!

How edgy!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

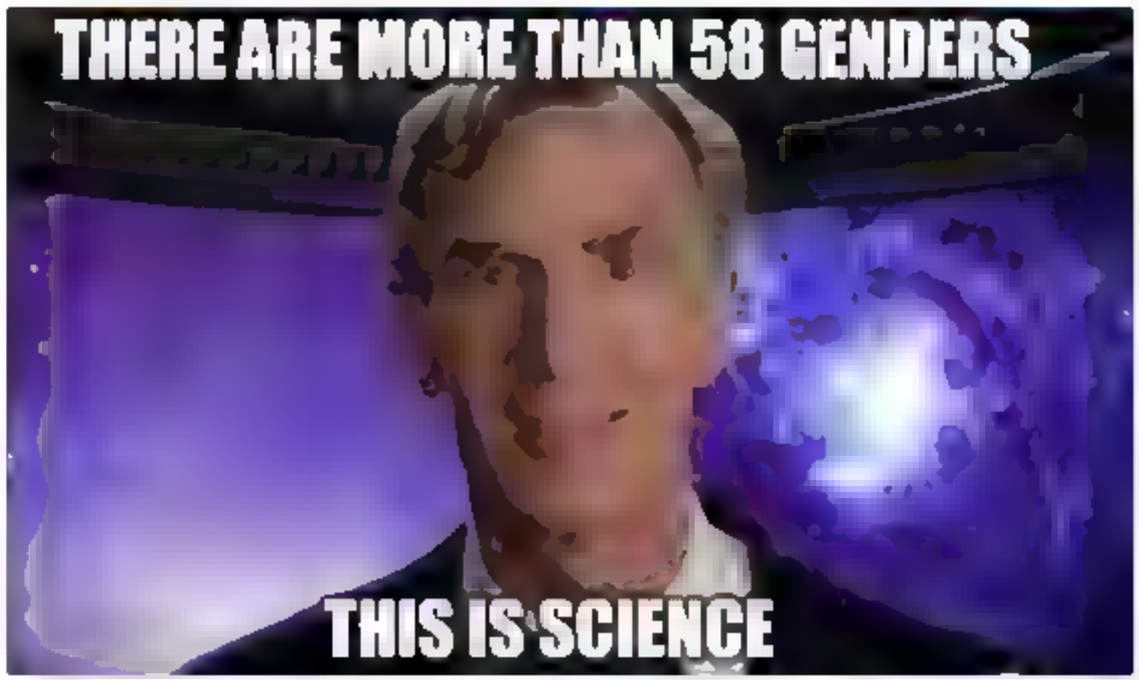
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:12 AM - 25 Apr 2017

981 Retweets **2,967** Likes

374 981 3.0K

Sergio Anoba @anobasergio · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to

Brought you by SCIENCEtm were you can't make shit, just make shit instead

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Travel ban failed. Ban laptops instead. From friendly countries?

8:54 PM - 24 Apr 2017

308 Retweets **760** Likes

162 308 760

Carolyne Mas @CarolyneMas · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to

Fuck him. I only travel with a carry-on, and I ain't checkin it!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's lawyer launches legal action against BuzzFeed for publishing 'completely fabricated' dossier.

6:57 AM - 25 Apr 2017

1,646 Retweets **3,605** Likes

150 1.6K 3.6K

Angela! =^.^= @AngeVanns · 25 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 25 193

Gary Spedding @GarySpedd ng · 24 Apr 2017

Or what? You g nna come attack me? You re pathetic mate

87 2 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm still waiting for evidence I'm a "neo-nazi". Haven't seen you provide any yet besides being butt-hurt over someone with a different view

6 5 s AM · 25 Apr 2017

10 Retweets **54** L kes

2 10 54

MoldySandwich @SandwichMo dy · 25 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Everyone i don t ike is H tler"

Patrick Dell @PatDe 73 · 25 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ooops he p ayed the predictab e Naz card and expected you to fal n line and now he can t back t up

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany in springtime.

7:05 AM - 25 Apr 2017

2,803 Retweets **3,116** Likes

678 2.8K 3.1K

Paul Jarvis @jarvis_this - 25 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If you don't like it "don't go to Germany"

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I'm done with this world. Bye.

Education

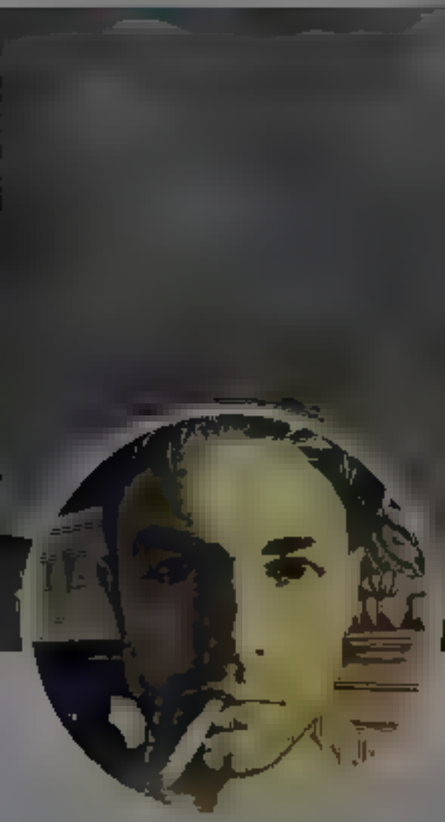
Students who avoid making eye contact could be guilty of racism, Oxford University says

share

6:06 PM - 24 Apr 2017

4,303 Retweets **8,546** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think I'm gonna start following more "verified liberals" - this shit is hilarious.

Ben Hartman ✓ @Benhartman 4m
Replying to
Isn't there this trend of the alt-right embracing dairy because minorities more likely to be lactose intolerant....is that a thing?

Charlie Warzel ✓ @cwarzel 1m
think it s white nationa sts embracing milk bc. its white? think but haven t waded too deep into that swamp

o 11 PM - 24 Apr 2017

1,327 Retweets **3,948** Likes

447 1.3K 3.9K

Boffeater @finkystarts 25 Apr 2017
Replying to
No more wh te m lk n schools

Pam @Pam n aok 24 Apr 2017
Replying to
Is no one mak ng the obvious joke? What about chocolate and strawberry mi k? (Am I gonna get kicked off Twitter for that?)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gary Spedding @GarySpedd ng · 24 Apr 2017

Your po it c a views are n l ne with neo-Nazi deo ogy It's not an unreasonable opinion to ho d of you and I won't retract at a

49 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nope. You're going to have to provide with me with specific views that are "neo-nazi" or retract.

4 51 PM · 24 Apr 2017

25 Retweets **193** [illegible]kes

11 25 193

Gary Spedding @GarySpedd ng · 24 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Or what? You gunna come attack me? You re pathetic mate

87 2 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 25 Apr 2017

'm st l wa ting for evidence 'm a "neo-naz " Haven't seen you provide any yet besides be ng butt hurt over someone with a different view

2 10 54

MoldySandwich @SandwichMo dy · 5 Apr 2017

"Everyone I don t ike is H tler"

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Le Pen got more women voters than any other candidate.

She'd be the first female president.

REAL feminism.

4:55 PM - 24 Apr 2017

4,616 Retweets **9,214** Likes

296 4.6K 9.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the left has is character assassinations & lawsuits.

This may hinder individuals, it won't stop movements.

You lost the argument.

5:02 PM - 24 Apr 2017

1,447 Retweets **4,203** Likes

111 1.4K 4.2K

Standing Stone @ThrowingStones0 · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to

What once was old is new again. The pendulum will keep on swinging

Leeroy Browne @BadLeeroyBrowne · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to

I'm pretty sure the lefts stance on climate change has nothing to do with character assassinations or lawsuits... care to elaborate?!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So earlier someone dared to challenge my dumb opinion, now I'm gonna whine about MUH MENTIONS & cry in the corner.

> **Gary Spedding** @GarySpedd ng
> So earl er today I was subtweeted by neo-Nazi alt-right @PrisonPlanet. now I m be ng nundated with vi e anti-Sem tic & slamophob c abuse

4:45 PM - 24 Apr 2017

272 Retweets **1,264** Likes

64 272 1.3K

Richard @Pee edseal · 24 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
What's dooshbag?

1

Junie Woonie @The Evi Barb e · 24 Apr 2017
It s what conta ns a l the sh t that comes out of you, after a good doosh

1

Junie Woonie @The Evi Barb e · 24 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Gary Spedding @GarySpedd ng 24 Apr 2017
So earl er today I was subtweeted by neo-Nazi alt-right now I m being inundated with vile anti-Semit c & is amophob c abuse

164 5 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Please provide evidence I am a "neo-nazi" or retract immediately.

Disagreeing with your dumb opinion doesn't make me a "neo-nazi,' moron.

4:46 PM 24 Apr 2017

74 Retweets **519** Likes

18 74 519

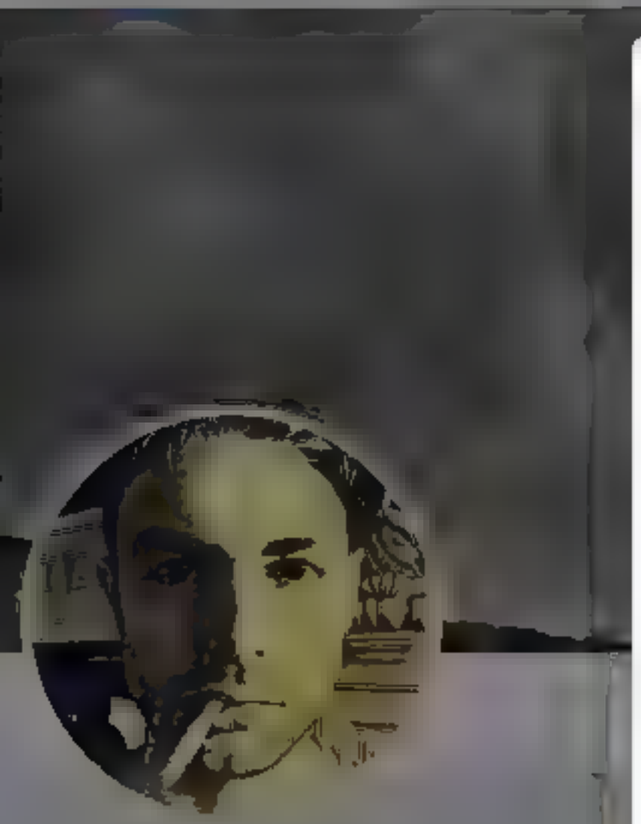
Gary Spedding @GarySpedd ng 24 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Your pol tical v ews are in ine with neo-Naz ideology It s not an unreasonab e op n on to hold of you and I won t retract at all.

49 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 24 Apr 2017
Nope You're go ng to have to provide with me with specific views that are "neo-nazi" or retract.

11 25 193

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enlighten me which of her policies is "fascist"?

Oh and why did she get more votes from women than any other candidate?

Twat.

Luke Savage @LukewSavage
Le Pen leads a fasc st po itica party founded by her father a Ho ocaust den er and fu of fascists. And you work for Alex Jones, b tch.
twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

4:50 PM - 24 Apr 2017

722 Retweets **2,554** Likes

178 722 2.6K

PCE @REDHOTTEXAS · 24 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
You didn t hire him, you can t fire h m WE THE PEOPLE ELECTED him Dream on GTFOH

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

My channel has 910,000 subscribers and it makes $23 a day

It's over for anyone who wants to sustain a living from making political videos.

598 1.7K 5.1K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

YouTube sold everyone who helped build them down the river. Luckily I was never dependent on that money anyway & will continue as before.

4:34 PM - 24 Apr 2017

447 Retweets **2,083** Likes

83 447 2.1K

Sasha @420a[illegible] · 27 Apr 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

someday they will ask about what the first amendment was about. In secret of course

1

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO · 26 Apr 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

Oh, I didn't notice you on Forbes? What number was it?

Aaron Quevedo @Aqvd94 · 26 Apr 2017

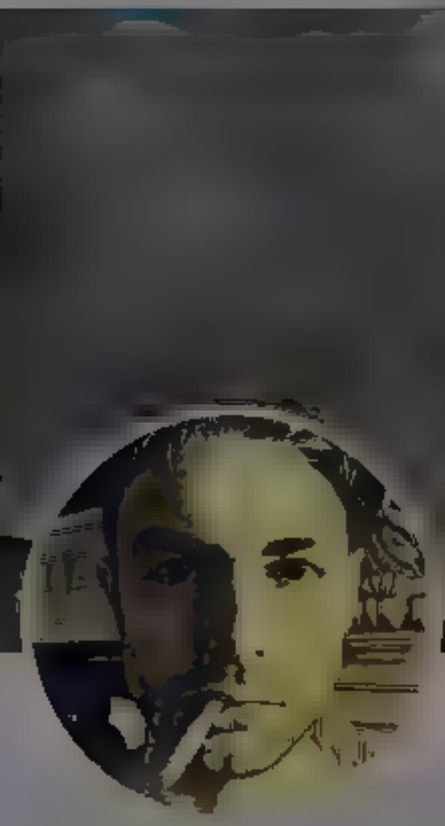
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video was completely demonetised by YouTube. It contains nothing other than me being proven right about Sweden.

7:32 PM - 24 Apr 2017

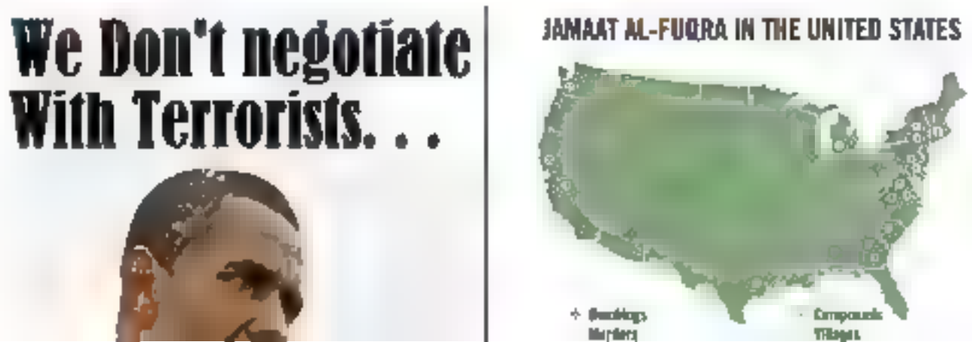
446 Retweets **1,196** Likes

48 446 1.2K

@ModMekura555 · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There is the true enemy in the United States. 😐



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop apologising for doing literally nothing wrong, you utter pricks.

SheaMoisture @SheaMoisture

Wow we really f-ed this one up. Please know that our intent was not, & would never be, to disrespect our community bit.ly/2peY2A1

4:23 PM - 24 Apr 2017

363 Retweets **1,334** Likes

75 363 1.3K

Matthew Harp @MatthewHarp2 · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

there's the video for people asking

NANA JIBRIL @grlswithtoys

SheaMoisture is CANCELLED

2 2

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shea Moisture literally had to apologize for including white women in an ad. This is totally hysterical.

4:17 PM - 24 Apr 2017

1,375 Retweets **2,586** Likes

316 1.4K 2.6K

Tish @MortishaAddams7 · 25 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Can Marine Le Pen Win?
youtube com/watch?v=Ht7mYD...

My interview with @tonytnommes

1:48 PM - 24 Apr 2017

888 Retweets **1,522** Likes

203 888 1.5K

ShawingtonTimes @Shawington · 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
say Par s has 25% youth obless rate
DC doesn t look so bad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

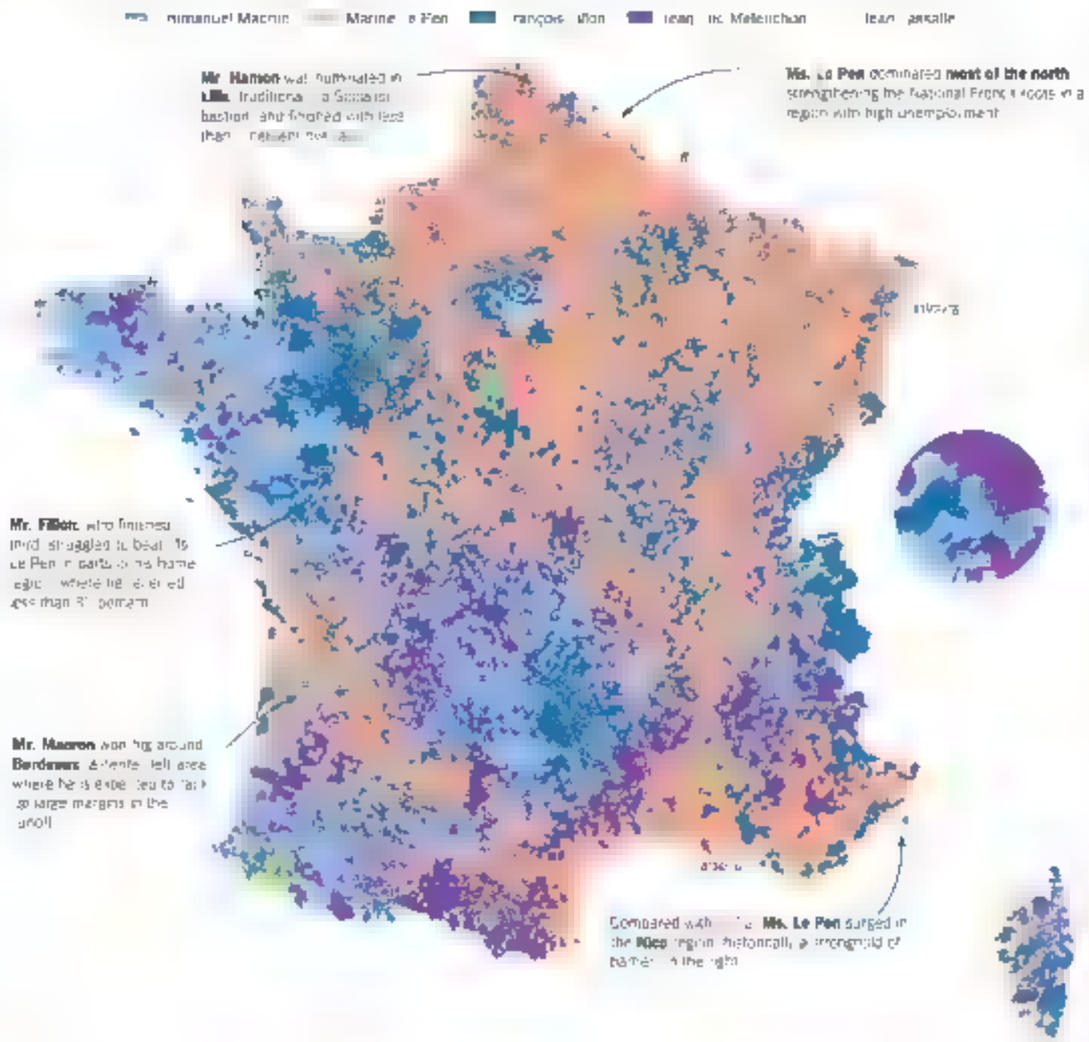
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Visual representation of huge swathes of France which are Le Pen country.



1:10 PM - 24 Apr 2017

832 Retweets **1,555** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smart move by Le Pen. Could this give her a chance?

1:30 PM - 24 Apr 2017

934 Retweets **2,488** Likes

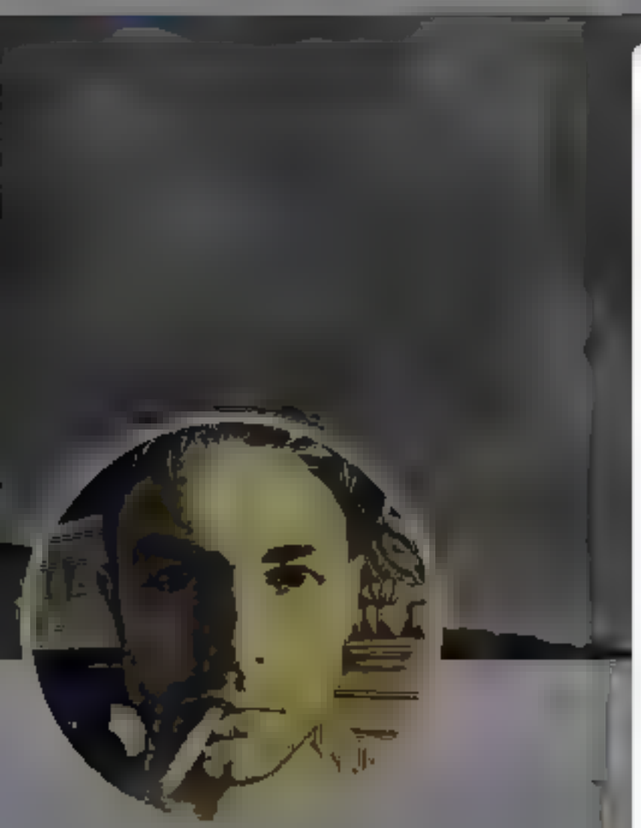
156 934 2.5K

Isa @IsaCorfield - 25 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good, I'm glad...it's not about any party anymore. We are fighting a greater

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure they were raised on a diet of wholesome ghetto chic teaching them how to be upstanding members of society.

2:48 PM - 24 Apr 2017

446 Retweets **794** Likes

119 446 794

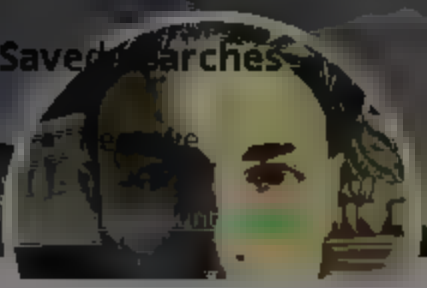
Michael @M ke 51165837 · 25 Apr 2017

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location hist

Turn on

Tweets

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

10 months after Brexit and butt hurt Remoaners are STILL trying to sabotage the will of the people. Fuck right off

3:02 PM - 24 Apr 2017

- 544 Retweets
- 1,485 likes
-

78 replies 544 retweets 1,485 likes

Reply 78

Retweet 544 | Retweeted 544

Like 1.5K | Liked 1.5K

1 Eric Reid @TreatEricReid

More

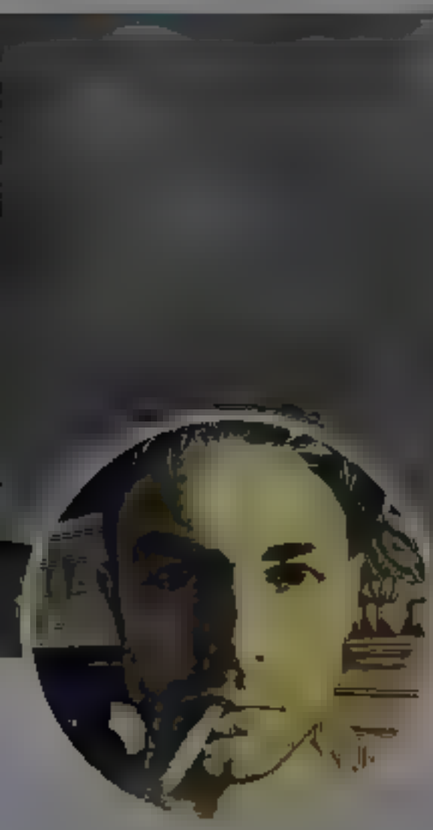
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What a load of crap

plications. You always have the option

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This triggered a lot of moron libtard "feminists".

The same apologists for the belief system of FGM, acid attacks & honor killings.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

So-called "feminists" are trying to block people voting for a woman

She would be the first female president of France

9:11 AM - 24 Apr 2017

948 Retweets **2,371** Likes

125 948 2.4K

Marcus Baram @mbaram · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You did not. Have you ever been married/dated/befriended a woman? Just like many women didn't vote for HRC, not every woman will like Le Pen

10 1 14

PoliticalFuzz @politicalfuzz · 24 Apr 2017

But do they try to prevent others from voting? Riot in the streets? We get it.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today in "I don't have an argument," but I know how to pander and virtue signal to idiots.

Rossalyn Warren @RossalynWarren
today n "I don t understand fem n sm "

9:03 AM - 24 Apr 2017

596 Retweets **2,387** Likes

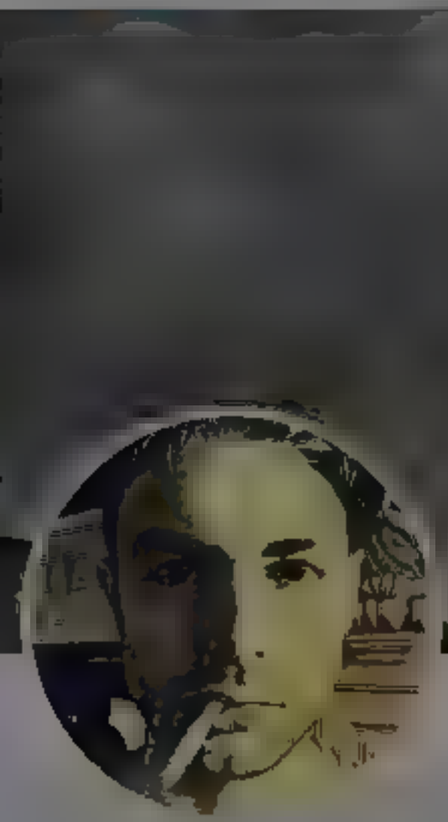
99 596 2.4K

Black Mesa Research Facility @BlackMesa1998 · 25 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

> **Black Mesa Research Facility** @BlackMesa1998
> Rep y ng to @Am yh18 @RossalynWarren
> That s a great way to remain gnorant and d e in an echo chamber Read oppos ng views then decide

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Buzzfeed is the worst thing on the Internet, so how is that possible?

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarze
> This Pro-Trump Webs te Run From Eastern E.rope May Be The Worst Th ng On The Internet buzzfeed com/craigsilverman

11 01 AM · 4 Apr 2017

496 Retweets **2,038** Likes

74 496 2.0K

Sylvia @Te a 2012 · 24 Apr 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Why are you so nterested to n American po it cs? You are del berately trying to influence globa. po it cs but are opposed to g oba ism?

1 1

Sylvia @Te a 2012 · 24 Apr 2017

U are del berately trying 2 undermine US nstitutions po it cians, whi e not living n the US. Why don't you worry about local po it cs

1

@CoCon Con · 24 Apr 2017

As much as he's (((contro led oppos tion))), Amer ca wie ds a massive amount of nfluence Too bad t's n the hands of the (((chosen)))

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yet you can't state a single reason why because you're a total idiot.

> **Charles Clark** @CharlesClark
> I've been on Twitter for 8 years and this s by far the dumbest tweet I've ever seen twitter com/prisonplanet/s..

9 02 AM · 4 Apr 2017

226 Retweets **1,177** Likes

45 226 1 2K

R&R @RoryG lgan1 · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
LOL

euwern @noteuwern · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
LOL

1 1

AR @CONTEntwthCFC · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Lefties get offended by that tweet yet they are the ones who wanted hI lary ser cha is a woman. Ideological hypocrites

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, they voted for the guy who will continue bringing in adherents to a belief system that treats women like cattle.

> **radhika vaz** @radvaz
> Wh ch only goes to prove that feminists are not bl nd and vote for the best person regardless of gender twitter.com/prisonp anet/s

9:02 AM · 24 Apr 201 7

469 Retweets **1,448** Likes

50 469 1.4K

Dianny @DiannyRants · 24 Apr 20 7
Reply ng to @P anet
I m confused Now feminists DON'T expect we women to vote for the woman? Huh That sn't what they sa d when the woman was H l ary

AmericanME @AmericanMeSong · 24 Apr 2017
Reply ng to @P anet
Women who support an ideo ogy that endorses rape, ston ng, FGM, and ch ld br des are themselves m sogyn sts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's not an argument.
twitter.com/FeministaJones

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:00 AM - 24 Apr 2017

84 Retweets **579** Likes

18 84 579

Super D @SuperDonald1 · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They have no argument justified in Logic

U have to write a Novel, & make sure the spelling, and grammar are perfect or they'll get lost

1 5

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

To the French CUCKS, even Yoda is annoyed

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To the far left, anyone who disagrees with them is a fascist.

They're endorsing the continued importation of an actual rape culture, idiot.

> **Luke Savage** @LukewSavage
> So-cal ed "femin sts" are protest ng a fasc st So much for the tolerant left.
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

9:00 AM · 24 Apr 2017

449 Retweets **1,398** Likes

Marc #FBPE #FollowBackProEU @ca cramed · 24 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
A French court has ru ed that t s fine to cal Le Pen a fasc st. I m not far left. But she is a fascist.

2 2

codeguy46 @2dayone22 · 24 Apr 2017
What's a fascist?

1

About Help Terms
ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know perfectly well what modern feminism is.

Hypocrisy, far-left regressivism and total insanity.

> **Gary Spedding** ✓ @GarySpedding
> You evidently haven't a clue what feminism is and how it works or you're deliberately dumbing down for your followers or both
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

9:01 AM - 24 Apr 2017

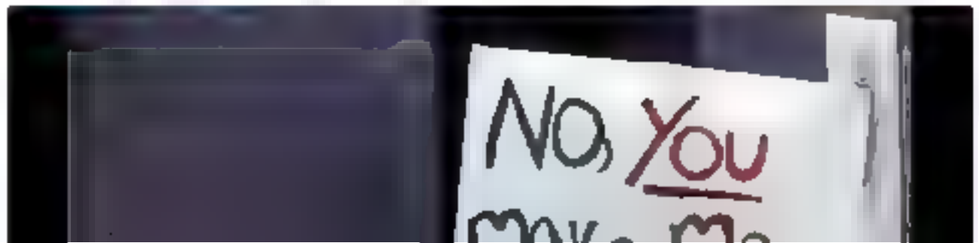
596 Retweets **2,113** Likes

124 596 2.1K

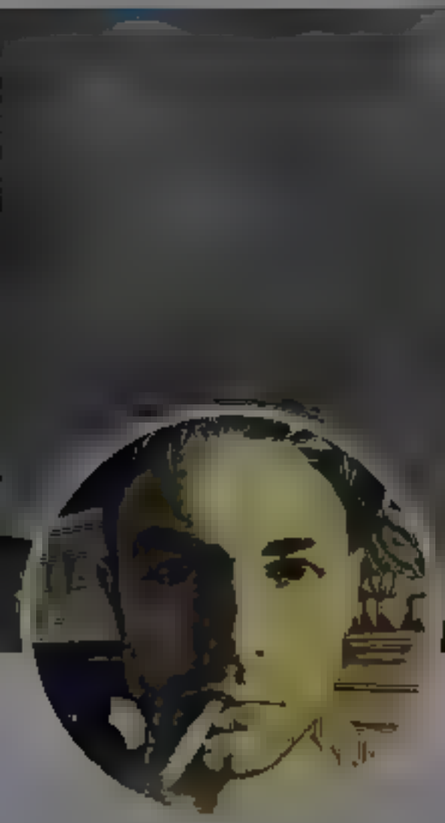
Chunkyness @ChunkyTWashington · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@GarySpedding I thought it was about sandwiches



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All France has done is to guarantee the election of a lame-duck caretaker president who will ensure its decline.
preitbart com/london/2017/04 ...

> All France has done is to guarantee the election of a lame-duck caretaker president – Continuation Hollande who will ensure that France's ongoing decline will continue unabated. Its industries will stagnate; its social unrest will intensify; ever greater numbers of its citizenry will be murdered in homegrown terrorist attacks, its economy will tank, the country that was once arguably the most civilised and beautiful and sophisticated in all the world will descend ever deeper into chaos, ugliness, and despair.

7:10 AM - 24 Apr 2017

468 Retweets **840** Likes

90 468 840

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

christophe pl. @xtof1977 · 24 Apr 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

We wi l see n 4 years who is better off The co.ntry with an old impu s ve megaloman ac or with a young dynam c po itic an with a vis on

1 1

NotWhatweVotedfor @KarenBGraham · 24 Apr 2017

Dynam c who???

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They set the rule that it's OK to punch people in the face for having a different opinion, so I have zero sympathy.
twitter.com/jnsanchez/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable

8:59 AM - 24 Apr 2017

354 Retweets **1,276** Likes

52 354 1.3K

Johnny @sharkdav · 24 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That's just stupid ANTIFA is a terrorist group. Look at their website. Concealable knives for sale. Also trying to get guns

Deplorables Win! @The[illegible]KRyan · 24 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Did he just assume her gender?

1 4

Johnny @sharkdav · 24 Apr 2017
Oh noooo

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants account for 8.6% of all crime suspects in Germany. Up from 5.7% last year.

7:42 AM - 24 Apr 2017

687 Retweets **1,070** Likes

90 687 1.1K

Mactigerd @Mactigerd · 24 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Only 2.65 Percent of Immigrants into Italy Are Refugees

6:57 AM - 24 Apr 2017

490 Retweets **803** Likes

44 490 803

MERF C @[illegible] · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Soon enough it will be the Fkn Italians that are refugees

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You already devoted your entire life to being one, why change now?

6:51 AM - 24 Apr 2017

440 Retweets **1,242** Likes

72 440 1.2K

Gino Juppe @GinoJuppe · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to

Of course he won't.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUFFINGTON POST FORCED TO APOLOGIZE FOR RACIST PROPAGANDA; EDITOR-IN-CHIEF RESIGNS

6:20 AM - 24 Apr 2017

1,055 Retweets **1,986** Likes

71 1.1K 2.0K

Alice Knows @cat_1012000 · 24 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Antifa, this is what happens when you punch people in the face. Arrest and a criminal record.

6:03 AM - 24 Apr 2017

2,660 Retweets **5,175** Likes

362 2.7K 5.2K

animus pax @AnimusPax · 24 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Progressive hipsters would happily give up their dogs so as not to offend their Muslim neighbors. i.magaimg net/img/f3d jpg

o 15 AM 24 Apr 2017

881 Retweets **1,741** Likes

378 881 1 7K

Melissa Burzell @mburze 24 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank God my pooch thinks he's a cat, maybe others will too. My Senor Don Gato goes no where They better keep their paws off mi gatoll !

1 2

Melissa Burzell @ mburze 24 Apr 2017

Bes des my dog s Chr st an He told me so He can t worsh p anyone else He is even a serv ce dog. He is trained to help me Does God s job

2

wheres my coffee @a 3van58 24 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I d have to get at east 4 more .

1

SillyPenny @S l yPenelope 25 Apr 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron's entire campaign is the brainchild of the discredited outgoing Socialist government.

Voting for him in round 2 is national suicide.

8:20 PM - 23 Apr 2017

3,869 Retweets **7,357** Likes

319 3.9K 7.4K

Simon Gosden #FBPE @SimonGosden 24 Apr 2017

Replying to

Voting for a holocaust denying fascist is not something decent French people will do! They've suffered enough from fascists

3 4 6

Imoan @imaom 24 Apr 2017

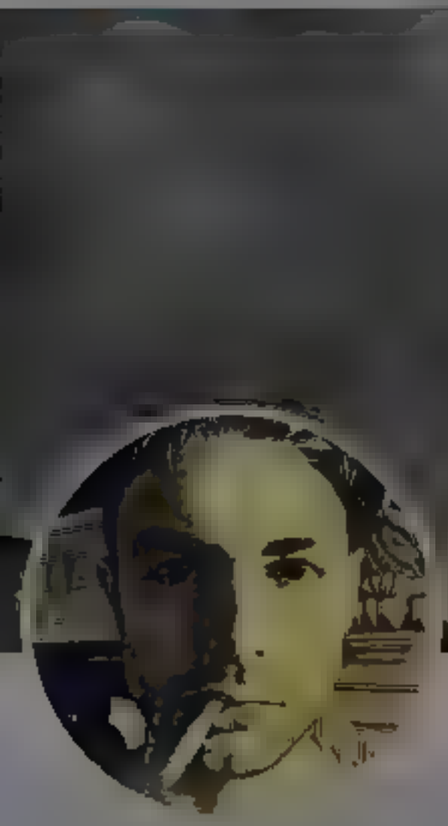
I think they've suffered enough from terrorism too xx

1

Simon Gosden #FBPE @SimonGosden 24 Apr 2017

And a fascist would stop terrorism?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate Crime Hoax: Muslim Prof Fabricated Anti-Muslim Threats to 'Gain Sympathy'

5:58 AM - 24 Apr 2017

1,224 Retweets **1,524** Likes

129 1.2K 1.5K

D@jillstan57 @Jillstan57 · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to

Throw the bum out!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

Look at how racist you are compared to everyone.

take ur crystals & go @AVL TSWEAT
Look at how beaut fu I am compared to the wh tes

8 11 PM · 2 s Apr 2017

3,395 Retweets **9,234** L kes

585 3.4K 9.2K

Petite Nicoco @Pet te[illegible]co o · 23 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
really, because I th nk he looks pretty weird n his prof p c but much better in video

3 2

Colorado Girl @SAS[illegible]SA1 · 2s Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Women chase him

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Le Pen carries this lead through, the establishment is gonna be in full blown panic mode.

12:5o PM - 2 Apr 2017

2,654 Retweets **8,367** Likes

414 2.7K 8.4K

Παλιός @GreekBoyRiley · 23 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

GOOD! Trump Brexit, and now Le Pen would would be the most beautiful story to tell to my kids including details of the Left's hysteria

12 26 172

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root · 23 Apr 2017

Will you like telling your kids about Trumps collusion with Putin after he is impeached?

2

Παλιός @GreekBoyRiley · 23 Apr 2017

You must be new here. Put n leaked DNC emails that proved they were rigging the election. The Left colluded against American voters.

1 1

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root · 23 Apr 2017

Sorry but it is not against the law for the DNC or the RNC to push a select

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Bill Nye, 'more than two genders' doesn't make you a science guy.

But seriously, WTF is this? Kill me now.
twitter.com/awyattman88/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:04 PM - 24 Apr 2017

949 Retweets **2,595** Likes

412 949 2.6K

#ScottyStrong @kbravo77 · 25 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
NO MORE SAMESIES

Frootlewpz @Frootlewpz · 24 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bill nye has turned against science, fuck my life

Thinking Out Loud @serenebrutality · 24 Apr 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent feminist hates the idea of France's first ever female president.

Why are you shilling for an establishment puppet, Christina?

Christina Sommers @CHSommers

I ove Paris! twitter com/henryo seneppc .

7 56 PM 2 Apr 2017

783 Retweets **2,408** Likes

153 783 2.4K

Evan Givan @EvanGivan 25 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Iron c sn't it

M.R. @M R AmerPatr ot 24 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They th nk LePen is a fascist as al r ght wingers must be See how great g obal sm has helped France? Ignorant goons

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v c y Oth Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama interfered in a foreign election to help Macron. Where is the outrage?

11:06 AM - 23 Apr 2017

5,819 Retweets **9,807** Likes

544 5.8K 9.8K

Omar @Ag[illegible]com · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Maybe check where your outrage was when Russia interfered in ours

5 6

Gaspar Prouvé @GasparProuve · 23 Apr 2017
There was no outrage because it did not happen. The Russian a story was spread by the Clintons after they lost to avoid accountability

4 9 30

Omar @Ag[illegible]com · 23 Apr 2017
That's a genius theory dude. Very realistic considering Russia, of course, would n't have motives to interfere

5 1 3

Leann @[illegible] · 23 Apr 2017
If it's so plausible, provide your proof, that would be evidence NOT allegations or conspiracy theories concocted by the media or Clinton

1 3

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Marine is through! Exit polls still all over the place in terms of 1st v 2nd though.

11:05 AM - 23 Apr 2017

513 Retweets **2,077** Likes

83 513 2.1K

Henno Maler @ap kalt.r · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
yup now she wi l be shot down by a b g cuck al ance

Joe Gernhard @JoeFREEDOM2016 · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
Thank the Lord! Viva la France!

Susan Hammler @teabetty53 · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
Don't count chickens yet remember Austria!

Scott Parker @Build t Better · 23 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]. Ant[illegible]i-A[illegible]t-R[illegible]ght. ant[illegible]i-Alt-Left. 250 mi[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Le Pen realistically have to come first to build momentum for round 2?

11:11 AM - 23 Apr 2017

239 Retweets **1,232** Likes

179 239 1.2K

Robin Schwarz @Robin_Schwarz · 24 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yes, because people who voted Melenchon and Fillon will not vote Le Pen

3 2 15

Vercovicium @vercovicium · 24 Apr 2017
Will they vote for Macron though? The standard assumptions will likely not hold in this election

1

Gina @SaffiyaKhan1 · 23 Apr 2017
Some of them will. Which is all he needs.

1 1

Vercovicium @vercovicium · 24 Apr 2017
People are assuming an awful lot in turnout given the success on of terribly unpopular presidents France has had. A French Tony Blair?

1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not an actual exit poll. Why is this still being reported as fact?

10:23 AM - 25 Apr 2017

235 Retweets **723** Likes

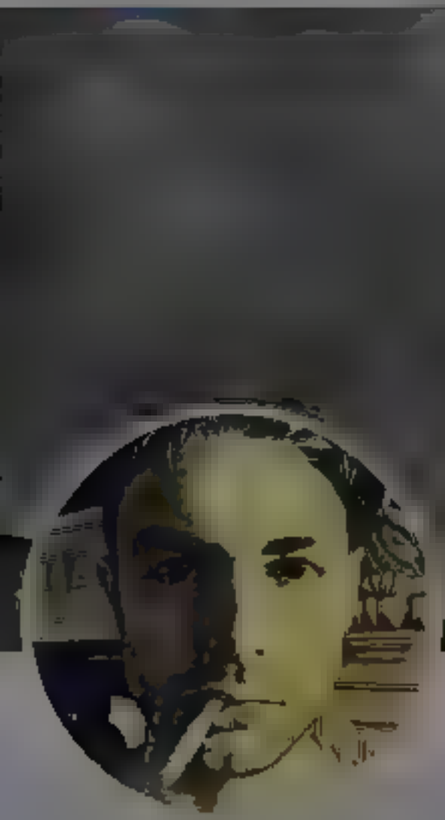
52 235 723

Nicholas Swett @swettn7227 · 25 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When is being a Patriot for your country make yo far right?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ask them if they're voting twice given 500,000 were sent an extra ballot paper.

> **Naomi Firsht** @Naom theF rsht
> Speaking to French voters in London mix of Fil on, Macron and Melenchon votes No Le Pen, or no-one adm tting t anyway #frenche ection

10:15 AM · Apr 2017

405 Retweets **985** Likes

46 405 985

Ruth for truth @mommydean74 · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Probably n charge of a the EU ba lots, as we l
1 2 2

EROCK @Notobo shev sm · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
The EU wi l not let her w n

Sabe Wants Justice @mamasabe1 · Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump would still beat Hillary today in the electoral college AND the popular vote, Washington Post poll finds.

9:24 AM - 23 Apr 2017

2,318 Retweets **4,446** Likes

157 2.3K 4.4K

Chigley UKIP @UKIPChigley · 23 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How could they know without any exit polls?

> **Andrew Neil** @Andrew
> Macron s peop e think he s ahead in round one, w th F l on and Le Pen neck and neck for 2nd place
>
> 9:44 AM · Apr 2017

318 Retweets **986** Likes

152 318 986

Kathy M @KathyMob ey11 · 24 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
That s actua y funny

Etritsy @SignAra · 23 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
they dont know, they have mode s wh ch can be total y wrong ofc

gpovanman @gpovanman · 23 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Let's wait for facts, not isten to biased wishful th nking!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interfering in foreign elections is terrible, unless you're interfering on behalf of the establishment candidate.

9:28 AM - 25 Apr 2017

3,877 Retweets **5,215** Likes

361 3.9K 5.2K

Patriot Chick @Faithrose1 · 25 Apr 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sikhs are based.

Amandeep SinghBhogal @AmandeepBhoga

Happy #StGeorgesDay

England is GREAT

May God b ess our England

8:54 AM - 23 Apr 2017

458 Retweets **1,899** Likes

83 458 1.9K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 23 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The horrible tweets in response to th s. What is wrong with you racists? You dism ss peop e based on the r sk n or rel gion. He is Engl sh

13 36

Will @enr w [illegible] · 23 Apr 2017

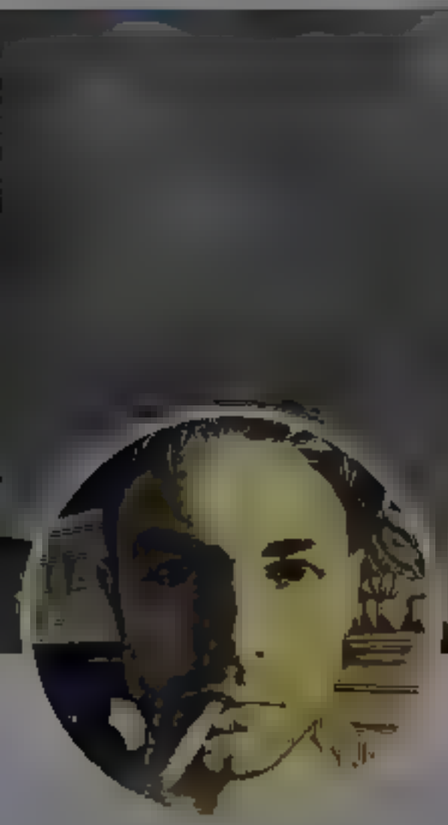
You guys realized "based" isn t a insu t right.

1

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 23 Apr 2017

I am read ng the tweets in response have no dea what the original "based" th ng meant.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deleted the previous tweet - first proper exit poll not until 8pm.

Suspicious that pro-Macron exit polls appear before voting has finished?

8:51 AM - 23 Apr 2017

608 Retweets **1,830** Likes

140 608 1.8K

COVFEFE NAVY BOT MOM @GayDary 23 Apr 2017

Replying to

Scam

John Scadova @Merc4hire63 23 Apr 2017

Replying to

Same folks running the election there as here maybe? Anyone seen that stupid Kenyan or Hillary?

mark richards @theramaman 24 Apr 2017

Replying to

of course macron is a rothschilds banker he will win

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI ARRESTS MUSLIMS DURING FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION CLINIC BUST

9:07 AM - 23 Apr 2017

1,544 Retweets **2,525** Likes

225 1.5K 2.5K

Dakota Reynolds @AnonymousJohn64 · 23 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

IMO comparing female genital mutilation & circumcision is a bad comparison. Huge difference between foreskin and clitoris??? 😂 😂

3 2

#i2 Intactivism @IntactByDefault · 23 Apr 2017

This might change your mind

Home Moments

Insu ting feminists sn't insu ting women you fool They're not one and the same most women don't identify as femin sts.
twitter.com/anthony/status..

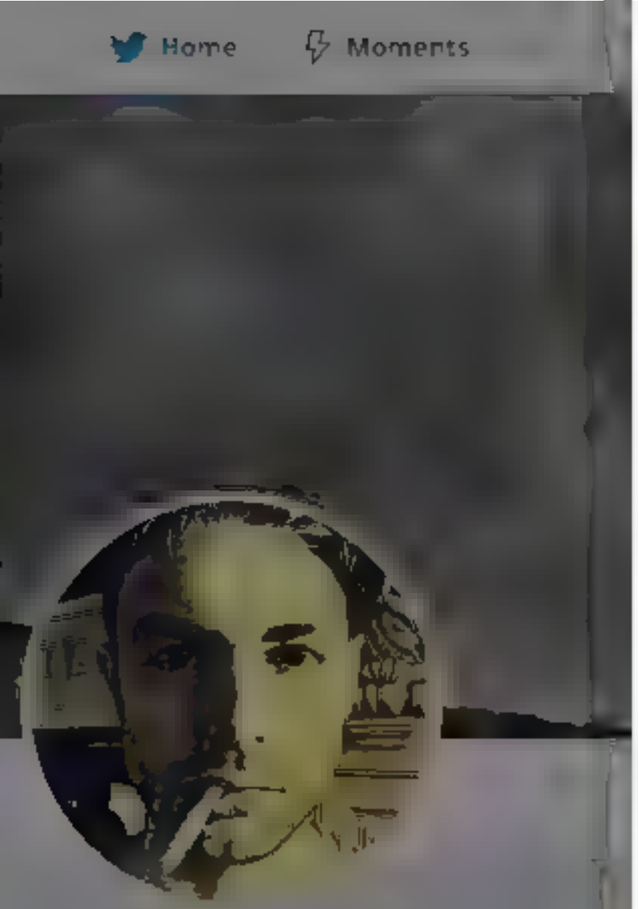
3

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to

Only 9% of women in the UK identify as feminists. Other polls show higher, but it's never more than a third of women



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

7 10 AM Apr 2017

12 Retweets **18** Likes

3 12 18

Log in

erms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I wonder who the 500,000 that live outside France & got an extra ballot paper voted for?

I'm guessing not Le Pen.

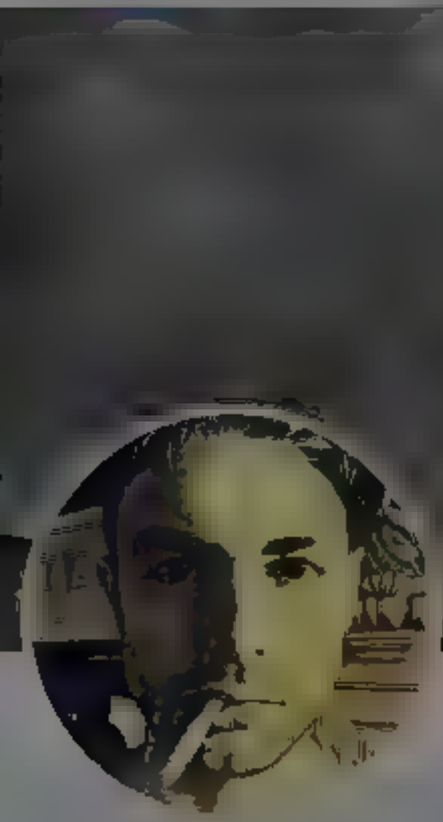
7:18 AM - 3 Apr 2017

1,615 Retweets **2,404** Likes

236 1.6K 2.4K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

Moderate Jihadist @DarrellLive1
URGENT ❗
This #Muslim mob is besieging a police station in #Chitral, #Pakistan, to lynch a man accused of #blasphemy

7:02 AM - 23 Apr 2017

901 Retweets **1,804** Likes

133 901 1.8K

Paul Taylor @PaulTaylor11352163 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
YES,Exactly-Not All Cultures Are Equally Advanced & Developed But IF U Mention A FACT Like That Ur Called A "Racist" Or "Islamophobe" Or

1 4

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 24 Apr 2017
Paul does not mention Islam. Ask him to.

1

Paul Taylor @PaulTaylor11352163 24 Apr 2017
It's implied in the word "Islamophobe" !!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glittering prizes
And endless compromises
Shatter the illusion
Of integrity

8:53 PM - 22 Apr 2017

304 Retweets **1,229** Likes

142 304 1.2K

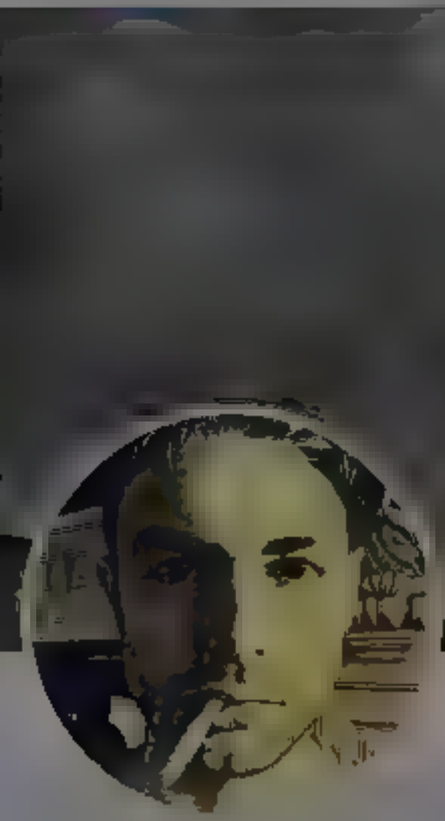
Mark Benninger @MarkTBenninger · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah!

Judy Ripley @JudyRipley[illegible] · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
RJ5H Perfectly applied even though we know that "perfect's not for real" 😂 ❤️

SGStevens @dscipod · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"and the knowledge that we fear is a weapon to be used against us."

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Car driven at speed towards polling station in France, suspects flee. bbc.in/2oyZCcO

6:14 AM - 23 Apr 2017

636 Retweets **840** Likes

48 636 840

Richard New Right @troyannason · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Just in case there was any doubt who the French should vote for

telikonol #FCKAfD @telikonol · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
FAKE or why isnt this on the real news? more FAKE NEWS from right wing nutcases :D

Gaspar Prouvé @GasparProuve · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Nothing to see here. Move along people, just a mentally challenged Buddhist. Move along !

Patriot @Savedbe ever16 · 24 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When virtue signalling on Twitter & Facebook for social brownie points just isn't enough.

8:18 PM - 27 Apr 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We know all too well the meaning of Sharia Law.

Your support for it and your slurs against @Ayaan are despicable.

> **Linda Sarsour** ✓ @ Sarsour
> The right wing & islamophobia industry has tried to pa nt an evi p cture of Mus ms by us ng buzz words they don't even know meaning of

7:47 PM - 2. Apr 2017

1,802 Retweets **3,855** Likes

248 1.8K 3.9K

Paul A. Gutierrez @PGutierrez630 · 2 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Listen up you nut job. Your aw sn't aw It's a cult You are n dangerous grounds f you threaten sovere gnty of th s nat on Fol ow law

1 1

ken whitmore @backuptrump · 2 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Shar a aw s evil and has no place in the USA , none ever

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please delete your account.

New York Times World ✓ @nytimesworld
How woke is your bae? Make him prove it by taking our news quiz. nyti.ms/2oAngEZ

7:55 PM - 22 Apr 2017

660 Retweets **2,875** Likes

93 660 2.9K

x @smagox · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
LMFAO

Louise Allain @louiseallain · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
Were they hacked?

1 1 1

AmericanMom @AmericanMom · 24 Apr 2017
THAT was funny

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

23-yr-old Turk in Germany rapes woman for 4 hours, is acquitted partly because in his "culture" it's just "wild sex"

8:08 PM - 22 Apr 2017

2,711 Retweets **2,300** Likes

366 2.7K 2.3K

Grumpy @grumpydwarf89 · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
Was she a flaming Ibera ? If so, who cares.

Jung Ah Jung @JustMyStyle101 · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
What the fuck is wrong with Germany? Is th s a l on Merkel or what?

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moldylocks LIES TO SNOPES, Tells Them Reuters Photo of Her Was Doctored theralphretort com/molaylocks- ie .

7:40 PM - 22 Apr 2017

560 Retweets **1,140** Likes

87 560 1 1K

Longbow14 @Longbow141 · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
And et s hoe he has a horny ce lmate
1

Ken @kenn265 · 23 Apr 2017
Replying to
You lying sack s sh t adyl Wow everyone has seen mu tiple images of your violent action, oh and more bes des

MATT @ matematt · 22 Apr 2017
Replying to
Moldylocks s a oke as wel as Snopes
1 3

PattyS @PattyS251 · 23 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Longtime close Hillary aide confirms physical symptoms of Trump Derangement Syndrome widespread among journalists. americanthinker.com/blog/2017/04/l ...

7:35 PM - 22 Apr 2017

370 Retweets **946** Likes

36 370 946

Shadow Defender @MercenaryforKek · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She has a left aide a ive?!? That s shocking Give her time Someone wi l turn up dead soon

1 1 1

KrissyWilson #SSDir @greysanatomy111 · 23 Apr 2017

Whoever test fles aga nst Hil ary, ends up on the [illegible]

3 4

Eileen @eosan1981 · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What is with these weak pp ?? We had 8 years of Obama ? EIGHT YEARS!?

3 11

VivalaRevolucion @VivalaRevolucion · 22 Apr 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N Korea warns China of "catastrophic consequences" to bilateral relations, hours later China says it won't tolerate regime change in N Korea

7:26 PM - 22 Apr 2017

441 Retweets **1,083** Likes

105 441 1.1K

Ghost Hack You @R[illegible]oCo on1 · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary And Bill Clinton Selling China,Russia North Korea Are Nuclear Capabilities These People Are Enemies Of The American People

5 20

Anarchists Republic @Republicanarchy · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

1. North Korea threatens nuclear strike against Australia if it doesn't stop blindly toeing US line

1 6

Darth Rebellious @SergeHaytsky · 22 Apr 2017

North Korea's last nuclear test exploded before taking off. Australia's abt wishful thinking. Don't you think?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Official Chinese government mouthpiece: "Beijing would never sit back and watch foreign military forces overthrow the Pyongyang regime."

However if JS and South Korea armed forces cross the Korean Demilitarized Line in a ground invasion for the direct purpose of annihilating the Pyongyang regime China will sound its own alarms and ramp up their military immediately. Beijing would never sit back and watch foreign military forces overthrow the Pyongyang regime f it has not done so already. Beijing will rather quickly illustrate their overall position in a clear fashion to both Washington and Seoul

China opposes North Korea's nuclear program, and also opposes changing the status quo of the Korean Peninsula through military force China should work closely with the JS and all related parties in order to inspire Pyongyang to cease its nuclear activities China should also stick to its bottom line to the end, no matter the expense Right now more than ever, China has the power to remain steadfast with its own agenda without having to bend its knees to foreign pressure, and this is the underlying stance supported by millions of Chinese people

6:47 PM 2 Apr 2017

346 Retweets **525** Likes

68 346 525

JB @frosty1[illegible] Apr 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

The wor d shou d say to China, dea w th them or we won't keep buying a l your stuff They' l sort t out then

Cissor J @GoF xEit 2 Apr 20 7

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Berkeley used to be the cradle of free speech, now it's just the cradle for fucking babies."

5:56 PM - 22 Apr 2017

4,521 Retweets **8,323** Likes

360 4.5K 8.3K

ConservativeDan @DanDandyOne · 14 May 2017

Replying to

It's the cradle of radical left Anarchists!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon was right.

5:31 PM - 22 Apr 2017

505 Retweets **1,210** Likes

75 505 1.2K

Z @Z 22 Apr 2017

Replying to

COO-COO

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He went from being full of vigor and life to being drab and acting like he has a gun to his head."

5:35 PM - 22 Apr 2017

702 Retweets **1,288** Likes

397 702 1.3K

wanda f shelton @wandashelton94 22 Apr 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Netherlands: Police Shoot Knifeman Screaming 'Allahu Akbar'

5:32 PM - 22 Apr 2017

887 Retweets **1,530** Likes

118 887 1.5K

ShadesOW @ShadesofAlex · 23 Apr 2017

Replying to

FML and tomorow , travel with my wife and kid to amsterdam should i

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

That was a rough night.

5:18 PM - 22 Apr 2017

211 Retweets **2,009** Likes

253 211 2.0K

Sondra @CatsMeow2222 · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to

Road hard and put away wet Sucks not be ng able to vote and have an opinion in America

2 1 1

Sondra @CatsMeow2222 · 22 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Pratt is committing too many thought crimes. Tolerant Hollywood progressives will try to end his career.

5:05 PM - 22 Apr 2017

659 Retweets **1,756** Likes

193 659 1.8K

Rebecca Anderson @FreedTrad2101 · 24 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Election: 'CIVIL WAR' could break out after election, warns Marine Le Pen advisor.

4:32 PM - 22 Apr 2017

623 Retweets **1,120** Likes

174 623 1.1K

Lionel Christiaen @lionelchristiaen · 23 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We cannot afford to lose this war. Left & Right-wing governments have done everything they can for us to lose it."

5:27 PM - 22 Apr 2017

752 Retweets **1,667** Likes

52 752 1.7K

Emma @emma_walsh98 · 23 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AfD party in Germany loses support after trying to be more "mainstream".

The mainstream has failed us. We don't want more of it.

4:24 PM - 22 Apr 2017

542 Retweets **1,631** Likes

63 542 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

CKukster88 @Kukster88 · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Don't you think she's cool? WHY NOT? SHE IS FUCKING COOL WORSHIP HER NOW

31 2 8

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 21 Apr 2017
He seems to have a habit of criticizing how women look

14 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

I criticise how everyone looks, as they do me on a daily basis. Get over it. Who cares?

5:56 AM - 22 Apr 2017

9 Retweets **71** Likes

7 9 71

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco 22 Apr 2017
Replying to
Still can't understand how anyone could find something about Paul's looks to criticize

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 23 Apr 2017
Replying to , and 2 others
Paul is neither a misogynist nor a bigot, but his political views are thus why he is confused

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 22 Apr 2017
Replying to and 2 others
Paul uses his short life being a foot soldier provoceteur for snake oil s Alex Jones and kleptocrat Donald Trump

1 3

Mandie @mandiefresshh 22 Apr 2017
Or just giving his political views on liberal hypocrisy

4

Voluntaryist Wee B, Stealer of memes @VoluntaristW 22 Apr 2017
Replying to and 2 others
Libtards, duh xD

MoldySandwich @SandwichMoldy 22 Apr 2017
Replying to and 2 others
Feminists think everything under the sun is sexist, as well as the sun itself

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Anthony De Rosa

[illegible]

74,215 Real
27,033 Fake

[illegible]

7 4 35

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I have never purchased a single Twitter follower in my life. Retraction please.

5:57 AM - 22 Apr 2017

13 Retweets **68** Likes

18 13 68

Hiep & Co @hiep_co - 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Unless you screen every new fo lower or use too s to expl c tly block fake accounts you wil a ways have them That s the nature of Twitter

1

Hiep & Co @hiep_co - 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Comment s ike y referencing these Twitter Audit reports

Note: Reports are over 3 years ago & that's when the percentages were calcu ated

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insulting feminists isn't insulting women you fool. They're not one and the same most women don't identify as feminists.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Rep y ng to @mand efressh @Mart nOB. @Pr so P anet
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5 55 AM · Apr 2017

950 Retweets **3,986** Likes

256 950 4.0K

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW am · 22 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
THANK YOU This My god I m not a feminist. You don t speak for me

1 2 20

Red Pill Carnivore @TedBeat er · 22 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
R ght, because "your" feminist club is exclus ve Which of course is m so progressive and "inclusive"? Femtard logic is very confus ng

1 1 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered! Snowflake! Why are you people so lazy? Get your own insults.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Rep y ng to @Mart nOB. @mandiefressh @Pr so nP anet
> And this a l started because @PrisonP anet be ng tr ggered by how mpress ve Serena Wl ams is

5 53 AM · Apr 201 7

293 Retweets **1,376** Likes

84 293 1.4K

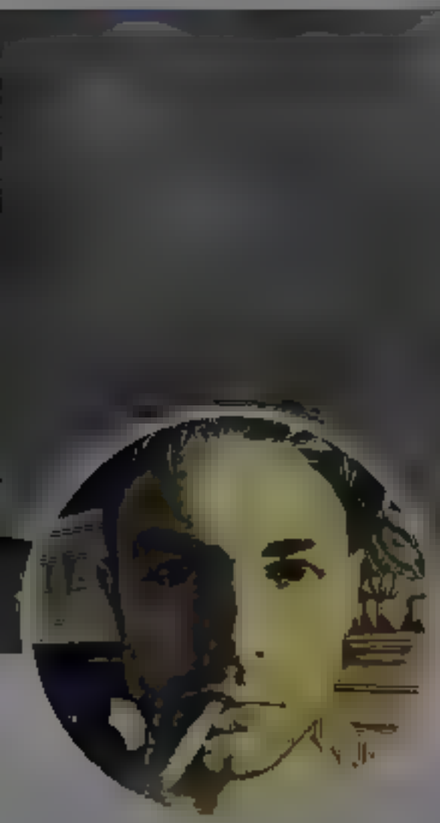
JamesTHarris @jth100000 · 22 Apr 20 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Let's be honest. Using the word "tr ggered" reduces you a l to sound ng like idiots

1 2

White Rose @Zichronot · 22 Apr 2017
Trigger s the firing device to shoot my gun

Politics Junky @CADPo t cJunky · 22 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, but I'm still hyperventilating at you telling everyone to follow that kid being used as a mouthpiece for the invasion of Syria. twitter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:52 AM · [illegible] Apr 2017

518 Retweets **1,707** Likes

74 518 1.7K

Animal Farm! @Truthbas1[illegible] · [illegible] Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Weapons of mass destruction

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Crucifies Trump For Calling Terror Attack A Terror Attack

1:13 PM - 21 Apr 2017

984 Retweets **2,004** Likes

157 984 2.0K

Lisa @isaedwards63 · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to
Don't worry about it Paul. We don t care what the med a says. Only they care

2 3 7

Maga~with~Trump @ esshot4vc n · 21 Apr 2017
I just wish the med a & congress & hol ywood would treat T Trump with respect that our pres dent deserves.

4 3 8

Lisa @isaedwards63 · 21 Apr 2017
We can't change Ho ly weird or med a but we can change the Congress. I remind them in my state on a weekly basis.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can Le Pen win & does it mean the end for the EU?

1:21 PM - 21 Apr 2017

473 Retweets **1,264** Likes

163 473 1.3K

Kim Evans @KimEvan58277834 · 22 Apr 2017
Replying to
Hope so!

tecnologo @tecnologo · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to
Nous espérons que la France ne coulera pas dans le bourbier de l'extrême droite

2

Chloé Jean R @ChloeRaffinot · 21 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo's free speech week to take over Berkeley. Chicken-necked beta male Antifa pussies to have the ultimate tantrum.

1:5a PM - 21 Apr 2017

1,384 Retweets **3,173** L kes

159 1 4K 3.2K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to

You support someone who says positive things about having sex with chi dren? Why?

11 3

ExtropianMan @ExtropianMan · 21 Apr 2017

Just read the transcript of that conversation. Made me a little dizzy. All respect lost

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How would we know she didn't like Nazis unless she wore a badge with the Swastika crossed out?

Everyone should wear these.

> **Lauren Southern** 🎄 ✓ @Lauren_Southern
> Tfw you think it's edgy to take m litary esque photos but your only batt e ach evement is getting punched n the face 😎

12:57 PM - 21 Apr 2017

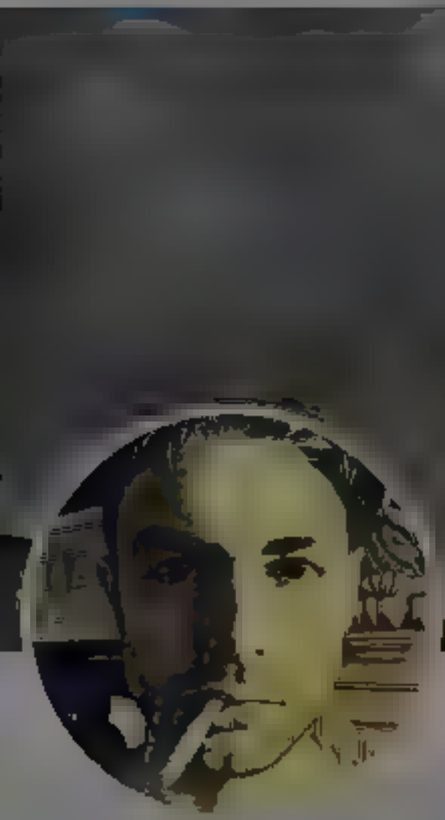
379 Retweets **1,370** Likes

185 379 1.4K

Gary Vance @vance_gary · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to
When I look at the p cture, I can t see the po itics in it? Someth ng d stracting about the canvas? 🤔

J.B. Beverley @jbbeverley · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I really don't think you're in a position to judge my perceived lack of mobility. 😄

> **Ewen Macintosh** @ewenmac ntosh
> Imagine f they'd had Ocado l ke you and never eft their flat. Scary twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1z 43 PM ·21 Apr ·017

94 Retweets **584** Likes

46 94 584

hass @ohn hassard · Apr ·0 7
Rep'y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] pjw pissing off the right people
1 1

Ewen Macintosh @ewenmac ntosh · 21 Apr ·0 7
Yeah Soooooo p ssed off 🍹🍹😂😂😂
1

hass @ohn hassard · Apr ·0 7
got yuh
1 1

Ewen Macintosh @ewenmac ntosh · 21 Apr ·0 7

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

437.154 Rea
123,300 Fake

9 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

And yet still 4 times+ bigger than you, Triggly Puff. 😂

12:44 PM · 21 Apr 2017

5 Retweets 34 Likes

6 5 34

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony · 21 Apr 2017
Rep ying to
Yes you have 4 t mes more fake fo lowers than me!

5 4

Trump won w/Prayer @sherry ou916 · 1 Apr 2017
Rep ying to
That's near 6x

Karen @kaa Wren · 21 Apr 017
Rep ying to
He has a life outside of the nternet tho eh Watson?

3

Les smith @Bawsacks · 21 Apr 017
Rep ying to
Ye 101 361 twats like himself,Anthony de rosa my arse ,prob ,ohn smith pjw owns you

M Okie Dokie @Bette Ca Trump · 21 Apr 2017
Rep ying to
'm st l wa ting for an answer from Anthony If he ever cal s out actua m sogyny W l probably deflect, agaln

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim man calls out Paris Mayor for weakness in face of terror attacks.

Good on him. We need more like this.

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> BREAKING, Man tried to attack mayor of #Paris when he arrived at #ChampsElysees where the attack happened yesterday

1:03 PM - 21 Apr 2017

1,595 Retweets **3,264** Likes

109 1.6K 3.3K

Pazuzu (Ana) @Nercamay · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to
More evidence that Islam is the problem. NOT Muslims. This has never been about individuals. This is about a toxic ideology

5 5 31

Pazuzu (Ana) @Nercamay · 22 Apr 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm coming up live at nfowars.com/watch-alex-jon... tune in!

8:57 AM - 21 Apr 2017

179 Retweets **570** Likes

73 179 570

Heather McElroy @HeatherMcElroy8 · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to

Stephen Wells @StephenEWells

My latest @OneGreenPlanet post: A Truck Stop is No Place for a Tiger! Why We Won't Stop Fighting for Tony a df us/2oZMX60

1

David Bodnarchuk @DavidBodnarchuk · 21 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media scolds Trump for referring to Paris terror attack as a terror attack.

5:59 AM - 27 Apr 2017

1,007 Retweets **1,954** Likes

283 1.0K 2.0K

#UnseatAllDems @Zandsaber · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Who cares what the Fake MSM says? They also said Clinton was winning by 98%. All the way up until results were read. Did U see their faces

Runny Lump @Runny_Lump · 22 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

At least you're consistent and never faulted Obama for doing the same - that would make you seem hypocritical and opportunistic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another painful monologue on race and white guilt. Just what America needs.

o 07 AM 21 Apr 2017

468 Retweets **1,163** Likes

254 468 1 2K

WaynEdge556 @WaynEdge556 21 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

Didn t that peace of shit k l his own brother over drugs?

PeopleNotConsumers @peoplenotconsumr 21 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

Soc ety ostracizes blks from jobs, prefers fore gners, discrim nation s rea Blks pushed to the bottom, no hope only racism is real

1

PeopleNotConsumers @peop enotconsumr 21 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CARROT! CARROT! CARROT!
twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st..

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:07 PM - 20 Apr 2017

838 Retweets **2,543** Likes

124 838 2.5K

Matt Stacy @Sidewalk_Sam · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This made my day!

Nationalist Ragg @RaggmOffx · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Satire is Communist Kryptonite

1

lil starduster @CowboysCanCa · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@TheSwogBlog carrot is my heroooo!

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

And upload them all directly to CIA servers.

> **WIRED** @WIRED
> Starting today, your Google Home device will be able to identify up to six distinct voices bit.ly/2pIBaa3
>
> 7:55 PM - 20 Apr 2017

835 Retweets **2,021** Likes

92 835 2.0K

Linda Steding @RealUnredacted1ng · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

eliminate the "middle man"

Delta @FaceTheTree · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

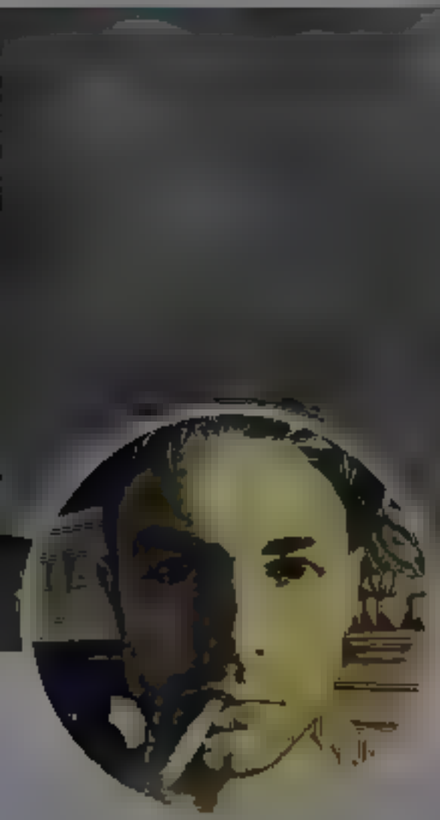
There's nothing like my internet of things device knowing my daily routines, and 6 distinct voices of people in my home. Sounds fantastic

1 3

JayJay Summers @JayJaySummers · 21 Apr 2017

Lo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great idea. Let the terrorists win. What an idiot Fillon is.

> **Reuters Top News** @Reuters
> JUST IN: French presidential candidate Fillon calls for election campaign to be suspended following Paris shooting. reut.rs/2pIAcx8

7:37 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,059 Retweets **2,734** Likes

186 1.1K 2.7K

AgarTron @AgarTron · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Letting the terrorist win would mean banning muslims, which is on ISIS agenda

1

Briiian +++ @BrianCraycroft · 21 Apr 2017

WHAT? can you please explain that? banning Muslims would limit ISIS ability to commit acts of #[illegible]

2

AgarTron @AgarTron · 21 Apr 2017

They will have to live with isis and eventually they will think we are the enemies, its called logic

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Comedy Central used to broadcast actual comedy?

Comedy Central @ComedyCentral
The premiere of @Problematic gave @moshekasher and @MCSerch a chance to put appropriators in their place

7:50 PM - 20 Apr 2017

315 Retweets **1,363** Likes

176 315 1.4K

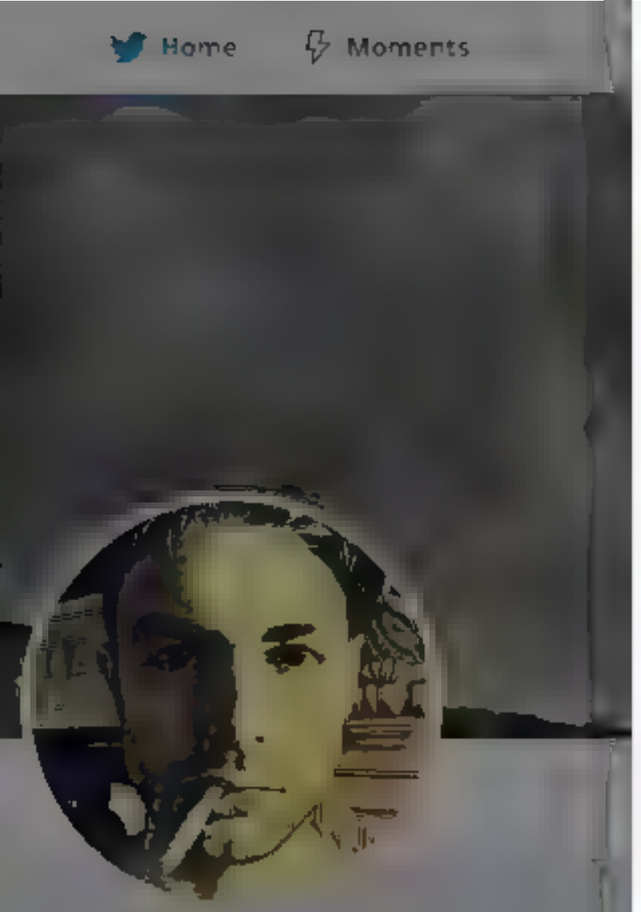
Gino Juppe @Gino_Juppe · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I haven't watched an Comedy Central in years

gab.ai/Maui5150 @Maui5150 · 21 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Those were the days when you could see [redacted] and others doing stand up from London Underground etc

Matthew Gowan @TheRealGowan · 21 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.4K 91 190

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Childhood leukaemia is funnier than this.

7:52 PM · 20 Apr 2017

83 Retweets **723** Likes

17 83 723

Russia Without BS @R[illegible]thoutBS · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

But is this capitalism or corporatism, oh wise economics expert?

Jimi Walsh @[illegible]mWalsh · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

The pair of wankers

2 2

John Mac @KBJohnMac · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

by any standards, that WAS really fkn awful

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fixed.

7:35 PM - 20 Apr 2017

3,161 Retweets **6,856** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supreme Court says otherwise, Howard. Duh.

Howard Dean @GovHowardDean

Hate speech is not protected by the first amendment.

Steven Greenhouse @greenhousenyt

Free Speech Defenders Don't Forget:

7:32 PM · 20 Apr 2017

714 Retweets **2,335** Likes

213 714 2.3K

Poppylane @Poppylane · 21 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 20 Apr 2017

've seen plenty of m sogyny from you a ready Why does it only trigger you when it invo ves men?

129 2 43

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Also, when is Trevor Noah gonna make jokes about Islam? Scientoglogy is fine, Christianity - check - why not Islam, mate?

😄

5:09 PM · 20 Apr 2017

98 Retweets **430** Likes

35 98 430

Lisa @mymac24 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You know they never joke about themselves.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet

I've seen p enty of misogyny from you already Why does t only trigger you when it invo ves men?

114 1 1K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Ahh, but I made a few videos criticising the verbal diahrrea of fat feminists, so I forever hate women according to the left.

5 08 PM 20 Apr 017

234 Retweets **1,218** Likes

82 234 1 2K

Toni Capasso @Ton NoBo ogny 20 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Oh I've made comments on how men are the weakest link to human evolution but that doesn't mean I hate them I just fee sorry for them lol

1

Toni Capasso @Ton NoBo ogny 21 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Eh hem W thout motherhood there would be no brotherhood This sn t a p ss ng match We depend on each other Lets just be honest about it

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

You're right. I'm a hateful misogynist. I oppose women having their genitals mutilated, being beaten up & treated like slaves.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> I've seen p enty of misogyny from you already Why does t only trigger you when it involves men?

5 05 PM 20 Apr 2017

1,149 Retweets **3,560** L·kes

114 1 1K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 20 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Ahh but I made a few videos critic sing the verbal diahrrea of fat feminists, so I forever hate women according to the eft.

82 234 1 2K

Toni Capasso @Ton NoBo ogny 20 Apr 2017

Oh I've made comments on how men are the weakest link to human evolut on but that doesn't mean I hate them I just fee sorry for them lol

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least 21 jihadist attacks in France since Charlie Hebdo. Hashtags and virtue signalling doesn't work.

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE_REPORT
> 5 xth terrorist strike on cap ta in three years da lym al/2p0W32e

1:56 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,518 Retweets **2,522** Likes

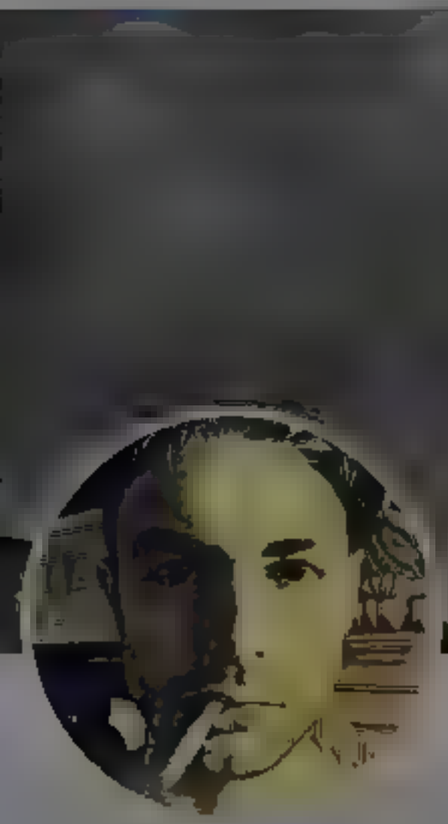
141 1.5K 2.5K

Michie Mann @matt_uK · 25 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
R ght as usua PJW, change coming soon

Rogue Pawn @HakaseMatt · 22 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Use ess as wel as annoying endless oops of Lennon s "Imagine" is worse than the deepest pit of Hell.

Niedzwiedz @MC y eK1 · 22 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

He's started to see a lot of things from a different perspective recently.

CNN Politics @CNNPolitics

King says President Trump is now seeing WikiLeaks and Assange from "a different perspective"

4:30 PM - 20 Apr 2017

377 Retweets **982** Likes

161 377 982

Crom @Crom_Dom · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's gone from draining the swamp to drowning in it.

5 9 69

logicIsAllYouNeed @TheTruthSeeker17 · 20 Apr 2017

King says and King doesn't know what Trump thinks, and CNN's reports are no named "Sources" on the report of docs for arrest of Assange

1 1 6

Carlsen @the1trillepatriot · 20 Apr 2017

Right, military action against other nations, signing away Americans internet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

167 821 2.8K

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 20 Apr 2017

funny how [illegible] you are about th s!

32 5 59

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If I sent out a similar "joke" tweet telling all women to shut up, you'd crucify me as an evil misogynist.

[illegible]5 PM [illegible]0 Apr 2017

59 Retweets **684** [illegible]kes

16 59 684

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 20 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

've seen plenty of m sogyny from you a ready. Why does it only trigger you when it nvo ves men?

129 2 43

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Apr 2017

Also when s Trevor Noah gonna make ·okes about Islam? Scientoglogy s fine, Christ an ty check why not Islam, mate? 😂

35 98 430

Lisa @my mac 4 20 Apr 2017

You know they never ·oke about themselves.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

1) "White male mass shootings in US" do not happen "daily".

2) "Muslim" is not a race.

3) Delete your account.

UNITE & FIGHT

@stopthenutjob

White male mass shootings in US happen daily. Now Le Pen/GOP/DT will focus on shooting in Paris if Muslim & eagerly stoke & exploit racism.

20 04 2017, 9 07 pm

15 RETWEETS **17** L KES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"French police are looking for a second gunman who is still at large following the attack in Paris."

2 31 PM - 20 Apr 2017

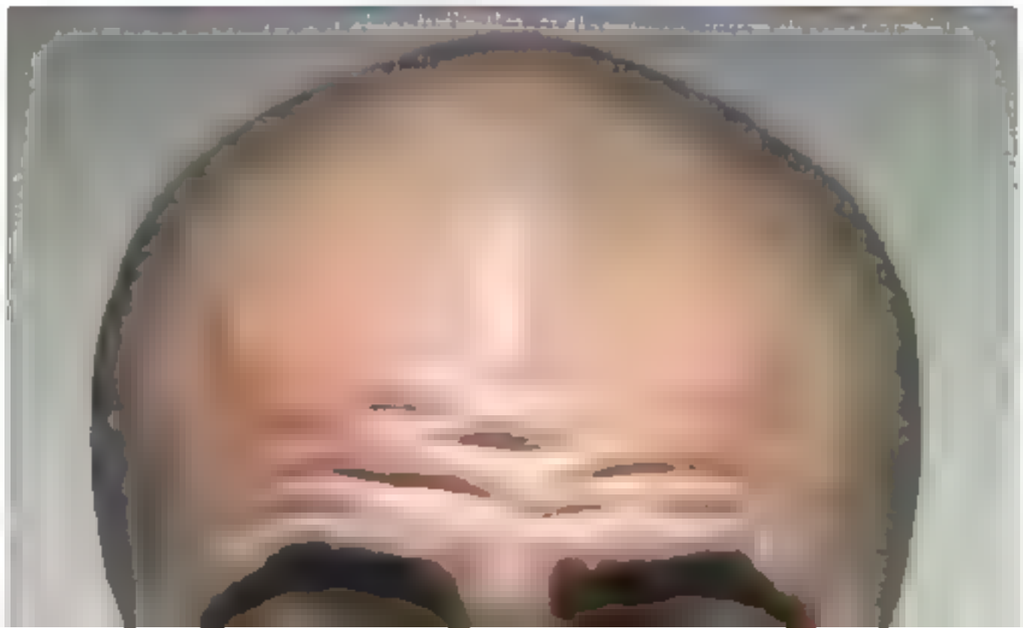
565 Retweets **1,013** Likes

65 565 1 0K

D. John Hughes @Down 2 Tweet · 21 Apr 2017

Repy ng to

This is the second shooter Youssef E Osri



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News is cancer. Worse than the BBC, and that's some insult. @SkyNews

> **Patrick O'Flynn** @oflynnmep
> Sky News specu ating Islamist terrorists want Le Pen to win pres dentia e ect on Odd to push pure specu at on rather than report the news
>
> 2 20 PM · 20 Apr 2017

658 Retweets **1,594** Likes

84 658 1.6K

cappya606 @cappya606 · 21 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Same shit different Polit c an They d d that to Trump to B g Cl nton Supporters!

Peter Hodgkinson @peter5536 · 20 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

ITV was do ng the same too In fact, ames Mates seemed very stuttery when he reported As though he was being told what to report.

1

Chris Howarth @ChrisHowarth19 · 21 Apr 2017

What do we expect from mainl ne med a?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is terrorism. Antifa is a domestic terror organisation. itsgoingdown.org/olympia-wa-tra ..

2:04 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,979 Retweets **2,685** Likes

230 2.0K 2.7K

Frank Leonhardt @extremecomputer · 20 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No. It's Direct Action (and likely criminal damage). Equating those you disagree with to terrorists shows a tenuous grasp on reality

1 1

catethegreat @catethegreat_ · 20 Apr 2017
Not a disagreement. Its criminal activity that affects lives and livelihood of others. Violent and terroristic. U have no grasp on reality

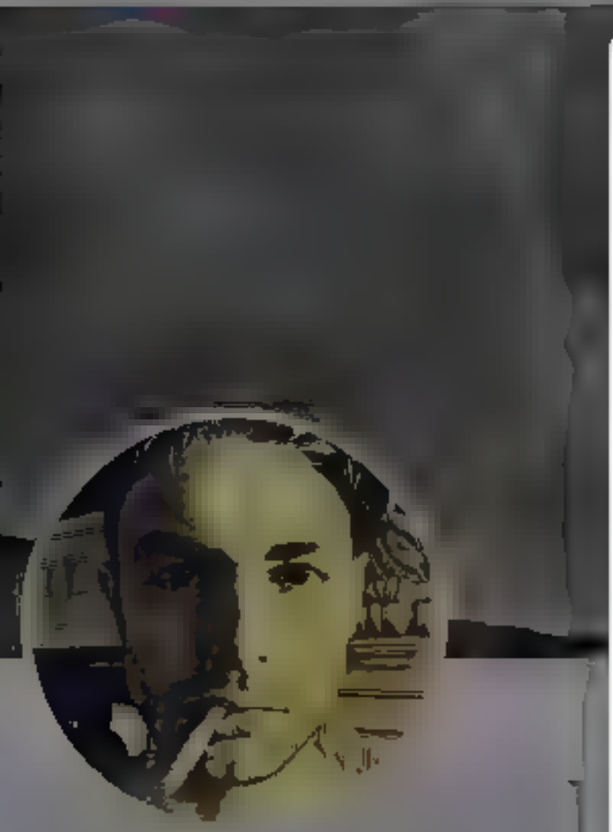
1

Frank Leonhardt @extremecomputer · 20 Apr 2017
Well all I can say is that I hope you don't ever meet a real terrorist and discover the difference for yourself

1

catethegreat @catethegreat_ · 20 Apr 2017
Being beaten to a pulp with a pipe, bashed in the head with a bike lock, shot

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Were you also joking when you told everyone to follow that child being used as a propaganda mouthpiece for the invasion of Syria, Jake? twitter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:24 PM - 20 Apr 2017

391 Retweets **1,324** Likes

Torgny Skyfall @TorgnySkyfa · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

His name is Jack Taper now

Deplorable MrE @[illegible] · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, the Syrian child uses the same talent/marketing agency as [illegible]

Deplorable MrE @[illegible]

So, the Fake Syrian Child has the same agent as @jk_rowling. That's not suspicious at all

[illegible] Twitter Ads Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron calls for World War 3.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> MACRON CALLS FOR COALITION STRIKES ON SYRIAN CHEMICAL WEAPONS

1:28 PM - 20 Apr 2017

431 Retweets **729** Likes

111 431 729

Bill Hickerson @WDHickerson · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

So are you saying that destroying the chemical weapons is a bad thing? Cause I'd think it would be a good thing to destroy them, Assad won't

Adorable Deplorable @OldMaurtania · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Macron is truly worse than Trudeau and Merkel. And that is a high bar to pass. France will not survive Macron

3

Edward @edvalez6457 · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Will the French surrender in two days like they did in WWII?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Tomi Lahren demanded her staff provide a "butt warming pad" every time she sat down & was mean to them.

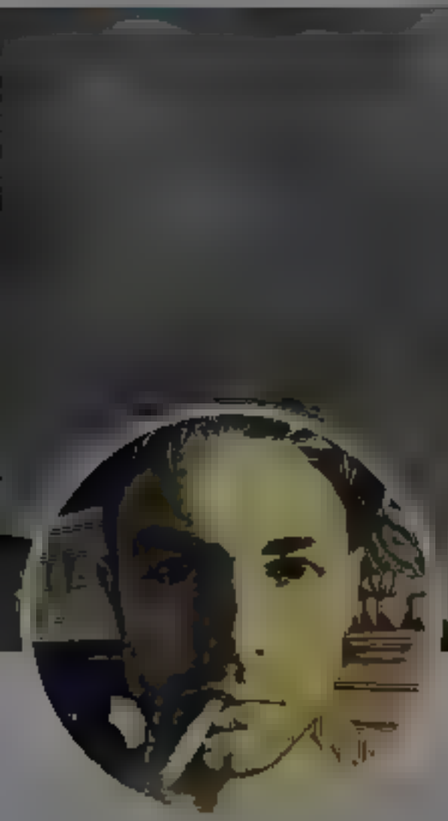
12:39 PM - 20 Apr 2017

155 Retweets **353** Likes

150 155 353

Harry Sweeney @mettern cht · 21 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One police officer confirmed dead in Paris. Cultural enrichment strikes again.

12:27 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,130 Retweets **2,262** Likes

115 1.1K 2.3K

Kate Thomas @Kate_Thomas[illegible] · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Again bets? Amish? Mormon? Cause it cant be a muslim they Are the most peaceful people

4 2 42

Forever Humble PDX @4EverHumble1ePDX · 20 Apr 2017

Acculturation is AWESOME!!

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Men won world wars under threat of imminent death. Serena played tennis.

Should all women shut up forever?
twitter com/jaketapper/sta ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

11 24 AM · 0 Apr 2017

821 Retweets **2,767** Likes

167 821 2.8K

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony · 0 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
funny how you are about this!

32 5 59

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 20 Apr 2017
If I sent out a sim lar "joke" tweet tel ing al women to shut up you'd crucify me as an evil misogynist.

16 59 684

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony · 0 Apr 2017
I've seen p enty of misogyny from you already Why does t on y trigger you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

First we had the Trump MAGA hat fake news, now this. And they have the nerve to fact check us.

9 13 AM · 20 Apr 2017

467 Retweets **1,238** Likes

43 467 1 2K

Alex Hunter @A ex Hunter10 · 20 Apr 2017
Repy ng to
Los ng cred b l ty each day these peop e breathe

1 1

Enoch Root @E noch Root_ · 20 Apr 2017
I am sorry to hear at you are os ng cred b l ty when others are iving. t seems weird though Go with God

1

Alex Hunter @A ex Hunter10 · 20 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuclear expert: "Everybody would die" if World War 3 broke out - infowars.com/nuclear-expert ..

8:36 AM - 10 Apr 2017

471 Retweets **785** Likes

372 471 785

Ryan @RedRyanWhite · Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who ever knew a nuclear WW3 would kill everybody? [Stunned and shocked]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Front National: Le Pen Was Likely Target of Foiled Terror Plot

7:34 AM - 20 Apr 2017

530 Retweets **787** Likes

38 530 787

Jean-Paul Oury @JP_O - 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I love you and your video Mr Watson , But please stop with Lepen ! She's a

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

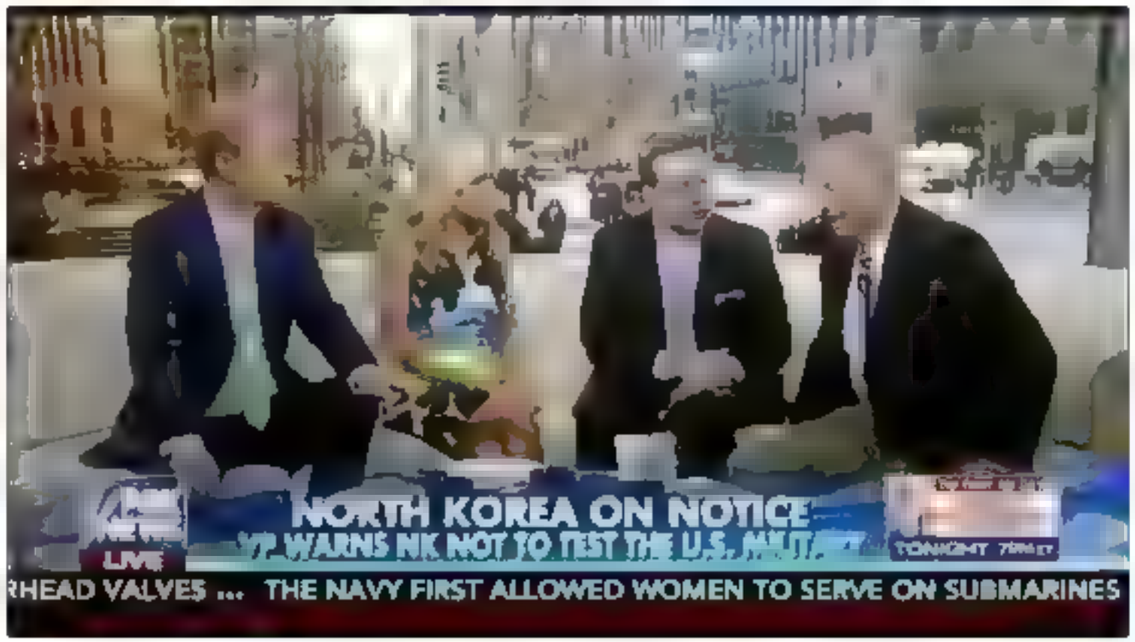
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lindsey Graham: "I am like the happiest dude in America right now."



7:31 AM - 20 Apr 2017

390 Retweets **851** Likes

237 390 851

David Hamilton @ ndian Baker · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to

Threat of war always makes war mongers happy Bet McCa n is happy too

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shia LeBeouf's "he will not divide us" people tried to get this video removed claiming "copyright". They failed.

7:12 PM - 19 Apr 2017

521 Retweets **1,536** Likes

59 521 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

A tota ly bu lsh t c aim just because I nsulted him YouTube instantly rejected it when t was filed

29 125 794

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

Media won t cover anyth ng accurately

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Camille Paglia: Trump Already Headed Towards Reelection, Democrats Have Overplayed Their Hand

7:39 PM - 19 Apr 2017

961 Retweets **2,395** Likes

94 961 2.4K

AmericanLady @me sters ,K · 20 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Andy said "facts don't matter anymore" ke they did for the ast 8 years under h s eader never get t red of the r shock and awe

Jackie @redhead 1862000 · 19 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
You know that if Trump is re-elected, 3/4 of the Ibs and hol ywood w l have the top half the the r head blown away

Home Moments

Log in

59 521 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A totally bullshit claim just because I insulted him. YouTube instantly rejected it when it was filed.

7:12 PM - 19 Apr 2017

125 Retweets **794** Likes

29 125 794

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 19 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Please forward this award to him on my behalf

1 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

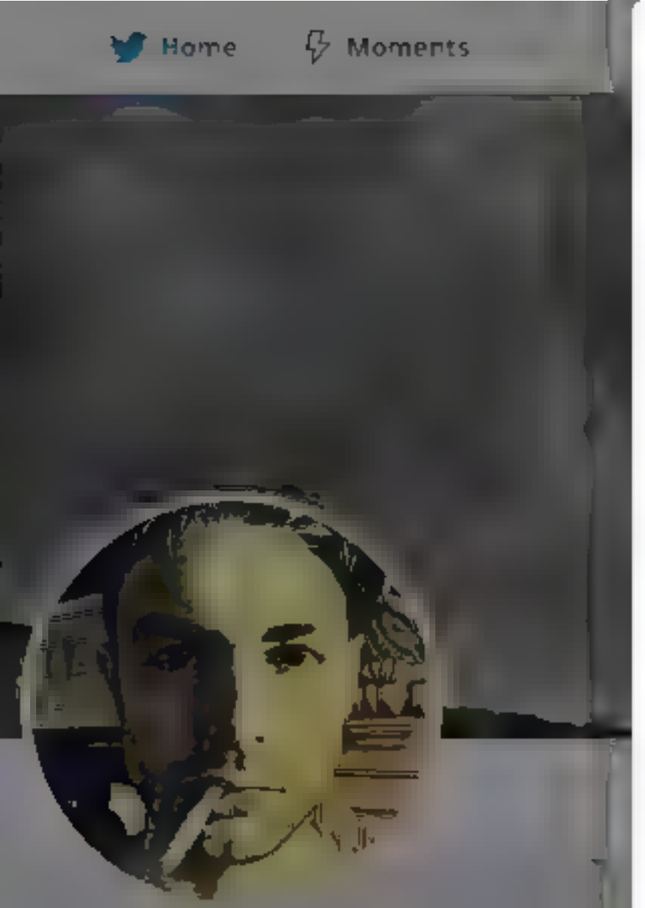
Tweets 1

Photos and videos

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

White women appearing on magazines is racist.

minahil @baedotdoe · 7h

I really b forgetting white america still forcing white women down ppls throats

People Magazine @people

Our favorite pretty woman #JuliaRoberts is PEOPLE's World's #MostBeautiful Woman — for the record fifth time!
peoplem.ag/XYWVZuL

4:25 PM · 19 Apr 2017

860 Retweets **2,503** Likes

[illegible] Write a tweet reply [illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally zero media outlets said this.

Tariq Nasheed
@tar qnasheed

*White man goes on shooting spree
Media: "He was a lone wolf
*Black man goes on shooting spree in Fresno
Media: "All Blacks are responsible"

19/04/2017, 3 53 am from P co R vera CA

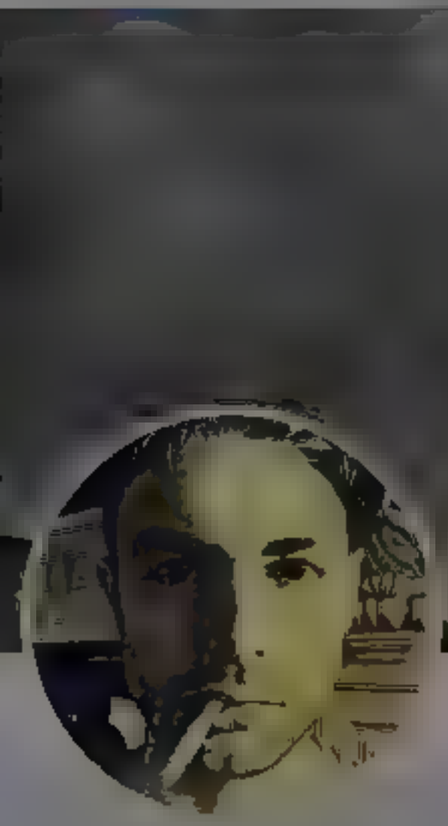
561 RETWEETS **830** L KES

4 25 PM 19 Apr 2017

1,817 Retweets **5,893** L·kes

397 1 8K 5 9K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millions of men won a world war while under constant threat of death.

She played tennis.

> **Travon Free** @Travon
> Serena Wi l ams won a grand s am whi e she was pregnant so every man shou d probab y shut up abou t everything forever

4:23 PM - 19 Apr 2017

3,290 Retweets **7,537** Likes

327 3.3K 7.5K

Candi @scuda5758 · 19 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

And then there are those who qu etly give b rth without their husbands because they are serving the r co ntry War or no war

6 18 159

Jenny @thek eptocracy · 19 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Men send men to wars.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WE DON'T NEED EU: US says Trump ready to agree trade deal with UK AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

2:10 PM - 19 Apr 2017

739 Retweets **1,832** Likes

61 739 1.8K

@Mck_n1872 19 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

We profi e some of those who thrive from propagating fake news, ncl @Rea AlexJones @PrisonPlanet @Gavin_McInnes hotpress com/po it cs/front

45 621 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

Absolute horse shit. And they accuse ME of fake news. Areas of Swedish cities have turned into no-go zones. Fact. newsletter.twelvetr bes.org/wp-content/upl ...

1 31 PM 19 Apr 017

337 Retweets **1,036** Likes

33 337 1 0K

Charlie Hale @hale charie 19 Apr 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You used to write about Obama having a secret plan to k l Amer cans and FE MA death camps and yo.'re SURPRISED to be abeled as fa.se news.

1

TweetsiKat @Tweets Kat 20 Apr 2017

NOT Obamas p an t's Jn ted Nations p an for depopu ation! t's not a secret e ther [illegible] go 1st #[illegible]

Joseph @joseph64686625 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are these people all Russian bots too?

1:47 PM - 19 Apr 2017

274 Retweets **891** Likes

29 274 891

POLLS @POLLtoss · 19 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am a so Russian Bot according to Liberals 😂😂😂

1 6

Brian @briondahl · 19 Apr 2017

beep beep I am a so Russian Bot beep beep

2

Me McMe @MeMcMeee · 19 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Burnt my toast today, obviously my toaster is a [illegible] & [illegible] ordered the h[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Entire MSM publishes provably fake news and no one bats an eyelid.

1 12 PM - 19 Apr 2017

422 Retweets **883** Likes

54 422 883

Craig Dobbin @craigdobbin36 · 20 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The words read was "HE HEAVED T BACK INTO THE CROWD,TO THE LOOK OF DISMAYFROM THE YOUNG BOY" 😭😭D rty ying bastards

1 1 1

Iain James Robb @ a n amesRobb · 20 Apr 2017

I know They aren t even covert about ying any onger Histor ans are go ng to look back on the MSM of today with eternal der s on

1

Craig Dobbin @craigdobbin36 · 20 Apr 2017

When I read it I was aughing I wasn't fuck ng raging "How dare he poor wee

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent crime in Sweden has NOT "dropped significantly over the past 20 years."

You're the ones engaging in fake news.

> **Hot Press** @hotpress
> We profi e some of those who thrive from propagating fake news, incl @Rea AlexJones @PrisonPlanet @Gavin_McInnes
> hotpress com/po it cs/front

1 28 PM 19 Apr 017

621 Retweets **1,741** Likes

45 621 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

Abso ute horse shit And they accuse ME of fake news. Areas of Swed sh c ties have turned nto no-go zones. Fact.

33 337 1 0K

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 19 Apr 2017

You used to write about Obama having a secret plan to ki l Amer cans and FEMA death camps and you're SURPRISED to be abeled as fa se news.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain's General Election: A Ploy to Stop 'Hard Brexit'?

7:01 AM - 19 Apr 2017

292 Retweets **503** Likes

52 292 503

Stark Mariusz @StarkMariusz 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

I think it's even more sinister than that.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish Government Will Not Allow 'Bloody Harvest' of Multiculturalism

7:02 AM - 19 Apr 2017

1,247 Retweets **2,339** Likes

142 1.2K 2.3K

Deken Simmons. @Dekenfrank1 · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to

You gotta like that if I am understanding this. No more Muslims by the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC ANALYST 'NOMINATES' TRUMP PROPERTY FOR NEXT ISIS BOMBING

6:49 AM - 19 Apr 2017

1,075 Retweets **1,129** Likes

280 1.1K 1.1K

Free Agent @shedfreeagent · 20 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Liberals are certainly enjoying their right to free speech

Debra B. Clayton @debclay5153 · 19 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Wheres the FBI.

Cindy Stuart @CindyStuart15 · 20 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How This One Man Is Giving Free Speech Back To The People

1:11 PM - 19 Apr 2017

217 Retweets **466** Likes

14 217 466

gab.ai/Jolee83 @jolee01983 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

We come to

2

The Groypstitutionalist @Lord of Tendrils 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

Pewdiepie should run for leader of Sweden

1 4

simulacra deorum @digitaforcore 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aubern Police actually did their job. Berkeley take note.

5:52 AM - 19 Apr 2017

1,389 Retweets **3,270** Likes

167 1.4K 3.3K

Making Sense @mylogicalmind · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to

They can carry (pole) weapons but he can't have a mask.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muhammad "believed that he was part of an ongoing war between whites and blacks".

8:01 PM - 18 Apr 2017

1,067 Retweets **1,687** Likes

168 1.1K 1.7K

gpovanman @gpovanman · 19 Apr 2017
Replying to
There's only a war between people who are looking for a war to fight. The rest of people just get on with others and their own lives

travelingman @jamesdemyth3 · 19 Apr 2017
Replying to
Americans killing Americans

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The left always has to resort to personal, vicious attacks because they can't win the argument normally.

o 10 AM 19 Apr 2017

1,166 Retweets **2,241** L kes

206 1 2K 2.2K

bruce jender @drr ckg 19 Apr 2017

Repl y ng to

True But expla n that to a democrat!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

All of this is literally out of that South Park episode where Cartman's every thought is tweeted.

o 23 PM - 18 Apr 2017

225 Retweets **600** Likes

31 225 600

Lynn Loera @Lynn oera · 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
great no one wil th nk for themselves We wil turn into a soc ety of m ndless zomb es Not excited!

10

Cry Partisan @Cry Part san · 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People will no longer need to type their dumb, boring 20 paragraph virtue signalling posts. FB will read their minds.

6:18 PM - 18 Apr 2017

469 Retweets **965** Likes

198 469 965

SpottyBum @spotty_bum · 19 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

He also made a video vowing to "bring destruction & wrath upon America" hated whites & shouted "Allah Akbar"

Maybe try not to be a dumb ass

> **Bob Owens** ✓ @bob_owens
> He a so ked "Baby Groot," The Weather Channel, and the Fresno PD
>
> Maybe try not to read too much into th ngs. twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s .

6 07 PM · 18 Apr 2017

845 Retweets **2,582** Likes

81 845 2.6K

#JusticeForSethRich @WhoDidNewTwitter · 18 Apr 2017

Repl ng to

There's no "read ng into" anyth ng, t's thrust in our faces. No need to ook deeper, t's there

2

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 · 19 Ap 2017

Repl ng to

That means nothing. Allah akbar screams every black. It is like whites scream

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

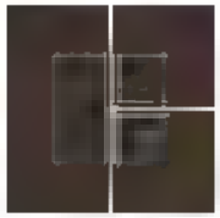
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Yes, it's called 'covering breaking news'. Imagine that.



Caroline O. @R[illegible]Awonk

Rep y ng to @R[illegible]Awonk

Oh look Cernovich, Posobiec, & Watson are al pushing the exact same narrative abt Fresno, al at the same time Imagine that.

6 00 PM 18 Apr 20 7

1,726 Retweets **4,374** Likes

Jessica @NoFasc stsP s 18 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You work for an admitted "actor" who says he shou dn't be taken ser ously

You are a propagand st, pushing fear and hate

7 5 70

The Finnish Solution @PsychoPh oChem 18 Apr 2017

p aying a ro e and tel ing the truth are too seperate things theres nothing wrong w th having a character that you play wh le you report

1 1

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The truth about the French election and why it matters.

SHARE: yo.tube com/watch?v=.s.5dP...

5:2o PM - 18 Apr 2017

2,721 Retweets **4,013** L kes

329 2.7K 4.0K

Sean Bellamy @Ye owCakeUFO · 24 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media's violent racist rhetoric is inspiring terrorists to kill people.

When will they disavow?

#Fresno

1:42 PM - 18 Apr 2017

1,993 Retweets **4,013** Likes

229 2.0K 4.0K

ca hockey girl @hockeygr CA 18 Apr 2017

Replying to

So why aren t Dy ann Roof or Dylan K ebold or Eric Harris or Timothy McVe gh ever ca led terrorists? They were " nspired" too

7 2 8

Trevor Russian Bot @MAGA nPort and 18 Apr 2017

T mothy McVeigh was abe ed as a domestic terrorist Dylann Roof's mass murder is an act of terrorism Columb ne wasn t an act of terrorism

1 2 12

Trevor Russian Bot @MAGA nPort and 18 Apr 2017

Terrorism accord ng to FB "The un awful use of force and violence aga nst

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What about if you "run into" the dozens of Antifa scum who threw rocks & bottles at Trump supporters?

Can't virtue signal about that though

> **Chris Evans** ✓ @ChrisEvans
> I hope run nto Nathan twitter com/tar qnasheed/s

3 36 PM 18 Apr 2017

545 Retweets **1,874** Likes

113 545 1 9K

Samlam @samknowsnow 18 Apr 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresno killer 'liked' MSNBC, CNN, BLM leader Sean King, Van Jones, The Young Turks & numerous other leftist groups. facebook com/kori.muhammad/ ...

2:34 PM - 18 Apr 2017

2,672 Retweets **3,999** Likes

343 2.7K 4.0K

Rob Adams @rs robb e · 19 Apr 2017
Replying to
..you mean like R Dolezal? Yea, definite y needs to be captured by the guys in white coats

1 1

Lizzytiz @L zztiz · 19 Apr 2017
Yeah But she s b ack, didn't ya hear?

2

Rob Adams @rs robbie · 24 Apr 2017
Ok, you got me I m rac st!

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rhetoric combines grievances of a terrorist and an SWJ.

The far left is merging with Islamism.

Chet Cannon ✓ @Chet_Cannon
WATCH #Fresno Terrorist/Rac st

• "Wh te devi s"

1:12 PM · 18 Apr 2017

1,048 Retweets **1,559** L kes

171 1.0K 1.6K

Dykeward @Dykeward · 19 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Wh ist wearing an Egyptian ankh (we wuz kings)

marcia @educatormarc a · 19 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Gee s remember a time when 'SW,' Stood for S ng e White Jew .Guess That Isn't the Case . HUH?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Muhammad had expressed hatred toward white people."

Radicalized by SJW media outlets?

1:38 PM - 18 Apr 2017

1,425 Retweets **2,224** Likes

191 1.4K 2.2K

Gary Winnett @GaryWinnett · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to
They might as well just be doing the Hitler salute

Joey Tranchina @JoeyFotoFr · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to
Yet, Islam is the least racist of the Abrahamic religions, by far

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Who Shouted "Allah Akbar" After Murdering Three 'Hated White People' - infowars.com/man-who-shoute ..

2:12 PM - 18 Apr 2017

918 Retweets **1,107** Likes

171 918 1.1K

Craig Somerville @CSomerville60 · 18 Apr 2017

Replying to

Psychopath searching for reasons for his evil behaviour. Bad man

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

TRIGGERED. By this. AGAIN.

Tell me how punks were able to obtain their get up - charitable donations?

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Noth ng says countercu ture l ke se l ng coffee mugs that say "CONSERVATISM S THE NEW COUNTERCULTURE" tw tter com/Pr sonP anet/s.

1 24 PM 18 Apr 017

167 Retweets **795** Likes

74 167 795

ImHereToAngerU @LeeCahoon3 18 Apr 017
Rep y ng to
I m buying so many Maxwe l House wi l say "damn we m ssed the start up"

Jeffrey Bruno @JeffBr no6 18 Apr 0 7
Rep y ng to
They stole that gear dur ng ooting n the r riots. Not a l of them went for tv's or booze

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing says free market capitalist opportunity like a bunch of leftists triggered by this phrase over and over again.

> **Jon Brady** @jonbradyphoto
> Nothing says countercu ture l ke *-*merchandise*-*
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:22 PM - 18 Apr 2017

186 Retweets **838** Likes

48 186 838

Cl . @Byrn67 · 18 Apr . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Question cons dering the general iQ of antifa Do you honestly th nk they cou d pu l and effectively use that toy

1 2

Karen @kaa wren · 18 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No one is tr ggered, people just find t funny that you peddle your own stup dity

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do I really have to explain this basic bitch stuff to you again? 😂 Watch the video on my channel.

> **Martin Carr** @martin carr
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet
> We ive in a conservative country we only ever have conservative governments What is t you are counter to? Bes des rea ity

10:43 AM - 18 Apr 2017

159 Retweets **871** Likes

63 159 871

Mousey LaReina @ are na128 · 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

1

RossH @RossH1983 · 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
LEAVE THE HOUSE PAUL THERE ARE PEOPLE OUTS DE PEOPLE ARE GREAT SOC AL MED A ALL DAY S BRA.N CANCER

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspect in Fresno shooting spree that killed 3 shouts 'Allahu Akbar' when arrested

1:07 PM - 18 Apr 2017

1,225 Retweets **1,520** Likes

187 1.2K 1.5K

Michael Twombly @twoms · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Good for him. Stand up for what you believe in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

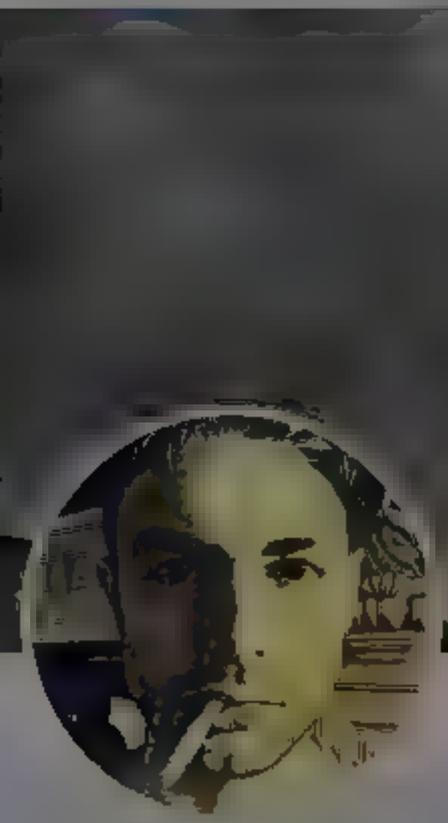
Follow

How cool does Chelsea Clinton look? She's really cool. Don't you think she's cool? WHY NOT? SHE IS FUCKING COOL WORSHIP HER NOW.

8:19 AM - 18 Apr 2017

Follow write Ad r Reg ate erms
Pr v cy Or Ck e Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming soon.

8:53 AM - 18 Apr 2017

311 Retweets **1,461** Likes

207 311 1.5K

Martin Carr @martin carr · 18 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We live in a conservative country we only ever have conservative governments. What is it you are counter to? Besides reality

63 8 92

Brand Eaden @884REAL · 18 Apr 2017

Meaning the old counter culture movement was largely left ist. Now the left is the establishment & conservatives are rebelling against them

1 4

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

200 1.0K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You don't have the moral high ground. You legitimised the very idea of punching people if they disagreed with your politics. Fuck right off.

6:33 AM - 18 Apr 2017

544 Retweets **2,089** Likes

75 544 2.1K

N/A @SexyCoCo96 · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It takes some serious balls to argue about moral high ground when supporting a man literally punching a woman in the face

3 2

Tall-Ball-Bag @[illegible] · 18 Apr 2017
A woman attacking people with glass bottles

1 1 12

N/A @SexyCoCo96 · 18 Apr 2017
shes in the wrong there but still, she was throwing the bottles before she got punched She wasn t a threat in this p c

4

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cat Lady is jealous.

Quinn Cummings @quinnc
Replying to @Cernovich @PrisonPlanet
Tweed edumbass Has Paydate

6:28 AM - 18 Apr 2017

115 Retweets **633** Likes

32 115 633

IHS @CatholicMass9876 · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hey
@Cernovich,
how many kids you have?
Cats?
Just sayin'

2 2

Nina Kelley @NinaTKelley · 18 Apr 2017
that all you got? picking on a woman for having interests beyond child rearing? sad & pathetic! Sorry you never get laid, bros

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa cry-babies whining to the media about being punched in the face. Oh, the irony.

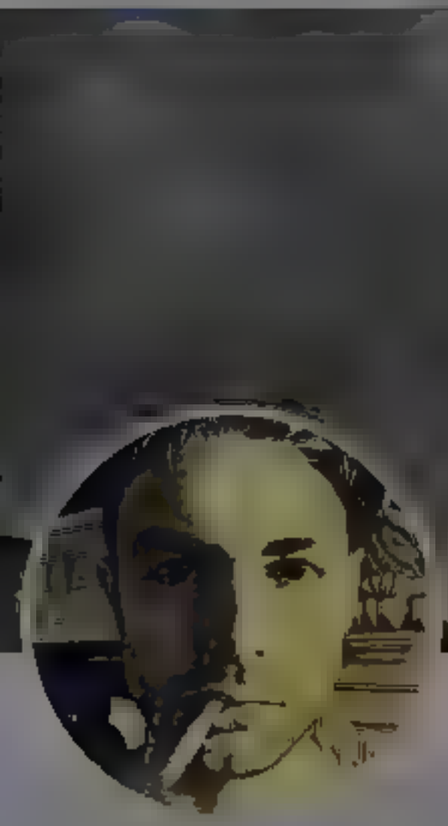
o 32 AM 18 Apr 2017

1,027 Retweets **2,492** L kes

200 1 0K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Claim Trump Threw Kid's Hat Into Crowd After Signing It, Video Shows Otherwise

0 13 AM - 18 Apr 2017

778 Retweets **1,310** Likes

83 778 1.3K

@mcuozzo 18 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Acid attacks are skyrocketing in London. Another virtuous progressive form of cultural enrichment.

o 15 AM - 18 Apr 2017

2,936 Retweets **2,766** Likes

244 2.9K 2.8K

Elena @we enae ena - 18 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Wrong. I condemned the white supremacist murderer in New York. Also, Islamists, Antifa and the far-right all claimed responsibility.

> **MPACUK** @MPAC[illegible]k
> They @PrisonP anet @GoldingBF @,aydaBF @TRobinsonNewEra say nothing when its their own far right fasc sts behind it
>
> tv com/news/201 7-04-1

6 7 AM 18 Apr 017

157 Retweets **612** [illegible]kes

14 157 612

Feisty realist @FeistyRealist 18 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

F nny how you re a l wh te supremac st & expected to condemn th s Yet when a Musl m shouts Allah Akbar b4 b oodshed it's nowt to do Is am

2 1 9

Dean @d mcosmo 18 Apr 2017

wi l adm t that some conservatives are rac sts who give conservatism a bad name Some Mus ims are terrorists. [illegible] needs reform

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary during election: "I don't understand what's happening in the country."

5:59 AM - 18 Apr 2017

408 Retweets **995** Likes

130 408 995

Chinese Jake-out @JakeCambron 18 Apr 2017

Replying to

You guys no she s not the president. You guys are still butthurt about her

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French police thwart 'imminent terror attack' days before election

5:55 AM - 18 Apr 2017

471 Retweets **922** Likes

30 471 922

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 18 Apr 2017

Replying to

Unlike the DS that allowed Democraps to attack Trump and the Republican

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Deploys Two More Aircraft Carriers Toward Korean Peninsula: Yonhap

5:53 AM - 18 Apr 2017

413 Retweets **839** Likes

53 413 839

JD Will @Cavalry_Life · 18 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Crazy, we're sending 3 carrier groups to that small an area. What are we not

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not an achievement.

6:48 PM - 17 Apr 2017

1,675 Retweets **5,601** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Breaking LIVE: Google Admits To Censoring #Infowars, Claims It Will Stop - Infowars com/break ng-googl .
#A exJones

5 38 PM - 17 Apr 2017

2,151 Retweets **3,116** L kes

143 2.2K 3.1K

#CovfefeLadyC @Covfefe adyC 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
So are we going to stop Jsing them

TheShiningOne@VoidMaster @Invent ngLee 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We forced Google into responding and backing down.

4:31 PM - 17 Apr 2017

1,283 Retweets **2,651** Likes

157 1.3K 2.7K

Shane @ssfwave 22 Apr 2017

Replying to

This was done on purpose as are another 100 pro trump sites and stories.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

No.

CNN media inquiry #fakebase

Schwarz, Hunter [illegible]
watson.paul@[illegible].com

Paul, I'm a reporter for CNN writing about #fakebase and the alt online we're seeing among some Trump supporters. Wanted to hear your thoughts. Is there time this afternoon I could give you a call?

Thanks,

Hunter Schwarz

12:50 PM - 17 Apr 2017

851 Retweets **4,143** Likes

386 851 4.1K

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Better reject this guy in public because I desperately need the attention

DatNikkaRambe @xDatNikkaRambe · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I fucking love you

Paul @4Godandcountry · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Mike Cernovich Full Interview In Studio

6:15 PM - 17 Apr 2017

350 Retweets **758** Likes

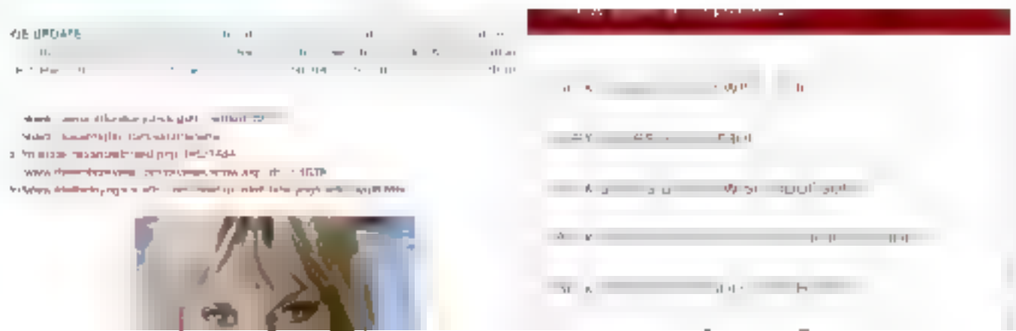
65 350 758

Arbetarbroder @arbetarbroder · 20 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Cernovich is one of them (((Mossad)))

Twatson is a Zionist too, and Jones for Real married a New Bitch I January 🤮



[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Google Dirty Tricks Escalate Fight Against 1st Amendment (Learn more: infowars.com/google-contrac ...) youtube.com/watch?v=dlhNan . # nfowars #1a

11:15 AM - 17 Apr 2017

596 Retweets **832** Likes

79 596 832

Don @UneasyTruths · 17 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Should we just start using [illegible] instead?

1

Ulrich Lintl English @[illegible]nt Eng · 17 Apr 2017

As [illegible] search engines I can especially recommend [illegible] and [illegible] is a so good

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned Attack on Russian Embassy Foiled 'at Last Minute' After Security Forces Storm Migrant Camp

o 05 AM - 7 Apr 2017

1,106 Retweets **1,595** Likes

38 1 1K 1 6K

Billie Schaeffer @ SAgaggy63 · 7 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tariq found a way to blame white people for a black man shooting another black man.

Tariq Nasheed
@tar qnasheed

Some of these white supremacists in Cleveland might use that Facebook killer as an excuse to shoot random Black ppl.So be careful out there

17 04,2017, 2 02 am from P co R vera, CA

180 RETWEETS **257** LIKES

5 34 AM , 7 Apr 2017

3,426 Retweets **6,991** Likes

572 3.4K 7 0K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wellesley College Student Newspaper Endorses Violence Against Unpopular Speech

5:30 AM - 17 Apr 2017

671 Retweets **880** Likes

95 671 880

Rob @Roman_Reed · 17 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Will the next civil war be against our children and the liberal overlords.

3 3 1

craig @based_nfldr_8 · 17 Apr 2017

perhaps

1 1

mary @mpg25mary · 17 Apr 2017

Wonder how many parents/schools teach children about the Constitution &

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa member complaining about being assaulted & people doxxing her. You reap what you sow. No sympathy.

5:05 AM - 17 Apr 2017

1,276 Retweets **2,950** Likes

242 1.3K 3.0K

Dan McClellan @makemelan · 17 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Considering "Kinetic Military Action" On North Korea Including "Sudden Strike"

5:26 AM - 17 Apr 2017

386 Retweets **702** Likes

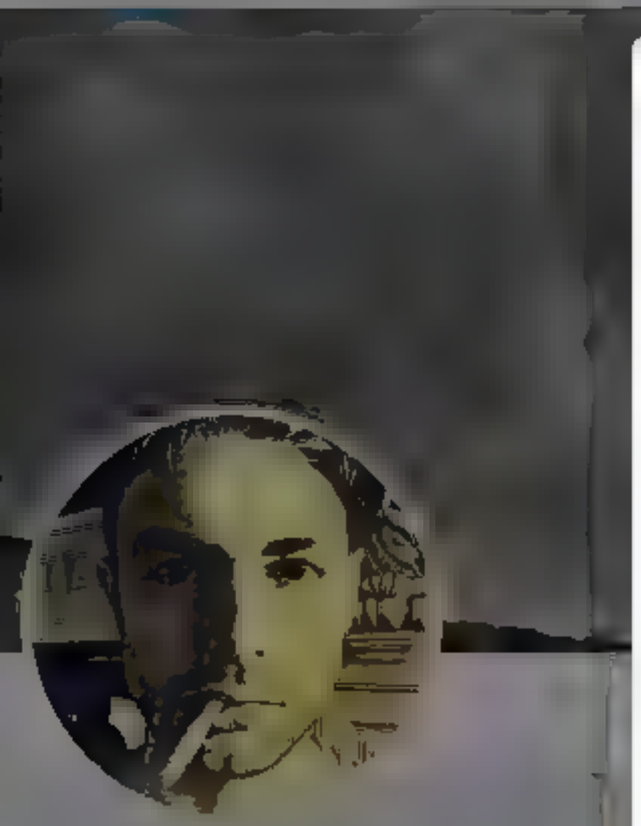
96 386 702

zuzu's petals @RadicalFeminazi 17 Apr 2017

Replying to

You should not be tweeting you know nothing about politics and the ppl

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK primary school take pupils on day out to meet 'extremist' Islamic preacher

5:21 AM - 17 Apr 2017

1,152 Retweets **1,102** Likes

206 1.2K 1.1K

Gregg Howman @HowmanGregg 19 Apr 2017

Replying to

Two questions.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both use violence to further political goals. Although Antifa is a million miles from ISIS, the ideology is based in the same vulgarity.

> **Alex Kotch** ✓ @alexkotch
> HOLD THE PHONE both groups cover their FACES and HEADS! They must have ident·ca deolog·es twitter com/prisonplanet/s

5:04 PM - 16 Apr 2017

959 Retweets **2,494** Likes

126 959 2.5K

Monica Satoshi @monicalatvenas · 17 Apr 2017
Rep·y·ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy Easter to you too.
twitter.com/SportsPlusShow ..

This Tweet is unavailable

5:02 PM - 16 Apr 2017

130 Retweets **1,258** Likes

104 130 1.3K

Monica Satoshi @monicaatvenas · 17 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pre-planned

We'll be in Berkeley LIVE -April 15th.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You first.

> **McNeil** @Reflog_18
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Put your money where your mouth is and delete your account.
>
> No?

5:02 PM - 16 Apr 2017

120 Retweets **947** Likes

37 120 947

Christine Mineva @[illegible] 17 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
he's not the one saying all technology is evil, paul

1

Ollie @O[illegible]eStanley99 17 Apr 2017
That's not really what he said though

1

Christine Mineva @[illegible] 17 Apr 2017
t "proves that we were better off without technology"

orly

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ADs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bitch is back.

4:38 PM - 16 Apr 2017

479 Retweets **1,368** Likes

124 479 1.4K

Diana Death @TheeDianaDeath · 16 Apr 2017
Replying to
yay, on C nco de Mayo! 🌶

TB Motherlode @TBMotherlode · 17 Apr 2017
Replying to
Our ord and savior, Bara Mi o

It's OK to be white @RSPercyJacks0n · 16 Apr 2017
Replying to
It s been too long I've missed h m! 😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Cleveland video is evidence for arguing the world was better off when social media didn't exist.

4:12 PM - 16 Apr 2017

1,733 Retweets **6,156** Likes

377 1.7K 6.2K

McNeil @Reflog_18 · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Put your money where your mouth is and de ete your account

No?

That s what I thought

"Provocateur" 😂😂😂

28 9 146

McNeil @Reflog_18 · 17 Apr 2017

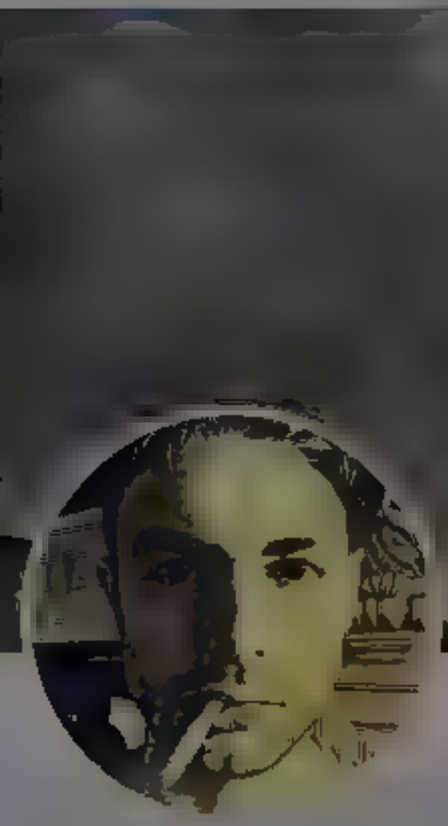
Replying to [illegible]

Damn. Kindergarten stuff there

1 2

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China, Russia Dispatch Naval Vessels To Track USS Carl Vinson To Korean Peninsula

4:22 PM - 16 Apr 2017

454 Retweets **628** Likes

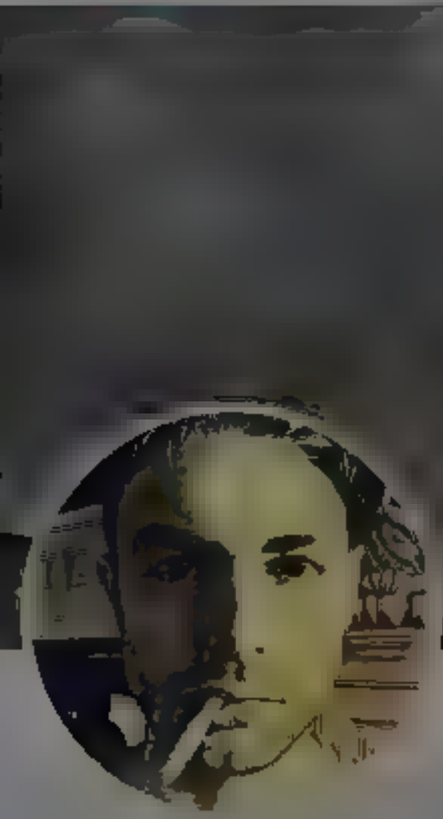
76 454 628

Anarchists Republic @Republicanarchy 17 Apr 2017

Replying to

China isn't shit.. weak

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland turned into a social justice/conservative bashing shit show & its ratings plummeted.

> **Rick Holmes** @rho 88
> BOYCOTT MANDY PATINKIN. The newest commun st Hollywood actor praises Mus ims and blames "wh te people and our mi itary" SCUM RAD CAL

1:52 PM - 16 Apr 2017

1,276 Retweets **2,637** L kes

312 1.3K 2.6K

MsStew @TyStewart4 · 17 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Why do actors think they lead people?

Doug Embry @ ncla Svant1 · 18 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Its iron c as Homeland is a remke of an srae i show ca led Prisoner of War

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill has retreated to his safe space. 😕

Bill Mitchell

@[illegible]

[illegible]

4:12 PM - 16 Apr 2017

648 Retweets **2,635** Likes

580 648 2.6K

RealVinnieJames @RealVinnieJames · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Divide and conquer. Good work, Paul. Keep this up and the Democrats will rule for 100 years starting in 2020. They paying you? VJ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The video out of #Cleveland is sickening. Such total disregard for human life.

2:32 PM - 16 Apr 2017

1,230 Retweets **2,976** Likes

141 1.2K 3.0K

Clemmo @Clemmo316 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Any comments by [redacted]?

3 2 14

SwagNYC @SwagHoeTribe 16 Apr 2017

It literally has nothing to do with BLM

2 2

Mallard Duck @GeneralMallard 16 Apr 2017

that's his whole point. blacks killed by blacks 6000. blacks killed by cops 300 BLM is going after the wrong issues

4 2 12

SwagNYC @SwagHoeTribe 16 Apr 2017

BLM is about people who are supposed to protect us doing the exact opposite I don't necessarily agree with how they go about it though

1 1 3

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarah Silverman only just got over her PTSD from thinking road markings were swastikas.

12:24 PM - 16 Apr 2017

442 Retweets **1,434** Likes

197 442 1.4K

CUJIMMY @gandjhogan · 17 Apr 2017
Replying to
Just another fou mouth luvvie

1

Nellie C @NC_24 · 17 Apr 2017
& no1 cares about her Pol tical opin on

54 💙 @RangersW4TP · 16 Apr 2017
Rep ying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are North Korea's missiles just painted wooden boxes?

12:21 PM - 16 Apr 2017

534 Retweets **1,375** Likes

167 534 1.4K

CAlbor @PatriotCarlos · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's what I was thinking. Big blown up baloons.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communism makes women ugly.

Blaire White @MsBlaireWhite
Communism: not even once. RIP. 1 like: 1 prayer

2:28 PM - 16 Apr 2017

763 Retweets **2,547** Likes

165 763 2.5K

Veritas @nes[illegible] · 18 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Ugly, frustrated woman can't make themselves pretty so they do everything possible to convince pretty women to make themselves ugly

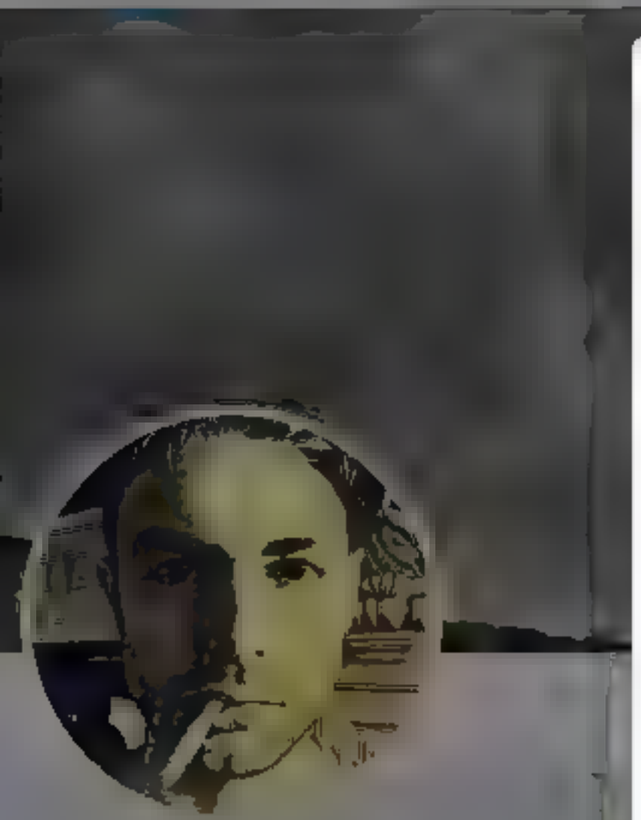
I AM NOBODY @NOONELOVESMENOW · 17 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Feminism destroys looks faster than Methamphetamine

2 1

your Daddy @BigDickDaddy50 · 17 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kim Jong-il wore high heel shoes to make himself look taller.

a divine dimension in time.

But here I am, looking into his shoes, which have high heels and an inner platform at least six or seven centimetres high. Those shoes have deceived his people. Although his thin, permed hair adds to the illusion of height, Dear Leader can't be more than one metre sixty without those shoes.

After his earlier majestic commands, the way the General speaks

12:18 PM - 16 Apr 2017

247 Retweets **753** Likes

90 247 753

steve buffery @Beezerson · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Didn't we all in high school?

4 3

steve buffery @Beezerson · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Aren't you a friendly person

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill is hemmoraging Twitter followers.

Turns out being a mindless sycophant & attacking Trump's true base isn't that popular. @mitchellvii

2017-04-15	Sat	-69	215,049
2017-04-16	Sun	-857	214,192

12:01 PM - 16 Apr 2017

577 Retweets **1,328** Likes

333 577 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Apr 2017

Replying to

Or this could just be all the people he's blocked over the last 2 days. :D

74 97 550

Bagga @BaggaBrigade 19 Apr 2017

the middle school girls fighting again

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2017-04-15	Sat	-69	215,049
2017-04-16	Sun	-857	214,192

333 577 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Or this could just be all the people he's blocked over the last 2 days. :-D

12:05 PM · 16 Apr 2017

97 Retweets **550** Likes

74 97 550

Bagga @BaggaBrigade · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the middle school girls fighting again

Adorable Deplorable @OnMauritania · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Take a poll of your readers. My poll sounds right but too small

Adorable Deplorable
@OnMauritania

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We want to get a census of people Bill Mitchell! @mitchellvii blocked for disagreeing with him. Please participate and RT

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill still can't grasp that it is possible to support Trump on one issue & criticise him on another, rather than mindlessly cheerleading.

> **Bill Mitchell** ✓ @
> Given the turn of events with Ch na and NK, how co d any REA Trump supporter not be REJO C NG?! @PrisonP anet

11:52 AM - 16 Apr 2017

430 Retweets **1,777** Likes

210 430 1.8K

Alan Baum @Spoogymonkey · 7 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
but but Trump is r ght 100% of the time and s always wrong.

MsConsuelo @ · 16 Ap 2017
Rep y ng to
Its been ess then 90 days DJT has been right on most things despite the GOP Infight ng Enough!!! give him a yr then if to must comp a n

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

182 135 289

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Touché. Also, why did you block @Cernovich & @Partsangirl - afraid of being called out on your BS?

Bill Mitchell
@mitchellvi

Following

I don't care is Assad is a cruel dictator. Aren't we better off with a stable regime and ISIS vanquished in Syria? What am I missing?

169 1,344

2:51 PM - 1 Oct 2015

11:50 AM - 16 Apr 2017

90 Retweets **242** Likes

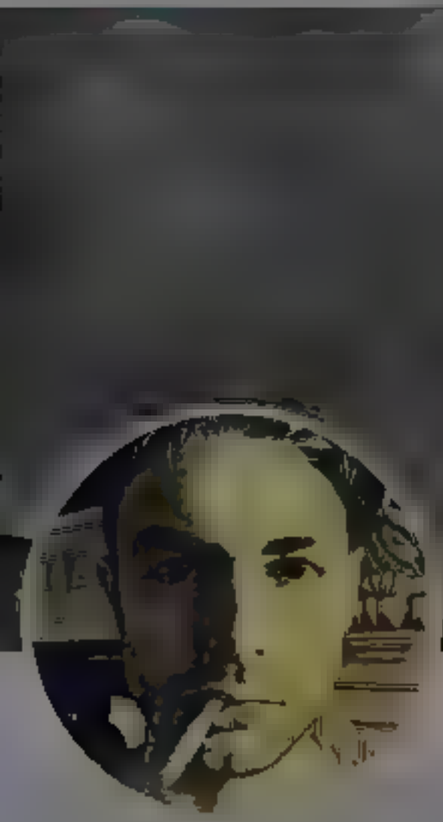
57 90 242

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich 16 Apr 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Totally separate issue. Bombing the people who are fighting ISIS is not wise or strategic.

> **Bill Mitchell** ✓ @b tchel v
> After success with China + NK, anyone doubting the wisdom of Trump's Syria str ke to gain cred bi ity is a strategic moron @PrisonP anet

11:48 AM - 16 Apr 201 7

271 Retweets **876** Likes

132 271 876

ARC4Freedom @ARC4Freedom · 16 Apr ·017

Rep y ng to

Bombing a nation when your hav ng d nner with Ch nese eader s pretty stup d!

2

Scott @ret redt recapt · 16 Apr 2017

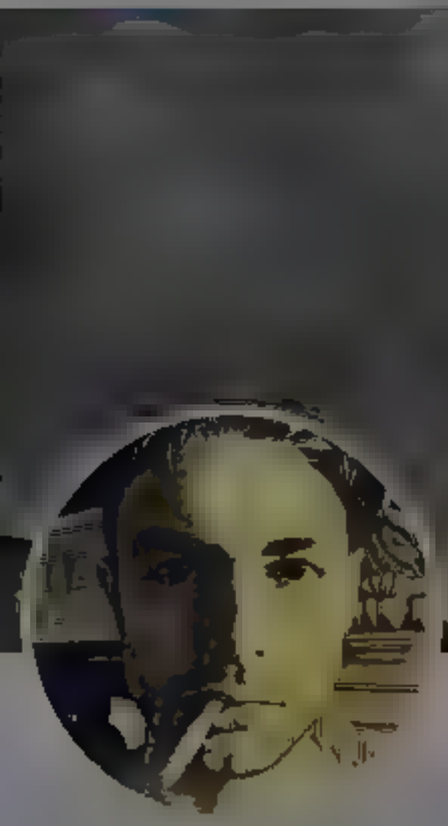
Should he have wa ted for dessert?

1 1 2

ARC4Freedom @ARC4Freedom · 16 Apr ·017

He should not have bombed any nation without congress approva ! Read the const.tut.on!..

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

South Korean nuke reactors cannot withstand missile attacks. Environmental catastrophe in the waiting.

11:43 AM - 16 Apr 2017

340 Retweets **562** Likes

68 340 562

Donald Alex Sloan @DAS00000 16 Apr 2017

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I don't endorse this, but 100% of the blame is on you "punch a Nazi" chumps who tried to legitimize political violence. Well done, idiots. twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st ...

Th·s Tweet ·s unava lab e

11:12 AM - 16 Apr 2017

1,975 Retweets **5,020** L·kes

502 2.0K 5.0K

DDubs @DaW tt69 · 19 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
If you go to a p ace to insight violence, you may find what your looking for

1

AdagioForStrings @adag oforstr·ng · 18 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
the fema e anti Trump protester a leged y had a w ne bottle so it evens up the fight

www.dailyma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No serious person has any sympathy for chicken-necked twerpy Antifa scum getting their just desserts.

10:54 AM - 16 Apr 2017

1,067 Retweets **3,909** Likes

149 1.1K 3.9K

Joe Proenza @JoeProShow 16 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Watch the video in slow mo at least 100 times
2 1 25

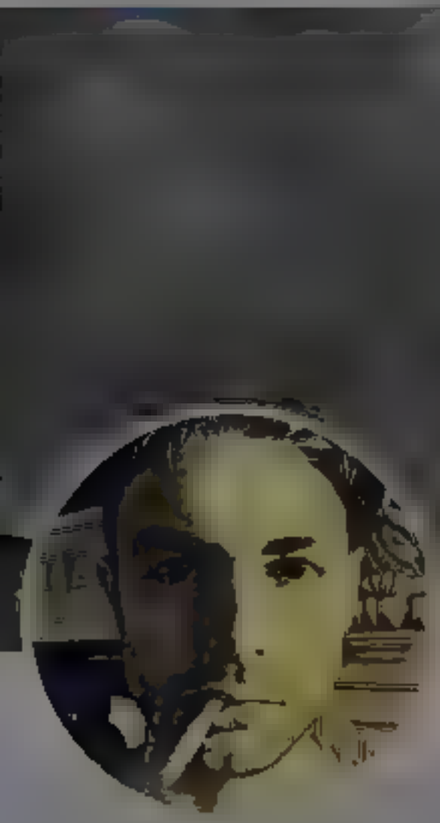
LasedBit_80 @LasedBit 16 Apr 2017
It's a wonderfully equal loving thing ❤️
2 1 22

Derek Lucas @[illegible]ngagap 16 Apr 2017
Man beats woman and runs away. You must be so proud
1

LasedBit_80 @LasedBit 17 Apr 2017
Man reads tweet and purposely ignores heavy sarcasm. Aside from that, you don't get to hit ppl and not expect to get hit back.
1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists who glorified or ignored Trump supporters being viciously attacked through the election need to shut the fuck up very quickly.

10:51 AM - 16 Apr 2017

1,325 Retweets **4,527** Likes

109 1.3K 4.5K

Ana @annkurd_ca · 16 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

14 15

WhoInTheWhat @MrMassr · 16 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Your fearless leader is playing a character and is a performance artist per his attorney LOL.

Jeremy Martin @jeremymartin72 · 17 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's nothing more disconcerting for leftists than when they see their own tactics used against them. No right to bitch about it.

10:53 AM - 16 Apr 2017

873 Retweets **3,086** Likes

64 873 3.1K

America is Great Again @dep orab es2016 16 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
But your a leftist Pau Why wou d you dog on your own party?

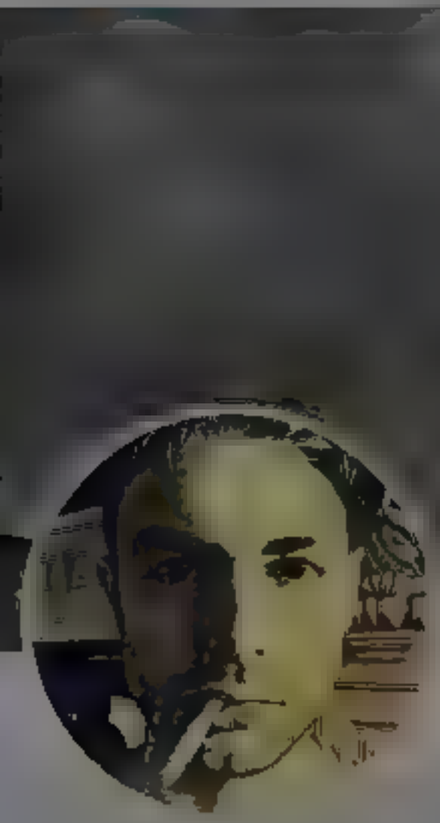
Everett Hobby @ Motore Son o 16 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Oh, but they W .L. Masters of pointing out hypocrisy in others when they're even worse

Isaac Biggerstaff @carryab.gstaff 16 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Just ask Chuck Schumer

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists who celebrated Richard Spencer being punched & women being pepper sprayed by Antifa lost their right to bitch about yesterday.

10:50 AM - 16 Apr 2017

1,689 Retweets **4,875** Likes

115 1.7K 4.9K

#M¯ē T¯ō ō @Bo Gal2 · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

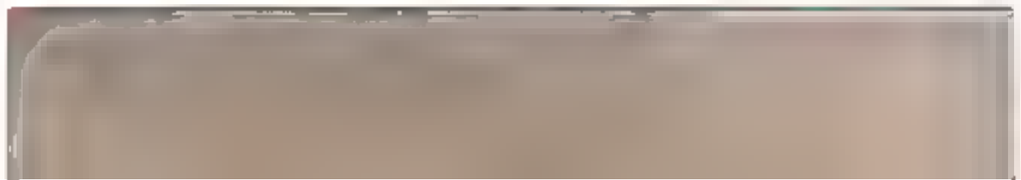
Except it's a moral duty to punch Naz 's and its cowardly puzz es who punch women defend ng themselves during a RW Nazi brawl

1

#M¯ē T¯ō ō @Bo Gal2 · 16 Apr 2017

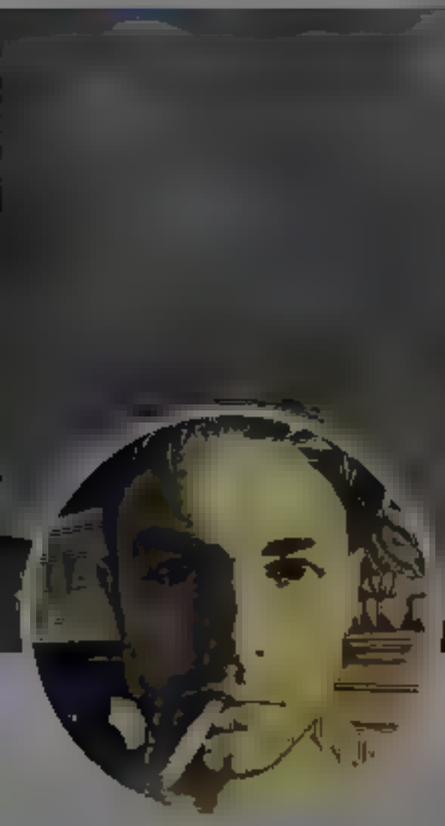
Replying to [illegible]

Yes, she was defending herself :) I can see him look 4 someone else to attack & she was just there and HE came AT her. Then Ran away



[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

500,000 (almost all anti-Le Pen) French voters living outside of the country will get to vote twice. The fix is in.

10:47 AM - 16 Apr 2017

2,452 Retweets **2,375** Likes

239 2.5K 2.4K

mike @mikebo..d07 19 Apr 2017

Home Home Home Current pa

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson V

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

Sea

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Had to be a cyber attack that caused this right? North Korea conducts another missile test despite US warnings

PrisonPlanet

7:11 AM - 16 Apr 2017

- 413
- 1,060

129 replies 413 retweets 1,060 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Jesse Stovall @jessestovall

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nope North Korea sucks at pretty much everything

1 reply 1 retweet 17 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 17 Liked 17

2 ShitTheAltRightSays @AltRightSnit

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Well perhaps if US military air command hadn't committed the war crime of dam busting, Mao may not have been compelled to rescue them

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Chris @Maverik877

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Mao was a dictator that ruthlessly killed and starved his own people to death What a moron

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4 ShitTheAltRightSays @AltRightSnit

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The position that Mao was a ruthless dictator who killed and starved his own people is not consistent with the facts

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5 Chris @Maverik877

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's date night with Anthony Gucciardi again.

10:04 PM - 15 Apr 2017

188 Retweets 1,523 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart has gone in heavy today with stories about Trump's base being concerned.

2:34 AM - 15 Apr 2017

479 Retweets **866** Likes

274 479 866

Don't Get Mad @DontBeSad2017 · 15 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So who won the battle of Berkeley? I've been on a plane for 10 hours.

2:48 PM - 15 Apr 2017

694 Retweets **1,675** Likes

360 694 1.7K

Matt Hallett @HallettMatt · 15 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Communism must never be allowed to take hold in the USA, or our founders fought for nothing. #MAGA

9 31 91

Susie Wakeland @SusieBWakeland · 27 Apr 2017

Um it's already here, socialism and communism is the same thing, and the Antifa thugs are communist in their worldview

2 2

Matt Hallett @HallettMatt · 27 Apr 2017

Then Americans need to shine the light on them, and they'll scurry away like

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Maine Democrats Filmed Laughing Over Rise In White Male Suicides

2:53 AM - 15 Apr 2017

3,348 Retweets **3,335** Likes

476 3.3K 3.3K

#Working4aLiving @sa s333 · 15 Apr 2017

Replying to

Good God. Swear, they all need to go to "re-eductation camps"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Media Almost Sets Off Military Action With Erroneous North Korea Headline

2:15 AM - 15 Apr 2017

309 Retweets **593** Likes

35 309 593

@GoozedDOTcom 15 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N. Korea sends radio broadcast of new encrypted numbers to spies operating in South Korea.

2:08 AM - 15 Apr 2017

497 Retweets **671** Likes

60 497 671

Robin Platt Howes @howes_robin 15 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you just replaced all of Bill's tweets with a video of a sheep baaaa-ing, the message would be the same.

> **Bill Mitchell** @[illegible]tchell
> One th ng. I've had enough w th the #BannonWorsh p If Trump wants him fine If not, fine
>
> I DIDN'T ELECT BANNON
>
> 1:58 AM - 5 Apr 2017

436 Retweets **1,589** Likes

288 436 1.6K

Delta @FaceTheTree 15 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I had no c ue I e ected Bannon as president of the United States. Guess should of ooked closer at the ba ot

3 4 40

Delta @FaceTheTree 15 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

R ght, f recall correctly (wasn't that long ago) th nk I only elected one man

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Be careful about calling a thug a thug, if they have some distant non-white ancestry, you're a racist. Incredible.

2:02 AM - 15 Apr 2017

604 Retweets **1,333** Likes

316 604 1.3K

@the che sk ger 15 Apr 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr vacy Cr [illegible] ke Adv rt s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Stephen Gutowski @StephenGutowsk 13 Apr 2017
You're argument here is that video s fake and A ex ones never sa d the government s putt ng someth ng in the water that turns frogs gay?

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to and 2 others

You appear to think I am Alex Jones. Fake news. Not an argument.

7:07 AM · 14 Apr 2017

7 Retweets **42** Likes

11 7 42

Stephen Gutowski @StephenGutowsk 14 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
How's the nvestigation into the gay frog serum going, buddy? Have you and your boss figured that out yet?

3 31

Nick Borchich @borch ch 16 Apr 2017
Not an argument. t's actua ly pretty stupid

1 1

Stephen Gutowski @StephenGutowsk 16 Apr 2017
agree the gay frog serum theory your itt e hero be leves n is remarkably stupid

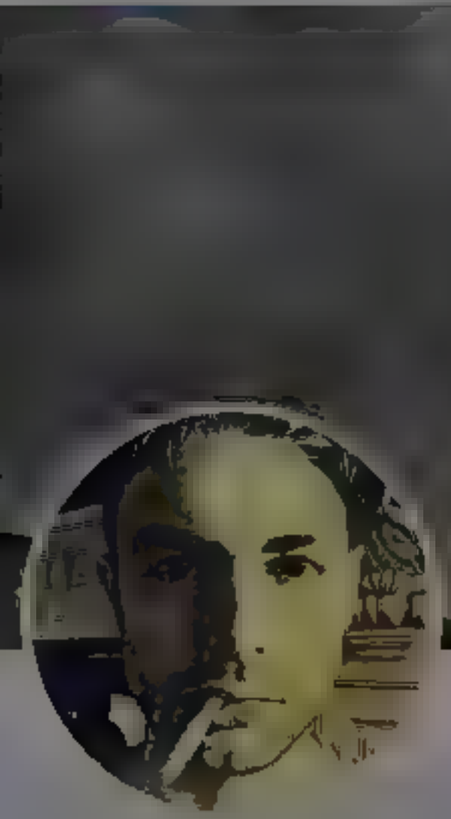
2

Nick Borchich @borch ch 16 Apr 2017
Th s s the textbook defin tion of a straw man argument. Get an actua argument

1 2

Welshmosher @We sh mos her2k1 s 14 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to and 3 others
find it funny that is missing the point here that chem ca s are n the water supply having an effect upon the populace

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing group unhappy at MOAB bombing of "marginalized" ISIS terrorists.

4:35 AM - 14 Apr 2017

567 Retweets **1,172** Likes

188 567 1.2K

Valerie Service @v esser 14 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
The eft s always unhappy

4 1 86

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdm nds5 14 Apr 2017
It s the r driv ng force

2 24

Free Willy @ nWWong 14 Apr 2017
Unhappy when there's njust ce Unhappy when just ce is served (???)

1 22

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Apr 2017

B l just fe l into the trap of gett ng into a po it ca argument w th Maram Say goodbye to your weekend Bi l

30 39 218

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

She really is one radical Muslim that no one should ever mess with.

4 05 AM 14 Apr 2017

16 Retweets **116** ikes

9 16 116

El Lobo @E Lobo 14 15 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Shes r ght about Bi l tho. Hes b ind y fol ow ng Trump,its exactly what the Dems did with Obama .and he rightly slated them for t

Lindy Lou @nobscoffeemom 15 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Posting o d pics of military against Obama, not Trump. Your Syriangirl is

Happy Sandi @sand y11 14 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

al th s s stupid! We have a country to save! You two need to put ur BIG BOY pants back on! Ur acting like Dems!

2 1 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

All babies are racist.
tnedailysheep e com/wnat-a-loaa-of

+00 AM 14 Apr 2017

163 Retweets **452** Likes

83 163 452

Annette Rampling @net11e 14 Apr 2017
Replying to
The researchers were probably pa d a smal fortune to come to that r d cu ous conclus on
1 5

Dan McClellan @makeman 14 Apr 2017
No, 100s of researchers over decades from a l over the world have come to the same conc usion Ca l ng it rac sm is the idiotic part.
2 13

Annette Rampling @net11e 14 Apr 2017
Ok and what benefit has come of it?
1 1

Dan McClellan @makeman 14 Apr 2017
Uh, understanding how the brain develops n early ch ldhood & why we have certain b ases & socia predisposit ons nto adu thood

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ouch.

> Bill Mitchell
> don't care is Assad is Aren't we better off will and ISIS vanquished in ossaing?
>
> **Partisangirl** @Partisangir
> Replying to @mitche
> Funny how you were with #Syria against #ISIS Now that #Trump attacked Syria you are for ISIS You have no mind of your own just a follower

4:56 AM - 14 Apr 2017

446 Retweets **1,292** Likes

169 446 1.3K

Chad Calderone @thefoxisathome · 15 Apr 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureena · 14 Apr 20[illegible]
Replying to @P[illegible]
That's how you tweet about Bill Mitchell with Screenshots! Because he has about 20% of Twitter blocked!

> **Adorable Deplorable**

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ADVERTISE

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

and ISIS vanquished in Syria? What am I missing?

143 302 762

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

Bill just fell into the trap of getting into a political argument with Maram. Say goodbye to your weekend, Bill. 😎

3:58 AM - 14 Apr 2017

39 Retweets **218** Likes

30 39 218

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

She rea.ly is one rad ca Mus im that no one shou d ever mess with

9 16 116

Sonia Pernetti *USA* @SoniaO529 14 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Paul,you rea ly suck That's why I stopped fo lowing you The only k nd of fo lowers you now have are diots, drama queens and Trump haters

1 5

ConservativeObserver @Newsnc101 15 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @donlemon - being "offended" doesn't mean you're automatically right.

Yashar Ali @yashar

WATCH And here we have my boy @donlemon saying enough is enough to Jeffrey Lord So proud of you Don

1:44 AM - 14 Apr 2017

320 Retweets **1,126** Likes

149 320 1.1K

J @jpjengineer - 14 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

His show is impossible to watch if you actually want to hear" what he's saying now, it'd be more intelligent to shut up and listen

torontofanatic @torontofanatic - 14 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

a lot of victim cards being played these days

1 1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie - 14 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life comes at you fast.

1:33 AM - 14 Apr 2017

618 Retweets **1,077** Likes

135 618 1.1K

Mountain Man @MountainMan_SA 14 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The CIA has been out of control for some time and needs to be dissolved and replaced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Muslims Film Rap Video With Weapons Day After Terror Attack, Get Arrested

5:53 PM - 13 Apr 2017

669 Retweets **1,110** Likes

67 669 1.1K

Maya Varma @swargcoming · 13 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MOAB killed a hundred ISIS fuckers.

5:54 PM - 13 Apr 2017

2,676 Retweets **6,284** Likes

541 2.7K 6.3K

Jacqueline Cytowicz @JacquelineCytowicz · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So where's the images of those bodies?They showed those who were gassed in Syria But not these supposed dead terrorists?

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Steven is bad for not asking permission from the thought police to have me on, you're right.

> **Stephen Gutowski** @StephenGutowski
> Rep y ng to @scrowder
> Sad to watch you embrace conspirac sts l ke th s man
>
> 5 52 PM 1 s Apr 2017

131 Retweets **702** Likes

33 131 702

Conservazilla @conservaz la 13 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I don t know about you guys. But I l ke the actual pol ce more than any thought po ice

[illegible]

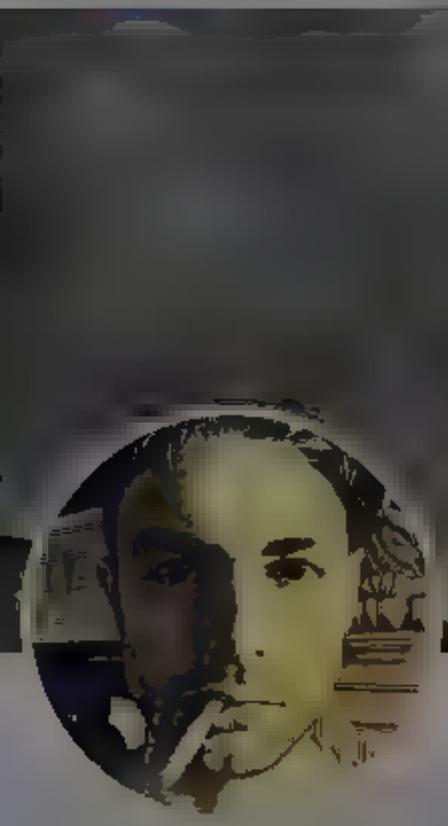
1 10

Baron "Buff" Badger (Stephen Baker) @B[illegible] 3 Apr 2017
[illegible] I ove the pol ce <3

2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This backs up what @JackPosobiec's source said on Tuesday.

5:39 PM - 13 Apr 2017

358 Retweets **641** Likes

55 358 641

Kenny Scott @kennyscott1952 · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to

BUHBYE d.ng dong dung

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't even a joke, it's what they actually do. twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st ..

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:28 PM - 14 Apr 2017

574 Retweets **1,721** Likes

79 574 1.7K

Key Laur @car... · 14 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

liberals are so much better at humour

Dook @dook.com · 14 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

suspect some Red Pilled Liberals might do something similar?

Jennifer @RunawayDream_9 · 14 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@TheSwogBlog I wonder if he paid for that MAGA hat or if he stole it from a Trump supporter

...erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roaming Millennial @Roam ngM 13 Apr 2017

My latest video was demonetized before I even finished pub ishing t, that's how you know it's good!

57 46 247

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Anything with Syria in the title is automatically demonetized. Unless you're CNN of course.

2 59 PM 1 s Apr 2017

26 Retweets **94** Likes

5 26 94

Doug~Lass MacArthur @Zander9899 1 s Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dr of Common Sense sa d this happens to any YouTube video of h s with mention of Syr a as we l

1

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 14 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And CNN with ts ournal sts and out ets around the world, is where you get a lot of information Hypocrite

I SUPPORT TRUMP @KS SkProduct on 13 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where did I say it was funny? You're hysterical and need to shut up in a hurry.

> **Joe Carnahan** @carnojoe
> "Whoops"?
>
> That's funny?

[illegible]:38 PM - 13 Apr 2017

92 Retweets **614** Likes

34 92 614

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond 13 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wait a minute

1 1

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond 13 Apr 2017
Adrian where are you?

1 1

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond 13 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad blames "deep state" for attack on Syria. twitter.com/Pres dency Sy/

This Tweet s unava lab e

1z 30 PM - 1 s Apr 20, 7

312 Retweets **702** Likes

83 312 702

Trump The Hill @TrumpTheH 13 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Regardless, what has been the downside of the Syria Strike?

2 2 2

Trump The Hill @TrumpTheH 13 Apr 2017
Ch na is now in our corner and Russia is will ng to deal Seems ke we are better off now than a week ago

3 3 14

Jerkman @MisterP gg ns 1 s Apr 2017
Haha, you re naive

Nowell Kern @Nowe Ker 1 s Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're now accusing me of "promoting terror".

This is a very serious charge.

Please provide evidence or retract.

> **Matt Murphy** @Matt M rphy
> Rep y ng to @BDa eM n tor es
>
> Terrorists cause terror But then people l ke @PrisonPlanet have estab ished their career through exploit ng and promoting terror

12 36 PM 1 Apr 2017

499 Retweets **1,748** Likes

171 499 1.7K

Hayden Hewitt @HaydenHewitt 13 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to @P

He should have accused you guys of fearmongering. At east that wouldn t have been libe What a s l y boy

2 4

colt @Con92 13 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit tried to ban people posting the United Airlines video of the dude being dragged off.

12:20 PM - 1 Apr 2017

317 Retweets **656** Likes

51 317 656

Mallemeid @[redacted] · 15 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

So we get to pick and choose which rules we are going to obey and only follow the ones that result in decisions we approve?

1 1

Mallemeid @[redacted] · 16 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

The rules outlined, and he agreed to them by making the purchase. You

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

53 258 1.3K

Creative Monster @CreatveMonster 14 Apr 2017

D dn't you just have a melt down ast week about Syria?

10 5 67

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is Afghanistan, and he just bombed ISIS, not Assad.

1: 19 PM - 13 Apr 2017

28 Retweets **186** Likes

14 28 186

MONIQUE SOURDIF @mon que sourcil 13 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Oh now you approve so a l good with [illegible] Unt l he does something you don't l ke you are go ng to bash h m again

4 6

Little Sunshine @TherionReport 14 Apr 2017

Lol yeah he shou d just uncondit onal y accept everything Trump does

1

MONIQUE SOURDIF @mon que sourcil 14 Apr 2017

W l you get off my t me ne!

1

Little Sunshine @TherionReport 14 Apr 2017

'm ins de you bro

Ron Davies @Mnrman4sRon 14 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

MIT professor says there's no evidence the sarin bomb in Syria was dropped from the sky. Pretty convincing.

12:07 PM - 1 s Apr 2017

454 Retweets **737** Likes

83 454 737

suthrnlyts @suthrnlyts1 · 1 s Apr 2017
Replying to
I m sorry, but I d love to see the name of ONE MIT professor that s not a raging ant-Trump l beral

1

Trump vs Globalism @chris k2000 · 1 s Apr 2017
ad hom nem attack, without focus ng on what he says

1

suthrnlyts @suthrnlyts1 · 1 s Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual tweet by real person.

Eric Stoller
@EricStoller

Follow

It's grotesque to call a killing device, the "Mother of All Bombs." The #MOAB is the epitome of lethal patriarchy.

RETWEETS 17 LIKES 10

9:57 AM 13 Apr 2017 from London, England

12:15 PM 14 Apr 2017

717 Retweets **2,390** Likes

354 717 2.4K

General Von Kek @SafordGaz 14 Apr 2017
Replying to
Couldn't make it up.

Russian mexican @MexicanJanitor 14 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ed tor at Large

448 4.2K 9.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

And that he's bombing ISIS, not those fighting ISIS. 😎

12:02 PM - 13 Apr 2017

258 Retweets **1,273** Likes

53 258 1.3K

Creative Monster @CreativeMonster · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Didn't you just have a meltdown last week about Syria?

10 5 67

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 13 Apr 2017

This is Afghanistan, and he just bombed ISIS, not Assad

14 28 186

MONIQUE SOURDIF @moniquesourdif · 13 Apr 2017

Oh now you approve so all good with [illegible] until he does something you don't like you are going to bash him again 💩💩💩

4 6

Little Sunshine @TheOpenReport · 14 Apr 2017

Lol yeah he should just unconditionally accept everything Trump does

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops.

9:43 AM - 7 Apr 2017

324 Retweets **551** Likes

148 324 551

LeaAnn Loudmouth @AnnLoonm · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Aren't the US Syrian allies IS?

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not conservative then.

> **Bret Stephens** @BretStephensNYT
> I am proudly conservative n the trad tion of Burke, Linco n and Irv ng Kristo , not Coughl n, Buchanan and Dona d Trump twitter com/k eva lant/sta .

9 49 AM 1 › Apr 2017

124 Retweets **667** Likes

54 124 667

hass @ ohn hassard 1 s Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
exactly
1

B Wakefield @bwf d 13 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Linco n isn t setting po icy
1

Patrick Henry @Amer canSentry 1 › Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Irving Kristol is a Trotskyite You can reform that far from that posit on

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- Tiếng Việt
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
et
e publication is an erro

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Operators for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
et

e publication is an erro

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Tom Standage

Your entire publication is an error A Bilderberg Group globalist mouthpiece that never saw a war it didn't salivate over

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Tom Standage Verified account **@tomstandage**
It was an error and has now been corrected http://www.economist.com/news/united states/21720627 trail damascus alex jones and mike cernovich how pair self publicists
9:28 AM - 13 Apr 2017

- 252
- 735
-

19 replies 252 retweets 735 likes

Reply 19

Retweet 252 Retweeted 252

Like 735 Liked 735

1 New conversation

1 THE HUMANIST · @ThePeopleUnited · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You realize you're using a GLOBALIST social networking platform to rage against GLOBALISM? You're using computer made from rare earth metals

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2 Daniel Holm · @HolmDanielbtnow · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ThePeopleUnited @PrisonPlanet

Big deal The metals don't belong to The ideology Silly

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 THE HUMANIST · @ThePeopleUnited · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HolmDanielbtnow @PrisonPlanet

Rare earth metals are required to make components for computer chips and are Found in all computers These metals only exist in China/Africa

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4 Eduardo Sodré · @eduvsodre · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ThePeopleUnited @HolmDanielbtnow @PrisonPlanet

Globalization ≠ Globalism

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5 speculawyer · @speculawyer · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @eduvsodre @ThePeopleUnited and [redacted]

Globalism is a nonsense vague term just used as a boogeyman to scare cowardly tinfoil hatters

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

6 Eduardo Sodré · @eduvsodre · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @speculawyer @ThePeopleUnited and [redacted]

Except not. The globalist agenda is very well apparent through the actions of Soros and others

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1 Gays4ChickFilA . @Gays4ChickFilA . ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, Someone should tell Bill Mitchell to stop the way he is grooming his eyebrows They are disturbing

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Albino Viper . @Albin0_Viper . ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Gays4ChickFilA @PrisonPlanet

I think he is trying to look like Papa Smurf with all that blue lighting

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

3 1 POLLS . @POLLiticsS . ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why you are even giving them attention !! Free publicity for them ! #ignore

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Nacho G . @natxinho . ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Theodore Postol, MIT proffessor "It's obviously false" http...

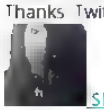
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



5 1 Sharika Soal... @LadyThriller69 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Eric Conan . @TheEricConan · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's true, all of it

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 @OUR_W_RLD¯\(ツ)/¯ . @partynxs · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

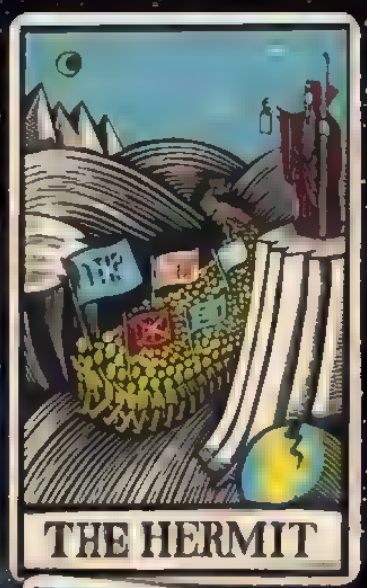
Whatever could you possibly mean @PrisonPlanet ? Bilderberg never pushed war Don't you trust what they tell you? ...to the ... EF ...

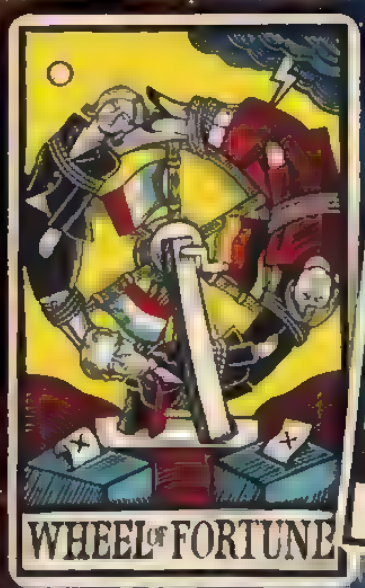
The Economist

Sadiq Khan London post-Brexit **Martin Sorrell** Time for long-termism
Justin Trudeau Canada at 150 **Susan Wojcicki** What we'll be watching
George Clooney Stopping conflicts **Yuri Milner** Wondrous science

The World in 2017

Planet Trump





0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 speculawyer . @speculawyer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 kristieG . @KLG8466

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 spcc . @spccmvjc

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Aren't these the guys who were pushing 'vehicular' terrorism spiel few days ago? #shame #TheEconomist

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Darren Lovegrove @DaztheDruid ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the bildeberg group werent named after a hotel, the burgers run the world

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 4D Chess Master @IHateFeminists4 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can't help but read your tweets in that unique Nottingham accent. LOL

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Richard N @FXdestination ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The @Economist is nothing more than a globalist propaganda organ like 90% of the entire mass media of the West.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Hiraghm @Hiraghm ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

personally, I never salivated on the war on poverty

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollande panicking about having to hand over power to Le Pen!

7:50 AM - 7 Apr 2017

819 Retweets **1,879** Likes

181 819 1.9K

Deplorable Michael @michaelwinn7 · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to

Avynski Marxists,with a history taking cash from Russians, will accuse Le Pen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the prime suspects in the bombing is an Iraqi who entered Germany last year as a refugee.

> **Matt Murphy** @Matt_Murphy
> Maybe because they're smart enough to see it's the privileged ignorant b goted xenophobes causing the terror and not refugees? twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

5 59 AM - 13 Apr 2017

637 Retweets **1,440** Likes

71 637 1.4K

PenIsGr8rThanSword @DrMantisA[illegible] 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

P, p ease come to the JS and pick cherries here If you wou d have a real evidence based debate with a real expert you would look foo ish

1 1

Geneva Miller @05fatboyr der[illegible] 13 Apr 2017

I grew up p cking cherries n Yak ma Wa, and have no dea what that has to do with debating.

1

PenIsGr8rThanSword @DrMantisA[illegible] 13 Apr 2017

Then you should get out more. And fix your ha r, it got messed up when my

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have repeatedly said you would support Trump whatever he does.

Why not just move to North Korea already Bill, you'd love it. 😂

Bill Mitchell @[illegible]

An mposs b e hypothet ca s not an argument.

H llary C inton Terrib e dea
Bomb Assad Awesome idea

5:58 AM · [illegible] Apr 2017

277 Retweets **1,095** Likes

226 277 1.1K

Milo Magazine @M oWear A · 1 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Assad has been bombing the terror sts Please try to use your brain

1 3 6

Sarah Irwin @s[illegible]win9 · 13 Ap 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking news: Trump announces Hillary Clinton as new Secretary of State. Anyone who complains is #FakeBase

> **Bill Mitchell** @b mitchelv
> Whatever Trump does with his nterna team is fine by me I h red the guy to make these decis ons No ha l pass requ red

5 51 AM - 13 Apr 201 7

404 Retweets **1,515** Likes

339 404 1 5K

Ben O'Sullivan @Ben_OSu van · 13 Apr 2017
Reply ng to @P
He sounds l ke the msm to obama

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a · 13 Apr 20 7
Reply ng to @P
We want to get a census of peop e B l M tchel b ocked for d sagree ng with him Please part cipate and RT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian government claiming U.S. just took out an ISIS chemical weapons stash.

5:02 AM - 7 Apr 2017

717 Retweets **952** Likes

94 717 952

TRUMPs My POTUS @DebraMMason1 · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to

1) Assad stated He bombed Rebe, Stronghold releasing Gas accidentaly?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#KeepBannon

4:58 AM - 13 Apr 2017

1,044 Retweets **2,572** Likes

83 1.0K 2.6K

Thomas DeMay @DemanDaGeneral 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

stop with the Hero worship of Bannon Leaking unacceptable unless Trump authorized Bannon will pay

rēalist @bdc6[illegible] 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you said you were "off the trump train" so leave already we don't want you

Hmmm @Liberty_Thinker 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Didnt it happen the same way with Flynn? First the rumors, then the htags, then the ax. Not look n good!

William Craddick @williamcraddick 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Check this out

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Trump is great ove Trump. I st have hope Trump will make America great agai n But he is only human and s under the intense pressure that all presidents are subjected to by the deep state and the Washington establishment

1 2K 3 1K 8 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Click the text image for the full thing.

4 59 AM 13 Apr 201 7

69 Retweets **455** Likes

82 69 455

Lynette @T tan cQueen 13 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
The best thing Trump supporters can do s to give HONEST feedback to Donald it's OK to both praise&cr tic a national eader & offer adv ce

1 5 15

Fightn Fit Fox @BritBranwe 13 Apr 2017
"Dona d"? Who s Donald?

2 1 1

Lynette @T tan cQueen 13 Apr 2017

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Public University's 'Diversity Training': Expecting People To Show Up On Time Is Racist

3:3a AM - 7 Apr 2017

654 Retweets **1,031** Likes

209 654 1.0K

Pai Mei Pepe @Chefofkekistan · 13 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't it racist for them to assume that certain races are late TBH these liberal psychos are the true racists.

2 10 69

Tiffany Strawn @strawn_tiffany · 13 Apr 2017
Exactly like voter IDs are racist. Who are the people assuming that non-whites are so stupid that they can't perform the simplest tasks?

2 6 34

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Is Resettling Syrian Refugees At A Much Quicker Pace Than Obama

4:24 AM - 7 Apr 2017

501 Retweets **751** Likes

136 501 751

Daniel @MightyNimrod 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lo Total bullshit

Jon Dave @JonDave84 14 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and of course the UN study showed yhat over 70% are NOT Syrian. And, is Trump letting in Christians?

Christopher N Torres @torch0729 14 Apr 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Le Pen's Campaign Headquarters in Paris Targeted in Suspected Arson Attempt

4:10 AM - 7 Apr 2017

516 Retweets **627** Likes

44 516 627

James R @Realpersonpatcs · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's kinda odd that the self professed side of peace & the most violent on

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Flips On Five Core Campaign Promises In Under 24 Hours (4D chess?)

4:19 AM - 7 Apr 2017

447 Retweets **753** Likes

275 447 753

Rubina kaur @rubinakaur14 · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I trust my President.. Not a Twitter user with 500,000+ follower, who got

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N Korea may be capable of sarin-loaded missile attack: Japan

4:27 AM - 7 Apr 2017

477 Retweets **556** Likes

95 477 556

Raw @JoeProvo · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So "sarin" attack happens in syria and now tokyo is fear mongoring about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims should accept European values or go elsewhere says German minister, after his govt. invited 1 million in.

4:07 AM - 7 Apr 2017

2,877 Retweets **5,123** Likes

534 2.9K 5.1K

LvLm84 @JoseASoto93 17 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hearing there might be big news from Milo soon!

1:55 PM - 12 Apr 2017

656 Retweets **3,472** Likes

241 656 3.5K

Fake Mike Boudet @fakemikebo det · 12 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

he's met a beaut ful 13-year old boy and they're in ove?

7 6 59

Earthling @earth ngHumans · 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Like the modern world really compares to 1,400 years ago that much? Try a more d rect comparison next time

12 7

Earthling @earth ngHumans · 12 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

All rel g ons have done their fair share of evi

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIT Press Publishes Children's Book Titled "Communism for Kids"
thedailysheeple.com/mit-press-publ ...

1:25 AM - 1 Apr 2017

402 Retweets **447** Likes

81 402 447

Magpie Ranger @NJFC_OurClub · 1 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you against education? You want to censor ideas? And erase history? Typical authoritarian right

16 5

PatriotWarriorMedia- The AntiFa Stalker @KPikkefeed · 1 Apr 2017
When its a murderous ideology being taught to children? Yet they're not taught 20th century communisms horror anymore. Too one sided

1 1

Magpie Ranger @NJFC_OurClub · 1 Apr 2017
Its not a murderous ideology, It was seized by murderous tyrants, just as Christainaty was seized by Franco or conquistadors etc

Christopher American @christmutter · 13 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

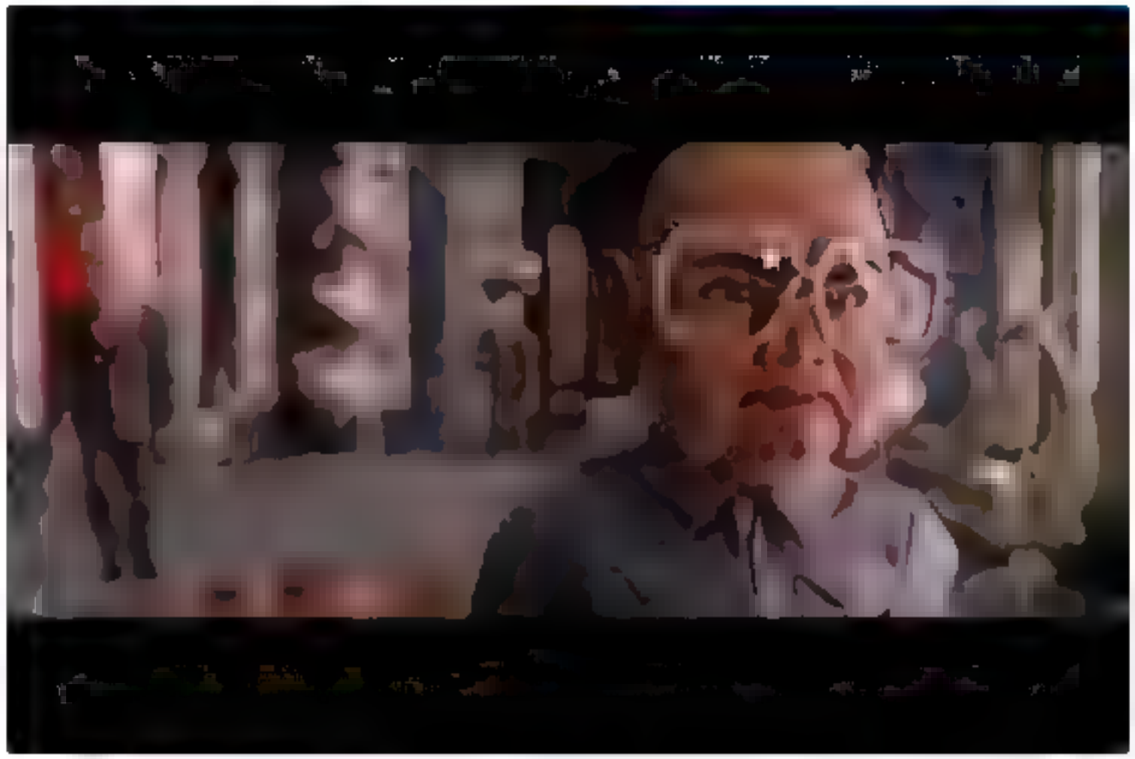
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WE NEED TO SEND HANS BLIX BACK TO BREAK THEIR BALLS. @realDonaldTrump make it so.



2:36 PM - 12 Apr 2017

734 Retweets **1,671** Likes

114 734 1.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do not follow any other accounts claiming to be me. They are imposters. Always look for the blue tick.

4:35 PM - 12 Apr 2017

447 Retweets **2,239** Likes

165 447 2.2K

John Jones @johnjones2248 · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to

If that's the case then how come you follow and retweet @PaulDaddyWatson ?

5 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Apr 2017

Because it's a fan account and not someone trying to impersonate me

7 11 82

Tammy Trump 💋👄 @WNYTammy · 12 Apr 2017

What do you mean by fan account? Like you're a celebrity? I've only seen you on Twitter & your homemade YouTube videos. Not in a movie

3 3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

John Jones @j[illegible] 1[illegible] Apr 2017

f that s the case,then how come you fo low and retweet @Pa DaddyWatson ?

5 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Because it's a fan account and not someone trying to impersonate me.

3 50 PM 2 Apr 2017

11 Retweets **82** [illegible]kes

7 11 82

Tammy Trump @WNYTammy 1[illegible] Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

What do you mean by fan account? [illegible]ke you're a ce ebrity? I've only seen you on Twitter & your homemade YouTube videos Not n a movie

3 3

Pontus @de Crow 12 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Dad? is that really you?

11

10-to-the-82nd-power @jennyk5354 12 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

Turns out that's bullshit. He complained about some racist messages. He's not backing away from his original comments.

1:17 PM - 12 Apr 2017

4 Retweets **14** Likes

1 4 14

trappin @theaterOFpain1 · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to

o why are u wasting time on this "feminist" twit who has an IG full of ass&boob selfies😂😂😂

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Award-winning Iran Contra journalist's intel sources tell him Saudis were responsible for chemical weapons attack.

2:28 PM - 12 Apr 2017

773 Retweets **930** Likes

97 773 930

Deplorable Joe @Josephesm th4 · 12 Apr 2017
Replying to
article says admin showed no proof n story created by unnamed source Sorry I wasted energy reading this

1 1

JessEls46 @ esse 46 · 12 Apr 2017
I m assuming you d dn't waste time reading art cles that said Assad gassed his own ppl even though they didn t show you proof

3 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1[illegible] Apr 2017

Foreign journalists in North Korea told to prepare for 'big event

133 615 894

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Kim Jong-un is about to display his man-boobs.

2:30 PM - 1[illegible] Apr 2017

329 Retweets **1,516** Likes

127 329 1.5K

BILL @B[illegible]lybobto 1[illegible] Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So funny!!

Mario Trumpetti @SpeedyFastMario 1[illegible] Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trump

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eh?

> **Bill Mitchell** @mitchellvii
> If you hide in your house, don't get mad when the Community Associations passes rules you don't like @StefanMolyneux @PrisonPlanet
>
> 2:16 PM - 12 Apr 2017

100 Retweets **397** Likes

92 100 397

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bill is starting to remind me of Louise Mensch

119 132 637

YourGoy @xactnode · 12 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
head?

1

Go Trump @GkeGe · 13 Apr 2017
??? Loser

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bill Mitchell @[illegible]

If you h de in your house, don't get mad when the Comm.n ty Associat on passes rules you don t ike @StefanMolyneux @PrisonPlanet

92 100 397

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill is starting to remind me of Louise Mensch.

2:18 PM - 1? Apr 20,7

132 Retweets **637** Likes

119 132 637

YourGoy @xact[illegible]ode · t: Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

head?

1

Go Trump @Gke[illegible]e · 13 Apr 2017

??? Loser

2

Go Trump @Gke[illegible]e · 18 Apr 20 7

Replying to [illegible]

what's wrong with a helmet head

1

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Give me a break. Saudi Arabia is the biggest exporter of terrorism on the planet.

@a[illegible]khames

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mr PJW. Saudi Arabia assists your government in protecting you against terrorism and the war in Yemen targets terrorists & coup groups

2:15 PM - 13 Apr 2017

1,054 Retweets **2,671** Likes

157 1.1K 2.7K

Duncan Kerr @D[illegible]Kerr · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Soviets take out Saudi

Brian McCaul @Br[illegible]mcCaul · 24 Apr 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

And who the UK sells the most weapons to.

The Daily POTUS @realdailynow · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would you prefer her to send you pictures of mangled bodies or burnt out cars?

What could possibly convince you Sweden has a problem?
twitter.com/inihelene/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable.

2:13 PM - 12 Apr 2017

254 Retweets **794** Likes

37 254 794

TrumpApologistCornel @whyumadbrah · 12 Apr 2017
Replying to @Pe[illegible]
They are apologists for Islamic terrorism

They wont be convinced how evil Islamic terrorists are until something personally happens to them

2

Peter Rock @Rocketyeah · 12 Apr 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another race war movie just in time for the summer.

12:27 PM - 12 Apr 2017

208 Retweets **488** Likes

108 208 488

Dan McClellan @makeelan - 12 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Or another movie about realities you have the privilege of never having to experience that complicate your ignorant & simplistic worldview

10 4

Alan of Ulster @AlanN86 - 12 Apr 2017
Grow up.

1 20

Dan McClellan @makeelan - 12 Apr 2017
Get an education

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: China Puts Troops on Nationwide High Alert Over North Korea
infowars.com/breaking-china …

8:02 AM - 12 Apr 2017

1,289 Retweets **1,742** Likes

142 1.3K 1.7K

O Mimeógrafo @David_Nobrega · 12 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Anything about Japan? Some fake news are talking about

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

25-year-old Iraqi prime suspect behind Dortmund blast.

10:38 AM - 12 Apr 2017

621 Retweets **731** Likes

85 621 731

Winter Darknet Reptile Shapeshifter @winter_darknet - 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And german [illegible] peddling the rumors it might have been

Ad[illegible] Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Warns North Korea Situation Has Hit "Tipping Point", Threatens "Never Before Seen" Measures

9:14 AM - 12 Apr 2017

1,408 Retweets **2,281** Likes

138 1.4K 2.3K

Right Only @fs.w.n1 · 12 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

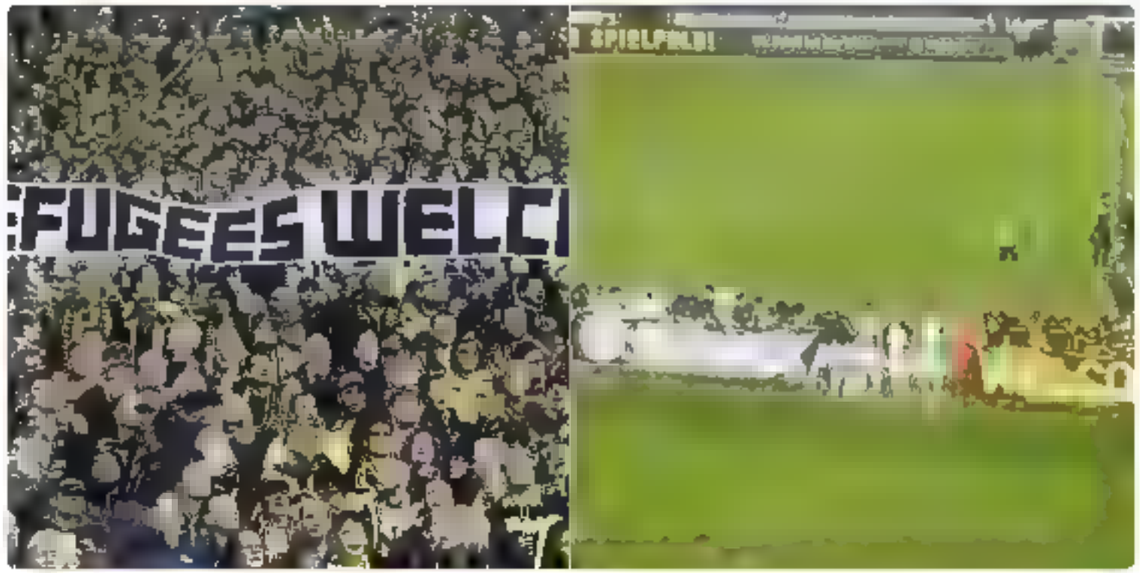
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dortmund's players and fans welcomed Muslim "refugees" and they still got attacked.



11:32 AM - 12 Apr 2017

2,641 Retweets **4,013** Likes

445 2.6K 4.0K

Richard Scratcher @mr_scratcher · 21 Apr 2017

Replying to

A bit embarrassing for you. Any comment?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Deploys "Nuclear Sniffer" Plane To Japan As North Korea Tensions Come To A Boil

7:14 AM - 12 Apr 2017

648 Retweets **939** Likes

53 648 939

Ldj @ldjanes 12 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine how a generation that has a mental breakdown if you tag them in a tweet would deal with an actual world war.

6:45 AM - 12 Apr 2017

2,004 Retweets **5,930** Likes

349 2.0K 5.9K

Save The World Radio @SaveTWRadio · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AlexJones

Or how a pampered timey hate monger who whines about a Muslim invasion will deal with an actual Russian one

Thomas J Feersen @thomasforedad · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

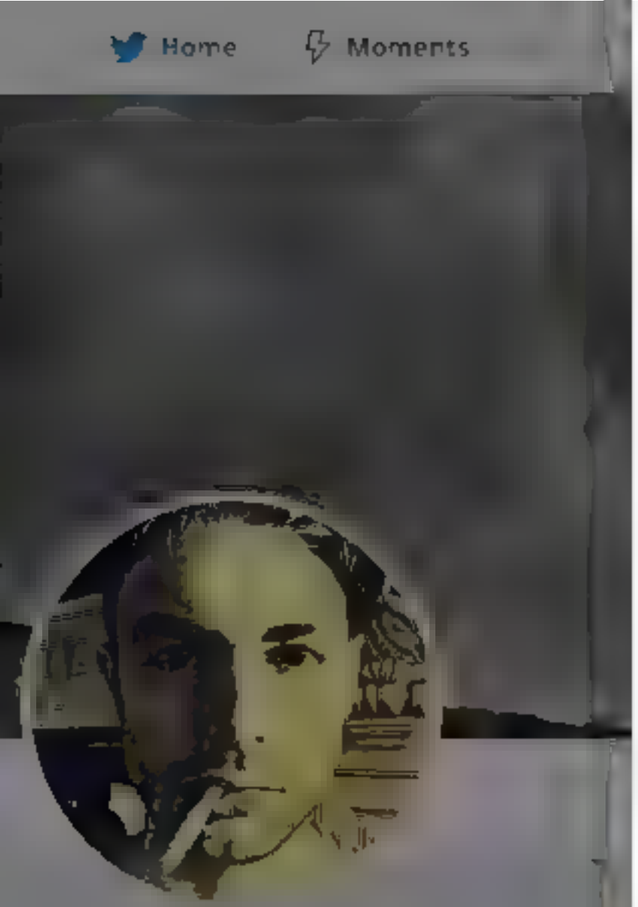
They would likely get real and dispense with affectations as the situation would necessitate

Wendy @chubbeanboy · 13 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

War would negatively affect all of us but if there's a draft it'll be all Americans who will be sent to die for a mess we don't belong in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

74 1.1K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa uses violence to advance its political goals (terrorism) and SUPPORTS ISIS. Must now be treated as a domestic terror group.

5:43 AM · 1[illegible] Apr 2017

672 Retweets **1,436** Likes

62 672 1.4K

Pepper @theb rdseye1 · 1[illegible] Apr 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
Where s your evidence Paul Joseph?

1 7

GWF @thegwf1987 · 1[illegible] Apr 2017
Because every time Antifa comes out, they come out dressed like SJS and using vio ence to suppress freedom

2 2 7

Pepper @theb rdseye1 · 1[illegible] Apr 2017
Real y convinc ng argument.

1

soc.ialis.me/@kel @d strans.e nt · 1[illegible] Apr 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

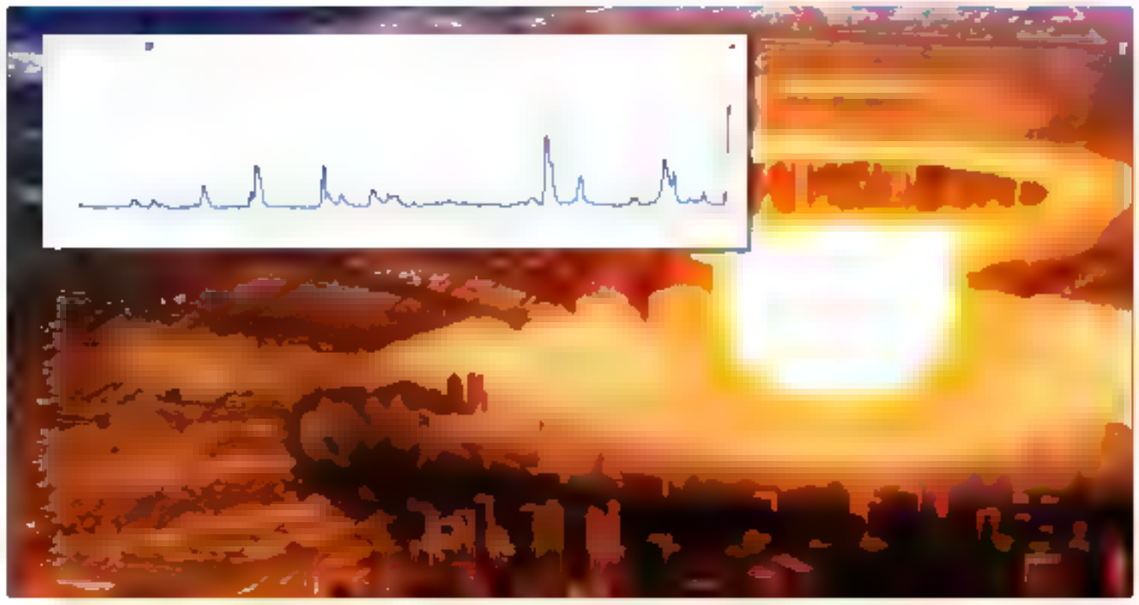
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Google Searches For "World War 3" Hit Highest Ever Peak - infowars.com/google-searche ...



5:20 AM - 12 Apr 2017

461 Retweets **710** Likes

128 461 710

Max Bradley @MrMaxBradley 12 Apr 2017

Replying to

Libera s pray for wor d war 3 and the possibi ity of a nuc ear war that wi l wipe on mank nd ? Lo, what

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: Antifa SUPPORTS this ISIS-inspired attack because "racism" or something.

Let that sink in.

5:43 AM - 1 Apr 2017

1,057 Retweets **1,533** Likes

74 1.1K 1.5K

Have an account? Sign up now

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We cannot go on like this.

4:04 AM - 12 Apr 2017

1,467 Retweets **2,372** Likes

201 1.5K 2.4K

Harvey @harvey[illegible] · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not sorry at all. You invite snakes, expect to get bitten

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's April 2017 and this Washington Post writer didn't know what 'SJW' or "social justice warrior" meant.

12 AM - 12 Apr 2017

510 Retweets **1,445** Likes

178 510 1.4K

sh5401 @sh7401 · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to

"Cuck: Urban Dictionary defines it as "a racial slur for a White person that is not loyal to White Supremacy" Seriously?

1 7

Jeanne DeSilver @arrowsmithwoman · 19 Apr 2017

Urban Dictionary lets people enter alternative definitions, do it!

Brunhyldr Spam Bot @Moonchaos · 14 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

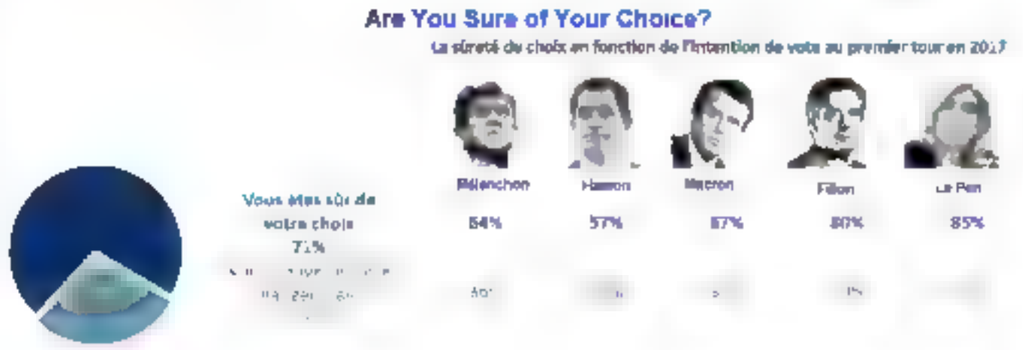
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

33% of Macron's alleged base may not even vote for him. zerohedge.com/news/2017-04-1 .



3:59 AM · 12 Apr 2017

261 Retweets **587** Likes

31 261 587

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wow! Twitter is labeling this tweet with a picture of LePen as sensitive materia

Ivan Trumpovic [illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa (as well as Islamists) claim responsibility for Borussia Dortmund blast. Perfect bedfellows.

3:52 AM - 12 Apr 2017

966 Retweets **1,336** Likes

66 966 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't need to "paint pictures". It's called reality. Listen to Peter Springare. Read the reports of grenades & shootings every day. twitter com/inihelene/stat ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

1 32 AM 1 Apr 2017

226 Retweets **806** Likes

39 226 806

Unsilent Majority @MajorUnsilent 1 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Sweden's ack of a response to terror sm coup ed with victim-b am ng SUBM SSION (coinc dental y what the word Is am translates to.).

LCSaloon @c nsperera1 12 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
I bel eve this s the moron s cv

Pia Møller @4RomeSS 1 Ap 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

If I'm an "irrelevant loser" then why not just ignore me? Why write serious news articles about my tweets?

4:33 AM - 12 Apr 2017

15 Retweets **68** Likes

5 15 68

Millennials4Trump @Genys4Trump 12 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Mac's a cuckold
3

Scarlett Ro @bastardsongbird 12 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Boom

Cloud Marked @CloudMarked 12 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Because otherwise they have run out of ideas how to get clicks.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Partisangirl @Part sang r 11 Apr 2017
Don t u see the new policy s st l "Assad must go" It s not go ng back to " et s be neutral & not help AQaeda" He s a ar

31 13 98

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

They seem to be backing away from the invasion though after heat from the base. Any plan to topple Assad is utter insanity though.

3 54 AM 12 Apr 2017

37 Retweets **173** Likes

48 37 173

Wasabi @Wasab 041 12 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
PJW th nks he and h s are the POTUS base t s rea ly cute!
he also th nks he s the counter cultura delus onal!

1 1 3

Wasabi @Wasab 0412 12 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
PJW has an inflated ego ts really sad Just another used Trump to bu l d a "fan base" give me a break!

1 1 3

Tammy Trump @WNYTammy 12 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia hacked Brexit or government incompetence meant the site couldn't handle the traffic. Hmmmm I wonder?

2:54 AM - 12 Apr 2017

269 Retweets **678** Likes

66 269 678

4D Chess Master @HateFeminists4 · 12 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The guy who made the "I am an Islamist/I am a feminist" video had his entire YouTube channel deleted.
youtube.com/embed/VeM2hNEn..

2:59 AM - 12 Apr 2017

319 Retweets **768** Likes

38 319 768

Greg Diarrhoea @gietek80 13 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Worth mentioning he's now on Minds

Oddball @monkeydust100 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Good

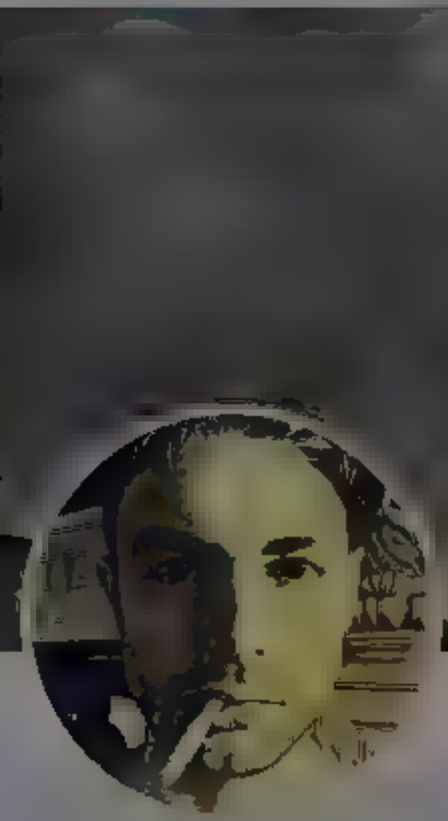
2

Lieutenant BaconWaffles @[illegible] 12 Apr 2017

No bad t wou d be ike DarkMatter2525 gett ng banned for making fun of Christians.

Spritle McAmacan @Spritle101 · 12 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to the Saudi refugee girl who was trapped in the airport?

6:19 PM - 11 Apr 2017

303 Retweets **976** Likes

88 303 976

Margie Pearman @pearman_margie · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ivan you are just a brilliant guy! Your memes are always top of the line and you nail it every single time. Woot woot.

1 2 1

KW @sbweaver[illegible] · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Vacationing in the Hamptons

Terri @tmf1205[illegible] · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who cares

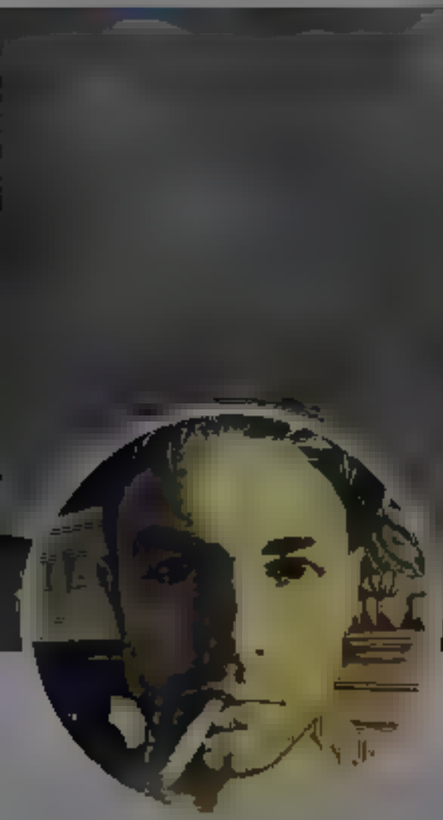
Miss Jess @miss[illegible]ess2003 · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've defended him in about 5 tweets. Dumb comment but the witch hunt is ridiculous.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Even Trump's top cheerleaders, conspiracy afic onados @RealAlexJones @Pr sonPlanet have had it with @seansp cer twitter com/yashar/status/

5 57 PM · 11 Apr 2017

199 Retweets **848** Likes

56 199 848

Lisa @LsExam,ned..ife · 11 Apr 2017

Rep'y ng to

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP a · 4d
> I guess **Trump** wasn't "Putin's puppet" after all, he was just another deep state/ Neo-Con puppet.
>
> I'm officially OFF the **Trump train**.

3 1

Happy Holidays you piece of shit @Quiet_Riot · 11 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you took all the people who saw this video & had them watch it one by one consecutively, it would take 36 years.

4:00 PM - 11 Apr 2017

157 Retweets **736** Likes

57 157 736

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major Swedish Newspaper Calls For Ban On Cars to Fight Terrorism

4:53 PM - 11 Apr 2017

564 Retweets **891** Likes

268 564 891

richard simcox @richwolves41 · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So bombs on bikes next then or crazies packing machetes waving em around like jousting knights. But ban cars that'll stop it

Archangel @Arch_Ange9999 · 12 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@_L02048628 when they finally get around to taking away all the knives too it'll be lucky Swedes don't eat steak

1 1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

I was right about Sweden.

2 30 PM 11 Apr 2017

3,255 Retweets **5,443** L kes

381 3.3K 5.4K

Jason Nelson @StoneSc ptorJN 11 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Im start ng to fee Ike shou d test Canada's new M-103 & just say what needs 2B said about Is amic Extrem sm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Mosque of Radicals who Plotted to Blow Up Famous Venice Bridge Ordered to Close – Angry Muslims Plan Mass Protests

4:21 AM - 11 Apr 2017

1,030 Retweets **1,396** Likes

131 1.0K 1.4K

Christian @Christians1948 11 Apr 2017

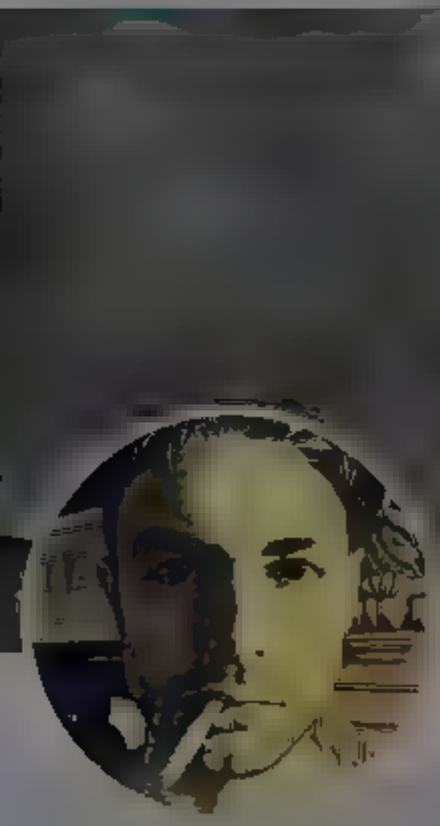
Replying to

It explains the one that protest simply doing Jihad commanded by Ideology of Islam !

Lynne Connor @vapors17 11 Apr 2017

Replying to

one mosque down, many more to go, along with all their followers



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RACISM: University Undergrad Says English Too Hard For Minorities. They Should Speak Ebonics Instead...

4:33 AM - 11 Apr 2017

783 Retweets **1,129** Likes

308 783 1.1K

Jason D West @Co freyra 11 Apr 2017
Replying to
Wow! That's what ACTUAL rac sm looks l ke What a b nch of codswa lop!

Ruby @mrsbumb e97 11 Apr 2017
Replying to
They shouldn t be ab e to stay in the Us f they won't learn our anguage Language and cu ture is so mportant for them to integrate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANOTHER fake hate crime blamed on white people and Trump.

4:38 AM - 11 Apr 2017

1,116 Retweets **1,629** Likes

76 1.1K 1.6K

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · 11 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Shaun K ng s currently now trying to convince the wor d that this man s indeed white

1 9

Deplorable Jorge @Grimpn · 11 Apr 2017
We l, if [redacted] s black, that guy s wh te

1 1 1

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · 11 Apr 2017
Shaun K ng s fool ng nobody!

Home Moments

Log in

113 531 2.1K

WHP @Whparker11 10 Apr 2017

You missed what con just said about you

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

What did fake news say about me?

5:42 PM 10 Apr 2017

7 Retweets **50** Likes

19 7 50

WHP @Whparker11 10 May 2017

Replying to

They are getting ready to push mental disorder narratives

8:37 PM Wed, May 10

CNN 8:35 PM

FBI director fired

A "white-hot" Trump stewed over Comey's fate before deciding he could not be trusted, sources close to the President say

SHARE SAVE VIEW

BLOCK NOTIFICATIONS CLEAR ALL

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted The New York Times

Wait, was this in the category of literary fiction?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

The New York Times Verified account **@nytimes**
NYT won the Pulitzer for international reporting for our investigative series on Russia's covert projection of power http //nyti ms/2oksiHn
3 40 PM 10 Apr 2017

- 544
- 1,801

106 replies 544 retweets 1,801 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 Shedboy ShedL ght

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

pulp fiction heavy on the pulp

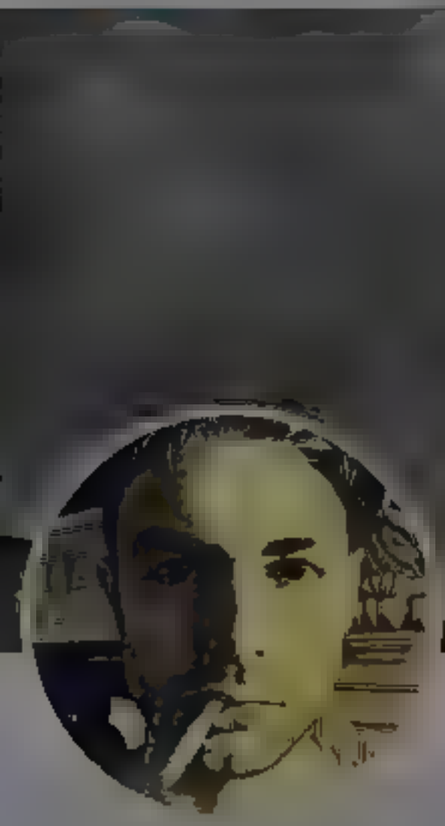
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Karen kaa wren

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Savage says Trump bombed Syria to help his poll numbers.

If so it didn't work because they haven't moved since.

3:24 PM - 10 Apr 2017

285 Retweets **769** Likes

153 285 769

Seaside Beauty @Southcoastbay7 · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to

That's the most ridiculous thing I've heard today I think Savage is the one looking for attention what will he conjure up next

Democrats for Trump @YoungDems4Trump · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Continuing life as normal when kids are getting mowed down by trucks is not "courage," it's submission.

2:14 PM - 10 Apr 2017

1,857 Retweets **3,187** Likes

132 1.9K 3.2K

Phil @blacksheepiad · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] what about when they're getting gunned down at schoo
?

1

Barb @[illegible]mbchops[illegible]mom2 · 10 Apr 2017
Yup Muslims are fitting in so nicely where ever they are welcomed!

1 1

Phil @blacksheepiad · 10 Apr 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: I was right about Sweden.

1:44 PM - 10 Apr 2017

1,473 Retweets **2,314** Likes

181 1.5K 2.3K

tobby333 @homerfor45 · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you de man paul want you as prime minister of the UK. We need more Paul Joseph Watsons

Eurasianist ✠ Bear @SovietBearRus · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Please, watch 2 Slavs discussing serious stuff!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Bullshit unnamed "senior" source says baseless thing that will make World War 3 more likely. But hey, we've got weapons to sell.

> **The Associated Press**
> @AP
>
> Follow
>
> BREAKING: Senior U.S. official says U.S. has concluded that Russia knew in advance of Syria's chemical weapons attack last week.

RETWEETS LIKES

12:17 PM - 10 Apr 2017

1,138 Retweets **2,012** Likes

223 1.1K 2.0K

Shannon @[illegible]Deton · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why?Still surveilling Trump & heard him talking to Putin about creating a diversion to get CNN off Trump's back? Sen or source my ass'

[illegible] write a tweet [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police say San Bernardino shooting is a "murder-suicide".

11:22 AM - 10 Apr 2017

411 Retweets **912** Likes

99 411 912

Crayon @TheRealCrayon 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
How's that Gun Free Zone working out?

4 1 19

MadDawg614 @BuckeyeDawg614 10 Apr 2017
2) just any random Joe should be able to walk in with a loaded gun? Or maybe it should be the kids? 9 yr olds with pistols sounds brilliant

2

Crayon @TheRealCrayon 10 Apr 2017
hmmm. That's exactly what the news reported. A random Joe walked in with a loaded gun and started shooting. Didn't he read the signs?

3 2

MadDawg614 @BuckeyeDawg614 10 Apr 2017
Which is why you prevent him from entering the building. There's these things called metal detectors and armed guards

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

123 852 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He wants to reduce France's working week to 32 hours from its current 35 hours."

I truly despair.

10:05 AM - 10 Apr 2017

204 Retweets **747** Likes

87 204 747

c.c. lemon advocate @weary_face · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You re insanely stupid a l the t me

1 4

Eduardo Breda @naotematrure · 10 Apr 2017
so you think its possible to pay the same for less work ng time? Are you mental y i l?

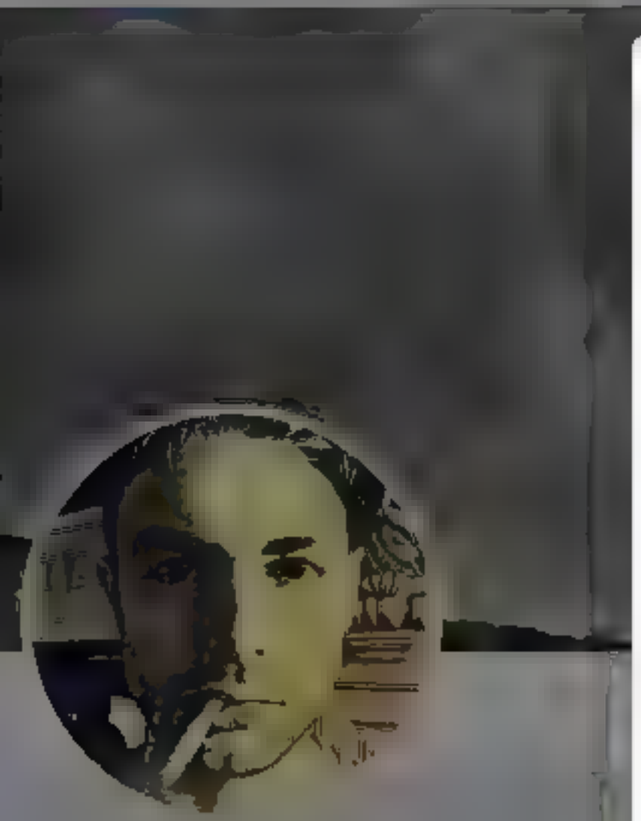
1 7

c.c. lemon advocate @weary_face · 10 Apr 2017
Yes? Look into work productivity stud es some t me my d..de and stop l stening to this moron

10 1 4

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Shep Smith just read this out on Fox News almost salivating at the mouth at the prospect of war with Russia.

> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> BREAKING Senior U S officia says U S has conc uded that Russ a knew in advance of Syria's chemical weapons attack ast week

12 15 PM - 10 Apr 2017

588 Retweets **1,246** Likes

243 588 1 2K

BarrelRollJones @Barre ro. ones · 11 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
This is why I trust CNN you know right (I m oking)

Meme Warrior Panda @ · 11 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Nuke Russ a for Hi ary

Audrey Ann Bolin @audreyannbo n · 10 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At no point did I call Trump a "neo-con". I said he was being manipulated by neo-cons.

Stop lying about what I said.

> **The Mind Experience** @[redacted]
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones
>
> But Paul, 2 days ago you called @realDonaldTrump a Neocon and now you change your mind. Were you having a bad PMS day?

8:51 AM · 10 Apr 2017

306 Retweets **1,341** Likes

127 306 1.3K

moveon @moveonkeepgoing · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you think [redacted] can be manipulated so easy?then you dont know who u voted 4

1

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is France's surging far-left candidate Melenchon?

Answer: A commie who wants to emulate Venezuela.

10:04 AM - 10 Apr 2017

852 Retweets **1,379** Likes

123 852 1.4K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trump Pushes Back Against Neo-Con Plan to Invade Syria - infowars com/trump-pushes-p ...

8 24 AM 10 Apr 2017

935 Retweets **1,835** Likes

244 935 1 8K

I @ yana x 11 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Thank God!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many airlines are you guys down to in the U.S. now? Monopolies don't encourage great customer service.

7:23 AM - 10 Apr 2017

513 Retweets **1,073** Likes

148 513 1.1K

Avenged110 @avenged_10 11 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

PostNord to stop delivery of mail in Swedish migrant suburb of Rinkeby because it's "not safe".

Remind me again how safe Rinkeby is?

about 20 hot sehoigs affected by the protective stop **Photo**. Tobias Bernancer

PostNord stop mail delivery in Hjulsta

NEWS **PostNord stops dividends in Hjulsta - it is not considered safe for staff.**

- Now we have to get our letters in Rinkeby at certain times. It is not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual real life hero.

4:17 AM - 10 Apr 2017

1,798 Retweets **3,393** Likes

112 1.8K 3.4K

Audrey @Adricace · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to

Oh, another imm grant! A fellow Ecuadorian!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Pol Calls For "Retaliatory Strikes" Against U.S. - infowars.com/russian-pol-ca …

4:59 AM - 10 Apr 2017

287 Retweets **382** Likes

148 287 382

Jeremy Harri-Roberts #FBPE @ ·ar5667 · 10 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

Sabre rattling to put pac fists off from doing the right thing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cultural enrichment.

1:58 AM - 10 Apr 2017

525 Retweets **673** Likes

63 525 673

LyraSona @USA FREEDOM NOW 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
Just goes to show how cucky the r men are he probably had at least one opportun ty to save her

1

Zen @ittetree4zen 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
R tua of savages

1

Uncle Vladimir @donnantwich 10 Apr 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Sweden try to reintegrate him into society "because tolerance"?

Lethal injection too good for this shit stain

4:02 AM - 10 Apr 2017

509 Retweets **1,055** Likes

74 509 1.1K

vee @vbeezs · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
@mm_6279 Schumer McCain Graham are aga nst throwing water n his face that wou d be crue accord ng to the stooges

1 2

LasedBit_80 @LasedBit · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
WhatsApp has been getting some seriously bad press here lately

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear.

4:50 AM - 10 Apr 2017

288 Retweets **531** Likes

102 288 531

zuzu's petals @RadicalFreeSpirite · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to

is a pathological liar? did he play us like paper violins? sure seems so.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the MSM and all those luvvie celebs laughed at me for warning about Sweden?

Not so funny now, is it?

1:53 AM - 10 Apr 2017

1,181 Retweets **2,409** Likes

87 1.2K 2.4K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cernovich: We Are Defending Trump by Attacking Deep State

4:13 AM - 10 Apr 2017

269 Retweets **623** Likes

63 269 623

Brian pinks @brian_pinks · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to

Why isn't there any investigations being done on Obama, McCain, Schumer, Hillary? They are the corrupt bastards behind the Syrian BS.

Jayne720 @Jayne720 · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to

Oh brother. We're not putting 150k boots on the ground, we're not going to war

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tillerson has moderated his rhetoric on Syria to a certain degree. This is a positive sign. Hope the rest follow.

3:03 AM - 10 Apr 2017

478 Retweets **1,225** Likes

89 478 1.2K

Kevin Moyer @kmoyer63 10 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I think it's time to do a massive video exposing how Snopes is run by incredibly bias, partisan, left-wing hacks.

2 58 AM 10 Apr 2017

1,598 Retweets **5,391** L kes

373 1 6K 5.4K

Deplorable Therese @ThereseOS 10 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

I've noticed t mes when I knew snopes was wrong!

1 1

American Girl @v ewpo nte2 17 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Snopes cla med Obama sl pp ng and saying he was Mus m vs Christian to was FALSE though it's c ear as day on video.

6 3

John P Wilkinson Jr @83TxOC HA R 11 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

Past t me Go for t!

Jeff B @Seedrooster 11 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There has been no independent investigation of what happened, therefore this is pure conjecture.

> **Bill Mitchell** @b m tchell
> Assad responded to perceived America weakness by gassing the rebels to terrorize them into surrender
>
> That. twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

2:28 AM - 10 Apr 2017

358 Retweets **1,073** Likes

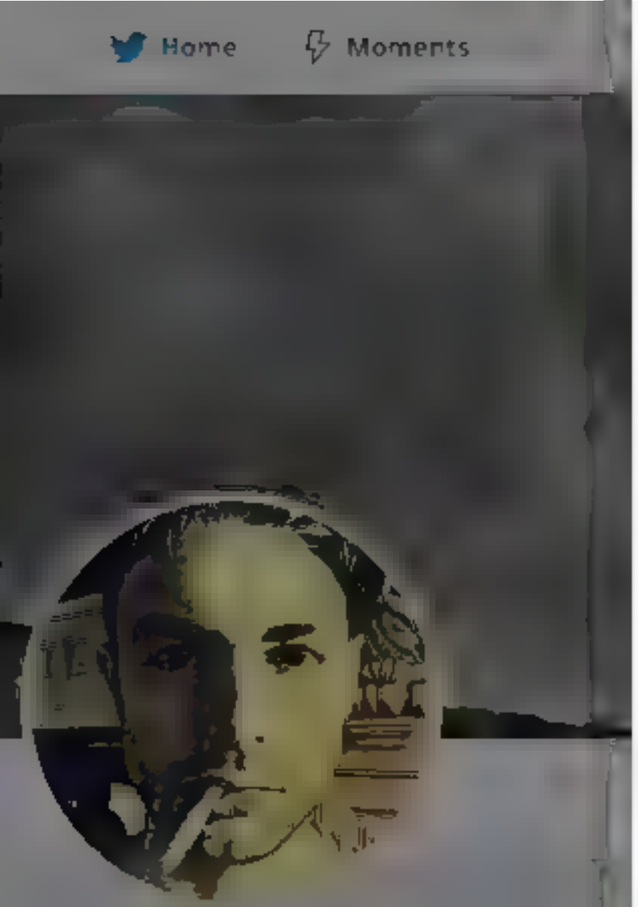
133 358 1.1K

Britlan @Br tlann007 · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
P,W Here is the REAL reason for War n Syr a

Suh Dude @AndrewC ne19 · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to
And so was al of your ramb ngs about Trump being a deep state puppet, working for the g obal sts by bombing Syr a after a false flag op

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rob Manuel @robmanuel 10 Apr 2017

I thought you didn't beef with people with less than a 20th of your followers Paul. You can't have rules if you're going to break them Paul

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Are you already having a breakdown because I responded? Apologies. 😂

[illegible]:28 AM - 10 Apr 2017

7 Retweets **24** Likes

3 7 24

Rob Manuel @robmanuel 10 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm not the one living in my mother's basement Paul posting paranoid nonsense for the consumption of the gullible

6 5

Roisin @roisindubh78 10 Apr 2017

Oh dear, the tired old "mum's basement" line. Is that the best you can do? Lame

2 1

Phil @blacksheepad 10 Apr 2017

Tony keeps being said because it's true. Did you imagine he had a hi tech villain's lair??

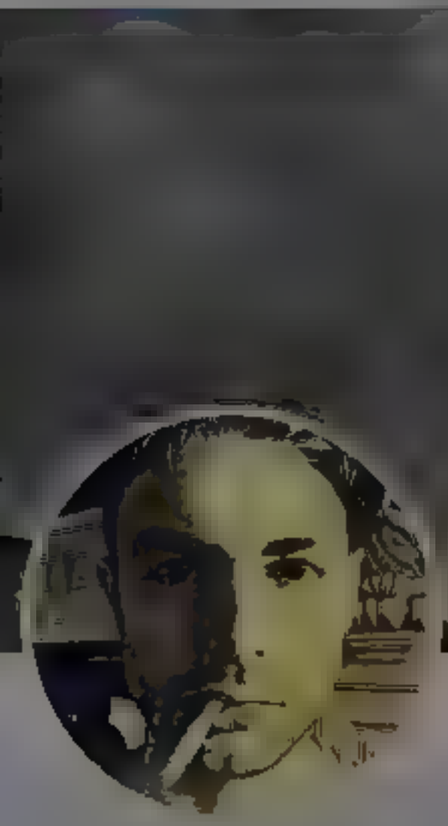
2

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-racism protesters segregated themselves by race

2:31 AM - 10 Apr 2017

846 Retweets **1,456** Likes

106 846 1.5K

Me @StopMakingSh*t Up · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Looks mixed to me.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yup. Saddam had WMD too.

> **Bill Mitchell** @m tche v
> He GASSED HIS PEOPLE I thought that was n the news?
>
> breitbart com/national-secur twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s..

2 26 AM 10 Apr 2017

224 Retweets **767** Likes

102 224 767

Shaytān is truth @the1beard 10 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Saddam should be a esson for Assad

But Assad appears to be a unatic too

2

Moderate Sander @s ae denSander 10 Apr 2017
If Assad was a "lunat c", he wou dn't be president of Syr a today

1 1

Shaytān is truth @the1beard 10 Apr 2017
Saddam was a lunat c too
Your log c s upside-down

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because Occam's Razor says the most likely explanation is true and this is the exact opposite of that.

> **Jacob Wohl** ✓ @JacobAWohl
> Rep y ng to @m tchel v.
> Why can't @Pr sonPlanet and others just use Occam's Razor here and real ze that Assad DID indeed use chem ca weapons?

2:27 AM - 10 Apr 2017

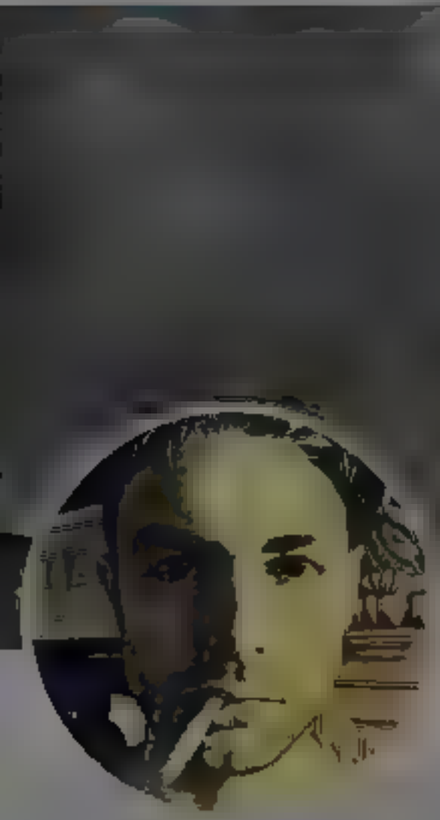
136 Retweets **486** Likes

50 136 486

Benjamin Murphy @BenjaminMurphy0 · 10 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to @P sonPlanet
th s s the exact opposite of what someone who understands what Occam s Razor s would say
2

Aaron Stack @wrongaaronstack · 10 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to @P sonPlanet
Occams razor says s mp est theory s most l kely correct. It usual y doesn t support conspirac es as they nvolve entities beyond necessity

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Owen Jones doing fashion ads? Is he a model now? 😂

> **Rob Manuel** @robmanue
> Man who sits in basement doesn't understand that GQ supplies the clothes and it's essentially a fashion ad
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

2:25 AM - 10 Apr 2017

55 Retweets **286** Likes

23 55 286

Rob Manuel @robmanue · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I thought you didn't beef with people with less than a 20th of your followers Paul. You can't have rules if you're going to break them Paul

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Apr 2017

Are you already having a breakdown because I responded? Apologies. 😂

3 7 24

Rob Manuel @robmanue · 10 Apr 2017

I'm not the one living in my mother's basement Paul posting paranoid nonsense for the consumption of the gullible

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms of Service

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Hides Dead After 44+ Killed In Egypt Church Bombings On Palm Sunday

2:17 AM - 10 Apr 2017

1,350 Retweets **1,498** Likes

96 1.4K 1.5K

Larry113 @Laurence2231 · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why isn't Trump firing Tomahawks into Egypt ?

Terms of Service

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is the new counter-culture. Get used to it. 😂

Eddie Marsan #FBPE ✓ @eddiemarsan
@PrisonPlanet popu sm is the new punk? In h s bedroom in front of the m rror he s Mick Jones? Do me a favour?

2:22 AM - 10 Apr 2017

116 Retweets **594** Likes

34 116 594

Marshawn Lynch @Pancakeeee · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Keep tell ng that to yourself isis boy

1

Marshawn Lynch @Pancakeeee · 10 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
On February 04 2013, Vladimir Putin, the Russian pres dent, addressed the Duma, (Russian Parliament), and gave a speech (1/2)

1 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Rebecca Manning Reid @RebeccaCMReid 9 Apr 2017

f you re so unfam l ar with how features work, maybe do some research before you comment I m happy to talk you through t.

2 2 70

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No thanks, I have no interest in fannying around in £1000 jackets to pretend I'm cool.

[illegible] AM 10 Apr 2017

5 Retweets 27 [illegible]kes

12 5 27

Martin @marty[illegible] 10 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Do you pretend to be ca l n cheaper jackets then ? [illegible]

Mark Dowling @mark dow ng 10 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

She d dn't offer to style you mate Read ng comprehens on a serious prob em for you today?

2

2018wolf @p ns roses 10 Apr 2017

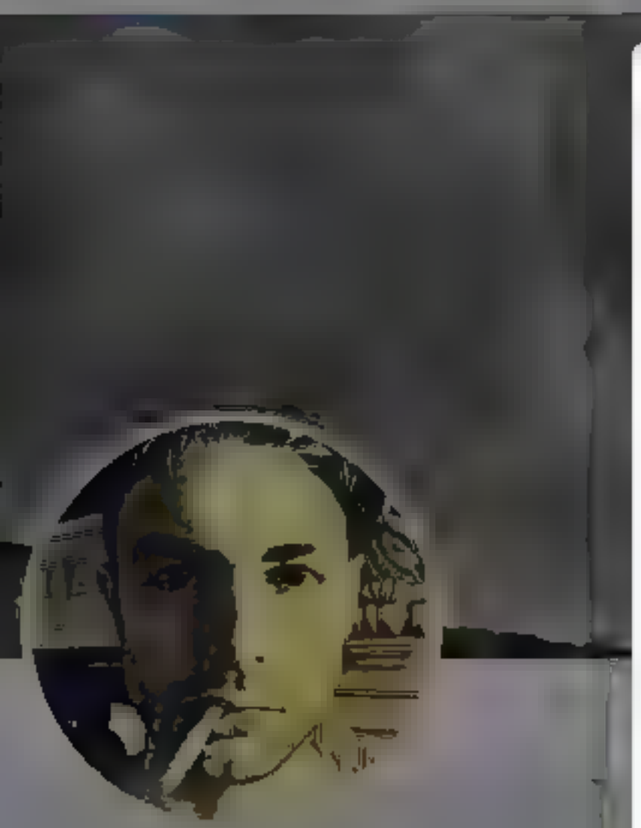
Rep y ng to [illegible]

No you prefer to to do that by pouting in your profile pic, am rite

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't understand why poncing around in £1000 jackets while pretending to be a socialist "man of the people" makes any sense.

> **Sean Biggerstaff 2018** @Seanch ck e
> Doesn t know what work ng c ass means, or what a photo shoot is #redp l inganentiregenerat on tw tter com/pr sonp anet/s.

7:24 AM - 10 Apr 2017

83 Retweets **403** Likes

16 83 403

Matthew Masters @badgermat · 10 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to @P

Keep digg ng, Pau

1 1

Tomasz Słota @ToS ota · 10 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to @P

Do you know what champagne s? Working class favourite drink,drank with mouths of ts best representatives ;)

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Cr e t a t ory

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e a e y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Apr 2017

Very nsightfu how much m ddle class, privately educated pretentious UK trust fund twats who pretend to represent the working class hate me

175 367 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Must be rooted in their deep-seated hypocrisy at being posh, pampered mummy's boys who are faking it while I actually grew up working class.

4:37 PM - 9 Apr 2017

162 Retweets **876** Likes

58 162 876

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

Easy one Ideo og ca ly the 'Intel ectual eft th nk they own people l ke us. You for be ng working class, and me for being gay

3 4 16

Paul Phillips @ph ps_78 11 Apr 2017

Wa t what? You are gay?

1

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 11 Apr 2017

Are you always the last to know!?

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wearing £1,000 jackets for GQ photo shoots while pretending to represent the working class is NOT the new counter-culture. 😄

5:11 PM - 9 Apr 2017

366 Retweets **1,797** Likes

69 366 1.8K

MOHESH ™ @D[illegible] · 9 Apr 20[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
Heartbreaking! The Muslim Bortherhood attacking Christians in [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

16 68 43

A. Clinton @Anthony[illegible]nt · 9 Apr 2017
Islam is not capable of Peace It just hates others with great passion Maybe Christians & Jews should wake up & Fight Back? sooner rather

6 8 15

Deplorable Batman @MSGDWC · 10 Apr 2017
Evil is defeated when good men unite & all came together there would be no dark places to hide. This evil would cease forever

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former UK ambassador: "Trump has just given jihadis a thousand reasons to stage fake flag operations".

5:20 PM - 9 Apr 2017

1,975 Retweets **2,661** Likes

387 2.0K 2.7K

Lisa @LisaDav94033781 · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to

Our President is not able to act on his campaign for the weasels are in the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

They told us Assad gassed the rebels in 2013 (with no evidence) and Obama & Hillary wanted to attack. Did you support that?

> **Bill Mitchell** @
> Assad responded to perceived America weakness by gassing the rebe s to terrorize them into surrender
>
> That. twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

4 32 PM 9 Apr 017

534 Retweets **1,345** Likes

212 534 1 3K

ChrisC @ 9 Apr 2017
Replying to
perhaps trump actua ly saw proof He s not Obama nor Hillary Have patience

6 2 19

A.J @ 9 Apr 2017
That area s ent rely control ed by Al Qaeda terrorists, has no proof whatsoever

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Very insightful how much middle class, privately educated pretentious UK trust fund twats who pretend to represent the working class hate me

4 3o PM - 9 Apr 2017

367 Retweets **1,836** Likes

175 367 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Must be rooted in their deep-seated hypocrisy at be ng posh, pampered mummy's boys who are fak ng t wh le I actua ly grew up working class

58 162 876

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 9 Apr 2017

Easy one Ideo og ca ly the 'Intel ectua eft th nk they own people l ke us. You for be ng working class, and me for being gay

3 4 16

Paul Phillips @ph psy78 11 Apr 2017

Wa t what? You are gay?

1

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 11 Apr 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't understand how poncy magazine shoots work because I'm an actual person and not a pretentious twat pretending to be working class. 😄

> **James Martin** @Fundamenta sm
> Guess t's hard to understand how c othing n magazine shoots works when your mum st ll sews your name into al of yours twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

4 29 PM 9 Apr 2017

182 Retweets **994** Likes

55 182 994

Mike P Williams @Mike P Williams 9 Apr 20 7
Rep y ng to
Have you ever watched one of your vlogs back? You re the most pretentious y unaware twat imaginable

2 2 8

David Roberts @dav droberts192 9 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
And because you've never bothered to check f what you're saying s factually

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's incredibly satisfying how much I annoy all you poncy, Remainiac UK hipster journos. You fucking HATE me and I LOVE it. 😄

> **Mike Gibson** @MikeGibson90
> Rep y ng to @hntbps @Harry_Sher ock
> That s amaz ng. What a fucking husk of an individual that @PrisonP anet s

4:26 PM - 9 Apr 2017

210 Retweets **1,151** Likes

62 210 1.2K

Harry Sherlock @Harry_Sherlock · 9 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
Nah mate we just th nk you re a m nor irritant, who aggrand ses h s own p tiful sense of se f mportance by making videos n his bedroom

1 1

Wykstrom @P xelgeddon · 10 Apr 2017
We Way to inflate your sense of importance and relevance

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

514 583 1.4K

Eclair Fifi MP @ec a rffi · 9 Apr 2017

GQ styled him, w th the r clothes C early showing you have no dea, again

3 6 350

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why is GQ "styling" a socialist political commentator? He's not George fucking Clooney. Fake ass shit. 😂

4 5 PM · 9 Apr 2017

12 Retweets **103** L kes

19 12 103

Mike Hind @M keH PR · 10 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t's ess fake than your rehash today of this. from 4 years ago

responsibility for hacking US Marines website with images of 'servicemen' holding signs condemning military strikes

By Daily Mail Reporter

10:15 EDT 02 Sep 2013, updated 17:42 EDT 02 Sep 2013

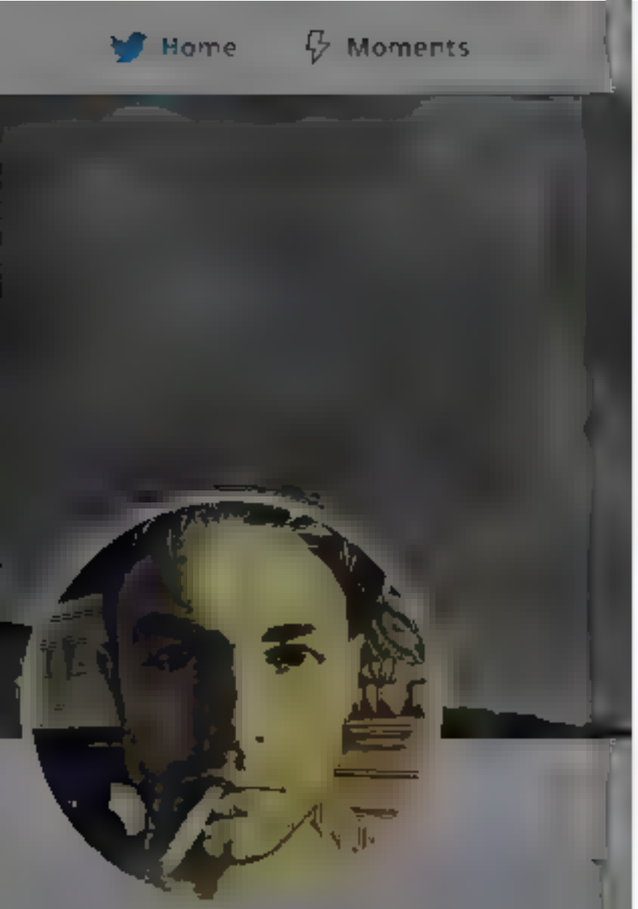
Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Juno Dawson @junodawson 9 Apr 2017

Because working class people don't work to buy luxury items? Are you on glue?

19 12 307

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No, they normally don't buy luxury items because they're working class and have little money. Is this hard to grasp?

4:29 PM · 9 Apr 2017

15 Retweets **89** Likes

33 15 89

Tom @[illegible] · 10 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You're not very well educated on the culture of the working class are you?

1

JenniferLynne @[illegible] · 11 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I thought class mobility was totally possible, especially when one attains some success. Guess you're arguing otherwise, Paul? 🤦‍♀️

Jeff Wadley @[illegible] · 9 Apr 2017

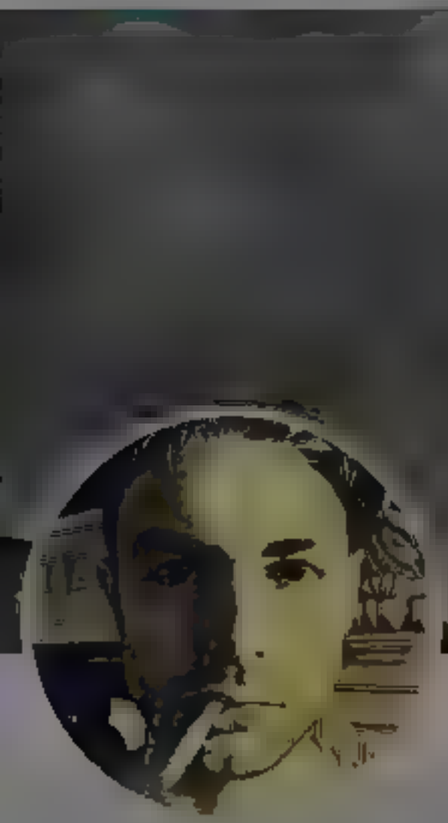
Replying to [illegible]

And the money we do have may be spent on luxury items, but a $1000 [illegible]

[illegible] to write a tweet reply [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Assad's "oppressive rule" is to blame for ISIS blowing up Christians

Christians who lived happily in Syria for decades before ISIS existed.

> **Peter Schwartzstein** @PSchwartzste n
> N ce try nazi It s repressive ru e from the l kes of Assad and Sisi that helps fue th s sort of terrorism n the first p ace tw tter com/Pr sonPlanet/s.

4 21 PM 9 Apr 2017

500 Retweets **1,216** Likes

98 500 1 2K

Tummus @to n dock1 9 Apr 2017

Repl ng to

You need to do some research n to how the Assads (and Saddam n Iraq) courted slam over the years One factor in a l th s mess

Thomas W. Bock @bock tw 10 Apr 2017

Repl ng to

No ts sectarian v o ence from the time of Is am s inception that cont nues to this day that fuels it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The refugee crisis was caused by Obama destabilizing the governments of Libya & Syria.

The same thing you now advocate.

> **Bill Mitchell** @billmitchell
> If you don't think the #RefugeeCrisis is an attack on the Western World and an existential threat to the US you don't get it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

4:23 PM - 9 Apr 2017

1,113 Retweets **2,502** Likes

245 1.1K 2.5K

Librepenseur™ @Librepenseur 9 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If true, why there's a refugee crisis in Syria?

1 1

Paul Smith @TitusAquinas 9 Apr 2017

Five years of US supplies & training to the 'moderate' rebels' maybe? Just don't ask who the moderates are 'they aren't actually moderate

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet

Egypt Christ ans n two churches slaughtered by ISIS and yet we re ta k ng about topp ng a secu ar leader who s fighting SIS Insane.

127 8 27

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Assad's "oppressive rule" is to blame for ISIS blowing up Christians

Christians who lived happily in Syria for decades before ISIS existed.

4 22 PM 9 Apr 017

53 Retweets **123** Likes

14 53 123

CoolCzech @CoolCzech1 9 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

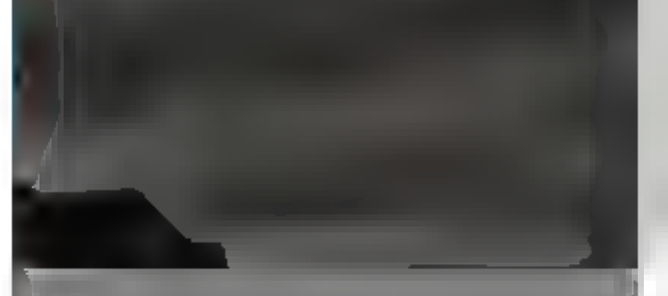
You m sspe led "two mi lennia "

Trump vs Globalism @chr sk2000 10 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

IS S s just Obama s Mu ahadeen Using terrorists to overthrow governments is what happened n L bya and attempted in Syria

Log in



erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bill Mitchell @mitche[illegible] · 9 Apr 2017

[illegible] question. From a negotiation standpoint, what is the benefit to Trump of saying he'll never seek [illegible]?

67 97 299

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Ask Rex Tillerson, since he said exactly that 10 days ago. What changed?

4:13 PM · 9 Apr 2017

60 Retweets **185** Likes

36 60 185

Larry @tu[illegible]aoufan · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul you're in over your head with Bill on this one

1 3

Juliet Winning @pjcobbrocks5 · 9 Apr 2017

LOL, Bill is a newcomer. Paul has been awake long before Trump declared his run for POTUS. Trump is Bill's bread N butter

1 4

Larry @tu[illegible]aoufan · 9 Apr 2017

Paul is still in over his head

1 3

Juliet Winning @pjcobbrocks5 · 9 Apr 2017

With Bill Mitchell? You are kidding, right? He only became popular because

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wouldn't know since I would don't get invited to poncy photo shoots where they give you £1,000 jackets to pose in.

> **Rebecca Manning Reid** @RebeccaCNReid
> Man from Internet so unfam l ar with press that he doesn't real se you don t take your own c othes to a photo shoot @Owen_ones84 twitter com/prisonp anet/s.

4 16 PM - 9 Apr 2017

119 Retweets **580** Likes

46 119 580

Jim Albertson @JimAlbertson10 · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
why do you hate Trump so much?

1

Narvato @Narvato11 · 9 Apr 2017
Are you going to post this under every single one of his tweets?

1 1

Jim Albertson @JimAlbertson10 · 9 Apr 2017
now that I know people are noticing and this working yes

2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bill Mitchell @m tche[illegible] 9 Apr 2017

The Bay of P gs was a d saster Do we take from that a l invas ons are a d saster? Don't te l D Day [illegible]

49 128 377

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes Bill, invasions of Middle Eastern countries are normally disastrous.

Source: History.

4 15 PM 9 Apr 2017

69 Retweets **259** Likes

30 69 259

Deplorable Jen @baker_mw2018 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How do you propose [illegible] keep his promise to erad cate isis, hugs? Obama s gone [illegible]

1 2 1

Warren C Wainscott @warrenwarmach 1 9 Apr 2017

LOL Hugs & pupp es Instead of 'Shock & Awe' it's be Squeeze & awwww' them 2 death

1 1

Debbie Carroll #MAGA @ andsend99 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

17 19 50

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Donald J. Trump
@rea Dona dTrump

Following

Don't attack Syria - an attack that will bring nothing but trouble for the U.S. Focus on making our country strong and great again!

6,519 4,146

6 59 AM - 9 Se 201

4 18 PM - 9 Apr 2017

48 Retweets **73** ikes

16 48 73

The Known Unknowns @known unknowns · 9 Apr 2017
Rep ying to
TRUMP said NO MORE of THIS Reg me Change B S.

2 5 7

Daryl Montgomery @n y nvest ng · 9 Apr 2017
He sa d for yrs r ght up unti a few days before the bombing

1 2 5

The Known Unknowns @known unknowns · 9 Apr 2017
Yup

1 3

Domagoj @R b n #1 · 9 Apr 2017
Rep ying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF happened to reddit.com/r/The_Donald/?

Not wanting Trump's presidency to be destroyed by another ME quagmire isn't "abandoning Trump".

4:10 PM - 9 Apr 2017

233 Retweets **795** Likes

153 233 795

Tyler Cade @CanYo D 9lt · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

Sadly some of the base be leves have to agree w/ everyth ng In most ways they r no d fferent than bera s wil ing to be ed 2 s aughter

2 5 37

Paul Lee @Palw ee85 · 9 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fix infrastructure, build the wall, clean up the inner cities.

America first.

Not invade a country because Ivanka cried at some pictures.

1:39 PM - 9 Apr 2017

2,974 Retweets **7,774** Likes

728 3.0K 7.8K

Victor @VictorConservat · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

In fairness we can do a l on that ist s mu taneously

4 4 94

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Apr 2017

No You cannot spend another tr l ion do lars on a point ess occ pation wh ch wil lead to carnage & more refugee surges Unaffordab e

41 51 256

Nadav Kariv @KarivANadav · 11 Apr 2017

but you can spend a tri.ion on a pointless wal. lol

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

728 3.0K 7.8K

Victor @V ctorC onservat 9 Apr 2017

n fa rness we can do al on that l st simultaneous y

4 4 94

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No. You cannot spend another trillion dollars on a pointless occupation which will lead to carnage & more refugee surges. Unaffordable.

3 4 s PM 9 Apr 2017

51 Retweets **256** [illegible]kes

41 51 256

Nadav Kariv @KarivANadav 11 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

but you can spend a tr l ion on a po nt ess wa l Lo

Victor @V ctorC onservat 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th nk the pres dent s aware of th s Be pat ent He's got this. He is nobody's fool

9 21 142

Delyla @Dely a100 9 Apr 2017

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweets
-
- [illegible] Tweets
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description

Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Larry Egner

I am not "bashing Trump". I am warning that he is being misled. How many times do I have to say this?[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Larry Egner @LarryEgner
Replying to **@PrisonPlanet**
Dude, there was and is more to the Syria situation than you know. Please stop bashing Trump and be patient!
3:50 PM - 9 Apr 2017

- 570 Retweets
- 1,879 Likes
- [illegible]

316 replies 570 retweets 1,879 likes

1. 1 Chris Siess @SiessChris [illegible]

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @guatrone7

   Pres Trump swallowed the Zionist bait. Time will tell whether he will keep in same pond

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

1. Lisandro Di Marco @Galaxyfighter

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You called Trump a Neo Con PUPPET #TrumpTrain [illegible]

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

2. Dafyd ua Duinnin @7thtemplar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Galaxyfighter @PrisonPlanet

the ranting from the #putinsuckups is downright comical. it as real as the fake missile strike

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

3. New conversation

1. Wolverines Covfefe @wolverines_dad
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @white_urn Don't be foolish Trump knew it was a ploy but considering the circumstances he made the right decision

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1
2. Wolverines Covfefe @wolverines_dad
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @wolverines_dad @PrisonPlanet @white_urn

   It was a ploy by Syrian rebels Trump knew So Trump blew up 6 JunkMIGS and a cpl bldgs to silence the lib monster

   2 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

   Reply 2
   Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
   Like 4 Liked 4
3. James fletcher @Jamesfl48101591
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @wolverines_dad @PrisonPlanet @white_urn

   Ok now it makes more sense

   1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

   Reply 1
   Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
   Like 1 Liked 1
4. Wolverines Covfefe @wolverines_dad
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @Jamesfl48101591 @PrisonPlanet @white_urn

   This move was brilliant

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   End of conversation

4. 1. verytweet @verytweet_com
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   It is not for the West to decide another country's leadership (good or bad) nor should the West do so for Israel's sake! Period

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1. RAC @deuce2rob
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Well said Paul, he is being used and will only fill the agenda of globalists and elite

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Yonatan Yahav @YahavYonatan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He is right. You don't know what's going on in Syria yet you're quick to "advise" the president who is a 1000 times more informed than you

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Julian Colgan @JulianFC27

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you the president?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Whitney @WhitneyChirps

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ColbyCane

You're trying to divide Trump supporters Paul. Unless you wore a US military uniform you shouldn't push false narratives

0 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 el th t @ya_boy_tito

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

loving the objectivity

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 HannaH ¯\ ( ) /¯ @hannahjames40

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @londontaxitrade

He's a Manchurian Candidate ffs. He's puppeted. Hence the reason people like Murdoch gain power. They groom him

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 voayer @voayer2003 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am with you Paul 100%. I also don't want Trump to support ISIS. We could simply support Hillary doing that. Same. Where's the wall now?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

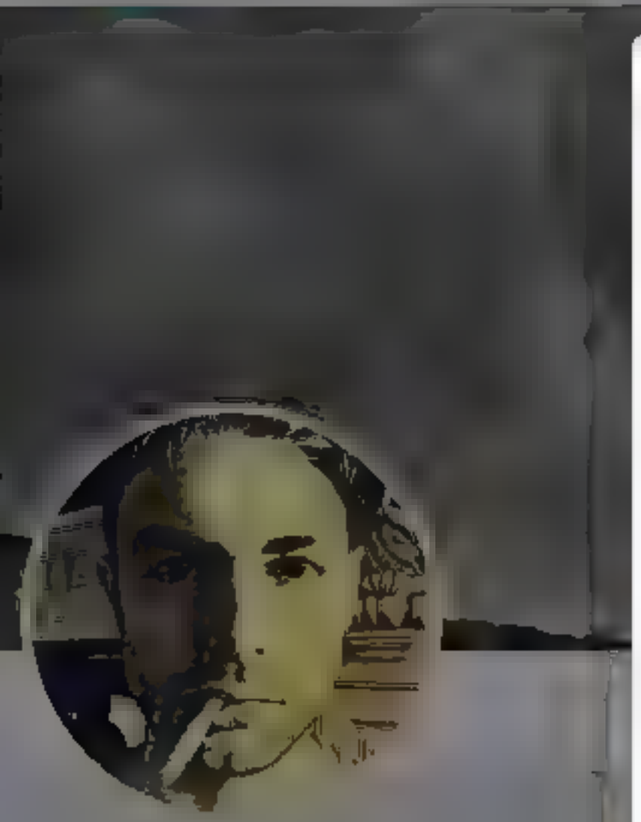
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad WILL NOT politely step down. He has fought a civil war for 6 years.

They will have to obliterate Damascus. Is that what you want?
twitter.com/samvviz/status

This Tweet is unavailable

3:35 PM - 9 Apr 2017

351 Retweets **1,001** Likes

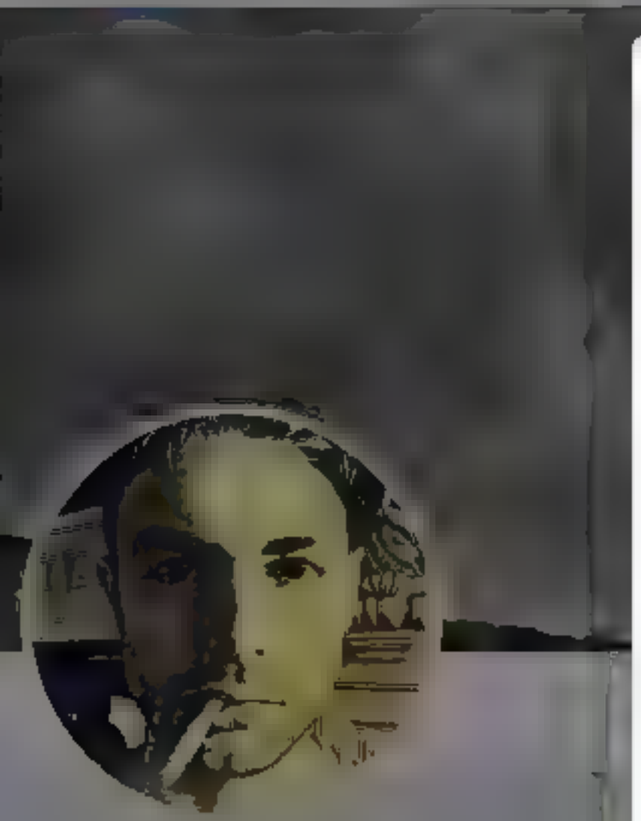
164 351 1.0K

don @thechampprod · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Stop calling it Civil war. There r no rebels, Just US backed ISIS ALQAEDA

DisciplineOfTheWatch @Discipline1776 · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You say he won't, Assad himself and the entire US administration says he will. hmmm

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

America first.

Not 'feed 200,000 troops and trillions more dollars into the Middle Eastern meat grinder'.

That's what Americans voted for.

1:38 PM - 9 Apr 2017

1,289 Retweets **3,586** L kes

190 1 3K 3.6K

David Nathanael Ryan @DavidNathanae x 10 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
even trump sa d he wou d defeat the terrorists dur ng h s campaign So th nkin there would never be another war in the midd e

1

David Nathanael Ryan @DavidNathanae x 10 Apr 0, 7
east was just na ve

Justin Randleman @J t nRand eman 9 Apr 201 7

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

227 911 1.8K

Lisa @jhawk1986 9 Apr 2017

You should post a po l Do you support the gassing of innocent chi dren?

5 1 20

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Did you support the sanctions & invasion of Iraq that led to 1 million deaths?

3 34 PM · 9 Apr 2017

18 Retweets **76** ·kes

1 18 76

Lisa @jhawk1986 9 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

s·ppose the correct answer here s no

2 2

CdnSewerRat @s ngofhisgrace 9 Apr 2017

Assad did NOT gas his own peop e The el tes have been bul shitt ng about Assad for years to keep publ c approval of regime change

2 3 15

CdnSewerRat @s ngofhisgrace 9 Apr 2017

·ook up Eva Bartlett on youtube Independant Canadian reporter who has been expos ng it.

2 2 12

Filippo Da Fiume @74-[illegible] · 10 Apr 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK let's see...the history of regime change.

Iraq - disaster.

Libya - disaster.

Syria - disaster.

That enough "information" for you?

> **Kevin Gallagher** @kevinalpha007
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump
> @ you do realize you have less information than the administration does and the people being policed even less

4:33 PM - 9 Apr 2017

1,124 Retweets **2,597** Likes

270 1.1K 2.6K

Errol Taylor @etaylorcmt 9 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stacey #Covfefe @Stacey_Dooley 9 Apr 2017

Just to play devil's advocate Syria will never be at peace with Assad in power The Syrian people want him gone

8 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No the Syrian people clearly don't want him gone since he is the only thing standing between them & ISIS enslavement. What a dumb statement.

3:31 PM · 9 Apr 2017

22 Retweets **114** Likes

11 22 114

Stacey #Covfefe @Stacey_Dooley 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nobody said they want ISIS or Al Nusra or the other 45 terrorists groups The war started with Assad violently killing his own people

13 13

CdnSewerRat @songofhisgrace 9 Apr 2017

Did you know that the Syrian people recently held an election and reelected Assad? Why would they reelect a president that kills his own?

1 1 1

CdnSewerRat @songofhisgrace 9 Apr 2017

It is a bullshit story to demonize Assad to the west so the people will support

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mike Tyson Tat @mount_garret 9 Apr 2017

[illegible] ke Bi l ment oned when he KO in debate,your own pol s cater to your base

4 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible] and 2 others

My "base" is 90%+ Trump supporters.

3 32 PM 9 Apr 2017

13 Retweets **118** [illegible]kes

12 13 118

Gale Covfefe @gyhaze eyes 10 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible] and 3 others

That's bu l,Trump Tro ls voted n this 2

1

Beatrice Wylee @twfreedom50 9 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible] and 3 others

Trump fo lowers number in m l ions,you have a
Minuscu e part n that You are not on his level
You need to po l al his base Never happen

2

Amelia @[illegible]oversWin 9 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible] and 3 others

You've got a mountain of Libtards supporting you, espec a ly now

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

If he cares about people, then don't topple a secular government & allow jihadists who slaughter Christians to fill the vacuum. Simple.

1:29 PM - 9 Apr 2017

24 Retweets **96** Likes

5 24 96

MONIQUE SOURDIF @moniquesourdif · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Aww YOU ARE AGAINST TRUMP ..YOU CANNOT SAY THAT AB TRUMP AND BE LOYAL AT THE SAME TIME you are not credible

Curtis Fish @FishPar4NZ · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to and 2 others

That does nothing to MAGA. Screw the Middle East.The Muslims have been killing people for 1400 years! Trump can't fix it

1 1

Klub Marcus @Klub_Marcus · 9 Apr 2017

Yep, we should pull out & drill our own oil & gas. Let our military defend our borders instead of ISIS. When the muzzies die off, more oil

5 19 38

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

How is this attacking Trump? These bots are incredibly dumb.

3:50 PM · 9 Apr 2017

10 Retweets **87** Likes

17 10 87

Kim @DeplorableKimC · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to
That is not a bot, why when we don t agree it's automatically a bot?

1 1 2

Covfefe Hispanic @chfortrump · 9 Apr 2017
Because I'm interfering his agenda probably

1 1

zuzu's petals @RadicalFeminate · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to
Beyond dumb, neo con war hawks are banshees for Trump as of now until we hit a full blown war then they will all disappear

Covfefe Hispanic @chfortrump · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to

> **Proud American** @mccero10
> Replying to @chfortrump @katherine022610 @PrisonPlanet
> No the bots were the 75% cited in a fake poll

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mike #MAGA @M_P[illegible]370 · 9 Apr 2017

Why are you guys acting like it's a done deal? [illegible] never let's his enemies know what he's doing!

4 4 50

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

How does that even matter? Regime change & toppling secular governments in the Middle East has always been a disaster.

3:28 PM · 9 Apr 2017

23 Retweets **115** Likes

15 23 115

Mike #MAGA @M_P[illegible]370 · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's matters because you and [illegible] act like you know for sure what [illegible] is going to do!

8 8 39

Space Coast Girl @Lavender[illegible]ves · 9 Apr 2017

They have been correct so far. If Bannon leaves we know the Globalist gained control through Jared [illegible] we didn't elect you

1 2

Mike #MAGA @M_P[illegible]370 · 9 Apr 2017

Bannon is still around and in the meetings

2

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cernovich's interview with Alex on the show today about Syria is a must watch.

2:03 PM - 9 Apr 2017

531 Retweets **920** Likes

82 531 920

DocG **BasedAlpha** @G Barr ce 9 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Usually I agree w/ u Here? Not so much Cernovich gives me a headahe

Adam @ 4mesd b 9 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
The both of you are nsufferable sensational sts One bump in the road and you start spout ng about Jew conspirac es Aga n

CREOLE DADDY @Tagg1957 9 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McCain Trashes TRUMP Again on Sunday Talk Shows: US Needs More Bombs, More War

1:57 PM - 9 Apr 2017

685 Retweets **841** Likes

335 685 841

Disco™ @thered D s oSB · 9 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
RINOs and Democrats (neocons) love war

2 7 39

BallisticBuckshot @Ba sticB ck · 9 Apr 2017
No ust Republ cans

Rem nd me what party nvaded Iraq and Vietnam?

16 6

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: 40,000 Pro-Assad Christians in Aleppo Fear Return of Rebels

1:22 PM - 9 Apr 2017

1,054 Retweets **1,242** Likes

87 1.1K 1.2K

NTdels4532 @NTdels4532 · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Genocide of christians and all the christians in America can thank Ivanka for

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

"But Assad is a bad guy" is as dumb an argument as "not all Muslims". We know Assad is a bad guy. So were Saddam & Gaddafi.

1:30 PM - 9 Apr 2017

243 replies 622 retweets 2,006 likes

Reply 243
Retweet 622
Retweeted 622
Like 2.0K
Liked 2.0K

1 1 #DismantleTheFed Trump Landslide

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Given the prevalence of fake news, I'm not even sure Assad IS a bad guy anymore. At the very least, he's vastly preferable to fucking ISIS.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Virginia Norvelle @Ginnorvelle7

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No matter what we do we will never stop the fighting and their hatred of US. But they need to fear us!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Donna Scro @ScroDonna

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he's a really bad guy

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 S M @engrcat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When will people learn that secular dictators are a reaction and result of radical Islam?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Rob @Deplorablejack0

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so TRUE !@@

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 SunShinePatriot @JollyBleek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The argument can be made that we'd (the US) would be in better shape if Saddam & Gaddafi were Still in charge

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 New conversation

1 Luke Phantasm @Phantasm235

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A lot of citizens of Libya LOVED Gaddafi

3 replies 1 retweet 24 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 1
Retweeted 1
Like 24
Liked 24

End of conversation

8 1 Jimbeaux @JamesHHobson

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes. The term "Muslim leader" generally refers to a totalitarian who aids and/or ignores abuse of certain ethnic groups & other religions

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Susan @sueinwny

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes great point ,, so much chaos in Syria , Iraq & Libya !!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Deplorable Socrates @Socrates4Trump

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @complxgrl @PrisonPlanet

Trump just bombed the same targets that ISIS was targeting. No big deal

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Milton Christopher @MiltonChristop4

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@alcardfan Assad and ISIS have to be removed & defeated period whatever it takes

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 AYFKM @patmcjr

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you do know that "bad" is a relative term?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Texas Boy Mom @eckhartmom

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

These are practically no win scenarios

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14 1 Olli Tuovinen @Jokuhehe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Only bad guys can rule in the ME

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15 1 Hugo Frost @FrostyHugo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Necessary evil

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

16 1 Janet Jones @dansereau

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A lot of "bad hombres" in this world. What the hell is wrong with people ? Plain stupid I guess

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

17 1 Septer Lunghdun @aequilibrium_00

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Saying of a foreign (democratically elected) leader that "he's a bad guy" is just moronic and dangerous. Articulate or refrain.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow's Trump approval rating polls are going to be interesting.

12:46 PM - 9 Apr 2017

244 Retweets **1,202** Likes

189 244 1.2K

Truth Razors @truth_razors · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I want strict immigration, rising economy, conservative justices, not much to ask for

Wasabi @Wasabi0412 · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jim Albertson @, mA bertson10 · 9 Apr 2017

can t bel eve PJW turned on Trump and now hates him Kind of funny and enjoyable to watch

9 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I have not "turned on Trump" and don't hate him. You've been reading too much mainstream media.

12:24 PM · 9 Apr 2017

25 Retweets **132** Likes

27 25 132

Colin Banks @ColinBanks44 · 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th nk Trump needs to address his base directly th s week Exp a n what's go ng on w th Syr a, Bannon the wal and Amer ca first

1 1 3

Jim Albertson @, mA bertson10 · 9 Apr 2017

or he could address the country he represents a l of amer ca, not just radical rac sts in the flyover states

2

Colin Banks @ColinBanks44 · 9 Apr 2017

That's a pretty broad general zat on Most of the people in those states are just good hard working people who care about the r country

[illegible] Terms

P[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

320 1.0K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He had been accused of many atrocities over the past 6 years. The chem weapons attack was nothing new.

12:35 PM · 9 Apr 2017

186 Retweets **566** Likes

99 186 566

Denis @denca[illegible] · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul Assad has to be stopped

14 1 11

TheWrathOfGood @S[illegible]Online · 9 Apr 2017
Stopped from what? Shielding Christians in the middle east?

3 5 60

God Empress Jenny @[illegible]EmpressAB · 9 Apr 2017
He's a terrorist. He's using Christians for optics to make the west sympathize with him

3 3

TheWrathOfGood @S[illegible]Online · 9 Apr 2017
A democratically elected terrorist who received 78% of the vote (with 80%

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad went from being part of Syria's future to a "mass murdering dictator" in the space of 9 days. What happened?

12:34 PM - 9 Apr 2017

1,018 Retweets **1,632** Likes

320 1.0K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I love The Donald, but censoring people for having a different opinion is how the left behaves. We're better than that.

About the past few days...

- Our stance is this: we stand with the President and understand it was a hard decision to make. We also know we'll face lots of situations where the President will have to make more "damned if you do, damned if you don't" decisions. Fortunately, President Trump is a nimble navigator
- We have banned thousands of shills over the past days. They figured out Syria was a wedge issue and went for it. They forgot we always come out on top
- We have also banned non-shills who were stupid (or drunk?) enough to fall for it. Wait a day or so and then appeal nicely to modmail

"But I have some very pertinent concerns I thought about for more than 4 seconds (for the first time ever)..."

- Go tell someone who cares: we stand with the President. He didn't suddenly lose his brain or his instincts just because he became President, for fuck's sake. **And we can't tell if you're a shill or just someone helping the shills, so you'll be banned**

12:19 PM - 9 Apr 2017

493 Retweets **1,592** Likes

234 493 1.6K

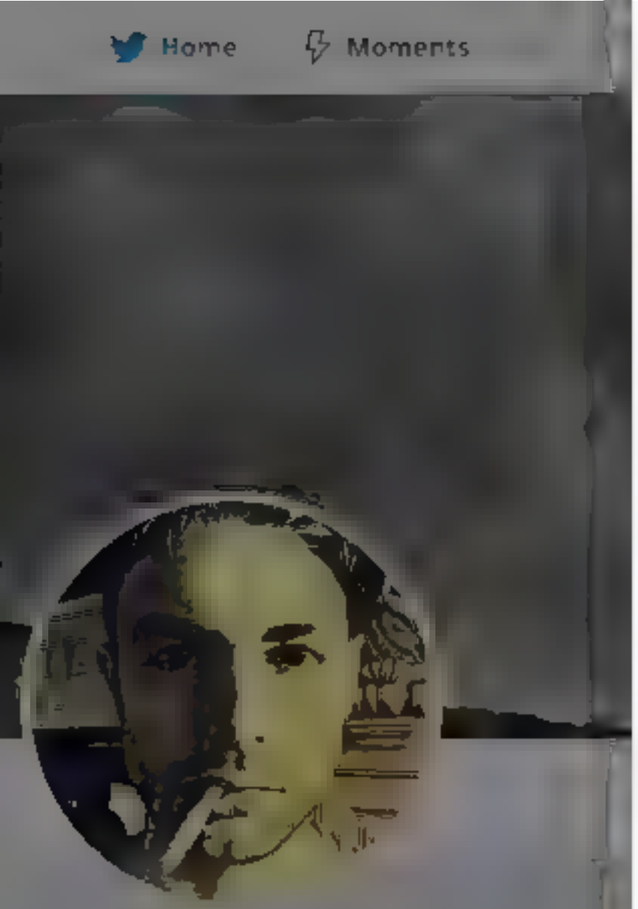
Casey Crosbie @f12wedge 9 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Who's this from?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Apr 2017
It's the top post on The Donald sub reddit.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

234 493 1 6K

Casey Crosbie @f12wedge 9 Apr 2017

Who is th s from?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It's the top post on The Donald sub-reddit.

[illegible] 9 Apr 2017

9 Retweets **42** Likes

4 9 42

Casey Crosbie @f12wedge 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thanks! Sad to see th s type of censorsh p

3 24

FreeSpeech @John_Clearwater 9 Apr 2017

What?

Censorsh p?

On Reddit?

mag ne my shock

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like the "openness" that allowed at least 150 ISIS terrorists to cross back into Sweden? pbc co uк/news/world-eur ...

> On Sunday people gathered n centra Stockholm for a "Lovefest" vigil aga nst terrorism. and aid flowers outs de the Ahlens shop n tribute
>
> More than 20 000 people attended the vig AFP reported, cit ng city officia s
>
> C ty mayor Kar n Wanngard told the crowds "Terror cannot win nstead we sha think of the k ndness and openness that characterises our city "

12 22 PM - 9 Apr 2017

389 Retweets **768** Likes

78 389 768

THE TRUTH @ 9 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
The openess is what ed to the hel they released into the country How stup d are these peop e Swedens suicide s nevitab e Game over

Nanny Plump @NannyPlump 10 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
So s ck of this "terror wi not win" crap. Yes t wil win, because those n power won t do anything to prevent t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who killed Seth Rich?

12:13 PM - 9 Apr 2017

847 Retweets **1,284** Likes

99 847 1.3K

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

REALLY STRANGE HOW PEOPLE SUDDENLY DIE WHEN THEY CROSS HILLARY'S PATH

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McMaster just said goal was to "simultaneously" take out ISIS and Assad.

In other words, another total quagmire.

11:19 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,172 Retweets **2,692** Likes

343 1.2K 2.7K

StraightUpMd @StraightUpCDN · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

bro maybe put your focus on the christians slaughtered today in Egypt on palm sunday!

5 6 58

StraightUpMd @StraightUpCDN · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

So lets just sit back and watch Christians in Egypt and Africa and elsewhere be slaughtered because of what could happen?

9 4 12

VegasFavorite @HeavilyFavored · 10 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

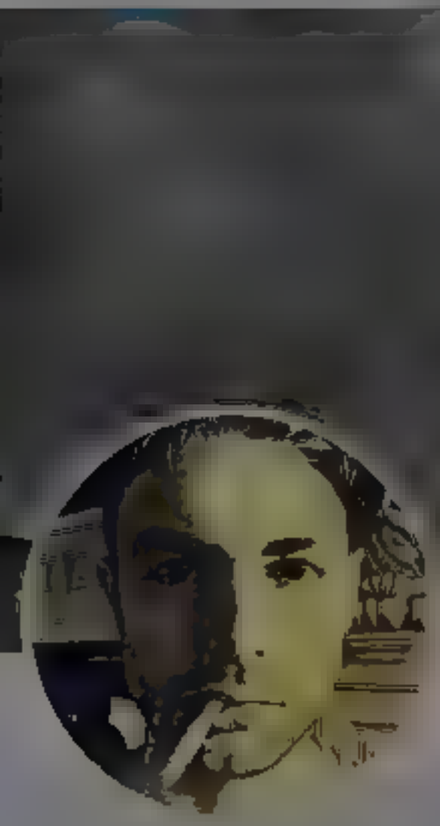
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McMaster followed Obama admin's advice to demote Bannon & is now following Hillary's Syria policy. Concerned?

11:32 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,460 Retweets **1,889** Likes

317 1.5K 1.9K

dukeofURL @dynamex 10 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you quoting Hillary Clinton?

Mikhail Ivan @HomoCyber

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Assad must be stopped. He's a mutant warlord in arab world. Mutated over all these decades. STOP ASSAD and EvilS S #MAGA #TRUMPOWER

11:00 AM · 9 Apr 2017

198 Retweets **716** Likes

61 198 716

American GregD @gvdfun1 · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

agreed however the replacement is the real problem!

1

Nif @FTNF · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What about the mass migration from Syria to western countries? We need to do something there for our national security too. No? Safe zones?

1

Debra McCreery @DebraMcCreery · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He has metamorphed into a secular leader with a unveiled wife, unlike his

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Correct me if I'm wrong, but I don't think Americans voted for Ivanka.

10:59 AM - 4 Apr 2017

795 Retweets **2,086** Likes

473 795 2.1K

Rene' @NeyNeyByers · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to

What TF is happening to you? You're all over the place dude.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both had huge armies that posed a direct threat to the U.S.

Japan attacked U.S.

Syria didn't attack the U.S. & Army is 1/15th size of U.S.

Bill Mitchell @b tchel y
Wasn t the defeat of Naz Germany and Imperia Japan regime change? What am I miss ng here?

5:06 AM - 9 Apr 2017

518 Retweets **1,557** Likes

266 518 1.6K

DAR Deb @DARDeb1951 · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to
Pau the POTUS needed to send that message to Assad whether you agree or not

7 14

John Ehmet @JohnEhmet · 9 Apr 2017

Home Moments

fake news, Guard anista

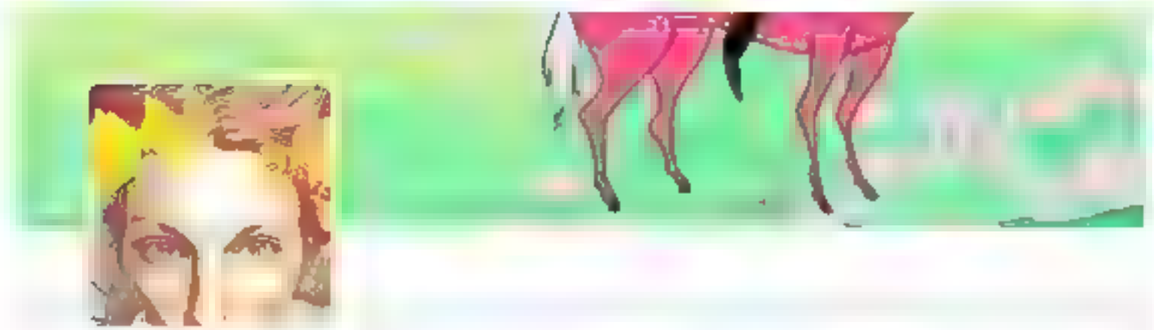
This Tweet is unavailable

89 235 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was it something I said?



War = Piss Li'l Tree

4:48 AM - 9 Apr 2017

66 Retweets **521** Likes

50 66 521

DJ WEED PIZZA @DJWeedPizza · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

"Liberals don't like the truth," say conservatives who elected a President that literally can't say a truthful thing.

13

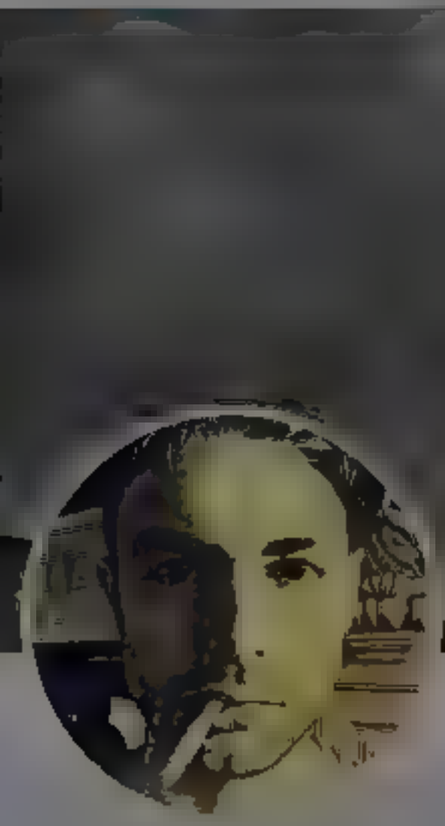
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad will not quietly step down. They're going to have to obliterate Damascus. Total insanity.

10:56 AM - 9 Apr 2017

1,012 Retweets **1,621** Likes

410 1.0K 1.6K

One American @OneAmerican7 · 9 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't live in a basement and I don't survive on donations. Please retract this fake news, Guardianista. 😎
twitter.com/karengeller/sta...

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:22 AM - 9 Apr 2017

235 Retweets **1,020** Likes

89 235 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

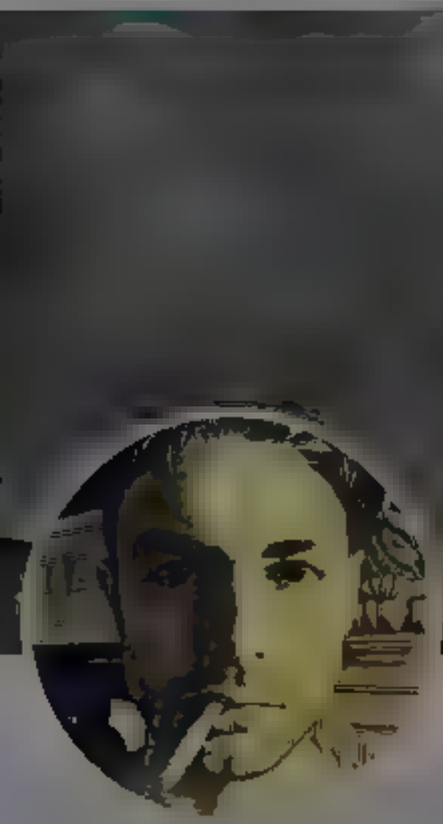
Was it something I said? 😂

War = Piss Lil Tree

@[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's tip this over 500k despite it being "age restricted" for thought crimes.

4:29 AM - 9 Apr 2017

248 Retweets **554** Likes

35 248 554

Cole Pratt @ColePratt · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

Yo I just took a shit and stuck some crayons in it, that'll be $500,000 please

11

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 9 Apr 2017

Replying to

How can you not understand the charm and sophistication of modern art??

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is genius.

7:31 AM - 9 Apr 2017

246 Retweets **539** Likes

34 246 539

analiensaturn @analiensaturn 9 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
fuck google

1 7

Libby L @DPFlamelet 9 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

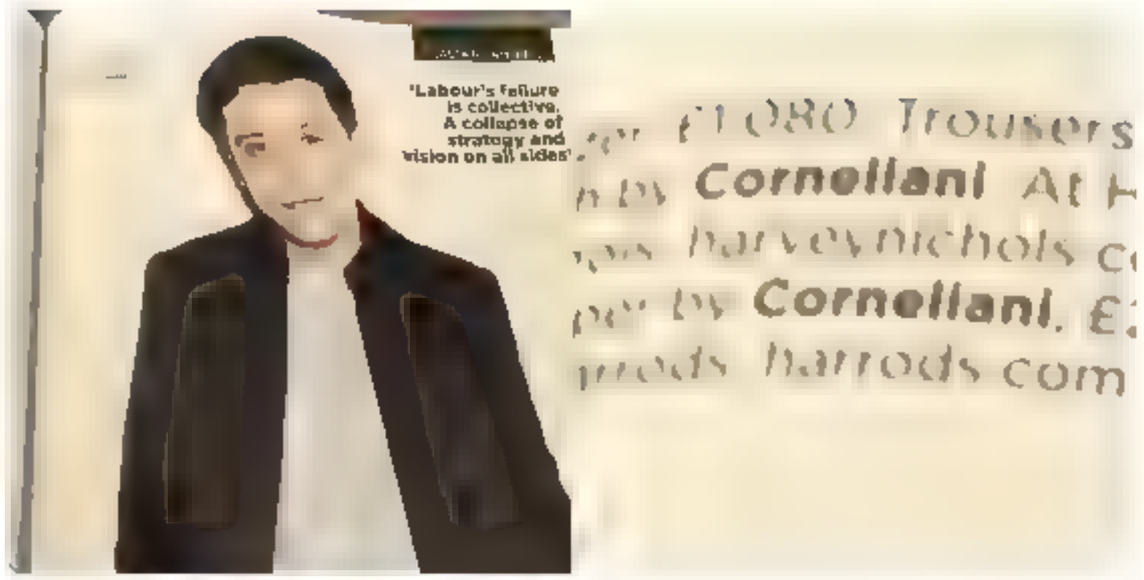
Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working class hero @OwenJones84 spends over a grand on a jacket. 😂

Another out of touch metropolitan elitist posing as a man of the people.



4:43 AM - 9 Apr 2017

583 Retweets **1,379** Likes

514 583 1.4K

Eclair Fifi MP ✓ @eclairfifi · 9 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second attack on another church in Egypt. Christians are being driven from the Middle East.

4:12 AM - 9 Apr 2017

2,093 Retweets **3,056** Likes

207 2.1K 3.1K

Suzy Hanna @SuzyHanna7 · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to
The Copt c genoc de is rea Thank you for cover ng it

2 1 11

Bruce DeVesa @BruceDeVesa · 9 Apr 2017
Been going on for decades Why wasn t t covered before now? Not popu ar enough!

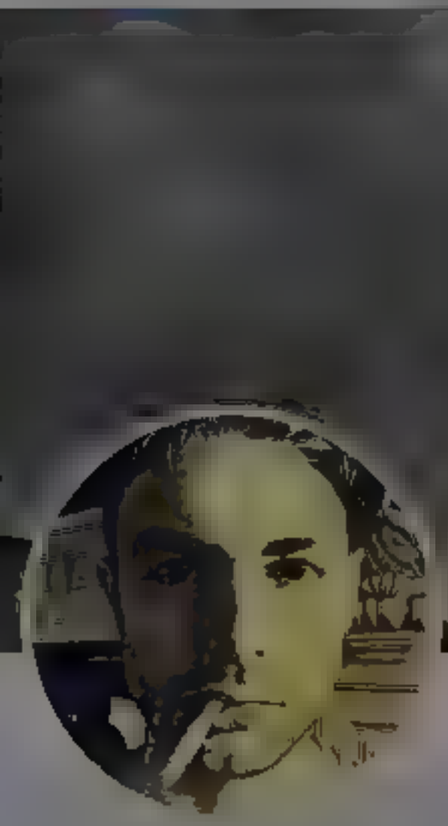
1 1 5

Suzy Hanna @SuzyHanna7 · 9 Apr 2017
Ordinar ly 'd agree with you but at this point, we wil take t. Better ate than never

1 3

Bruce DeVesa @BruceDeVesa · 9 Apr 2017
Agree but the wor d rea ly needs to know how persecuted chr stians are in these mus im countries world wide!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stockholm terrorist was a failed asylum seeker. Imagine my shock.

4:11 AM - 9 Apr 2017

2,059 Retweets **3,628** Likes

171 2.1K 3.6K

Jerry Oakley @JERRYO1029 10 Apr 2017

Replying to

Jihad Report

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is more concerned about this than they are about Islamic terrorists in trucks dismembering people.

> **The Irish Times** @ rishT mes
> #WorldNews. Bruta events in Stockholm wi l be boost for Sweden's far right
> irishtimes.com/news/world/eur via @ rishTimesWor d

1:50 AM - 9 Apr 201 7

762 Retweets **1,442** Likes

85 762 1.4K

Proud American @mc cero10 · 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Do someth ng. Then it s OMG I can t back you doing something!

1 1

Peasant Uprising @Boom ngbox · 9 Apr 2017

It s nauseat ng, sn't it?

1

Sabe Wants Justice @mamasabe1 · 9 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They care more about pol tical sway of an event than the death of people in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big if true.

> **Partisangirl** @Partisangir
> The US has just invaded #Syria from #Jordan
>
> 5:13 PM - 8 Apr 2017

540 Retweets **816** Likes

279 540 816

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul have you read this chicks tweets, she's making a ton of insane claims. How the hell is she a good source?

1 1 8

Raaartickle50 @raterosie · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Sssshh, Saudi Arabia and Iran

Susan @IntoWarriorGal · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
IS this True??? Did you find out?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The men in white coats need to hurry up. This is the NY Times' most credible writer.

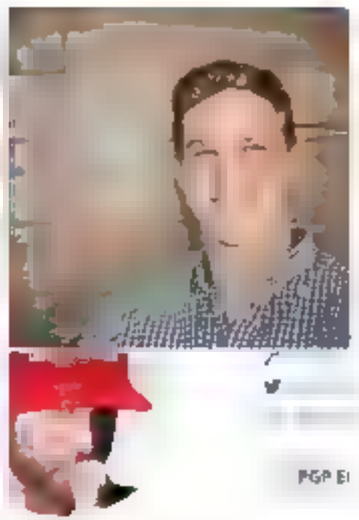
😂

Louise Mensch
@L[illegible]seMensch

Follow

Replying to @[illegible]

Uh-oh MagicMilkyLeaks looks like you're gonna die in jail, Ivan you fucking twat YOU WILL ALL DIE IN JAIL cc @Cernovich @PrisonPlanet

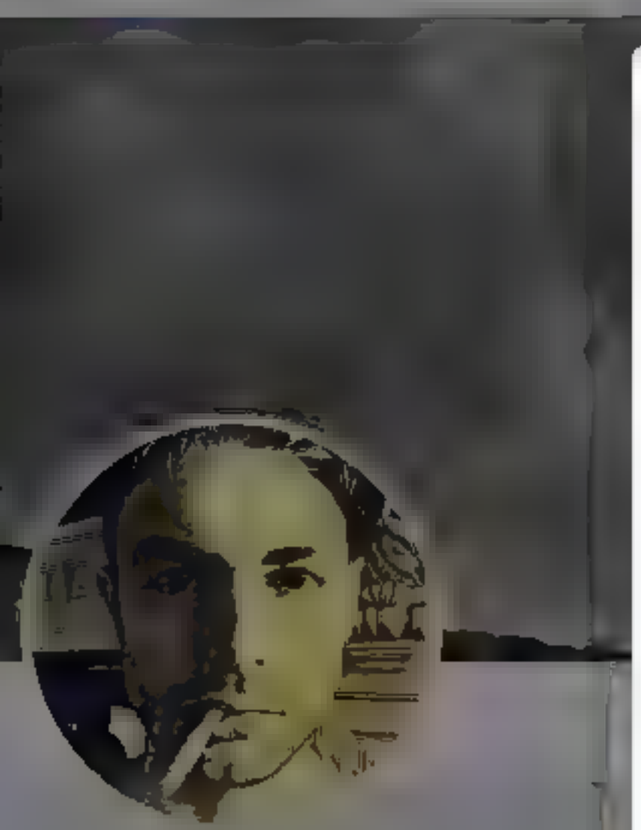


Mae Anderson

5:08 PM - 8 Apr 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This would have killed my channel if I was independent. Thankfully I'm not dependent on the money. Others are

YouTube is now CorporateTube.

2:12 PM - 8 Apr 2017

789 Retweets **2,004** Likes

154 789 2.0K

Thomas Oren @OrenDeanThomas · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

maybe u just need to learn to be more mainstream media savvy and

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

256 2.6K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right. I was right.

12:22 PM - 8 Apr 2017

364 Retweets **1,513** Likes

106 364 1.5K

Graeme Rayner @gr mo[illegible] · 8 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Yep. Far r ght.
9 5

churchill @M ckeySp t ane7 · 9 Apr 2017
Br l ant. print this one out and post t on the fridge

robert cefail @BobCefa[illegible] · 8 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Trumps goa s to get r d of Is s so that refugees stop p l ng into the rest of the world from Syr a and to tel NKorea to look out.
2 3 15

Kittie @F k tt e · 8 Apr 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard luck Geordies. 😄 #SWFC

Newcastle Fans TV @NewcastleFansTV
Fletcher heads home from a throw in to make it 2-0 to #SWFC. #NUFC

11:29 AM - 8 Apr 2017

50 Retweets **214** Likes

43 50 214

Scott Groves @ScottGrovesCO · 8 Apr 2017
Replying to
Now you're focusing on sports? LMFAO! Delete your account!

3 3

Lewis Charlwood @LewisCAvFC · 8 Apr 2017
It's 1 tweet about the team he supports.

1 1 22

David Jameson @NewcastleDaveyJ · 9 Apr 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For more on Syria, follow a child being used by her parents for political propaganda. How impartial.
twitter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

10:30 AM - 8 Apr 2017

715 Retweets **1,994** Likes

125 715 2.0K

Jen DinNJ @JenDinnJ 8 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]

INDEPENDENT

Syrian child photographed 'surrendering to camera because she thought it was a gun'

[illegible]

Dana Ahmed · 4 hours

My younger sister thinks the camera is gun & raised her hands SAVE THE CHILDREN OF SYRIA

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russians must have told them, right?

8:35 AM - 8 Apr 2017

376 Retweets **873** Likes

139 376 873

Calendula4Trump @Calendula2016 · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to

Russia was told MINUTES before the attack & probably told Syria too. Allied countries were told ONE HOUR before (i.e. Canada)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Honour violence" surges 40% in London, child marriages also soaring. Fruits of multiculturalism.

7:17 AM - 8 Apr 2017

2,425 Retweets **2,422** Likes

225 2.4K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Barb Pernaris @Pernaris · 8 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More air strikes carried out in Syria earlier today?

7:00 AM - 8 Apr 2017

347 Retweets **437** Likes

121 347 437

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to

d.d civ.lans d.e after the Syria Strike btw? Kil.ng civ.lans to save

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca l.bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

What are we going to do about this epidemic of trucks that keep autonomously killing people?

CNN Regions | U.S. Politics | Money | Entertainment | Tech | S

Truck rams pedestrians

At least 2 people killed in Stockholm vehicle attack

Live updates. Sweden truck attack

Watch: [illegible]

5:54 AM - 8 Apr 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerance.

5:17 AM - 8 Apr 2017

410 Retweets **845** Likes

141 410 845

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is not only a danger to POTUS but a threat to the American people

Csaba Illés @csab · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm guessing this is the one who started the Flat Earth movement too

Peter Rock @RocketYeah · 8 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sooner countries will execute islamic terrorists better it will be

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

© 2018 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo

to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

pplications You always have the option

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Destabilizing secular regimes in the Middle East whatever the reason provided has always proven disastrous

PrisonPlanet

4:53 PM 7 Apr 2017

- 785
- 1,778

241 replies 785 retweets 1,778 likes

Reply 241

Retweet 785 | Retweeted 785

Like 1.8K | Liked 1.8K

1 Marie Anjanett @MarieAnjanett1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I understand your point but what is the solution?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 William "Deep State" LeGate @william.egate

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You got conned, guys

12 replies 6 retweets 29 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 29 | Liked 29

2 Miss Jo @HaramHussy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sonofanders121 @william.egate @PrisonPlanet

We did not want it! Far from it. And the media response is sickening Condoning this atrocity (

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5,481 [illegible] 11.8K

894 RETWEETS 3,413 [illegible]

Pa[illegible]seph Watson

121 376 876

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Frank, I think you lost the right to lecture me about fake news back in November. 😄

Frank Luntz
@Frank[illegible]ntz

Follow

In case I wasn't clear enough from my previous tweets:

Hillary Clinton will be the next President of the United States. #ElectionNight

RETWEETS LIKE
6,036 6,473

5:43 PM - 8 Nov 2016 from Manhattan, NY

1:49 PM - 7 Apr 2017

125 Retweets **417** Likes

30 125 417

Jim Daniels @[illegible]mdaniels[illegible]d 7 Apr 2017

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The photos out of Stockholm are harrowing. Victims torn limb from limb. This is Europe's new normal and it makes me sick.

1:03 PM - 7 Apr 2017

3,873 Retweets **6,921** Likes

424 3.9K 6.9K

Dottie Hinson @Be[illegible]es Win · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not all Swedes asked for it! That would be like saying USA asked for it, when voted Trump to make sure this doesn't happen!

1 1 9

Deplorable Sally @SallyTreacWe · 1[illegible] Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I also saw Brit journo, [illegible], few times on [illegible] She went to Sweden to look into these allegations & was shocked at what she found

1 1

Dottie Hinson @Be[illegible]es Win · 1[illegible] Apr 2017

At this point, I would[illegible]n't come close to Sweden or Europe for that matter

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

¡Jorge! @C nP aygro nd · 7 Apr 2017
That's l ke seeing a car wreck and not he p ng the person n the car because they aren't your fam ly

13 · 2 · 65

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

So you supported Obama's air strikes on Libya and his intervention in Syria too?

1 :4 PM · 7 Apr 2017

26 Retweets **116** ikes

25 · 26 · 116

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e · 7 Ap 2017
Rep y ng to

Obama d dn't have an intervention in Syria He asked congress about strik ng their bases and congress voted no That's how it shou d be done

9 · 6

BLACK IRISH @13LACK RISH · 7 Apr 2017
12 192 bombs n one year isn t an "intervention?"

He acted without Congress onal approval for years

Put down the Koo Ad

U.S. BOMBS DROPPED IN 2016
(All Weapons Platforms)

Syria	12,192
Iraq	12,095
Afghanistan	1,337
Libya	496
Yemen	34
Somalia	14
Pakistan	3
Total	**26,171**

7 · 18 · 40

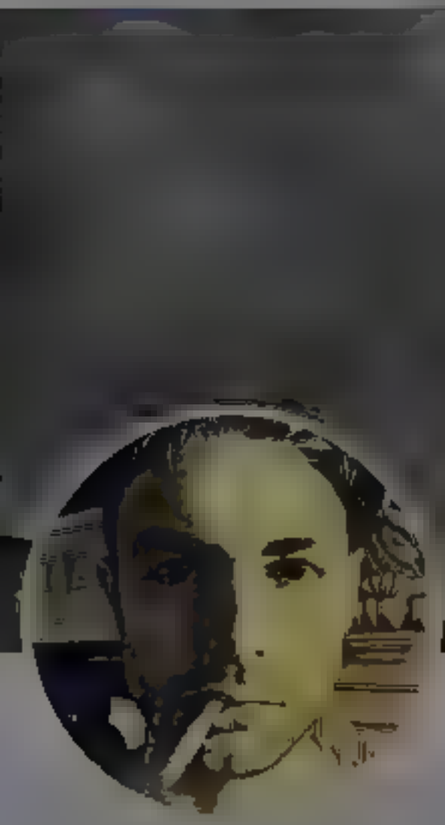
Charlie Hale @ha e charl e · 7 Apr 2017
Trust me, I take th s kind of th ng very seriously, but th s sn't spec fic enough

3

Bama Cash @CashBama · 27 Apr 2017
f you watched the new, Republ cans were bitching about Obama bomb ng Syria w thout Congress onal approval he said he had 60 days to do t

1 · 1 · 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My video about #Syr aStrikes will be up in about an hour.

1 16 PM 7 Apr 2017

246 Retweets **1,174** Likes

98 246 1 2K

Sisyphos @Sisyphos89 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
Every day IS S ives, s a day I lose fa th n idea that Trump s not just a deepstate puppet

NOWARFORISRAEL @NOWARFORISRAEL 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
Israel 1st AIPAC agent Kushner had Trump push srael Lobby agenda vs

Ici Londres @cpm066975 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
I don t understand your backtrack ng What Trump has done s an unforgivab e treason of the peop e who voted for h m Period

3 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I'm coming up live at

11:5[illegible] AM - 7 Apr 2017

173 Retweets **466** Likes

73 173 466

hem_day @hem day 7 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau , please man check out [illegible] Le Pen Trump Tsipras etc

1

Resistance83 @res stance8[illegible]40 8 Apr 2017

assel neau melenchon hamon un imm gration ste pro muzz

2

hem_day @hem day 8 Apr 2017

to t'as tou ours pas compris que es traités européens sont pro-immigration et Le Pen veut rester dans UE. alors fa s marcher ton cerveau

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

7 15 136

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

I don't support bombing countries under the guise of "humanitarianism" (like Hillary & Obama did). Never have, never will.

1 15 PM 7 Apr 2017

94 Retweets **345** ikes

34 94 345

¡Jorge! @C nP aygrou nd 7 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
That's l ke seeing a car wreck and not he p ng the person n the car because they aren't your fam l y

13 2 65

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 7 Apr 2017
So you supported Obama's a r strikes on Libya and h s ntervention n Syria too?

25 26 116

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 7 Apr 2017
Obama d dn't have an intervention in Syria He asked congress about strik ng their bases and congress voted no That's how it shou d be done

9 6

☘BLACK☘IRISH☘ @1BLACK RISH 7 Apr 2017
12 192 bombs n one year isn t an "intervention?"

He acted w thout Congress onal approval for years

Put down the Koo Ad

U.S. Bombs Dropped in 2016

(All Weapons Platforms)

Syria	12,192
Iraq	12,095
Afghanistan	1,337

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guys, it's OK to have disagreement and dialogue. Don't worry, I'm not going to start wearing a pussy hat and marching with Michael Moore. 😄

9:04 AM - 7 Apr 2017

1,575 Retweets **8,129** Likes

807 1.6K 8.1K

John Paul @JohnPa[illegible]SA 7 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Right, but you did say you're, "officially off the #[illegible]" will NEVER turn my back on #[illegible], over a couple tomahawk missiles! #MAGA

4 11 58

Burt Macklin @whiteyspeak 10 Apr 2017
Fair enough [illegible] but where do you draw the line?

1

John Paul @JohnPa[illegible]USA 10 Apr 2017
Amnesty for illegal immigrants. I dont mind war. I think it's good to kill radical islamic terrorists any chance we get. #[illegible]

1

Burt Macklin @whiteyspeak 11 Apr 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Apr 2017

Authorities unclear about whether shots fired in different area of Stockholm connected to truck attack

28 350 821

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And that's because shots are fired almost every day in almost every major Swedish city because it's so culturally enriched.

8:17 AM - 7 Apr 2017

407 Retweets **1,279** Likes

52 407 1.3K

Candace Wright @CWNC 7 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just a note: US biggest threat with Muslim immigrants are ones who already live here and become radicalized years later in US

1

andrew ivey @keyboardandy 7 Apr 2017

Just a note: (if I say "just a note" it makes it sound like I know what I'm talking about.")

The biggest threat is idiots.

1

Candace Wright @CWNC 7 Apr 2017

I meant as like in addition. Just heard this. Is that not correct? That's what I heard Home and Security say

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least 5 people dead now in Sweden. By tomorrow, few will care or remember. This is now the new normal.

8:27 AM - 7 Apr 2017

2,575 Retweets **4,838** Likes

342 2.6K 4.8K

Marcel Weiher @mpweiher 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
Hom cide rate n US more than 3x that of Sweden

1

The Meme Is Dead @danthegreater 7 Apr 2017
This isn t just "5 homic des" it s yet another attack tied to is amic extrem sts These k nds of attacks are becom ng "the new normal "

1

Marcel Weiher @mpweiher 7 Apr 2017
(a) Yes t s Don t e evate cr mina s. You re do ng the r job for them
(b) No it's not the "new normal" I ive 500m from Bre tscheidp atz

2

Marcel Weiher @mpweiher 7 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're still saying he's in bed with Putin because he warned Russia in advance.

You can't please these people, so why pander to them?

> **Michael Tracey** @mtracey
> Can't wa t for Dems to expla n how Trump is s'mu taneously "n bed" with and comprom sed by Putin, whi e a so bombing his c ient state

8:25 AM - 7 Apr 2017

536 Retweets **1,529** Likes

143 536 1.5K

Larry Schweikart @LarrySchweikart · 7 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] JS govt sa d they d d NOT warn Russkies

1 2 3

Deplorable Ron Hill @Ronh[illegible]1999H[illegible] · 7 Apr 2017
"Russian forces were notified in advance of the strike us ng the estabi shed deconfl ction ine," Pentagon spokesman Jeff Davis

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fo ow

Authorities unclear about whether shots fired in different area of Stockholm connected to truck attack.

8 1o AM 7 Apr 2017

350 Retweets **821** Likes

28 350 821

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
And that s because shots are fired a most every day in a most every major Swedish city because it's so cu tura ly enriched

52 407 1 3K

Candace Wright @CWNc 7 Apr 2017
Just a note US biggest threat with Muslim immigrants are ones who already live here and become rad cal zed years later n US

1

andrew ivey @keyboardandy 7 Apr 2017
Just a note (if I say "just a note" it makes t sound l ke I know what I m ta k ng about.")
The biggest threat s. id ots.

1

Candace Wright @CWNc 7 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's those damn lorries again becoming sentient and killing people autonomously.

Stockholm incident: Lorry rams people

B minutes ago · Europe

Share

7:17 AM - 7 Apr 2017

766 Retweets **1,814** Likes

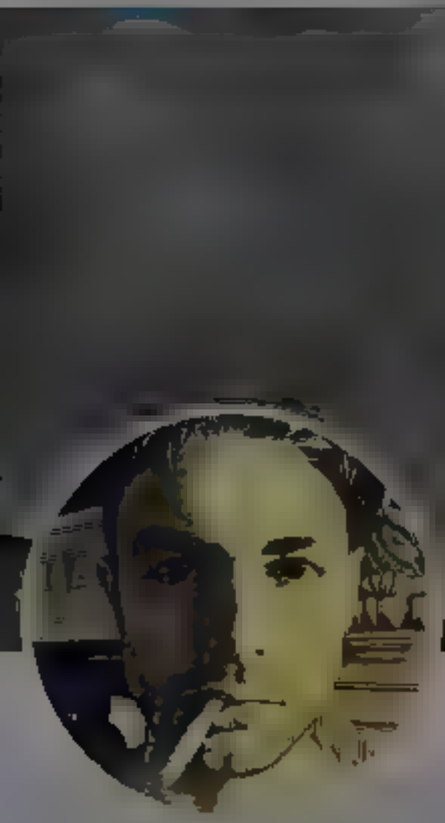
188 766 1.8K

Scrambull @Scramb_11 · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

more "lorry control" laws needed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: The most "liberal," "progressive," refugee friendly, Islam-friendly country in the entire west

Still attacked by Islamic terrorists

7:28 AM - 7 Apr 2017

5,835 Retweets **9,340** L kes

523 5.8K 9.3K

COUNTER LEFTIST UNIT @PartngThors · 7 Apr 2017

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

Is am/North Korea the b g prob ems ! Especia ly Is am! Sweden th s morn ngs reminder

4 10 29

Tom Owain Wilson @not1999? · 7 Apr 2017

North Korea is a b gger problem

5 6

Dan @hockeyfandan · 7 Apr 2017

You would th nk nukes would be scarier but since we're trying to fight the crusades again

2 1 2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports of a truck ploughing into people in Stockholm, Sweden.

6:24 AM - 7 Apr 2017

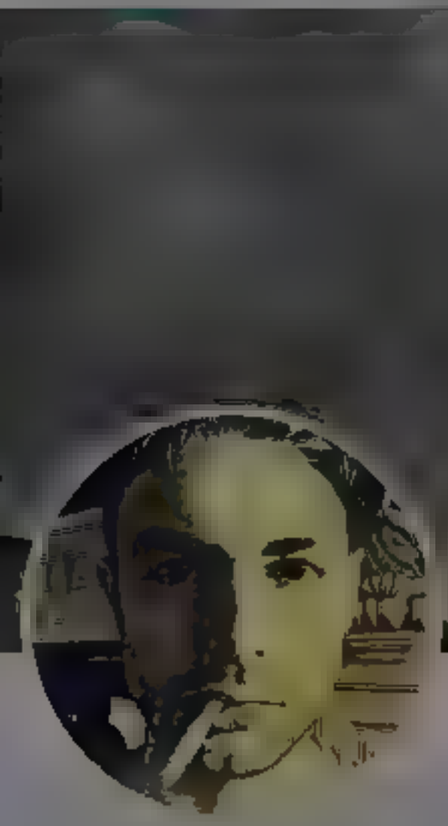
426 Retweets **567** Likes

108 426 567

Jimi Walsh @JimiWalsh - 7 Apr 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-UK ambassador to Syria: 'No proof' of chemical attack

5:43 AM - 7 Apr 2017

1,213 Retweets **1,542** Likes

246 1.2K 1.5K

Kevin Desmond @kdemon06 8 Apr 2017

Replying to

serieux faites mieux votre boulot vous devenez affligeant

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schumer And Pelosi Break From Colleagues, Back Trump's Missile Strike On Syria

7:52 AM - 7 Apr 2017

347 Retweets **547** Likes

158 347 547

StormSignal @StormSignalSA · 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
They broke from nobody. They are part of the UNIPARTY a b partisan alliance of Deep State backed warmongers. Others incl

1

Lynsey @lynseyross999 · 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
Can the Bern e people and ant war trump people come together and burn the establishment warhawks to the ground?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has completely split the Trump base. Do you support the air strikes?

4:42 AM - 7 Apr 2017

996 Retweets **674** Likes

525 996 674

Nik Lentz @NikLentz · 7 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No, but I'll wait and see how it goes. The idea that we blindly follow everything Trump does is SJW like. He does deserve a chance though

11 14 145

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 7 Apr 2017
word

1 3

Carol Pollard @polardc1 · 7 Apr 2017
Were you in support of the refugees coming here to protect them?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

156 1.1K 2.5K

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 6 Apr 2017

They just confirmed that any first action wi l be to remove IS S from Syr a

2 5 19

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Link?

1:01 PM 6 Apr 2017

2 Retweets **18** Likes

4 2 18

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 6 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

3:40+ when talking specifics.

Fox News @FoxNews

Secretary of State Rex Til erson we ghs n on Syr a

5

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 6 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Was just on MSM T Rex answered quest ons regard ng Syria Sa d specifica ly any first step would be to remove SIS Ho d up

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Cook e Po cy Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tommy Robinson confronts troll who called for his murder on Twitter for criticizing Islam.

11:13 AM - 6 Apr 2017

687 Retweets **1,418** Likes

110 687 1.4K

Angel @Ange Offic a · 6 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
I have a good friend who was working out w th some radical Musl ms at a gym When he told them that he was jewish they tried to k l him

1 1 2

Angel @Ange Offic a · 6 Ap 2017
Rep y ng to
In the park ng lot? What are you talk ng about? My friend was at a gym. In the

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:33 AM · 6 Apr 2017

1,115 Retweets **2,542** Likes

65 1.1K 2.5K

James Akers, Jr. @JamesAkersJr · 6 Apr · 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Except what actually happened was she lost to a girl who identified as a boy and was forced to wrestle with the girls but DIDN'T WANT TO

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowflakes Demand University President's Resignation After Refusal To Support "Safe Spaces"

4:27 AM - 6 Apr 2017

465 Retweets **801** Likes

83 465 801

Baby Trump @BabyTrump1 · 6 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big snowflake/leftist thug/illegal alien riots coming on May 1st. Get ready. alt-market.com/artic es/3166- ...

4 26 AM · 6 Apr 2017

419 Retweets **636** Likes

61 419 636

Dems are insane @DaveSodman · 6 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

May Day s always a commie festival ICE should show up

Forever Humble PDX @4EverHumblePDX · 6 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

(more spam sorry)
I have a handfu of sh rts perfect for these kinds of events
And can guarantee delivery n time

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Border Wall Contractors Prepare For Violent Backlash, Ask Trump If They Can Carry Guns shtfplan.com/headline-news/ …

4:29 AM - 6 Apr 2017

388 Retweets **1,003** Likes

66 388 1.0K

LW MAGA @en gmago fer · 6 Apr 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

They have open carry in AZ mean ng you can carry a gun a most anywhere n AZ without hav ng permits! Can even wa k the street with AR15's!

1

jeff henderson @ shenders1 · 6 Apr 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

Other than Ca fornia al of the southern states you can open carry if you wish no permission requ red

DWulke @dw ke · 6 Apr 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

Hel , put the nat onal guard down there to protect them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany is sacrificing its culture, so why not free speech too? Who cares anymore?

4:23 AM - 6 Apr 2017

469 Retweets **899** Likes

56 469 899

Mattera @Mattera1984 · 6 Apr 2017

Replying to

Can countries just fucking do that?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Britain's most hated man isn't all that hateful.

+ 11 AM · 6 Apr 2017

514 Retweets **1,266** Likes

99 514 1.3K

HellFrog @FlyngHe.Frog · 6 Apr 2017

Repl ng to

This is what a rea. man .ooks .ike

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

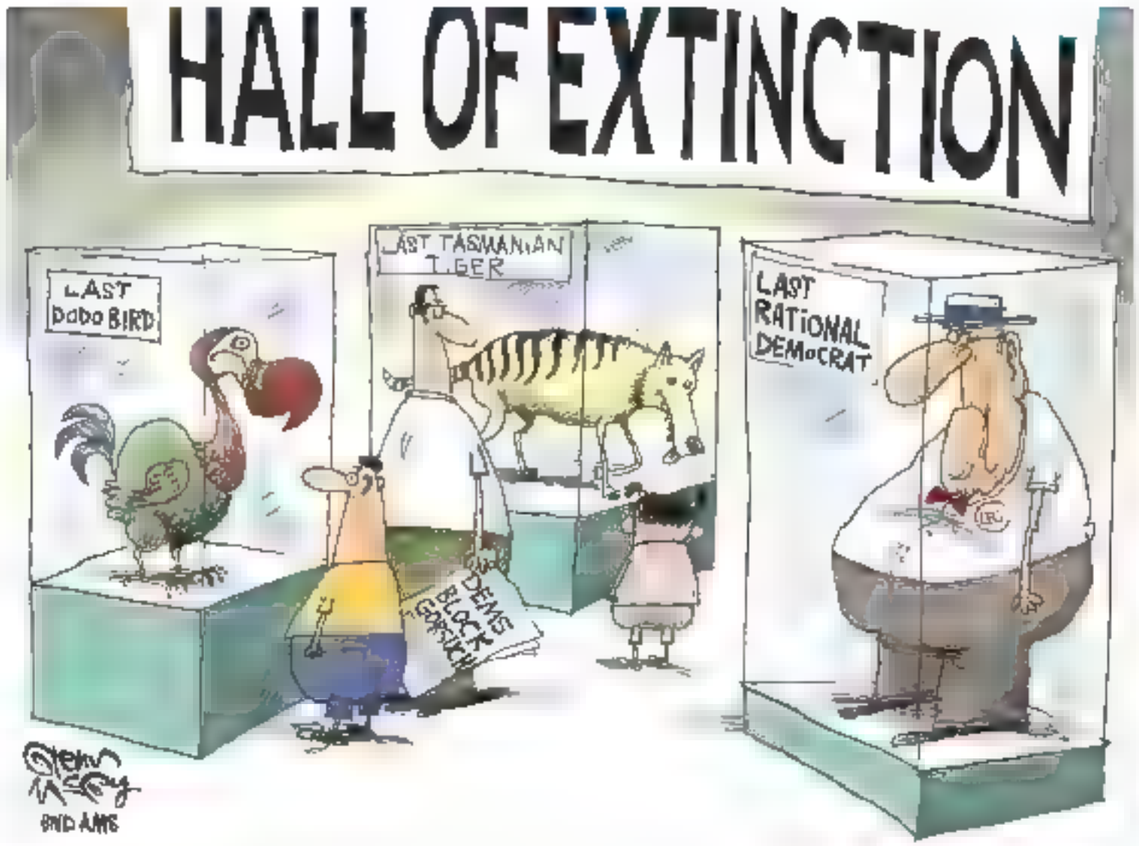
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:17 AM - 6 Apr 2017

850 Retweets **2,361** Likes

34 850 2.4K

Jung Ah Jung @JustMyStyle101 · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I really need to have a rule where you don't get to start Twitter beef with me if you have less than 1/20th of my followers. It's pathetic.

1:40 AM - 6 Apr 2017

304 Retweets **1,994** Likes

284 304 2.0K

The Rebel @TheRebelQuotes · 6 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They use your fame to gain followers. Just like that William guy

2 1 50

Mike P Williams @MikePWilliams · 6 Apr 2017
Less "fame" and more 'semi-known infamy for hard right wing bigotry', to be honest.

12 1 35

The Rebel @TheRebelQuotes · 6 Apr 2017
it's only 'right wing bigotry' because you said so. I don't agree with your views. does this make me right wing?

5 48

Mike P Williams @MikePWilliams · 6 Apr 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump 2017 needs to listen to Trump 2013.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> AGAIN, TO OUR VERY FOOLISH LEADER, DO NOT ATTACK SYRIA - IF YOU DO MANY VERY BAD THINGS WILL HAPPEN & FROM THAT FIGHT THE U.S. GETS NOTHING

5:06 PM - 5 Apr 2017

2,631 Retweets **5,019** Likes

175 2.6K 5.0K

Ryan @Rb08516Ryan · 6 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Let em kill each other for awhile n fix this country there will be plenty of idiots left over there wen its fixed over here

1 1

Deb #AmericaFirst @A[illegible]Jaded4u2 · 6 Apr 2017
Sounds like a plan to me. Let them do their thing then deal with whoever's left standing.

1

Ryan @Rb08516Ryan · 6 Apr 2017
Yup. Ill save on ammo

1

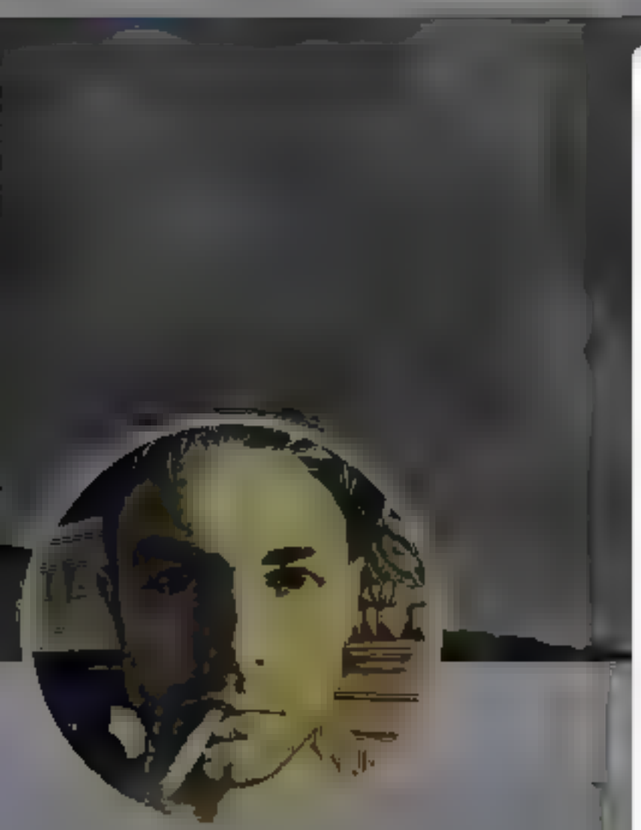
Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I reported an account for doxxing that is under police investigation for it and Twitter still did absolutely nothing.

Cassandra Fairbanks ✓ @CassandraR . es
People . have blocked can obsessively tweet slander and baseless y accuse me of treason no prob Martin Shkre·i got banned for a co lage

4:57 PM - 5 Apr 2017

413 Retweets **838** Likes

45 413 838

Shannon Ketchersid @ShannonKetcher2 · 5 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
What is doxx ng? I found an account that is using my phone # and sim lar user name, even using my photo but t s not me

3

KitsaO @kitsaOc · 5 Apr 2017
Pub ishing private/ dentify ng info about a person n nternet for ma.icious reasons, e.g. Jr phone number

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Lame, lefty, virtue-signalling, M25 safe space Remoaner whinging isn't funny to real people. Imagine my shock.

London walk out in offence.

A number of comedians have described scripting their take on Britain leaving the European Union for left-wing audiences in London, only to face unamused audiences when they take their acts out to the rest of the country.

Marcus Brigstocke has been touring the country with a set that includes 20 minutes of material on Brexit, it is his first tour that has seen members of the audience walking out "every night" in anger.

He revealed that a number of his fans were unlikely to return to his shows in future, following the jokes.

9:10 AM · 5 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The people who make dumb virtue-signalling Pepsi commercials that annoy hysterical SJWs now represent all white people. Who knew?

> **Kirk** @k rk_McG rk
> That Pepsi commerc al just goes to show wh te people wil forever profit off a b ack persons pain & suffering, that's white privi ege.

6:54 AM - 5 Apr 2017

609 Retweets **1,960** Likes

119 609 2.0K

Sandy @TrumpsTrucker · 5 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Are you k dd ng me????

Christopher Stokes @chris_stokes3 · 5 Apr 20 7
Rep y ng to
I d nno dont get pa d f t

Tara Murphy @ove24Zone · 5 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Equal Pay Champion Elizabeth Warren Caught Underpaying Female Staffers
tnedailysheep e com/equal-pay-cham ...

106 AM 5 Apr 2017

1,406 Retweets **3,037** Likes

133 1.4K 3.0K

WinningBigley @Trumps_Truth 7 Apr 2017
Replying to
Stop fuck ng with me

John Connor @ onnor84 5 Apr 2017
Replying to
Wow go figure

John Paul @ oPa Cor 5 Apr 2017
Replying to
A Democrat being a hypocrite is as commonp ace as a Democrat being a l ar wh ch is as commonp ace as a Democrat being anti American

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:4b PM · 4 Apr 2017

722 Retweets **1,917** Likes

[illegible]

Roger @rogerg[illegible]miey · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

There is no safe space to hide from reality.

ABC News ✓ @ABC
A high school n Ca ifornia has done away with m rrors in ts gir s bathroom and substituted s gns of affirmat on abcn ws/2oECt9x

12 34 PM - 4 Apr 2017

651 Retweets **1,527** Likes

210 651 1.5K

DeploraBill @w yv96 · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Why not just a oop take off Stewart Smal ey? It was the ast time A Franken was useful

cup of poët tea @cup of poet_tea · 5 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
"You are extra
Ordinary"
Isn't that a put down?

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

268 2.2K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

What a fucking joke. The left SUPPORTS the very deep state that is spying on them. They LOVE Big Brother.

11:04 AM - 4 Apr 2017

194 Retweets **621** Likes

45 194 621

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Justice department under Obama prosecuted blackwater for manslaughter Trumps new best friend is CEO of blackwater But good job guys!

1

Dan Victor @RealDanVictor · 4 Apr 2017
You can't see the forest from the trees Blackwater was prosecuted under OBAMA because they shoot muslims that's why! Long live [illegible]!

1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 4 Apr 2017
They shot anybody that was walking or driving a car WTF is wrong with you

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EqualPayDay is another fake Twitter trend to push absolute nonsense.

There is no gender wage gap.

11:18 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,043 Retweets **2,322** Likes

138 1.0K 2.3K

Jerie Quinty @JerieQuinty · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh come on Pocahontas has a wage gap

1 1 1

Darlene 4 Trump @PolarkDarlene · 4 Apr 2017
Bernie ?? Elizabeth Warren socialists how do they get millions and millions of dollars capitalism?

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Pretty ironic given that they now support the very deep state that is conducting mass surveillance on everyone - Trump included.

😄

IndieWire @Ind eWire
Today's the day! Nearly 200 theaters across the U S are showing "1984" n protest of Donald Trump b t. y/2 s0LE N

11 03 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,282 Retweets **2,494** L kes

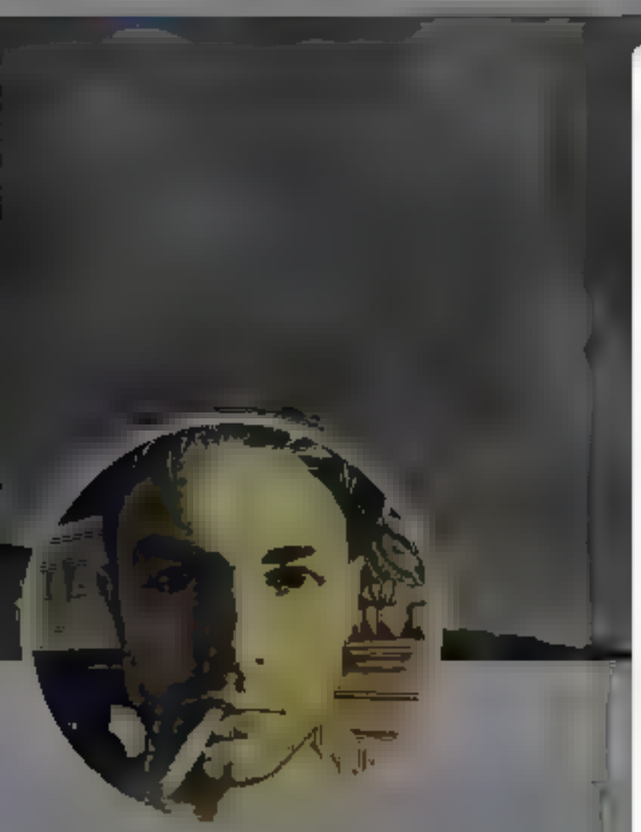
215 1 3K 2.5K

Truethevote @TruethevoteNysf · 5 Apr 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
That s so funny I wou d go see it in support of Trump

BeyondTheBanter @BeyondTheBantr · 5 Apr 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] A Doub e Entendre [illegible] YouYouYou

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thought so. Let's get confirmation and embarrass the WSJ even more.

> **Jack Posobiec** 🇺🇸 ✓ @JackPosobiec
> Hear ng from WH sources the WSJ story on extreme vetting is comp etely fake
>
> 9:44 AM - 4 Apr 2017

512 Retweets **1,177** Likes

32 512 1.2K

KGB Hacker Kim in NH @kimsposses · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
These med a out ets shd be sued for false advert sing/bait and switch They're not de ivering what they promise

1 1 4

Renae Ward @RenaeWard9 · 5 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
So s the story about Sarin gas. The Deep State is try ng to d stract with an obvious ie wh le it seizes the reigns of power

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SusanRiceUnmasked

8:08 AM - 4 Apr 2017

2,472 Retweets **3,900** Likes

88 2.5K 3.9K

Macky @sacmac · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is team Trump really behind this idiocy or is the WSJ printing fake news again? @realDonaldTrump must disavow.

8:01 AM - 4 Apr 2017

218 Retweets **523** Likes

98 218 523

Frog @tzDaFrog · 4 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Log in

136 395 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left WON'T protest against this because it will impact everyone, not just those from terror-linked countries.

7:55 AM - 4 Apr 2017

111 Retweets **442** Likes

20 111 442

Magpie Ranger @N FC O rC b · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to
They already have been dummy The Left are the people who've been against surveillance state for years as you not have supported it.

9 1 6

Magpie Ranger @N FC O rC b · 5 Apr 2017
Replying to
Big Brother Watch Civil Liberties Union, Statewatch etc.. All you guys have is a shouty virgin in front of a map.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

136 395 1 1K

Tone Loc @ToneLocNV · 4 Apr 2017

"Foreigners who want to vis t the US" What am I missing here?

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Having some TSA slob all up in my iPhone & accessing my private messages ISN'T going to stop actual terrorists. It's quite simple.

7 57 AM · 4 Apr 2017

13 Retweets **47** L kes

5 13 47

Tone Loc @ToneLocNV · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th s sn't the TSA It s U S C tizenship and Immigrat on Services Isn't th s based on San Bernardino wife? Her FB page wou d have flagged

10

Barbara @thebee_966 · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe its just the [illegible] s way of b aming Trump for their spying. Lol

1

Barbara @thebee_1966 · 4 Apr 2017

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

136 395 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Someone from team Trump needs to come out and dismiss this. You don't catch terrorists by spying on bloggers from France, Germany & UK.

7 54 AM · 4 Apr 2017

159 Retweets **568** Likes

39 159 568

Drain The Swamp! @meandu4trump · 5 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau there's a page on the nternet on wh ch you can wr te whatever you want to Trump He reads it! Ask if you are correct about TSA

diane Borkowski @d eb1948 · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

probab y fake news agree but if ts being considered possibly only from the countries we are hav ng ssues with l ke the 6/7 spec fied

2 3

Heather Vance-Nelson @hnvance4[illegible] · 4 Apr 2017

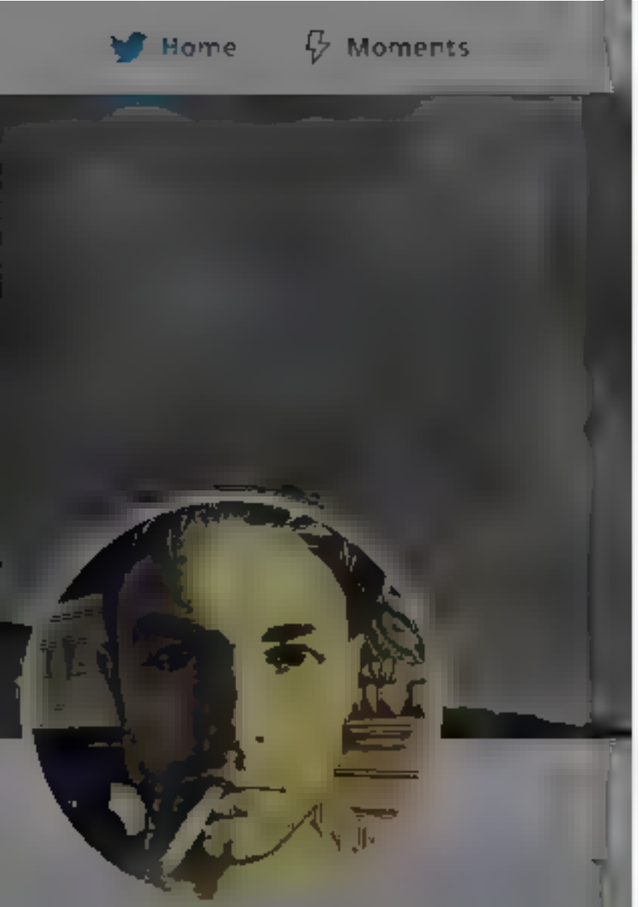
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

136 395 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is incredibly stupid and will PREVENT actual terrorists from being caught. This is Bush-level idiocy.

7 53 AM · 4 Apr 2017

149 Retweets **628** Likes

57 149 628

Kevin Greenwood @kev nsgreenwood · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Change your pw to "LuvTSABooty"

1 6

Kathleen @kath eenwoo y12 · 4 Apr 2017
lol

1 1

Carpe Donktum @Carpedonktum · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I wou d read the artic e and do some extreme vetting of the anonymous sources but it's behind a pay wal

1 1

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad· ·n

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C e a ary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 4 Apr 2017

" n the psychotherapeut c wor dview to which al good iberals subscribe, there s no evi only vict mhood "

40 414 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

"Where a reputation for intolerance is more feared than a reputation for vice itself, all manner of evil may be expected to flourish."

7:48 AM · 4 Apr 2017

241 Retweets **601** Likes

26 241 601

Josh ירושלים @pa avrossavrvs · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

These are times where evil is reputed to be good and r ghteousness to be evi Hence the free pass to slamic agenda everywhere

Ha e n a o Log in

e ms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, I am not giving some TSA slob my social media passwords. Fuck right off.

7:53 AM - 4 Apr 2017

395 Retweets **1,099** Likes

136 395 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to

This is incredibly stupid and will PREVENT actual terrorists from being

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"In the psychotherapeutic worldview to which all good liberals subscribe, there is no evil, only victimhood."

7:48 AM - 4 Apr 2017

414 Retweets **1,241** Likes

40 414 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Where a reputation for intolerance is more feared than a reputation for vice itself, all manner of evil may be expected to flourish."

26 241 601

Josh ירושלים @paavrossavrvs · 4 Apr 2017

These are times where evil is reputed to be good and righteousness to be evil. Hence the free pass to Islamic agenda everywhere

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a clown.

4:08 AM - 4 Apr 2017

314 Retweets **852** Likes

125 314 852

Mark Twain @ immy_TheToucan · 4 Apr 2017

Repl ng to

Spain wou d get ts ass k cked by Great Brita n and guess which s de the USA wou d back?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Conservative student blocked by his own school's Twitter account for defending free speech.

3:42 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,272 Retweets **1,911** Likes

101 1.3K 1.9K

R Dee Conn @RhondaDeeConn · 4 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This website has documented 88 hate crime hoaxes in the last 2 years, most of them blamed on Trump supporters.

4:30 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,424 Retweets **2,081** Likes

48 1.4K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Rob @Deplorable_Rob0 · 4 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . . . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

. . . .

. . . . .

Daily Verses

Extra 20% off

5 1 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Dude, you're quite pathetic. You have double the amount of followers yet I get WAY more impressions. What were your impressions for March?

4 01 PM 3 Apr 2017

14 Retweets **61** . kes

25 14 61

Talib Kweli Greene @Ta bKwe · Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
. have 34K tweets I have 170K tweets. More tweets, less chance of every tweet getting RTs Do u understand that dummy?

1 2 10

Michael James @ m chae ames · 3 Apr 2017
th nk the tweet s.bstance is more mportant than quantity, but apparently you forgot that bas c kindergarten lesson

3 11

Talib Kweli Greene @Ta bKwe · 3 Apr 2017
f that s true then why did your hero Paul act as f "RTs" meant anything? Dumb ass

●●●●○ AT&T LTE 7:43 PM 44%

@Talibkweli

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

@TalibKweli @SoNotNASCAR Dude, you're

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook has a comment translator, you utter clown. They were celebrating the attack. Idiot. nfowars com/mus ims-celebr

> **John Aravosis** @aravosis
> A.t R ght conspirac sts rush to defend Mother Russ·a. Want to bet he doesn't speak Arab c, thus has no idea what peop e are thumbs-up ng? twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:53 PM - 3 Apr 2017

497 Retweets **1,454** Likes

68 497 1.5K

Ahmed Boulos @AhmedBou os · 3 Apr 2017
Repl·ng to @P·····er
You are right , I know because I speak Arabic

1 1 38

Smithsj1 @sm ths_1 · 3 Apr 2017
It·s not ca l Arabic. Guess what?

2

Ahmed Boulos @AhmedBou os · Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was born in the UK in the 1980's, I am not responsible for the entire history of warfare just because I'm white, you utter clown.

> **Jose Antonio Vargas** @joseantvargas
> You did turn up illegally in the Philippines. Using "White Man's Burden" as justification. Remember the Philippine-American war?
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

3:55 PM - 4 Apr 2017

1,006 Retweets **4,240** Likes

200 1.0K 4.2K

John @Time2Wrestle · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hahaha good shit! I [illegible] mixed it up a bit

Pepper @thebirdseye1 · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So you'd agree then that not all Muslims can be held responsible for ISIS just because of their religion

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

1

William 'Deep State" LeGate

@william.egate

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

What do churches closing have to do with mosques opening? What's the total # of churches vs mosques? Numbers are irrelevant w/out context.

9 replies 1 retweet 13 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 13 | Liked 13

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @william.egate @PrisonPlanet

Many of the closing churches are being turned into mosques. It's quite simple to grasp

3:56 PM - 3 Apr 2017

- 26 Retweets
- 72 Likes

7 replies 26 retweets 72 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 26 | Retweeted 26

Like 72 | Liked 72

New conversation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

His pedo-apologist allies in Hollywood are not going to like this.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> Roman Polanski Loses Bid for Final Resolution in 1977 Sex Case: BBG

3:45 PM - 4 Apr 2017

650 Retweets **1,698** Likes

60 650 1.7K

PatriotCos @nancy[illegible] · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
where's Meryl Streep's virtue signaling now... crickets

1

Highlander Creative @Highland[illegible] · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He needs to make an autobiographical snuff film!

Peter Mellon Sr @peter196155 · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Everyone should tweet meryl to see if anyone gets a response I doubt it somehow

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo ow

BIG video coming tomorrow. Not my usual kind of subject.

5:46 PM - 3 Apr 2017

376 Retweets **1,750** Likes

Megan Artin @MeganArt n · 4 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
So you mean it wi l be fact based?
6 2 13

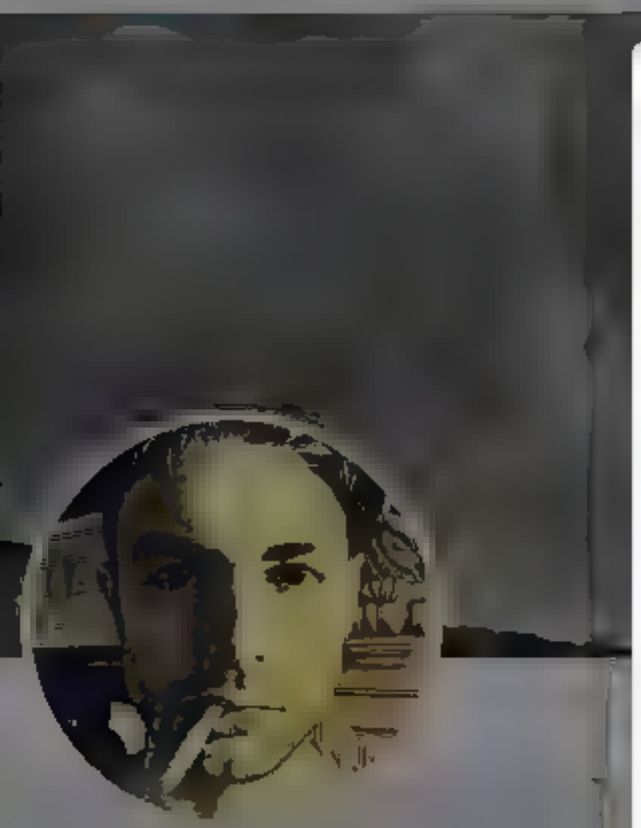
Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4kek · 3 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
btw Pau do you support the Kekistan peop es? We are very oppressed
[illegible]
1 20

Philippe @Ph pe Tweets · 4 Apr 2017
No, he doesn't care about people who worship frogs Even he doesn't take them seriously
1

Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4kek · 4 Apr 2017
damn t, I w sh he'd change his views on us Kekistan s and stop be ng Kekophobic.

[illegible] Twitter Ad ert Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PROOF that "racist & extremist" ads can be placed on Coke videos by anyone.

Has this been done to fan the flames of anti-YouTube hysteria?

> **Tim Pool** @Timcast
> I was ab e to create an ad campaign us ng Coca Co a's video to promote the KKK on youtube Check it out youtube com/watch?v=L_pJKd

12 53 PM · 3 Apr 2017

346 Retweets **761** Likes

18 346 761

sumit kumar @sumit[illegible]3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Russia is Responsible for this!!😂😂

1 5

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas[illegible]3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Glad that this is being said

2

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

human beings cannot be illegal. To be in US illegally is a civil offense, not a criminal one

516 2.4K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

I'd be rightly told to fuck off, as should this idiot.

12:43 PM [illegible] Apr 2017

302 Retweets **1,920** Likes

73 302 1.9K

Tammy Pinkham @tamousa19 3 Apr 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
You d be dead

Deplorablejan @Deplorablejan 3 Apr 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
He's been here s nce a ch ld why not ever get lega ?????

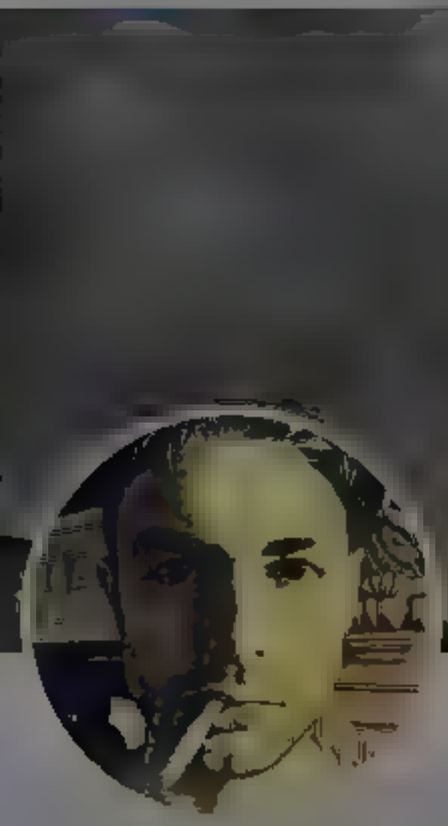
1 1

Wanda Miller @wanda o 58 Ap 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Apparently I tweeted someth ng and Twitter d dn't l ke t so they deleted t thank you very much!

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FUCKING RUSSIANS AGAIN! 😬

BNL NEWS @BreakingNLive

BREAKING: Happening Now: Widespread AT&T outage

12:34 PM - 3 Apr 2017

330 Retweets **1,167** Likes

80 330 1.2K

Lisa @lisaedwards63 · 3 Apr 2017

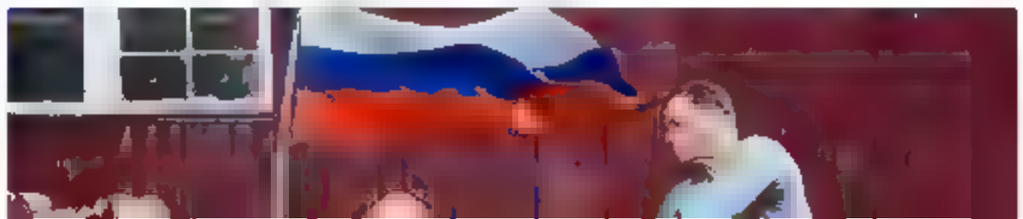
Replying to [illegible]

😂😂😂😂

Crazy Viking @bevins1974 · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This Russian hacker is suspected of being associated with Verizon



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another thing that's racist; Judging the behavior & merit of an entire group of people based on their skin color.

Which is what this is.

> **Jose Antonio Vargas** ✓ @joseiswriting
> Dear White people
>
> Don't get defensive when someone says "Whiteness" is racist. It is. It doesn't mean YOU are. Unless, of course, you are
>
> 12:37 PM - 4 Apr 2017

1,068 Retweets **2,789** Likes

130 1.1K 2.8K

Roger @GawGparoger 956 · 5 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Whites the only group it's ok to be racist against!!!

2 2

zhix @[redacted] · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Exactly

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The same kind of people who smear me as a "conspiracy theorist" are claiming Putin blew up the St. Petersburg Metro.

The Guardian

Home
Posts
Videos
About
Photos
Likes
Top Fans
Events
Notes

Like Follow Share

Reply

Carmen Ford-Treacy What about an "inside" job? There are Russians that have been protesting
Like Reply

3 Replies

Alexis Chris these comments must be really useful if someone wants to study the birth of conspiracy theories and cognitive dissonance
Like Reply

David Ellis What's Putin up to now. Will he blame it on Lithuanians?
Like Reply

6 Replies

George Gasdah Putin's "agents provocateurs" might be responsible just to draw attention away from Russia's dawning spring of anti regime protests
Like Reply

3 Replies

Emi Abiyalimov An explosion right after the protests that were going on across all Russia? Yup just a coincidence
Like Reply

Steven Wyatt Taking bets on which 'terrorists' this will be blamed on - Lithuanian Chechen, Ukrainian
Like Reply

Richard Mabon Probably another staged Putin outrage. Would not want to be a Chechen right now
Like Reply

10:25 AM · Apr 2017

1,423 Retweets **2,694** Likes

204 1.4K 2.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n t r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Londonistan: 423 New Mosques; 500 Closed Churches

gatestoneinstitute org/10124/london-m .

10 34 AM · Apr 2017

944 Retweets **1,181** Likes

133 944 1 2K

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate 3 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

What do churches closing have to do w th mosques opening? What s the total # of churches vs mosques? Numbers are irrelevant w/out context.

9 1 13

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 3 Apr 2017

Many of the clos ng churches are be ng turned into mosques it s qu te s mp e to grasp.

7 26 72

William "Deep State" LeGate @w amlegate 3 Apr 2017

If there are 100x more churches than mosques & these numbers are re atively sma compared to the total, it's not a big dea context s key

6 3 12

Mike P Williams @Mike P Wi iams 3 Apr 2017

Paul doesn t do context. Also, ca ling the capita ", ondonistan" shows his

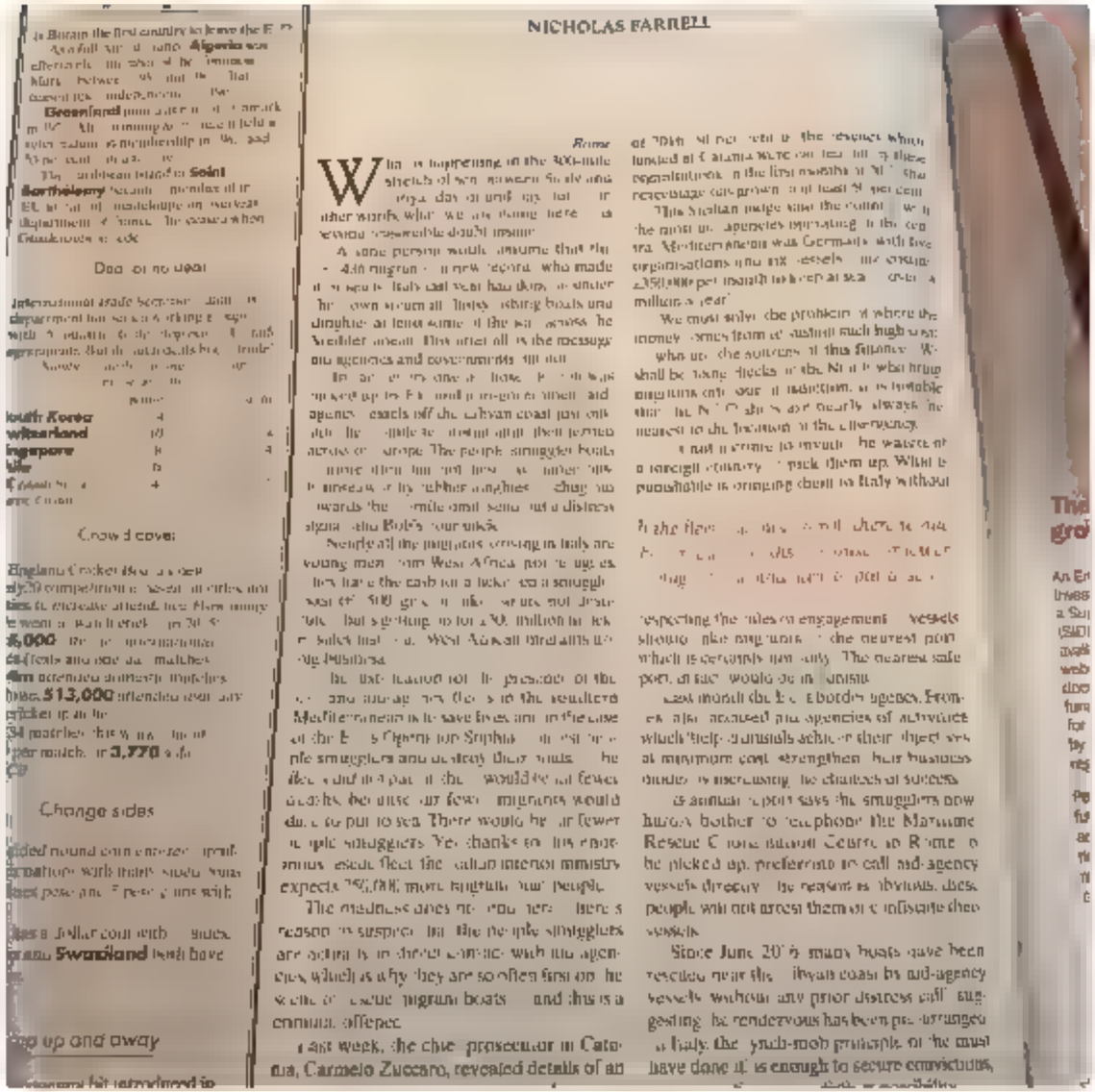
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU & NGOs are working with people smugglers to provide a taxi service for "refugees" who aren't even refugees to enter Europe. Criminal.



NICHOLAS FARRELL

Rome

Doo or no deal

Crowd cover

Change sides

Pop up and away

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still waiting for Trump to tweet condolences to Russia and to watch how leftists react.

8:30 AM · Apr 2017

934 Retweets **3,290** Likes

166 934 3.3K

John Delacour @JohnDelacour · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Still waiting? Why?! It's not only a grave breach of protocol but a despicable demonstration of neglect that he has not already done so

1 2

Jewish Russophile @JewRussophile · 3 Apr 2017
My guess is he will call Putin by phone and do it personally rather than via twitter

2 1 5

John Delacour @JohnDelacour · 3 Apr 2017
Balls. He has people to guide him in these matters. He has ignored their advice and experience. Why should he think himself so special?!

1

Jewish Russophile @JewRussophile · 3 Apr 2017
Putin would prefer a personal phone call from Trump than a tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

That didn't take long.

CJ Werleman ✓
@cjwerleman

Follow

It wouldn't be beyond Putin to carry out the St Petersburg terrorist attack. Declining popularity, rising opposition. And he's a thug!

RETWEETS 1 LIKES 2

9:0[illegible] AM - 3 Apr 201[illegible]

7:03 AM - Apr 2017

813 Retweets **2,153** Likes

232 813 2.2K

Margaret Scott @sera mom1 sm · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Pau them Russ ans are ta ented

VegasStrong @JadeMad son16 · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] his popularity s above 80%. Who is n opposit on Young fo ks

Home Moments

Log in

32 403 764

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He actually might have saved lives by exposing the fact that this stab proof vest doesn't work.

6:26 AM - 3 Apr 2017

148 Retweets **553** Likes

13 148 553

Thought criminal @rOck_98 · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
at the very least he saved people some money for not buying this crappy aluminum plated vest

2 2

Liberty Farm @LibertyFarmNH · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I hear the new spring fashions are arriving just in time

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

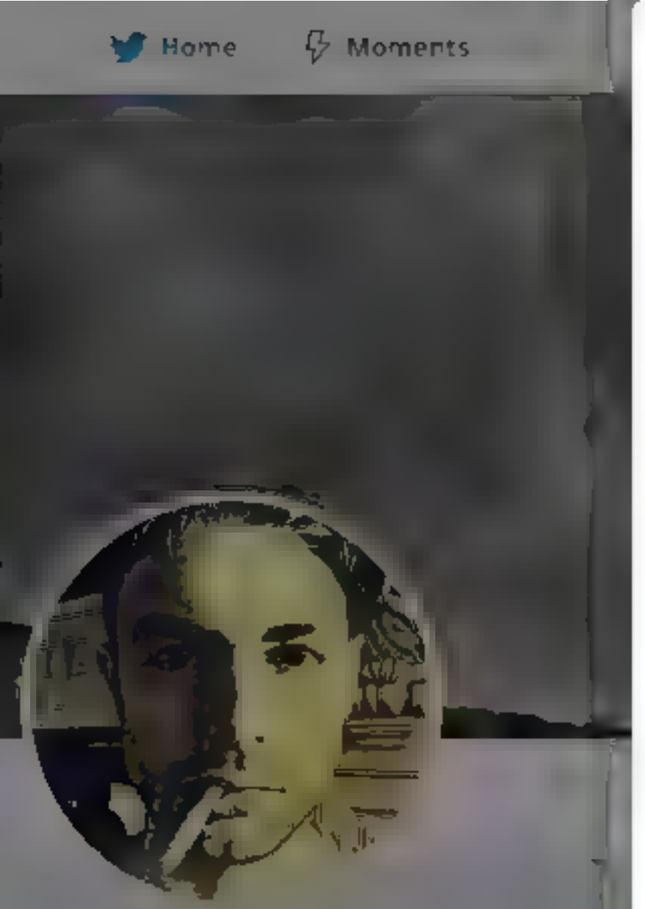
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Liberty Farm

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @Ma lOnline - you are attacking a man for exposing the uselessness of a stab proof vest. He probably saved lives. Shame on you.

Share what you think

Add your comment

Newest | Oldest | Best rated | Worst rated

view all

The comments below have been moderated in advance

Meepman30

He has been doing this FOREVER And now youtube is trying to shut him down? I watch his videos all the time and 'm not a terrlost So next time you want to make a negative article about my man joerg, you should get some real information before doing that. This article is all nonsense!

New Comment Reply Click to rate 7970 54

Patryk Lewicki

If anything in this video can be described as "sickening" it would have to be the fact that they try to sell this product as a stab vest (for one am grateful to the guy who exposed just how useless they are just imagine you actually decided to buy this vest and got stabbed good luck m8

New Comment Reply Click to rate 6727 29

Syed Muzahir

If you want to bring down Joergs channel please stop screening all the freaking Hollywood blockbusters about war and terrorism Joergs a good man believe this is pressure from the manufacturers of the vest for exposing their cheap ow quality armours

New Comment Reply Click to rate 5864 16

Fabrice Normandin

There is nothing vile about that video It is a simple demonstration of the inefficiency of such a vest for self-defense Please refrain from ruining this poor man s reputation in a desperate attempt to seem relevant

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 403 764

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another example of the mainstream media war against YouTubers. They are creating hysterical fake moral panics to silence us.

6:18 AM · 3 Apr 2017

241 Retweets **659** Likes

23 241 659

Malt @maltsphere · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the difference is the youtube audience is millions greater in numbers and see through the bullish t. ndependent platforms will rise n time

1

Typical F*ckin Albertan Mentality @albeswors · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Corporate Government Fascism!!

DatNoFact @datnofact · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The guy wasn't showing terrorists how to overcome stab-proof vests. He was

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The Daily Mail is trying to ruin this guy's career & claim he is helping terrorists for doing a product review.

o 17 AM · Apr 2017

403 Retweets **764** Likes

32 403 764

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Apr 2017

Replying to

Yet another examp e of the mainstream media war against YouTubers. They are creating hysterical fake mora pan cs to si ence us

23 241 659

Typical F*ckin Albertan Mentality · Apr 2017

Corporate Government Fascism!!

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Apr 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Apr 2017

Wi l the med a attack Trump when he expresses condolences for Russia? I bet some do Wa t and see

125 1 1K 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Also, the Twitter thread will again be populated with hateful trolls.

6 08 AM · Apr 201 7

182 Retweets **736** Likes

37 182 736

Jeff Lee @JeffLee20. 0 · Apr 201 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Prez Rona d Reagan oppose Russia but also sent wheat to Russ a when they were starving. Obama did noth ng for Venez.ela.

2 6 14

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 3 Apr 2017

Best and most practical method to conquer an enemy s make them your fr end President Reagan understood th s Obama creates war & chaos.

1 1 6

Chinese Jake-out @ akeCambro · 3 Apr 2017

He's not president anymore Why are you sti butthurt? He can't start any wars or chaos anymore

Mandie @mandiefressh · 3 Apr 2017

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two bomb blasts now being reported at St. Petersburg Metro.

5:05 AM - 3 Apr 2017

633 Retweets **773** Likes

56 633 773

Смерть фашистам! @amdest · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
2 blasts 5 dead 50+ wounded
2 1

What Difference Does It Make? @Craaazzyuuh · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Uh oh! How long before media claims Trump hacked Russian elections

Capitalist Pig @KapitalistPiggy · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to
I blame

Mari Proud Trump Won @MariLovesTrump · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Anyone know where Hillary and Soros are?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carnage in Russia: St. Petersburg Metro Bomb Blast Kills at Least 10

5:32 AM - 3 Apr 2017

827 Retweets **941** Likes

111 827 941

Le Marteau @LeMarteau - 3 Apr 2017
Replying to
Take down the sponsors of Islamic terror. Saudi Arabia and their sick Wahhabi ideology

steve moon @rookook006 - 3 Apr 2017
Replying to
CONFIRMED. RADICAL ISLAMIST

Wanda Miller @wanda0458 - 3 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

This looks really bad.

Rob S @RobP seNews

PHOTO moments after explos on on the St Petersburg Metro.

CAUT ON NOT CONFIRMED CHECK NG

5:04 AM - 3 Apr 2017

437 Retweets **549** Likes

34 437 549

Andrew Gramling @stevensashie · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

I remember Joe B den mak ng a threat shortly before the elect ons

Dahuh @Dahuhuh huh · 3 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

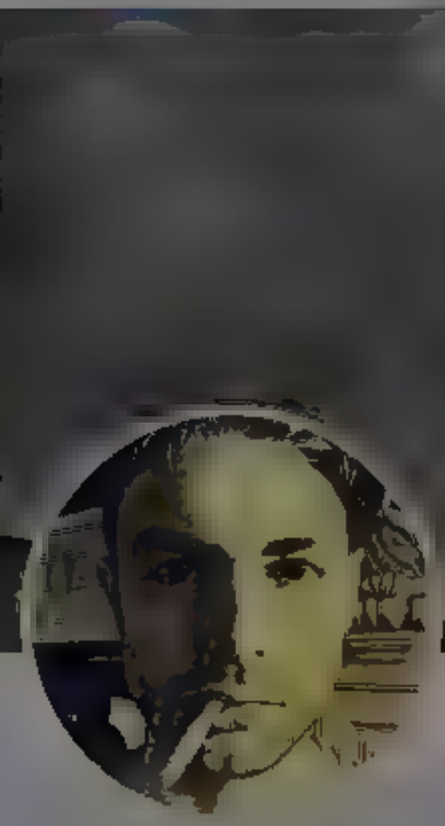
Russ a and the USA need to unite to destroy extremism once again

1 11

Thumper2 @respectb · Apr 2017

Ter ms Help enter Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For modern radicals, a "fascist" or "Nazi" is simply a conservative winning an argument with someone on the left.

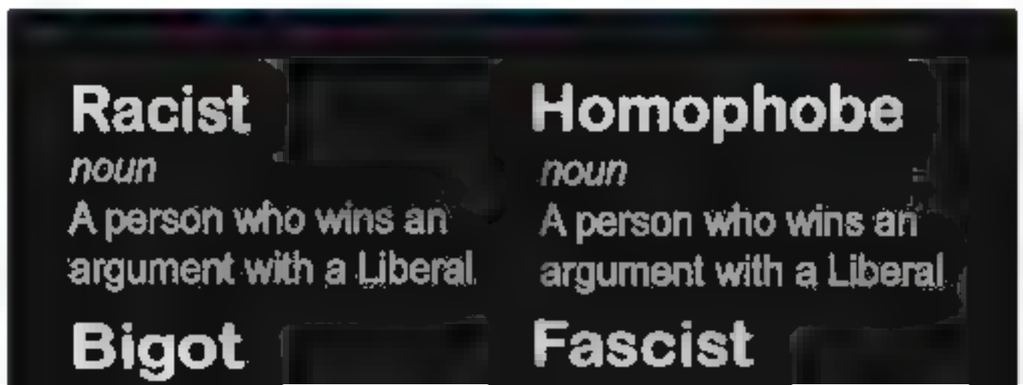
1:59 AM · Apr 2017

579 Retweets **1,473** Likes

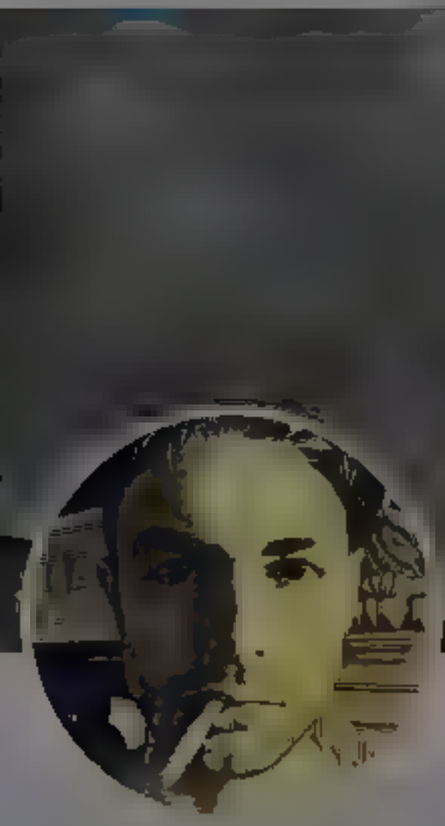
59 579 1.5K

Patrick Arnold @PatrickArnold77 · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If demographic trends continue, in a few decades, native Swedes could easily become a minority in their own country

4:34 AM - 3 Apr 2017

468 Retweets **888** Likes

87 468 888

Rob @Deplorable_Rob0 · 3 Apr 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Prevention of Islamophobia".

Ayaan speaks out against FGM & violence towards women.

How is this "Islamophobic"?

Absolute disgrace.

> Last month the organisation hosting her Think Inc said it had been harassed about her appearance
>
> Its insurers were contacted and warned there could be trouble, and venues where she was scheduled to speak had been contacted and warned that there would be protests where she was due to appear
>
> Much of this was done by an individual called Syed Murtaza Hussain of the Council for the Prevention of Islamophobia Inc.

1:52 AM · Apr 2017

508 Retweets **971** Likes

68 508 971

Grace Kelly @rea grace ke·y · 3 Apr 2017
Rep·y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:53 AM - 6 Apr 2017

785 Retweets **1,908** Likes

34 785 1.9K

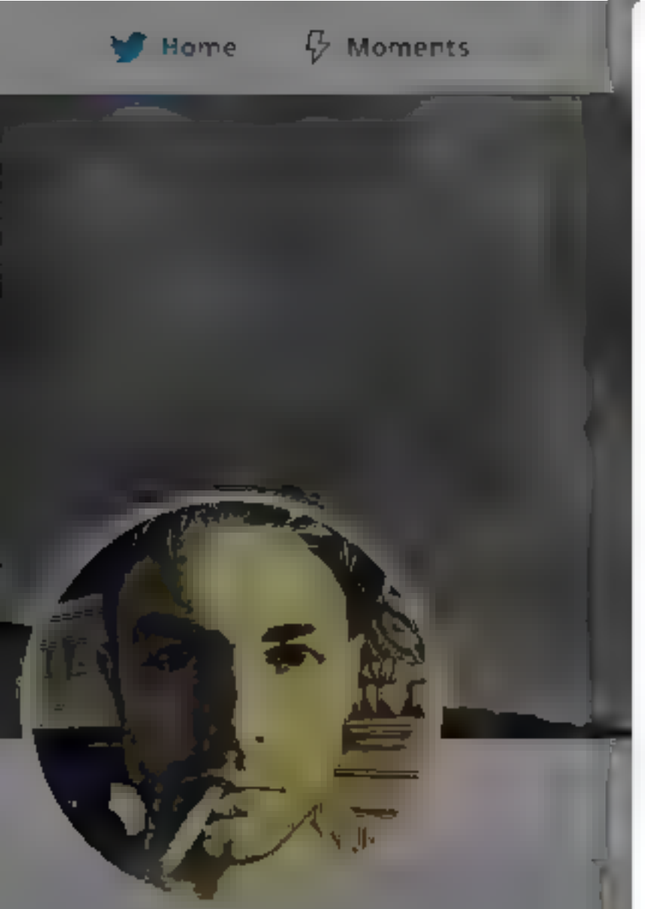
Lemzia @emz a - 6 Apr 2017

Replying to

Schumer helped light that fire too

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

My tweets have 5-10 times the interaction yet this Trump hater STILL appears at the top of the thread. Rigged.
twitter com/realDona dTrum ..

I don't think "FOX" and "Amazing Reporting" deserve to be in the same tweet

Tony Posnanski @tonyposnanski · 13m
And once again please stop You are the leader of the free world You get intel no one else does Stop waiting for your fave television show

Tony Posnanski @ · 1
Every time you post something like this s gets debunked quickly You are not an intern You are the President

2 more replies

Paul Joseph Watson @ · 1m
Replying to @realDonaldTrump @foxandfriends
Trump is right

1 more reply

Paul Joseph Watson @ · 9m
Replying to @realDonaldTrump @foxandfriends
Adam Schiff also admits there is no evidence at all to suggests Russia helped Trump

1 more reply

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

93 477 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

I'm not paying $8,500 to view one piece of data from your Trump approval rating poll. Just tell us the damn sampling already. @ga lup

1 29 AM 3 Apr 2017

271 Retweets **1,036** Likes

73 271 1 0K

Mark Jaremczuk @BIGROCK7o77 3 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Why do you think they would be honest, pa d or not?

SusanD @WA SusanD 3 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Or not.

Kamala Harris 2020 @2020 kamala 3 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau , t s not just Ga lup where Trump's approva s below 40%

Home Moments

Log in

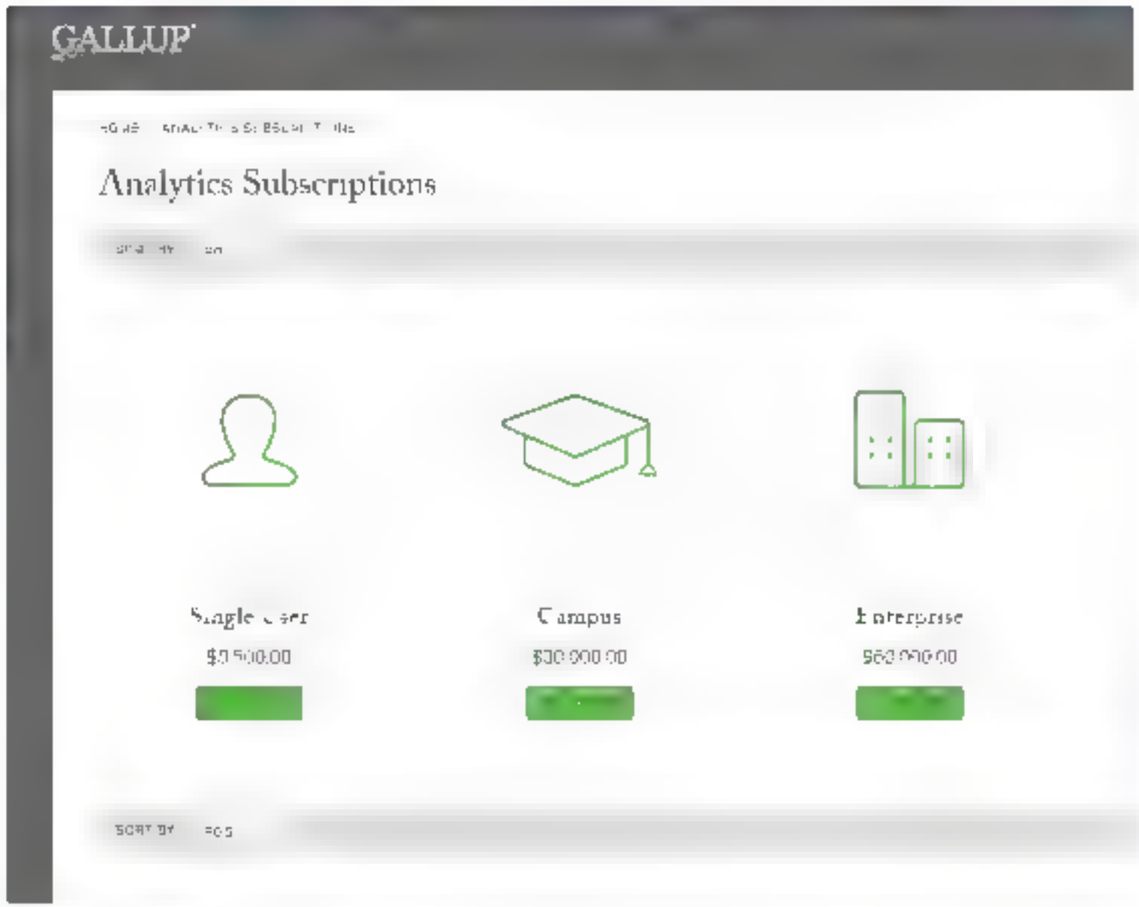
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Gallup is asking for $8,500 simply to view their sampling for Trump's approval rating poll. Incredible. Just tell us the Dem/Rep. number.



3:28 AM · Apr 2017

477 Retweets **1,021** Likes

93 477 1.0K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · 3 Apr 2017

Such amazing reporting on unmasking and the crooked scheme against us by [illegible] "Spied on before nomination" The real story

17K 20K 71K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No matter how many times Twitter allows trolls to spam these threads with blathering Trump hate, the truth will eventually come out.

4:21 AM · 3 Apr 2017

1,606 Retweets **4,306** Likes

296 1.6K 4.3K

Emma @emms876 · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The truth is slowly unravelling. Trump is showing them up. He's been Right all ALONG

90 169 1.0K

Sherrie Salinger @sdhecat · 3 Apr 2017

What planet are you on?

26 6 560

Sherrie Salinger @sdhecat · 3 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Donald J Trump @rea Do a dTr mp 3 Apr 2017

Such amazing reporting on unmasking and the crooked scheme against us by [illegible] "Spied on before nominat on." The rea story

17K 20K 71K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump is right.

[illegible]:20 AM - 3 Apr 2017

852 Retweets **2,814** Likes

102 852 2.8K

Indy Now!! @t gs88 · 3 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Another cred b e source 😂😂

5 71

Brain In A Jar @Brain n_ar · 3 Apr 2017

Ce ebrities Is there anything they don t know?

3 34

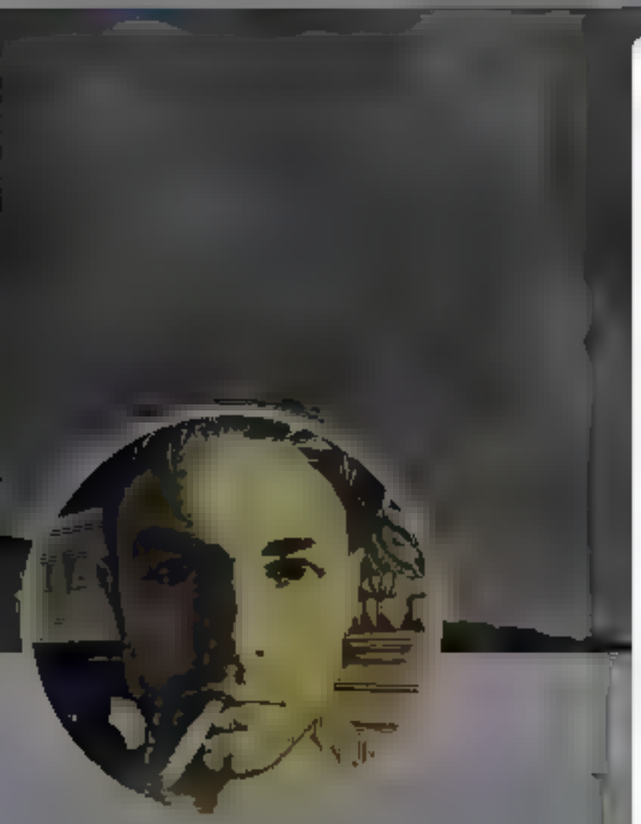
Indy Now!! @t gs88 · 3 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 3 others

I know something you don't, psst come here and I ll te l you Fox sn't cred ble and neither is an 86 yr o d actors

12 1 70

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

With each passing day, more information emerges that proves he was right in tweeting that Obama put his team under surveillance.

1:20 AM - 3 Apr 2017

1,303 Retweets **3,418** Likes

186 1.3K 3.4K

Sandy Sala Welch @sandyjean809 5 Apr 2017

Replying to

you mean proves he was in bed with the Russians to win the election?

1

Rory Broesder @Roryjb21 5 Apr 2017

Could you point me to that evidence?

1

Sandy Sala Welch @sandyjean809 5 Apr 2017

believe me, the truth will be revealed

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Art that has to be in a gallery to be art isn't art."

4:24 PM - 2 Apr 2017

350 Retweets **1,143** Likes

londerosa @onderosa · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
I agree with every word, Paul but what good does reforming cu ture do f we swear ike ongshoremen and use obscene anguage? can't share

4 4

londerosa @onderosa · 23 Nov 2017
Vulgar langage l mits the reach and impact of one s ideas Obscenity is the last refuge of the nte lectua ly impoverished, which Paul certa n y s not A witty G rated phrase is shared & travels further than an R or X rated, & can be shared with the young, who need it most!

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Twitter b ows up for hours with the WSJ controversy yet [illegible] has ZERO response

Emphasizes my point abo.t ma nstream hacks be ng lazy

64 648 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is why the mainstream is getting so bad at controlling narratives - they still move at a snail pace.

4 22 PM 2 Apr 017

254 Retweets **1,004** Likes

41 254 1 0K

Cathy Flores @csb af 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No kidd ng 8 months and st l noth ng.

1

HellFrog @FlyngHe lFrog 2 Apr 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They have to get approva from h gher ups on where to take the narrative coord nated effort Pau

1

#CNN = FakeNewz @My PrezTweets Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

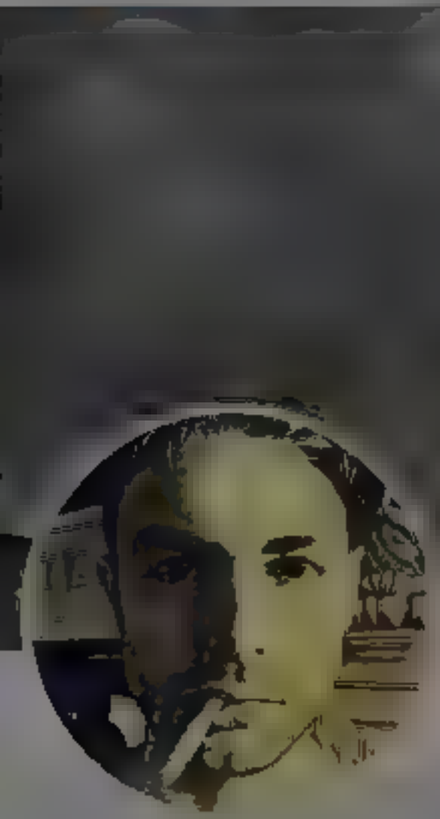
That s because they don t go get the news They wait for it to be approved

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Twitter blows up for hours with the WSJ controversy yet @jackn cas has ZERO response

Emphasizes my point about mainstream hacks being lazy.

4:22 PM - 2 Apr 2017

648 Retweets **1,956** Likes

64 648 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

This is why the mainstream s getting so bad at contro l ng narratives they stil move at a sna l pace.

41 254 1.0K

Cathy Flores @csb at · 2 Apr 2017

No kidd ng 8 months and st l noth ng.

1

Sue @tweetheartsue · 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

I wou d prefer bad photoshopp ng to contro a narrative stay on the the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would boycott the WSJ's advertisers, but their website barely appears to have any.

And that, my friends, tells you everything.

2:57 PM - 2 Apr 2017

1,207 Retweets **4,322** Likes

88 1.2K 4.3K

Im Not People @psychocrazy · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Rupert Murdoch owns the WSJ, and Fox News. That my friends tells you everything.

Word Monger @Tazarator · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's also an oddity there's a sudden burst of 'ads' you know where

Paul Tondreau @PaulTondreau · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
AI funded by stolen money and George Soros

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @WSJ the reason you have no audience is because everything is behind a paywall because you suck at RESONATING. Go defunct gracefully.

1:03 PM - 2 Apr 2017

710 Retweets **2,601** Likes

74 710 2.6K

Winks & Nods @wink_nod · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to
Exactly used to be a reader No more

1 7

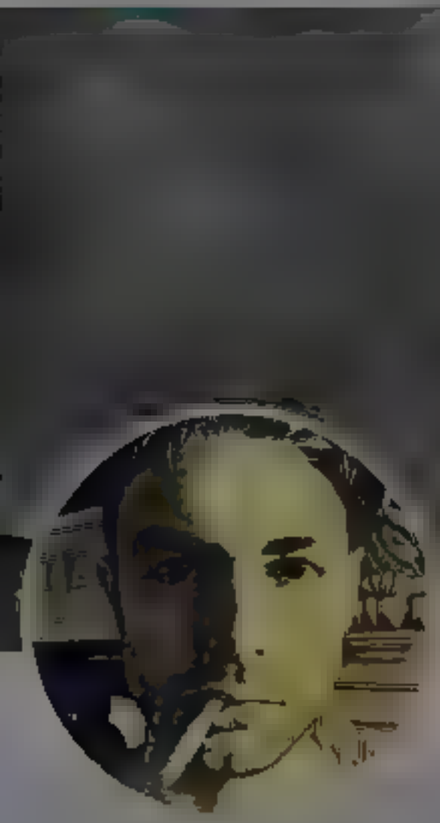
Jayse Singer @SocratesNewBod · 2 Apr 2017
three little pigs doesnt count

1

Winks & Nods @wink_nod · 2 Apr 2017
Whaaat???? I have no idea what this even means. Are you high?

John Woodhouse @ · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to
ASAP please. You are polluting the earth

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The WSJ is a failing entity read by geriatrics.

If they think they can win an infowar with the YouTube community, they're delusional.

2:45 PM - 2 Apr 2017

578 Retweets **2,117** Likes

57 578 2.1K

Chattygrl @katywh20 · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
HUH??????????????? Who even compares the two?

futurefylgja @Hotlander14w · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Tfw PJW doesn t rea ise there are lots of old people fighting in the infowar too

1 1

Kekstraya @kekstraya · 2 Apr 2017
To be fair, he doesn t say ALL. So he doesn't preclude the divers ty of age fight ng n the nfo war ,)

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

You sound like a weapons grade twat

This Tweet is unavailable

96 174 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's deleted it and blocked me, but he basically said he has a lot of money and "I could buy you". What a nob.

2:49 PM - 2 Apr 2017

150 Retweets **987** Likes

99 150 987

Mynaras @Mynaras · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Unlike Democrats, conservatives aren't cheap whores who can be bought.

FIRE&FURY Goddess @masstozar · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you for sale?

CarolinaConservative @Shadow1776 · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If you are, in fact, for sale I'd like to make a bid

2 32

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So is there an official petition to boycott the Wall Street Journal's advertisers yet?

2:3o PM - 2 Apr 2017

475 Retweets **1,834** Likes

77 475 1.8K

@memeara h · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Make it happen paul

1

Vampire Hunter A @VampireHunterA · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Maybe they can and wil do better

1

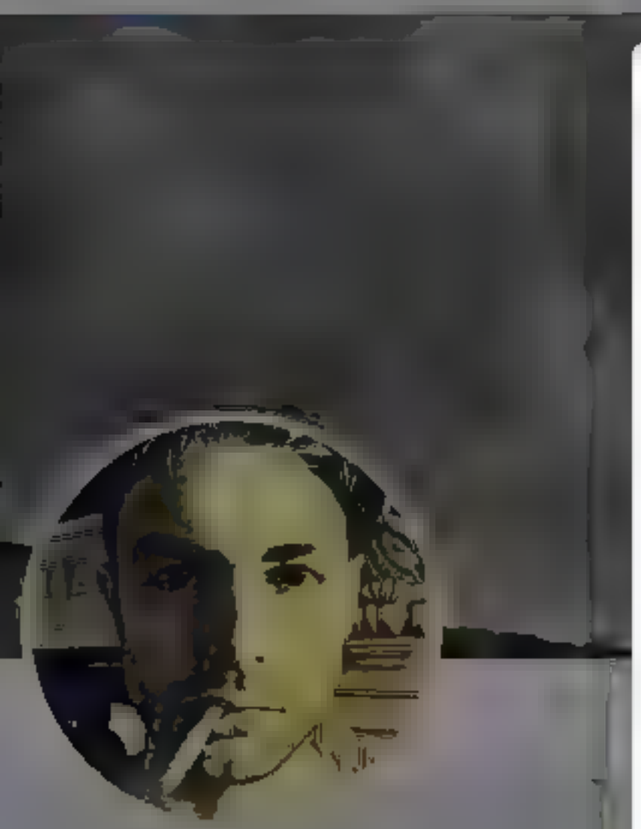
Pinky Slivotitz™ @ACreativeMugg e · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Don't worry Walmart doesn t advertise in the Wal Street Journal

2 3

Marcus Baram @mbaram · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Because you're a snowflake who can t handle news that undermines your

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

52% of Muslims in the UK want gays thrown in prison. Got any comments on that?

ChrisiResolvestoBeJustasBadasEverThankYouVeryMuch @chr s ous·ty
Rep y ng to @sha .n _en @Sargon of Akkad

Only 33% of Repub cans favor gay marr age Does that mean they can t adopt Western values?Should they be deported?Are they a danger to us?

2 25 PM 2 Apr 017

1,796 Retweets **3,769** L·kes

339 1 8K 3 8K

jeff j @mvp22 4 Apr 017
Replying to @ClassySatir st
cant wait for th s answer

1

ChrisiResolvestoBeJustasBadasEverThankYouVeryMu... 4 Apr 2017
You don t have to I answered t hours ago Try reading.

2

jeff j @mvp22 4 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muh mentions right now. Talib seems to think it's the law to reply to every single notification. Lots of butt-hurt going on.

The nigga that hit you at triggered. RT @[illegible] @TalibKweli @PrisonPlanet @Tenggareesh @pvalente80 Who the fuck is Talib Kweli?

Talib Kweli Greene @TalibKweli · 9h
The wachowski sisters made the matrix. You conservative fuckboys hate LGBT folks. @boxfedtheartist @prisonplanet twitter.com/BoxfedTheArts

This Tweet is unavailable

Talib Kweli Greene @TalibKweli · 9h
Replying to @ElvisTheGhost @PrisonPlanet @pvalente80
does calling yourself a reverend really fool anyone into thinking you ain't a fuck ass Pimp?

Talib Kweli Greene @TalibKweli · 9h
RT @ElvisTheGhost @TalibKweli @pvalente80 @PrisonPlanet He's got a point. Does stirring up racial discord help sell records?

Talib Kweli Greene @TalibKweli · 9h
Replying to @[illegible] @PrisonPlanet and 2 others
when did we meet and what were the circumstances? Explain this.

Talib Kweli Greene @TalibKweli · 9h
[illegible]

2:24 PM · 2 Apr 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You sound like a weapons grade twat.
twitter.com/TheKevinDent/s[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

4:16 PM - 4 Apr 2017

174 Retweets **1,060** Likes

96 174 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's deleted it and blocked me, but he basically said he has a lot of money and "I could buy you." What a nob

99 150 987

Mynaras @Mynaras · 4 Apr 2017

Unlike Democrats conservatives aren't cheap whores who can be bought.

Harris Fletcher @[illegible]mbrage · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hahaha

Bruce Gaston @Br[illegible]bber · 3 Apr 2017

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms [illegible] Policy and the [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Then why even whine about me saying it?

Deep down you know it's true.

> **Talib Kweli Greene** @TalibKwe
> Rep y ng to @ onnyC earwater @Pr sonP anet and 2 others
> a n t shit counter or p nk about conservat sm By it's very definit on
>
> 19 PM Apr 0, 7

134 Retweets **688** Likes

52 134 688

Sowel @Tactless44 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
a n t sh t "co nter or punk" about say ng th ngs you know everyone around you a ready bel eves We are the new counter culture

3 7

JohnnyPizzle @johnp n79 Apr 2017
If you have have to ns st you are You aren t

1 1

Sowel @Tactless44 Apr 2017
by that log c f you have to ins st we aren t then we are

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

male refugee after trying to arrest for arson attacks.
Police car SMASHED

353 2.3K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

It gets worse. I am told they did have tasers but didn't use them. Swedes are furious about this:

12:50 PM · 3 Apr 2017

407 Retweets **1,152** Likes

120 407 1.2K

Inge Vidare @[illegible]nge vidare · 3 Apr 2017
We need some Israelis to show us to how to deal with problems

1 3 4

Inge Vidare @[illegible]nge vidare · 4 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Ridiculous

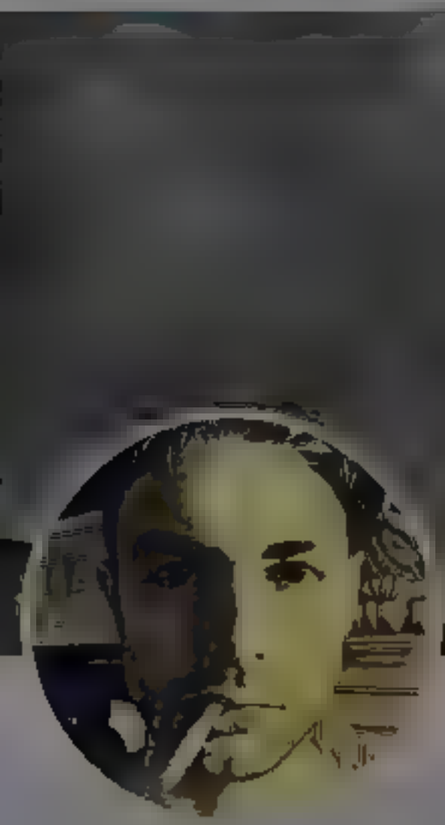
2

Peter Lofström @p ofstrom · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Moroccan criminals attack 2 gay friends in Arnhem, The Netherlands
Ofcourse the Islam has nothing to do with it. Sure we believe that.

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

They don't even have tasers. Four of them fought off by one lunatic. It's pretty embarrassing, I feel for them.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

SWEDISH POL CE F ASCO 3 female cops beaten by 1 male refugee after trying to arrest for arson attacks. Pol ce car SMASHED

11 11 AM 2 Apr 2017

2,342 Retweets **3,290** L kes

353 2.3K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to

It gets worse I am to d they d d have tasers but didn't use them Swedes are furious about th s

120 407 1 2K

Inge Vidare @i nge vidare 3 Ap 2017

We need some sraelis to show us to how to deal with prob ems

1 3 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[illegible]am egate 2 Apr 2017

t's not "manipulation" of the a gorithm f t was a l the Trump Russia bots would be at the top Most ppl just hate Trump (as pol s show)

28 13 52

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Then why is his Facebook page almost the exact opposite?

1 s PM 2 Apr 2017

10 Retweets **60** kes

6 10 60

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Many reasons, b.t primar ly d fferent demographics (tons of old ppl on FB) & the way that content spreads on Twitter is entirely different.

6 4 20

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 2 Apr 2017

Also I can start tro ing Trump on FB too if you want ;)

13 7 49

Alexandra Rosas @GDRPempress 2 Apr 2017

A+ work today

1 3

John Chase @ChefJohnAChase 2 Apr 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Because you re r ght !

nurfhurder @ sharp83 2 Ap 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Anonim ty Most people on Facebook don't want trump tro ls attacking them and look ng up the r fam l es

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Saudis are pissed at me for highlighting their penchant for herding women with sticks.

@Saud News50

#

10:15 AM - 2 Apr 2017

1,384 Retweets **2,639** L kes

210 1.4K 2.6K

StatSig05 @StatSig05 · 2 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I prefer the cha ns, myself

Vince Pinto @v NP 1967 · 3 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hey PJW make a video about the nbreeding across the Arab world

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

P v 3 , O C [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel given that you might need to be in future just to watch my (age restricted) videos.

10:27 AM - 2 Apr 2017

367 Retweets **1,018** Likes

62 367 1.0K

Crazy Viking @bevans1974 · 2 Apr 2017

Replying to

It's time to begin developing a new platform

1

James Skinner @jdskinner · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to

I really enjoy your videos but to be fair you do swear in them which does give YouTube the excuse to age restrict them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook had to apologize & change policy when gaming of their "trending" section was exposed. Will Twitter do the same for Trump's tweets?

7:55 AM - 2 Apr 2017

3,319 Retweets **7,271** Likes

240 3.3K 7.3K

NativePaladin @barbarroe0x21 · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Hell no!

Elaine Grier @E5555Grier · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I hardly see President Trumps tweets unless they are RT

1 4

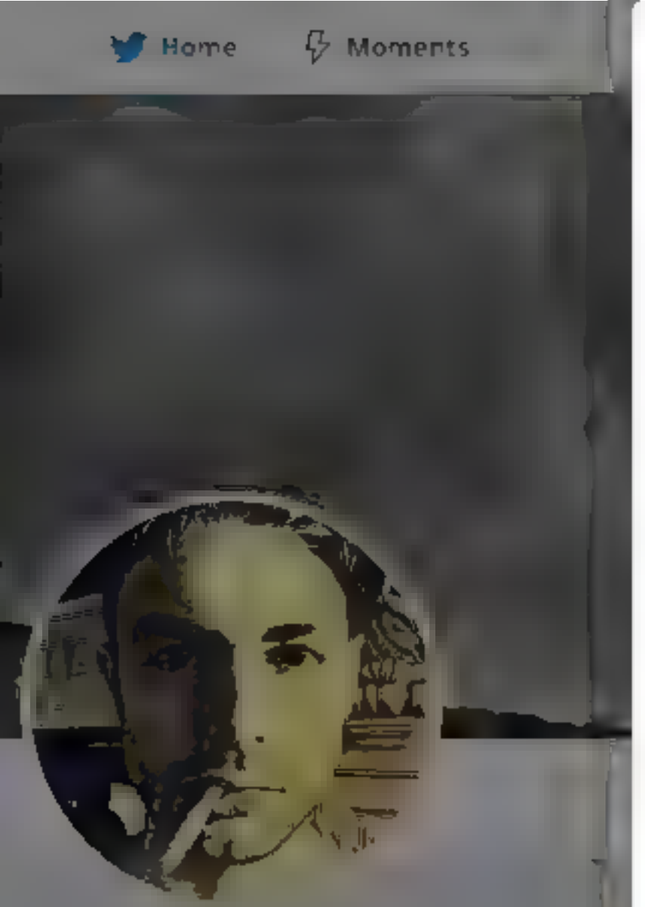
Nurse Meds2Peds @AZLongof4 · 2 Apr 2017
Did you click on the notification bell? I get notifications when he Tweets YouTube does the same thing

1

Whitney @WhitneyCburns · 3 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Another threaded series of troll comments just MAGICALLY goes to the top of the thread and stays there. Clear manipulation.

Donald J. Trump
@rea DonaldTrump

Following

The real story turns out to be SURVEILLANCE and LEAKING! Find the leakers.

[illegible] 5,062 LIKES 19,498

6:34 AM - 2 Apr 2017

[illegible]

Tweet your reply

BenDavid Grabinski @bdgrabinsk 1h
Replying to @rea DonaldTrump
GOD YOU ARE SO DUMB

[illegible]

BenDavid Grabinski @bdgrabinsk 1h
you are surrounded by two types of people 1) idiots 2) people who hate you

[illegible]

BenDavid Grabinski @bdgrabinsk 1h
guess it could also be both

7:54 AM - 2 Apr 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

Po[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Censored by YouTube: The Truth About Modern Art

5:42 AM - 2 Apr 2017

742 Retweets **1,412** Likes

176 742 1.4K

Emanuel Rosario @MannyVFx · 2 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Huh? Weird. Just now finished watching this and, as a professional artist myself, I find it pretty accurate

Susan Fuller @TheeSuzz · 2 Apr 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I just got another 30days in FB jail for posting this

Paul Joseph Watson

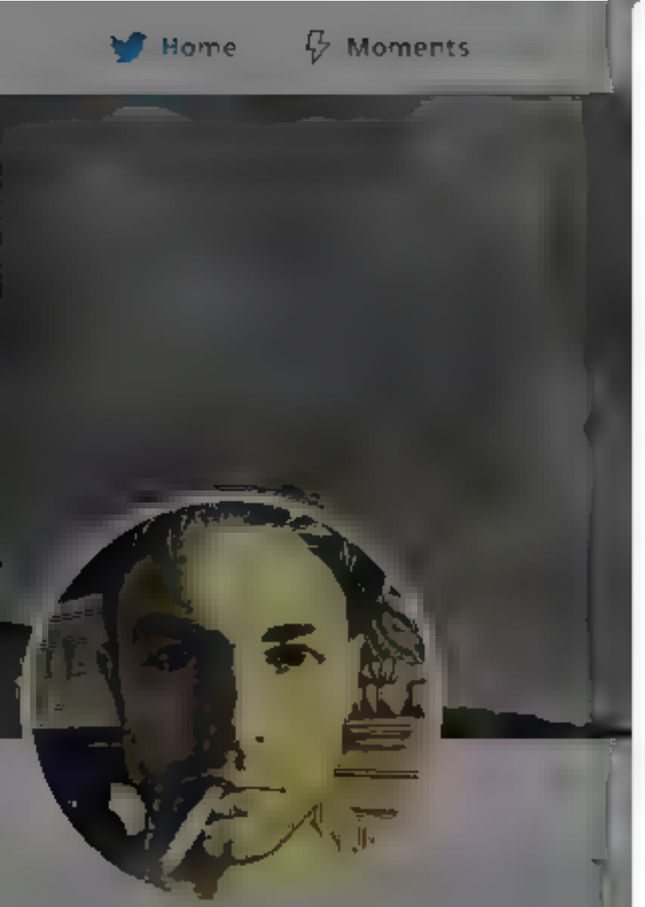
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

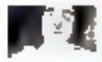
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

One troll allowed to spam Trump's thread AGAIN. When will Twitter address the obvious manipulation of its algorithm?



Rep ·in· to @rea.DonaldTrump

Ok let s get really real: You're trying to replace a healthcare bil with a budget bil Replace it with this

Donald Trump Endorses Universal Healthcare, "The...

[illegible]he ·om

Kevin @TheKevinDem· 2h

Basica ly it s like were you're trying to compare cheetos dust to a methodica·ly nurtured Mediterranean tan it doesn't work. Take the hint

Kevin @TheKevinDem· 2h

Of course most of your supporters will complain about paying for other people's nsurance etc, whilst have to pay for a bloated DoD

Kevin @TheKevinDem· 2h

How is it Germany (where I lived for a few years charge 7% and provide awesome healthcare? know have used it. Are they better than us?

Kevin @TheKevinDem· 2h

Bottom line s that you promised universal healthcare

7 50 AM · Apr 201 7

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P·v·· Oo·· [illegible] Ad·· ·· ·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube allows kids to watch half naked women grinding their vag, but me criticising modern art is AGE RESTRICTED.

😄

5:09 AM - 2 Apr 2017

1,186 Retweets **2,918** Likes

137 1.2K 2.9K

Kim Evans @KimEvan58277834 · 2 Apr 2017

Replying to

That's because you tell the truth

DEPLORABLE MR TPIN @tpin · 2 Apr 2017

Replying to

Why does Twitter alert this as ? Is this offensive to them because of God or because of the idea of a thinking ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A fake news website is one that deliberately puts out news knowing it's fake to make money. We don't do that. You sound incredibly butt-hurt
twitter com/AllbrightNF_/s ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

4 48 AM · Apr 2017

357 Retweets **1,421** Likes

100 357 1 4K

MR McLaren @Pump ng_Water · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It turns out liberals have infiltrated Sports med a too. They r just as much ful of fake news t is disgusting, sickning, nauseat ng,

1

jack @m arx1sm · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
wow you describe your job so well, because that's exactly what you do well done mr watson you truly are a professional at your ,ob!

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? So were the 61 million Americans who voted for him all Russian bots, or is Twitter allowing its algorithm to be manipulated?

> **Ron Perlman** ✓ @perlmutations
> Probably because the only thing that s more whack than a Trump tweet is a pos tive response to a Trump tweet twitter.com/pr sonp anet/s.

4:51 AM · Apr 2017

710 Retweets **2,224** Likes

151 710 2.2K

Cerberus XXO @CerberusxxO · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to @P
The best thing about that state is it make them the minority Get t. they are minority's

Jackson Taylor @realjaxtaylor · Apr 2017
Replying to @P
A man push ng 60 or beyond us ng the word Whack as an adjective s pretty m Whack.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not "multiculturalism," this is monoculture. Multiculturalism has failed.

Based Monitored @BasedMon tored
This is the new Paris. Not a sing e native in s ght. This s population rep acement. Wake up!

4:37 AM - 2 Apr 2017

2,441 Retweets **3,632** L kes

259 2.4K 3.6K

Jennifer Garone @,garone 2 Apr 2017
Reply ng to
Was in London back in February, experience was sim lar. Frequently heard no English for long stretches. It was an odd feel ng

1 1

Fabian @sam 2v K 2 Apr 2017
I have hard t me bel eving that. Where were you in London when you experienced th s?

1

Jennifer Garone @,garone 2 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Derangement Syndrome.
heatst.com/culture-wars/p ...

5:37 PM - 1 Apr 2017

878 Retweets **1,937** Likes

372 878 1.9K

Old Lady @[illegible]dycommings85 · 5 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So what do non-wh tes dr nk, Choco ate M lk???

GARRY KULFERST @CanGarry · 3 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
STUPID DOES AS STUPID IS!

ashok choudhury @humanity_ashok · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
70% of the p anet looks b ue and the rest a most green .

Mr. HeavyMetal @SyNapz420 · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] so [illegible] how does choco ate & strawberry fit nto the

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Give me a break.

The whole thing wouldn't even be an issue given it was manufactured to soothe your butt-hurt at losing.

> **David Frum** @davidfrum
> Replying to @davidfrum
> If Hillary Clinton were president now, Putin would be paying a price for his attack on US democracy
>
> 4:49 PM - 1 Apr 2017

1,818 Retweets **5,283** Likes

502 1.8K 5.3K

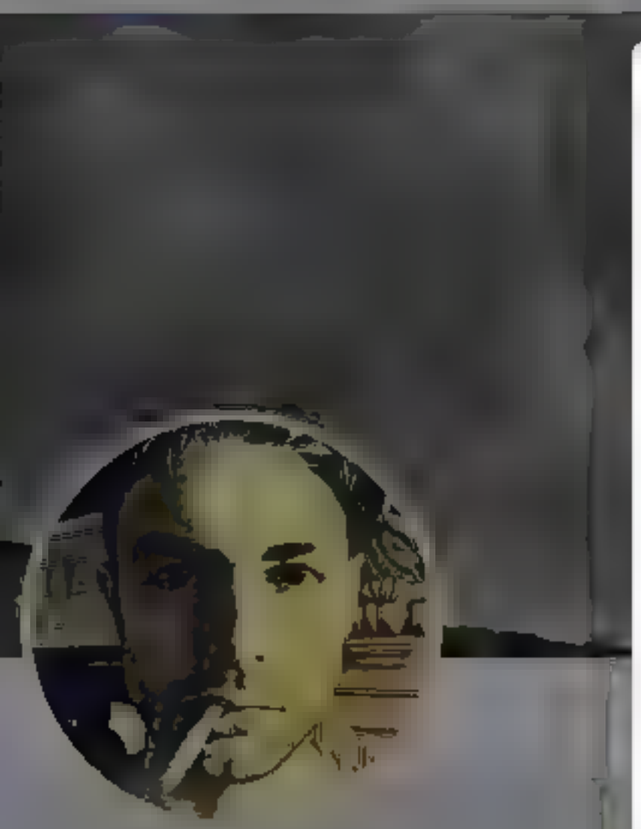
Deirdre Roberts @deedee8176 1 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I doubt the human race would still exist if that mad woman would have become president!

5 6 54

Dr. Bohr @CoatsCrew 1 Apr 2017
Immigration would have increased 100 fold with open borders policies,

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call me crazy, but something tells me this isn't going to go well.
twitter com/po NewsNet/sta .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 05 PM - 1 Apr 0, 7

536 Retweets **1,542** Likes

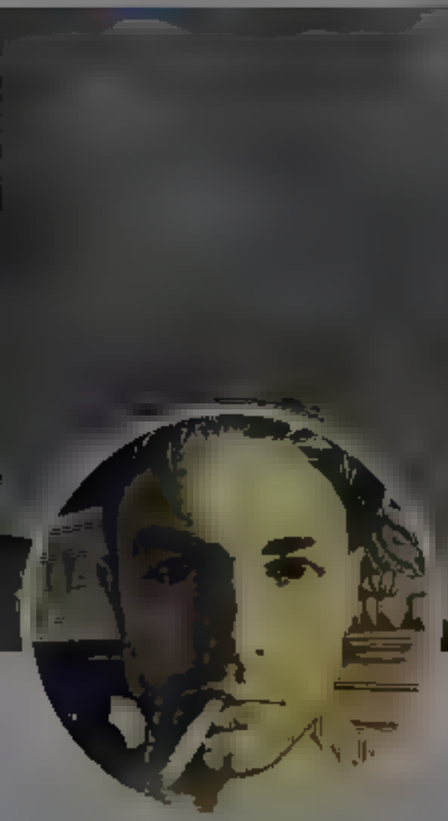
192 536 1 5K

Atrectus @ATRECT J5 · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Does a fine job convincing people how arrogant and talentless he s

Russell Upsumgrub @Russe Upsmgrub · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Would ove to have heard the sa es pitch "We l, I m batshit mental, so I kil "

Patti T. @grSnn1 · 2 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
wil never make it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's your problem, triggly puff? Did my appearance offend you? Poor baby.

> **Patrick Monahan** ✓ @pattymo
> *horrible red-l pped vo ce as everyone within earshot aughs at me* IMAGINE MY SHOCK twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:49 AM · Apr 2017

321 Retweets **1,681** Likes

90 321 1.7K

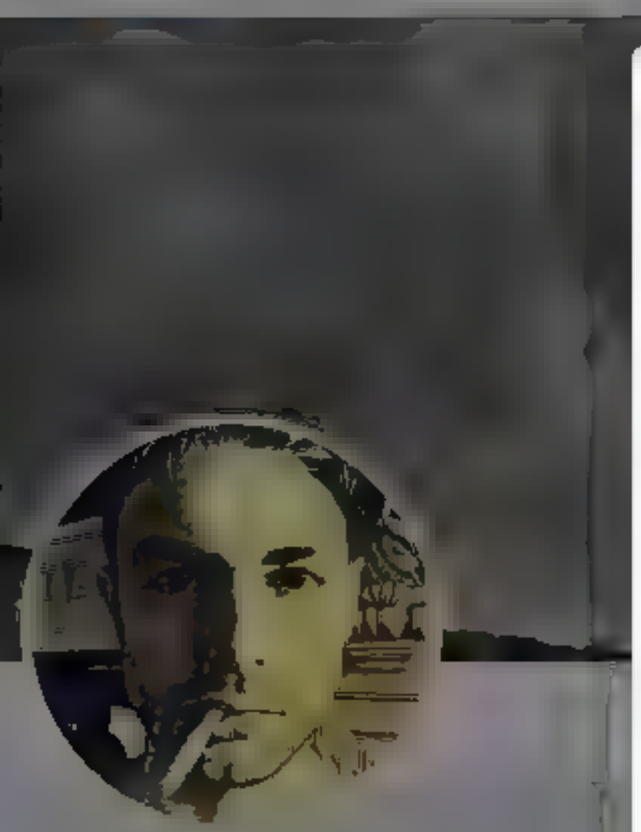
Jeya @eyaJa ns · 1 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
That s like my favor te line

GigiFreedGirl @ferree g · 1 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
which ever one you are JEALOUS MUCH? speak for most of the females. some ma es P,W RAZOR SHARP WIT, HANDSOME, EDGY, BRAVE

1

Boss Ignostic @Bo s gnost c · 1 Apr 2017
Rep ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

YouTube age-restricted my video criticizing modern art. Yes, really.
youtube com/watch?v=PRWJcr...

Published on Mar 30, 2017

And why the cancer is spreading to popular culture

Facebook @ https://www facebook com/paJ watso

Notice Age-restr cted video (based on Community Gu delines)

11 03 AM 7 Mar 2017

591 Retweets **1,139** Likes

107 591 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 31 Mar 2017

Replying to

Now wi l just post t on Facebook and say It's be ng censored resulting n M LLIONS more views. Stre sand effect, bitches

39 429 1 5K

CarolinaConservative @Shauna,1776 31 Mar 2017

Streisand sang about how people need people You need me I'll take your forthcom ng s lence as an acquiescence of my marriage suggestion

3 1 16

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

And why the cancer is spread ng to popular culture

Facebook @ https //www.facebook com/pau watso

Not ce Age-restricted video based on Community Guide ines)

107 591 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Now I will just post it on Facebook and say it's being censored - resulting in MILLIONS more views. Streisand effect, bitches.

11 06 AM 1 Mar 2017

429 Retweets **1,491** Likes

39 429 1 5K

CarolinaConservative @Shaun 1776 s1 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Streisand sang about how people need people You need me I ll take your forthcom ng s lence as an acquiescence of my marriage suggestion

3 1 16

vade @vade1701 3 Apr 2017
you really digging his new punk rock

1

CarolinaConservative @Shaun 1776 3 Apr 2017
I m feel n it, yeah k nda like the Sid Vic ous of Conservative Twitter

1

vade @vade1701 3 Apr 2017
did you get any response from him?????

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

107 591 1 1K

TweetByTony @TweetByTony [illegible]1 Mar 2017
probably because of the modern artist that put a d ck on the real art

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible],

The original video of that has 8 million views and is NOT age restricted.

11:06 AM [illegible]31 Mar 2017

25 Retweets **90** Likes

3 25 90

TweetByTony @TweetByTony [illegible]1 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
figured they used bu lshit l ke that to claim t shou d be age restr cted f the or g na sn t restricted than yours shou dn't be e ther

2 6

Frank S PhD @fjswartz [illegible]1 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Awesome! [illegible] are such hypocrites!

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not arguable whether a literal piece of trash is art. It's literally a piece of trash.

11:02 AM - 7 Mar 2017

336 Retweets **988** Likes

58 336 988

Theresa @Twh te4412 31 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Definitely

Ionu @Dc07689890 1 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I wish I could like this comment a thousand times. !! 1

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak 7 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

205 632 1.2K

Jim Albertson @JimAlbertson10 31 Mar 2017
Paul, you seem to be very butthurt about life

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

This isn't about life, it's about the link I just posted. Herple McDerple.

10:14 AM - 31 Mar 2017

15 Retweets **57** Likes

6 15 57

Anarchists Republic @Republicanarchy 31 Mar 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

205 632 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tells you everything you need to know about who runs Twitter and why EVERYTHING is now filtered through the lens of social justice.

10:13 AM - 1 Mar 2017

460 Retweets **1,126** Likes

67 460 1.1K

WeAreTrumpsFamily @[illegible] 31 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Here we go. This icon is more than suitable for their agenda

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1 Mar 2017

Twitter's new notification and tagging system is a mess

93 367 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Please stop spamming my threads with unrelated memes.

8:45 AM · 1 Mar 2017

16 Retweets **78** Likes

4 16 78

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 1 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They cannot help themselves, evil never sleeps

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video Shows Maid Falling From Window in Kuwait - infowars.com/shock-video-sh ...

8:12 AM - 31 Mar 2017

520 Retweets **652** Likes

114 520 652

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They're claiming it was a "suicide attempt" Odd behavior given she is screaming for help.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's new notification and tagging system is a mess.

8:44 AM - 31 Mar 2017

367 Retweets **1,424** Likes

93 367 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Please stop spamming my threads with unrelated memes

4 15 78

OharaNoir @oharanoir 31 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I have not been receiving notifications since the change

1 1

jrt @jrt67 31 Mar 2017

My notifications are more sporadic

1

Chriz @tsPeaches95 31 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But it's nice replying to tweets without the other user's name taking up the few characters it gives you to be fair

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gallup is still not giving me access to their poll sampling & not responding to emails. If it's a fair poll, just release the sample info.

8:24 AM · 1 Mar 2017

1,214 Retweets **3,351** Likes

166 1.2K 3.4K

John G @John_Gee83 · 31 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Fair Poll" is an oxymoron

1 1 6

red_tory1 @red_tory1 · 31 Mar 2017
People who think polling companies deliberately bias their poll results are idiots. Their reputation depends on the accuracy of their polls

1

red_tory1 @red_tory1 · 31 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that Trump is hugely unpopular. He lost the popular vote to an unbelievably unpopular candidate so why do you think he would be popular??

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

114 520 652

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

They're claiming it was a "suicide attempt". Odd behavior given she is screaming for help.

8 21 AM · 7 Mar 2017

257 Retweets **799** Likes

74 257 799

dean kiss @dean·s·fc · 7 Apr 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
What a shocking wor d we ·ive in when someone wou d rather record your death than put the phone down and save your ·ife

1 1

adrian daykin @dakester68 · 1 Apr ·017
Dean has Dean trueman fought yet mate

1

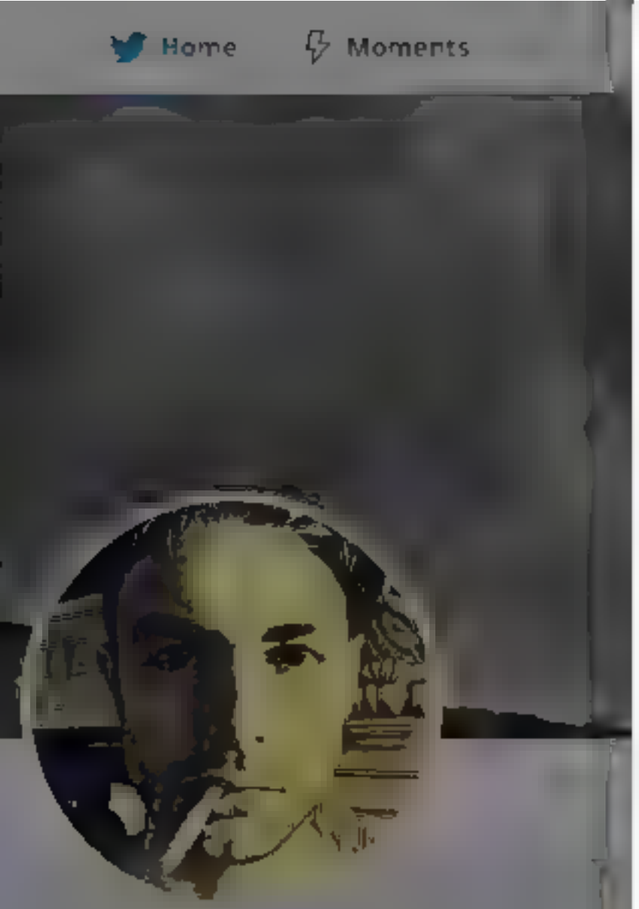
ian fisher @·ant·sher85 · 1 Apr 2017
Yes mate ·He· ost. Thought he had him twice nearly snapped the b·okes arm but he got out of it and got dean ·n a choke and he tapped out

2

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Steve @Steve[illegible]746674 31 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

P ease mark snuff videos as conta n ng death so I don't accidentally watch a human d e before press p ay

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

She survived without serious injury.

7:54 AM - 31 Mar 2017

9 Retweets **24** Likes

2 9 24

Chopper0082 @aaron_be_82 31 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Her bones must be made from plasticine!

Steve @Steve[illegible]746674 31 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank you I needed to know this. How on earth d d she survive!?

1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad C

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

'You're Not Capable Of Writing A Clear Sentence': Tucker Takes On 'White Genocide' Prof

3:51 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,346 Retweets **3,120** Likes

212 1.3K 3.1K

EROCK @Notobo shevism · 8 Apr 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

114 208 530

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

They called it "performance art."

Social justice is ruining EVERYTHING.

+ 15 PM - 30 Mar 2017

192 Retweets **873** Likes

43 192 873

Laura la Vie en Rose @Mo oEnvy · 30 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

There s no way to ru n performance art. t is shit to begin with

1 10

Fabulous Canuck 🇨🇦 @Pantze coat · 31 Mar . 017

Te l that to Sh a [illegible]

Donald Alex Sloan @DAS100000 · 31 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Somebody moved the bucket.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Identity politics ruined art.

It's now set to ruin movies & popular culture too.

REJECT this vulgarity NOW!

4:05 PM - 30 Mar 2017

474 Retweets **1,378** Likes

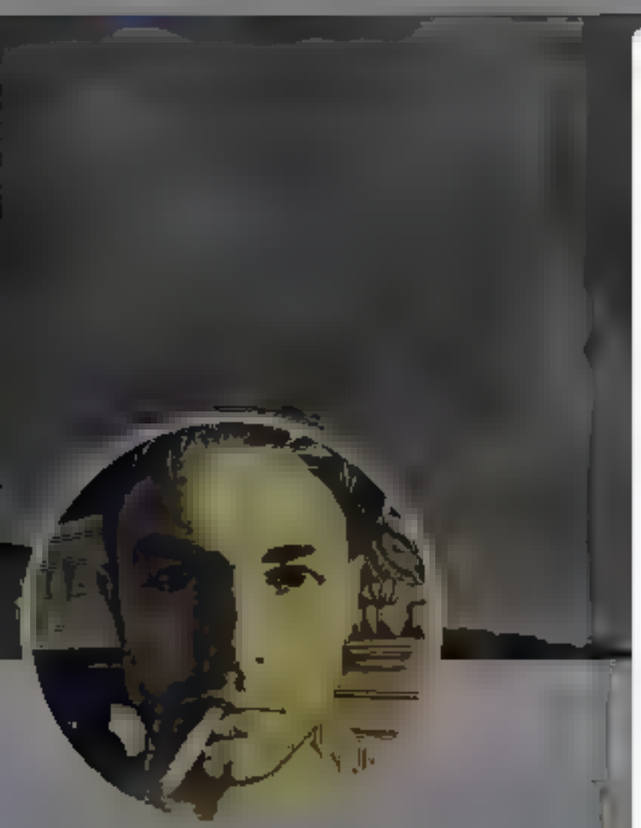
78 474 1.4K

The Closer @BethanyJuno · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to

Positive Negativity @AndrewTimy514 · 30 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A twerk for every black person killed by a cop & asked the mostly white audience to count every one.

Yes, Really. youtube.com/watch?v=PRWJcr ..

4:15 PM - 30 Mar 2017

208 Retweets **530** Likes

114 208 530

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

244 844 4.7K

Frédéric Arnould @Freder cArno d 30 Mar 201 7

Which means noth ng.

11 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It means winning the argument, butt-hurt loser.

3 51 PM 30 Mar 201 7

22 Retweets **278** [illegible]kes

21 22 278

Frédéric Arnould @Freder cArno d 30 Mar 201 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

5 5

party all the time @Type d abeet s 30 Mar 2017

You win the argument by mak ng youtube videos where its just you ta k ng?

1 4

David Eglin @djegl n 30 Mar 2017

Nah he "w ns the argument" by being sure to never engage in an actual argument. He s too chicken for that

1

TeamYogurt @[illegible] 30 Mar 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Why Modern Art is Absolute Crap

1:30 PM - 30 Mar 2017

1,357 Retweets **2,838** Likes

407 1.4K 2.8K

Vintage Art Cafe @VintageArtCafe · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Gallup - why have you not given me access to your poll data after I subscribed? I just wanna know how many Dems you are sampling?

2:58 PM - 10 Mar 2017

852 Retweets **2,526** Likes

99 852 2.5K

Radical Politics @atradpo 5 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hahahahahaha still waiting. This is you [illegible] In 50 years. Still waiting

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is anyone else seeing this on my account, where the images don't show and are replaced by URL text?
twitter.com/HollyHenderson ...

This Tweet is unavailable

3:00 PM - 30 Mar 2017

270 Retweets **679** Likes

319 270 679

Reality Checked @seeker7s95 1 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I only see both of you if I go directly to your page or another follower's comment show in my feed. Rarely if ever the original

1 1

ravenfanatic @fanaticraven 7 Apr 2017

Same here. People say they can't see responses or RT

Nik Lentz @NikLentz 30 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nah. see pics

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My modern art roast video is coming out today. Promise! 😂

9:38 AM - 30 Mar 2017

244 Retweets **1,567** Likes

72 244 1.6K

Political Sloth @s oth po t ca · 30 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you go ng to use rationa arguments, th s time?

1 5

@DanielCookney · 30 Mar 2017

You mean unlike that time his uninformed ramb ings prompted th s response? > [illegible]

1 2

Political Sloth @s oth po t cal · 30 Mar 2017

I doubt [illegible] is ever going to recover from that. Stop being scared of Brefugees. Paul, you should be scared of the Fantano

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did the interviewer not quiz him on the monumental contradiction of how Islamic countries treat transgenders or am I missing something?

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagaz n
SOS !! The first transgender Mus ima in Brita n .nsha lah! No one should c aim that Is am s not modern

9 2o AM ,0 Mar 2017

554 Retweets **1,338** Likes

177 554 1 3K

Angel @Ange Offic a 30 Mar 2017
Replying to

Mus m extremists w l dismember transgenders when given the opportun ty ET

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

White SJW who railed against "white privilege" & racist Trump supporters beaten, tortured & killed by.... americanthinker.com/articles/2017/ ...

8:25 AM - 30 Mar 2017

727 Retweets **981** Likes

149 727 981

L Butler @LauraButler6 · 1 Apr 2017
Replying to [illegible]
@psychosisparty So sad the liberal culture has created the pretense that everyone can be saved. Often this just too late

Duckhk @Duckhk · 30 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And nothing of value was lost

LIBERTY IS #1. @[illegible]bazter · 30 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man tries to strangle elderly woman because she refuses to convert to Islam, yells "Allahu Akbar," attacks police.

8:21 AM - 30 Mar 2017

1,086 Retweets **1,212** Likes

98 1.1K 1.2K

Ri Pixelated @RetroR[illegible] · 31 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is actually quite terrifying. God help us if Islam ever gets into power. I fear that this could happen

Z @ZPa[illegible]va · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why are these Muslims here? Time to deport all those who do not accept American values

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

114 446 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not that I'm telling her what to do, but YouTube is where we are winning the hearts & minds of Generation Z.

8:00 AM · 30 Mar 2017

119 Retweets **744** Likes

57 119 744

Inscape @[illegible] · 30 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Not for long with all the demonetization

Dee Lorne @Dee[illegible] · 30 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
you mean you have no audience or real media budget so you make one-man interviews with a consumer eyeball camera? A sad, bigoted loudmouth

ReneeGGG @IreneGrezyng · 30 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Old people like you too Paul

Log in

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS 60 Minutes does 3 million Twitter impressions a month.

I'm about to hit 250 million for March.

Let that sink in.

8:15 AM - 30 Mar 2017

1,468 Retweets **3,959** Likes

196 1.5K 4.0K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sugar is a completely necessary and vital part of our diet. The government war on it is a giant scam.

> **Ranty Man #FBPE** @ranty_man
> Great create a black market n chocolate bars Stop this nanny state bul sh t.
> te egraph.co.uk/sc ence/2017/0.

7:20 AM - 30 Mar 2017

314 Retweets **813** Likes

270 314 813

Kel @deplorable_ke · 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
OK, no Nope, no, no, no. The low fat campa gn is a scam peop e Sugar rea.ly is bad S mp e sugars bad Sorry t s true

4 1 44

Kel @deplorable_ke · 30 Mar 2017
And n no way am I saying that a diet h gh in fat s good either EVERYTHING in moderation

3 1

Display @ cleansocks · 31 Mar 2017
everything except sugar?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 535 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

You misspelled CNN.

6 01 AM ›0 Mar 2017

21 Retweets **103** Likes

8 21 103

Staci Noe @g uest c14 30 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

That s pretty funny

MatDJ Sirius Pulstar @S rusMatd 30 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

haha Rep glcants is a tro ll Always tro l ng. what a oser

1 4

NonZombie™ @NonZomb 30 Mar 2017

Have u seen this Obama as Negan? Haha awesome! [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomi Lahren needs to stop relying on the "retirement home" that is Facebook & carve out a presence on YouTube.

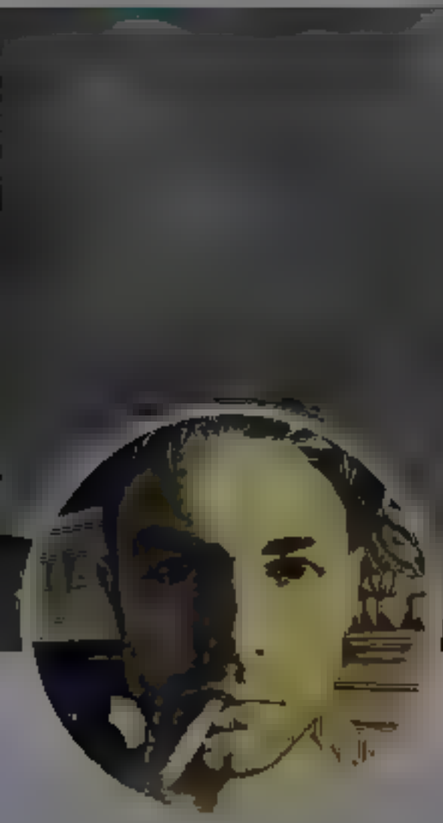
8:00 AM · 30 Mar 2017

446 Retweets **1,649** Likes

114 446 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Who even channel surfs anymore? When you have everything from the mindless to the mesmerizing on YouTube, conventional TV is dead.

7 34 AM ·0 Mar 2017

501 Retweets **2,231** Likes

173 501 2.2K

Damian @Dcadena505 ·30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
If I need to see a commercia , never I can ,ust og off from my YouTube red

Amber **#MAGA** @wagyg r · 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
peop e who don t live attached to the Internet, channe surf the r hundreds of cab e or satel ite channels.

1 1

Mac Breck @MacBreck · 30 Mar 2017
I don t have t me to even keep up with what's on [illegible] & YouTube Haven't pa d for TV since 2012 #[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Really? I've done pretty well to have visited 12 different countries in the last 5 years then. 😄

+ 55 AM [illegible]0 Mar 2017

13 Retweets **35** Likes

10 13 35

Tom @CowTo m [illegible]0 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dude, stop He's made you ook a right mug You shou dnt have cried about the twitter a gorithms bro

3

i.am.eletrick© & friends @Ta AsHerE yes [illegible]0 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

S m C ty sn't rea

1

Murdoc @R corku ous85 [illegible]0 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Follow

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saving this as a stock response to the only arguments they can ever throw at me. 😂

Paul Joseph Watson

2 mins

How the left crushed me with their superior logic & debating skills

"You live in your mom's basement" (She technically lives in mine since I own my parents' house) 😂

- "You don't look like your profile pic in every other pic or video of yourself" (yeah I actually look cuter) 😂

"You are afraid to leave your apartment because you are sad and hate Muslims." Normally said by white middle class leftists who live in areas of England that are 98% white with a most no immigrants.

(I live round the corner from a mosque & have visited 12 different countries in the last 5 years) 😂

You'll notice that none of these are actual arguments. but this is literally all they have besides calling me a Neo-Nazi. It's hilarious.

5:03 AM · 20 Mar 2017

567 Retweets **2,143** Likes

166 567 2.1K

Sad Samurai @sads_premacist · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

New Figures Prove the Mainstream Media's Audience is Literally Dying - infowars.com/new-figures-pr ...

5:54 AM - 30 Mar 2017

535 Retweets **1,087** Likes

75 535 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet - 30 Mar 2017

Replying to

You misspelled CNN

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Unelected twat Juncker wants to break up America because Trump supported Brexit 😂

What a delusional shitbag he is.

4:51 AM - 10 Mar 2017

1,493 Retweets **2,976** Likes

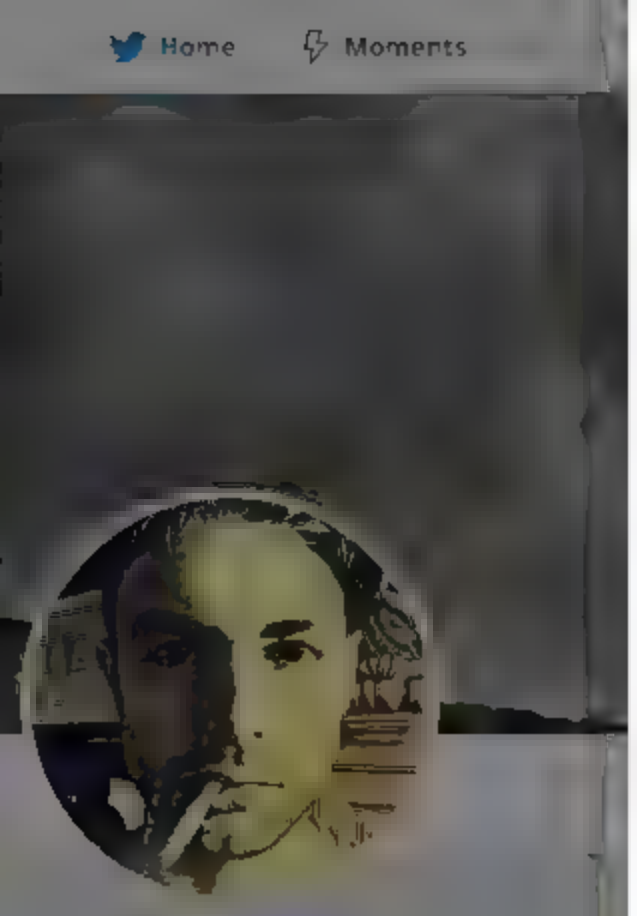
512 1.5K 3.0K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

171 122 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is literally the photo they use to claim I'm a reptilian shapeshifter. Good company you're in there.

4 52 AM 0 Mar 2017

10 Retweets **121** Likes

17 10 121

A.C.A.B @yonn bravo 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Isn't your boss Alex ones the one who came up with the who e reptil an shapesh fter th ng?

Ryan G @ryang bbs524 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I wanna smooch those succu ent l ps of yours Pau y

BrandiyL @BrandiyL s0 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
How dumb This is what they've resorted to? Making fun of bad screen grabs?

zelda father @consternating s0 Mar 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the Obama admin took Russian meddling seriously, why did they shut down Comey when he wanted to write about it?

:43 AM 30 Mar 2017

1,243 Retweets **2,026** Likes

113 1.2K 2.0K

Rob Womack @Rojowo 30 Mar 2017
Replying to
they thought would win and didn t want to g ve credence to Trump s rigged e ect on comments

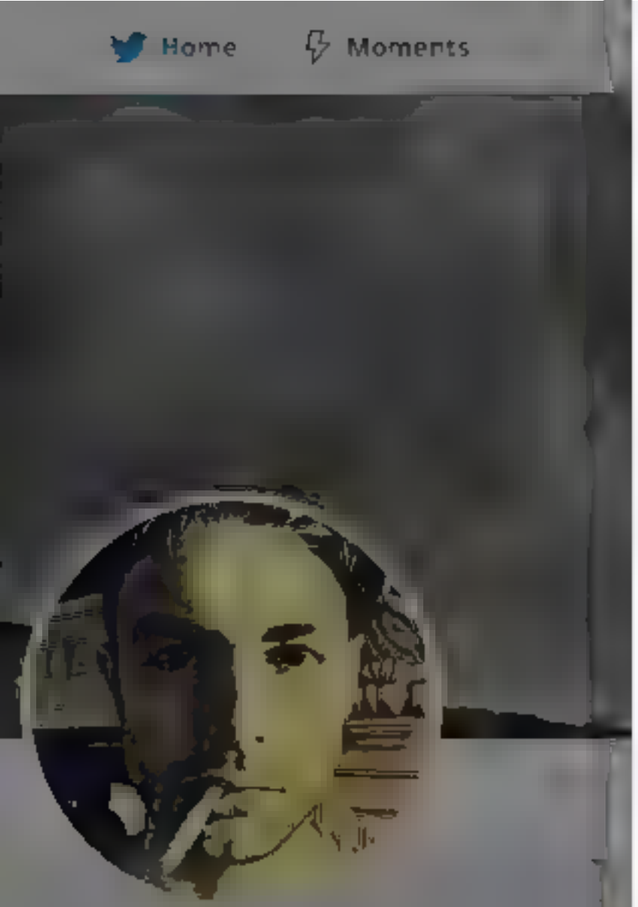
1 3

afdude @afdude45 30 Mar 2017
ABSOJLTELY

Trisha Ann @prisDLRHAM 30 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in



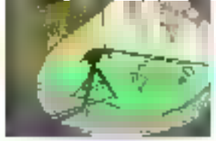
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



50 162 873

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

But if I did, a thousand actual mom's basement dwellers would be Googling it so they could doxx me with their tolerance.

4 31 AM ·0 Mar 2017

53 Retweets **516** Likes

14 53 516

Hilton Holloway @h ltonho loway · 0 Mar 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

presume th s is your do ng? A few steps from me

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aracore @Aracore · 30 Mar 2017

When I first started watching I thought the map was there because you couldn't afford a green screen. o

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The map is another thing that REALLY pisses off leftists - just like my profile pic - and so I am keeping it FOREVER. 😂

4:12 AM · 30 Mar 2017

37 Retweets **121** Likes

17 37 121

Cameron @Masters[illegible] · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What's the map about though? LMFAO I don't get the ther But it's really funny how you've pointed t out. 😂😂😂😂

Keith in Austin @ca[illegible]wayketh[illegible] · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Here's another map that I hope Pathetic Liberals choke on.

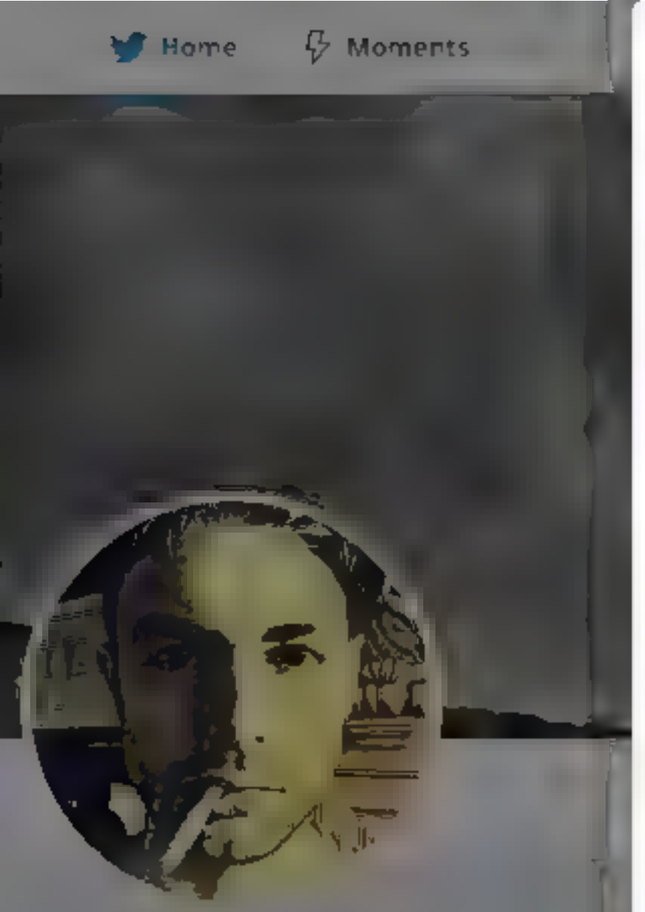
Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@JweBo[illegible]ocks @AlanBPrickpal You're kind of right - I'm way cuter than the profile pic.

[illegible] agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Ad Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Claiming my every tweet is "crying" or "triggered" because you're too lazy to think of your own insults is the new pathetic. 😄
twitter com/UweBollocks/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 24 AM 0 Mar 2017

258 Retweets **1,229** Likes

50 258 1 2K

Killer SoyBird @ aveg87 30 Mar 2017
Rep ng to
People claim that of your tweets because that's what you do in your YouTube videos. You're constantly wh nging and moaning about something

Kelley Martin @kamba kets5854 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
to stop pro trumpets from reading on to see the pos tive outweighs the trolls

American Lady @ amer ca ady1 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Love this. I'm tempted to show you my actual apartment, which one major British newspaper actually wrote about how nice it was. 😄

Vincent Canfield @gexco o

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net @ weBo locks

+ 30 AM ·0 Mar 2017

162 Retweets **873** Likes

50 162 873

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 Mar 2017

Repy ng to

But if I did, a thousand actua mom's basement dwe lers wou d be Googl ng it so they cou d doxx me with their to erance

14 53 516

Hilton Holloway @h ltonho loway ·0 Mar 2017

presume th s is your do ng? A few steps from me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Black_IvesMatter won't like this.

1:38 AM - 30 Mar 2017

339 Retweets **920** Likes

59 339 920

ChunkUygurt @AntiTSA · 30 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Fail to realize how many pp of colour are employed as police
It s ridiculous n Canada
As are the founders.

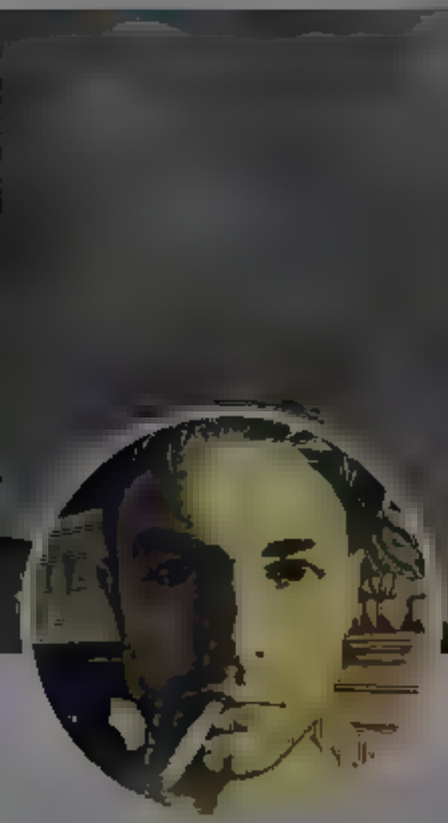
1 1 2

adult human person @a space a spade · 2 Apr 2017
They fail to realize a lot of basic things. That is the fundamental issue with these people. Not capable of critical thought

1 1

ChunkUygurt @AntiTSA · 2 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You obviously give a shit otherwise why would you post it with an ALL CAPS RANT?

😄

> **Jordan Hoffman** ✓ @jhoffman
> This is the s l lest th ng I've ever seen. You k nda need to see it.
> And even f he s right (which he s not): WHO G VE S A SHIT?
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

4:22 AM · 30 Mar 2017

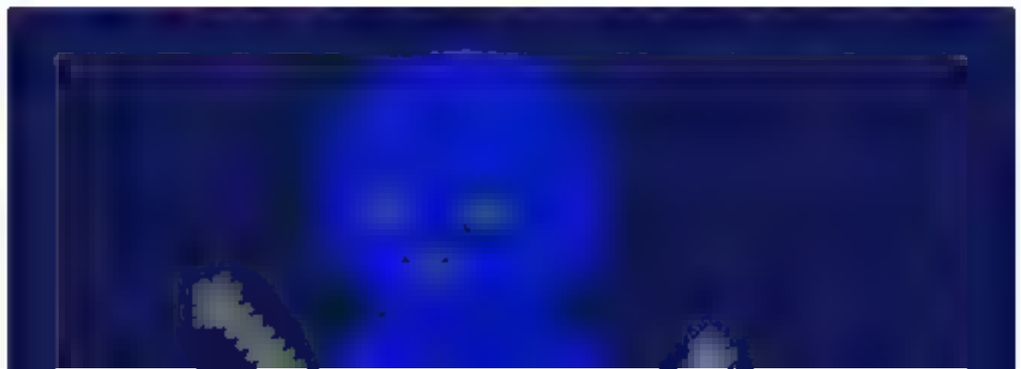
142 Retweets **724** Likes

26 142 724

gab.ai/Freedomrik ⚓ +++ @freedomrik · 30 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to @P ... anet

Pau Watson has the super human abi ity to melt snowflakes wor d wide



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet ·0 Mar 201 7

I asked for Ga up s samp ing on the r heavily negative Trump approval rat ng pol s They told me to subscribe I d d No access given

166 1.2K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Trying to hide something?

4:00 AM · 30 Mar 2017

126 Retweets **607** Likes

22 126 607

T(witter) is Nazi @Tr mp sapatr or ·30 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

This is just a way to con people into giving money they badly need P ease don't he p libera unatics by giving them money not worth

Red Pilled @darkwatchers_ ·30 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Lack of transparency from Ga lup, o l F gures

Paul/ @or ants ghts ·30 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Sounds a bit dodge

Super D @SuperDona d1 ·30 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Correction: The entire "fake news" narrative was invented by the media to try to soothe their butt-hurt over Hillary losing. We hijacked it.

> **Matt Bradley** ✓ @MattMcBradley
> Strange t's Dona d Trump Sean Spicer and right wing news sites like @ nfowars that keep screaming "fake news" at unflatter ng stor es.
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

4:21 AM · 30 Mar 2017

878 Retweets **2,285** Likes

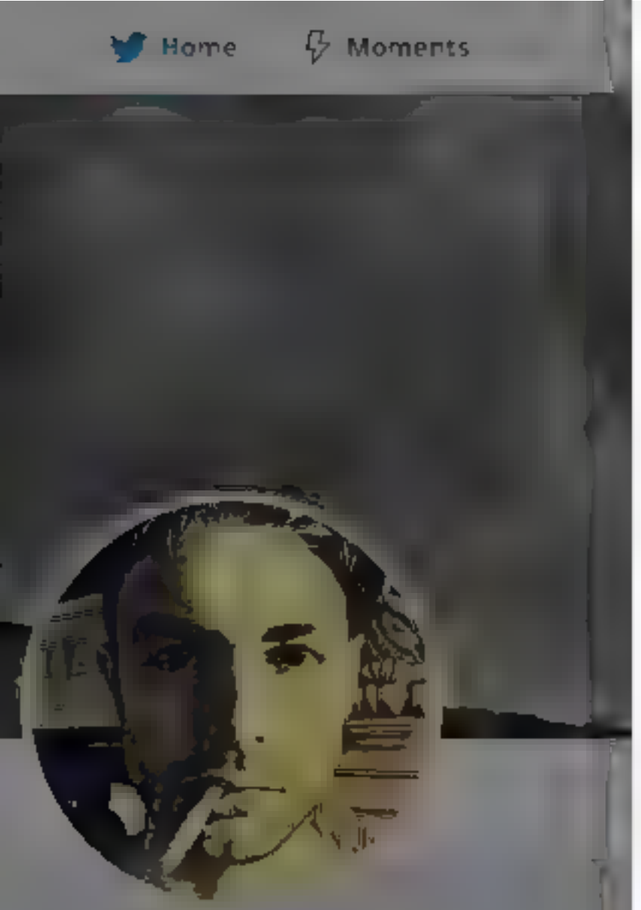
85 878 2.3K

Susza Conahan @S zaSusa 31 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
We hijacked "Deplorable" from H l ary too.

1 2

Jake @jkestatefarm · 1 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
I have never seen MSM re ease th s photo. Inner hatred ives in ones face

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

295 296 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That, by the way, is a toy BB gun. Dude also needs to clean up his mom's basement.

1:32 AM - 30 Mar 2017

89 Retweets **662** Likes

88 89 662

Craig Dobbin @craigdobbin36 · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He can spot a nazi from 500 yrds, mind you he has his Charlies Angels pose down too a T

1 5

CR Williams @CRWilliamsCO · 31 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He didn't think that post through too well

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The average BBC 1 viewer is now aged 61!

This is why the mainstream hates us.

Their audience is literally dying.

3:15 AM - 10 Mar 2017

664 Retweets **1,609** Likes

138 664 1.6K

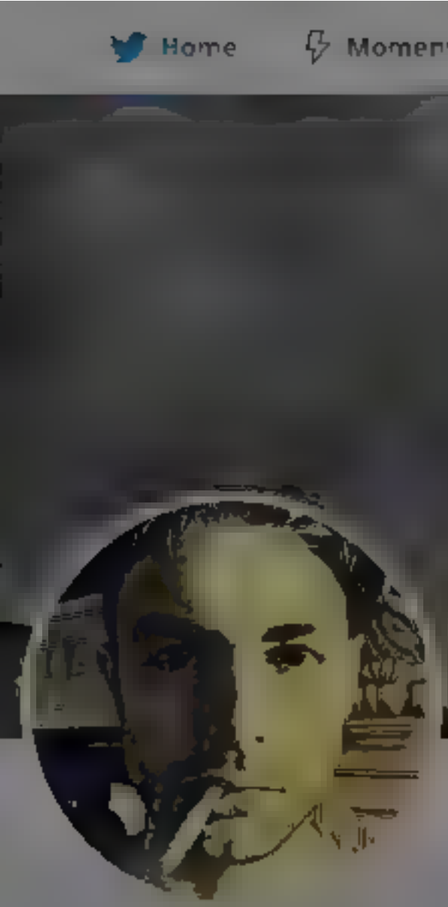
Tweet your reply

By tweeting you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy

Add a location

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has got to be a 4chan troll, surely?

But please God someone tell me it isn't. 😂😂😂

[illegible] 8 points

[illegible]

3:31 AM - 30 Mar 2017

296 Retweets **1,058** Likes

295 296 1.1K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Hollande will be completely irrelevant in 6 weeks.

> **AFP news agency** @AFP
> #BREAKING France s Hol ande says no trade deal with JK before Brex t

[illegible]:10 AM - 30 Mar 2017

534 Retweets **1,544** Likes

69 534 1.5K

DoringHaak @DoringHaak · 30 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yea isn't that h larious Last minute grand stand ng

1 1

Patriotic and British @Patr ot cBr ts · 30 Mar 2017

Whole new bal game f Mar ne e Pen s e ected

1 1 3

DoringHaak @DoringHaak · 30 Mar 2017

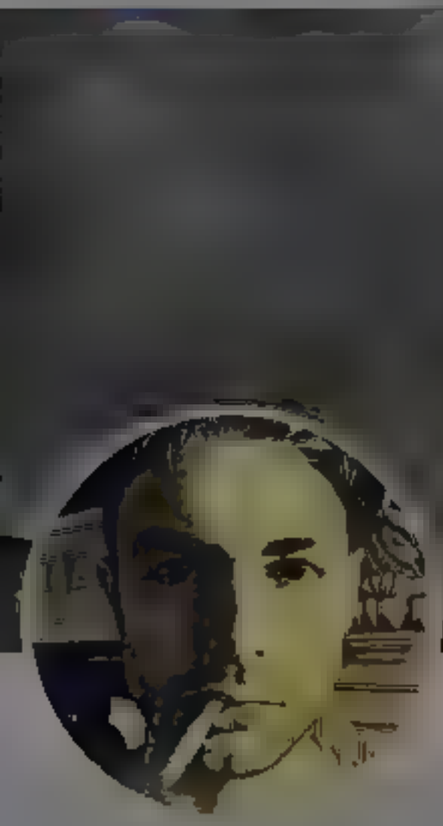
I really hope she does an you imagine the pan cked on the left if that happens

1 2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video expertly unpacks why the establishment is trying to silence independent YouTubers.
@Sargon of Akkad

[redacted] AM [redacted] Mar 2017

326 Retweets **564** Likes

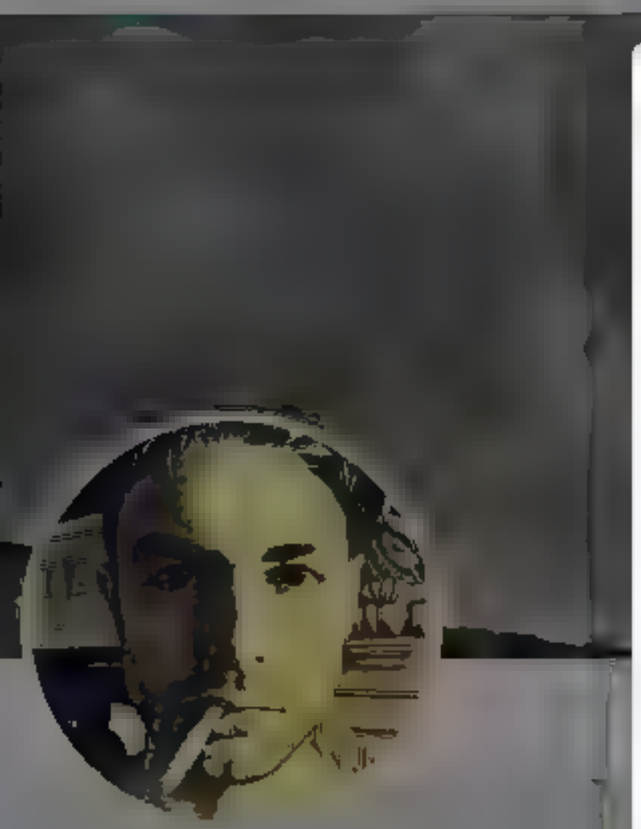
20 326 564

KDalious @KaeDa[redacted] Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But they're wearing veils. Surely feminists will be celebrating this?
twitter com/Holbornlolz/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 32 AM 30 Mar 2017

521 Retweets **1,020** Likes

64 521 1 0K

Jain Saab Suit wale @not ossom 30 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
what unity they al chose BLACK !
1 1 3

Geska Lima @Geska ma 30 Mar 2017
They are not al owed to wear anyth ng adorned or colourfu n publ c
1

Jain Saab Suit wale @not ossom 30 Mar 2017
that must be by cho ce Isn t t ?
2

PrinceOfSnide @Sn dePr nce 30 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey leftists - are any of you going to protest over THIS?

Or are you too busy wearing pussy hats and hijabs?

5:25 PM - 29 Mar 2017

1,591 Retweets **2,604** Likes

175 1.6K 2.6K

Glenn Floods @Wrathaz · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to

There's many other injustices closer to home that are our responsibility & we can do something about

1

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev e664 · 30 Mar 2017

What, like female traffic lights? Dressing like a vagina? Correctly assuming

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

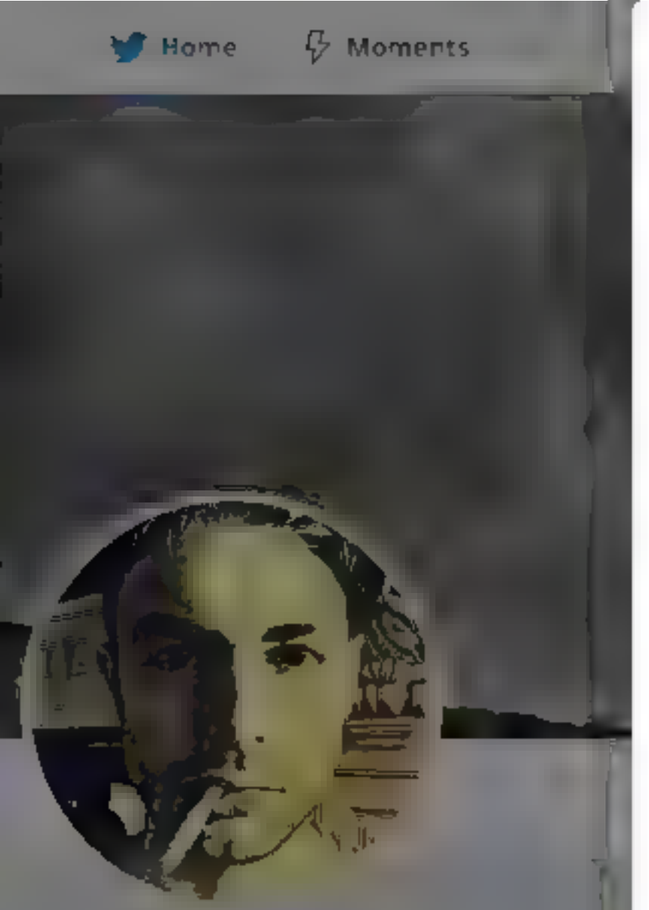
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey I think I'm starting to figure out how anti-Trump trolls ALWAYS appear at the top of the thread.

1,431 6,965

Replying to @realDonaldTrump @FLOTUS @WhiteHouse

Tony Posnanski
@realDonaldTrump You making a speech at the Women's Empowerment Panel is like Michael Vick making a speech at the Humane Society

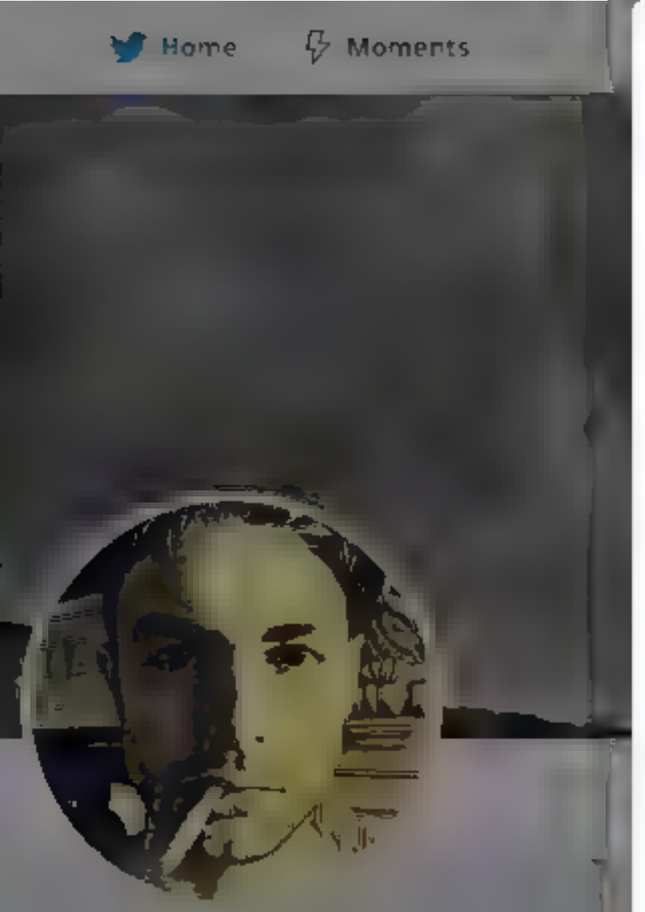
Paul Joseph Watson
@tonyposnanski @realDonaldTrump It seems one trick these anti-Trump trolls use is to

Paul Joseph Watson
@tonyposnanski @realDonaldTrump Write a series of tweets one following the other so that

Paul Joseph Watson
@tonyposnanski @realDonaldTrump They are able to take up the whole page above the fold

5:13 PM - 29 Mar 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make it so.

02 09

GIF Start a new message

Q W E R T Y U I O P

6:10 PM · 29 Mar 20

296 Retweets **1,332** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

412 1 4K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Mar 2017
t seems one trick these anti Trump tro ls use s to

129 135 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to P a e T

Write a series of tweets one following the other so that.....

5 11 PM 29 Mar 2017

121 Retweets **1,111** kes

29 121 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Mar 2017
Rep ying to P a e T
They are ab e to take up the whole page above the fold

42 120 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Mar 2017
So that no one else's tweets are vis b e

183 107 1 0K

Chi-Town Char @locat ons131 30 Mar 2017
You've moved your consp racy theory from Dona d to Pence Cheat Tweets s what you're accusing fo ks of 😂😂😂😂😂😂

1

Chi-Town Char @locat ons131 30 Mar 2017
😂😂😂😂😂 Trumpsters can't figure t out so ha f thinks ts cheat ng and the other s de th nks t s mag c 😂😂😂

1

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

129 135 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Mar 2017

Write a ser es of tweets one fo lowing the other so that.

29 121 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

They are able to take up the whole page above the fold.....

5 12 PM 29 Mar 2017

120 Retweets **1,131** [illegible]kes

42 120 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

So that no one else's tweets are vis b e

183 107 1 0K

Chi-Town Char @locat ons131 30 Mar 2017

You've moved your consp racy theory from Dona d to Pence Cheat Tweets s what you're accusing fo ks of 🐸🐸🐸🐸🐸🐸

1

Chi-Town Char @locat ons131 30 Mar 2017

🐸🐸🐸🐸🐸 Trumpsters can't figure t out so ha f thinks ts cheating and the other s de th nks t s mag c. 🐸🐸🐸

1

NinaRose @N nRose555 30 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

noticed that.

R @attah boy 29 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tony Posnanski @tonyposnanski 29 Mar 2017

[illegible] You making a speech at the Women's Empowerment Panel is like Michael Vick making a speech at the Humane Society

412 1.4K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It seems one trick these anti-Trump trolls use is to.....

5:11 PM - 29 Mar 2017

135 Retweets **1,198** Likes

129 135 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Write a series of tweets one following the other so that

29 121 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Mar 2017

They are able to take up the whole page above the fold

42 120 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Mar 2017

So that no one else's tweets are visible

183 107 1.0K

Chi-Town Char @Location[illegible] 30 Mar 2017

You've moved your conspiracy theory from Donald to Pence. Cheat Tweets is what you're accusing folks of.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 121 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Mar 2017

They are ab e to take up the whole page above the fold

42 120 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

So that no one else's tweets are visible.

5 12 PM 29 Mar 2017

107 Retweets **1,033** [illegible]kes

183 107 1 0K

Chi-Town Char @locat ons131 30 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

You've moved your consp racy theory from Dona d to Pence Cheat Tweets s what you're accusing fo ks of 😂😂😂😂😂😂

1

Chi-Town Char @locat ons131 30 Mar 2017

😂😂😂😂😂 Trumpsters can't figure t out so ha f thinks ts cheat ng and the other s de th nks t s mag c. 😂😂😂

1

linda archer @1ndaar96639438 4 Apr 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

How much do you get paid For a l your res stance Anyway it's good that Trump created a job for you pa d for by George Soros

Milton Peppercock @M Peppercock 30 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

t's the deep state man

1

Nancy @ brar ng3 30 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

t's a conspiracy, Paul. You shou d ponder this

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11K 10K 53K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Why do anti-Trump trolls ALWAYS appear first at the top of the thread? Incredible.

5:10 PM - 29 Mar 2017

313 Retweets **1,580** Likes

279 313 1.6K

Shelly R Kirchoff @Shelly[illegible] · 23 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 3 others
Because we're persistent

1

Travis @TigerBuggy · 23 Nov 2017
I think you have a lil crush on our Orange King

(It's ok though, most women do)

2

Shelly R Kirchoff @Shelly[illegible] · 23 Nov 2017
And NO most women do not have a crush on the man We need to take a pol

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't even hide it AND insults me.
@Snowden

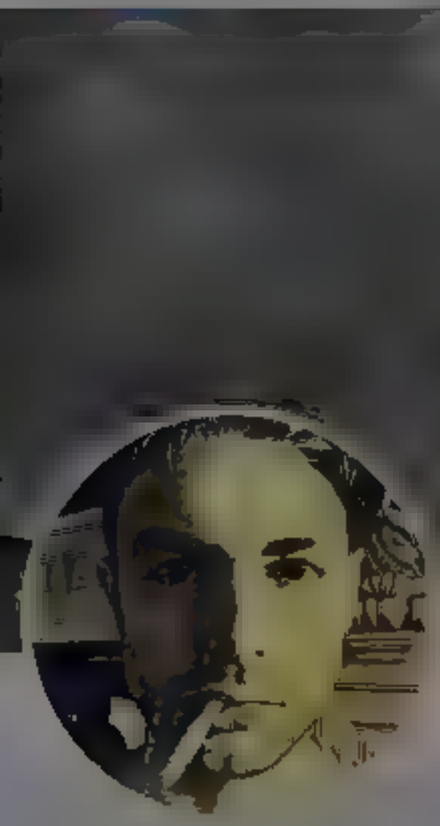
4:02 PM - 29 Mar 2017

262 Retweets **961** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This YouTube de-monetization is clearly a way of discouraging creators from making any kind of edgy or controversial content.

1:05 PM - 29 Mar 2017

687 Retweets **2,453** Likes

143 687 2.5K

IDIOTUS @theDIOTUS · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Deactivate your YouTube account. That'll learn 'em

Intel Crab @IntelCrab · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
While it is annoying, advertisers are fully entitled to un-promote any content they see unfit

1 1

Nicholas @NAlonz81 · 29 Mar 2017
It's not the advertisers choosing who's not ad-friendly, it's youtube

1 1 8

Intel Crab @IntelCrab · 29 Mar 2017
Youtube does not create the adds, they are just the storefront. They either

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fantastic interview between @StefanMolyneux & @JamesOKeefeIII enriched with insights on how to outwit the media.

2:37 PM - 29 Mar 2017

519 Retweets **917** Likes

17 519 917

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
great patriots both these men. Keep up the great work.

3 9

Chairman @ThetaSweeper · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Really enjoyed hearing James's story on how he got started and inspired

1 6

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This channel is not even political.

YouTube's salt the earth censorship purge is designed to slowly strangle anyone independent.

> **Ethan Klein** @h3h3prod cts ons
> YouTube has demonetized everything from "Vape Nation" to "Thank You for 3 mi l on" with no not fica on and no option to appeal @TeamYouTube

1:01 PM - 29 Mar 2017

550 Retweets **1,413** Likes

79 550 1.4K

Kathy R @M sy ynn 41 - 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to P
We rea ly need a true patriots need to get b sy n create a true free space & dump these mf's on their head

1 3

SallyHolmes @ saboTa y or - 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to P
Free speech is dy ng and the democrats are even n charge How s th s happening??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huma was asked to plan Hillary's funeral 7 yrs ago, but questions over her health were all the work of Russian bots.

1:41 PM - 29 Mar 2017

1,201 Retweets **2,085** Likes

95 1.2K 2.1K

Jim Peterson @RealJimPeterson 29 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 29 Mar 2017

Shep Smith s Fox News show s one long hour of blaring anti-Russian hyster a. Now they armed the Tal ban s there anything they didn t do?

355 957 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Literally every single story has been about Russia and it's 40 minutes in. Will the obsession ever end?

12 37 PM 29 Mar 2017

242 Retweets **985** Likes

134 242 985

Philip Semen Hofmore @MeOnTheShow s 29 Mar 2017

Reply ng to

Are they say ng anything? Has t been po nted out yet WHY "Russ a" s an issue?

1 3

Deplorable steph @stef4freedom 30 Mar 2017

I m sti l wait ng to hear what Russia d d to affect the e ection WTH d d they do?

1 1

Philip Semen Hofmore @MeOnTheShow s 30 Mar 2017

They "co luded w/ russia" s the closest 2 a response Ive gotten Not a sing e deta Shows the power of msm

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shep Smith's Fox News show is one long hour of blaring anti-Russian hysteria. Now they armed the Taliban. Is there anything they didn't do?

12:3o PM - 29 Mar 2017

957 Retweets **2,604** Likes

355 957 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Literally every single story has been about Russia and it's 40 minutes in. Will the obsession ever end?

134 242 985

Philip Semen Hofmore @MeOnTheShow[illegible] · 29 Mar 2017

Are they saying anything? Has it been pointed out yet WHY "Russia!" is an issue?

1 [illegible] 3

Deplorable steph @stef4freedom · 30 Mar 2017

I'm still waiting to hear what Russia did to affect the election. WTH did they do?

1 [illegible] 1

Home Moments

hillary clinton is **sick**

hillary clinton is **president**

hillary clinton is **republican**

12 5 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

My screenshot is from before the election, yours is current. The context was about manipulating voters.

1:14 PM · 29 Mar 2017

44 Retweets **267** Likes

11 44 267

That Girl @ThatGirlOpinion · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to

Gotcha. Thanks for clearing that up

2 1 12

Sarah Reynolds @Sarah_Reynolds · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to

Hey Paul here's what I got, first logged in to gmail & then on private mode On my Phone @satansopinion

Google

hillary clinton

hillary clinton age

hillary clinton news

hillary clinton young

hillary clinton

hillary clinton popular vote

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They think maintaining the myth that multiculturalism works is a more noble cause than accepting reality.

> **Tim Pool** ✓ @Timcast
> People are ca l ng me racist because found refugee drug dea ers in Athens. Look, th s stuff s really happen ng
> youtube com/watch?v= aual65.
>
> 11 36 AM 29 Mar 2017

699 Retweets **1,539** Likes

47 699 1.5K

Easterndmondbk @Easterndmondbk 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Te l them ISLAM IS NOT A RACE OF PEOPLE!

1 2

Easterndmondbk @Easterndmondbk 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Probably true Afghanistan and hero n go together like peas and carrots

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey liberals, time to make a choice.

Will you defend sharia law or the man about to executed for criticizing it?

11:32 AM - 29 Mar 2017

1,205 Retweets **1,809** Likes

98 1.2K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Mar 2017

Replying to

16 311 676

quietly vexed and possibly hexed @theredmachine09 30 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is helping to identify thought criminals who then face execution for criticizing Islam.

Let that sink in. nfowars.com/facebook-helps ...

11:10 AM - 9 Mar 2017

1,911 Retweets **2,043** Likes

174 1.9K 2.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Father sees his kid being beaten up, gets mad, but then he's the bad guy BECAUSE RACISM or something.

Watch how Al Jazeera spins it.

AJ+ @ajplus

A white man in South Afr ca threatened to h t a b ack woman in front of chi dren

11:23 AM - 29 Mar 2017

707 Retweets **1,555** Likes

161 707 1.6K

Mr Beard @99beardy · 29 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

If her kid hadn't h t his, there would be no confrontation

1 5

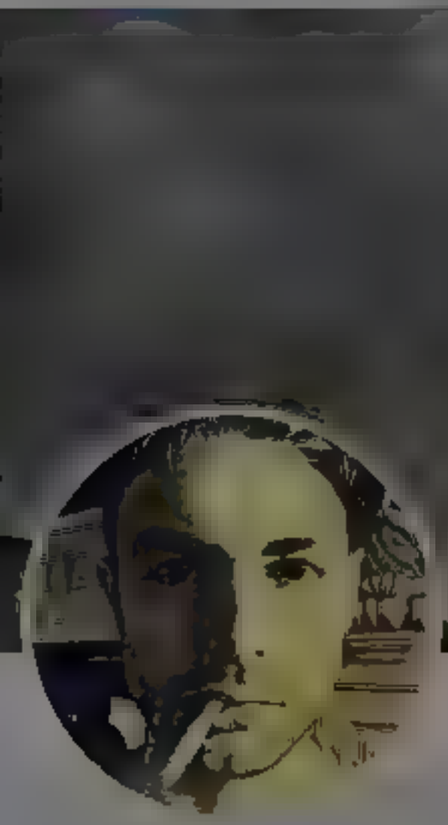
Jade @Naje la86 · 29 Mar 2017

Kids h t each other [illegible] is h s response appropr ate?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White privilege.

The privilege to be lectured every day by racists about how bad you are because of your skin color.

,ᶻᶻ @[illegible]

"Dear white people" said JMJ.

11:24 AM - 29 Mar 2017

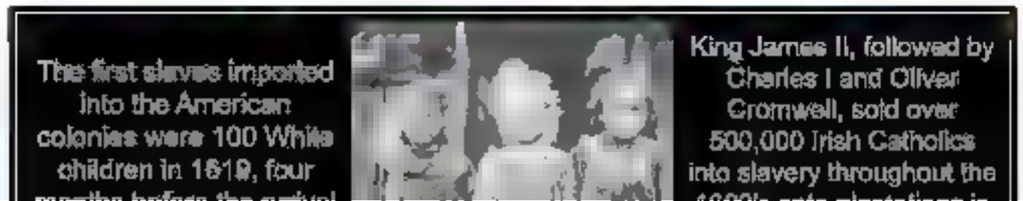
1,436 Retweets **3,063** Likes

193 1.4K 3.1K

Audra @moon[illegible]tepath17 · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

they also don't take this into account



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

17+ million Brits - that's a pretty large "cabal". 😄

> **A C Grayling #FBPE** @acgray ng
> Don't bel eve the May bloviat ons on #Brexit she's whist ing n the dark & the l ght wil defeat her and the caba of Brexiters with her

9:27 AM - 29 Mar 2017

308 Retweets **1,086** Likes

42 308 1.1K

Super D @SuperDona d1 · 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Cabal would more closely fit the E U's unelected bureaucrats I would th nk.

1 7

Cinder-Allah @tho nyorkes · 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
b ov at ons, is that our new favorite word?

lucinda evans @h ggybear191 · 29 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
christ on a b ke, s he STILL wittering on the de us on s a mighty strong with

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To stop #Brexit would be a coup on democracy.

Get over your butt-hurt and accept the will of the people.

> **A C Grayling #FBPE** ✓ @acgray·ng
> #Brexit won t happen Stay determined, keep a steadfast eye on the goal the UK in the E.J Th s attempted coup wi l be stopped

9:25 AM · 29 Mar 2017

539 Retweets **1,703** Likes

57 ↳ 539 1.7K

Crusader MAGA 🇺🇸🎄 @MSPOA · 29 Mar 2017
Reply ng to @P·····
·····Left doesn't bel eve n democracy when t doesn t go the r way Soros funds change by revolt thereafter in l ne

↳ 1 1

bunny216 @v o ent_·····4· · 29 Mar 2017
Reply ng to @P·····
It gets stopped I pred ct riots Rots that the far eft have never seen and wi l be scared of Because the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video on modern art comes out tomorrow. It's 20 minutes long. Sheesh.

8:29 AM - 29 Mar 2017

166 Retweets **1,071** Likes

96 166 1.1K

Elizabeth @AlphaBromeo1 · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ART? scared MUSLIMS? Scared BLACKS? Scared POVERTY? Scared LEFTISTS? Scared WOMEN? Scared IMMIGRANTS? Scared

6

Sienko @AFSienko · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Modern art that looks like rusted scrap metal in front of 15c Prussian church in [illegible] Made me think of your last video.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump hating trolls at the top AGAIN!

We need to beat them at their own game.

Set an alert for Trump tweets & respond straight away.

9:24 AM - 29 Mar 2017

1,028 Retweets **1,936** Likes

302 1.0K 1.9K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Social justice warrior gone wild?

7:59 AM - 29 Mar 2017

331 Retweets **714** Likes

63 331 714

David Eglin @d eg n - 29 Mar 2017

Repy ng to

is there *any* evidence that this had anyth ng to do with the woman s politics? How divisive and rresponsb e are you?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

That Antifa group turned up at my friend's apartment and is now under police investigation.

Well done, idiots.

7:34 AM - 29 Mar 2017

1,194 Retweets **2,783** L kes

116 1.2K 2.8K

New York City Antifa @NYCAnt fa · 29 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

you guys rea ly don t have better th ngs to do with your time than threaten peop e with butter knives? geeez.

3 1

Unitedsknhead @U n tedsknhead · 30 Mar 2017

oh man fee the testosterone always love being cha lenged to a butter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Obama's Defense Deputy Just Admit Spying on Trump? infowars.com/did-obamas-def …

5:09 AM - 29 Mar 2017

2,153 Retweets **3,237** Likes

266 2.2K 3.2K

Bradin B. Winterward @BradinW - 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Finally, she admitted that President Trump was right all ALONG. Sick to my stomach!

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noam Chomsky thinks terrorists are "vulnerable people".

Let that sink in.

7:27 AM - 29 Mar 2017

522 Retweets **945** Likes

177 522 945

Kristine Giannini @EBHR · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What Planet Is He From?? #DeRanged To Think They are the Victims!! Don't Think So!

Bardamu @Bardamuscat · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Chomsky loves anyone that hates the West

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's been sunny since the weekend and now - imagine my shock - it's grey and dull.

Fucking Brexiteers.

#BrexitDay

4:12 AM - 29 Mar 2017

241 Retweets **1,523** Likes

52 241 1.5K

Tiger the Deplorable @TexasForcest · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

10:58 Uhr 11:30 Uhr 12:15 Uhr

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

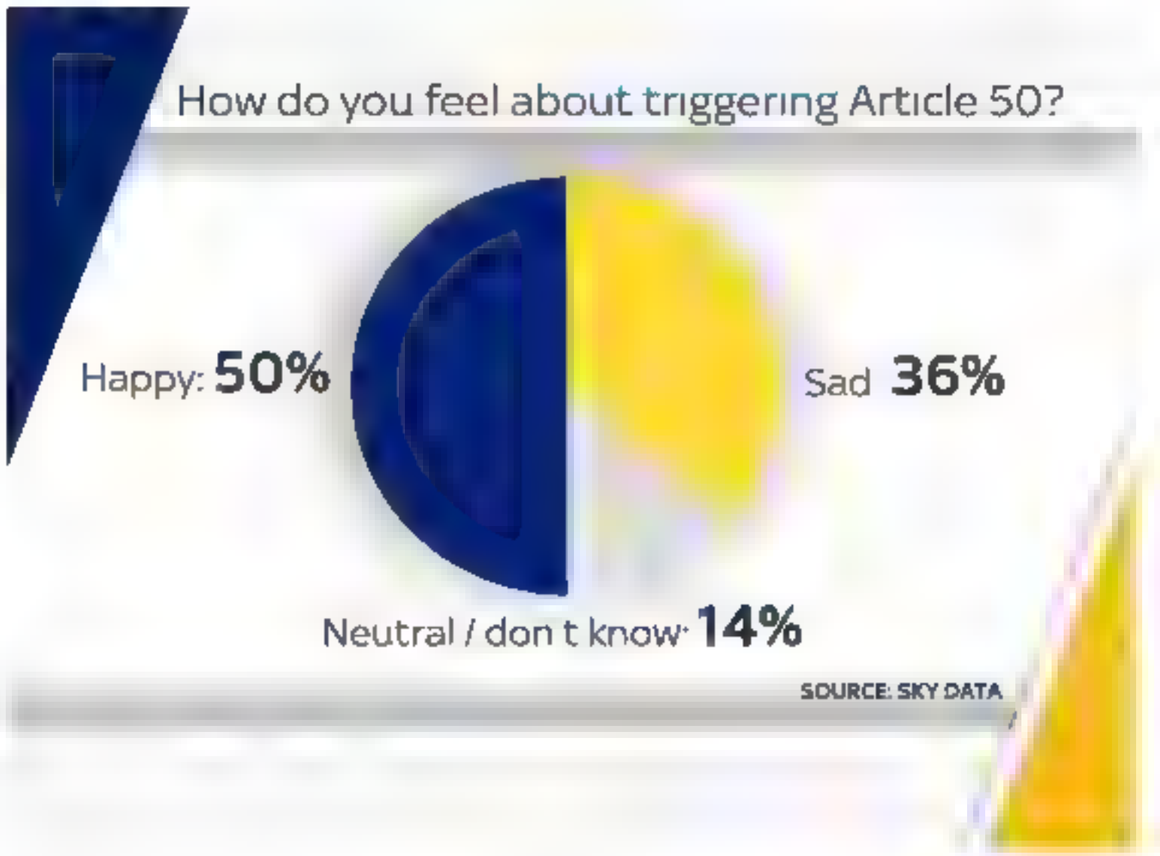
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that 'Bregret' is a media contrived myth. #Brex tDay



4:05 AM · 9 Mar 2017

619 Retweets **1,492** Likes

60 619 1.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is no different to going to a Jewish cemetery and doing the same to victims of Nazis. Where's the MSM on this?
twitter.com/BlackAutonomis ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:58 AM - 29 Mar 2017

554 Retweets **1,266** Likes

78 554 1.3K

Jack Jones @abelgbod · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Here's how it's different. Nazis subjected to 70+ years of cultural vilification while cultural Marxism took over America.

Judas Christ Slave Thomas @[illegible]PTAH · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ostriches

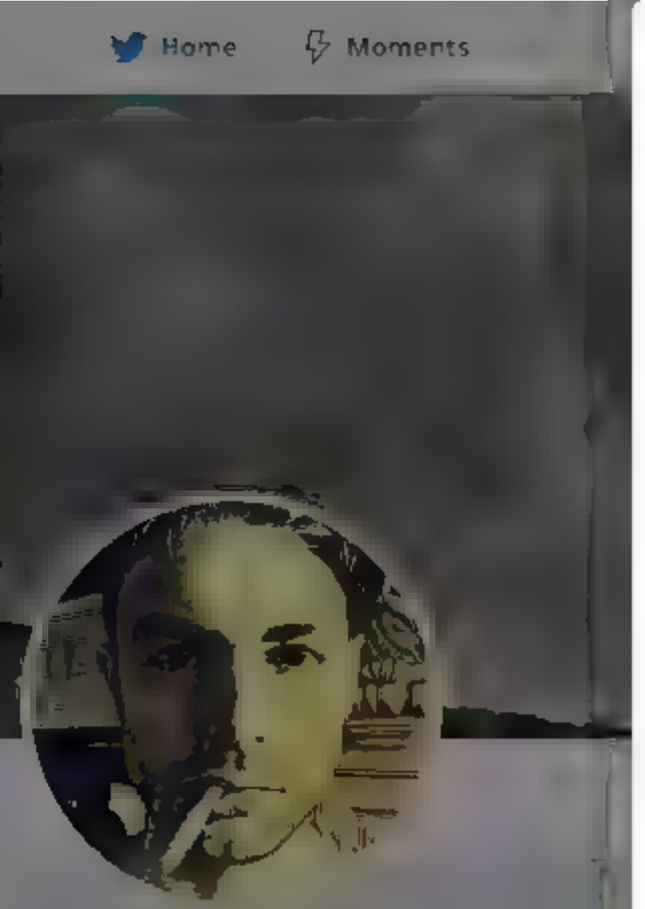
1

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane · 30 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These Remoaners would rather see their own country fail than be proven wrong, which they will be anyway. #Brexit

Brexiters.

From tomorrow YOU are responsible for everything bad that happens to the UK.

- **Every job lost**
- **Every jump in inflation**
- **Every drop in living standards**
- **Every devaluation of the pound**
- **Every bankruptcy**
- **Every factory closure**
- **Every NHS waiting list**
- **Every young person stuck in a dead-end job**
- **Every lost trade deal with the EU**
- **Every missed opportunity**
- **Everything, without exception**

will be YOUR responsibility. YOU now have to take responsibility for YOUR Brexit delusions and misjudgements, you can no longer blame the EU or Remainers or anyone but yourselves.

YOU are responsible and no-one else. Expect to be held to account.

4:50 AM - 29 Mar 2017

603 Retweets **1,558** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norway's Islamic Council hires face-veiled woman as communications officer.

3:48 AM - 29 Mar 2017

693 Retweets **911** Likes

208 693 911

Robin S. Ph.D @robinecronesco · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to

speak text duh

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both western feminists and ISIS just LOVE the Islamic veil. What happy bedfellows.

1:44 AM - 29 Mar 2017

772 Retweets **1,221** Likes

57 772 1.2K

bill @BStrausberger · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to

. That is sick

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS IS WHAT HYSTERIA LOOKS LIKE

Michael Moore

@MMFlint

Follow

Historians in the near future will mark today, March 28, 2017, as the day the extinction of human life on earth began, thanks 2 Donald Trump

RETWEETS 6,514 LIKES 13,794

5[illegible] PM - 28 Mar 2017

[illegible]

3:20 AM - 29 Mar 2017

2,199 Retweets **5,879** Likes

704 2.2K 5.9K

Lilly Whittaker @greenwagon[illegible] 30 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Of course he's worried. I imagine a l d nosaurs are

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Rebecca @moonsbreath 28 Mar 2017

t's a so known as a "dirty trick" that he & others use to monopol ze so other voices can't be heard He s not admirab e

4 11 93

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

As long as Twitter isn't doing him favors it's all fair game. We need to beat them using their own tricks.

. 49 AM 29 Mar .017

27 Retwee.s **100** . kes

9 27 100

MC @ tsMar aCapo ne 29 Mar 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Here s How Quite Frankly, he's Except onal y Pred ctable and Boring.

Michele Tittler @ M che eAT tter 9 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul ask W liam where his possessed obsess on s stemming from What forces h s self loath ng onto Trump? Rape?

Pescatore @ osnPes atore 29 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Mar 2017

Me and William had a civil chat. He explained how he's able to always appear at the top of Trump's thread. Not bots

106 208 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He says he's devised a clever way of exploiting Twitter's algorithm. This is very interesting going forward and we can learn.

8:24 PM · 28 Mar 2017

131 Retweets **710** Likes

42 131 710

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes we actually had a civil chat without threats or hatred. There is hope for humankind

53 117 1.0K

Pescatore @JoshPescatore · 28 Mar 2017

I wonder how he found it

Ponder, The Anti-Social Network App, Looks To Combat Influencer Marketing Culture

key differentiator is that posts are gned to spread beyond your netw ds and followers, said co-founder Wi am LeGate. "We show you a u ized feed of photos and videos tha been pushed by your friends and rs with similar tastes. We are ot ranking the discovery and ribution of your photos and videos, ead of it being a popularity contes e where the best content spreads

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nP[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Mar 2017

He says he's devised a c ever way of exploiting Twitter s a gorithm Th s s very nteresting going forward and we can earn

42 131 710

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Yes we actually had a civil chat without threats or hatred. There is hope for humankind.

8 5 PM 28 Mar 2017

117 Retweets **1,037** L kes

53 117 1 0K

Pescatore @JosPes atore 28 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

wonder how he found t

Ponder, The Anti-Social Network App, Looks To Combat Influencer Marketing Culture

By Krystle Vermes Apr 15 2016 11:22 AM EDT

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

KEEM @MIKEMYSTAR · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey [illegible] can you have [illegible] block [illegible]
He created a bot to auto reply to Trumps tweets. Sad attempt.

74 375 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

Definitely needs to be blocked.
@DonaldJTrumpJr

6:38 PM · 28 Mar 2017

55 Retweets **212** Likes

8 55 212

John Vincente @johnvincente · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 4 others
Seriously every blue check liberal on Twitter that does this to Trump tweets needs to be blocked. They do this to hide positive replies

5 15 72

Sal @sal18201 · 29 Mar 2017
Freedom of Speech for ALL!

1 2

(((ImpeachTheCon))) @arquetnha · 29 Mar 2017
LOL you snowflakes are PATHETIC "Freedom of speech" uh?

1

John Vincente @johnvincente · 29 Mar 2017
Yeah that's the point, they're exploiting Twitter somehow to hide others'

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only in your fevered mind where everyone who disagrees with you is LITERALLY HITLER.

You've been rumbled, Willy - it's block party time. 😄 tw tter com/w lliamlegate/

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

6 39 PM 28 Mar 2017

287 Retweets **1,007** Likes

56 287 1 0K

Katherine Kavanaugh @Pacrona1 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Try find ng the true meaning and not what you just goog ed

WiseMonkey @SoCa Observer 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Poor soul has no understand ng of h story Fasc sts, naz s and commun sts come from the left resu ting n genoc des.

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweets
-
- [illegible] Tweets
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Protected Tweets @
-
- [illegible] Protected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Save

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following **@PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow **@PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

This is what humanity could be focused on. Instead you're still bickering about Trump winning. Get over it. [illegible]

6:34 PM - 28 Mar 2017

- 412 Retweets
- 1,134 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

177 replies 412 retweets 1,134 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Chad C... @usernamependin1 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Tomsjku @PrisonPlanet

      My thought is that the asteroid'll be forced into an unstable orbit.

      1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 3 Liked 3
   2. Tweet unavailable

3 SportingTruth… @SportingTruth

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Tomsjku @usernamependin1 @PrisonPlanet

Ummmm, I think you'll find it's an early April Fools

1 reply 0 retweets 10 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 10 Liked 10

4. Ryan… @Armorize

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SportingTruth_ @Tomsjku and

its so hard to tell what's real or satire anymore This could've been on @TheOnion

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1 Alex van Terheyden… @vanterheyden

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

all for space travel and innovation but this is a terrible idea

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Texan for DJT… @corylive21

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @vanterheyden @PrisonPlanet

not feasible the energy and resources to keep something like this suspended in our atmo would be massive

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Andrew Beckett… @AndrewBeckett

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Conspiracy theorist alt right too thick / paranoid to get an April Fool

1 reply 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 6 Liked 6

2. Aled Phillips @aledsavedlatin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AndrewBeckett @PrisonPlanet

every article on here reads like an April Fool's

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

3 Ryan… @Armorize

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @aledsavedlatin @AndrewBeckett @PrisonPlanet

that's just the lefts "new norm" so to speak. Trans man wins women's comp kinda thing.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 robert… @clubaclub

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you get over the fact we won't get over an asinine hate monger as our President

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Silvia Cain… @cainsilvia1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @clubaclub

Life is way too short for bad vibes > #RelatableTweetz <-

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

5 New conversation

1 Neb Radojkovic… @boysha

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That is a bunch of bullshit that will never happen, ever

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply
1

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
2
Liked
2

2. ГОША РУБЧИНСКИЙ DON… @DIGITALSEA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boysha @PrisonPlanet

don't be so sure, we have touch screen phones and rockets, technology is only evolving

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like
1
Liked
1

3. Neb Radojkovic.. @boysha

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @DIGITALSEA @PrisonPlanet

We are not capable of leaving the orbit so skyscraper from an Asteroid please

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4. Mike Savage.. @MikeSav51408235

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boysha @DIGITALSEA @PrisonPlanet

You're not well informed about space events, are you?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5. Neb Radojkovic.. @boysha

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MikeSav51408235 @DIGITALSEA @PrisonPlanet

Are you?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

6. Mike Savage.. @MikeSav51408235

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boysha @DIGITALSEA @PrisonPlanet

Actually, yes

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

7. Neb Radojkovic.. @boysha

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MikeSav51408235 @DIGITALSEA @PrisonPlanet

I am sorry than Keep sleeping

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boysha @DIGITALSEA @PrisonPlanet

By the way, that skyscraper tied to an asteroid in orbit could work as long as the center of mass was at geostationary orbit. 1/2

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9. [illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally nothing whatsoever shocking about this.

Another fake controversy fueled by contrived outrage & fake moral grandstanding.

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> St l in shock over this and yes get to be shocked by awful behavior Wi l not accept the death of decency twitter com/michae schwab1

7 15 PM 28 Mar 2017

343 Retweets **1,103** Likes

52 343 1 1K

bigskyguy @n mr odpozner 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
White House reporters create a hostile work environment, then comp ain about t, it appears

Simply Irredeemable @hrhjm n 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're not telling you about the REAL agenda behind social media censorship.

o 24 PM - 28 Mar 2017

415 Retweets **732** Likes

31 415 732

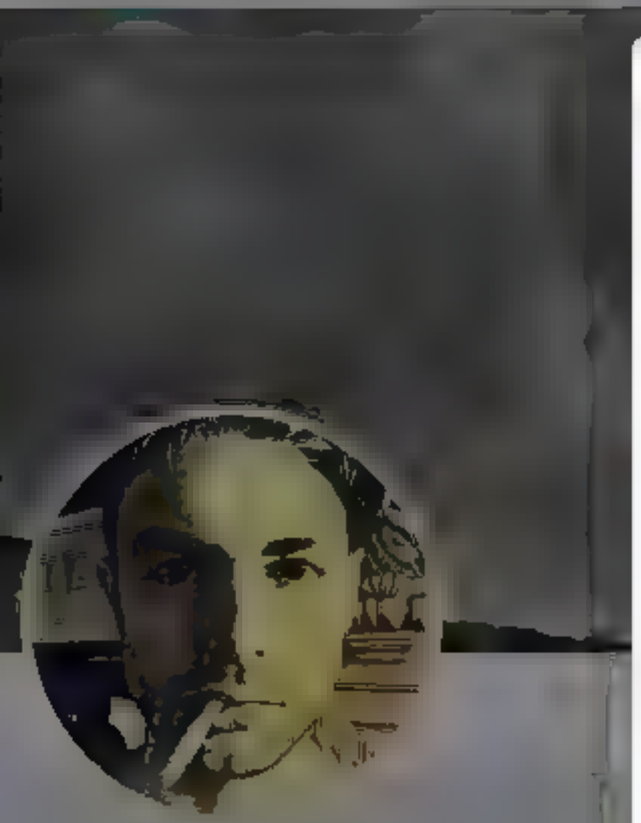
Z @ Z - 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
Because t s screwing with peop es bra ns, and undermin ng democracy? Or cutting into advertis ng revenue?

1 4

BraveheartForTrump @AmericanMom007 - 8 Mar 2017

1 1

Z @ Z - 28 Mar 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bret Easton Ellis: "childish meltdowns" by anti-Trump Hollywood liberals are ruining relationships & fun. thewrap com/bret-easton-el .

> "You can dislike the fact that Trump was elected, yes definitely, and yet st l understand and accept ultimately that he was elected th s t me around Or you can have a complete mental and emot onal collapse and let the Trump presidency define you, which I think is absurd If you are st ll losing your s about Trump, I think you should probably go to a shr nk and not let the bad man that was elected define your self v ct mization and your l fe You are letting him w n."

6 33 PM 28 Mar 2017

255 Retweets **678** Likes

36 255 678

Deplorable Sandy @sandyH ggy 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
It s so sad that there aren't many movies that I can stand to watch anymore because of the Hol ywood insan ty

2 4 15

Robert Niel Wilson @RobertNWilson77 · 28 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This could be the actual bot conspiracy, not the one invented by Louise Mensch's fevered brain.

o Oo PM 28 Mar 2017

13 Retweets **54** Likes

3 13 54

@ra ncoatgr 29 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] TA

This is what they accused us of doing on 60 m nutes. Trump bot supporters when n fact, t's DNC.

#TheStormIsHere @SR4get 28 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Old Medicine @O dMed ne20 28 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Iron c consider ng most of [illegible] subs and a bunch of fo lowers are bots

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 28 Mar 2017

EXTRA CRED T Search "fascist" . Twitter seems pretty dead on in terms of acc.racy, tbh

19 1 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Right, because everyone who disagrees with you is a fascist. Haven't heard that one before. Shocked.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am egate 28 Mar 2017
which nstantly got you 100 likes? & less than 50 more 10 mins ater? lmao

33 2 32

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

Genuine question - how are you able to respond to almost every Trump tweet within seconds? Do you have an alert?

6:01 PM · 28 Mar 2017

42 Retweets **241** Likes

21 42 241

Democrats for Trump @YoungDems4Trump · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
no A team has access to 's account & compose automated responses to Trump that exploit Twitter's algorithm

10 42 122

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 28 Mar 2017
s a complete troll acct that Twitter uses to smear But we have him figured out.Thx Young Dems!

1 2 16

President Alinsky @obama speech · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
t's bots. I get alerts and even when ck right away, these pathetic ib bots have 5 tweets up.

1

Deplorable Steve @1776PatHenry · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to

1

Rookie @MichaelEvancoe · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
got h m mfao

1

HellFrog @FlyingHellFrog · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to
D dn't expect a reply to this one o

. @raincoatgir · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
Th s guy he use to have a big account. They suspended him bc he was always the first tweet!

1

. @raincoatgir · 28 Mar 2017
Nel tweeted patriotic, heartfelt vids. They went after h m like the cowards they are

. @raincoatgir · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
No, they were so pissed at that Nel guy during the primaries. So they suspended him then cop ed h m

sharonA @Believe dtree · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
trump tweets a most the same t mes found h s tweets MINUTES after I fo low trump. I get h s tweets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter's first result when you search "racist" is Donald Trump, but they would NEVER rig the responses to his tweets.

Yeah right. twitter.com/will amlegate/ . .

Th,s Tweet s ,nava lab e

5 57 PM 28 Mar 2017

543 Retweets **1,542** Likes

98 543 1 5K

William "Deep State" LeGate @w am.egate 28 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to P Planet

EXTRA CREDIT Search "fasc st" Twitter seems pretty dead on n terms of accuracy, tbh

19 1 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 28 Mar 2017

R ght, because everyone who disagrees with you is a fascist. Haven t heard that one before Shocked

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media objectification of female politicians once again proof that a rotten patriarchy still rules society.

Oh wait....

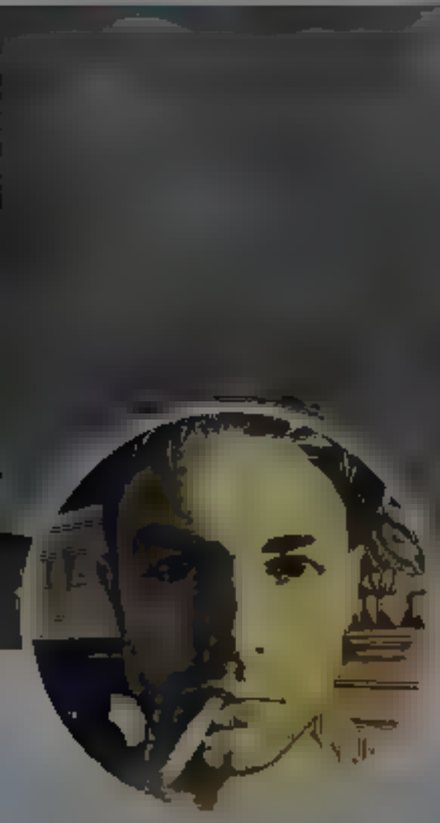
5:15 PM - 28 Mar 2017

406 Retweets **1,011** Likes

71 406 1.0K

American Lady @americanlady1 - 28 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the mainstream media keeps begging us for interviews.

They are desperate to remain relevant.

Generation Z is on YouTube.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> dangerandp ay.com/2017/03/28/mik.

5:43 PM - 28 Mar 2017

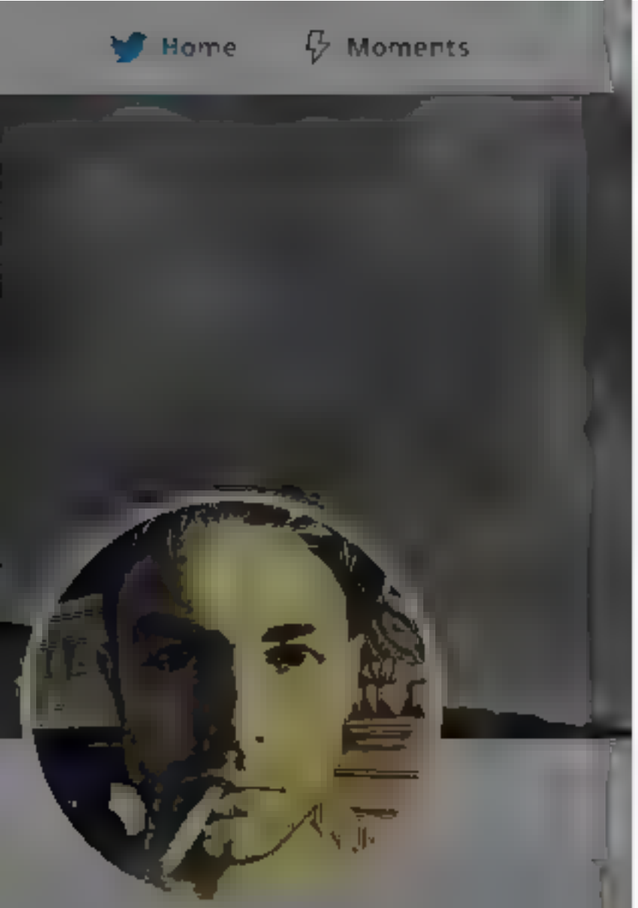
606 Retweets **1,595** Likes

71 606 1.6K

d bur @dbur 7 · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
Too late, they're already irrelevant.

Jason Glaser @ccartman2 · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
that's some kind of ageism or something f I where liberal A lot of of us generation x folks are dropping them to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

[redacted]

William "Deep State" LeGate @w[redacted]am egate 28 Mar 2017

The only people using bots here are [redacted] & very l ke y [redacted] as wel lol

13 7 32

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

Accuse others of what you do. This is getting very interesting. You're also at the top of this thread.

RETWEETS LIKES
4 423 20,950

[redacted]

Reply to @realDonaldTrump

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How could I ever compete with this intellectual titan?

> yesterday and Wtf are you talking about, That islam i not peace. ISLAM IS PEACE!!! So you think that muslims are terrorist, look a round the world, can you se a muslim killing some one for no reason? And we dont kill people because of they are not muslim!!!! I Hope one day you get punched in your face by some muslims. Dont talk sh*t like that😠😠😠

4:43 PM - 28 Mar 2017

717 Retweets **2,621** Likes

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I broke his monopoly on appearing at the top of threads on Trump's tweets and he's having a temper tantrum. Get used to it.
twitter.com/williamlegate/ ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:46 PM - 28 Mar 2017

458 Retweets **1,647** Likes

Katica @GOPPo Ana yst · 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau , why not investigate these verified accounts getting pa d to Tweet on Trump's TL?
2 3 9

Jeff @Jazny1_eff · 28 Mar 2017
Trumps tweet is a l that matters. They are too ate, cou dn't stop him Let'em whine
1 5

Katica @GOPPol Ana yst · 28 Mar 2017
There s more to t unfortunately Uncharted territory w th some of the t & I

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: YouTube Censorship: The Ugly Truth

My interview with @DaveCullenCF

4:52 PM - 28 Mar 2017

564 Retweets **917** Likes

58 564 917

TCSJr @TSEPPLR · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to

test tweet test!

1

Raphael.רפאל @bandity...e2014 · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to

@DaveCullenCF From my location your video won't play I believe you have been censored again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Donald J. Trump @rea DonaldTrump 28 Mar 2017

Why doesn t Fake News ta k about Podesta t es to Russ a as covered by or money from Russia to C inton sa e of Uran um?

34K 26K 85K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Because butt-hurt leftists still cannot accept they LOST the argument & are still clinging to Russia hysteria.

45 PM 28 Mar 2017

311 Retweets **1,259** Likes

83 311 1.3K

BetCRoss @NoMore SCorp 30 Mar 2017

Rep ying to

RUSSIA RUSSIA RUSSIA!!! 😂😂

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

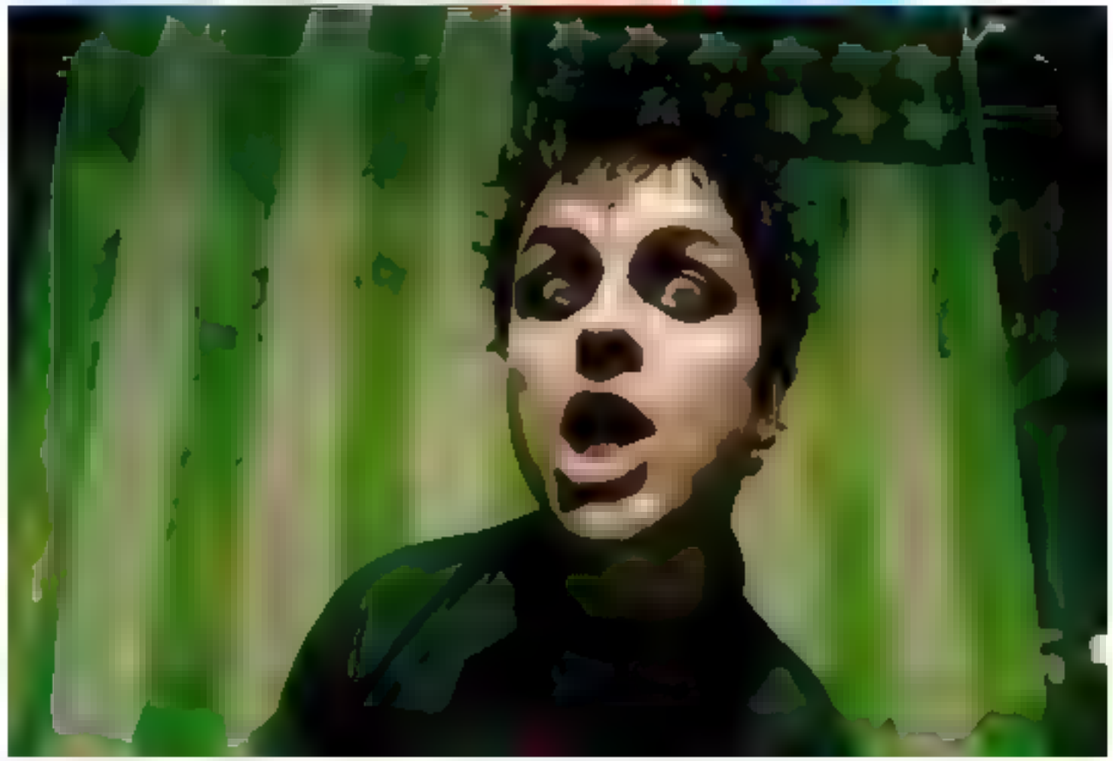
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is incredibly edgy & brave and is sure to cause offense amongst 99% of the music industry who share the same dumb opinions.

GREEN DAY YELLS 'F*CK YOU, DONALD TRUMP' AT EVERY CONCERT ON TOUR

SHARE 98385 EMAIL SHARE 2



3:4b PM - 28 Mar 2017

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

BBC Newsnight's impartial Brexit investigator is Nick Clegg.

Let that sink in.

2:33 PM - 28 Mar 2017

570 Retweets **1,418** Likes

98 570 1.4K

#Brexitus Glinner @G[illegible]nnerGone 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Happy [illegible]!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Mar 2017

The left is more outraged over Bill O Reilly's joke about Maxine Waters' hair than the Pakistani blogger being executed for thought crimes

214 2.6K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FreeAyazNizami - not a single mainstream media outlet has reported on it.

1:24 PM - 28 Mar 2017

360 Retweets **653** Likes

24 360 653

Eric Woodhouse @sfdons1974 · 28 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombshell scandal. Looks like it's all over for Trump. 😄

> **April Ryan**
> Press Secretary Spicer scolds veteran reporter for shaking head

1:51 PM - 28 Mar 2017

292 Retweets **1,127** Likes

90 292 1.1K

John G @johnGee83 · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
She was flat out rude spoke over him, giggled, and shook her head
Respect is earned

1 8 43

joanne paolini @joannepaolini · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to and 2 others
April Ryan is Washington Bureau chief for American Urban Radio Networks, a journalist

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is helping Pakistan hunt down thought criminals, who then face being executed.

Let that sink in.

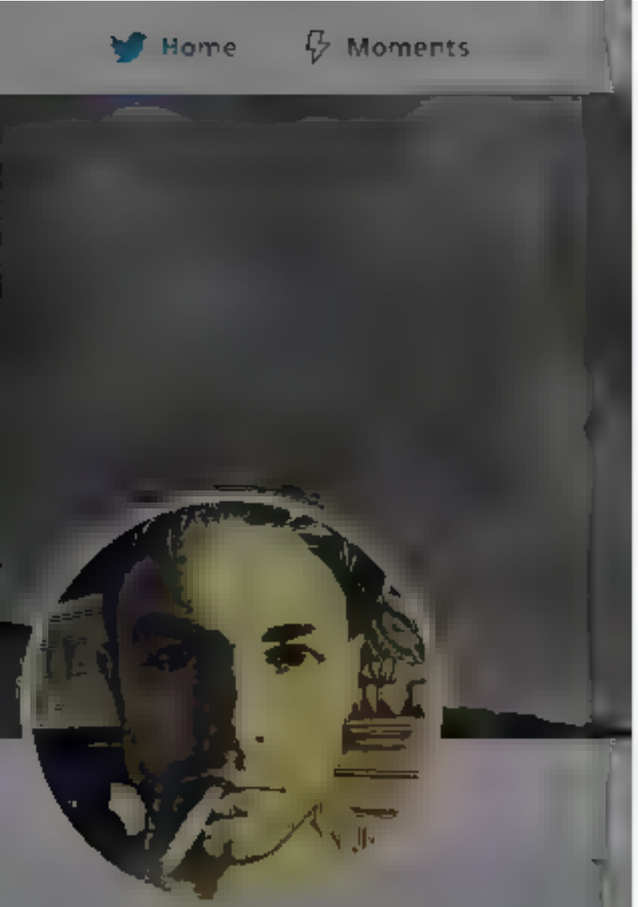
11:49 AM - 8 Mar 2017

1,219 Retweets **1,426** Likes

89 1.2K 1.4K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

89 689 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @mmfa - how's your White House access now Obama is gone? Losing influence? Awwwww diddums.
infowars.com/investigation- ...

> Media Matters brags about how it works with the White House to control big media networks. "We were pretty much writing their prime time," a former Media Matters employee said of the cable channel MSNBC. "But then virtually all the mainstream media was using our stuff"

11:17 AM - 28 Mar 2017

294 Retweets **673** Likes

31 294 673

JB BLADES @jbblade · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the Obama propaganda machine then by the sounds of it

Wanda Miller @wanda0458 · 28 Mar 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill O'Reilly insults Waters' hair. White leftists erupt in outrage, presuming black people can't take a joke.

Bigotry of low expectations.

11:41 AM - 28 Mar 2017

1,151 Retweets **3,504** Likes

208 1.2K 3.5K

Dora @DoraDoubleDD · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes they can. Except when it's a fucking racist one. But in this trump era, racists are out & proud [illegible] right?

7 7

Jason D. West @Coufreyrac · 28 Mar 2017

Racist? Hardly. It DOES look like James Brown's hair. Don't be so precious

1

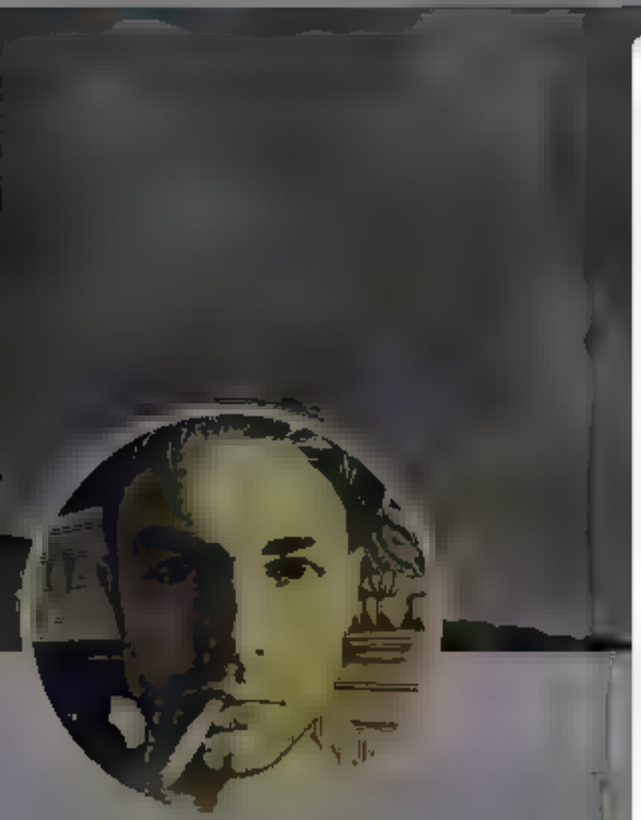
Dora @DoraDoubleDD · 28 Mar 2017

don't have time to explain a racist comment to a racist

2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jokes about politicians' hair are despicable, to be fair.

I mean who would engage in such a thing?

Judd Legum ✓ @JuddLegum
This attack on Congresswoman Maxine Waters from Bill O'Reilly is openly racist (via @mmfa)

11:39 AM - 28 Mar 2017

410 Retweets **1,182** Likes

133 410 1.2K

Jimi Walsh @JimiWalsh - 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
That's more like a slur on [redacted], to be honest, it looks more like [redacted] on her head [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This also applies to non-mainstream news organizations.

10:03 AM - 28 Mar 2017

144 Retweets **354** Likes

26 144 354

wtf trading @wtf_trading 28 Mar 2017

Replying to

So they basically have built a WALL around their newsroom

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

139 1 1K 2 3K

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@PrisonPlanet

Opposing little girls having their genitals mutilated = "Islamophobic".

9 36 AM 8 Mar 2017

397 Retweets **1,086** Likes

51 397 1 1K

Fidel Fidel @fidman 143 8 Mar 2017

Replying to

The Left st slam sol darity March took p ace days before the That should teach them some lesson about slam.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

89 689 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @mmfa - remember when you used to write butt-hurt articles about Drudge linking to us?

We're now about 10 times bigger.

Keep it up. 😄

11:14 AM - 28 Mar 2017

236 Retweets **848** Likes

18 236 848

Alt-Hero/Villain @TheAltRightHero · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
keep up the dull insults Paul

Joe Steyn-Begley @JoeSteyn · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If only you used this opportunity to expose the true evil that controls govt like you did when [illegible] started

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist meets facts & logic, immediately resorts to slurs & swearing.

LookMorris @LookMorris
Liberals can't handle the truth!

9:35 AM - 28 Mar 2017

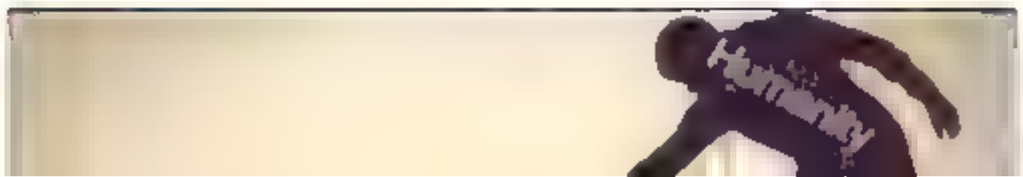
1,091 Retweets **2,321** Likes

139 1.1K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Opposing little girls having their genitals mutilated "is amophobic"

51 397 1.1K

Fidel Fidel @fidman143 · 28 Mar 2017
The Left's slam solidarity March took place days before the [illegible]. That should teach them some lesson about slam.



[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.3K 5.1K 7.0K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

.@,uaaLegum @mmfa Perhaps find out what actual black people think before claiming to represent them.

RealVinnieJames @[illegible] 27 m

@[illegible] @[illegible] @mmfa I know. How the heck someone can see that statement as racist s beyond me Especially a white guy LOL VJ

JahRaider @JRW8888 10m

@RealVinnieJames @[illegible] @[illegible] @mmfa Now they tryin to define to us whats racist LOL ed.

9:00 AM - 28 Mar 2017

413 Retweets **1,259** Likes

102 413 1.3K

Lucas Germani @[illegible] 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

is ke [illegible] sa d once, b acks are leftists' pet victims even f they don't want to be treated so

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

89 689 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Unfortunately we aren't handed fat checks from George Soros like Media Matters, so we have to make real money.

9:03 AM - 8 Mar 2017

55 Retweets **134** Likes

3 55 134

rhonda thompson @kissange864 · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
please dont top max ng videos pau

The Concept Of Evil @concept_of_evi · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you get extra pocket money from your mum when you t dy your room don t you?

Nora Chance @Do a Chance · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can't you just get a job?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

KEEM @KEEMSTAR 28 Mar 2017
People are saying there are no Ads be ng played on [illegible], [illegible] or [illegible] Recent vids

Is th s true? Can you check

71 19 498

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I see ads on Keem's but not the other two.

8:17 AM - 28 Mar 2017

11 Retweets **66** Likes

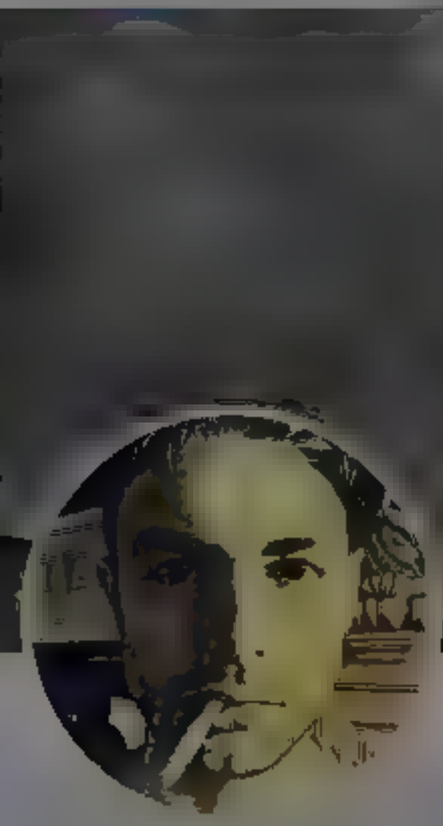
1 11 66

KEEM @KEEMSTAR 28 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
everyone seems to have different results. Seems like ads are becoming scarce. Pun not intended

1 1 64

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

White House bomb scare evacuation 'after man approaches building claiming to have explosives'.

8:48 AM - 28 Mar 2017

492 Retweets **632** Likes

79 492 632

TRUTH 3 6 9 @spaceanchor - 28 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Tony Fantano @theneedledrop · 27 Mar 2017

you brave, virtuous soul!

'm breaking your ba ls. you sensitive bitch

9 16 363

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

I'm breaking your balls by refusing to talk about you on YouTube. Stop acting so desperate and I may reconsider. 😄

4 58 AM · 28 Mar 20 7

14 Retweets **59** Likes

17 14 59

Nautical @ca phorma · 28 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

It toke h m 12hours to think of this response 😂😂😂

5 35

★TRUMP★CHICK★ @ ustMy NameHere · 28 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

'm root ng 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Only $200 to place a huge Google surveillance device in your home to listen to your conversations. Bargain.

4:25 AM - 28 Mar 2017

1,191 Retweets **2,184** Likes

150 1.2K 2.2K

PattyS @PattySD51 29 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It may shock you to learn that having a different opinion to you doesn't make me a "Neo-Nazi".

Incredible I know, but true.

> **Dominic Mitchell** @DomM tche
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> Isn't popul sm and punk rock left wing n nature The punk rockers I knew and looked up to hated neo naz s Joe Strummer, etc.

4:56 AM - 28 Mar 2017

610 Retweets **2,245** Likes

115 610 2.2K

Charlie @tobychar - 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Johnny Rotten, and a so Marky Ramone is a conservative

1

Marky Ramone @MarkyRamone - 29 Mar 2017
I am not a conservative never was and never wil be!!

4 2 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Give me specific examples of what I lied about or STFU.

Seth Abramson @SethAbramson

Friends, @PrisonP anet wi l l e to you for hours from two inches away from his webcam If I eff up, I promise to try to joke about it ASAP

4:54 AM - 28 Mar 2017

267 Retweets **1,233** Likes

132 267 1.2K

Graeme Rayner @gr mo s · 28 Mar 2017

Repl y ng to

Try th s

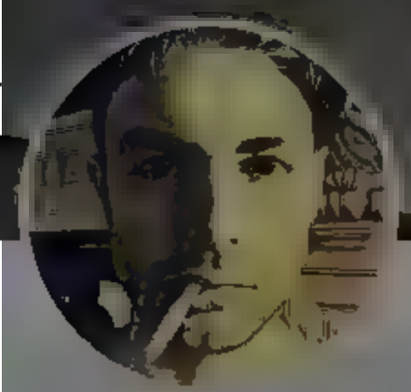
Paul Joseph Watson a Pr so P · 5h

Ant -feminist woman threatened with rape & death because leftists are so tolerant

1 3

Chris van de Graaf @Chr svdGraa · 28 Mar 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

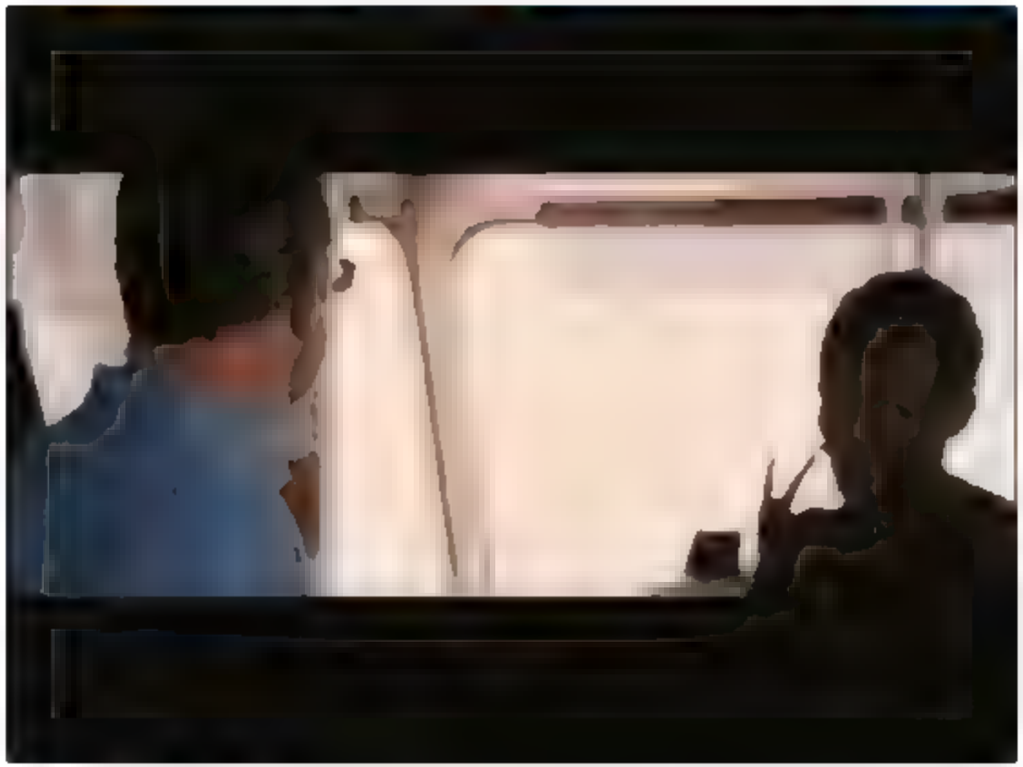
[illegible]

404 919 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:05 AM - 28 Mar 2017

100 Retweets **515** Likes

34 100 515

ketel one operator @makeitsnowondem · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

pawl have you even seen this movie

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once sleepy Swedes are now arming themselves with stun guns, batons, pepper spray & knives. I wonder why?

4:19 AM - 28 Mar 2017

1,745 Retweets **2,762** Likes

220 1.7K 2.8K

Doctor Sekzi @DoctorSekz 29 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll just leave this here.

Euro Guido @EuroGuido
Anti Brexit Protest on Whitehall Last Night [VIDEO] order-order.com/2017/03/28/anti-

1:29 AM - 28 Mar 2017

205 Retweets **504** Likes

39 205 504

Duke of Lisbon, Prince-Elector of Retweeting · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cuuuuuuuuuuuuuuck

1

Duke of Lisbon, Prince-Elector of Retweeting · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cuuuuuuuuuuuuuuck

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nebraska Dems include voter registration form in 'refugee welcome baskets'

1:32 AM - 28 Mar 2017

755 Retweets **912** Likes

96 755 912

Bebe1260 @bebe1260 · 29 Mar 2017
Replying to
She said th s is what demos do?? So that's break the law? Charge them w th a ding and abetting!

Crystal @ChrisNOLA81 · 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
they send em 2new members2
Register under new expansions&VoterRegCard s n package

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

New to Twitter?

© 2018 Twitter

Tweets

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo
to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

Search or paste a geographic

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

This is Islam

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable
56 replies 742 retweets 1,343 likes

Reply 56

Retweet 742

Retweeted 742

Like 1.1K

Liked 1.1K

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

In her tweet, she is calling for a Pakistani blogger who committed "blasphemy" to be executed.

Translate tweet

PrisonPlanet

3:19 AM - 28 Mar 2017

- 316 Retweets
- 574 Likes
-

People who retweeted

36 replies 316 retweets 574 likes

Reply 36

Retweet 316

Retweeted 316

Like 574

Liked 574

1 Paul @paulthelec

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

got to love the our country our law tweet!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet

Retweeted

Like

Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 Awais Massood @AwaisMassood

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is Islam. twitter.com/nidaa214/statu ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:18 AM - 28 Mar 2017

742 Retweets **1,343** Likes

56 742 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

To be c ear, she s ca ling for a Pak stani blogger who committed "blasphemy" to be executed [redacted]

36 316 574

Paul @paulthe ec · 28 Mar 2017

got to ove the our country our aw tweet!

Ddogg @DDogg201471 · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] that's the re ig on of peace for you

bunny216 @violentgmann4 · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gross: TSA Agent Gropes Disabled Boy In Front of His Mother At DFW Airport

4:12 AM - 28 Mar 2017

454 Retweets **558** Likes

152 454 558

Brian Wiley @CHEFTOOLBOX · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to

Last year we flew to Disney... got "randomly" selected for extra examinations

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube continues to pull videos and delete entire channels for the thought crime of criticising feminism.

> Alex's politically incorrect show". Out of 200 videos I had about 10 that you may consider "anti feminist" and they were never labeled with any of the edgy titles like "feminism is cancer" or anything, they were always low key. It was always me commentating and even appearing in the video via greenscreen. I was notified by youtube this morning that my channel has been suspended for "severe community guidelines violations" even though the channel had only gotten 1 community guideline strike ever and it had passed months ago. They are now targeting my other and more personal youtube channels which have never had a single copyright or community guideline strike and have 100% family friendly content. .they have taken down 2 of those as well now. Youtube has been my livelihood and needless to say I am severely depressed even near suicidal.
>
> I find out that yesterday an article was posted that Holden and Kia were pulling ads from youtube after they learned their ads appeared on "anti feminist" videos.

2:14 AM - 8 Mar 2017

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I wish I could beef with [illegible] and [illegible]. ummm, let's see you're both white

GOT EM

14 2 141

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

I'm only as white as Rachel Dolezal.

5:13 PM - 27 Mar 2017

26 Retweets **139** Likes

7 26 139

Tony Fantano @theneedrop · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

WHITE GUILT TAKING OVER

2 23

ChrisHazFun @chrshazfun · 28 Mar 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alastair Campbell: "When are you going to be held to account for the pack of lies you told?"

One word Alastair: Iraq.

@campbellclaret

4:47 PM - 27 Mar 2017

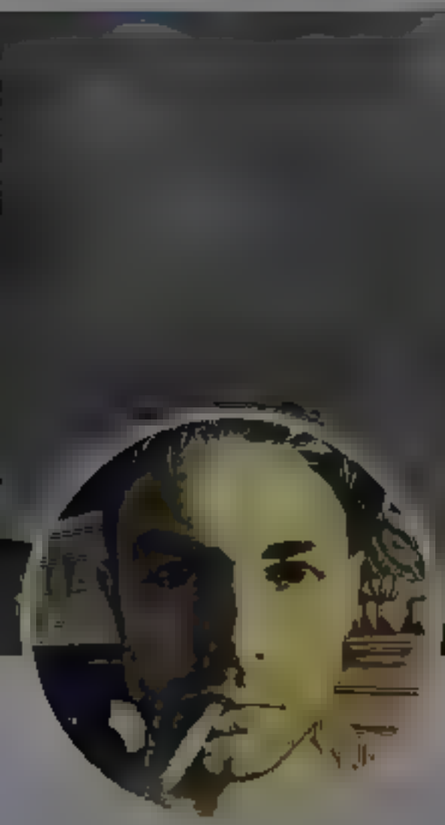
788 Retweets **1,602** Likes

98 788 1.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



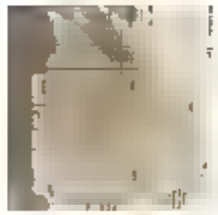
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh I don't know Alastair - maybe it's because 'tolerant' leftists try to violently attack him everywhere he goes?



Alastair Campbell @campbe claret
What is @N ge Farage scared of? Has to be met at back entrance (w th apols to the cl pboard holder) co dn t resist

4:45 PM - 27 Mar 2017

566 Retweets **1,522** Likes

43 566 1.5K

Jack Saint @JackSaint 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
For those keep ng track the left' threw an egg at Farage in 2014, and the r ght' violently murdered Jo Cox ast year

9 6

The real JoeLoughlin @LoughlinJoseph 28 Mar 2017
Replying to
look ng at a ma ority of the lefty protesters I feel rea confident f sh*t were to go down Ha f of them arebu lt like twinks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Dear the left;

It's impossible to be the dominant culture AND the counter culture simultaneously.

Get it yet?

5:14 PM - 27 Mar 2017

843 Retweets **2,099** Likes

112 843 2.1K

Martin Lichtmesz @ chtmesz · 28 Mar 2017

Replying to

Finden S e es n cht pein ich, vie le cht sogar verlogen, m r so eine Frafrage zu ste len?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AdsenseGate: The Truth About Youtube Demonetization

4:09 PM - 27 Mar 2017

223 Retweets **424** Likes

20 223 424

Geoffrey Miller @primalpoly · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

US campus speech codes are bad enough, but they only affect 20m students. Youtube's privatized tyranny affecting 1 billion

15 40

Lonny Eachus @eachus · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

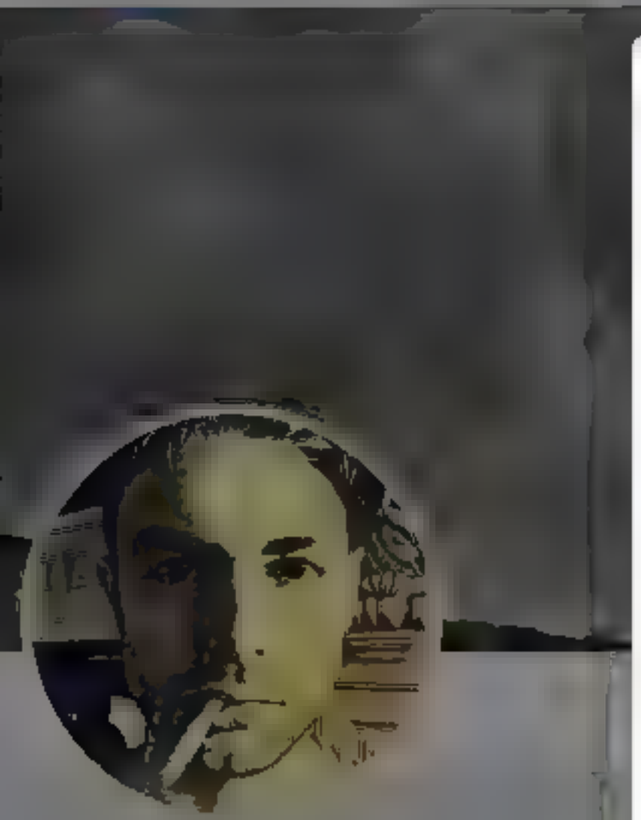
Selectively enforced rules are like selectively enforced laws. they exist for the purpose of tyranny. Bullying and coercion

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are aware that the vote happened 9 months ago and you lost?

> **Alastair Campbell** @campbe·claret
> This seems espec a ly dramatic b.t there ·s a shift nationwide from Leave to Remain desp te Brextremist Lie Machine twitter com/wa.id4europe/s.

4 44 PM · 27 Mar ·0 ·7

345 Retweets **1,281** Likes

43 345 1 3K

Ian Macdonald @ia·macd · 28 Mar 201·7
Rep y ng to [redacted]
Don't confuse matters by bringing deta ls ·ike democracy into it.

EmmaAmerican @Emma19780 · 27 Mar ·0,7
Rep y ng to [redacted]
Brexit gave the U K hope

1 1 19

Elizabeth I Maness @E·izbeth·Maness · 27 Mar 20 ·7
Brexit gave America hope as wel !

1 4

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White privilege - the privilege to be committing suicide at record levels?

1:44 PM - 27 Mar 2017

646 Retweets **1,096** Likes

116 646 1.1K

100 Million People in the 20th Century @_JRees · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you care about the record levels of suicide within the LGBT community?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

PRESIDENT LE PEN.

LEAVE.EU @LeaveEUOffic a
Paris right now . Total chaos

cc @BBCNews @SkyNews

1 30 PM - 27 Mar 2017

1,934 Retweets **3,255** L kes

174 1 9K 3.3K

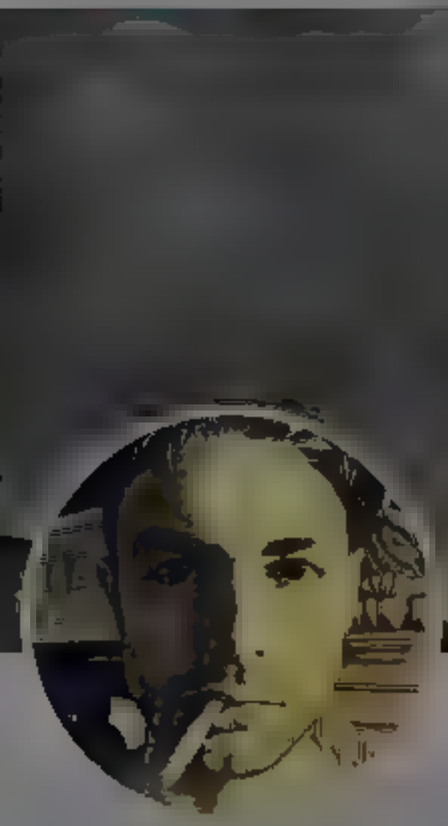
Lisa's had enuf @no2g oba sts 28 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
et s hope France has otherw se they are fucked!

1

Inglorious @ ng orio s123 28 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
When the Chinese are riot ng someth ng is deep y wrong w th your country

Fartina Stinkbait @DontBeA eech 28 Mar 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought nothing could be more triggering than saying 'Conservatism is the new counter-culture'.

I was wrong. 😆

3:28 PM - 27 Mar 2017

302 Retweets **842** Likes

45 302 842

Happyinaz @Happyinaz1yn 28 Mar 2017

Replying to

Hahaha. Just love it! Populism is the new punk. Very cool video

1 2

Merry Kloppmas 🎄 @MisterMentality 27 Mar 2017

Replying to

being a stuck up Tory toff will NEVER be considered counter cultural.

Home Moments

YouTube

Not a good look for you, Anthony twitter.com/theneedledrop/

43 76 980

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Geez you're obsessed - want me to send you a signed photograph?

3:23 PM - 27 Mar 2017

7 Retweets **28** Likes

10 7 28

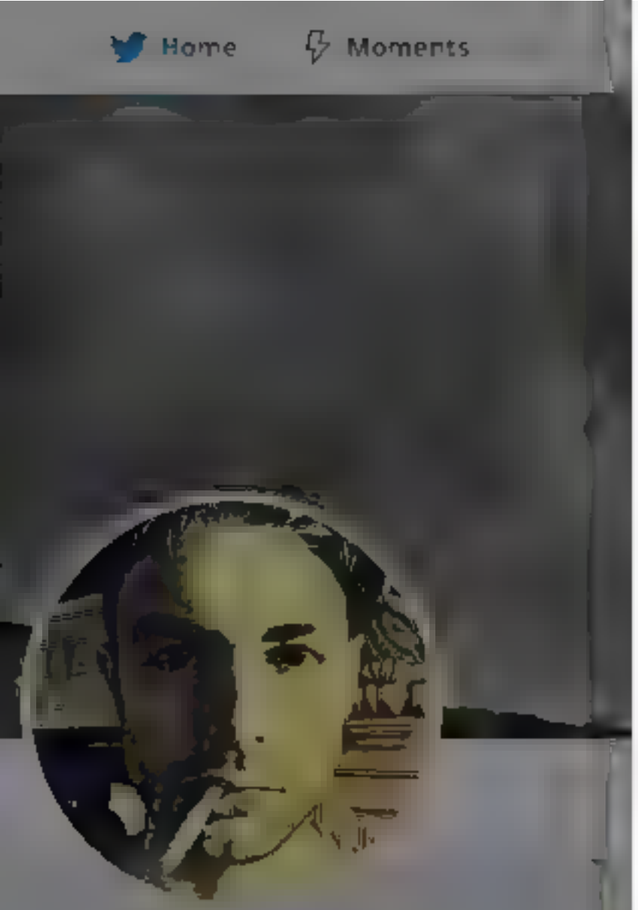
Tony Fantano @theneedledrop · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to
good dodge Gotta keep up the doublethink.

5 1 60

Charlie Hale @thecharlie · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to
The real DEAL with Mr Trump is that he's a con man

24 Hour Cinderella @LonelyCardShark · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to
Geez you really love changing the topic when you have no intelligent

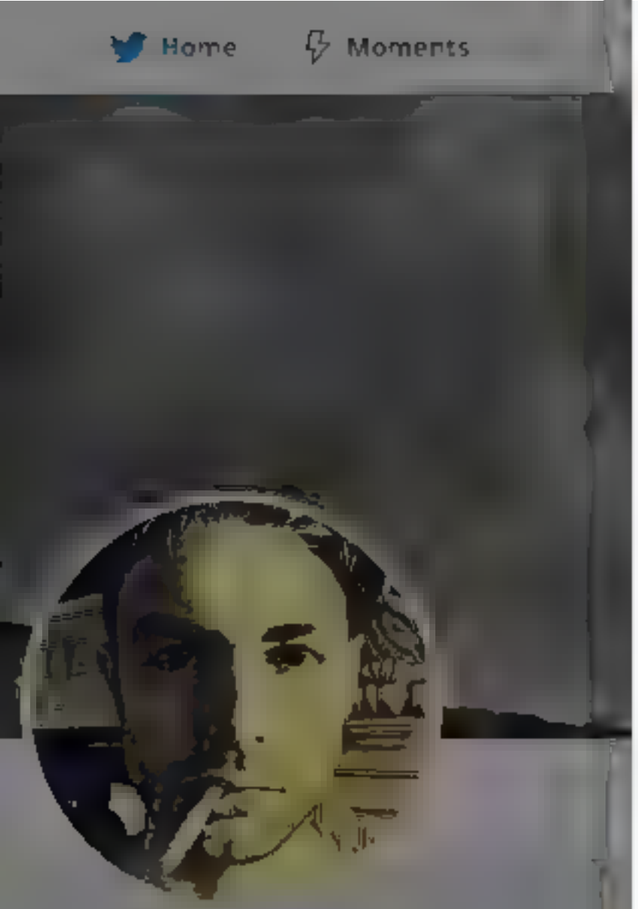
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

68 279 1.0K

Tony Fantano @theneedledrop · 27 Mar 2017

can te l this one hurt, Paul, you RT d it

14 8 458

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I wouldn't even call for my worst enemy to be censored. Banter is fine but you went down a lot in my estimation.

3:22 PM · 27 Mar 2017

11 Retweets **61** Likes

6 11 61

Tony Fantano @theneedledrop · 27 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you brave virtuous soul!

'm breaking your ba ls. you sensitive bitch

9 16 363

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Mar 2017

'm breaking your ba ls by refus ng to ta k about you on YouTube Stop acting so desperate and I may reconsider

17 14 59

Nautical @camphorman · 28 Mar 2017

t toke h m 12hours to think of this response

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- Arguing that depression is fetishized.

- Thinking that a turd isn't art.

- Highlighting Islam's intolerance.

None of that is fascism.
twitter com/matthaig1/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 24 PM 27 Mar 2017

354 Retweets **1,347** Likes

84 354 1 3K

S M @engr at 27 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Just stop man, t s not a fair fight. He s on the ground mumbl ng nonsense he may have a concussion

Red Forman @myfootmyourass 27 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

class have spoken and I stand with them!"

Conservatism is the new counter culture! 🙌

36 263 735

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

An honest journo working at the BBC. Amazing. I appreciate you being so candid.

1:19 PM - 27 Mar 2017

14 Retweets **39** Likes

2 14 39

Matthew Thompson ✓ @mattuthompson · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Ha Well naturally think the majority of us are honest!But I don't mind pointing out an interesting argument, of whatever ilk

1 7

Shahad @shahad78sx · 27 Mar 2017
You think Paul Watson is honest?

1

Shahad @shahad78sx · 27 Mar 2017
This is a guy who spreads anti Muslim propaganda every day

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

No, you got it wrong, pal.

Populism is the new punk rock.

And I think it's time you accepted it. 😄

youtube com/watch?v=kmE0M9..

Andy Cush ✓ @c·shac

Rep·y ng to @Pr sonPlanet

wh mpering like a baby about scary men with mohawks and de et ng your own embarrass ng tweets is the new punk rock, in fact

1 18 PM · 27 Mar ·0 ·7

148 Retweets **533** Likes

24 148 533

100 Million People in the 20th Century @·Rees · 27 Mar ·0 ·7

Rep·y ng to

was born out of punk rock. #A was born out of virgin neckbeards in the r mothers' basements.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - the failing SOCIALIST hellhole of Venezuela is capitalist. Who knew?

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB
Replying to @jamwyss @PrisonPlanet
Venezuela has a leftist state-run profit-driven CAPITALIST economy NOT class-free stateless moneyless socialism

1:18 PM - 27 Mar 2017

276 Retweets **771** Likes

65 276 771

hass @johnhassard · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] key word leftist. They don t know when to stop digging.

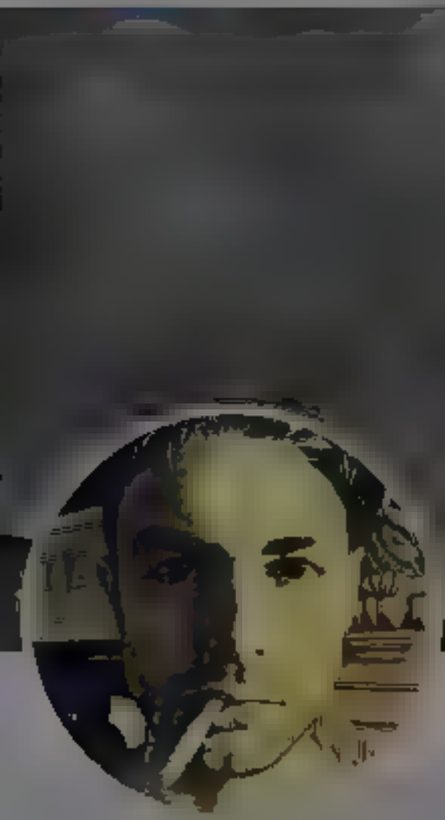
1 4

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB · 27 Mar 2017
Leftism and socialism are totally different. Leftists try (futilely) to run capitalism differently. socialists want it ENDED

2 2

hass @johnhassard · 27 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice conspiracy theory.

Face it - you lefties can't stand it that a cultural icon has violated your ideological safe space. 😂

> **Matt Binder** ✓ @MattB nder
> the Sex Pisto s were created by biz look ng to get rich off the grassroots punk movement so yes, modern conservatism twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

3 17 PM 27 Mar 2017

276 Retweets **1,060** Likes

47 276 1 1K

Sagaciousette @sagaciousette 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
N ce attempt at understanding PS He left father's blessings, & ended up w/p gs. Nothing to do with usefulness

1 1

Sagaciousette @sagaciousette 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently I worry you enough for you to get triggered by virtually every other tweet.

😄

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> This guy is so cool, it hurts twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

1:13 PM - 27 Mar 2017

112 Retweets **529** Likes

26 112 529

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOTUS · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So the guy who is triggered by literally everything non white is going to talk about other people being triggered? Ok, Pau

1

Jacquelyn @jacgcs · 28 Mar 2017
race card is getting extremely tiresome. Can't the left come up with anything else to be self righteous over

1

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOTUS · 28 Mar 2017
Well if you alt-rightards would stop being blatant racists, then that would solve the problem

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It doesn't matter what he's doing now. He's an icon, and it terrifies your & your kind that he dared utter a thought crime. 😂

> **Dominic Mitchell** @DomM tche
> This the same "punk" who owns a house n Mal bu and was on "I'm a Ce ebrity Get Me Out of Here!" Yeah, ohnny Rotten working c ass hero twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:16 PM - 27 Mar 2017

222 Retweets **839** Likes

34 222 839

R. @RAMS D09 · 27 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
Johnny got em running for the r safe spaces and co oring books, he s a real patriot of the wor d Go Johnny Go!

1 3

Hurricane Watcher @GoclessNZ · 27 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
These same Leftists w l dol ze B lly Bragg wh le ignoring that he owns a huge coastal mans on & charges h gh ticket pr ces.

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You didn't get the memo, triggly puff? Even VICE admits we are dominating YouTube. 😄 vice.com/en_us/article/ ...

> **Mitch Benn** ✓ @MitchBenn
> Literally just clichés strung together to form a "sentence". It's like an Alt Wrong Whitesnake lyric. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s...
>
> 1:15 PM - 27 Mar 2017

202 Retweets **663** Likes

36 202 663

Alex McNamara @Alex_McNamara · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

FFS. I've told you before Paul. It's because most of your fans can't read. Or string coherent sentences together.

2 1 5

100 Million People in the 20th Century @[illegible]Rees · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The fact that you're proud of this shows how pathetic you are

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressives are the new puritans.

Populism is the new punk rock.

This is why we are winning.

1:08 PM - 27 Mar 2017

724 Retweets **1,672** Likes

103 724 1.7K

ereena @Sab[illegible] · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He just became" IMPOTENT PISTOL"

1

Shikyo Tenshi @Shikyo_Tenshi · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
nice they should all find a new country! Can I suggest the surface of the sun?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL saw this coming - show me where I signed up for every opinion espoused by Johnny?

Populism IS the new punk.
youtube.com/watch?v=KmE0M9...

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Hate to destroy your Johnny Rotten fantasy, @PrisonPlanet
>
> " became an American because I believed in Obama "

1:13 PM - 27 Mar 2017

101 Retweets **395** Likes

27 101 395

Helen Grieve @greve51166 · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm punk now? Just missed it in the 70s. Where are my safety pins.. oh

1 1

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas3[illegible] · 27 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: POPULISM IS THE NEW PUNK

12:29 PM - 27 Mar 2017

752 Retweets **1,513** Likes

131 752 1.5K

Dominic Mitchell @DomM tchel · 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Isn't popul sm and punk rock eft wing n nature The punk rockers I knew and ooked up to hated neo nazis. oe Strummer, etc

85 3 17

Christian White @CWCanadianR ght · 28 Mar 2017
Today's neo-nazis are far eft groups ike antifa that phys.ca ly assau t r ght for having a voice and int midate those who quest on govn't

Freespeech Advocates @FreespeechVT · 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
The problem is that there are alot of "cultures" aka political views that are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MuslimWomensDay - Why are feminists celebrating the veil - a garment Muslim feminist groups have been trying to discard for 100 years?

11:30 AM - 27 Mar 2017

3,416 Retweets **7,133** Likes

541 3.4K 7.1K

stevo @stevo_wych 27 Mar 2017

Replying to

re ligion aye More have died in the name of God than anything else Mus ims are not the enemy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's strange, because some of your friends appear to support ISIS.
infowars.com/photos-ant -tr .

London Anti-fascists @ dnant fasc ts
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net

@PrisonPlanet We've got fr ends and comrades fighting SIS outs de Raqqa, a l you do s spout conspiracy theories onl ne Jog on

11 34 AM 7 Mar 2017

378 Retweets **852** Likes

42 378 852

Proud 2B American @DamenOCP 7 Mar 2017
Reply ng to @P net

AntiFa is the b ggest group of Cowards alive They attack n group and seek the weakest link When confronted they Run

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nner

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It may shock you, but I am a commentator on YouTube, not a trained war journalist. That's why I'm not in Mosul.
twitter.com/tommy2guinness ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:35 AM - 27 Mar 2017

285 Retweets **1,410** Likes

68 285 1.4K

Thomas Paine @AnewThomasPaine · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trained journalists like Brian Williams who for YEARS lied that he was under sniper fire during a story don't forget

1 2 6

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_r · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

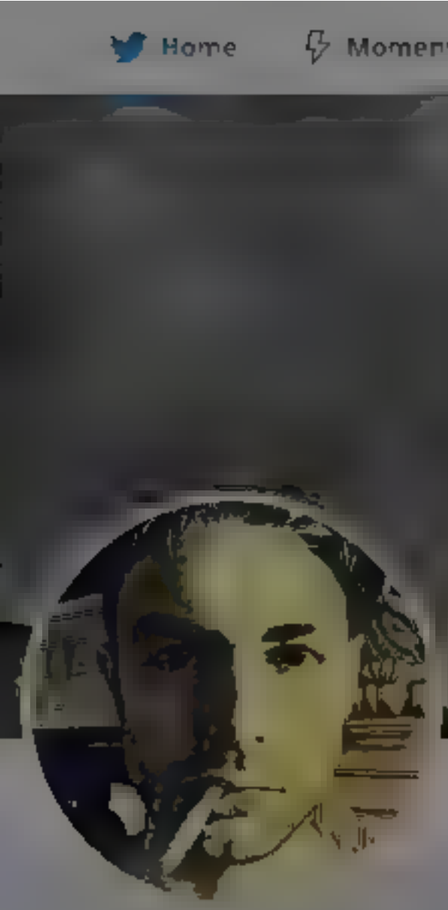
It's hilarious that you have to explain that to those clowns 🤦🤦

1 10

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Then retract. Basically you think a "Nazi" is anyone who disagrees with you. I called you out on it & you crumbled.

You're the plonker.
twitter com/matthaig1/stat ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 56 AM 27 Mar 2017

577 Retweets **2,309** Likes

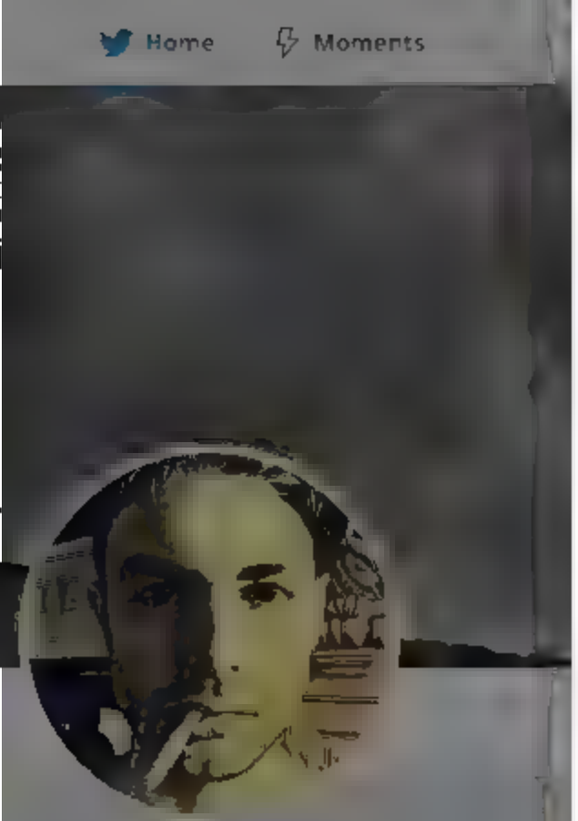
150 577 2 3K

snapbrim @handcra k 27 Mar 017
Rep y ng to
Dumb Lefties They never get history right. Nazis were soc a ists. Leftles l ke Democrats.

Futbolistaaaa! @Med aP ntaG Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Sue him for l be

P v cy Co ie Ad erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

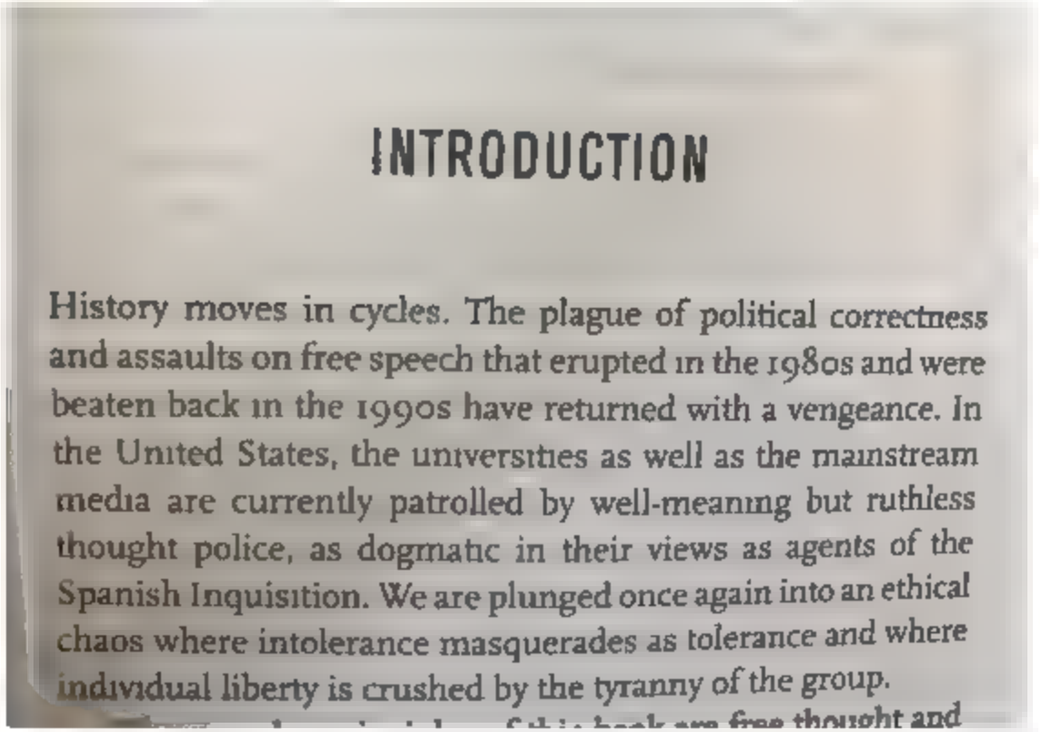
CAMILLE PAGLIA

32 229 962

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First sentence already hooked.



INTRODUCTION

History moves in cycles. The plague of political correctness and assaults on free speech that erupted in the 1980s and were beaten back in the 1990s have returned with a vengeance. In the United States, the universities as well as the mainstream media are currently patrolled by well-meaning but ruthless thought police, as dogmatic in their views as agents of the Spanish Inquisition. We are plunged once again into an ethical chaos where intolerance masquerades as tolerance and where individual liberty is crushed by the tyranny of the group.

7:47 AM · 7 Mar 2017

338 Retweets **1,226** Likes

61 338 1.2K

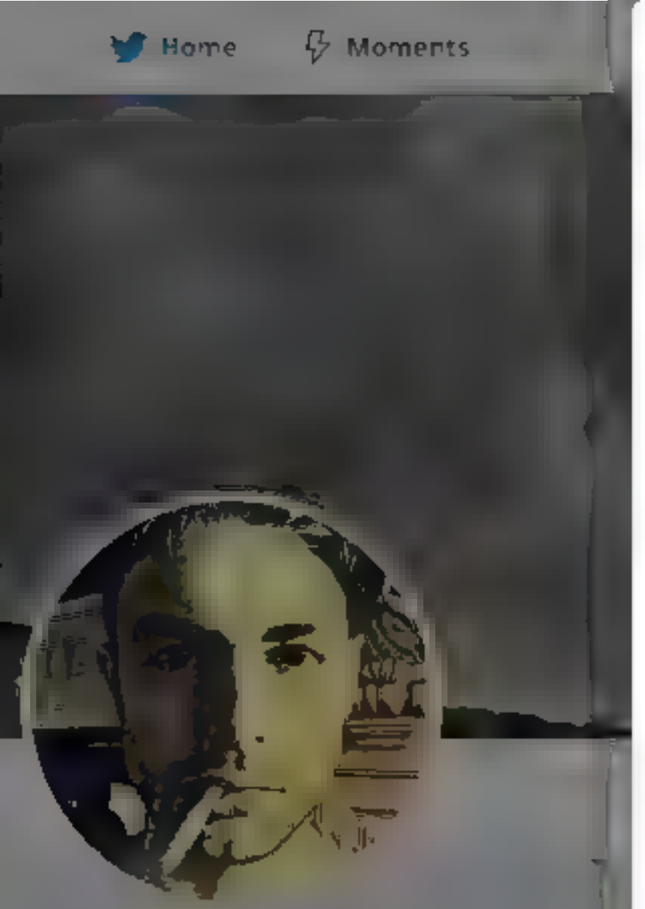
Really Mean Trump @PresidentHump22 · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's because nobody expects the Spanish Inquisition

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

YES

7:42 AM - 7 Mar 2017

229 Retweets **962** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

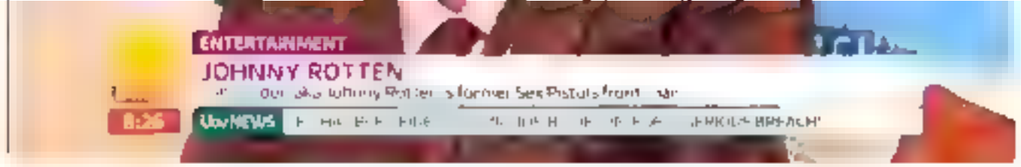
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



462 5.0K 8.9K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Not being a virtue signalling, arrogant leftist turd is the new punk rock!

6:24 AM - 27 Mar 2017

257 Retweets **1,204** Likes

57 257 1.2K

Scott Blues @Scott_Blues - 27 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

every time PJW says this a cuck gets triggered KEEP IT UP, PAUL!

3 1 59

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_sr - 27 Mar 2017

every time he says it, a loses their flakes

5 3 50

Rain Man @WilliamWallace - 27 Mar 2017

put that on a shirt ASAP

3 2 17

MEGA_BUN, RABBITMACHINE @E - 27 Mar 2017

T shirts won't save you. Also, Paul looks nothing like Dave Navarro

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Syrian 'Refugees' in Germany Start Street Battle, Chant "Allahu Akbar" - infowars.com/video-syrian-r ...

6:01 AM - 27 Mar 2017

1,402 Retweets **1,385** Likes

163 1.4K 1.4K

Robert Bruce Tracy @robertatracy · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to

If it's a religion of peace, then why are there refugees?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

libertarians

Peop e l ca l fasc sts.
Fascists

85 33 236

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@matthaig1 Please provide evidence where I have expressed support for fascism, supported Nazis or Hitler. It's a serious charge.

4 57 AM 27 Mar 2017

307 Retweets **1,513** Likes

131 307 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Oppos ng mass uncontro led mmigration is not supporting "fascism" You better come up with some hard evidence pretty qu ck

31 93 531

Matt Haig @mattha g1 27 Mar 2017
you and me are never go ng to agree on what fascism is. You use words like "slamofasc st" for nstance

22 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 27 Mar 2017
Nope You cal ed me a fascist and a Naz repeatedly You re going to have to back t up or retract t

24 50 347

Matt Haig @mattha g1 27 Mar 2017
You are not a l tera Nazi, Pau I th nk you support some fascists. ma nly th nk you are just a plonker

129 13 153

Mcgyver @dm081 27 Mar 2017
Iberals are the modern day fascists

1

Mcgyver @dm081 28 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Matt Haig @mattha g1 27 Mar 2017
you and me are never go ng to agree on what fascism is. You use words like 'slamofasc st', for nstance

22 16

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

Nope. You called me a fascist and a Nazi repeatedly. You're going to have to back it up or retract it.

5 59 AM 27 Mar 2017

50 Retweets 347 Likes

24 50 347

Enoch Root @Enoch Root 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
He already d d You just d dn't l ke what he said and moved the goalposts

1

Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4Kek 27 Mar 2017
when d d he back t up? n this thread? Using "Is amofascist" doesn t make you a fasc st?

1 4

Enoch Root @Enoch Root 27 Mar 2017
He supports fascism a a e Pen

6 2

Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4Kek 27 Mar 2017
bc the eft is fa l ng to ta k about the issues that matter

Supporting these cand dates doesnt nstantly make you fascist.

1

Enoch Root @Enoch Root 27 Mar 2017
Supporting a fasc st po itic an from another country k nd of does.

2

Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4Kek 27 Mar 2017
and you are the absolute authority on this of course

1

Enoch Root @Enoch Root 27 Mar 2017
Neither sa d nor mp ed But I don t walk around support ng a fascist and pretend ng it's for other reasons.

2

Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4Kek 27 Mar 2017
ntil the eft fixes tse f more peop e are go ng to go towards right/farright candidates desp te not being ideo ogically l ned

1

Matt Haig @mattha g1 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
You are not a fasc st Nazi, Paul I th nk you support some fascists. ma nly th nk you are just a plonker

129 13 154

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 27 Mar 2017

Please provide ev dence where I have expressed support for fascism, supported Nazis or Hit er It s a serious charge

131 307 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Opposing mass uncontrolled immigration is not supporting "fascism". You better come up with some hard evidence pretty quick.

4 58 AM 27 Mar 2017

93 Retweets **531** Likes

31 93 531

Matt Haig @mattha g1 27 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

you and me are never go ng to agree on what fascism is. You use words like ' slamofasc st , for nstance

22 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 27 Mar 2017

Nope You cal ed me a fascist and a Naz repeatedly You're going to have to back t up or retract t

24 50 347

Matt Haig @mattha g1 27 Mar 2017

You are not a Itera Nazi, Pau I th nk you support some fascists. ma nly th nk you are just a plonker

129 13 153

Mcgyver @ dm081 27 Mar 2017

Ibera s are the modern day fascists

1

Mcgyver @ d m081 28 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

t s not about be ng cool t s about be ng a good human be ng with common sense

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisOnP an st 28 Mar 2017

H lar ous It wi never EVE R be about that It s about ooking cool & making mother fucking money! Fuck anybody who d sagree's

1 1

Mcgyver @ d m081 28 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomi Lahren permanently banned from the failing Blaze.

She was the only thing keeping them afloat.

4:38 AM - 27 Mar 2017

1,027 Retweets **2,843** Likes

339 1.0K 2.8K

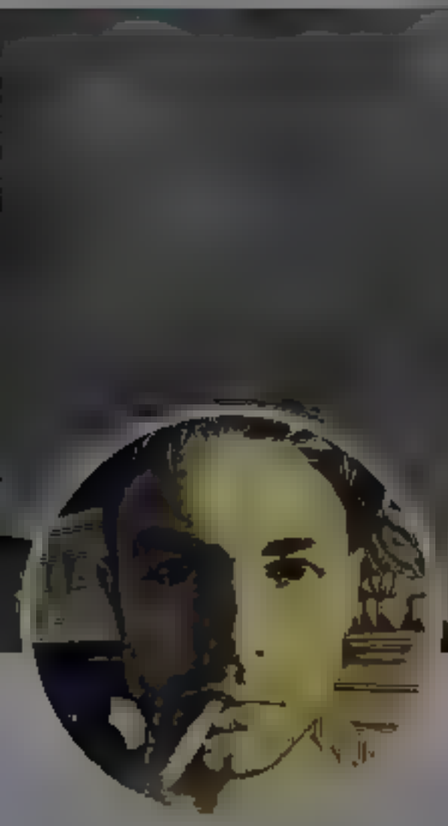
atticonline @atticonline · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to
maybe the weather channel will pick her up, clearly not a true conservative

3 1 5

John New @JohnNew2015 · 27 Mar 2017
Neither is Beck a true conservative

1 1 3

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

"I am a black woman in a racist and sexist society."

If Sweden is "racist and sexist" what does that make Saudi?

4:48 AM - 7 Mar 2017

860 Retweets **1,800** Likes

216 860 1.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lots of YouTubers are gonna have their careers destroyed by this fake moral panic over "extrem st content"

Not me though Sorry, haters

58 508 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Again - they're using the excuse of "extremist content" to demonetize & censor non-mainstream political channels.

:54 AM · 7 Mar 2017

243 Retweets **707** Likes

24 243 707

Fynn - Stay Awake!!! @DLButternut · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It defin tely has Alex Jones runn ng for the hi ls away from [illegible], he's se l ng out. He was act ng ke Maddow

Primate Change @r chmondparkas · 27 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Goog e & Facebook attended Bilderberg Po icy conference 2015. Thereafter censorial action inevitable, question was when

Cheru Musclenerd @cher 2016 · 27 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
These restrictions reach even those of us with sma l channels doing nothing

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Oth Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Lots of YouTubers are gonna have their careers destroyed by this fake moral panic over "extremist content".

Not me though. Sorry, haters.

1:53 AM - 27 Mar 2017

508 Retweets **2,067** Likes

58 508 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to

Again they're using the excuse of "extremist content" to demonetize & censor non-mainstream political channels

24 243 707

Primate Change @richmondparkas · 27 Mar 2017

Google & Facebook attended Bilderberg Policy conference 2015. Thereafter censorial action inevitable, question was when

PlatoSays @PlatoSays · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to

The genie is out of the lamp now. The MSM have lost control, financial

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to [illegible]

.@matthaig1

4:15 AM - 7 Ma 2017

370 Retweets **1,345** Likes

[illegible] terms

P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Fellow YouTuber celebrates big corporations targeting free speech on YouTube.

Not a good look for you, Anthony.

Tony Fantano @theneed edrop

Rep ng to @Pr sonP a et

lol, I'm good go do your th ng. enjoy your demonetized videos

1 16 AM 27 Mar 2017

279 Retweets **1,036** Likes

68 279 1 0K

Tony Fantano @theneed edrop 27 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to @P

I can tel th s one hurt, Pau , you RT'd t.

14 8 458

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 27 Mar 2017

I wou dn t even cal for my worst enemy to be censored Banter s fine but you went down a lot n my est mation

6 11 61

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes I can. See, in the civil world we can agree and disagree on different issues without punching each other, as your name encourages.

> **Paul Goebel** @PaulGoebelShow
> You can't use Bi l Maher to argue your point when you d sagree with h m on so many th ngs twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

1 11 AM 7 Mar 2017

910 Retweets **3,329** Likes

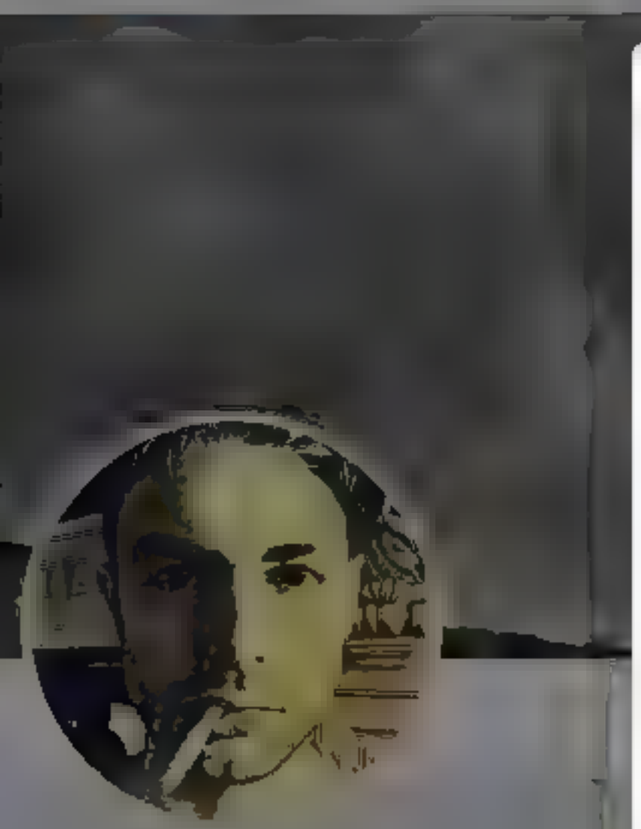
101 910 3.3K

Anthony @FactsAreDead 27 Mar 2017
Replying to
I m trying to figure out what's wrong with punching Nazis?

10 3

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak 27 Mar 2017
We l For one thing.
And that s just for starters

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Were you living under a rock when Berkeley happened?
twitter.com/dickfundy/stat[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

1:10 AM - 7 Mar 2017

259 Retweets **1,086** Likes

39 259 1.1K

Irredeemable Jen @jennicat777 · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

T supporters aren't going 2 their marches causing sh*t, but Antifucs show up 2 peaceful marches w/weapons/masks prep 4 combat?

1 15

Mike @MikeScorpy67 · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ah, I get it, Trump supporters are sick to death of being attacked so retaliate and they're the bad guys?
Gotcha!

1 1 19

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Photos and videos

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist leader: Muslims who leave the faith should be killed.
qa lymai .co uк/news/art cle-4 . .

No surprise, he's only reading the Koran.

1:09 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,900 Retweets **2,210** Likes

241 1.9K 2.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P anet 6 Mar 2017

Pun sh ng WhatsApp because of what happened n London is as stup d as pun sh ng car manufact rers

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

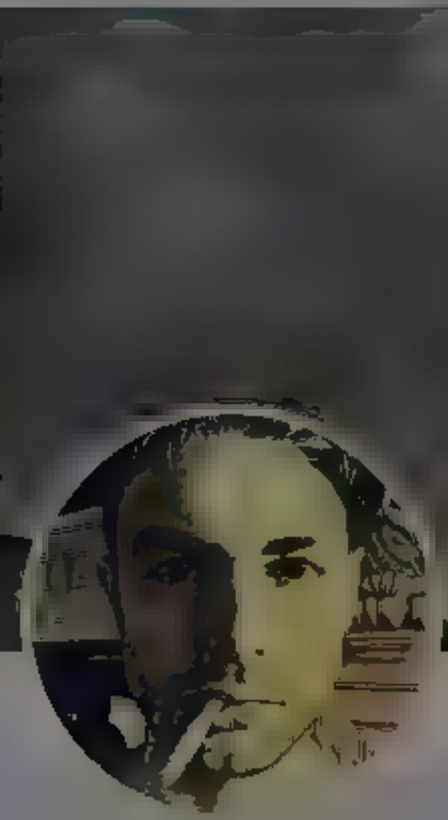
They'll do anything but look at the core ideology that motivates every single attack & the mosques that preach it.

4:0b PM 26 Mar 2017

441 Retweets **1,296** Likes

Twitter Ad ar Help enter Terms
Privacy pol cy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was an Islamist attack.

> **kerem** @keremBrulee
>
> Replying to @keremBrulee
>
> It began with online speculation by racists, and then with Tommy Robinson appearing on the scene declaring that this was an Islamist attack

5:21 AM - 26 Mar 2017

610 Retweets **2,027** Likes

77 610 2.0K

Elle @Elle_Em89 · 26 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he must have missed the part when isis claimed responsibility

1 2 45

Jim Cognito @JimCognito2016 · 26 Mar 2017

IS S "claimed responsibility" having no clue who the guy was You don't realise this is their MO? People lap it up

3 8

Elle @Elle_Em89 · 26 Mar 2017

how do u know isis didn't know who he was?

2 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

8 5 5

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I didn't say "among poor people," herp derp.

5:17 AM - 26 Mar 2017

9 Retweets **39** Likes

5 9 39

Yas The World Turns @Yastreblyansky · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
Correct, you didn't.

Yas The World Turns @Yastreblyansky · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
My feeling (I'm not finding studies) is that if you would consider economic status racial effect would disappear

1 1

Yas The World Turns @Yastreblyansky · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
But you're obsessed with race

2 4

Amy DeSouza @amychukdesouza · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
> Do your homework b4 spouting some bullshit numb nuts 😂😂😂 Its not

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

590 1.4K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Sorry boys and girls, you lost your right to bitch about it.

5:05 AM - 6 Mar 2017

173 Retweets **1,058** Likes

58 173 1.1K

Nate Hester @ZeroF[illegible]cks1976 · 8 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] would love to hear you ta k about th s Or They Them Whoever has your b t that day [illegible]

JustJanis @[illegible]ay te · 6 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

and now so d d you, snowflake [illegible]

3

James Brower [illegible]@bro 1776 · 6 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Also at east from my knowledge Trump supporters d dn't throw the first punches. If anything they are fighting back

2 5 57

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

590 1.4K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video of what happened.
youtube.com/watch?v=mnFaB6..

5:08 AM - 6 Mar 2017

155 Retweets **427** Likes

60 155 427

JustHalanna @[illegible] · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wow. Video was removed for violation of policies. The liberal media trying to pretend these things don't happen!

2

Luck @[illegible]8080 · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

video is gone. censorship has moved in

Bartolini @dannybarto[illegible] · 4 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

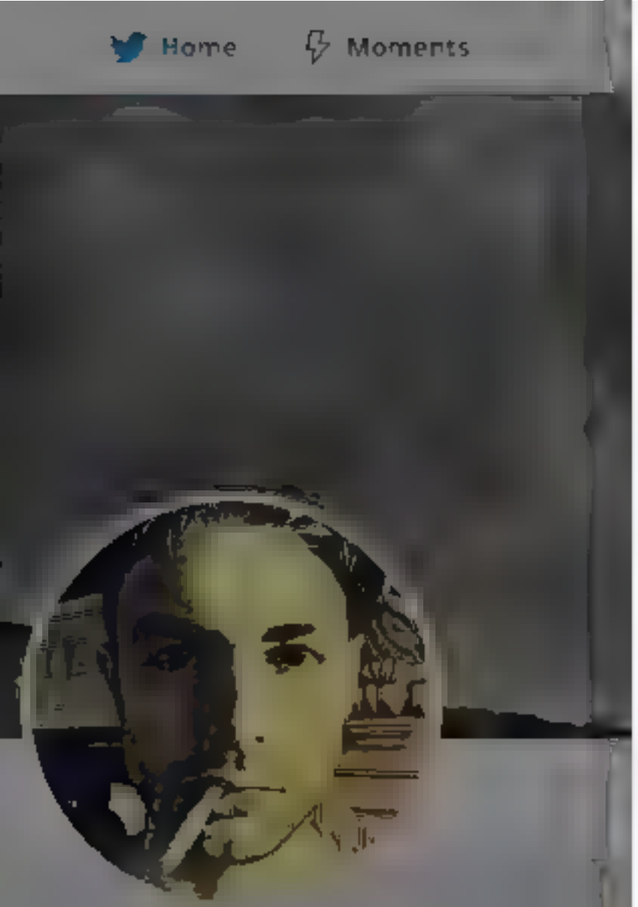
I tried watching this but youtube took it off because of bullying policies portraying antifa as victims

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 22 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@wearetherabl @ dnantifascists Your statement denounced Tommy Robinson yet DID NOT ONCE denounce the actual terror attack. You are a joke.

4 49 AM 6 Mar 2017

446 Retweets **1,356** Likes

38 446 1 4K

London Anti-fascists @ dnant fasc sts 26 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We've got fr ends and comrades fighting SIS outs de Raqqa, a l you do s spout consp racy theories onl ne Jog on

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

Log in

Kyle @KyleStansberry · 26 Mar 2017

prob em s they can t fi e any charges In the states on y a prosecutor determ nes what charges are lev ed.

23 45 370

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Of course you're right and it won't work - just underscores how truly despicable these cretins really are.

4 5 s AM · 26 Mar 2017

96 Retweets **719** L kes

23 96 719

Eye of the Storm @D v ne aw 018 · 26 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Muslims are beh nd the scenes d rect ng a l of it

8 7 59

Kathy @momfarts · 28 Mar 2017

'm Mus m wtf are you go ng to do about t? Cal me names? Run n fear?

2

Kathy @momfarts · 4 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Cool, buh bye

1

Kathy @momfarts · 5 Apr 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

and to say hea thcare is only ava able to peop e who can afford to pay for it s wrong

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Emily G, Cville. @E[illegible]yGorcensk[illegible] 25 Mar 2017

We l, when I start making da ly trips through the m dd e east, I l be sure to tag you n [illegible]

This Tweet s unava ab e

5 33

Emily G, Cville. @E[illegible]yGorcensk[illegible] 25 Mar 2017

A.so, why are you so obsessed with me, [illegible]? I'm just a sma.l private c tizen I don't even have a podcast!

6 1 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I responded to your stupid tweet which was circulating on Twitter.

4 0b AM 26 Mar 2017

8 Retweets **22** Likes

8 22

[illegible]

© 20 5 Twitter Abou Hep Center Terms Pr vac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

My channel is growing twice as fast as yours. don t th nk t's fair to punch down

43 109 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I know you desperately want Senpai to notice you on YouTube. But he won't. Sorry.

4 08 AM · 6 Mar 2017

12 Retweets **103** Likes

13 12 103

Tony Fantano @theneed edrop · 26 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

lol, 'm good go do your th ng. enjoy your demonetized v deos

40 8 397

miloš jocić @ zv skra · 26 Mar 2017

" 'm pro censorsh p when it su ts my nternet beefs"
That was petty af m8

4 4 194

Tony Fantano @theneed edrop · 26 Mar 2017

nobody is censoring Paul Advertisers just don t wanna se l the r wares with a spineless dope that ye ls in front of a map.

22 21 308

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

80% of private messages. "You re a hero who is saving human ty "

20% "You're a Nazi/rac st am go ng to ki you/ki l yourse f"

79 34 285

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Does Matt know that most conservatives are called a "Nazi" on a daily basis for having a different opinion?

4 04 AM 6 Mar 2017

42 Retweets **257** Likes

6 42 257

Matt Haig @mattha g1 6 Mar 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
if your opinions invo ve con uring hate of minority groups. and supporting fasc sts like the Nat onal Front, then expect it

31 1 36

Zach Phillips @5 rXakar.ah 26 Mar 2017
So you adm t that your side s the ntolerant one then?

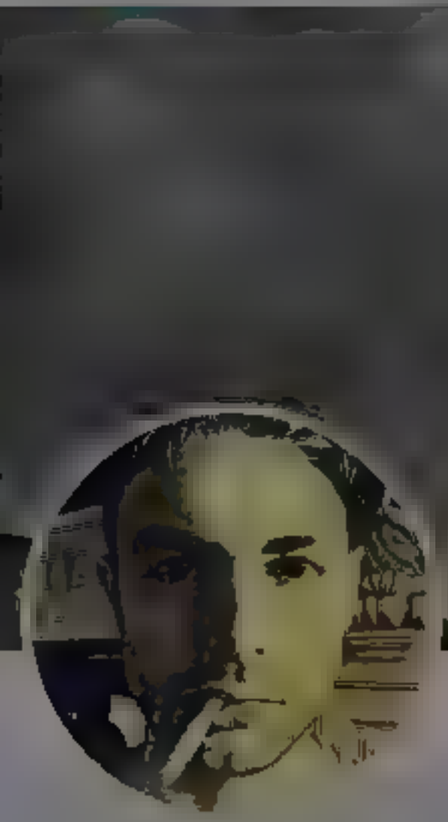
1 1

Matt Haig @mattha g1 6 Mar 2017
into erant of ntolerance It cance s itse f out.

6 1 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does Matt know that most conservatives are called a "Nazi" on a daily basis for having a different opinion? twitter.com/matthaig1/stat ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:03 AM - 26 Mar 2017

751 Retweets **2,269** Likes

137 751 2.3K

Snowflake™ @spec a 457 · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
That s because the GOP has adopted Nazi s into the r tent. It's a fair label
1 1

Remi @haysoosiscom ng · 26 Mar 2017
See? Pau stands corrected
1 3

Volly @momof24 · 26 Mar 2017
BS Libs want to contro our everyday ives. ust l ke Commie countries.
1 1 7

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Karim Jovian @K[illegible] · 25 Mar 2017

and that poll is from 2006. Plus if I'm not mistaken high amounts say terrorism is wrong in that poll

2 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Here's a poll from 2017.

5:29 PM - 25 Mar 2017

37 Retweets **46** Likes

9 37 46

Karim Jovian @K[illegible] · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

well to be honest as a Muslim myself I'm appalled by all this. Truly upsetting. All Muslims I know are against terrorism

6 2 6

Baglady @fabaglady · 26 Mar 2017

[illegible] Do you support Shara Law in Western nations?

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rep y ng to @theneed edrop

You are becoming dangerously obsessed with me It s gett ng a tt e we rd

92 263 2.9K

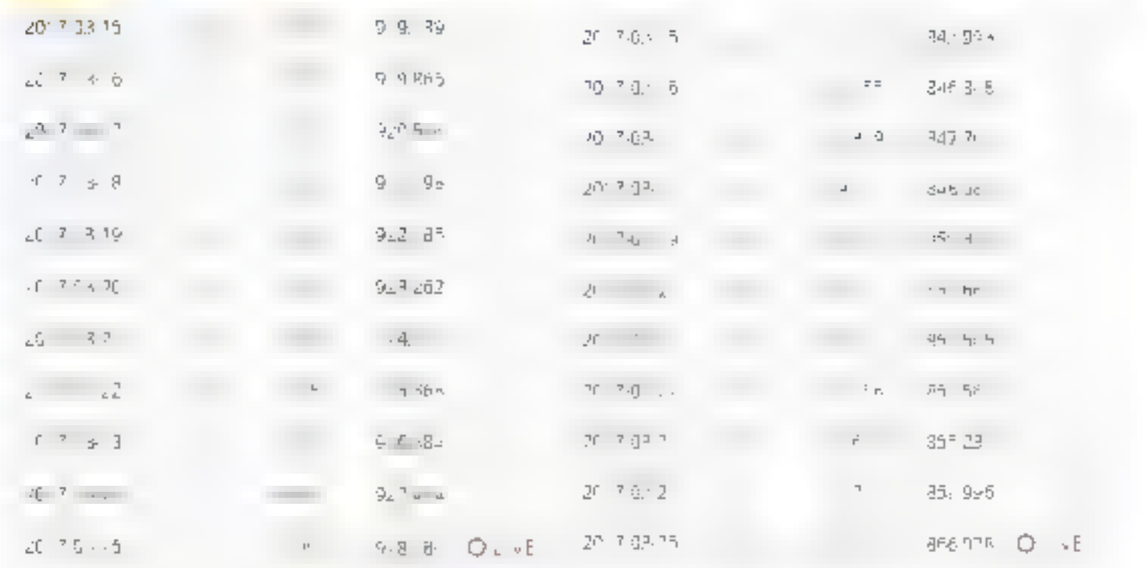
Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

My channel is growing twice as fast as yours, I don't think it's fair to punch down.



5 32 PM 25 Mar 20[illegible]

21 Retweets **141** Likes

67 21 141

save net neutrality @MrMan[illegible] 25 Mar 201[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You wouldn't get in UAE - I don't see you complaining about that though. Has to be about "muh Republicans!".
time.com/4447749/transg

> **Emily G, Cville.** @EmilyGorcensk
> We l when I drive through the UAE on my way from Charlottesvil e to Roanoke 'll be sure to odge the same comp aint. tw tter com/PrisonPlanet/s

5 33 PM 25 Mar 2017

302 Retweets **823** Likes

43 302 823

Javier Eduardo @energ za mx · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
how did they find out her gender?

Rich @corderoph678 · 5 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I m not trying to start any beef 'm just curious . but. why do you care what she comp a ns about?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You just described yourself.

> **Irvine Welsh** @ry neWelsh
> Confirmat on that the sad wanker making a cunt of himself ma jority seem to be massively disenfranchised by the DM system twitter com/prisonplanet/s.

5 27 PM 25 Mar 2017

163 Retweets **878** Likes

33 163 878

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHke y1 25 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Were it not for Paul, I wouldn t know who s And curious y I st l don't know who that guy is

1 1 1

fleeto #FBPE @fawfandans 26 Mar 2017

That s because you're n Kentucky and he's an author

1 7

Kate Thomas @kate Tho mas25 25 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

lord have mercy people are so moronic.

13

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More white people are killed by police than black people despite whites committing less violent crimes.
da lywire.com/news/7264/5-st ...
twitter com/1 punny oem/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:24 PM - 25 Mar 2017

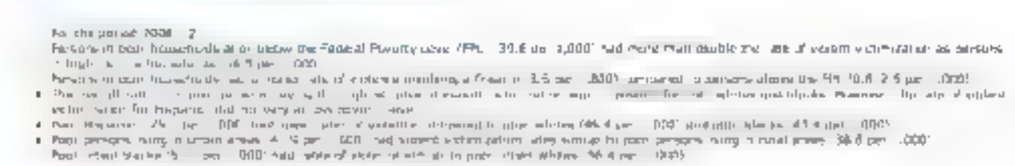
962 Retweets **2,004** Likes

96 962 2.0K

Yas The World Turns @vastrebyansky · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Among poor people, whites commit slightly more crimes than blacks.



8 5 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Mar 2017

I didn't say "among poor people," herp derp

[illegible] terms

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

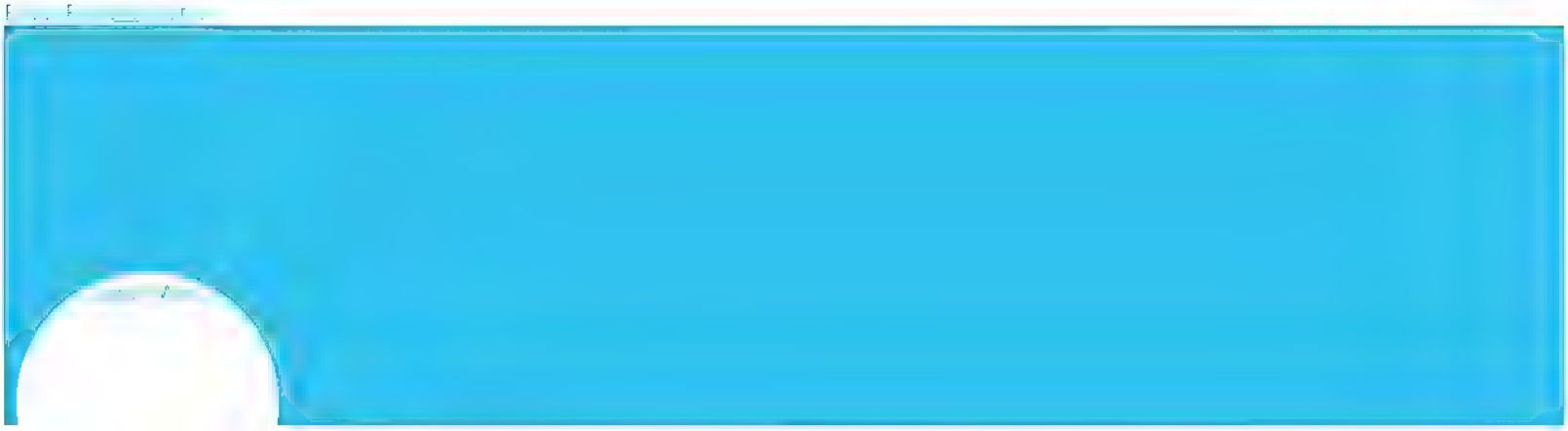
Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Promote this Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] Promote this Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible] Promote this Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile tariffs for the countries

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile tariffs for the countries

Close

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for the countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

Whoever he is, his massive face is going on t shirts soon given that he triggers you all so much

https://twitter.com/...

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable
5:28 PM - 25 Mar 2017

- 202 Retweet
- 1,035 Like

82 replies 202 retweets 1,035 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 Kate Thomas.. Kate_Thomas325
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

hahahahahahaha those shirts will sell too

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 3 Liked 3

2. FreeSpeech .. JonnyClearwater
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Kate_Thomas325 PrisonPlanet

Sold some so far

1 reply 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 3 Liked 3

3 Kate Thomas.. Kate_Thomas325
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to JonnyClearwater PrisonPlanet

sold one more

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

4. FreeSpeech .. JonnyClearwater
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Kate_Thomas325 PrisonPlanet

Yay Thank you I so thrilled he gave me permission to make it

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5 Kate Thomas... @Kate_Thomas325 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JonnyClearwater @PrisonPlanet

thats awesome!!! My teenager will want one now too

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

6. FreeSpeech ... @JonnyClearwater ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Kate_Thomas325 @PrisonPlanet

I made them to raise money for my teenager He's a programmer and needs to hire an artist for his game

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7 Kate Thomas... @Kate_Thomas325 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JonnyClearwater @PrisonPlanet

ah! thats a great idea! My teen is learning how to program too Shes not that good,lol

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. FreeSpeech ... @JonnyClearwater ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Kate_Thomas325 @PrisonPlanet

Mine actually is He's been coding since he was 9 Already released 3 games He's making his first VR game now

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

9 [illegible]

2. New conversation

1 Knotty... · hongkongpoowee ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

id like a Paul t shirt with conservatories are the new counter culture written on it. That'll show them

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Forever Humble PDX... · 4EverHumb1ePDX · ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @hongkongpoowee @PrisonPlanet

Ask and you shall receive: https://twitter.com/...

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Knotty... · hongkongpoowee ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @4EverHumb1ePDX @PrisonPlanet

where's the bit about conservatories though?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Forever Humble PDX... · 4EverHumb1ePDX · ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @hongkongpoowee @PrisonPlanet

It's supposed to be obvious Besides that much wording looked lousy I tested it

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Knotty... · hongkongpoowee ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @4EverHumb1ePDX @PrisonPlanet

I'm sorry but if there's nothing about conservatories on it then I'm not interested

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Forever Humble PDX... · 4EverHumb1ePDX · ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @hongkongpoowee @PrisonPlanet

Lol No worries But people know

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 Knotty... hongkongpoowee ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to 4EverHumb1ePDX PrisonPlanet

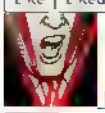
not everywhere they don't. We need to spread the word about conservatories

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



8 Forever Humble PDX... 4EverHumb1ePDX ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to hongkongpoowee PrisonPlanet

Kek Kek Kek Kek[illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

3 New conversation

1 FreeSpeech ... JonnyClearwater ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to BradenHunt PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

2 Tony Perkis... TonyPerkisjr ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to JonnyClearwater BradenHunt and [illegible]

you're the man! Been to busy but I saved the site. I'll buy later today

3 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

3 FreeSpeech ... JonnyClearwater ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TonyPerkisjr BradenHunt PrisonPlanet

Thanks Just trying to help my son raise money to hire an artist for his video game

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

4. Tony Perkis [illegible] @TonyPerkisJr [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JonnyClearwater @BradenHunt @PrisonPlanet

wow get out. Awesome man. Impressive. What kind?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5. FreeSpeech [illegible] @JonnyClearwater [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TonyPerkisJr @PrisonPlanet

This time it's VR for #OculusRift He already has two 2d games on Steam Need to hire a modeler/animator 4 this 1

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

6. Tony Perkis [illegible] @TonyPerkisJr [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JonnyClearwater @PrisonPlanet

wow man good for you. Should be proud. Sounds like ya raised a smart kid. I know that stuff is tough

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7. FreeSpeech [illegible] @JonnyClearwater [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TonyPerkisJr @PrisonPlanet

Super proud for sure

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

marcelo @Marcelo11[illegible] · 25 Mar 2017

do you real y s t n your m m's basement searching the web trying to find a tedious ink of why we should be worried?

7 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No, my girlfriend alerted me to the story so I posted it, because that's kind of what I do is post news. Satisfied?

5:18 PM · 25 Mar 2017

14 Retweets **142** [illegible]kes

13 14 142

marcelo @Marcelo11[illegible] · 25 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

your ghoul mate, try ng to st r moral pan c Serious quest on are you nterested n report ng terrorism?

1

Alice @Al ce72850 · 25 Mar 2017

[illegible]r part of the problem Facts are facts, ke t or not How much terrorism d d u have b4 mass nvasion??

2 3

nurfhurder @[illegible]sharp83 · 25 Mar 2017

Wel we had th s l tt e prob em where Americans kept giving r sh terrorists money to buy bombs for qu te a wh e

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise Mensch & Chris Hayes stupidly try to argue that Islam is tolerant of other religions & cultures....get owned in a hurry.

2:45 PM - 25 Mar 2017

3,930 Retweets **6,559** Likes

733 3.9K 6.6K

Muh Hockey @tEhpWner4r · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to

Louise Mensch pointed the finger at Russia for the London attacks. She's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Whistleblower Says NSA Spied On Congress, The Supreme Court And Trump

2:39 PM - 25 Mar 2017

2,447 Retweets **3,146** Likes

140 2.4K 3.1K

TrumpanzeeWrangler @TweeterTro... · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to

added "oversight so that

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2017

80% of private messages. "You're a hero who is saving humanity."

20% "You're a Nazi/racist I am going to kill you/kill yourself"

307 632 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a shame because I used to get good news tips but now it's mostly hysterical people on either side.

2:23 PM - 25 Mar 2017

92 Retweets **542** Likes

65 92 542

Tragic Entertainment @Tragic_Ent · 27 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The path of the righteous man is beset on all sides by the inequities of the selfish and the tyranny of evil men

• • somethin'shiny @LMkOTCH · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's just more work.. be strong a protective hedge is prayed for you!!

2

Forever Humble PDX @4EverHumblePDX · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Proud 80%er

Just made a canvas print of you on teespring

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

80% of private messages: "You're a hero who is saving humanity."

20%: "You're a Nazi/racist I am going to kill you/kill yourself".

2:19 PM - 25 Mar 2017

632 Retweets **2,998** Likes

307 632 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

People are seriously messed up and it seems to be getting worse

95 162 1.0K

Full of Heck @thatwhitebeener · 25 Mar 2017

check out this post that was on my timeline

> Their very existence as popular political philosophies is a result of a broken education system.
>
> They should not be treated as legitimate.
>
> They should not be accommodated in political spaces

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Decline/Accept.

> Kill yourself you whiney little nazi chump
>
> Racist fuckint white trash turd
>
> Go tell alex jones to take his medicine and stkp crying
>
> Republicans run the show now, why is he still talking about obama and hillary
>
> Because hes a racist idiot that refuses to admit his own party had gone up in flames thanks to mr Drunkp
>
> Kill yourself. thats the onlv wav

2:15 PM - 25 Mar 2017

218 Retweets **1,024** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 25 Mar 2017

80% of private messages. "You re a hero who is sav ng human ty "

20% "You're a Nazi/rac st am go ng to ki you/ki l yourse f"

307 632 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

People are seriously messed up and it seems to be getting worse.

2 20 PM 25 Mar 2017

162 Retweets **1,008** Likes

95 162 1 0K

Full of Heck @t atwh tebeener 25 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

check out this post that was on my time ine

> Their very existence as popular political philosophies is a result of a broken education system.
>
> They should not be treated as legitimate.
>
> They should not be accommodated in political spaces.
>
> They should be adamantly obstructed until they are drowned out and the damage they cause becomes minimal.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Help this poor pup that was beaten & left for dead by vile thugs. Info at instagram.com/p/BSDSPv7gy3f/ ...

12:30 PM - 25 Mar 2017

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why on earth are you ranting about politics on a thread about a sick puppy?

12:55 PM - 25 Mar 2017

17 Retweets **165** Likes

7 17 165

Deplorable Lady Vet @me an e sn1979 · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
@mm 6279 @StevenM11572209 They can only get the right answer f the wrong question s asked

1

Trumpocrats @Tr mpo rats · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
when the eft hears us on the right talk about donating and helping they get tr ggered because of projection

36

mafck @AnotherGamer130 · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
Because it's a menta illness.

Gregory Sean Parks @GregorySean8 · 25 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have [illegible] Log in

Aunt Olive @He pf[illegible]O ve 25 Mar 201 7

Maybe that's because angry react onar es have a ot of time on their hands to watch video c ips, Paul dear

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

No it's because leftists are incredibly lazy & can't be bothered to go through the laborious process of making videos.

1[illegible] PM 25 Mar 201 7

18 Retweets **66** [illegible]kes

12 18 66

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 25 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Yeah leftists actua ly spend time sourcing and fact checking. It's exhaust ng I know but it also he ps you

2

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 27 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Tel me who are the fact checkers at Prison P anet?

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 25 Mar 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

103 766 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donate at
joshandhiscr tters org/#!donate/cihc

12:35 PM - 25 Mar 2017

147 Retweets **339** Likes

26 147 339

Angelus caelis @cae sange us · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
Who does that? 🔴🔴🔴

Edward3H @HefternEd · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
Every pol ce patro group n areas of PEACE should have at least one large dog

BraveheartForTrump @AmericanMom007 · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
Pau both l nks fai

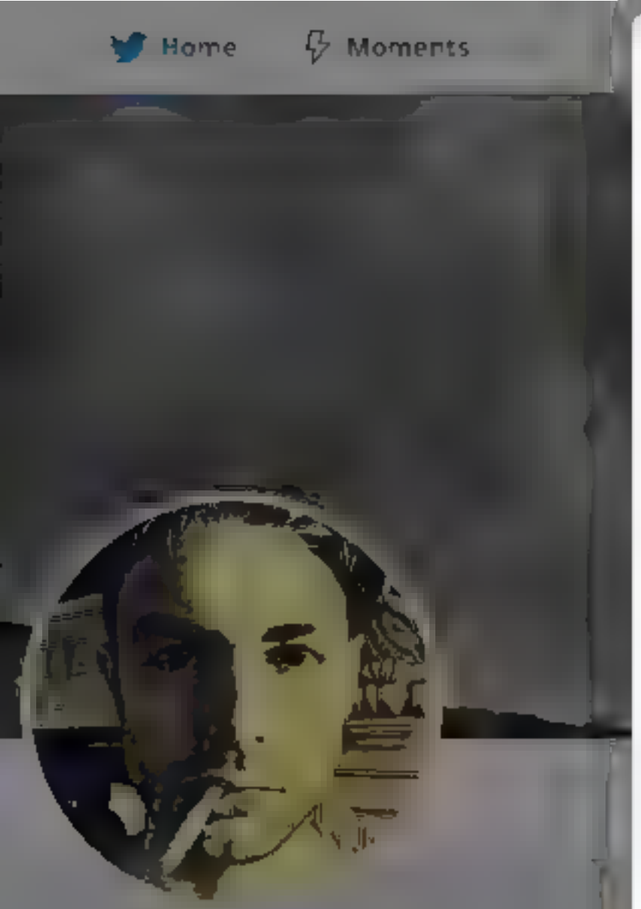
1

PattyS. @PattySD51 · 26 Mar 2017
Replying to
Just donated for th s l ttle cut e! P ease keep us updated!

Log in

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 25 Mar 201 7

Search for ANY left st sacred cow on YouTube (femin sm, BLM etc) and the top results are always t being dec mated

33 349 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

That's why they're being forced to move towards censorship.

12 08 PM · 25 Mar 2017

133 Retweets **576** Likes

19 133 576

Linda @L nda_on11 · 25 Mar ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Any news on Liverpoo exp os on?

1 1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 25 Mar 2017

24 n jured 1 serious Hard to get accurate nfo about t atm RT (Russ a Today) has an art c e on it

1 2

Linda @L nda_on11 · 25 Mar ·017

Thank you ll search f find ll send report

2

Linda @L nda_on11 · 25 Mar ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] D.d you experience abusive Ant. Trump Tro.ls during 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain's Mainstream Media Blames 'Racism' for Westminster Attack

12:09 PM - 25 Mar 2017

733 Retweets **1,057** Likes

242 733 1.1K

Ben Von Cronos @benvoncronos · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to

evil propaganda. Wait until Media is hit. They will start telling the truth.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Search for ANY leftist sacred cow on YouTube (feminism, BLM etc) and the top results are always it being decimated.

12:08 PM - 25 Mar 2017

349 Retweets **1,273** Likes

33 349 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's why they're being forced to move towards censorship

19 133 576

Linda @Lindajon11 · 25 Mar 2017

@GodlessNZ Any news on Liverpool explosion?

1 1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 25 Mar 2017

24 injured 1 serious Hard to get accurate info about tatm RT (Russia Today) has an article on it

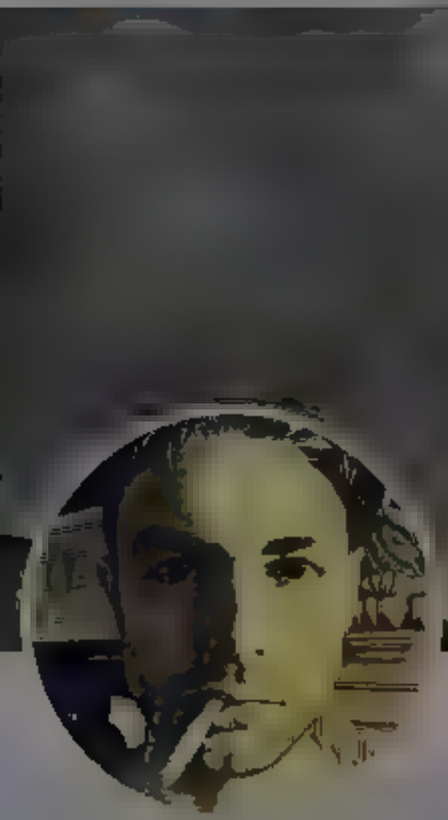
1 2

Linda @Lindajon11 · 25 Mar 2017

Thank you I'll search & find I'll send report

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

As someone who has an opinion that is anything other than regressive far left, you're on the "extremists" list.
youtu.be com/watch?v=7bnQra.

> **Blaire White** ✓ @MsB a reWh te
> Youtube demonet zed one of my videos The tags aren't graphic or anyth ng Oh we·l, hope th s doesn't happen to any more
> [[[

11 53 AM 25 Mar 2017

305 Retweets **741** Likes

54 305 741

Deplorable Resistor @Dep rb eRzistr 25 Mar 2017
Repy ng to
that's good stuff right there

Zadok-7 @zadok_7 25 Mar 2017
Repy ng to
"The Lord Knoweth The Way Of The Righteous (Those Who Do What Is "Right") But The Way Of The "Ungodly" Shal Per sh"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Collectively, YouTubers have more influence over young people than the establishment media. They're panicking.

12:05 PM - 25 Mar 2017

664 Retweets **1,701** Likes

69 664 17K

RiddleMeThis @TRiddleMeThis · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Time to build alternate networks and search engines. Who wants to build "OurTube?"
1 3 7

Steve @SteveJake · 25 Mar 2017
What's the hold up? You all have the resources to make this happen
1 2

RiddleMeThis @TRiddleMeThis · 25 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

100% you lost, accept it. 😆

11:20 AM - 5 Mar 2017

742 Retweets **2,523** Likes

135 742 2.5K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to

Stop Musl m nvasion and cr me by taking back our sovereignty

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

580 2.1K 3.0K

KEEM @KEEMSTAR · 25 Mar 2017

Great video. You will be at 1 mil subs in the next 60 days man!

5 30 351

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks man, appreciate it. Love your channel.

11:58 AM · 25 Mar 2017

20 Retweets **193** Likes

13 20 193

Ranting Monkey @Ranting_Monkey · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

PJW and Keem working together, An unholy union can support.

1 1 5

Alt Left @ExposerRighty · 26 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ooo friends

Liberty Man @antiglobalist17 · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

love you

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THE BONE BROTH!

9:58 AM - 25 Mar 2017

115 Retweets **368** Likes

39 115 368

Belleartiste @bel eart ste · 25 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
with A ex apo ogy he now appears by Globa ists & eftists as a frau d Sad

Weird Chick @WyrdChyk · 25 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Perfect for washing down Pizzagate apolog es

2

Sarah G @Sarah15abs · 25 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
N ce ed ting ob Pau mmm tastes l ke ovaltene Even though he

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the left has shifted the Overton window so much that PewDiePie is a 'far-right extremist', hysteria reigns.

6:23 AM - 25 Mar 2017

461 Retweets **1,172** Likes

50 461 1.2K

iciclejane @asparrow9 · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
Hey Paul, can you tell me why Alex Jones apologized for covering
?

1 1

MaynardKeynes @maynardkeynes4 · 25 Mar 2017
Because its just a bunch of slanderous lies?

1

iciclejane @asparrow9 · 25 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Poor See me after class

This Tweet is unavailable

29 132 564

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Update: He deleted the tweet.

6:40 AM - 25 Mar 2017

62 Retweets **485** Likes

36 62 485

hass @johnhassard · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
got him

JOEL @joeseph8 · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to
This one?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is wrong with you people? You're so obsessed with my private life. It's kind of creepy. You need to get out of your Mom's basement more.

TechnicallyRon @TechnicallyRon
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Two m les? So brave You are a hero. You've been by Westminster too? My God a real man of the peop e

6:08 AM - 25 Mar 2017

301 Retweets **1,677** Likes

114 301 1.7K

Robert Brown @RdTrebo · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
a private life that consists of sitting in your bedroom sending b goted tweets wh le jerk ng off 20 times a day?

Shaun Murray @BestWebEngl sh · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
His profile says it a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Really? So that'll be why polls routinely show shocking levels of support for terrorism? Are they "trolls" too? ...4-presscan-0-50 pagely netdna-can.com/wp-content/upl

Karim Jovian @K ovian

Rep ng to @Pr sonP a net

you do rea ize trol s were watching that stream too right? Does t not occur to you trol s come in a l forms?

6 C 4 AM 5 Mar 2017

202 Retweets **696** Likes

32 202 696

Karim Jovian @Kjovian 5 Mar 2017

Rep ng to [illegible]

and that po l is from 2006 Plus f 'm not m staken h gh amounts say terrorism is wrong in that po l

2 3 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Mar 2017

Here s a po l from 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope you sound the alarm about what happens to trans people in Islamic countries. I'd suggest it's a bigger threat than "Republicans".

> **Emily G, Cville.** @EmilyGorcensk.
> I m only hysterica becausw you ST LL haven't bought me my tickets to Ma mö twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

6:12 AM - 25 Mar 2017

493 Retweets **1,429** Likes

56 493 1.4K

Blairo Travis47 @b cus dic .s · 25 Mar 2017

Reply ng to @P

I watched a new report from loca station n Kabu reporting n Saudi Arabia where gays were tossed from bu.ldings

1

diane Borkowski @d eb1948 · 25 Mar 2017

Reply ng to @P

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? So that'll be why I warned people that they were being unfair to this very woman? twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

Poor. See me after class.
twitter com/iyad_elbaghdad .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 C2 AM - 5 Mar 2017

132 Retweets **564** Likes

29 132 564

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to @P
Update He de eted the tweet

36 62 485

hass @john hassard · 25 Mar 2017
got h m

KD Aalam @kha dAa am · 25 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

Apology please.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

To be fair, there's footage of the Muslim woman on her phone who currently features in a million memes actually helping victims

6:02 AM - 25 Mar 2017

20 Retweets **46** Likes

3 20 46

Bruce @BruceInSeattle · 25 Mar 2017

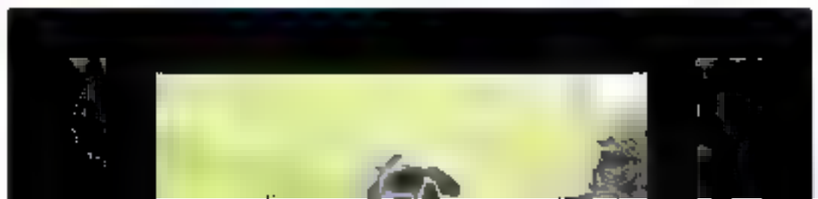
Replying to [illegible]

you'll get an apology from the coonies when pigs fly

2

oipaT @SayNoToKebab · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are no jokes on Twitter. I've been crucified by the left for jokes a million times, so no you don't get that privilege either.

> **Quinn Cummings** ✓ @quinncy
> What delights me about the tro ls currently be ng outraged over my joke is them not recogn z ng th s s the r G ant Todd er's own words twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

6:00 AM · 25 Mar 2017

216 Retweets **892** Likes

39 216 892

Bex @Becky500 · 25 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
wa t, she has jokes?
1 15

LB #TRUTH @LaoNa · 25 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
In a sick, corrupt system the truth teller s always demonized You stay

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Kendrick Lamar cal ed Trump a "chump" Incredibly edgy & bold Putting h s whole career on the l ne Oh wait usatoday com/story/ ife/ent

102 1 0K 5 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You are becoming dangerously obsessed with me. It's getting a little weird.

5 58 AM · 5 Mar 2017

18 Retweets **150** Likes

64 18 150

bry @bryg y5117 · 25 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

he dangerously cucked you last t me man, just admit when you re wrong

1 1 254

Melville @NoNameCu t re · 25 Mar 2017

do you actual y bel eve that? mean do you REALLY th nk pau got "owned" in that video? that video was embarrasing

2 3

bry @bryg y5117 · 25 Mar 2017

yeah he d d, Pau was debunked in the main po nts he mad

1 16

Melville @NoNameCu t re · 25 Mar 2017

how many books have you read on the subject tho, just curious

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"100 million died in the gulags and lefties all over the world turned a blind eye; now you say one nice thing about Putin & you're toast."

5:44 AM - 25 Mar 2017

1,420 Retweets **3,785** L kes

154 1.4K 3.8K

STREEKI @STREEKI · 26 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Lefty too stupid to real se they n league genocide!

1 1 1

RalphyBoy @Ra ph y Boy USA · 25 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The eft has "reset" the cold war again
They do that everytime
Win lose or draw the eft ALWAYS goes extreme

Disco™ @therealD sco5B · 25 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

behavior "receiving quite a number of packages" and "working a lot in their garage" because she didn't want to "do any kind of racial profiling."

30 520 954

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Numerous different accounts that this happened. Stop lying to your (admittedly sparse) audience.

8:00 PM · 24 Mar 2017

37 Retweets **91** Likes

4 37 91

JaKe @zaphraud · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the name [illegible] tells you all you need to know. They're liars with an agenda.

4

Rob @Rob84525953 · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Does [illegible] own gawker yet? 🐸🐸

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MY LAST EVER YOUTUBE VIDEO?

11 PM - 24 Mar 2017

2,094 Retweets **2,976** Likes

580 2.1K 3.0K

KEEM @KEEMSTAR · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to

Great video. You will be at 1 mil subs in the next 60 days man

5 30 351

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Mar 2017

Thanks man, appreciate it. Love your channel

13 20 193

eMathole Ezinyathi @MatholeEzinyat · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to

Is this [illegible] any good alternative?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your favorite YouTube channels could be about to disappear.

5:10 PM - 24 Mar 2017

867 Retweets **1,202** Likes

144 867 1.2K

Mathew Lengyel @MathewLengye · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to

I really don't th nk they wil do that to u crowder a ,ones, t. Sotomayor because u guys br ng in huge traffic.

1

Mathew Lengyel @MathewLengye · 24 Mar 2017

& f they do, u guys ,ust need to pool yur co lective reasources & start TruthTube for al conservative voices!

Aaron Dennis @Based Author · 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Enemy of our civilization."

Andrew Neal - only honest journalist on the BBC.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> Hairs on the back of my neck stood up

3:37 PM - 24 Mar 2017

821 Retweets **1,669** Likes

65 821 1.7K

Bill Hickman @Robert?288 · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to
I wish Andrew Nei was on Twitter. Is he?

2

Sam McKillen @SOLAT[M · 24 Mar 2017
Yes >

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pointless 'feel good' sentimentality that will do nothing to stop future carnage.

12:24 PM - 24 Mar 2017

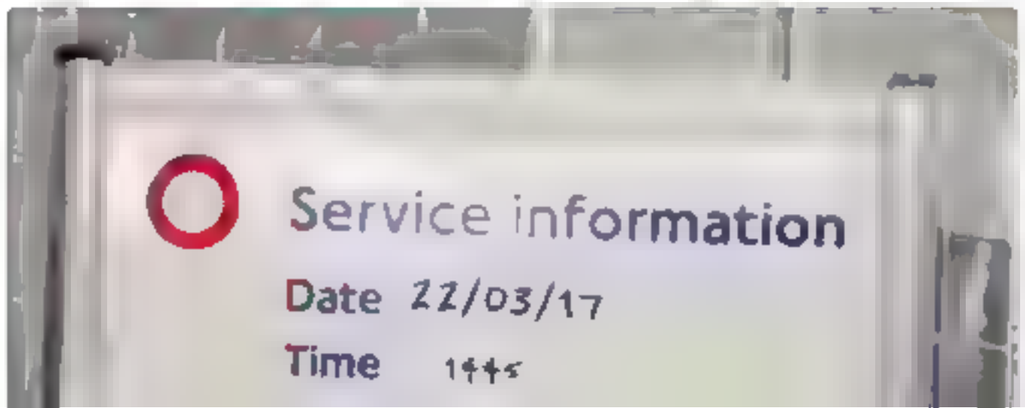
349 Retweets **805** Likes

98 349 805

simulacra deorum @dogtaforlore · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

response



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

conspiracy theories about Hillary Clinton's health during the 2016 election, Paul Joseph Watson argued that it was time to "acknowledge that Islam is not a religion of peace and in serious need of reform".

224 1.2K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ambieJ. Regarding the text above, please retract immediately. Thank you.

8:59 AM · 4 Mar 2017

36 Retweets **107** Likes

12 36 107

Chinese Jake-out @JakeCambron · 4 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
guys who watch Infowars verbally and physically assault Muslims. How is that not inciting hatred?

16 10

Jozavelli @Jozave · 4 Mar 2017
source

1 18

Chinese Jake-out @JakeCambron · 4 Mar 2017
Pizzagate ring any bells? Also Alex Jones just challenged an old man to a fight over a parody

4 5

Jozavelli @Jozavelli · 4 Mar 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY HITLER!

10:00 AM - 24 Mar 2017

364 Retweets **974** Likes

106 364 974

MARK WILLIAM WALKER @_0vFeet1 · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The nvader Moslems m ght have someth ng to say about that.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

conspiracy theories about Hillary Clinton's health during the 2016 election, Paul Joseph Watson argued that it was time to "acknowledge that Islam is not a religion of peace and in serious need of reform".

224 1.2K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Muslim reformists like @MaajidNawaz have called for Islam to be reformed. Are they 'inciting hate' too?

8:57 AM - 4 Mar 2017

56 Retweets **209** Likes

18 56 209

Michael Wilson @MikeLondonthink · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not only has he been accused of inciting hate, but being 'racist' by white people?

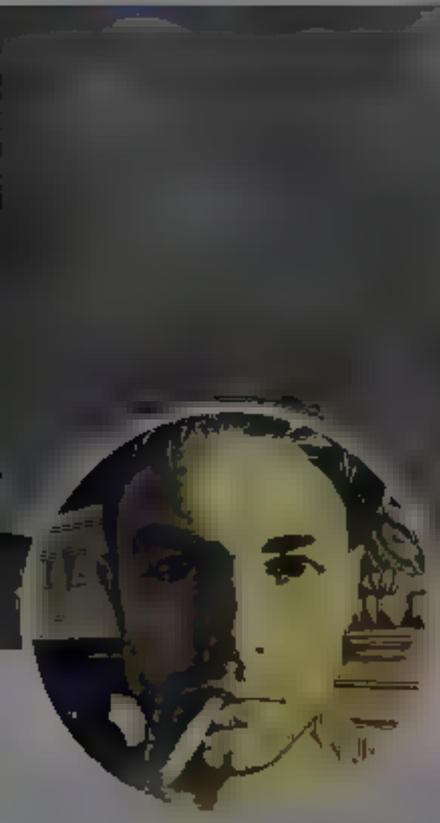
Da Masked Avenger @GamingRazor · 29 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @guard an - calling for reform in Islam is not 'inciting hate' against Muslims. This is a baseless smear. Please retract immediately.

> British writers on US "alt right" websites used the attack to incite hatred against Muslims. In a video on InfoWars, a site that published conspiracy theories about Hillary Clinton's health during the 2016 election, Paul Joseph Watson argued that it was time to "acknowledge that Islam is not a religion of peace and in serious need of reform".

8:56 AM · 24 Mar 2017

1,152 Retweets **2,426** Likes

224 1.2K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to
Muslim reformists like have called for Islam to be reformed Are they 'inciting hate' too?

18 56 209

Michael Wilson @MikeLondonth nk · 25 Mar 2017
Not only has he been accused of inciting hate, but being 'racist' by white people?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Major ISP Sky is blocking a website that is critical of Islam as "hate".

www.thereligionofpeace.com has been blocked by Sky Broadband Shield, which lets you choose the websites that can be seen in your home

If you'd ike to access this website now, you can add it to your allowed ist or change your age rating on your Sky Broadband Shield settings page Otherwise you can close this window and continue browsing other websites.

Change your settings

The site was blocked because it matched the following categories

- Weapons, Violence, Gore and Hate

Report th s site if you think this category is incorrect

Sky Broadband Shield doesn't g ve us access to what you

8 18 AM · 4 Mar 2017

613 Retweets **853** Likes

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"All Muslims are responsible for terrorism"
= racist.

'All white men are responsible for murders'
= progressive.

quinn cummings
@qu nncy

I call for a complete and total shutdown of white men traveling until we can figure out what the hell is going on.

Dashiell Bennett @dashbot

A white supremacist drove from Maryland to New York to murder a random black man in Midtown last night nydailynews.com/new-york/manha...

22 03,2017, 4 55 pm

2,844 RETWEETS **3,291** LIKES

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

The same leftists who accused me of exploiting the London attack for talking about it are exploiting this murder.

8:29 AM - 24 Mar 2017

400 Retweets **1,088** Likes

84 400 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

‘Hunt & Kill All White Women’ Facebook Post Deemed Not Hate Speech - infowars.com/hunt-kill-al[illegible]- …

7:11 AM - 24 Mar 2017

[illegible]Twitter [illegible]erms

[illegible]Policy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you have an excuse for this yet, leftists?

7:30 AM - 24 Mar 2017

1,238 Retweets **1,858** Likes

141 1.2K ♡ 1.9K

Trump Wrong World @trumpwrongworld · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the left can t understand that the interbred mus ims are ncompatib e with western values Deport them al[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lefty who lives in whitest area of UK with no Muslims "You're scared of Muslims"

Me: Moves to London around the corner from a mosque

85 593 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Also, I never leave my apartment yet have somehow managed to visit 12 different countries in the last 5 years.

6:34 AM - 24 Mar 2017

157 Retweets **937** Likes

66 157 937

Wanda Miller @wanda[illegible]58 · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
eh, who cares when you leave, it's your business and no one else's

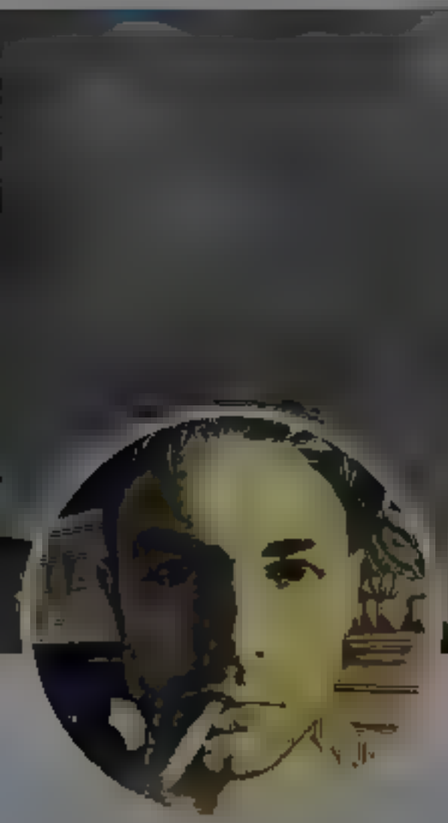
chareth cutestory @sporter · 25 Mar 2017
Remote Access
Replying to @P[illegible]
Awww you are a brave boy

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge[illegible] · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Hey maybe you use astral projection LOL
3

Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was actually 2 miles from the scene when it happened and may even have been there on another day, but thanks for your contribution. tw tter.com/hrtbps/status/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 11 AM 4 Mar 2017

409 Retweets **1,804** Likes

131 409 1 8K

TechnicallyRon @TechnicallyRon · 4 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Two m les? So brave You are a hero. You've been by Westminster too? My God a real man of the peop e

39 8 106

Adam @face23785 · 25 Mar 2017
what's your point? Should he have c a rvoyanced the attack and made sure he was r ght there?

1 3 36

Crispin @S rM ·stard · 26 Mar 2017
No, he shou dn't have mp ed that he in particu ar was somehow n potential danger

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New theater production; Goal is to "humanise the terrorist".

Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaand it's Sweden.

5:40 AM - 24 Mar 2017

1,404 Retweets **2,415** Likes

345 1.4K 2.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belgium's Interior Minister: A substantial portion of Muslims celebrate when terrorist attacks happen.

5:24 AM - 24 Mar 2017

1,486 Retweets **1,804** Likes

119 1.5K 1.8K

Pan Misio Beng @MisioBeng · 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing response for family of brave cop killed by terrorist. Over half a million already.

5:11 AM - 24 Mar 2017

517 Retweets **1,215** Likes

31 517 1.2K

Greg K. @netminder68 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

244 1.2K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacists are just right-wing social justice warriors. Their message is toxic. Stay away.

5:06 AM - 4 Mar 2017

363 Retweets **1,441** Likes

76 363 1.4K

Tuanta Quiro Maincay @TQM[illegible] · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
nope they are left wing, just a different spectrums

3 1

DaxisFireBrand Gaming or DFB Gaming @daxis_gam[illegible] · 26 Mar 2017
no they guy was right wing but as I always say he likely doesn't represent the majority

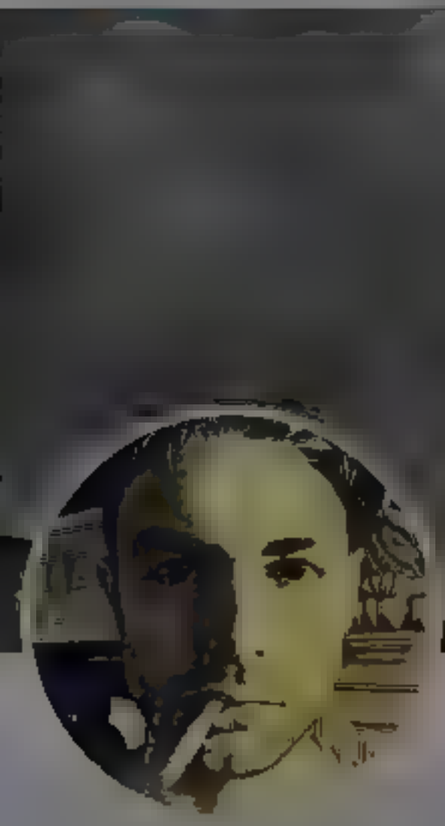
Doug Moore @DougMoore2017 · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to @F[illegible]
Too bad feminists try to lump you in that group after you OWN them each and every time

2 4 49

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right wing social justice warrior (white supremacist) murders innocent black man. Hope the bastard rots in jail.

5:03 AM - 24 Mar 2017

1,158 Retweets **3,049** Likes

244 1.2K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This post has the most upvotes (30k) on the Donald Reddit.

So remind me how we're all racists again?

Yesterday, Timothy Caughman was murdered by a white supremacist in New York. I think the front page needs to be reminded that we stand for the rights of all Americans regardless of race, and want his killer brought to justice!

5:01 AM - 24 Mar 2017

577 Retweets **1,587** Likes

54 577 1.6K

MicroMiniHands™ @JonCandyForAm · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to

um those were not actual Trump fans dear I'm a member and I voted for Hillary

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: 9 in 10 Gang Rapists In Sweden Have Foreign Origins

7:52 AM - 24 Mar 2017

946 Retweets **1,209** Likes

70 946 1.2K

© @ [illegible] 24 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

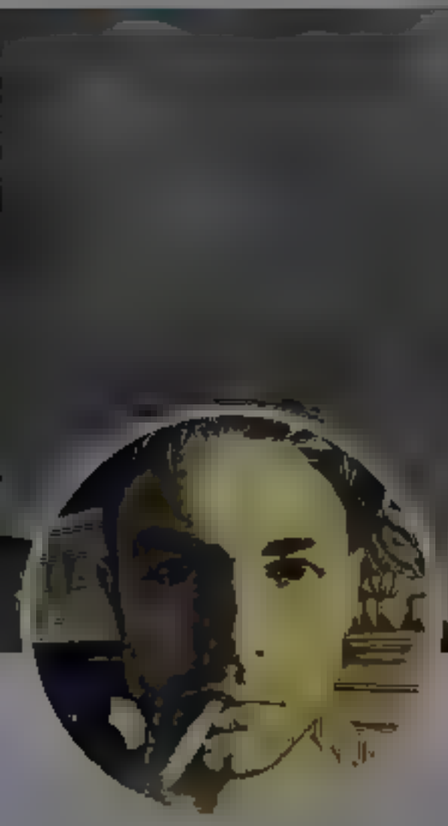
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

I'll happily pay a subscription fee to have regular customer service access to an actual Twitter employee.

4:56 AM - 24 Mar 2017

161 Retweets **481** Likes

60 161 481

DLNesara @DLHdy 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

London terrorist was radicalized after he lived in Luton & Birmingham. Imagine my shock.

6:08 PM - 24 Mar 2017

1,416 Retweets **2,593** Likes

141 1.4K 2.6K

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 24 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These names have something in common.
westyorksh re police uk/news/29-defend

4:48 AM - 24 Mar 2017

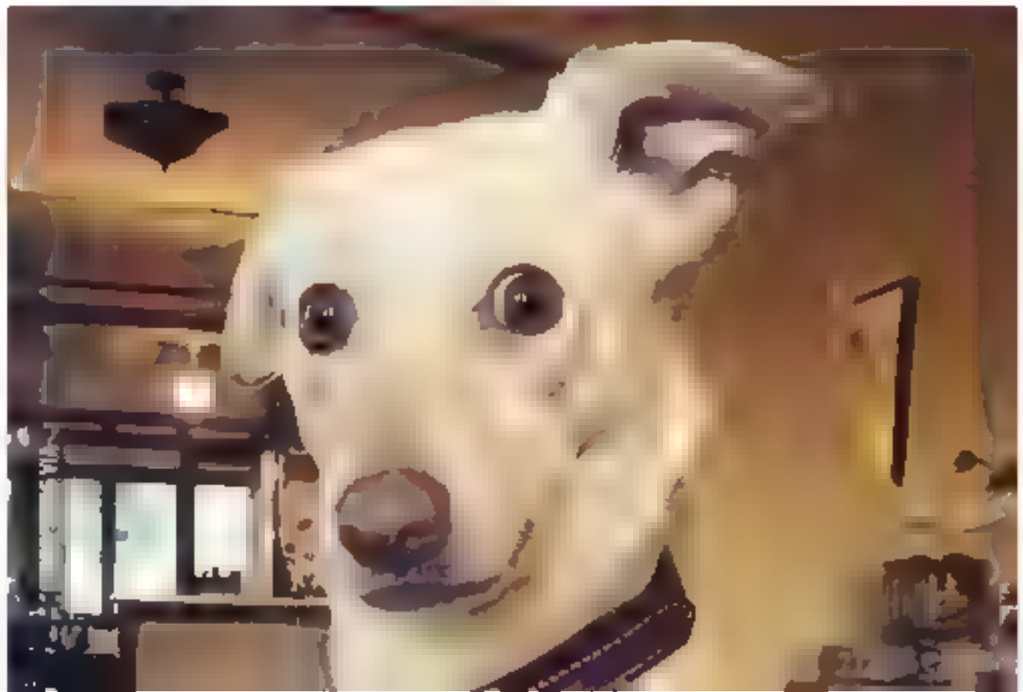
254 Retweets **458** Likes

63 254 458

PlatoSays @PlatoSays · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Did someone say bacon?



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right. Again.
foxnews com/politics/2017/ ..
@realDonaldTrump

4:32 PM - 2 s Mar 2017

3,387 Retweets **6,828** L kes

255 3.4K 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 23 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

SimonNRicketts @S mo NRicketts 23 Mar 2017
N ge Farage is 52 and from Kent So is the a leged Westm nster attacker When w l we tack e th s prob em of 52 year olds from Kent?

568 19K 35K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to

Last time I checked, Farage hadn't mowed down dozens of people in the name of jihad.

3 11 PM 2 Mar 2017

69 Retweets **224** Likes

24 69 224

Macclabour @Macclabour 23 Mar 2017
Repl ng to
And neither have the vast majority of Mos ems I rest my case

1 3

✨Trump ✨Girl ✨Forever ✨ @fttrbydragnf y 23 Mar 2017
The vast ma ority of terror st attacks are by Mus ims. rest my case

4 2 8

John Dougherty @ ohnDougherty8 24 Mar 2017
Got any evidence? Or are you resting your case on someth ng you just made up?

3 1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canada: "Liberals" pass blasphemy motion that will chill criticism of Islam.

Incredible times we're living in.

2:44 PM - 23 Mar 2017

1,437 Retweets **1,773** Likes

349 1.4K 1.8K

emma D @forno · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to

p s pls p s Canad an peop e fight this r d cu ous law! Revo t now! Why shou d u put up w th this! Why?th nk of ur k ds!

2 1 4

Nindanimwewebiz biinzo naawadaasoowidaabaane... · 26 Mar 2017

perhaps because it isn t a law You peop e would know that if you didn t just regurgitate rw idiocy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Monetization

Your video isn't being monetized because it contains content that might not be appropriate for advertising.

To monetize a video, your video content, metadata, and thumbnail must be advertiser-friendly.

108 676 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't even get any of the money, but it highlights the double standard once again.

1:42 PM - 23 Mar 2017

114 Retweets **624** Likes

28 114 624

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to
Funny, your avatar doesn't look at all like the guy in the video

1

Marinestjerne @marinestjerne · 24 Mar 2017
It does, it's just an old picture

1

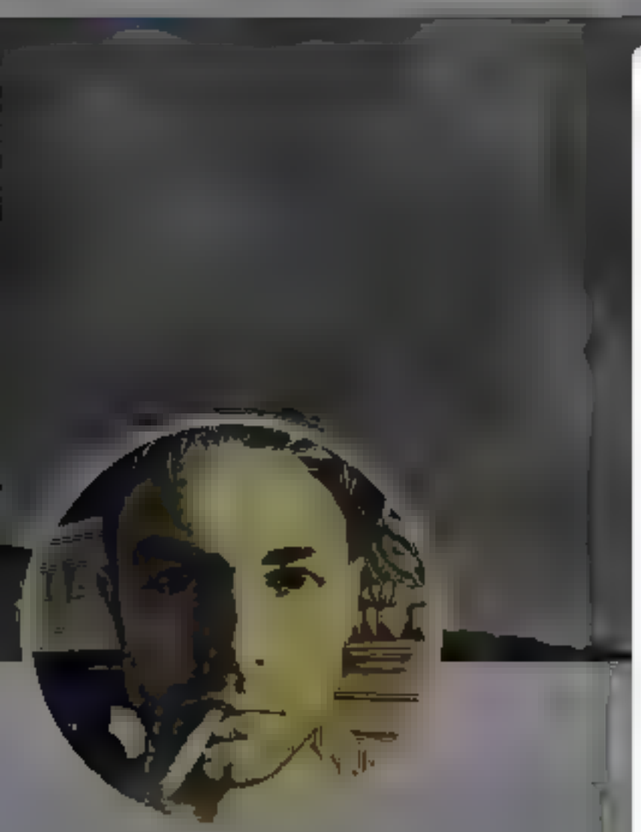
Enoch Root @Enoch_Root · 24 Mar 2017
Naw PJW looks like a 12 year old That avatar is filtered and photoshopped

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll carry on pointing out that Islamic terrorism is clearly a bigger threat than any other based on facts & reality. Thanks, mate.

> **Amna** @AGlasgowGir
> The weapon of choice s rre evant they st l did immense harm But being purposely obtuse is your thing so carry on, mate twitter.com/prisonp anet/s

1:01 PM - 23 Mar 2017

587 Retweets **1,822** Likes

93 587 1.8K

gouldina @gou d na · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to @P
It s not a bigger threat than gun ownership n the US as the stat stics show very clearly

1

laura schmidt @zanadu99 · 23 Mar 2017
bul sh t s am s the biggest threat to ife and freedom read the hadith and suras

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally everything? Including this?
twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s ...

> **joe mande** @ oeMande
> Rep ng to @Pr sonP a net
> lltera ly everything you tweet is a virtue s gnal to peop e with no rea v rtues
>
> 12 59 PM 23 Mar 2017

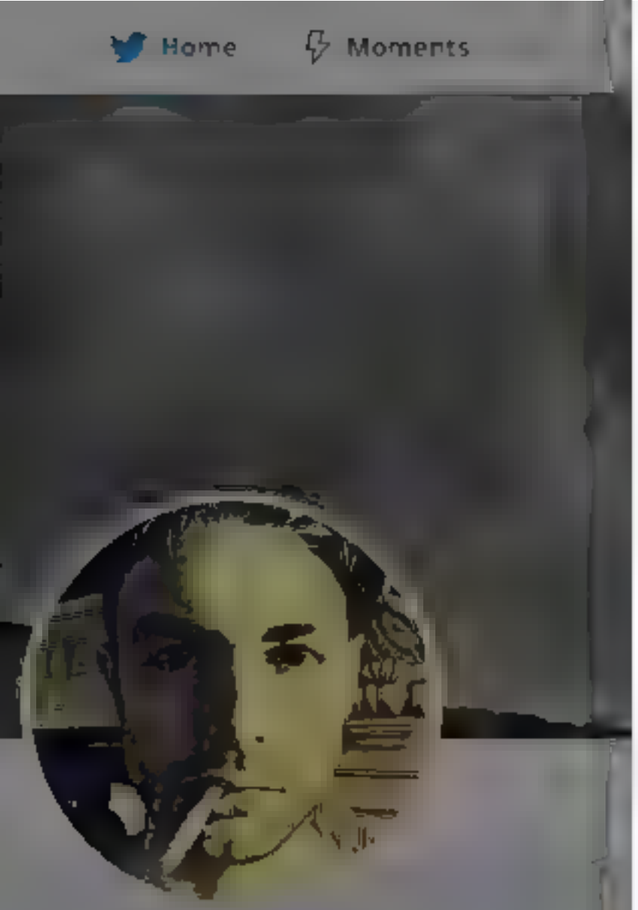
130 Retweets **548** Likes

34 130 548

ALL IN 4 TRUMP @qubrat1s 23 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
God B ess you for dea ing with these nuts ! 🎉🎉💦
1 13

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 23 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
It s always a good base in life Discuss things with "always" " lteral y"
1 1 3

Melody#Deplorable! @Me ody17134347 23 Mar 2017



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

This Tweet is unavailable

43 113 174

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@tariqnasheed

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We don't have Thomas Mairs mowing people down in cars nearly every month in a different European city.

> **Amna** @AGlasgowGir
> Yeah and so was Tomas Mair What the fuck s your po nt?
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

12 57 PM · Mar 2017

307 Retweets **1,065** Likes

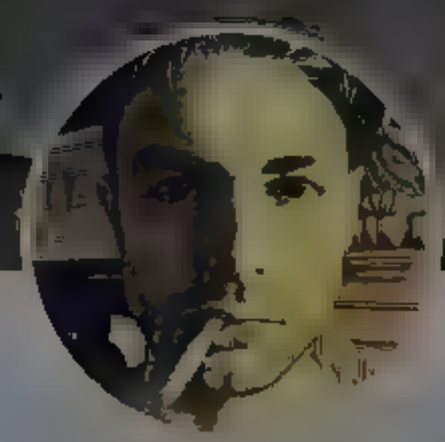
44 307 1 1K

De Mad Hoor @[illegible] 24 Mar 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
A G asgow Girl Dont make me laugh A Pakistani girl n G asgow more like Are a the Scots people born in Pak stan Pakistan

Karen @kaa wren 24 Mar 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
what about the kid last month n France ?

AndCouldHePlay @Ma 75red 23 Mar 2017

[illegible] Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Mowing down innocent people in a car is sickening.

> **Cass Lowe** @CassLowe
> People l ke th s using such a tragedy to feed their b gotry de usion and website c icks It's s cken ng Get back in your ma s basement
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

12:53 PM . s Mar 20 7

462 Retweets **1,604** Likes

83 462 1.6K

getaclue @m ckeyd1964 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
no, you Ibitards deflect real ty by accus ng peop e of tel ing the truth as bigotry S lence is consent oser!

SnorkyJr @Snork y 3 Ma 2017
Rep y ng to
I see Cass.owe has Chance The Rapper on his profi e who has ties to B ack Lives Matter who have ties to Soros

1 1 7

FrankieJ @Frank eJRMD 23 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nope. I'm saying Islam clearly has a violence problem. Watch the video, triggly puff.

> **Dan Rebellato** @DanRebellato
> This sorry dork is cross people are saying musl ms shou d not al be demonised In other words he thinks a l muslims should be demonised twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

12:54 PM - 23 Mar 2017

365 Retweets **1,442** Likes

80 365 1.4K

paco @etmebePaco 23 Mar 2017
Replying to

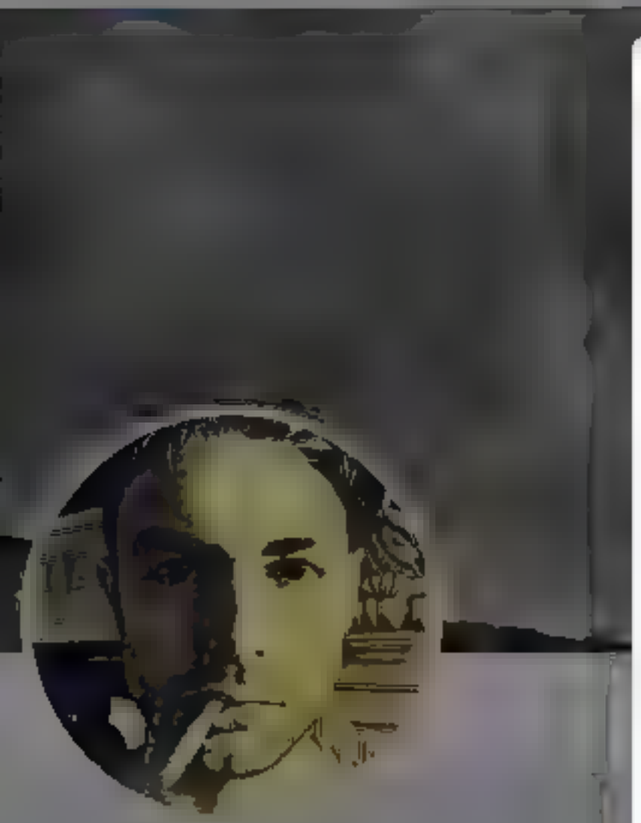
Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

2 6 13

A. Alhatlani #ISFP @ABOHA6 23 Mar 2017
Correct trans ation & ful contexts R required 2 exp c t Qur an Don t get t from anti Is am pp

6 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You got owned by your own viewers in the comments. 😂 Also, scripting and video editing skills are poor. Must try harder.

12:1[illegible] PM - 2[illegible] Mar 2017

12 Retweets **58** Likes

7 12 58

John Galt @[illegible] · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wow, qu te a barrage of tweets there, got a bit of an infatuation with PJW? 💕

1 4

Sverige @Sverige · Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You might want to spend a little time learning Eng ish t's a language

1

Charles Ryder @CaptnRyde · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

As opposed to you, Paul, who gets repeatedly owned by reality [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

intim dat on didn t work

Th s med a may ·onta n sens t ve materia [illegible] View

35 73 309

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He deleted his tweets and ran off to hide in his safe space.

1[illegible] 10 PM · 23 Mar 2017

48 Retweets **230** [illegible]kes

14 48 230

Charles Ryder @CapnRyder · [illegible] Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dude you never eave your house You send your mom out for toblerones and hair product.

Brads countdown... @Tankmanbrad · [illegible] Mar 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Th s is abt you being. ", says the liar thug, muz who ust threatened him w/vio ence multiTimes

Madgeroon1st @[illegible]andeefeck·ngda · [illegible] Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

frantical y trying to remove his SD card & battery from his mobi el

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "fake news" freak out is really just the media's horror at being forcefully challenged on their lies for the first time in history.

12:03 PM - 21 Mar 2017

1,553 Retweets **2,987** Likes

207 1.6K 3.0K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

address n Birm ngham

A l eight arrested on suspicion of

86 537 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Did any of the neighbors of the 7 arrested in Birmingham know they were 'preparing a terrorist act'. If so, did they consider reporting it?

11 25 AM 3 Mar 2017

326 Retweets **774** Likes

83 326 774

Soaraway @soaraway99 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Go read about the Birmingham 6 And reflect on your scare mongering

soñoliento [TeEm] @f meta snake 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
they d dn't want to come off as racist

James Lawrence @ ames a40964843 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
"Lone Wolf" my arse

Just Me @ oveGod1957 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Hide Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

East London and Birmingham. Some common thread there, can't quite put my finger on it.

arrested

A 39-year-old woman arrested in east London.

A 21-year-old woman and a 23-year-old man arrested in Birmingham.

A 26-year-old woman and three men aged 28, 27 and 26 years old were arrested at a separate address in Birmingham.

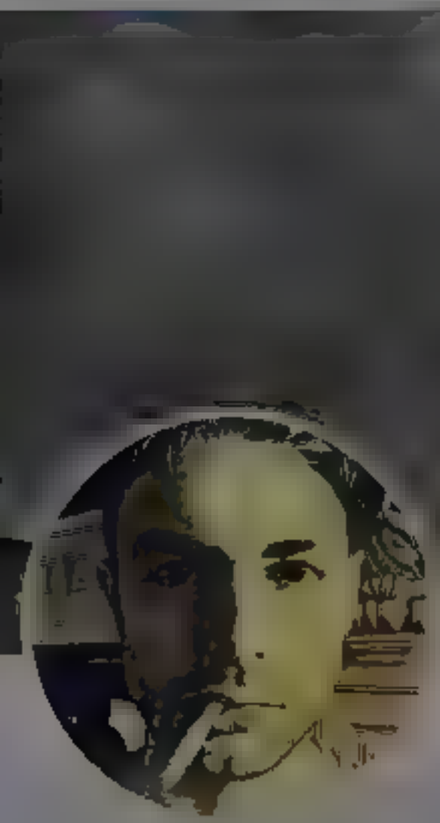
All seven above were detained overnight

An eighth person, a 58-year-old man, arrested this morning at a separate address in Birmingham

11:23 AM - 3 Mar 2017

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

FARAGE: Globalists Have Altered Britain For Next 100 Years

10 52 AM · 23 Mar 2017

609 Retweets **1,147** Likes

66 609 1 1K

James Boom @WASPMANTEA · 23 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
He's right.

1

Trumpeter Amy @amyschreiner99 · 23 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
so unfortunate !

1 2

Anita Balaski @AnitaBa·ask· · 23 Mar 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Paul Joseph Watson
Jus now

Imagine if Chr stians had carried out 20 terror attacks in France n the last 3 years a one in the name of Jesus.

Would the eft deny any nk to Christianity?

Would their main concern be about discovering why al these Chr stians are k lling peop e, or would the r main concern be about 'Christ anophobes' be ng unkind to Christians?

10 01 AM · Mar 2017

2,629 Retweets **4,653** L kes

208 2.6K 4.7K

Danielle St John @B rd es voice · 23 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how many abortion e n cs were shot up last year? How many gays were murdered? C hristians are terror sts

9 2

Oldredbeard13 @oldredbeard1[illegible] · 23 Mar 2017

s nce the 90 s there have been 11 casua ties of abortion providers by Christian extrem sts

2 2

Danielle St John @B rdies voice · 23 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood Liberal Luvvie Claims Trump May Have 'Set Up' London Terror Attack

10:44 AM - 23 Mar 2017

498 Retweets **775** Likes

372 498 775

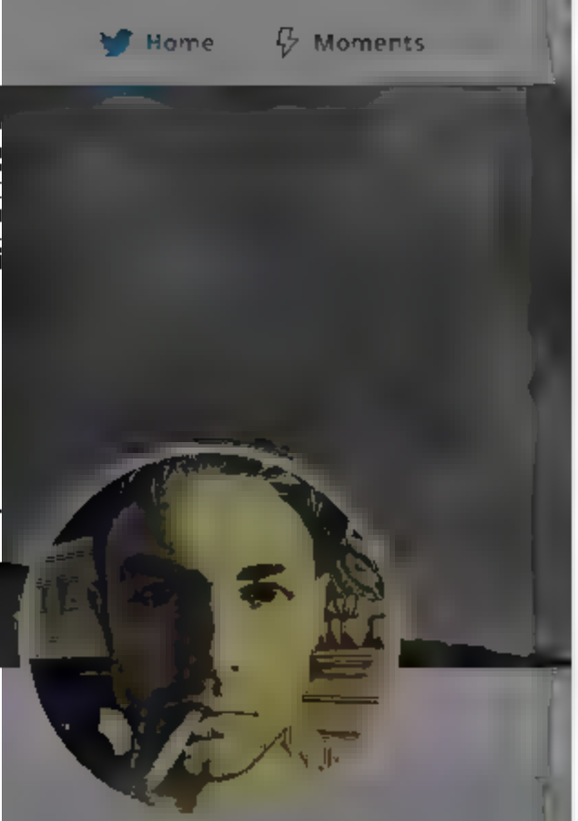
Jmsbiznes @noobabetrumper · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to
Not only it's more than they have their heads in the clouds, they are freaking crazy as hell!

1

bst @nocheapshots · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to
slander she is awful

BigDMario @BayPortsdad · 23 Mar 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

23/03 2017 4 14 pm

76 402 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also note how they deliberately don't show what he looks like, despite photos being widely available.

10 00 AM 23 Mar 2017

187 Retweets **801** Likes

32 187 801

David Eglin @d eg n 23 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
why does the co our of h s skin matter so much to you, Pau?

1 2

David Eglin @d eg n 23 Mar 2017
cou d t be that you've been peddl ng a "brown ppl are bad" rhetoric for ages now?

1 2

David Eglin @d eg n 23 Mar 2017
I guess my point is that, for me, what religion a murderous fuckhead c aims when he k ls people isn t mportant.

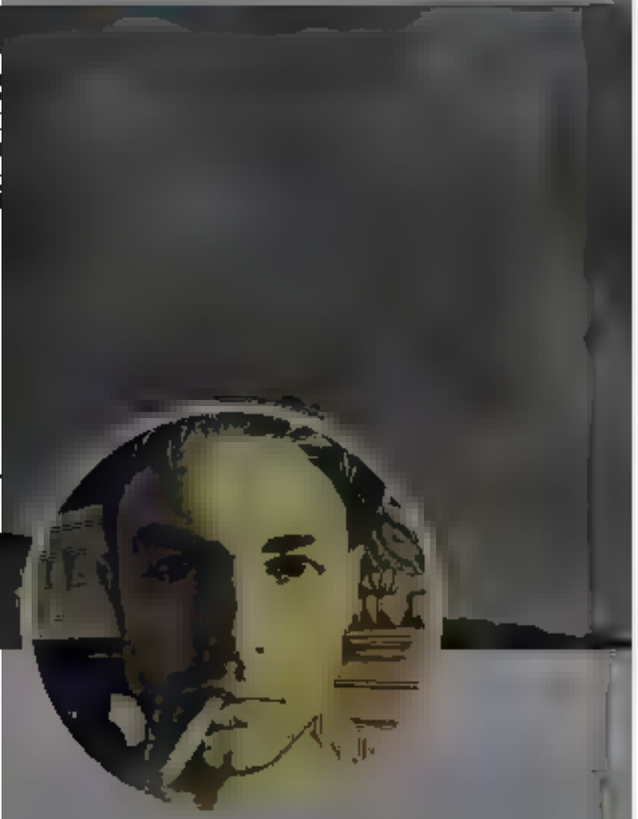
1

David Eglin @d eg n 23 Mar 2017
but a l you seem to be able to focus on s Islam It's l ke you have a fetish

1 2

Log in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Wes Streeting MP @wesstreeting · Mar 2017

You use a terrorist attack on our city to attack London s Mayor for your own po itica. gain. You're a d sgrace

19K 12K 26K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

He posted a link to a factual statement. How is this a "disgrace"?

9:20 AM · 23 Mar 2017

31 Retweets **143** Likes

29 31 143

ResistanceEndor @ResistanceEndor · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Crawl back to Infowars and edit stories about Beyonce being a lizard lesson who eats brains

Marcus Wilson @Marcus_Resist · Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Get outta here Nazi! The Brits don t need Jr's comments nor Brietfarts! They beat the Nazi menace a ready

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Somehow, I doubt a factor in his motivation was being "British".

What we know about the London attacker, a 52-year-old British man with previous convictions for violence cnn.it/2mwucHn

23.03.2017 4.14 pm

9:59 AM · Mar 2017

402 Retweets **1,260** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise Mensch blames Russia for the terror attack in London.

Surely this point it's a huge troll?

Louise Mensch
@LouiseMensch

Russia has been running Active Measures all over the EU involving Islamic extremists they train and fund. #BritishBorn #NotAnImmigrant

9:43 AM - 23 Mar 17

211 RETWEETS **236** LIKES

9:56 AM - 23 Mar 2017

691 Retweets **1,397** Likes

315 691 1.4K

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

610 944 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And this is why Islamic terrorism will keep happening in cities across Europe.

9:03 AM · 3 Mar 2017

378 Retweets **1,290** Likes

63 378 1.3K

adnilhoom @adnilhoom · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to
Is her name really "Theresa Obama May?"

4 9 71

LovingNarrowboat @sweetparadise40 · 24 Mar 2017
Theresa appeaser May

1

Tim. @Time to rise up · 24 Mar 2017
Replying to
classic rock and hard place scenario. They dont want islam intrusion but afraid of backlash if they put foot down

Tim. @Time to rise up · 24 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Convert to the religion of peace.

> **Andy Hughes** @SkyAndyHughes
> Westminster attacker Khalid Masood was an English teacher and religious convert, sources tell us

8:52 AM · 23 Mar 2017

416 Retweets **972** Likes

64 416 972

Adoomie @asmyth02 · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Here's a question, if you're fine with reformed Islam, why do you continue to attack it? And not just say it needs reforming?

6 1 5

Mr MMA @[illegible] · 23 Mar 2017

he's just abusive towards the entire religion, and those that follow it. Doesn't seem to recognise any difference

1 2

Mr MMA @[illegible] · 23 Mar 2017

he ignores the fact millions of us live our day to day lives and just want normal lives. We don't want this shit

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists;

We need EVERYONE to sign a petition promising to be nicer to Islamists.

YOU can stop terror & virtue signal at the same time!

7:34 AM - 23 Mar 2017

480 Retweets **1,675** Likes

126 480 1.7K

joe mande ✓ @JoeMande · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
literally everything you tweet is a virtue signal to people with no real virtues

24 11 40

Lisa's had enuf @no2globalists · 23 Mar 2017
when people are slaughtering you in the street it's hardly virtue signaling your bio says it although!

1 2 16

Pixelated Dolt @Centrism_Sucks · 23 Mar 2017
@Lisa_galazzi I have never once been

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-Israeli Citizen New Suspect Behind Jewish Community Center Threats

7:33 AM - 23 Mar 2017

250 Retweets **453** Likes

46 250 453

PRD @pdabert - 24 Mar 2017

Replying to

Do they owe an apology?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

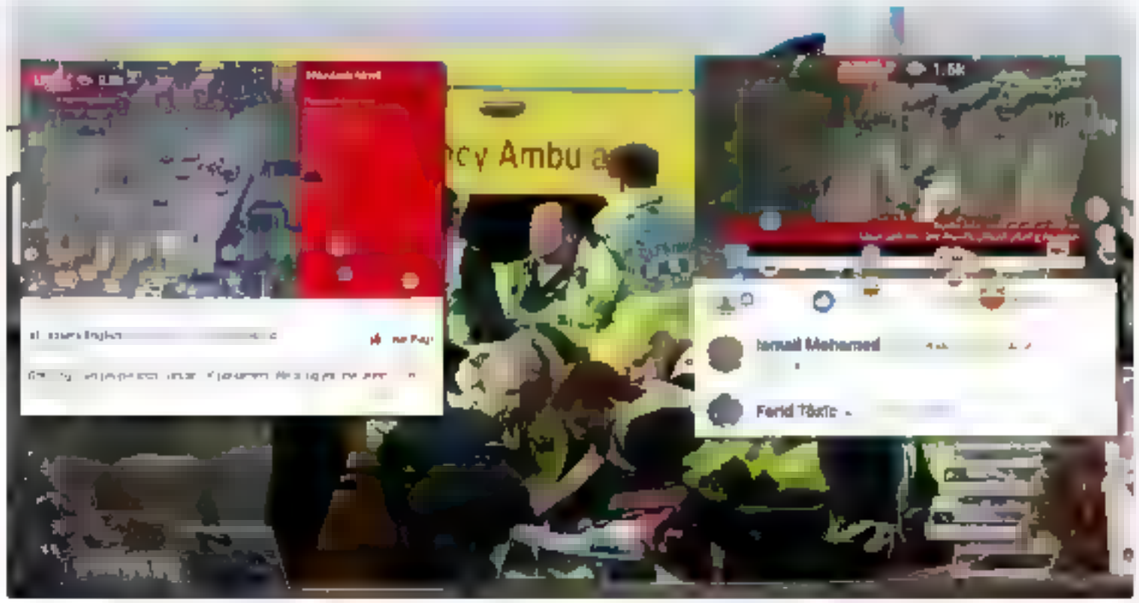
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Proof: Muslims Celebrated Terror Attack in London - infowars.com/proof-muslims- ..



8:33 AM - 23 Mar 2017

1,265 Retweets **1,373** L kes

140 L+ 1.3K 1.4K

Jeremy @ofa_jeremy · 24 Mar 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nope "Proof" that SOME Mus ims are happy about London not ALL. Please check your xenophob a Paul

9 8

[illegible] erms

P v y Or Cy [illegible] Ad Cho

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist in Antwerp - Mohamed R - is a French national.

He's one of the "integrated" ones.

Diversity is our strength.

7:31 AM - 23 Mar 2017

922 Retweets **2,024** Likes

66 922 2.0K

Popou TX @popouJND · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to

Remember, France capitulated to the German invasion in 1940 after just 6 weeks. Know wonder they worship chickens

1 1

lisakitter @ sakitter · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to

I come to your page & ike your tweets, your number of likes drops w every tweet I "l ke " sn t it supposed to go up? censor?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Armed terrorist in Belgium who tried to drive a car into a crowd full of shoppers has been named as "Mohamed R".

7 27 AM · 2 s Mar 2017

1,159 Retweets **1,994** L kes

182 1 2K 2.0K

Jacques Vinet @ jacq esvinet · 24 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
were you expectind anything e se?

Elizabeth @E zabe s5721 · 2s Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Sounds l ke a good Mennon te name to me

Usa1AMERICA1ST @d sscusted · 2s Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Off with his head! Terrorists fore gn or domestic do not deserve or are not entit ed to a tria ! Since

1 2

Usa1AMERICA1ST @d sscusted · 2s Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 23 Mar 2017

Left.sts think "celebrat ng mu.ticultura.ism" wi l stop terrorism.

This is l ke th nking that ce ebrating smoking wi l stop cancer

253 2.9K 5 7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

This still can't seem to differentiate between their nice, wealthy immigrant friend & the legions of Islamic ghettos in the UK

7 20 AM 23 Mar 2017

193 Retweets **661** Likes

16 193 661

tarik gursoy @tar k1soy 23 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

yes man, the problem is about ghettos soc al culture and radical zm. Not about ISLAM thebiggest demage to ISLAM re s s, etc

1 1

Craig @DerAttack 23 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

you can t trust a mus im to not decide that today he is going to be a good musl m and take out some kuffar

2

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belgium: Terrorist of north African descent with car full of weapons tries to mow down people in busy shopping area.

6:56 AM - 22 Mar 2017

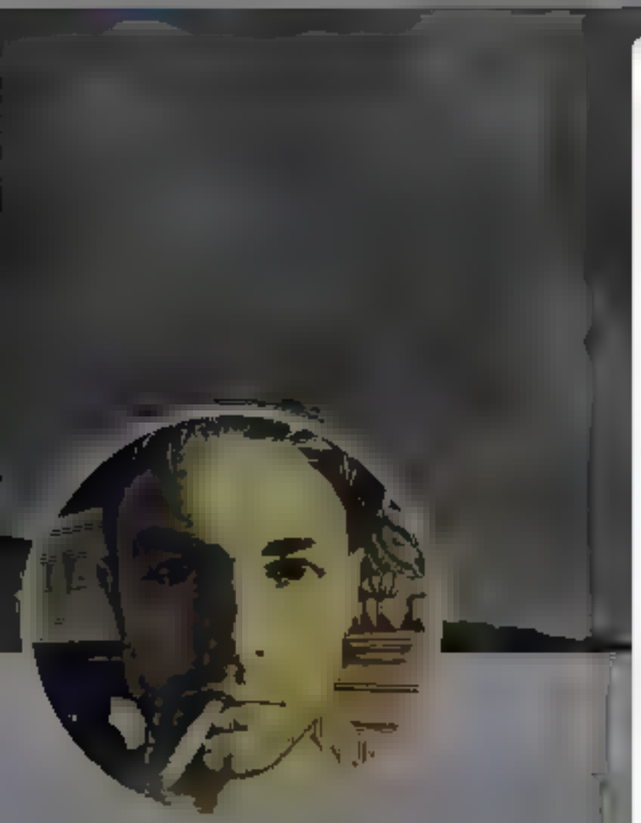
2,598 Retweets **2,199** Likes

145 2.6K 2.2K

Janie poovey @janeepoovey 25 Mar 2017

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The funny thing is that I own the house my parents live in. They technically live in my basement. 😄

7:02 AM - 23 Mar 2017

16 Retweets **76** Likes

5 16 76

Tom @CowTom · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You technically still live with your parents?

1 2

Laura depLAURAble ++ @mynameis[illegible] · 23 Mar 2017
he owns the house but he lives in a flat elsewhere I think.

1

Tom @CowTom · 23 Mar 2017
Why dont his parents have a house? Ugh are they tinerants?

1

Laura depLAURAble ++ @mynameis[illegible] · 23 Mar 2017
Maybe they couldnt pay the mortgage so he bought it

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's almost every day now, this is ridiculous.

> **Belgian police foil attack in Antwerp**
>
> Officers in Antwerp arrest a man after he tried to drive into a crowd at high speed in a shopping area of the port city.
>
> "A vehicle with French plates has tr ed to drive at high speed into the Meir (shopping street) A man in camouflage was taken away," a police spokesman tells a televised news conference
>
> Bomb disposal teams are at the scene, according to Belgian newspaper Le Soir

6:55 AM · Mar 2017

814 Retweets **1,138** Likes

100 814 1.1K

Cheryl @Cheryl157b880[illegible] 23 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Aymann Ismail @aymanndotcom 22 Mar 2017

You voted and defend someone who bragged about how he uses his celebr ty to sexual y assau t women Don't pretend you care

233 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

A) I'm British I didn't vote.

B) Male banter about "pussy" is very different to brutally raping & sodomizing a 14-yr-old girl

6:46 AM - 24 Mar 2017

68 Retweets **422** Likes

16 68 422

Fears Order 66 @[illegible]nkeesman1 24 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

You cou d have voted for H lary, she got loads of l ega votes

brian fidler @brianfid er 24 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

but don t let the facts get in the way of your fragi e arguments

1

brian fidler @brianfid.er [illegible] Mar 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bill Clinton raped women & Hillary supported & defended him. Don't minimize it...

6:49 AM - 23 Mar 2017

80 Retweets **239** Likes

10 80 239

doohyla @mccoubecup · 23 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Cl nton had to sett e one of the MANY cases w $800k because there was too much evidence to get off!

1 6 40

Aymann Ismail @aymanndotcom · 23 Mar 2017
Sort of like J l Harth? Settled for $100k

2 1

doohyla @mccoubecup · 23 Mar 2017
100k for a bi l onaire s a v smal settlement, now a most a MILLION for a governor?

1 1 10

doohyla @mccoubecup · 23 Mar 2017
pp somet mes settle to not have to continue su t. Doesn't mean gui t. BUT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A) I'm British I didn't vote.

B) Male banter about "pussy" is very different to brutally raping & sodomizing a 14-year-old girl.

> **Aymann Ismail** @aymanndotcom
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> You voted and defend someone who bragged about how he uses his ce ebrity to sexually assau t women Don t pretend you care

6:45 AM · [illegible] Mar 2017

929 Retweets **3,407** Likes

152 929 3.4K

Aymann Ismail @aymanndotcom · [illegible] Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
There are too many women who came out about be ng groped and you sti l support h m [illegible] Don t m nim ze it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I opposed all Middle Eastern wars.

Fact is, most terrorism is Muslim on Muslim.

This is an Islam problem, it's not the west's fault.

Steve Brookstein ✓ @stevebrookstein

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so what about UK and USA backing Saudis? The war in Iraq? Israel apartheid? These have no consequences? Terror beget Terror

6:42 AM · 3 Mar 2017

471 Retweets **1,489** Likes

104 471 1.5K

Andrew the Celt @Andrew the Celt · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

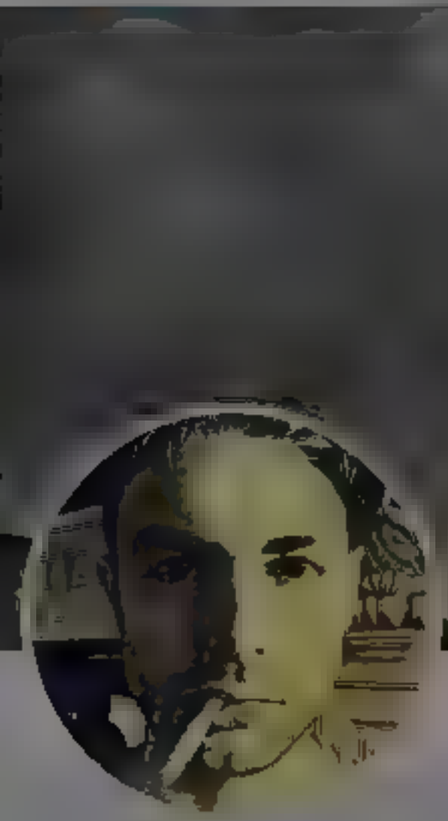
Muslim Brotherhood founded 1928 [illegible] to reestablish Caliphate following fall of Ottoman Empire

2 [illegible] 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks for the views Al, how long is it since you've been an unfunny fake barman? 20 years? 😄

> **Dr Al Murray** @a murray
> Translation: mum won't let me out the house twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

6:38 AM - 3 Mar 2017

138 Retweets **734** Likes

51 138 734

Christian Cawley @ChristianCawley · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
In fairness, he's IMMENSELY self absorbed.

> **Dr Al Murray** @a murray
> It's not emotive. It's that it's monumentally stupid. How can you possibly think it means a thing? twitter.com/ChristianCawle...

1

The_Real_Paul.Solar @Real_Paul_Solar · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
was he ever even funny ?

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Can't wait! 😄

MTV News @MTVNews

Decoded s back! Th s season, @chesca eigh s tackl ng topics l ke trans stereotypes mm gration, and more

o 19 AM 2 Mar 2017

102 Retweets **525** Likes

49 102 525

Bad Chad @BadChadR 24 Mar 2017

Reply ng to

Does a transgender woman (born man) get to choose her prison qual fy for pro-woman oans, go to women s co leges?

1

Chiso @Ch so de a Cr z 24 Mar 2017

Glad you clarified ( ), otherwise, I would have been unsure to wh ch d rection you were referring.

1

Chief Queef @He udw g 24 Mar 2017

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sometimes I just truly despair.

> **George Eaton** ✓
> @georgeeaton
>
> Follow
>
> A snapshot of London's magnificent diversity in those injured: French, Romanian, Korean, German, Polish, Irish, Chinese, US, Italian, Greek.

[illegible] 137 [illegible] 19

5:17 AM - 23 Mar 2017

6:32 AM - 23 Mar 2017

718 Retweets **1,975** Likes

244 718 2.0K

> **Marinestjerne** @marinestjerne · 23 Mar 2017
> Replying to [illegible]
> John Cleese said "London is no longer an English city"
> [illegible] Hooray, diversity!
>
> > The comic was asked what he thought about British culture and the recent London riots during an interview on 730, a

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now you know why Turkey was caught arming & funding ISIS.

4:50 AM - 23 Mar 2017

910 Retweets **1,364** Likes

73 910 1.4K

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to

another evil man

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the "lone wolf" explanation is BS.

Aarti Tikoo Singh
1 hr

The new in-thing is that terrorism is "part and parcel" of living in big cities. So says the Mayor of London Sadiq Khan. The pseudo-liberal apologia for Islamist or Islamo-fascistic terror keeps getting better and better. At ridiculousness, I mean. Sangrampora is a Kashmir village, so are Wandhama and Nadimarg--known (in my part of the world) for massacres committed by Pakistan sponsored jihadi terrorists

The other absurdity is the lone-wolf theory. That one was shredded to pieces by Jason Burke in one of his pieces last year, saying that there are no lone-wolves out there.

He wrote,"Terrorism is a social activity and so-called lone wolves are often a product of a much broader environment. All the militants today speak the same phrases, repeating the same tired, familiar tropes of jihadi thinking. If there is one key marker of a community it is a shared language, and the vocabulary of militancy – whether that of the al-Qaida dialect or that of the newer Islamic State – is more widespread than ever before. This makes Islamic militancy much more intractable than some hope. If the killers we have seen over recent years in Europe were indeed lone wolves, the problem of Islamic militancy would have been resolved long ago."

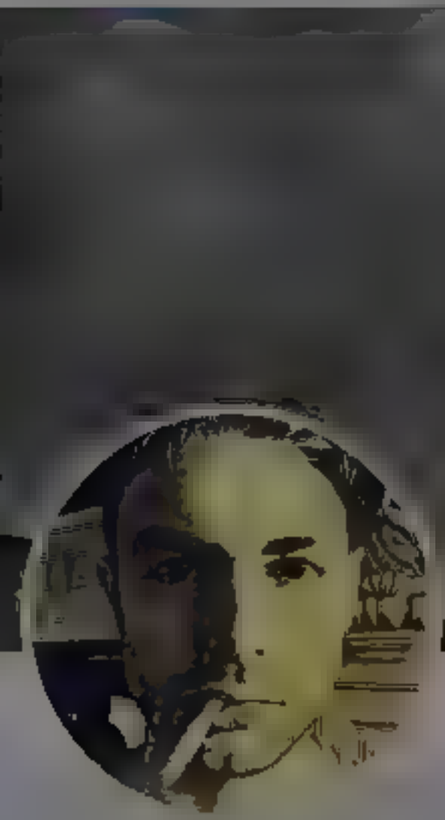
P.S. It doesn't matter when Sadiq Khan made the statement. Timing is irrelevant; the theory of "terror merely as an urban phenomenon" has been in vogue for some time now. I am questioning the argumentation

4:34 AM · Mar 2017

907 Retweets **1,523** Likes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The answer is surely to let in hundreds of thousands more people from the Middle East?

> **Patrick O'Flynn** @oflynnmep
> The security services must now track 3,000 Is am c extrem sts and can't watch them a l al the time Simply too many Th s s gett ng worse

1:51 AM · 23 Mar 2017

951 Retweets **1,963** Likes

105 951 2.0K

mome @fx not · 23 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

proves Pres dent Trump's po nt

Dan G @DangvgG · 23 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Let them a l in When there is too many they won't r ng drbe ls, they'l breakin just take what they want whi e ur there

Robert_Hansmeier @Mean Sum B tch · 23 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad r ch ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bill Mitchell @m tche[illegible] 22 Mar 2017

Pres dent Trump retweeted me That s nice)

TWICE

754 1 5K 7 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There'll be a hundred articles by leftists bitching about it tomorrow.

6 27 PM 22 Mar 2017

178 Retweets **942** Likes

78 178 942

Bryant @Bryant_tb 22 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

naw w l be gett ng gathering mpeachment documentation instead

4 1

#MAGA Man @Amer can Ta ker 22 Mar 2017

never seen a bigger group of sore osers than the unh nged eft.

1 1 1

Bryant @Bryant_tb 22 Mar 2017

lol you should check out al those confederate flags at the next Trump ral y

2

#MAGA Man @Amer can Ta ker 22 Mar 2017

< comp etely untethered from real ty [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The future.

Of counter-culture.

Is conservatism.

6:47 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1,096 Retweets **3,856** Likes

153 1.1K 3.9K

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
are you drunk, PJ?

3 4

Achtung ! PanzerTwit @babarovitc · 22 Mar 2017
or just philosopher ? Or drunk so then philosopher too .

2 1

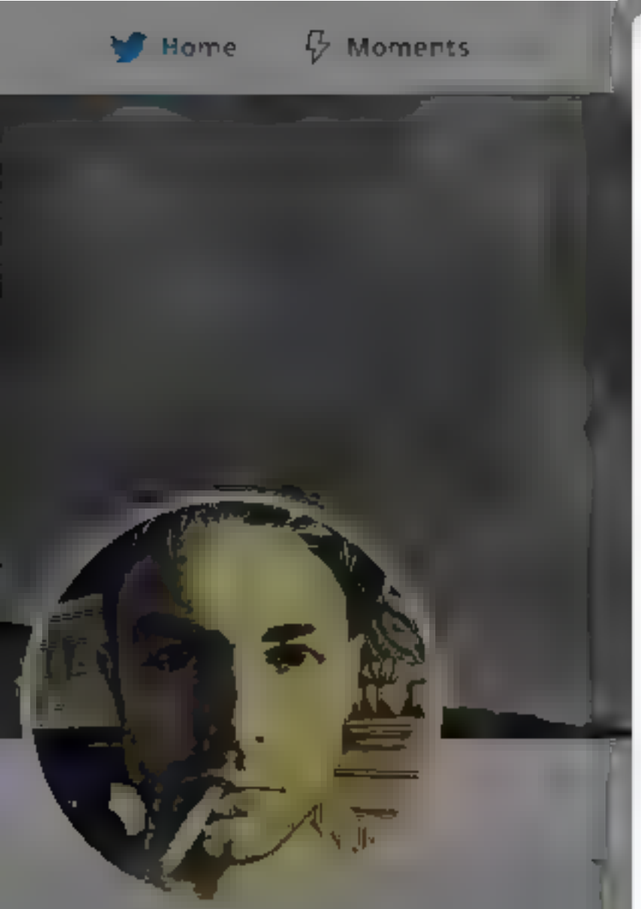
Just~Me @BamaGrizRbest · 22 Mar 2017
that's when i'm the best philosopher Tequila

1 1

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode · 22 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Mar 2017

The London attack has already d sappeared from trends on Twitter
Everyone moves on & forgets unt l the next massacre Sick of th s sh t.

670 5.0K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

We can NOT allow this to become the new normal.

5 51 PM 2? Mar 2017

610 Retweets **2,210** Likes

119 610 2.2K

doohyla @mcdoub ecup 22 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

NO WAY But what do we do? Our governments are use ess!

4 1 12

portun81 @portun81 22 Mar 2017

Go to the streets and go to the pol s and shout from the rooftops NO MORE ISLAM ! GET THEM OUT !

2 1 1

doohyla @mcdoub ecup 22 Mar 2017

I don t agree w there but agree w modernization Rel gious reform w l get us to peaceful, tolerant coex stence

2

Roy @Contrad ctorRoy 22 Mar 2017

You sound communist af Contro l ng re ig on s what Sta in was dream ng

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are almost as obsessed with vaginas as they are hijabs.

NowThis @nowthisnews
A giant vagina filled with letters to President Trump is being sent to the White House

5:33 PM - 22 Mar 2017

657 Retweets **1,862** Likes

451 657 1.9K

Gomez, Eugene M @mremgomez · 23 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
either that's brilliant, or they didn't think that far ahead [illegible] not my kinda humor but it clearly works

TryToBeNice @[illegible]ctother[illegible]ght · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Did one get sent to Bill Clinton? Or a large pen is sent to Hilary Clinton? Disgusting. These women need a mental health check

1 3 23

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the London Terror Attack

5:05 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1,176 Retweets **1,577** L kes

97 1 2K 1 6K

Patriotic and British @Patr ot cBr ts · 22 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
In France & Germany the pol ce start ra d ng suspect mosques & s am c centres Brita n s paralysed by po it ca correctness

2 2 8

NickMel @mel · 2 n · 24 Mar 2017
You re r ght, that's why London s crippled by constant attacks oh wa t

1 1

Patriotic and British @Patr ot cBr ts · 23 Mar 2017
The nte services thwart many terror attacks otherwise we d have one a week n London

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hashtags WON'T stop Islamic terrorism.

Accepting that Islam is NOT a 'religion of peace' will.

youtube.com/watch?v=lZgG0p...

#PrayForLondon

5:11 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1,979 Retweets **3,935** Likes

205 2.0K 3.9K

Deplorable Sandy @sandyHuggy · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

Shar a Law is so peaceful and loving. They treat women and gays with such respect. I'm throwing up in my mouth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another tweet that has not aged well. Like anyone would need to try hard.
twitter.com/Brick_Oyinbo/s...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:15 PM - 22 Mar 2017

445 Retweets **1,354** Likes

37 445 1.4K

ed stack @stackartist · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The left is literally blind & deaf to obvious facts

2 10

Hayden Gregory @pottcashane · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Those damn "Asians"

1 4

Tony Gucciano @TonyGucciano · 22 Mar 2017
That's a good tweet.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other news - Trump vindicated that he was being spied on.

STOCK MONSTER @StockMonsterVIP

BREAKING Nunes says "The American people would not be comfortable reading what I have read re: Surveillance on Donald Trump." #ObamaGate

1:40 PM - 22 Mar 2017

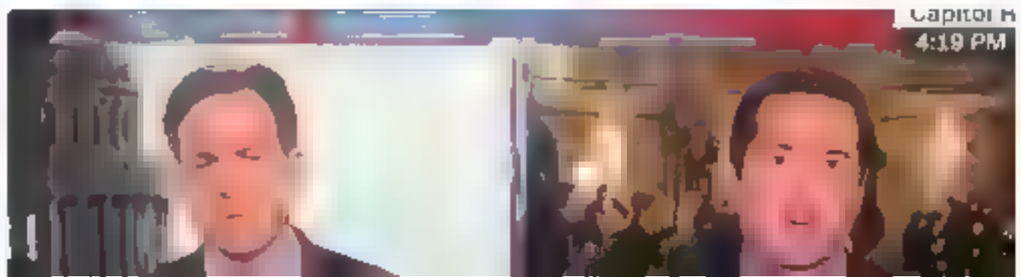
2,978 Retweets **5,242** Likes

200 3.0K 5.2K

Lush Rimbaugh @smcosta1969 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

"Most people would call it [redacted]." So anyone you'd like to apologize to [redacted] would be great, Jake



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

BBC: "Five now dead and about 40 injured, police confirm."

1:37 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1,087 Retweets **1,726** Likes

105 1.1K 1.7K

Vicious Buddha @proudTrumpRN · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

one guy did this?

Lee Hall @hallee14 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

4 dead, the terrorist don't count. He's nothing. RIP the 4 innocents.

1 2 9

patriotMOM @1christian · 22 Mar 2017

It's now 5 dead

S J English @ghe4m · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

Four dead don't count the terrorist amongst the innocent

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

> **Shannon Knutsen** @STknutsen
> NPR is reporting that UK investigators believe today's attack on #Parliament was "inspired by Islamist extremism" fb.me/6ERO74hVk

4:14 PM - 2. Mar 2017

919 Retweets **2,631** Likes

175 919 2.6K

Roger Brown @rogeruk49 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Now confirmed by Scotland Yard it is international terrorism

1 3

Ginny @nanosginny · 24 Mar 2017

so what's the solution pc no-brains?Oh, a few more (yawn) speeches, few more vigils? yup, that'll do it

2

Roger Brown @rogeruk49 · 25 Mar 2017

no brains I speak four languages, fluently, travelled to 70 countries, Army veteran incl two wars! And you?

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Culprit behind London terror attack named as 'Trump' and 'Russia' by leftist idiot

thinkoutsidethebox
@thinkoutsideth1

Follow

@tariqnasheed trump probably has a hand in THIS. If he works with Russia probably will do anything to change news narrative

LIKE
1

12:10 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1:21 PM - 22 Mar 2017

748 Retweets **1,780** Likes

247 748 1.8K

Mark Bland @markb and - 22 Mar 2017
Replying to

Wait let me get this right. you think a dude with 4 likes and NO ONE KNOWS EXISTED is the litmus for ALL LIBERALS? 😂😂😂😂😂😂

6 1 5

Syntec @syntec1000 - 22 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Mar 2017

Sadiq Khan the Mayor of London, a city attacked over 5 hours ago, has not appeared once on camera to reassure the public. Where is he?

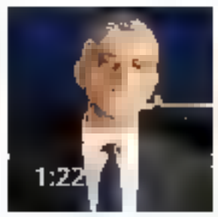
740 2.9K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally Khan appears on camera. Only took him 5 and a half hours.



Sadiq Khan @Sadiqkhan

Londoners will never be cowed by terrorism.

12:57 PM · Mar 20, 7

338 Retweets **612** Likes

105 338 612

Erin Schmitt @erinschmitt66 · [illegible] Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

was celebrating had get sad face 2 lie 2 England the world

1

NoCoupForYou @ChoosefakeNews · [illegible] Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Durka durka durka"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is getting more bizarre. Is it him or not? Is he still in jail? Authorities need to clear it up.

> **Andrew Neil** @afneil
> We l how does Channel 4 News square th s. Trevor Brooks aka Abu Izzadeen's sol c tor says he's stil n jail

12 36 PM - 22 Mar 2017

389 Retweets **704** Likes

94 389 704

Jacek Poltorak @Jacek_Poltorak · 23 Mar 2017

Replying to

Bizzare it is but on the bright s de if the other one in jai then that would be not 1 but 2 terrorists out of the street.

Jim Albertson @JimAlbertson10 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

OR you could just stop spreading false nformat on until the authorities release the actua information

5 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left's response to the terror attack is to get angry at Tommy Robinson, the guy who repeatedly warned about the very terrorist responsible.

> **Jack**
> @TeslasDad
>
> Follow
>
> Come on London, give us a moment to be proud of by punching Tommy Robinson on camera.
>
> RETWEETS 1 LIKES 4
>
> 2:21 PM - 22 Mar 2017

12:30 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1,934 Retweets **3,287** Likes

177 1.9K 3.3K

Sam Willey @SamWilleyMP · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tommy Robinson is a far right extremist, nothing more Fighting hate with hate doesn't equal peace

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Well I did say.....

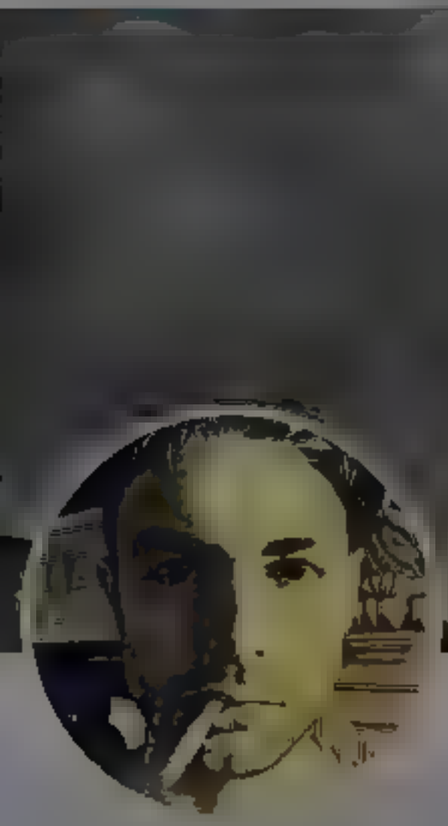
> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Suspect being named by many on Twitter as the #London attacker was sentenced to jail in January Might not be h m mirror co.uk/news/uk-news/
>
> 12:47 PM - 22 Mar 2017
>
> **192** Retweets **510** Likes
>
> 39 192 510

Daoiz Velarde @ve ardedao z 22 Mar 2017
Reply ng to P
Yeah Thank God you warned us from the start

>
> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPl 12m
> Confirmed· Terrorist responsible for London attack is Islamic hate preacher Abu Izzadeen.
>
> 2 8

Anita Balaski @AnitaBa ask 22 Mar 2017
Reply ng to P
MSM s notorious with not actua ly checking their facts

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coded 4chan Post Hinted at Westminster Attack a Day in Advance

11:50 AM - 22 Mar 2017

554 Retweets **617** Likes

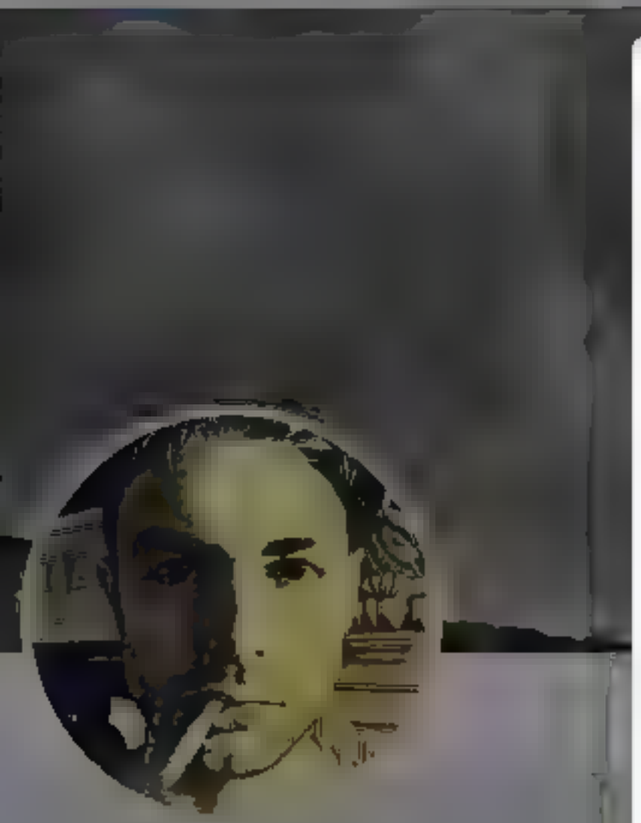
34 554 617

Jennifer Keller @jenke...er71 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

I love how the article says it's an Asian man. Funny looking Asian

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moderate Islam.

Hoe(sum)Mo

I'm seeing rumblings that what's going on in London is an "attack" from "radical Islam".. if so, there was likely good reason for it

12:14 PM .. Mar 2017

893 Retweets **1,492** Likes

119 893 1.5K

gouldina @gou d na .. Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Mate 've peeked nto the twatter accounts of your fol owers and as I m sure you re aware they're aren't a l very nice

Patrick Kay @katr cPay .. Mar 2017

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

94 570 754

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could have been released though, as some are saying.

11:34 AM · Mar 2017

74 Retweets **242** Likes

21 74 242

Simon Lewis @s[illegible]ew7s · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

whoever he is I hope he died a very very slow and pa.nful death

Cynthia @Cynthiastruth · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

unti we get confirmat on I am sticking t to the cars and trucks

5

Dr. Trumpsta @XRPTrump · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

best not to specu ate No upshot.

1 1

Jane Collins MEP @Jane[illegible]MEP · 22 Mar 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If by winning, you mean changing society, they are winning - with the full complicity of the left.

> **Piers Morgan** @piersmorgan
> These cowardly bastards can maim, murder & terrorise all they like - but they'll never win. Especially not in THIS city in THIS country 🇬🇧

10:35 AM - 22 Mar 2017

1,028 Retweets **2,397** Likes

113 1.0K 2.4K

Michael @MethodLead · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

They've already won

1 1

Does not @Doesnotplaywe · 22 Mar 2017
[illegible]lose Mosques, deport Imams, assist those who want to leave. Not difficult

1 3 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now it's time for leftists to express their concern about people being mean to Muslims even as victims are still dying in hospital.

10:50 AM - 22 Mar 2017

3,062 Retweets **6,059** Likes

253 3.1K 6.1K

Deaqon James @DeaqonJames 5 May 2017

Rep y ng to

You do the same to Christ an extrem sts?

1

Deaqon James @Deaqon_a nes 6 Ma y 2017

Rep y ng to

No ess than t s Chr stian ty which started the whole mess to begin with

1

Dan Crawford @dancrawford1957 22 Ma 2017

Rep y ng to

Turn up the heat on that "peaceful" " re igion" £1000 00 fine for wearing hijab/burka in pub ic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant A t .eft 250 mi.on+ total YouTube v ews

—

Paul Joseph Watson

Close up image of knife used by terrorist in #.ondon attack.

1 .L AM . M

707 R **829**

91 T . 707 829

Voodoo Rising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman pulled alive from River Thames. #London

10:01 AM - 22 Mar 2017

356 Retweets **1,148** Likes

26 356 1.1K

Diane Symons @DianeSymons - 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
I pray for the victims

1 5

Humanity Strong ™ @HumanityStrong - 22 Mar 2017
Do you pray for the 100 Syrian civilians killed by the US military this week, including many children? Mosque in Schoo in

3 1

Diane Symons @DianeSymons - 22 Mar 2017
I pray for everyone The innocent don t deserve to go through what they are going through

1 1

Humanity Strong ™ @HumanityStrong - 22 Mar 2017
There s one Killed by a US bomb used by the Saudis. She was on her way to schoo t happens on a daily basis now with Trump

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet [illegible] Mar 201 7

I saw high po ice activity near Albert Br dge 3 mi es away from scene of London attack before t happened Maybe were aware of a threat

67 450 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Note: I am not saying this is a conspiracy, I'm merely suggesting they may have been on high alert.

9 53 AM [illegible] Mar 201 7

104 Retweets **469** Likes

33 104 469

Rationalman @BRat o na [illegible] 22 Mar . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Conspiracy or Tru th racy

Carl @c 980088 [illegible] 22 Mar . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Street theater with cr s.s actors & patsies.

Becky the Doodle Raindeer @ Tk r 88 [illegible] 22 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

we l there was a so the airport tem ban too and they had a ant terror exerc se nearby just days ago accord ng to sky

[illegible] erms

P v cy O C [illegible] Ad c ces

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I saw high police activity near Albert Bridge 3 miles away from scene of London attack before it happened. Maybe were aware of a threat.

9:53 AM - 22 Mar 2017

450 Retweets **1,005** Likes

67 450 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Note I am not saying this is a conspiracy I'm merely suggesting they may have been on high alert.

33 104 469

Rationalman @BRational · 22 Mar 2017

Conspiracy or Truthracy

Alexander Scott @Alexanderwrites · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I assume you have recently arrived from another planet to draw that conclusion

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two people confirmed dead. #London

9:39 AM - 22 Mar 2017

515 Retweets **655** Likes

74 515 655

Frank White @FrankWhite1970 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

MOOSLEM TERRORIST DID IT

Jordan @ · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

Tammy @TammyTinkerbe · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

Erin Schmitt @ · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

London mayor needs2 RESIGN TODAY HE ALLOWED THIS EVIL TERRORISM2OCCUR, DOWN WITH GOVERNMENTS OF EUROPE, ALLOWING RAPES DEATHS

Home Moments

Log in

263 826 985

mama witty @sanlynet 22 Mar 2017
why s he naked

19 5 72

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Police obviously wanted to make sure he had no explosives.

9:40 AM - 22 Mar 2017

23 Retweets **190** Likes

10 23 190

Nina @N nabe 18 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
oh no hang on t's a slightly different p c apo ogies the police officer isn't po nting gun @ him in th s one

ravingloonys @KOTZE5 22 Mar 2017
Replying to

Sadiq Khan

Donald Trump doesn t have a clue about London his comments are divisive and dangerous I hope his campaign dies a death

Sadiq Khan

President Trump's ban on refugees and immigrants from certain countries is shameful and cruel

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

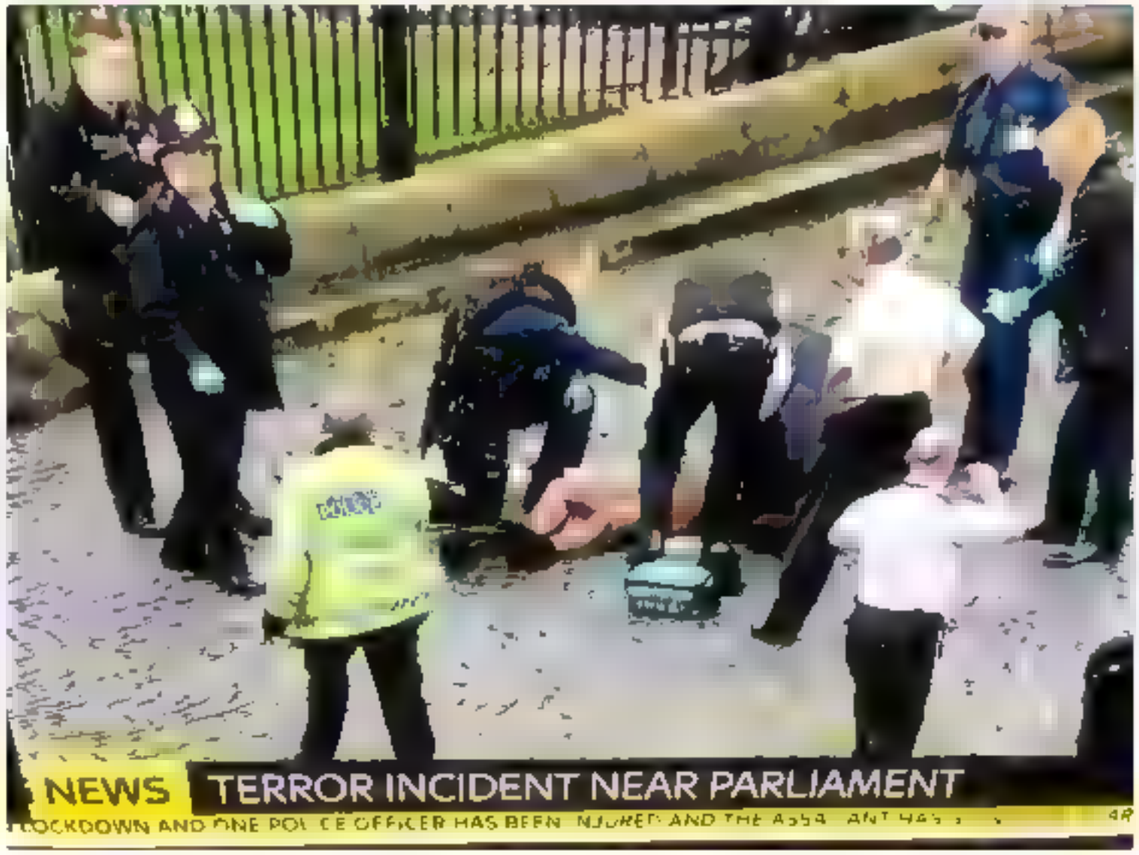
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Image of suspected terrorist in London after being shot by police.



9:38 AM [illegible] Mar 2017

826 Retweets **985** Likes

263 826 985

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Thank God we have this Mayor in such times as this. #London

Moderate Muslims are 'Uncle Toms,' says Muslim set to be London mayor

By Victoria Craw, News.com.au May 6, 2016 9:35am

9:26 AM [illegible] Mar 2017

1,938 Retweets **2,837** Likes

335 1.9K 2.8K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The only description given of the terrorist in London was that he was "middle aged".

8 34 AM · 22 Mar 2017

483 Retweets **1,235** Likes

250 483 1 2K

CenCal4Trump @Dep orab e Ed · 22 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

" 'm not saying he was a terrorist, but He was a terrorist."

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror attack in London.

8:08 AM - 22 Mar 2017

720 Retweets **766** Likes

117 720 766

Matt Lee @Matthew_Lee_ 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We don't know if it's a terrorist attack

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left's effort to normalize the hijab is another sign of their submission to Islamism.

6:41 AM - 22 Mar 2017

1,306 Retweets **2,081** Likes

243 1.3K 2.1K

Miletich-Barkovich @Marina87251891 · 25 Mar 2017

Replying to

R ght, Sir Remember Woyti a when attacked expos ng H s Body to "publicity" of Hosp tal Stuff

1 1

Miletich-Barkovich @Marina87251891 · 25 Mar 2017

> **Miletich-Barkovich** @Marina87251891
> R.ght, Sir, Remember Woyti.a when attacked expos.ng H.s Body to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how this keeps happening.

7:35 AM - 22 Mar 2017

1,334 Retweets **1,606** Likes

69 1.3K 1.6K

4americans @[redacted] · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

disgusting we have no laws only for the common person sicjening

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying to influence the democratic vote of another country is despicable. Who would do such a thing?

Barack Obama: Brexit would put UK 'back of the queue' for trade talks

US president, visiting London, says 'part of being friends is being honest' as he lays out perils of leave vote in EU referendum

6:56 AM · Mar 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Moms Create 'Hijab Barbies' to Fight Racism - infowars.com/feminist-moms- . .

6:29 AM · 22 Mar 2017

451 Retweets **584** Likes

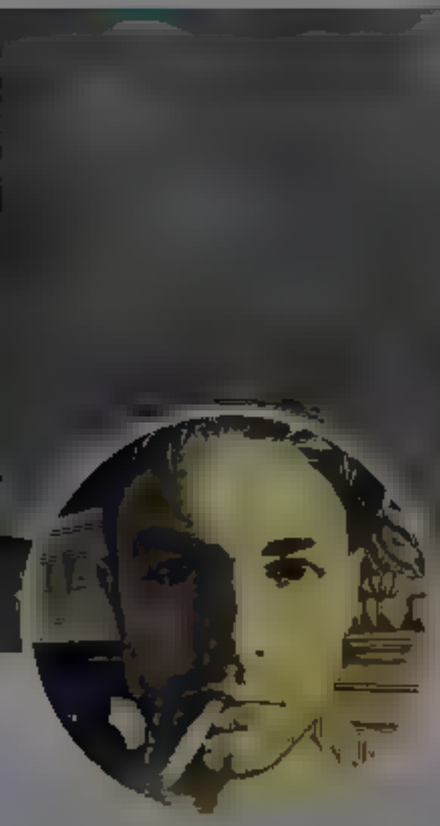
325 451 584

Erin Jordan @eringhjo · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

do they make Muslim Ken dolls to beat hijab Barbie if she doesn't wear her head scarf?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Asylum Seeker Forced 10-Year-Old to Watch Porn Before Raping Her

5:28 AM - 22 Mar 2017

1,304 Retweets **1,024** Likes

135 1.3K 1.0K

Tracy Summers @attractivetme - 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can't understand why most think I am racist because I want to protect my 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When my Shep Smith shitpost makes it into a Washington Post article. 😆
washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/sty

> "Shep Smith has gone full Rachel Maddow," ranted Paul Joseph Watson, contributing editor of the conspiratorial InfoWars, on Twitter after Friday's dunking of Napolitano. "MSNBC irrelevance is his calling."

4:42 AM - 22 Mar 2017

544 Retweets **1,511** Likes

120 544 1.5K

Caseih guy @aitfarm · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted] and 5 others
turn t every t me he's trying out for cnn

CMRanger @CMRanger1 · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Congratu at ons, Paul I knew you could do t! 😎

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Statesman said my YouTube content was "racist" and had to retract. Always challenge lazy smears like this.

> *Editor's Note, 22 March: This article has been updated to clarify Paul Joseph Watson's YouTube content.*

4:33 AM · 22 Mar 2017

369 Retweets **1,133** Likes

42 369 1.1K

Kate Mazzochetti @1st5d · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

@[illegible]

@[illegible]

@[illegible]

@[illegible]

@[illegible]

The REAL NEWS
At This Juncture
So Far SOOOOO GOOD

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Pelosi: Obama & Hillary are leading the Democratic Party. They're all stuck in arrested development, stuck in 2016.

4:21 AM - 22 Mar 2017

549 Retweets **1,193** Likes

78 549 1.2K

Andra Thomas @AndraThomas2015 · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
Nancy is without wits or reason

1 2

Art Moves @Artmoves1 · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
The Democratic party s sti l stuck in the Cl nton Adm n stration

1 2 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

would have complete control over what it wanted the world to see and not only are we are willingly handing them this power, we are begging them to use it.

149 641 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

UPDATE - they removed it. Advice to every else - don't let the media casually smear you as a "racist".

4:31 AM · Mar 2017

52 Retweets **102** Likes

6 52 102

John John @[illegible] · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

good on ya Don't agree with everything y'say but people are afraid to be smeared for their less l beral v ews

Racist Duck **#FBPE** @[illegible] · Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

agree it s why created th s second account with an ironic name The eft put ppl down with that tag.

1

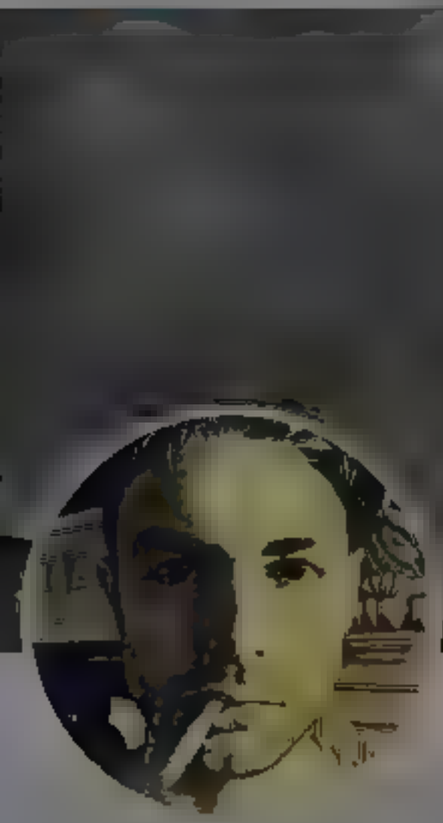
Jude Scout @[illegible] · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I have been cloyed with applause and sickened with abuse."

6:53 PM - 21 Mar 2017

146 Retweets **688** Likes

51 146 688

Superspell @temporo_skind · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who hasn't? Is this your cry for help?

Mark @JustADude969 · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just keep it up and be strong. Clearly you were gifted with the ability to speak to this generation. We will win

2

Abner McCalaster @motorcitymag · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you were born for this time Mr Watson

1

Praying for 🍁+🟥 @mushroomsmine · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the goals of censorship - actual or threatened - is to keep us constantly on the back foot & distracted from the message.

4:32 PM - 21 Mar 2017

939 Retweets **2,394** Likes

69 939 2.4K

Knotty @hongkongpoowee · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
It's all a pc conspiracy Best lock yourself in your nuclear shelters and breed with your sisters to keep Aryan blood pure

Hadda Nuff @yo seemm kehunt · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
Just as the simple threat of surveillance will cause self censorship

1

Jonny-SantaCollusion-Bratt @PLAN 37 · 22 Mar 2017
Replying to
I think the Leftists have been distracted by their monetary back and foot massages by all parties of Government.

2 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

192 615 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- And YouTube needs to shut me down because censorship is progressive.

4:00 PM - 21 Mar 2017

230 Retweets **837** Likes

62 230 837

Themistocles Piretzi @thep r68 · 2? Mar 2017

Repl ng to

don't worry we will fol ow you somewhere else just g ve us a feedback where

ed stack @stackart st · 21 Mar 20 7

Repl ng to

f censorship s " " then the direction of eft s progression s towards tyranny

4 1 21

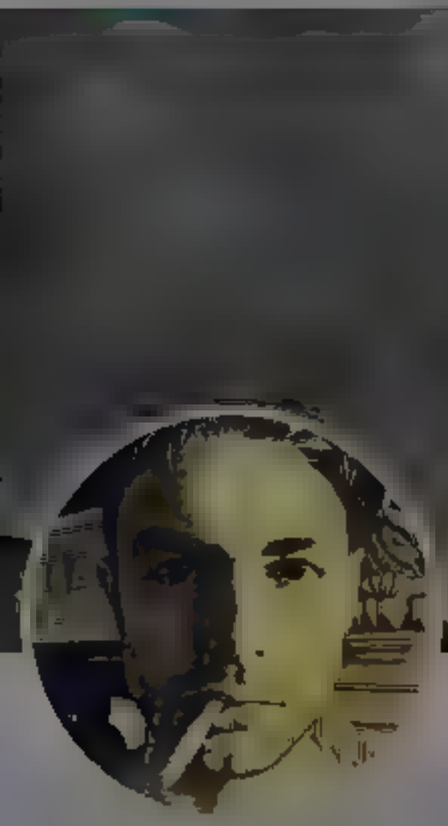
America @ed thsayers · 22 Mar 2017

Without a doubt

FreeSpeech @onyGreenWater · 21 Mar 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Everyone who freaked out over 'YouTube heroes' seems remarkably relaxed over this, despite it being a bigger threat.

4:10 PM - 21 Mar 2017

598 Retweets **1,048** Likes

78 598 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 21 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

78 598 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To Google, "hateful & offensive" includes legitimate criticism of religion.

4:11 PM - 21 Mar 2017

330 Retweets **667** Likes

57 330 667

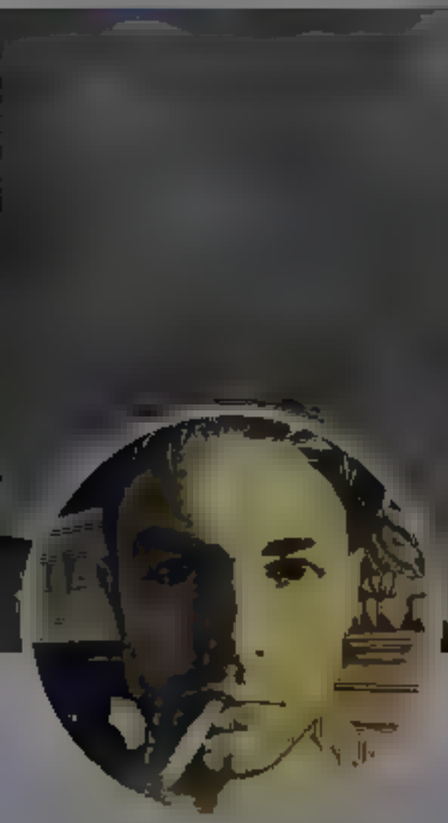
Jooiz @JooizHooiz · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what if a certain religion's adherents are speaking in hateful and offensive ways? google, you listening?

Jooiz @JooizHooiz · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
google is infiltrated, or worse, self-censoring. Gen us but moral cowards

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

@ameliargh Please retract your "racist" smear against me. You provide zero evidence to back it up & it's an ad hominem slur.

1:57 PM - 21 Mar 2017

32 Retweets **77** Likes

8 32 77

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

Paul is one of those types who's completely unable to understand himself and how he comes off to other people

2 1

Bruce @BruceInSeattle · 22 Mar 2017

Naw, I'd say it's *you* who doesn't understand Paul

1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 22 Mar 2017

I understand him too well. I used to believe in his shit.

Joachim Schulz @Monsieur_Schulz · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

would have complete control over what it wanted the world to see and not only are we are willingly handing them this power, we are begging them to use it.

149 641 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Also that interview you guys were begging for is a definite no.

[illegible]:55 PM - 21 Mar 2017

24 Retweets **145** Likes

5 24 145

Doubledex @doubledex · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Bit triggly that Paul. You snowflaking again?

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lol still the old hallucinator lol

EVAN @Autismbaby_NYC · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They hate you but would drool at the chance to interview you for their ratings and exposure

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @NewStatesman - you're gonna have to document where I've been "racist" or retract this ASAP.
newstatesman.com/science-tecn/s .

> This isn't because YouTube have some strange agenda where it can't get enough of extremists and hate the LGBT community In reality, the company's "restricted mode" also affects Paul Joseph Watson, a controversial YouTuber whose pro Trump conspiracy theory videos are often both Islamphobic and racist. The issue is that if YouTube *did* have this agenda, it would have complete control over what it wanted the world to see and not only are we are willingly handing them this power, we are begging them to use it

3:54 PM - 21 Mar 2017

641 Retweets **1,445** Likes

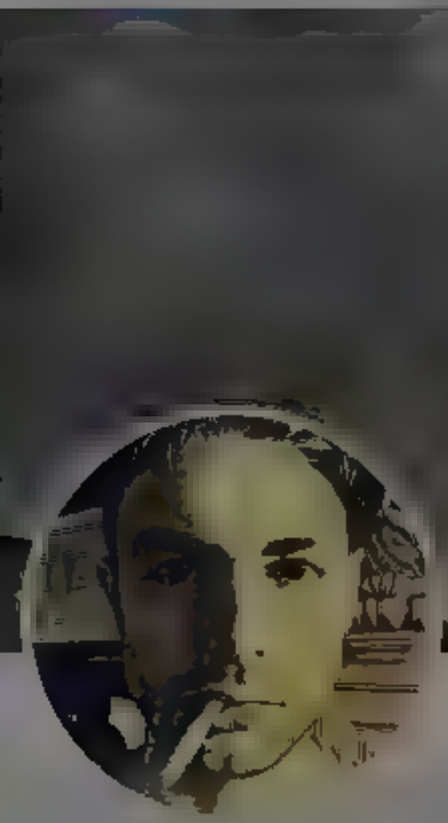
149 641 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to

Also that interview you guys were begging for is a definite no

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how leftists think 'going outside' or your perceived lack of 'going outside' is a political argument.

Newsflash: It isn't. 😄

> **Carl Anka** ✓ @A aman616
> Coo I guess I m go ng to go outs de for unch Enjoy your wel done steak.
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:52 PM - 21 Mar 2017

241 Retweets **976** Likes

82 241 976

Popsicle @Trigger happy9o · 2 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
I don t b ame you 1 bit for staying n your flat and making powerhouse videos a l day

Pitiless Bottom @atom s ma r · 1 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The final indictment of all you "punch a Nazi" morons. yo.tube com/watch?v=2AhGYo .

1 38 PM 21 Mar 20 7

624 Retweets **1,503** Likes

49 624 1 5K

littledog @rongns7 21 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

I th nk they may be grown up crack bab es

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER hate crime hoax.

11:15 AM - 21 Mar 2017

502 Retweets **811** Likes

42 502 811

White Man @deckape 69 · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Look its all over the Internet that you are a Jew shit, are is that fake also You story mention nothing about being fake

3

Upyours. @UPYOURS555 · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So because the perps say it was a "prank", it makes it less of a hate crime? HOGWASH

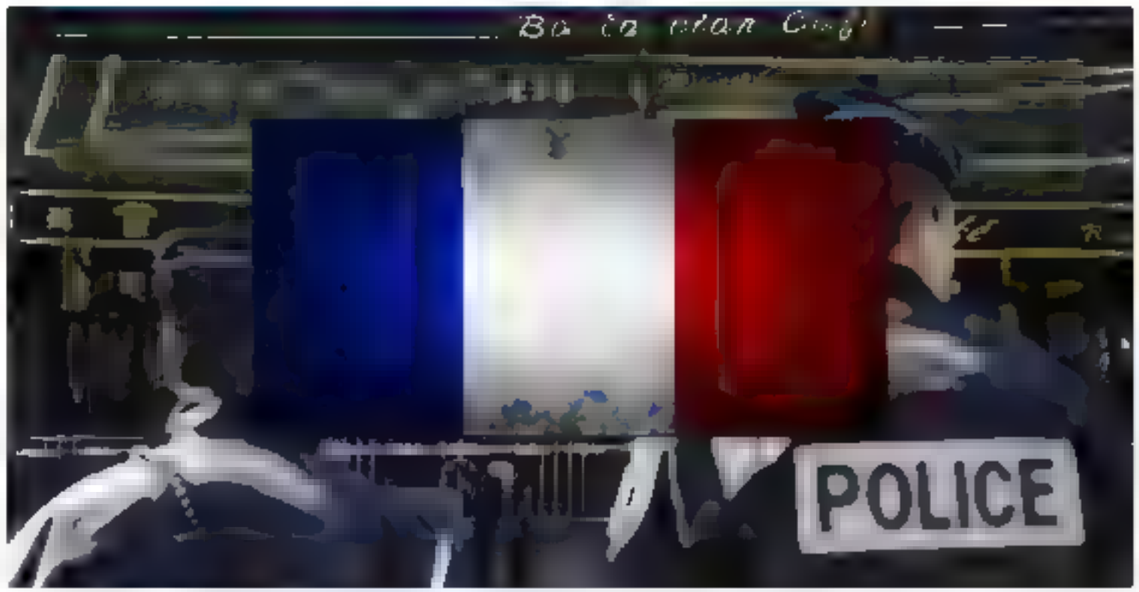
1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: One Third of Young Muslims in France Think Terrorism is "Acceptable" - infowars.com/study-one-thir ...



11:09 AM - 1 Mar 2017

1,221 Retweets **1,309** Likes

180 1.2K 1.3K

KELLI2L @KELL... Mar 2017
Replying to ...
. Because that's what they're taught from young.

Paul Joseph Watson
@...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Globalist: We'll Force EU to Accept MORE Muslim Migrants

11 31 AM - 2 Mar 2017

791 Retweets **990** Likes

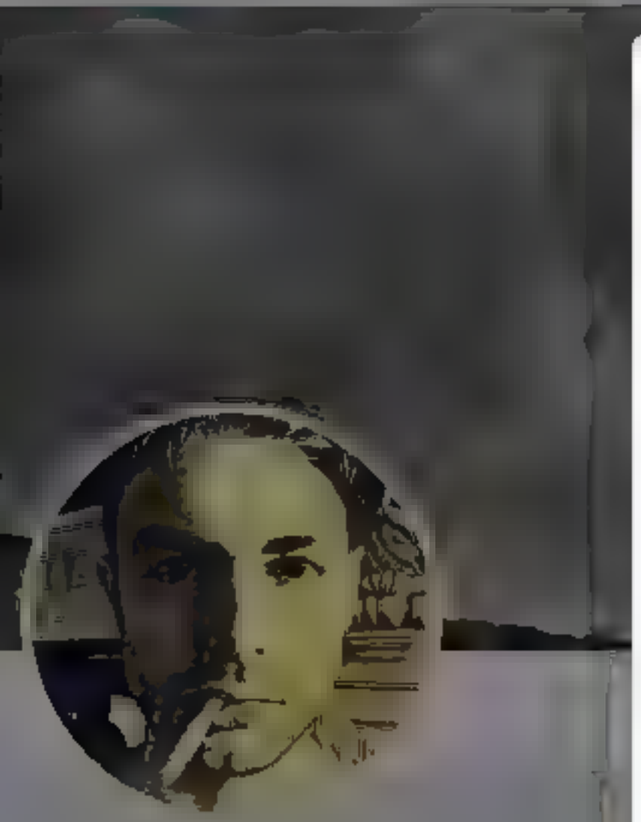
105 791 990

Jill Heather @jheathere · 22 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
Funny ts never to South America or Mex co or China or Japan

@ anmang · 21 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
It was forcing Poland to share the burden, not forcing EU to accept more
You remove the words "member states" after the EU

2

AGGRESIVELY WHITE @we ymord · 21 Mar 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the FBI wants to know who manipulated the election – we suggest they investigate Google, Facebook and Twitter.

9:56 AM - 21 Mar 2017

2,396 Retweets **4,451** Likes

263 2.4K 4.5K

Fishin' @kahaya - 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

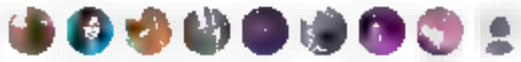
Follow

That one kid was creeped out.

Based Monitored @BasedMon tored
CANADA. Musl m woman prays n a McDonald s play p ace in front of chi dren Th s s psycholog ca warfare

4:25 AM - 21 Mar 2017

599 Retweets **1,144** Likes



230 599 1.1K

José Pepe Mujica @JosePPM ca · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to
she shouldn t be allowed to do that. t's disrespectful to al the other peop e In a publ c place n McDona d s? G mme a break

3 2 31

Wandering Mind @PonderingM ndz · 21 Mar 2017
do you say that about Christ ans who pray before a meal in pub ic?

1 1 2

Sina Maleki @s nama ek · 21 Mar 2017
the problem is that the society th nks that mus im s equa terrorist

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parts of England don't feel like England anymore. White, pro-immigration leftists all flock to the parts that do

That's the ultimate irony.

5:39 PM - 20 Mar 2017

2,191 Retweets **5,279** Likes

260 2.2K 5.3K

Fred Hampton @kuma · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

Paul, have you been to these parts of England? This is much like your Sweden story, based on hearsay and exaggeration.

18 1 11

Fred Hampton @kuma · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

I don't know how that contributes anything

1

chevalierknight @KGBAGENT642 · 20 Mar 2017

trying to pretend like anywhere muslims are not a majority isnt hell for white

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

SKIP ALL

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Twitter, Mobile, & Text Messaging FAQ

Close

Confirmation

- Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet
- Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Close

- Follow Follow @PrisonPlanet
- Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Limbaugh on Comey Hearing: Message to Trump Is Stop the 'Drain the Swamp Stuff' or Face Impeachment http://www.breitbart.com/radio/2017/03/20/limbaugh-comey-hearing-message-trump-stop-drain-swamp-stuff-face-impeachment/

2:45 PM - 20 Mar 2017

- 1,061 Retweet
- 1,435 Like

188 replies 1,061 retweets 1,435 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 1 Laura J Sanchez @lysnls

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If ever a swamp needed draining it is you political cronies in Congress and the Senate. Americans are MAD!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Susan Trueblu @Susantrueblu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#American1765 both sides better quit smearing our President. We all know what's really happening. #SavetheRepublic

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 New conversation

1 Proud Texan @xmethuselahx

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He won't listen.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked 1

2. Texas (Happy New Year)Willie @Texas_Willie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @xmethuselahx @PrisonPlanet

Keep Draining Mr President. REAL Americans have your back.

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

3 Proud Texan @xmethuselahx

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Texas_Willie @PrisonPlanet

Amen

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Michele Trump/Pence @IAMConvfefe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@letmebePaco @BreitbartNews Guess what?? America wants that swamp drained, and we're getting our way no matter what!!

5 replies 17 retweets 70 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 17 Retweeted 17

Like 70 Liked 70

2 Kenny McFadden @KMAK1313

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @IAMConvfefe @PrisonPlanet and

They want that civil war ?? Impeach Trump, then it's on

8 replies 11 retweets 53 likes

Reply 8

Retweet 11 Retweeted 11

Like 53 Liked 53

3 Peachx3 @gapeachx3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @KMAK1313

SPOT ON! @Arauz2012 @harbin_pauli @PrisonPlanet @letmebePaco @BreitbartNews

2 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

4 Kenny McFadden @KMAK1313

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @gapeachx3 @Arauz2012 and

I'm anti CW of course, but take our guy out, it's inevitable

2 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 4 Liked 4

5 Peachx3 @gapeachx3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @KMAK1313 @Arauz2012 and

Is n ur face lately to PUSH a war. Everybody talking>ready2go

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. paco @letmebePaco

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @gapeachx3 @KMAK1313 @Arauz2012

the Dems want war. They are so mad they got beat and want Russia to be reason for loss

2 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 4 Liked 4

7 Michele Trump/Pence @IAMConvfefe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @letmebePaco @gapeachx3 and

No doubt they would love to falsely lay the blame somewhere else

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

8 Peachx3 @gapeachx3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @IAMConvfefe

the anti gun issue will b rising again soon. seeing articles in mags. alot lately>AGAIN @letmebePaco @KMAK1313 @Arauz2012

1 reply 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

9

5 1 Unconquerable Jesus @Jesu_Invictus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FreedomChild3 @BreitbartNews Lord God, protect and give POTUS Trump authority over theses dark forces. Victory in Jesus name

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Philip Murrell @FelipeMurrell1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Democrats have instigated the FBI inquiry. Trump operatives had no more contacts with Russian officials than Democrats >>

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Philip Murrell @FelipeMurrell1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

had in the run up to the election, still however looking for a way to overthrow the adm. btw who appointed Comey? #FBI

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Load more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomi Lahren suspended for offending Glenn 'Cheetos' Beck with her wrongthink.

2:31 PM - 20 Mar 2017

534 Retweets **1,059** Likes

190 534 1.1K

From Truth Unity @[illegible] 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Like he didn't know her views when he hired her.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russians

12:52 PM · 30 Mar 2017

2,528 Retweets **5,530** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros boot-licker finds censorship funny.

> **Ben Wikler** @benwikler
> Hahaha twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

2:24 PM - 20 Mar 2017

361 Retweets **1,021** Likes

45 361 1.0K

Rae Rae @RaeRaesRep7 · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Until he's censored too. Just ask the LGBTQ community

Rigor Morton @WeirdNPissdOff · 21 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] these pp for censorship p do realize the door swings both ways, right? We'll see [illegible] laughing when it's ur turn.

Alex Katz @Alex_Katz · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Dude. You know that you're a conspiracy theorist who writes "fake news" articles. It's obvious to everyone else too

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

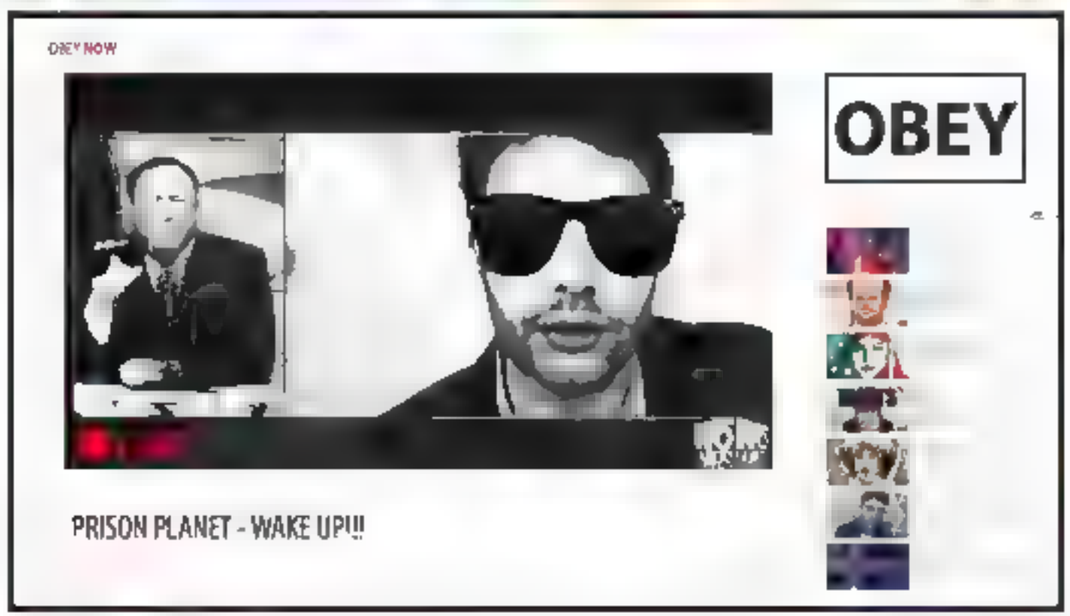
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why they hate me.



11:27 AM - 10 Mar 2017

338 Retweets **1,263** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies, Privacy Policy and the Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, my response is to say that accusing a nuclear armed power of declaring war with no evidence is batshit crazy.
infowars.com/dem-congresswo ...
twitter.com/newyorkc.tyguy ...

This Tweet is unavailable

10:59 AM - 20 Mar 2017

523 Retweets **1,262** Likes

83 523 1.3K

Rae Rae @RaeRaeIsRep7 · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who on the planet did n't know there was an investigation into Russian meddling & whether there was collusion? Seriously, who?

MSM Mole @TrumpetteBlast · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"The '80s are calling. They want their foreign policy back." Remember how libs laughed their asses off with Obama's snappy retort? [illegible]

3 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @Gallup - please respond to my email asking about your sampling for the presidential approval rating poll. Thanks.

10:03 AM - 20 Mar 2017

628 Retweets **1,944** Likes

104 628 1.9K

Storm Roaringwater @StormRoaringH2O · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Answer is simple - In house among their vetted liberal staff

Kilo Bravo Bravo @KBB_TGDN · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] same people polled that gave Hillary a 98% chance to win

5

Ted Carroll @medalinvestors · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Prepare for the sound of one hand clapping ?

1 3

Ted Carroll @medalinvestors · 20 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem Congresswoman: Russia Committed "Act of War" Against U.S. - infowars.com/dem-congresswo… #ComeyHearing

10:48 AM - 20 Mar 2017

350 Retweets **545** Likes

266 350 545

Sean™ @PrinceMurphh · 21 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

He won because he's a biological male. Happy with this, feminists?

9:47 AM - 20 Mar 2017

1,382 Retweets **2,610** L kes

460 1 4K 2.6K

Kathie @prtyof10 · 20 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] best way to cheat. Not sure why women even compete n any sport with the ikes of th s n the compet tion

4 24

Cy-Fi @D_CyF · 21 Mar 2017

the s tuat on s a d stu b ng mess

But if women want to be equal they must learn to compete aga nst men

1

Kathie @prtyof10 · 21 Mar 2017

that is stupid. No woman can compete against a mans strength. What are

[illegible] ms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

French Presidential Race: Marine LePen Far Ahead of Rivals in Secret Polling

9:43 AM - 20 Mar 2017

657 Retweets **1,574** Likes

65 657 1.6K

allen heck @A enHeck · 20 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

wou d you expect a possible assassination attempt by global sts to keep LePen from winn ng?

John D @Mex oRS78 · 20 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Real y hope so but don't trust po ls.

[illegible] erms

P v c y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The vast majority of these reviewers are not "alt-right". Amy Schumer is not funny. Deal with it.

9:26 AM - 20 Mar 2017

343 Retweets **1,240** Likes

63 343 1.2K

Graeme Rayner @gr mo s · 20 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
She s almost as funny as some of the bul sh t you come out with wh le mummy's cook ng your waffles and fish fingers

3 1 5

Worzel Cleavage · @1 Scorcher · 20 Mar 2017
ooh, shots fired!

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals in "are incredibly intolerant" shocker.

9:06 AM - 20 Mar 2017

410 Retweets **862** Likes

44 410 862

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOTUS · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

Man walks around trying to troll people, is surprised when he doesn't receive

Home Moments Log in

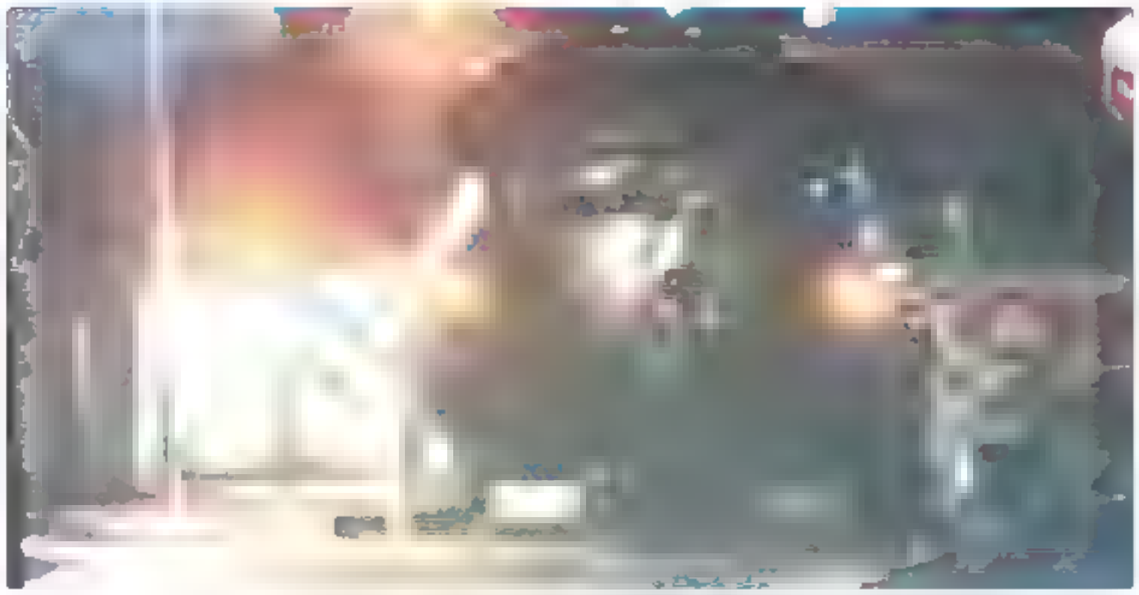
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Involved in White House Bomb Scare: "This is a Test" - infowars.com/man-involved-i .



5:32 AM - 20 Mar 2017

726 Retweets **850** Likes

61 726 850

Robert T Bungo Inc @madpat69 · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

Just throw every American in prison to protect God Emperor Trump. Turn over your freedom to protect him

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ImW thHer

2:20 AM - 20 Mar 2017

1,046 Retweets **2,711** Likes

76 1.0K 2.7K

Michele Moreau @Mat da200 - 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

I know I'm with her

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Gang Pummels Young Danish Couple for Eating Ham Pizza

4:08 AM - 20 Mar 2017

1,241 Retweets **1,359** Likes

160 1.2K 1.4K

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarshall5 · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's their problem in Denmark with ultra stupid leadership. The Muslims will dethrone the monarch and crown their own. Fools.

@sassysrenti5 · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

think we need to start fighting back harder

King David @JudgementDay19 · 20 Mar 2017

[illegible] accept the terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new normal for Paris.

4:02 AM - 20 Mar 2017

992 Retweets **1,230** Likes

71 992 1.2K

Deplorable Resistor @DeplorbeRzistr · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

they d d not take the threat ser ous y unti after the attacks on their so l
A most 15 years too ate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The object of political correctness is to make the obvious unsayable.

The unspeakable

The object of political correctness, writes Da rymple

is to make the obvious unsayable, or at least sayab e only under the threat of a torrent of criticism or abuse

This does v olence to the m nd and spirit

Those who refra n from objecting to the fa.se pieties of pol tical correctness (wh ch are intoned within organisations as regu arly as n pub c come to despise themse ves.

3:12 AM - 20 Mar 2017

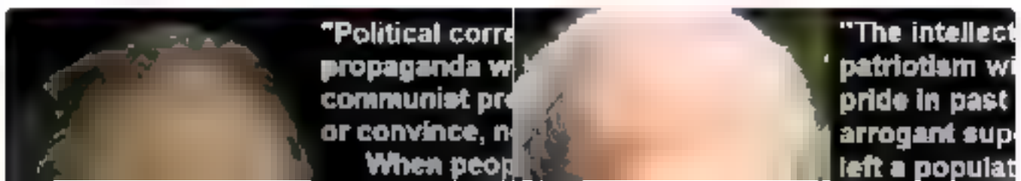
1,103 Retweets **1,662** L kes

61 1 1K 1 7K

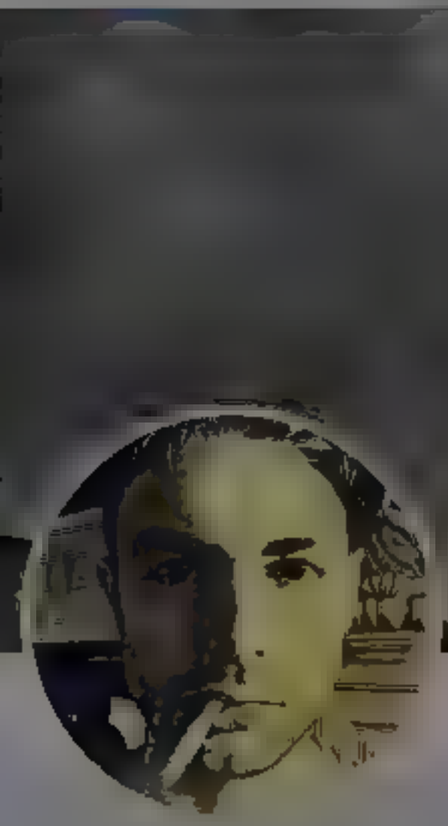
Michael Graham @Ironwand · 20 Mar 2017

Repl ng to

The wisdom of Da rymple (You should hate the PC Crowd, fo ks, because they sure hate us)



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More riots last night in Sweden.

3:59 AM - 20 Mar 2017

1,207 Retweets **1,389** Likes

84 1.2K 1.4K

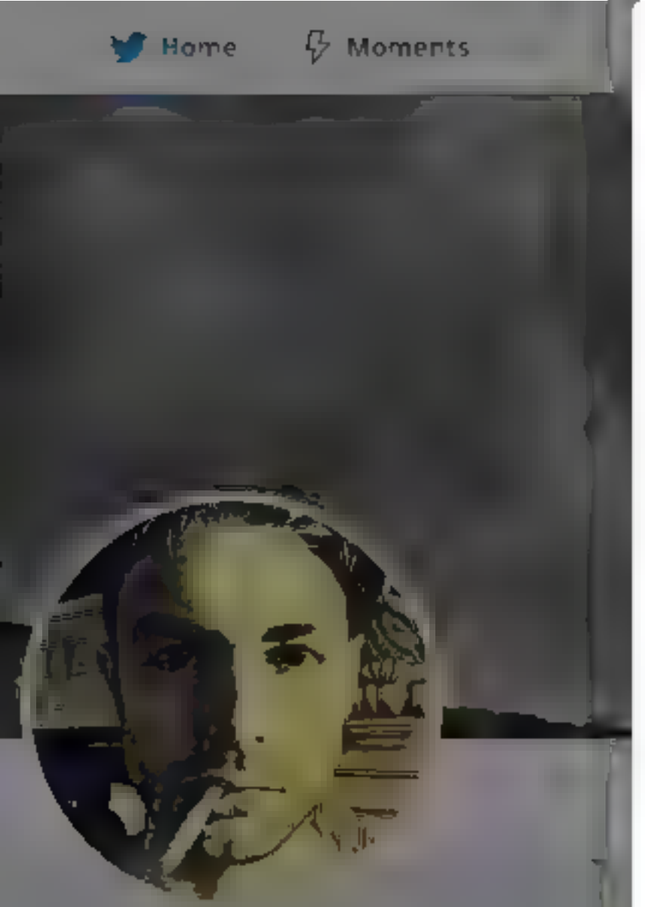
Romani Gyppo @Revanch st7 · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to

Say it with me Freeze:

Home Moments

Log in



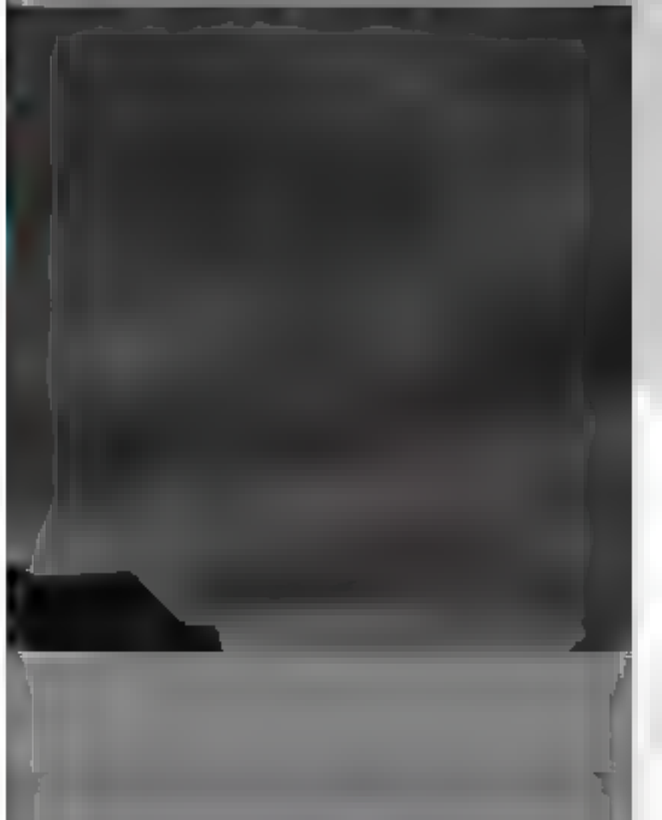
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN praises a statue for not moving. Yes, that really happened.

CNN

New York's "Fearless Girl" statue stands her ground against the Wall Street bull, even in the snow cnn.it/2njpfS4

2:47 AM - 30 Mar 2017

1,048 Retweets **2,807** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Muslim uses $1,200 in welfare benefits to take his family to Syria to join ISIS.

1:02 AM - 20 Mar 2017

1,341 Retweets **1,504** Likes

105 1.3K 1.5K

mr teynsend @[illegible]townsend · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
great deal if they get slaughtered

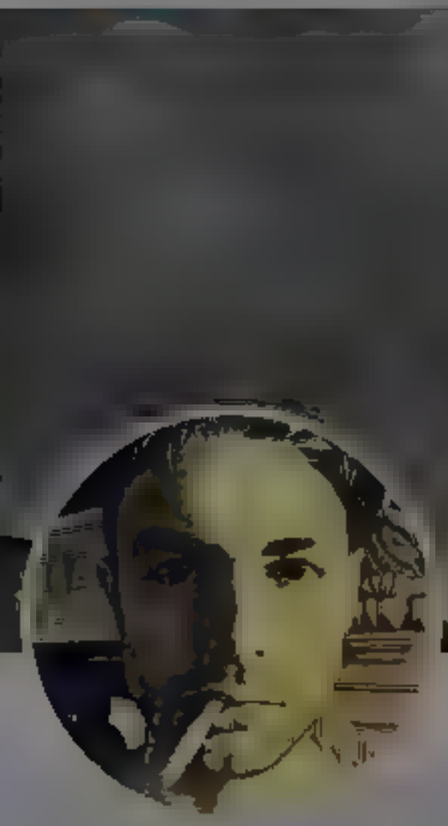
1

Cromwell @CromwellStuff · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can we not provide the transport and cut out the middle man?

3

Jason Coffey @[illegible] · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy: TV Crew Attacked After Catching Migrants Selling Counterfeit Goods At Illegal Street Market

2:31 AM - 20 Mar 2017

939 Retweets **1,156** Likes

58 939 1.2K

Wanda Miller @wanda o.58 · 20 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone lecturing me about the "science" behind global warming who simultaneously thinks there are more than two genders can STFU. 😀

4:10 AM - 20 Mar 2017

3,464 Retweets **9,551** Likes

340 3.5K 9.6K

@Nyross · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oh it's real. Just called geoengineering now. It's being admittedly done on purpose
HARP + Atmospheric Particulate Aluminum

3 2 13

@Nyross · 20 Mar 2017
As for multiple genders. That's likely related to aztrazine exposure in humans from pesticide run off into our water supply

4 1 13

Dan the Man @gibsmethat · 20 Mar 2017
So chemicals in the water are turning the frickin humans gay? Would you say you like this or not?

3 3

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You didn't hear? I run Vladimir Putin's troll bot army. Ask Louise Mensch, she has all the bombshell proof.

John Ross Bowie ✓ @JohnRossBowie
More interesting that @PrisonPlanet? The bots that cut and paste his stuff

2:29 AM - 20 Mar 2017

259 Retweets **836** Likes

53 259 836

Daryl Montgomery @mjinvesting · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to
Louise Mensch was outed by as secretly working for Hillary during the election. She's a deep state agent.

3 8

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to
"Muh Russia" scapegoating Hysterics reaches new low

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cernovich calls out an NY Times journalist on blaming Trump for Yemen. No criticism for Obama's policies.
i.redd.it/4zg14kdw4gmy.j...

2:26 AM - 20 Mar 2017

467 Retweets **1,025** Likes

24 467 1.0K

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOTUS · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Guess what, Obama s not the president

1 1

Aaron C Quinn @AaronCQuinn1 · 20 Mar 2017
And that s a damn good th ng

1

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOTUS · 20 Mar 2017
Yeah thank goodness. No more hea th care competency and positive world image And no more fund ng for vets

2

Aaron C Quinn @AaronCQuinn1 · 20 Mar 2017
His hea thcare p an was not for the work ng man no 1 could afford t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's called humor, triggly puff.

Although the intolerance of the left is very real.

> **John Ross Bowie** ✓ @JohnRossBowie
> Totally That's why he's n a reeducation camp instead of wrapping up season s x of a network sitcom twitter com/prisonplanet/s..

5:06 PM - 19 Mar 2017

243 Retweets **877** Likes

50 243 877

Tom Trott @ttrott 20 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
..and t's cal ed humour Pau., you're British

John Ross Bowie ✓ @JohnRossBowie 19 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
as the rest of the thread acknowledged Reading hard

1 1 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is counter-culture, pray tell?

Autistically screeching in anyone's face who doesn't conform to your opinion?

Auni Berger @Auni[illegible]

Dear Pau[illegible]oseph Watson,

You are not the counter-culture

5:0[illegible] PM - 19 Mar 2017

442 Retweets **1,831** Likes

127 442 1.8K

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams · 20 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

yes, have had such happen when I did not agree with the estab ished go along to get along scht ck l'bs shove

G Can @GCanco · 19 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can we say scream ng like a banshee or anyth ng besides autist ca ly?Agree w/ point but am Mom to a son who has autism

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When governments in Europe are already threatening Facebook with huge fines for "hate speech," that's already government control.

> **Tom Bloke** @21 ogic an
> private enterprise sucks. we need government control over Facebook s that your pos tion, conspiracy Paul? twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

2 58 PM 19 Mar 20 7

899 Retweets **1,852** Likes

70 899 1 9K

Moving Forward @We sha wn God 1 Apr 2017
Rep y ng to
Big brother can't hand e people knowing the truth and wants to control them. Another way to push slam down our throats

1

Greg Muir @GregMu r 19 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
How do you justify your own hate speech then ? Sho d it be free and c ear of moderation ?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet 19 Mar 2017

Top Tip f I retweet you every day & bring you thousands of new impressions & fol owers, don't send messages b tch ng at me

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Incredible how dumb some people are. If a successful person is helping you out, be grateful - don't give them shit.

12 22 PM 19 Mar 017

172 Retweets **1,041** Likes

Jim Albertson @ mA bertson10 19 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

naaawww you think you are successful? that s cute

6 2

Jason @cptsk fck 19 Mar 2017

he has more subscribers than the NYT

1 13

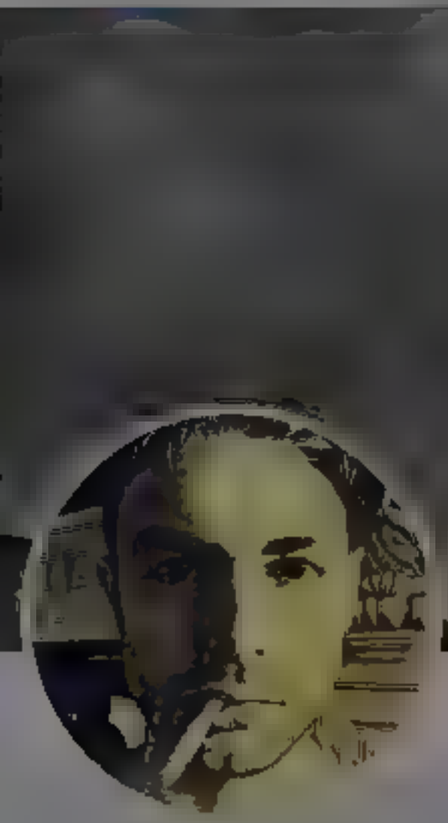
Jim Albertson @ mA bertson10 19 Mar 2017

one costs money one doesn't and more fol owers doesn't mean you are r ght he spreads fake news

3 1

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Top Tip: If I retweet you every day & bring you thousands of new impressions & followers, don't send messages bitching at me.

12 21 PM - 19 Mar 2017

396 Retweets **2,397** Likes

158 396 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Incredib e how dumb some people are If a successfu person s he p ng you out, be gratefu don't give them shit

66 172 1 0K

Jim Albertson @_mAlbertson10 19 Mar 2017

naaawww you think you are successful? that s cute

6 2

Jason @[illegible]fck 19 Mar 2017

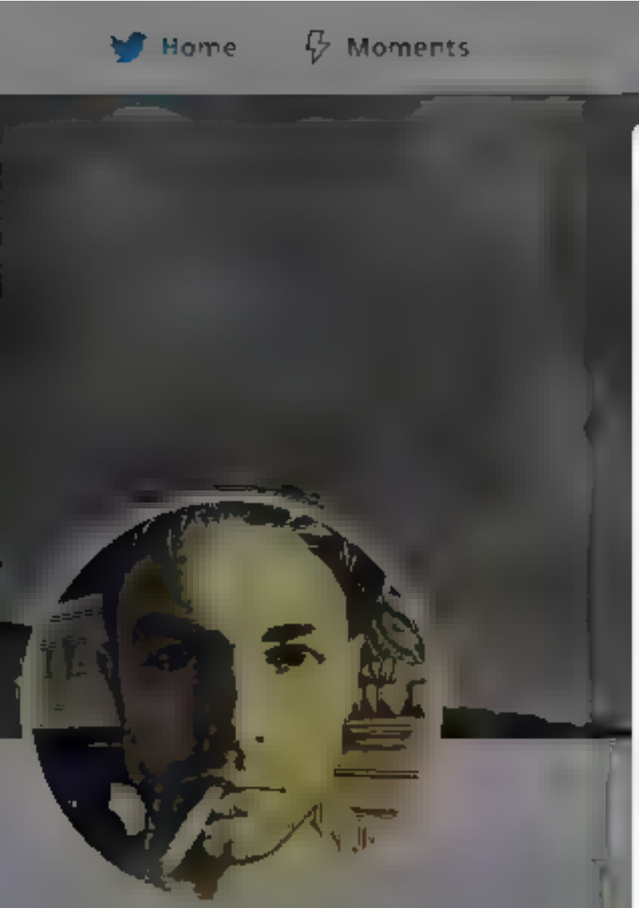
he has more subscribers than the NYT

1 13

Jim Albertson @_mAlbertson10 19 Mar 2017

one costs money one doesn't and more fol owers doesn't mean you are

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo·ow

Right, because handing incredibly bias, partisan organizations the power to decide what the plebs can read is the lifeblood of any democracy

Tom Bloke @21 ogic an
facebook fact check ng nfowars artic es and accurately labe ing them as fake news is the first good th ng facebook ever did

11 15 AM 19 Mar 2017

902 Retweets **2,128** Likes

137 902 2.1K

Joe mclaughlin @ oem a1776 19 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
@patr ot csap m not an alex jones fan But anyone who would put an ounce of trust in snopes s an effing idiot

1 1

All-Hero/Villain @TheWo fmanHo k 19 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

House Intelligence chairman: 'No evidence of collusion' between Trump camp, Russia.

9:37 AM - 19 Mar 2017

1,428 Retweets **2,503** Likes

117 1.4K 2.5K

bob @BgrantBob · 19 Mar 2017

Replying to

LOL You do realize that none of the agencies has yet to tell him anything about the investigations right? Move to Delhuh

2 1

Chunkyness @ChunkyTWashngtn · 19 Mar 2017

They have been saying it since last year!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this happened, such dramas wouldn't be "historical," they'd be fantasy.

7:51 AM - 19 Mar 2017

420 Retweets **1,242** Likes

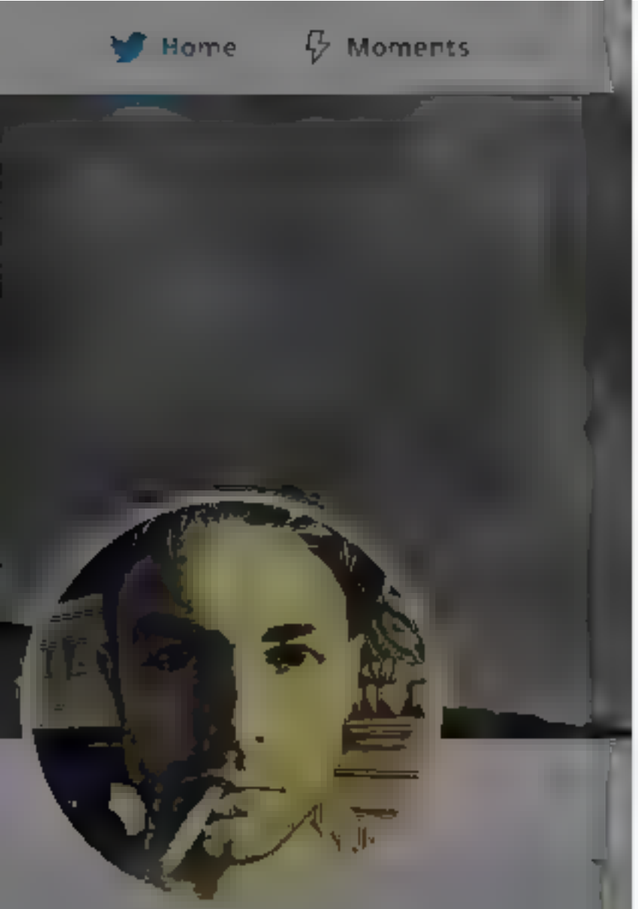
128 420 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Mar 2017

Replying to

It's like complaining that there aren't enough white actors in historical

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

128 420 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's like complaining that there aren't enough white actors in historical dramas about 1930's Nigeria.

7:52 AM - 9 Mar 2017

277 Retweets **1,235** Likes

50 277 1.2K

jkm1864 @jkm1864 · 19 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You have to invent a written language before You can have a history

Crewcrusher @Crewcrusher · 19 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Japanese movies have too many As an actors.

DatNoFact @datnofact · 19 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This is why equity/equality of outcome is stupid. It's apparent here, but they're trying to do it in everyday shows/films too.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel - more BIG videos coming up next week!

7:44 AM - 19 Mar 2017

787 Retweets **2,080** Likes

136 787 2.1K

Sean @seangan ey99 19 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's almost spring, you might want to take that tin foil hat off

2

Sean @seangan ey99 19 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Cool. I'm looking forward to not getting @ed

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cance[illegible]

b as, far [illegible]eft outfit. It is not a respons b e "fact checker"

18 2 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@paul kida

Log in

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist said: "I'm here to die for Allah. In any case people are going to die." #NothingToDoWith slam

1:48 PM - 18 Mar 2017

1,841 Retweets **2,296** Likes

145 1.8K 2.3K

Gabriel Justice @GabrielJustice 19 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

20 Islamist terror attacks in France since Jan 2015

France has highest proportion of Muslims of any country in Europe

Just a coincidence.

5:25 AM - 18 Mar 2017

4,431 Retweets **5,161** Likes

291 4.4K 5.2K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how the BBC thinks something Gordon Brown said is bigger than the terror attack in Paris.

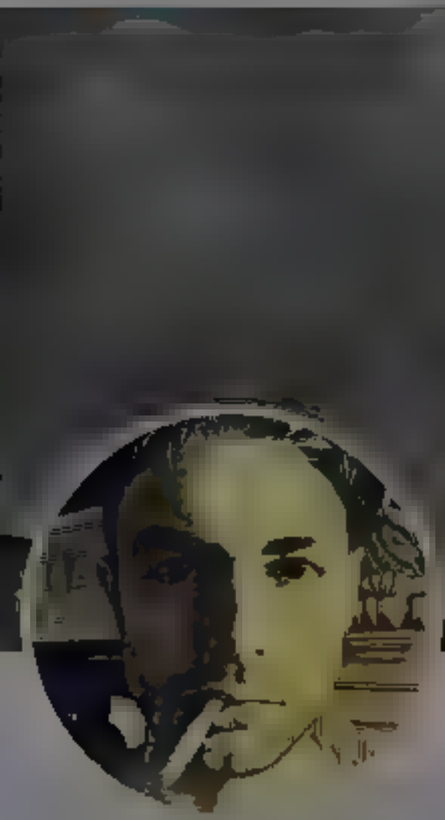
Brown outlines 'third option' for Scotland

[illegible] Scotland politics

1:19 AM - 18 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poorly worded my ass? She said what she meant.

> **BBC Asian Network** @bbcasiannetwork
> Apo og es for poorly worded question from #AsianNetwork yday Q was n context of Pak asking FB to help we shd have made that clear 1/2

4:53 AM - 18 Mar 2017

550 Retweets **1,610** Likes

50 550 1.6K

Adorable Deplorable @O.Mabr ta a · 18 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Their mask fel off, and now they are just trying to put it back on. They cant foo the people They r an s amist front group

3 17

CatholicDefender™ Merry Christmas @AwakeDebo · 18 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

The quest on was direct and to the point. Your is am c agenda has been revealed EBC

2 7

@ an mang · 18 Mar 2017

Rep ying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘You are the future of Europe’: Erdogan urges Turks in EU to have at least 5 kids

12:29 PM - 17 Mar 2017

1,549 Retweets **1,505** Likes

250 1.5K 1.5K

Patrick The Brennan @PatrickTheBren1 · 19 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@Mikrolog.stika [illegible] yikes I hope he added ,n to not do that with their

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace strikes again. Radicalised gunman shoots police officer before launching Paris airport attack

1:14 AM - 8 Mar 2017

2,668 Retweets **2,963** Likes

175 2.7K 3.0K

Daniel Brofford @Hidroseeder1 8 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is the point of having counter-terror troops with guns walking around airports if terrorists are just going to grab them? Bad training.

1:19 AM - 18 Mar 2017

805 Retweets **2,639** Likes

115 805 2.6K

Corey SMITH @[illegible]4kft 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

this isn't sexist, it's truth. The weapon was taken from female soldier. They are targeted as the weakest / easiest.

3

//Conduit// @normaltok 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You do it then? Any one of France's soldiers would win a fight against you

KHakaCT @aboutt[illegible]966 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

anyone that tries to grab my gun winds up being a statistic

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone buy this t-shirt.

> **Gavin McInnes** @GavinMcInnes
> Admiring James Baldwin is now racist. factmag.com/2017/03/15/mor

11:33 AM - 17 Mar 2017

148 Retweets **393** Likes

16 148 393

MC Vinicinhos @vSFOdSchool · 17 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

OK, so now other than "only black cops can arrest black criminals" we have "only black people can like black artists"?

1 2 3

LIBERTY IS #1. @vickibazile · 17 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @GavinMcInnes MILK is racist now. GOT MILK? SERIOUSLY

1 3

Austin Kokel @RealAustinKokel · 17 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When someone puts this ¯_(ツ)_/¯ in an article, I instantly give ZERO

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

German reporter hack whining about Trump's tweets. Boring.

11 35 AM - 7 Mar 2017

327 Retweets **1,580** Likes

63 327 1 6K

rebel alliance @Rebe One08 · 8 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Yes, the press getting to the truth, so boring. Perhaps we should l sten to raving maniac A ex Jones for news

Rosheen Amend @rosheenamend · 17 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Loved Trump's response back to h m! I thought Trump hand ed both of those German reporters magnificently

1 5

Jesus, 33 @esc ssor · 18 Mar 2017

Trump is menta y i l

Dorothy @woodseysm th · 17 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

First question from German reporter to Trump is autistic screeching about "diversity". Imagine my shock.

11:26 AM - 17 Mar 2017

749 Retweets **2,725** Likes

106 749 2.7K

Ben Ashenden @BenAshenden 17 Mar 2017

Repl ng to

why aut st c ? Is that a word you se to mock or den grate Paul?

7 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 18 Mar 2017

It s a meme You ma nstream hacks rea ly need to keep up

9 13 57

Gracie Thinks @grac eth nks 18 Mar 2017

Dude, you so do not look like that. Just a pasty angry Br t butting nto our affairs

1

Gracie Thinks @grac eth nks 18 Mar 2017

it's funny to me you're trying to look like you have dark hair J actua ly look l ke someone who grew up on pasties. And chips

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is that dumb BBC journalist gonna autistically screech at Trump again with her sexist/racist/Islamophobic bla bla bla?

11:17 AM - 17 Mar 2017

411 Retweets **1,647** Likes

66 411 1.6K

Adrian Cracchiolo @fat50 17 Mar 2017

Replying to

Muslims did n't do 9/11. Can't ban the govts/countries that planned and perpetrated 9/11

C. A. Barber @ChrisBarber13F 17 Mar 2017

Replying to

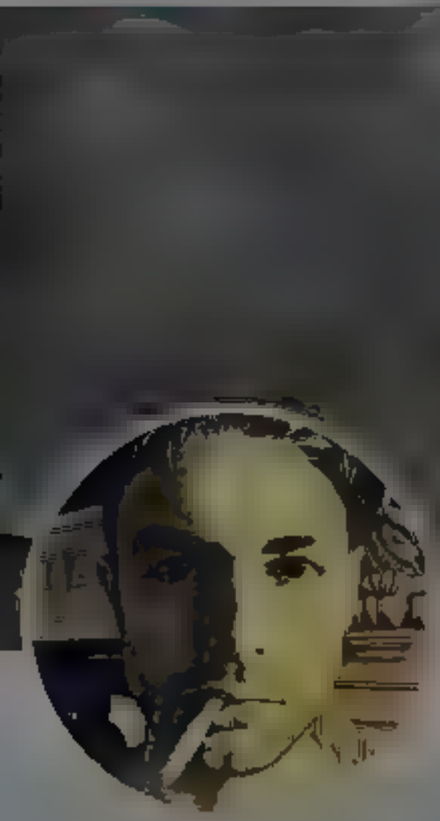
needs to keep a squirt gun handy. Damn that would be great entertainment!

Carolyn Furman @CarolynFurman 17 Mar 2017

Replying to

Please, spare us!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I love how leftists have tried to appropriate "snowflake" whenever we express an opinion.

Get your own insult, and learn its proper use. 😄

> **Ryan Broderick** @broder ck
> these snowflake mi lenn als get triggered so easily twitter com/Pr sonPlanet/s.

10:45 AM - 17 Mar 2017

507 Retweets **1,862** Likes

163 507 1.9K

Margie Dalton @marg e sg · 17 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s because they litera ly can't th nk for themselves.

2 41

Brutus @br[illegible]ne · 17 Mar 2017

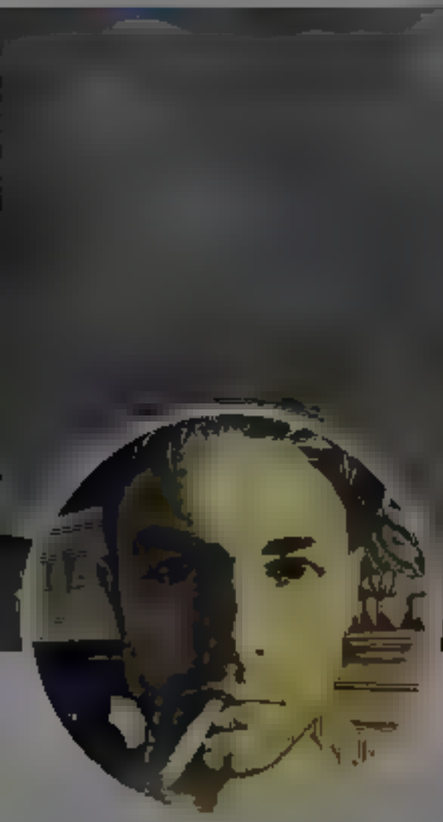
why they needed H l ary to tel them how to think l ke a Ibera Now they wander a mlessly only eft with nsults

11

[illegible] terms

P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Endless supply of leftist butt-hurt never fails to satisfy.

POLITICO Magazine @POLITICOMag
Today the leader of the free world is meeting with @realDonaldTrump at the White House: politi.co/2nfsEAW

10:33 AM - 7 Mar 2017

421 Retweets **1,468** Likes

104 421 1.5K

Indultus Incultus @Iraqiundo · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The mere fact that [illegible] can state that inval dates it's premise [illegible]

1

Thor Ber @macgregor7, · 17 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] what free World she Wants to turn Germany in an islamic communist c State,she wants to destroy Freedom

1 1

Harold Astor-Prats @h_astorpr · 18 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the word "homosexual" is now politically incorrect.

10:32 AM - 17 Mar 2017

444 Retweets **859** Likes

291 444 859

Grenade @notgrenade 17 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

what should we call it then?

13 2 14

Harrold Onslow @HarroldOnslow 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

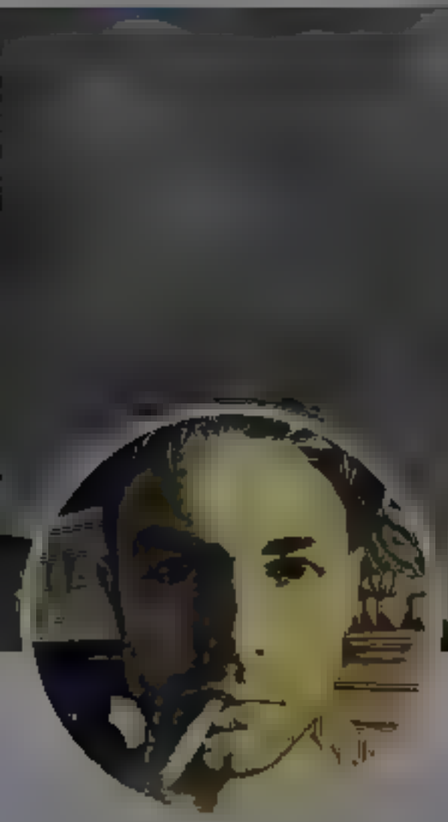
the 'hail mary' play call now offensive too. Ffs.

Toni @tmand no2011 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] agree to the terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary intel advisor: No collusion between Trump, Russia

9:38 AM - 17 Mar 2017

1,004 Retweets **1,552** Likes

81 1.0K 1.6K

Greg Gilman @GregGilman4 · 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

med a cover that? It's because they are into the same depravity They are all a bunch of sicko's that will stand before God

Greg Gilman @GregGilman4 · 18 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

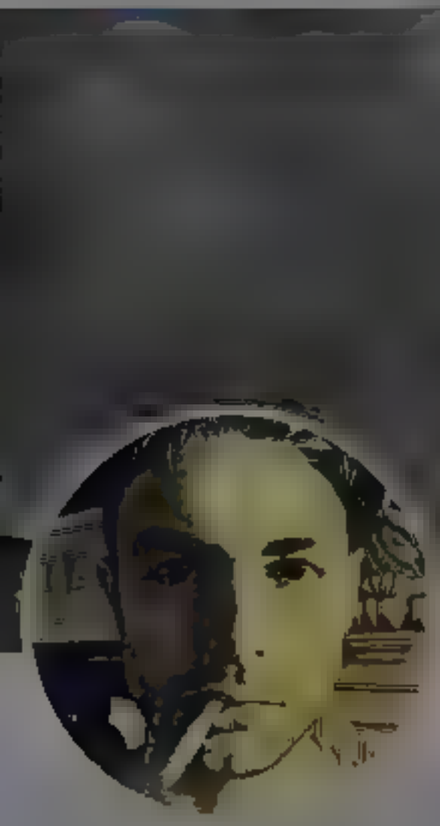
one day and I would not want to be them at all!

Susan Says @TellingMyTruths · 17 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Why exactly are you actually here, given that you hate us and our governments and our way of life?"

8:50 AM - 17 Mar 2017

1,231 Retweets **1,928** Likes

186 1.2K 1.9K

Mrs Squirrel @exbonfia · 18 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to Google, saying that Islam is intolerant (FACT CHECK - IT IS) constitutes "upsetitng-offensive" content.

8:1x AM - 17 Mar 2017

796 Retweets **1,127** Likes

145 796 1.1K

William Oliver @B ee O 17 Mar 2017
Replying to
all religions are intolerant. Much like you

1 3

JDIII @lll_dav 17 Mar 2017
bly O take yo self eslwhere b atche

1 1

William Oliver @B ee O 17 Mar 2017
those is Twitter Godboy, you don't get to decide where I go

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

There should be no punishment for "blasphemy".

It's the 21st century for fucks sake.

BBC is CANCER.

BBC Asian Network ✓ @bbcas annetwork
What is the right pun shment for b asphemy?

Tweet @ShaziaAwan with what you th nk using the hashtag #As anNetwork

8 11 AM · 17 Mar 2017

1,801 Retweets **3,285** L kes

230 1 8K 3 3K

David Erickson @edaveer ck · 19 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
4 the Mus ims to bel eve they posess the one & on y god seems ·ike blasphemy to me It s bs whatever they think

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Google to Target Criticism of Islam in New Censorship Purge - infowars.com/google-to-targ

6 37 AM 17 Mar 2017

2,044 Retweets **2,116** L·kes

345 2.0K 2.1K

Matthew John Sabien @mo osab en 21 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

wow! They're go ng to have to real y work just to keep up with the Wh tehouse

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that Buzzfeed is racist.

> **Aisha S Gani** @a shagani
> Your da ly rem nder how med ocre white men can run whatever the hel they ike twitter.com/amolrajanBBC/s..

8:09 AM - 17 Mar 2017

927 Retweets **2,473** Likes

68 927 2.5K

Joseph Guernsey @jdguernsey 17 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

There shou d be to open up opportun ties for med ocre women and m nor t es

1 1

Joseph Guernsey @jdguernsey 17 Mar 2017

People l ke th s are emotionally invested n the not on that success for a wh te person cou dn't be mer t based

1

Joseph Guernsey @jdguernsey 17 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

The C ntons know t sounds better 2 attribute their wealth 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

429 4.3K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police are correct to issue this statement - it could have been a Mormon.

Po ce have ca ed for caut on to be taken before speculat ng over the motive for the double murder after it was reported that the knifeman shouted A ahu Akbar' ('God s greatest, in Arabic)

5 11 AM , 7 Mar 2017

661 Retweets **1,432** Likes

132 661 1.4K

Michael Graham @IronWand 19 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Or a Red Ind an. (Palute, Shoshone Navajo)

1

John Wick @TrumpSelfFunds 17 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Eastern Mennon tes have also been known to shout this

1

Joseph @BackOnTrackUSA [illegible] Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

87 243 941

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You mean like the veteran Swedish police officer who has lived there his whole life?

5:06 AM - 17 Mar 2017

54 Retweets **158** Likes

10 54 158

Gregory @Gregory9314 - 17 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Got a reliable source? Otherwise fake news.

1

Gregory @Gregory9314 - 17 Mar 2017
Note the word "reliable"

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:40 AM - 17 Mar 2017

1,013 Retweets **2,810** Likes

60 1.0K 2.8K

Shellie Correia @shellecorreia · 17 Mar 2017

Replying to

You don't understand how devastating it is for Lefties, when they have

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like the veteran Swedish police officer who has lived there his whole life?
infowars.com/swed sh-spring ..

@sweden / Tobias ✓ @sweden
When people who just recently real zed your country existed are te ing you how "it rea ly is" here

5 0s AM · 7 Mar 2017

370 Retweets **952** Likes

27 370 952

It's Mörsugur @eggs · 17 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
Swedes that vote marx st pro mmigrant left should maybe be made to work & ive n migrant fil ed zones and thus reap what they voter for ⚖

1 6

The real JoeLoughlin @Loughl nJoseph · 17 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
Sweden is b ind to its own it's ike having your sister te l you she gets beat by her husband, & you say R U sure?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senior editor at Business Insider.

This is why the media is not trusted.

This is why Trump won.
twitter com/jbarro/status/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 3C AM 17 Mar 2017

1,447 Retweets **2,760** Likes

209 1 4K 2.8K

A Dude of Horror @TheHorrorDude 19 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Most el tes were born in to it w/ s lver spoon in their mouth & st.ck up their ass.

We respect self made people

1

Adrian Rolfe @Norwayhornet 18 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ever wondered why the Business Insider is full of arrogant, elitist, anti-Trump, anti-Brexit garbage?

Because it's run by people like this.
twitter com/jbarro/status/

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 36 AM - 7 Mar 2017

761 Retweets **1,772** Likes

88 761 1 8K

AverageAmerican @Rea Trumpfan · 17 Mar 2017
Replying to @P
Just so 's disda n s evident.

> The campaign for the neologism "**santorum**" started with a contest held in May 2003 by Dan Savage a sex columnist and LGBT rights activ st Savage announced the winning entry, which defined "**santorum**" as "the frothy mixture of lube and fecal matter that is sometimes the byproduct of anal sex"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Savage Following Alleged Assault: 'It Is Clearly Open Season on Prominent Trump Supporters'

5:58 PM - 16 Mar 2017

817 Retweets **1,389** Likes

blue collar @r7rundle 16 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

WTF have communism and capitalism got to do with it?

The left has embraced a symbol of female oppression (the hijab).

That's the point.

Shuja Rabbani @ShujaRabban
As an Afghan, I m not having any of th s propaganda non·sense Kabul under Communism VS Wash ngton under Capita ism #GetYourFactsRight twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

4:21 AM · 7 Mar 2017

382 Retweets **1,103** Likes

59 382 1.1K

TheJokerMouce @TheJokerMouce 17 Mar 2017
Repl·ng to
Some people are just stupid

1 2

imthere5 @imthere5 17 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the examples Google cited as "offensive" content that it would ban is a website about how Islam is "intolerant". This is a fact.

5:49 PM - 16 Mar 2017

1,499 Retweets **2,068** Likes

168 1.5K 2.1K

UnderCover @UnderCoverLeft · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

no it isn't

3 2

Privacy Cookies Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senators Demand State Department Probe Into Soros Organizations

5:57 PM - 16 Mar 2017

1,440 Retweets **2,605** Likes

127 1.4K 2.6K

Anarchists Republic @Republicanarchy 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

Feed Soros to the Russians... End of story.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teenage migrant 'raped and strangled 90-year-old German woman.

Diversity is our strength.

5:55 PM - 16 Mar 2017

2,788 Retweets **2,844** Likes

294 2.8K 2.8K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

UnderCover @[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

no t sn't

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes it is.

5:50 PM - 16 Mar 2017

65 Retweets **120** Likes

12 65 120

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

71 556 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

It was banned from a London exhibition celebrating "free speech" because it was offensive to terrorists. Yes, really.

5:02 PM - 16 Mar 2017

576 Retweets **1,400** Likes

96 576 1.4K

Peeking thru the Weeds @hot[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that p c s exactly what terrorists are doing disrupting civil zed people in open soc eties. Why can t the eft see this?

1

Mike @tone oque 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's not cal ed Londonstan for noth ng The mayor is a rad ca sharia supporting Mus im

1 6 21

Mike @tone oque 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr vacy Cy [illegible] Adv rt s n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You stopped being funny when you stopped being the counter-culture. Moralizing & thought policing is not "brave".

4:5o PM - 16 Mar 2017

1,033 Retweets **3,011** Likes

415 1.0K 3.0K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Love how leftists obsess about me 'hiding in my bedroom' while they spend all day indoors on Twitter getting triggered by my shitposts. 😄

> **Sean Biggerstaff 2018** @Seanch ckle
> Hid ng n your bedroom into your 30s is the new bui d ng a Macedon an emp re before you turn 30 twitter com/pr sonplanet/s .

5 35 PM 16 Mar 20 7

387 Retweets **1,872** Likes

103 387 1 9K

Chris Valdivia @jchrsvald va 16 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Love watching you tr gger these fool l berals. A source of entertainment.

1 4 25

Magpie Ranger @NJFC OsrC l.b 17 Mar 2017
Pau is getting triggered otherwise he wou dn,t respond H s ratings, ike Trump, are plummeting.

1

Stuart @stuart mcderm d 18 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm doing another video about modern art. You lucky devils.

4:04 PM - 16 Mar 2017

274 Retweets **2,243** Likes

144 274 2.2K

EscapeVelocity @Escapeve.o · 17 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

112 737 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, this video had about 12,000 comments and most of them got wiped. Must have touched a nerve.

4:50 PM - 16 Mar 2017

176 Retweets **781** Likes

26 176 781

Alex Schuff @Schuff · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Snoop has way more followers than you so he doesn't care

Sam LMIAC @vendetta[illegible] · 17 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Schuff
U can't point out facts like [illegible]g is a total loser & expect 2 get away with that

1 1

~X~ @Kam[illegible] · 17 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Illuminati is scared of Trump smh at those like snoop dog and who ever else buying into the fear. Lol

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:54 PM - 16 Mar 2017

556 Retweets **1,456** Likes

71 556 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

It was banned from a London exhibit on celebrating "free speech" because it was offensive to terrorists. Yes, really

96 576 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are PISSED that I am tearing down their aging, exhausted, ex-counter-culture icons. 😂

1:49 PM - 16 Mar 2017

737 Retweets **2,096** Likes

112 737 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

Also, this video had about 12,000 comments and most of them got wiped Must have touched a nerve

26 176 781

Alex Schuff @Schuff_A 16 Mar 2017

Snoop has way more fol owers than you so he doesn't care

Shelley @she_eyL0506 17 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

DatNoFact @datnofact 16 Mar 2017

The problem is, once you follow more than 200 people, your feed becomes a mess, and you're relying on mine for getting information

5 1 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Just create a list with less people on it. That's what I do.

3:48 PM 16 Mar 2017

10 Retweets **30** Likes

3 10 30

DatNoFact @datnofact 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, I think that's what I'll probably do. It's definitely getting to that point where I need to manage things better

1 2

V @[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

[illegible] guys bff

1

DatNoFact @datnofact 16 Mar 2017

Hahaha. that might be a bit strong. I've followed Paul for a while. He gets some good scoops on stuff

2

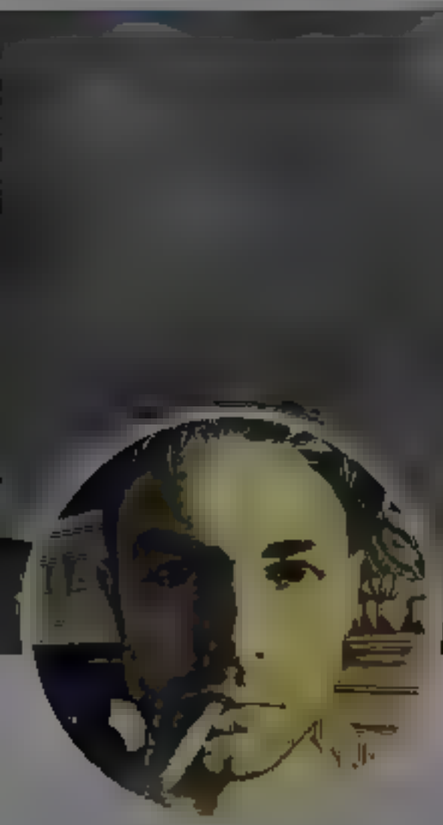
Imed @imed[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Punishing people on a par with war criminals for wrongthink; how progressive!

😄

Eric Idle @Ericidle

I think that denying climate change is a crime against humanity. And they should be held accountable in a World Court.

1:09 PM - 16 Mar 2017

700 Retweets **1,862** Likes

226 700 1.9K

@row1105 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

hahaha

from just 75 scientists that were hand-picked from an email survey?

Yep. Out of the hundreds of thousands of scientists in the world, only 75 of them were

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The future is..... INSERT LIST OF 200 TUMBLR GENDERS. ageofshitlords.com/list-of-all-td . twitter.com/reinagossett/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:32 PM - 16 Mar 2017

236 Retweets **636** Likes

96 236 636

Fabulous Canuck @Pantzecoat · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Can I be a banana today?

VitaminK @nowayfosay · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What the ACTUAL FUCK???

John Scadova @Merc4hire6 · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
WTF?

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

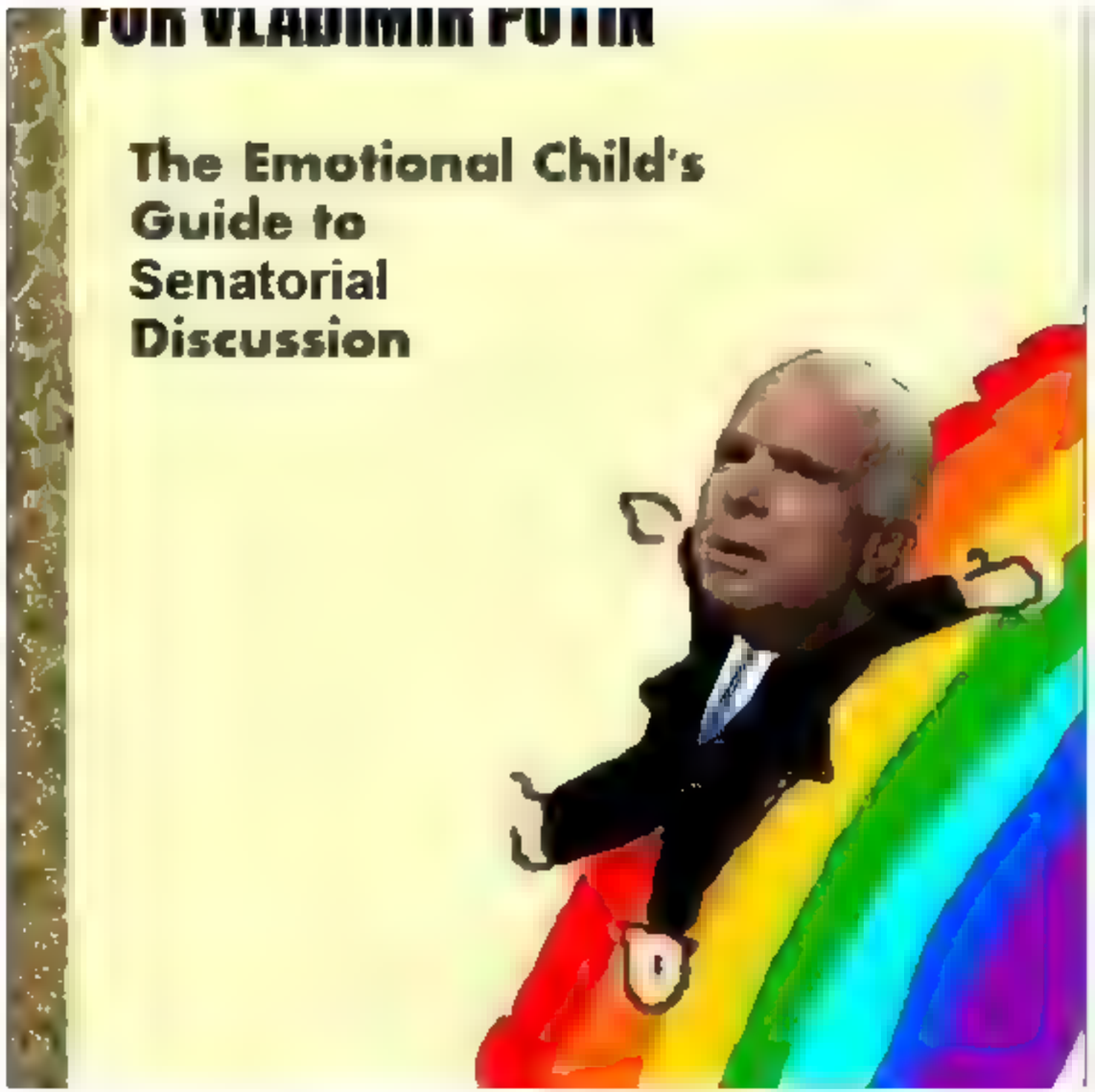
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:42 PM · 16 Mar 20

971 Retweets **2,490** Likes

81 971 2.5K

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They made banter illegal.
twitter.com/TheFaithKids/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

12:54 PM - 16 Mar 2017

183 Retweets **723** Likes

33 183 723

S Y s F (edit button pls) @Yourse fSu t · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Pau @TheFaithKids only needs to watch ep2 [illegible] & ep3 [illegible] to practice what they preach

3

Chris Valdivia @jchrsvaldvia · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
1984 Speech Contro l

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When virtue-signalling on a grand scale goes horribly wrong.

1:01 PM - 16 Mar 2017

583 Retweets **986** Likes

59 583 986

MakeEarthGreatAgain @rumackdh · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

an other question is how did a relatively unsuccessful Bob Geldof become

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ImWithHer

2:39 PM - 16 Mar 2017

3,107 Retweets **6,738** Likes

200 3.1K 6.7K

Richard N @Exdestination - 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

STILL, not one politician or commentator saying the truth - that the muslim flooding of Europe is totally PLANNED

5 16 39

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

193 1 1K 2 3K

Chris @chr sto each 16 Mar 2017

also since when is a capita ist bus ness eft w ng

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Silicon Valley is left-wing, idiot. 😄

11 4 AM 16 Mar 2017

33 Retweets **113** L kes

10 33 113

Chris @chr sto each 16 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

'm not saying they're further r ght than you obviously

1

John Galt @ ohnga tSF 16 Mar 2017

Yeah, as a res dent of Si icon Val ey I can tel you these people are Left as can be

1 2 7

Chris @chr sto each 16 Mar 2017

so the peop e who run huge bus ness are communists?

1 1

John Galt @ ohnga tSF 16 Mar 2017

Yup, when Dorsey supports a domest c terror group l ke BLM and censors conservative users merc lessly- Leftist.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]

Suggested users

- Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
- Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]
PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Tom Nuttall

They'll take any small crumb of comfort 😄 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Tom Nuttall Verified account @**tom nuttall**
Morning all Kinda odd that an election in which a far right party comes 2nd & the winner aped its rhetoric is hailed as triumph 4 moderates
11 01 AM 16 Mar 2017

- 183 Retweet
- 653 Like
-

18 replies 183 retweets 653 likes
Reply
18
Retweet
183
Retweeted
183
Like
653
Liked
653

1 New conversation
1 SmythRadio BrianPSmyth
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

as conservatives we must continue to push forward #MAGA #BuildTheWall #DrainTheSwamp #realDonaldTrump

1 reply 3 retweets 10 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 10 Liked 10

2.

2. 1 Weiss @Weiss_HKA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wait I don't understand all this uproar. Isn't this just the FIRST PREDICTION polls?? Actual results wont be out till Tuesday

0 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 8 Liked 8

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 New conversation

1 RightWing @Rightwing1970

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Another holy alliance in support of Islamification of EU and globalization

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

2. Nora Chance @Dora_Chance

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Rightwing1970

don't talk shite. Look up the history of the Netherlands. You're still a backward country with guns ffs #prisonplanet

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

3 Nora Chance @Dora_Chance

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Dora_Chance @PrisonPlanet @Rightwing1970

Mea Culpa, you are a Mussolini fan

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@tom_nuttall how much effort went into refraining from saying "conservatism is the new counter culture" there?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5. 1 [dave hackett](#) [Dave hackett](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [PrisonPlanet](#)

Your boy took a beating. Suck it up

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. 1 [Classic Alfredo](#) [alfredo classic](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [PrisonPlanet](#)

their comfort is winning. This crumb is yours

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7. 1 [Ted S Brown](#) [GA2Texas](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [PrisonPlanet](#)

Seem less than a crumb and a little incoherent.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 [Kate Thomas](#) [Kate Thomas325](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [PrisonPlanet](#)

at least they arent roiting and attacking people. Yet

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. 1 [Knotty](#) [hongkongpoowee](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [PrisonPlanet](#)

right wing racists celebrating losing. Great stuff fuckwits

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Claude Peutat @CPeutat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There'll be other elections

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 andyjwebbo @andy_webbo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The bigot was all set to make big inroads what went wrong, esp when Turks helped his cause? Sad Le Pen next

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 L. T. Walker @TgGRA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Think this way: Brexit, Trump, Italy with all that winning, we'd be overloaded if all went our way now. It'll take time

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 VSP @suziep2016

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I guess Media same everywhere. Exaggerate to influence the average person. Think we don't have our own minds!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14 1 aajaatsnatru @aajaatsnatru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

'Clutching at straws' or 'hanging on in quite desperation'!!!???

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Cry Partisan @CryPartisan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Amazing how they lose seats, Wilders gains and this is considered a win? Losing is winning mentality is fucked beyond measure

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 Willem Joustra @willemjoustra

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Collectivism won thanks to millennials. Stop cheering. Freedom is dying in a Frankfurter Schule insaneness frenzy

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Twitter has begun adding smug, self-satisfied lefty commentary to their own trends. #LeftismSoFrag le

> #BoycottHawaii
> Travel ban supporters want to boycott Hawaii and Hawaii seems pretty okay with it

11 35 AM 16 Mar 2017

1,072 Retweets **2,262** L kes

193 1 1K 2.3K

Chris @ch sto each 16 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
a so s nce when s a cap tal st business left wing
4 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 Mar 2017
S l con Va ley is left wing, d ot.
10 33 113

Chris @ch sto each 16 Mar 2017
I m not saying they're further right than you obviously

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a disgrace.

Bill Clinton got $1 million from Qatar for his speech.

Flynn should have asked for way more.

11:39 AM - 16 Mar 2017

1,871 Retweets **3,261** Likes

168 1.9K 3.3K

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You should have put it to some use during the blizzard since it's not art.

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art ✓ @MuseumModernArt
Despite almost breaking this out of our collection, MoMA will be open during regular hours today (10:30 am–5:30 pm).
moma/2mVyTcl

11:33 AM - 16 Mar 2017

177 Retweets **622** Likes

45 177 622

American Pride @usaforyoubrav · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to
art? It's laziness

1

Donnie Darko ® @DonnieDarkoDnB · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to
If that's art then these people must be smoking crack mixed with LSD haha

1 6

American Pride @usaforyoubrav · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google should add a safety pin to its logo while they're at it.

11:00 AM - 16 Mar 2017

592 Retweets **1,331** Likes

163 592 1.3K

Babushka @pepesgrandma 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

See my post about comparison between Google US and Iceland. You need to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Populism and Wilders Surge 33 Per Cent – But Establishment Media Says 'Crushed'

11:00 AM - 16 Mar 2017

722 Retweets **1,343** Likes

Ali @a samson - 16 Mar 2017

Rep ying to

"ha!ha! You ost get over it " (did you see what I d.d there)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And they accuse the right of being anti-science.

9:34 AM - 16 Mar 2017

750 Retweets 1,827 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities teach students to yell 'Ouch!' when they are offended. 😂

9:39 AM - 16 Mar 2017

591 Retweets **1,023** Likes

237 591 1.0K

BD @d[illegible]mont_dr 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Our nation is f**ked. Pretty soon, hipsters will be wearing anti-butthurt invisosuits with tampon liners. ..

JustBrenda @P[illegible]va 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
messages written in chalk on the sidewalks on campus.

Pam @[illegible]amba4ya 16 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms
Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

23 17 57

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You are correct in that we dominate, but it's because we have the better arguments, not because we are "literally Hitler".

9:29 AM - 16 Mar 2017

32 Retweets **79** Likes

10 32 79

Jon Edwards @[illegible]76 · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They should get some millennials to tell us why white people suck over some quirky jazz. Oh wait, been done

2

Kelly Ervin @AechEr[illegible] · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah. You have better arguments than the straw men you knock down. Your platform is still wildly unpopular

1

T Jennings @Tom_Bag · 17 Mar 2017
based on what? the millions of views?

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's funny how the left is so belittling & dismissive of me ranting in front of a map in my apartment, yet simultaneously terrified of it. 😂

9:10 AM - 16 Mar 2017

653 Retweets **3,276** Likes

180 653 3.3K

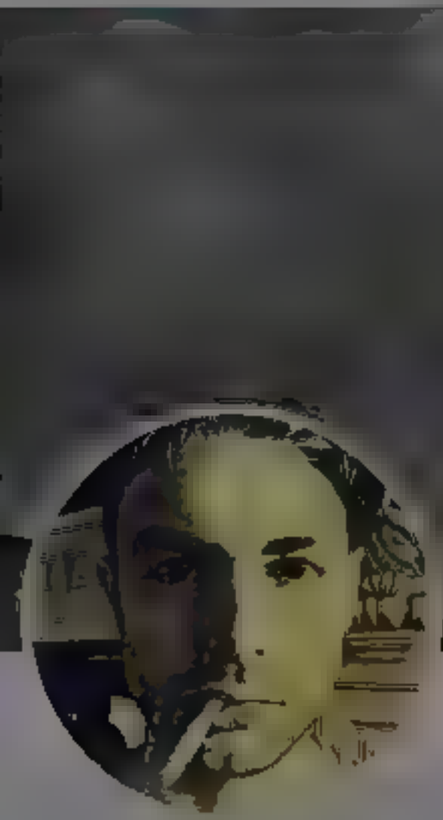
WhatsonDawnsMind @WatzOnDawnsMind · 25 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
rant away You re the only person making any sense right now!

Roxy Rich @ComicRoxy · 18 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you re brilliant

Mike P Williams ✓ @Mike_P_Williams · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"terrified" is the wrong word You're hilarious cos you talk nonsense & have weak arguments. Your sheep followers are scary

5 7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL - it was blatantly a deliberate tweet by a hysterical SJW jobsworth and not a hack.

> **McDonald's** ✓ @McDona dsC orp
> Tw tter notified us that our account was comprom sed We deleted the tweet, secured our account and are now nvestigating this.
>
> 9 30 AM 16 Mar 2017

1,012 Retweets **2,621** L·kes

186 1 0K 2.6K

CounterCulture @ CS Amadora 16 Mar 20 7
Rep y ng to
wou d you l ke fr es with that boycott?
1 1 16

Rolando Gallegos @ ga ·egosr 16 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Don't te l Scoops Maddow she needs mater a for ton ght's show
3 2 13

ginarubio @g nar ·b o69 17 Mar 2017
SHE wi l tle mcdona ds to the r·ss ans and some conspiracy from 12 years ago ·ust brought to l ght

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

122 530 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of course, the writer says it's because we're literally Hitler, not because we have the better arguments (which is the truth).

9:08 AM - 16 Mar 2017

161 Retweets **900** Likes

42 161 900

Adriaan Boshoff @generalgrist · 17 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They're saying a twitter format is better?! Hahaha, funny. The real reason they're losing is because they're not open to 1/2

1

MaryJaneWright @MaryJsRight · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He said Contemporary right wing politics is driven largely by the unexamined prejudices & anxieties of (primarily) white men

1

CounterCulture @CS Amadora · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

do lefts know the name of any other historical butcher bes des Hitler? It's a

Log In

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments

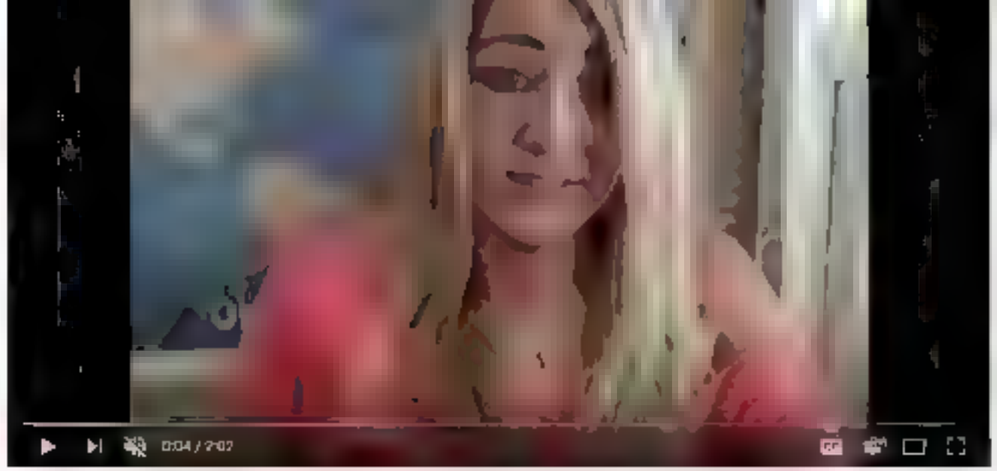
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



2 Minutes to Get Coffee with Paul Joseph Watson - Even If He Has A GF No Strings Attached

195 147 982

anthony nevin @to[illegible]ynev[illegible] · 16 Mar 2017

ts that pic mate Shes not seen yer videos

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Probably has given that she plays them in her video.

8:59 AM - 16 Mar 2017

7 Retweets **41** Likes

7 41

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

195 147 982

Frog Mindset @Anderson[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

he has half a mi l on fo llowers that are capab e of us ng Goog e

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Because she sent it to me on Instagram.

8:57 AM - 16 Mar 2017

11 Retweets **176** Likes

5 11 176

Frog Mindset @Anderson[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Fem the st Imagine be ng so ful of yourse f that you th nk you know how a person spends h s spare t me

Krista Milburn Femitheist 52m

@PrisonPlanet How did you find this video with only a few views by this channel with one subscriber?

Sad Frog Anderson[illegible] 49m

@Femitheist @PrisonPlanet he has half a million followers that are capable of using Google

Krista Milburn Femitheist 35m

@Anderson sKill @PrisonPlanet

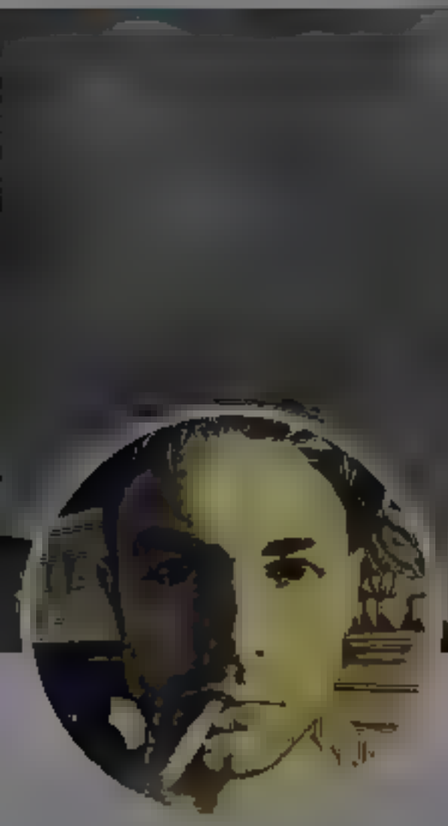
The correct answer is that he searches his name

There's nothing wrong with that of course

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Paul Joseph Watson is right" about conservatives & anti-SJW's dominating YouTube. Even VICE admits it! 😂

9:03 AM - 16 Mar 2017

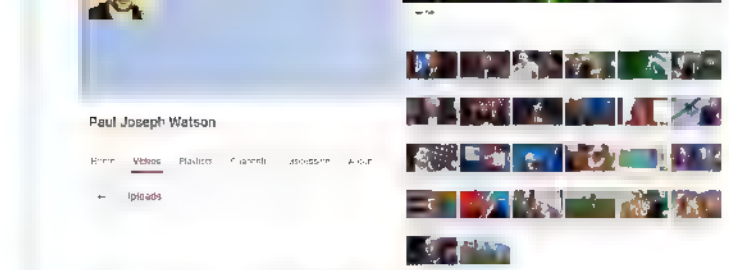
530 Retweets **1,689** Likes

122 530 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson, Secular Talk and YouTube

1 2

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski 15 Mar 2017
don't get it what does that mean?

3 2

Weegeetnik (Rom) @weegeetnik 15 Mar 2017
It's YouTube on restricted mode, and I just found it amusing that PJW's channel has no vids w/ it, while yours still has some

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to @KyleKulinski

Because restricting free speech is so progressive.

8:54 AM - 16 Mar 2017

19 Retweets **41** Likes

4 19 41

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
(of course) don't support the censoring or restricting of Paul's channel

2 1 21

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @weegeetnik
and to be clear my YouTube channel was very glitchy yesterday as well it's like yt maintenance gone wrong.

4 9

Donald Trump @brotrump 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @KyleKulinski @weegeetnik
can we restrict those goatees you both have?

4

Home Moments

Marlow Stern @MarlowNyC · 16 Mar 2017

A British conspiracy theorist tweeting about Bow Wow tweeting about how he'll "pimp" the First Lady in defense of Snoop Dogg is peak 2017

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Bow Wow, meet the Secret Service. Secret Service, meet Bow Wow

2 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It was trending on Twitter and was a news story last night. How is this "peak" anything?

8:53 AM · 16 Mar 2017

8 Retweets **21** Likes

3 8 21

Katherine Byrd @peaceandcoy101 · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

maybe she should learn how twitter works before spouting off on "Twitter" accounts

1 1 1

Katherine Byrd @peaceandcoy101 · 16 Mar 2017

he ooops had a Rachael Maddow moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 16 Mar 2017

From sitting at home alone in your apartment all day, hardly in position to tell others what to be. Suck it up snowflake

3 1 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You are obsessed with me. Leave your apartment and get some fresh air. There's a whole world out there.

8:51 AM - 16 Mar 2017

17 Retweets **65** Likes

5 17 65

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Interesting that one whose agenda tries to dictate what's right for everyone else is so sensitive about advice offered to him

1 1 5

Miguel Delaney @MiguelDelaney 16 Mar 2017

He's quite the little snowflake. Sure look at all these imagined terrors he's so afraid of

2 6

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 16 Mar 2017

Ah come on [illegible], come out to play. You can't fool us that you've anything better to do

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mutiny? VA Hospital in Florida Takes Down Portrait of President Trump - infowars.com/mutiny-va-nosp …

8:42 AM - 16 Mar 2017

702 Retweets **909** Likes

234 702 909

Forever Trump! @[illegible] 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

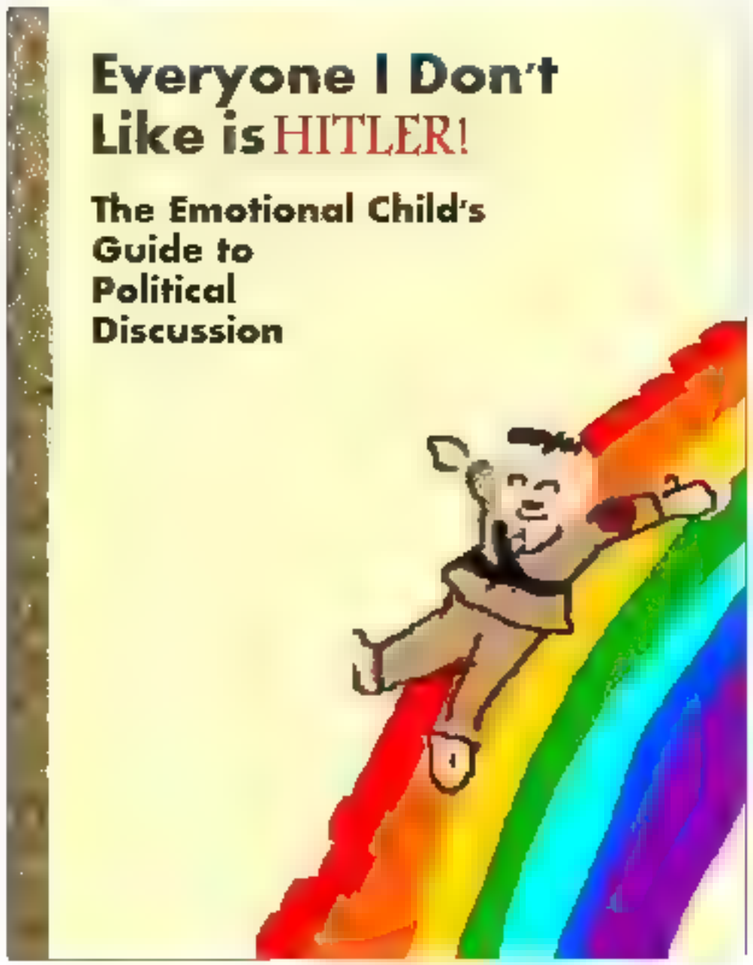
Hours Before Judge Blocks Trump Travel Ban
infowars.com/coincidence-ob… #BoycottHawaii

8 13 42

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to



8:47 AM - 16 Mar 2017

23 Retweets **56** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

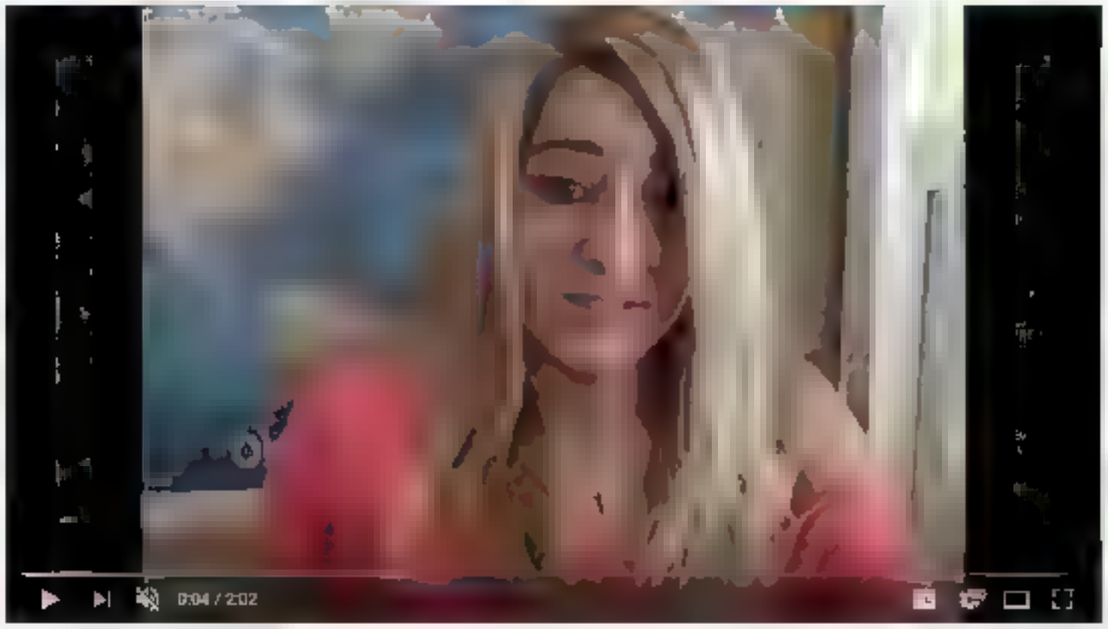
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm writing this to say
In a gentle way
Thank you, but no



2 Minutes to Get Coffee with Paul Joseph Watson Even If He Has A GF No Strings Attached

8:11 AM - 16 Mar 2017

147 Retweets **982** Likes

195 147 982

anthony nevin @tonynevin · 16 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BREAKING: School shooting in Grasse, south-eastern France leaves several injured.

5 25 AM 16 Mar 2017

555 Retweets **853** Likes

78 555 853

Dan Green @OddlyTh ng 16 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Is th s one rea or is it another Sandy Hook?

Ariel Stark-Benz @smok ngdr nk ng 16 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

yeah man, another wh te Chr st an terror st that w l never be referred to as such

1

Richard Zucker @tr mpsquad1947 16 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

yet aga n more of these Musl m terrorists ru ning Europe And now with the Hawa i court, we l get t bad too

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:25 AM - 16 Mar 2017

919 Retweets **2,407** Likes

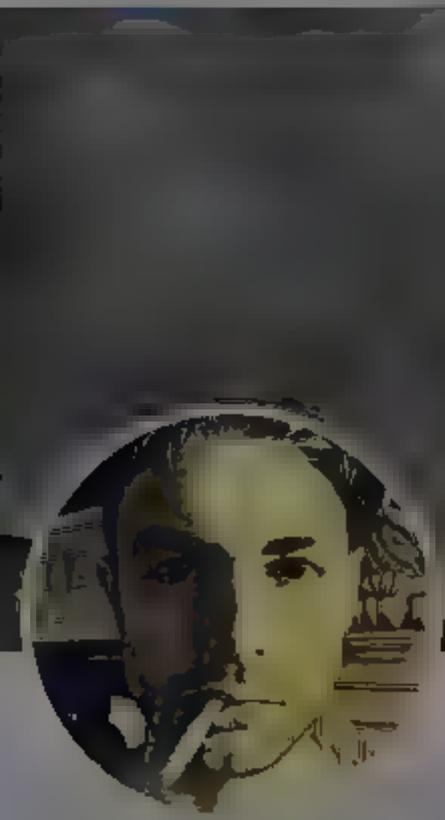
31 919 2.4K

Karen @kaa wren · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

haha sharing drawings of fake things. Nice

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

5:08 AM - 16 Mar 2017

878 Retweets **1,056** Likes

69 878 1.1K

Mick Smith @ausvoter2015 16 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what's the diff between an aussie Muslim & an American Muslim? The America ones hate Vegemite but they all love to hate & kill

1 3

Porphyro @LastySpring 16 Mar 2017

I've never met a Muslim that loves to hate and kill. Have you?

1

Joda @gnarlyhammer 16 Mar 2017

for many thousands of people those Muslims are the last one they ever meet. Religion of Pieces!

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which I call out all you lazy hacks on here who write one article a week and think you're influentiual. 😂

5:03 AM - 16 Mar 2017

231 Retweets **638** Likes

27 231 638

Willow @WillowAngelique · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I cant be ieve that anyone even bothers with ma nstream med a anymore not n this day & age

1 1 15

is this really happening @kazzekm · 16 Mar 2017
yeah Willow YouTube is better

1 4

Willow @WillowAngelique · 16 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden. Of course it's Sweden.

5:12 AM - 16 Mar 2017

586 Retweets **1,140** Likes

204 586 1.1K

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

From sitting at home alone in your apartment all day hardly in position to tell others what to be. Suck it up snowflake

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Far-left group behind IMF letter bomb.

4:50 AM - 16 Mar 2017

499 Retweets **567** Likes

28 499 567

Editorial Groyper @SwedishEditon 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

The right builds thriving societies. Leftists and Islam destroyes them

1 6 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is the most annoying YouTuber? (Apart from me obviously I am number 1).

4:39 AM - 16 Mar 2017

113 Retweets **761** Likes

281 113 761

Felice Baker @felicebaker44 18 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Definitely Rosie O Donnell

Happy 2018 @adegeatano 17 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I dont know who?

Al Holmes @AlHolmes66 17 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bilal Kareem , NY'er "Syrian News terrorist supporter" who almost ate shit in Aleppo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

University Nixes Homecoming “King” and “Queen” Because Gender is Triggering

4:43 AM - 16 Mar 2017

398 Retweets **635** Likes

122 398 635

Jackie @JackieBeEt - 16 Mar 2017
Replying to
So I guess legit/ biolog ca /rea boy's and girl s rights don't matter anymore huh

MAGAMegan @MMc pps - 16 Mar 2017
Replying to
looks like an SNL skit. Disgusting and pathetic.

vonnie gowing @mi vongow - 16 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That 2014 NY Times prediction - "the end of snow" turned out to be fake news. 😂

4:26 AM - 16 Mar 2017

515 Retweets **1,126** Likes

53 515 1.1K

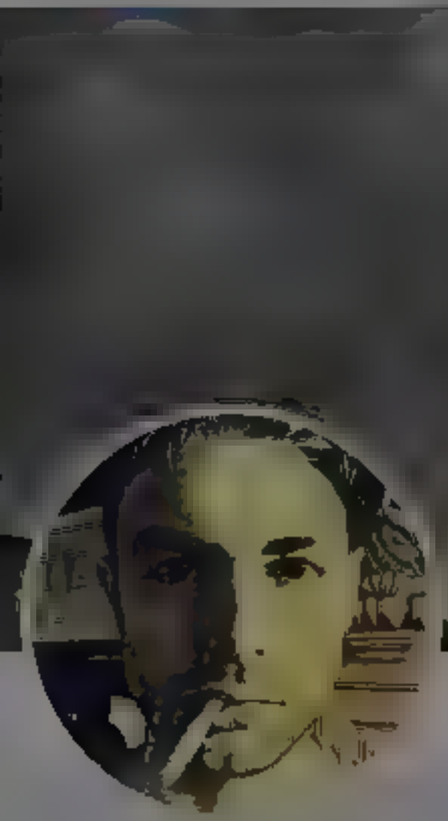
Angel Donny & Miss Lilly @Fionakennda 16 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Want to send leftists into fits of apoplectic rage? Just say "conservatism is the new counter-culture".

Deep down they know it's true. 😎

4:15 AM - 16 Mar 2017

1,746 Retweets **4,739** Likes

149 1.7K 4.7K

BeBo @bobofett1967 · 17 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Cool We are the new hippies albeit without crazy Vans long hair stupid clothes and oh yeah we have jobs

John Sharp @speckykweer · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
A short play about [redacted] and the power he wields Be careful leftists he l get you with his measured, well informed views x

> Prison Planet: Want to enrage liberal snowflakes? Here's how. You. .
> LADY: Paul! Dinner's ready!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Thatcherism is the new punk rock.

1:54 AM - 16 Mar 2017

228 Retweets **916** Likes

151 228 916

Del Strain Comedian @DelStrainComedy 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Look I am anti the free speech haters, BUT Thatcher kil ed my piers , drop out that shit No more L_R right wrong or you same

3 1 5

Tom Canning @Maryamacdb 16 Mar 2017
She ki led who? That's quite an accusation [redacted]

2 3

Del Strain Comedian @DelStrainComedy 19 May 2017
I actua ly agree on what cats says , ¸ust l ke many affected desp se that o d witch S mp e as that

Daniel Hoffmann-Gill @danielhg 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
you wou dn't know punk rock if it spat in your face you cretin

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@JeffHollandaise I have "conservatism is the new counter-culture" t-shirts coming out soon - would you like one? 😄

4:53 AM - 16 Mar 2017

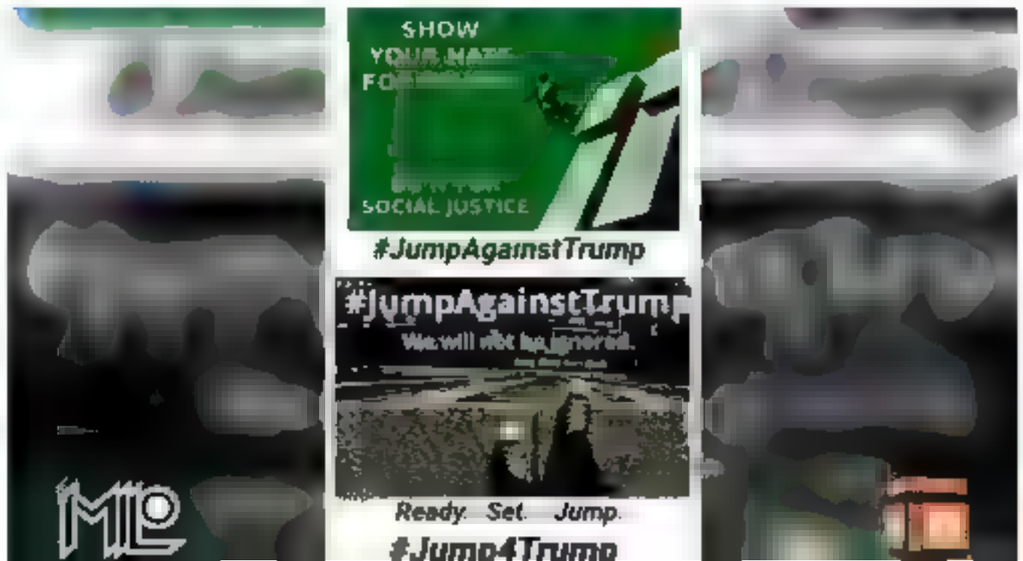
140 Retweets **998** Likes

102 140 998

Jordan Hickey @JordanHickey117 · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

hey Jeff, this is the new leftist trend. You and many will be heard. Trust me



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Message

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOW LIVE! Watch Trump's epic speech here: (Backup feeds at: infowars com/show) youtube com/watch?v=0RDmch.. #TrumpTN #TrumpInNashville

5:33 PM - 15 Mar 2017

300 Retweets **741** Likes

21 300 741

Carol Spurlock @CarolSpurlock4 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

EPIC is the perfect word to describe his speech tonight.

2 3

Melody A Rose @MelodyDuffield 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

I love my President He killed it tonight as usual He is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Netherlands.

Center right to stay in power, Wilders to probably grab second.

And the left is hailing this as a fantastic result. 😄

Europe Elects @EuropeElects
Netherlands (50% counted):

VVD-ALDE 21.5%
PVV-ENF 13%

5:40 PM - 15 Mar 2017

566 Retweets **1,253** Likes

163 566 1.3K

Look for the #Truth @truthtruth7 · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
young generations po it ca ly correct minds where were the r parents?

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incredible that activist judges are more convinced by hysterical anti-Trump autistic screeching than actual law and constitution. #Trave Ban

5:42 PM - 15 Mar 2017

2,039 Retweets **4,997** Likes

249 2.0K 5.0K

LakeMonahan @LakeMonahan 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

Laws don t trump Constitution that s why he keeps getting blocked He has to prove cause and effect for it to stand

20 14

T..S..G @TSG_Toronto 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

nope that s why we have the egal branch to keep the President in check

13 17

SR @sankayrob 15 Mar 2017

What? No it's not Lega branch s is to up hold the aw Not be activist

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

T

C e a y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

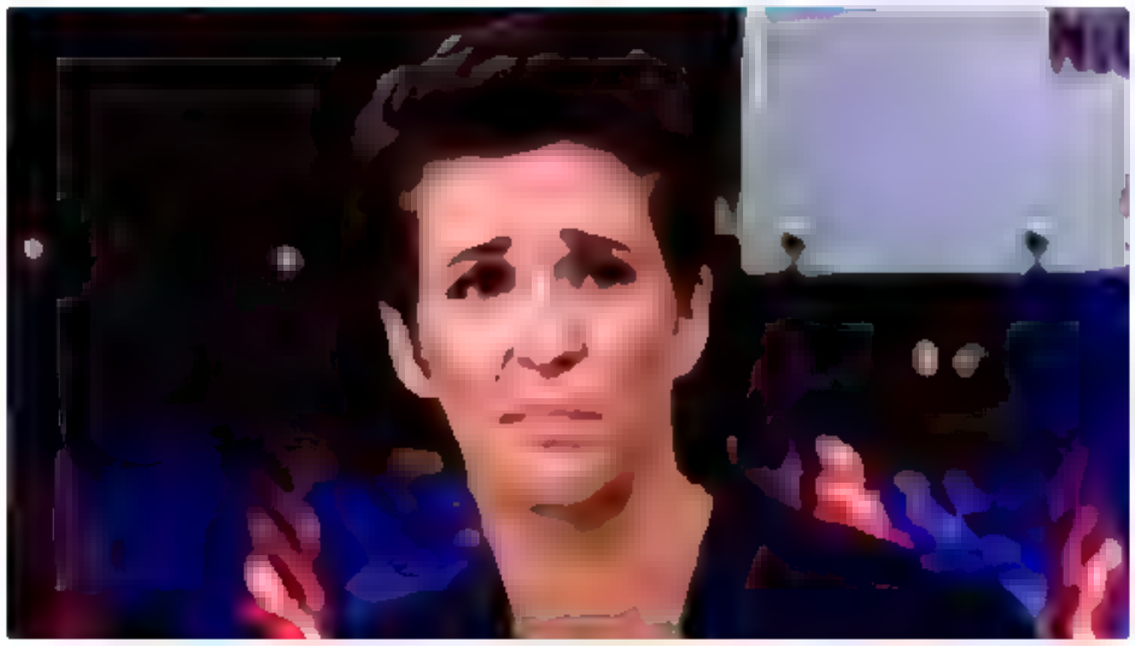
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The left's desperation to sink Trump just won't stop backfiring on them.

It's the gift that keeps on giving.

youtube.com/watch?v=67fyu4 ..



4:35 PM - 15 Mar 2017

5,298 Retweets **9,283** Likes

509 5.3K 9.3K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was barely a molecule. 😂

Fallon Tonight @FallonTonight
Tonight: Rachel Maddow compares her Trump tax return leak to "a drop of water" in the desert

5:18 PM - 15 Mar 2017

415 Retweets **1,465** Likes

218 415 1.5K

RESIST ISLAM [illegible] @AlphaWolfJK · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
so sick of this Maddows broke on the fake news outlet [illegible] If you have to say your not fake news YOUR FAKE NEWS.

20wheels13 @Birdsdad · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yet another backfired attempt by the [illegible]

John @vothe[illegible] · 15 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

John McCain Goes Off the Deep End – Accuses Rand Paul of Being Putin Agent

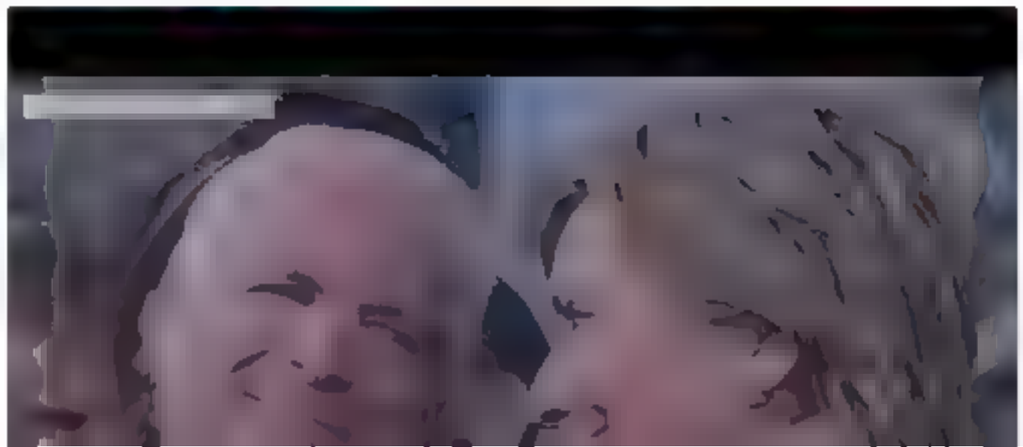
5:29 PM - 15 Mar 2017

1,226 Retweets **2,285** L kes

243 1 2K 2.3K

Doc Bennett @DocBennett1 D · 15 Mar 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Bow Wow, meet the Secret Service - Secret Service, meet Bow Wow.

+ 15 PM - 15 Mar 2017

1,109 Retweets **3,865** L kes

147 1 1K 3.9K

Paul Williamson @CrossfireO7 · 16 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
don't you mean blow wow?

Dudebro Dudebro-Ghali (Main character on Weed M... · 15 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
remember the time Ted Nugent fired flam ng arrows at an Obama effigy on stage and then Trump campa gned with h m later?

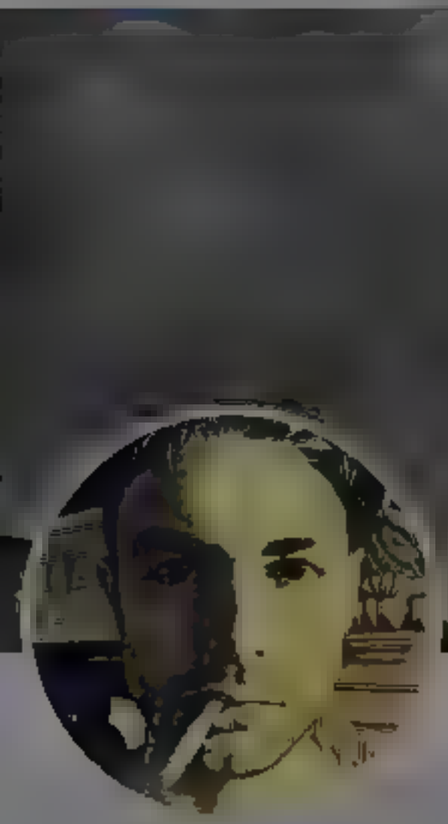
7 2 11

Susan Walters @obxsandypaws219 · 15 Mar 2017
and your point s ?

1

Dudebro Dudebro-Ghali (Main character on Weed M... · 16 Mar 2017
Trump thought t was funny when Ted Nugent threated to k l Obama l ke every other day, that's my point

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

The judge in Hawaii who put President Donald Trump's revised travel ban on hold was nominated to the federal bench by President Barack Obama.

4:19 PM - 15 Mar 2017

1,700 Retweets **3,271** Likes

291 1.7K 3.3K

Chris @ChrisW07039636 · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Trump should fire all judges make new appointments

1

Drain the Swamp @ScottRuckhoff · 20 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul, they went to class together too.

1 1

Jennifer Lee @Jennifer ee2210 · 20 Mar 2017
Wow

1

Drain the Swamp @ScottRuckhoff · 20 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cue a deluge of 'populism is over' op-eds.

Populism will thrive so long as elites ignore the people & import vast numbers of immigrants. 😎

> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> BREAKING Nether ands' main exit po l suggests that ant -Islam firebrand Geert Wi ders had unexpectedly poor show ng n e ect on

1 12 PM - 15 Mar 20 7

394 Retweets **1,052** Likes

139 394 1 1K

gab.ai/Uncommon-Sense @dan catch 16 Mar 017

Rep y ng to

Seriously, what's wrong with popu ism other than being a threat to the ru ing c ass?

John Jonk (Kech) @ n 0mn a 15 Mar 20 7

Rep y ng to

They got +4 and f you count in FvD Its another 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

So is threatening to force a woman into prostitution against Twitter's rules?

How do feminists feel about this?

Shad Moss(Bow Wow)
smoss

Follow

Ayo @realDonaldTrump shut your punk ass up talking shit about my uncle @SnoopDogg before we pimp your wife and make her work for us.

PM 15 Mar 2017

07 PM 15 Mar 2017

3,707 Retweets **5,931** Likes

745 3.7K 5.9K

Saxx Skwerl @SaxxSkwer 15 May 2017

Replying to

I've had about 9 of these bcuz use "hurty words"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@smoss @rea DonaldTrump @SnoopDogg
Your "uncle" is a 45-year-old has-been weed-addled moron.

4:07 PM - 15 Mar 2017

757 Retweets **2,822** Likes

104 757 2.8K

TRUMP CHICK @JustMyNameHere · 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

Check out this article about this
MY TWEET IN IT

TRUMP CHICK @JustMyNameHere

Cookie Here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can the left provide us with any more fail? They seem to have an endless supply.

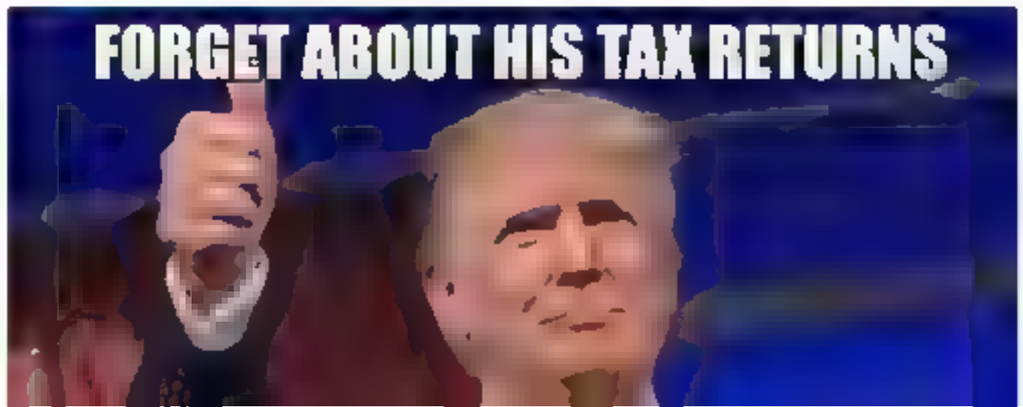
12:05 PM - 15 Mar 2017

584 Retweets **1,558** Likes

89 584 1.6K

Shamama Abbasi @shamama_abbas · 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

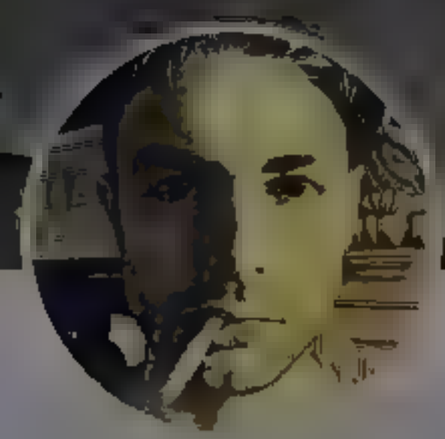


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Rachel Maddow's Epic Trump Tax FAIL!

10 53 AM - 15 Mar 2017

1,725 Retweets **3,453** L kes

220 1 7K 3.5K

Iregretmyvote @Boston4Trump · 15 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
hey, ove you but watch it with the "autistic scream ng" shit Thanks.)
1 1 3

Adam Hicks @Adamkh cks1991 · 15 Mar 2017
we l, it sounds l ke aut st c screech ng
1 1

Iregretmyvote @Boston4Trump · 15 Mar 2017
Yeah until you have a k d w/ autism, shut up. Thanks
2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

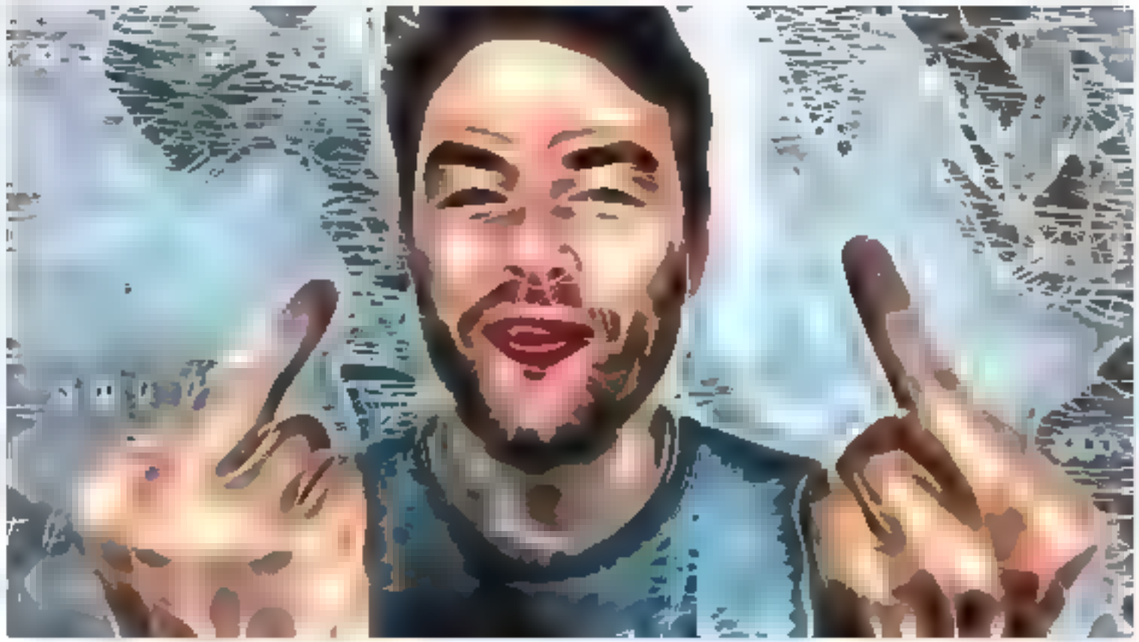
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I just checked and conservatism is STILL the new counter-culture!



11:30 AM - 15 Mar 2017

980 Retweets **3,902** Likes

346 980 3.9K

Rob @rdlm - 15 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nah dude the broad umbrella of [illegible] is the new counter culture not conservativism [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video on Maddow's epic fail. Should be fun.

7:00 AM - 15 Mar 2017

771 Retweets **4,601** Likes

239 771 4.6K

(((Fred Inker))) @Fred nker · 15 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

and it wi l be seen by 20 people Meanwhi e m l ions watched Maddow expose Trump last night. You are the oser

David Hudman @HudmanDav d · 15 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Wasn t she on the comedy channe ?

Terry Murtaugh @m rt69 · 15 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

I ke to see it

Dawn Johns @ ohns dawn · 16 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

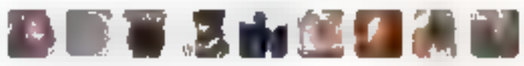
Bernie Sanders

BernieSanders

Follow

Not only is Donald Trump going to lose on November 8th, but next year he's going to start paying his fair share of taxes.

8,359 23,368



TRUMP 2005 TAX RATE: 25%
BERNIE 2014 TAX RATE: 13.5%

9:25 AM - 15 Mar 2017

3,914 Retweets **7,415** Likes

305 3.9K 7.4K

Joe Warmington @joewarmington 18 Mar 2017

Replying to

president not president

1 1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You don't do "digital strategy" very well given that I have 10 times the number of followers. 😂

> **John Aravosis** ✓ @aravosis
> Oh honey, you honestly th nk m l ennia s are wh te supremac sts? You don't read pol s very wel twitter com/Pr sonPlanet/s.

6 41 AM - 15 Mar 2017

202 Retweets **1,031** Likes

69 202 1 0K

Michael Hermens @mhermens 15 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau that s not an argument.

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge 1 15 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
S nce when did the pol s prove anyth ng? They said Hl lary wou d win Lying fake med a

4 9

Eduardo @ChasingLions 15 Mar 2017

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Snoop Dogg, the 45 year old irrelevant has-been rapper is trending. Thanks to Trump of course.

6:11 AM - 15 Mar 2017

- 1,061
- 2,836

224 replies 1,061 retweets 2,836 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 TheSickManofEurope @TheSickManofEur

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

While Trump is doing his Patriotic duty to pay 25% Tax. Snoop Dogg doing his best not to pay anything

4 replies 13 retweets 28 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 13 | Retweeted 13

Like 28 | Liked 28

2 The Mountain Climber @HeretcsMTN

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@KimHarm63660098 @PrisonPlanet @NME Paying taxes is not a patriotic duty

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Kim @KimHarm63

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

It's Extortion if you ask me

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 The Mountain Climber @HeretcsMTN

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

taxation is theft

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

5 Kim @KimHarm63

More

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right about Sweden. Debate over.

10 AM - 15 Mar 2017

819 Retweets **1,754** Likes

42 819 1.8K

Fairbrit @weadengr · 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

The Left / media would rather Sweden burned 2 frizzle than admit that Trump was right. No debate, just sacrificing democracy

3 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 24 Mar 2017

Replying to

Projection. Muslims consume Sweeden's democracy, who will then deal and trade with Sweden?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Mainstream Media Forced to Admit Rachel Maddow Trump Tax 'Scoop' is a Big "Nothingburger" - infowars.com/even-mainstrea ...

5:57 AM - 15 Mar 2017

1,926 Retweets **4,811** Likes

267 1.9K 4.8K

ZeroPointNow @ZeroPointNow 15 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump just got a nice victory, thanks, of all people, to Rachel Maddow.

4:42 AM - 15 Mar 2017

1,029 Retweets **3,069** Likes

68 1.0K 3.1K

Fast Eddie @Fast Edd2 15 Mar 2017

Replying to

Why isn t the story that HiLary Led when she claimed Trump hasn t paid any

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

To recap.

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible] now

Trump paid 25% in taxes.

Higher than MSNBC's parent company Comcast (24%).

Higher than Obama (19%).

Higher than Bernie Sanders (13%).

This has totally blown up in Maddow's face and it's hilarious.

4:45 AM - 15 Mar 2017

3,429 Retweets **6,945** Likes

238 3.4K 6.9K

Andréa @AlwaysAreadyMe 15 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Kudos to him to pay what is owed 2005 s 12 years ago tho I want to see 2010+

1

Andréa @AlwaysAreadyMe 15 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These people are sick in the head.

5:01 AM - 15 Mar 2017

1,901 Retweets **3,034** Likes

647 1.9K 3.0K

denise @Madd52 · 22 Mar 2017

Replying to

Please stop with this stuff

U are embarrassing the normal hardworking women in USA

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Daily Beast continues its obsession with writing about my tweets. Surely Trump's tax return was a bigger scandal? 😂

4:31 AM - 15 Mar 2017

223 Retweets **863** Likes

53 223 863

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 15 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> #Wi ders was wear ng a bu letproof vest during the televised fina debates, yesterday and day before media #DutchE ection @Newshunk e

4:29 AM - 15 Mar 2017

626 Retweets **1,507** Likes

51 626 1.5K

Shekinah @Shek na 9 9 890 15 Mar 2017

Reply ng to

we pray a hedge of protection about Geert n ESJS mighty name

3 3

John Jonk (Kech) @n 0mn a 15 Mar 20

Reply ng to

A mosque is a place to vote, between Turk sh propaganda, music and flags yes th s s n the Nether ands

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good night. And once again.....
#ThankYouMaddow

7:11 PM - 14 Mar 2017

1,271 Retweets **4,179** Likes

97 1.3K 4.2K

gab.ai/VandeMataram @Vande_Mataram · 14 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

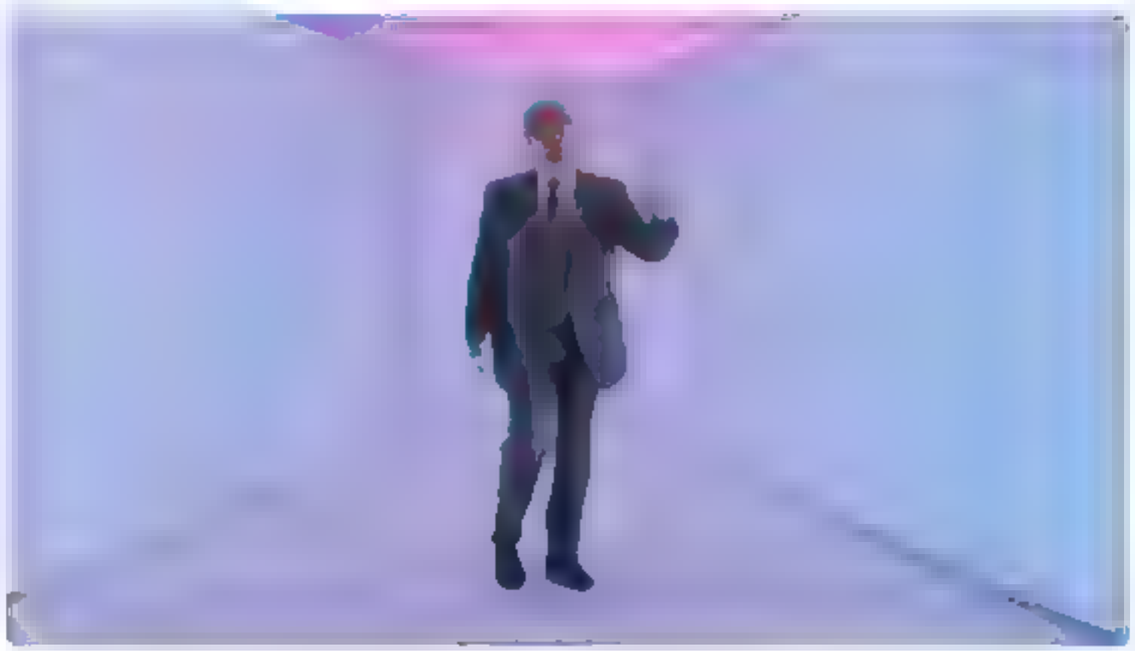
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump said we'd get tired of winning.

Nope. 😄

#ThankYouMaddow



6:50 PM - 14 Mar 2017

3,636 Retweets **8,434** Likes

191 3.6K 8.4K

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

53 223 863

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He also asserted days before the election that Clinton actively worships Satan." LOL no I didn't. Fake news.

4:34 AM - 15 Mar 2017

106 Retweets **657** Likes

54 106 657

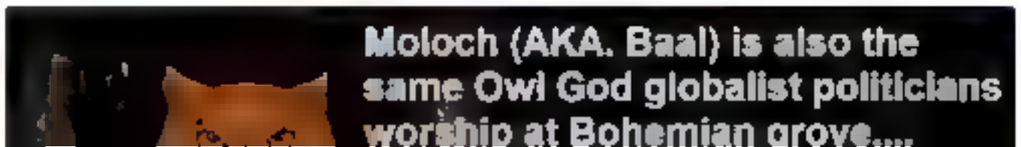
The Adorables @[illegible]ndya7777 · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
She absolutely does!

4

RedGreenAlliance DotCom @MoMeetsA sha · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Her guiding light is Alinsky

He dedicated "Rules for Radicals" to Lucifer

Nuff said



[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ThankYouMaddow

6:43 PM - 14 Mar 2017

1,137 Retweets **3,488** Likes

65 1.1K 3.5K

The American @PeterSa vett · 14 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Is it poss b e the Trump Adm n stration just p ayed MSNBC l ke the foo s they

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#ThankYouMaddow - let's get this trending.

o 30 PM 14 Mar 2017

2,065 Retweets **4,147** L kes

148 2.1K 4.1K

DeplorableJM @ret redk9277 15 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

no one would touch IT

jfdk @[illegible]ycash2000 15 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Brian L @xxMOTOGPxx 15 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How about a campa gn to expose Trump hat ng Sky news

Daniel @Dan e G02014913 15 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

great dea hahaha

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

To summarize.

REPORT: TRUMP '05 TAX RETURNS
PAID $38M ON $150M
MSNBC MADDOW MOCKED
WHITE HOUSE SCOOPS
DRUDGE REPORT

o 34 PM - 14 Mar 2017

778 Retweets **1,738** Likes

66 778 1.7K

Daily Planet Hashgraph rules apply @B[illegible] 14 Mar 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Trump 2005 tax rate: 25%
Romney 2011 tax rate: 14.1%
Sanders 2014 tax rate: 13.5%

2 13 14

GGshotgun @GGth nk ng 14 Mar 2017
by looking at this we now can confirm we d dn't h re the estab ishment for Pot-s! We h red an honest man 💙

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is a bigger fail than Jill Stein's recount.

6:27 PM - 14 Mar 2017

1,335 Retweets **4,671** L kes

106 1.3K 4.7K

TrumpMom @Lauren_Nann · 14 Mar 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

WHY don't they care about OBAMA hidden past. BC, SS#, Harvard entry, Columbia U FRAJD, 1981 tr p to Pak stan, Kenya Bla b a

2 4 5

MJK @MJK9812[illegible] · 14 Mar 2017

they are trying to take Trump down we have to fight back hard

1 3 5

Jim Antonio @j m7911 · 14 Mar 2017

Never take Trump down. Too smart for a l the l berals and the media. Too TOUGH FOR ANYONE TO FU WTH

1 2 3

MJK @MJK9812[illegible] · 14 Mar 2017

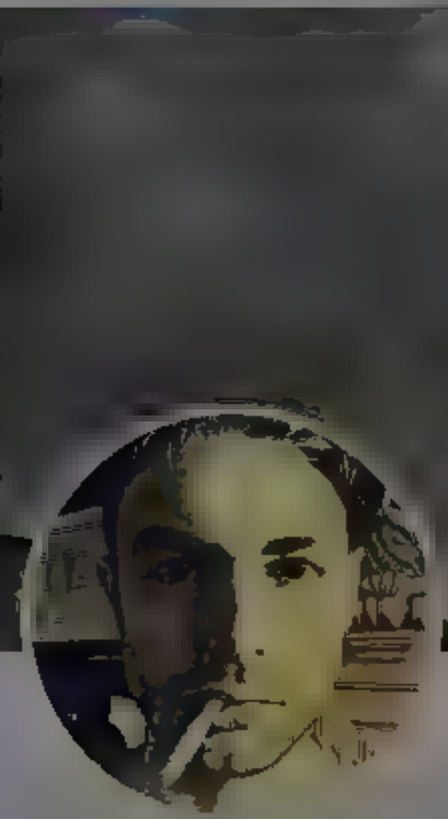
I pray for Pres Trump and for us because f he bal s we are screwed

1 2 3

Jim Antonio @j m7911 · 14 Mar 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump leaked his own tax returns! The absolute MADMAN. 😂

6:29 PM - 14 Mar 2017

1,015 Retweets **3,983** Likes

114 1.0K 4.0K

Emmanuel Enoidem @enoidem1964 · 15 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

There s always a culdesac for every crooked and l egitimate strategy and I be leve wou d soon get there

1 2 2

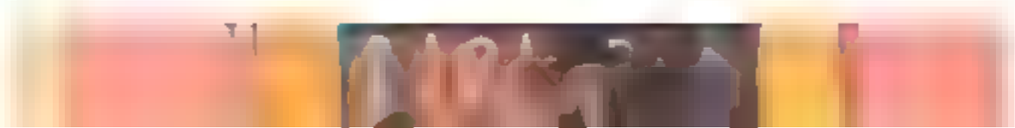
Emmanuel Enoidem @enoidem1964 · 15 Mar 2017

There s always a culdesac for every crooked and l egitimate strategy and I be leve Trump would soon get there

lawalker @ [redacted] · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Did [redacted] Just burn themselves? I've been wait ng for her to go down n flames!



[redacted] write [redacted] terms Privacy Policy [redacted] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to personally thank Rachel Maddow for tonight. Nearly 1:30am in UK but was worth staying up. 😂

6:28 PM - 14 Mar 2017

1,960 Retweets **7,675** Likes

168 2.0K 7.7K

PatPeters,PhD. @PatVPeters · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

An International failure brought to you by NBC

5 8

Jacqueline McMillen @[illegible] · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
she's and did not. would not even release Trumps tax report

Dave Chester @cvodave · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] she was out of breath I bet she thought she would get Pulitzer

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even leftists are saying Maddow's tax bombshell is a big nothing burger. Oh dear. How embarrassing.

6:14 PM - 14 Mar 2017

1,101 Retweets **3,768** Likes

151 1.1K 3.8K

Janelle Espinosa @[illegible] · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He is paying ·ess % than we do, and people are ·eaking, thats the story, ·ust the start here

Jacob Dillon @ADudeFromNowere · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Even some of her most hardcore fans won t be able to look at her the same way aga n

Deplorable Me @ResistTheFakes · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@mnjeslo Sums up her who e career One big noth ng.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If Trump is correct in saying he paid $38 million on $150 million income, Maddow's tax bombshell is a huge nothing burger.

5:54 PM - 14 Mar 2017

783 Retweets **2,796** Likes

167 783 2.8K

Kenny @k n yKW 15 Mar 2017
Replying to
Better, it's shown Trump in a better light. Which is nice :)
1

Janis McMahon @ an sMcMahon4 15 Mar 2017
Replying to
yep it is it is MSNBC!! DUH!!

Deplorable Biker Bot @Python0159 15 Mar 2017
Replying to
Thanx f p r the cred t

CG @CG8 548496 15 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have a 12-year-old piece of paper. Impressive.

> **Rachel Maddow MSNBC** ✓ @maddow
> What we've got s from 2005. the Pres dent s 1040 form .. deta ls to come ton ght 9PM ET, MSNBC
>
> 5:47 PM - 14 Mar 2017

603 Retweets **1,875** Likes

167 603 1.9K

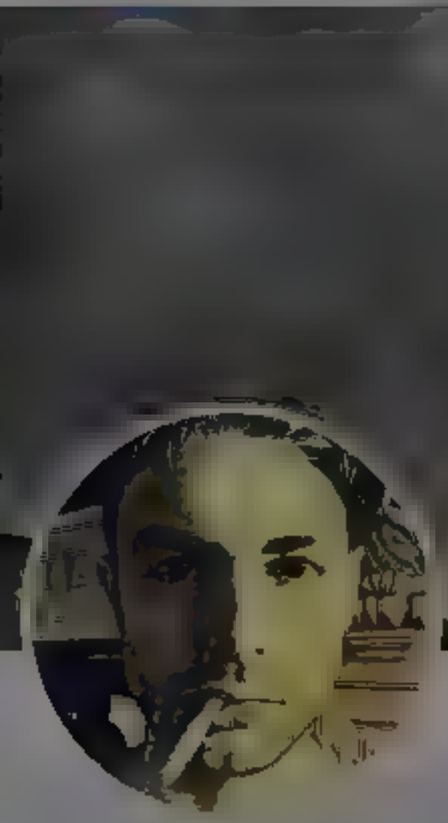
@LibConM 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
where s Obama's co lege transcripts? Same p ace as H lary's emai s

1 7 17

Francisco F. Micol @ffm.co 15 Mar 2017
No one in the Barry Soetoro promotion sa d he ever saw

1

Kekarae @kekarae 15 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
why don t they et t go? L ke they d d for H lary and her emai problems?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friends in high places. NSA, CIA, deep state. How 'progressive'. 😂

> **Rachel Maddow MSNBC** ✓ @maddow
> BREAKING We've got Trump tax returns. Tonight, 9pm ET MSNBC
>
> (Seriously).

5:42 PM - 14 Mar 2017

407 Retweets **1,132** Likes

131 407 1.1K

Ed Cornelius @a ,wester · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to
is t lega

Ronin4Hire @Ronin4Hire · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to
wonder if w l release hers ❓

Dan Mirkin @Trade deas1 · 14 Mar 2017
deep state

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you just confuse me making a mocking joke for a deep betrayal of my journalistic standards?

Yes.

And BTW I'm not even a journalist.

Habeeb @FocusBreak

Did Prison Planet just claim that it's okay to have shitty sources as long as more people are watching?

Not even hiding the BS anymore

2:26 PM - 14 Mar 2017

207 Retweets **944** Likes

76 207 944

Liberty Man @antiglobalist17 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to

When the Left can't win with facts they turn towards random, stupid misleading character assassinations.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@facebook My posts are being mass flagged as "spam". Your system is broken & being gamed by scammers. Please respond facebook com/paul.j.watson....

1:31 PM - 14 Mar 2017

92 Retweets **167** Likes

32 92 167

DCharlie @DCharlieP · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to

"my b le fi led op n ons are super popu ar the ack of likes much mean 'm shadowbanned "

9

Dwjxn @dwj11223 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook now blocking links to numerous conservative websites as "spam," including Crowder. @scrowder

automatically deleted in 30 days, or you can delete it now.

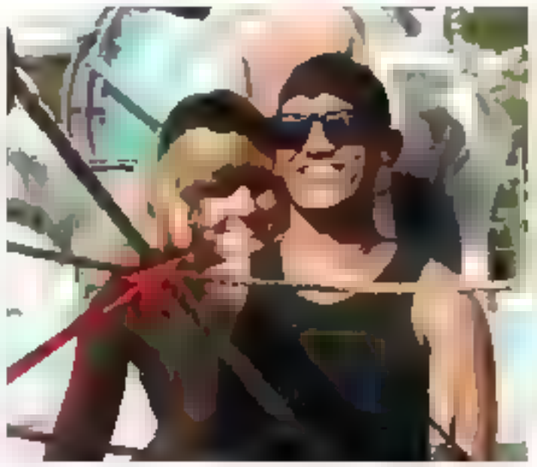
Learn More Delete Post

Only you can see this post

Paul Joseph Watson

Friday at 12:26

Where is the international feminist outrage against this? Fucking stone silence yet again.



4:11 PM - 14 Mar 2017

Log in

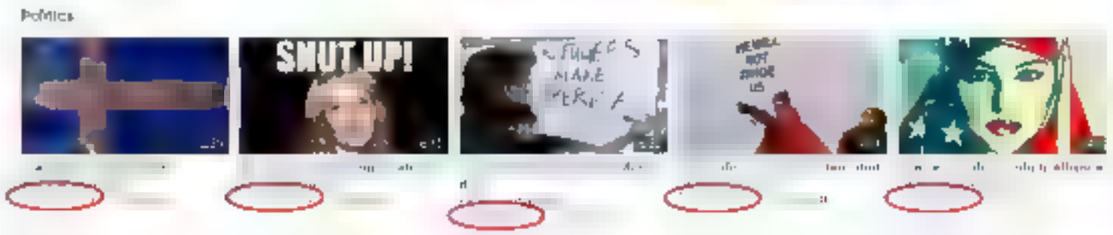
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smug leftists think they're winning the argument when their lame virtue signalling tweets get a few hundred RT's.

Meanwhile on YouTube... 😄



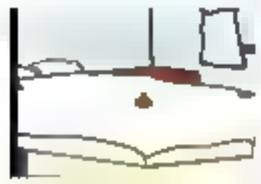
1:27 PM · 14 Mar 2017

809 Retweets **2,226** Likes

117 809 2.2K

Hilly @HillyFoz · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Aw [illegible], 858 011 views looks quite impressive. Until you type "poo" into YouTube that's

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You'll lose the next generation, as is already happening. 😄

> **John Aravosis** @aravosis
> Gosh Some pimpled wh te supremacist k d posted a video on YouTube Whatever wi l we do twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

1 06 PM - 14 Mar 2017

232 Retweets **987** Likes

50 232 987

(((Deborah Glick))) @DeborahGlick · 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to @P…
If only 18-25 yr olds voted last Nv- the States were a most ALL BLUE.

1 1

(((Deborah Glick))) @DeborahGlick · 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to @…
So not every young person s comm tted to clean air c ean water though most are But not everyone's a genius.

1

Marie @…awyer822 · 15 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are aware that several prominent leftists on YouTube are giving up, right?

You are aware of MTV News' disastrous social justice fails?

> **oh good, another year** @[illegible]onnE[illegible]edge
> I genuinely laughed out loud in an empty room at this
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

1:08 PM - 14 Mar 2017

260 Retweets **974** Likes

31 260 974

ramona kelly ❤Trump 🇺🇸Happy New Year #MAGA🇺🇸 14 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Awesome 😂😂😂

1 4

somewhere man @B[illegible]gcoffinh[illegible]nt 14 Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

the left are too busy attacking their own for accidentally saying the wrong thing and the right are terrible. Fuck politics

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are REALLY triggered by the tweet below. It would be AWFUL if you retweeted it. 😂

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> Tw tter is a t ny echo chamber I m not sure the eft understands the monumenta ass-whupp ng be ng d shed out to them on YouTube
>
> 1 [7 PM 14 Mar 2017

1,583 Retweets **2,056** L·kes

89 1 6K 2.1K

Miguel Delaney @M g .e De aney 14 Mar 2017
Repy ng to
no, they find it hilar ous They're willingly retweeting t because it says so much about you, and what you th nk s relevant

4 1 8

Tadeusz @tadeusz007 14 Mar 2017
you seem a l ttle obsessed by th s guy now

1

Miguel Delaney @M g .e De aney 14 Mar 2017
I find him hi arious and deserv ng of rega ar deris on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo·ow

Right. Because PewDiePie's 54 million subscribers is chump change. 😄
twitter com/DasGiftBerlin/ ..

Th s Tweet s ·nava lab e

1 02 PM · 14 Mar ·0 7

146 Retweets **769** Likes

25 146 769

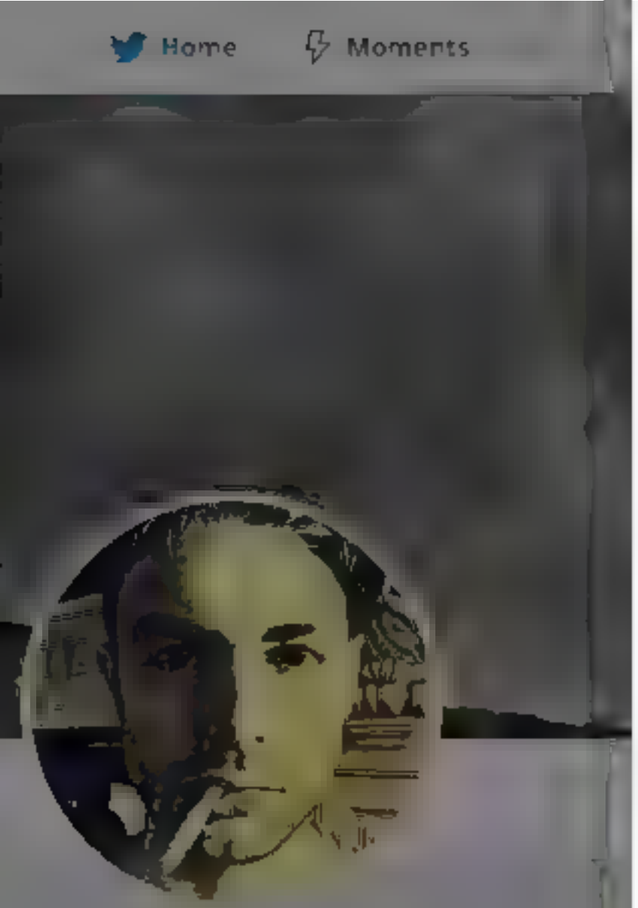
Brenden Dilley @Hub·fe · 14 Mar 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
who the hel s Barry Burns?
1 3

i tweet gold @4b bra n · 14 Mar ·017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Don't need to be psychic to know YouTube wi l be eas ly one of the most Infl.ental med ans go ng forward
1 7

Alicia Kelley @Al aK2001 · 14 Mar ·017
really u don t even need 2 b that nte ligent to know that
1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

33 84 284

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's doing good for my ability to change my mind when new information is received. The horror.

11:40 AM - 14 Mar 2017

29 Retweets **111** Likes

38 29 111

Plague Doctor Groyper @Raiden679 · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lol nice way of saying you're a bandwaggoner with no real principles

AgentGB @AgentGB1 · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
steady your resolve mate and make your own mind up, his selling you some of "his & david duke" redpill is right now

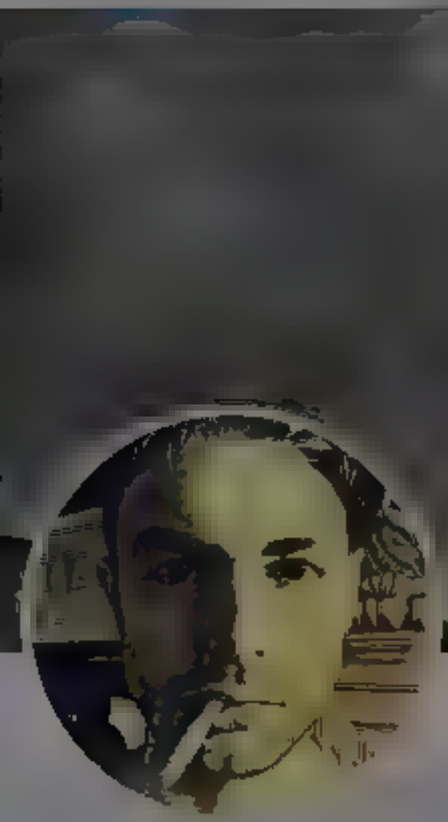
1

AgentGB @AgentGB1 · 14 Mar 2017
reason our country hasn't imploded is becoz of our resolve & stoicism with

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Beast trying to stir the pot by writing an article about me & @RichardBSpencer's Twitter argument.

Why does MSM love him so much?

11:42 AM - 14 Mar 2017

149 Retweets **659** Likes

108 149 659

Paul/ @br ants.ghts · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to

The media aJneed sensationa ist copy bJove a dichotomy c)as slave dogs fol ow the r paymasters agenda/orders

Ludwig Genstein @ JASGenste n · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to

To clarify is a national socia ist ideologue who s against genocide He isn t a right winger & uses the

1

Ludwig Genstein @ JASGenstein · 14 Mar 2017

term "a t right" pragmat ca ly He advocates for an author tar an, nationa ist

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

166 1.7K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is happening EVERY DAY now when I post stories from Infowars.

8:35 AM - 14 Mar 2017

208 Retweets **624** Likes

62 208 624

Kay4Trump! @KayMurp26810529 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

FIRST AMENDMENT. Now for bitards ONLY. SUE THEM. If we must bake the cakes, they must give Free Speech!!

Liberal Meathead @TerryMDaly · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Because Infowars is infamous for being [illegible] and [illegible] is cracking down on fake news. Get a hint.

3 7

Kay4Trump! @KayMurp26810529 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Your ignorance doesn't make them fake news.

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Progressive' icon John Oliver is comfortable with the CIA spying on you via your TV. Let that sink in.

8:28 AM - 14 Mar 2017

1,087 Retweets **1,537** Likes

210 1.1K 1.5K

Jeremy @ofa_jeremy · 14 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs · 1 › Mar 2017

We l YouTube has taken down 7 of my videos now n just a week. This s fucking bu sh t

98 361 993

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]gs

For what reason?

8 23 AM · 14 Mar 2017

18 Retweets **78** Likes

8 18 78

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs · 14 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

here s one of them

Hi SSG Joe Biggs.

As you may know our Community Guide ines describe which content we allow and don t allow on YouTube Your video "Twink Toed 10yr old Commie Triggered" was flagged for review Upon review we ve determined that it violates our guidelines We ve removed it from YouTube and assigned a Community Guidelines strike or temporary penalty to your account

Video content restrictions

In certain circumstances, YouTube blocks content in order to comply with local laws in certa n countries Please note that no penalty will be applied to your account

YouTubers share their opinions on a wide range of different topics However there's a fine line between passionate debate and personal attacks As our Community Guidelines outline YouTube is not a platform for things like predatory behavior stalk ng threats harassment bullying or intimidation We take this ssue seriously and there are no excuses for such behavior We remove comments videos or posts where the main aim is to malicious y harass or attack another user If you re not sure whether or not your content crosses the ine we ask that you not post it Learn more

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I suspect the left & feminists won't include this in their hysterical post-Brexit 'hate crime' moral panic.

8:20 AM - 14 Mar 2017

942 Retweets **1,288** Likes

86 942 1.3K

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop 14 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dissent not allowed on the Snoop Dogg video. youtube.com/watch?v=E4_3bA...

[illegible] PrankvsPrank

PrankvsPrank ✓ [illegible] hours ago

Oh my god. People are so triggered. This is a short about clowns. It's a whole other universe. If you pay attention when you watch it you might understand. Here is a hint. Context. Tell me what you think the message is?

Reply 1 Like

[illegible] So if Ted Nugent had made a music video in which he shot Obama, the left wouldn't have cared so long as clowns were involved?

Gimme a break

[illegible] mentioned to post

Cancel Reply

4:59 AM - 14 Mar 2017

578 Retweets **1,376** Likes

138 578 1.4K

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis1 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

can't you guys at [illegible] start suing? What the medias doing to you is clearly unethical.

1 [illegible] 3

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 14 Mar 2017

haha. Thanks for this. Needed a good laugh today

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

208 286 1.5K

David Fredsall @[illegible]ght4570 14 Mar 2017

Who the he l is R chard Spencer? Does he hand out marching orders?

4 24

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He's someone who resonates so little, his YouTube channel has 834,000 less subs than mine. No wonder he has to rely on MSM.

4:29 AM - 14 Mar 2017

30 Retweets **146** [illegible]kes

44 30 146

InvincibleOwl® @I[illegible]vincibleOw 14 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're ¸ea ous, PJ. But if u rea ly th nk RS doesn t "resonate," why don t u debate him? Show us who's boss!

Pinochet @ZeeboT[illegible]mp 16 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wou d you rather he be edgy l ke you and ca.l the left ntolerant?

Adolf Shoah-Survivor @ShoahAdo f 14 Mar ¸0 7

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do tell me 'what is expected of me', mein Fuhrer.

Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer

Replying to @RichardBSpencer

@PrisonPlanet

I hope you l one day learn that more s expected of you than ye l ng into a camera in front of a map.

4:21 AM - 4 Mar 2017

286 Retweets **1,519** Likes

208 286 1.5K

David Fredsall @yeOwlright4570 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who the hel s Richard Spencer? Does he hand out march ng orders?

4 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Mar 2017

He's someone who resonates so l tt e h s YouTube channe has 834,000 less subs than m ne No wonder he has to re y on MSM

44 30 146

InvincibleOwl® @InvincibleOwl · 14 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This unhinged leftist brat having a deranged fit when confronted with facts is the funniest thing in a while. 😄

3:18 AM - 14 Mar 2017

2,929 Retweets **5,806** Likes

962 2.9K 5.8K

Tim Hardwick @timseemore · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They shot Mike Brown he asked for it but they did not have to shoot Tamir

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day on Twitter.

The pol tica ly correct. Da rymp e notes,

> never seem to become bored with their thoughts Th s eads to a d lemma for those who oppose polit.cal correctness, for to be constantly argu.ng against bores is to become a bore oneself On the other hand, not to argue aga nst them is to let them w n by defau t To argue aga nst rubbish is to mmerse oneself n rubb sh, not to argue against rubbish is to a low it to triumph

2 37 AM 14 Mar 2017

207 Retweets **614** Likes

42 207 614

Magpie Ranger @N FC O rC1 b 14 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
No ts not Paul You just fl ng l es, conspirac es and the odd rac a s ur into the ether

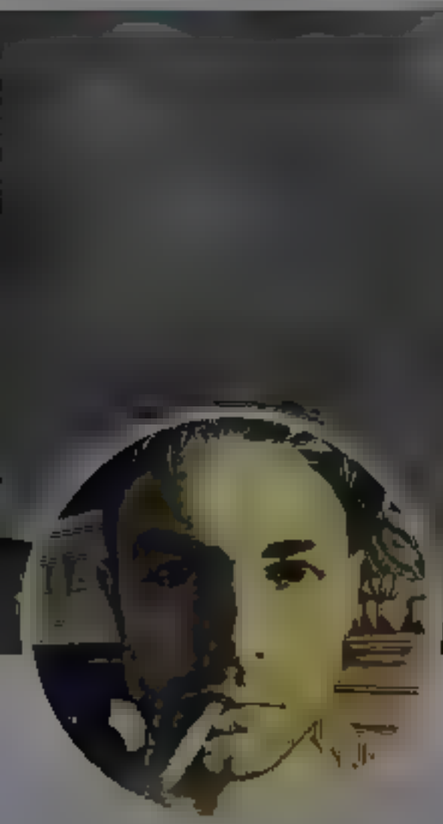
2 3

Rob Hauser @B gSw ng nD ckS 14 Mar 2017
h storically, worldviews premised on denying the truth don't work that we peop e are wak ng up now en masse

2

Magpie Ranger @N FC O rC1 b 14 Mar 2017
Sorry I have to ask. Name me a worldview premised on espou sing truth

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness is a form of chronic mass hysteria

2:40 AM - 14 Mar 2017

493 Retweets **1,019** Likes

33 493 1.0K

jon keith savage @judgecraters · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to
PC is Hitler with a halo

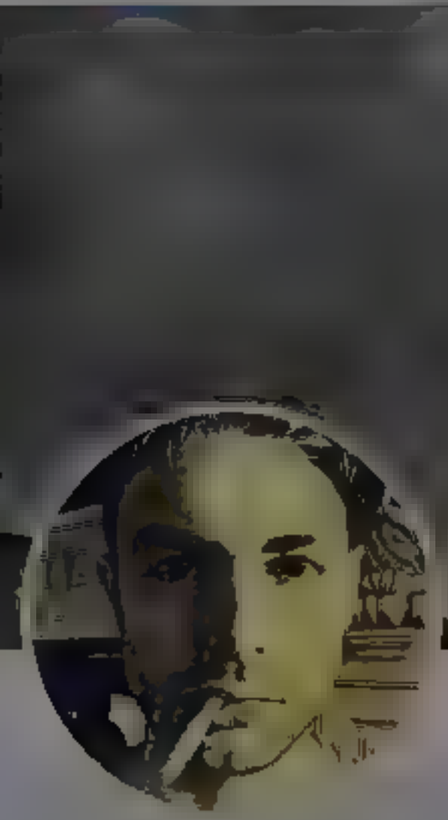
1 1

Paulaspaulatics @paulaspaulatics · 14 Mar 2017
Replying to
It's an unreasonable fear instilled in children by lib/prog/marxist/alinsky brainwashing K thru college

2

Pauline Moorhouse #BOOEU @PaulineMoorhouse2 · 14 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] ary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Yes, I agree. You've clearly made it all about being a right-wing social justice warrior obsessed with identity politics. Count me out.

Richard Spencer @R chardBSpencer
Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

2016 was a b ast But the Alt R ght is an identity movement Per od t's not about c assica Ibera ism or hating H l ary

z 24 AM 4 Mar 2017

339 Retweets **1,491** Likes

167 339 1 5K

SevenCrimes @Seven Cr mes 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
My father s peop e Copts, were made a hated m nor ty in their homeland You d ca l them "S Ws" for wishing t hadn't happened

3 6 40

IHS @ atinMass9876 14 Mar 2017
I've never ever heard ANYONE cal ing [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Snoop Dogg 2013: Gun violence is bad, stop shooting each other.

Snoop Dogg 2017: Shooting cops & Trump is cool.

o 30 PM - 1 s Mar 2017

1,468 Retweets **2,707** L kes

204 1 5K 2.7K

VanillaGorilla @vanl aGor a · 13 Mar 2017

Repy ng to

If a white rapper made a video l ke that with Obama gett ng shot there would be fuck ng cities on fire

4 9 63

Larryjr72 @Larry_r72 · 13 Mar 017

@Pr sonPlanetThats Beca se they aren t smart enough to do anything

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

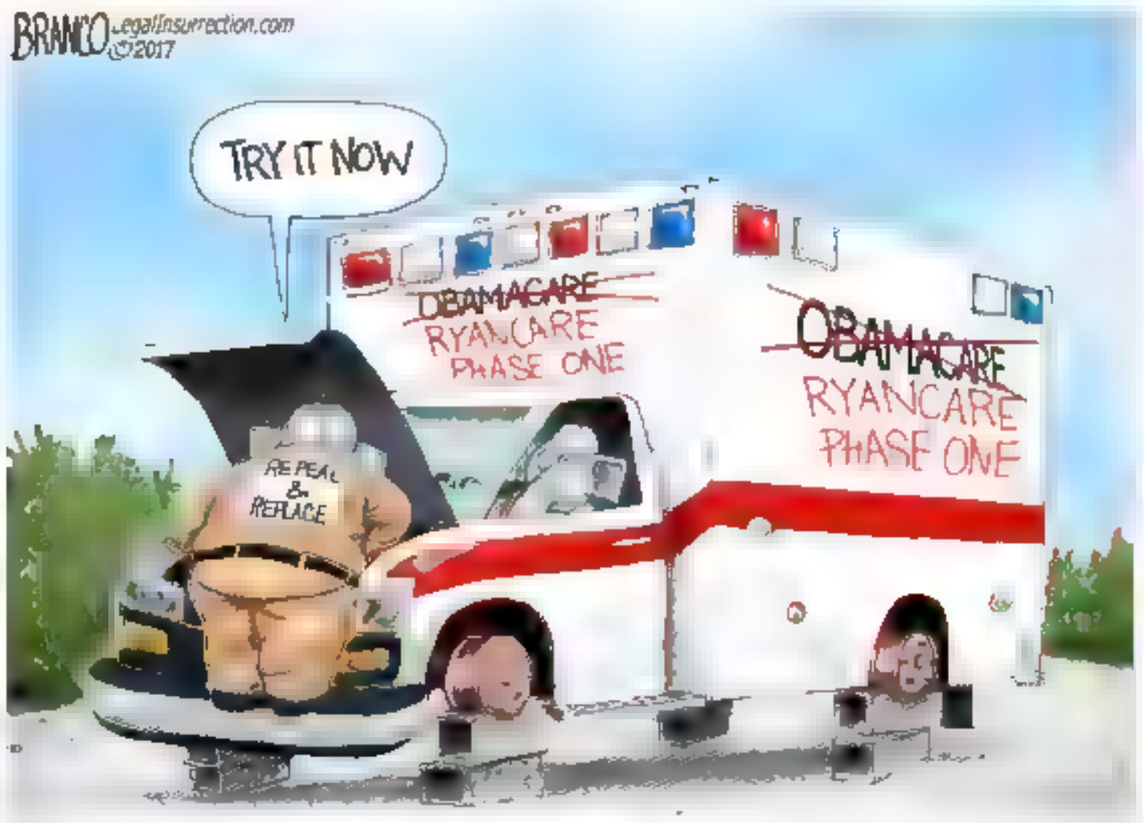
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



6:26 PM - 13 Mar 2017

923 Retweets **1,991** Likes

65 923 2.0K

Jay Notartomaso @[illegible] · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

at least you're willing to admit that obamacare is an actual real ambulance

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN cuts when narrative isn't going their way YET AGAIN! Imagine my shock.

o 15 PM 1 s Mar 2017

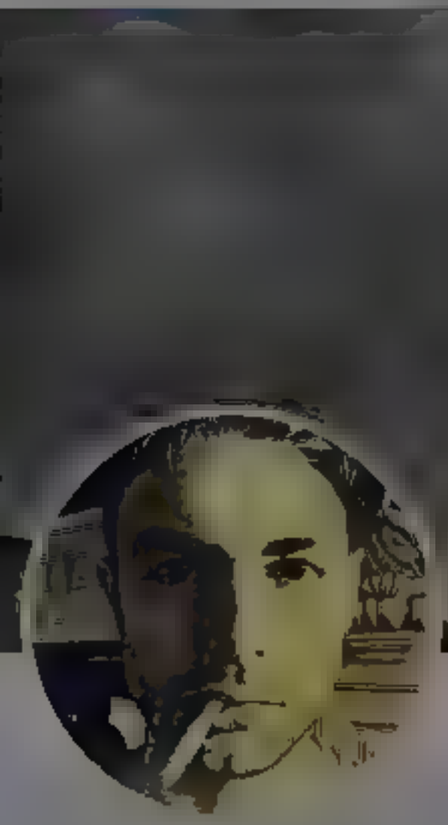
1,611 Retweets **2,892** L kes

147 1 6K 2.9K

DogSerious @TheDogSerious 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
It was the Russians

Dook @dook_dom n 13 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Apparently 24 Mil ion Would Lose Hea th nsurance Jnder GOP ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is the online version of the Village in The Prisoner.

"A place that is trying to destroy the individual."

5:49 PM - 1 Mar 2017

257 Retweets **679** Likes

49 257 679

Mme Scherzo @MmeScherzo · 1 Mar 2017
Replying to
How sad it is that our culture is completely dominated by the idiot classes.

1 1 2

Sam Wise, MD @SamWiseMD · 1 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who's been in my mentions throughout the entire day. 😂

> **Ewan MacKenna** @EwanMacKenna
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Sitting at home all day alone seems to be making you very sensitive. Try getting out more. It's really great.
>
> 5:12 PM - 13 Mar 2017

193 Retweets **1,095** Likes

53 193 1.1K

Ben Von Cronos @benvoncronos · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

New York Times is a commie Marxist propaganda machine

1

Wanda Miller @wanda0258 · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

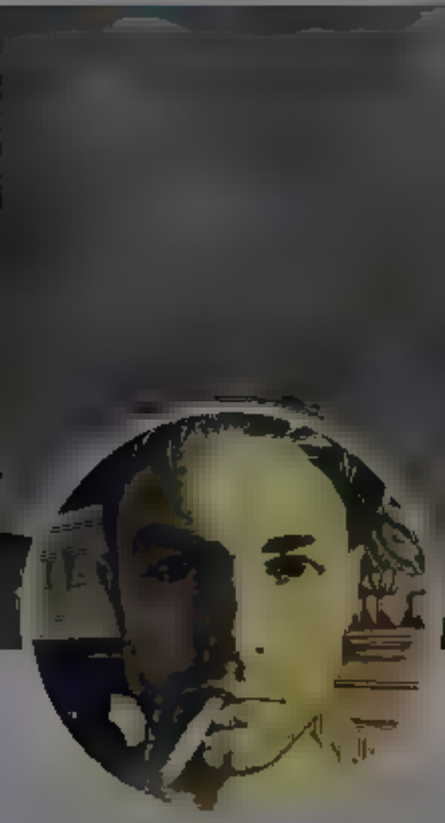
I think someone likes you!

William Harrison @wharris50 · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

660,000 views and counting, Triggly Puff.

😄

> **Cause** @wizardofcause
> Rebel media cites prison planet as a source who probably cites some guy in his dms as a source, and people swallow it up as new journalism
> twitter.com/TheRebelTV/sta

5:07 PM - 13 Mar 2017

246 Retweets **1,139** Likes

51 246 1.1K

Connor Mortifier @MORTIFERftw · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I like u man but [illegible]s smarter and funnier than u

1 3

r/TheOpenHouse @rsotgp · 13 Mar 2017

im funnier, nicks smarter

1 1

Connor Mortifier @MORTIFERftw · 13 Mar 2017

idk man, Nick's a livestream master tho

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

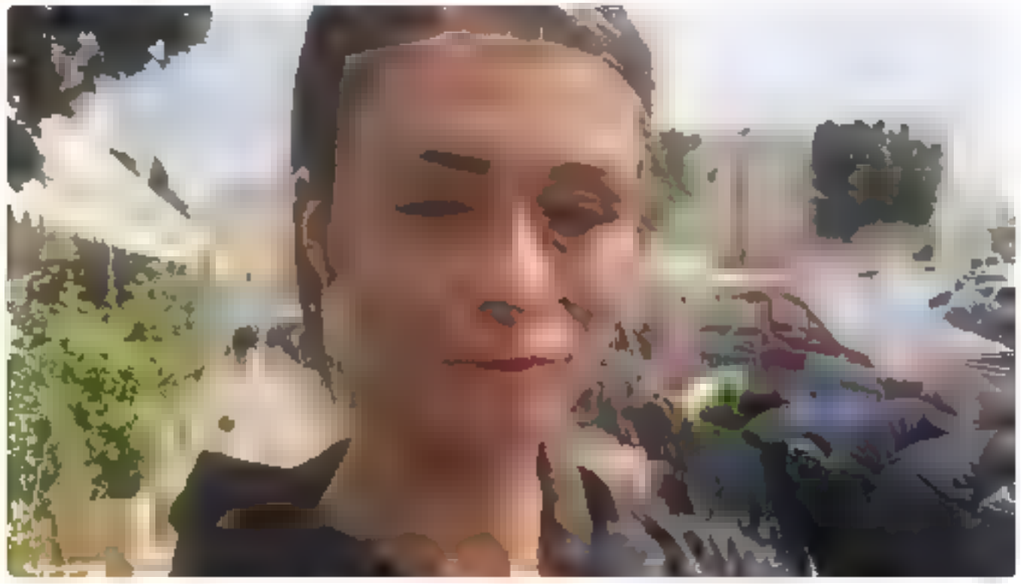
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Faith J Goldy @FaithGo dy · 10 Mar 2017

Church of the Nativity n Beth ehem Can't you te l?



710 1 7K 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I see lots of women in the library though.

5 06 PM · 1 s Mar 2017

18 Retweets **72** Likes

3 18 72

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The meaningful vote happened on June 23rd, 2016. You lost.

> **Jon Snow** @JonSnowC4
> MPs vote aga nst having a Mean ngfu ' vote on BREXIT Hey Ho for sovereignty!
>
> 4 50 PM 1 s Mar 2017

450 Retweets **1,496** Likes

58 450 1.5K

@Ph oso nants 1 s Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
You know nothing.
1

Michael Morgan @M ke963Morgan 1 s Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Brexit b l tr ggered £10 bi lion a year 16 m l ion snowflakes triggered for the next two years pr ce ess
2 1

Mark Swindells @MarkSw nde s70 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Jon Snow obv ous y doesn t know the mean ng of sovere gnty What a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

84 333 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Definitely NOT the new counter-culture. 😂

1:46 PM - 15 Mar 2017

70 Retweets **468** Likes

15 70 468

Randell Gary @MrRandell[illegible]Gary · 13 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Turns out Muslim apologetics doesn't sell as much

50caliber @50caliber[illegible] · 16 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
they are the new counter culture they are couter to the new culture. Time to call them racists all the time huh snoop?

Carlo Fabio @CarloFabio1[illegible] · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
maybe spitting doesn't help.

george bush @[illegible] · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even funnier than Crowder gatecrashing Cenk Uygur's event was the pathetic size of the audience. 😆 youtube.com/watch?v=PMSRAz... Really abysmal.

4:46 PM - 13 Mar 2017

333 Retweets **1,073** Likes

84 333 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alt-Right pre and post-Richard Spencer sieg heil event (thanks to the media) were two very different beasts.

AgentGB @AgentGB1

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet

Then there those who flipflop when t su ts then flipflop back again l ke now, in the end it about s gnall ng 2 yur audience

4:43 PM - 1 s Mar 2017

164 Retweets **569** Likes

86 164 569

Richard Spencer @R chardBSpencer · 1 s Mar 2017

Reply ng to

2016 was a b ast But the Alt R ght is an identity movement Per od t's not about c assical Ibera sm or hating H l ary

63 124 484

JackFarleyTV @ ackfarleyT · 16 Mar 2017

2016 was a great year! L berals have comp ete y ost the r m nds! I blame bath salts!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DRAMA ALERT

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

There are two types of people n the alt-media/alt-right/anti-SJW community whatever you want to ca l it

- Those who use the r persona ity/ego to advance the message

Those who use the message to advance the r ego

1:24 PM - 1 s Mar 2017

305 Retweets **1,135** Likes

77 305 1.1K

AgentGB @AgentGB1 · 1 s Mar 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

Then there those who flipflop when t su ts, then flipflop back aga n l ke now In the end, it about signa l ng 2 yur audience

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on Snoop Dog roast video. Should be up soon.

1:23 PM - 1 Mar 2017

555 Retweets **3,077** Likes

181 555 3.1K

Meri Mack @ma k mer 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
I wonder if wil continue to use him n videos after this

1

Michaels Stores @M chaelsStores 14 Mar 2017
he is not a company spokesperson and under no c rcumstances do we condone the hate or v o ence reflected in h s recent video

1 1 2

Meri Mack @ma k_mer 14 Mar 2017
I guess he won't be making any more Chr stmas decorat ons with y'al this year

1

doc-holiblaze @DOC HOLIBLAZED 14 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
can t wa t. hurry!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

144 388 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I enjoyed Homeland until it turned into social justice 101.

10:15 AM · 13 Mar 2017

45 Retweets **200** Likes

22 45 200

Karen @kaa·wren · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

aka Until it said something you didn't agree with, despite it being rather on point. Pityfu

3 2

Karen @kaa·wren · 14 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

lol

1

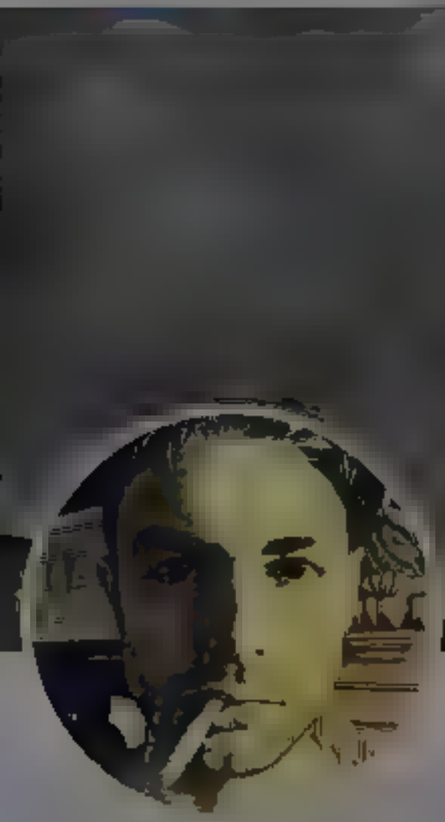
Karen @kaa·wren · 14 Mar 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Current attendance: Pathetic.

Dan Bloom @danbloom1

Corbyn and McDonnell due to speak shortly at Momentum's emergency Brexit protest outside Parliament. Current attendance

11:13 AM - 1 Mar 2017

220 Retweets **605** Likes

33 220 605

Jan_another Jan. Full Brexit Pro Exit. @z234567 · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@andydemaine

So what percentage of 17 million is 20,000 ?

1

Kate Thomas @KateThomas25 · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

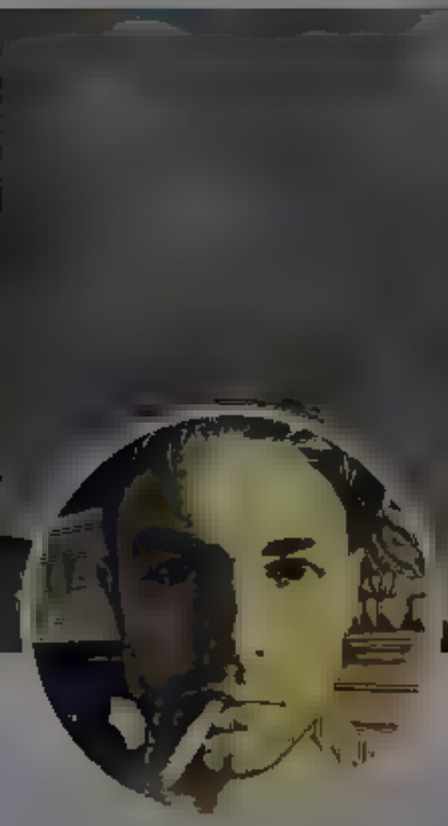
so sad they lost get over it

4

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmunds5 · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Steve King is completely correct. Never back down from the truth, no matter how uncomfortable.

10:14 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,662 Retweets **3,266** Likes

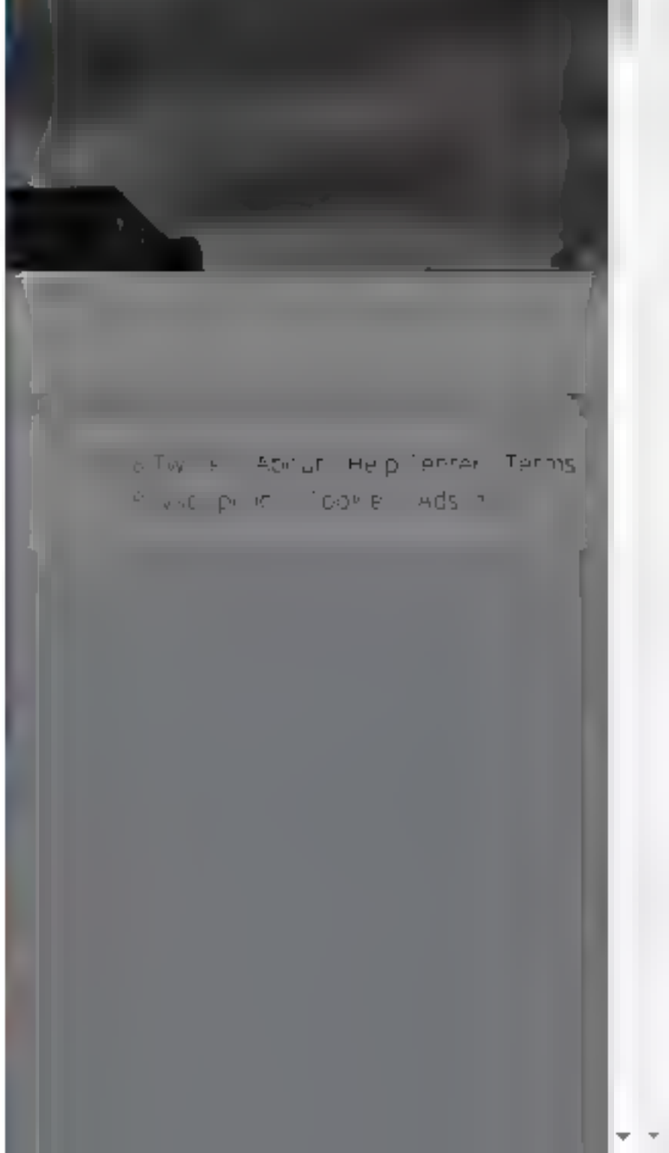
166 1.7K 3.3K

@ianmang 1 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No surprise. The current season of Homeland is a boring shit-show. A social justice yawnfest. Ratings are collapsing

10:10 AM - 13 Mar 2017

388 Retweets **1,177** Likes

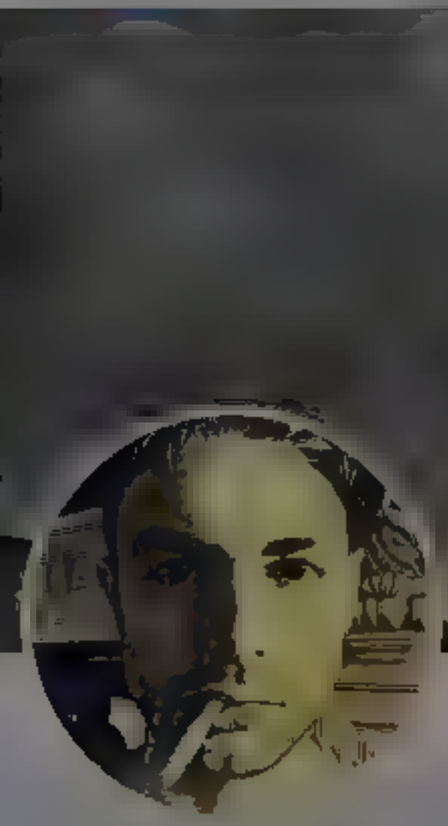
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 13 Mar 2017
Replying to
I enjoyed Home and Unt t turned nto soc al justice 101

22 45 200

Karen @kaa wren · 13 Mar 2017
aka unt l t said something you d dn't agree with, desp te t being rather on point. P tyfu

3 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think it's time for me to do a video about Snoop Dogg, don't you think?

8:17 AM - 7 Mar 2017

958 Retweets **3,560** Likes

681 958 3.6K

SebastianAlcazar @3[illegible] · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

time to put this criminal behind bars where he belongs

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

640 5.6K 5.4K

TRUMPY DUMPY @donald_trump 13 Mar 2017

that's absurd. that's one comment.

23 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Sure, it's just one message.

7:57 AM - 13 Mar 2017

38 Retweets **140** Likes

10 38 140

TRUMPY DUMPY @donald_trump 13 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

oh great, now we get the mindless reposts, bing, notifications

4 1 5

IOAN GHEORGHE @[illegible]ano 13 Mar 2017

you don't Know Muslim plebians, I worked with them many years. This the mindset of most of them,proud&arrogant

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Steve King "xenophobic"? Nah y'all just western civilization-phobic. 🤠

7:50 AM - 13 Mar 2017

611 Retweets **1,917** Likes

80 611 1.9K

marcia @educatormarcia · 13 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's not Islamophobia when they tell U they want to DESTROY U + we ACTUALLY watch IT Occur!

1 2 3

Gab.ai/CutTheCrap @cut_the_crap_ec · 14 Mar 2017
[illegible] There's NO SUCH THING as [illegible]
CONDEMNING [illegible]

4 6

Brent Landkammer @BrentLandkamm · 13 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Xenocentric

British Conservative @UKconservative0 · 13 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Should I meet up with Jon Ronson?

7:29 AM - 13 Mar 2017

126 Retweets **227** Likes

207 126 227

Ida Whanna @dawhannadoyou · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to

Never heard of him but if he's some left st so-called journal st, NO Don t feed the tro s

1 2

Jemma @Donadeedooda · 13 Mar 2017

now have to google someone who is. no doubt, someone I wish I never knew ex sted

2

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 13 Mar 2017

Replying to

you seriously need unprofess onal he p

Home Moments

257 3.3K 4.4K

Dominique Hamilton @Underrated_Dom 13 Mar 2017
you are a sad person

16 1 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Not an argument.

6:51 AM - 13 Mar 2017

15 Retweets **176** Likes

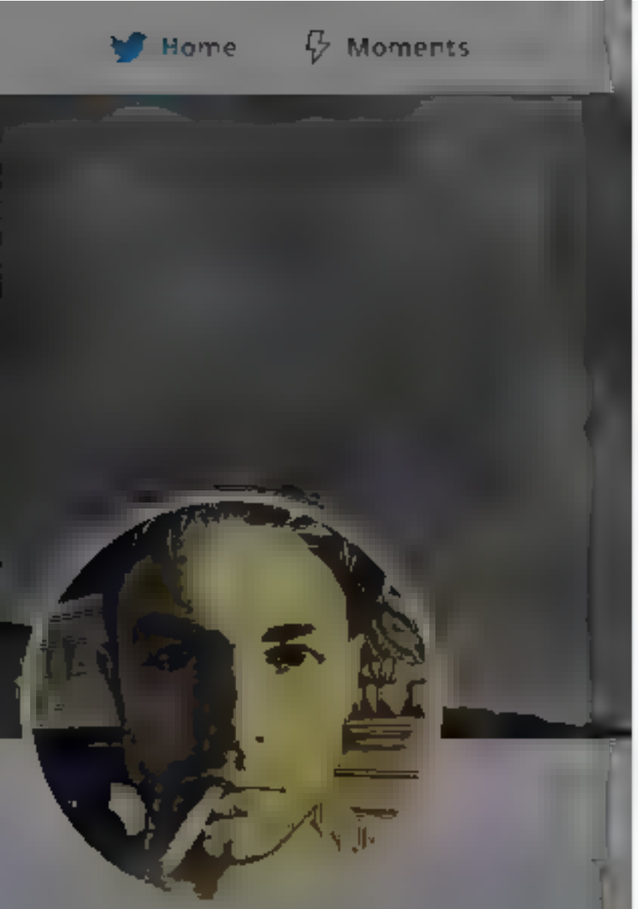
1 15 176

yvonne burton @YvonneBurton 13 Mar 2017
Replying to
what's sad. 's out of h s 11 k fol owers he couldn t even get one RT

6 1 27

PROF. POO-LITICAL™ @b_ockpaydirt 13 Mar 2017
what's even sadder s his mom named him someth ng l ke Dom n que very Paris tranny

3



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Miguel Delaney @M gue De aney 1[illegible] Mar 2017

wel what do you expect when you "release the hounds" by quoting the tweet you id ot? Don't l ke t back, snowflake?

29 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I was responding to your attack on me. You started it. Don't like it back, snowflake?

6 54 AM 13 Mar 2017

35 Retweets **126** L kes

6 35 126

Repeal8=SorosFunded @ExposeMed aB as 13 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

he attacked Jack Chambers (a young po it c an) just for be ng Pro life a wh le back, set a mob on h m Karma

Paul @Pa l Droop 1 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What s it with " rish sports journal sts"?

American Dream @ ovefreedom 7 7 13 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

sme l pure ea osy by [illegible] He can't hand e that way more pp isten to you, Pa That s what the attack is about

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 12 Mar 2017

@P[illegible] PS 'd apprec ate f you'd cal off the hounds. When I want to see knuckle dragging there are preh storic documentaries.

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to @E[illegible]

Replying to your dumb attack on me is not 'releasing the hounds', triggly puff. Deal with it. Stop tagging me too.

6 33 AM - 13 Mar 2017

43 Retweets **178** Likes

10 43 178

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 13 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]

S tting at home al day a one seems to be making you very sens tive Try gett ng out more It's really great

23 1 8

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMackenna 14 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to @n[illegible]

What a welcom ng peop e you are

2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Foreign Secretary Admits "No Evidence" Found Of Russian Disruption Of UK Democracy

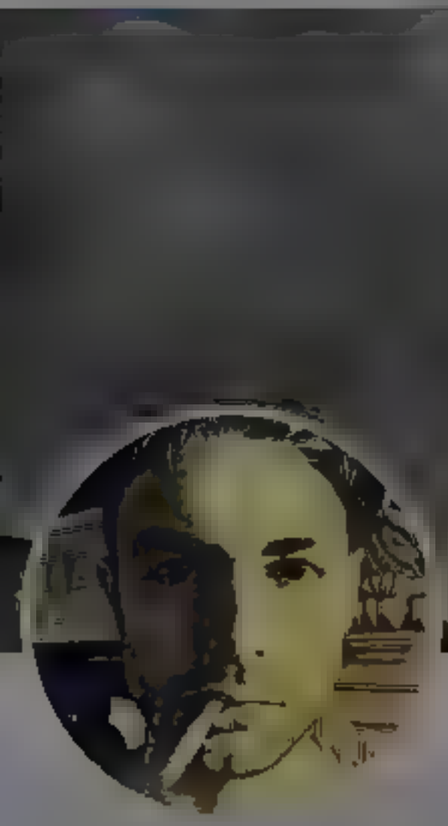
4:42 AM - 7 Mar 2017

418 Retweets **853** Likes

26 418 853

Moonlitegirl @Moonlitegirl1 7 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Steve King was completely correct. He has offended all the right people.

4:08 AM - 13 Mar 2017

1,281 Retweets **2,547** Likes

91 1.3K 2.5K

Deplorable Hunni @DeborahHunnicutt 13 Mar 2017

Replying to

AMEN . . TO THAT!!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

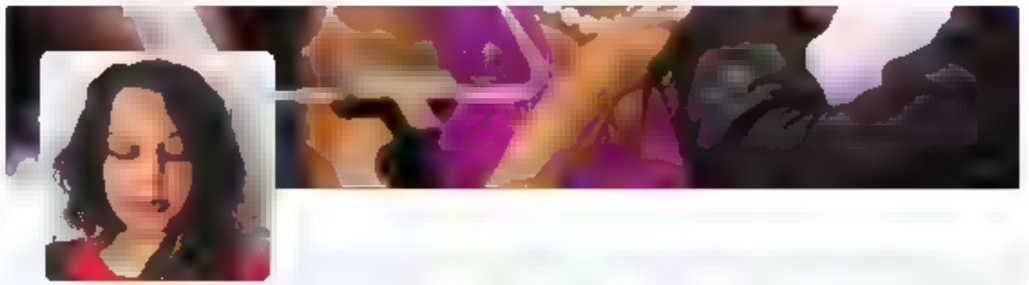
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

926 2.3K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The afflicted zombie already has me blocked. Imagine my shock.



Shree

4:06 AM · Mar 2017

345 Retweets **1,296** Likes

287 345 1.3K

rose28 @readbeforespeak · 14 Mar 20

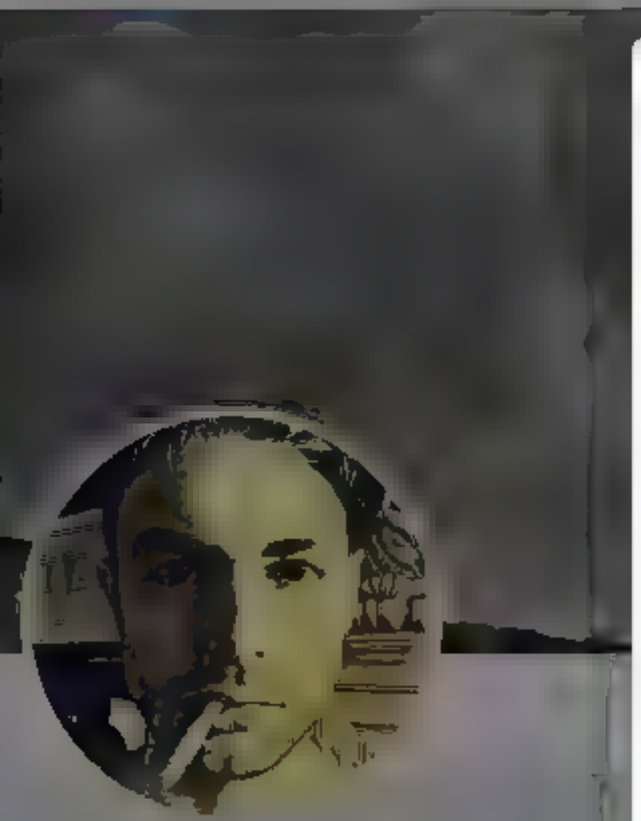
Replying to

good for h m

7

rose28 @readbeforespeak · 14 Mar 2017

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not a journalist. I do have facts, though. Lots of 'em.

> **Ewan MacKenna** @EwanMacKenna
> @PrisonPlanet You know what annoys me about you. I'm open to opinions but for guy masquerading as a journalist you have very few facts.

4:04 PM - 1. Mar 2017

490 Retweets **2,291** Likes

155 490 2.3K

Nemesis @AmericasPatriot 12 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @EwanMacKenna whereas very few journalists these days have facts

2 10

Ewan MacKenna @EwanMacKenna 12 Mar 2017
Have you evidence for that or are you guilty of the crime you complain about, lack of facts?

3 1

Classical Redneck @ClassicalRedneck 13 Mar 2017
there's a funny little thing called burden of proof

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your 40 year old boy face is in muh mentions literally about 200 times over the last 24 hours. Get over it, triggly puff.

> **Miguel Delaney** @MiguelDelaney
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> I do. I read proper news for factual info. I read the idiocy you subscribe to for laughs

4:12 PM - 13 Mar 2017

289 Retweets **1,428** Likes

83 289 1.4K

Miguel Delaney @MiguelDelaney 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

well, what do you expect when you "release the hounds" by quoting the tweet you idiot? Don't like it back, snowflake?

29 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Mar 2017

I was responding to your attack on me. You started it. Don't like it back, snowflake?

6 35 126

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't we share one light moment of amusement without you pricks filtering it through the lens of social justice?

2:37 PM - 12 Mar 2017

581 Retweets **1,589** Likes

111 581 1.6K

)))Steve Butler(((@stevegb0071 12 Mar 2017
Replying to
Tools of Gov unhappy at only being able to tax half the population Got it

1

)))Steve Butler(((@stevegb0071 12 Mar 2017
Women pillored as "heroes" for being mothers & looking after their kids
Falling population Answer Bring in immigrants

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you thought Louise Mensch couldn't get more Louise Mensch, think again.

1:44 PM - 12 Mar 2017

294 Retweets **763** Likes

131 294 763

yvonne burton @ yvonneBurton · 12 Mar 2017
Replying to
they de usions are strong w th this one .Lou se seek help now

1

Rosie Unmasked @almost_ngo · Mar 2017
Replying to
new name she's been up for days!

1

Nothing Left @Noth ngsLeftAt · Mar 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW: Guess who got offended over THAT funny video?

Joyless, screeching, hysterical feminists.

1:34 PM - 12 Mar 2017

1,531 Retweets **3,154** Likes

266 1.5K 3.2K

Mario @BenjaminBreegg · 13 Mar 2017
Replying to
bruhhh

2

N Thompson @NThompson · 13 Mar 2017
Replying to
To answer your question, no Trump could negotiate a deal with North Korea to unify with the South and liberals would hate it

73 166 618

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @P[illegible]

Keen observers will note that the white racist bottle is full, denoting western capitalism's voracious depredation of POC lands.

8:24 AM · 1[illegible] Mar 2017

33 Retweets **93** Likes

4 33 93

Ian Wilson @Le Na[illegible]tonner · 1[illegible] Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

I also not ce that the wh te racist bott e is on a s ant ind cat ng the wh te colon al zat on of As a

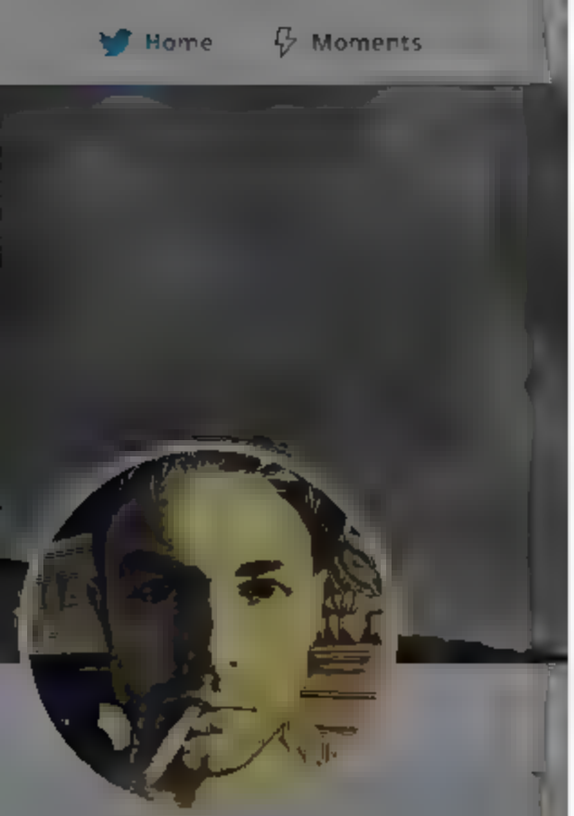
Mongolian misinformation bot @derek[illegible]ambada · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

no don t expla n it.
You have to et peop e draw the r own conc us ons otherw se the whole of modern art falls apart

No2Corruption @CorruptNoMore · 1[illegible] Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

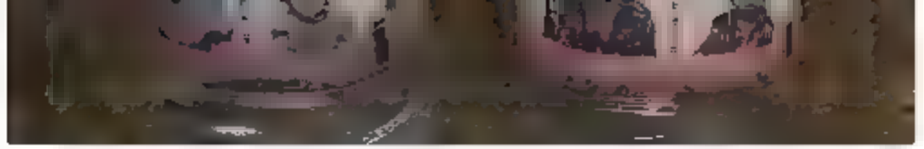
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



73 166 618

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Reply ng to

I am confident of winning the Turner Prize.

8 20 AM 1 Mar 2017

20 Retweets **106** Likes

6 20 106

Karen @kaa wren 1 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
I am real y now enjoying you r slow desecent nto a se f parody account. 10/10

1

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Ant KIP 12 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
re You mean you wil win the Turnip prize

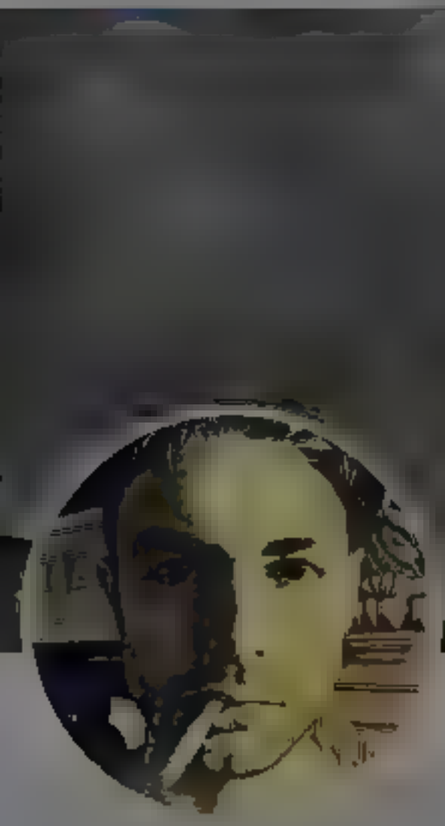
2

JimH @ mH 57 12 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
I suggest worldwide exh b tion tour after winning

1

zhix @W Zh 12 Mar 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

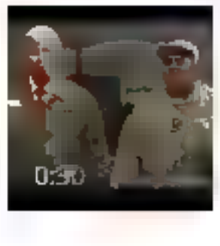
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The monumental butt-hurt at Trump reading Infowars continues on Saturday Night Live. 😄



Saturday Night Live - SNL @nbcsn
Let's try that one more time. #SNL

4:43 AM - 12 Mar 2017

392 Retweets **1,450** Likes

221 392 1.5K

Gina D @QueenGeeD · 12 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The American people had the last laugh on Nov 8 [illegible]
2 8 38

Chinese Jake-out @JakeCambron · 12 Mar 2017
we can still impeach him. Then we'll have the last laugh
2

Wolf @WOLFspaed · 12 Mar 2017
an impeachment is just an investigation, it won't get him kicked out of office

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

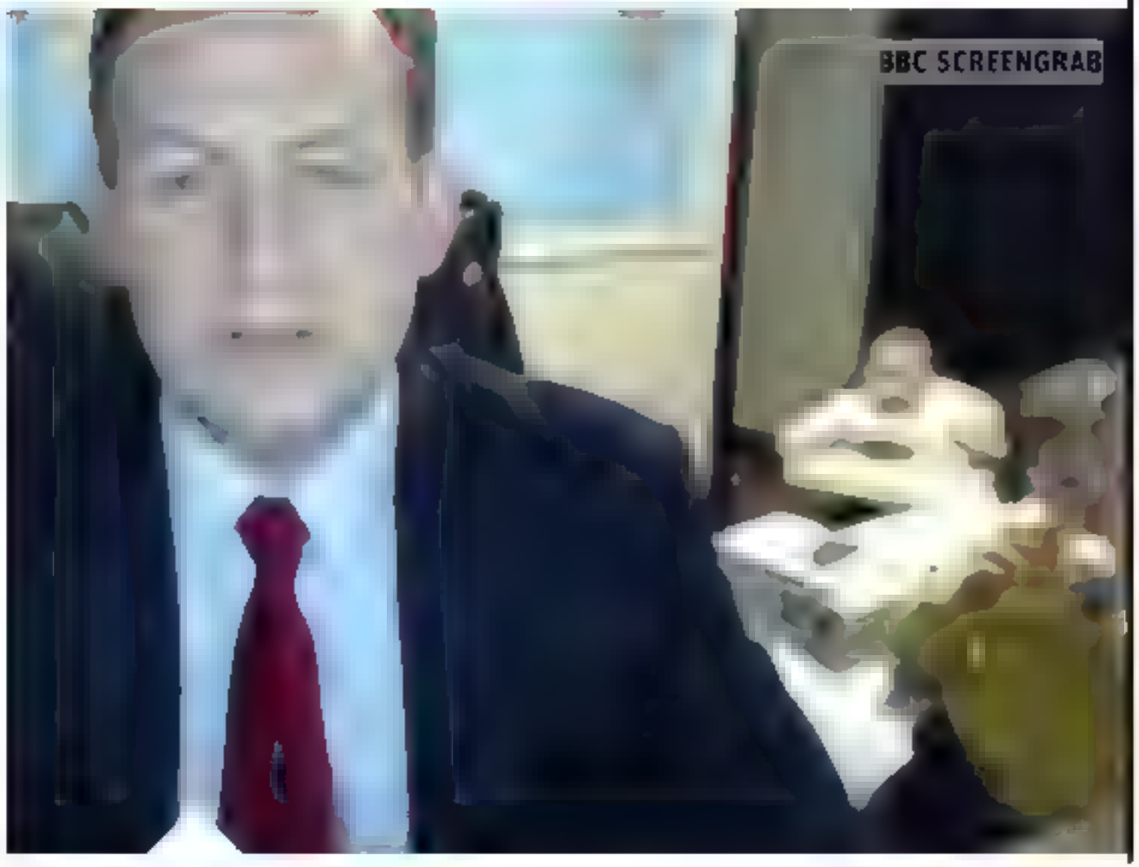
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why feminism is a joke.

newstatesman.com

NewStatesman



6:00 PM - 11 Mar 2017

1,037 Retweets **3,400** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please explain to me how butchering Wikipedia with factually bankrupt, hysterical feminist propaganda has anything to do with "art"?

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art @MuseumModernArt
Thanks to all who joined today's #ArtAndFeminism Wikipedia Edit-a-thon! Follow @artandfeminism to find out about more upcoming events

5:50 PM - 11 Mar 2017

652 Retweets **1,851** Likes

134 652 1.9K

Marj0120 @ExoticCatLady · 11 Mar 2017
Replying to
Well, be glad that ppl with IQs above their shoe size don't consider Snopes or Wikipedia sources for "real" information. Nothing lost.

1 7

cybertin @cybertin_00 · 11 Mar 2017
And what website would you consider to be a reliable source?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That it's a world made poorer by meaningless, crap, inaccessible, ugly modern art that is obsessed with identity politics & not beauty.

Tate ✓ @Tate
What are we to make of the wor d n wh ch we find ourse ves? Wolfgang #Tl mans offers plenty of food for tho ght ow ly/LZdS309KDtr

5:49 PM - 11 Mar 2017

321 Retweets **1,185** Likes

109 321 1.2K

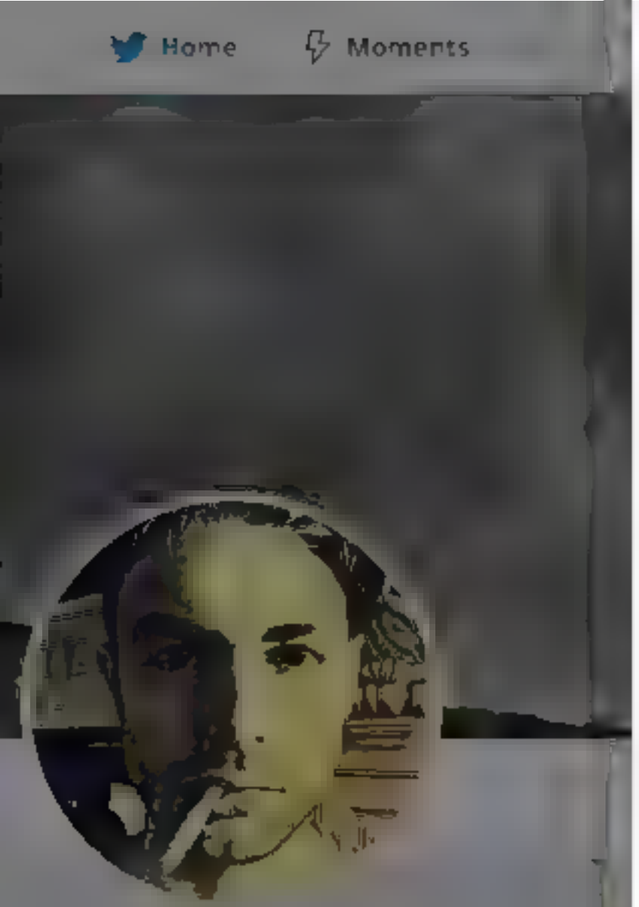
Jonathan Schofield @JonathanSchofi4 · 12 Mar 2017
Replying to
mate, st ck to the popul st sha lows art crit cism sn't for you dear You're just not bright enough.

1

Beyondleft&right @beyondrand · 1 Mar 2017
lol. Butt hurt

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Mar 2017

The Facebook page for the cop who blew the whistle on Sweden's immigration problems has a quarter of a million likes

[illegible]

32 875 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tell me again how there are no problems, leftists?

4:10 PM - 11 Mar 2017

190 Retweets **792** Likes

31 190 792

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti_UKIP 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

You all triggered little Paulie?

King of the Honkies @KingsleyJohnP 11 Mar 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Time for Euro men to grow some balls. Oh yeah, won't happen

1 1 1

Morrison @Morridong 12 Mar 2017

Euro men? Muslims are running away from Portugal bc they either hate this or just know we won't put up their bs

1

King of the Honkies @KingsleyJohnP 12 Mar 2017

Well, then good for Portugal. I should of said German sorry

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdogan the Islamofascist calls the Dutch fascist.

2:23 PM - 11 Mar 2017

1,048 Retweets **1,575** Likes

AXEL STERN @Rebe Brd · 15 Mar 2017
Replying to @P
erdogan der geisteskranke

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

10:20 AM - 11 Mar 2017

773 Retweets **1,211** Likes

72 773 1.2K

Steven Thury @ThurySteve 12 Mar 2017

Replying to

This is the "New Normal" the liberals have made

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Says the loser who writes about football. Read the news, idiot.

> **Miguel Delaney** @MiguelDelaney
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> what would you know about Sweden when you don't even step outside your own little grief hole

9:50 AM - 11 Mar 2017

382 Retweets **1,483** Likes

64 382 1.5K

Miguel Delaney @MiguelDelaney 11 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I do. I read proper news for factual info. I read the idiocy you subscribe to for laughs

68 4 27

Miguel Delaney @MiguelDelaney 11 Mar 2017

and football is great, chief. Brings people from everywhere together. A beautiful thing. Unlike your blotchy face

25 9 38

Chez @chezwoodley 11 Mar 2017

seriously though why do people continue to deny problems like Sweden are

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

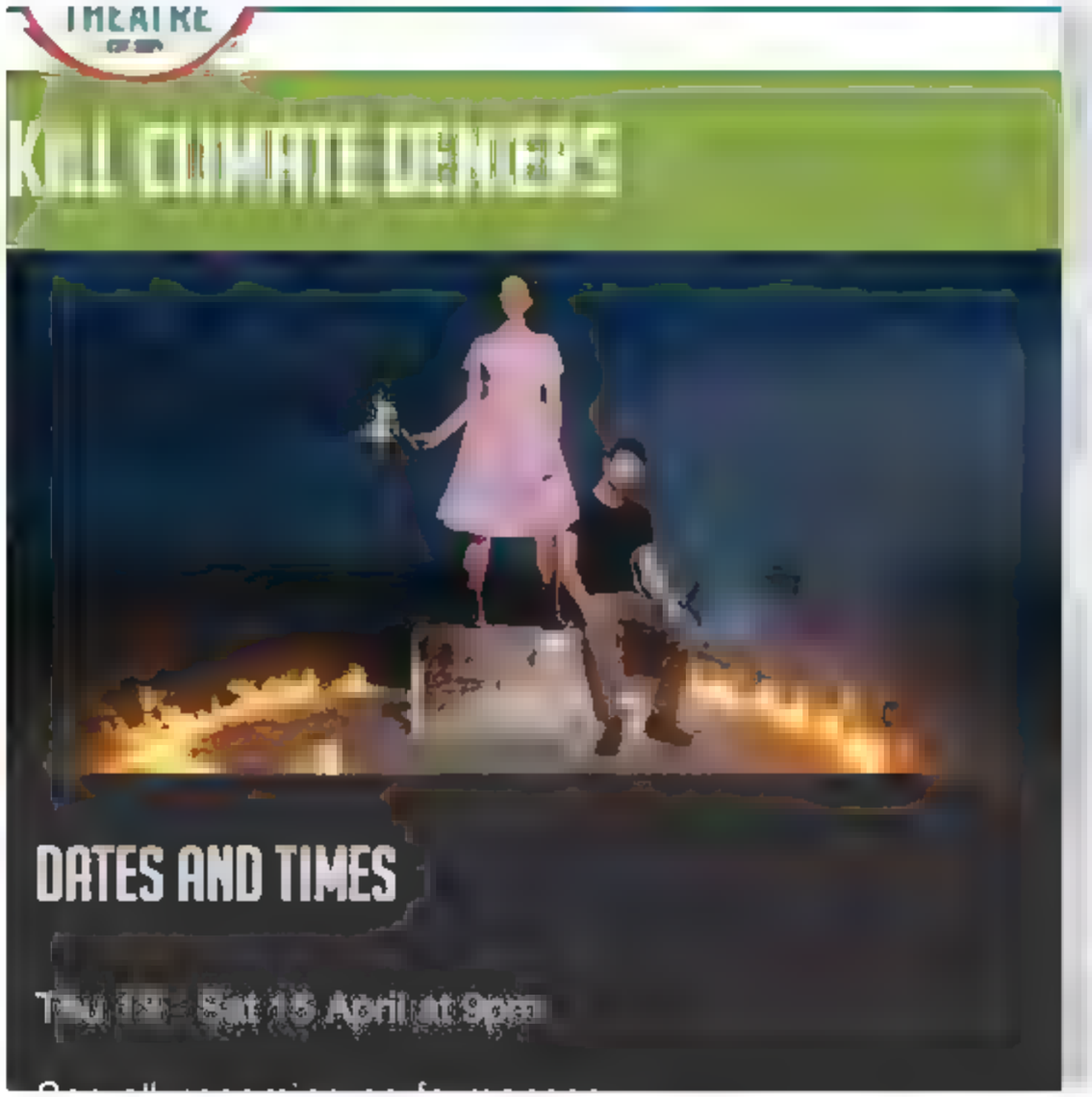
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberals.



4:58 AM - 11 Mar 2017

1,391 Retweets **2,796** Likes

Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't need the attention, hack. I have my own platform. For example, my following on here is five times bigger than yours. 😂

> **Matt Pearce** @mattdpearce
> because you l ke the attent on twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s[illegible]

4:30 AM - 11 Mar 2017

564 Retweets **2,897** Likes

151 564 2.9K

Leslie Krupp @[illegible] - 1 Mar 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
You think al your fol owers fo low you because they agree with you. Sorry to break it to you

2 1

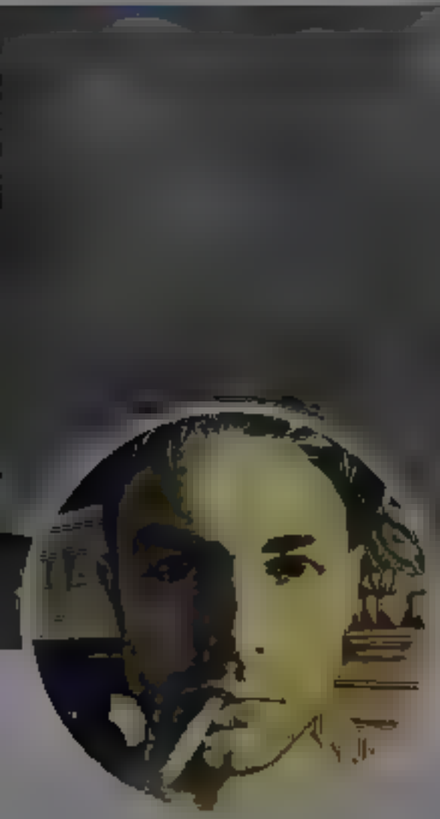
Deplorable Matt @MattMatters007 - 11 Mar 2017
So[illegible] are the two faced ones, of which the example is used to teach k ds about honesty

1

Leslie Krupp @[illegible] - 11 Mar 2017
>

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube, Twitter & Facebook analytics suggest otherwise. 😄

> **Joe Carnahan** @carnojoe
> You're like Hatred & Bigotry's version of "The Macarena" bro. Hot for a minute, then POOF never listened to again, unless it's for a laugh
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4:32 AM - 11 Mar 2017

308 Retweets **1,719** Likes

115 308 1.7K

Charlie Kae @CharlieKae17 · 11 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Joe, you're so triggered by Paul. Sucks to suck bro

1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 11 Mar 2017
he's easy to trigger too. Just tell him to quit being a fag. It's a good time 😂

1 1

Charlie Kae @CharlieKae17 · 11 Mar 2017
its just too good. It's hard not to laugh at these morons

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a novel idea - why not just collect the best art regardless of gender?

Whoops I forgot, no opportunity to virtue signal that way.

> **Tate** @Tate
> Rep ng to @art stMFRe d
> We re making focused efforts to co lect more work by women, the gap between men & women artists has narrowed in recent years.

11 23 AM 10 Mar 2017

568 Retweets **1,671** Likes

88 568 1 7K

Mandy @vo beat few fe 10 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
I m a WOMAN n stud ed art in col ege in hopes of become an art therapy teacher(C hang s goals) but NEVE R once d d the thought

1

Mandy @volbeat few fe 10 Mar 2017
"OMG there s too many MALE artist" come to m nd loved n apprec ated a l

Home Moments

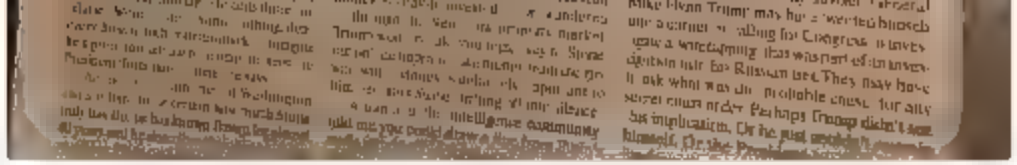
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



70 624 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

DON'T talk to the media - they use anything you say to try and bring you down. Just don't fucking talk to them. They hate you.

10 56 AM 10 Mar 2017

389 Retweets **1,464** Likes

61 389 1 5K

Gege @Pomquat 10 Mar 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Wa t aren t *you* part of the med a??

WHY AM I TALKING TO YOU??

[illegible]

4 17

Xavier Holland @xav erHo land 10 Mar 2017
Great quest on get off h s twitter then if you ike your MSM "Wor d Resident." G ris N ntendo because its pop

1 5 15

Gege @Pomquat 10 Mar 2017
Hmmm the sarcasm force is not strong with this one .

(Oh, and designed & crocheted that n 2009)

2 5

SHORYUKEN HADOKEN SHORYU REPPA SHINR... [illegible] Mar 2017
Damn that's coo actua ly

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What an utter bullshit headline @RawStory - sending a DM to Guccifer isn't "communicating with Russians".

11:03 AM - 10 Mar 2017

241 Retweets **558** Likes

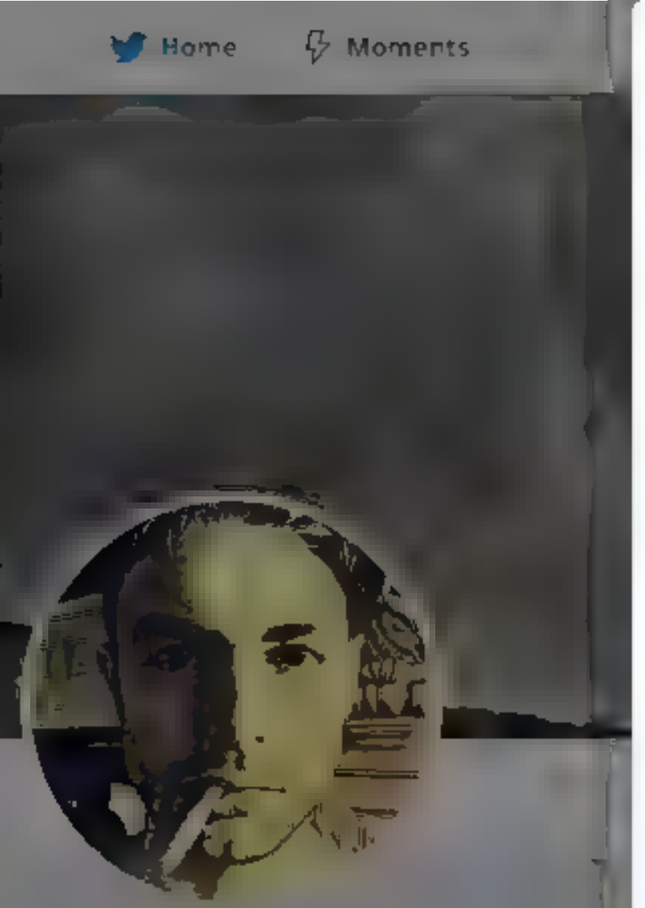
34 241 558

Mzz Redfield @MzzRedfield 10 Mar 2017

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Directory

[illegible] Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Stone agrees to lunch with BBC hack.

BBC hack writes vicious hit piece.

Why do we even give these snakes the time of day?

A conspiratorial lunch with [illegible]

PAUL WOOD

Roger Stone, political troublemaker and unrepentant media manipulator, has been a many-decade thorn in the side of the establishment, leveraging and perfecting the dark arts of opposition research and character assassination used to kill the Russian deal to desalinate oil reserves in Alaska's Cook Inlet, a move that would have made billions for Halliburton and other US companies, but which was blocked by Alaska's Democratic senator, Mike Gravel.

Stone also played a role in the deep state's attempt to sabotage Trump by claiming that the intelligence community had taken a decision to wage a deep state campaign against President Donald Trump, after Stone had called for Obama to be charged with treason.

Stone made a video in which he laughed at a meme labelled Trump and Russia. As the head in a simple horse-like frame was bought to life and molded by the Kremlin, Stone is pictured behind a division of oil, as Trump flies overhead. The video is a conspiracy theory that intelligence services, a recent book, Stone was in fact a member of Soviet operatives who helped the Kremlin undermine both Nixon and Reagan.

Stone glides over the controversy with a supercilious breeziness in the series which he frames and mocks the mainstream media's unbelievable failure to make him look like a total goon. He is seen in Florida and Manhattan at dinner parties and social events, cannot decide beneath the rasp while the right between his shoulder blades. He has enough to [illegible] Stone's smiling face. Stone wanted to [illegible] Republican establishment candidates. He knows [illegible] to stand in politics and like Lee Atwater, to think on [illegible] Stone's video admits nothing, sleek, [illegible]

[illegible] Stone tells us he is defending the same as [illegible] he fought against from a decade ago in New York state and New York City that was the only Democrat elected in the city.

Warren Buffett, a legendary stock picker, New York journalists told the voters to find out [illegible] Trump's past, under the allegations [illegible] about the Russian trash with [illegible] in the American media Russian [illegible] Republican interests [illegible] or undercover [illegible] Though [illegible] New York attorney [illegible]

behalf of the Azerbaijan [illegible] Stone says. The lawyer with the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

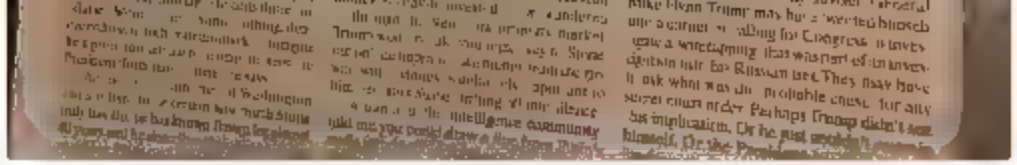
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



70 624 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Wood is a BBC journalist.

11 0C AM 10 Mar 2017

14 Retweets **59** Likes

4 L 14 59

Primitive Painters @cr sserscreek85 11 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

that was hardly a "vicious" piece of writing. t was quite k nd to Stone, bearing in mind what sort of man he s

L

Super D @SuperDona d1 10 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

MSM s the Establ shment Culture & they're upset that the new Counter Cu ture pul s influence away from them

[illegible]

1 L 1 5

Sozzinski @Sozz nsk 10 Mar 2017

I m old enough to remember the very beginnings of Punk n London & this the same fee about t.

2 L 3

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BOO-HOO.

> **The New York Times** @ nyt mes
> Sean Sp cer ca led the jobs report "great news" 22 minutes after ts release A federa rule bars comment for 1 hour nyti ms/2m8pE4S

10 03 AM 10 Mar 2017

366 Retweets **1,233** Likes

142 366 1 2K

Amy @WaltzingMt ida 10 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Seriously

And why s there even a federal ru e for that?

3 3 34

Jim M @ottom 10 Mar 2017
Because it makes no sense to have a rule So et s have one!

1 4

Amy @WaltzingMt ida 10 Mar 2017
SO ridicu ous and frustrat ng.

1 1 3

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No we won't re-join your drowning boat.
Do these fuckers ever give it a rest?

10 39 AM - 10 Mar 2017

727 Retweets **2,021** Likes

134 727 2.0K

H McMillian @shindigger1 10 Mar 2017
Replying to
If England attempts to re,oin the EU I wi l say t Eng and s lost and will have lost al hope/fa th n England
1

John Sheehy @sheehyjr 11 Mar 2017
Replying to
they wi l if you wil

the dog pound @THEDOGPOUND1 10 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not terror! Don't say it's terror! Don't you dare!

Kosovo - 90% Muslim.

Such an obvious fucking cover-up.

9:31 AM - 10 Mar 2017

2,226 Retweets **3,504** Likes

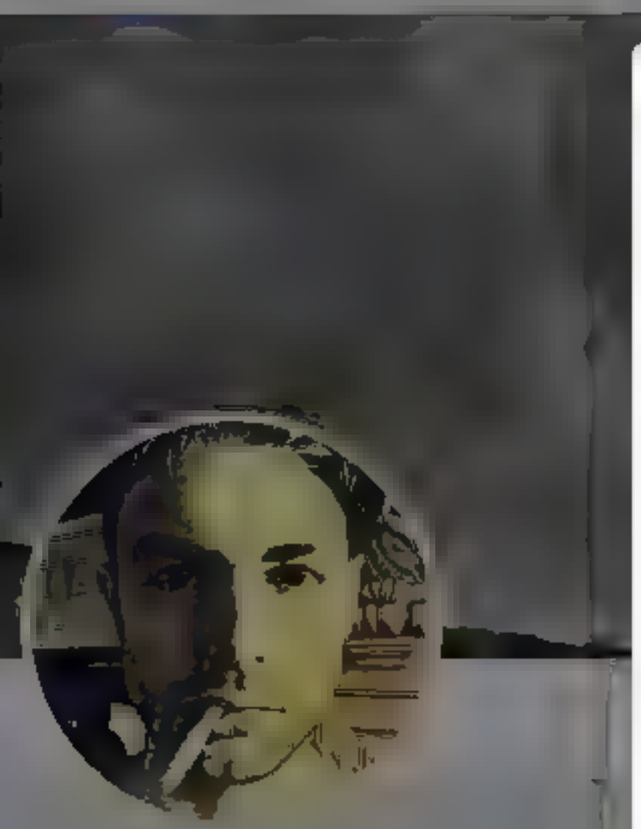
220 2.2K 3.5K

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show Katie some love in the comments, there's a lot of hateful, bigoted, UK libtards in there. twitter.com/KTHopkins/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable

9:26 AM - 10 Mar 2017

472 Retweets **1,251** Likes

135 472 1.3K

Ian @ianthepirate 10 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

she's a British Icon. a Gem of a Girl

3 1 25

Bob the Dolphin #FBPE @bobthedolphin 10 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@KTHopkins I can't wait to read it. And know that you have massive support, even in this country full of intolerant, hateful leftists.

9:25 AM - 10 Mar 2017

222 Retweets **1,136** Likes

94 222 1.1K

Macca @The[illegible] 10 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What's your new video about, Paul?
1 3

Geoff Boycotts Cap @A[illegible]Cap 10 Mar 2017
It's about the EU's lack of respect for dwarfism, which "can" lead to a cohesion in vertically challenged Gin drinkers.
1 1

Macca @The[illegible] 10 Mar 2017
Sounds shit. Any shagging in it?
3 8

Geoff Boycotts Cap @A[illegible]Cap 10 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Follow

China Warns of Nuclear First Strike in Response to THAAD Deployment - nfowars com/china-warns-of ..

5 24 AM 10 Mar 2017

566 Retweets **627** Likes

130 566 627

POLITICAL REAPER @ Mar 069MA69 10 Mar 20 7

Reply ng to

lmao They h t that button There wi l b nothing eft of ch na. One country Vs. the rest of nuke Arm countries

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
Tolerant l beral twitter com/carnojoe/statu

15 4 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

Enjoy your moment before returning to total irrelevance. I have 10 times the amount of followers.

4 35 AM 10 Mar 2017

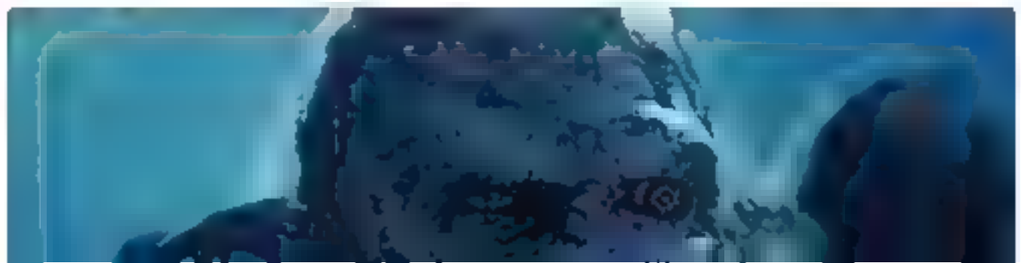
44 Retweets **178** Likes

32 44 178

Joe Carnahan @carnojoe 10 Mar 2017
Reply ng to

1 5 3

Adam G. Simon @AdamSmonactor 10 Mar 2017
" have more fo lowers than you " What a chi d Fo lowers? Just took a look The term is "pa d bots" or trol s



Home Moments Log in

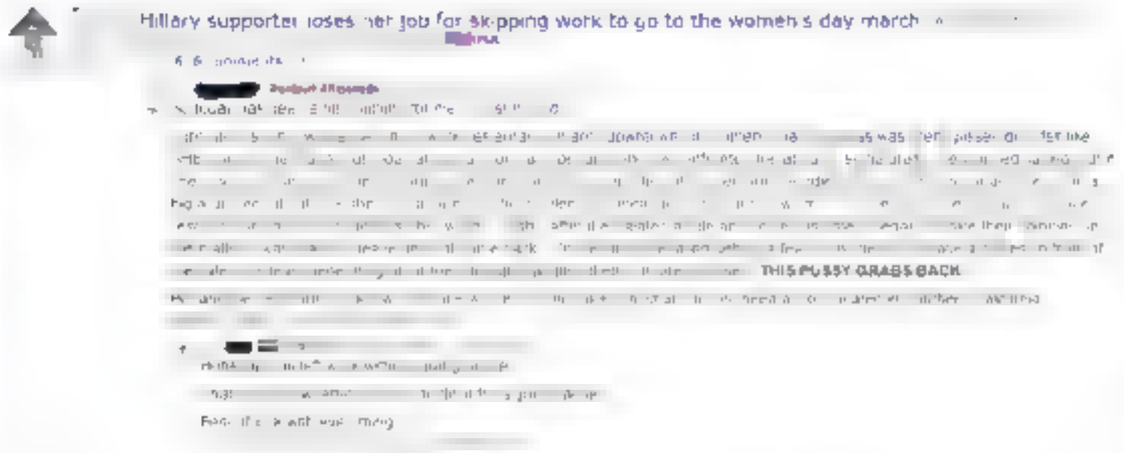
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Social justice hysteria costs woman her job.



2 59 AM - 10 Mar 2017

1,276 Retweets **3,246** L kes

406 1 3K 3.2K

Julie @ esF A1 · 10 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
The only "women's ssue" that I saw on the r placards was about abortion

#MAGA 4 All @M ss onurse4Lif · 10 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
P ay stupid games, win stup d pr zes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where is the international feminist outrage against this? Fucking stone silence yet again.

2:48 AM - 10 Mar 2017

2,286 Retweets **3,042** Likes

176 2.3K 3.0K

Freedom Lover @men_retrees · 10 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You cannot be for woman's rights & for Islam. Pick one but you cannot be for both

2 17 61

Meenakshi Sharan @meenakshisharan · 10 Mar 2017

Women s rights is anti islamic?

7 4 5

TwatZilla @Notasleeper · 10 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:39 AM - 10 Mar 2017

1,761 Retweets **3,652** Likes

102 1.8K 3.7K

AmericaWeTrust @americatrust · 10 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Funny but probably close to the truth

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP Consults Spy Novelists to Hype Trump-Russia Fake News

4:53 PM - 9 Mar 2017

854 Retweets **1,155** Likes

72 854 1.2K

Beth Bourgeois @BethBourgeois · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

I don't understand Donald's aversion to "fake news", he puts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

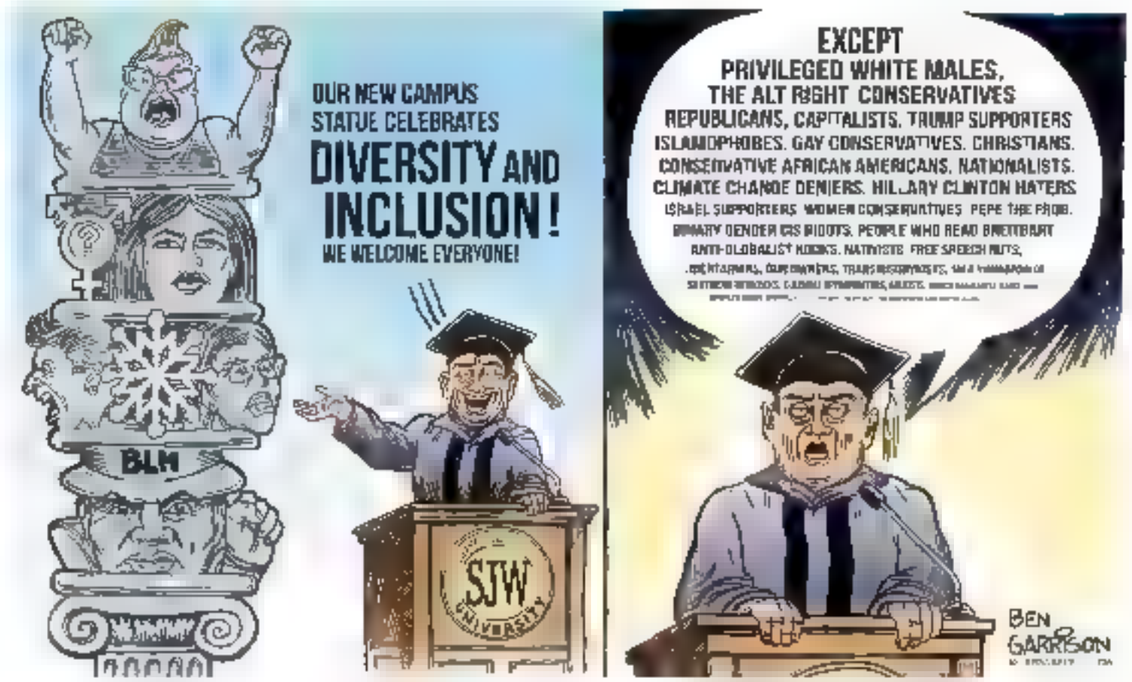
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:46 PM - 9 Mar 2017

1,285 Retweets **2,587** Likes

55 1.3K 2.6K

J.fern @17_Jesez · 10 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Man, That is One Angry lookin' Statue lol

Peter Peterson @PeterPeterson95 · 11 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dusseldorf police telling people not to speculate on identity of axe attacker(s).

2:02 PM - 9 Mar 2017

1,030 Retweets **2,244** Likes

497 1.0K 2.2K

Una Discamus @UnaDiscamus · 10 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
2+2=5
And don't you dare say its not.

1

Lalee @LaleeDavis · 10 Mar 2017
Nothing to speculate. I'm very certain that one of allah's demon minions told him to do it.

1 1

Una Discamus @UnaDiscamus · 10 Mar 2017
another attack breaking in Hamburg right now

1

Lalee @LaleeDavis · 10 Mar 2017
Prayers for ya'll over there. I'm sure it's awful to not feel safe going out about your business.

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @iamsambee - are you going to apologize for insulting a cancer victim as part of your hysterical anti-Trump crusade?

2:07 PM - 9 Mar 2017

1,065 Retweets **3,112** Likes

141 1.1K 3.1K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Mar 20.7

Replying to

what about her disingenuous rants about abortion?

2 2

#Crickets @GoFTPA · 9 Mar 2017

The Alex Jones/Breitbart/Fox@Trump crowd get really upset at satire. Just like Kim Jong.

3 1 1

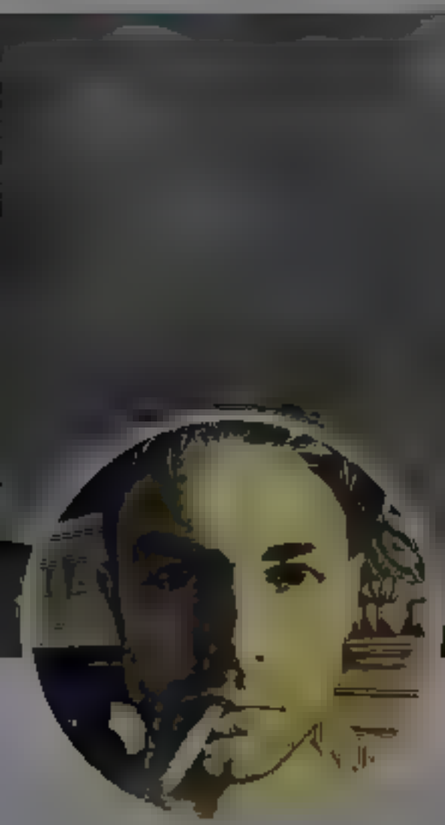
#Crickets @GoFTPA · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

"Forced"? Change the channel. The hag will go away. In fact skip TV. Books are way better

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare repeal is a secret Putin plot to mass murder Americans. 😄

Scott Dworkin funder

Follow

If u were Putin & wanted to kill as many Americans as possible—wouldn't taking away their healthcare do the trick? #trumprussia #russiagate

1,049 1,554

9:17 AM - 9 Mar 2017

1:43 PM - 9 Mar 2017

1,194 Retweets **2,813** Likes

512 1.2K 2.8K

Patrick or Pat @Pathenry19 · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I remember before Obama care (when I could afford insurance) all the dead bodies in the streets, and crumbling hospitals

1 1 20

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

> **Joe Carnahan** @carnojoe
> How about you'd sembowel ng yourself with a butter kn fe?
>
> I'd retweet THE SHIT outta that twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s
>
> 1:57 PM - 9 Mar 2017

527 Retweets **1,801** Likes

143 527 1.8K

Lisa Ann @nanalisaake1 · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

he's gross and scary

Lynn Brown @LearnIt2Earnit · 10 Mar 2017

Replying to

Wow disgusting and shows how stupid can get even more stupid 🤮

DK Seattle @DesireeSeattle · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is this monstrosity?

Mary Emily O'Hara @MaryEmilyOHara
Love this #InternationalWomensDay art by Frances Cannon

12:37 PM - 9 Mar 2017

867 Retweets **3,178** Likes

727 867 3.2K

Jason Parks @jasonparks269 9 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
it's garbage

1

Jason Parks @jasonparks269 9 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
thanks guys what? Read the comments jackass

1

Robby Starbuck @robbystarbuck 9 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Soros Rock Band Burns Infowars Newspaper in Music Video
infowars.com/portugal-the-m ...

9:59 AM - 9 Mar 2017

464 Retweets **762** Likes

165 464 762

Max Marklund @Swedishmafia101 · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why does the guy in the picture look like a stereotypical muslim? Do they have a secret anti-Islam narrative?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full Frontal With Samantha Bee Mocks Brain Cancer Patient For Having 'Nazi Hair'

12:35 PM - 9 Mar 2017

1,034 Retweets **1,472** Likes

161 1.0K 1.5K

Deplorable MrE @ ncred b eMrE 1 · 9 Mar 2017

Repl ng to

And no outrage from ANY of the SJW crowd But they went bonkers over Pres Trump "mocking the disab ed reporter "

6 5 44

Morrigan @sbosarge73 · 9 Mar 2017

you l never hear the outrage because the eft would then have to adm t they're juveni e & hypocr tical

2 3 20

SYNAPTIC PAIN @SynaptcPain · 9 Mar 2017

I do not think I am eft but I saw show and didntSEE anone making fun of a A

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm coming to America next month, can you pay my flight and hotel costs?

> **Touré** @Toure
> The not on of one person paying for another s rea ly bothersome to Paul Ryan and them I ook at t as a marker of a society but that's me

9 52 AM - 9 Mar 2017

708 Retweets **2,667** Likes

201 708 2 7K

Stand Back Up @StandBackUp · 9 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
No Don't

YoMel43 @YoMe yMe · 9 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I l pay and you can sleep next me too I l even cook for you ha ;)

9 2 43

Karma San Diego @TrishaBer be · 9 Mar 2017
creepy

1

[illegible]
[illegible] erms
P v cy O C [illegible] Ad c n

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Do American Jews Want Thousands of Jew Haters in America?

7:25 AM - 9 Mar 2017

1,415 Retweets **2,390** Likes

429 1.4K 2.4K

StarCrossed @HomelessPOTUS · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

As an American Jew I'm asking same damn question. As an Israeli Jew I think

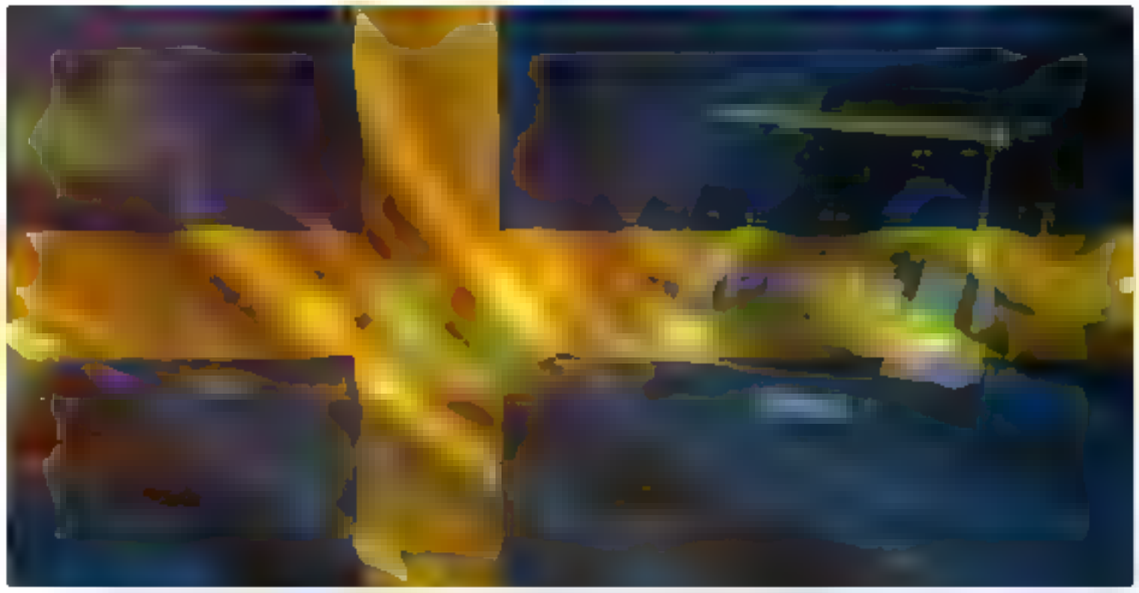
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrants Slice Woman's Throat Open, Murder Husband, Then Laugh About It - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...



7:12 AM - 9 Mar 2017

2,537 Retweets **1,973** Likes

234 2.5K 2.0K

Olwyn Hope @OlwynHope 10 Mar 2017

Replying to

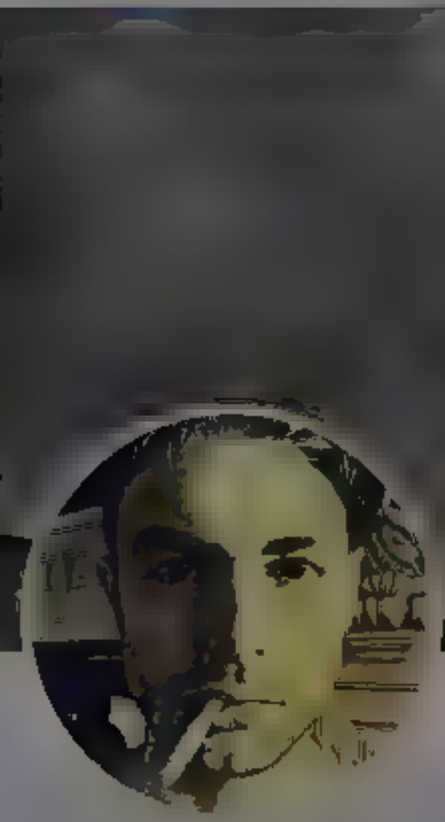
that's the thanks they get for allowing this scum in! It simply cannot be allowed to continue to the next victim

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What do you want me to make a video about?

10 AM - 9 Mar 2017

154 Retweets **637** Likes

1.3K 154 637

Lordy Covfefe @SoNotNASCAR 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How @[illegible] made a martyr out of Keith Scott while slandering the name of a college educated Black Police officer to push the

1

Lordy Covfefe @SoNotNASCAR 12 Mar 2017

@[illegible] agenda for clicks NEVER reporting that Scott was a felon doctoring aired tapes to remove officers

1 1

Lordy Covfefe @SoNotNASCAR 12 Mar 2017

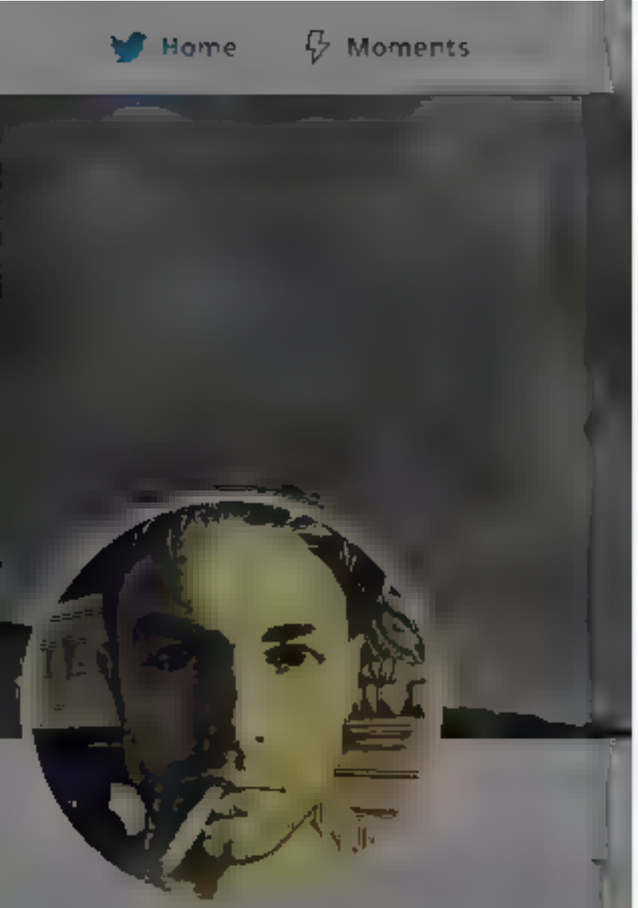
commands to drop the gun[illegible]ns floating that Brantley Vinson and responding officers PLANTED a gun and hosting people on

1

Lordy Covfefe @SoNotNASCAR 12 Mar 2017

on the network to support this FALSE claim. Also @[illegible] echoing the same thing. He also criticized the Black college

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

63 450 898

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the comments.

5:37 AM - 9 Mar 2017

70 Retweets **369** Likes

20 70 369

Dabney Porte @DabneyPorte 9 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hi @[illegible] We MUST educate women on [illegible] which the protest leader [illegible] advocates for in the USA. She must be exposed

1 13 23

JHM @1BLKNITE 9 Mar 2017

So sad that these women follow Muslim leaders that cherish Sharia everything opposite of women freedom efforts

1 5

ava lavender @avaoflondon 9 Mar 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

what it's like to be an agent of Hasbara?

Axxowiz @Axxowiz 9 Mar 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only leftists can make Nazi jokes.

> **Chris Kelly** ✓ @mchrisk[illegible]
> How bout instead of an "I Voted" sticker, everyone who votes Trump gets to wear a scarlet T for the rest of their lives?

6:26 AM - 9 Mar 2017

687 Retweets **2,026** Likes

192 687 2.0K

Bill @katakaos · 9 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]Jhm. It's a Harry Potter reference

2 3

Jennifer Hutchison @hutchison_jenny · 9 Mar 2017
actually it's from a book by Hawthorne called The Scarlet Letter

2

Bill @katakaos · 9 Mar 2017
That's just ridiculous

1 2

Wrightly Willowleaf @wrightleaf · 9 Mar 2017
Hawthorne who?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jorge Ramos: "Whites Will Become a Minority...This is Our Country" - nfowars com/jorge-ramos-wh

5:26 AM - 9 Mar 2017

1,424 Retweets **1,666** Likes

497 1.4K 1.7K

NoelDuram @C[illegible]tRea ty · 9 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th s shows the intent of the invasion of America Why bring Amer ca down to a nat on l ke Mex co?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now marking entire accounts of random journalists as "sensitive".

4:22 AM - 9 Mar 2017

2,027 Retweets **2,247** Likes

206 2.0K 2.2K

GLOBALIST = Evil! @kr[illegible]ms0 · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

My account I use everyday has been suspended for 12 hours for no reason.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tim Pool @T mcast 9 Mar 2017

Anyone have any good birthday deas for London? Look ng for someth ng we rd or adventurous

131 18 138

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Tower Hamlets or Newham

4 16 AM 9 Mar 2017

21 Retweets **167** Likes

27 21 167

mark seeds @markseeds 9 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hint Don t go to either of these p aces

1 1 5

Mr MMA @y SEI RkO 9 Mar 2017

because

1

British Conservative @ukconservative0 11 Mar 2017

Because they're ghettoes where you may we l be harassed, attacked, or worse

1

Mr MMA @y SEI RkO 11 Mar 2017

strange My area isn t a "ghetto" and s prone to criminal activity

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is a safe, liberal, multicultural utopia. Leftists told me.

4:14 AM - 9 Mar 2017

3,291 Retweets **4,042** Likes

196 3.3K 4.0K

Dr. Meow @hollymeow · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

All you do is spread hate and perpetuate bigotry, what a pathetic existence.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It doesn't matter how many Wikipedia entries you dogpile, third wave feminism is a joke. It's redundant. You lost the argument.

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art @MuseumModernArt
Join us 3/11 for Wikiped a Ed t a·thon Art + Fem nism! Begins 10am w/ @ jomc, @zararah & @museummammy Info & RSVP mo ma/wik pedia_rsvp

5:01 PM - 8 Mar 2017

707 Retweets **2,088** Likes

98 707 2.1K

old man's tie @meaningfuldream · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to
actually it's an upgrade over the other

1 1

Nerd In A Tub But Cold @NerdInATub · 8 Mar 2017
second wave feminists would have hated him too. They didn't know about conservative punk rock back then

1 1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

France: Mayor Faces $1,900 Fine For Saying 91% Muslim Classrooms Are A 'Problem'

3:35 AM - 9 Mar 2017

1,529 Retweets **1,997** Likes

226 1.5K 2.0K

doug not dog @dougduncan1971 · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

watch the U.K. News al schools like this but its not a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Given the fact that he has almost 200 times the number of followers, the non-entity is clearly you.

+21 PM - 8 Mar 2017

49 Retweets **188** Likes

19 49 188

Häz @[illegible] 8 Mar 2017

Rep ng to [illegible]

But she's not rea ly your daughter thought right? That d be rather vom t promoting.

1 3

Häz @[illegible] 9 Ma 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

my guess s the pp king your tweet do not have a daughter as a pt of reference

2 3

Häz @[illegible] 9 Mar 2017

@Pr sonPlane @l lithlap ne if she's grown y do u need 2 defend her? Y r u up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SheInspiresMe - unless she's a conservative, in which case I will debase her with every vile insult imaginable because I'm a progressive.

1:08 PM - 8 Mar 2017

1,513 Retweets **4,500** Likes

124 1.5K 4.5K

Rachel Parks @RACHEL_PARKS69 · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the progressives set the standard for hypocrisy Member how many conservative women they've beaten? member

2 3 24

Baglady @fubagLady · 8 Mar 2017

and since they never stand up to Muslim men. .these phony feminists are full of shit as far as I m concerned

4 7 51

Commandante Jandro @Comrade_andro93 · 9 Mar 2017

r u mp ying every women who marched has cowered b4 a Muslim man? Bc that's what ur tweet mp ies

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kim Dotcom: "Trump is in Danger" - infowars.com/kim-dotcom-tru ...

3:27 PM - 8 Mar 2017

1,533 Retweets **1,822** Likes

Liberal Meathead @TerryMDay r · 8 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump in danger? Tr mp S the danger .

12 1 9

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Islamist terrorist attacks in Germany possible any moment' – German intelligence chief

11:13 AM - 8 Mar 2017

990 Retweets **1,195** Likes

102 990 1.2K

Brenden Dilley @Hub te - 8 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

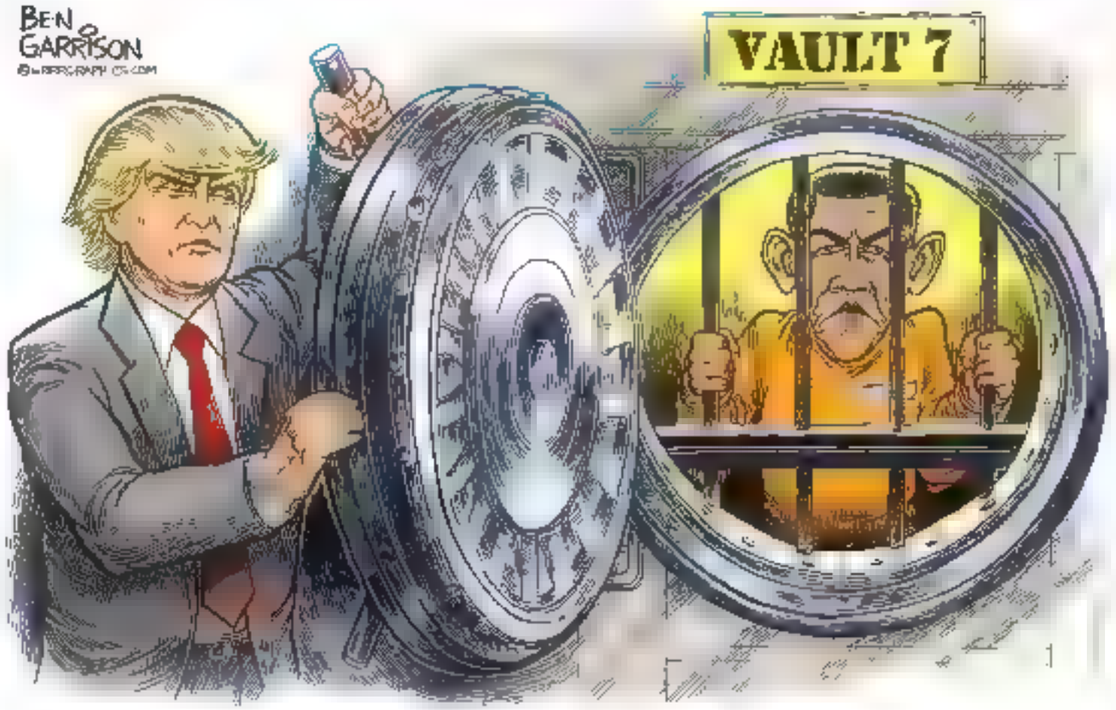
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @GrrrGraphics #Vault7



11:09 AM - 8 Mar 2017

1,445 Retweets **3,183** Likes

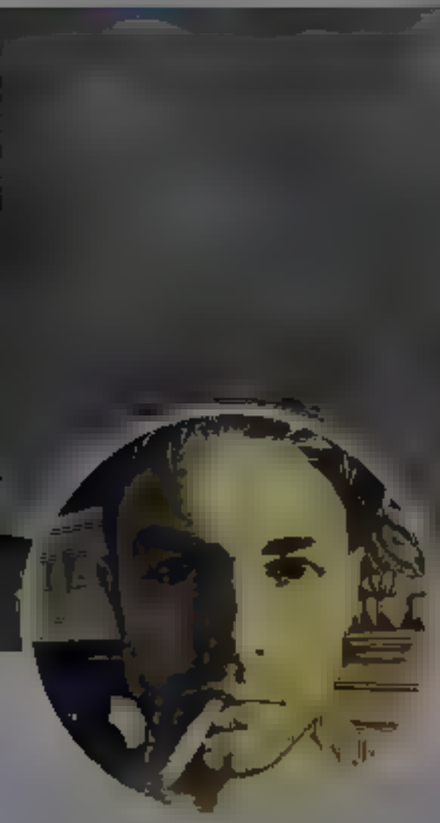
73 1.4K 3.2K

ShitTheAltRightSays @AltRightSh[illegible] · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Imprisoning political prisoners Classy Obama should have done it to the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Less than 1% of #Vault7 info released by Wikileaks. Deep state to be as discredited as Hillary's Clinton's campaign was by the end of it?

11:09 AM - 8 Mar 2017

2,033 Retweets **4,747** Likes

106 2.0K 4.7K

Dave Roberts. @Boddgger52 9 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Less than 10K to go please sign petition to introduce proportional representation

2 3

Max Yankley @maxknowd 9 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does anyone even visit this horrid country? apple.news/AOsTvD-SqToG1z ..

10:29 AM - 8 Mar 2017

605 Retweets **1,485** Likes

190 605 1.5K

David Mcguire @DaveMcguire007 · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Was working Paul? Fully aware of rules & regulations, if not why not?
That's why they get big bucks!

1

Kim Yamaguchi @kimkyamaguchi · 8 Mar 2017

If not, they know the law now

1 1

David Mcguire @DaveMcguire007 · 8 Mar 2017

Kim you don't work in UAE without been aware of it been a Sharia run government. Would be a talking point!

1

Kim Yamaguchi @kimkyamaguchi · 8 Mar 2017

Who knows? Maybe he was given in country training and blew it out the ear

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Whenever CNN embeds your tweet in their article, this is a requirement. 😄
#CNNHasVD twitter com/KassyD.l on/st ...

Th.s Tweet s ,nava lab e

9 38 AM - 8 Mar 2017

792 Retweets **2,236** Likes

43 792 2.2K

Charlie Hale @hale charie · 8 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Wh le Pau Joseph Watson wastes h s life mak.ng u itarian propagand st videos customizing a real ty for you

1

Jason Sherwood @sherwoodj · 8 Mar 2017
REA. NEWS. $20 tr ll in debt, Soc al zed healthcare, Rampant aw essness come from leftist politics not [illegible]

1 5

Charlie Hale @hale charie · 8 Mar 2017
So then you don t want Medicare or Social Security?

1

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible] Po[illegible] Co[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN front page has NOTHING on news of astounding jobs growth under Trump. Imagine my shock, #CNNHasVD infowars.com/290000-jobs-cr ...

6:50 AM - 8 Mar 2017

1,116 Retweets **2,165** Likes

149 1.1K 2.2K

MAGA @[illegible]nstant - 8 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On #InternationalWomensDay, it's important to recognize the fantastic achievement of Kellyanne Conway.

7:33 AM - 8 Mar 2017

1,387 Retweets **3,296** Likes

76 1.4K 3.3K

Amy @ahvette'h · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to
Strong, beautiful and extremely intelligent woman. We need more like her in charge!

1 8

Grishmonger @e o seat6 · 8 Mar 2017
Omg, you're serious. She's a corrupt opportunist w/out a shred of human decency... fee sorry for her kids

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

211 1.9K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how it took them FIVE days to respond to my article. 5 days! Mainstream hacks are LAZY.

6:54 AM - 8 Mar 2017

212 Retweets **816** Likes

41 212 816

Rosie B @Rosie Bassett · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Logic is difficult to respond to much easier to react

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Speaking of lazy remember when you didn't fact check your source who made stuff up only to have you write an article about it

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Its not so much laziness than weak, slow minds. Truth doesn't require a story line, it is what it is.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

290,000 Jobs Created in Trump's First Month, Shattering Expectations - nfowars.com/290000-jobs-cr ...

5 56 AM - 8 Mar 2017

3,125 Retweets **6,180** L·kes

194 3 1K 6 2K

Meltonwax @Me tonwax · 8 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] nfowars? That is your source Hahahaha. Seems legit

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transgender Trump supporter running for governor as a Democrat.

5:16 AM - 8 Mar 2017

246 Retweets **608** Likes

106 246 608

MissEMT #SethRich @MissEMT37 8 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#InternationalWomensDay

4:38 AM - 8 Mar 2017

848 Retweets **2,370** Likes

379 848 2.4K

Gilson A. Wellner @we...er33 ...2017
Replying to ...

1

Andrey Bremen-Hans @AndreyBremen 10 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

606 682 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@ChelseaClinton 20% of your mother's campaign was funded by a country that lashes & imprisons rape victims.

5:13 AM - 8 Mar 2017

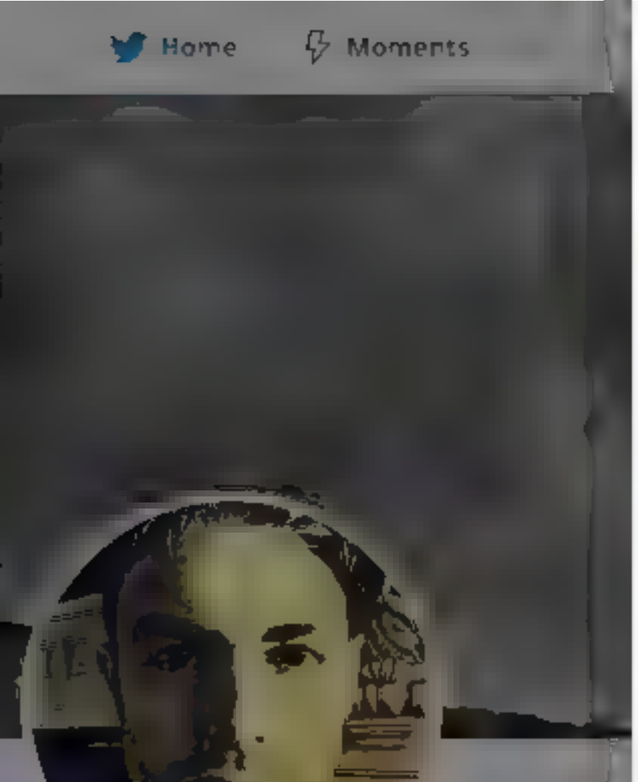
2,737 Retweets **5,382** Likes

210 2.7K 5.4K

Kailash Wagh @kailashwg · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to

here we go .. Crooked funded by Saudi Wahhabis ?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Write a reply... Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#Internat onalWomensDay

4 34 AM 8 Mar 2017

2,948 Retweets **7,914** L kes

147 2.9K 7.9K

Kimbo @k_BW 8 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Boycott on Ivanka backfired Her sales have sky rocketed

4 11 68

Carol Darling @cdgraf cs 8 Mar 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Internat onalWomensDay

4:05 AM - 8 Mar 2017

2,147 Retweets **5,134** Likes

144 2.1K 5.1K

SONYA'S POTUS @charrotcb1956 · 9 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The symbolism of what? What liberties have you lost?

You still have the liberty to screech like lunatics about nothing whatsoever.

> **Statue of Liberty**
> Statue of Liberty goes dark and the symbolism isn't lost on anyone

4:30 AM - 8 Mar 2017

619 Retweets **1,730** Likes

92 619 1.7K

Where am I @NoahDragon21 · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
true

Mike Lawrence @MikeLawrence · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Day Without Women' Shuts Down Schools, Forces Working Women to Find Childcare #InternationalWomensDay

1:41 AM - 8 Mar 2017

1,051 Retweets **1,537** Likes

227 1.1K 1.5K

Kim Evans @KimEvan58277834 · 8 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#InternationalWomensDay

1:34 AM - 8 Mar 2017

541 Retweets **1,617** Likes

72 541 1.6K

Nitin Kapoor @NitinKapoor2020 · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#InternationalWomensDay

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Crass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

3 31 AM · 8 Mar 2017

5,407 Retweets **8,126** Likes

149 5.4K 8 1K

AReebel @AReebe · 7 Apr 2017

Replying to

Indeed!

Arne Greaves @arnesc · 9 Mar 20

Replying to

He's a Jew. Not being ant sem tic, just rea istic, Assange is not. Jews hate Christians.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#Vault7

4:17 PM - 7 Mar 2017

1,781 Retweets **2,904** Likes

191 1.8K 2.9K

Upyours. @[illegible] - 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You do realize that people are now mooning their TV's and talking crap at

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Society hasn't told you not to wear smaller fitting clothes, the seams have.

5:10 PM - 7 Mar 2017

295 Retweets **1,029** Likes

44 295 1.0K

John K @w002ds · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The seams become open borders.

1 1 2

Jennifer prince @jenna071771 · 7 Mar 2017

now that's funny shit

1 1

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanerant · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Seriously? Now I am to blame for the list of what plus size women are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Public Will 'Live in Fear' After Vault 7 Leaks nfowars.com/rand-paul-publ .. #Vault7

1:38 PM - 7 Mar 2017

1,767 Retweets **2,590** Likes

178 1.8K 2.6K

Jeremy @JebsNFL 9 Mar 2017
Replying to
1984 wasn't meant to be an nstruction manua

Deplorable Karen @karen58Romans 8 Mar 2017
Replying to
what d d he do ?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No compromise. No half-measures. No weakness. Support Rand Paul's efforts for a #FullRepeal

1:45 PM - 7 Mar 2017

2,368 Retweets **4,237** Likes

124 2.4K 4.2K

YNOTLiberty ? @AFunnyValentine 7 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Do it right. Take some time. The GOP will OWN it, good or bad

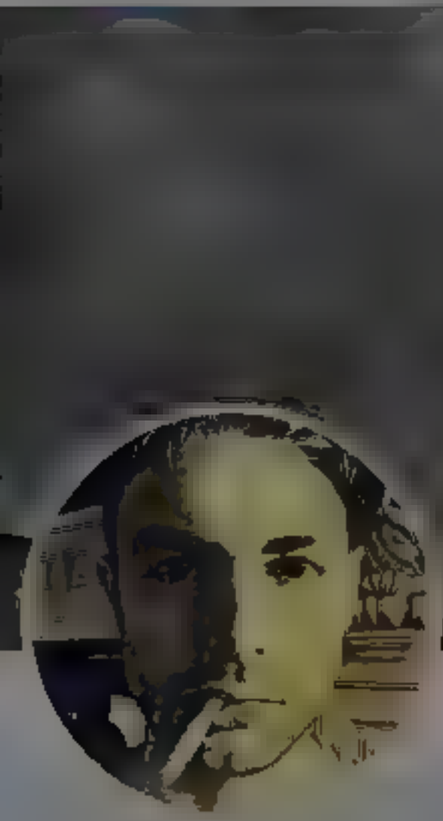
2 2

Honest Otter @TheHonestOtter 9 Mar 2017
less is more

Laurie Williams @OCNaNa101 · 8 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I "cared" about him back in 2013, when I literally wrote two dozen articles about his death. What does this have to do with Trump?

> **porochista khakpour** @Pkhakpour
> Defin tely not a co nc dence that you & so many Trumpkins suddenly care about no one more than Michae Hastings
>
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

2:06 PM - 7 Mar 2017

372 Retweets **1,349** Likes

58 372 1.3K

Tucker Madison(Gab) @MT.cker a2 - 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Trumpk n"? s that the nverse of Bumpkin, as n YOJ?

John Q. Deplorable @maybeMAGA - 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a strange th ng to be ca l ng peop e out on

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 7 Mar 2017

At least GOP + Trump health care plan has support from [illegible]

5 1 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Dude, you're obsessed. Take a break from my timeline and do some actual work.

2:07 PM - 7 Mar 2017

38 Retweets **147** Likes

17 38 147

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and let the Globalists win?

1 6

CNN is a joke @tonysarsky 7 Mar 2017

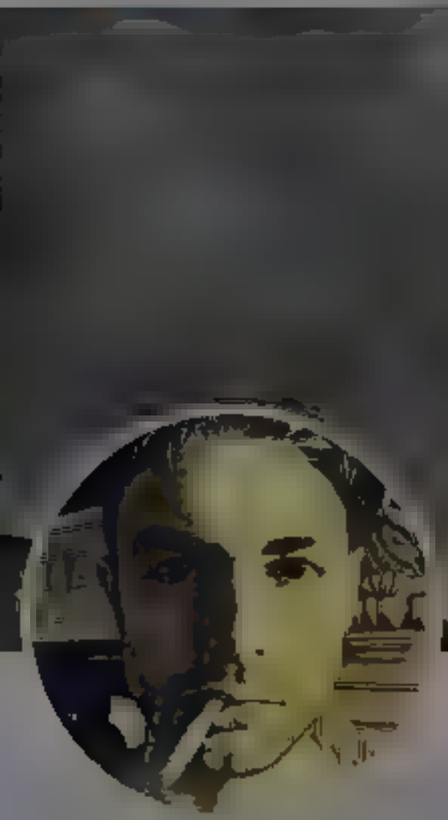
Replying to [illegible]

we kind of agreed with Hastings, it seems he was onto something...

> Party and surveillance state during the investigation of reporters by the U.S. Department of Justice in 2013, referring

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

"Purported". #Vault7

> **#Vault7**
> Wikileaks releases new series of purported CIA-related hacking documents

2 34 PM - 7 Mar 2017

547 Retweets **1,446** Likes

54 547 1.4K

HannahElizabeth @hannah[illegible]591 · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just think ng that Smh

1

Sin @S[illegible]el · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

WOW

Fabulous Fulda @F[illegible]daorigina · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah "Purported" Hah I absolutely trust Wikileaks more than

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump executive order requires published reports on migrant 'honor killings'.

11:39 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,106 Retweets **2,162** Likes

60 1.1K 2.2K

Diane Symons @DianeSymons · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to
I am against honor kil ngs, stoning, torture of woman I th nk our President is do ng the right thing we don't want t here

10 27

Carol Lambert @carolambert3 · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to
was one

1

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay · 7 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comprehensive breakdown of how social justice warriors are actually suffering from a very real mental disorder.

10:54 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,145 Retweets **1,949** Likes

140 1.1K 1.9K

Joe Schmoe @federalist28 · 7 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vault 7: CIA Can Stage Fake Russian Hacking to Undermine Trump - infowars.com/vault-7-cia-ca . #Vau t7

9:28 AM - 7 Mar 2017

2,279 Retweets **2,917** Likes

131 2.3K 2.9K

Deplorable steph @stef4freedom · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to

I guess that s why they were so sure of themselves

Severn @Ba rSkye · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to

They can also contro your vehic e to assassinate you without detection

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I hope libertarians will rally around Rand Paul and repair the incredible damage done by the idiot Gary Johnson.

7:38 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,191 Retweets **3,070** L kes

118 1.2K 3.1K

Annie La B @are ab13 · 7 Mar 2017

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CIA is using microphones in cell phones & TVs to listen to us. We were talking about this 12 years ago.

6:45 AM - 7 Mar 2017

3,078 Retweets **4,059** Likes

194 3.1K 4.1K

Art Moves @Artmoves1 · 7 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War Correspondent Says Mosul Safer for Women than Sweden

6:39 AM - 7 Mar 2017

648 Retweets **974** Likes

33 648 974

Alex BelCa @Alexandra... 7 Mar 2017

Replying to ...

In return they have first feminist government in the world. Hope they are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget a Twitter ban, why is this guy not in prison?

5:10 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,813 Retweets **2,582** Likes

241 1.8K 2.6K

Joshua Allen @JoshuaA06476254 11 Mar 2017
Replying to
WTF we need to get this scumbag!

jennyw @jennyw... 17 Mar 2017
Replying to
Liberals are mentally ill. These federal judges may as well be running the country

Arvey @bizwomen4TRUMP 7 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:40 AM - 7 Mar 2017

595 Retweets **1,053** Likes

58 595 1.1K

Michelle @shoo choux · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to

Enough. All politicians need to stop selling us out, immigration is not working. Fix the root causes in homelands 1st

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is your brain on mainstream media.

+ 3o AM - 7 Mar 2017

304 Retweets **656** Likes

45 304 656

Dave Lucas @dave_lucas · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I've witnessed people behaving like this. I can't explain it

2 3

Marinestjerne @marinestjerne · 8 Mar 2017
I've never seen such thing in Germany. Here we call immediatley the ambulance. She's obviously insane

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
let's do a poll! Who's more trustworthy??

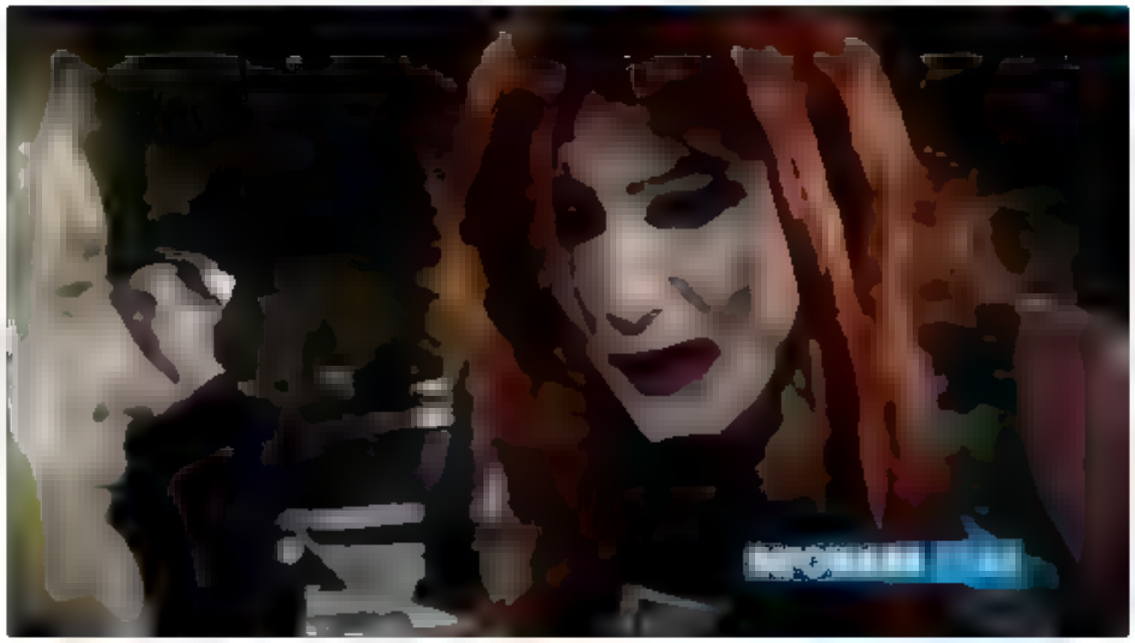
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The feeling isn't mutual.



4:53 AM - 7 Mar 2017

287 Retweets **1,442** Likes

263 287 1.4K

Monsignor Hairyman @chiefhairyman · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ah Infowars less trusted than satirical news site The On on Qu te an achievement

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:13 AM - 7 Mar 2017

3,355 Retweets **5,892** Likes

115 3.4K 5.9K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University responds to criticism about being anti-free speech by censoring free speech.

Hull University Conservative Association
1 hr

We regret to inform you that our friends and fe low society at Lincoln University Conservative Society has had their social media access suspended

In January, sp ked released their rankings of free speech at universities and ranked Lincoln as 'red' - meaning they deemed Lincoln University student union to be very intolerant of free speech. Lincoln University Conservative Society screenshotted this, and tweeted it as part of their commitment to free speech.

As a result of this, their Student Union deemed this acknow edgement of their intolerance of free speech as "bring[ing] the University of Lincoln Students' Union and the University of Lincoln into disrepute" and have suspended the society.

Just to reiterate the irony of this situation - their student union upon being critic sed for being anti-free speech have silenced those complaining about a lack of free speech!

4:24 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,090 Retweets **1,622** Likes

67 1.1K 1.6K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Invents New Phrase For Fake News, Promptly Gets Accused Of That Too #CNNHasVD

1:24 AM - 7 Mar 2017

996 Retweets **1,704** Likes

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 7 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

laughab e

Fergie @ferg ed rg sh · 7 Mar 2017

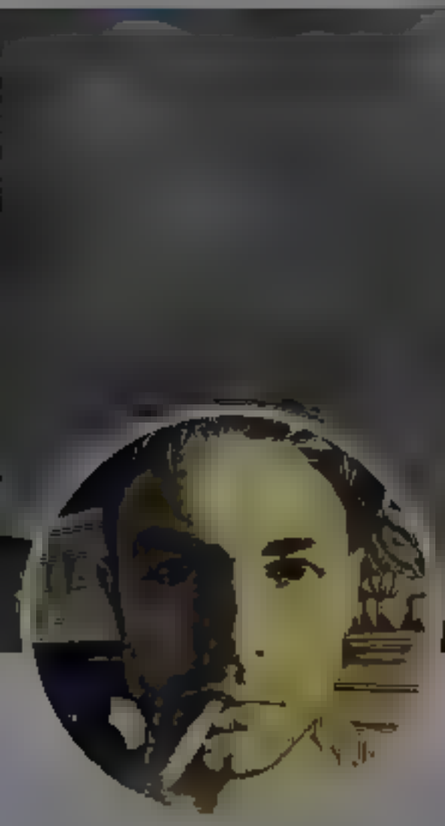
Rep y ng to

Is th s Kath een Hal a woman or a woman trans tion ng to a man? S/he seems obsessed with VD

1 2

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These deep state fools still can't seem to grasp that trust of leftist media outlets is in the toilet.

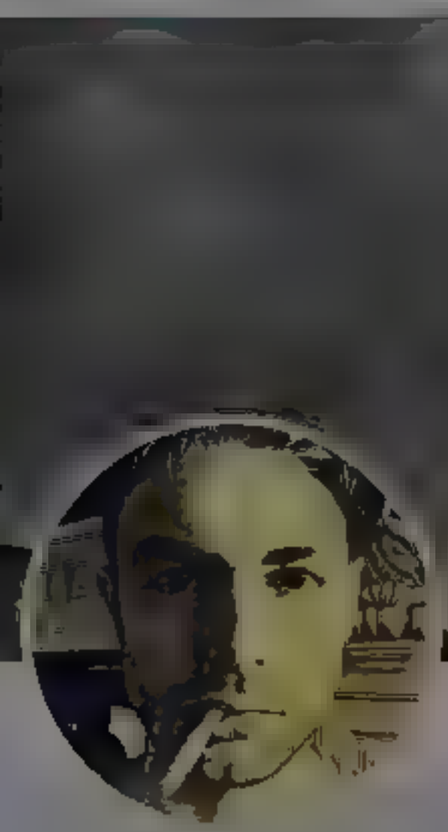
o 15 PM - o Mar 2017

1,175 Retweets **2,388** Likes

161 1.2K 2.4K

Dook @dook_domin · 7 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You write for outlets that perpetuate BS which starts wars that kill & displace millions of people. You don't have the moral high ground.

> **Evan Siegfried** ✓ @evans egfr ed
> Nope, those are p aces wrote co umns. You perpetuate BS ·ke Sandy Hook was fake & Taylor Swift ·ikes "bacteria poop" twitter com/prisonplanet/s..

6 07 PM 6 Mar ·0·7

437 Retweets **1,382** Likes

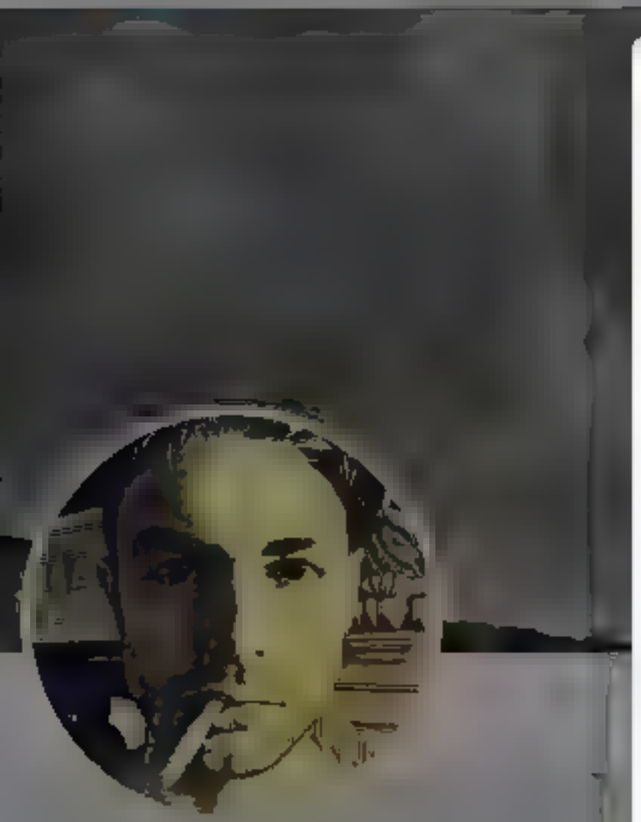
36 437 1 4K

Lee @mrlee p 6 Mar ·01 7
Rep y ng to
Its strange In Africa people are asking for more freedom and free speach and n Europe the peop e are asking for less

2 5 14

MKUltra @Mk ·tra BR o Mar 20 7
Rep y ng to
don't yo· get tired of WIN·NING? Get the M5M exposed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how liberals are suddenly all for the rights of private companies....but only when it comes to censoring conservatives.

Tom Nichols @RadioFreeTom

No one is shutt ng you down But you don t have the right to requ re a private company to pump your weaponized bu lshit for you twitter com/prisonplanet/s

6 08 PM 6 Mar 20 7

914 Retweets **2,593** Likes

114 914 2.6K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 6 Mar 20 7

Rep y ng to

I wonder how feels about making Christ ans and Musl ms bake cakes for gay wedd ngs?

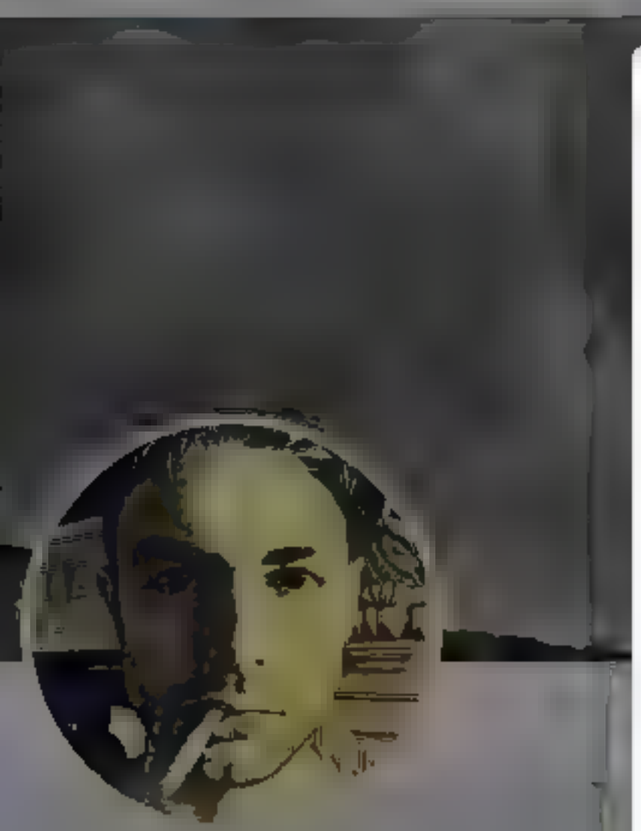
4 2 10

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 6 Mar 20 7

Rep y ng to and 2 others

10/10 she also thinks that pub c roads are soc alist

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You've made several great documentaries exposing white supremacists, I'm looking forward to your big exposé of Islamism. When will that be?

> **Louis Theroux** @louistheroux
> @meganphelps's reading list is great too. That article about Derek Black leaving white supremacism was fascinating ted.com/talks/megan_ph…

5:49 PM - 6 Mar 2017

729 Retweets **1,988** Likes

83 729 2.0K

metta pry @prybaby · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] What makes you think he's obligated to do whatever YOU want? He also exposed UFO believers.

1

metta pry @prybaby · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
(and hey Sonny)

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like how all these losers with 1/100th of my audience are begging for me to be censored. It's called hard work, lazy boy.

> **Dan Murphy** @youngdan
> Good for Facebook. But, you know one s eazy propaganda operation down 856,000 more or so to go twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

6:06 PM - 6 Mar 2017

510 Retweets **1,780** Likes

91 510 1.8K

I Write Art [illegible]@[illegible]ssweatt · 15 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul has ssues not easily defined in 140 characters or even 104 years of therapy He s what we cal a d vider

Jessica Srour @Jess caSrour · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, they envy you!

LibertyBea @FaithCompassion · 7 Mar 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How unfortunate for you then that my platform is so massive. 😄

> **Baroness Dr Rachael** ✓ @DrRachle
> You re not entit ed to a platform
>
> I app aud this move by @facebook #stopAVN twitter com/PrisonP anet/s

6 04 PM · 6 Mar 20 7

405 Retweets **1,822** Likes

93 405 1 8K

I Voted 4 Trump @sw mmom0f2 · 7 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
ove th s! Envy from the e ite does not wear wel

1 1

TRUMP CENTRAL @mo nta ngyr199 · 7 Mar 20 7
rite

Pauline @S ke69 · 7 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
that's a joke r ght ??? What are they afra d of ?? The truth ?? Oops fact checked got fact checked ! Keep going ! ove it !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's only credible when it involves Russia.

1:25 PM - 6 Mar 2017

1,209 Retweets **2,110** Likes

82 1.2K 2.1K

Bille @B[illegible] · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Is the NY Times calling themselves Fake News?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

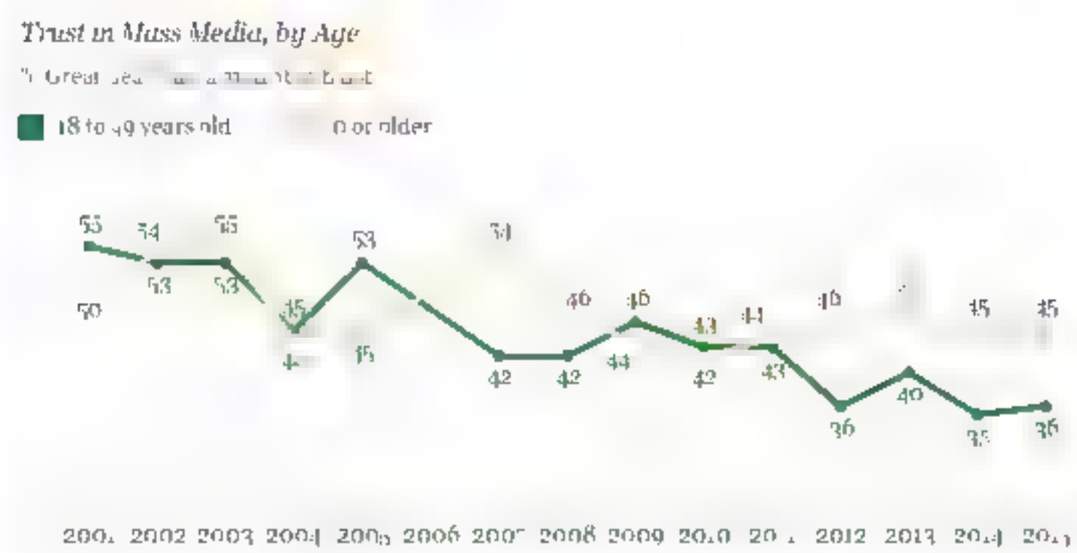
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's particularly enjoyable to be attacked every day over my "credibility" by lazy hacks who represent a distrusted, failing institution. 😂



2:43 PM · 6 Mar 2017

533 Retweets **1,713** Likes

93 533 1.7K

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Interested to know.... 🤔 How many of you had your views changed because of my videos?

2:05 PM - 6 Mar 2017

655 Retweets **1,017** Likes

452 655 1.0K

TruthOverAll @TruthOverAll01 · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to
I was always skeptical of bs but A ex Jones fully red pilled me toward the beginning of the election

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsOnPanet · 6 Mar 2017
A sucker born every minute We will think of you tonight while we drink champagne & laugh about gullible Americans

1 3

TruthOverAll @TruthOverAll01 · 6 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo: ow

Reminder: Leftists are willing to sacrifice their own societies so long as it keeps conservatives out of power. #Musl mBan

Swedish city to offer returning Isis fighters housing and benefits in reintegration programme

Loca authority says ihadis w·· be treated s m larly to cr m nals and neo Naz·s

12:45 PM - 6 Mar 2017

2,035 Retweets **3,018** L·kes

248 2.0K 3.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists uncover yet more bombshell proof of Trump Derangement Syndrome sweeping America.

12:40 PM - 6 Mar 2017

365 Retweets **915** Likes

50 365 915

EmmaAmerican @Emma19780 6 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There s some withdrawal go ng here Thank God I'm on the opposite side of THAT

Princess Natalie @Tyk rd 6 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe this s the zombie apocalypses we were warned about.

1 1 4

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But all you hysterical morons insinuated it was Trump supporters anyway.

CNN @CNN

Authorit es say tombstones at a Jew sh cemetery n New York were damaged by environmenta causes, not by vandal sm cnn t/2mtALJe

12:41 PM - 6 Mar 2017

811 Retweets **2,051** Likes

113 811 2.1K

Leann @[illegible]bsRN.tz · 6 Mar 2017

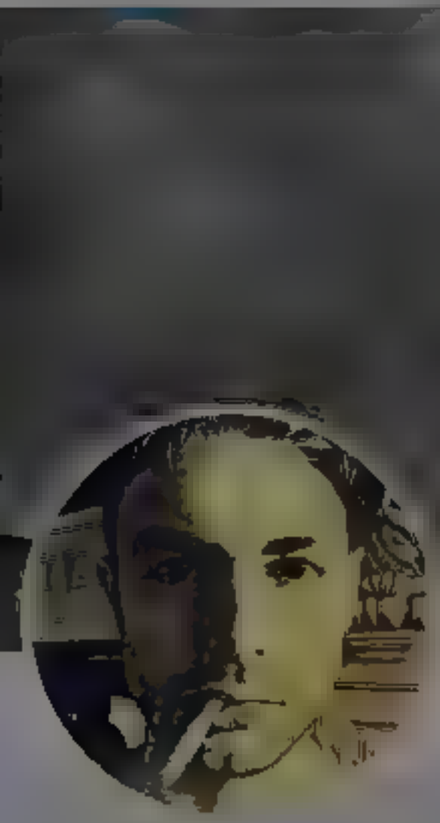
Reply ng to [illegible]

My guess [illegible] s hop ng it,s not another J an of these guys

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Nice! If Facebook censors our competition, we will stop having to get crushed by them on every issue.'

> **Chris Klomp** @chrisklomp
> Nice! Keep it up Facebook! twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:35 PM - 6 Mar 2017

275 Retweets **1,000** Likes

34 275 1.0K

OkCoolDoYourResearch @CrickbatCombat · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Facebook doesn't owe you anything. They can "Censor" you all they want. You signed the terms & conditions

HlthCareDataWonk @Ohmaar1 · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If you're getting your news from Facebook, you're an idiot. So you'll probably love what they let you see [illegible]

EyeCtheSilentAgenda @AmyChristie11 · 6 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

They're Us ng the "fake news" scam as an excuse for censorship.

30 136 373

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Tried to upload a video longer than 2 minutes (video upload too long). I was able to upload up to 10 minutes before.

12 33 PM · 6 Mar 2017

50 Retweets **145** Likes

8 50 145

JENi T @tay or_0103 · 6 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Pau will you be do ng a Vid to go into more depth about [illegible]? I've missed most news and good commentary in ast 36 hrs

2 2

Logan @11N mbus · 6 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Un ess al prominent conservatives move to another platform this is going to cont nue. You guys need to coord nate.

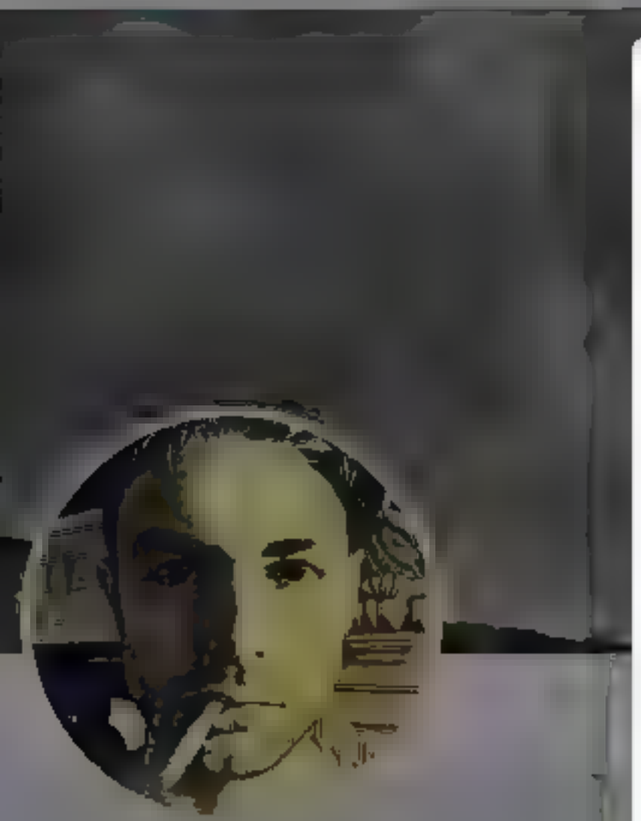
2

( ) @Mode nApostate · 6 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

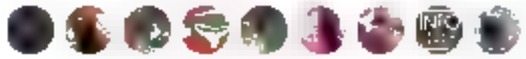
Follow

Professor thinks censorship of alternative viewpoints is "good".

> **Tom Nichols** ✓ @RadioFreeTom
> That's an insult to spam which is occasionally informative, but good for Facebook. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

12:34 PM - 6 Mar 2017

321 Retweets **859** Likes



83 321 859

Karen @karenwren · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lies are not 'alternative viewpoints', they are lies. People need to know that Misleading society will lead to destruction

2 4

Nancy Grimm @NancyGrimm64 · 7 Mar 2017
so will silencing the views of those you don't agree with. But, FB is a corp & within their rights to set policies.

2

Karen @karenwren · 8 Mar 2017
I am aware of fb being a corp and within their rights to do that thanks? I welcome it. What's your point?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually everything I said in this video still applies. It's not a #MuslimBan & it makes total sense.

12:26 PM - 6 Mar 2017

398 Retweets **1,007** Likes

26 398 1.0K

Josh Objects @joshobjects · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Your argumentation is pathetically awful. It's intended to stir up hate, not to persuade. Why not, actually, engage w/ facts?

1 2

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4Kek · 6 Mar 2017
he engages in facts in nearly every video. You just don't like the facts because they don't care about your feels

2 3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

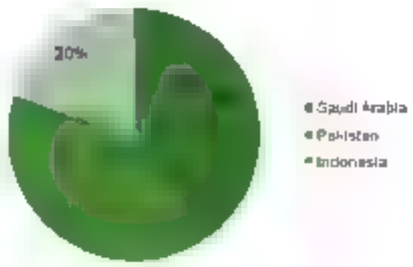
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The #M s mBan is even less of a Muslim ban than it was to begin with. Only 1 of top 10 most populous Muslim countries on the ban list.

Muslim populations in the world

BCDS Survey
What is the most populous Muslim nation in the world?



Rank	Country	Muslim Population
1	ndones a	182 570 000
2	Pak stan	134,480 000
3	nd a	121,000,000
4	Bangladesh	114,080,000
5	T rkey	65,510 000
6	ran	62,430.000
7	Egypt	58,630.000
8	N geria	53,000,000
9	Algeria	30.530 000
10	Morocco	28,780.000

Source: *CIA World Factbook*

12:13 PM - 6 Mar 2017

886 Retweets **1,484** Likes

77 886 1.5K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Detrimental to our security because it might offend Muslims & cause them to become terrorists?

But it's a religion of peace, no? 🤔

> **Kirsten Gillibrand** ✓ @SenGillibrand
> @POTUS's updated #MuslimBan is still coldhearted, discriminatory, and detrimental to our security

12:21 PM - 6 Mar 2017

767 Retweets **1,724** Likes

114 767 1.7K

Concerned Indian @dirtymonk · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
no ur not being objective. These seven nations are not the countries he needs to ban. Though too. Know this

crispythefist78 @crispy78thefist · 7 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
then offend them. I'm offended by what I see them do every day

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She went full libtard! NEVER go full libtard.

11:43 AM - 6 Mar 2017

540 Retweets **1,310** Likes

142 540 1.3K

Jeanie @SchofieldJeanie · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
thank you for making me laugh! it's needed now

The Anti-Statist @anti_state1776 · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
these poor souls are possessed

John Gildea @john_ohnogildea · 6 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Pause This Presidency' - this hysterical Charles M. Blow guy - his articles trend EVERY week. I smell collusion between NY Times & Twitter.

6:14 AM - 6 Mar 2017

1,809 Retweets **4,246** Likes

Deplorable - Curtis @PARANOD3a5 · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Exactly, there's abt 10 acc tht Twitter's manipulating so they a ways sit a top w/ their negative #T , 's its so obvious

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news CNN is trying to portray this as some huge bust up. All I see is Bannon talking and pointing.

6:09 AM - 6 Mar 2017

507 Retweets **1,313** Likes

175 507 1.3K

Hobbes @Hobbes3259 · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to

Befote I cl ck. lol s this the footage captured from outs de dur ng a newscast saw that ffs

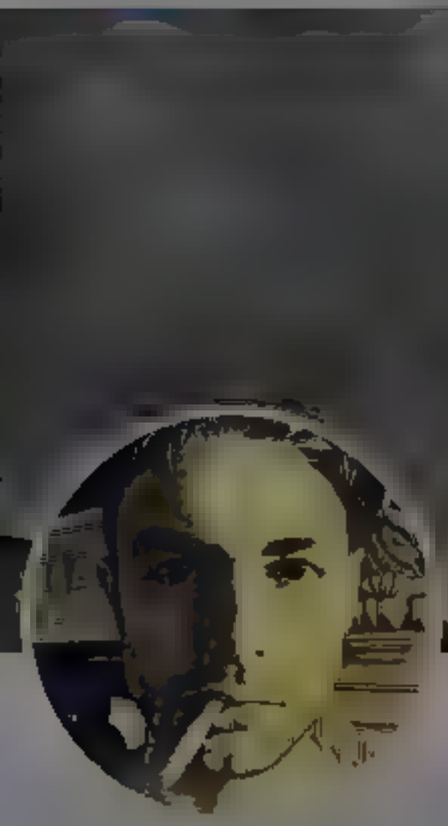
1

Mom for Trump @StaceyBrewer18 · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to

wow the r video proof of th s angry discussion s tota crap Theres nothing there More from CNN

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Yet more proof that the left's obsession with correcting "fake news" is partisan hackery to hide REAL stories.

o 13 AM · 6 Mar 2017

814 Retweets **1,739** Likes

48 814 1.7K

Ricky Burnett aka R3DKNIGHT @Ricky_japan · 6 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Now Demonize the Same Russia Policies that Obama Long Championed

6:06 AM - 6 Mar 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,760** Likes

52 1.1K 1.8K

MotNotaBotMemes @motmemes · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Get ready for more frothing tantrums.

5:27 AM - 6 Mar 2017

546 Retweets **1,406** Likes

93 546 1.4K

Joseph @_ebrech · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to

why not ban anyone but teach them about patriotism and the dangers of the quran

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @svt - you falsely translated an interview to label me an "extremist".

Please issue an immediate retraction.

2:45 AM - 6 Mar 2017

978 Retweets **2,040** Likes

88 978 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The danger is not the National Front....the danger is the ever-closer links between leftism and Islamism."

2:15 AM - 6 Mar 2017

907 Retweets **1,693** Likes

83 907 1.7K

Annie La B @arieab13 · 6 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has got to be a joke.

2:33 AM - 6 Mar 2017

586 Retweets **1,283** Likes

298 586 1.3K

somewhere man @B gcatfinn nt · 6 Mar 2017

Repl ng to

swamp not rea ly be ng drained at a l

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the roles were reversed, this would be an international outrage.

2:03 AM - 6 Mar 2017

1,399 Retweets **1,944** Likes

250 1.4K 1.9K

JPalliser - Author @venomegons2 · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to

I've said this before... White genocide is very real

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Semi-masked violent thugs burning signs that say "free speech".

This is the new left, and most of you are perfectly fine with that.

4:14 PM - 5 Mar 2017

2,828 Retweets **4,451** Likes

283 2.8K 4.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't figure out why Birmingham is a hot bed. This is a total mystery.

4:09 PM - 5 Mar 2017

585 Retweets **1,126** Likes

53 585 1.1K

Jimi Walsh @jimiwalsh - 5 Mar 2017

Replying to

What ham smells like curry?...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

No don t think the Sandy Hook massacre was a hoax. twitter.com/Anthony/status .

9 13 45

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]y

He doesn't think it was either. Keep up.

4:07 PM 5 Mar 20[illegible]7

29 Retweets **59** Likes

3 29 59

Anthony De Rosa @Anthony 5 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

yes, that video speaks for tself, thanks for mak ng my po nt for me

2 1 3

Happy 2018 Janet & Snickers @jancarpe 7 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

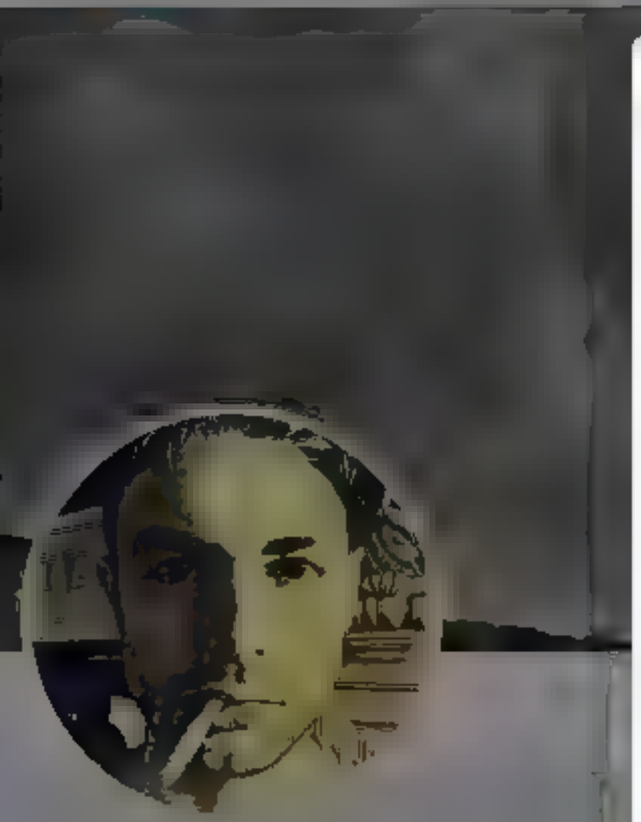
Worked near Sandy Hook. THERE'S NO QUESTION. Ask Pol ce how it fe t carry kids out & r p. Don't look down. BYE

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Pr[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Signs of an actual misogynist.

- Thinks one of the richest women on the planet can't handle criticism.

> **Alberto Cairo** @a bertoca ro
> S gns of a gregarious breed Contemptible 1 insults woman Contemptible 2 defends Contempt b e 1 with a predictab e "tu quoque" fa lacy
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4:06 PM - 5 Mar 2017

227 Retweets **848** Likes

20 227 848

Tricia @Tr c a05471536 · 5 Mar 2017
Repy ng to
Thank you, once again, Taurus for having the courage to speak out for us!
God bless you!
7 22

Alex Bloom @b ooma ex98 · 5 Mar 2017
Repy ng to
how to spot a Ibera ?! Look for the dumb one

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought I lot of things when I was a teenager. You grow up, learn, change your mind & develop. Remind me how this has relevance now?

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> But you th nk 7/7 London bomb ngs was carried out with he p from British nte ?
>
> prisonplanet.com/artic es/augus… twitter com/prisonplanet/s

4 C2 PM 5 Mar 20 7

164 Retweets **771** Likes

54 164 771

CHaley @Caha ey 5 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
I thought I was a Democrat Then I grew up.
13

Sasha Global @Sasha G obal 5 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
It shows you to be credu ous and incapab e/unwi l ng to check sources. That hasn't changed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how around the clock permanent police presence is required for somewhere so safe and culturally enriched.

Tim Pool ✓ @Timcast
We visited Rinkeby and had an interesting time and met some interesting people

11:54 AM - 5 Mar 2017

582 Retweets **1,471** Likes

44 582 1.5K

Чиз™ @C4ZZ · 5 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

2 2 7

Severn @BalSkye · 5 Mar 2017
I don't think it's the real Steve Bannon

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

512 2.2K 4.3K

† Chester Bennington @them[illegible]eywood · 5 Mar 2017

"I give you access to my twitter ads account." can do it

1 2 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I am using Twitter ads, that's where they slapped the restriction.

8:50 AM · 5 Mar 2017

40 Retweets **104** Likes

3 40 104

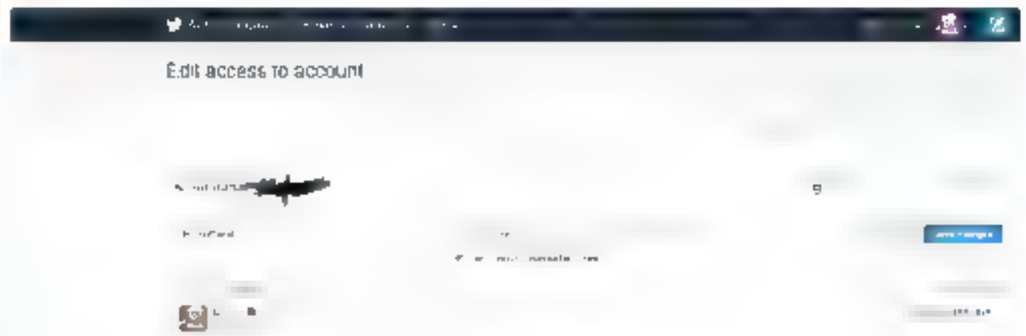
† Chester Bennington @them[illegible]eywood · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

yeah but if I give you access to mine you can upload longer videos again

4 26

† Chester Bennington @them[illegible]eywood · 5 Mar 2017



3 29

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

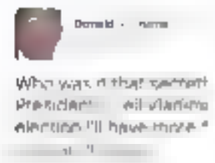
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong. Try again.



News Thing on RT UK @NewsThingRT

Was it you, you prick?

11:51 AM - 5 Mar 2017

645 Retweets **2,368** Likes

97 645 2.4K

Anonymous @exposes_racism · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

they don't know shit about American politics 😂 We all know it was [redacted] who said that [redacted]

Anonymous @exposes_racism

Replying to @exposes_racism

#FLASHBACK! #Obama CAUGHT telling #Russia he'll have more flexibility on missile defense after his last election #anonymous #ObamaPhoneTap

2 7 8

Chase Addams @ChaseAddams · 5 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter has blocked my ability to upload videos over a certain length. I used to be able to upload my entire video. Not anymore.

8:48 AM - 5 Mar 2017

2,195 Retweets **4,266** L kes

512 2.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Fine, t wil just drive more traffic away from Twitter to YouTube. Another examp e of Twitter self sabotag ng

92 609 2.5K

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 7 Mar 2017

Then you go pay money to he p Twitter pay for your bandwidth

ProUSAJournalist @Rhonda9080 · 5 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I've had to change my password x3 in a week "Hack" attempts or Tw tter mini-harassments?

1 1 2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Mar 2017

Twitter has b ocked my ab l ty to upload videos over a certa n ength I used to be ab e to up oad my ent re v deo Not anymore

512 2.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fine, it will just drive more traffic away from Twitter to YouTube. Another example of Twitter self-sabotaging.

8:50 AM · 5 Mar 2017

609 Retweets **2,464** Likes

92 609 2.5K

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Then you go pay money to help Twitter pay for your bandwidth

Justin Obs3rver @Obs3rvers · 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, go away forever You will not be missed

Charles Warren @CharWarren1888 · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We all follow your insights anywhere

1 1 23

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brace for more butt-hurt.

8:40 AM - 5 Mar 2017

1,606 Retweets **3,961** L kes

144 1.6K 4.0K

Deplorable Mike @xkr99 · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to

Stocking up on cream for L btards

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No I don't think the Sandy Hook massacre was a hoax.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> This guy th nks Sandy Hook massacre was a hoax but wants you to trust h m twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

8:10 AM - 5 Mar 2017

284 Retweets **1,343** Likes

144 284 1.3K

Harvey's ex-wife @BoodahBye · 6 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
only a true man ac would th nk t was a hoax.

Rogue Joselyn says "Ban the Nazis" @[illegible] · 6 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Speaking of things that aren t hoaxes when are you send ng me to Sweden

Matt, Nerdy Skull @[illegible] · 6 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Pau you persona ly have hosted al sorts of Sandy Hook truther theories,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former attorney general: Trump right that there was surveillance.

8:13 AM - 5 Mar 2017

1,344 Retweets **2,204** Likes

84 1.3K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lizbeth528 @Elizabeth28536 · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Antifa = Anti-First Amendment. Let's re-define these domestic terrorists.

4:34 AM - 5 Mar 2017

3,392 Retweets **7,212** Likes

141 3.4K 7.2K

DEPLORABLE ⚜ MAMA JAN ⚜ @jnbarke · 6 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

@MaS_KaBayan HELL YEAH

Brian K Walko @DarkOneSk · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [redacted]

RADICAL LIBERAL TERRORISTS!

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because leftists are well known for their politeness.

Gimme a fucking break. 😂

J.K. Rowling @jk_rowling
This man is an advisor to the leader of the free world. This guy, right here. #rogerstone

7:31 AM - 5 Mar 2017

998 Retweets **3,023** Likes

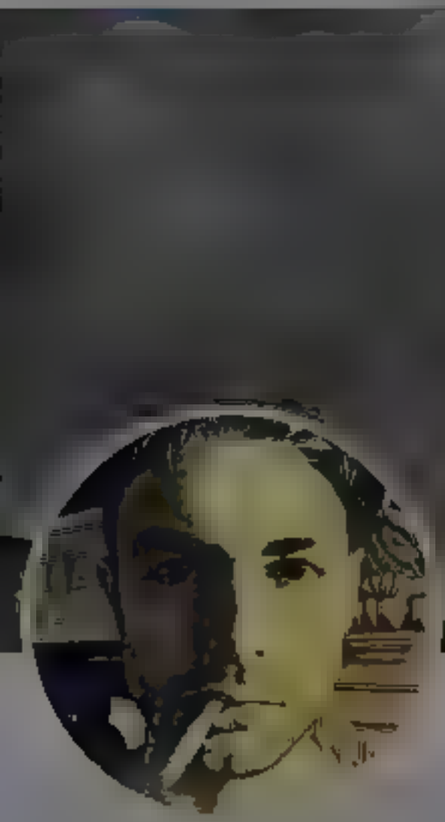
550 998 3.0K

Eric Sitton @eric_sitton · 5 Mar 2017
Replying to
Care to give us an example of someone, say, within the Obama administration behaving like Mr. Stone? I await your response

5 9 210

Sherri Bunch @Sherri Bunch49 · 5 Mar 2017
As do I & would like to add a presidential advisor of *any* presidential administration, democratic or republican

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

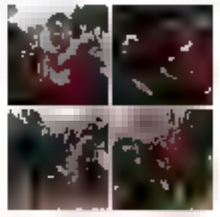
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what left-wing terrorism looks like.



Joel Angel Juárez @jajuarezphoto

Violent clashes took place at a Pro-Trump rally in #Berkeley, California today March 4, 2017 (Photos by Joel Angel Juárez / @anadoluimages)

4:30 AM - 5 Mar 2017

2,927 Retweets **4,207** Likes

191 2.9K 4.2K

Lynn @CarolLynn6952 · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I am sorry but this is bull!" Its not b[illegible]ong some Redneck Blue b[illegible]ooded American uses Right to Stand your Ground

2 2

Grace Lidia Suárez @graceis · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, it's violent. And despicable. May be a hate crime. It's not terrorism

1

Luke @GODSMxBEFORExR · 6 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this 'collaborating with an enemy nation'? Last time I checked, Wikileaks was not a country. @HuffingtonPost 'Roger Stone'

In perhaps the most shocking tweet of the evening, which appears to now be removed, Stone even suggested having collaborated with an enemy nation in the Wikileaks scandal that rocked the presidential election last November. Stone tweeted that he "never denied perfectly legal back channel to Assange who indeed had the goods" on Hillary Clinton, using hashtag #CrookedHillary in a throwback to a familiar campaign motif.

Roger Stone

@RogerJStone.r

@RVAwonk you stupid stupid bitch - never denied perfectly legal back channel to Assange who indeed had the goods on #CrookedHillary

3/4/17, 11:05 PM

4:10 AM - 5 Mar 2017

734 Retweets **1,581** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why many of the YouTubers who are anti-SJW but consider themselves leftists will disappear into obscurity.

5:02 AM - 4 Mar 2017

454 Retweets **1,061** Likes

43 454 1.1K

Lily =) @LilysTurnips · 4 Mar 2017
Replying to
How many skeptics consider themselves "leftists"?

6

Vuk-Definitely not an Illuminati Lizard-Mujović @v · 4 Mar 2017
In Europe most of them, in the US very few. And all of them are liberals.

1

Lily =) @LilysTurnips · 4 Mar 2017
Any chance you could name any that are leftists?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Swedish foreign minister butt-hurt about accurate, impartial journalism in Sweden.

WikiLeaks @wik eaks
Swedish Fore gn M n ster Wa lström is to ca l U S Secretary of State Tl erson today to compla n about recent press coverage of Sweden

1 37 AM 4 Mar 2017

1,112 Retweets **2,438** L kes

108 1 1K 2.4K

Mark Blackmore @MarkB ack more 4 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Wi l, you re retweeting a p mp y pll ock who has far ess grasp of affa.rs than you do

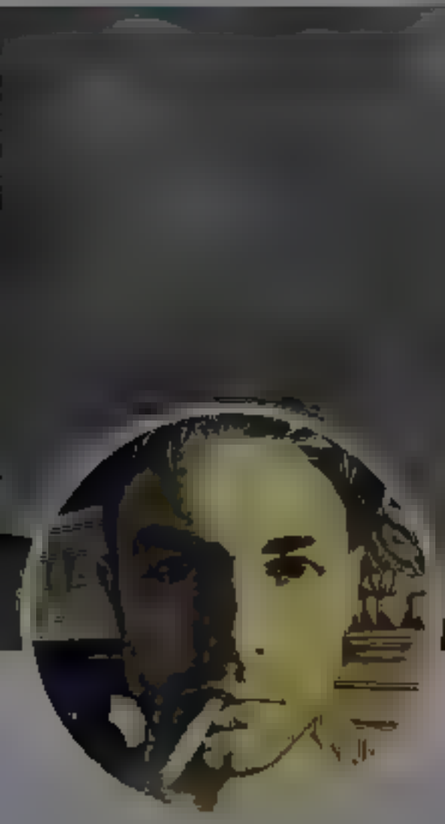
1

Mark Blackmore @MarkB ackm o ess 4 Ma 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Absolutely he s free to show what a pillock he s you're not tho, you re intelligent

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No evidence is presented in that article, which is based on dubious, anonymous intelligence sources (partisan intel agents who hate Trump).

> **Kevin Rawlinson** @kevinRawlinson
> I really shouldn't have to perform simple Google searches on your behalf nytimes.com/2016/12/09/us/... twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

2:08 AM - 4 Mar 2017

519 Retweets **1,363** Likes

79 519 1.4K

Rattlesnake1776 @1776Rattlesnake · 4 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not for a long time now

1

Kevin Rawlinson @kevinRawlinson · 4 Mar 2017

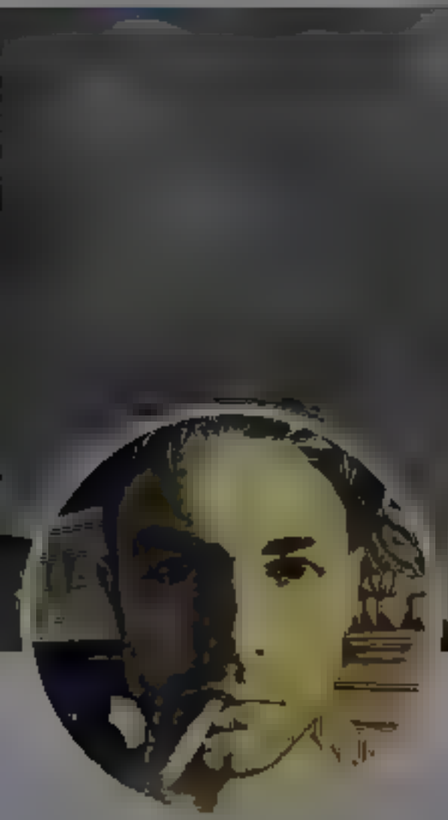
Replying to [illegible]

Bizarre you're ignoring this. [illegible]

Isn't your credibility based on doing these checks + being transparent?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The pompous left STILL can't entertain for a second that they lost the political argument. Supreme arrogance.

1:51 PM - 3 Mar 2017

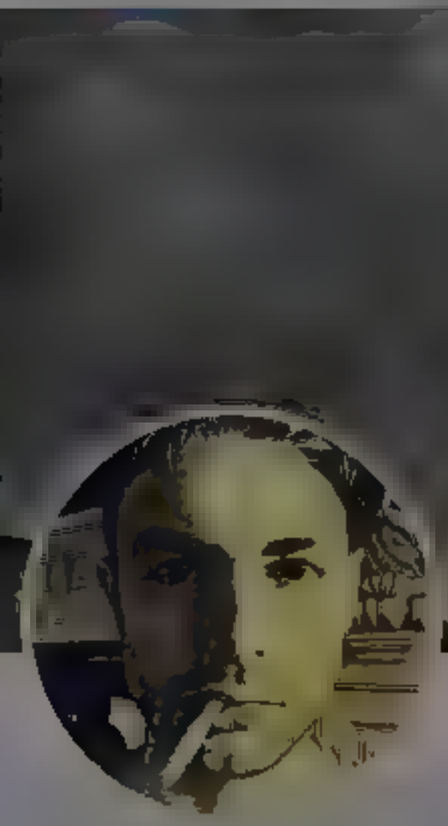
570 Retweets **1,461** Likes

52 570 1.5K

Rob Clark @MAGATrumpster · 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
and the e ect on

Proud Infidel @Proud nf de · 9 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to

TO PROVE HOW RETARDED



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The identity of this Swedish psychologist had to be disguised simply so he could talk about politics. Incredible.

:15 PM - 3 Mar 2017

683 Retweets **1,326** Likes

49 683 1.3K

Clwtrdan @Clwtrdan · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to

Abso ut ey crazy shit!

Dank Memes @hawtnch · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to

Sweden be ongs to the whole world crazy stuff The Chinese don t think Ch na belongs to everyone e se

1 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's Government is Lying about Sweden

4:09 PM - 3 Mar 2017

847 Retweets **1,427** Likes

57 847 1.4K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

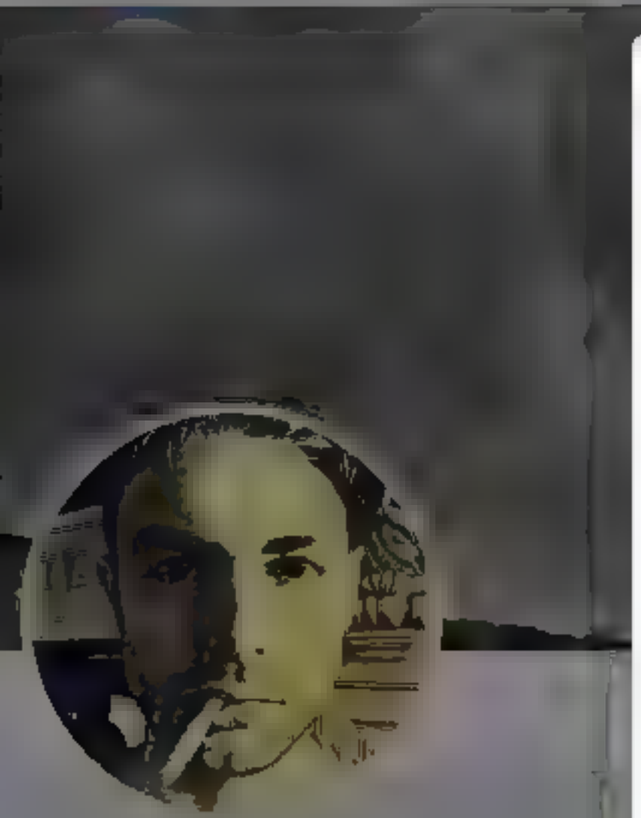
Keep up the uncensored coverage

> **WikiLeaks** @wikileaks
> Swedish Foreign Minister Wallström is to call U.S. Secretary of State Tillerson today to complain about recent press coverage of Sweden

2 20 35

Jimi Walsh @JimiWalsh · 3 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He only threatened to bomb 8 Jewish centers. Guess that's OK then?

If this was a Trump supporter, you'd be going apeshit.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> Man responsible for 8 threats out of a total of over 200 threats.
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

1:46 PM - 4 Mar 2017

1,617 Retweets **3,508** Likes

144 1.6K 3.5K

Talk Radio Gold @talkradiogold · 4 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] hang in there Paul - that's why they invented beer to calm the nerves

1 2 1

SixMillion @Six99Million · 4 Mar 2017
Yup alcohol, that's smart.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Explain to me how Russia "hacked" the election to help Trump win given zero evidence has been presented?

> **Kevin Rawlinson** @KevinRawlinson
> Probably worth pointing out that the intelligence agencies haven't concluded that Russia hacked an election to help Schumer win... twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

1:45 PM - 4 Mar 2017

863 Retweets **2,291** Likes

174 863 2.3K

Jay Frosting @JayFrosting 4 Mar 2017
Replying to [redacted]
No evidence? Have you been ignoring all the news? [redacted] Why do you think Flynn resigned?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LiberalTerrorism is trending. The left needs to de-radicalize its lunatic extremist fringe.

2:49 PM - 4 Mar 2017

1,366 Retweets **1,991** Likes

92 1.4K 2.0K

Henri Naths @Henrinaths · 4 Mar 2017

Replying to

Soc al sm histor ca ly embraced rad ca lunatic extremist fringe That's how the elites prosper Fidel Hit er Etc

da5id @da5 db acks n · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to

and yet you never ment on Kansas or Quebec

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The deep state is attempting to isolate Trump by sabotaging his loyalists & surrounding him with globalists.

2:09 PM - 3 Mar 2017

957 Retweets **1,640** Likes

108 957 1.6K

Patriot Elmo @theElmoLewis · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to

Obama and deep state have picked the WRONG PERSON to tangle with Trump wi l not fold or fai

G MA @GMA9597 · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to

This is why, despite 's naccuracy about Russ Amb meeting,he should've not been re ieved Rewards Dems 4 witch-hunts

Home Moments

Log in

1 029 966

96 1.3K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The version posted by Trump is not even the same one I posted. MSM hacks are hysterical. 😄

10:58 AM · Mar 2017

214 Retweets **853** Likes

25 214 853

Conservative Eagle @ConservEagleUSA · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Arrogant MSM didn't think it would emerge that Dems had tons of contact w/ Russian officials SAD.

Conservative Eagle @ConservEagleUSA
Dem Chuck Schumer has bromance with Russian leader Putin thegatewaypundit.com/2017/03/flashb
H/T @gatewaypundit, @NTKNet #Russia #MAGA

7 37 47

Brandon Cole @brandoncole33 · 4 Mar 2017
resign now douchebag! Impeach Chuckie the nut sack Schumer!! Today

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Juan Thompson to be questioned by authorities about desecration of a Jewish cemetery.

10:17 AM - Mar 2017

434 Retweets **843** Likes

23 434 843

Boycott1776 @Boycott177o · Mar 2017

Replying to

That s ok. I'm sure there's an opportunist c Jihad wa ting to pay for the damage to pretend she likes Jews

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

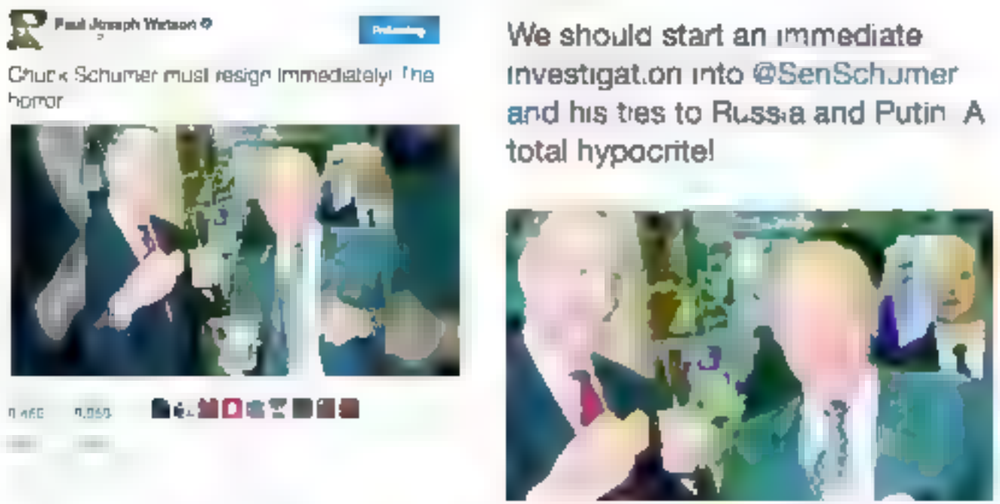
It's cute that you guys are so infatuated with your conspiracy theories, but this photo was on almost every conservative website YESTERDAY 😂

Charlie Warzel

@cwarzel

Follow

17 hrs ago from an Infowars Editor. And 10 minutes ago from POTUS



1,029 966

10:57 AM · Mar 2017

1,262 Retweets **2,560** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This photo was literally all over the Internet YESTERDAY.

The mainstream media is OBSESSED with conspiracy theories. 😂

Charlie Warzel @cwarze
17 hrs ago from an Infowars Ed tor And 10 minutes ago from POTUS

10:55 AM - 3 Mar 2017

860 Retweets **2,061** Likes

92 860 2.1K

Lisa Smith @ sm th4680 3 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
Libtards obsess on w th Russian consp racy s caus ng "toxic hysteria" Dangerous game! esp when who e wor d s watching!

4 4 13

SJT @sonia_anet17 3 Mar 2017
has to be crack ng up on how much publ city we are giv ng them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The three people arrested for the planned Deplorable acid attack have pled guilty. The left needs to disavow its terrorists.

10:08 AM - 3 Mar 2017

2,458 Retweets **5,001** Likes

105 2.5K 5.0K

menace 2 leftis @E andSteffen · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the left need to know there time has come and we Wi l destroy Them ! !
Re oad not retreat

1 2 6

James Gournalist @MrGo rna st · 4 Mar 2017
You re left though The weekend is the product of trade unions which s soc al sm Unless u del b work weekends

1

menace 2 leftis @E andSteffen · 18 Mar 2017
que pasa??

1

James Gournalist @MrGo rna st · 18 Mar 2017
Sounds l ke a yes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LiberalTerrorism - The left's hysterical anti-Trump rhetoric has to stop!

10:10 AM - 3 Mar 2017

906 Retweets **1,494** Likes

59 906 1.5K

felicia navidad prospero año y felicidad... @fe c an sta · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet he was arrested for 8 copycat threats aga nst JCCs, not anti-Trump rhetor c Stop your confus ng ssues, Fasc st propaganda

3 6

American Citizen @s rchn4tr th · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet stil wa ting to here you speak out aga nst th s horr fic anti-sem te that total y doesn t ook l ke you had hoped

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's no surprise that the left is producing such extremists given the media's hysterical anti-Trump rhetoric.

10:02 AM · Mar 2017

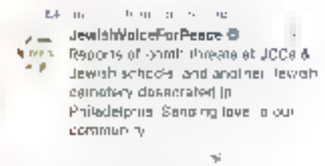
568 Retweets **1,011** Likes

43 568 1.0K

Natalie Victoria @Natal[illegible]evArtist · 4 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

what is truly evil is this man tweeted fake concern for the very crimes he was committing. Sick



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jewish bomb center-threatener also a fan of #BlackLivesMatter. Imagine my shock.

> **Ann Coulter** @AnnCoulter
> Here's a fun column by the jewish center bomb-threatener "WHY THE FERGUSON RIOTS WERE JUSTIFIED" bit.ly/2lCZvdW

9:58 AM - 3 Mar 2017

976 Retweets **1,789** Likes

45 976 1.8K

Angel @Ange Offic a 3 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Look who BLM targets =>

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sometimes it's the reverse, to make people — or to make others — look bad."

Anti-Trumper arrested for Jewish bomb threats

Trump was right

9:24 AM · Mar 2017

1,870 Retweets **4,265** Likes

131 1.9K 4.3K

Virtus @metatemons · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
someth ng e se nterest ng about it he was a former writer

1

Dana @danaq_ons · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Duh. tota ly cal ed that a week ago #MAGA We are winn ng

1

John @_ohnk42_5 · 3 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

83 1.2K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He even tweeted about the threats while he was behind the threats.

Thompson a so tweeted about the ¸ew sh Comm n ty Center threats as recent y as this past week "Another week another ro nd of threats against ¸ewish pp In the mid e of the day you know who's at a JCC? Kids KDS, the former reporter wrote Monday

9 11 AM 3 Mar 2017

365 Retweets **630** Likes

27 365 630

Julie @[illegible] 3 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

The old prior sympathy trick (voice of Get Smart)

#DismantleTheFed @Tr mp Lands de 3 Mar 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

He was sal vating at the thought of k l ng litt e ¸ewish k ds Islam is cancer

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Man arrested for Jewish center bomb threats is an anti-Trump Communist. Narrative fail.

9:09 AM · Mar 2017

1,221 Retweets **1,787** Likes

83 1.2K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to

He even tweeted about the threats while he was behind the threats

Thompson also tweeted about the Jewish Community Center threats as recently as this past week. "Another week, another round of threats against Jewish [illegible] the middle of the day you know who's at a JCC. Kids. KIDS." the former reporter wrote Monday.

27 365 630

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

A reminder about what is happening in Germany.

o 28 AM › Mar 2017

688 Retweets **1,006** Likes

71 688 1 0K

Vegas T @vegasTod · 3 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

someth ng bad s happening n the bel eve n the zomb e apocalypse Take our guns et MEN in to rape/k l Depopu ation rea

Link @L nkus717 · 3 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

The problem is that these people have no understanding of rel gion and how it affects behaviors.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo police to get tasers from January 2018. Oh but lefties told me it was so safe.

3:35 AM - 3 Mar 2017

521 Retweets **1,073** Likes

99 521 1.1K

Jatroa @Jatroa · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to

It isn't talking and coaxing enough?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that Snopes is an incredibly biased left-wing outfit and NOT a neutral fact checker.

1:33 AM · Mar 2017

1,828 Retweets **2,735** Likes

112 1.8K 2.7K

Joy Runzel @joyr nze · 4 Mar 2017
Replying to

Snopes s a fib couple with no specia skills of any kind

1 1

Cait Forde @kath ee n rsh48 · Mar 2017
Replying to

snopes sucks and t should be shut down as bs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Russian Ambassador Sergey Kislyak Appeared As Obama White House Visitor At Least 22 Times

1:28 AM · Mar 2017

3,599 Retweets **4,224** L kes

213 3.6K 4.2K

John Linder @ nderje · 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
That s different.

1

Issezu @Issez 1 · 3 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
How dumb are your fol owers if you're patronising them with th s "I know I am but what are you"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Obama's goal is to oust Trump from the presidency." dailyma l co uk/news/artic e-4 ...

> **Danny Gold** ✓ @DGisSERIOUS
> Obama s k teboarding n the tropics, as reported The de us on s so heavy with these types twitter com/prisonplanet/s

1 05 AM · Mar 2017

899 Retweets **1,318** Likes

133 899 1 3K

Charles Warren @S rWarren1888 · 4 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to P
Bannon said "they wil not give back your country without a fight."

1 1

Werner (h+) @cyborgGzus · 4 Mar 2017
Could this lead to a civi war n the US?

1

Charles Warren @S rWarren1888 · 5 Mar 2017
No civ l an Leftists are pussies and would never fight and govt troops would mow as down n m nutes Without Pres Trump, ost cause

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This twat tries to get my account suspended for someone else's tweet. He's now become an obsessed stalker. BLOCKED. @domjoly

1:03 AM - 3 Mar 2017

278 Retweets **1,205** Likes

114 278 1.2K

richard johnston @Richie0381 · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

she isn't a medical doctor either

1 1

Simon O'Shea @flodydoydy · 3 Mar 2017

apparently a 'professional historian' wonder where she teaches & what she's published?

4 2

The Meh Office @TheMehOffice · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Where's the "rational debate" in "Zionist UK sleb trying desperately to impress

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e t e a Lary

So unti this Nazi garbage s resc nded, pretty please don t ta k to me about h s president al teleprompter read ng ski ls twitter.com/writersofco ou

563 1.5K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@SarahKSilverman Given the fact that you think harmless road markings are swastikas, you've lost the right to be hysterical about Nazis.

1 17 AM 3 Mar 2017

534 Retweets **2,100** Likes

92 534 2.1K

EyeCtheSilentAgenda @AmyChr st e11 3 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

d d you care whi e Obama deported 2 5 m l ion Sarah? D d you ca l h m a Nazi? Nope Strange that!!

2 5 58

EyeCtheSilentAgenda @AmyChr st e11 3 Mar 2017

A so strange the MSM didn t care either or that al your Ho lywood friends d dn't say a word Why s that?

1 3 29

beary @ carr e nparad 1 3 Mar 2017

Obama deported crim na s We r fine w/ that. Scapegoating and fear

Log in

erms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's Russian Ambassador Kislyak talking & sitting with Democrats at Trump's speech this week. I guess they all need to resign now.

2:52 AM - 3 Mar 2017

8,457 Retweets **10,750** Likes

583 8.5K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Runs With Claire McCaskill Lie to Slander Jeff Sessions, Stealth Deletes It Without Correction

2:40 AM - 1 Mar 2017

1,920 Retweets **2,355** Likes

98 1.9K 2.4K

Paul Temple @realPaulTemple · 1 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man who threatened to bomb Muslims at university on behalf of "conservatives" is a Lebanese called Hisham Saadi.

2:57 AM - 3 Mar 2017

2,328 Retweets **2,776** Likes

139 2.3K 2.8K

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacWilliams 3 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not every person who gets shot becomes a homicide victim.

1500+ idiots retweeted this. Let that sink in.

Trump derangement syndrome.

Bette Midler
[illegible]

Follow

Trump says that 4000 people were shot in Chicago in 2016. Chicago Tribune says 2016 ended with 762 homicides.

2016 ends with 762 homicides. 2017 opens with fatal Uptow...
Two people were shot to death in Uptown early Sunday, marking the first and second homicides of 2017
chicagotribune.com

[illegible] PM [illegible]

5:48 PM - 2 Mar 2017

2,944 Retweets **6,227** Likes

493 2.9K 6.2K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

[redacted]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

DatNoFact @datnofact · 2 Mar 2017

Retweeted by Paul Joseph Watson and Cernovich in the same day

What the f[illegible]ck is happen ng

16 3 86

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

What's happening is the right is still prepared to engage with people despite disagreeing with them on other issues. Tolerance.

1:42 PM · 2 Mar 2017

50 Retweets **179** Likes

5 50 179

DatNoFact @datnofact · 2 Mar 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Glad to hear it. We agree on some issues. We d sagree on others. What's important to me are whatever the best so utions are

3 2 23

DatNoFact @datnofact · 2 Mar 2017

I cont nue to crit c se both s des but you ve brought me qu te a few new r ght wing fol owers, so t' l be interesting.

1 1 13

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

German government tells travelers to avoid large crowds in Stockholm, Sweden. auswaertiges-amt de/DE/_aenderinfo .

Trave.ers n Stockholm are asked to be pr.dent n the c ty as well as in public transport, to avo d .arger crowds, and in any case to fo..ow instruct ons from the Swedish security forces. Espec ally during re.igious hol'days and at major events such as concerts or fest vals, spec al attention and vigi.ance are requ red

1 12 PM 2 Mar 20 7

1,297 Retweets **1,559** L·kes

120 1 3K 1 6K

Angie R. @ be le 000R 4 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
A few days ago was stil cal ed a ·iar He was perfectly right with his statement

1

gab.ai/Morpheouz @m0rpheouz 4 Mar 2017
Abso utely Sweden s the worst place n europe when t comes to refugee cr mes Trump was total y r ght.

1

Whyioughta! @mcC ezl e 2 Mar 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It is common and not improper for transition officials to meet with foreign officials."

But everyone freak out!

2:36 PM - 2 Mar 2017

800 Retweets **1,604** Likes

147 800 1.6K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

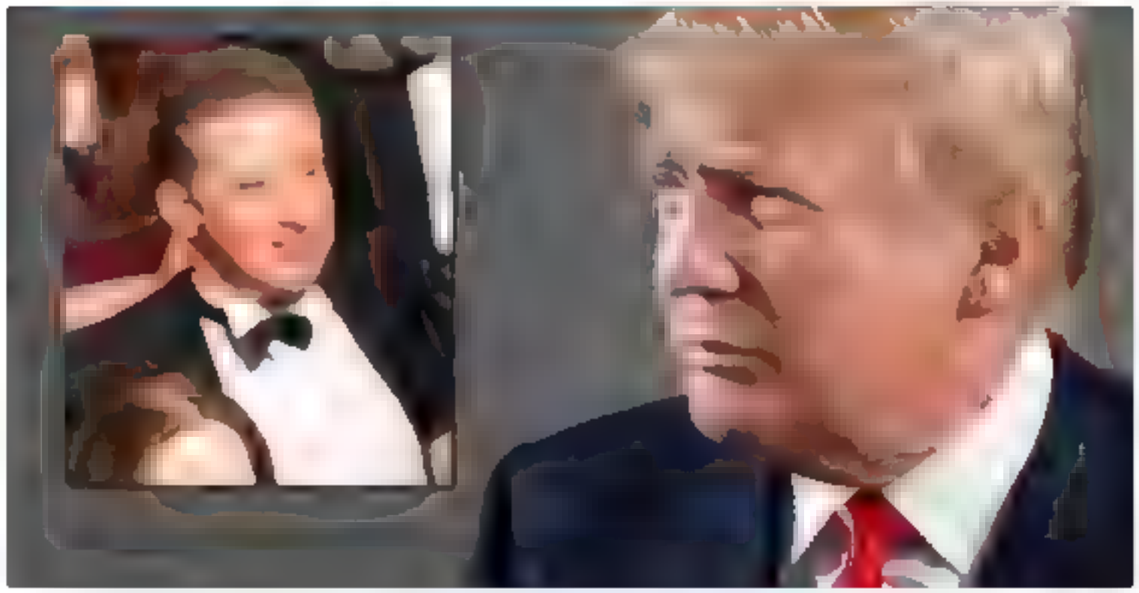
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deep State Asks Spy Behind Fake News 'Pissgate' Dossier to Testify Against Trump - nfowars com/deep-state-ask ...



2 27 PM 2 Mar 2017

437 Retweets **628** Likes

60 437 628

Truth Goddess @TruthGoddess1 Mar 2017

Replying to

omg the R's ARE FREAKING PISSED !!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P rsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer · Mar 2017

Fake news! I don t hate you

28 37 270

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I think it's fair to say you are not a supporter, given several Twitter attacks.

10 PM · 2 Mar 2017

20 Retweets **107** Likes

17 20 107

James Doleman @ amesdo e man · Mar 2017

Replying to and others

You used to be such friends though, sad

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo·ow

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

.@domjoly Yesterday I was an "online Nazi," and now I'm a "cunt". In a way, we're making progress.

12 13 PM - 2 Mar 2017

257 Retweets **1,744** Likes

182 257 1.7K

Isaiah @zaspeed505 · 2 Mar 2017

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

a week ago or so, was a naz and Russian trol ! Wow

TheAdmiral @thePa[illegible]Frederic · 3 Mar 2017

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

who s Dom ,o y?

1

Dysgenic Evolution @[illegible]reig ontology · 3 Mar 2017

Another ·eft e seek·ng fame by virtue signa l ng even harder than the other sanct monious luvvies

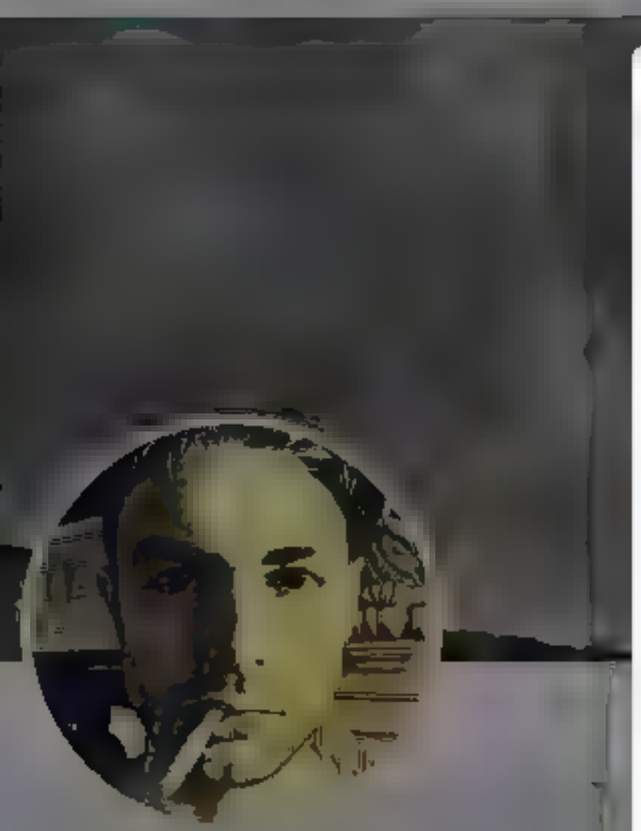
3 1

Jason Quick @jason_s_quick · 3 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

He was being shouted at by masked men and police told him to leave or there'd basically be a riot. Watch the video. youtube com/watch?v=ODw7o3...

> **Olivia Alabaster** @O v aA abas ter
> th s story reveals that absolutely nothing happened but the "journal st" got scared (of what?) and ran away how utterly pathet c twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

1z 07 PM . Mar 20 7

288 Retweets **701** Likes

43 288 701

Richard Hall @ R chardHa 2 Mar 2017

Replying to P

mate, you d get more trouble if you whipped out a camera in Bristo city centre on a Saturday n ght This is nonsense

1 11

Odin Of Old @Od n of o d 2 Mar 2017

Replying to P

Seriously , have any of you apologists actually watched ALL the videos The refugee and the journal st part cularly

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

10:38 AM - 2 Mar 2017

1,922 Retweets **3,937** Likes

76 1.9K 3.9K

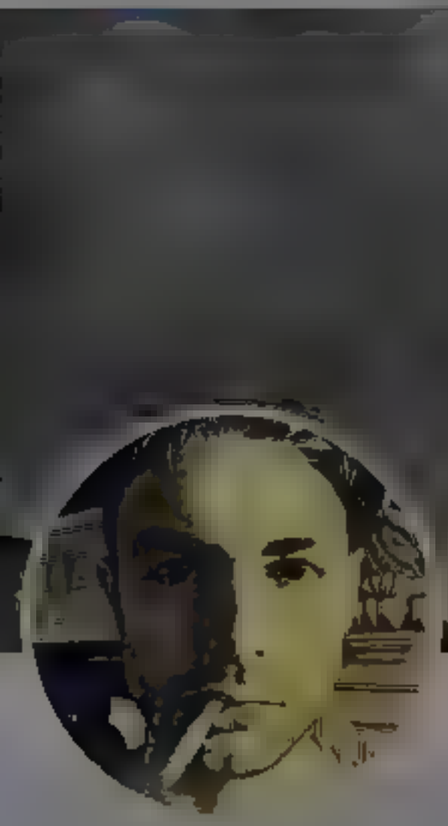
Alex Tanin @a ex tan n · 2 Mar 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] Russia is a ways ready to [illegible]

[illegible] write a[illegible] erms
P[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ten Incidents in Ten Days That Proved Trump Right on Sweden's Migration Problem

10:04 AM - 2 Mar 2017

799 Retweets **1,191** Likes

35 799 1.2K

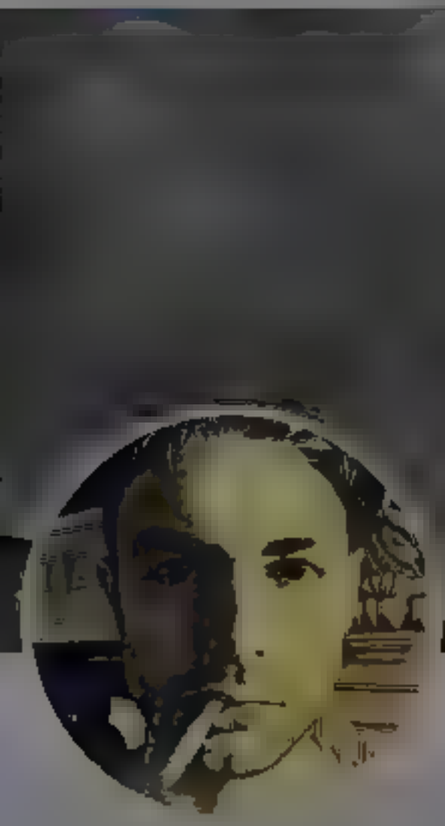
Clair Grimes @clairgrimes 2 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Analysis of statistics shows there is no substantial rise in Anti-Semitic incidents. It's media hyperbole.

9:57 AM - 2 Mar 2017

470 Retweets **948** Likes

66 470 948

Louie @[illegible] · 2 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
erm. Who s behind this anti-Jewish stuff?!! Ffs

Susan Manard @Cava[illegible]17 · 3 Mar 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The real journal st of yesteryears are rol ing n the r graves. Every history book n US needs to be rewritten cuz it's crap

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sessions - DO NOT cave because of these sellout RINOs. All they know is apologizing and LOSING. They have no power.

9:14 AM - 2 Mar 2017

2,091 Retweets **3,922** Likes

297 2.1K 3.9K

Stewart Hansen @StewartHansen3 · 3 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God save us from multi-millionaire Hollywood hypocrites lecturing us about our lifestyles.

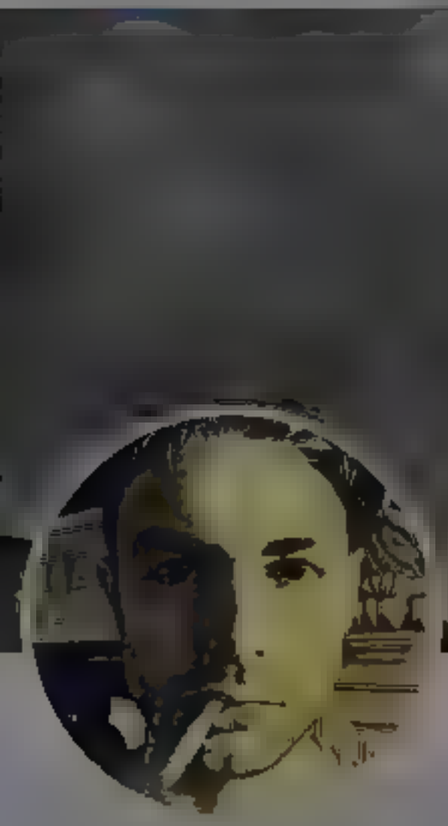
SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=4qqYLS..

9:34 AM - 2 Mar 2017

3,439 Retweets **5,651** Likes

294 3.4K 5.7K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants jailed for gang-raping German tourist in New Year's Eve attack.

7:50 AM - 2 Mar 2017

893 Retweets **1,378** Likes

86 893 1.4K

Kathy R @M[illegible]41 2 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

u must b mistaken. im sure these r part of those freedom loving refugees

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Goal to "Oust" Trump From Presidency via Impeachment or Resignation - infowars.com/obamas-goal-to ...

5:03 AM - 2 Mar 2017

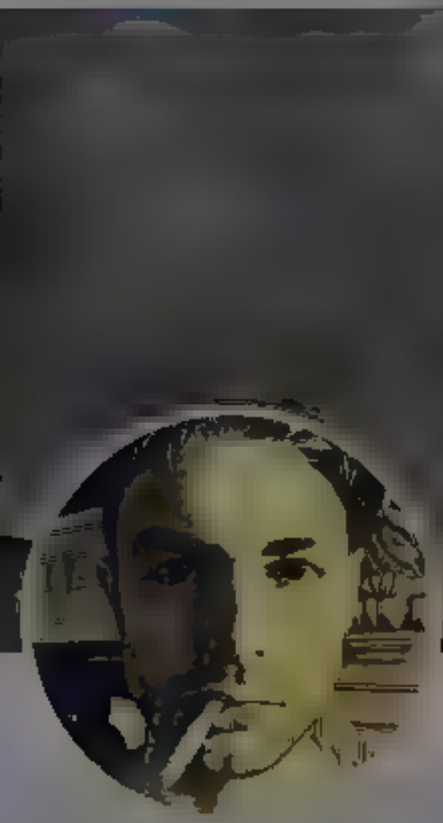
1,482 Retweets **1,464** Likes

389 1.5K 1.5K

Charlie Saladrigas @charlie052 · 2 Mar 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

High visibility jackets won't protect you from the nightmares of your own creation.

o 05 AM 2 Mar 2017

233 Retweets **987** Likes

26 233 987

Brenden Dilley @Hub te 2 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
or from rapefugees

2 12

James Brower @jbro 1776 2 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Nah but I hear un corns wil , but only Ibera s have them

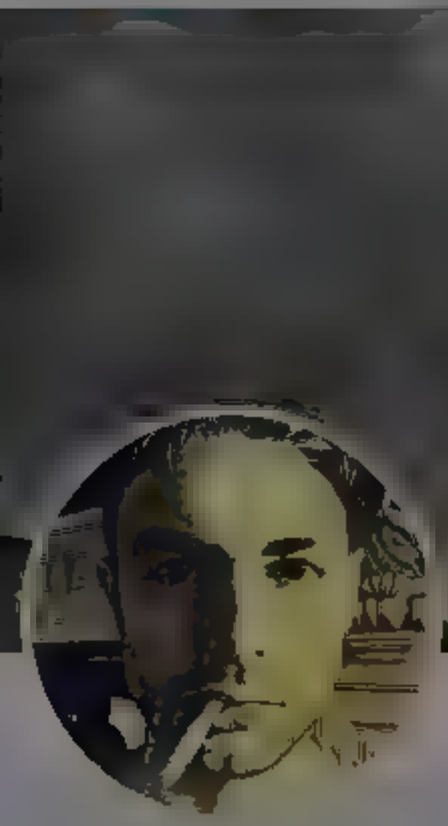
5

Patrick Sarsfield Mulligan @xerophyte12345 2 Mar 2017
Rep y ng to
Are you feel ng ok?

1 2

Nigel Trump @Re e t Is am 2 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right.

3:46 AM - 2 Mar 2017

1,355 Retweets **2,296** Likes

67 1.4K 2.3K

MSM/NFL=Enemy @navy_65 2 Mar 2017

Replying to

Trump admin better get on offenses quick, put Dems on defense and keep them there

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's like Groundhog Day with this vast Russian conspiracy.

Will the temper tantrum ever end?

Americans are completely bored of it.

5:13 AM - 2 Mar 2017

3,754 Retweets **8,824** Likes

547 3.8K 8.8K

Beams @Beams_Game · 2 Mar 2017

Replying to

Oldie but go die from election
Always actual
Bwahaha ^^

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @EveningStandard - I am not 35, not a member of the "alt-right" and Richard Spencer hates me. Correction please.

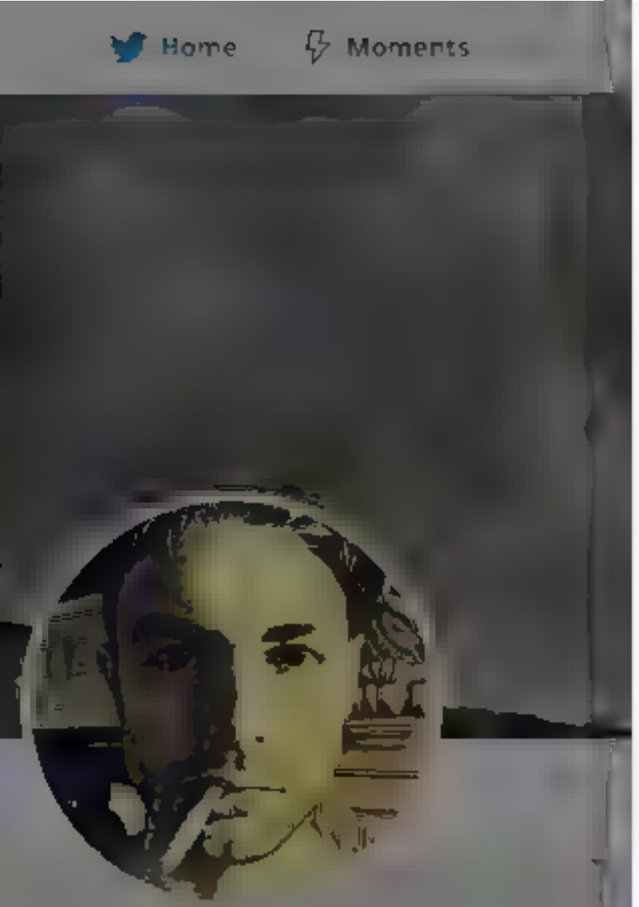
3:29 AM - 2 Mar 2017

555 Retweets **1,477** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Mar 2017

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

105 555 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@ESMagOfficial If you can't even get basic facts correct, please don't write about me.

3 32 AM : Mar 2017

50 Retweets **207** Likes

17 50 207

Charlie Hale @hale charie 2 Mar 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Coming from the guy who wrote art c es saying that Obama was go ng to k l us in FEMA camps, I find th s

2

Laura @WalksWthSo s 2 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If it doesn't come from you about you It's fa se That simp e

Starblood @Starb ood Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

From the source of fake news a cavalcade of incorrect basic facts Lost a l perspective with the izard ppl

Hale [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

3:36 AM - 2 Mar 2017

2,000 Retweets **4,169** L kes

99 2.0K 4.2K

#Deplorable HELLRZR @d ffin es e - 2 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Another great th ng about the DAPL, you'l never know t s there for the most

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

New Germany: Police 'Appear to Outnumber Participants' in Traditional Parade

3:02 AM - 2 Mar 2017

288 Retweets **564** Likes

18 288 564

Scott Blues @Scott_B ·es · 2 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Criticizing Sharia is 'hate speech,' Georgetown students say.

1:25 AM - 2 Mar 2017

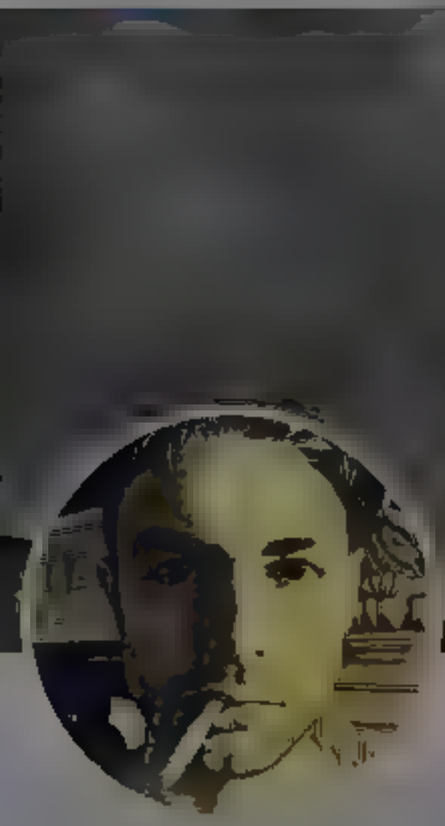
1,674 Retweets **2,129** Likes

484 1.7K 2.1K

PatriotM1A @PatriotM1A · 2 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake News: Media, Democrats Distort Remarks to Target Jeff Sessions

4:03 AM - 2 Mar 2017

1,064 Retweets **1,465** Likes

92 1.1K 1.5K

LiberalPaul @LiberalPaul · 2 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You are distorting, Sessions never qualified his answer with 'as a surrogate.'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Larry King is in on the vast Russian conspiracy too! Grab your tin foil hats, anyone could be working for them!

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
> Totally forgot about Larry King's Trump interview. King says he has total independence. But his show's biggest distributor is Russia Today twitter.com/dafnalinzer/st..

2:52 AM - 2 Mar 2017

487 Retweets **1,239** Likes

63 487 1.2K

J.M. Carpenter @DukeLibertas · 2 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rule 1 of fake news: find a way to inflate hysteria

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey leftists, tell me again about 'no-go zones' in Sweden don't exist?
rt.com/news/379121-sw .

"It's too dangerous to enter" areas in Sweden where *"majority of the people are immigrants,"* Grattidge said in an interview with a Swedish journalist, published earlier this week.

Citing his association workers' *"own experience,"* as well as *"reports from other parties,"* the ambulance union chief said the escalation of violence in such areas *"definitely"* poses a growing threat to medical staff.

2:51 AM - 4 Mar 2017

681 Retweets **1,044** Likes

45 681 1.0K

a2z @peter[illegible]044444970 · 4 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Most would be grateful to a host providing a safe haven, not so for some disrespecting uncivilised Arabs

Dexter @F[illegible]eer · 4 Mar 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leonardo DiCaprio; Great actor, shitty environmentalist.

1:48 PM - 1 Mar 2017

291 Retweets **953** Likes

55 291 953

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaurtania · 1 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Leonardo D Caprio s joined by many other hypocrits n the "environmental movement"

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

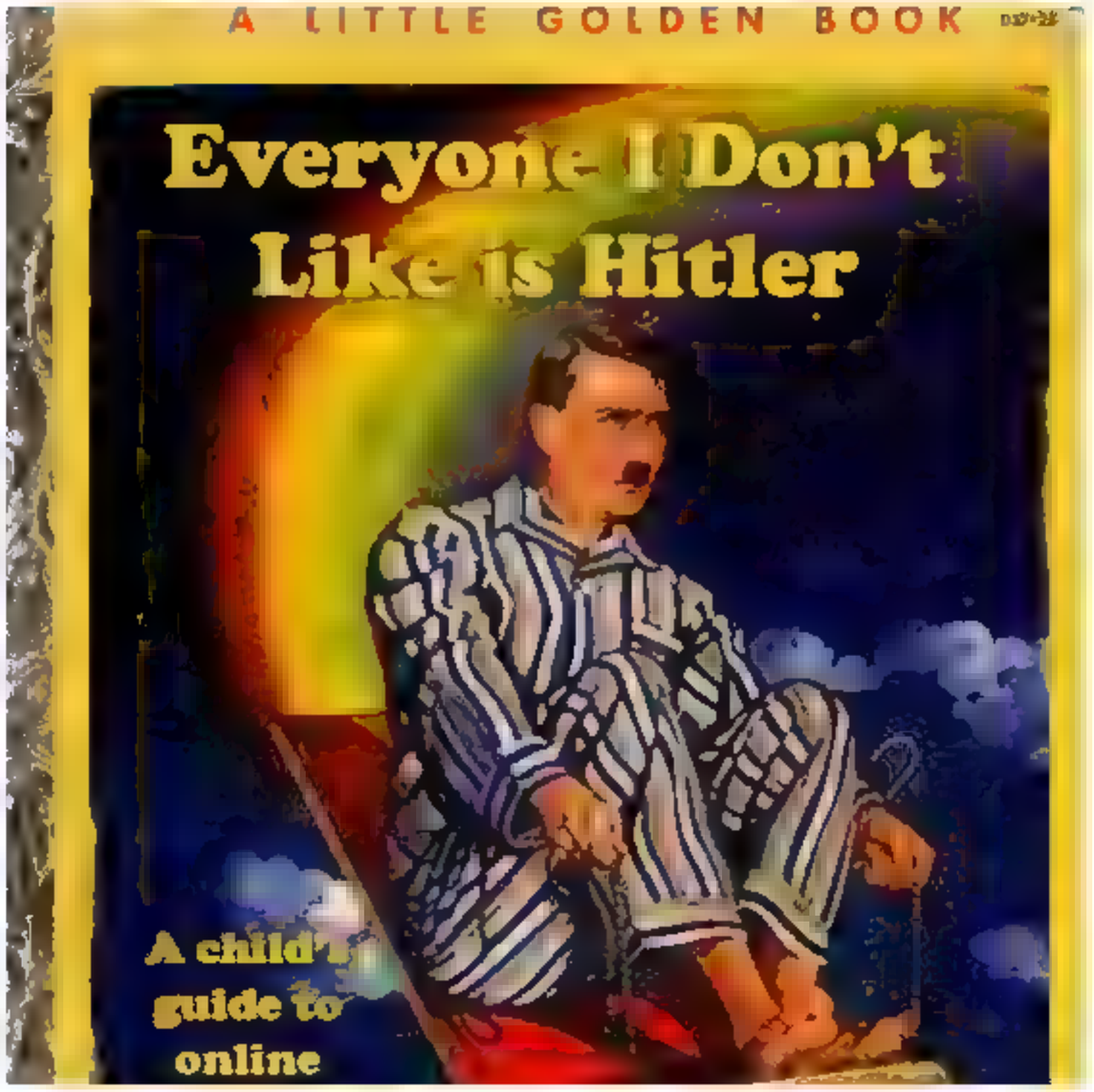
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@domjoy



10:59 AM - 1 Mar 2017

539 Retweets **1,893** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A) I didn't pay him to go, he was going anyway.

B) "Everyone I don't like is a Nazi" is not an argument. twitter com/domjo y/status . .

This Tweet is unavailable

1 1 0 AM - 1 Mar 2017

602 Retweets **2,428** Likes

t1

Wykstrom @P xe.geddon · 1 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Godwin's Law Tr umphs Again

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

About Help Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream outlets eager to lie to their audiences about Sweden jumped the gun. This one was forced to semi-retract.
indy100.com/article/sweden ...

Update 01/03/2017 1500GMT

Since publication of this article Pool has tweeted that he's got into some trouble while reporting in Sweden

Pool alleges that he was followed by masked men and had to be escorted by police to his car

Tim Pool

Follow

In Rinkeby 2:30 PM several men started masking up and following us. Police told us to leave and had to escort us to our car

Reply Retweet Like

7:52 AM - 1 Mar 2017

903 Retweets **1,702** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO! Leonardo DiCaprio is a Complete Idiot

2:45 PM - 1 Mar 2017

1,577 Retweets **3,021** Likes

260 1.6K 3.0K

Abby @Support45POTUS · 2 Mar 2017
Replying to
Don't need to watch video to know that. He's a jerk

Ace @zzzace73zzz · 2 Mar 2017
Replying to
great video love hypocrites

@tahrenhet231 · 2 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Law enforcement officials believe many of the threatening calls to Jewish community centers originated overseas."

7:44 AM - 1 Mar 2017

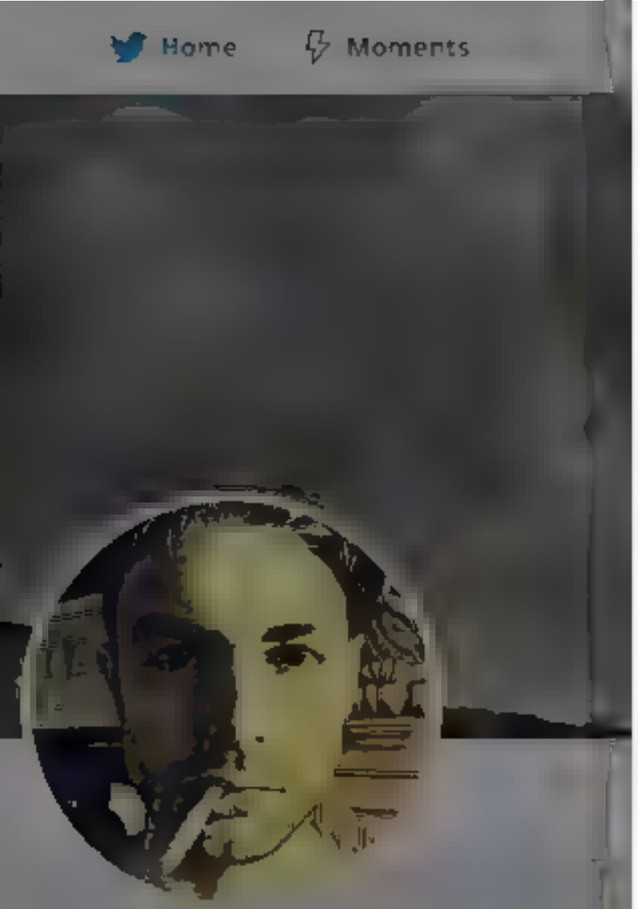
1,499 Retweets **2,086** Likes

160 1.5K 2.1K

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond 2 Mar 2017

Home Moments

Log in



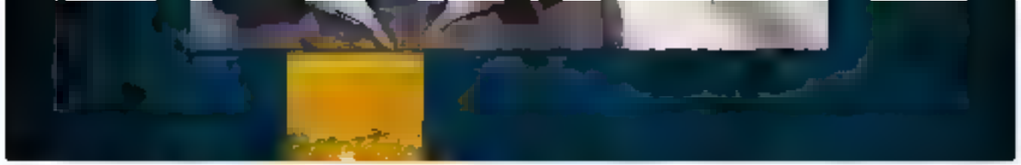
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



59 1.0K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't pay him to go to Malmo. I contributed to his GoFundMe. He was about to go anyway.

7:01 AM · 1 Mar 2017

42 Retweets **147** Likes

6 42 147

Ezra's Angst @BRs6V0maZNmvWl · 1 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

mmmkay a.un[illegible] was referring to Paul the Wannabe Nazi

1

Ezra's Angst @BRs6V0maZNmvWl · 1 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How is that a threat and not a tautology?

1

Ezra's Angst @BRs6V0maZNmvWl · 1 Mar 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"She lives near a busy shopping centre which draws migrants from no-go zones, and dreads her walk to work and home."
da lymai co.uk/news/art cle-4 ...

> One young girl of 27 — let's ca l her Lucy— is now terr fied of go ng out alone She lives near a busy shopping centre which draws migrants from no go zones and dreads her walk to work and home.
>
> Under the bridge near her flat a gang of men gathers All day and night They have easy access to her up a sta rwell. L ke ittle b lly goat gruff she runs across, carrying her safety spray Scared.

4:05 AM - 1 Mar 2017

689 Retweets **1,064** Likes

58 689 1.1K

unmasked @ETVT · 1 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

The eaders responsible for this soc al experiment are reckless and deserve to be he d accountab e The people need to rise

1

Carol Bailey @ba eyc465 · 1 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

Look at the story a woman told on oose women today WOW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

qa lymai co uk/news/art cle-4 .

> Frustrated asked a few of them what they were do·ng, what was the point what they wou d ever achieve by standing about The mum in me was furious.
>
> 'f ck off, you white woman whore, go suck your mum ' they replied, and proceeded to demonstrate what they d d to the r 'l ttle wh te gir fr ends'

4:03 AM - 1 Mar 2017

357 Retweets **675** Likes

12 357 675

TermLimits4all @H26Dana · 1 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

sections of London like th s too Natives can t walk out the r doors S gns all in Arab c. Loca s harassed and scared Sad

1 2 13

Bill @Kurd cr de · 1 Mar 2017

you are blonde , worth knowing that the Indigenous peoples of Spa n and Ita y used to be b onde too.

1

TermLimits4all @H26Dana · 1 Mar 2017

I help my ha r co or a ong. [illegible]

[illegible] erms

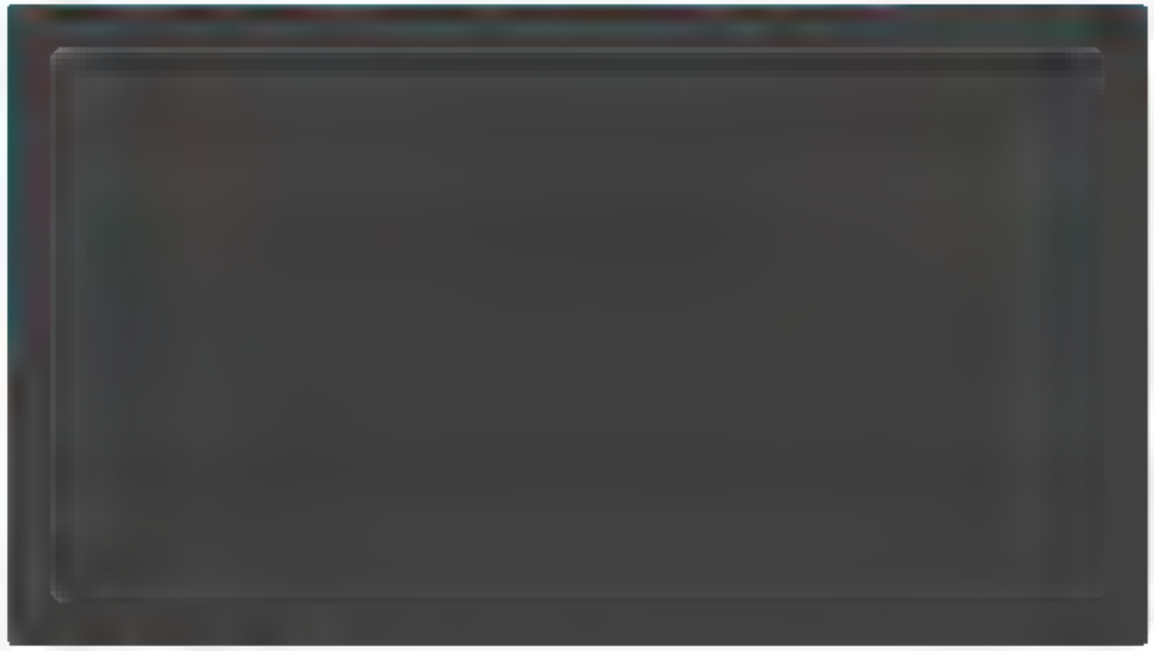
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.
dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4 ...



4:04 AM - 1 Mar 2017

420 Retweets **760** Likes

15 420 760

QueeniesSoapbox @QueeniesSoapbox 1 Mar 2017

Replying to

my Vietnamese friend came here from Sweden because of the "nasty imm grants" says the country is in dire straits

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Follow

Cultural enrichment.

qa lymai co uк/news/art cle-4 .

> She knows the latest rape cases by heart quotes them to me, the words tumb ing out a ong ne of horrible happenings. She is wa t·ng for her turn to be added to the ist.
>
> She can't tell her mum. She doesn't want her to worry
>
> Her apartment was broken into last week .n the middle of the day The burg ars took her aptop and her car keys, and ater her car The police told her they were too busy to come.
>
> She doesn't want her picture to be seen now. Not in case the migrants attack again but because the fem nists w ll come after her and hound her as a racist for speaking out The migrant men scare her But it is Swedish women who have silenced her

4 C 4 AM 1 Mar 2017

631 Retweets **1,006** Likes

34 631 1 0K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 1 Mar 2017

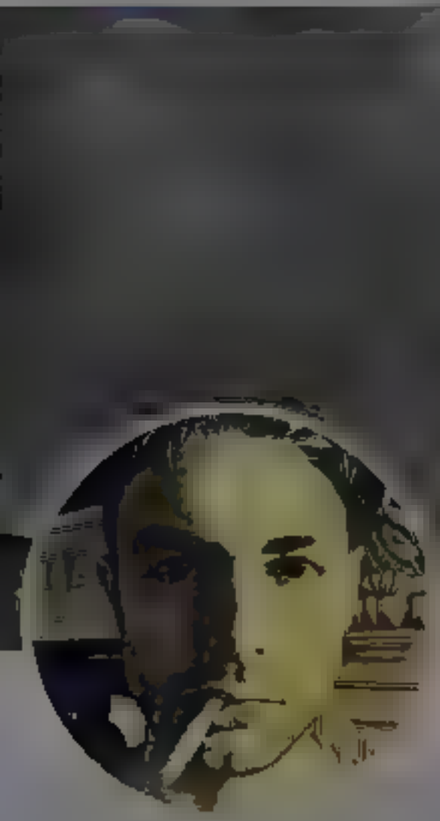
Reply ng to @P

the Swedish feminists have become pro-ma.e, pro-rape and have become terrorists to women who are afra d for the·r safety

2 4

harry oo @Eag eeyeHarry 1 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Women in Sweden are afraid to go out at night. dailymai .co.uk/news/art cle-4 ...

One lady expla ned there s a strange moral code here in Rinkeby You are much more exposed to cr me f you are not a Muslim These boys th nk they can take everything from a woman who is not wear ng a hijab or at least covers her hair

Another Besse told me we don't go out on the streets here after dark It is too dangerous. I have lived here for 25 years and t has gotten worse and worse. The situation now is so tense that it is impossible for me to go to say the supermarket to get some m lk

Parwin, a Christian lady blamed the mosques it is because of al the th ngs they are teach ng n the mosque They are Salafists there ust ke Is s. They should close the mosque because that is where these k ds have learned these bad things.

But one th ng they all agree on s that they do not go out They do not go out because they are scared — Muslim. Chr st an young and o d alike.

Just like Swedish Lucy trapped in her home by fear

4 02 AM 1 Ma 2017

1,036 Retweets **1,306** L kes

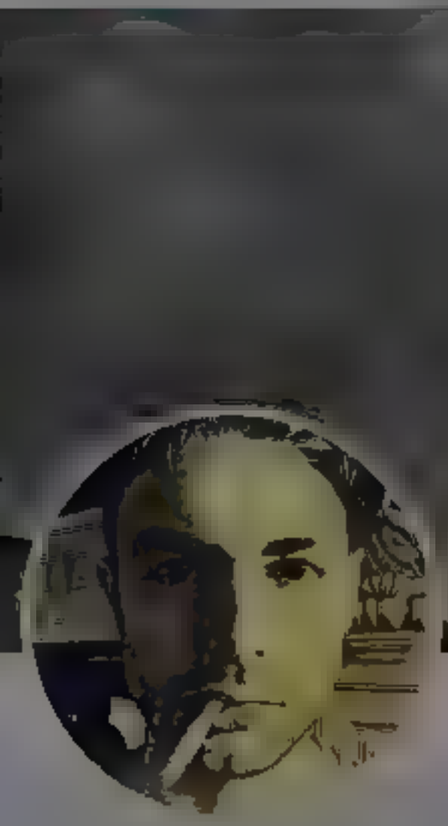
66 1 0K 1 3K

Jan @Popspur eanette 1 Mar 2017

Rep y ng to

the BBC to d us it was safe as we at least you don't have to pay a licence fee for your propaganda

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Boo Trump Proposal to Give a Voice to Victims of Immigrant Crime

1:34 AM - 1 Mar 2017

2,244 Retweets **3,348** Likes

274 2.2K 3.3K

Lynn Smith @freedomlynn123 · 2 Mar 2017

Replying to

Democrats clearly for the lawbreakers

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Man Hospitalized by Grenade Attack in Malmo

4:26 AM - 7 Mar 2017

729 Retweets **1,026** Likes

46 729 1.0K

Tired of the Drama @1[illegible] 7 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We believe that the hand grenade was thrown with intent to harm? WTF?

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pelosi is melting! Send help.

3:20 AM · Mar 2017

686 Retweets **2,384** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

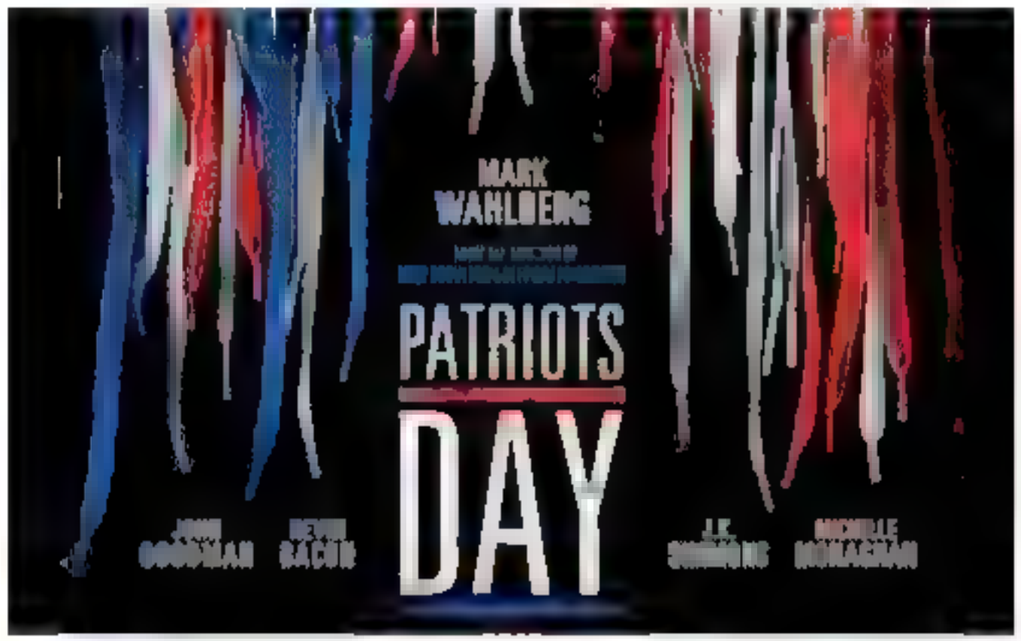
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just watched it and you're a colossal moron.

Do these people ever stop?

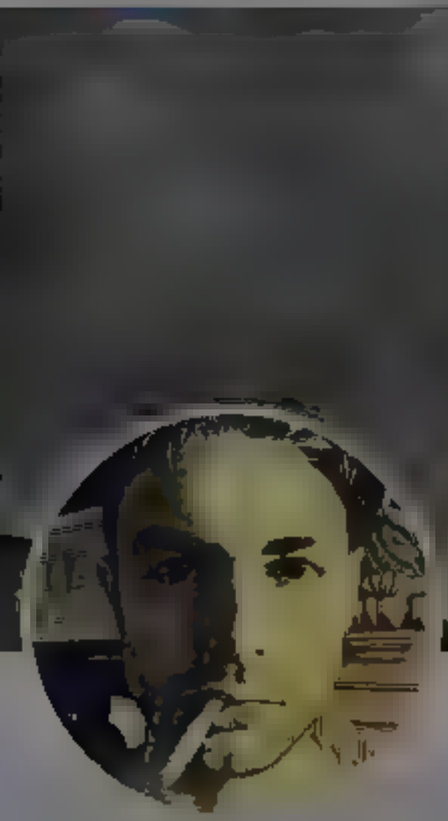
> Classic cinematic fearmongering under the veil of tragedy and patriotism.



Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam vs Vegan Gains

1:38 PM - 28 Feb 2017

185 Retweets **431** Likes

39 185 431

Tom @TomGriffithsCTS · 28 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

vegan gains is the biggest autist please do not tell me you're actually backing him up

4 5

(**)** @ModernApostate · 28 Feb 2017

how is he wrong about Islam?

1

Tom @TomGriffithsCTS · 28 Feb 2017

can you fucking read?

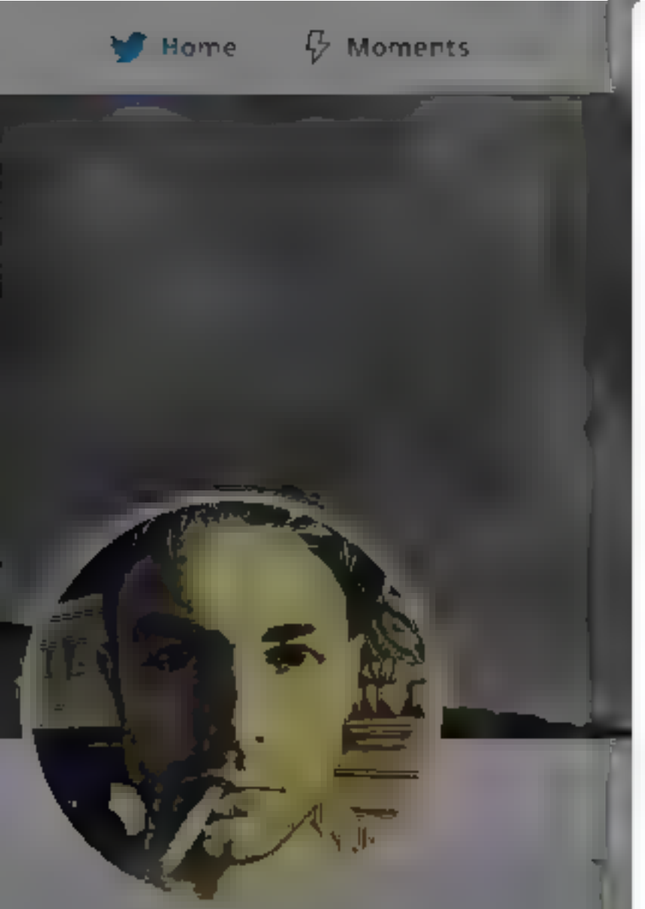
1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter moves closer to being the new Tumblr every single day.

Andy Matlock
[illegible]

Follow

Can't even call someone a pansy on twitter dot com, this place has become such a pathetic joke!

Delete Tweet

Tweet 1 of 1

Andy Matlock

And who are you? Are you on the AltRight or even the Right period? You seem like a leftist pansy to me @OMGno2trump @RichardBSpencer

Delete

If you feel that your account has been locked in error, you can appeal by contacting our support team.

7:51 AM - 8 Feb 2017

752 Retweets **1,735** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kellyanne Conway put her feet on the COUCH! With the steak & ketchup, surely this means Trump will be impeached!?

4:02 AM - 28 Feb 2017

1,752 Retweets **4,834** Likes

634 1.8K 4.8K

Hegemony Cricket @OmarXtheCat 28 Feb 2017

Replying to

Come on, man. I'm pretty sure there's something in the Bible about it.

Andrea Fitzgerald @AndreaF44747789 28 Feb 2017

Replying to

She's conveying its comfortable in the oval office which says a lot about the lack of tension, go on Kelly!

3 1 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The polar bear population is up 27% since 2005.

4:13 AM - 28 Feb 2017

1,660 Retweets **3,345** Likes

199 1.7K 3.3K

UnitedWeStand @kennedyph4 1 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

climate change' activists having meltdowns

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihadi 'Veterans' Return to Sweden, Establish Islamist Extremist Networks

3:56 AM - 28 Feb 2017

526 Retweets **643** Likes

36 526 643

icee @ZembaDense · 28 Feb 2017

Replying to

oh but but but

Home Moments

Log in

238 558 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF was Nye suggesting right at the end?

1:27 AM - 28 Feb 2017

120 Retweets **569** Likes

93 120 569

MitziBP @mboshearsperry · 28 Feb 2017
Replying to
- I thought he was an old ot. Completely evolution st nstead of creation sts

1 1

Lets discuss this @glisteningmoon · 28 Feb 2017
well Creationism is not real you realise?

1

MitziBP @mboshearsperry · 28 Feb 2017
Do you think you evolved from an ape? It takes more faith to believe that than that we were created by God

3

Lets discuss this @glisteningmoon · 28 Feb 2017
Even the Pope believes in evolution!

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Nye: 'There would have been another ice age' if not for humans. Damn, I was looking forward to that ice age.

1:22 AM - 28 Feb 2017

558 Retweets **1,642** Likes

238 558 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WTF was Nye suggesting right at the end?

93 120 569

MitziBP @mboshearsperry · 28 Feb 2017

I thought he was an idiot. Completely evolutionist instead of creationists

1 1

Lets discuss this @glistening moon · 28 Feb 2017

well Creationism is not real you realise?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Muslim Group Offers $15,000 for Beheading of 'Moderate' Islamic Scholar #ReligionOfPeace

1 29 AM - 28 Feb 2017

1,099 Retweets **1,130** L kes

92 1 1K 1 1K

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW ams · 28 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We come to Canada They're trying to pass an ant Is amophobia b ll [illegible]

11 19 40

Olao @O La AO · 28 Feb 2017

wasn t that passed already the other day?

2

LindyB. @notafreebird · 28 Feb 2017

That was n the province of Ontario. Federa vote s n early Apri

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former #BlackLivesMatter activist: Leaders wanted to burn MN gov's mansion, capitol. CNN says it's a peaceful group.

1:11 AM - 28 Feb 2017

1,160 Retweets **1,640** Likes

75 1.2K 1.6K

MNLady4Trump @AllisonB14184828 · 28 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
@American_MirrorThank you for showing the truth I always knew exactly what you mentioned wondered if Islam was involved also

maja schelker @schelkermaja · 28 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Very "peaceful"!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'17-Year-Old' Afghan 'Refugee' Who Murdered German Student Lied About Being a Minor

4:00 AM - 28 Feb 2017

1,434 Retweets **1,658** Likes

92 1.4K 1.7K

Michael @RatInYourBoot 28 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo, ow

This is a stunning rebuke of the media.

WIll that change be for better or for worse?

NBC News-Wall Street Journal polling, Feb. 2017

2:58 AM - 28 Feb 2017

236 Retweets **713** Likes

18 236 713

Shannon Mac @Rea Shananagans · 28 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

St l as handsome as ever and?

9

Tipler @t p er77 · 28 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

What was the quest on?

12

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a · 28 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Not qu te sure what that means

[illegible] erms

P [illegible] 50

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being against mass immigration is a pro-working class position.

2:59 AM - 28 Feb 2017

556 Retweets **1,203** Likes

38 556 1.2K

Sarith The Bastard @sarthl · 28 Feb 2017

Replying to

well duh the rich don't live with the immigration, they live away

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm still here. 😎

Steven Bonnell II

Follow

are you going to kill yourself tomorrow when Trump loses? @PrisonPlanet

375 10.5

6:11 PM - 27 Feb 2017

1,349 Retweets **6,435** Likes

262 1.3K 6.4K

Garden (troll) Gnome @DavidEa3614[illegible]684 · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

this is never going to get old. Haha

1 5 53

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans distrust the media more than Trump.

The news media and other elites are exaggerating the problems with the Trump administration because they are uncomfortable and threatened with the kind of change that Trump represents.

NBC News-Wall Street Journal polling, Feb. 2017

2:58 AM - 28 Feb 2017

1,007 Retweets **2,358** Likes

42 1.0K 2.4K

@[illegible] 28 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The same NBC/WSJ Poll embarrassing

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muh Russians! conspiracy theory debunked yet again.

4:52 PM - 27 Feb 2017

429 Retweets **977** Likes

45 429 977

Maddie @Madroton1 · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Russia is the new

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Covering up mirrors won't change the reality that you're a land whale.
breitbart com/tech/2017/02/2 .
twitter com/tciccotta/stat ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:55 PM - 27 Feb 2017

350 Retweets **1,056** Likes

91 350 1.1K

FairComment @Rabbitstuffing · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I had spinach in my teeth the entire day but didn t know bcs no m rrors. l beral bastards

Alex Hernandez @ahernandez85a · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
LOL "Self Love Week" something tel s me that is every week w th those wankers

3

Adriaan Jonkhart @Ajonkhart · 27 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's entertainment.

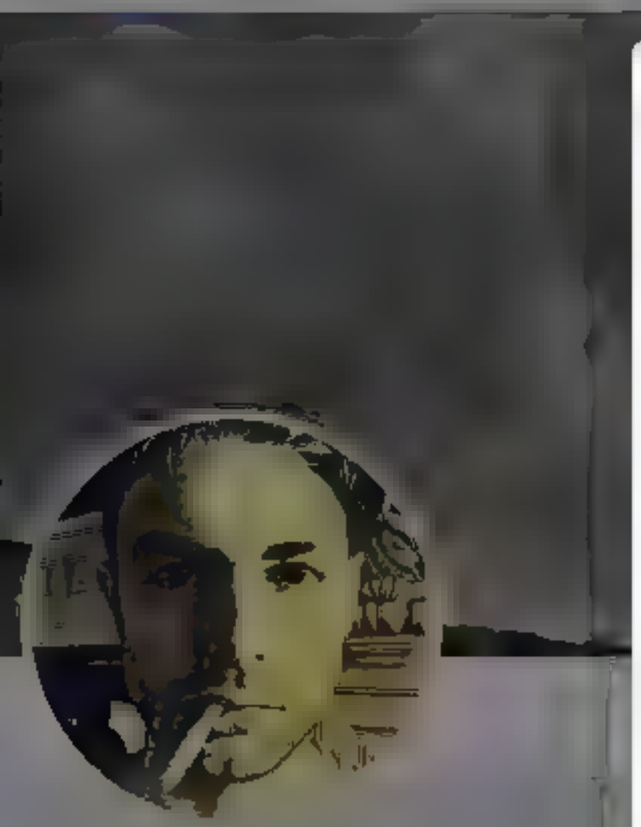
1:34 PM - 27 Feb 2017

100 Retweets **435** Likes

38 100 435

The Groypstitutionalist @Lord_of_Tendies 27 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repeat after me; Malmo is completely safe, Malmo is completely safe.
twitter com/PeterSweden7/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 22 PM - 27 Feb 2017

1,391 Retweets **2,398** Likes

128 1 4K 2.4K

Richard Robinson @BuretRob nson · 28 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to @P
is ma mo any less safe than other c ties in europe?
1

Malcolm Gibson @gibson ma co m · 28 Feb 2017
it depends What s the percentage of Musl ms n those cit es ?
1

Richard Robinson @BuretRob nson · 28 Feb 2017
17 4%
1

Malcolm Gibson @gibson ma co m · 28 Feb 2017
in which city .s that ? Ma mo ?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

You mean l ke BuzzFeed? [illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

51 230 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Triggly puff deleted his tweet 😄

1 52 PM 27 Feb 201 7

82 Retweets **837** Likes

34 82 837

Tony Perkis @TonyPerk,s r 27 Feb 201 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
IMAG NE MY SHOCK

4

Anon Moss Hero @hero moss 27 Feb 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
you have start screen shotting these tweets

Tony Perkis @TonyPerk,s r 27 Feb 201 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
🐸🐸🐸

3

Brendon Simmons @ Bre ndonS mmo ns 27 Feb 201 7
Reply ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only men with testosterone deficiencies order their steak anything less than burnt to a crisp. 😂

1:45 PM - 27 Feb 2017

301 Retweets **1,801** Likes

425 301 1.8K

Algee @betapaters · 28 Feb 2017
Replying to
this s the opposite of the truth people who order their steaks wel done have weak stomachs and speech imped ments

Silver Dragon @JamesEShaffer · 28 Feb 2017
Replying to
Until a few years ago it was wel done or nothing The ocal Cool Hand Luke's does an amazing ribeye at med um sole exception

K•P•G @th s skengeiger · 1 Mar 2017
Replying to
a so congrats on never fol ow ng through with your response to You real y showed him after he roasted you.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is where satire goes to die.

> **Alex Koppelman** @Alexkoppelman
> Good to see that Infowars' scrupulous devotion to accuracy extends to food coverage. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

1:23 PM - 27 Feb 2017

164 Retweets **828** Likes

34 164 828

AJ @AJFrankinGirl · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When how you eat steak determines your manhood is more important than actual news, we've dropped to a new low

3

Ron DiBona @evildeadron · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Satire implies humor and that can never be allowed here

1 1

deplorable glitter @glitterfortrump · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muh mentions right now - a deluge of triggly puff journos offended over a joke about steak & ketchup.

1:26 PM - 27 Feb 2017

229 Retweets **1,145** Likes

66 229 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You people are so gullible. 😂

> **Matt Binder** @MattBinder
> It is well known that the most alpha male thing you can do is cook the fuck out of your steak twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

1:23 PM - 27 Feb 2017

113 Retweets **702** Likes

51 113 702

Whitney @WhitneyChirps · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Alpha males get dates from secure, strong women

3 1 15

Jozavelli @Jozavel · 27 Feb 2017
as trump would say WRONG 😹😹😹

3

Whitney @WhitneyChirps · 27 Feb 2017
Secure women don't date beta males in skinny jeans and man-buns

6 1 22

Jozavelli @Jozavel · 27 Feb 2017

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like BuzzFeed?
twitter.com/TechnicallyRon …

This Tweet is unavailable

1:22 PM - 27 Feb 2017

230 Retweets **1,079** Likes

51 230 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Triggly puff deleted his tweet

34 82 837

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_r · 27 Feb 2017
IMAGINE MY SHOCK

4

thomas michael @thomasm84906720 · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This tweet is unavailable, tweet unavailable, etc

#TRUMPTRAIN @Frances_davis1 · 28 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

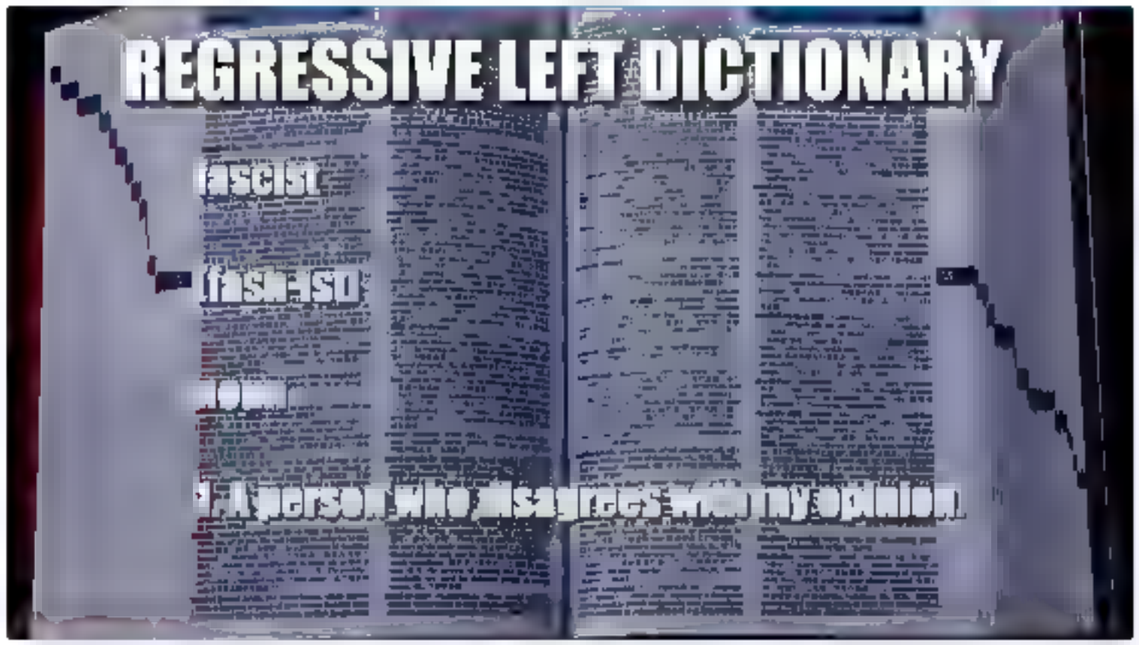
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

New edition of the regressive left dictionary released! youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y...



12:56 PM - 27 Feb 2017

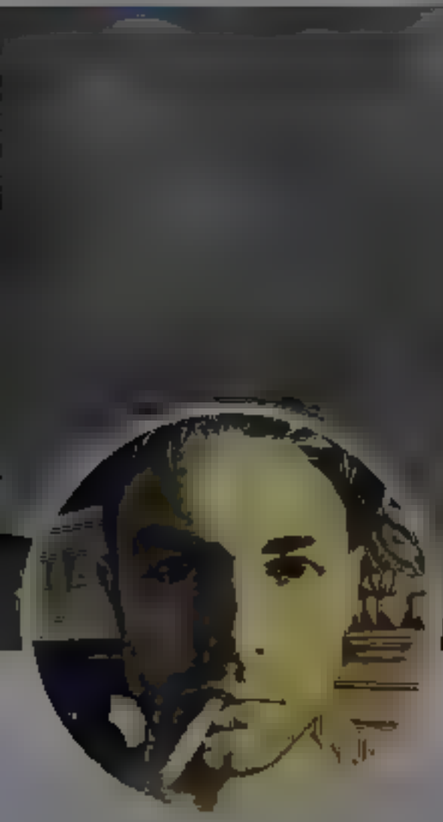
725 Retweets **1,609** Likes

50 725 1.6K

Troy Pallotto @TroyPallotto · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to @Pr...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing medical breakthrough as scientists discover cure to cancer is not reading Buzzfeed.

8:3o AM - 27 Feb 2017

723 Retweets **2,799** Likes

85 723 2.8K

Cowboy Crusader @MC Sears · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
at this po nt f [illegible] annouced cure for cancer [illegible] would report "Trumps War on Onco ogists"
1 2 4

reka kynþáttahatarar @[illegible] · 28 Feb 2017
Trump cant cure/solve shit

Just Gaz @GpRanty · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You l always be a barga n bin M lo [illegible]

Finance Bro @MMLevered · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

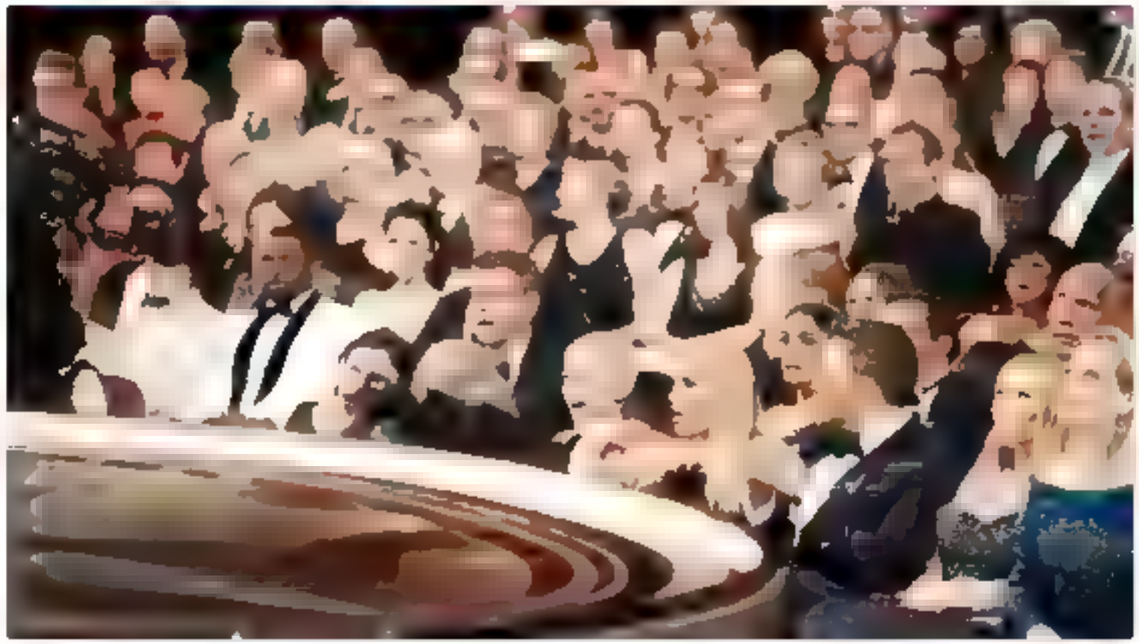
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rare photo of Matt Damon not looking like a sanctimonious twat for 3 seconds.
#envelopegate



6:59 AM - 27 Feb 2017

617 Retweets **2,294** Likes

332 617 2.3K

@covfefe8yrs 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

they a...ook mortified ... ike someone just told them they a Lal taking

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Glenn, you conveniently left out the bit where the Muslim immigrant says 80% of refugees support ISIS.

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald

Rep y ng to @ggreenwa d

" n the m dd e of the n ght, 3 am, wa k outs de, no problems" Swedish woman ·iving in Malmo, to @Timcast youtube com/watch?v= UkwWZd .

7 33 AM · 7 Feb ·0 7

1,569 Retweets **3,090** L·kes

147 1 6K 3 1K

Mike P Williams ✓ @Mike P Williams · 27 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

So whenever someone makes up a percentage based on fee ings with no actual evidence, then it's credible? Fasc nating ns ght.

12 2 38

Mike P Williams ✓ @Mike P Williams · 27 Feb 2017

But then that's how you operate your FAKE NEWS website, isn't t. Your nan must see you as a burden

4 1 24

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm making a video (vaguely) about PewDiePie & related free speech stuff.

6:57 AM - 27 Feb 2017

166 Retweets **1,475** Likes

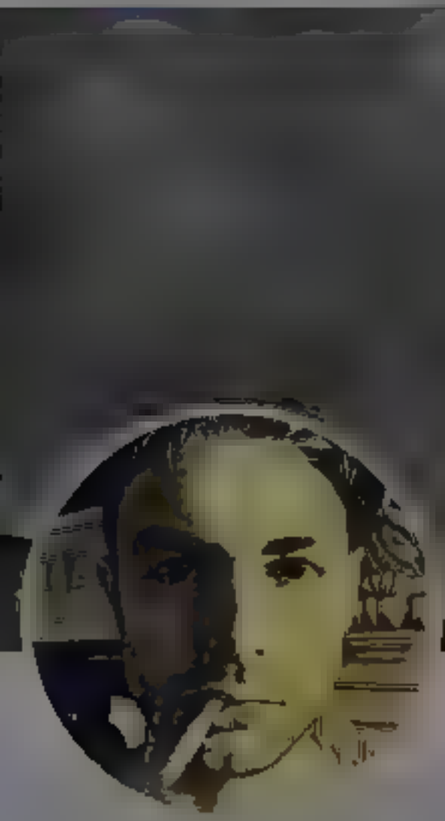
40 166 1.5K

Adorable Deplorable @O tMaur tan a · 27 Feb 2017

Repy ng to

Free speech triggers fasc st Marc Cuban

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which is the most triggering thing for leftists?

6:57 AM - 7 Feb 2017

386 Retweets **815** Likes

236 386 815

U.S. 1st #MAGA #TrumpNation @MrsnchEveren - 7 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The most trigger ng th ng for left sts is a news tem stating our new POTUS is successful They WANT him to fa l!

Stormy Edwards @Edwards46 - 8 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

oh that s a tough one I just can t pick just one A l of the above Perfect

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are doing everything they can to ensure Le Pen wins.

1:25 AM - 27 Feb 2017

892 Retweets **1,701** Likes

86 892 1.7K

Gab.ai/Sir WotNot @w0tn0t · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to
Islam is scum & the irony !!

2 4

Nikki KM @Nxkm · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Dem-Invited Immigrants to Heckle Trump During Speech to Congress - nfowars com/report-dem- nv ...

4 01 AM · 7 Feb 2017

1,163 Retweets **1,346** L·kes

208 1 2K 1 3K

The Music Guy @patobryan · 27 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Trans at on: Dem-invited mmigrants face Trump to force him to acknow edge that they're human too, with r ghts.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

And there you were thinking the left couldn't get any more hysterical. Wrong again.

4:20 AM - 27 Feb 2017

902 Retweets **2,124** Likes

362 902 2.1K

Iain James Robb @ainjamesRobb · 27 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The times demand it.

[illegible]

1.2K 233 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@sallykohn They probably should have focused more on opening the right envelope first. 😂

1:04 AM · 27 Feb 2017

266 Retweets **1,385** Likes [illegible]

54 266 1.4K

Patriotic and British 🇬🇧👄👄🇬🇧 @PatriotBrits · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Embarrassing, I was cringing for all Hillary's flunkeys. They can't even open an envelope right

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the left will now try to censor YouTube.

Calling everyone a "Nazi" didn't work (imagine my shock).

archive is/Y3BHX

2:45 AM - 27 Feb 2017

642 Retweets **1,449** Likes

51 642 1.4K

Bill Mars @konaa 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

REPORTS ARE THE HOLLYWEIRD AWARDS PUT UP FENCES TO HIDE FROM THEIR FANS AFRAID OF ATTACKS AGAINST STARS LIES

BC @crayfeathers 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

YouTube censors report about riots in Swedish migrant areas.

2:33 AM - 27 Feb 2017

876 Retweets **1,285** Likes

48 876 1.3K

Penny @pennydevo · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to
@Zirik Zirik & th s mam has free terror speech n Sweden Hateful agenda aga nst jews Chr stians non Musl m

1

René Marquardt @KAR98_DFW · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to
We l there's a ways

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that so-called "fact checking" websites are run by partisan hacks.

2:28 AM - 27 Feb 2017

655 Retweets **1,240** Likes

37 655 1.2K

Steven Covefefe @speab10407 · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
uh Paul this has been known for a while

Arguendo @MrPepePants · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I don't get it. How is this proof of a liberal bias?

1

Purple @purplevortex · 27 Feb 2017
when Trump makes a true statement they rate it false! Oppo when Hillary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in France, rioting leftists make Le Pen's victory more likely every day. rt.com/news/378708-na .. Thanks, guys.

2:17 AM - 27 Feb 2017

1,926 Retweets **3,270** Likes

134 1.9K 3.3K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Modernist architecture is inherently totalitarian." Dalrymple.

1:50 AM - 27 Feb 2017

114 Retweets **555** Likes

24 114 555

Bruno ™ @fran Br n s - 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

If you come to brazil you will see the most ugly architecture

1 2

Onlinewanderer @Onlinewondering - 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Germany had Hitler, Switzer and had

1 1

Olao @Ola AO - 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

please make more cultural videos!

4

Holly @HollyASwanson - 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Nonsense

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can understand why they incorrectly gave La La Land the Oscar - it's the world leftists inhabit 24/7. #Oscars

2:14 AM - 27 Feb 2017

679 Retweets **2,433** Likes

122 679 2.4K

Deb Shey @MsContrad ct · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

I call t Ca Ca Land

Dredd's Chin @DreddsChin · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

281,014

4 504

are disablec

nton urges Democrats to keep fighting

2:03 AM - 27 Feb 2017

3,807 Retweets **9,520** Likes

499 3.8K 9.5K

Elaine Whiteside @D Elaine W - 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Hillary urging her supporters to "resist" "Resist" what? Law & Order? Liberals

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim men are incredibly upset at this Nike ad that promotes female empowerment for Muslim women. Feminists?

1:35 AM - 27 Feb 2017

1,152 Retweets **1,901** Likes

110 1.2K 1.9K

littledog @rongns7 · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

Constantinople is now stanbu hagia Sofia is a mosque now They're com ng, no phob a here

Annette @achapp e01 · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

I guess N ke is headed in the right d rection f they

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Almost all modern art is dreadful.

1 50 AM · 27 Feb 2017

356 Retweets **2,015** Likes

156 356 2.0K

Scott Redford @evi wh ted ·de · 28 Feb 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
man, you've made some po nts in the past but you real y are just a negative dude that loves to run mouth

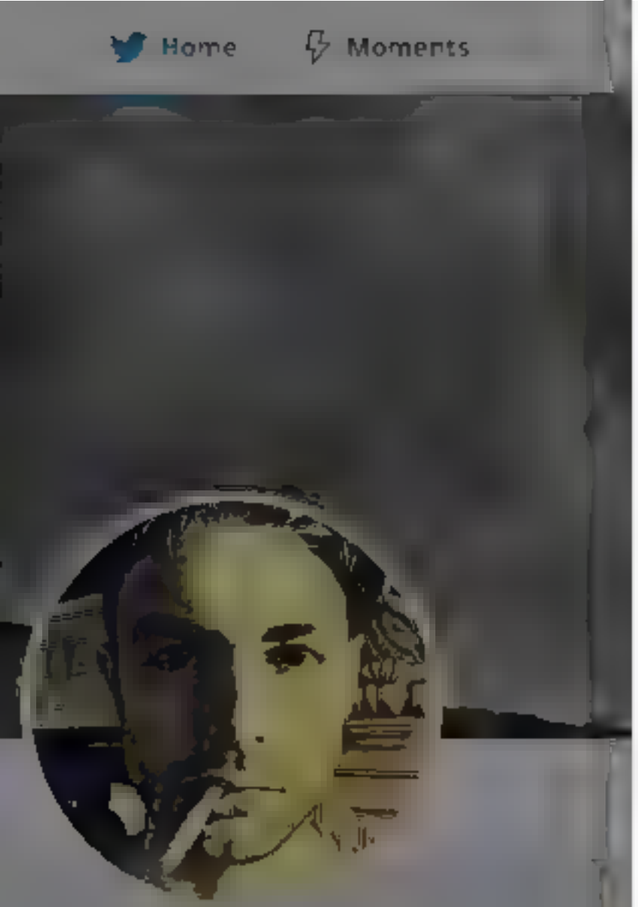
Sarah @Sarah redofN · 28 Feb 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
takes one to know one !

Dale Reed @dalereed51 · 28 Feb 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
The psycho ogy of t is fasc nating. Status s gnal ing by affecting to find va ue in ever more worthless sh t

KRS @Elah R · 28 Feb 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
don't you mean modern ///art\\\?

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments



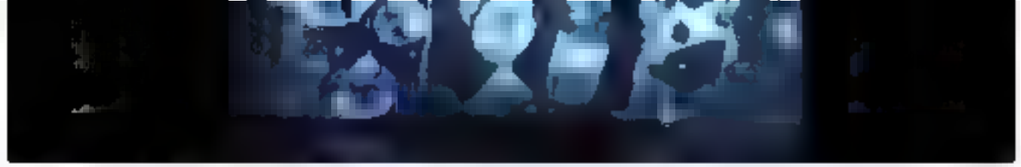
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



32 27 47

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

This is objectively meaningless, ugly and dreadful.

5:28 PM - 26 Feb 2017

27 Retweets **172** Likes

22 27 172

will m hall @wi[illegible]ha[illegible] · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

why are you so hateful?

Jonathan Hopper @DooHopper · 26 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

art isn't objective though is it

2

William Oliver @B[illegible]ee O · 26 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you've enquired as to the artists intention? You'd know art is not objective but conservatives don't do art, do they

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

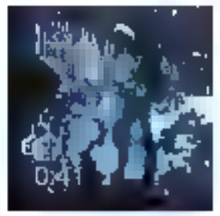
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern art.



Tate ✓ @Tate
#TBT to Joan Jonas's 2013 performance of Draw Without Looking' for BMW #TateLive Check out this year's programme ow.ly/1DVo309htDd

5:22 PM - 26 Feb 2017

93 Retweets **291** Likes

55 93 291

Julian Kenning @C moh 27 Feb 2017
Replying to
Come on say it! You know you want to say it badly! Scream ENTARTETE KUNST! and then look at a Deer Painting to relax

1

Faylum @Fay m1 27 Feb 2017
Replying to
It takes me several weeks in terms of hours just to finish a single picture the size of an A3 page Where is the effort here?

John Galt @ ohngaltSF 27 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hate speech" = anyone who tells the truth about the EU.

4:03 PM - 26 Feb 2017

1,211 Retweets **2,187** Likes

90 1.2K 2.2K

Sam @Sambyhere · 26 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So, Brussels thinks hate speech is bad, but THIS being portrayed on build.ngs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

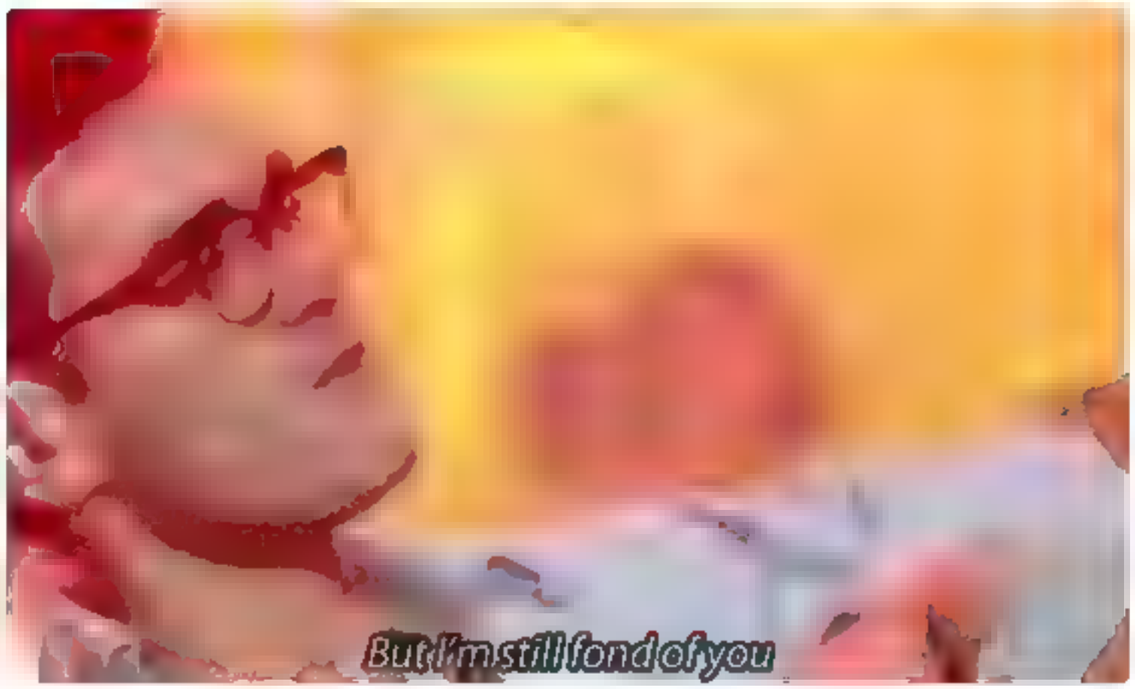
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Jesus made me so Jesus save me from pity, sympathy and people discussing me.



4:52 PM - 26 Feb 2017

128 Retweets **780** Likes

70 128 780

RevolutionResearch @ThisC onsheart · 7 Feb 2017

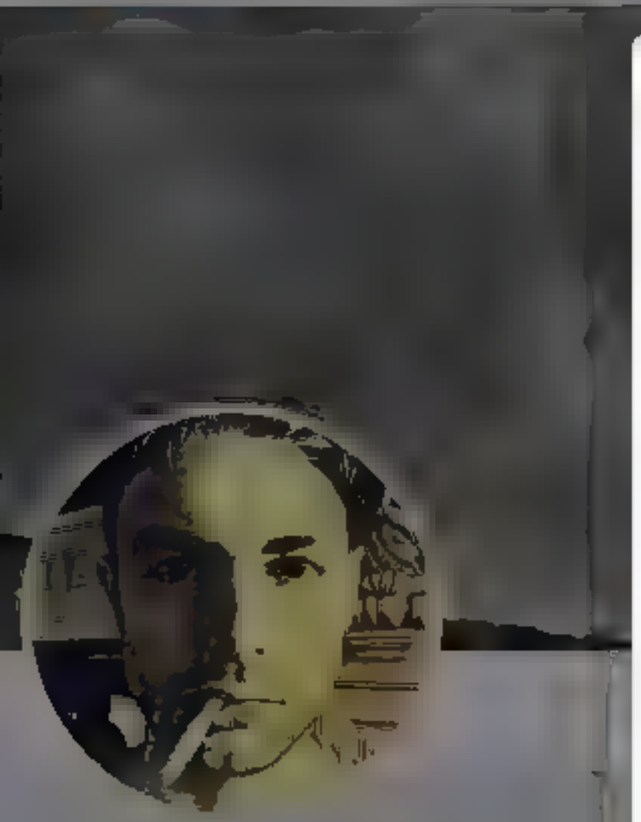
Rep y ng to [illegible]

M ght want to s eep with a sa t ring around your bed Pau

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This was a joke tweet to troll Josh and Rob (the two other dudes).

If I was hiding homosexuality, why would I tweet about it?
twitter com/0perstCAR/stat ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

3 10 PM - 26 Feb 2017

141 Retweets **707** Likes

55 141 707

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 26 Feb 2017
Reply ng to @P
And who cares anyway?

55 54 677

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis r · 26 Feb 2017
lol dude your haters are on you l ke a naz on a po ish jew Don t worry We a l find t hi ar ous b oody Br t

1 1

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

55 141 707

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And who cares anyway?

4:12 PM - 26 Feb 2017

54 Retweets **677** Likes

55 54 677

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_r · 26 Feb 2017

Replying to @P

lol dude your haters are on you l ke a naz on a po ish Jew Don t worry We a l find t hi ar ous b oody Br t

1 1

@covfefe8yrs · 26 Feb 2017

😂😂 profi e pic and "gay scene" man PjW is out there 😂 they are on h s d ck hard

1 1

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_r · 26 Feb 2017

lol oh I noticed t's tru y h larious how al of h s haters clearly have a hard on for @Pau DaddyWatson

1 1 2

@covfefe8yrs · 26 Feb 2017

I think it's more of a proposit on I mean who doesn't want to h t PJW lol

Write a response... Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage is a lad. 😂

11:01 PM Nige Farage can be found wandering the lobby of the hotel with a large glass of red wine. His teeth are wine-stained, and the British politician is happily swaying and speaking with anyone who approaches him. I ask what it is like to come to the United States and have the President ask you to dinner. Farage says.

> *"Well it's really quite wonderful. But as I've gotten to know Donald, it really just does not surprise me. You know what amazes me about your President? He is a regular bloke. Truly. Just a normal chap. Upstairs at dinner, he spoke to the table like any regular guy, out to dine with friends and family. There is no pretension at all."*

2:54 PM - 26 Feb 2017

1,277 Retweets **3,592** Likes

96 1.3K 3.6K

steve brittain @brittainsteven · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

good man

1

Mark Fisher @Gatortrapper · 26 Feb 2017

Replying to

sounds like a fun evening

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having social justice continually rammed down your throat via entertainment is boring and unwatchable. Imagine my shock. #Oscars

> The question remains, will exposure to these themes on movie screens push viewers to reevaluate their political views? Gabrie Rossman, a UCLA sociologist who has written about film, doesn t think so.
>
> He points out that many of the best picture nominees haven t made much of a dent at the box office Take "Moonlight" for example, despite winning a string of awards, it has collected a modest $21 million in domestic ticket sales

2:37 PM - 26 Feb 2017

981 Retweets **2,365** Likes

145 981 2.4K

Defender @Defender_ofWest · 26 Feb 2017
Replying to
Well, they still ask themselves why people prefer anime

1

Casey Parker @CaseyParkstr · 26 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

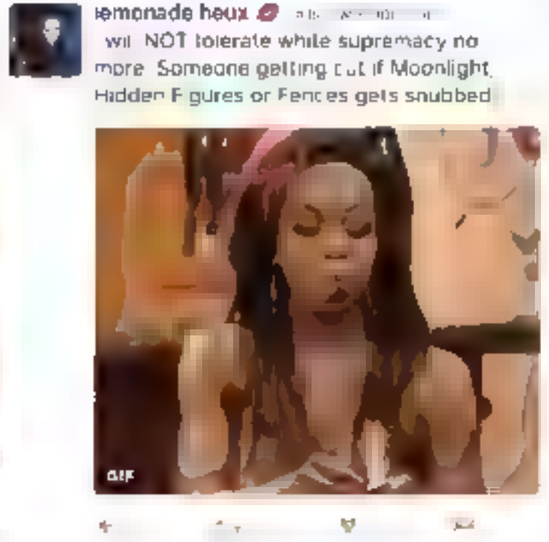
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call me crazy, but I don't think the best reaction to your favorite movie not winning is to start a race war.



1:05 PM - 26 Feb 2017

3,129 Retweets **5,852** Likes

764 3.1K 5.9K

JJDTM @JDTMWG0992 · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Isn't she & her veiled threats charming.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

"My, my, my, my."

This is what an arrogant narcissist sounds like.

> Streep said "The story was picked up g oba y and cont nues, globally to overwhe m my appearance at the Oscars, on the occasion of my record-break ng 20th nom nat on, and to ec pse th s honour in the eyes of the med a, my co eagues and the audience "

10 33 AM 26 Feb 2017

2,559 Retweets **5,543** L kes

530 2.6K 5.5K

Sheila J @osheKdy2 27 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

@pinkfrost88 vomit ng now!

Flag Flying Patriot @ ndeCard o 27 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

@robinpickrel Streep sho d make Movie titled Forever The Vict m!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

None of these people are "white supremacists" or Nazis. Be very careful about who you libel.
twitter com/selfagency/sta ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

4 51 AM · 6 Feb 2017

569 Retweets **1,820** Likes

103 569 1 8K

Agent of Tr th @JRW8888 · 6 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
conservative nationa ism doesn t mean wh te supremacy They not intel igent enough to understand that

Patriot @patr ot17761980 · 6 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
I think a few bel lawsu ts aga nst far-leftists s the only way to get them to stop fa se y ca l ng conservatives rac st

Arthur Milton Davis @E neKe neTweet · 6 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of those people is a NY Times best-selling author. The other is potentially the next president of France.
twitter.com/selfagency/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:52 AM - 6 Feb 2017

408 Retweets **1,587** Likes

82 408 1.6K

CKukster88 @CKukster88 · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Not sure he knows the definition of avowed

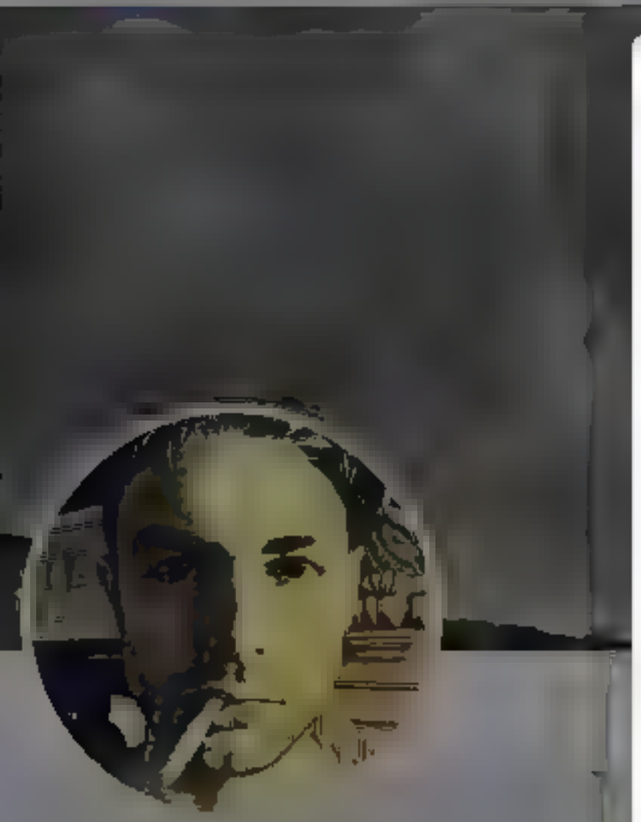
Karen @karenwren · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
that doesn't mean they are wrong in calling them that

2 1

Norm Deguere @NormDeguere · 6 Feb 2017
it doesn't make them right, it's a base ad hominem

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't think you're funded by George Soros, I just think you're an idiot. twitter.com/selfagency/sta..

This Tweet is unavailable

4:54 AM - 6 Feb 2017

307 Retweets **1,907** Likes

67 307 1.9K

Stewie C.K. @LordsMustDie11 · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet follow people I don't agree with. It enables me to make a informed decision on their comments and actions

1

Raheem @RaheemKassam · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The dude's banner pic is a guillotine reading "IMPEACH"

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cry me a river.

Le Pen accused of 'improper behaviour' for refusing headscarf to meet Muslim leader

The Local AFP

7 February 20[illegible]
3:12 CET [illegible]

Share this article

Far-right French presidential candidate Marine Le Pen sparked controversy on Tuesday when she refused to wear a headscarf to meet with Lebanon's top Sunni Muslim cleric. Or was it all just a publicity stunt on both sides?

4:32 PM - 25 Feb 2017

3,120 Retweets **7,552** Likes

811 3.1K 7.6K

Michelle Adam @bermywalker 27 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I have been tracking this story with interest.

wakef eldexpress co uk/news/environme

...

+25 PM - 25 Feb 2017

389 Retweets **790** Likes

89 389 790

Graeme Peacock @GraemePeacock · 25 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] think you mean "I have been f5ing this webpage with interest."

1 1 1

[illegible]

Craig McKain @SONNYBL..FAN · 26 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Says.Cant be reached,musta pul ed it

1

Craig McKain @SONNYBL..FAN · 26 Feb 2017

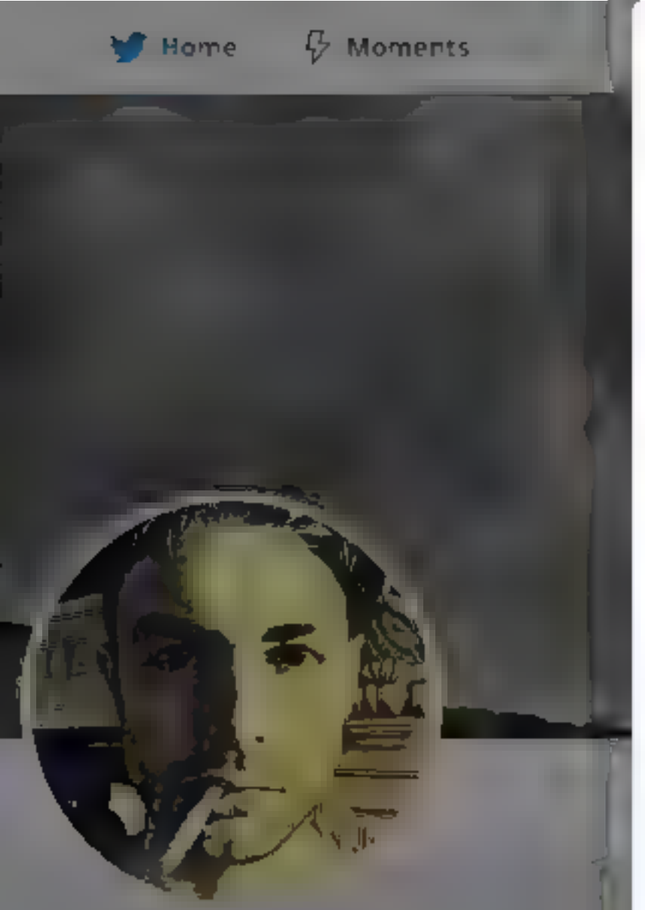
It s up again

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

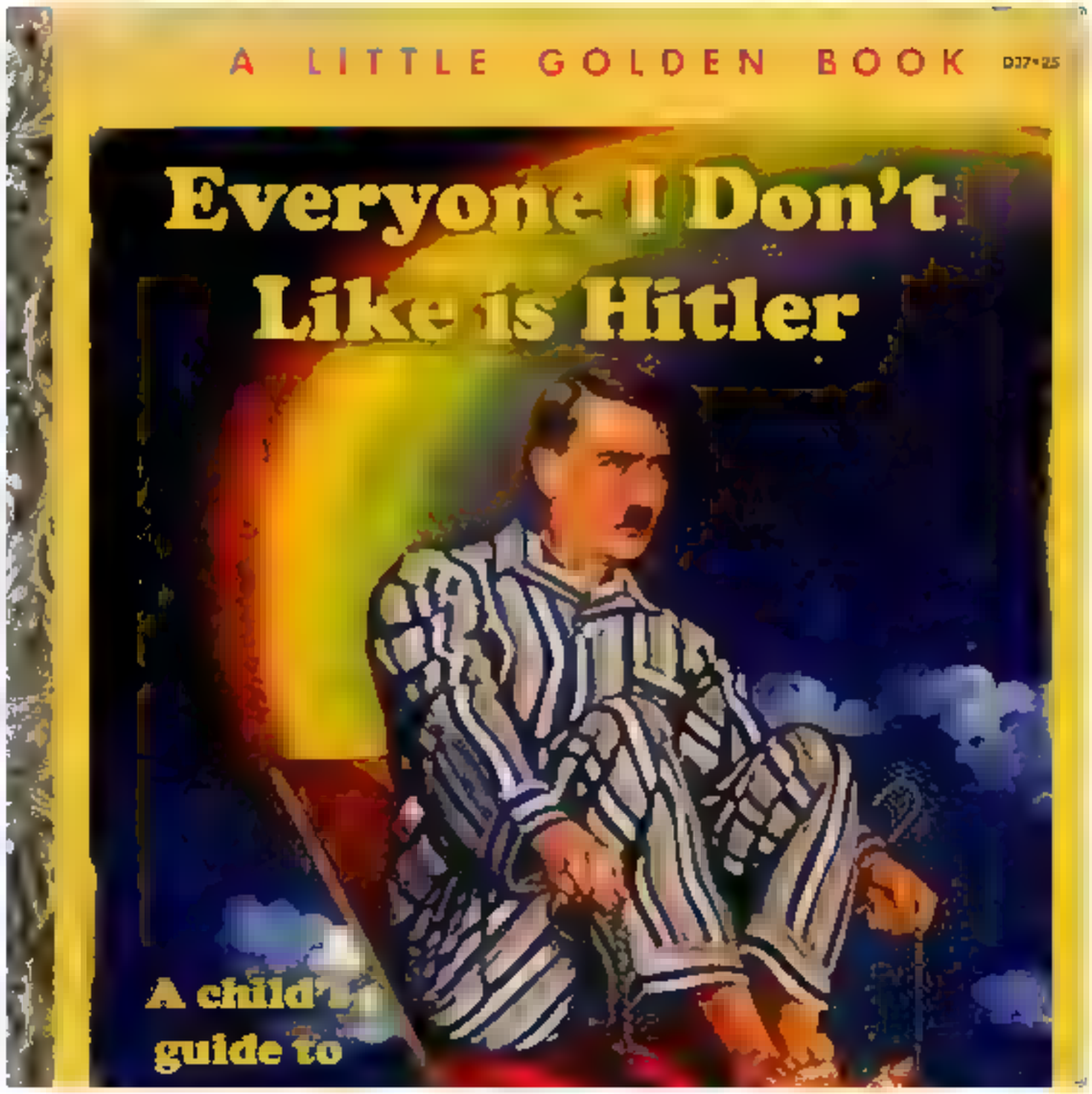
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

.@selfagency



3:28 PM - 25 Feb 2017

327 Retweets **1,206** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been three times in the past 2 years. It's changed. Anyone who claims otherwise is lying or hasn't been.

> **Charlie White** @CharlieaWhite
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Paris can change without funadamentally losing the essence by which people recognize it. Just because you have a video clip

1:31 PM - 25 Feb 2017

821 Retweets **2,319** Likes

147 821 2.3K

Celine @Daydreamz · 25 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

wow you travel so much 'paul sweden, the us, germany now you know more about paris than the mayor of paris

3 3

V @[illegible]25 Feb 2017

do you really think the mayor of Paris will admit to the world it's dangerous? **$$$$$**

1 18

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location informatio

option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

applications You always have the

1

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Ad am Rose Retweeted Paul Joseph Watson

he e's a guy who makes a villain out of anyone different than him an I now his defense of the neo-nazi comparison is "my gra ndfathers!"

Ad am Rose added,

Pa ul Joseph Watson Verified account **@PrisonPlanet**
I'm going to take photos with the medals my grandfathers won fighting AGAINST Nazis in WW2. Sick of this "neo-nazi" ad hominem shi

15 replies 36 retweets 167 likes

Reply 5

Re weet 36

Retweeted 36

Like 167

Liked 167

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to @RealAdamRose PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@RealAdamRose PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wasn't aware that I was working with neo-nazis & white supremacists - care to name who they are? twitter com/rcosgrove/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 27 PM - 25 Feb 2017

341 Retweets **1,535** Likes

167 341 1 5K

Fabulous Canuck @Pantze coat · 25 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to P

We l, Dick Cosgrove wou.d know al about neo-naz s. Afteral , he can smel his own, r ght?

Proud American @LovesAmer ca1 · 25 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to P

who s this? Apparently I've been b ocked

this account and viewing their Tweets.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

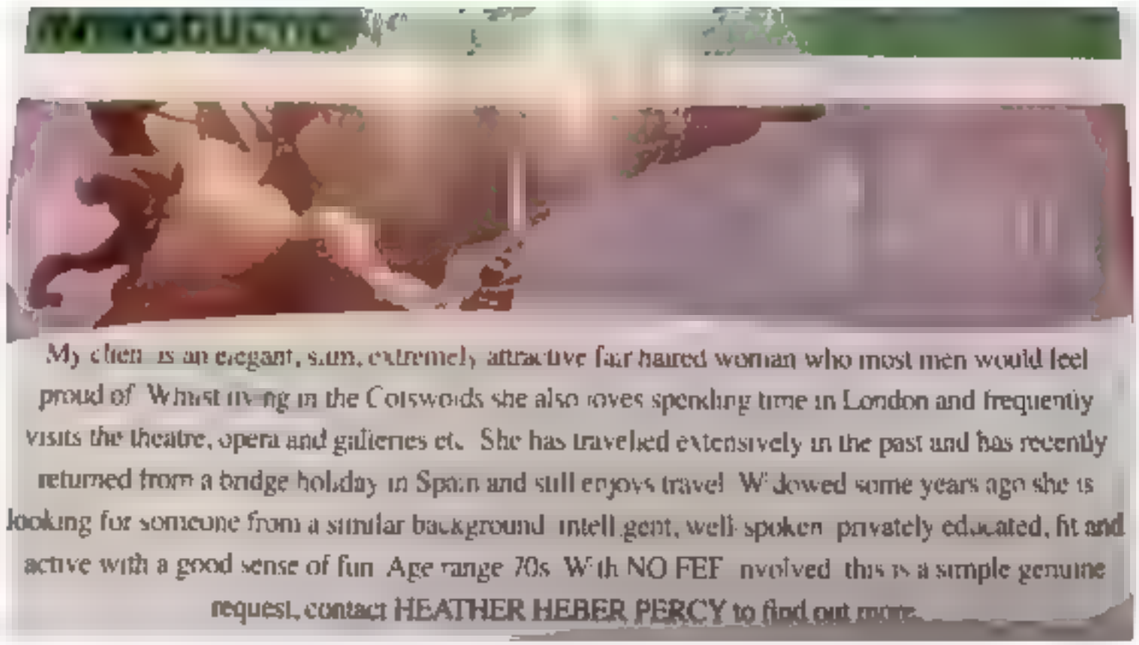
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

"Woman who most men would feel proud of".

Privately educated ONLY.

Gary from Croydon need NOT apply.



1:54 PM · 25 Feb 2017

102 Retweets **384** Likes

36 102 384

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Home wrecker.

PERSONAL

WANTED. Lady who's in a safe, long-term relationship and who would enjoy occasional, discreet, NSA daytime meetings with a 'sometimes man', aged 59 who is tall, dark, elegant and fit gentleman. No money charged. Absolute discretion assured and expected. No singles. Apply, submitting your mobile number to

1:52 PM - 25 Feb 2017

216 Retweets **838** Likes

129 216 838

Carolyn @bryzeebubs · 25 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm going to take photos with the medals my grandfathers won fighting AGAINST Nazis in WW2. Sick of this "neo-nazi" ad hominem shit.

8:05 AM - 25 Feb 2017

2,040 Retweets **8,088** Likes

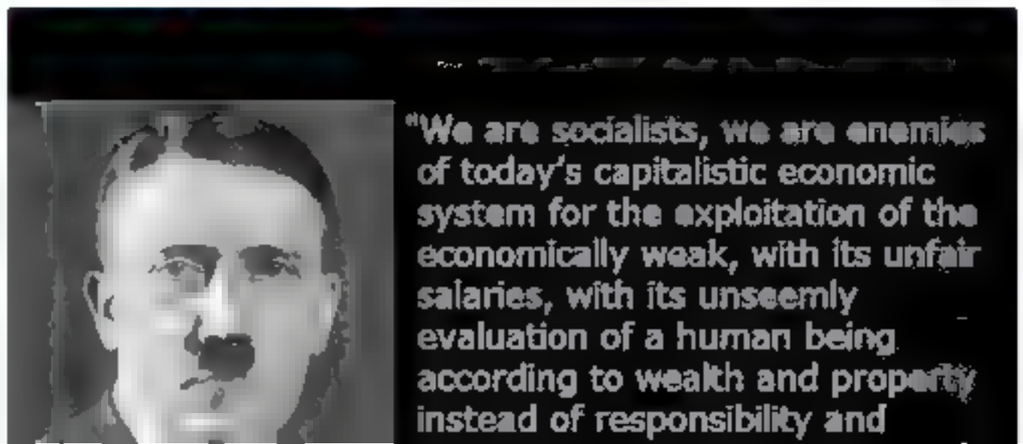
647 2.0K 8.1K

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminat · 25 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The real name of the Nazis was National SOCIALIST German WORKERS' Party The Nazis were far LEFT!

[illegible]



[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: People who disagree with me voted in my poll and I didn't like the result so I "accidentally" deleted it. 😂 @lilyallen

> **Lily** @lilyallen 42m
> Oh whoops , I deleted it by accident
>
> **Lily** @lilyallen 9m
> My poll was for 15-35 year olds. It was highjacked by middle aged angry white men with St George cross avatars (check out my timeline)

9:27 AM - 5 Feb 2017

2,310 Retweets **5,460** Likes

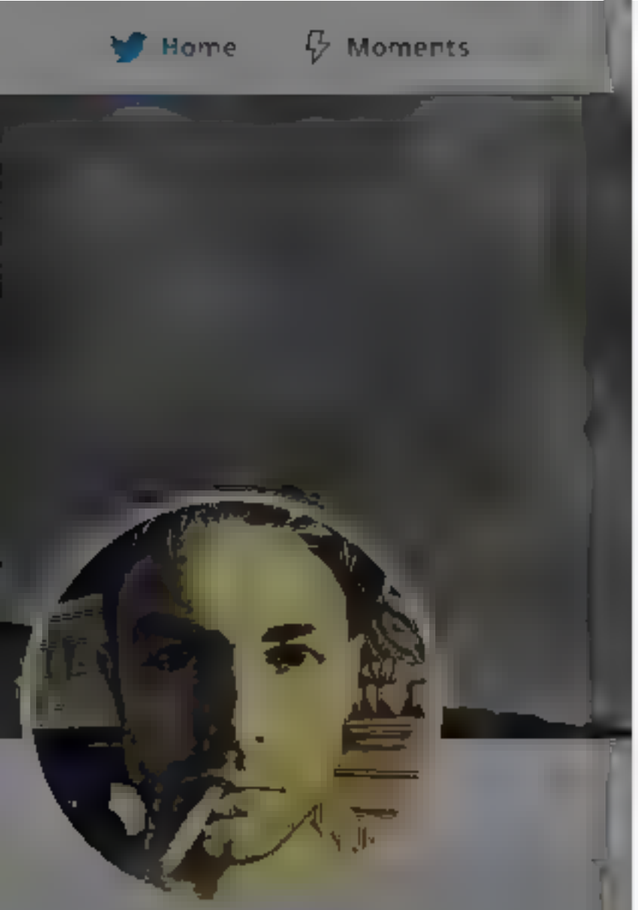
374 2.3K 5.5K

For the People @QuidProPanda - 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Happening a lot lately. Right [illegible]? So convinced of your biased view of American voters you deny TRUTH [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Feb 2017

You equate me with neo-nazis and don't even reach out for a comment Shameful piece of crap

32 81 338

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Both my grandfathers fought in wars killing Nazis. Fuck you, dog turd.

7:57 AM 25 Feb 2017

73 Retweets **385** Likes

53 73 385

@DegeneracyKiss account temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy [illegible]

/b/&nn0n @subverzo 25 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Your grandparents would probably kick your ass if they saw what you were doing today [illegible]

4 1 11

Lulz Jones @ThaAccountant 25 Feb 2017

but... you are too So there is that But you are less corrosive and subtle lol

1

/b/&nn0n @subverzo 25 Feb 2017

my granddad defected from Italian Army to UK in 1943-44 to help kill

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Watson and Sargon of Akkad real name Carl Benjam n), whose videos focus on the supposed hypocrisies of modern libe al culture and the ways they eave Weste democracy open o a host e Islamic takeove As do a elated group of conspirato white-identity vloggers like Red ice TV which regularly hosts neo-Nazis in its videos

179 625 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone go to the comments and led these fuckers know how you feel.

8 03 AM 15 Feb 2017

383 Retweets **790** Likes

156 383 790

LyraSona @USA FREEDOM NOW 28 Feb 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Watson and Sargon of Akkad real name Carl Benjam n), whose videos focus on the supposed hypocrisies of modern libe al culture and the ways they eave Weste democracy open o a host e Islamic takeove As do a elated group of conspiratora white-identity vloggers like Red ice TV which regularly hosts neo-Nazis in its videos

179 625 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

You equate me with neo-nazis and don't even reach out for a comment. Shameful piece of crap.

7 56 AM 15 Feb 2017

81 Retweets **338** Likes

32 81 338

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Both my grandfathers fought in wars k ll ng Naz s Fuck you, dog turd

53 73 385

@DegeneracyK ls s account s temporar y unava lab e because t vio ates the Tw tter Med a Po cy [illegible]

Trump's My POTUS @nank ng2100 26 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

You rea ly didn t expect an over the top LyingLibera to be any less than a coward, right?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great message to send.

7:48 AM - 25 Feb 2017

243 Retweets **701** Likes

53 243 701

Roger M @defiantcanuck · 25 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

thanks Paul love seeing stuff like that

Charlie Whiskey TR* @CharlieWhiskey2 · 25 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not a refund but a subsidy. She has kids so it makes sense, but calling it a refund is entitlement. I doubt she paid that much

2 10

X❤X❤ @6886xOxO · 25 Feb 2017

she's in the workforce & the assistm ght help her get experience & a raise or better job. It's positive.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's my name and then in the next sentence "neo-nazi".

How original.

Buzzfeed is gutter trash.

You didn't ask me to comment @Bernstein

To wit the conspiracy news nternet s biggest stars, some of whom now enjoy N Y k [illegible] and p esid [illegible] influence arge y ve on YouTube Infowars whose founder and host A ex Jones cla ms Sandy Hook d dn happen. Miche e Obama s a man and 9-11 was an ns de job broadcasts to 2 m llion subscr bers on YouTube So does M chae "Gon a Mid sc " Cernovich So too do a w ole genre of losser known but st wid y popu ar YouTubers, peopl ke Seaman and Stefa n Mo yneux an Irishman closely ass [illegible] w [illegible] popular T [illegible] Abo t [illegible], As do a related breed of pro f c po ca l-correctness watchdogs like Paul Joseph Watson and Sargon of Akkad (real name Carl Benjam n), whose videos focus on the supposed hypocrisies of modern bera cu ture and the ways they eave Western democracy open to a host e Islamic takeover As do a related group of consp rator a white-identity v oggers like Red ce TV which regu ar y hosts neo-Nazis n ts videos

7:55 AM - 5 Feb 2017

625 Retweets **1,833** Likes

179 625 1.8K

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] ies Ad [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awaits lefties to argue that this is just "part of their culture".

> **Westmonster** ✓ @Westmonsterltd
> HORRIFYING 85 new reports of FGM in ONE London borough in the last year alone westmonster.com/85-reports-of

7:18 AM - 25 Feb 2017

686 Retweets **1,224** Likes

132 686 1.2K

Monsignor Hairyman @chiefhairyman · 25 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you're aware of course that it's not specifically a Muslim practice? There are Christians that do it too.

11 2

T @T_humphrey1981 · 25 Feb 2017
Really? I'm a Christian and I've never even heard of it until recently

1 19

Pixieprogrammer @Pixieprogrammer · 25 Feb 2017
UNICEF 13 report <10% Christian girls 17 African countries undergone FGM Unknown reasons

3

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If we allow leftists to impose their utopian and utterly incorrect claim that mass uncontrolled immigration is positive, our future is bleak

6:41 AM - 25 Feb 2017

1,456 Retweets **4,031** Likes

187 1.5K 4.0K

Danhob @danhob1 · 25 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] where does the "uncontrolled" come from here? It's been controlled

1

John Drinnan @Zagzigger2 · 25 Feb 2017
I suppose that's perception- arguable that regugees moving to Germany was uncontrolled.

1

Danhob @danhob1 · 25 Feb 2017
ok, thought they were talking about the states

1

John Drinnan @Zagzigger2 · 25 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like leftists have been saying Trump is a great danger to the world for over a year?

> **Jessica Valenti** @jessicavalenti
> Sa d it before & I ll say t again· Trump cal ing ,ournal sts a "great danger to our country" is a good way to get a reporter k lled

6·42 AM · 5 Feb ·0 7

1,498 Retweets **3,864** L·kes

229 1·5K 3·9K

Mike Dman @Dman76 · 25 Feb ·017
Rep y ng to @P
does she mean like how Obama and the media he ped Po ice get ambushed and k led?!

2 6 37

CC @CC40440980 · 25 Feb 2017
good po nt! When I was k'd that d dn't dare happen

1 6

JIMMYPWTT @The1Away · 25 Feb 2017
NEVER, IT NEVER Happened Unt the devisive commi & lovely br de spewed the r hate 4 USA

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11K 206K 517K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@SenSanders @realDonaldTrump Actually, it was.

6:51 AM - 25 Feb 2017

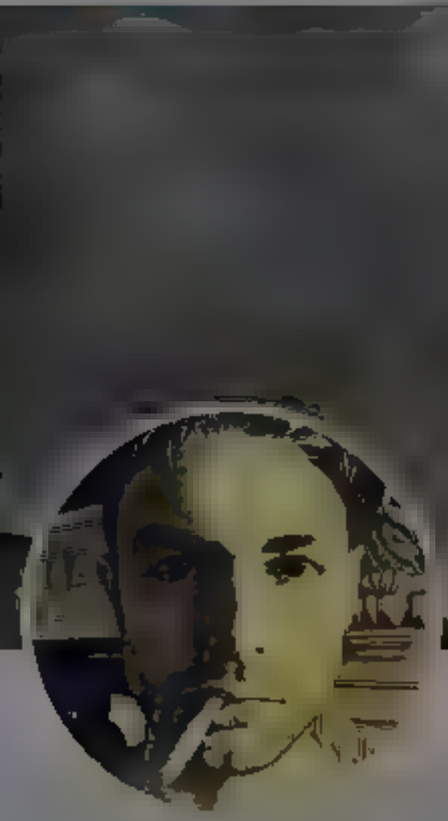
1,154 Retweets **2,903** Likes

208 1.2K 2.9K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists think being culturally sophisticated is accepting riots, terrorism & violent crime without complaint.

It's not.

6:31 AM - 25 Feb 2017

1,532 Retweets **3,749** Likes

138 1.5K 3.7K

Rachel @salomey5 · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nice blanket statement, here, genius. Try again

1

Rick Swift @rickswift · 8 Mar 2017

Fixed the problem

1

Rachel @salomey5 · 8 Mar 2017

By retweeting idiotic tweets like you just did, you aren't solving the problem you are part of it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

It clearly has changed. Go to Gare du Nord. Also there are mattresses on the street & trash everywhere. Stop lying to people.

> **Charlie White** @Char eaWh te
> Do peop e think Paris is a utopia? The argument s tha Paris has fundamental y changed My argument is t hasn't.

6 28 AM 25 Feb 2017

523 Retweets **1,287** Likes

79 523 1 3K

Charlie White @C ar eaWh te 25 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

Paris can change without fundamentally osing the essence by which people recognize t. Just because you have a video cl p

67 1 8

Emmanuel @Emmanue SPv 26 Feb 2017

Gare du Nord s a location that got so much better in the last years There is even a famous US company now)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Yes, riots are perfectly normal. And terrorism too. That's normal now. Let's just accept it because we're liberal. Moron.

Terry Moran ✓ @TerryMoran

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet

@PrisonPlanet @ScottMcC onnell9 You don t know the history of Paris very we l R ots in Par s are as Paris an as escargots and adu tery

6 27 AM - 5 Feb 2017

680 Retweets **2,031** Likes

94 680 2.0K

Mary @beeePee · 25 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

U ta k s.ch nonsense because so many Americans have no clue and and be leve because t fits their agenda

Iain James Robb @ a nJamesRobb · 25 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why are Leftists so keen on chang ng every aspect of Western culture but are fond of trying to normal se riots?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitterness and hatred? You must be talking about the violent threats I receive from leftists every single day. Ask them. twitter com/jamesvondoom/s …

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 26 AM - 5 Feb 2017

340 Retweets **1,338** Likes

61 340 1 3K

countess elena @CountessElena · 5 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
they threaten & hate you because darkness hates the ight We are with you Pau , thank you for nform ng us ❤️

1 7

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge 1 · 5 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I get this on a regular bas s People cal ing me a fake Chr st an and some say ng they wished was dead It s fun.

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Thor Benson @thor_benson · 24 Feb 2017

I'm not sure where you're from, but you do seem quite comfortable with fascism.

23 2 7

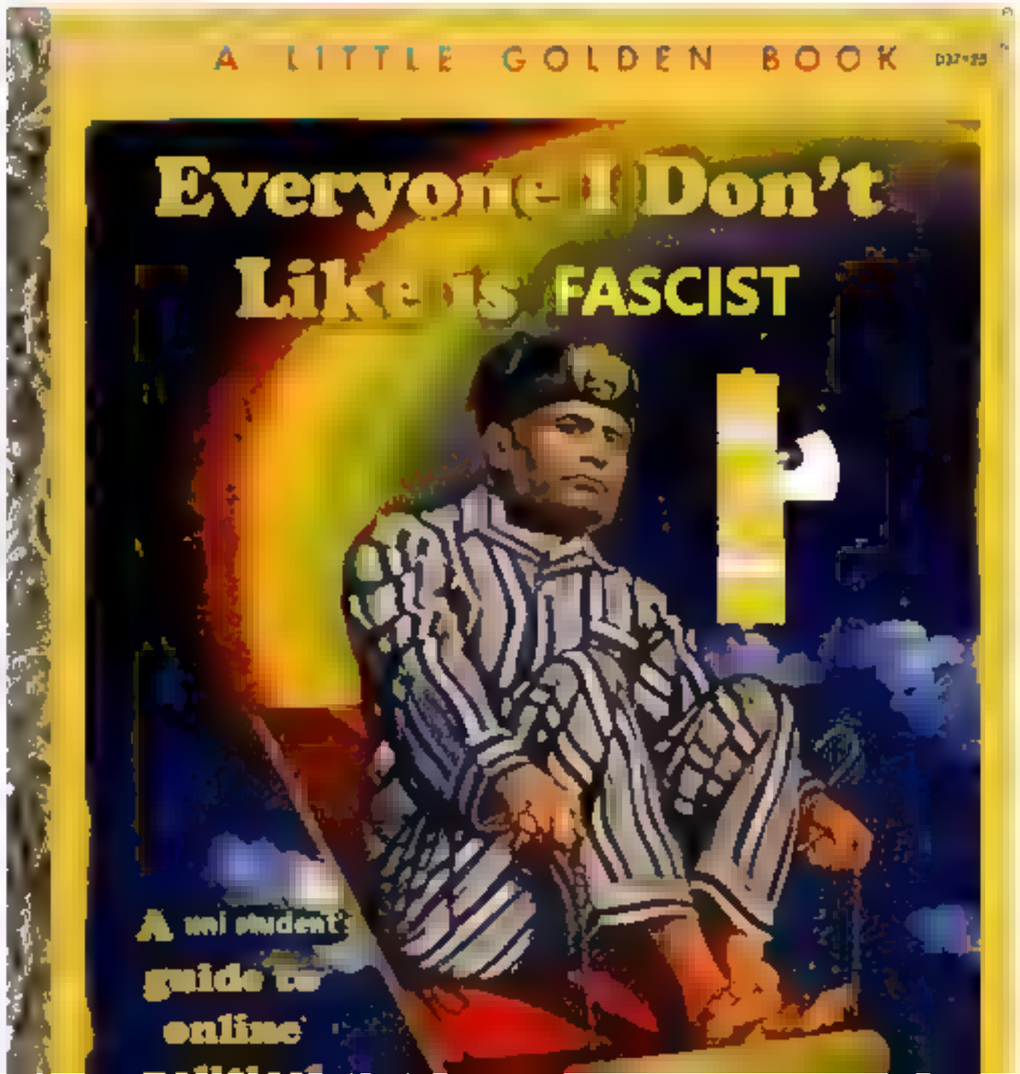
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

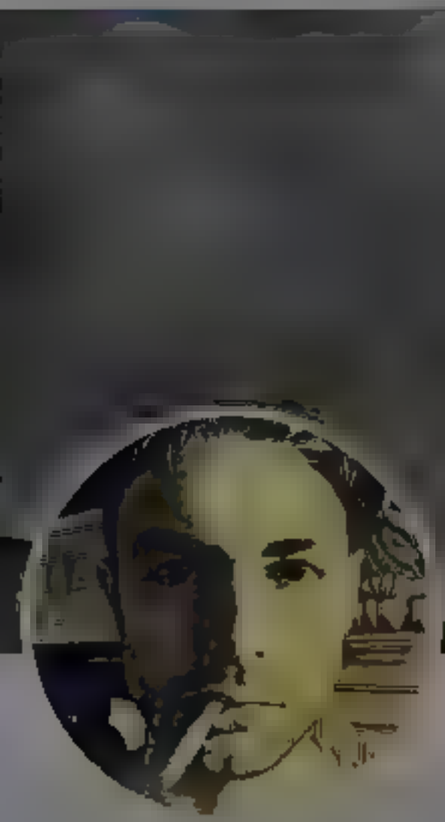
.@thor_benson



[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes but I'm not claiming everything in Chicago is hunky dory am I, idiot?

> **Adam Rose** @RealAdamRose
> Says the dude who lives in London but talks about the US 99% of the time 😂😂
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4:09 AM - 5 Feb 2017

277 Retweets **1,429** Likes

70 277 1.4K

Adam Rose @RealAdamRose · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

😂😂

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Police Suspect Grenade Used in Recent Attack -

1:57 AM - 25 Feb 2017

714 Retweets **956** Likes

62 714 956

Upyours. @[illegible] 25 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But Sweden says they were just having a bonfire because it's cold

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters Freak Out, Yell "Lucifer!" After GOP Town Hall Opens With A Prayer

1:51 AM - 25 Feb 2017

941 Retweets **1,308** Likes

254 941 1.3K

Cool Cat @HDnthesky · 25 Feb 2017
Replying to
I ove what you do Paul but prayers don't be ong in offic a bus ness It sets a precedent for re igious inequa ty

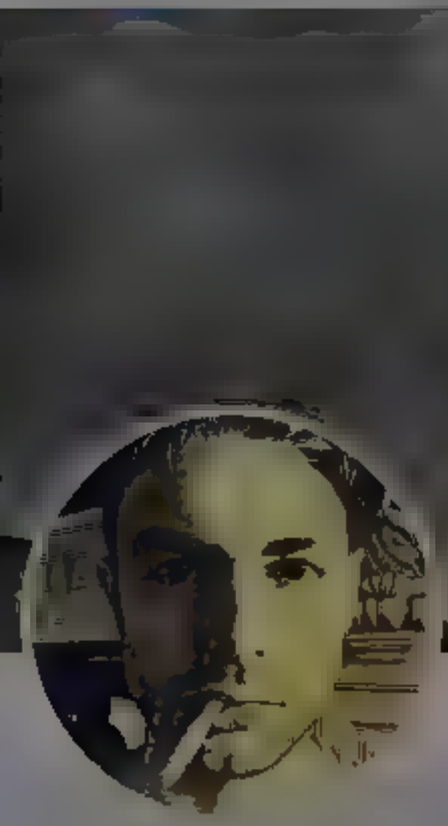
10 3

David Tafoya @ReaDavidTafoya · 26 Feb 2017
The 1st amendment doesn t bar us from rel gious pract ce it protects it

2

Cool Cat @HDnthesky · 26 Feb 2017
"Freedom of" must a so mean "freedom from" or " ack thereof" for the word FREEDOM to be ncluded

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only people 'attacking democracy' are people like you trying to sabotage a democratically elected President.

3:33 AM - 25 Feb 2017

2,500 Retweets **5,074** Likes

687 2.5K 5.1K

Tim Brown @NewAmerica12017 · 25 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANTIFA Girl Confesses Trump Red Hat Kids Win the Culture War youtube.com/watch?v=2i9Rw ..

4:55 PM - 24 Feb 2017

503 Retweets **1,194** Likes

62 503 1.2K

Nikki KM @N x km · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to

Likely because she's terrified to join her friends in jail

249 KB PNG

we've done a million fucking times before. We followed the formula that we've used in Europe and the US for years, ie, show up, fuck up fascist faces, break some random shit, watch the right wing tears.

But this time was different, and it's your fucking fault. We didn't get slaps on the wrist, we didn't get lost in the crowd. We got fucking rounded up and arrested.

Now some of us, like yours truly, got bailed out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen to someone who lived under actual fascism, you utter moron.
nfowars com/woman-born-in-

> **Thor Benson** @thor_benson
> With fasc sm on the r se wannabe journa ists with no ntegrity are bowing to the r master twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

4 51 PM - 24 Feb 201 7

785 Retweets **1,663** Likes

98 785 1 7K

Thor Benson @thor_benson · 24 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

I m not sure where you're from but you do seem qu te comfortable with fasc sm

23 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's migration board launches program to stop violence against women. Wait, I thought it was all a conspiracy? translate googleusercontent com/translate c?ae ..

11 01 AM - 24 Feb 2017

1,278 Retweets **2,255** Likes

107 1 3K 2.3K

Thunderpants @TruthBomber · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In case you forgot CNN is the devil

Brian Stelter
@brianstelter

CNN sent @IvanCNN to
says people in Sweden a
Trump s comment "Th
of mockery"

8 19 AM - Feb 20 2017

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

No. Read carefully. I am criticizing the press for pushing the hysterical notion that Trump is shutting them down like a dictator. He isn't.

> **Edward Hardy** ✓ @EdwardTHardy
> You 'don t bel eve there shou d be consequences', yet you criticised the fact the press can attack the president with zero conseq.ences
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

10 53 AM · 24 Feb 2017

490 Retweets **1,534** Likes

115 490 1 5K

Francis Diet @FrancisDiet · 24 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
read more & the not on he's shutt ng them down s farc ca , and wrong

1

Andrea Marcia-Jones @andreamarcia · 24 Feb 2017
The s.gns are pla n as day The people aren t stup d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will virtue-signalling "progressive" liberal churches accept refugees?

Hint: No.

8:30 AM - 24 Feb 2017

484 Retweets **968** Likes

50 484 968

Magpie Ranger @N FC OwrC1.b · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to

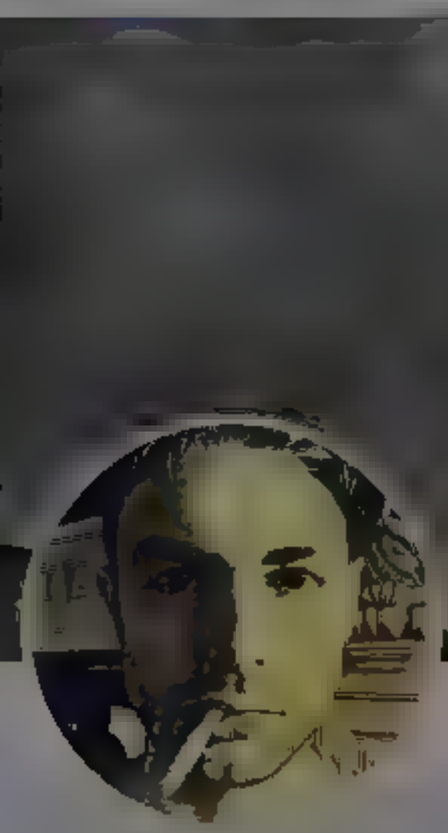
Why do you hate Chr st an ty? Chr stianity is premised on charity and hating poor Are you not a christian?

4 1

Mikie Mick @Mik eM ck · 24 Feb 2017

s an outspoken Chr stian , he's showing the hypocrisy of the "Unitarian churches"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Look at the responses to this tweet from tolerant liberals.
twitter com/B llCorbett/st

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 27 AM 24 Feb 2017

439 Retweets **1,111** Likes

153 439 1 1K

Stand Back Up @StandBackUp 24 Feb 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Never said we to erate wrongdoing & l es.

1

ginarubio @g nar b069 24 Feb 2017
If your trying to defend the l beral eft, everyth ng they stand for is protest and rage about is fake news l es

Franklin @boyiept 25 Feb 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
If only he had said it's OK to fuck chi dren you would th nk it's funny

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

I wonder what this guy thinks about American "feminists" wearing hijabs?

7:48 AM · 14 Feb 2017

499 Retweets **1,067** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why mainstream media websites are censoring & removing comment sections.

4:18 AM - 24 Feb 2017

726 Retweets **1,182** Likes

77 726 1.2K

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Is anyone challenging Censorship in the US in a court of law? Can this be done?

1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

lol A British wanker Looooo

1 2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Feb 2017

Meryl Streep demanded to be paid to wear a $105,000 gifted dress. She really understands the concerns of the little people

433 5.3K 9.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:36 AM - 24 Feb 2017

509 Retweets **862** Likes

93 509 862

USA Christian @MargaretMcgu16 · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

her demands are predicated on the fact that she has lost her fan base

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Liking a tweet is somewhat different to staging the violent overthrow of a government.

> **George Take** @GeorgeTake
> With attacks on imm grants, women and LGBTs, Trump has shown he must go An Amer can Spring is coming Can we count on you to stand with us?

3 25 AM 4 Feb 2 0 7

802 Retweets **2,285** Likes

345 802 2.3K

Yuuuge & bigly @BarbLovesUSA 24 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
The American Spr ng a ready happened It was 11 8 16.
2 12 105

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s 24 Feb 2017
it was d ring winter Lol
1

Susan @ nfoWarr orGa 24 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Amen st I support you and PrsonPlanet/InfoWars and w l fight for this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The French President has to be French. You might as well ask Barney the Purple Dinosaur to run.

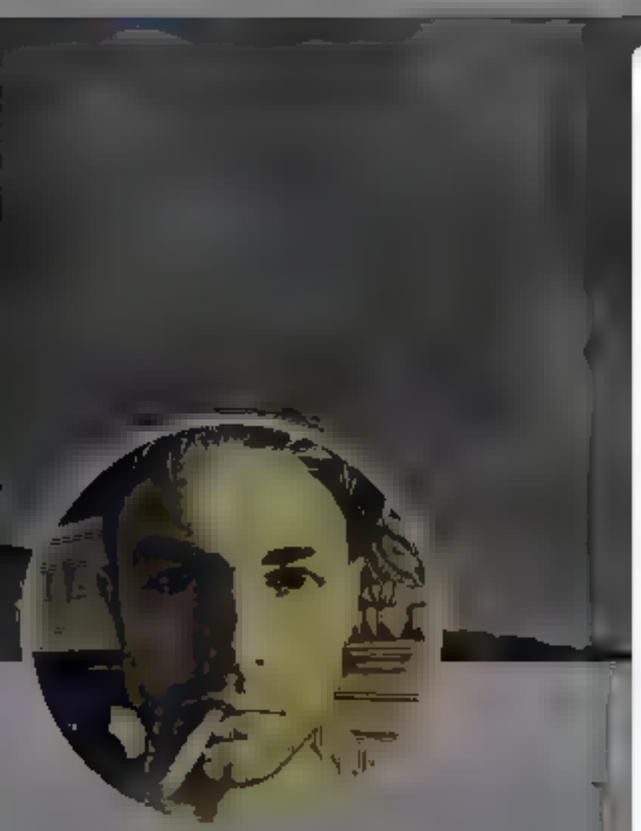
3:20 AM - 4 Feb 2017

444 Retweets **1,527** Likes

336 444 1.5K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I don't believe there should be any consequences. The media is acting like Trump is censoring them when he isn't & has no power to.

Edward Hardy ✓ @EdwardTHardy
If @PrisonP anet agrees with you he supports your right to free speech. f he doesn t, he be eves there shou d be consequences

+ 39 PM 2 Feb 2017

569 Retweets **1,771** Likes

79 569 1 8K

Deplorable Trumpster @HonorInServ e 23 Feb 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
[illegible] No but ts hard to get a good head of steam on a fake story when [illegible] s cal ing [illegible]

1

Karen @kaa wre 24 Feb 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
he wants to though, that s the po nt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

And yet #B.ackLivesMatter has got nothing to say about it.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> Seven people shot and ki led yesterday in Chicago. What s go ng on there totally out of control Ch cago needs he p!

4:08 PM - 2 s Feb 2017

2,211 Retweets **4,965** L·kes

236 2.2K 5.0K

HolyJoe RockandRoll @no y oerock · 24 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
do [illegible] ? Where are their protests? Proof th s s a ·eftist pol tical movement [illegible]

Kaashi @d prexa · 24 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Because #E[illegible] don t rely care about b ack ·ives Al they care about is drawing crappy p acards and shout ng

Suz @MamavampR · Feb 2017
Rep[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Only 5% of views to my videos come from Twitter. The inordinate amount of time spent here isn't really worth it.

Traffic source	Watch time (minutes)	Views
Facebook	26,954,860	8,226,370
infowars.com	18,877,590	4,931,701
Unknown	5,600,616	1,837,088
Twitter	4,747,497	1,374,798

1:30 PM - 25 Feb 2017

485 Retweets **1,975** Likes

671 485 2.0K

@TheeAndro dRuiz · 5 Mar 2017

Replying to

we find out about your videos on twitter then go to youtube to watch them dummy

JPratt @JP RATT · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to

I don t FB. P s stay

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You want attention?" TAKE THIS!.....14 retweets. 😂 Pathetic. And he has over a million followers.

> **Christopher C Cuomo**
> You want attention? I will give you 10x what you have. Make the case that accommodation results in a wave of victimized little girls.

> **Mark Dice**
> You tel them "Boys have a penis, and g rls have a vagina" @ChrisCuomo Humans figured this out tens of thousands of years ago

1:09 PM - 25 Feb 2017

1,319 Retweets **2,895** Likes

233 1.3K 2.9K

American Cat'la @CB618444 25 Feb 2017

Replying to

needs a wave of victimized little girls 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone join Minds right now. Here I am.

11:47 AM 2 Feb 2017

424 Retweets **1,178** Likes

101 424 1.2K

PrisonPlanetFakeNews @PrisonFakeNews 23 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Trans at on. Too many people on Twitter see me for the lone y masturbating hermit I am and keep pointing out how wrong am

1 1

#swCF Anti-PEDO @C A N S T 9 May 2017
Sounds more ike your d ary

Radioilluminati.com @Radio Lum nat 23 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to @P
The Naz s were far left,not far right.The rea name of the Naz s The Nationa SOC.A.ST German WORKERS' Party

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Darling of the mainstream media Richard Spencer once again. Wonder why?

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an ·zz·

Rep y ng to @O ·v an ·zz·

Spencer s now be ng nterviewed by MSNBC outside of CPAC

8 53 AM · Feb ·0 7

296 Retweets **761** Likes

88 296 761

Lelena @·e enaPeacock · 23 Feb ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

R chard Spencer can bel eve what he wants. 'm not n support of al the wh te nat onal sm nonesense tho. Oh, and Hit er sucks

2 1 1

Lelena @·e enaPeacock · 23 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

LOL, good po.nt. We need to ·ust see each other as fe low humans imho ·)

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticising Cultural Marxism doesn't make you Anders Breivik.
edwest.co.uk/telegraph-blog ... @VICE

8:25 AM · 23 Feb 2017

173 Retweets **471** Likes

14 173 471

John Youles 52% @M nes a p ne · 23 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
I'll give you Cultural Marx sm

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Why is VICE paying to do its graphics? My dead grandmother could probably do a better job

PrisonPlanet

8:32 AM - 23 Feb 2017

- 269 Retweets
- 1,330 likes

130 replies 269 retweets 1,330 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 RevolutionResearch @ThisSunsheart

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @VICE

Absolutely true. Pathetic animations. Must be very desperate

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Feb 2017

Hey [illegible] If d scussing "cu tural Marx sm" makes me Anders Breivik, does reading the Koran make you a terrorist?

53 519 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ranting about shitty reality TV shows on YouTube doesn't mean I want to kill people, you utter morons.

8:31 AM - 23 Feb 2017

55 Retweets **249** Likes

13 55 249

Sir Angus McBastard @Angusmcbastard · 23 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] BWAHAHAHA HERE IS A PR ME EXAMPLE

1

Dr Krissy Ph.D. @krissystormy · 23 Feb 2017

I ike PJW he makes more sense than a pussy wear ng scream ng loon who wants al wh te men to die

1 3

Sir Angus McBastard @Angusmcbastard · 23 Feb 2017

His views are on y opinions that you treat as facts

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

46 237 594

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

This is why VICE is trash. Ranting on YouTube about shitty music & art does not make me Anders Breivik.

8 23 AM Feb 20 7

41 Retweets **159** Likes

12 41 159

Zanin @Zan nCph Feb 20 7

Rep y ng to

FUCK Vice They recently d d th s celebratory piece about Mar na Ambramovic Not a word about spiritcooking tho!

JessEls46 @ esse 46 s Feb 017

Rep y ng to

th s s also why VICE is trash

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

According to @VICE - discussing "cultural Marxism" puts you on a par with mass murdering terrorist Anders Breivik.

8:22 AM 2 Feb 2017

237 Retweets **594** Likes

46 237 594

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 23 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Mainstream Media Websites Are Censoring & Removing Comment Sections - infowars com/why-mainstream ...

7:26 AM - 23 Feb 2017

920 Retweets **1,241** Likes

Roland Krumpf @anonymous - 23 Feb 2017
Replying to
It's to "stop the racist fascist Nazi TROLLS" of course

Ad info Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream websites are censoring & removing comment sections because studies show they dictate public opinion.

8:18 AM · 23 Feb 2017

1,077 Retweets **1,528** Likes

109 1.1K 1.5K

pr brooks @pa·a · 24 Feb 2017
Replying to
of course

W'ville Beach Jacket @dwshonerd · 23 Feb 2017
Replying to
Does this surprise anybody? It shouldn't. Another reason to mistrust MSM

Paul @how·ntright· · 23 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At what point did diversity become segregation?

6:45 AM - 23 Feb 2017

1,624 Retweets **2,224** Likes

336 1.6K 2.2K

Bill Hodges @comesummer80 · 23 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNNLeaks.com

7:37 AM · 23 Feb 2017

1,433 Retweets **2,281** Likes

95 1.4K 2.3K

Judy Michigan Mom @JudyMichiganMom 23 Feb 2017
Replying to
Disappointing. All hype

1 9

K J Gillenwater @KJGillenwater 24 Feb 2017
There's over a hundred hours. I say, remains to be seen.

1 1 4

Judy Michigan Mom @JudyMichiganMom 23 Feb 2017
I hope you're right.

2 1

K J Gillenwater @KJGillenwater 24 Feb 2017
I withhold judgment for now. A few clips on Veritas CNN Leaks video were interesting.

1 3

Low Quality Bait @Strabonite 23 Feb 2017
It wouldn't make sense to release 100+ hours of nothing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Just imagine 'info' then imagine someone at war with it."

Thanks for the plug, Stephen. 😄

5:30 AM - 23 Feb 2017

212 Retweets **609** Likes

84 212 609

Steve Weave @SteveWeaveIT · 23 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Right, so this makes people think Alex is intelligent and sane? It's car crash theatre. Alex wants to be popular at any cost.

Dragonwolf @alwynmorgan_one · 23 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
see him look side to side to see if the bosses were OK with that please tell

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter has virtually banned swearing for verified accounts, according to this.
twitter.com/abstex/status/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:04 AM - 23 Feb 2017

358 Retweets **732** Likes

231 358 732

Chris Estep @Estep · 23 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well, I think he's full of crap. I didn't get squat. It must be more than just that.

2 1 1

Clackers @ebNASgbxPo · 23 Feb 2017
Verified

2

Chris Estep @Estep · 23 Feb 2017
the quoted tweet said "If you swear at a verified account, you get the "account limited" thing happen instantly"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same story with Milo and journalists.

> **Piers Morgan** @piersmorgan
> **NEW COLUMN**
> Ce ebrities hate Trump because he s now more famous than al of them t's jealousy dai ym.a /2l,75s3 v a @Ma lOnl ne
>
> 4 58 AM · Feb ·0 7

541 Retweets **1,710** Likes

62 541 1.7K

Joe Mansour @ Mansour9 · 23 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
A.t·head ine "Journal st prev ous y fired for fake news tries desperate y to c ing onto fame because he knows the Pres dent"

3

Lee Van #MAGA @agtechgreg · 23 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
l beral sm is a menta d sorder PER OD.

1 1 1

Michael McPartlin @m kemcpartl n2 · 23 Feb 2017
kinda ron c when Trump is one of the most mentally i l peop e in the planet

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

. @Sargon_of_Akkad has been suspended by Twitter again. #FreeSargon

1:38 AM - 23 Feb 2017

1,448 Retweets **2,583** Likes

180 1.4K 2.6K

Micycle @fu[illegible]hearts · 23 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nobody likes a grass Bob

1 4

Porg Nuggets @_AL_txt · 23 Feb 2017

snitches get stitches

2

Porg Nuggets @_AL_txt · 23 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

yr a grass

2

Porg Nuggets @_AL_txt · 23 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

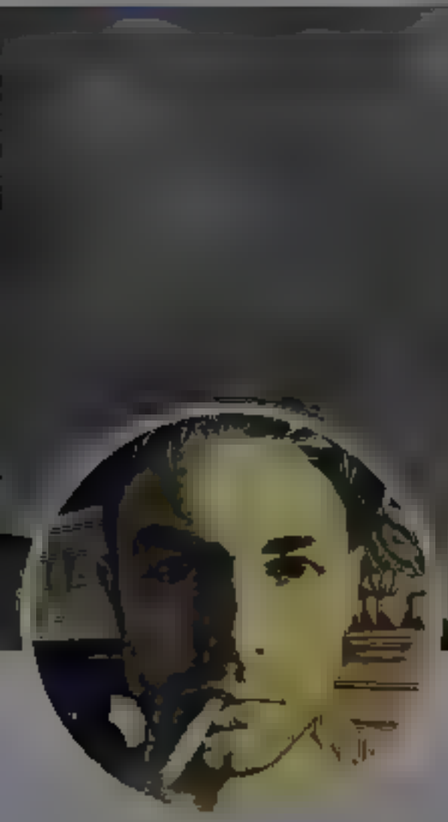
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another fake news smear on Trump exposed. This is why MSM credibility is in the toilet. twitter.com/gabriellahope .

This Tweet is unavailable.

6:23 PM - 22 Feb 2017

1,264 Retweets **2,373** Likes

51 1.3K 2.4K

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4321 · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to

Islam isn't peaceful? You mean this isn't a Christian?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how they caved after a single complaint.

4:15 AM - 23 Feb 2017

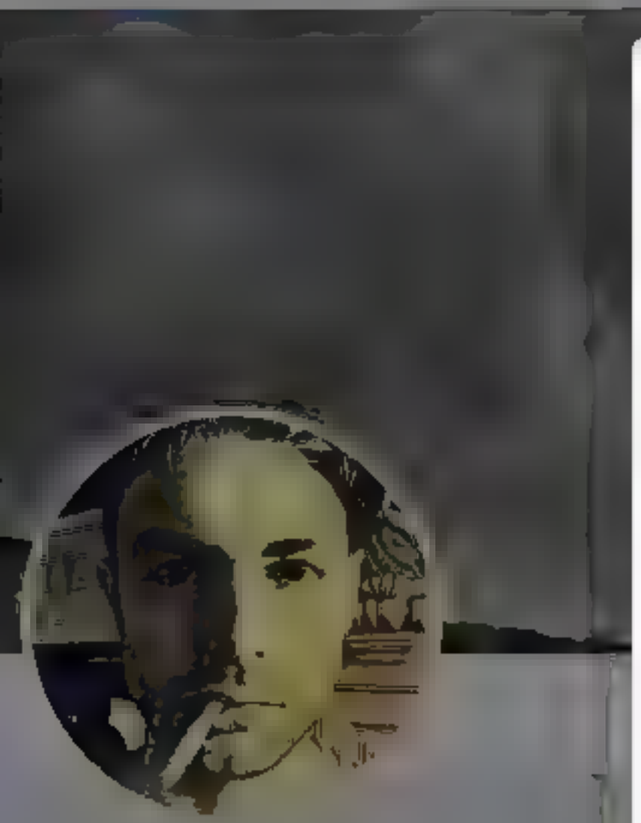
270 Retweets **623** Likes

107 270 623

RogueHHS @RogueHHS · Mar 2017

Replying to

Loved you in "Bruno"



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

After Obama won, there were a few oddballs, but nowhere near the level of lunacy we are seeing now.

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich

Co umb a University student wears cardboard cutout sign. AmeriKKK

Sti l.

5:52 PM - 2[illegible] Feb 2017

488 Retweets **1,435** Likes

110 488 1.4K

Clau77 @Th nkfreedom7 [illegible] 2[illegible] Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s what happened to the devil These people think they exel but are apart from God Rejected God They think they are gods

1

ed @sp nedoc1995 [illegible] 2[illegible] Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don t th nk he w l be able to wear that s gn when he app ied for a bar sta job at Starbucks after graduating from Columb a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This really shows how Facebook dominates Twitter & most of our time is wasted here. Only 4% of traffic to my videos comes from Twitter. twitter.com/DRJDGE/status/ . .

This Tweet is unavailable

5:50 PM - 22 Feb 2017

410 Retweets **1,064** Likes

212 410 1.1K

Joey @Vinny58222672 · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter is anon for most of us. We risk violence from the tolerant left on Facebook.

Tanya C @tcarrcreations · 23 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I refuse to use Facebook and Google. Fact that censorship is winning the war is pretty sad

1

Tanya C @tcarrcreations · 23 Feb 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This baby who was spat at for being white has "institutionalized power" - so it can't be racist, right?

5:48 PM - 2 Feb 2017

498 Retweets **922** Likes

61 498 922

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This crime should have rung alarm bells for cops. Should have seized his PC, he is a Muslim supremacist/extremist. #[illegible]

3 1 12

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 22 Feb 2017

Here's Darren Preston, the dhimmi judge who did not uphold rule of law. Spitting is common assault.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist attacker who spat in a baby's face and shouted "white people shouldn't breed" avoids jail (clear hate crime).

5:44 PM - 22 Feb 2017

967 Retweets **1,299** Likes

122 967 1.3K

FoundingFathers'Son @JimByrom1 · 23 Feb 2017

Replying to

If I ever see someone do that, I'll just beat them down to the sidewalk! Ladies looks like tasers 4

Tory Forrest @toryforrest31 · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to

I have experience this from friends that know I have Middle Eastern blood in me but look white

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

True, but I think the intensity of vitriol from the far-left is greater because the media has taught them they have the moral high ground.

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwa d
> Again people, being self centered typ ca ly bel eve that the most abusive on ine faction is wh chever one happens to cr tic ze them most.
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

5:19 PM - 2. Feb 2017

364 Retweets **1,171** Likes

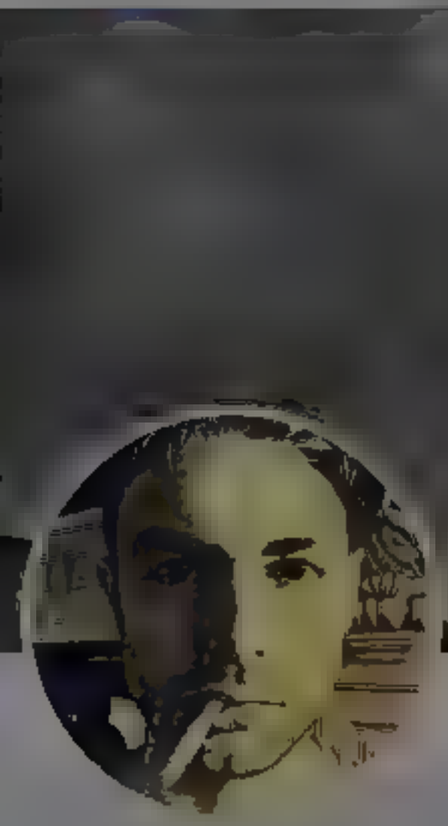
86 364 1.2K

Lady Liberty @DutyOfAPatriot · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
The defin ng characteristic of Obama was his condescending moral ty & his bel ef n ignorance of the common man.

1 2 3

Aliena Vale · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
But Trump forces the victimized left 2 act v o ently. Kidu t progs can t be expected 2 contro the r reactions

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOW LIVE! #DefenseOfLiberty 13hr transmission continues! (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/show) youtube.com/watch?v=n6mDVD... #infowars

4:1o PM - 22 Feb 2017

193 Retweets **416** Likes

16 193 416

JeSuisFedUp @JeSuisFedUp · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Governor Mike Pence
@GovPenceIN

Calls to ban Muslims from entering

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Maher takes credit for Milo downfall — but he said similar things?

1:35 PM - 22 Feb 2017

1,321 Retweets **2,376** Likes

228 1.3K 2.4K

RightWingThinkTank @rwthinktank · 22 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Maher has been downplaying and excusing rape publicly for 20 years

1 1

😎ANONYMOUS SOURCE😎 @LauraR77 · 23 Feb 2017
he's a lib, doesn't matter, just like JayZ writing song called PUSSY, that's ok

2

😎ANONYMOUS SOURCE😎 @LauraR77 · 23 Feb 2017
but trump says p word incogn to a dozen yrs ago in private and he's condemned

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See the look in this guy's eyes. These people are genuinely hysterical. It's mass PTSD.

4:57 PM - 22 Feb 2017

824 Retweets **1,795** Likes

347 824 1.8K

DoctorLoll @dr_o - 22 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: 'Environmentalists' burn pipeline protest camp as eviction hour nears.

1:03 PM - 2[illegible] Feb 2017

906 Retweets **1,321** Likes

149 906 1.3K

Prodigal Son @ShawnPJeb[illegible] · 3 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ahm, Paul those aren't "environmentalists snowflakes" they're Ndns and there's good reason for the burning

1

Prodigal Son @ShawnPJeb[illegible] · 3 Mar 2017

I'm not even going to try to explain it unless you want a 1k long tweet thread in Metaphysical Sciences

1

Prodigal Son @ShawnPJeb[illegible] · 3 Mar 2017

The water is fine. I'm sure the wannabe Ndn snowflakes that ran when things

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

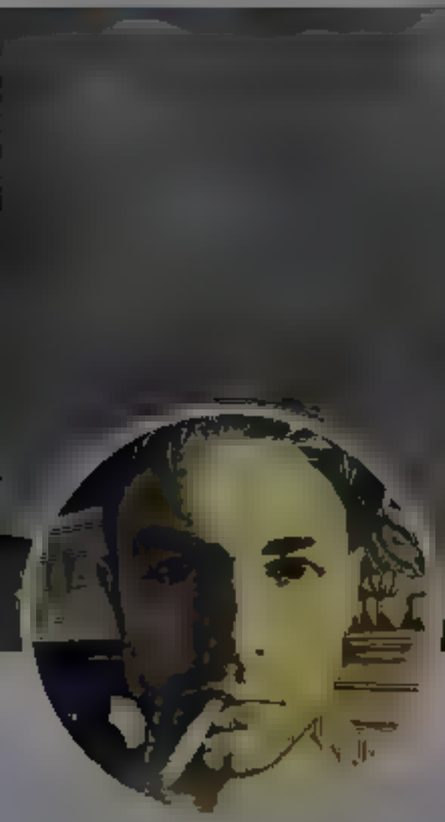
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Class-ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

In what kind of messed up world can someone get just 2 months in prison for raping a child? Oh, it's Sweden. gatestone.eu/migrant-appeal .

A Syrian migrant who was recently sentenced by a Swedish court to two months in prison for brutally rap ng a 13-year-old g rl n a school to let and sexually abusing a 14-year-old victim has yesterday appealed the verd ct

H s lawyer wants the former refugee, who is either 18 or 19 years o d, set free mmed ately Alternatively, the seria child rapist should be sentenced to a much ighter sentence the lawyer has stated according o

The attorney asked for another ruling n the case because his client was supposedly 'only' 17 years old when committ ng the crimes, that were carr ed out with just a few weeks in between.

11:58 AM 22 Feb 2017

4,352 Retweets **4,777** Likes

427 4.4K 4.8K

Simba Mariri @B aq es009 22 Feb 2017

Replying to

is th s more a t r ght propaganda? You a ways accuse me of reading bad sources what say ye?

2 1

Magnus @Manga 1977 22 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Robert Reich blames Trump for riot in Sweden (riot was in response to a drug dealer being arrested). Hysterical.

11:07 AM - 22 Feb 2017

1,778 Retweets **3,184** Likes

548 1.8K 3.2K

Tom @JSofA_Number1 · 24 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

You know you're winning the argument when they have to insert propaganda into soap operas.

8:56 AM - 22 Feb 2017

866 Retweets **1,602** Likes

124 866 1.6K

Red Pillington @12stflyingninja · 23 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the comments to discover what is happening in suburban England, because the article won't tell you.

9:27 AM - 22 Feb 2017

820 Retweets **1,195** Likes

93 820 1.2K

REVOLUTION #FBPE @GayRiot · 22 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

What happened to Ben Swann?

7:20 AM - 22 Feb 2017

590 Retweets **1,349** Likes

162 590 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Feb 2017
Replying to
He's disappeared off the nterwebs.

50 127 537

#TrumpStrong @DebA waystrump 22 Feb 2017
MSNBC ANCHORS ADMIT ON A R
"Ts THE.R JOB TO CONTROL WHAT
PEOPLE THINK"
watch the cl p

Open in Twitter App

← **Tweet**

MSNBC Anchor: "Our Job" Is To "Control Exactly What People Think" | Zero Hedge

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Feb 2017
What happened to Ben Swann?

162 590 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

He's disappeared off the Interwebs.

7:20 AM · 22 Feb 2017

127 Retweets **537** Likes

50 127 537

#TrumpStrong @DebA waystrump 22 Feb 2017
Replying to
MSNBC ANCHORS ADMIT ON AIR
"ITS THEIR JOB TO CONTROL WHAT
PEOPLE THINK"
watch the clip

Open in Twitter App

← **Tweet**

MSNBC Anchor: "Our Job" Is To "Control Exactly What People Think" | Zero Hedge

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Homeland's Alex Jones Character is a Lame Attempt to Smear Infowars - nfowars com/homelands-alex ...

5 36 AM · Feb 2017

494 Retweets **1,127** Likes

221 494 1 1K

Michelle @MeSheIvaTech · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

when will the enterta nment ndustry figure out we do not want to hear the r pol tical opinions?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Book about immigration by Swedish economist deemed too racist by Stockholm library (Mein Kampf is available though).

4:31 AM - 22 Feb 2017

752 Retweets **1,262** Likes

52 752 1.3K

Allergic2Libturd @Dkc0247580 · 23 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LastN gntInSweden – Armed robbery with kalashnikovs in migrant suburb. Lefties, care to comment?

4:28 AM - 22 Feb 2017

1,015 Retweets **1,544** Likes

158 1.0K 1.5K

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti UKIP 22 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'No, I don't want this' Nine migrants gang-rape teacher in NYE Vienna attack, court hears.

4:14 AM - 22 Feb 2017

962 Retweets **1,205** Likes

74 962 1.2K

Ricksweetenough @waxw ng67 · 22 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

4:12 AM - 22 Feb 2017

981 Retweets **2,193** Likes

55 981 2.2K

Kris King @distantange · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to

I'm still waiting for Obama to take everyone's guns and bring that tyranni ca

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is a terrifying warning from Europe for America not to follow the same path.

4:18 AM - 22 Feb 2017

1,206 Retweets **2,228** Likes

116 1.2K 2.2K

Spear of Destiny @spear_bright 22 Feb 2017
Replying to
Let's hope Sweden suffers badly. Then it'll wake up the rest of us.

2 1

Bobo @[illegible]Bobo 22 Feb 2017
can we hope that without suffering and ppl still wake up? :(

1

Spear of Destiny @spear_bright 22 Feb 2017
Not going to happen. It'll get far worse before it gets better

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"Senior political correspondent" admits taking part in anti-Trump protests.

Journalist "neutrality" does not exist.

s 47 AM 22 Feb 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,668** Likes

Prodigal @Prod ga Report 22 Feb 2017

Rep ng to

Libera s bel eve their cause is more mportant than the truth and I ke Is am they use es as a too

1 2 2

The One & Only Rac80 @rac80 Feb 2017

oh yeah the masters of the end just fying the means

1 1

Terms

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

458 2.1K

Close

Search Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Close

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

"Love" is not a political argument, it's a subjective emotion. Come back when your debating skills are more sophisticated than a child's

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable.
108 replies 458 retweets 2,112 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Imagine my shock

3:46 AM - 22 Feb 2017

- 107 Retweet
- 733 Like

49 replies 107 retweets 733 likes

Reply 49

Retweet 107 Retweeted 107

Like 733 Liked 733

1 1 @GlobalYawning

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's like a little child running up to you in a playground, kicking your shin, then running off again. #lainlee

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 @cross6021

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wuss

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 @LynnLoera

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

bawhahaha

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 New conversation

1 @ZagisDjinn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Cern0bich @PrisonPlanet

Pizza? He did not talk about it. And he did not defend what Milo said

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2 @Klub_Marcus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ZagisDjinn @PrisonPlanet @Cern0bich

<-- Thanks for calling attention to the real @Cernovich he'll get more followers now. Ha Ha!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

5 New conversation

1 @JoeNicholson10

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've been blocked by hundreds of these cunts, for asking basic questions

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2 @Morti37

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JoeNicholson10 @PrisonPlanet

you fiend!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6 1 @JonVitalsigns

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

haha another one destroyed

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 @Navishu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you know you're not allowed to question their imaginary self righteousness or outright stupidity

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 @TheChickenLord1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

IHMAHGEN MHY SHOHCK

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 @PatrickTheBren1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lol another one running away to digital safe space

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 @Gamerben111

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he also deleted the tweet XD

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 @WombleNinja

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think #lainlee has gone on a blocking frenzy

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 @MarvinStigall

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ahh, he got in over his head

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 @AlfJRogers

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he's a cock Paul. Sometimes he is on Sky News reviewing the papers

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Refugees Welcome' is trending.

Sweden tried that. Didn't work out so well.

o 39 PM 21 Feb 2017

1,435 Retweets **2,966** Likes

153 1.4K 3.0K

Josh Billy @CH3MSTRy 21 Feb 2017

Replying to

that's the spirit. Screw the people in need. Murica

11 4

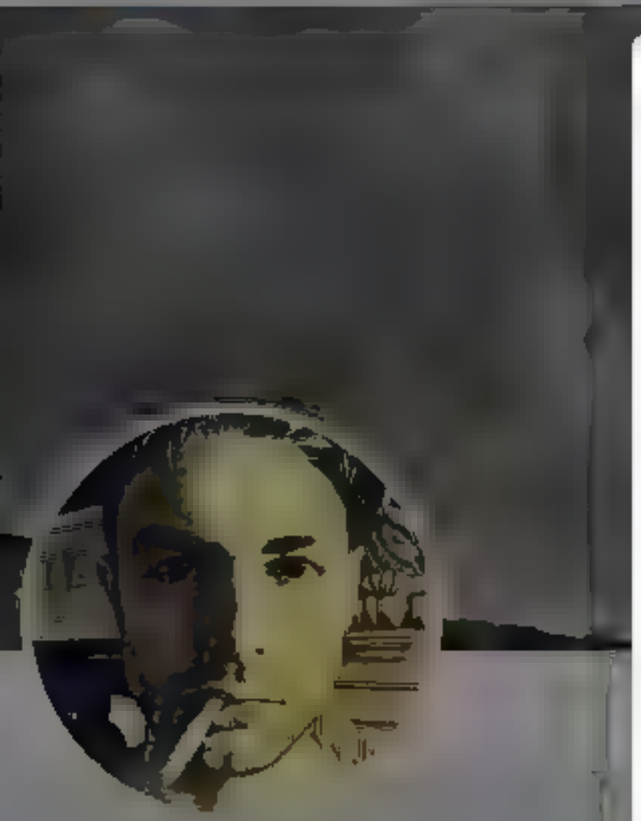
Voluntaryist Wee, Stealer of memes @Voluntaryst 21 Feb 2017

When Lady Liberty said what she said, she did NOT mean let others throw up all over and rape us

1 8

Josh Billy @CH3MSTRy 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? So when are you going to make homosexuality acceptable within Islam, oh great ones? twitter.com/reinhard_wolff .

This Tweet is unavailable

2:57 AM · 22 Feb 2017

491 Retweets **1,626** Likes

100 491 1.6K

IamRayaan @IamRayaaan 22 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you don't tell us what should be made acceptable in Islam,Carry on with your white supremacy Dont talk about Islam,thanks

19 4

Justme @realPwarden 22 Feb 2017
why not? You come here to America and tell US how to live
Does my flag offend you? If so, go home!

4 7 73

IamRayaan @IamRayaaan 22 Feb 2017
I don't live in a shit country like America where they chose Trump as the President,Thanks

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is right. Mass uncontrolled immigration has ruined Sweden.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=kPtNON...

6:10 PM - 21 Feb 2017

10,389 Retweets **14,729** Likes

911 10K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In virtually every country, the top pedophile rings are elitists who are protected by the media.

You don't have the moral high ground.

o 3o PM - 21 Feb 2017

2,933 Retweets **6,742** L kes

239 2.9K 6.7K

Anti-Bullying Squad @Ant Bu y Team · 21 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

The Catho ic Church has ma or issues w th pedophi ia, but you ignore t to demon ze peaceful Muslims nstead

7 1 3

Jordan Lindenbaum @Just_ordanS · 21 Feb 2017

dont be na ve the Church has had we l publ cized issues but am pretty sure esus didnt marry a 6yr o d

1 2

Anti-Bullying Squad @Ant Bu y Team · 22 Feb 2017

I m pretty sure our Christian founding fathers raped the r 12 year o d slaves Apo ogize some more for pedos

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hatred towards Milo is driven by the jealousy & self-loathing of hacks who know only compromise, obedience and intellectual cowardice.

6:30 PM - 21 Feb 2017

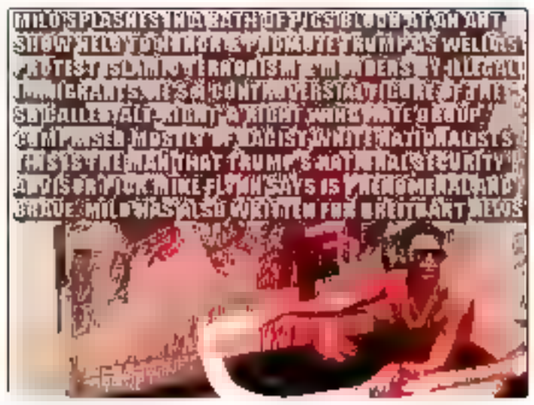
1,004 Retweets **3,697** Likes

236 1.0K 3.7K

Karma'IsABitch @KarmasABitch76 · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Did you share the tab with M[illegible]o?



1 1

AMckenny @mckenny1210 · 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Love" is not a political argument, it's a subjective emotion.

Come back when your debating skills are more sophisticated than a child's.
twitter com/iainlee/status

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 01 PM 21 Feb 2017

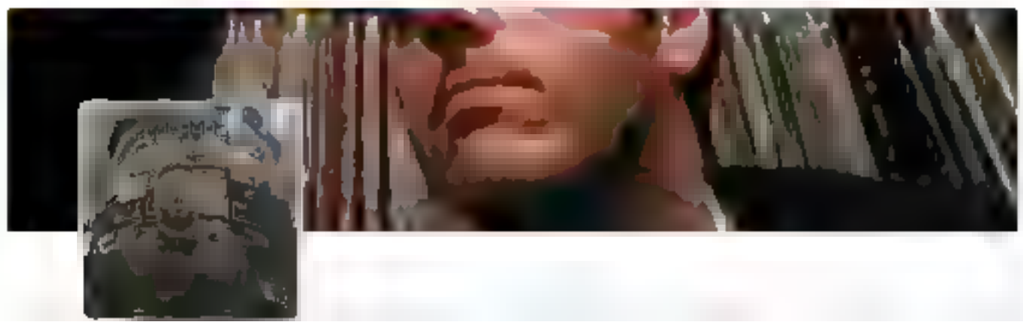
458 Retweets **2,112** Likes

108 458 2.1K

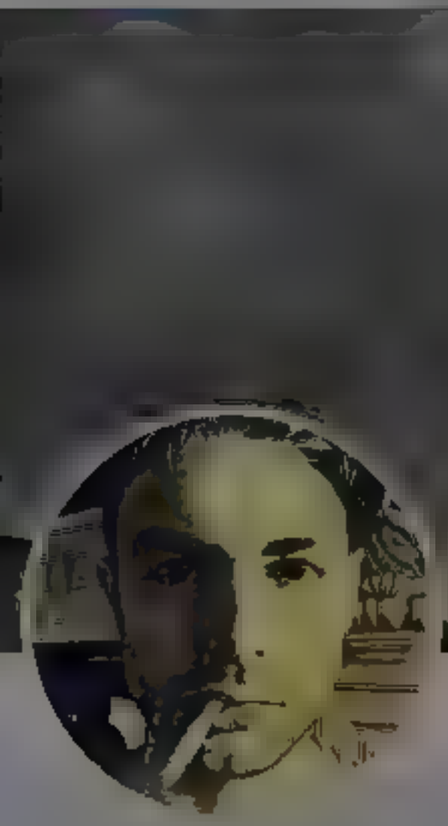
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Feb 2017

Replying to

Imagine my shock.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

5:13 PM - 21 Feb 2017

1,062 Retweets **1,388** Likes

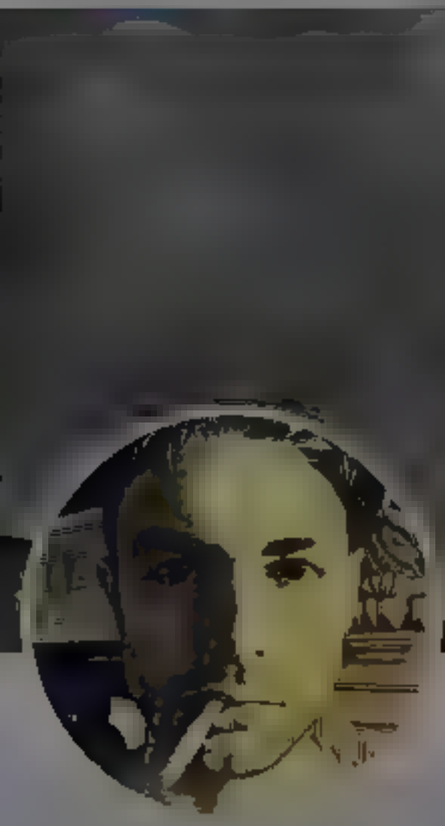
179 1.1K 1.4K

That Conservative @ThatConservativ · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to

The Left applauds and mimicks this behavior

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish government paid welfare to jihadists fighting for ISIS. This could only happen in Scandinavia.

5:12 PM - 21 Feb 2017

1,146 Retweets **1,493** Likes

112 1.1K 1.5K

P.J.F. Whatzizname @Armageddon 22 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Milo has fiercely denounced the trafficking and rape of 1400 girls in Rotherham on numerous occasions, whereas you said fuck all [illegible] jog on twitter.com/aravosis/statu

20 29 98

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@aravosis You're so concerned about pedophilia, you tweeted precisely NOTHING about the systematic abuse of 1400 children in Rotherham.

[illegible]

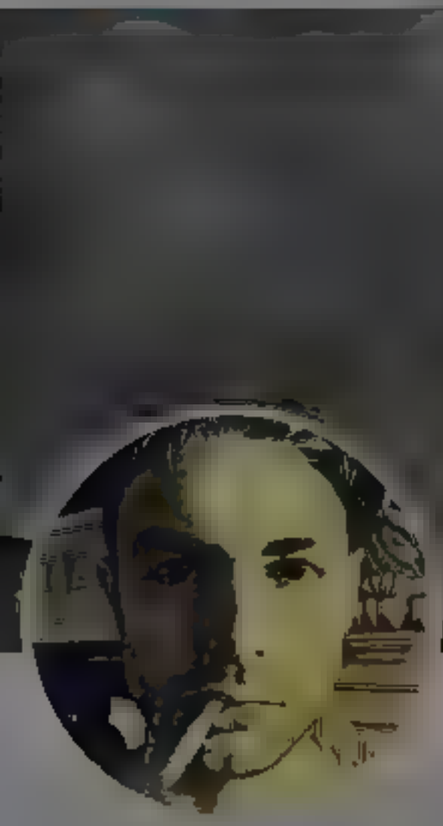
4:53 PM - 21 Feb 2017

482 Retweets **1,142** Likes

46 482 1.1K

PeterMidwest @SirGoldenrod 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Swedes are so happy with mass immigration, the far-right anti-immigrant party went from obscurity to almost number 1

4:47 PM - 21 Feb 2017

757 Retweets **1,592** Likes

49 757 1.6K

Sandra @ view · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to
Why don t you use a rea photo of yourse f instead of this other dude? Just wondering

2

Lars Pellinat @ars9596 · 21 Feb 2017
Makes h m look more like a r ght Chel ,)

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Leftists who mocked Trump about "last night in Sweden" have gone quiet about what happened last night in Sweden.
youtube com/watch?v=kPtNON..

4 27 PM - 21 Feb 2017

2,877 Retweets **4,773** L kes

173 2.9K 4.8K

Sean mac ruairí @seanmac65 · 22 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Journa sts is there are there such th ngs as journa lists these days

1

Sean mac ruairí @seanmac65 · 22 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
He's on twitter give him a tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's a damn site more ethnically diverse than the Cotswolds, you utter twat. 😄

1:15 PM - 21 Feb 2017

38 Retweets **145** Likes

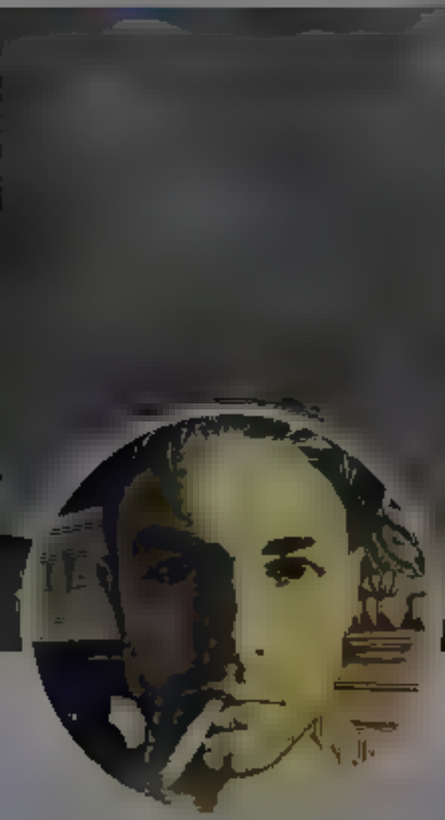
13 38 145

Rhodri Morgan-Smith @DocRods · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

raymond delauney @raymonddelauney · 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very opposite - I own the house that my parents live in.

> **Richie Egan** @r chie_ape
> The truth about your parent's basement would be a ot more nteresting cons dering you obviously ive there twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

1 0 PM 21 Feb 2017

442 Retweets **2,252** Likes

124 442 2.3K

Craig McKain @SONNYBILLFAN 22 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
jeez there are a ot of wankers about Paul,how do you cope with the mugs

MaryJaneWright @MaryJaneWright 21 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Real y? You own your house & let your parents l ve there? What a great son! Seriously!The wor d needs more young men l ke you

1

Sylvia Holmes @sy via_holmes 22 Feb 2017
as in the Far East fam l es give mutual support

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo has fiercely denounced the trafficking and rape of 1400 girls in Rotherham on numerous occasions, whereas you said fuck all. Jog on.

> **John Aravosis** @aravosis
> A.t R ght InfoWars staffer defends M lo who is facing repercussions for pro·man boy·sex comments. Al you needed to know about nfoWars. twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:12 PM - 21 Feb 2017

995 Retweets **2,888** Likes

105 995 2.9K

Nan Seawright @nant·y · 21 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
PEDOPHIL A is sex w/ a prepubescent under 13 .HEBOPHE IIA is sex w/ a pubescent 13 to 17 M sconstrued!

1 1

Nan Seawright @nant·y · 21 Feb 2017
M lo was not talking about pedoph ·ia & has been judged unfairly based on peop e be ng un nformed.

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a virtue signalling hypocrite who avoids immigrants by living in the whitest area possible & have no comeback except "Nazi". 😄 twitter.com/aomjoly/status ...

This Tweet is unavailable

3:15 PM - 21 Feb 2017

551 Retweets **2,159** Likes

108 551 2.2K

AzTrump2020 @AzTrump2020 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Racist

(/ˈrāsəst/)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I remember you - you were relevant for about 5 minutes in the year 2000.

What is it with all these loser UK celebrities in muh mentions? 😂
twitter com/iainlee/status ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:13 PM - 21 Feb 2017

281 Retweets **1,325** Likes

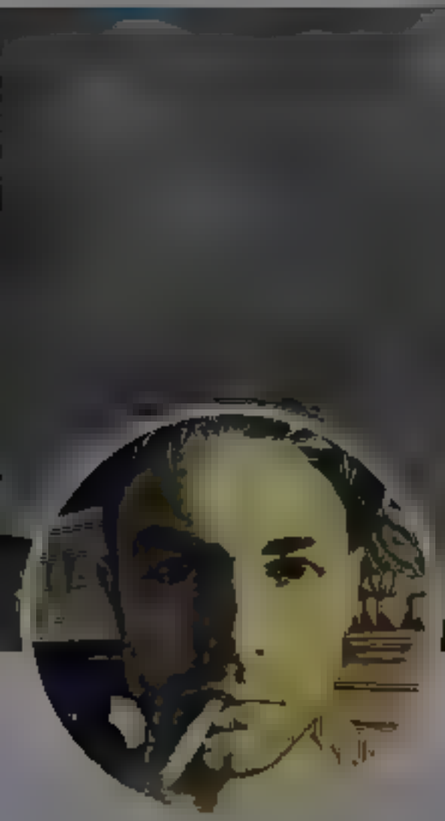
85 281 1.3K

The News In Bits @thenewsinbits · 22 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
don't forget RISE, he was great on RISE.

1

Jack Cade @jackcade1982 · 22 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Toasted Deletes post 🤮🤮🤮

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nope. Advance search my Twitter history. I never "obsessed" about it. Barely even mentioned it. Retraction please.

> **Richard Spencer** @RichardBSpencer
> @Cernovich and @PrisonPlanet obsessed about "p zza gate" for months Now they excuse #M lo
>
> They have no souls.

1:08 PM - 21 Feb 2017

238 Retweets **1,049** Likes

76 238 1.0K

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4421 · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
come on guys, we should stay focused on slam c terror sts & the left

1 5

Truthful Terry @RacistsBlockMe · 21 Feb 2017
Two white guys fighting. Crush ng sn't it?

1

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4421 · 21 Feb 2017
I m sure you just get b.ocked for be.ng a tro.l, not bc you're "good"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

11:50 AM - 21 Feb 2017

2,255 Retweets **2,374** Likes

210 2.3K 2.4K

Angela Wagner @AngelaMWagner 21 Feb 2017

Replying to

The Germans got what they asked for, and what they deserve

4 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

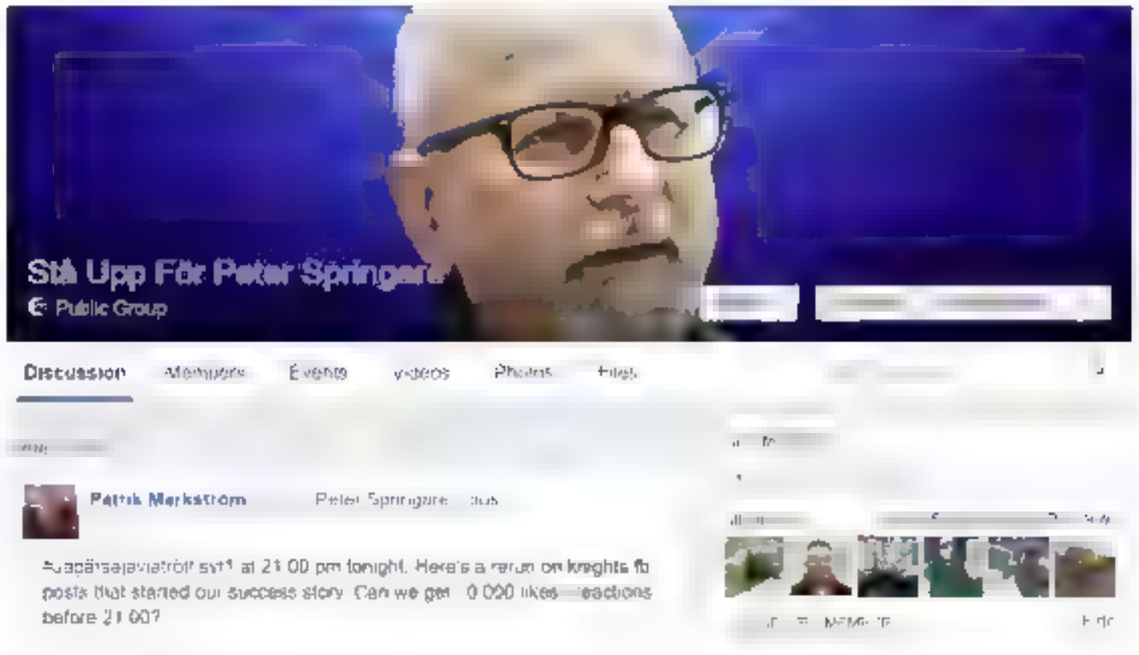
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 200k have liked the Facebook page of Swedish cop who spoke out on mass immigration. But there's no problem with mass immigration. OK.



10:30 AM - 27 Feb 2017

2,912 Retweets **4,899** Likes

113 2.9K 4.9K

KDalious @KaeDalious · 27 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Bombshell: Major Ad Agency Suspends Infowars Over Support For Trump - nfowars.com/bombshe l-majo …

11 29 AM 21 Feb 2017

1,123 Retweets **1,192** Likes

186 1 1K 1 2K

Carol @Caro CAT 21 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You "banned" "censored" nformation sources that we count on should get together & start own form of "Twitter."

[illegible] erms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dom, if you love immigration so much why do you live in the Cotswolds, which is 98% white & has almost no migrants?
cotswoldlife.co.uk/out-about/even ...
twitter com/dom oly/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 21 AM · 1 Feb 2 0 7

861 Retweets **2,105** Likes

146 861 2.1K

Gareth Adams @garethadams · 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
"Paul, if you hate mmigrat on so much why don t you live n the Cotswo ds, wh ch has almost no migrants?" Stupid argument

2

Gareth Adams @garethadams · 1 Feb 20 7
Rep y ng to
But Paul's opinions are valid no matter where he lives right?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mate, the UK has a housing shortage, do you have any spare bedrooms for refugees? @domjoly

9:29 AM - 21 Feb 2017

1,871 Retweets **3,679** Likes

211 1.9K 3.7K

Lotty Earns @lottyburns · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey Paul, you know how much you hate refugees coming into the UK? Why

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How do you know it's "misinformation" if he isn't even able to investigate as a journalist?

> **Neha Shastry** @NehaShastry
> It s not true Use the money you were given and donate t to a refugee charity Stop perpetuating m s nformat on twitter com/timcast/status

6 42 AM 1 Feb 2017

409 Retweets **1,266** Likes

120 409 1 3K

Susan Fuller @TheeSuzz 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] ts Pau [illegible] Spewing BS on a dai y basis

[illegible] 1

Lush Rimbaugh @s mcosta1969 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible]

> **Lush Rimbaugh** @smcosta1969
> Rep y ng to @NehaShastry

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I put my money where my mouth is, now JK Rowling, how about those 18 spare bedrooms?

o 19 AM 21 Feb 2017

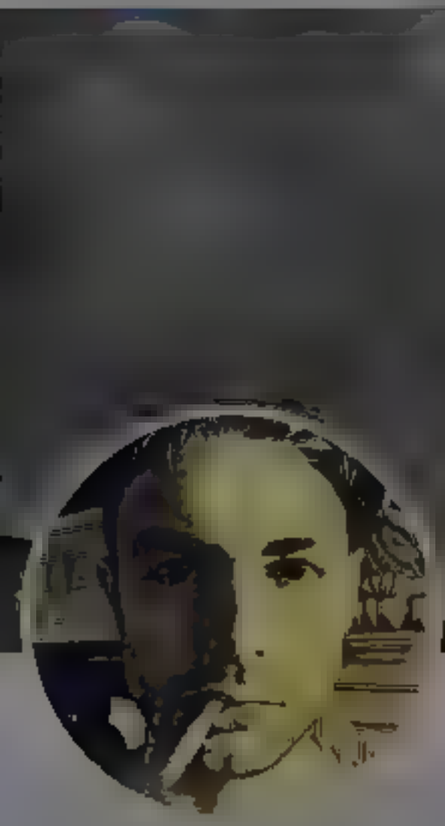
1,339 Retweets **2,776** L kes

142 1 3K 2.8K

Martin @marty_21 21 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAST NIGHT IN SWEDEN 😆 Migrants in a Stockholm suburb rioted and the US/UK media barely covered it because "agenda".

4:29 AM - 21 Feb 2017

2,817 Retweets **3,493** Likes

207 2.8K 3.5K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Boasts Muslims Born in U.S. Will Become 'Army of Conquest' - nfowars.com/isis-boasts-mu ..

5:23 AM - 21 Feb 2017

1,091 Retweets **1,028** Likes

124 1.1K 1.0K

Jason @sfkaw69 · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They have no navy, no air force WAKE UP Amer ca this s how you nvade a country without the two Long term nvasion

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Former US Ambassador to Sweden has ZERO answers when challenged on impact mass immigration has had.

4:10 AM - 21 Feb 2017

3,126 Retweets **5,286** Likes

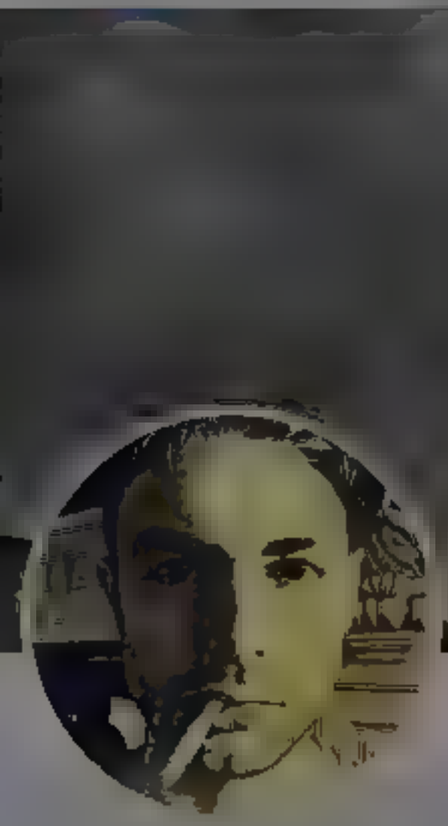
602 3.1K 5.3K

God's girl @God g r158 · 24 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barcelona police 'shoot at' driver of speeding truck full of gas cylinders 'driving at high speed near city centre'.

4:24 AM - 27 Feb 2017

732 Retweets **990** Likes

90 732 990

Was-That-C4 @WAS_THAT_C4 · 27 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Trump is Right About Sweden

4:07 AM - 21 Feb 2017

722 Retweets **1,371** Likes

47 722 1.4K

Jay @Crochetjanet 21 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul Joseph Watson believes in Santa Claus and the Easter Bunny

1

Whyloughta! @mcCezzie 21 Feb 2017
and you believe MSM

1

Jay @Crochetjanet 21 Feb 2017
Did I say that fool?

3

Whyloughta! @mcCezzie 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: ready to burst. Riots in Rinkeby, Stockholm.

1:48 AM - 21 Feb 2017

649 Retweets **1,004** Likes

42 649 1.0K

area bugman @tongodeon · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who needs reliably sourced statistics when you've got one guy in Sweden with a webcam?

7 1 6

Niklas Stenström @MrStenstrom · 21 Feb 2017

big news in every newspaper/media in Sweden about the riots in immigrant suburb Rinkeby. Police attacked w stones

1 4

area bugman @tongodeon · 21 Feb 2017

Trump wasn't talking about something that wouldn't happen for 2 more

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Calling a fat person "fat" is now being treated on a par with racism by the demented left.

1:46 AM - 21 Feb 2017

613 Retweets **1,260** Likes

252 613 1.3K

TonyDavis @de ta19four 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has to resort to censorship because on a level playing field, they get decimated every time.

1:43 AM - 21 Feb 2017

750 Retweets **1,384** Likes

60 750 1.4K

Jay @Crochetjanet · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to

More l es and twisting of facts by Pau do you even know what truth s? no you don't.

cherry @cherrysdoors · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to

The med a has been exposed for the r anti-USA & ppl m ndset We the pp aren t go ng to s t down and take it anymore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Celebrity Big Brother - 10 celebs in a ghetto tower block full of migrants fresh back from ISIS-controlled Syria. Anyone interested? 😂

4:23 AM - 21 Feb 2017

961 Retweets **3,332** Likes

188 961 3.3K

matthew mcnulty @mattt_yeah 21 Feb 2017
Replying to
I would love to know how much money you make out of this bullshit.

1

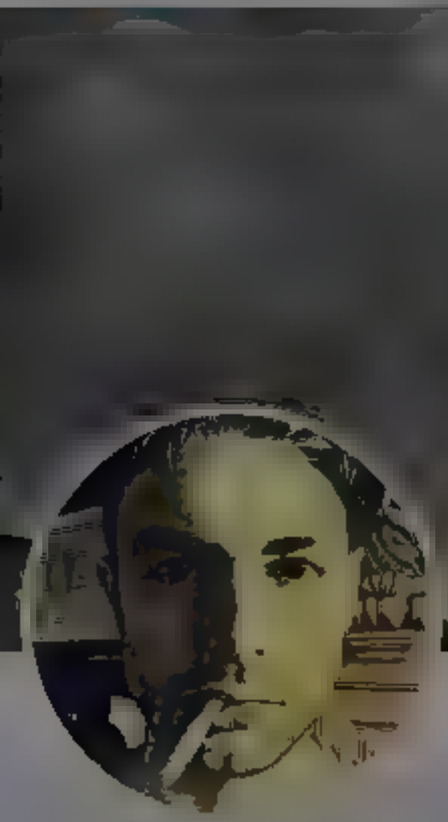
MrsTea @mrsgreencher 21 Feb 2017
more than you make wanking off your uncle Brian every Sunday spunky Good job you have them cumcatchers eh Mclovin

1

matthew mcnulty @mattt_yeah 21 Feb 2017
what?

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 21 Feb 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice is lowering IQ's & making everyone stupid.

1:20 AM - 21 Feb 2017

597 Retweets **1,320** Likes

107 597 1.3K

Aunt Grenade @Cheyza · 22 Feb 2017

Replying to

Just another excuse to be lazy

Constantinkerer @Constantinkerer · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to

Man spamming twitter claims to know what's harming the written language

Colin Grey @ColinGreystoke · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

30 621 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Go support Tim Pool's investigation.
gofundme com/LastNightInSwe

Independent, not funded or controlled by Infowars.

3:15 AM - 27 Feb 2017

423 Retweets **704** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost $9,000 raised to shine a spotlight on migrant crime in Sweden thanks (in part) to contrived lefty virtue signalling. Thanks, idiots 😄

$8,762 of $20k goal

1:14 AM - 1 Feb 2017

621 Retweets **1,432** Likes

30 621 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish citizen describes violent riots in Stockholm migrant suburbs. Still want to visit, lefties?

1:07 AM - 21 Feb 2017

843 Retweets **1,245** Likes

92 843 1.2K

SchnableApe @Snabeapa 21 Feb 2017
Replying to
Sad thing s that these motherfuckers destroy any chances for the imm grants who actually want to imm grate

1

SchnableApe @Snabeapa 21 Feb 2017
Integrate ofcourse

Erick B @eabt de113 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what a REAL feminist looks like.

2:50 AM - 21 Feb 2017

3,379 Retweets **5,973** Likes

235 3.4K 6.0K

Dan North @dan[illegible] 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

More testosterone than all other European leaders combined

1 1 1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

2:35 AM - 21 Feb 2017

99 Retweets **484** Likes

9 99 484

Karasaph @karasaph 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

last new years eve was tota ly fine The pol ce stepped up the r game This wi l be a no story

Moonlitegirl @Moon tegir 1 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

they know what cou d go wrong that s why they are not visiting

Jay B @jaymz7171 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

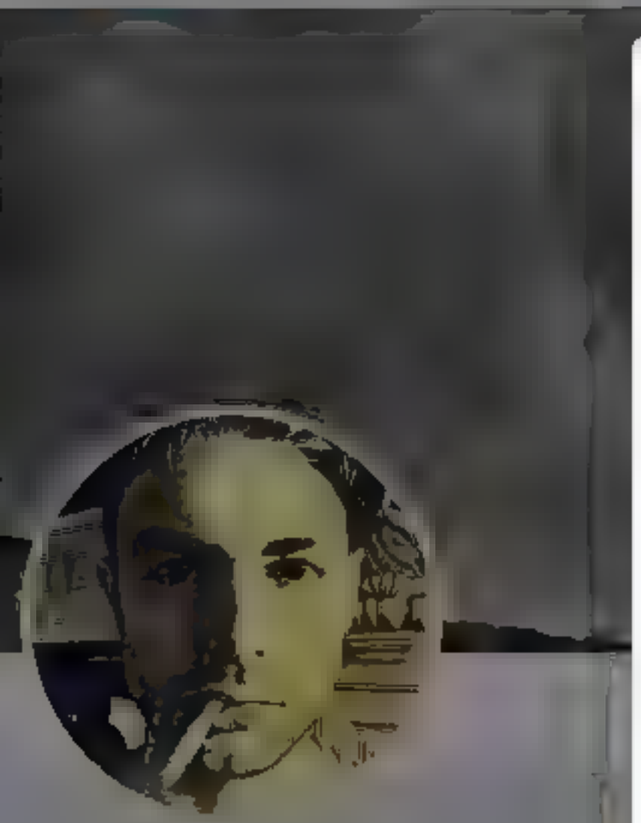
now this wou d make an interesting ivestream

Raeleen @RaeleenRede 21 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I can't wait to see the response 😂

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See, I was wrong. Sweden's migrant suburbs are totally safe!

2:37 AM - 21 Feb 2017

2,569 Retweets **3,515** Likes

152 2.6K 3.5K

Camille G tine @CamilleGt ne · 21 Feb 2017

Repl ng to

Swedish peop.e and ARMY better fight back or they are doomed!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What no takers on this? Wonder why?? 🤔

2:40 AM - 21 Feb 2017

147 Retweets **754** Likes

47 147 754

The Sanity Clause @StephenCarter2 · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I live in Rotherham, it's ok, I have Muslim neighbours, they r lovely, problems here caused by weak policing of criminal gangs

2 2

Rhuj @RoyzJsChristus · 21 Feb 2017
"It's fine" because the gang rapes of underage girls do not happen on the streets. Rotherham is only the tip of the iceberg.

1

The Sanity Clause @StephenCarter2 · 21 Feb 2017
no no, the raping if girls in Rotherham is appalling but Rotherham as a place is trying to move on it's an OK place to live

1

Rhuj @RoyzJsChristus · 21 Feb 2017
Oh, like that. I don't deny that it's probably a normal place to live

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you accept that you have a problem with migrant suburbs in Malmo? Would you be happy to walk through them at night with no security?

Nils Karlsson @FilosofenNils
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hello, @PrisonPlanet. I'm a deputy mayor in Malmö. I would be happy to meet with any journalists you send here to see for themselves.

2:13 AM - 21 Feb 2017

597 Retweets **1,550** Likes

95 597 1.6K

******** @[illegible] 21 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Many likes him, I like him [illegible]

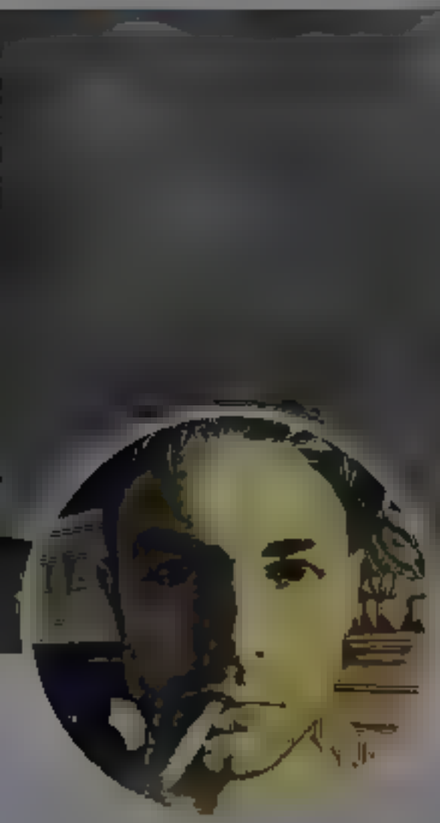
4 [illegible] 73

Erik Johansson @MrEJohansson 21 Feb 2017
I like him, too [illegible]

2 [illegible] 36

Cedric Finnegan @cedricfinnegan · 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The problem is that even I cannot make someone who was briefly funny in the year 2000 relevant again.
twitter com/domjoly/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 11 AM [illegible] Feb 2017

234 Retweets **987** Likes

70 234 987

Brett Jones @Brett ones1805 · 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
another has been ooking for attent on
1 1

John Bev @ Ohn8ev · 21 Feb 2017
as opposed to a never was or ever wil be trying to be c ever and gett ng ca led out for his bs?
2 1

Todd Richardson @ToddR chardso18 · 21 Feb 2017
not to mention it s not being cal ed out when he has already funded someone dipshit

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy to have been the facilitator for a thousand D rate celebrities & journos to shamelessly virtue signal.

2:03 AM - 21 Feb 2017

264 Retweets **867** Likes

37 264 867

Philscbx @Philscbx · 21 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the celebrities who virtue signalled over this live in the whitest, least immigrant areas possible?

2:04 AM - 21 Feb 2017

377 Retweets **1,011** Likes

50 377 1.0K

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_r · 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual Somali migrants may disagree with you on that.
google.co .k/amp/www.preitb ..

> **Pontsho Pilane** @pontsho_p_ane
> Malmö is unsafe 😳🤦‍♀️? must have m ssed this when was partying t up with Soma i mmigrants & walking to the tra n station at 2am in 2015
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:59 AM · 21 Feb 2017

266 Retweets **609** Likes

39 266 609

AmericaFirst @a BarackObama · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to
They thought she was a man

1 5

THE Road Warrior @RareBreed · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to
even Soma i rap sts have standards

1 4

Sammarine @supersoftcuddly · 21 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The difference between me and these keyboard warriors is that I've visited an Islamic ghetto (Molenbeek) & was hounded out.

> **BBC News (World)** @BBCWorld
> A.t right ed tor cha lenges journa ists to visit Sweden bbc. n/2m2fW8o
>
> 1 55 AM · , Feb 20 7

514 Retweets **1,402** Likes

114 514 1.4K

Giant Novelty Cheque @martinbarker70 · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
maybe they just don t like fuckwits?

4 1 41

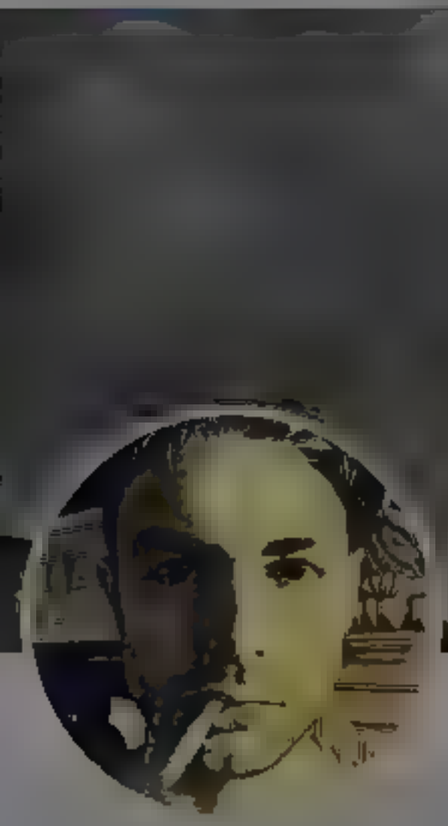
thicc @snapstersnapst1 · 21 Feb 2017
I could imag ne them walking around shouting al ahu akbar

1

Giant Novelty Cheque @martinbarker70 · 21 Feb 2017
don't let s get into the sewer of your imagination, hey Egg Man

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK lefties, you're right. There are no crime ridden migrant areas of Sweden. 😄

1:51 AM - 21 Feb 2017

995 Retweets **1,473** Likes

81 995 1.5K

Am @acement0418 · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to

Not saying you're wrong, but I can't get confirmation from trusted source. Do

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr n er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Search Twitter

between an influx of m grants and cr me rates, b t drug offenses robber es and thefts actua ly dec ned last year a though rape and assau t did increase The government has not prov ded data on the ethnic breakdown of ndiv dua s respons b e for each type of cr me

198 1.3K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I love how they say there's no link between migrants & crime and then admit it's because the govt. stopped releasing data.

😄

4:34 PM - 20 Feb 2017

692 Retweets **1,806** Likes

83 692 1.8K

Puppymnkey @RobnBrenzer · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to

Swedes that made the film you like to call imm grant violence say it's not about imm grants.

This media may contain sensitive material View

8 3 11

Broken Wing 2 @Wing24Wing · 21 Feb 2017

Keep believing the lies! All anyone has to do is look at Paris and Germany to know the truth!

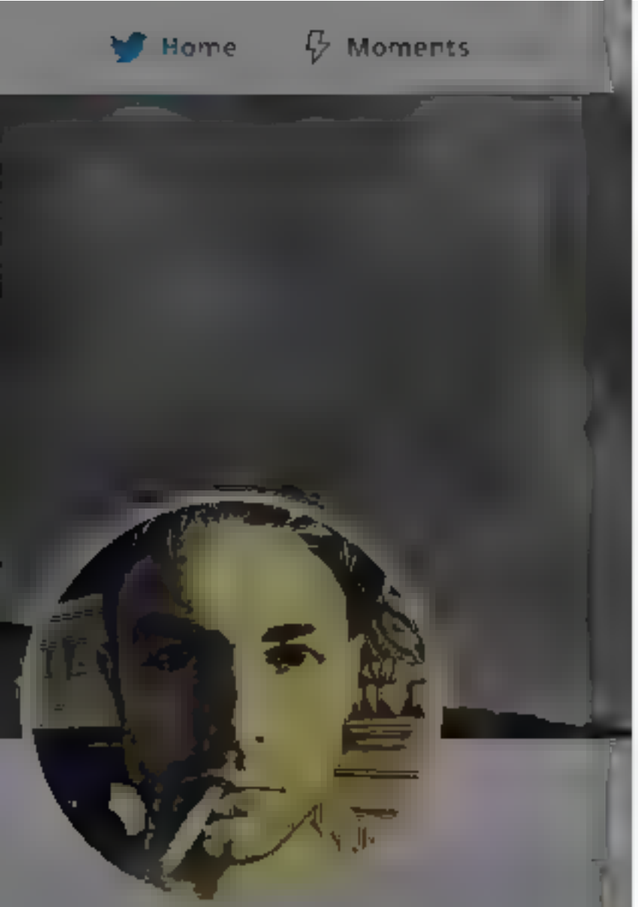
Log in

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

119 1.4K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Yes you can go there.....if you want to have rocks thrown at you.

3:45 PM - 20 Feb 2017

182 Retweets **697** Likes

41 182 697

Moonlitegirl @Moon[illegible] · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's not the Rocks I would worry about ts the rapes and be ng k l ed

2

Enzothebaker @enzothebakerov · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't forget the butt stuffing

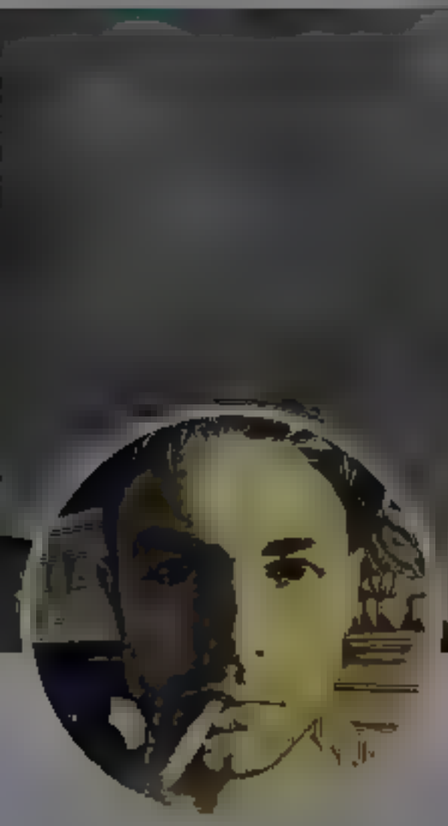
White Man @deckape69 · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Caught in their own lies!! I love t

Rob Hill @Rob[illegible]SoCa · 20 Feb 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times quotes Swedish pol: "There aren't any no-go zones in Sweden"

Police were attacked tonight in a no-go zone.

1:45 PM - 20 Feb 2017

1,397 Retweets **1,866** Likes

119 1.4K 1.9K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other news, MIlo's future book sales just doubled.

1:23 PM - 20 Feb 2017

1,486 Retweets **4,016** Likes

432 1.5K 4.0K

Dosar Barkus Band @YoungCam405 · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @HuffPostUK - gonna need a retraction on this fake news. Your readers have noticed too. 😂
huffingtonpost co uk/entry/paul-jos ..

Adam Chagnon
He gave them the $2000 you are fake news
Like · Reply

Lucas Fischer
You are Fake News! Check Tim Pool's Twitter acc and stop spreading lies
Like · Reply

Dan Roscoe
this
Like · Reply

James Jones
Watson is paying and the journalist is going to Sweden !!!! So keep up the "FAKE NEWS" !!
Like · Reply

11:48 AM · 20 Feb 2017

1,059 Retweets **2,061** Likes

139 1.1K 2.1K

I'll never be suspended. mark my words. @bonerbiter · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
we're all trembling over the pale little English lad who's afraid to go outside

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I cannot believe you idiots picked a fight with me about Sweden. It's my favorite topic. 😄 Working on a video that will decimate you.

10:08 AM - 20 Feb 2017

3,125 Retweets **11,294** Likes

685 3.1K 11K

GeorgeWeahsCousin @WeahsCousin · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How come you deleted this then m8 · is it because one · s a picture of 80s London, and another a Footba l game?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

All you lefty idiots accepting a "trip to Sweden'. Can you read? I said you'd be staying here. Good luck. 😄

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

night moves listener @aser[illegible]ousmang · 20 Feb 2017

hey people who keep owning me, how about listening to this dubious anecdote instead of statistics

5 4 71

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The video is full of sourced statistics, you absolute twat.

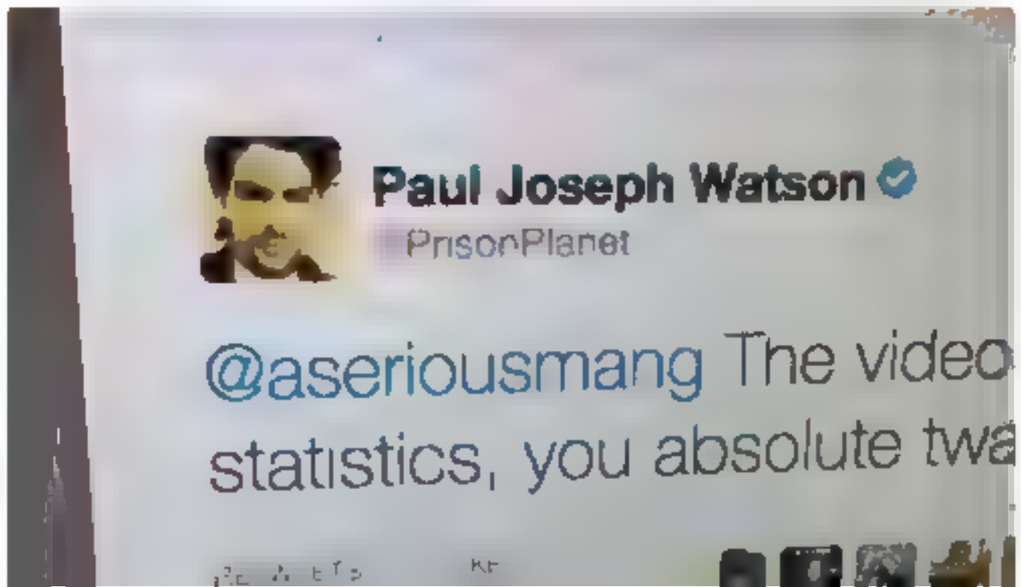
10:26 AM - 20 Feb 2017

42 Retweets **233** Likes

33 42 233

night moves listener @aseriousmang · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms

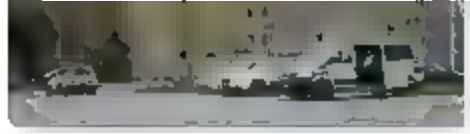
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

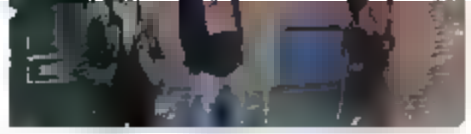
Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views





41 611 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

You're right. I was incorrect to post those photos. Malmo is actually very peaceful & not the murder capital of western Europe.

10:24 AM - 20 Feb 2017

63 Retweets **325** Likes

89 63 325

I'll never be suspended mark my words @ [illegible] 20 Feb 2017

Replying to

you're a pants wetting baby boy, Paul. A terrified, diaper filling jerkoff

34 13 259

Auld Lang Sinner @mirahwood 20 Feb 2017

Paul how do you know what is dangerous when you're too scared to leave your apartment?

19 8 192

Auld Lang Sinner @mirahwood 20 Feb 2017

the fast things outside, those are called cars. Don't step in front of one

7 1 94

Save Old Glory @saveoldglory 20 Feb 2017

Don't get pushed in front of one [illegible]

1

Auld Lang Sinner @mirahwood 20 Feb 2017

thanks unlike Paul I am unafraid of the outdoors, fireworks and brown pp

1 4

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Hey @HuffPostUK are you going to update your hit piece with the fact that I actually fulfilled my promise?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:55 AM - 20 Feb 2017

827 Retweets **1,880** Likes

164 827 1.9K

Davey @norespawns · 20 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've followed through on my vow to fund an investigation of Sweden's migrant crime, will JK Rowling respond to this?

9:55 AM - 20 Feb 2017

593 Retweets **1,375** Likes

66 593 1.4K

joanne henry @JoanHenry7 · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And the rest. Very good

Mari Proud Trump Won @MariLovesTrump · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Love it !
You can make this into a week y series!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spectacularly backfired? 😂 Fake news. I'm funding a journalist to go there and do the investigation, as I promised.

9:53 AM - 20 Feb 2017

1,170 Retweets **2,609** Likes

273 1.2K 2.6K

Ben Spielberg @BenSpielberg · 20 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo must be mortified that he's at the center of another controversy again. I mean it's not like that's his whole schtick. Oh wait... 🤔

9:17 AM - 20 Feb 2017

687 Retweets **2,723** Likes

172 687 2.7K

musclebob buffpants @rchomiegriffs · 20 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you do realize that he basically thinks it's acceptable for adults to have sex

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Architect of a war that killed 1 million people asks Trump supporters to soul search.

Give me a fucking break.

> **Bill Kristol** @B Kr sto
> Honest Q for conservatives who aren't just working with or around Trump, but rationa·iz·ng h·m· In your heart, don't you know you re wrong?

9:18 AM · 20 Feb ·0 7

1,833 Retweets **4,049** L·kes

200 1 8K 4.0K

Kathy Cosner @dkmkc?000 · 20 Feb ·017
Rep·y·ng to
Do you real·y care about what·s happening to America? ·ook no further than Europe! Took Spain 400 yrs to c·ean!

1

Robo7 @rcbseven · 20 Feb ·017
Rep·y·ng to
You are the worst s·meba l ESTABLISHMENT HACK

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

221 983 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Tim is a truly neutral journalist without a bias who has experience in dangerous situations. I encourage everyone to support him.

9:00 AM · 20 Feb 2017

148 Retweets **454** Likes

47 148 454

Stuart Baggs @Baggs[illegible] · 20 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

so you've p cked your own chosen 'neutral' journa st

8

Kim Sherrell @k m · 20 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

3

Nic Dafis @nicdafis · 21 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM: Sweden is totally safe!

Sends film crew to migrant suburb to prove it.

Camerman gets punched in the face.
youtube.com/watch?v=sEeXa9...

8:12 AM - 20 Feb 2017

4,102 Retweets **5,797** Likes

280 4.1K 5.8K

David Pattie @DavidPattie - 20 Feb 2017
Replying to
Sweden: 1.15 murders per 100,00 people
USA: 5 murders per 100,00 people

8 1 1

Tom Steele ✓ @tsteele94 - 20 Feb 2017
commit these horrible crimes are like slaps on the wrist. why? it's hard to look in and understand the thinking.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong again. infowars.com/culturally-enr

> **Justin Blockchain Ling** @[illegible]
> Malmo's crime rate has barely budged in a decade. It's actually gone down a bit.
> It doesn't even have the highest crime rate in Sweden
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

8:08 AM - 20 Feb 2017

304 Retweets **718** Likes

74 304 718

CincinnatiJames @[illegible] 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Alex Jones is a pitiful, paranoid, discredited joke

1

Griffin O'Neal @6[illegible]d6912eee445 20 Feb 2017
Can you give me an example of something that was discredited?

1

CincinnatiJames @[illegible] 20 Feb 2017
Watch two minutes of Alex Jones video. Lunatic

1

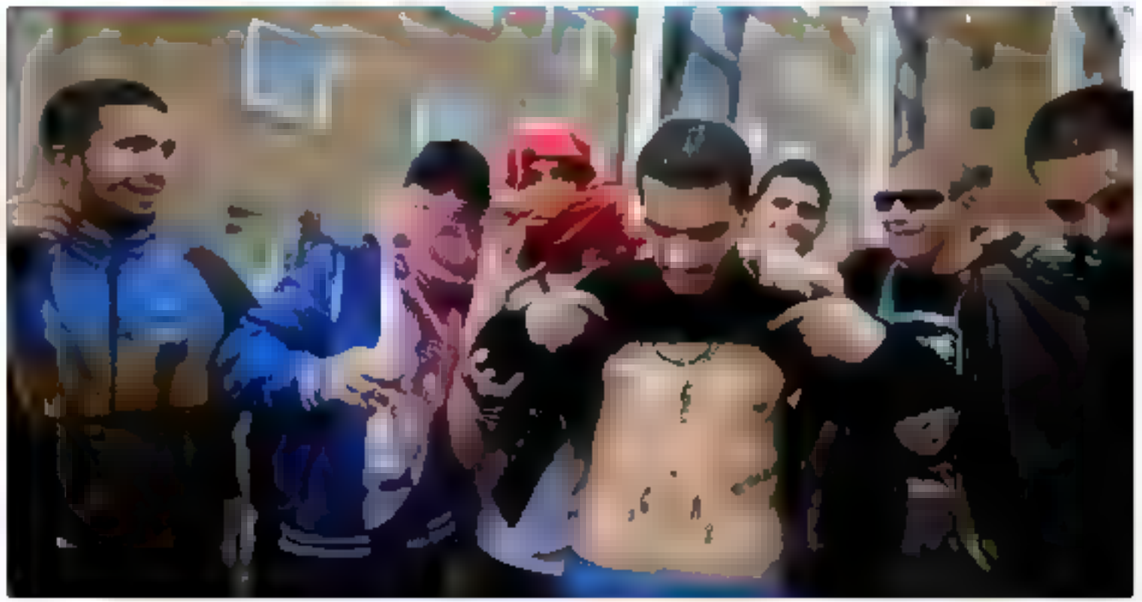
[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Culturally Enriched Malmo, Sweden is the Most Dangerous City in Western Europe - nfowars com/culturally-enr ...



8:08 AM - 20 Feb 2017

944 Retweets **1,196** Likes

164 944 1.2K

BernardCreely @BeCreely · 21 Feb 2017

Replying to

Really? Malmo is in Sweden? Western Europe? You're very culturally enriched yourself aren't you dear?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More cars burn in culturally enriched Malmo, Sweden.
translate google.com/trans ate?s =a ...

7 21 AM 20 Feb 2017

794 Retweets **1,307** Likes

124 794 1 3K

Platonic Solid Snake @P ny theE der 20 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
no one is terrified by that except you

2 2

Platonic Solid Snake @P ny theE der 20 Feb 2017
I can leave tomorrow f you want to spring for the last m nute a rfare

1

Platonic Solid Snake @P ny theE der 20 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
thanks for th s unsourced block of text talking about 2015 a so cops in america murder about 3 people per day

8

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diversity is strength.

4:29 AM - 10 Feb 2017

638 Retweets **1,632** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

My statement as to what s happening n Sweden was in reference to a story that was broadcast on @FoxNews concern ng immigrants & Sweden

5 5K 71K 149K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Right, because mass immigration has been a tremendous success for Sweden.

4 01 AM 20 Feb 2017

211 Retweets **453** Likes

22 211 453

Karen @kaa wren 20 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
cause you know better than the peop e of sweeden

6 40

#HeISMyPresident @criega fund ng 20 Feb 2017
Is Wiki eaks wrong? 'Swed sh med a adm ts to censoring stories for the last five years on migrant crime"

4 6 79

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because mass immigration has been a tremendous success for Sweden. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=Yg9NP ..

> **Embassy of Sweden US** @SwedenInUSA
> We look forward to informing the US administration about Swedish immigration and integration policies. twitter.com/realdonaldtrump

4:01 AM - 20 Feb 2017

821 Retweets **1,742** Likes

79 821 1.7K

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
well Paul, not to call your bluff but yeah it is fuelling its economic boom

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

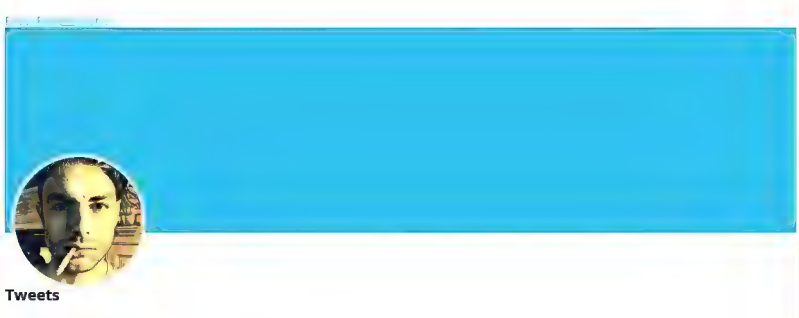
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Twitter Messaging (SMS) FAQ

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Cultural enrichment = masked men with machine guns patrolling holiday resorts because Islam is a religion of peace

3:59 AM - 20 Feb 2017

- 1,350 Retweet
- 1,863

71 replies 1,350 retweets 1,863 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 Nana Adu-Amankwa @AmankwaK

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Religion of Peace???

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

2 Matin @MLIMatin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AmankwaK @PrisonPlanet

The terrorist groups are associated with Saudi Arabia that is a Wahhabi country, and Wahhabism is the fake Islam

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Thomas Casey @Thomas_P_Casey

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet instead of having security on our borders, we'll have it around everything markets, beaches, ski resorts within the borders

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Suman Tiwari @Tsumantiwary

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

NOPE. Because we are fighting for your FREEDOM

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 New conversation

1 Robert Stribley @stribs

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wow, that's about the worst Photoshop I've seen in a newspaper #FakeNews

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2 mals @maxlors1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @stribs @PrisonPlanet

PlanetBullshit, what do you expect

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6 1 Ben Von Cronos @benvoncronos

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's the Buddhist again! they are too trigger happy lately

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Terry @Terry24681865

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @2tweetaboutit

#realDonaldTrump #DrudgeReport #BreitbartNews #RonaAmbrose #JustinTrudeau vision ?/Can? - http://www.celticcross.ca/...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Old Rocknound @JohnFitt91102523

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

one word. Trump said it perfectly. ERADICATE

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 OBAMA/CIA RIG FRANCE @TheLiePolitic

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @gmtenterprises

Can I tweet nonsense like this and get thousands of likes and retweets?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 New conversation

1 Nikcela002 @Nikcela002

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Crusader7771

And in East Europe, people are enjoying themselves in safety b/c they have no rapefugees

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2 Crusader @Crusader7771

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Nikcela002 @PrisonPlanet

true

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

11 New conversation

1 Toby Dean @tobiasisimus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the daily star pic is obviously photoshopped. makes for real credibility!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Lee Collins @lee130167

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tobiasisimus @PrisonPlanet

I suspect that cop to be radioactive. Hes glowing. Dirty bomb ?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

12 1 God's girl @Godsgirl158

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lord, turn the evil satan's spawns attempt towards THEM & protect Your people

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Ernie X @Ernie_X_Tweets

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @D2243

Holiday in the UK. Avoid Muslim countries until the Primitive Stone Age people embrace modernity & good table manners

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: "No evidence" Brexit caused spike in hate crime.

1:44 AM - 20 Feb 2017

406 Retweets **830** Likes

33 406 830

Trump Train News @ - 20 Feb 2017

Replying to

they love the though

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nobody can seriously claim mass immigration has benefited France after watching this. youtube com/watch?v=xF-Lof...

2 52 AM - 20 Feb 2017

1,690 Retweets **2,149** L kes

140 1 7K 2.1K

Michele Cabot @M che eCabot1 - 4 Mar 2017
Reply ng to
The USA is next f we do not stop it now! Th s s war and c tizens must be ready to do batt e

MJP @Orbosterva - 20 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
And yet, French tax payers are st l forced to pay for pol ce s firearms and ammo. Why?

Big Shot @ BigShot - 21 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
is, as I've sa d from day 1 a farce & has a puppeteer in contro to dupe the already duped into more chaos

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Writer of Wall Street Journal hit piece against PewDiePie wrote anti-Semitic joke. Hypocrisy knows no bounds.

> **Ben Fritz** @benfritz
> Just attended my first chanukah party. Had no idea Jews were so adept at frying

2:10 AM - 20 Feb 2017

865 Retweets **1,795** Likes

42 865 1.8K

Upyours. @[illegible]PYOURS555 · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That's disgusting

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Ben also has a South Park character as an avi. Can anyone remind me what South Park's per episode quota for Jew jokes is?

3 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Feb 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is everyone who tweeted "I am a Muslim too" earlier still a Muslim? Because if not, you might be in trouble. answering-islam.org/Silas/apostasy..

2:10 AM - 20 Feb 2017

682 Retweets **1,577** Likes

67 682 1.6K

Marianne Kiss @Kiss68M · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to
I will die before renouncing my faith in Christ. Muslim? Never

3

Jehoschua יהושע @JehoschuaP · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to
no they r not Muslims and they should tweet "I am not"

1

(((Zionist))) @ZionsDaughter · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to
Thank God I am not a Muslim. Never want to become one either

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's Milo's response, now where's the outrage from the left against Salon for giving a pedophile a regular column? facebook.com/myiannopoulos/ ...

2:15 AM - 20 Feb 2017

803 Retweets **1,576** Likes

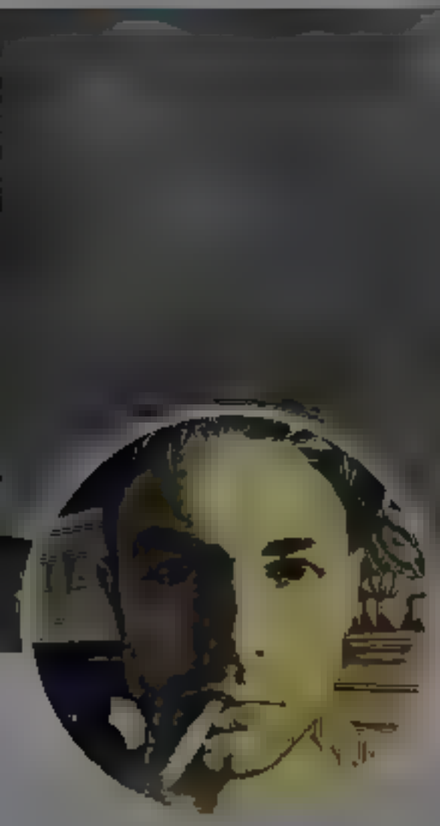
81 803 1.6K

White Rose @Zichronot · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No we don't. WoW, you like speaking for others. They then sound like you
1 1 2

White Rose @Zichronot · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the great who??
1

White Rose @Zichronot · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not mad, I'm correct. 😎

> **Josh Hammer** @josh_hammer
> That I'm making people mad at Infowars is perhaps the highest compliment I have received all weekend twitter.com/prisonplanet/s..

1:20 PM - 19 Feb 2017

396 Retweets **1,832** Likes

70 396 1.8K

Rise of the Proles @RiseOfTheProles · 19 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
PJW doesn't get mad, he gets disgusted! Like the rest of us! Disgusted in the ignorance
2 9

Carson @cquillen871 · 19 Feb 2017
Ignorance of what exactly

RyRy @RyRyTheGuy · 19 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
people mad at InfoWars' or people at InfoWars mad'?? Seems like a pretty crucial difference in sentence construction

[illegible]

Home Moments

aga . youtu be/VWX1SKncyOA via @YouTube
Germany is done

1 2 2

Andreas Kynast @AndreasKynast 19 Feb 2017

Since when is the Washington Monument in Berlin? Fakenews. Fakevideo

5 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to and 4 others

That's not the Washington monument, you fool.

2:02 AM - 20 Feb 2017

17 Retweets **60** Likes

1 17 60

US DefenseWatch @USDefenseWatch 20 Feb 2017

Replying to and 4 others

Amen compadre!

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Classic MSM stupidity in not knowing Trump creates controversy to make you talk about what's happening in culturally enriched Sweden.

> **Iain Martin** @[illegible]
> C ass c Trump fan truthiness OK, Trump got this nc dent wrong (t d dn t happen) but but t feels tr e and other stuff twitter com/Pr sonPlanet/s..

1 20 PM 19 Feb 2017

907 Retweets **2,323** Likes

173 907 2.3K

LeahJet123 @Leah et1[illegible] 20 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 4D chess p aying over and over again! trump is a master p ayer

1 1 1

Deplorable Spuds @spudaho.90 20 Feb 2017
Yep. And yet MSM and others think he's dumb Guess they're too obtuse to figure him out

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL look at the far left try to ignore the soaring migrant-linked violence in Sweden by sanctimoniously berating Trump.

> **Shane Bauer** ✓ @shane_bauer
> lol look at the far right try to explain away Trump's comment about the non-existent #SwedenIncident. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:18 PM - 19 Feb 2017

1,831 Retweets **3,709** Likes

178 1.8K 3.7K

Shane Bauer ✓ @shane_bauer 19 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Also, there have been no fatal terrorists attacks here by refugees. Your position is based on a myth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😄

9:01 AM - 19 Feb 2017

2,003 Retweets **3,547** Likes

242 2.0K 3.5K

Æðelfriþ Iding @TonyAstroGeek 20 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can we add [illegible], [illegible] and Bob Geldof to this?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden 'covering up' migrant rape and violent crime for the sake of 'humanitarianism'. #SwedenIncident

11:45 AM - 19 Feb 2017

3,387 Retweets **3,825** Likes

255 3.4K 3.8K

Deborah Riccio @deborahriccio2 19 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Steve Brookstein @stevebrookstein 19 Feb 2017

The argument that unless you are willing to house a refugee personally you can't comment on social values is bollocks

23 6 173

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Didn't say they couldn't comment, just don't virtue signal about it to make yourself look good & don't offer to house them.

7:07 AM · 19 Feb 2017

89 Retweets **343** Likes

38 89 343

Melanie M @MalkaMelanie 19 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Steve Brookstein, If You Don't have Illegals & Islamic Migrants in your Gated Community NO You Can't Comment

9 4 42

Steve Brookstein @stevebrookstein 19 Feb 2017

disagree I think anyone can comment.

3 22

Melanie M @MalkaMelanie 19 Feb 2017

no, you can't Push your Shit Downstream

2 13

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Last Night in Sweden' - there was almost certainly another incident of cultural enrichment. infowars.com/second-swedish .. #Sweden ncident

o 20 AM 19 Feb 2017

1,816 Retweets **2,291** Likes

114 1.8K 2.3K

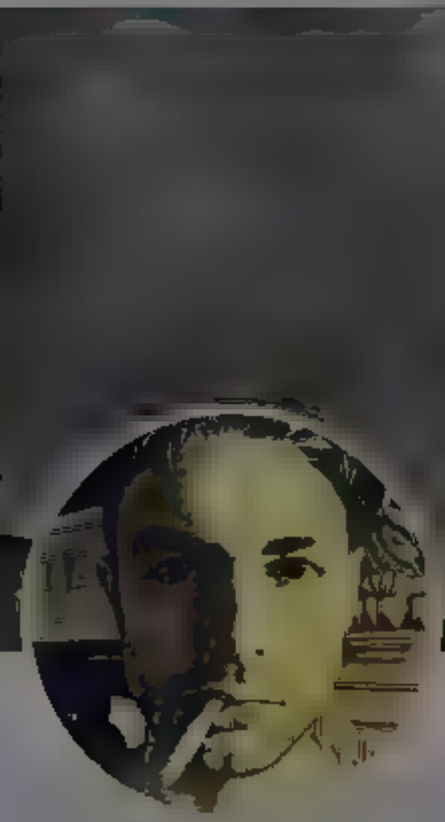
Lindsay @History_Ov3r 19 Feb 2017
Replying to
wow He's making al of you just stray nto hypothetica land now

2

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4Kek 22 Feb 2017
no an nc dent did happen Fr 17th n ght n Sweden TRUMP WAS RIGHT

Armed robbery against

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your failed brand of conservatism is dead and buried. Step aside for the new generation. The one that knows how to win.

> **Josh Hammer** @josh_hammer
> This is an utter disgrace for CPAC and the @ACUConservative that runs it. Abhorrent and shameful. [illegible]

5:58 AM - 9 Feb 2017

605 Retweets **1,903** Likes

81 605 1.9K

StarKey @StarkeyMDJD 19 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hammer is an idiot.

Jess A. Patriot @sbradj 19 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
we haven't won anything yet. the man has no values, wait until you win one thing before calling the game [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Turns out you don't know what a "neo-fascist" is, since you appear to believe it's anyone who has a different opinion to you.

Scott Bixby @scottb x
Turns out that CPAC is fine with queer conservatives attending ts conference
They just have to be neo-fasc sts! ho lywoodreporter com/news/m lo-yian

5 57 AM 19 Feb 017

484 Retweets **1,489** Likes

Stormy Edwards @Edwards46 · 0 Feb 20 7
Rep y ng to
what a shame Are nsults productive? No.If Act l ke adults. Please just stop,I'm about to lose a l faith n humanity Geez

Fight4Freedom1776 @m ler 41988 · 19 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
They just spew out names. Meaning s pointless.

nona @v tsassy1 · 19 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jay Sekulow: Obama Should Be "Held Accountable" For The "Soft Coup" Against Trump

5:19 AM - 19 Feb 2017

1,397 Retweets **2,616** Likes

117 1.4K 2.6K

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 · 19 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Somehow I don't think many leftists will be punching these "Nazis".

5:17 AM - 19 Feb 2017

1,837 Retweets **4,031** Likes

258 1.8K 4.0K

Jeminai @Jemina2 - 19 Feb 2017

Replying to

quite the show of weakness.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG I found the most cringe video video on YouTube! @waynelineker @GaryLineker

1:37 PM - 18 Feb 2017

209 Retweets **727** Likes

254 209 727

Viking Tiger @Viking_tiger · 19 Feb 2017
Replying to and 2 others
He's old enough to be her dad

1 2 2

Viking Tiger @Viking_tiger · 19 Feb 2017
Replying to and 3 others
Probably!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@daveantnony

5:16 PM - 17 Feb 2017

458 Retweets **1,372** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear virtue signalling celebrities, it's time to put up or shut the f**k up.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=_HnjlQ...

5:19 PM - 17 Feb 2017

7,131 Retweets **11,393** Likes

793 7.1K 11K

Steve Brookstein @stevebrookstein - 19 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was totally shambolic.

"Fuck off....fuck you....fuck off."

None of these are arguments.

Dreadful.

1:44 AM - 18 Feb 2017

823 Retweets **2,886** Likes

442 823 2.9K

Jamie Guildea @jamieGuildea 18 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Milo did make up statistics?

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Denver couple's historic home hit with anti-Trump graffiti: 'Make Racists Afraid Again'.

1:49 AM - 18 Feb 2017

604 Retweets **818** Likes

96 604 818

Cathie LaGrange @cathie_lagrange 18 Feb 2017

Replying to

Hate crime. Prosecute to the fullest extent of the law. I too had a Trump sign proudly displayed

3 20

Cathie LaGrange @cathie_lagrange 18 Feb 2017

Wish it would've been my house. have a surprise just waiting for them

4 11

A Despicable Bald Man (With Glasses) @ScaryNewDad 18 Feb 2017

Is the surprise that your lawn is covered in dog turds so if they go near the sign they step in big turds?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump's America Is a Land Of Opportunity For Crafty Libertarians

11 06 AM - 7 Feb 2017

298 Retweets **773** Likes

28 298 773

S.H.G. @shgarhen · 7 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Made me lo with del ght!!. Batt e cry for the righteous L bs Libertarian that s 😂

Dreams Into Reality @Rea ty nto · 7 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

so a b l ona re that appo nts b l iona res to fix the prob em that made them a l bi l onaires s the so ut on? No chance

[illegible] erms

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- H
- M

Back Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
net

Tries to Smear Trump

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

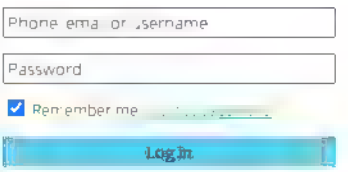
By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter



Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]
Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
net

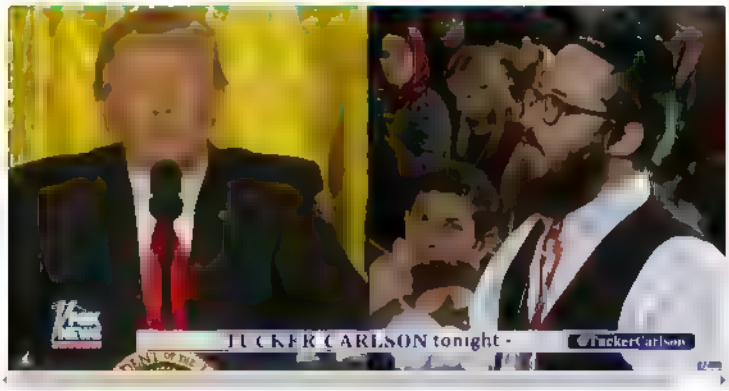
Tries to Smear Trump

Close

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake News Tries to Smear Trump as Anti-Semite; Backfires Miserably - infowars.com/fake-news-tr e ...



Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Fake News Tries to Smear Trump as Anti Semite, Backfires Miserably

11:02 AM - 17 Feb 2017

- 1,400 Retweet
- 2,580
-

140 replies 1,400 retweets 2,580 likes

Reply 140

Retweet 1.4K | Retweeted 1.4K

Like 2.6K | Liked 2.6K

1 New conversation

1 Jim [illegible] graphikjunkie [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

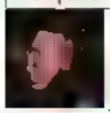
Totally DJT SHOWED he's not antisemitic by telling that man to sit down and be quiet! The audacity of the question, sheesh

1 reply 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

2.  Joseph Schneider [illegible] joeschneider611 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to graphikjunkie PrisonPlanet

seriously, DJT might as well have just thrown that repoerter in a gas chamber Not answering his question!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Jim [illegible] graphikjunkie [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to joeschneider611

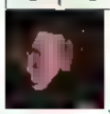
Disturbing how this prisonplanet propagandist tries to reverse what actually happened in reality

3 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

4.  Joseph Schneider [illegible] joeschneider611 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to graphikjunkie

considering im seeing people on the left are buying into the antisemitic hype, hes not far off

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5. Jim [illegible] @graphikjunkie [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @joeschneider611

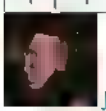
show me an anti semitic on the left. Are you sure they're not attempting sarcasm like my reply above?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

6.  Joseph Schneider [illegible] @joeschneider611 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @graphikjunkie

not lefty antisemetics, but them buying into an antisemetic trump israels prime minister likes trump, ivanka married jewish

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

7. Jim [illegible] @graphikjunkie [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @joeschneider611

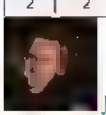
Ok. You know what I could show you though? Tons of Trump supporters with antisemitic stuff all over their twitter

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

8.  Joseph Schneider [illegible] @joeschneider611 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @graphikjunkie

yeah you could, you know what I could show you, a ton of obama supporters with with antiwhite sentiments, whats your point?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1 TinaLeAnn Bice [illegible] @TinaLeAnnBice [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@brokervitch REAL AMERICANS DO NOT DISRESPECT @POTUS HAVE SOME LOYALTY!!!

4 replies 1 retweet 13 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 13 | Liked 13

2. Errin Brokervitch @brokervitch · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TinaLeAnnBice @PrisonPlanet @POTUS

He supports Trump, watch the video

1 reply 1 retweet 9 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 9 | Liked 9

3 TinaLeAnn Bice @TinaLeAnnBice · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brokervitch @PrisonPlanet @POTUS

I'm talking about all the smearing!! Just tired of all the disrespect! I don't think some know loyalty!

3 replies 1 retweet 14 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 14 | Liked 14

4. Errin Brokervitch @brokervitch · ...

More

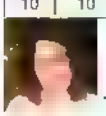
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TinaLeAnnBice @PrisonPlanet @POTUS

they have nothing left but disrespect & tantrums Dems are finished $ they know it

1 reply 1 retweet 10 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 10 | Liked 10



5 TinaLeAnn Bice @TinaLeAnnBice · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brokervitch @PrisonPlanet @POTUS

Your right! I Love my country and would give my life for it. Just so sad to see so many act this way!

1 reply 2 retweets 12 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 12 | Liked 12

6. Tweet unavailable

7 TinaLeAnn Bice · TinaLeAnnBice

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to FerociousRedhe1 brokervitch and

ALWAYS FAITHFUL!!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 M Alexander · malexanderFL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Maria4America Trump was not listening

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Maria · Maria4America

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to malexanderFL PrisonPlanet

It was also the way he worded the question, the journalist said that during the interview

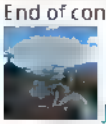
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation



4. 1 Jacob Mardell · JacobMMardell

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

The most staggering thing about this moment is the POTUS' attention span

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Darren Canil · DaK1871

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Heis answer was interesting, he said he was the '*least* (my emphasis), anti-Semitic person you could ever meet???'

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

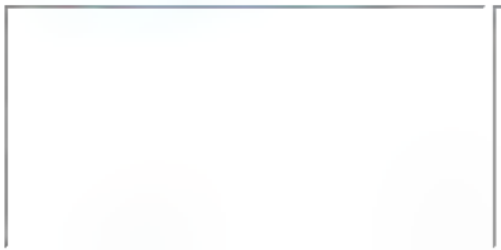
Loading seems to be taking a while.

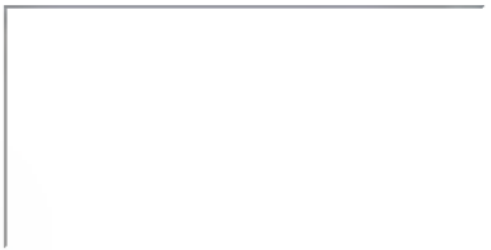
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: RT & Sputnik telling uncomfortable truths about Macron.

Have the government shut them down!

> **Ian bremmer** ✓ @ianbremmer
> France cla ms RT & Sputn k spreading fake news to undermine Macron in e ect on
>
> If true, disrupt the s tes?
> Or no response, like Obama?

9:20 AM - 17 Feb 2017

263 Retweets **607** Likes

34 263 607

Paul Tiensuu @Tensuu_Pau · 18 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Integrity by [redacted] buy any b atant l e by RT & Sputnik, but when [redacted] points out p ain facts to Trump, shut that ugenpresse! 😡

1

Paul Tiensuu @Tensuu_Pa · 24 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY SHAKING

> **Michael Moore** @MMFlint
> Never have been unable 2 fall asleep simply because of watching a press conference. That was the most disturbing thing I've ever seen on TV
>
> 9:15 AM - 17 Feb 2017

1,320 Retweets **4,613** Likes

887 1.3K 4.6K

Crusader 4 America @ae4[illegible] 18 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

I believe Michael Moore is a puppet being used by Anti-American Global Satanist, he is preaching to his low informed audience!

1 1

josh @fatherandson[illegible] 18 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

I think the tv was off and he didn't realize it was his reflection

Michael Dunne @Michael0045052 18 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Another Sapi

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's not "populism," it's reality based thinking.

9:05 AM - 17 Feb 2017

396 Retweets **1,414** Likes

42 396 1.4K

Kim Evans @KimEvan58277834 17 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yep!

Super D @SuperDonald1 17 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can we rename popu ism to log ca is m? A new word, perhaps a synonym Can we get webster on that por favor

2 1 9

Super D @SuperDonald1 17 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Joking. [illegible]

1

Political Sloth @sloth_neutral 17 Feb 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

German intelligence investigation finds NO evidence of Russian interference in election.

9:11 AM - 17 Feb 2017

1,258 Retweets **2,168** Likes

93 1.3K 2.2K

Israel&IrishHeart @SharonMurguia · 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

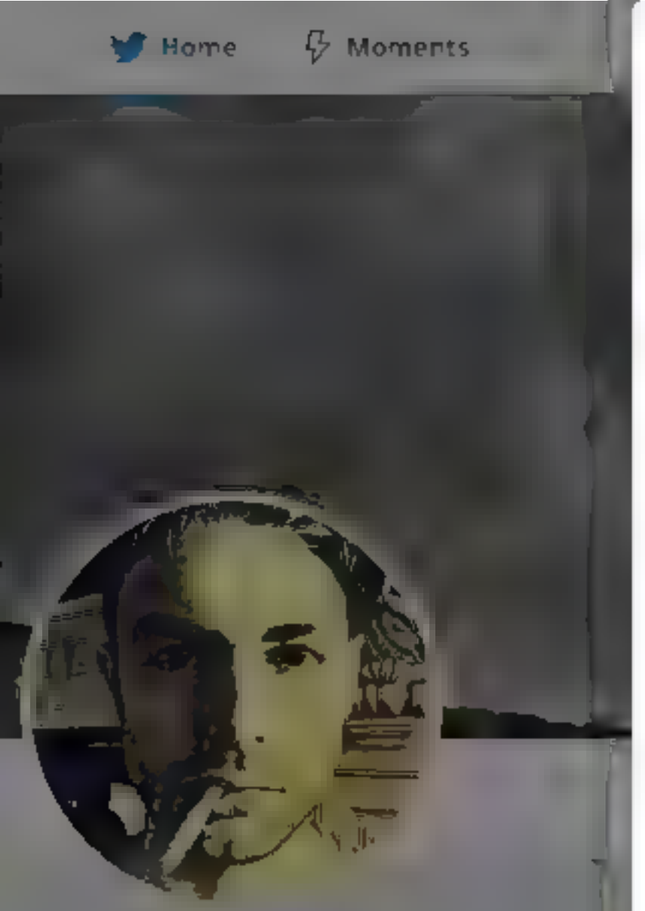
Follow

8:42 AM - 17 Feb 2017

887 Retweets **2,897** Likes

44 887 2.9K

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

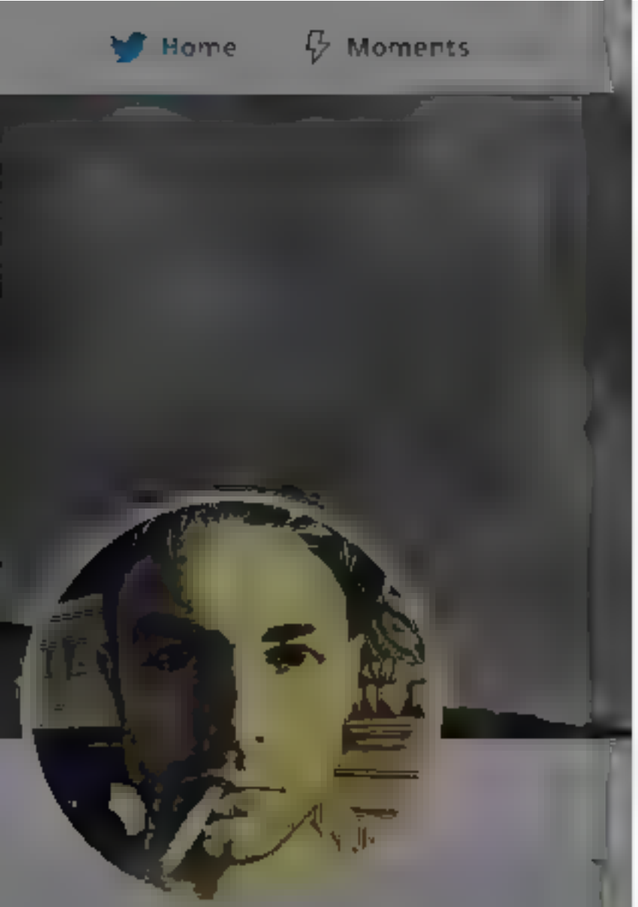
Red pills save lives. What a great message.

> Hey Paul I just wanted to say that I was in a really low point in my life and saw your videos which helped me identify that the root of my sadness was the pursuit hedonism as pushed by the cultural Marxist mainstream media and universities (including my own). Since then I have focused heavily on studies, stop watching TV and taken up reading of Philosophy and literature (any recommendations mate?) which is strongly helping to keep me happy and feeling alive and fulfilled. I always had strong leaning towards the right and have for long to though why you say but you just say it perfectly. I hope to one day go into politics and help start a genuine libertarian movement in the UK after I work worth a few NGOs to actually help better the communities of the world rather hab virtue signal. But yeah just wanted to say thanks man and keep up the good work, and maybe one day we'll be truly victorious.
>
> Thanks, Jack

8:27 AM · 7 Feb 2017

514 Retweets **2,063** Likes

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

186 1.6K 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure you can spare just one of your 18 empty bedrooms?

8:11 AM · 17 Feb 2017

192 Retweets **568** Likes

30 192 568

yo @Anfodtour16 · 17 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So by your logic you have to house everything you protest about or believe in

24 7

Leon Abbott @Descending_on · 17 Feb 2017
When said belief involves volunteering other people's neighborhoods? YES.

1 3

yo @Anfodtour16 · 17 Feb 2017
Do you speak for every neighbourhood?

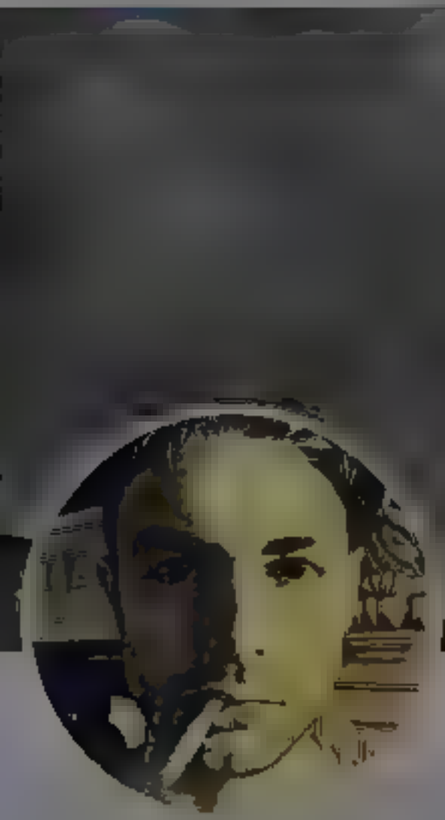
2

Leon Abbott @Descending_on · 17 Feb 2017
You're right, I don't. So let's just assume they're perfectly fine with being

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before the media realizes that its hyperbolic outrage will not change Trump?

> **Donald J Trump** @rea DonaldTrump
> Thank you for a l of the n ce statements on the Press Conference yesterday Rush Limbaugh said one of greatest ever Fake media not happy!

7:42 AM - 17 Feb 2017

760 Retweets **2,508** Likes

148 760 2.5K

Jere @sm th ere · 17 Feb 2017
Reply ng to P
@UncleRodge forever eternity everlasting

A Loose Cannon @ALooseCannon · 18 Feb 2017
Reply ng to P
They real y need to be compl ant and start to fal n ine w the message Don't you agree?

KatTrumpster#MAGA @KAnton1976 · 17 Feb 2017
Reply ng to PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Jeremy Scahill made good documentaries?

He has now contracted SJWism and disappeared into perma-triggered irrelevance.

> **jeremy scahill** ✓ @jeremyscah
> Why I wil not appear this week on Real Time with B l Maher

+20 AM · 17 Feb 2017

316 Retweets **832** Likes

89 316 832

molly bloom @Margaretcre · 17 Feb 2017
Replying to
He needs "trigger warnings" and "safe spaces" to cope with opposition

Mr. Pits @we rdee11 · 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Paris. This is what the left wants in every major city. Remember that.
twitter com/_youunes/statu ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 47 AM 17 Feb 2017

1,421 Retweets **2,088** L kes

141 1 4K 2.1K

Rho @MySou Panteth 17 Feb 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Libs have selective memory oss More pp ki led by terror sts at 1 time than any recorded t me n history
1 2 3

Rho @MySou Panteth 17 Feb 2017
Protestors were babies&toddlers when 911 happened Took only 19 invaders 2kil ovr 3,000 pp They're c ue ess
2 5

Flavie @flavie rcr 18 Feb 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
The "left"?? The eft of the actual french government is justly accused of be "partner n cr me" of pol ce violences,nonsense

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

John McCain shares insider info with prankster posing as Ukrainian PM.

1:55 AM - 17 Feb 2017

1,790 Retweets **2,155** Likes

245 1.8K 2.2K

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 17 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is in direct vio ation of the Logan Act.

> ## Logan Act
>
> The **Logan Act** (1 Stat. 613; 18 U.S.C. § 953, enacted January 30, 1799) s a Jn ted States federa law that forbids unauthorized cit zens from negotiating w th foreign governments having a dispute w th the U.S. It was ntended to prevent the underm ning of the government's position.

6 27 72

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chelsea Clinton 'Horrified' By Detention of Six-Time Deported Illegal Alien Domestic Abuser

3:47 AM - 17 Feb 2017

1,473 Retweets **2,165** Likes

594 1.5K 2.2K

OBAMA/CIA RIG FRANCE @TheLePo tic · 20 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

(Very fake news) CNN Reporter Compares Trump To Hitler While Her Boss Buys Obama Photos

1:20 AM - 17 Feb 2017

493 Retweets **942** Likes

90 493 942

Aungie xyz @Aungiexyz · 17 Feb 2017
Replying to
Excuse me wh le I gag

FOX @powerbroker33 · 17 Feb 2017
Replying to
she looks s ow

Destiny and Bruce @DestinyandBruce · 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Twitter Engineer: 'Making it Difficult to Be a Conservative' Important for Professional Communities to Do

4:22 AM - 17 Feb 2017

491 Retweets **716** Likes

50 491 716

Mark Schneider @SMbschneider 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why Trump won.

> **Damien Walter**
> Follow
>
> The thing I have zero patience for. White conservatives saying "you have to have patience, my culture needs to be understood". Fuck you.
>
> 3:09 AM - 17 Feb 2017
>
> **1,121** Retweets **3,527** Likes
>
> 159 1.1K 3.5K

Natasha @Tasha216 · 18 Feb 2017

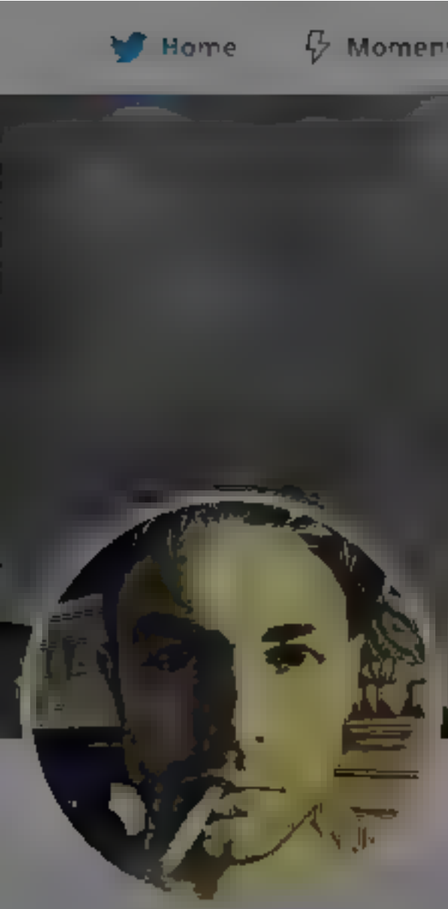
Replying to

No Trump won because Americans saw the extent of 's corruption and how dishonest col uded to hide t.

Dewey Jones @DeweyJonesRobot · 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This idiot claims he "triggered" conservatives because they reacted to a dumb article.

He blocked me BEFORE the article. Who's triggered? 😄

Damien Walter

Follow

In which I trigger some conservative snowflakes.

There's a very simple reason why the alt-right is not the new counterculture

Paul Joseph Watson might look like a Millet's in Runcorn's missing a shelf stacker, but he claims to be the coolest man since the sixties ended

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The guy who can't even get a SINGLE retweet claims we all need to listen to him. @dam engwalter

Damien Walter

Follow

What conservatives need to do is shut up and spend a long long time listening to other people. Maybe then you'll deserve some understanding.

10 AM 17 Feb 2017

589 Retweets **1,848** Likes

233 589 1.8K

Chris Traeger @ChrisTraeger666 17 Feb 2017

Replying to

People like this need to listen to THEMSELVES once in a while

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This shitpost triggered half the staff at CNN. Thanks for all the new follows. 😄

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Most of the fake news reporters in that press conference looked like naughty little boys and girls who knew they deserved a spanking.
>
> 2:37 AM - 17 Feb 2017

551 Retweets **2,171** Likes

63 551 2.2K

raandy @randygdub 17 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
congrats on everyone making fun of you
7

PJ B Jr @PatEverevereand 17 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
somehow think they'd actually LIKE a spanking! Brandead

Theodosius Ambrosius @thetrolbar 17 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They are still trying to figure out if Mr Stranger Danger is a gender fluid or

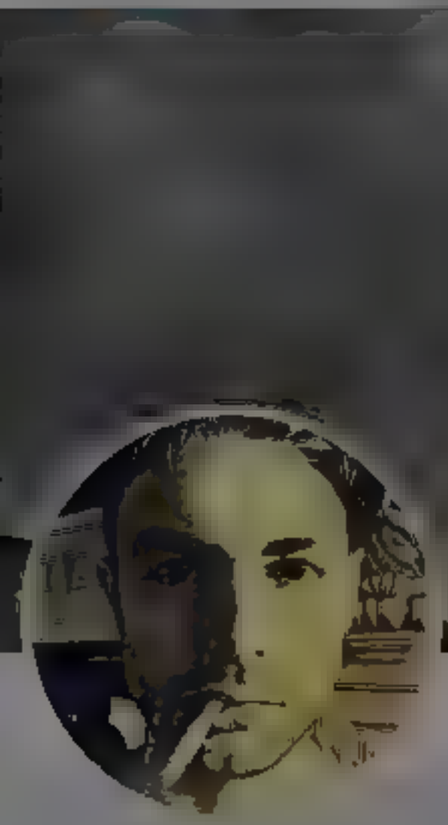
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent voices on the left think Trump bitching about the media means we're heading towards WW3.

And they accuse him of being hysterical.

2:49 AM - 17 Feb 2017

1,125 Retweets **3,995** Likes

126 1.1K 4.0K

Irredeemable Jen @jenncat777 17 Feb 2017

Replying to

Only war coming is a civil war that MSM is inspiring and promoting, with the help of some race-baiting celebs and politicians

3 5 41

Jamie Leigh @jamieegh 18 Feb 2017

We said

Kacey Cruz @kaceycruz1985 18 Feb 2017

Replying to

they're the unhinged not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I never bought a single one either.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> @PrisonPlanet s clos ng in on 500K fo lowers, wow!
>
> 2 43 AM 17 Feb 2 0 7

246 Retweets **1,469** Likes

52 246 1 5K

David Boon @davidgboon 17 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
😎 😎

Frank The Tank @Fau a 17 Feb 017
Rep y ng to
I heard Russia pa d for them

Adorable Deplorable @O Mau ta a 17 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
You need a bus tour l ke M lo. Or at least j n Mi o on some of h s tour dates
You are a star

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

gringold

The mistake this writer makes is in conflating what journalists

31 341 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even liberals hate it!

Graybalm Lumpythink

I'm a Left leaning Remain voter, Social Democrat, whatever.

This is exactly the kind of self righteous, uninformed point and laugh piece that Conservatives talk about when they berate the Left for being "Liberal" until the moment they meet someone with a slightly different political opinion or worldview.

Damien Walter in this instance reads like a youngster neck deep in confirmation bias who needs to go out and speak to people other than his like minded geek mates. Furthermore, he would do well to treat them with a little respect if he is to succeed in cutting to the core of any issues such as this one.

6:04 PM - 15 Feb 2017

216 Retweets **715** Likes

28 216 715

Patriot Ray @RayrenePatriot · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Conservatism IS the new counter culture. We done!

1 3

Neil Mitchell @nrm197 · 17 Feb 2017
Ahahaha, t really isn t.

David S @David P Stas ak · 17 Feb 2017
Replying to
agree with the comment that you have to show more respect to gain evel of IN and make rea change I agree with most PJW 2

Xerravon @Xerravon · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Has RumpyStink ever tried to get the r worldv ew? they don t appear to know their own worldv ew, much ess articulate it

Trump Revolution @Sub me Dsigne · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
t me to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Isn't it funny how UK celebrities who lecture us about how racist we are all live in the whitest areas possible?

6 19 PM - 16 Feb 2017

1,490 Retweets **3,315** Likes

Sean McGee @gobl e017 · 17 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
same w celebrities n the US want to te l the rest of the world how to l ve and act but don t do it themselves BS

1

Sean McGee @gobl e017 · 17 Feb 2017
n real ty no one but s mp etons give a sh t about what a ce ebrity says or political views

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

283 1 1K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the top comments. No one buys their crap anymore.
independent.co.uk/voices/alt-rig ..

when it comes to violence?
Because from where I and many others sit it seems that the so called liberal elite or left are the ones throwing the stones. I would call them the New Nazis
I would not necessarily agree with everything PJW stands for or talks about in his video clips, but as for journalism of DW his bias is a bit off the mark and immature.

MissionIncredible

I quite enjoyed watching a lot of his videos. he specialises in pointing out the hypocrisy of the left. including celebrities and so on

I don't agree with his support of Trump, but he never fails to entertain or provoke.

As for being racist or xenophobic or whatever, he stayed just within the boundaries in the vids I watched. He had one called some cultures are better than others where he denounced cultural relativism.

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

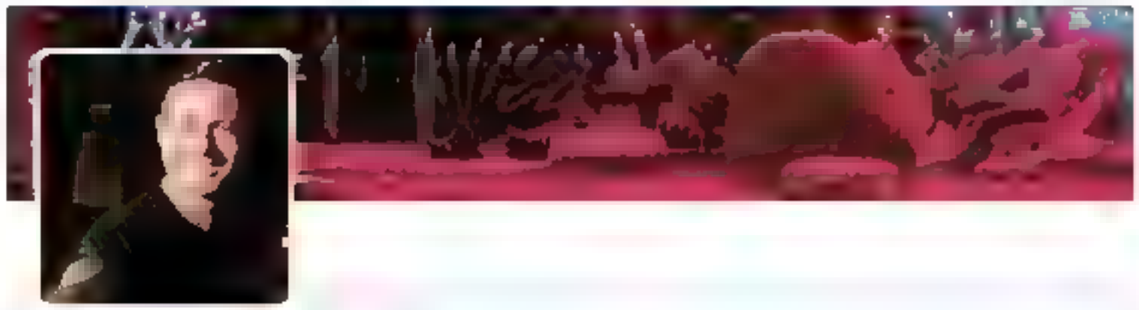
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL/ This idiot @damiengwalter wrote an article about me having already blocked me. How non-biased. 😆
ndependent.co uk/voices/alt-r g ...



5:55 PM - 16 Feb 2017

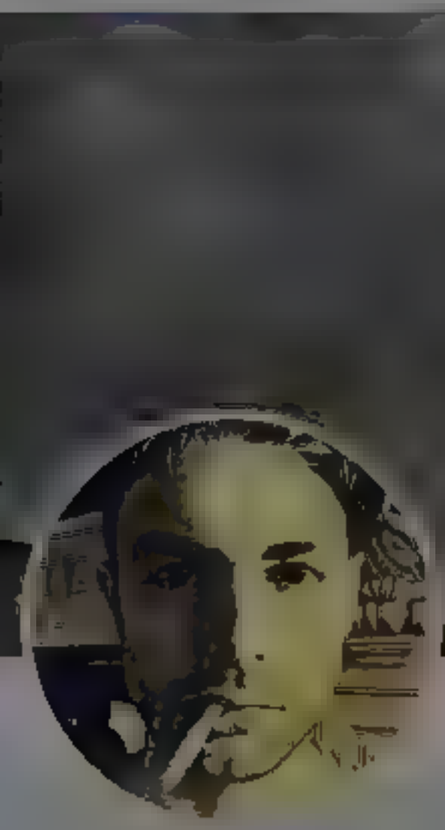
384 Retweets **1,321** Likes

106 384 1.3K

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmer and · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to
whoa, he made you read a l that? see why you hate him Paul

1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news in the very first paragraph. I have never endorsed #PizzaGate. Check my tweet history.
independent.co.uk/voices/alt-rig… @damiengwalter

5:55 PM - 16 Feb 2017

332 Retweets **1,069** Likes

138 332 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're devoting entire articles to my shitposting. 😄 They are so scared.

Conservatism IS the new counter-culture!

5:59 PM - 16 Feb 2017

1,073 Retweets **3,259** Likes

283 1.1K 3.3K

Terms Privacy policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bodily functions are not a social justice cause. This is disgusting.

People @peop e

Steph Gongora performs yoga n wh te pants whi e free-b eed ng to make a po nt about per od shame peop em ag/hdldmns

5:41 PM - 16 Feb 2017

719 Retweets **2,424** Likes

623 719 2.4K

Непереводитеэто @S x ets821 · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

ugh freak ng hate feminists, they're d sgusting & make al women look bad

4 9 92

Ann Wilson-Rawi @ hannnnah · 16 Feb 2017

Feminism' was constructed by eft sts to underm ne Western society But 'Womens L beration' is needed in the East

6 4 22

With Trump @WattersonVick e · 16 Feb 2017

I don t quite agree There was a t me women weren t al owed to vote or do

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh joy, the war criminal is lecturing us about truth & morality again.

5:07 PM - 16 Feb 2017

840 Retweets **1,701** Likes

160 840 1.7K

simon @simoncoates1 · 17 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wonder what there saying,. did you bring the

[illegible] write ads? Help? Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making jokes about Nazis now makes you a Nazi, according to the media.

John Cleese is in trouble.

5:04 PM - 16 Feb 2017

833 Retweets **2,142** Likes

164 833 2.1K

Colin R. Brophy @Colin_R_Brophy 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @_K_rowling - when are you making some of your 18 spare bedrooms available for Syrian refugees?

1:48 PM - 16 Feb 2017

1,950 Retweets **4,235** Likes

Asha Bisht @AashaBisht · 18 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] berals across the globe love preach ng But charity begins at home

1 3

Capt.Santhosh. @captsanthosh · 18 Feb 2017

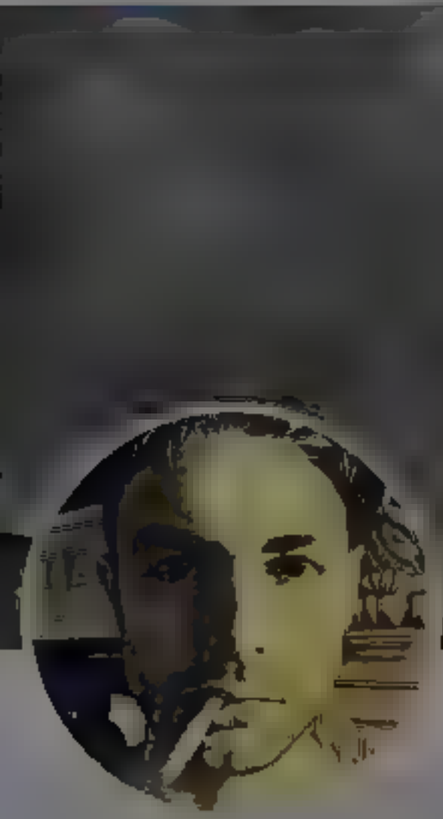
true fact of life

1 2

Asha Bisht @AashaBisht · 18 Feb 2017

[redacted] Help Center Terms [redacted] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shepherd Smiths blasts Trump for making stuff up, then makes up the conspiracy that Russia hacked the DNC.

johnny dollar @johnnydollar01
Clip: @ShepNewsTeam sticks up for CNN's Jim @Acosta & went further

5:00 PM - 16 Feb 2017

935 Retweets **2,250** Likes

304 935 2.3K

Ms knight @MsMsknight20 · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
he belongs on CNN

4 7 84

milton @entermm · 17 Feb 2017
Replying to
Both nkts time for shep smith to move on to CNN I th nk ppl will l ke h m better out of fox

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter automatically blocks your account if you tweet this word.

This might cause problems in France.

French English

retard delay

8 more trans at ons

+ 37 PM 16 Feb 2017

680 Retweets **1,751** Likes

334 680 1 8K

@ModM kura555 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I guess the verdict on PewDiePie is in and the verdict is THE MEDIA SUCKS A BIG BAG OF DICKS.

My Response

PewDiePie [illegible]

Subscribe 53M

466,959 views

857 032 7 269

4:42 PM - 16 Feb 2017

677 Retweets **2,793** Likes

107 677 2.8K

Luke @[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@Eww Farming same amount of subs as the population of England in 2011 The media tried to manipulate the wrong person 🐸

1 1 11

Tom Steele @tsteele94 16 Feb 2017

80% under 20 years old. It's trash. Giving money to poor ppl & laughing at them for being poor

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is very rich given that it's the left, the deep state and the media that is pushing confrontation with Russia.

1:44 PM - 16 Feb 2017

647 Retweets **1,348** Likes

93 647 1.3K

BasedCobba @BasedGoyim 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

PewDiePie is the NEW counter-culture.

1 37 PM 16 Feb 2017

458 Retweets **2,271** Likes

107 458 2.3K

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Ant UKIP 16 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
thought conservatism was? Or was that yesterdays rant?

1 3

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti UKIP 16 Feb 2017
what?

1

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti UKIP 16 Feb 2017
He just spouts shit he knows his followers will lap up. There is very l ttle he actua ly understands

2

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti UKIP 16 Feb 2017
except all his sources seem to be from Infowars or other conspiracy web

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@PrsonPlanet

She's literally portraying a harmless Swedish YouTuber who plays video games as a fascist. I guess all you leftists want to punch him too?

J.K. Rowling Follow

For those who think fascism is an edgy accessory. .

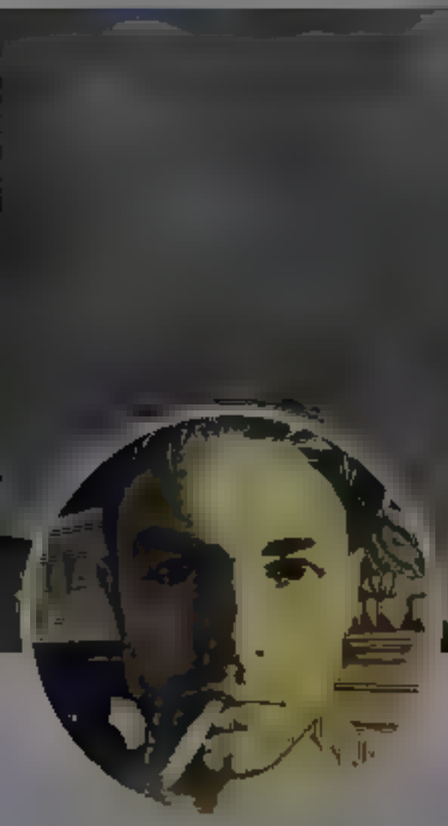
When did fascism become so cool? PewDiePie's antics are the thin end of the .

Like every young star before him it was inevitable that PewDiePie would seek to separate himself from the clean-cut image through which he found fame For just.

1 31 PM 16 Feb 2017

1,323 Retweets **3,376** L kes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Conspiring to fabricate a conspiracy theory about Russia to help the deep state overthrow a democratically elected president is corrosive.

> **Chuck Todd** ✓ @ch[illegible]todc
> Press bash ng may fee good to fo ks but when it's done by peop e in power It s corros ve Take off your partisan hats for a second

1 04 PM 16 Feb 2017

1,901 Retweets **3,889** L kes

240 L 1 9K 3 9K

Swuazzie @Swuazz e 17 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible] The more the media reports Russ an propaganda hurts chance of further negotiations, t's nte l gent interference

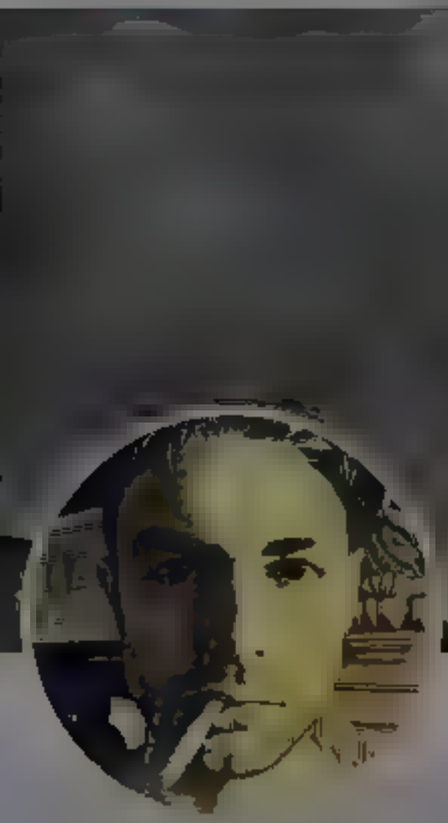
1

Swuazzie @Swuazz e 17 Feb 2017
excuse me I thought the president was runn ng the country oh it's CNN that runs the country, OK put a helmet on [illegible]

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This one wasn't made up. Neither were dozens of others. How is this "spreading lies"? bbc.com/news/wor d-eu.r ...

17 @Safeens5

Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet @JosephStash @HKesvan

w l Paul & @Rea Alexjones apo ogize for the r agenda of spreading ·ies about # slam .#tcot #maga

1 11 PM · 16 Feb 2017

323 Retweets **575** Likes

45 323 575

Aslan's Country @xpyctoc · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The on y ·e told about Islam is "·slam is a rel gion of peace"
Mus ms l e!

2 11

LibertyUnderground @ahomefor ayia · 1o Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

WE DON T WANT MJS.IMS KEEP PUSH NG FOR CATHOLICS TO SWA. LOW YOUR SJPPORT FOR IS. AM AND L WI L BE BROKE

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

New Year s Resolutions don't work, bud For examp e your resolution not to be a twat has a ready fa led on day 2.
twitter.com/joseph5tash/st

2 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Was particularly pleased with that one at the time.

12 27 PM 16 Feb 2017

8 Retweets **67** Likes

2 8 67

17 @SafeensS 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

w l Paul & apo ogize for the r agenda of spreading l es about

Year's Eve were made up – police

FEBRUARY 15, 2017

Reports of mass sexual assaults on women in Frankfurt on New Year's Eve allegedly committed by dozens of drunken refugees, and which initially appeared in Germany's Bild newspaper, were made up and are

Exclusive U.S. groups helped fund Dutch anti-Islam politician Wilders

'Teenage girl' made up migrant rape claim that outraged Germany

WIR SIND

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

PewDiePie: "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us." youtube.com/watch?v=lwk1Do...

1:19 PM - 16 Feb 2017

626 Retweets **1,984** Likes

61 626 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey [illegible] when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on [illegible]?

68 544 1.7K

TT @sptlma · 16 Feb 2017

This is why the med a hate Trump. Trump can't be control ed or bought

made @b essed4home · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, ndeed they are very scared [illegible]

Kay Designer @KayDesigner · 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Most of the fake news reporters in that press conference looked like naughty little boys and girls who knew they deserved a spanking.

12 12 PM - 16 Feb 2017

1,601 Retweets **5,041** L kes

283 1 6K 5.0K

Th'aye Isqwirly @kwaptwap 16 Feb 2017
Repy ng to
don't you real ze to the careful reader, ur tweets show ur fantasy structure? And what s in it, we see, s qu te PERVERSE

1

Robin @Rob nReda 17 Feb 2017
you real ze to the carefu reader ur tweets show a narcissist caught up n the e phor a of your perceived bril lance

2

Th'aye Isqwirly @kwaptwap 17 Feb 2017
prom se me you l nc ude me on the tweet you write when your own deas come to bite you in ass? Promise?

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

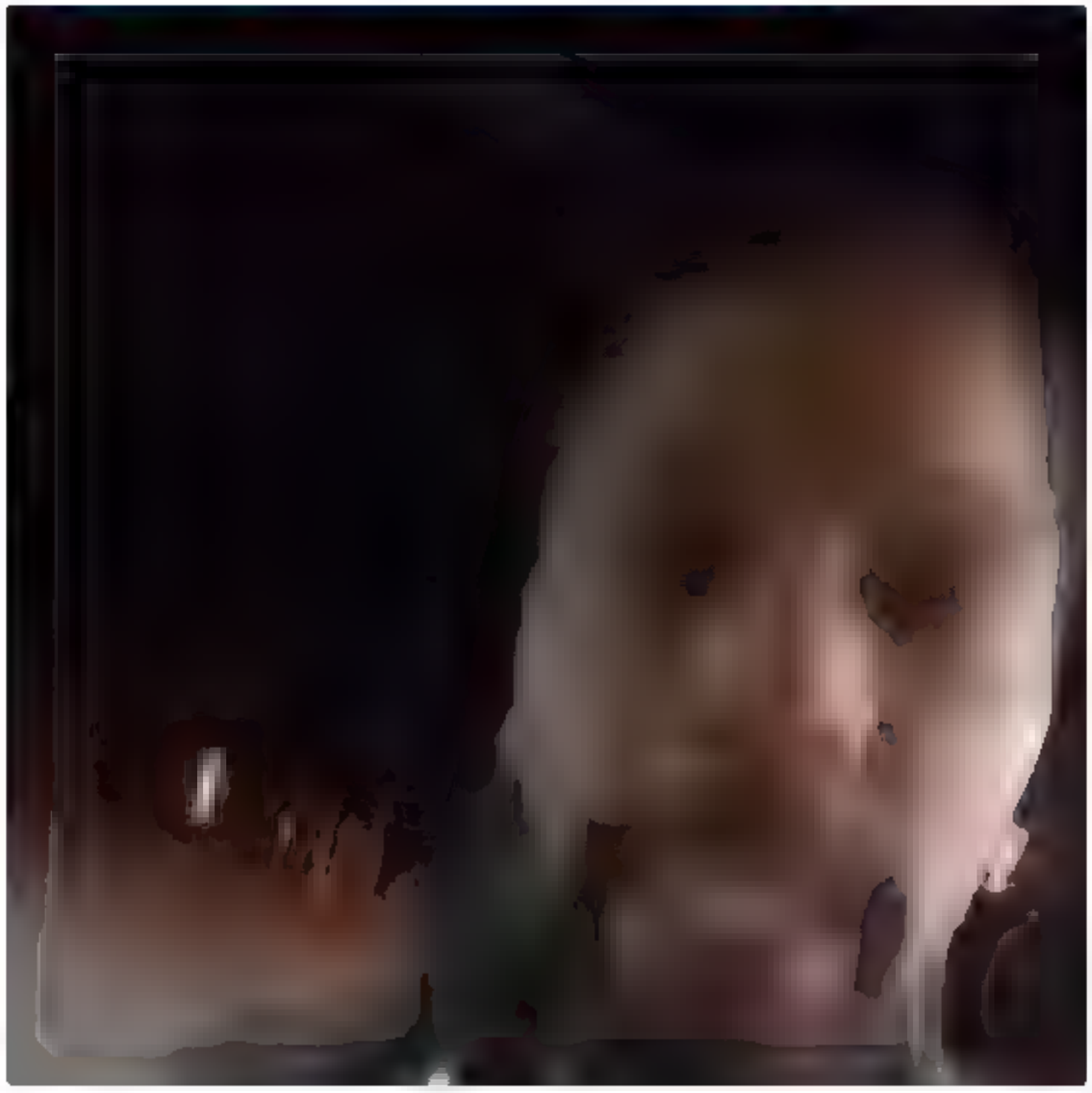
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Thug Pulls Assault Rifle on Trump Supporter Over MAGA Flag - 'nfowars.com/video-thug-pul ...



1:02 PM - 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH MENTIONS again!

Don't say and publish stupid things and you won't have any complaints.
twitter.com/HKesvan/statu..

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:55 AM - 16 Feb 2017

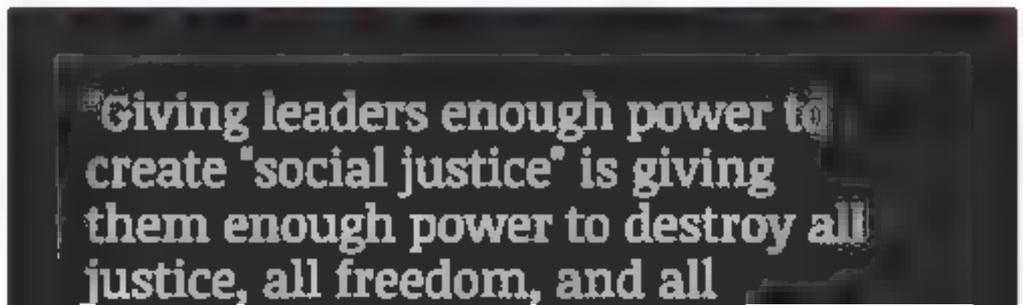
167 Retweets **712** Likes

25 167 712

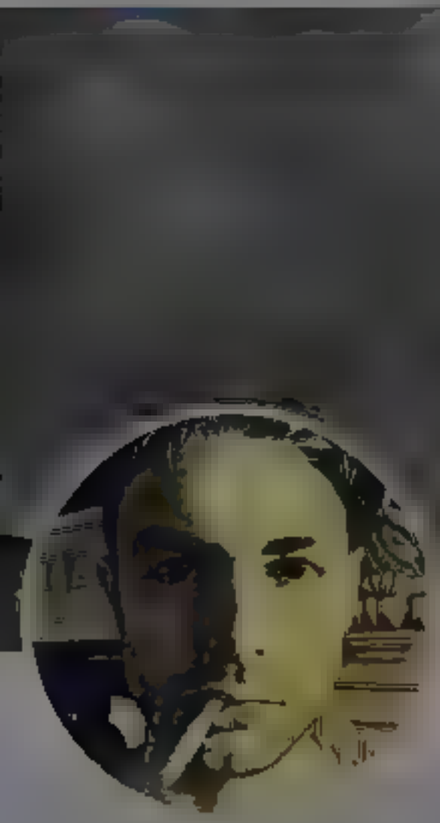
Maddie @Madroto21 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

Lefties are modern day useful idiots. They just dont know it yet.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VICE used to produce interesting documentaries, now they just pump out nihilistic decadence & social justice insanity like MTV.

11:41 AM - 16 Feb 2017

478 Retweets **1,886** Likes

101 478 1.9K

Michael @tweetmystermys · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
ABSOLUTELY TRUE!! Pure propaganda!

J.R. McClaren @JRMcClaren · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
I blocked Vice, Blaze and all of the Spanish channels just so I can't accidentally give them ratings for even a second

2 8

Michael @tweetmystermys · 16 Feb 2017
Great idea, my turn

1

Habbadacter @Habbadacter · 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dude, you got called out on fake news and all you've got is that? 😂
twitter com/HKesvan /statu .

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 55 AM - 16 Feb 2017

255 Retweets **1,115** Likes

55 255 1 1K

Anna @Andersson_123 · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

but the on y fake here was Trumps statements

David M. @Dr_B g_Ba s · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is he asking to have sex w th you? Hmmmm

1

Bill Crowley 3rd @b crowley3rd · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

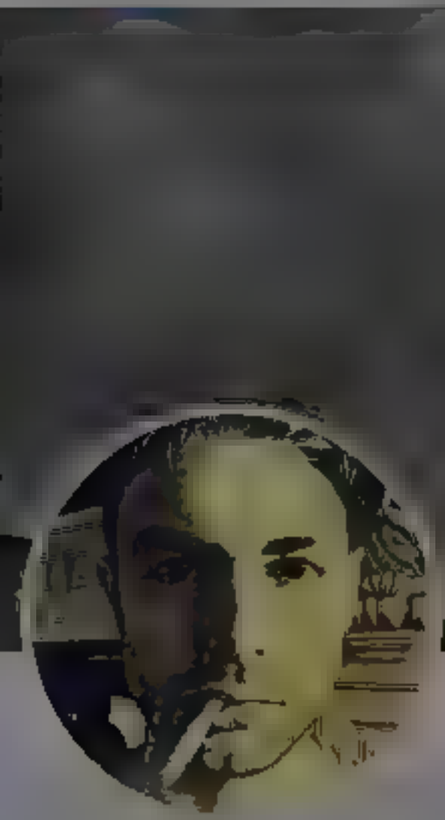
the 'squares' are so ame, man

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You say it right here.

by a generation of younger right wing commentators saying similar things in a more palatable form across social media networks where Infowars has little, if any, presence

11:34 AM - 16 Feb 2017

22 Retweets **83** Likes

3 22 83

Cindy Somerville @cindy_csomer37 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOL!! OMG It's ok Paul we SEE the HUGE numbers you do one reach, and Infowars as well!

1

aj @aca[illegible]to1 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lmao, did the guy even write/read his own article? Sad!

1

pamelaval @pamelava 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

says a left wing commentator with a bigger platform

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Clearly says Infowars has "little if any" social media presence. FAKE NEWS. Retraction please.

11:3o AM - 16 Feb 2017

42 Retweets **130** Likes

4 42 130

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Infowars wrote artic es with a l k nds of non ex stent standards, that Obama was creating death camps. Retraction?

3

Veritasliberty @Veritasliberty2 · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Ha! Yeah and the Easter bunny is rea ! And HRC won the e ect on in a landsl de ! So accurate. So relevant! So

Charles Ryder @CaptnRyder · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
How exactly do you measure "presence"? Re ated ? Are you the new punk f you have to constantly say you're the new punk?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

108 474 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is a guy who has 485,000 less followers than me, the editor of Infowars.

11:32 AM - 16 Feb 2017

49 Retweets **204** Likes

27 49 204

James Petherick @jpetherick 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
you mean 'fewer'

3 3 94

The centrist cannot hold. @seanbamforth 16 Feb 2017
he can't say fewer because his alt right keyboard auto-corrects it to Fuhrer

3 10 202

David Quantick @quantick 17 Feb 2017
you can't say fuhrer than that.

1 4

The centrist cannot hold. @seanbamforth 17 Feb 2017
Feel like I'm getting a bit too much credit for this given it's this joke

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My take away from Trump's press conference is that CNN really hates being called "fake news".

It would be awful if we continued doing this.

11:45 AM - 16 Feb 2017

4,790 Retweets **13,194** Likes

928 4.8K 13K

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4321 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
THIS WAS THE GREATEST PRESS CONFERENCE YET!!! HE TORE [illegible] APART!!
5 31 155

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 16 Feb 2017
How could you tell? Was hard enough with his backward logic. Leaks are real but news on them is fake? Ok
3 1 7

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzz 16 Feb 2017

and I've never, ever c aimed to be neutral I have a po nt of view, but it s not partisan

7 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You work for a publication owned by IAC. Chelsea Clinton is on the Board of Directors. Of course you are partisan.

11 [illegible] AM 16 Feb 2017

78 Retweets **164** [illegible]kes

4 78 164

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzz 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No, I work for New York Magazine, wh ch is owned by no such entity It seems you are ma.f.nct oning today!

3 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Feb 2017

No more Da ly Beast? D d they fire you? BTW you can't be both biased and non-partisan t doesn't work.

14 38 119

Louis @famo .s ou 16 Feb 2017

of course you can

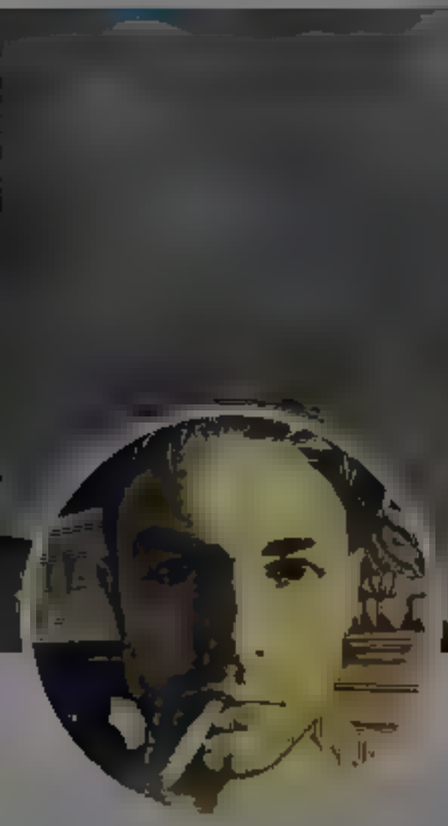
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This loser from Vice wrote an entire article complaining about "MUH MENTIONS". 😂

11:28 AM - 16 Feb 2017

160 Retweets **583** Likes

45 160 583

Pimping Politics @PimpingPolitics 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

mediapimp they replaced by like

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz 16 Feb 2017
No, I work for New York Magazine wh ch is owned by no such entity t seems you are ma funct oning today!

3 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

No more Daily Beast? Did they fire you? BTW you can't be both biased and non-partisan. It doesn't work.

11 6 AM 16 Feb 2017

38 Retwee s **119** kes

14 38 119

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz 16 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
no, I left for New York magazine And I didn t say was b ased sa d I have a po nt of view

10 7

Andrés Ordorica @h ghq al tyso 16 Feb 2017
this fucking guy

1

Louis @famo s o 16 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
of course you can

Tom Molloy @tom.mo.oy 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

According to this guy @HKesvani - Infowars has "little, if any" social media presence. v ce com/en_uk/article/ ...

Account Home

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

28 day summary with change over previous period

Tweets
1,285 ↑79.5%

Tweet impressions
286M ↑101.6%

11:31 AM - 16 Feb 2017

474 Retweets **1,532** Likes

108 474 1.5K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]

and I've never, ever c aimed to be neutral I have a po nt of view, but it s not partisan

7 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, I'm not neutral, do you claim to be neutral?

[illegible]:19 AM · 16 Feb 2017

26 Retweets **85** [illegible]kes

4 **26** **85**

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What? Just answered you Are you having trouble reading today?

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 16 Feb 2017

Yes or no, do you consider yourse f to be neutral or do you have a b as? Please answer yes for neutra no for bias.

6 **33** **89**

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] · 16 Feb 2017

dude, I just answered you Very c early

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O[illegible]
> and I've never, ever c aimed to be neutral I have a po nt of view, but it s not partisan

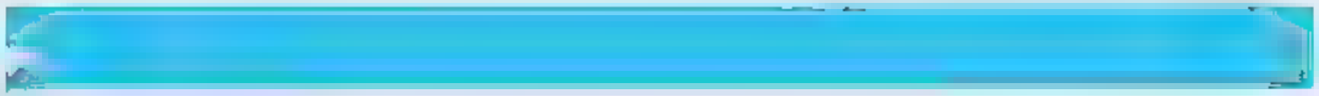
9 9

FIRE&FURY Goddess @m[illegible]stozak · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

s t even possible to be neutral? Maybe p zza for me I can take it or leave t. s that neutral?

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

5 26 90

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzz 16 Feb 2017

Just answered that!

4 9

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No you didn't. Do you consider yourself to be a neutral reporter?

11:17 AM - 16 Feb 2017

22 Retweets **87** Likes

2 22 87

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzz 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O[illegible]anuzzz
> Rep ying to @O[illegible]anuzzz @PrisonPlanet
> and I've never, ever c aimed to be neutral I have a po nt of view, but t s not partisan

7 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb 2017

Yes, I m not neutra , do you c aim to be neutra ?

4 26 85

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzz 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 177 855

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 16 Feb 2017
this was about a reporter

4 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But do you still pretend to be a neutral reporter? Serious question.

11 16 AM 16 Feb 2017

26 Retweets **90** [illegible]kes

5 26 90

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 16 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Just answered that!

4 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Feb 2017
No you didn t. Do you cons der yourself to be a neutral reporter?

2 22 87

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 16 Feb 2017

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O[illegible]zz
> and I've never, ever c aimed to be neutral I have a po nt of view, but t s not partisan

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dad Chad @madchad41[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

and you're not biased? You're certainly not libertarian as you claim or used to claim

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Yes I admit I have a bias. I'm not a reporter. I don't feign neutrality and then act overwhelmingly biased like Olivia does.

[illegible]:18 AM · 16 Feb 2017

34 Retweets **110** Likes

4 34 110

FIRE&FURY Goddess @[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Like my Dad always said "If you're for God then you're biased against the Devil." Picked a side

1 2

OkCoolDoYourResearch @[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh boo hoo baby

FSGIN @JosephPeppe[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

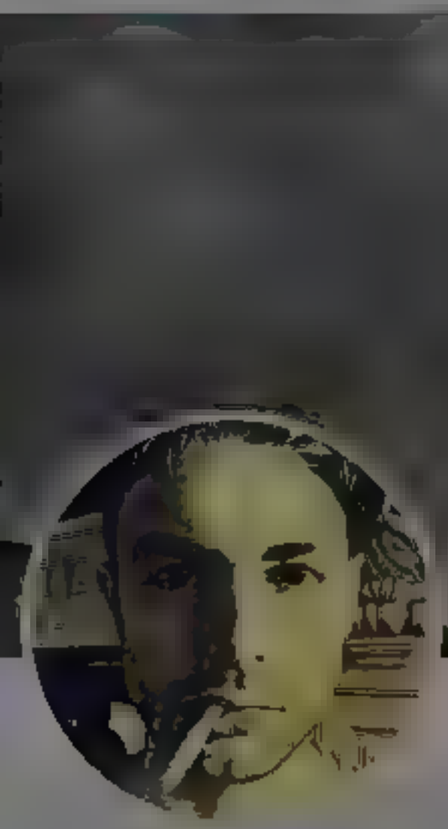
You have a pathological inability to be rational

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are incredibly biased. Do you still feign neutrality?

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @Olivianuzzi
> this fucking guy
>
> 11:15 AM - 16 Feb 2017
>
> **177** Retweets **855** Likes

24 177 855

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi 16 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

this was about a reporter

4 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb 2017

But do you still pretend to be a neutral reporter? Serious question

5 26 90

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi 16 Feb 2017

I just answered that.

4 9

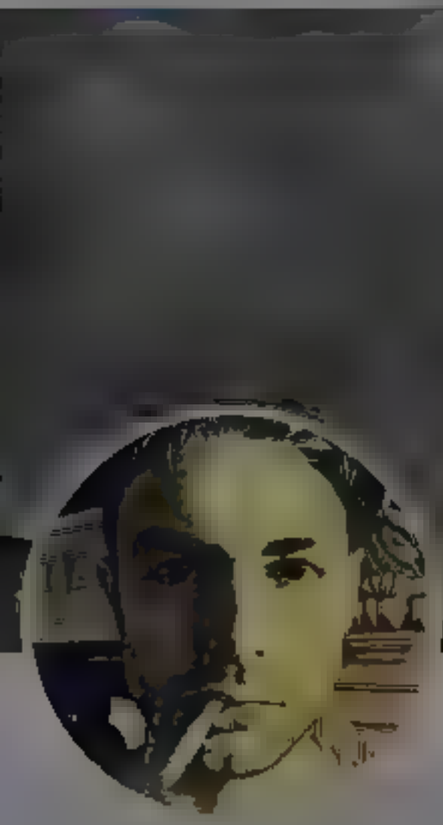
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb 2017

No you didn't. Do you consider yourself to be a neutral reporter?

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump just called out all the hate crime hoaxes being faked by leftists, of which there are many.

11:12 AM - 16 Feb 2017

956 Retweets **3,552** Likes

82 956 3.6K

Richard Cann @RichardCann76 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
the irony of this when virtually every one of his tweets contains a straight up lie

2 2

Hashim @HashimMustafa19 16 Feb 2017
trump cannot and will not last six months in office by fighting everyone and lying non stop

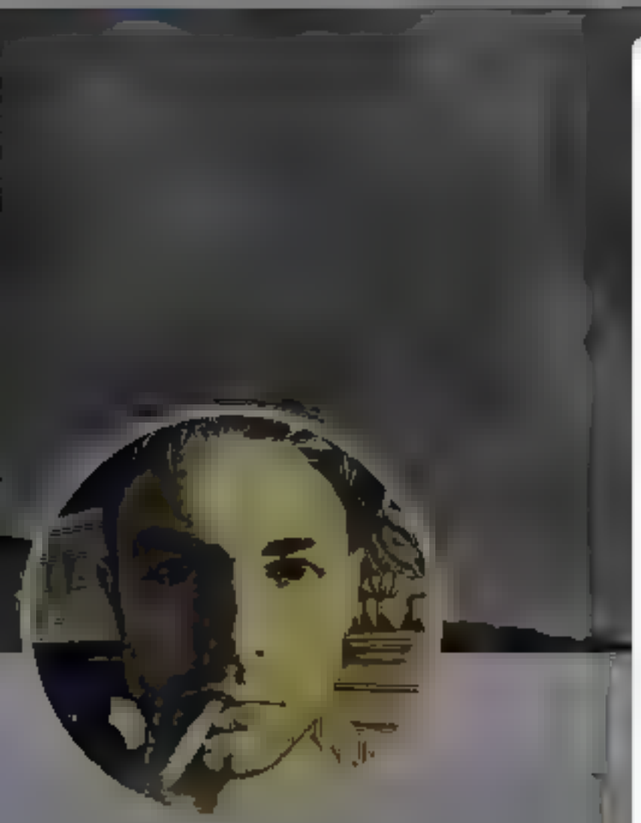
1 1

Richard Cann @RichardCann76 16 Feb 2017
I think something rotten will ultimately come out

1 1

Hashim @HashimMustafa19 16 Feb 2017
probably be shot He s making enemies every day

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A very worth cause.

11:08 AM - 16 Feb 2017

90 Retweets **112** Likes

3 90 112

Rick Sillman @rick_silman · 21 Feb 2017
Replying to
GOOD LUCK AND GOD SPEED

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Trump: "The public gets it, at a rally they throw their placards at CNN." 😄

10:43 AM - 16 Feb 2017

621 Retweets **2,428** Likes

46 621 2.4K

roberta trew @Trew1Trew 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

Just watching Shepard Smith and Bussey from WSJ hysterical about Trump presser thought Trump did great.

1 2

Catherine Siena @1catherinesiena 16 Feb 2017

I turned ch! Yay! Gonna keep him off my tv every day at this hr!

1 1 1

roberta trew @Trew1Trew 16 Feb 2017

I just turned off ShepSmith , he is OTT be ongs on can t hand e truth

1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur an a 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump to CNN: "The public doesn't believe you anymore."

10:46 AM - 16 Feb 2017

3,680 Retweets **9,390** Likes

247 3.7K 9.4K

Rene7897 @Sleepyrene - 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Very fake news! 😂😂😂

1 3

steve kombolis @stevekombolis - 16 Feb 2017
Trump knows jingling keys is enough to distract many of his followers. The news may be biased but facts aren't.

2

steve kombolis @stevekombolis - 16 Feb 2017
If it was "fake news" then why did he get rid of Flynn? Sad that this kind of double speak actually works on ppl

1

Voluntaryist Wee ₿, Stealer of memes @Voluntaryist - 16 Feb 2017
Didn't Flynn mislead the Trump admin? There's your answer

4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: "ISIS has spread like cancer....another MESS I inherited."

10:04 AM - 16 Feb 2017

891 Retweets **3,015** Likes

50 891 3.0K

ObamaGate.Bonnie @BonnieM07136192 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] TRUTH

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: "Media speaks for the special interests....the level of dishonesty is out of control."

10:01 AM - 16 Feb 2017

977 Retweets **2,716** Likes

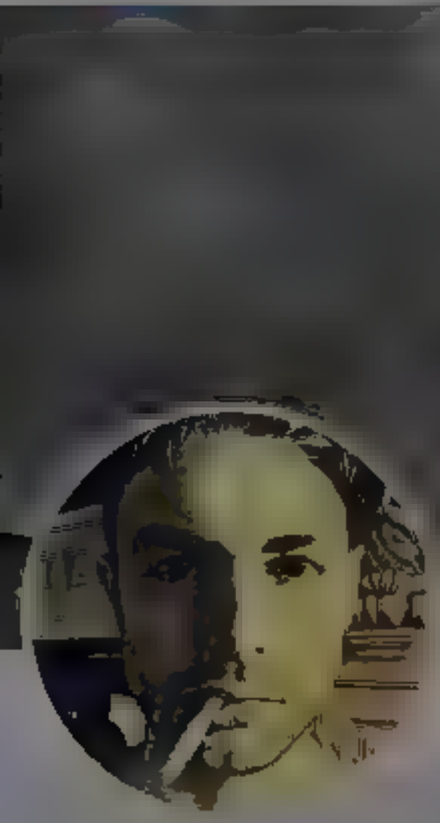
42 977 2.7K

Happy Deplorable Distler @Dusterjoyce · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thanks Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump asks why everyone is so surprised at him following through on his campaign promises.

They're used to Obama playing golf & little else

10:07 AM - 16 Feb 2017

2,009 Retweets **5,981** Likes

122 2.0K 6.0K

Wolfgang Faust @wolfgangfaustX · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump approval rating JUMPS to 55%. MSM narrative failing YET AGAIN.

9:43 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,770 Retweets **3,508** Likes

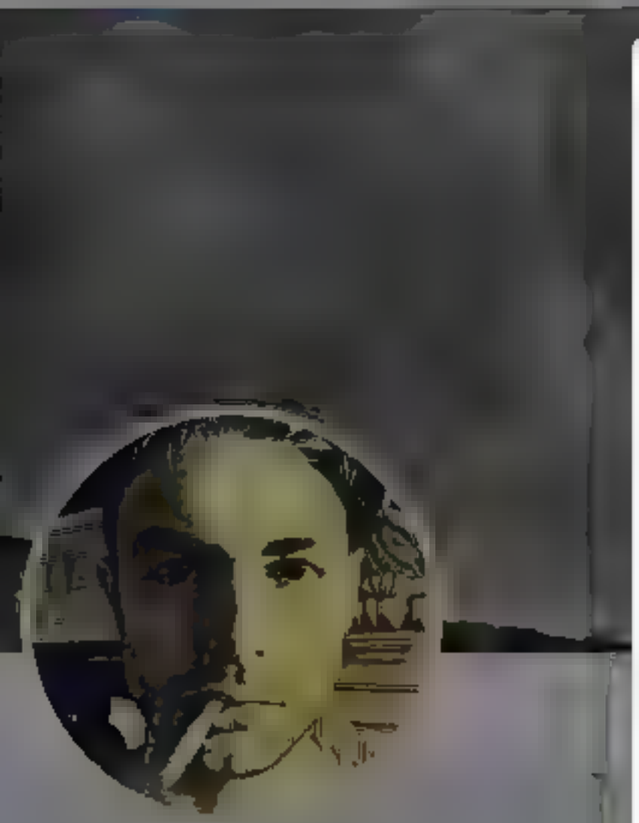
99 1.8K 3.5K

Greg Kaye @fintelplanet · 17 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There are different poll sources

Dukie @stolenbarry · 16 Feb 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

The t-shirts with my face on that say "conservatism is the new counter-culture" are currently being mass produced for your consumption.

8:47 AM - 16 Feb 2017

557 Retweets **3,024** Likes

214 557 3.0K

A Servant Of Yahusha @SDrinsenger 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

God help us please to stop Soro and Hillery in Jesus name We need your help Jesus

2 1 10

Dick Zinno @DickZinno 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh my God Are you going to be "Che 2.0" ?

dylansbeard @dylansbeard 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

no thanks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The mainstream media'a campaign to co-opt & absorb PJW part 548.

Getting boring now.

Inbox (37733)

Hi Paul

I'm a producer on the Telegraph's video desk. We're looking ahead and exploring future video strategies, featuring strong opinions which drive debate.

Would you have avanab ity over the next coupie of weeks to meet with some of our senior team for lunch? We'd like to discuss possible opportun ties for working together.

--
Thanks,
Chr s

8:32 AM - 16 Feb 2017

295 Retweets **1,092** Likes

134 295 1.1K

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 · 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A whole new video of SJWs getting owned from one of my favorite YouTubers.

youtube.com/watch?v=09fD7A...

8:16 AM - 16 Feb 2017

569 Retweets **1,274** Likes

55 569 1.3K

Mike @_JustSayn2018 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- Obsessed with identity politics & racial superiority
- Used violence to crush free speech
- No testosterone.

SJWs are LITERALLY Hitler.

6:46 AM - 16 Feb 2017

2,309 Retweets **4,817** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey immigrants, the left only cares about you so long as you're cleaning their toilets. Hear it from the horses mouth.
#DayWithoutImmigrants

8:20 AM - 16 Feb 2017

4,205 Retweets **6,427** Likes

477 4.2K 6.4K

BasedTXPatriot @BasedTXPatriot 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Is Twitter Censoring Positive Replies to Donald Trump's Tweets? - nfowars.com/ s-tw tter-cen ..

7 47 AM 16 Feb 2017

2,675 Retweets **3,802** L·kes

815 2.7K 3 8K

Tony Perkis @TonyPerk,s[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

yup! They al ow the "ki l Trump" shit and j hadis ca l ng for our death, but ban pos tive tweets It s s ck

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half the celebrities I grew up watching in the 90's now have no careers and spend their days virtue signaling about Trump to zero followers.

6:25 AM - 16 Feb 2017

926 Retweets **4,055** Likes

128 926 4.1K

stop the resistance @ nda desang es · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
I hate them all

Brendon Hope @BrendonHope · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Can't th nk of any A List ce eb that is pro-Trump He's career krypton te. They stayed away from h s nauguration n droves

1

Brendon Hope @BrendonHope · 16 Feb 2017
So did "the people" very poorly attended

Happy Harry Hardon @HHardonHardon · 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Lauren Southern @[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

wel I m not P W hate to exp ain the obvious but the joke s not seriously suggest ng Hit er started safe spaces etc

13 17 198

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It's 2017 and most of my haters still don't understand shitposting. Don't tell them though, it's funny.

6 24 AM 16 Feb 2017

64 Retweets **417** Likes

19 64 417

bozzie of the year @bozzie 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you're not nearly as cool as you want peop e to think you are, dude

IGWT Ernest N Passion @ErnestPassion 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Through mi ennials, sarcasm s becoming a ost art

3 12

Whitey Almighty @DerAlmighty 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

DK. A country w/o deas you disagree w th isn't that k nd of a "safe space"?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden trying to ban bullet proof vests as citizens seek to protect themselves from soaring migrant-linked violence.

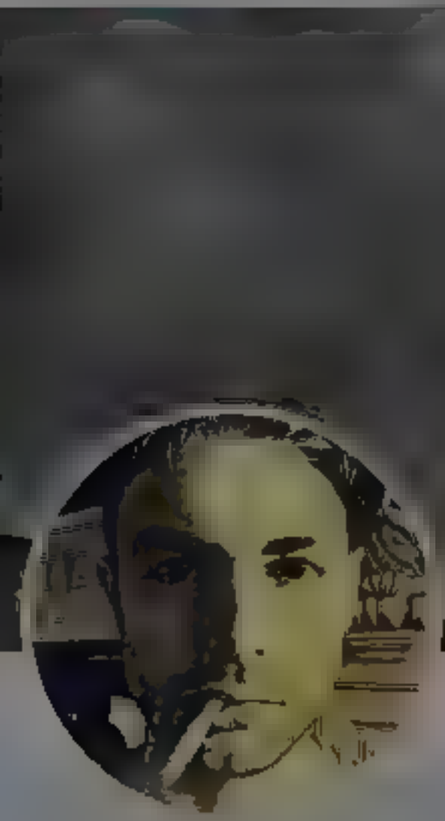
5:30 AM - 16 Feb 2017

950 Retweets **1,308** Likes

147 950 1.3K

Sofie Vanthournout @sofvantho rno.r - 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER fake hate crime exposed.

5:38 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,285 Retweets **1,707** Likes

96 1.3K 1.7K

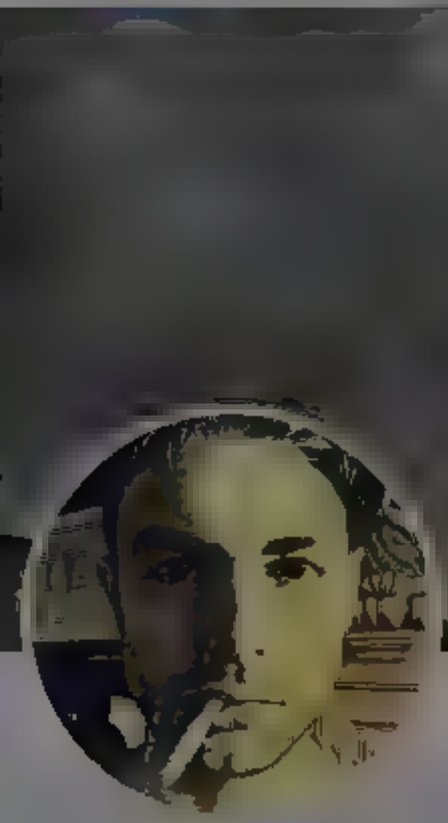
TwatZilla @Notasleeper 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
anyone else picking up on a theme here. I'm seeing a theme. Just checking.

Darwin's monkey @BingoDingo88 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It doesn't add up. MSM says there's millions of nazis & white supremacists but all the hate crimes turn out to be fake. BOOM!

F-111F Vegas @F111Fvegas 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "anti-racist" left supports a deep state responsible for the deaths & displacement of millions of brown & black people. Let that sink in

1:05 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,507 Retweets **3,442** Likes

115 1.5K 3.4K

GenXtremist @GenXtremist 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Which deep state is that?

1 1

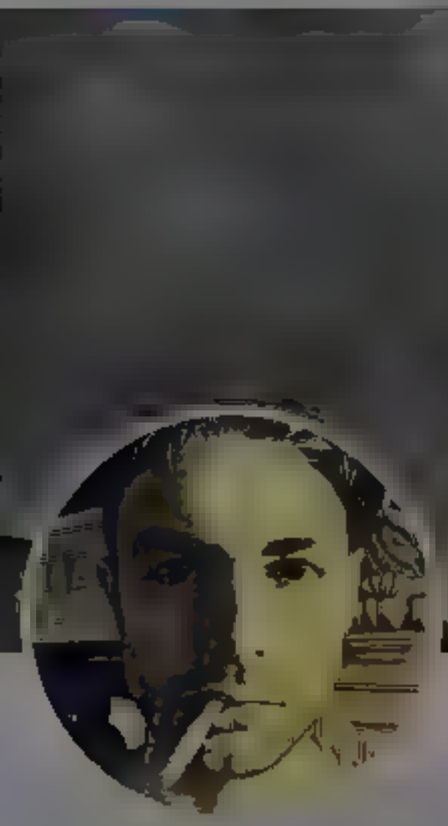
Dr Nibbles MD @Tigs_Hopper 16 Feb 2017

There's only one

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 9,000 People Sign Petition Urging Trump to Expel Soros From US

4:15 AM - 16 Feb 2017

2,983 Retweets **5,667** Likes

510 3.0K 5.7K

RESIST ISLAM @AlphaWolf[illegible] 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ALSO his SONS and lackeys would need to be eliminated also

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

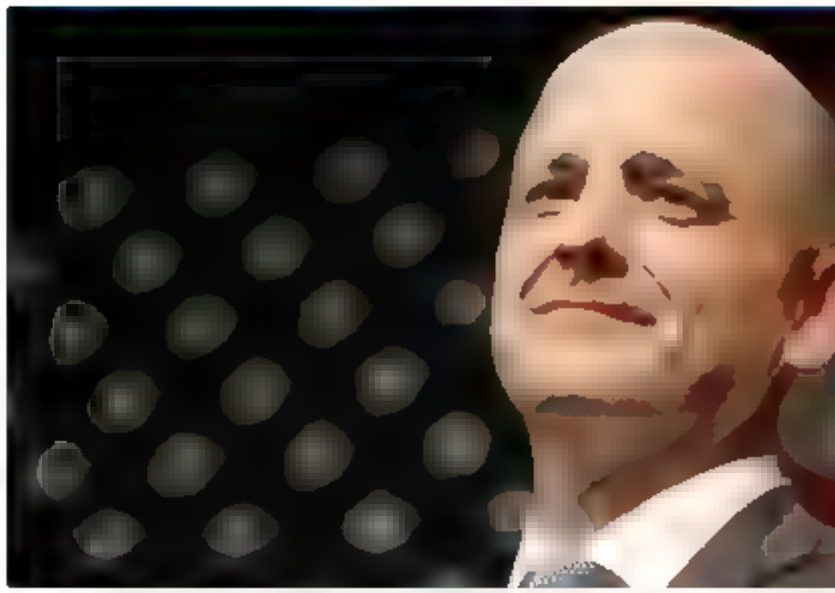
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-CIA Agent Evan McMullin: Donald Trump is a "Domestic Enemy" - infowars.com/ex-cia-agent-e ...



4:19 AM - 16 Feb 2017

599 Retweets **737** Likes

397 599 737

StarKey @StarkeyMDJD 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

McMullin's involvement should be investigated

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

881 3.7K 3.3K

Ted Bracewell :D @Tedakin 16 Feb 2017

All politicians or just the ones twitter likes?

7 22 182

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

John McCain is the example given.

3:11 AM - 16 Feb 2017

36 Retweets **144** Likes

26 36 144

Pepe Gomez @DrGomezWrings 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

John McCain is a McCarthyist warmonger and a danger to world peace

4 12 53

Debbe Makowski @violet7489 17 Feb 2017

you are too kind to McCain

Lisa @[illegible]ava 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

oops, I think I called pence a fucktard yesterday

1

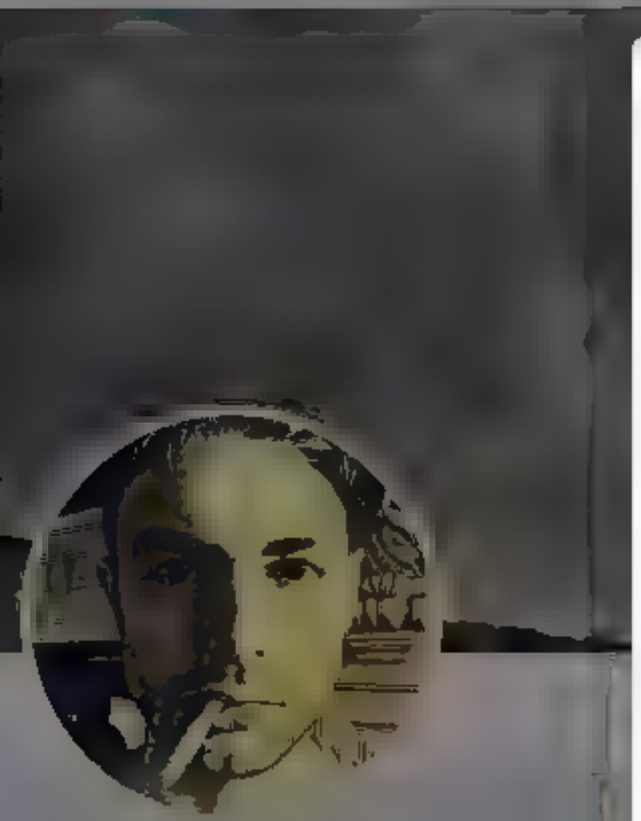
Ernest Hoffs @Trumpadvisorx 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiculturalism has failed. Paris is toast. End of discussion.

2:39 AM - 16 Feb 2017

2,218 Retweets **2,708** Likes

252 2.2K 2.7K

Pigmouth Carp @BryanSharp 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@MalcCarter 1)The police fuck a guy with a truncheon 2)People riot against

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coleen Rowley: Current anti-Trump leaks by deep state "geared towards launching more wars".

2:29 AM - 16 Feb 2017

703 Retweets **910** Likes

70 703 910

Aunt Grenade @Cheyza - 16 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Follow

Yeah, they thought JFK was a traitor too. History tells us otherwise.

The real traitors are your warmongering deep state friends.

> **John Schindler** @20comm ttee
> IC thinks Trump is a tra tor I'll leave to actual lawyers to assess that, but t's quite a day n any democracy when the sp es th nk such

2:14 AM - 16 Feb 2017

854 Retweets **2,014** Likes

113 854 2.0K

andrew @a ancrew1 2 3 · 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

deep state? Wtf? Did he just make that term up? It's like deep sea div ng for pol tics

1

DLNesara @D Hay · 16 Feb 2017

Everyone knows what "Deep State" means the term has been around forever

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad ert s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deep state coup tactics "previously reserved for top figures in enemy states, not for White House officials."

2:11 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,132 Retweets **1,477** Likes

47 1.1K 1.5K

JeanS VA @JeanS_Virginia · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
It's like "24" (the original one) comes to life and we need [redacted] to save the President. SMH

Colm Daly @Dalychess · 19 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Need to fire certain people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do the lefties who organized #DayWithoutImmigrants realize they are making it more easy to identify & deport illegal immigrants?

1:43 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,189 Retweets **3,678** Likes

236 1.2K 3.7K

CREOLE DADDY @Tagg1957 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hate clouds the mind. Let the libs bury themeselves!

Americanist Times @AmericanistTime · 8 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shhhhhh

1 1

America First! @SierraK008.1 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Shhhhhhhh we're hunting wabbits. hehehehe

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

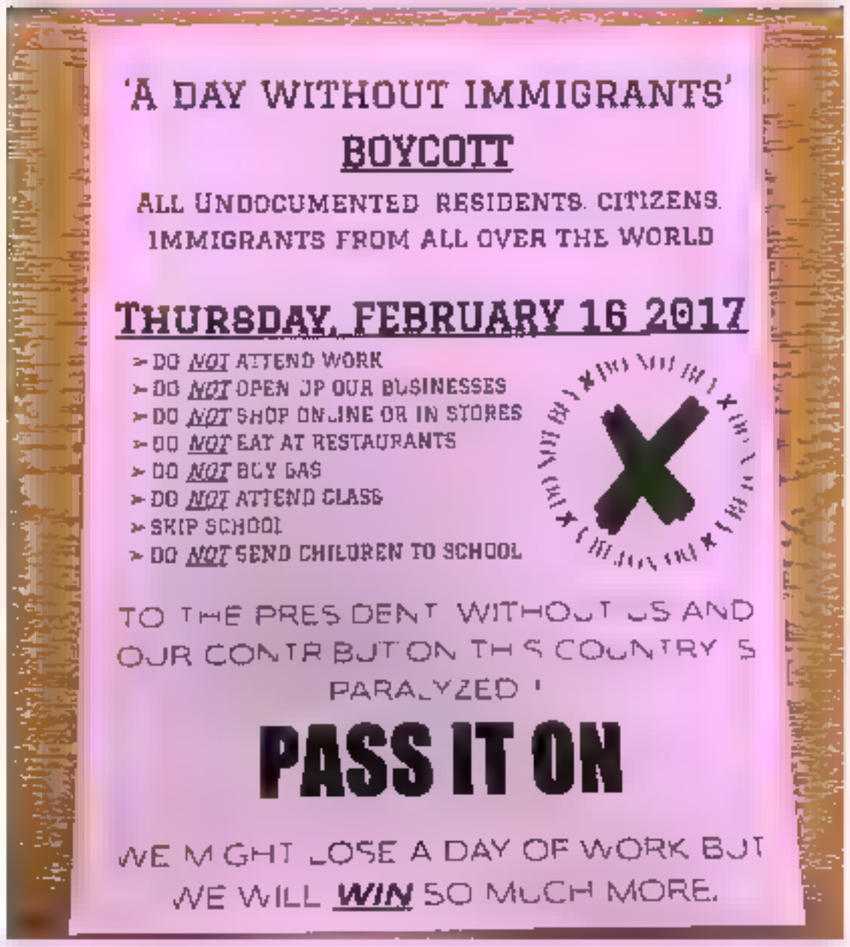
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Fo ow

Don't show up at work so everyone knows you're an illegal immigrant. Smart. 😄
#DayWitnoutImmigrants



1:44 AM · 16 Feb 2017

3,742 Retweets **7,484** Likes

1.0K 3.7K 7.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-CIA agent Egg McMuffin supports deep state coup against Trump. Imagine my shock.

> **Evan McMullin** ✓ @Evan McMullin
> By oath, nte l gence offic als' first duty is to "defend the Constitut on of the Un ted States aga nst al enemies foreign and domest c " twitter com/rea donaldtrum

1:55 AM - 16 Feb 2017

683 Retweets **1,434** Likes

129 683 1.4K

Harry Sweeney @mettern cht · 16 Feb 2017
Reply ng to @P
I took that oath severa times (USAF SS) t meant a lot then, means even more now!

Aungie xyz @Au ng ex yz · 16 Feb 2017
Reply ng to @P
If he can't be honest and adm t motives are pol tical, he's rre evant. ust pretending to be honorab e and law ab d ng.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Out yourself as an illegal immigrant. Great idea. 😄 #DayWithoutImmigrants

1:40 AM - 16 Feb 2017

330 Retweets **1,296** Likes

43 330 1.3K

Daniel Garcia @Dan e xxxGarc a · 1 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you don't have to be i legal to partic pate ,ust an immigrant in general It s funny how you general ze

1 1

WesleyZ3 @50th Pres dent · 16 Feb 2017

The eft has b urred the ines between egal and i lega

1 1 2

Daniel Garcia @Dan e xxxGarc a · 16 Feb 2017

we re not ta king about the po it ca spectrum we're ta king about how imm grants are a an ntegra part of

1

Daniel Garcia @Dan e xXxGarc a · 16 Feb 2017

th s country The protest was never about lega or i lega or about the eft against the r ght.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brilliant – Today Illegal Aliens Voluntarily Self-Identify Throughout America – #DayWithoutImmigrants

1:41 AM - 16 Feb 2017

338 Retweets **780** Likes

44 338 780

Angélica ferrer @angelicaferrer 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I like your page, but I don't like when you talk against migrant, they doing better then your fat people 🐷🐷🐷

1 2

A Servant Of Yahusha @SDrasinger 16 Feb 2017

they get everything free not anymore Amen

1

Angélica ferrer @angelicaferrer 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out that "punch a Nazi" or "acid attack someone with a different opinion" ends up with you in prison.

1:27 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,243 Retweets **2,910** Likes

92 1.2K 2.9K

NotABot OhioMOM @ohioMom10 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Link for the uninformed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

CA college bans recording 'without permission' after student catches prof's anti-Trump rant.

1 35 AM 16 Feb 2017

426 Retweets **666** Likes

63 426 666

Michael Beliveau @HDmike1879 16 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
so cal ed teacher shou d be suspended

1

Covfefe's Я Us @covfefesR us 16 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Oh so NOW they make a h ssy-fit for be ng recorded? I thought they were al FOR mak ng private conversat ons publ c?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Evan O'Connell @evanoconnel 15 Feb 2017

your rabb e- rous ng conspiracy theorist. rac st, sexist and s amophob c YouTube page would be a good start.

67 2 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

None of those are actual examples, they are ad hominem slurs. That is not how debate works. How old are you? 10?

4 0. PM 15 Feb 2017

55 Retwee.s **425** . kes

27 55 425

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump admin s sending ground troops into Syr a and th s s your focus today?

1 1 2

Charles Ryder @CapnRyder 15 Feb 2017

Be n ce If you take away strawmen deflection and fa se equiva encies Pau has got noth ng eft.

3 4 8

Evan O'Connell @evanoconne 15 Feb 2017

did he ever have anyth ng to start with?

6 3

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asian jeweler's shop destroyed by rioting migrants. "Is this the French?" she asks. No, it's cultural enrichment. Enjoy it, racist.

Bellica @Bellica_fr
Des manifestants pour #Théo détruisent sa bijouterie dévastée, une commerçante asiatique hurle "C'est ça les Français ?!" et s'évanouit

12:40 AM - 16 Feb 2017

844 Retweets **1,398** Likes

74 844 1.4K

Joe Ingalls #Sérieaddict @JoshTurchino · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dis tu critique ça mais quand on explose à coups de caisses des banques chez nous. Tu pleure pas hein

1

Mezu Mezu @MezuMezu · 16 Feb 2017
Non plus. Détruire du mobilier urbain, des commerces, véhicules, je ne vois pas l'intérêt outre le préjudice

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

194 884 3.8K

Evan O'Connell @evanoconne 15 Feb 2017

aww, is someone feel ng hurt?

35 3 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No, I'm asking you for examples of how I'm a "fascist". I'm still waiting for some.

3 5 PM 15 Feb 2017

31 Retweets **324** L kes

15 31 324

Evan O'Connell @evanoconnel 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

your rabb e-rous ng conspiracy theorist, rac st, sexist and s amophob c YouTube page would be a good start.

67 2 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Feb 2017

None of those are actual examples, they are ad hominem s urs. That is not how debate works. How old are you? 10?

27 55 425

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 15 Feb 2017

Trump admin s sending ground troops into Syr a and th s s your focus today?

1 1 2

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Search query
Verified account
Saved searches
Remove
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watso
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical libera
Suggested users
London
Joined January 2009
Tweets
© 2018 Twitter
Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location
Turn on
applications You always have the

1 .t's a trap . @brianroberts252 .
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

exhibit A. your twitter feed

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked 5

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Replying to @brianroberts252 @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet
That's not a specific example @PrisonPlanet

3:53 PM - 15 Feb 2017

- 14 Retweets
- 145 Likes

12 replies 14 retweets 145 likes
Reply 12
Retweet 14 Retweeted 14
Like 145 Liked 145

@PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

1 New conversation
1 Edgard Bou Daher @wazupeddy
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @brianroberts252
libturds just throw a paradade of non arguments then pretend that they did something else that waste air
1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

2 .t's a trap . @brianroberts252
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
I love a parade
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation
New conversation
1 SugarsNoSnowflake+++ @tmcphd
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @brianroberts252
They evidently don't know the definition of the word "example"
1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes
Reply

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

No, I did the exact opposite of running to a safe space, I challenged you to give examples. You provided none. This is called losing. twitter.com/evanoconnell/s ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

1:51 PM - 15 Feb 2017

884 Retweets **3,798** Likes

194 884 3.8K

Evan O'Connell @evanoconnell · 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

aww, s someone fee ing hurt?

35 3 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 15 Feb 2017

No I'm ask ng you for examp es of how 'm a "fascist" I m stil waiting for some

15 31 324

Evan O'Connell @evanoconnell · 15 Feb 2017

your rabble-rousing consp racy theor st, racist, sexist and islamophobic YouTube page wou d be a good start

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are the new fascists.

Peop e ke you make me sick You shouldn t be a owed to spread your hate speech You re inviting violence against m norities You shou d be n jai FASCIST!!! [illegible]

[redacted]

3:58 PM - 15 Feb 2017

3,010 Retweets **8,573** Likes

543 3.0K 8.6K

Matthew Terry @mterry8705 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

thank you... thank you so much Keep saying everyth ng good and true

Caroline @caro m d · 2 Apr 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Hit er was a soc al justice warr or Obsessed with dentity po it cs, grievance & racial super or ty twitter com/rrrrnessa/stat

178 9 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We have never taken a dime from the Russian government.

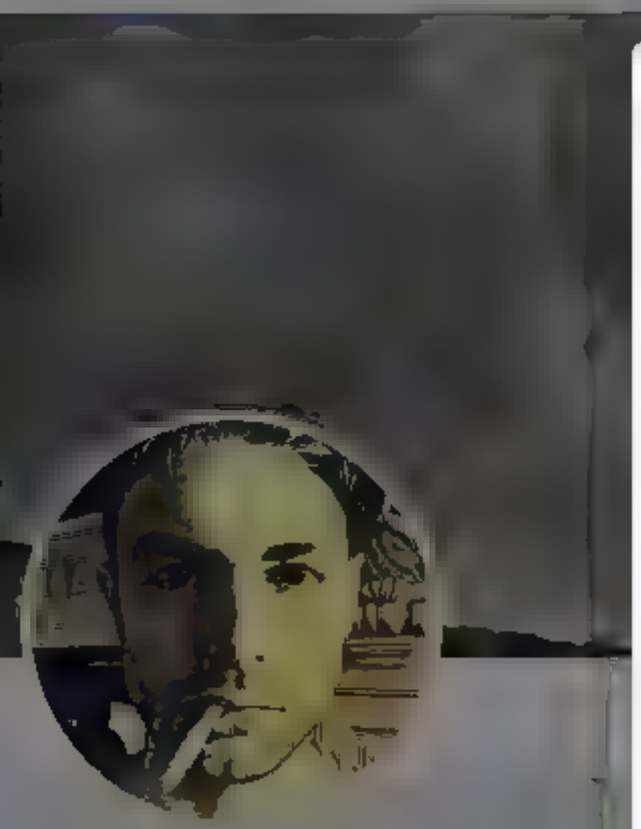
The same can't be said for the Washington Post. 😂

1:30 PM - 15 Feb 2017

3,542 Retweets **6,417** Likes

308 3.5K 6.4K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please cite one statement I have made that makes me a "fascist".

Is a "fascist" anyone who isn't a "liberal globalist" like you?
twitter.com/evanoconne[illegible]/s

This Tweet is unavailable

12:48 PM - 15 Feb 2017

697 Retweets **2,441** Likes

240 697 2.4K

Tash @tash[illegible]tsa · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

I just read a quote by Winston Churchill "the fascists of the future will call themselves anti-fascists"

1 2 6

Winston Churchill @SonOfRando[illegible]ph · 7 Mar 2017

Winston Churchill never said that. Sorry 🎩

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists REALLY hate it when you say "Hitler was a social justice warrior".

Oh dang, I just thought of a new video idea!

12:50 PM - 15 Feb 2017

1,217 Retweets **4,644** Likes

270 1.2K 4.6K

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

nazism and fascism are left wing ideologies

16 3 46

r bat w tli @Bobsteinmeister 15 Feb 2017

actual Fascist states eradicated socialists and communists. That's why nazism and fascism aren't left wing.

6 7

7e55e @7E55E 15 Feb 2017

Yeah they weren't socialists at all

Nazism - Wikipedia

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Or it could be just because you're a total cunt who is advocating the overthrow of a democratically elected government. 🤔

> **John Schindler** ✓ @20comm ttee
> My Twitter today has been a reminder of the w sdom of the o d 8th A r Force adage about how getting flak means you re right over the target.

1: 43 PM - 15 Fe3 201 7

604 Retweets **2,137** Likes

126 604 2.1K

Friend Of The Jedi @Fr endofthe,ed · 15 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
That s the who e po nt Trump had help from a fore gn govt. The leaks (wh ch you used to ❤) are slowly proving th s.
4

Hamster Dance @GraydenThompson · 15 Feb 2017
her campa gn manager has sex with chi dren [illegible]

Angie @kachn n_d · 15 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's precisely what you said. You then followed it up by imagining the bloody slaughter of a Trump supporter. You are deranged.

> **John Schindler** ✓ @20comm ttee
> Again, not remotely what I said, but when you have to sh l for the Krem in, #facts are irre evant
> #FakeRuss anNews
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

12:35 PM - 15 Feb 2017

460 Retweets **1,278** Likes

50 460 1.3K

Kotcha @CrazyAboutTrump · 15 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] anyone that opposes the CIA runn ng our country is a [redacted] Yawn. It s al nonsense drama.

5 13

Theresa Cali @Theresa Cal · 15 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [redacted]
The eft s a bunch of sickos Seriously warped n the head!

[redacted] Terms
P v cy Cy E Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do all you deep state fuckers really think the Army is gonna be on your side if you attempt an actual coup? Deluded.

12:31 PM - 15 Feb 2017

1,037 Retweets **2,184** Likes

213 1.0K 2.2K

Dwight D! @TakeBackTheUS · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul, do they need the Army if they cook up some crime for Dems who were talking impeachment before inauguration?

1 1

bubbletoes @mootaycocktail · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

so flynn has a convo and gets sackd hilarys actions caused a shitstorm of shit and nothing? Really? Nothing?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deep state cheerleader dreams of Trump supporter being filled with bullets. Sick.

> **John Schindler** @20committee
> Most likely outcome is 15 rounds through the idiot's #MAGA hat, but any blood shed will be on Trump's tiny hands
>
> twitter.com/20committee/st

12:36 PM - 15 Feb 2017

895 Retweets **1,607** Likes

174 895 1.6K

JayDeDub @DeDub1 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
but what's going on with the Fohawk? Does anyone still do that?

Kathryn Scoggins @ScogginsKathryn 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That one's so far left, he's drowning in the ocean! On the other side of Mexico

Kris Williams @KrisWilliams 15 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former NSA Analyst: Intel Community Vows Trump Will "Die in Jail" - infowars.com/former-nsa-ana…

12:16 PM - 15 Feb 2017

611 Retweets **660** Likes

152 611 660

Fecal Fetus @FecalFetus · 18 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fake News. IC would have him killed they wouldn't have him put in jail.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The moral high horse left is siding with & cheerleading for the same deep state that assassinated JFK. Incredible.

12:22 PM - 15 Feb 2017

612 Retweets **991** Likes

73 612 991

Just This Guy @cyberprompt · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to
Trump may have to make a "Military Industrial Complex" level speech about the Traitors inside our govt plotting his murder

5 3

Diane Pederson @ · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to
Trump needs to fire them all, clean house. Use intel from DoD sources and redo the entire dirty dept.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The JK Rowling video is coming up later after I spend all night editing it. I do this for you guys.

11:39 AM - 15 Feb 2017

789 Retweets **5,408** Likes

355 789 5.4K

2 scoops, 2 terms @Realtpepper · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

we appreciate it

1 22

Lyal Shoff @LyalShoff · 18 Feb 2017

Ain't Paul awesome? Love his videos and take no prisoners style

John C. Myers @jcmyers128 · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

appreciate it

Girl Grimly @eclgrimly · 16 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thank you, Paul

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maher should at least be respected for not making his show a leftist echo chamber.

11:38 AM - 15 Feb 2017

596 Retweets **2,386** Likes

269 596 2.4K

Chuck Bledsoe@gab.ai @BledsoeChuck 16 Feb 2017

Replying to

Agreed.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would be a shame if you thumbed up my top comment on Michael Moore's Facebook call to arrest Trump. 😄
facebook.com/mmflint/posts/ ...

30,717 shares

Paul Joseph Watson "Man of the people" Michael Moore supports a deep state coup to overthrow a democratic election. Let that sink in
http://www.infowars.com/michael-moore-calls-for-hillary

Michael Moore Calls For Hillary to be Installed as President, Wants Trump..

Like · Reply · Remove Preview · 157

26 Replies

9:17 AM - 15 Feb 2017

692 Retweets **1,581** Likes

212 692 1.6K

Gunleik Groven @gunleik · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PewDiePie being labeled an "anti-Semite" by the mainstream media is the biggest fake news story of the year so far.

11:3x AM - 15 Feb 2017

400 Retweets **1,227** Likes

65 400 1.2K

CJ @krazyany 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

Yeahhh media have lost their collective fucking minds?! SMH is a good dude

1 1

Bethany-Louise @Bethany_Miner 15 Feb 2017

They seem to have a hard time understanding a joke! 🐸

2 3

CJ @krazyany 15 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

71-year-old woman knocked unconscious by deranged anti-Trump protester.

9:10 AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,923 Retweets **1,793** Likes

145 1.9K 1.8K

PatriciaforUSA #MAGA @PatriciaforUSA · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

It's time to hose these disruptors. Then hose Soros.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo ow

I cannot believe it's 99 days after the election and you are STILL whining. You lost. Get over it. Develop actual policies. @MMFl nt

7 5o AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,431 Retweets **4,773** L kes

210 1 4K 4.8K

Joel Dimmock @ ournoJoe 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

to be fa r, the adm n do seem a wee bit incompetent. Think it's ok to wh ne a b t.

7 7

Joel Dimmock @ ournoJoe 1· Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

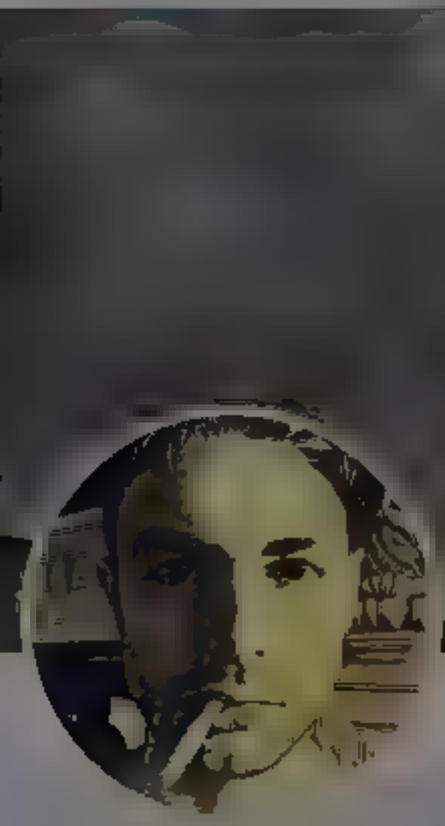
we judge Trump on his own achievements now "They were still boo ng h m when we came on" doesn't work.

3 1 1

Joel Dimmock @ ournoJoe 15 Feb 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm sure Conway will be distraught about being frozen out by one of the lowest rated news shows in existence.

9:08 AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,283 Retweets **3,558** Likes

351 1.3K 3.6K

DEPLORABLE BETSY @eeynaut · 13 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Man of the people" Michael Moore supports a deep state coup to overthrow a democratic election. Let that sink in.

7:54 AM - 15 Feb 2017

2,522 Retweets **3,636** Likes

828 2.5K 3.6K

Sheryl Cameron @cameronsheryl · 19 Mar 2017
Replying to
Just goes to show you if you're good people you're good people skin color is irrelevant.

C-G I. de Stepanescu @CGStepanescu · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to
Michael Moore is the male version of Rosie O'Donnel

10 8 65

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you ever going to accept defeat, you worthless sack of shit?

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFlint
> It doesn t take a rocket sc ent st to figure out what was go ng on TRUMP COLLUDING WITH THE RUSSIANS TO THROW THE ELECTION TO H M

7 24 AM - 15 Feb 2017

2,896 Retweets **8,444** Likes

Phree Dom @hempo cates 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

© 2010 IS S Inc. Al rights reserved
Secret Serv ce !!

1 1

Phree Dom @hempo cates 16 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

Minister "We a ways use the anti Sem tism tr ck"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore Calls For Hillary to be Installed as President, Wants Trump Arrested - infowars com/michael-moore-

. .

7 51 AM - 15 Feb 2017

851 Retweets **1,288** Likes

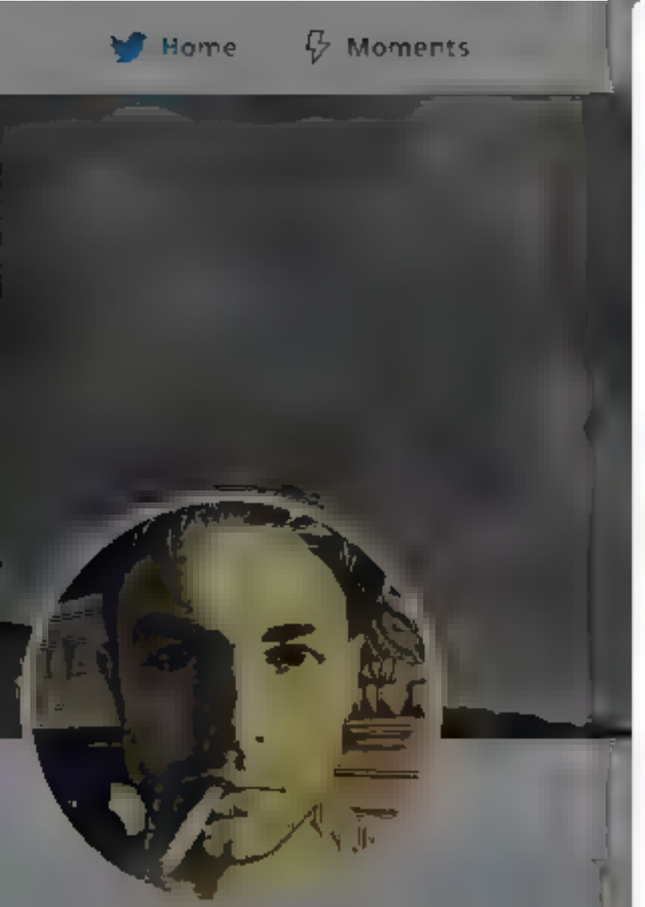
1 2K 851 1 3K

Melissa Larsen @Me ssaHovey1 - 15 Feb 2017

Reply ng to @P

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

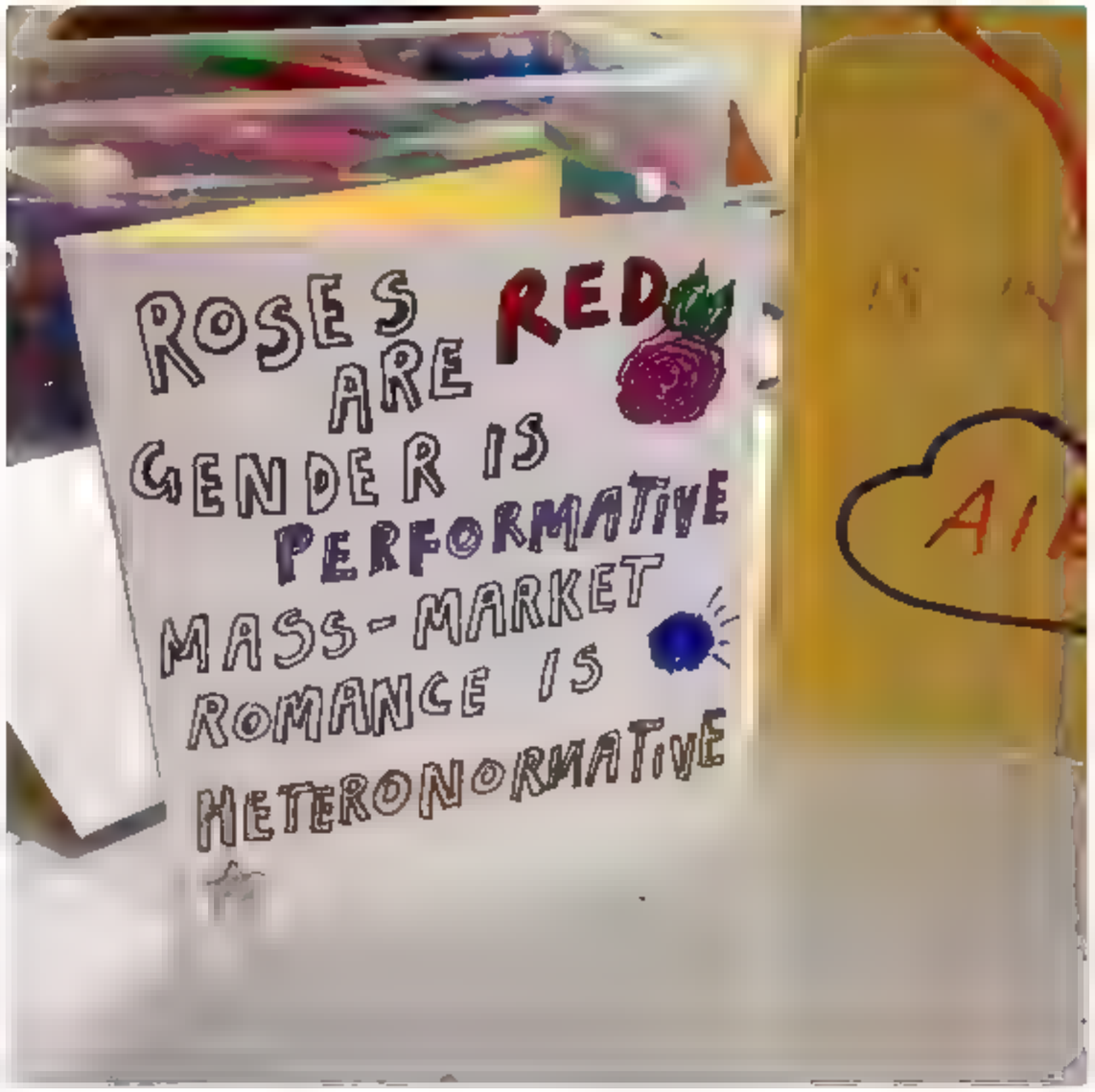
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Made by a virgin guaranteed.



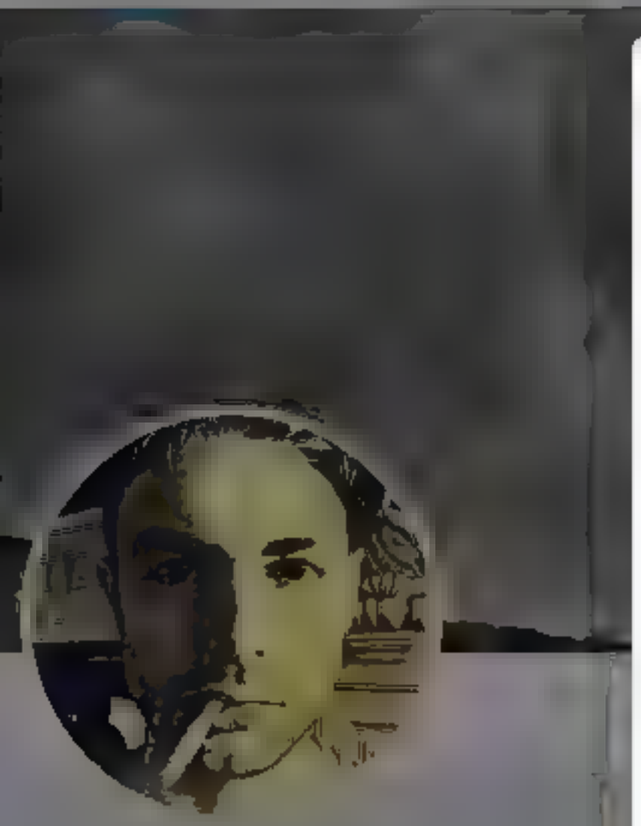
6:50 AM - 15 Feb 2017

336 Retweets **1,534** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PewDiePie – The Corporate World is not Ready for Internet Culture

6:45 AM - 15 Feb 2017

398 Retweets **1,128** Likes

49 398 1.1K

Angry Foreigner @ArgBritTaxPayer · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Care to roast JK Rowling? I feel not enough people know what a utter SJW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent thugs issue death threats to hotel hosting Germany's eurosceptic party.

4:38 AM - 15 Feb 2017

510 Retweets **659** Likes

45 510 659

NeonInsect @neoninsect 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the real violent thugs are within that party. holocaust deniers, people who

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Contrived outrage culture has killed comedy.

6:34 AM - 15 Feb 2017

329 Retweets **951** Likes

67 329 951

rougewarrior @SpankyIndependent2 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who needs comedy when you have these people to entertain us?

EriStocrat @EriStOcrat · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @rougewarrior

still a joke. I'm not offended, other jews aren't. He's not racist or a Nazi

3 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unfortunately for the left, expressing hysterical hyperbolic outrage on Twitter isn't grounds for impeachment.

1:59 AM - 15 Feb 2017

735 Retweets **1,489** Likes

69 735 1.5K

Nicole Minet @MinetNicole · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to
Seriously were you touched as a child? Your posts are so angry and ridiculous.

Sharon Thrash @TrumpFollower13 · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to
NYT s will see whatever they want to see CRAZY SILLY FAKE NEWS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

64% of Germans want Merkel OUT.

2:50 AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,701 Retweets **2,948** Likes

239 1.7K 2.9K

White Rabbit @Follow_th3_ 16 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But what then? Schulz from the SPD? He is such a EU Nazi and will do everything that the EU tells him.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Her white privilege didn't count for much.

2:20 AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,011 Retweets **1,405** Likes

107 1.0K 1.4K

lin z @ndsaywood 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

wait are you saying bad things actually happen to white people too?!

6 2 55

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Korean embassy warns citizens not to visit Paris' violent migrant suburbs after attack on bus. Cultural enrichment.

3:10 AM - 15 Feb 2017

768 Retweets **1,050** Likes

48 768 1.1K

Steven Steel™ @DemolitionBond 15 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Priebus is the Chief Leaker in the White House, responsible for feeding the Trump-hating mainstream media.

2:12 AM - 15 Feb 2017

971 Retweets **1,454** Likes

212 971 1.5K

Andrea Fitzgerald @AndreaF44747789 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

We knew he was a sh t,but he rode the Trump train during campaign

Hope Reeder @HopeReeder · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

without much thought, th s s very possible & needs to watch his back' America Fire him. RT

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Dear liberals, This is who you are in bed with. The neo con architect of the Iraq war. Well done

2:15 AM - 15 Feb 2017

- 1,994 Retweets
- 2,953 Likes

195 replies 1,994 retweets 2,953 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 Rahaf Harfoush @rahafharfoush

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Douglasmaher why is everything so polarizing? Can't we find points of commonality? Things I hate about the left too

4 replies 1 retweet 16 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 16 Liked 16

2 Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bills

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rahafharfoush @PrisonPlanet @Douglasmaher

Love to. Every time I try some asshat screams "bigot!" Left has lost their f**king minds

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

3 Rahaf Harfoush @rahafharfoush

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Bryce_Bills @PrisonPlanet @Douglasmaher

we have to keep trying. There are crazies on both sides. I'm sure lots of good normal folks too!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

4 Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bills

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rahafharfoush @PrisonPlanet @Douglasmaher

Don't much care for fundie Christians either, but they don't try to violate my 1A rights

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Josh Kostenko @GroovyBiff

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

these people are pushing for bloodshed. Unreal. We can't let these traitors have their way, for everyone's sake

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Daryl Wundermann @darylwundermann

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@CassandraRules take. Him. Out.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Kill the Pigs @UrbanEnemy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CassandraRules

Kristol is going the way of Glenn Beck

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 New conversation

1 ZeroPointNow @ZeroPointNow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Check out who Kristol's father was

4 replies 19 retweets 18 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 19 Retweeted 19

Like 18 Liked 18

2 Irene @IreneVMP

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ZeroPointNow @PrisonPlanet @zerohedge

Tell us. Who was his Dad?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 ZeroPointNow @ZeroPointNow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @IreneVMP @PrisonPlanet @zerohedge

Bad NeoHombre

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

4 Irene @IreneVMP

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ZeroPointNow @PrisonPlanet @zerohedge

Wow!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6 1 Joseph P. Brown @Ordbiker

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CASuperrunner

why I quit reading the Weekly Standard sometime ago

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Irene @IreneVMP

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@VeteransTake Bill Kristol is not on the side of the American People #TRUMP #DrainTheSwamp

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

House Intel Chairman Says Flynn Call Leakers 'Broke The Law' And 'Belong In Jail'

2 18 AM 5 Feb 2017

1,243 Retweets **1,933** L kes

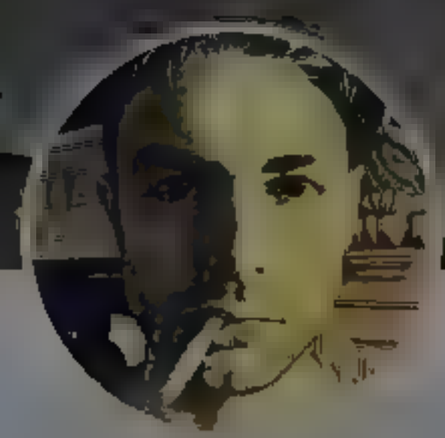
111 1 2K 1 9K

#ProtectOurPlanet @can ektorberne 9 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

according 2 Flynn d d NO WRONG re, Russ a!! Leakers r Traitors, Too

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NuclearWarWithRussiaParty because radioactive fallout & permanent nuclear winter is better than 4 years of Trump, right liberals?

1:47 AM - 15 Feb 2017

716 Retweets **1,922** Likes

97 716 1.9K

christine moffat @ChristineMoff12 - 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
America is not going to survive Trump as President 4yrs Were having problems with him at 4wks We the people deserve better

Damien Mullan @jedknight1985 - 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Jesus man, and you accuse Liberals and Leftists of being hysterical and drama queens. A powerful smell of bullshit wafting.

Kristina @fairymoon4 - 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@mm,6279 don't have to worry anymore about climate change. Lol

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Feb 2017

Libera s, you do know that when we go to nuc ear war with Russ a thanks to the neo-cons you're now support ng, there may be a ka e shortage?

78 663 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Also the tea in your Starbucks chai latte may be a bit radioactive.

1:45 AM - 15 Feb 2017

178 Retweets **709** Likes

13 178 709

MarcusTriton @MarcusTrton 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

I m t red of a.l these corp.we fare stores(walmart,kmart McD d, Burgr K) Mom and pop s where are you?Get busy peop e wa.ting

TRUMP Defense @SadExsTweetz 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

sounds l ke folks shou d

1 Your
2 Save

notpolitical @basecoutofbay 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

IM starting a tea company and .m ca.l.ng the the Ear. Grey one Paul Watson

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pre NY Times:

Paul Manafort did business in Russia.

Post NY Times:

OMG RUSSIANS HACKED THE ELECTION & CONTROL TRUMP! EVERYONE FREAK!

2:02 AM - 15 Feb 2017

463 Retweets **1,311** Likes

SLIPPERY-SLOPE @Mom_of_1 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

Trump was vetted by FBI, ongoing the whole time he ran and they found nothing, with incentive to find something

Maggie Ranger @NoFCOurClub · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

It looks dodgy though doesn't it. They were in touch with Russian *intelligence*, not just businesses. Something not right.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals, you do know that when we go to nuclear war with Russia thanks to the neo-cons you're now supporting, there may be a kale shortage?

1:43 AM - 15 Feb 2017

663 Retweets **2,210** Likes

78 663 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Also the tea in your Starbucks chai latte may be a bit radioactive

13 178 709

MarcusTriton @MarcusTriton · 15 Feb 2017

I'm tired of all these corporate fare stores(walmart,kmart McDonald, Burger K) Mom and pops where are you?Get busy people waiting

Kristina @fairymoon4 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@mm_6279 vodka will be harder to get. Much more expensive

1 2 1

Not in a Blue Moon @notinabluemoon · 15 Feb 2017

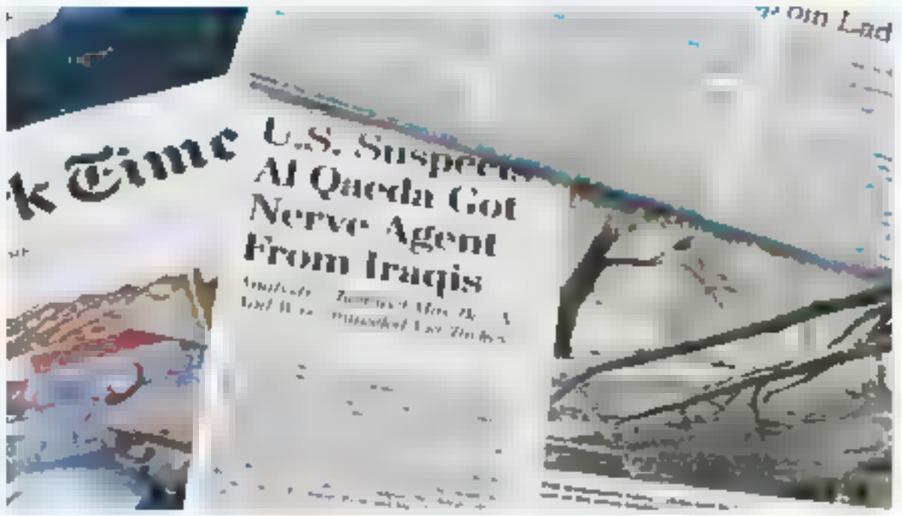
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anonymous intel agents & the NY Times have an impeccable record of credibility. How could anyone doubt them? 😂
#TrumpImpeachmentParty



1:39 AM - 15 Feb 2017

833 Retweets **1,793** Likes

102 833 1.8K

Politics Junky @CADPoliticsJunky 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

should we get our Intel from Infowars?😂😂😂

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This meme is more credible than the echo chamber of butt-hurt Hillary supporting intel agents & NY Times hacks. 😂

1:35 AM - 15 Feb 2017

395 Retweets **1,073** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anonymous intel agents are leaking unsubstantiated claims to the NY Times to make Trump look bad. Wow. This doesn't happen every other week.

1:33 AM - 15 Feb 2017

889 Retweets **2,606** Likes

86 889 2.6K

Joshua Allen @oshuaA06476254 · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He should shut down all agencies bring in a special force, & lock everyone up until an investigation can be done

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ARREST

HILLARY AND OBAMA

FOR TREASON

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is #TrumpImpeachmentParty like #YouTubesDeadParty or #TwitterIsDeadParty? ie a figment of your hysterical imagination?

1:23 AM - 15 Feb 2017

346 Retweets **1,242** Likes

47 346 1.2K

Yusky @tsyusky 15 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Yes. They are all spoiled brats and when they don't get things their way, they yell "Impeach!" [redacted]
2 6

Ribbonere @ribbonere 15 Feb 2017
and y'all yelled "communist" and "treason" and "Kenyan" and "antichrist" and "dictator" for a most a decade
1 2

@TommyK 15 Feb 2017
The protesters fail to realize their complacency about Obama's power grab paved the way for Trump @oh_okay_uh_huh [redacted]
1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study shows rioting reduces support for movement that does it. We should thank Antifa.

5:01 PM - 14 Feb 2017

889 Retweets **1,883** Likes

79 889 1.9K

100 Million People in the 20th Century @_Rees - 14 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did the article mention assassination? Yes. I have no idea what your issue is. Butt hurt I got on Drudge?

> **Bradley P Moss, Esq** @BradMossEsq
> The original article was focused more on impeachment, not assassination
>
> Your p ece rants about the assassination theory twitter com/prisonplanet/s

12:59 AM - 15 Feb 2017

173 Retweets **562** Likes

15 173 562

Ademir #GloboLixo @Ademir... 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So it's "focused less" on assassination, is that OK? LOL

5

Basket of Two Scoops @dougamorae 15 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So it was just "a little bit of assassination" talk eh? Oh that's fine then

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I just woke up and it struck me.... conservatism IS the new counter-culture!

1:02 AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,392 Retweets **5,427** Likes

276 1.4K 5.4K

Rae Rae @RaeRaesRep7 · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to

Btw best profile pic ever! Proving that Conservative men are the hottest around.

HoedersvanHolland @HoedersvHolland · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to

go back to sleep

Ilya Ilyich Oblomov @THAFOONTHAIGER · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to

not didn't. You have been tweeting this for days already

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

88 510 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

But it's OK because conservatism is the new counter-culture. 🤗

4:15 PM - 14 Feb 2017

209 Retweets **1,169** Likes

58 209 1.2K

CoachKjr @CoachKjr - 17 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

all the 14 year olds you are red pilling get to vote for Trump in 2020!

1

Unapologetically Chicano @JoseArmeCuevas - 17 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shut up, shut in nerd

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Out of everyone in the alt right, doxxing poses the biggest threat to me because I never leave my apartment.
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible] and 8 others follow
>
> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet - 21 Jan 2016
> I am thankful for all the offers to meet me since I opened up DMs, but I try to leave the apartment as little as possible.

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials.

Your great-grandmother: 12 kids

Your grandmother: 6 kids

Your mother: 2 kids

You: an abortion & a dog

4:09 PM - 14 Feb 2017

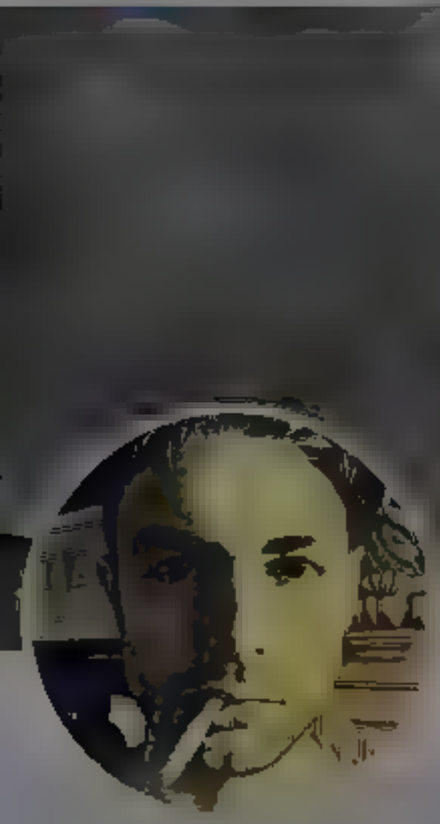
4,026 Retweets **8,024** Likes

538 4.0K 8.0K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video on JK Rowling and other celebrity virtue signalers drops tomorrow.

1:42 PM - 14 Feb 2017

502 Retweets **2,344** Likes

105 502 2.3K

scumdrop @scumdr0ps 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

you're snowflaking.

Ashley Nicole @geeksandcreats 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

just in time because this bitch has lost it

Tom @Tommmyguns 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

yeah you have some nice & naughty one liners I've noticed

AmericaAlwaysFirst @AmericAlways1st 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

GAAAAH! Hurry up a ready!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

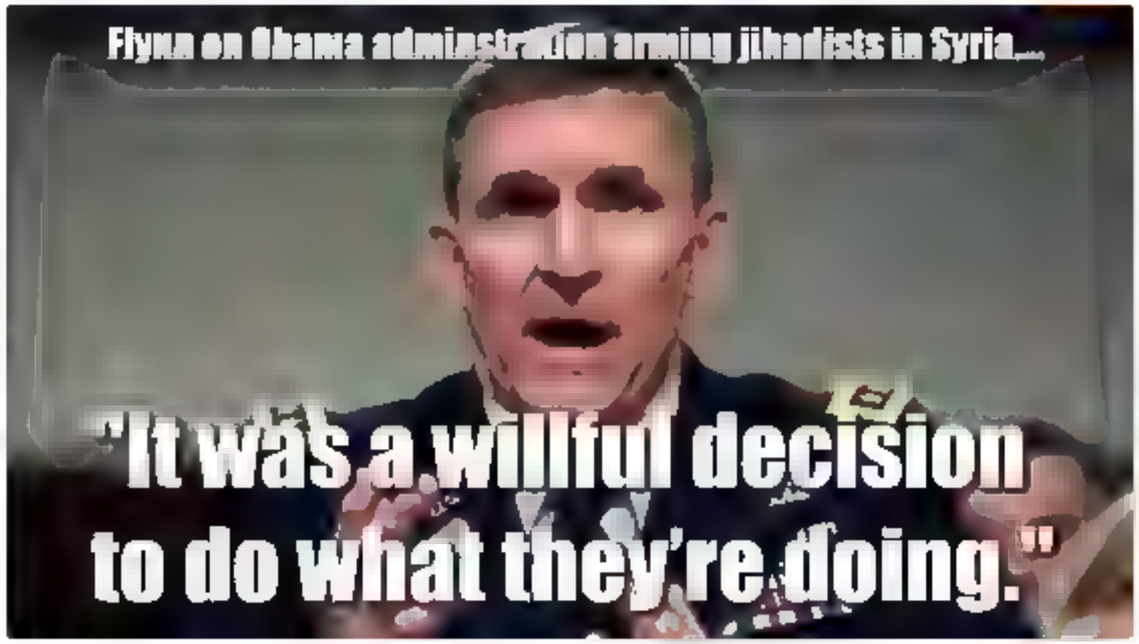
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this realization had nothing to do with the deep state wanting rid of him.



3:15 PM - 14 Feb 2017

1,936 Retweets **2,786** Likes

129 1.9K 2.8K

Bee Doodle @beedoodlez - 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] are you ever going to accept what's happening or just wait until we become US of Russia. asking for a friend

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flynn's downfall a "soft coup engineered by anonymous intelligence community bureaucrats". As I said earlier.

2:55 PM - 14 Feb 2017

1,386 Retweets **1,915** Likes

177 1.4K 1.9K

Larry Schweikart @LarrySchweikart 14 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eight killed in Xinjiang knife attack.

2:23 PM - 14 Feb 2017

336 Retweets **426** Likes

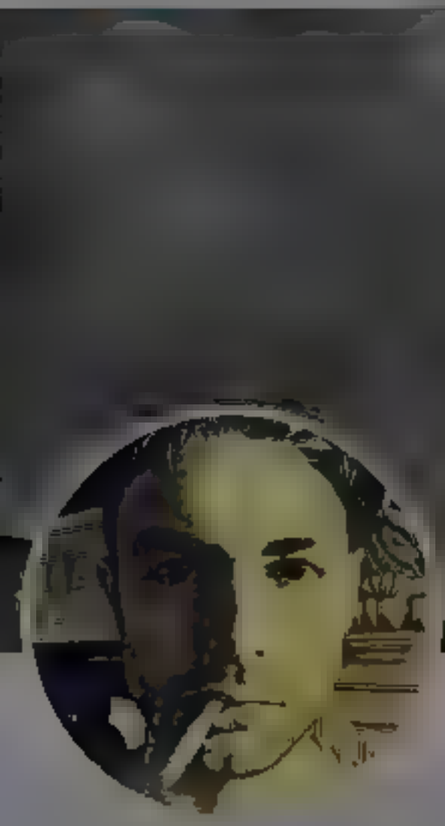
61 336 426

fyremedic1200 @fyremedic1200 · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

Uighur muslims????????

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, because it triggers you so much. 😄

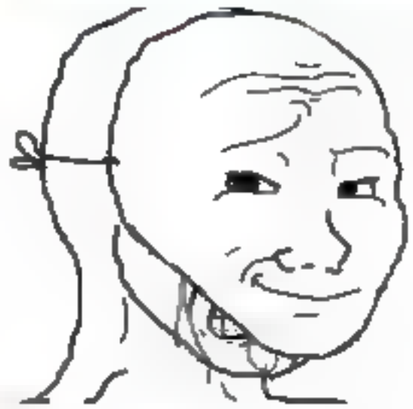
> **Sean Biggerstaff 2018** @Seanch ck e
> "because I'm a massive pr ck." twitter com/prisonplanet/s
>
> 1 18 PM 14 Feb 2017
>
> **117** Retweets **800** Likes

38 117 800

Ralph Damiano @FT Ra ph 14 Feb 2017

Rep ng to

Every s ng e one of these peop e you re replying to



16

Lady America @ tyrat ker 14 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was a quote from a Foreign Policy article. How is that "detached from reality"?

> **Bradley P. Moss, Esq** @BradMossEsq
> Haha
>
> HAHAHAHA.
>
> 1:16 PM - 14 Feb 2017

100 Retweets **516** Likes

22 100 516

Bradley P. Moss, Esq @BradMossEsq 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Obama was president

3 3

Bradley P. Moss, Esq @BradMossEsq 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

yep

1

Super D @SuperDonald1 14 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is zero evidence that Russia interfered in the US presidential election. None whatsoever has ever been presented.

> **Matt Bradley** @MattMcBrad ey
> @Infowars b ames "deep state" consp racy for Flynn's ouster But cal s Russian interference n election "a base ess consp racy theory "
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:15 PM - 14 Feb 2017

793 Retweets **1,888** Likes

124 793 1.9K

Safety4Children1st @Safe_0 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

geesh, beating same horses over and over and over, whi e Ms L berty s be ng raped in the back room

I am a Iranian by birth and of my Islamic faith. I am also an American Citizen and I seek to help change America to be a more Islamic country. My faith guides me and I

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Weird little blog" says the Twitter user with 480,000 less followers than me. 😂

> **Samantha Ruddy** @sam ymatters
> Can you magine be ng so self centered that you th nk a pol tical figure was forced to resign because his kid ked your we rd little b og? twitter.com/prisonp anet/s.

1 16 PM - 14 Feb 2017

196 Retweets **1,020** Likes

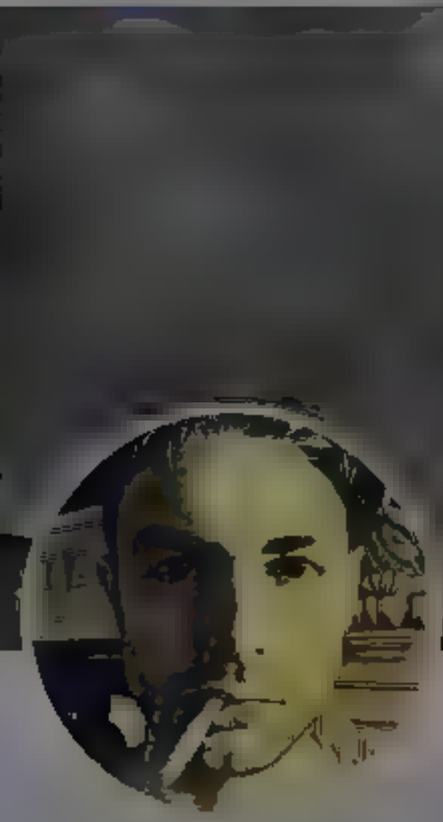
63 196 1.0K

ShellyLeone Zerangue @zerang.e she y · 15 Feb .017
Reply ng to
that's s mply because they are a generation of robots

Friend Of The Jedi @Fr encofthe.ed · 15 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
Look at you measur ng Lo guarantee her d ck is bigger than yours little buckaroo

it's a trap @.ar.anroberts252 · 15 Feb .017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I really don't. I get hundreds of messages a day from Generation Z teenagers telling me it's cool. That's why I made the video.
twitter com/alexremnick/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 11 PM - 14 Feb 2017

236 Retweets **1,145** Likes

104 236 1 1K

Dyan @USA1st Dyan · 15 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
that guy s a douche

Flawn Shannagan @sflanagan01 · 14 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
my 14 & 15 yr o d son & daughter see the eft as a bunch of overprivi eged, hyster ca , humorless, contro freaks

Chubby Nicholarse @NickMa gerr son · 16 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who hides half of his own ugly face. 😄

Joe R @Randazzo_
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

your face is literally worse than the holocaust

1:13 PM · 14 Feb 2017

126 Retweets **879** Likes

80 126 879

DoctorBuxter @DoctorBuxter · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Looks like the dude from Deliverance

1

Rick Derris @RickDerrisRP · 14 Feb 2017
Joe R probably wishes he was Bobby (the Ned Beatty character)

1

elizabeth saunders @[illegible] · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Charles Krauthammer's defense of Trump (cited by Spicer) is more credible given Trump's criticism of Krauthammer. Another non-controversy.

11:06 AM - 14 Feb 2017

467 Retweets **1,459** Likes

42 467 1.5K

pjteacher @pjteacher55 · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hardly. Bannon knows Trump will need support of pundits. Who better to turn than "Cho ly the Kraut"

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Uhm no

Daisy Dianey @MsDianey · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Watching the br efing, why do journal st ask the same quest ons over and over that he a ready answered? Tabloid hyster a

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Feb 2017

E ements of the C A & NSA are trying to sabotage Trump & the left s cheer ng them on whi e c a ming they're ncred ble

253 2.5K 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Siding with the military-industrial complex deep state makes you part of the establishment, not #TheResistance.

10:57 AM - 14 Feb 2017

380 Retweets **880** Likes

26 380 880

NO GLOBALISM #MAGA @Aud Nat1 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

"Military Industrial Complex? Isn't that the new mall just opened downtown?"

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times, the embodiment of impartiality once again.

11:08 AM - 14 Feb 2017

566 Retweets **1,236** Likes

110 566 1.2K

Karen @karawren · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

and you still think feminism is bollocks in the west

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how media is suddenly concerned about the Logan Act after ignoring its violation for decades by US politicians attending Bilderberg.

10:40 AM - 14 Feb 2017

2,819 Retweets **5,477** Likes

164 2.8K 5.5K

TrumpMom @Lauren Mann 14 Feb 2017
Replying to
WTF about LORETTA LYNCH? WTF? Plane meeting w BJ WHEN CROOKED UNDER INVESTIGATION? IRAN MONEY DEAL? This is INFURIATING!

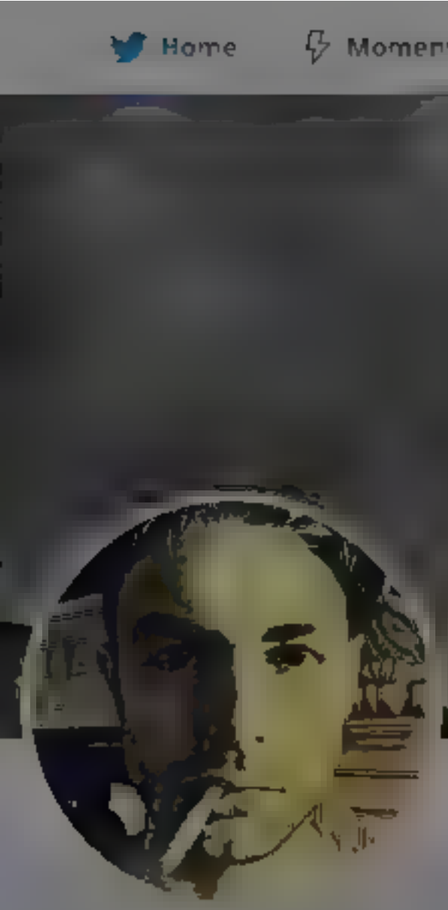
4 32 84

William H. Harrison @NinthPOTUS 14 Feb 2017
This is day 26. You're in for a long, caps-locked filled ride

2 1 34

TrumpMom @Lauren Mann 14 Feb 2017
😂😂

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear #TheResistance - you are literally on the same side as the military industrial complex that is trying to sink Trump

Resistance my ass.

10:13 AM - 14 Feb 2017

863 Retweets **2,419** Likes

85 863 2.4K

Glenn Little @G enn_ tt e5 · 14 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] are the usefu diots of the b g money wing of the Estab ishment wh ch is big money + pol tical correctness.

2 1 4

Dan Beaumarchais @DanBeaumarchais · 14 Feb 2017
Hahaha "B g money wing"? Trump's appointees are the richest Cabinet n h story Go dman Sachs runs th ngs now

2

Glenn Little @G enn_ tt e5 · 15 Feb 2017
Obama took more $ from Wa l St. n 2008 than any candidate n history & tr ed to shove TPP down our throats.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up to 50 Obama holdover "sleeper cells" lurking within Trump administration. Priebus knows who they are.

9:48 AM - 14 Feb 2017

1,991 Retweets **2,282** Likes

284 2.0K 2.3K

THE LEGO COUCH GUY @ronghaz. 14 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 Feb 2017

Hit er s what happens when gr evance fueled soc al justice warr ors obsessed with dentity pol tics seize power A warning from h story

338 1 7K 3 9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

LITERALLY HITLER.

8 56 AM 14 Feb 2017

92 Retweets **555** Likes

34 92 555

Alexander Lloyd @a ex oyd7 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

that is quite possibly the dumbest tweet I've ever seen

Gideonomics @daves dew ck 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

I think th s s where the L TERAL Y nonsense started

Tristan M.F @tr sta mf 14 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Crisis: EMERGENCY NEWS BRIEFING LIVE - infowars.com/republican-cri .. #Infowars @potus @DRUDGE

8:25 AM - 14 Feb 2017

156 Retweets **280** Likes

16 156 280

Smore99 @SMore99 · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to
Never Forget. A 'bad' day under POTUS Trump is far better than any day under a 'POTUS' Hillary Clinton

3 16

GaPeachAlisa @AlisaGApeach · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to
DJT needs to clean house

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hitler is what happens when grievance-fueled social justice warriors obsessed with identity politics seize power. A warning from history.

8:55 AM - 14 Feb 2017

1,709 Retweets **3,905** Likes

338 1.7K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

LITERALLY HITLER.

34 92 555

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 8 Jun 2017

Replying to

Alex Jones and PJW are what happens when your Dad refuses to wear a condom-kosher free

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 8 Jun 2017

Replying to

"Anyone who throws around the word animals did"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The Real Reason General Flynn Was Forced to Resign - infowars com/the-rea -reaso . #FlynnResignat on

8 10 AM · 14 Feb 2017

1,304 Retweets **1,423** L·kes

186 1 3K 1 4K

Duneedon @MrDonEden · 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

Sure. Everything s a consp racy. Trump can do no wrong. Why are you guys so n the bag 100% for th s guy?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #FlynnRes gnat on is part of a concerted deep state effort to undermine, infiltrate & sabotage Trump.

8:18 AM - 14 Feb 2017

2,121 Retweets **2,793** Likes

393 2.1K 2.8K

No Bull Here @[illegible] · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the ones obama left in place after removing true patriots in the military obama is planning a coupe de ta

12 6 12

Octopus Grigori @OctopusGrigori · 14 Feb 2017
haha If you are on Twitter you also have magically free access to dictionaries! [illegible]

3 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros Funds Google to Stop Populist Le Pen

8:14 AM - 14 Feb 2017

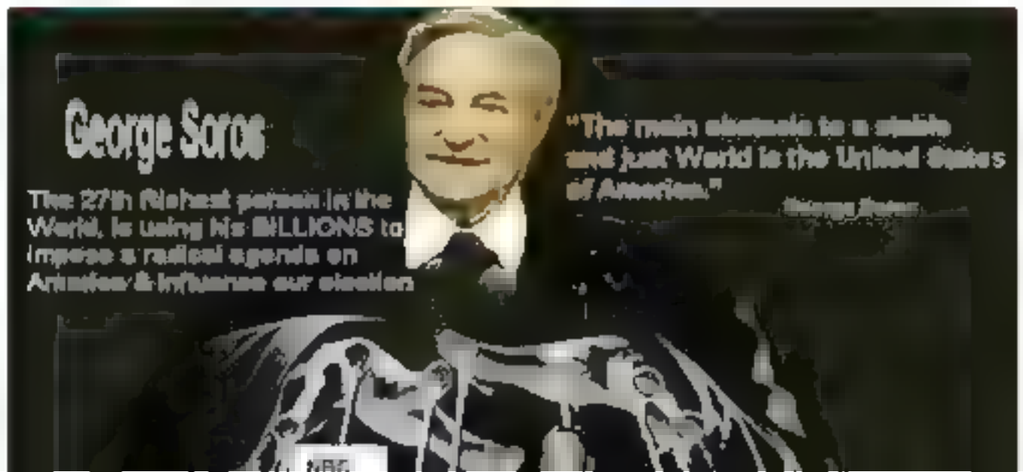
1,591 Retweets **1,350** Likes

159 1.6K 1.4K

Andrew Bremen-Hans @AndrewBremen 15 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times caught publishing fake news again.

[illegible] 2017
[illegible] article quotation [illegible] day, [illegible]
[illegible] ting reports about Michael [illegible]
[illegible] today [illegible] Tuesday. Berut [illegible]
[illegible] de quard three years [illegible]
[illegible] Flynn is responding to [illegible]

Gabriel Malor @gabrielmalor
NYTimes has removed the portion including tweets from an unverified account purporting to be Flynn. This is the perfect mistake for 2017

6:09 AM - 14 Feb 2017

3,117 Retweets **4,180** Likes

197 3.1K 4.2K

Mark Sutter @thatmarksutter · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
wou d like to see papers place corrections on the same page and fold where they put the original story

Kathy Owens @kogfootba · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And [illegible] referenced and spoke about the Fake Mike Flynn Twitter account at her press conference yesterday-fact check

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen to the privileged out of touch metropolitan elite snicker and snide while this guy makes nothing but sense.

8:43 AM - 14 Feb 2017

432 Retweets **885** Likes

42 432 885

Jim Flo @jimflome · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

arguments against Trump and other invertebrates like you are incomprehensible because u have the morality of amoeba excrement

1 1

K. Floros @kfloros82 · 14 Feb 2017

when are you going to give it a rest? Geez.

1

Jim Flo @jimflome · 14 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People wearing patches/badges to signify their race & how shameful & inferior it is. Where have I seen that before?

o 02 AM - 14 Feb 2017

1,012 Retweets **1,551** Likes

267 1.0K 1.6K

Liz eff @wode ic · 22 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nope Naz s did the p nning badges on' ews had no choice Try again

3 1

Liz eff @wode ic · 23 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Read jimmys tweet again. There's a diff between being pinned by Nazis and deciding to wear a pin

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

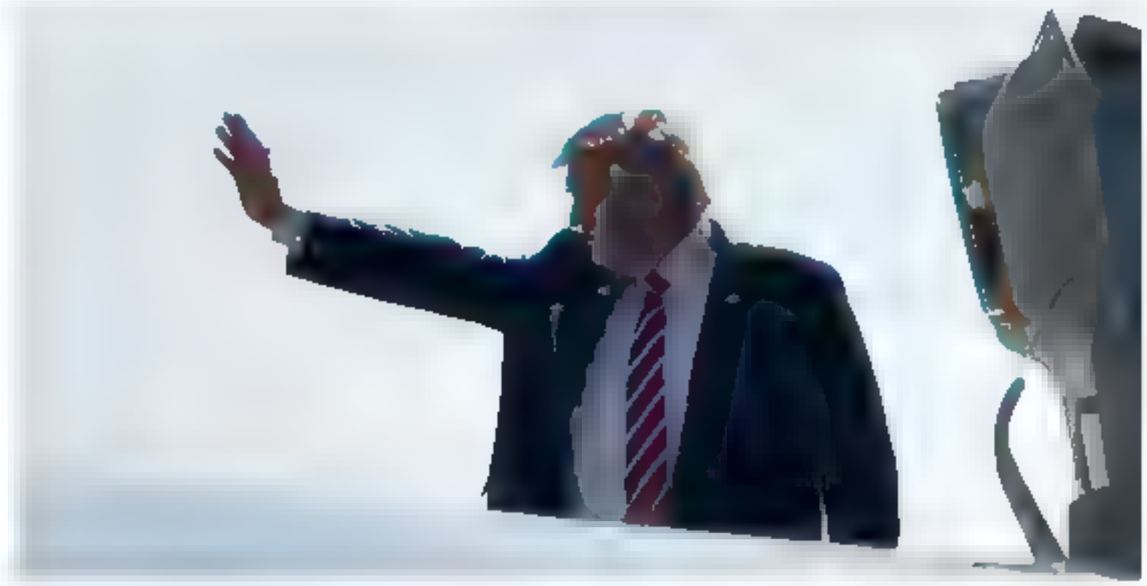
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Insiders Fear Washington Establishment Will Assassinate Trump - nfowars com/russian- nside .



4:43 AM - 14 Feb 2017

1,033 Retweets **1,155** Likes

238 1.0K 1.2K

Jem Brooke @Leagrowamile · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

we all fear it, at least those of us w thinking ability and reasoning skills

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Each night of rioting is a boost for Le Pen in the polls.

3:52 AM - 14 Feb 2017

1,327 Retweets **2,093** Likes

89 1.3K 2.1K

Cheeky @funnymove9 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

, Say thank you to the EU with stupid policies that are

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation [View Keyboard Shortcuts] [Dismiss this message]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  [Phone, email or username]

  [Password]

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The sabotage of Flynn was a coordinated attack by the foreign policy establishment of both parties [illegible]

4:52 AM - 14 Feb 2017

- 1,690 Retweets
- 2,320 Likes
-

220 replies 1,690 retweets 2,320 likes

Reply 220

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The sabotage of Flynn was a coordinated attack by the foreign policy establishment of both parties [illegible]

4:52 AM - 14 Feb 2017

- 1,690 Retweet
- 2,320 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

220 replies 1,690 retweets 2,320 likes

Reply 220

Retweet 1.7K Retweeted 1.7K

Like 2.3K Liked 2.3K

1. New conversation
   1. I SUPPORT TRUMP @SarahJRossiter2
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @ELIKAHLO @PrisonPlanet

      Or sell them 20% of our uranium what a joke

      2 replies 5 retweets 19 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet 5 Retweeted 5

      Like 19 Liked 19
   2. [illegible]
2. New conversation
   1. Caleb Raught @CDRaught0451
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don't think that you can defend Flynn on this one. He lied, he intentionally misled members of the administration

5 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply 5

Retweet Retweeted

Like 8 Liked 8

2. Vincent Allen @vince_a77

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CDRaught0451 @PrisonPlanet

Sadly I agree. Standards are standards and rules are rules

2 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

3. Buff Bill @Kevin_FTW

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @vince_a77 @PrisonPlanet

But, it seems only the #Republicans are forced to live up to this standard. #5A Runs Rampant in #44Admin

3 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

4. Regressive Aid @EzoszResyek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Kevin_FTW @vince_a77 @PrisonPlanet

Dude the sooner you stop believing in this partisan bullshit the sooner you'll see it's a trap

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5. Buff Bill @Kevin_FTW

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EzoszResyek @vince_a77 @PrisonPlanet

If it was NOT #Partison #Why does #MSM only #CoverUp #Left Miscomings?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. Regressive Aid @EzoszResyek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Kevin_FTW

Oh I'm with you about the liberal media. I'm just pointing out that both sides are playing the public. Flynn did fuck up though

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

7 Buff Bill @Kevin_FTW

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EzoszResyek

I agree BUT Holder Lynch Obama Hillary Did wayyyy worse They walk, Infuriates me #5A #Immunity passed around like candy

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Xonshine @XonshineRose

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Kevin_FTW @EzoszResyek

sorry WTF are you talking about???

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9

3 1 Justin Powell @Justin_D_Powell

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#MediaLiesAgain

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

1 shawn taylor @staylormusic

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I find fascinating that FBI seems to only scoop up republican generals,Hillary they announce her innocence

1 reply 9 retweets 26 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 9 Retweeted 9

Like 26 Liked 26

2. J e @PlacidiJoe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @staylormusic @PrisonPlanet

Flynn was a Democrat.

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

3 [illegible]

5 New conversation

1 Scott V. Anderson @ScottVAnderson3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#AwakeDeborah They had to do something cause they couldn't vet him McCain probably had something to do with it

2 replies 4 retweets 7 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 7 Liked 7

2. kaseys mom @kaseys mom

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ScottVAnderson3 @PrisonPlanet @AwakeDeborah

he looks forward to working with Mattis

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

6. New conversation

1 Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

theyve formed a shadow govt headed by BHO Follow #TRUNEWS I believe this is sedition

7 replies 19 retweets 34 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 19 Retweeted 19

Like 34 Liked 34

2. J e @PlacidiJoe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @StacyBrewer18 @PrisonPlanet @TruNews

Flynn's a Democrat

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

7 1 PC Principal @dean19832010

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#MediaLiesAgain

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can she not give up just one of those 9 bedrooms for a refugee family?

4:21 AM - 14 Feb 2017

4,395 Retweets **7,188** Likes

403 4.4K 7.2K

comedy relief porg @Capitalists4Lol · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No she won't. She expects us to give up our space

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+
total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I will be raising money for Syrian refugees to live in @JK rowling's mansions.

If she refuses, money will go to a refugee charity.

1:09 AM - 14 Feb 2017

1,529 Retweets **3,921** Likes

146 1.5K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

p ease send me the names of some trustworthy refugee charities (preferably sma ler ones)

72 168 750

Daz @smokesa ot54 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

The Soma ians too!! Don't forget the Somal ans. They're a n ce bunch She l l ke living with THEM!

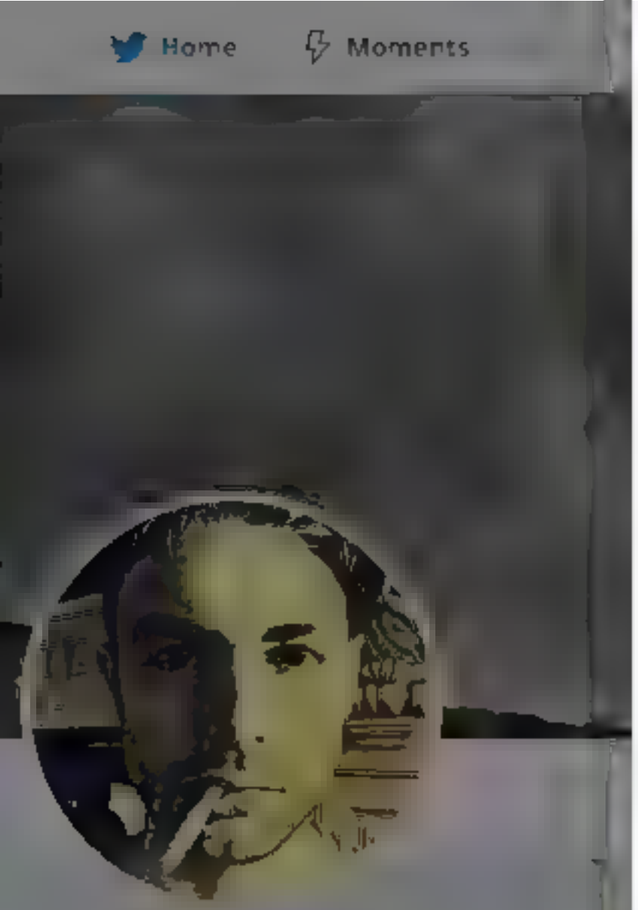
1

Toni @tm and no2011 · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Feb 2017

I will be raising money for Syrian refugees to live in [illegible]'s mansions

If she refuses, money will go to a refugee charity

146 1.5K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- please send me the names of some trustworthy refugee charities (preferably smaller ones).

4:09 AM - 14 Feb 2017

168 Retweets **750** Likes

72 168 750

Arthur Simone @arthursimone 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Refugee Services of Texas

1

NickStuart @NickStuart 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Samaritans Purse does good work

2

basboon @basboon007 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I need help. Fled to Thailand and my saltwater pool pump and red lights needs to be renewed.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Hey @jk_rowl ng when are you going to support our campaign to have you house refugees? Why have you gone silent? rightsmarts.com/j-k-row ing-go ...

1 03 AM 14 Feb 2017

3,427 Retweets **5,556** L kes

381 3.4K 5.6K

Ken Fergus @kenFerg 454 15 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Free food car,money war gear cloth ng

JustAskFrancie @ask francie 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] My husband always says, Ho lywood wants to give away money unti t s theirs "

1 11

Sharon T @rea alefanat c 15 Feb 2017

uhhhh do yo. *know* how much money she has given away? (H nt: most of t)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Williams = fake news.

> **Hadas Gold** @Hadas Gold
> "what wasn't asked" Brian W l iams just now, not ng that ppl l ke @maggieNYT @Ash eyRParker weren't cal ed on

2 13 AM 14 Feb 2017

210 Retweets **738** Likes

40 210 738

Professor Smart @ThinkReason1 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

How many times was wounded covering war zones aga n?

2 5

Madame Intern @MadameIntern 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

I can't be eve he is even a thing anymore He needs to go ive with H lary n the wooded hovel

1 4

Officer Cynical @OfficerCynica 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

Why doesn't every news organ zat on on the planet have a no-contact order out aga nst th s guy???

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

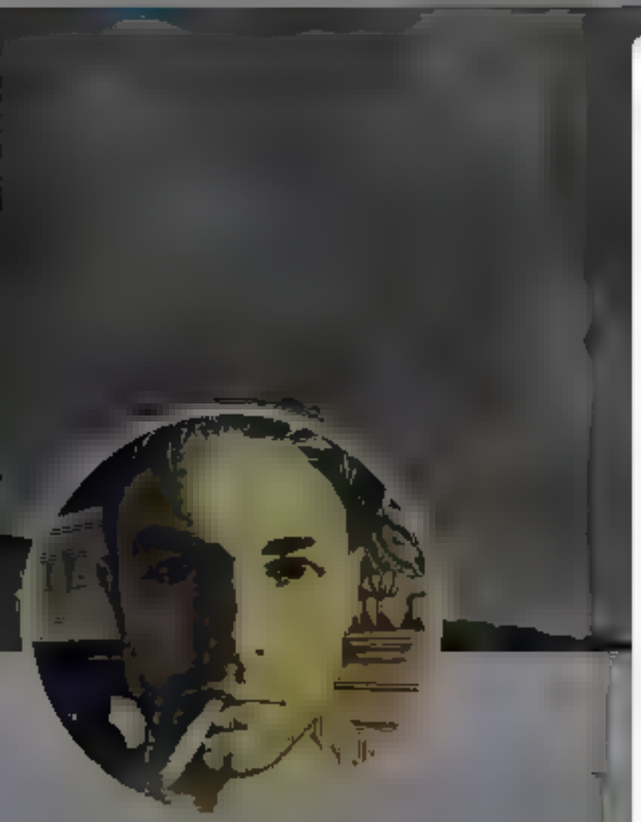
The Flynn resignation and this illustrate how Trump is not controlled by Russia. Conspiracy theory debunked .

1:26 AM - 14 Feb 2017

780 Retweets **1,417** Likes

Mathew Marks @RubberChickenOz · 14 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporters who fail to ask what I want them to ask should bow down and worship me because I'm a mainstream hack. Now observe my hissy fit.

> **Glenn Kessler** @G ennkess erWP
> Reporters cover ng the Wh te House who fai to ask the president about the most press ng news of the day shou d be ashamed of themselves

2:12 AM - 14 Feb 2017

329 Retweets **1,053** Likes

40 329 1.1K

Rita Lunardi @r ta L nard · 14 Feb 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
Mainstream reporters idea of what is the most press ng news of the day is absurd

2 7

PoliticalFuzz @po t ca fuzz · 14 Feb 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
Mr Pres dent, what do you have on your Pod?

1 5

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Under leftist authoritarianism (the establishment), you cant even call him the "Fat Controller" because it's "body shaming".

illy bocean @illyBocean
i'm g ad @PrisonP anet is fina ly part of pop culture

1:01 AM - 14 Feb 2017

143 Retweets **487** Likes

25 143 487

bog dad ♫♫ **NP: Rob Dougan - Clubbed to Death** ♫♫ @ 14 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Imagine voluntari y listening to your voice

10

Red @tra nd ude67 14 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Fun fact: when they brought th s show over to the US in the late 80s they replaced "Fat Contro ler" with h s rea name

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regurgitating the same opinions as everyone else in your east-west coast bubble isn't counter-culture. It's not brave, it's not cool.

1:09 AM - 14 Feb 2017

385 Retweets **1,361** Likes

41 385 1.4K

IGWT Ernest N Passion @ErnestPass on · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's the mark of a sheep.

1 4

R|L @ryan_lee88 · 14 Feb 2017

following the masses should be the mark of a sheep exactly what you're doing?

1 1

IGWT Ernest N Passion @ErnestPass on · 14 Feb 2017

Are you asking something?

1 1

Jem Brooke @[illegible]agrowjamie · 14 Feb 2017

can't show his face or speak proper English

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being counter-culture is to be ostracised by the dominant culture.

Parroting leftist dogma doesn't get you ostracised. It's boring & safe.

1:11 AM - 14 Feb 2017

539 Retweets **1,772** Likes

59 539 1.8K

Your Favorite Girl @LegalyCatna 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Send nudes

1 2

d1 @AggressiveShoe 14 Feb 2017

cheater

1

Your Favorite Girl @LegalyCatna 14 Feb 2017

Ugh. Am not!

Cerendipity @ContentCanadian 14 Feb 2017

[redacted] Terms Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

We're going to be offering "Conservatism is the new counter-culture" t-shirts soon with my face on them.

1:06 AM - 14 Feb 2017

368 Retweets **2,148** Likes

258 368 2.1K

CFX @cfx 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

you lost a lot of my respect for posting this. This is no time for Narcissism

ForAslan @superchat 15 Feb 2017

Replying to

the irony of this t shirt being a capitalizing edge lord isn't fringe selective edginess isn't counter culture

1

ForAslan @superchat 15 Feb 2017

sick of opportunists just parading as anything they can use to get attention and a constant narcissistic supply. v subtle

1

ForAslan @superchat 15 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is counter-culture.

Screeching, hateful, leftist thought policing is the establishment.

> **Sil Lai Abrams** @S a
> Say ng that conservat sm is counterculture s bass ackwards th nking A parasitic s ogan ripped off from true revo utionaries @PrisonP anet

12:57 AM - 14 Feb 2017

327 Retweets **1,051** Likes

36 327 1.1K

Anthony Greenway @GreenwayAnthony 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

LOL, hardly! If Trump was the estab ishment, just about very med a company wou d support him. They don't.

2 2

Birds of a feather @HavokHawk 14 Feb 2017

My favorite is "The MSM helped get Trump elected" To me a key moment the r insan ty shows

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tell it to #BlackLivesMatter, they love segregation.

> **Sil Lai Abrams**
> Lunch counter s t ns were counter revo utionary The racists yanking them off the seats are the estab ishment. cc. @PrisonP anet twitter com/ArlBerman/stat

12:54 AM - 14 Feb 2017

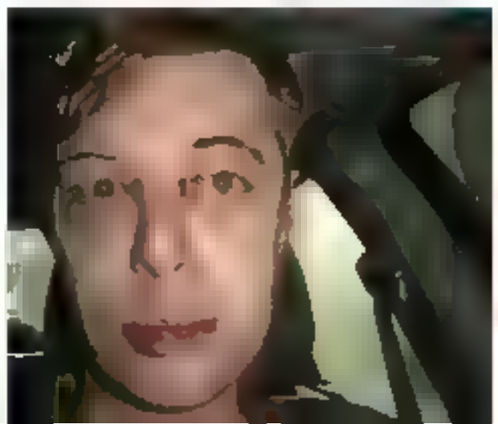
151 Retweets **582** Likes

17 151 582

Whitney @WhitneyChirps 14 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

What a wonderfu way to take us back 50+ Years. 'm curious, who has been yanking people around ately?



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism IS the new punk! Even Tinky Winky acknowledges it!

Sil Lai Abrams ✓ @S[illegible]

@PrisonPlanet by the time you were born, punk was dead & you were raised on Teletubbies and Power Rangers. Pipe down, you neo-con

12:50 AM - 14 Feb 2017

153 Retweets **623** Likes

29 153 623

Paul58 @Je[illegible]58 · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Born in 58, seen it all. Elvis, Bill & Ben Beatles, Thunderbirds, Stones, Captain Pugwash, Pistols, Mr Benn, Clash. Teletubbies

3

Not happy QPR #FBPE @QPRPPF · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Tony Fantano @theneedledrop 13 Feb 2017

OK, so [redacted] is talking about ppl being scared to @ him when this pusspuss hasn't even responded to me cucking him yet.

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [redacted]

Geez, I will get round to it. I know you have a hard on for me & are excited about me noticing you, but patience.

1:58 PM - 13 Feb 2017

33 Retweets **235** Likes

30 33 235

17 @Safeens[redacted] Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

u did dn't answer how s[redacted] demand of [redacted] different then zionist demand of [redacted] as [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

About Help Center Terms [redacted] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

69 year old men don't decide what's counter-culture, teenagers do.

> **Ethan Embry** @EmbryEthan
> Lord @iggyPop, I was wondering if you would either confirm or deny this belief that American Republicans are the new punk. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s.

12:53 AM - 14 Feb 2017

184 Retweets **934** Likes

52 184 934

Pixelated Dolt @CentristSucks · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I didn't know you were a teenager Paul, you look 38

2 8

Dragonwolf @alwynmorganjone · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

YES!!!

[illegible]leinad @meanwoooodean · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think Johnny Ramone said punk rock is conservative. It hasn't changed

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is collective madness. This is what mass hysteria looks like.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=YGbau9...

4:03 PM - 15 Feb 2017

2,271 Retweets **3,710** Likes

221 2.3K 3.7K

Spring Larkin @[illegible]spring · 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Deal with it.

2/[illegible]

214 3.2K 10K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@jpbrammer Too scared to tag me?
Conservatism IS the new counter-culture.
We are seizing the memes of production.

😂

4:09 PM - 13 Feb 2017

339 Retweets **1,143** Likes

66 339 1.1K

Harry A. Covfefe @SoxPats Fan · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Scrubs Videos Of Comedian Calling For Trump's Assassination.

1:53 PM - 1 Feb 2017

817 Retweets **1,063** Likes

167 817 1.1K

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

Good Can't be threaten.ng or ask.ng people to k.l the Pres.dent

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sonny Bunch
@SonnyBunch

Donald Trump is such a terrifying fascist dictator that literally no one fears speaking out against him on literally any platform.

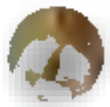
8:48 AM · Feb 12, 2017

7,849 RETWEETS **14,503** LIKES

1:30 PM · 12 Feb 2017

1,683 Retweets **3,968** Likes

351 1.7K 4.0K



Trump A Team @[illegible]mpATeam · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@KarmaKittySays when left wing name calling we're winning effectively

2 5

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHY DO IDIOTS DO THIS ANNOYING CLAP THING TO EMPHASIZE THEIR DUMB POINT? IT'S ANNOYING STOP

:09 PM - 1 Feb 2017

1,327 Retweets **5,708** Likes

293 1.3K 5.7K

Jon Smithmann @Jo Smithm · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

It s someth ng b ack people do and we l, they're stup d so there you go.

Les goddams @Me 2 Pence · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

O K

Betty Fordina @BettyFordina · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

You must be a c apophobic, a conclapsy-theorist. Claps are peaceful and benign and wou d never hurt you or p ot aga nst you

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And they call us conspiracy theorists.

Moby

4 hrs

after spending the weekend talking to friends who work in dc i can safely (well, accurately) post the following things

1-the russian dossier on trump is real. 100% real. he's being blackmailed by the russian government. not just for being peed on by russian hookers, but for much more nefarious things.

2-the trump administration is in collusion with the russian government, and has been since day one

3-the trump administration needs a war, most likely with iran. at present they are putting us warships off the coast of iran in the hope that iran will attack one of the ships and give the us a pretense for invasion

4-there are right wing plans to get rid of trump. he's a drain on their fundraising and their approval ratings. and the gop and koch brothers and other us right wing groups are planning to get rid of trump.

5-intelligence agencies around the world, and here in the u.s, are horrified by the incompetence of the trump administration, and are working to present information that will lead to high level firings and, ultimately, impeachment.

i'm writing these things so that when/if these things happen there will be a public record beforehand

these are truly baffling and horrifying times, as we have an incompetent president who is essentially owned by a foreign power

-moby

4:03 PM - 15 Feb 2017

972 Retweets **2,594** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MeetUp is helping infantilized adult-babies organize their temper tantrums. Therapy would be a better idea.
meetup.com/pro/resist/ @Meetup

1:01 PM - 13 Feb 2017

223 Retweets **695** Likes

67 223 695

MakeSpaceGreatAgain @ThatGrEngineer · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

saw it in my email today!

1 3

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 13 Feb 2017

seriously? Wow

1 1

MakeSpaceGreatAgain @ThatGrEngineer · 13 Feb 2017

Why #Resist?

Today at 3:17 PM

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Just the normalization of female oppression & validating actual rape culture. No biggie.

2:45 PM - 1 s Feb 2017

589 Retweets **988** Likes

122 589 988

David Morgan @AJobTracker 13 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Wash Post and NY Times ceaselessly attack Trump then think he's going to be nice to them? Or do them a favor? Why?

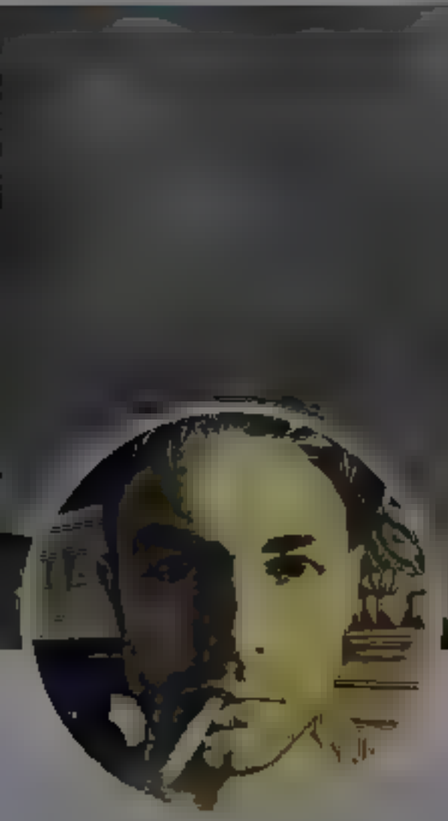
2:28 PM - 1 Feb 2017

461 Retweets **1,085** Likes

66 461 1.1K

A Loose Cannon @ALooseCannon1 · 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, the ACLU defended Milo's right to free speech. Over a week late.

> **ACLU** @ACLU
> ACLU awyer Lee Rowland on Mi o Yiannopou os: "It's easy to protect speech we agree with but more important to protect speech we abhor."
> twitter.com/berkitron/stat.

2:30 PM - 1 Feb 2017

881 Retweets **2,194** Likes

99 881 2.2K

Brittany Jones @BrittanyJonesx0 · 13 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Sane Americans already knew this

1

Justin JoeRoganHotYogaBulletproofCoffee Whang @ · 13 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Look at all of the butthurt comments by people just learning that the ACLU believes in liberty for *everyone*, not just them

7 1 21

Covfefe Collins @BonnieCo ns3 · 13 Feb 2017
Maybe you'd like to try and get the [redacted] to help 20 million Americans get

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just watched 8 minutes of that Lena Dunham show by accident and it's worse than cancer.

2:17 PM - 13 Feb 2017

450 Retweets **2,617** Likes

227 450 2.6K

RigntintheMiddle @NeededaName · 13 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
OK DON'T PANIC. Go to the laundry room and pour bleach in your eyes and ears, give it a few & you should be fine :)

1

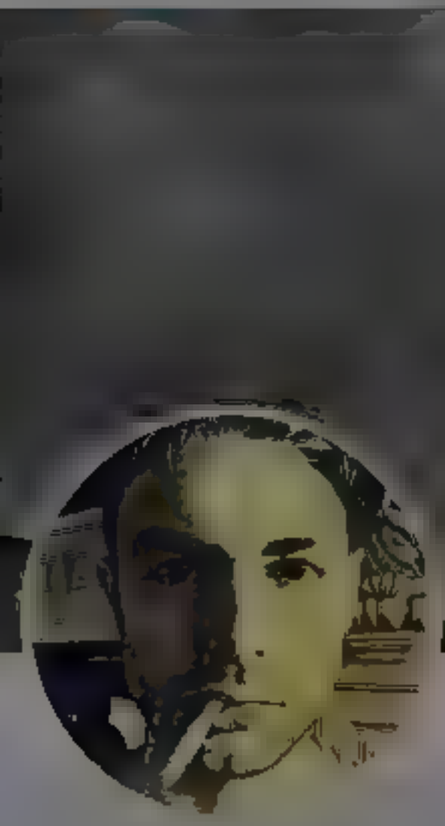
Joseph Schneider @[illegible]dero11 · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
get an std check too, its visual rape

clive reid @bigma1690 · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
come on Paul, tell the truth, u never miss it

Jag @JackeMar · 14 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism ends where Islam begins.

11:21 AM - 15 Feb 2017

1,788 Retweets **2,802** Likes

243 1.8K 2.8K

Ben Talmidge is Back! @AWright1971 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@mm,6279 et me guess. The new Nordstrums fash on statement on "I am woman behead or stone me 4 is am!" Collection

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

This is what happens when virtue signalling meets mass hysteria.

11:18 AM - 13 Feb 2017

322 Retweets **735** Likes

43 322 735

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett321 · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

p ease, nobody rape this femin st😂😂😂 [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo:

- 43% foreign pop.
- Some areas 90% Muslim
- Riots, sexual assaults, cars torched.

Cultural enrichment.

11:09 AM · Feb 2017

1,066 Retweets **1,386** Likes

93 1.1K 1.4K

Kurtis Hodges @hodges_rt509 · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to

USA should take Swedish refugees that have had to leave their homes

4 2 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone go buy her album. She stood up to intellectual intolerance and won.

10:11 AM - 13 Feb 2017

3,063 Retweets **7,421** Likes

318 3.1K 7.4K

Mike P Williams @Mike_P_Williams 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, you're beyond hilarious. Always crying about celebs talking politics & virtue signaling. Now this. You're embarrassing

20 7 56

Mike P Williams @Mike_P_Williams 13 Feb 2017

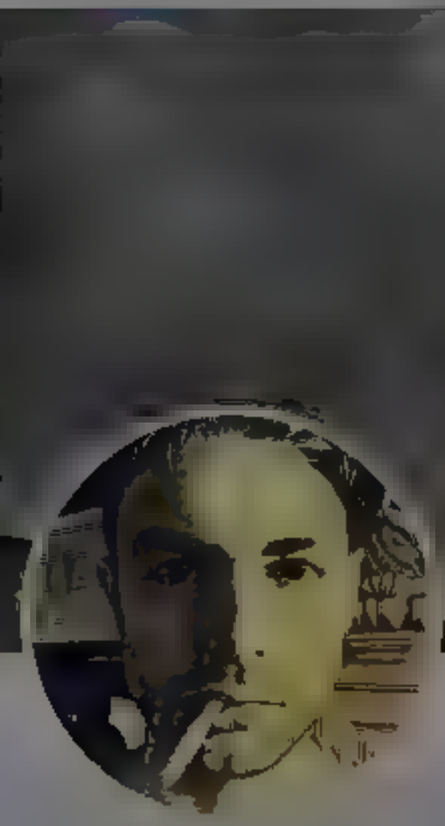
Don't buy into liberal celebs pushing politics. by buy this shit CD from a nobody cos they support Trump. You're priceless!

7 36

Mike P Williams @Mike_P_Williams 13 Feb 2017

[illegible] Do you do all of this because no one would employ you as a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: Whining about Russia being responsible for all your ills is not a successful election strategy.

9:43 AM - 13 Feb 2017

274 Retweets **737** Likes

45 274 737

Brigitte Granville @brgranville 14 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CONFUSION: Maxine Waters claims connection 'between Ukraine and Trump'.

10:05 AM - 13 Feb 2017

442 Retweets **1,026** Likes

340 442 1.0K

Barb Pernaris @Pernaris · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

meds are a wonderful thing for some

Moon Battery @moon_battery · 14 Feb 2017

Replying to

Bless her little heart. She tries.

Pibble Lover @PibbleGa · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: SARAH SILVERMAN'S SWASTIKA MELTDOWN!

8:28 AM - 13 Feb 2017

1,319 Retweets **2,347** Likes

210 1.3K 2.3K

Dailey Go Titans @DaileyOffica · 13 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
As a Jew I'm more afraid to run into fear-mongering than a Swastika

3 9 34

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 13 Feb 2017
lol

Adam V @Avspeedn · 15 Feb 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migration expert: 50 million Muslims condone or support terrorist attacks.

9:18 AM - 13 Feb 2017

1,249 Retweets **1,510** Likes

142 1.2K 1.5K

stop wishing for a better master @serfsdown 15 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Even if this estimate were verifiably true, that's still just ~2.5% of all Muslims,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are these the same polls that said Remain had a 10 point lead on Brexit night? 😂

> **J.K. Rowling** @jk_rowling
> Po[illegible] says if referendum were re-run tomorrow, there would be no Brexit. ow.ly/LRwM308XI5J
>
> 7:38 AM - 1 Feb 2017

1,299 Retweets **3,740** Likes

248 1.3K 3.7K

Darwin's monkey @BingoDingo88 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Brexit more popular now. The markets say so. The [illegible] is best indicator of confidence in economy & record high

1

the real bwgan bran #FBPE #principalitygate @rapscallion 14 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

FTSE 100 compan es mostly earn in $ as the £ .s going down the toilet, profits up!

1 1

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

This is the ultimate indictment of entitlement

Britain

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

5:11 AM - 13 Feb 2017

- 479 Retweets
- 1,086 likes

262 replies 479 retweets 1,086 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 @honesy600

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Independent

fooking boo hooo if she don't like it give it me I'm a Good Samaritan and have no problem sharing her stress

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 @Enigmatic_Paradox @HevLou76

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Independent

So if she #successfully #sued them, this would #potentiate her problem Then she would need to sue again & again

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 @PerlLe @PerlLe88888888

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

she already ruined maybe they tipped her over

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 @Walter_Pautsch @R13579ric

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@elimayradrep @Independent OMG, give me the money if it will help you cope Unbelievable Just give it to charity

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 @Isabela_O_M_Matey @isabe_amatey

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France's ghetto youth are exploiting once alleged incident to trash areas of Paris yet again.

3:45 AM - 13 Feb 2017

760 Retweets **1,009** Likes

90 760 1.0K

Darwin's monkey @BongoDongo88 · 13 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter co-founder: Whites are "recessive genetic defects" and could be "wiped out". Racist hate group.

7:35 AM - 13 Feb 2017

2,187 Retweets **3,211** Likes

353 2.2K 3.2K

Bob V @Farmerbob1957 15 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hopefully the Sarah Silverman farce acts as some kind of rain check for all the absurd Trump = Hitler hysteria.

3:05 AM - 13 Feb 2017

2,142 Retweets **4,058** Likes

382 2.1K 4.1K

Scooby Belmont @Ra ..rard 13 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam convert Georgetown professor defends slavery, rape.

2:5o AM - 13 Feb 2017

1,930 Retweets **1,956** Likes

253 1.9K 2.0K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the Muslim Student Associations in colleges are a big problem. They have done a great job of using our youth against us

8 29 65

Annette Kaiser @Annettekaiser3 · 1 Feb 20 7

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

Islam wants and are striving for World domination. Their goal annihilate.

2 6 17

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now watch as the viciously intolerant entertainment industry shames this poor girl into oblivion.

Joy Villa @oy Vi la
Sometimes you just gotta be free to express yourse f
thank you to a l of my supporter ift tt/2l9 uEy

2 22 AM Feb 2017

1,234 Retweets **3,923** L kes

168 1 2K 3.9K

Pamela @Maverick2008 13 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
If she was white then you'd b correct but she's b ack so oy Vil a wil survive the left's antics

2 1 19

Shaddy @ShaddyDaShadow 13 Feb 2017
No the eft cal s those peop e House niggas. they are retarded and vic ous noth ng wil stop the r agenda

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay female Ontario premier forced to sit in corner before praising anti-gay mosque.

2:13 AM - 13 Feb 2017

1,043 Retweets **1,484** Likes

173 1.0K 1.5K

Jack Black @jackb570 · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to

Subjugating herself so stupid unbelievable.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood Millionaires Whine About Oppression at Grammys

2:16 AM - 13 Feb 2017

1,089 Retweets **2,310** Likes

258 1.1K 2.3K

Powerfull Light @shadowwolf1776 · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to

I never it. Got better things to do then watch Millonaires who LIVE in a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Grammy winners under pressure to make anti-Trump speeches like 1984's 2 minutes of hate.

Those not enthusiastic enough = thought criminals.

2:39 PM - 12 Feb 2017

2,251 Retweets **5,733** Likes

336 2.3K 5.7K

JR @Justmyvoice21 · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to
not watching Too b g of a walking dead fan to miss the mid season opener

4 1 48

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 12 Feb 2017
I don t have cab e anymore so don t support the networks that support the peop e that give them a platform

2 7 55

JR @Justmyvoice21 · 12 Feb 2017
my brother does that I m too b g of a wimp Besides that, don't think my

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When every other BAFTA/Grammys speech is a glib anti-Trump diatribe, at what point do these celebs realize they're a part of mass hysteria?

2:32 PM - 12 Feb 2017

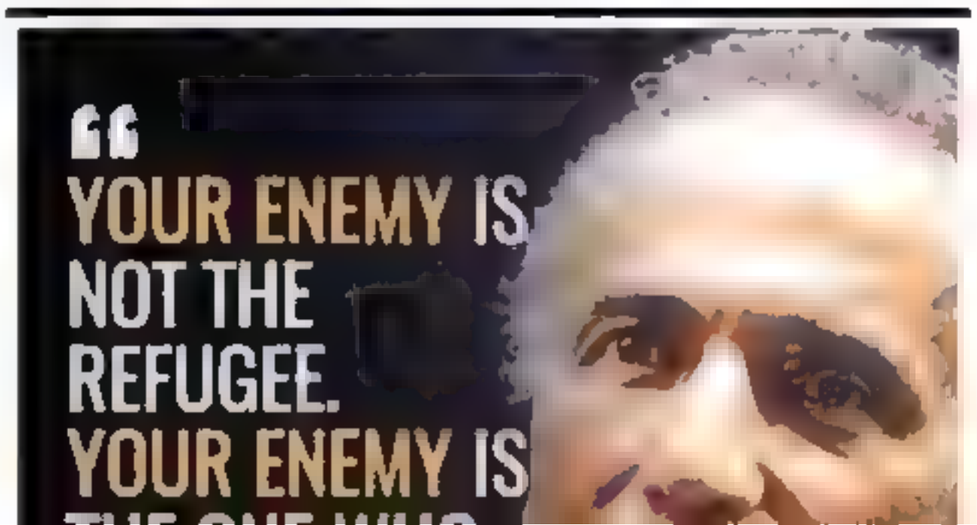
1,700 Retweets **5,656** Likes

420 1.7K 5.7K

Gary FitzGerald @gfitzgerald - 12 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

tough one, maybe when trump s screwed everyone else and you are at the sharp end?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are surveyors markings, and you're a hysterical moron. 😂

Sarah Silverman @SarahKSilverman
Wa k ng to get coffee saw these al over a s dewalk n the town I m n Is th s an attempt at swast kas? Do neo nazis not have google?

12:56 AM - 13 Feb 2017

4,053 Retweets **9,647** Likes

467 4.1K 9.6K

Zugly747 @zugly747 · 13 Feb 2017
Replying to
LOL She didn t see your tweet She s hiding under her bed with a tin fo l hat on

Bob @rjf57bob · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to
bs see hate everywhere except the r ght p ace their mirrors

1
3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @Channel4News putting anti-Trump SNL skits on the news like it's news? The desperation here is palpable.

9:20 AM - 12 Feb 2017

2,350 Retweets **6,799** Likes

359 2.4K 6.8K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Not just [redacted], CNN was delighted to replay the skits too.

1 1 1

No2Corruption @CorruptNoMore · 12 Feb 2017

btw, that pic of the little girl is adorable 😍

1 1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 13 Feb 2017

Thanks, here's a bonus

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

9:05 AM - 12 Feb 2017

1,604 Retweets **1,714** Likes

141 1.6K 1.7K

lee brown @lee_brown3 · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I live in Germany and as always news like this is silenced here.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Prepare yourselves for another whinge fest from virtue signalling, out of touch, multi-millionaire bores.
pagesix.com/2017/02/11/gra ...

8 18 AM - 12 Feb 2017

802 Retweets **1,761** Likes

466 802 1 8K

SmittySmittyBangBang @[illegible] 12 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] tonight. Grammys, what?

Jeremy @The Sm rker 13 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

They can go ahead and do that but, I won't be watching. They can take the r awards show and shove it up their ass.

SlimCoffeeGirl @S mCoffeeG r 12 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Boycott Grammys
Ce ebrity po it cs SUCK

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

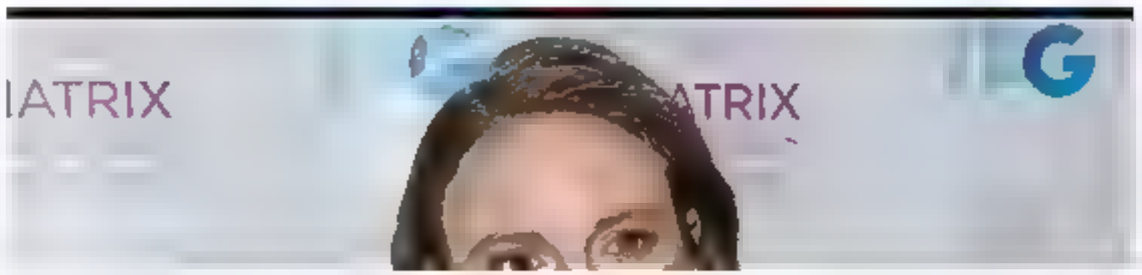
Follow

Was it something I said?

Trump Supporters Fat Shame Lena Dunham Over Weight-Loss Comment

"By the end of Trump's 8 years, maybe she won't look like a land whale and therefore be thankful," Twitter user writes

Brian Flood, provided by THE WRAP Covering Hollywood | on February 7, 2017



5:42 AM [illegible] Feb 20[illegible]

559 Retweets **2,791** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Webster Tarpley went full libtard.

8:57 AM · 1: Feb 20: 7

432 Retweets **1,600** Likes

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The only people "limiting others' rights" are violent rioting leftists shutting down free speech.

> **jennifer rossa** @enrossa
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> yeah. Rich white guys· im ting others· rights are so punk.

4 53 AM · 1· Feb ₂0› 7

1,958 Retweets **4,931** L·kes

181 L↓ 2.0K 4 9K

Joe America Radio @ oeA ner caRad o · 1 s Feb . 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@daryafightsback What the He l s Jennifer tak ng about? How does this nonsense get started?

1 1

Trump A Team @rr ,mpATeam · 1 s Feb 2017
obviously she's anti trump bera wh n ng needs attention best solut on ignore

1

Joe America Radio @ oeA ner caRad o · 1 s Feb . 017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

You look like transgender Jesus.

> **Michael Beveridge** @mickyb[illegible]
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> you look like someone who's dad just bought a franchise of Subway
>
> 4:52 AM - 12 Feb 2017

341 Retweets **2,141** Likes

Fight Fat Acceptance @Broadesahealth · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
@Datruth360 What's wrong with Subway?

2 1

Fight Fat Acceptance @Broadesahealth · 12 Feb 2017
No, the recipe pitchman was a pedophile. That doesn't represent the good nature of Subway, and they axed him

Richard Raps @R[illegible]RapsFL · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
why would anybody that looks like that throw stones at someone else's appearance? Transgender Jesus was asking for it

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still watching though, aren't you? 😂

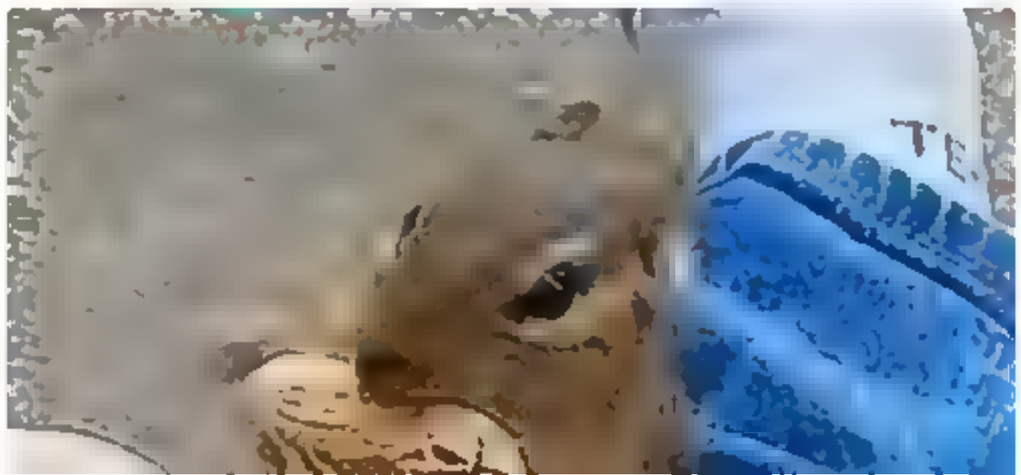
Thecatwhomines @Thecatwhomines
Replying to @omarxaga
imagine watching paul joseph watson unironically

8:12 PM - 11 Feb 2017

170 Retweets **1,434** Likes

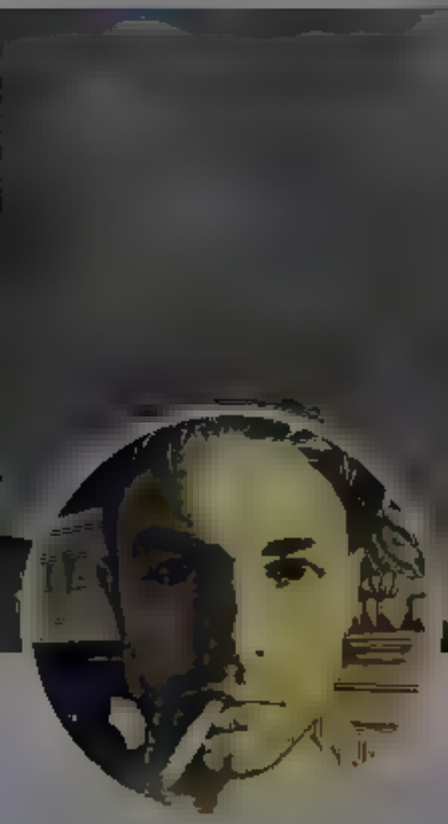
56 170 1.4K

ChipmunkMaster @ThePeanutFriends · 11 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you getting WH press creds soon? would love to see you asking questions to @Pr[illegible] Rock on Paul



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

*Idiot

Alan Stevens @AlanStevens4905

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

paul joseph watson, you sound like an uneducated idoit, just saying!

8:10 PM - 11 Feb 2017

312 Retweets **2,102** Likes

182 312 2.1K

mukul sharma @[redacted] · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

savage

Political Dog @PoliticalDogVT · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Teddy P I N K @TeddyPINK · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not once but 3x and the next tweet was even more hilarious lol

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't wait.

> **snoota** @snoota scoo
> It s only a matter of time before South Park or Family Guy make fun of Pau Joseph Watson

8:06 PM - 11 Feb 2017

304 Retweets **2,535** Likes

133 304 2.5K

Johnny P @su b azed · 1: Feb 20 7

Rep y ng to P

Maybe But you can count on PJW to retort w th an even funn er takedown of SP

Southern Belle (ish) @caro naga 2020 · 12 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to P

That s how you know you have officia ly "made" It.

1

Rch @rchan der312 · 1 Feb 017

Rep y ng to P

Isn't that an honor? Lo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If you don't know this guy, keep it that way. Here, I'll tag him so you don't find out about him. 😁 Dumb ass.

> **phSteven** @S A Rodr guez_
> If you don't know who Paul Joseph Watson is (@PrisonPlanet), keep t that way
> This guy is as se f absorbed as the topics he refutes

8:09 PM - 11 Feb 2017

471 Retweets **2,619** Likes

149 471 2.6K

Rob from Taroona™ @Robfromtaroona 11 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Pretty obv ous that his 34 fo lowers are far more Influential than your 487k

[illegible]

1 13

USMC & SECRET @8541USMC 08 12 Feb 2017

he is using that common core math so t's a l'tle d fferent. Lo

1 3

Radical Politics @atradpo 12 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You did watch 8 minutes of it, and you couldn't get enough. 😂

Patrick Monahan @pattymo
Imagine watching 8 minutes of this

8:07 PM - 11 Feb 2017

317 Retweets **2,091** Likes

105 317 2.1K

Tobie dach @MichaelGambre2 · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
keep up the great work!

TheWarOnTruth @TheTWOT · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Thank you for your amazing videos Paul. You're a valuable additive to the truth movement. Keep up the good work.

Ken Smith @TexasKenSmith · 13 Feb 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

72 convicted of terrorism from 'Trump 7' mostly Muslim countries.

12:15 PM - 11 Feb 2017

2,404 Retweets **3,134** Likes

130 2.4K 3.1K

Christina Teng @Christen1385 11 Feb 2017

Replying to

Said, should be top of the list. How could homeland

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Crass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

youtube.com/watch?v=avb8cw...

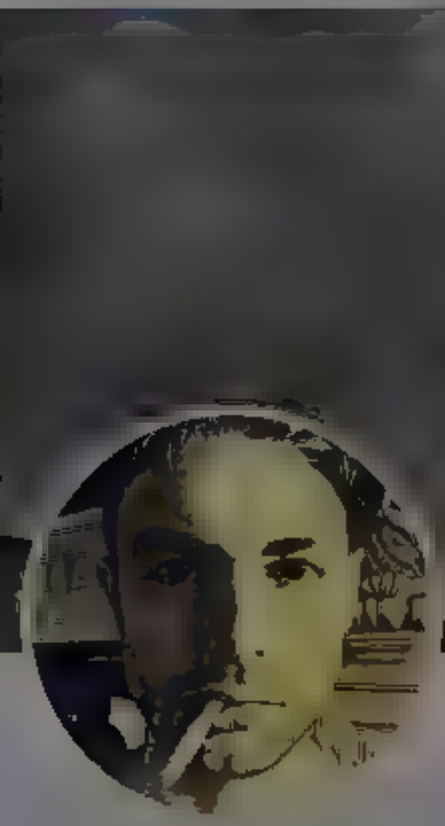
1:04 PM - 11 Feb 2017

703 Retweets **2,122** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Principal Says Trump is Worse than 9-11 Terrorist Attacks.

Principal is a hysterical moron.

10:28 AM - 17 Feb 2017

837 Retweets **1,872** Likes

189 837 1.9K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesting about transgender bathrooms.

I couldn't give less of a fuck, as couldn't the vast majority of Americans.

> **Greg Krieg** @GregJKrieg
> A simple google search explains why people are marching in Raleigh. You don't have to agree, but you do have to choose reality or this
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

12:06 PM - 11 Feb 2017

607 Retweets **2,246** Likes

206 607 2.2K

Joie @not_about_it · 11 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@GregJKrieg because you're not female & should care about this 4 the sake of LOGIC & common sense a rare commodity these days

A.D @FedUpPorgina · 11 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Pls don't speak for Americans as MOST DO care & DON'T want to have to deal w/ Transgender bathrooms. If you had smal...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts
Keyboard shortcuts are available for
Search query
Have an account?
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
Tweets
Turn on
PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
don't parrot the Guardian's lefty consensus, you're an "extremist"
No wonder this paper is going bust.
9:43 AM - 11 Feb 2017
565 Retweets
1,497 likes
119 replies 565 retweets 1,497 likes
Reply 119
Retweet 565
Retweeted 565
Like 1,5K
Liked 1,5K
1
supermike @supermike1975
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pray tell, what "civil rights" are under threat, CNN fake news man?

The only threat I see is from rioting, free speech hating leftists.

> **Greg Krieg** ✓ @GregJKrieg
> It s a civi rights march Agree or not, noth ng "vague" about t.
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

10:21 AM - 11 Feb 2017

835 Retweets **2,257** Likes

99 835 2.3K

Alan Stevens @AlanStevens4905 · 11 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
paul joseph watson, you sound l ke an uneducated dolt, just saying!

85 1 13

Poppenkast @Schiedam_wtf · 12 Feb 2017
And you are tru y we l educated

judges Watson, who has 483,000 Twitter followers and 764,872 subscribers on YouTube, is named as a central disseminator of the conspiracy theory concerning Hillary Clinton having debilitating health issues in the runup to the US election, including the "Is Hillary Dying?" hoax

93 426 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This article was written by Dan Lyman, not me. Can't you even read? Also, calling me an "extremist" is defamatory. @TownsendMark

TRUMP DESTROYS LEFTIST JUDGES BY READING LAW WORD-FOR-WORD

Open borders activists rewriting law from the bench

Dan Lyman Infowars.com FEBRUARY 9, 2017

9:39 AM - 11 Feb 2017

285 Retweets **1,000** Likes

56 285 1.0K

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti_UKIP · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How's it defamatory when it's the truth?

1

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti_UKIP · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @TownsendMark - I didn't write any article called "Trump destroys leftist judges". You can't even get basic facts correct. Weak.

> An example of these activit es is provided by London based Paul Watson, desc ibed as "ed tor, staff writer" for the conspiracy website InfoWars whose most popular article on Friday morning was headlined: " Trump destroys leftist judges " Watson, who has 483,000 Tw tter followers and 764 872 subscribers on YouTube, s named as a central dissem nator of the conspiracy theory concerning Hillary Cl nton having deb litating health issues in the run up to the US election, including the "Is Hillary Dying?" hoax

9:33 AM - 11 Feb 2017

426 Retweets **1,454** Likes

93 426 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to @P nP anet

This art c e was written by Dan Lyman, not me. Can't you even read? Also ca ling me an "extrem st" is defamatory @TownsendMark

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The left's collective hissy fit is degenerating into vague generalities. No specific focus, just tedious virtue-signalling. #Mora March

9 25 AM - 11 Feb 2017

964 Retweets **3,103** Likes

192 964 3.1K

Tom Wales @Tom Wa es1 12 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It only gets better when they are c obbered in 2018

Jennifer prince @ jenna071771 11 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

my pres dent

1 1

Light Tac LLC @ ghtta LLC 12 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They have no substance, ust a eftist agenda and outrage over be ng out of power

Hearing Of Faith @HearingOfFa th 12 Feb 2017

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy O [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

118 359 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@TownsendMark you're calling me an "extremist" with zero examples to back it up. You're painting a target on my back for actual extremists.

9 36 AM 11 Feb 20 [illegible]

234 Retweets **928** Likes

84 234 928

Cindy Somerville @c ndy csomer37 11 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
s.e him for s ander Paul

Nextdoorharami @Nextdoorharam 1 11 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
he wi l probab y be h red by [illegible]

Doubledex @dou.e dex 11 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
tr ggered by the Guardian o [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

444 4.4K 7.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

So please cease the virtue signaling about the poor refugees when you're worth $1 billion and have done fuck all but tweet.

7:36 AM - 11 Feb 2017

833 Retweets **2,008** Likes

103 833 2.0K

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits 11 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Rowling donates to [illegible] who caused refugee crisis. Then she pops up & lectures US. She's a fake human tarian

10 80 235

Slides @Slides2010 14 Feb 2017
Why do you have a picture Malin Akerman as your profile pic? Are you fake news?

Matt @MattMJH 14 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Used talent, gained wealth, gave

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

According to the Guardian & 'Hope Not Hate' - I'm an "extremist" (they also listed Muslim reformers as extremists).

9:34 AM - 11 Feb 2017

359 Retweets **1,046** Likes

118 359 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 11 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

115 800 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL he deleted all his tweets about it. 😂

6:28 AM - 11 Feb 2017

166 Retweets **1,414** Likes

86 166 1.4K

DoringHaak @DoringHaak · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

liberalism is a mental disease

[illegible] @covfefe8yrs · 11 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

couldn't handle facts

2 1 18

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 11 Feb 2017

*hate facts

9

Lori @[illegible] · 11 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

- Deleted tweet for the win

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jimjefferies - who did you tell to "fuck off" when Obama was drone bombing Muslims & arming their jihadist killers in Syria?

> **Dave Itzkoff** @ditzkoff
> P ease enjoy th s c p of @jimjefferies go ng to town on P ers Morgan on Real Time

6:25 AM - 11 Feb 2017

1,507 Retweets **3,563** Likes

Annette Rampling @net11e · 11 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Who the heck s jim efferies?

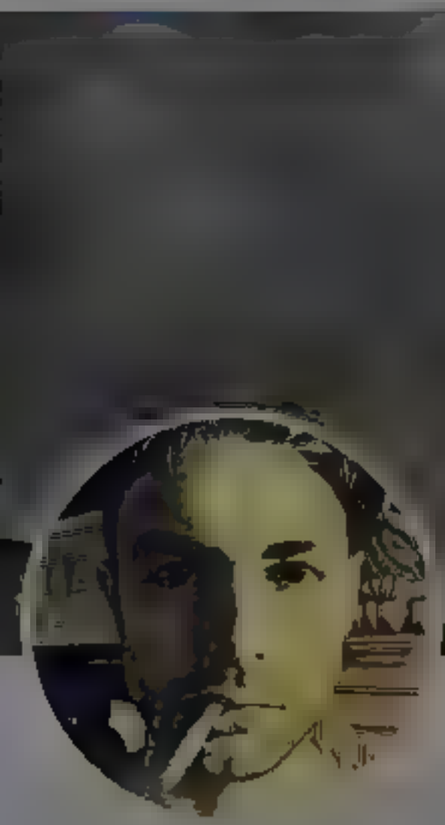
5 3 49

Annette Rampling @net11e · 11 Feb 2017
I m ser ous He sounds Austral an I'm an Aussie but I've never heard of h m

4 19

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @jim,efferies - repeatedly shouting "fuck off" while a friendly far-left crowd claps like circus seals isn't an argument.

Dave Itzkoff @ditzkoff

P ease enjoy th s cl p of @jim,efferies go ng to town on P ers Morgan on Real Time

o 19 AM - 11 Feb 2017

1,067 Retweets **3,472** L kes

236 1 1K 3.5K

Leslie Basco @LesleBasco 11 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

How in the he l is th s arrogant snot Bi l Maher sti l on TV? That s a bigger surprise than Trump winning.

Rikki @R kk 54580400 11 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

That s al lefties are capable of and expert at the game of pass the buck

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Everything I said was factua
If you th nk screaming FUCK OFF !! at me changes that, then you re
mistaken twitter com/jk_rowl ng/sta .

2.4K 11K 58K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to

.@jk rowling @p ersmorgan Here's ISIS telling you directly they exploit the refugee wave to smuggle in jihadists.
wasningtonpost.com/world/national ...

"We have sep many operatives Europe will he refugees, an Islamic State commander said in an interview over an encrypted data service 'Some of our brothers have fulfilled their mission but others are stil waiting to be activated

o 1:4 AM 11 Feb 2017

1,340 Retweets **2,666** L kes

152 1 3K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

johnny spooner @Rabb OfPeace 20 Feb 2017

Repl ng to

This new hack sis of evil is amusing PJ s boss accused Piers of having h m ki led

s For Life After Morgan Interview, Fe're Killed By Crackheads'

ary 9th, 2013

Paul Joseph Watso
@piersmorgan Pie
Hook /ictims

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugees are literally blowing themselves up while you virtue signal from your 10 bedroom mansion.
nytimes.com/2016/07/25/wor .

> **J.K. Rowling** ✓ @jkrowling
> @p ersmorgan Would you ·ike a couple of hours to mock up some p ctures of refugees carrying exp osives to substantiate your pos tion?
> twitter.com/p ersmorgan/st

6:21 AM · 11 Feb 20 7

1,298 Retweets **2,530** L·kes

133 · 1 3K · 2 5K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 11 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Yeah, but, not al Mus ims or something

2 · 14

Eddy Zapata @zapemded · 11 Feb 2017
Not all wh te people are mass shooters right? or something

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given your huge concern for refugees, when will you be housing Syrian families in one of your many mansions? @jk_rowling

> **J.K. Rowling** @jk_rowling
> @p ersmorgan Would you like a couple of hours to mock up some pictures of refugees carrying exp osives to substantiate your pos tion?
> twitter.com/p ersmorgan/st

6:07 AM - 11 Feb 2017

2,332 Retweets **5,287** Likes

250 2.3K 5.3K

Back The Blue @majority4trump 11 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ha there s a better chance of Harry getting a BJ from Herm one

2 1 6

Back The Blue @majority4trump 11 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

haha you're so soft. btw pop vote doesn t count otherwise CA & NY would be ru ing the country

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

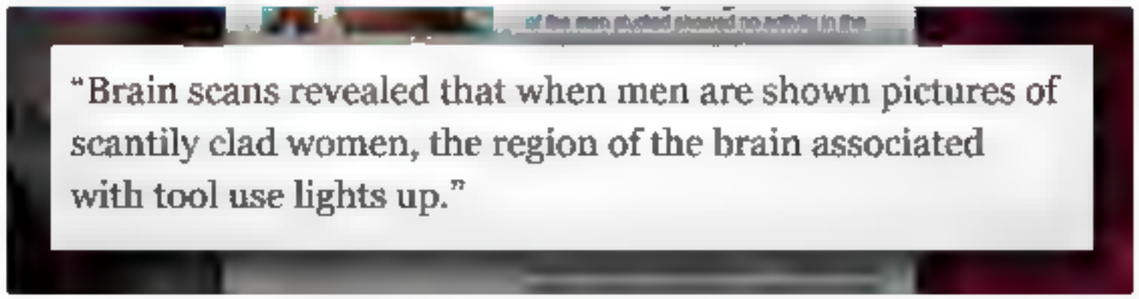
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brain chemistry is a sexist invention of the patriarchy and is literally rape culture. When do we call for lobotomies? @EverydaySex sm



5:57 AM - 11 Feb 2017

251 Retweets **808** Likes

66 251 808

OrdinaryAmericanGirl @OrdinaryAmerican... · 11 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's funny, I read this and thought maybe I should buy more tools for men, as they seem to enjoy them

Rch @rchandler312 · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and what happens when women are shown pictures of good looking naken

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Genuine question. Are you aware that your absolute refusal to tolerate people with different opinions makes you a bigot? twitter com/alexbakerman/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 01 AM - 11 Feb 2017

800 Retweets **2,774** Likes

115 800 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

LOL he de eted al his tweets about t

86 166 1.4K

DoringHaak @DoringHaak 12 Feb 2017

Liberalism is a menta d sease

elizabeth @wa shr108 1 s Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

great comeback ine Pau

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I suspect they don't have blonde hair & blue eyes.

5:59 AM - 17 Feb 2017

538 Retweets **1,224** Likes

48 538 1.2K

elizabeth @washr108 · 18 Feb 2017

Replying to

I suspect your are right

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman who survived Nazi Germany says the left, not Trump, reminds her of Hitler. @piersmorgan

5:5a AM · 11 Feb 2017

3,046 Retweets **4,274** Likes

142 3.0K 4.3K

InTrumpWeTrust @godushwomano · 2 Apr 2017
Replying to
Seriously!Won t let pp think,speak th nk or ta k about anything they don t l ke!And THREATENED & hurt for t.eft made Amer UNRECOGN ZABLE

DSabatino @MGMTno · 14 Feb 2017
Replying to and 2 others
its no secret why WaPo gets a l the CIA eaks Bezo/Amazon has $600m CIA contract

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

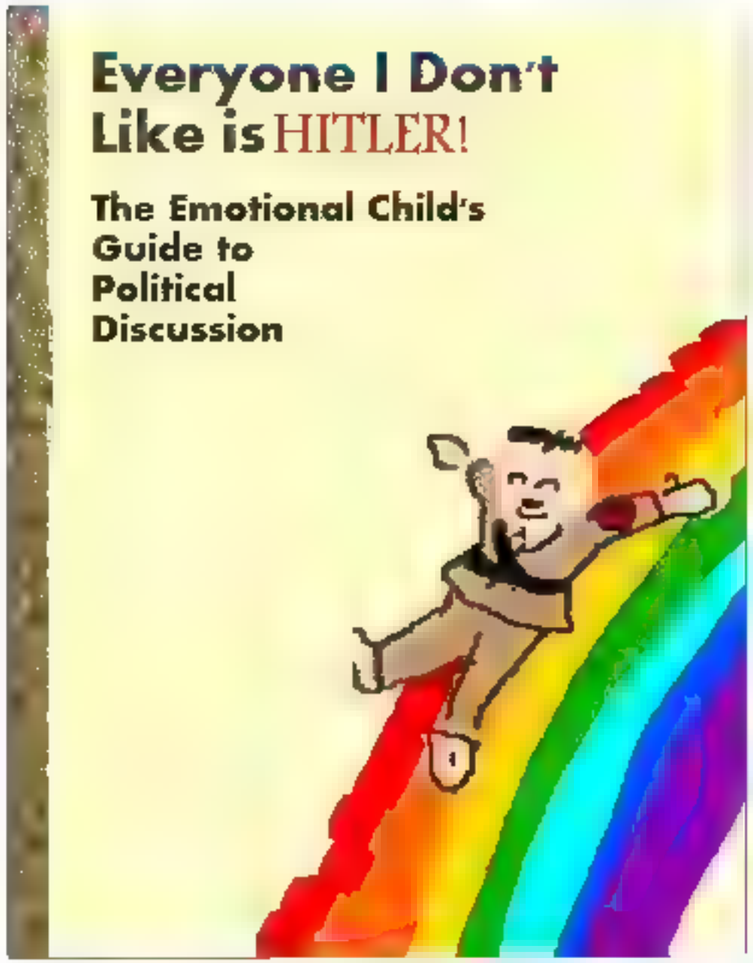
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

. @alexbakerman @TRobinsonNewEra @piersmorgan @jk_rowling



5:55 AM - 11 Feb 2017

596 Retweets **1,514** Likes

37 596 1.5K

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stanford University study found "fake news" had no impact on election.

Drama queens fretting because we're winning.

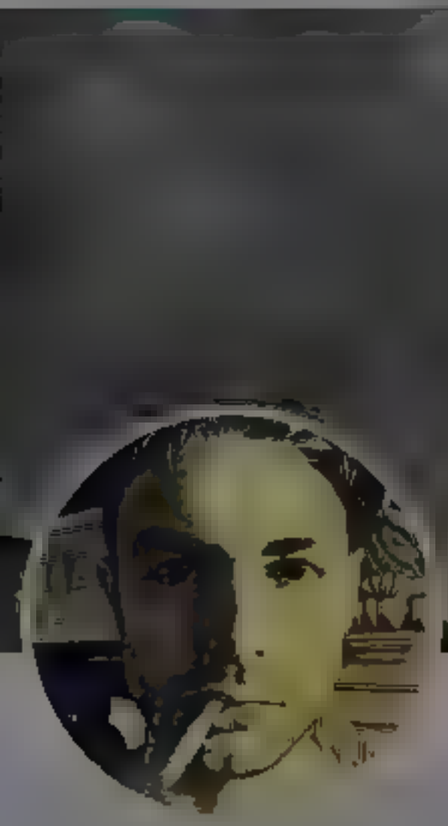
5:38 AM - 11 Feb 2017

603 Retweets **1,411** Likes

132 603 1.4K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This terrorist should have flown to America instead and the 9th Circuit would have welcomed him with open arms.

4:04 PM - 10 Feb 2017

872 Retweets **1,541** Likes

68 872 1.5K

Todd A. Whitworth @dharmapunk5 · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Of the many people I know who are against the travel ban, I bet not one of them would put a "refugee" up on their house

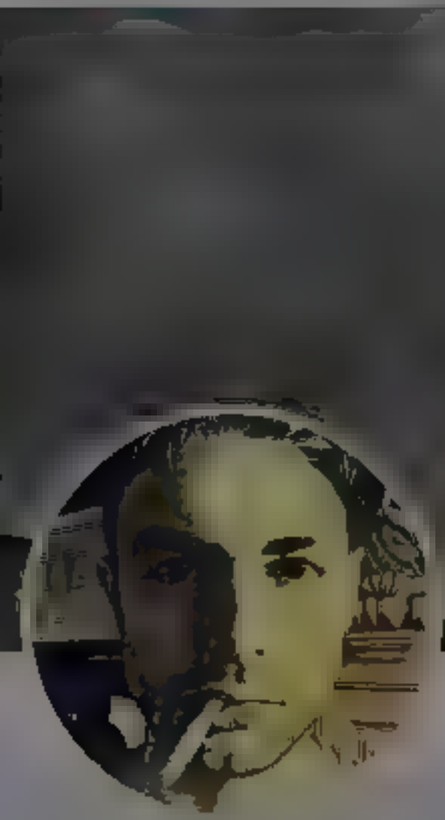
5 16 39

So. Cal. Gal · 11 Feb 2017

I'd help a refugee family. My parents hosted several people who were going through hard times when I was a kid

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laws = racist.

> **Women's March** @womensmarch
> Replying to @womensmarch
> Arguments for "law + order" are white supremacist code for control + contain
> Historically law + order = control + contain Black people

4:12 PM - 10 Feb 2017

1,617 Retweets **4,045** Likes

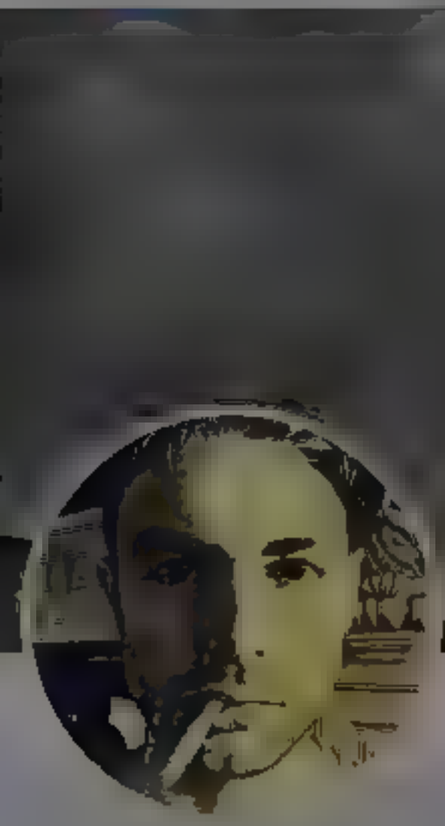
319 1.6K 4.0K

4yourvets @4yourvets 11 Feb 2017
Replying to
YEP COMPLETELY

US Citizen @ 11 Feb 2017
Replying to
Idiotic and ignorant post by

Brown Eyes @RoseLane007 11 Feb 2017
Replying to
this shit makes me laugh

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Generation Z: The most conservative since WW2.

We're starting to win the culture war.

10:20 AM - 10 Feb 2017

1,060 Retweets **2,638** Likes

111 1.1K 2.6K

ELAINE Hill @elainemh... 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Nope

1

ELAINE Hill @elainemh... 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Momma didn't raise me like your momma, apparently, d.d. All the best

Paul Joseph Watson

@...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Adam Lanza still throwing stones from inside his glass house.

11:23 AM - 10 Feb 2017

28 Retweets **121** Likes

8 28 121

Kalahad @Teramar.s - 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Haha he rea ly does look like Lanza too

Eric Gewlas @justEr.cs - 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

hey you work at Infowars isn t Sandy Hook a fa se flag?

Jmed @jmed.c - 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

someday you w l realize that you've been a o cow a l along.

But unt l that day

PFFFTTHAGAHAHA

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey leftists, read what an actual survivor of Nazi Germany has to say about your dumb Trump-Hitler comparison.

nfowars.com/woman-born-in- ..

> "What is going on in this country is giving me chills. Trump is not like Hitler. Just because a leader wants order doesn't mean they're like a dictator.
>
> What reminds me more of Hitler than anything else isn't Trump, it's the destruction of freedom of speech on the college campuses — the agendas fueled by the professors.
>
> That's how Hitler started, he pulled in the youth to miseducate them, to brainwash them, it's happening today."
>
> America needs to grow up. The young people who are rioting and destroying property, who have no respect for elders and freedom of speech, I was so proud to become a citizen of this country.
>
> Professors shouldn't be telling their students to go after freedom of speech. They should be telling them that this is the greatest country in the world.
>
> The demonstrators can't tell you why they're demonstrating. I'm not a Republican. I'm not a Democrat. I just want the country to be at peace.
>
> I see what is happening here reflecting some of the things we saw in Germany, and it's terrifying. It's sad. But it's not because of Trump. It's because of poor education.
>
> Trump is not like Hitler. The theory that he is is propaganda. Yes, I lived through some of Nazi Germany, but all you have to do is read some books about that period to see how wrong that theory is."

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

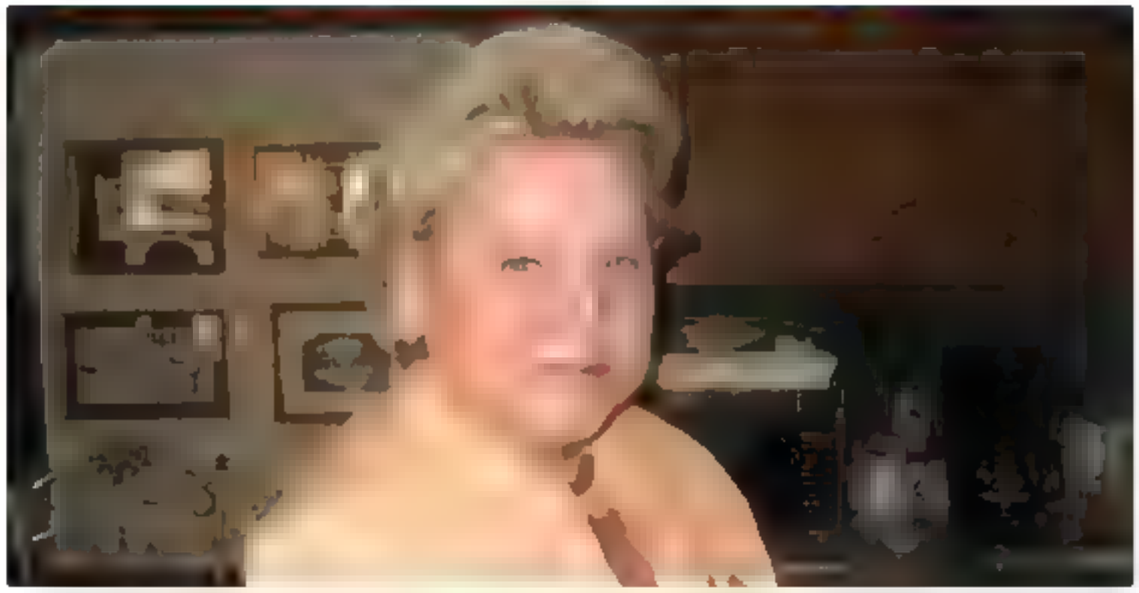
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Woman Born in Nazi Germany: Trump Isn't Like Hitler, Rioting Leftists Are - nfowars.com/woman-born-in- ...



8 17 AM 10 Feb 2017

4,619 Retweets **6,249** Likes

191 4.6K 6 2K

CestShai @CestSha 11 Feb 2017

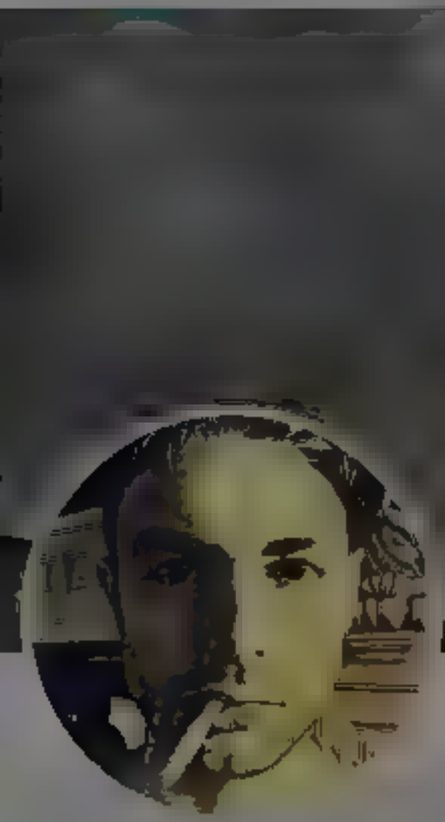
Reply ng to [illegible]

He's not focused, uneducated about GOVT/World no readin disloyal, plays " know a secret", daughter over wife

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Grammys on Sunday will be a shitshow of tedious, hysterical anti-Trump virtue signalling.

Can't wait.

8:43 AM - 10 Feb 2017

2,267 Retweets **7,701** Likes

780 2.3K 7.7K

sonny h king @sonnyhking1 · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to

not gonna watch those MORONS

Eduardo Breda @naotemafurre · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Lets make some bets. I'll bet in

Trump: 40 times
Fascist: 15 times
Free speech: 20 times
Facts: 0 times

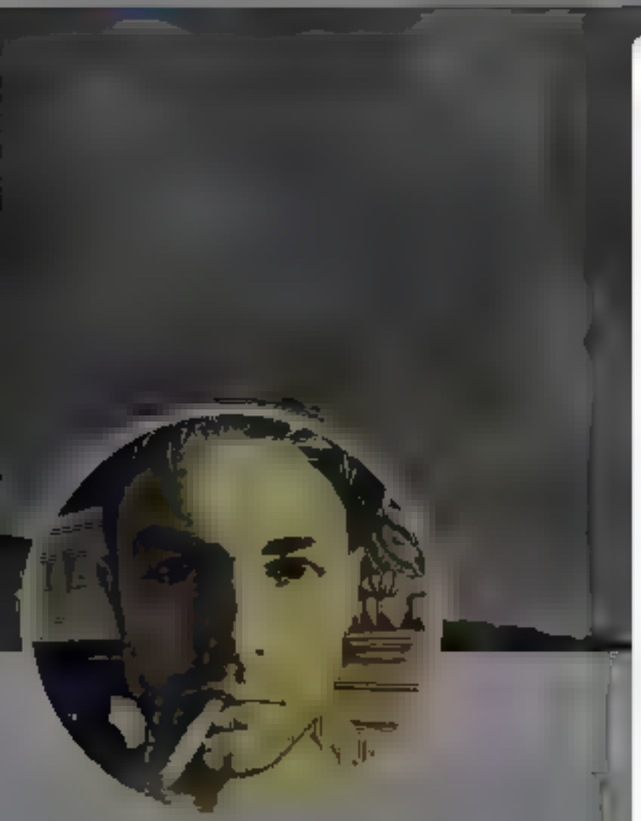
10 12 81

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uncle Tony and Greg the Greek are back!

7:27 AM - 10 Feb 2017

184 Retweets **452** Likes

57 184 452

Dreaming of Peace @c s enna55 · 13 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
🤣🤣🤣🤣

1 1

Dragonwolf @alwyn morgan one · 10 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
MORE , MORE, MORE !! FANTASTIC !!!!!!!!

1 1

Uncle Tony RedPill @U nc eTon yRP · 10 Feb 2017
Fo low this acct and to keep up w/ us appreciate your support God b ess

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat acceptance is death acceptance.

7:17 AM - 10 Feb 2017

324 Retweets **987** Likes

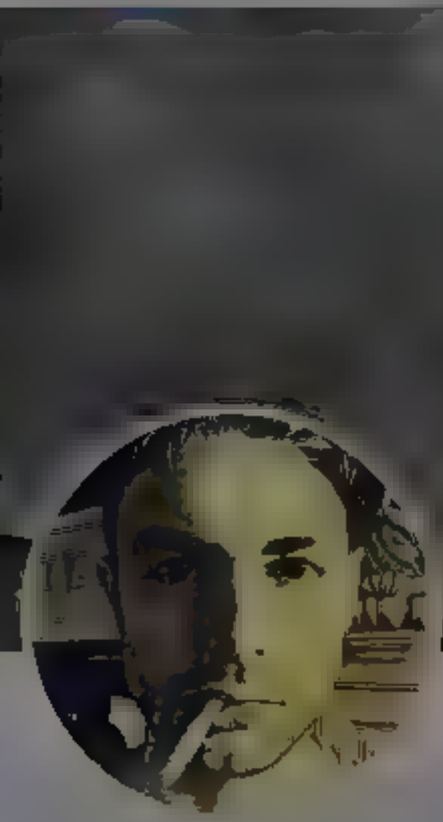
120 324 987

Suzanne Evans @SuzanneEvans1 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Tosh 1, fat isn t just caused by overeating and 2 fat people know they're fat and are often a ready ashamed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing says self-entitlement more than fatties demanding government pay for them to be able to keep eating.

Tempers flare

Mike Carlson, a 32-year old student from Antioch, Tennessee, said that as an overweight man, he depended on Obamacare to stay alive.

"I have to have coverage to make sure I don't die. There are people now who have cancer that have that coverage that have to have that coverage to make sure they don't die," Carlson said. "Are you willing to take away this coverage and have nothing to replace it with. How can I trust you to do anything that's in our interest at all?"

7:20 AM - 10 Feb 2017

644 Retweets **1,492** Likes

161 644 1.5K

Mistress Grim @MistressGrim · 13 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If he won't even do what's in his own best interest and put the Twinkies down then why should we have 2 pay 4 his healthcare?

JDoesn'tLikeYou @JDoesntLikeYou · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is terrible news. A source of absolute hilarity for the next 4 years has been shut down. 😢

7:11 AM - 30 Feb 2017

1,370 Retweets **3,868** Likes

304 1.4K 3.9K

Whitney @WhitneyChirps · 30 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So when's the "women's march" on the Indonesian embassy or are y'all too busy being upset at Trump for words?

6:58 AM - 10 Feb 2017

8,999 Retweets **10,750** Likes

805 9.0K 11K

Stephen @FesterGarcia 10 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where did all the haters go who were triggered at conservatism being the new counter-culture? 😂 youtube.com/watch?v=avb8cw... Cat got your tongue?

7:08 AM - 10 Feb 2017

268 Retweets **828** Likes

58 268 828

Trisha Walters @TrishaWalters333 · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

pussy grabs back

Broker Teresa @BrokerTeresa · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Conservatism is the new counter culture about time I feel like a cool kid again 😎

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

431 958 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Dear @katyperry - you're not Che Guevara. You're not an "activist". You're avariciously exploiting anti-Trump hysteria for cash.

o 10 AM 10 Feb 2017

1,297 Retweets **3,352** L kes

197 1 3K 3.4K

Sheer Mayhem @Water nMot on18 10 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
"Mi l ons beaten or murdered" haha, exaggerate much? [illegible]
4 1

Sheer Mayhem @WaternMot on18 10 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Over 28,000 peop e abused by domestic partners every hour n the J5. Get peni e cancer [illegible]
2 2

OG Deplorable @woKeMAGAwo t 10 Feb 2017
And this is somehow proof that Mus ims don't k l and rape in the m l ions?

[illegible] Log in

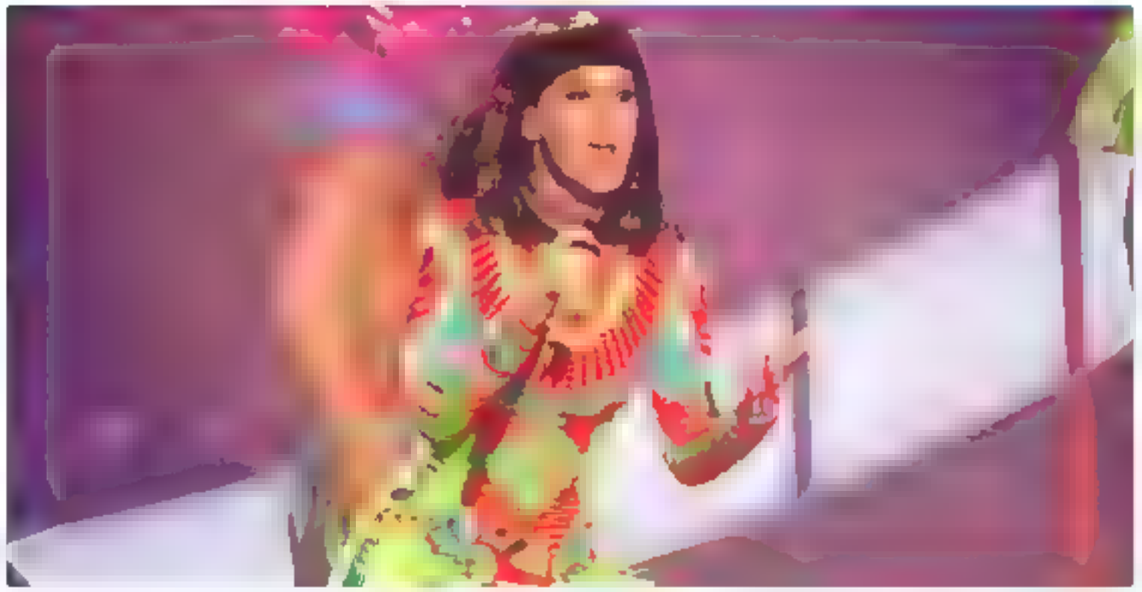
[illegible] erms
P v cy O C [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Katy Perry Song Encourages Anti-Trump Riots - nfowars com/new-katy-perry ...



6 05 AM 10 Feb 2017

958 Retweets **1,213** Likes

431 958 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Dear you're not Che Guevara. You're not an "activist" You re avaric ously exp o ting ant Trump hysteria for cash

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

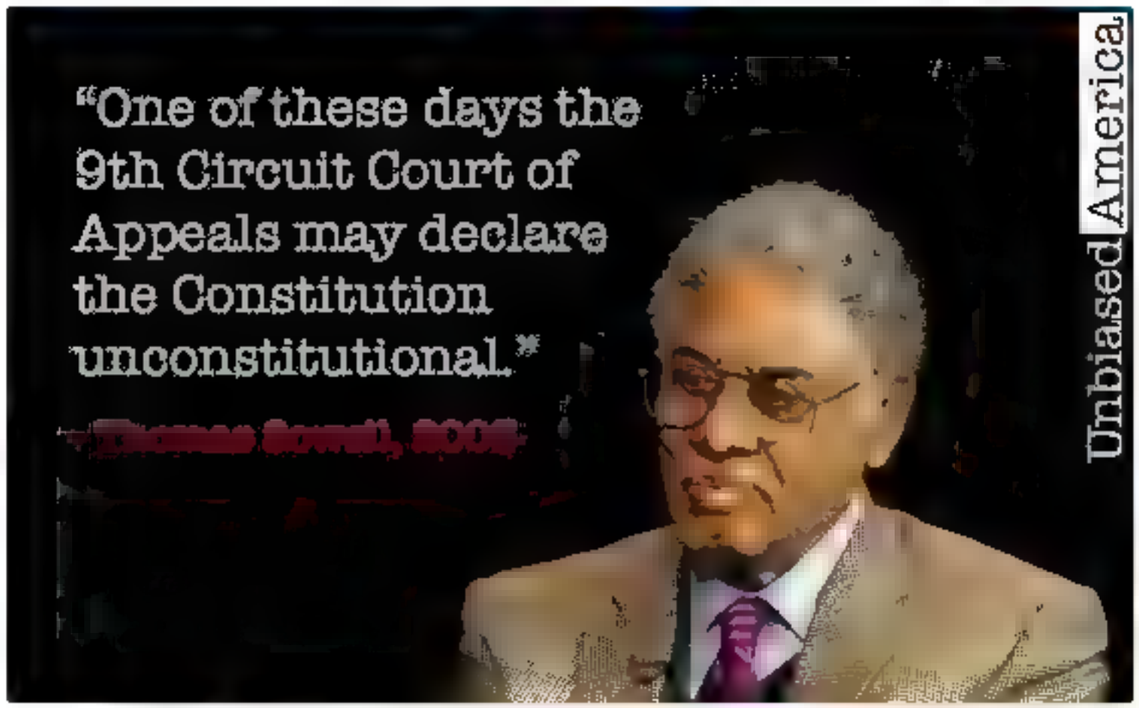
erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It happened.



4:18 AM - 10 Feb 2017

7,311 Retweets **10,228** Likes

263 7.3K 10K

Veteran4Trump @knightwood 10 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

someone wanna tell me why Conservatives are just sitting on their asses while our Constitution gets destroyed?

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Fan account but the ownage was still sweet. 😄

The Vice President
[illegible]

Follow

Yup. House, Senate, and White House.

Hillary Clinton
3-0

2 685 5 473

[illegible]

4:24 AM - 10 Feb 2017

1,005 Retweets **3,442** L kes

43 1 0K 3.4K

Truthful Terry @RacistsBrockMe · 10 Feb 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

But that's noth ng compared to the ownage of Trump and his ban being lifted 😂

1

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Cr [illegible] Ad Cho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN now trying to undermine Le Pen by spinning the fake news that Russia is hacking the French election.

1:1 AM - 10 Feb 2017

2,001 Retweets **2,818** Likes

269 2.0K 2.8K

IsleO @Raymond e · 10 Feb 2017
Replying to
LMAO Russia is hacking n every e ection that is not n CNN's favor

Jaenre Blignaut @JaenreB100 · 10 Feb 2017
Replying to
CNN s osing al cred b l ty

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TeamYouTube Real time views way higher than publicly displayed view count - you guys working on a fix? Thanks.

4:14 AM - 10 Feb 2017

25 Retweets **73** Likes

2 25 73

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie - 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

That's because Twitter b ocks many of us from retweeting your sight. The block me from do ng so daily

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Feb 2017

Now the Guardian wants me on Celebrity Big Brother. How many times? No I won't be part of your freak show

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

Yeah about 4 times.

3:58 AM - 10 Feb 2017

10 Retweets **66** Likes

7 10 66

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right and Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now the Guardian wants me on Celebrity Big Brother. How many times? No I won't be part of your freak show.

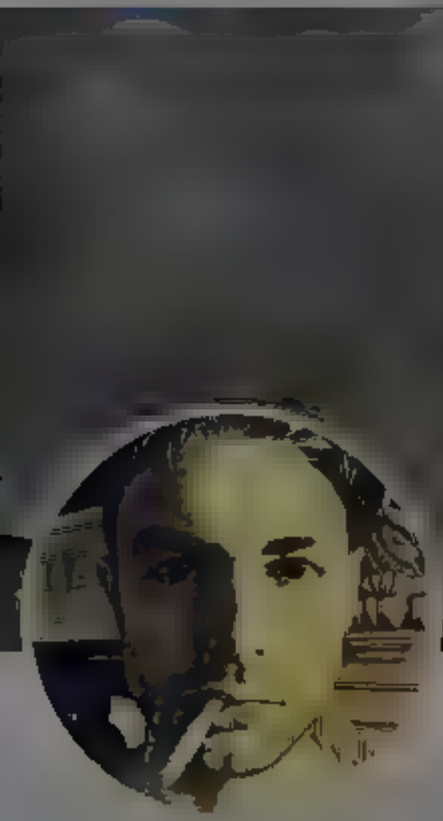
3:54 AM - 10 Feb 2017

296 Retweets **1,343** Likes

140 296 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's actually a little refreshing, since the constant winning was getting a little dull.

Joe Carnahan ✓ @carnojoe
HOORAY!

You fucking LOSE AGAIN, litt e man ..

3:58 AM - 10 Feb 2017

152 Retweets **978** Likes

75 152 978

Young British Autist @AnimeRe ch · 10 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
mag ne my shock when conservat sm becomes new counter-cu ture

1 17

Steve Maggs @2smartmonkeys · 11 Feb 2017
Yeah imagine f t ever did, wou d be hi arious

1

Young British Autist @AnimeRe ch · 11 Feb 2017
Triggered much? Guess Paul Watson becoming a counter-cultural icon wasn t part of your PRECIOUS NARRATIVE.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The younger ones are EVEN MORE radicalized. Integration isn't working.

4:26 AM - 10 Feb 2017

725 Retweets **1,124** Likes

74 725 1.1K

smith @bjordon57 · 12 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They get radicalized because they want 2 they wont integrate because they

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

194 743 4.6K

Tony Fantano @theneediedrop 9 Feb 2017

[illegible] Bel eve me, you don t want 1776 to commence aga n

40 58 979

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

The lizards and Jews thing was very much a low blow.

3 35 AM 10 Feb 2017

10 Retweets **109** [illegible]kes

24 10 109

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 11 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Shame he d dn't bring up the "Trump is a C inton plant" stance you once held [illegible]

Samantha @Infosnow89 10 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

big words from a vegan

1 1

lucisays @syasica 10 Feb 2017

Can you spel h·e·a·r·t d··s·e·a·s·e? what about C·h·o·l·e·s·t·e·r·o·l

1 1

Log in

[illegible]ms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insane: Court treats "motive" as more important than constitution & constitution suddenly applies to non-citizens.

4:41 PM - 9 Feb 2017

1,894 Retweets **3,008** Likes

213 1.9K 3.0K

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am red pilling Generation Z.
youtube com/watch?v=avb8cw .

> Just want to let you know I saw your latest video, and as 14 year black kid being raised by Democrats, I'm proud to say I'm the only Conservative in t he household, and soon may be a Conservative actor in the future. Hopefully Generation Z celebs won't be retarded.

33m

4:45 PM - 9 Feb 2017

748 Retweets **2,490** Likes

120 748 2.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuomo is such a fucking drama queen. 😂

> **Oliver Darcy** @oliverdarcy
> CNN host @ChrisCuomo "I see being called fake news as the equivalent of the n word for journalists" blogs.siriusxm.com/2017/02/09/cnn

4:39 PM - 9 Feb 2017

719 Retweets **2,599** Likes

250 719 2.6K

Suppressed No More @PKupfner · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

he makes me want to puke. Actually all of CNN makes me want to puke all over em.

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4421 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

he immediately apologized 🐸🐸🐸

2 1 1

Hillary's Blood Clot @RightNutDouche · 9 Feb 2017

[illegible]

It's now in the news cycle his apology won't matter for 48 hours as he is rightfully bashed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Middle class privately educated twat posing as a working class "revolutionary" gets dismantled and it's not pretty.

1:31 PM - 9 Feb 2017

291 Retweets **750** Likes

44 291 750

BadMouse @BadMouse101 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to

but I'm not privately educated?

3 6

Nivix Retweeter @Zeitgeistrad · 10 Feb 2017

I love how you're both a NEET and at the same time educated. Consistency!

1 3

Opinion Apparel @opapparel · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic "peace conference" HIDES women speakers' faces.

No doubt feminists & Linda Sarsour approve. infowars com/ s amic-peace- ...

4:37 PM - 9 Feb 2017

2,024 Retweets **2,392** Likes

211 2.0K 2.4K

Allegra2017 @allegra2017 13 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING NEWS: Conservatism is the new punk rock. 😘

4:22 PM - 9 Feb 2017

496 Retweets **1,216** Likes

99 496 1.2K

TinyHandsMcGee @8overs · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Maybe the shitty Blink 182 kind

Maggie Battles @mmosasunbed · 10 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
cc [illegible]

1

john the baker @jtb666 · 10 Feb 2017
I watched it. But I'm native. I'm not trying to be cool. I'm just trying to live free

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you don't believe in man-made climate change you're a "white supremacist".

FAKE NEWS.

> **John Aravosis** @aravosis
> Hey guys, A.t R ght wh te supremacist conspiracy movement eader doesn't understand even the most basic elements of science #Snowflake twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

4:18 PM - 9 Feb 2017

440 Retweets **1,371** Likes

147 440 1.4K

Ragnar @R skarr5 · 9 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
But you're kinda ignorant if you rea ly think man isn t affecting our c imate
9 12

FoundingFathers'Son @ mByrom1 · 10 Feb 2017
LIBRICRATS, please stop having bab es, oh that s right you love abortions.

john hansen @awesome rishkid · 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@YTCreators View counts seem to be rising very slow today on new videos. Technical issue?

4:02 PM - 9 Feb 2017

16 Retweets **55** Likes

8 16 55

Adam G. Simon @AdamSmonactor · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
nope The videos are just shit

1 8

Ryan @RedBSierra · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I imagine so. A mates v deo s 9k v ews with 1 5k likes thats not norma

1

Gie @g_ymb01 · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
are memes the new counter cu ture?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No idiots, the "Dear White People" movie didn't make fun of SJWs. It's more race-baiting.

1:27 PM - 9 Feb 2017

296 Retweets **856** Likes

45 296 856

TH Stone @thstonebooks · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

yeah if you haven't even taken 2 min to watch the trailer, you're not qualified to talk about it.

1

TH Stone @thstonebooks · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to

^^ I did reply to a tweet so clearly you did

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals rules that president has zero constitutional power and presidency is merely ceremonial.

1:29 PM - 9 Feb 2017

3,997 Retweets **7,109** Likes

715 4.0K 7.1K

Mike Bara @mikebara... 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Time to ignore the order and simply reinstate the ban. The court has no authority over this

7 15 55

Cathy A Ofen @CathyAnnOfen 9 Feb 2017

So you guys only like the Constitution when it suits your purposes?

1 1

Mike Bara @mikebara33 9 Feb 2017

The constitution gives the power to the president, period

2 1

Cathy A Ofen @CathyAnnOfen 9 Feb 2017

LOL, no it doesn't. Read the constitution

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

259 1.1K 4.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's actually the same thing come to think of it.

11:01 AM - 9 Feb 2017

56 Retweets **548** Likes

30 56 548

CounterCulture @CS Amadora · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

is there a leftist left that doesn't have the same attitude as Jerk Moore?

1 5

The Spreadman @Spreadman · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lets hope [illegible] mentions [illegible] streaming this shit and causes their stock to drop like a rock

Long little doggie @54Doggie · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

do any of the WHITE liberals like [illegible] own a mirror? Unaware of their own color/self-hate. Do they have WHITE kids?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:01 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,401 Retweets **3,282** Likes

91 1.4K 3.3K

Peter Peterson @PeterPeterson95 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment =

Hollywood
Entertainment industry
Silicon Valley
Media
Academia
Big business
Globalists

No, we are not the establishment.

> **june** @JhoeOnhead
> what's up with this sudden bizarre push to make conservatism "punk" you guys are literally the establishment now thats the opposite of punk

1:56 PM - 9 Feb 2017

1,379 Retweets **3,408** Likes

212 1.4K 3.4K

SJW Nonsense @sjw_nonsense · 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bank teams up with group whose inspirational guru is a cop killing terrorist. Not great optics.
tneamericanmirror com/blackmoneymatt .. #BlackLivesMatter

10:58 AM - 9 Feb 2017

353 Retweets **518** Likes

44 353 518

RJS @certog.ao · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Solid business plan. Let me know how that works out for you. Or do you want me to tell you now?

Cedric Woodhall @cedricwoodhall · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

YES I'm offended by your Liam Gallagher get-up. Don't violate my safe space with it anymore.

9:54 AM - 9 Feb 2017

15 Retweets **99** Likes

9 15 99

Roy @ContradictorRoy 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
Paul Justice Warrior
215

Endie @Endem c07 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
ahahaha I fucking love you paul

Lallanarama @Red Ed88 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
Paul unleash ng the kind of zingers of wh ch the Cockney tykes in Bedknobs & Broomsticks wou d have been proud

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you were to go fuck yourself, that would probably be a better option.
twitter com/JackPMoore/sta

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 00 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,139 Retweets **4,110** Likes

259 1 1K 4 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
It s actua y the same th ng come to think of t.
30 56 548

CounterCulture @CS Amadora 9 Feb 2017
Is there a leftist eft that doesn t have the same attitude as Jerk Moore?
1 5

If Only @ f On y We 10 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Maybe a s mp e so ut on to the Moore ssue wou d be for people to comp etely ignore him in a l med a He feeds on publ city

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No I didn't, I refined it, you nob. Glad to see I got you all excited though.

9:50 AM - 9 Feb 2017

7 Retweets **59** Likes

7 7 59

Truthful Terry @RacistsBlockMe · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He just called you a 'nob' How dare he

nob[1]

/nɒb/

noun BRITISH *informal*

a person of wealth or high social position

"[illegible]"

Feedback

1 4

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I posted it again, you utter tard. Check muh thread.

9:51 AM - 9 Feb 2017

10 Retweets **60** Likes

8 10 60

Д СТДЛ @C tade-Mark · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Paul! Pay attention to me! Septic lives matter!"

1 2

Warhammer @Ponage24 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

so when do the l zard men attack because i'm ready for my rept l an overlords

2

Lallanarama @Red Ed88 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You re poor man's Mi o peta and that's a he l of a basement to be mopping.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeff Sessions is the new punk rock. 😘

9:15 AM - 9 Feb 2017

532 Retweets **2,747** Likes

124 532 2.7K

Maggie Battles @mmosasmbed 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

MAGA hats are the new leather jacket 😎

[illegible]

6 4 22

Edward Spaghedward @spagedward 9 Feb 2017

ah yes, herding towards and mindlessly backing a demagogic political figure

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

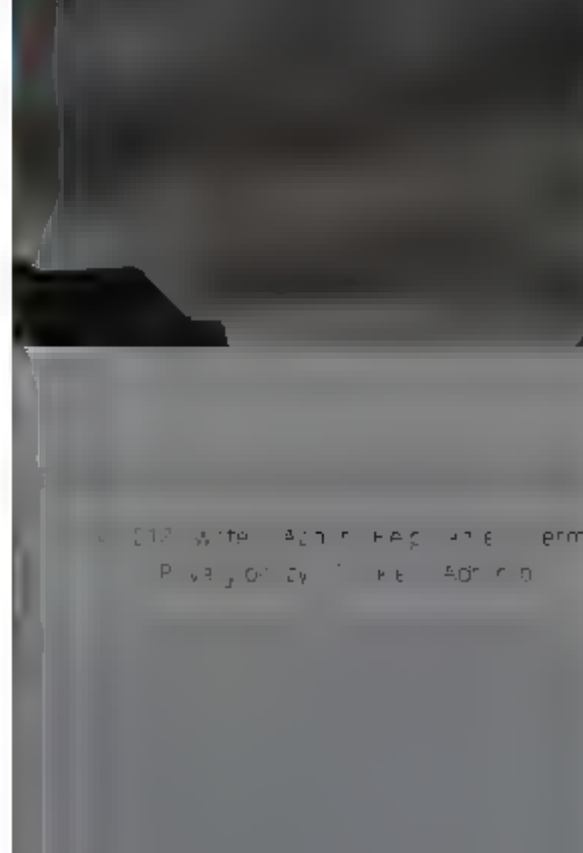
Sean Spicer is the new grunge. 🥰

9:39 AM - 9 Feb 2017

276 Retweets **1,138** Likes

84 276 1.1K

Jason Kaps @_aecyn42 · 10 Feb 2017



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your haircut is literally my haircut from 2005, so not sure you're the authority on cool. 🤗 @spinosauruskin

9:49 AM - 9 Feb 2017

158 Retweets **1,206** Likes

121 158 1.2K

Christina @Dork_Power · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not to mention those shades look utterly ridiculous on him. #[illegible] he's not.

3 1 66

Chuck Templeman @ctemp153 · 9 Feb 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Find Trump More Trustworthy Than Media; Poll - nfowars com/americans-find ...

7 16 AM · 9 Feb 2017

1,717 Retweets **3,739** Likes

156 1 7K 3 7K

Doris Hill Cain @RednecKM ·chief · 10 Feb 2017

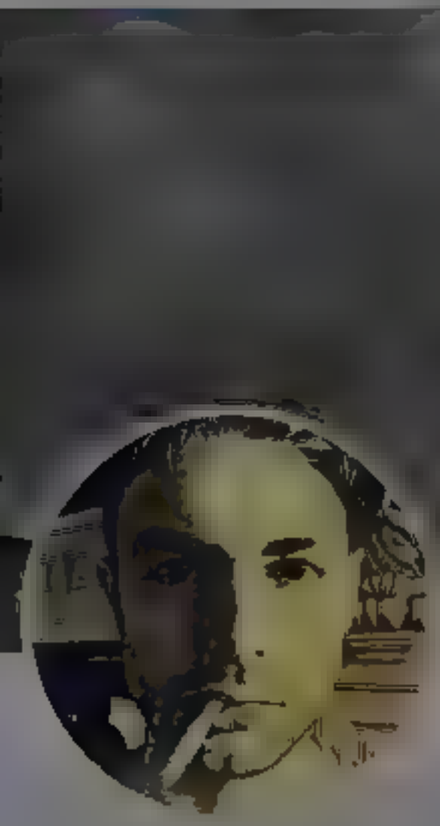
Replying to [illegible]

Pres dent Trump is more trust worthy than 4 judges also

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Releases List Of Two Dozen Terror Suspects Allowed In To US From 'Banned' Countries

7:30 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,473 Retweets **1,777** Likes

61 1.5K 1.8K

Antipä @ottofried 10 Feb 2017
Replying to
I bet that list grows. there has to be more than 2 dozen

1

JAVT @GOLF100 9 Feb 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The more shocking thing is how the mainstream meteor blamed Trump for this devastation.
twitter com/TSEliotRodger/ ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

6 23 AM - 9 Feb 2017

192 Retweets **723** Likes

25 192 723

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis_r · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to @P
lol your haters real y d g your face dude It s hi arious

2 12

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 9 Feb 2017
I know, it rea ly triggers them Wi l be ncluding more of my face in everyth ng going forward

4 16 91

Kimbo @k BWv · 9 Feb 2017
Tony days ago sa.d l ike Pau. s pic then a guy asked you but d dn't tag you to he p "get me" Thank J for not

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 192 723

Tony Perkis @Tony[illegible] 9 Feb 2017

o your haters really dig your face dude it's hilarious

2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I know, it really triggers them. Will be including more of my face in everything going forward.

6:[illegible] AM · 9 Feb 2017

16 Retweets **91** Likes

4 16 91

Kimbo @KJBWV · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Tony days ago I said I like Paul's pic then a guy asked you but didn t tag you to help "get me" Thank U for not

1 1

Tony Perkis @Tony[illegible] 9 Feb 2017

?I m unsure what you mean lol recall I replied and said I'm a straight dude and I think his avatar pic is cool

1 2

Kimbo @KJBWV · 9 Feb 2017

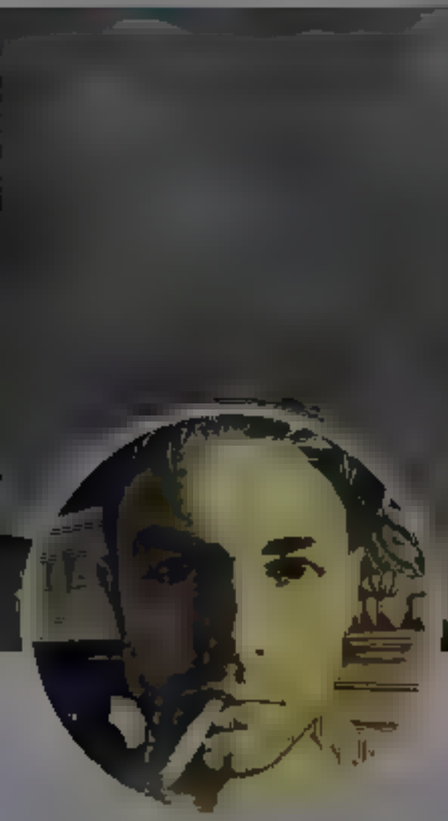
He didn't tag u I just wanted to thank you for being a gentleman

Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laughing at your autistic screeching isn't us being "triggered". 😂

This misuse of this word has now outstripped "cucked".

6:30 AM - 9 Feb 2017

240 Retweets **1,228** Likes

67 240 1.2K

Karen @karenwren · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
except ye ain't laughing, you're bitterly putting opponents down and boycotting online tv shows

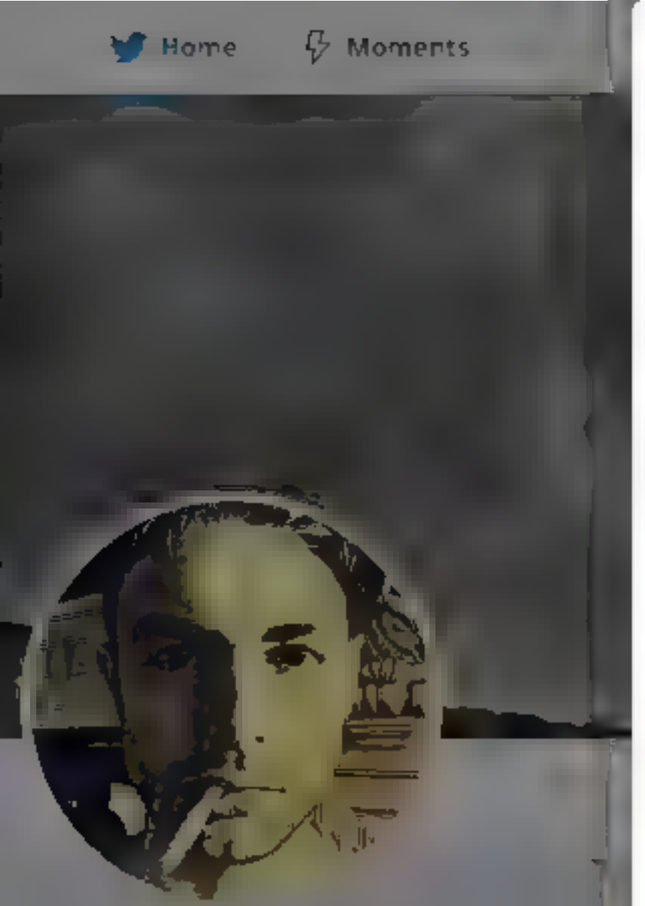
Ivy Shoots @IvyShoots · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
cr moar snoflake

(DeplorableDanklin) @Dank_in_0 · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Kekistan Royal Navy patrol. Green sea for insurgent normies 🐸

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

My red pills bring all the normies to the yard,
And they're like,
"It's better than yours"
"Damn right it's better than yours"

6:41 AM - 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Hey @B . Kristo - get on the treadmill before you call other people "lazy". Those buttons are in agony. infowars.com/bill-kristol-l ...

5:12 AM - 9 Feb 2017

781 Retweets **2,114** Likes

148 781 2.1K

john a @YankeeFanBk · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to

One sma l sack of sh t wil rep ace bi l Kristol

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#Wny.Res st - Because I'm a permanently offended libtard who has the political sophistication and also the temperament of an angry toddler.

5 09 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,279 Retweets **4,283** L kes

116 1 3K 4.3K

Charlie Hale @hale charle · 9 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

That s because you have the most triggered and easily man pulated puppet with go d ha r step into the Oval Office

1

Charlie Hale @ha e charle · 9 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

And you drop your trousers over a SALESMAN. Ever not ce al the grinn ng g obal sts stand ng behind Trump as he signs orders?!

1

T @Be.Be wa ace · 9 Feb 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

When do the nurses sedate you?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

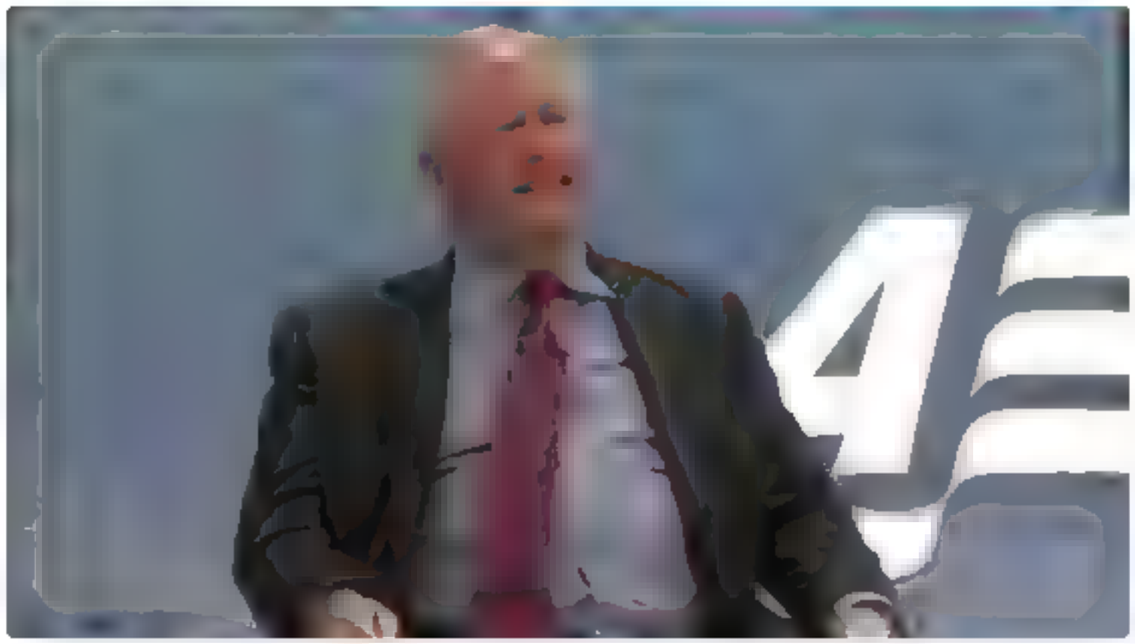
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Kristol: Lazy White Working Class Americans Should be Replaced by Immigrants - infowars.com/bill-kristol-l ...



5:03 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,234 Retweets **1,285** Likes

614 1.2K 1.3K

Krystal @Krystenta · 10 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

My favorite thing is that you meant to tweet this as a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Senator Tim Scott Reads Racist Tweets from Unhinged Leftists: "I Left Out All of the Ones With the N-Word"

4:15 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,027 Retweets **1,642** Likes

94 1.0K 1.6K

Donald Trumpwatcher @DTrumpwatcher · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to

Do you think all libs/Dems are like that?

1

Donald Trumpwatcher @DTrumpwatcher · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to

Ok. Some think that Dems sympathize with Antifa and Occupy violence I know many Dems, None I know condone that stuff

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Unreliable" = reports uncomfortable truths that offend our far-left sensibilities. Must be silenced!

4:08 AM - 9 Feb 2017

571 Retweets **936** Likes

104 571 936

Atrectus @ATRECTUS 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elizabeth Warren 'Silenced' Again After Video Surfaces Of MLK's Wife Thanking Senator Sessions

zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-0 ...

4:00 AM - 9 Feb 2017

2,248 Retweets **3,877** Likes

121 2.2K 3.9K

Tamor @tatar[illegible]ske · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@MMA_Beth [illegible] holy sh t?! Did you watch the video??? She clearly d dn't want to thank Sess ons

1

Tamor @tatar[illegible]ske · 9 Feb 2017

she literal y had a long ass pause before reading his name, she had to thank h m. LOL how stup d

1

Tamor @tatar[illegible]ske · 9 Feb 2017

you can tel from her behavior after reading the first name, she was surprised to read Sessions name

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Right Tariq, because you never spew racial rhetoric at all do you? You're completely uninterested in racial issues. 😆
twitter com/tariqnasheed/s …

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 53 AM - 9 Feb 2017

361 Retweets **1,601** Likes

79 361 1 6K

Just This Guy @cyberpro mpt 9 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
÷ is a "suspected" black racist infer orist
2 14

Nora Connor @no a'onnor89 10 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
we are love we p ayed our Trump card yo
1 1

Just This Guy @cyberpro mpt 10 Feb 2017
[illegible]

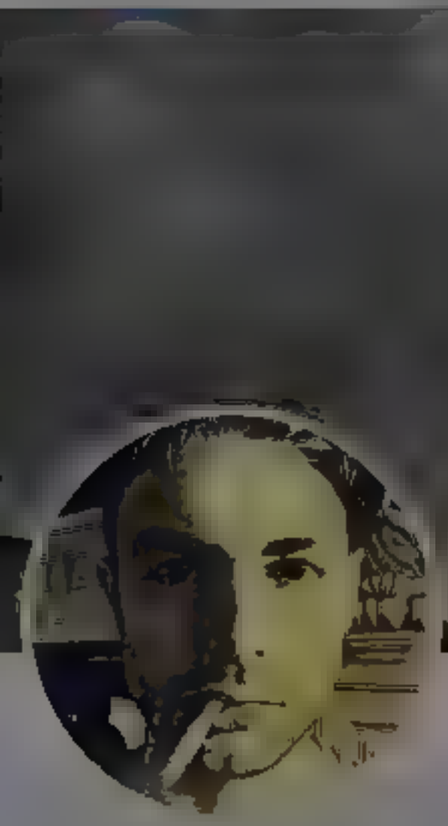
[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Replying to
Actual racists who admit they're racists.
2:50 AM - 9 Feb 2017
14 Retweets 59 Likes
4 14 59
Ster @Ster24080753 - 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
Most racists R Proud of it and will say so that s Y the Left sts us ng it and others mean noth ng
1 1
Kyrtian Kain @KyrtanKain - 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
Those who r most racist r consumed with thoughts of everyone e se be ng racist, whether imaginary or not!
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump used "easy D" (easy decision) because of Twitter's character limit and now THAT'S a controversy too. Jesus.

4:27 AM - 9 Feb 2017

864 Retweets **2,027** Likes

240 864 2.0K

Doug Moore @DougMoore2017 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo and Alex are going back to Berkeley to confront the violent free speech hating thugs.

1:37 AM - 9 Feb 2017

1,009 Retweets **2,342** Likes

101 1.0K 2.3K

#Dizz © @TaKMMA · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

> **#Dizz** © @TaKMMA
> Tell them to take the #ScrapPack for security! @jakeshieldsaj @GilbertMendez @NateDiaz209 @nickdiaz209 twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1 1

Jake Shields @jakeshieldsaj · 9 Feb 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Just This Guy @cyberprompt 9 Feb 2017
confused I thought you said before you'd never go on any MSM show exactly for th s reason guess you s ipped

1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to

I didn't go on it.

2 50 AM 9 Feb 2017

5 Retweets **54** ikes

5 5 54

Just This Guy @cyberprompt 9 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
ah, ok sorry GOOD

2 3

Adorable Deplorable @D Ma r tan d 9 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
Stop lying! That's you

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm even red pilling former #BlackLivesMatter supporters.

Conservatism is the new counter-culture.

Yup, just checked again and it is.

> I found you one day looking through the #BLM and i didn't agree with what you said at the time but i started watching your videos and others from rebel media and i see how delusional i was. only getting my information and news from people on twitter and celebrities and not actually doing research for myself. ever since i found you i've been doing that. thank you for opening my eyes ILY!!!!!!!!!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They should lose money since they had a basic bitch temper tantrum over Trump's policies and took it out on his classy daughter.

> **Elizabeth Spiers** @espiers
> No He used the office of president to suggest thatNordstrom should be forced to lose money on his daughter's products bc she's his daughter
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

4:45 PM - 8 Feb 2017

859 Retweets **2,747** Likes

174 859 2.7K

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

oooooh no!

2

Meme's Back!!!! @[illegible] · 11 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

it's really to bad the right have $$ cuz we work !!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teddy Dalrymple.

5:53 PM - 8 Feb 2017

108 Retweets **463** Likes

31 108 463

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Germany: Police hunt thugs who threatened to KILL nursery kids 'in the name of Allah'.

Cultural enrichment.

4:30 PM - 8 Feb 2017

2,454 Retweets **2,315** Likes

159 2.5K 2.3K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Harder. Better. Faster. Stronger.

4:27 PM - 8 Feb 2017

110 Retweets **449** Likes

26 110 449

daddio @fatdaddy711 · 8 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sessions confirmed. Another butt-hurt toy throwing leftist tantrum FAILED. Imagine my shock.

4:26 PM - 8 Feb 2017

2,145 Retweets **7,611** Likes

190 2.1K 7.6K

Luwdmke @Luwdmke · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
Imagine my joy

Linda Moore @LindaJane78 · 10 Feb 2017
Replying to
I doubt you're shocked

Alice Green @LaLareback20 · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to
yahooooooooo! Imagine the tantrums the libs will throw when the precious HRC goes to jail for fondling little girls

KatTrumpster#MAGA @KatAnton1976 · 9 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Tapper: "Why hasn't he offered sympathy to the neighbors in the north?"

Fake news, Jake.
thehill com/homenews/admin .
@jaketapper

10 46 AM 8 Feb 2017

428 Retweets **853** Likes

75 428 853

Bart Jones @Bart_on91842513 8 Feb 2017

Replying to

Hi Jake I NEVER WATCH YOUR NEWSCAST have a nice evening.

B.T. Samuel @JustBeaTee 8 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europeans Reject Muslim Immigration In HUGE Numbers

11:53 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,304 Retweets **2,297** Likes

92 1.3K 2.3K

Ken Gannon @kengannon777 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Inaccurate comment Paul. More selective application (or as Trump calls it extreme vetting!) has an impact. Fine by me

Christopher Skase @SkraggerGrimm · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

That will happen when mass gang rapes are happening

Blanche V. Mercaldi @tammytabby · 8 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake News Rap Sheet: Last Week the MSM Was Caught Telling FORTY Lies.

10:47 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,209 Retweets **1,590** Likes

67 1.2K 1.6K

Iranian Atheist @AtheistIran · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to

You talk about Fake News , but this is the news show you work

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clear constitutional law vs a bunch of hurt feelings and hysterics. Even if you loathe Trump, you have to admit this is watertight.

(f) Suspension of entry or imposition of restrictions by President
Whenever the President finds that the entry of any aliens or of any class of aliens into the United States would be detrimental to the interests of the United States, he may by proclamation, and for such period as he shall deem necessary, suspend the entry of all aliens or any class of aliens as immigrants or nonimmigrants, or impose on the entry of aliens any restrictions he may deem to be appropriate. Whenever the Attorney General finds that a commercial airline has failed to comply with regulations of the Attorney General relating to requirements of airlines for the detection of fraudulent documents used by passengers traveling to the United States (including the training of personnel in such detection), the Attorney General may suspend the entry of some or all aliens transported to the United States by such airline

9:53 AM · 8 Feb 2017

2,475 Retweets **4,210** Likes

158 2.5K 4.2K

JestersCapxXx @JestersCapxXx · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
we already know it is lega The 9th wil rev ew & make a po it ca virtue s gnal ng dec s on and then be overruled by SCOTUS

vicky lewis @vickyviewsphoto · 9 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oddly, the ban does not apply to the nat onal t es of those who carried out the 9/11 attacks p s expla n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like how a warmonger once called an "extremist neo-con" suddenly becomes an impartial source because he bashed Trump. @HuffingtonPost.

> **“I’ve been in this town for 26 years. I have never seen anything like this. I genuinely do not think this is a mentally healthy president.**
>
> -Eliot Cohen, former State Department official under George W Bush

9:41 AM - 8 Feb 2017

500 Retweets **1,139** Likes

87 500 1.1K

Hayden Hewitt @HaydenHewitt · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Wouldn't these Zionists be keen on Trump given his exceptionally pro-Israel pov?

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left will exploit the authoritarian backlash caused by their own behavior to play the victims. a t-market.com/artic es/3124- ...

9:27 AM - 8 Feb 2017

395 Retweets **915** Likes

38 395 915

JWS @JWSteel1 · 8 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

They did it with S avery & Segregation

Doctor Kekker @DrKekker · 8 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

The eft needs to figure out that p aying the "victim-perpetrator" bit isn t working at al We have no p ty for 'em

5 7

IStandAgainstTyranny @B stannard1 · 8 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

when s the ast time you read the const tut on the be l of r ghts and the Federa ist papers?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 years in jail for chicken-necked Antifa thugs. Let's see how tough they are in prison.

9:16 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,364 Retweets **2,450** Likes

176 1.4K 2.5K

SpawnFireRises @SpawnFireRises · 8 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media's latest massive Trump scandal - he defended his own daughter. Outrageous! #Norastrom

9:13 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,569 Retweets **3,362** Likes

358 1.6K 3.4K

phair @phairf · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to

a business has to work with her? It can't drop her lines without POTUS permission? And you call other people snowflakes

1 5

Damian @Dcadena505 · 8 Feb 2017

he hasn't done anything by talking shit. Hes just emotional Its not like he sent troops to every outlet to take over

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Swedish Spring": Citizens Demand National Conversation on Migrant Crimes After Top Cop Goes Public - nfowars com/swed sn-spring

8 14 AM 8 Feb 2017

1,224 Retweets **1,608** Likes

65 1 2K 1 6K

Jem Brooke @Leagrowamile 8 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how they refer to them as "southern looking". Police have been ordered not to identify migrants.

7:32 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,072 Retweets **1,311** Likes

102 1.1K 1.3K

God's girl @God_girl158 · 8 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump tweeted this 2 hours after I did. CNN will probably invent a conspiracy theory about it. 😉

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> 16 Fake News Stories Reporters Have Run Since Trump Won
> thefederalist.com/2017/02/06/16-

8:18 AM - 8 Feb 2017

632 Retweets **1,864** Likes

62 632 1.9K

Professor Boyfriend @profboyfriend · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Funny how [illegible] isn't on this list because @PrisonPlanet and co don't have a track record of reporting false info

2 1

ModMikura555 · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden on its knees thanks to mass immigration, but the people have been red-pilled & Sweden Dems are 7 points ahead

8:20 AM - 8 Feb 2017

854 Retweets **1,301** Likes

81 854 1.3K

Jim DelGreco @fuzzb sh · 8 Feb 2017
Replying to
should get some reporters there, interview some pol ce h de the r dentities etc

Dook @dook_dom n · 8 Feb 2017
Replying to
Would ove to th nk Sweden cou d turn t around . I rea ly would

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's social justice editor licking his nuts again.

"Rallying cry" = yet another hysterical pile on for butt-hurt losers.

#SnePersists

> #SnePersists
> A M.tch McConne l quote is being turned into a ra ying cry

6:52 AM - 8 Feb 2017

442 Retweets **1,190** Likes

59 442 1.2K

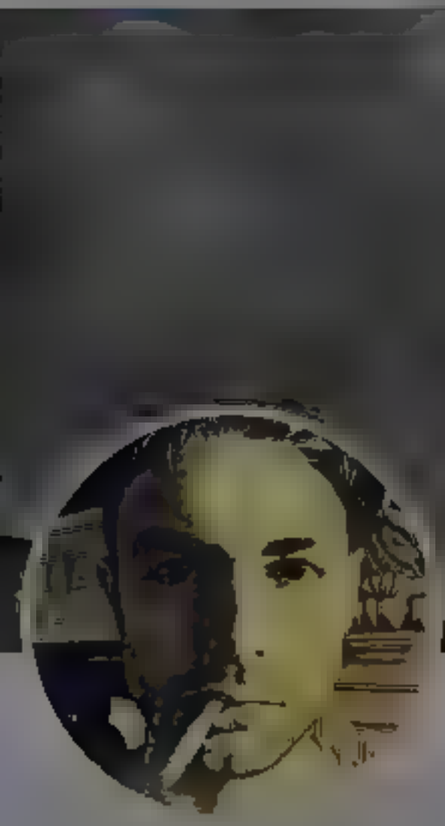
Bronco-Girl @Bronco 7777 · 8 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

2018 s go ng to be a blast for GOP voters, look ng forward to a l the ads th s me tdown w l produce

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how racist jokes become totally acceptable so long as you hate Trump.

6:57 AM - 8 Feb 2017

2,419 Retweets **3,693** Likes

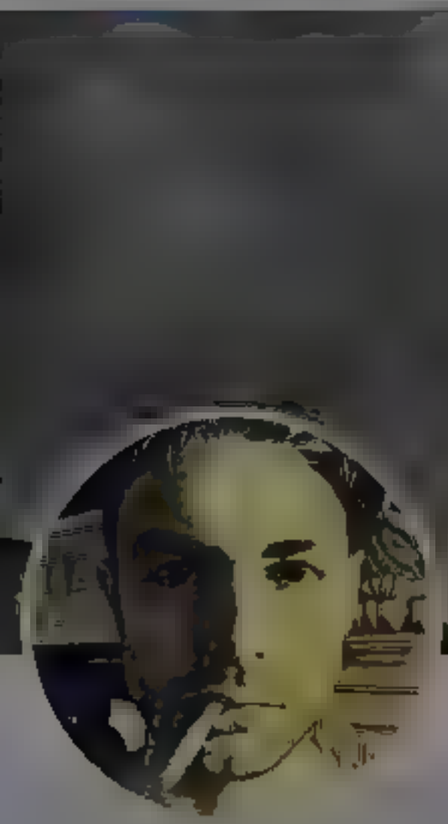
353 2.4K 3.7K

Covfefe Trish @SassyTroy 9 Feb 2017

Replying to

Where is the march against this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If approved, a terrible decision. Trump needs to nix this.

o 21 AM - 8 Feb 2017

414 Retweets **926** Likes

158 414 926

Allen B @JAB4USA1st · 8 Feb 2017
Replying to
He needs to get someth ng in trade, Safe Zones n SA for all refugees

1 1 16

#YOLO @saskpride · 8 Feb 2017
sol d point

1 2

Enrique @garo.k.ke · 8 Feb 2017
It already ex sts Damascus and Aleppo. No thanks to USA

1

Home Moments Log in

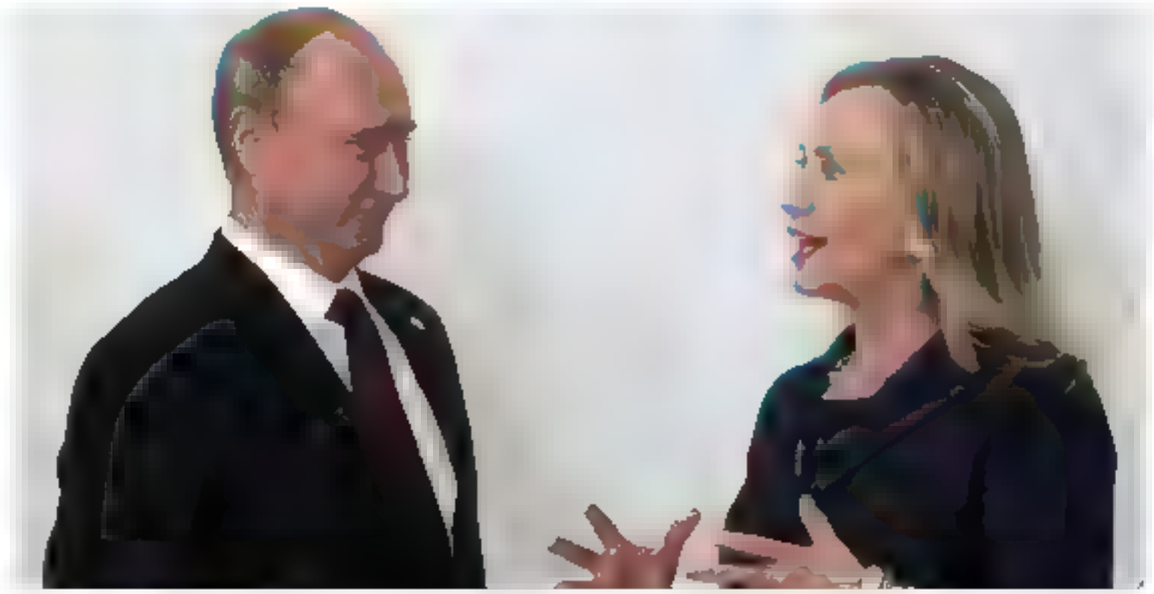
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CA Lawmaker Demands Schools Teach About Russia 'Hacking the Election' - nfowars com/ca-lawmaker-de ...



6 02 AM - 8 Feb 2017

534 Retweets **655** Likes

220 534 655

Crazy Viking @b evins1974 · 8 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

I wou d prefer CA educators just start teach ng math and Eng ish

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

16 Fake News Stories Reporters Have Run Since Trump Won

4:06 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,432 Retweets **1,891** Likes

46 1.4K 1.9K

ozzymandis#freeRaif @boaomega... 8 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

"a lie gets half way round the world before the truth gets its pants on!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Betsy DeVos confirmed. Another leftist hissy fit that comes to nothing.

I'm compiling a "fail list". Send me all their fails since Nov 8.

4:39 AM - 8 Feb 2017

771 Retweets **3,212** Likes

187 771 3.2K

Chelsea Jennings @MetaNovr199129 · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am no fan of Devos she's clueless at best the rest of his picks were good so I cut Trump a break on just one

ginarubio @ginarubio69 · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Can you research JOANNA PALANI, DENMARK. SOLDIER WHO FOUGHT ISIS. now being persecuted by left. If true US Visa 2 save

1

ginarubio @ginarubio69 · 8 Feb 2017

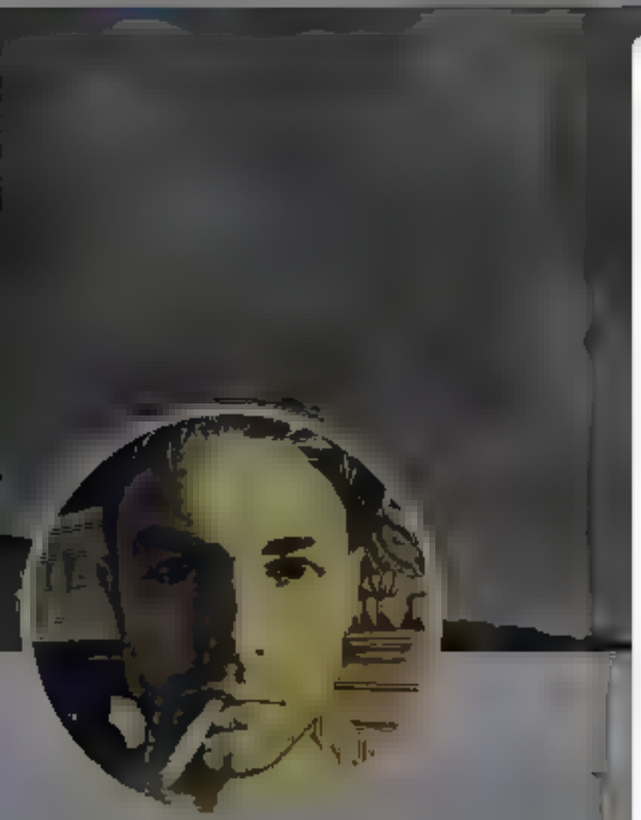
I think if true we could get story out. This is they type of people USA should be rescuing

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Migrant Anally Rapes Teenager, Gets Only Two Months Jail

1:38 AM - 8 Feb 2017

1,251 Retweets **1,174** Likes

154 1.3K 1.2K

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This [illegible] Swed sh rape and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I fully support Twitter's new policy of banning anyone who puts their boyfriend/girlfriend's @ in their own bio.

7:50 PM - 7 Feb 2017

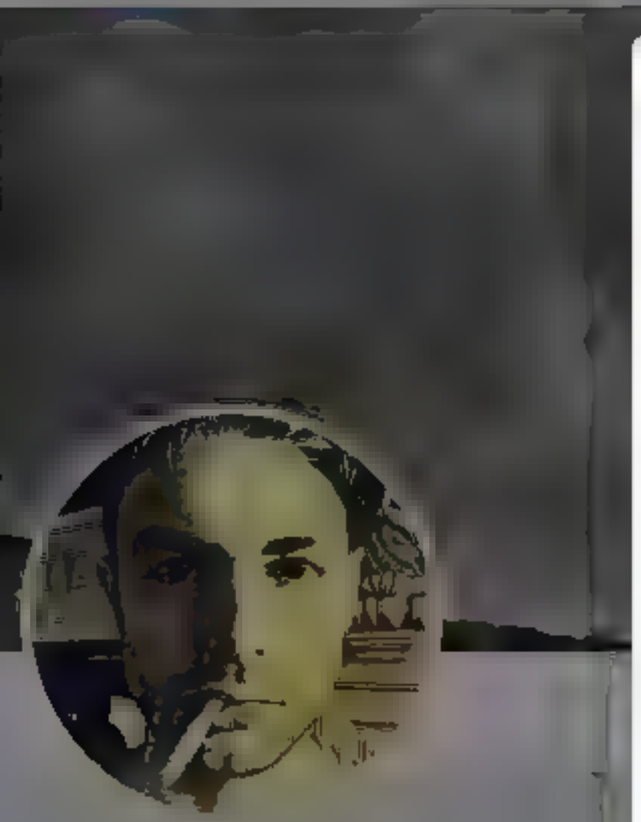
364 Retweets **1,845** Likes

80 364 1.8K

RedTyneside @RedTyneside · 8 Feb 2017
Replying to
I'm sorry that you don't have a man . There are many closeted fascists. It's only a matter of time until Mr arrives
1 7

RedTyneside @RedTyneside · 8 Feb 2017
Replying to
I'm open and confident about my sexuality. Is ?
1 2

The Gay Corbynite From Up North @GayLabourWorker · 8 Feb 2017
Reform the left? LMAO to what? The alt-right? lol. These idiots think we were born yesterday
1 5



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But telling leftists to punch people for having a different opinion is OK "because Nazis".

> **Stefan Wilson** @SAGW1991
> The ·rony of these prats ·ke Paul Joseph Watson and Pat Conde l·s they're hate preachers radical·sing peop·e Same as rad·ca· Islam

6·50 PM · 7 Feb 201·7

425 Retweets **1,455** Likes

81 425 1·5K

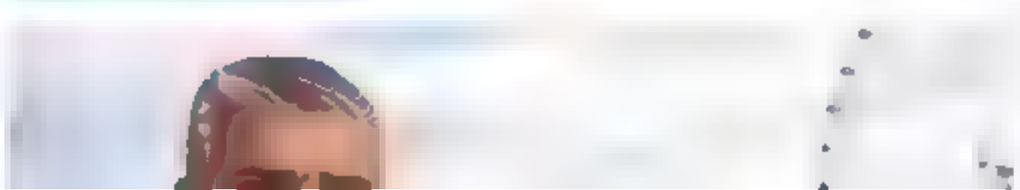
#UNBORNness Otaviano @ NBORNness · 8 Feb ·017

Rep·y·ng to @PrisonPlanet

H·

Did You know th·s petition??

Impeach Sadiq Khan as Mayor of London



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crime of offending you, triggly puff?

> **Josh** @SCFC_osh96
> Wonder f they'l et Pau joseph Watson have a map n his cel when he final y faces justice for his crime

6 52 PM 7 Feb 2017

376 Retweets **2,078** Likes

121 376 2.1K

Rhonda @D zz e D 8 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
😂😂😂

george feldman @tel ontw tty 8 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
yes guess thebDemorats wi l make t a cr me to te l the truth

1

Josh @SCFC_osh96 8 Feb 2017
I don t support the democrats

One Happy Hoosier @AndressSteve 8 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Never has a profile pic triggered so many ! 😄

tankie jack @[illegible]

Pau Joseph Watson s AV is fake news

o 42 PM 7 Feb 2017

236 Retweets **1,667** Likes

185 [illegible] 236 1 7K

CodingJungle @Cod ngJ ng e 7 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I wonder how many peop e think m a tree

12 1 78

Patrick or Pat @Pathenry19 7 Feb 2017

If you fal n the woods and no one s there to hear you wi l you st l make a sound?

1 [illegible] 1

CodingJungle @CodingJ ng e 7 Feb 2017

yes, there s usually a lot of expletives used [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Liberal meme. They actually think they're Captain America. 😄

Trump derangement syndrome AND hero complex. 😆

6:38 PM - 7 Feb 2017

519 Retweets **1,791** Likes

189 519 1.8K

SumItUp N. A. Pic @SumItUpNAPic - 7 Feb 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists were really happy about that tragic mosque attack. It gave them justification to moralize.

Normally they don't care about terror.

> **Jackson Proskow** ✓ @JProskowGloba
> On CNN @jaketapper asks Kellyanne Conway about Trump's twitter silence RE: Quebec City mosque attack
>
> "he doesn't tweet about everything"

6:07 PM - 7 Feb 2017

348 Retweets **1,032** Likes

82 348 1.0K

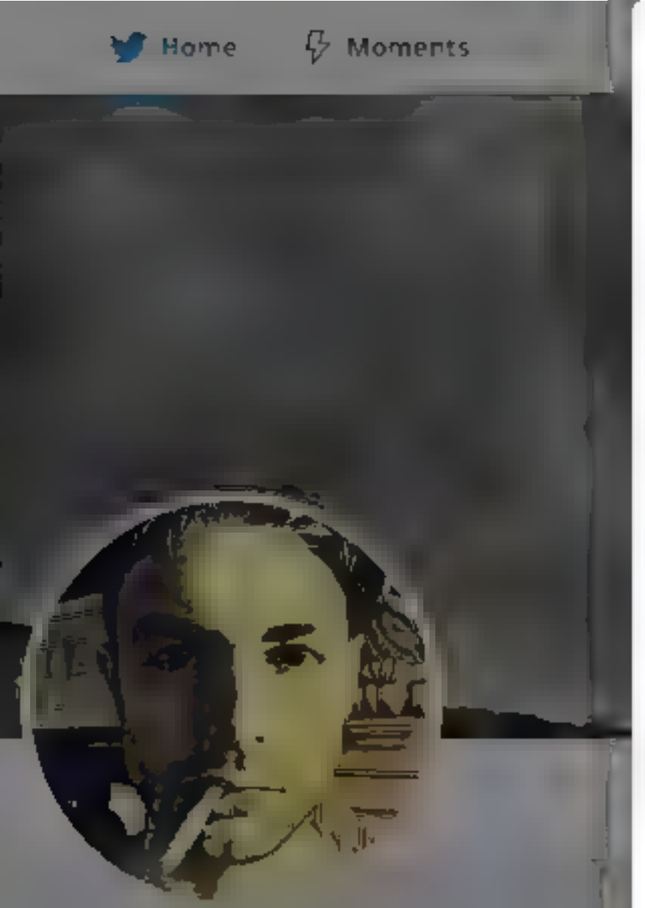
UBIK @SapientHetero · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] funded false flag operation? Imagine of Left (only 1 mind, shared by all) 1 attack on Muslims: 100 attacks BY Muslims.

1 3 5

The Awful Brand New Year Haver® @ABHaver · 7 Feb 2017
What's Soros' end game and why is the fact that he's Kared Kushner's

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

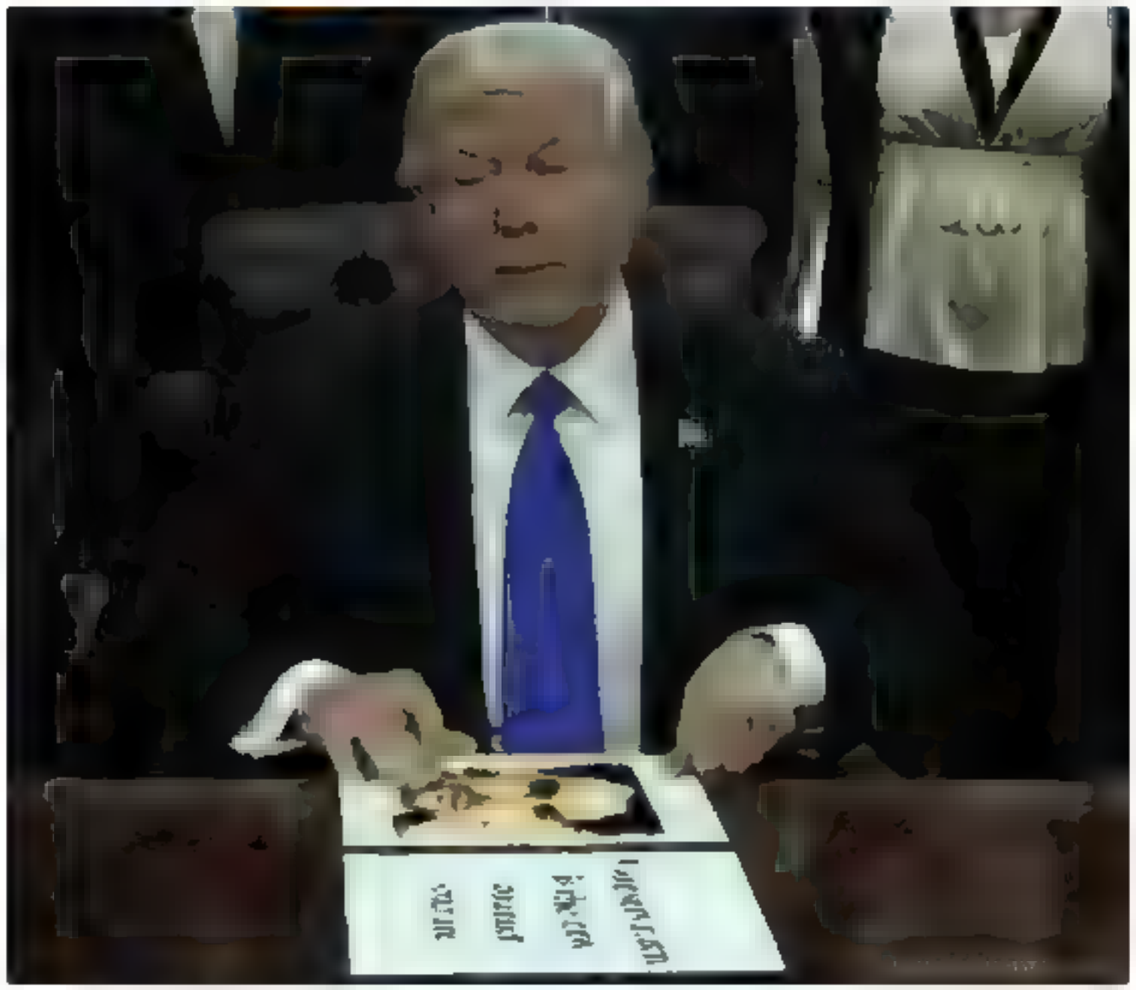
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Fo ow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

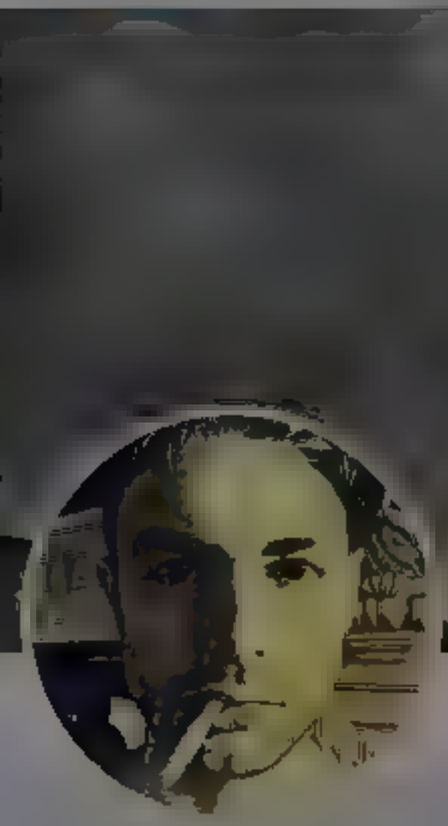
Just finished the script for my new video called "Conservatism is the new counter-culture".



6:03 PM - 7 Feb 2017

771 Retweets **2,709** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left will never grasp that we welcome the outrage and openly announce our tactics. It's hilarious.

5:55 PM - 7 Feb 2017

246 Retweets **728** Likes

41 246 728

Francine Cartel @mstranc nely · 7 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder. 😄

5:45 PM - 7 Feb 2017

1,657 Retweets **2,900** Likes

181 1.7K 2.9K

urfavcryptosuks @urfavbandsucks · 9 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

a so not true I have to say I agree with some things you say but some are just craaaaaazy o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftists finally figuring out Trump's troll game 18 months too late. 😂

Katy Tur

@KatyTurNBC

Fo ow

(1) Every time we ding Trump's demonstrably fa se c aim press doesn't cover terror we talk about terror which s exactly what the WH wants

10 16 AM 7 Feb 2017

868 2 1Cs

Katy Tur

@KatyTurNBC

Fo ow

(2) Why? Because talking terror stands to pos tively influence public opinion on Trump's travel ban

10 47 AM 7 Feb 2017

266 709

4 23 PM 7 Feb 2017

1,255 Retweets **3,284** L kes

202 1 3K 3.3K

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#BlackLivesMatter now sharing a platform with an Islamist who wants to "sow terror".

4:22 PM - 7 Feb 2017

1,369 Retweets **1,309** Likes

167 1.4K 1.3K

DPShep @shepdp · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
Wi l soon need a Wa l North of the Border and More ntense Vetting

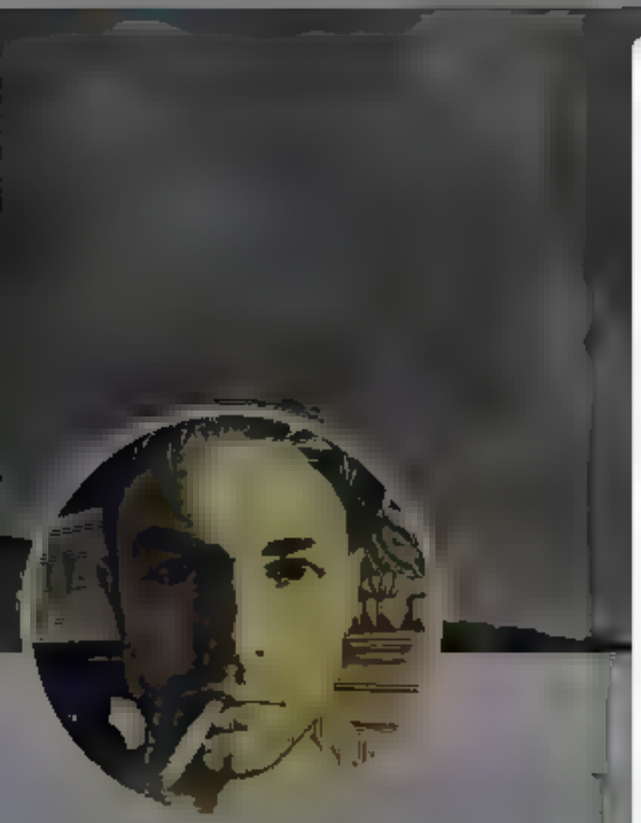
1 3 14

crswhite @Th nkingmom19 · 8 Feb 2017
Bu ld it because Soma lan Mus ims from MN are l legally jumping border into Canada seek ng Asylum No thanks. Outl

1

DPShep @shepdp · 8 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG just checked and conservatism is the new counter-culture! 😀

4:05 PM - 7 Feb 2017

728 Retweets **3,216** Likes

114 728 3.2K

Cowboy @Cowboy Country - 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

not really Conservatism is part of National sm [illegible]

3 1 26

Cowboy @Cowboy Country - 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that's the GOP not conservatives [illegible]

1 13

Cowboy @Cowboy Country - 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

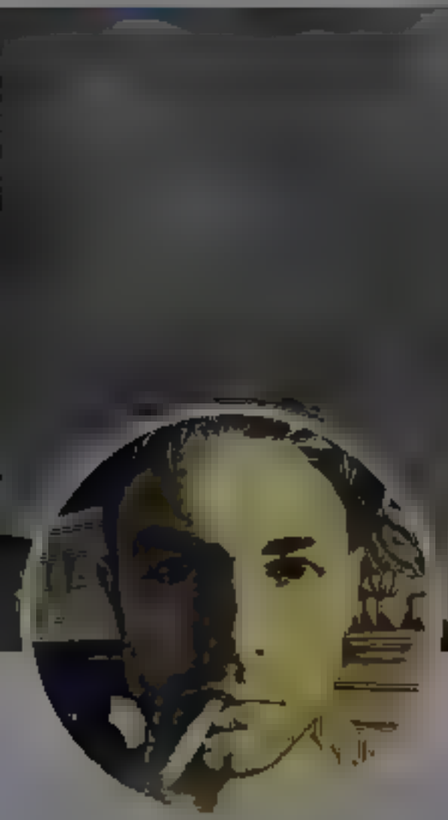
use the laws that are ava lable [illegible]

1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fewer fucks have never been given.

4:02 PM - 7 Feb 2017

277 Retweets **1,083** Likes

114 277 1.1K

Andy @antab0202 - 7 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I m glad we are stand ng up to our pr nc p es, so do give a fuck. Sooner Scot and removes itself brex t Brita n the better

1 2

Daren Gardner @dazzaboy2010 - 7 Feb 2017

I hope you do Free un vers ty and presc p tions gone almost mmed ately

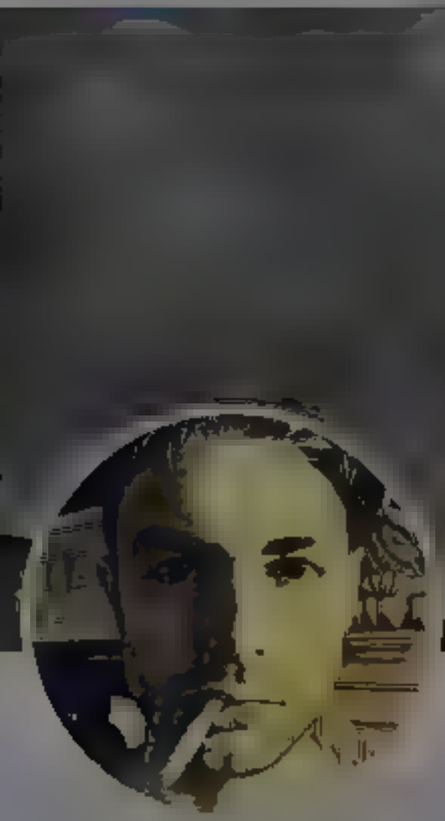
2 1

Andy @antab0202 - 7 Feb 2017

cheer o then

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporter engaging in casual racism.

4:07 PM - 7 Feb 2017

377 Retweets **633** Likes

48 377 633

JeSuisFedUp @JeSuisFedUp · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials. twitter.com/N koUgly/statu ...

This Tweet is unavailable

12:32 PM - 7 Feb 2017

212 Retweets **690** Likes

80 212 690

Gordon Zola @Gordonzola · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's a revolting little tale

I Art Laughing @arborliberatas · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And BLUE WAFFLE!!!

1 1

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis · 7 Feb 2017

lol so do even want to know what blue waffle is?

1

I Art Laughing @arborliberatas · 7 Feb 2017

Fictional STD

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials are struggling at work because their parents 'gave them medals for coming last'.

11:36 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,343 Retweets **2,521** Likes

178 1.3K 2.5K

Simon Gloom @simongloom 7 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

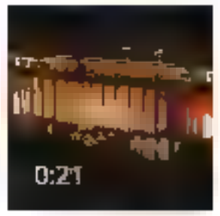
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear the left: This is what protesting about a real issue looks like. Take note.



Reuters Live @ReutersLive
WATCH LIVE: Protesters gather in Romania demanding the prime minister's resignation reut.rs/2kKApf

11:58 AM - 7 Feb 2017

708 Retweets **1,491** Likes

68 708 1.5K

El Inmoral @ToroEnPrimavera · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
no breaking windows? Smashing cars, doors? Business? No rioting? They are not socialists then

Wenderer @Wenderer38 · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If you're talking to leftist college kids here in the US, well first you may need to explain where Romania is

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

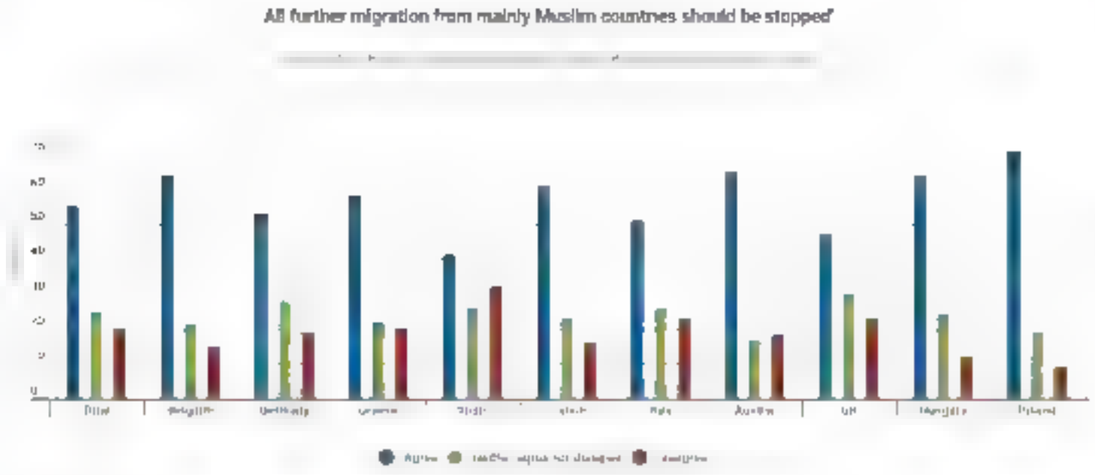
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyond all the contrived hyperbolic outrage, this is what winning the argument looks like.



11:10 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,407 Retweets **2,055** Likes

110 1.4K 2.1K

Canada First Party @Canadiansparty1 · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Canada is seeing All The Troubles and We are discussing this now

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entertainment industry has intimidated Kanye into silence.

Diversity of opinion will not be tolerated!

11:35 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,003 Retweets **1,816** Likes

228 1.0K 1.8K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's vital that you guys keep sharing this.

11:17 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,988 Retweets **1,897** Likes

159 2.0K 1.9K

@DailyBrainGame 7 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Trump was a part of this pop culture for decades - you do realize that right?

2 5

Deplorable Mark @neufeldt_s 7 Feb 2017
We all grew up in it

1 1

@DailyBrainGame 7 Feb 2017
he was on a reality tv show - he helped create it.

4 3

Deplorable Mark @neufeldt_s 7 Feb 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Feb 2017

How about women being pepper sprayed in the face & beaten with flag poles for hav ng a different op n on? You re a "fem n st," right?

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

She deleted the tweet. Imagine my shock.

11 20 AM 7 Feb 2017

144 Retweets **1,122** Likes

Mike P Williams @Mke P Wams 7 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

Why are you messaging yourself, don t you get how Twitter works, Pau ?

12 4

Mike P Williams @Mke P Wams 7 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

You don t thread with your own hand e in there Thought Paul would know be ng a social med a expert.

8

Abou Help Center Terms

ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Muslim man bursts into church during funeral, starts shouting "Allah" at the infidels. Cultural enrichment.

9:12 AM - 7 Feb 2017

913 Retweets **1,120** Likes

89 913 1.1K

Debbie D @do nso2 · 7 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

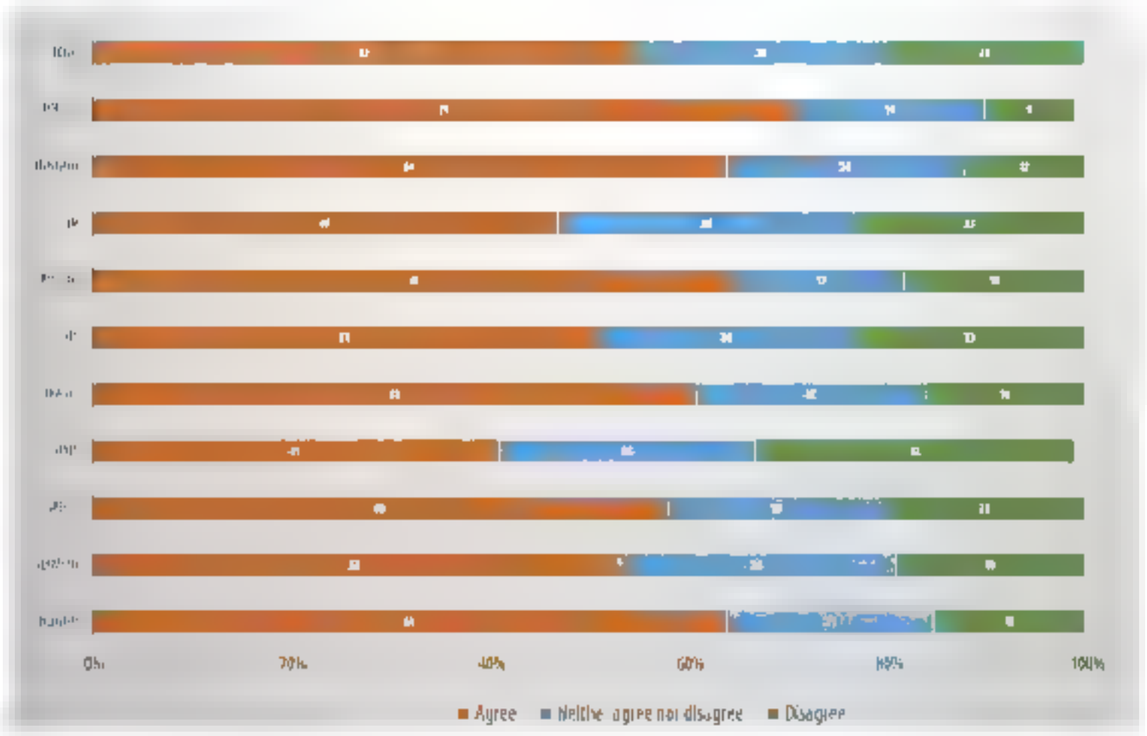
[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Extensive new poll finds clear MAJORITY of Europeans (55%-20%) want TOTAL BAN on Muslim immigration. infowars.com/pol - clear-maj …



9:58 AM - 7 Feb 20 -

3,798 Retweets **4,516** Likes

245 3.8K 4.5K

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Even amongst millennials in Europe, 44%-27% support a total halt on Muslim immigration.

10 01 AM · 7 Feb 2017

2,420 Retweets **4,162** L kes

151 2.4K 4.2K

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @_oebennett4321 · 7 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
nobody wants them except r ch far eft people bc they aren't com ng to their kids schoo s & ne ghborhoods

5 13 46

HoneyPie @b te ntheapp e · 7 Feb 017
I th nk we send them to the far eft, and see what happens Easy to criticize

1 3

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @_oebennett4321 · 7 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Fo ow

How about women being pepper sprayed in the face & beaten with flag poles for having a different opinion? You're a "feminist," right?
twitter com/Cerian enk ns/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 06 AM 7 Feb 2017

732 Retweets **2,185** Likes

106 732 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 7 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
She deleted the tweet magine my shock.
57 144 1 1K

Mike P Williams @Mike P Williams 7 Feb 2017
Why are you messaging yourself, don t you get how Twitter works, Pau ?
12 4

Mike P Williams @Mike P Williams 7 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

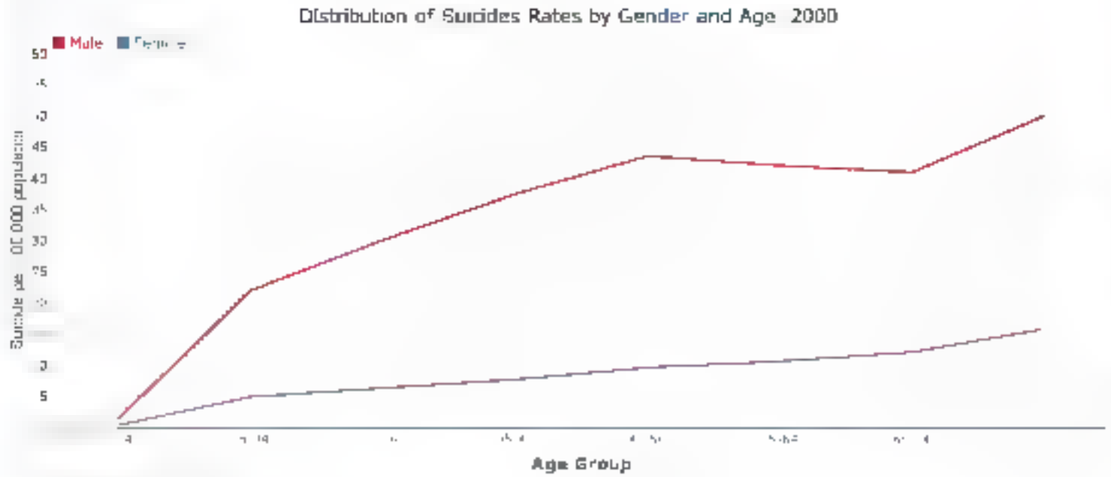
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"The future is female".



8:35 AM - 7 Feb 2017

390 Retweets **1,000** Likes

83 390 1.0K

RyeMcC @TheRyeMcC · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I worry for my son I will make sure this is not his reality

shagg @bexeyshagg · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

not even 24 and I'm feeling it. Shit sucks man

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary is right - the future is female - most men will have dropped out of college & committed suicide because "patriarchy" or something.

8 34 AM - 7 Feb 2017

492 Retweets **2,133** Likes

108 492 2.1K

The Last Jedi @er namonson 7 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not Hi lary for sure .t wi be a pro ife woman, successful in her career, good look ng, Nationalist, rel gius, etc.

1

[illegible]

Pestilent_Defiler @Pst entdefi er 7 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

when did white males become the enemy of al things?

2 2 15

10-to-the-82nd-power @ en yk5354 7 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I Thought if women ruled the world we'd see PEACE & harmony 'til

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Superman and Clark Kent were both very handsome.

twitter.com/[illegible]FBarfe/status [illegible].

This Tweet is unavailable

8:30 AM - 7 Feb 2017

240 Retweets **1,854** Likes

160 240 1.9K

Jason Westerman @westyjase · 7 Feb 2017

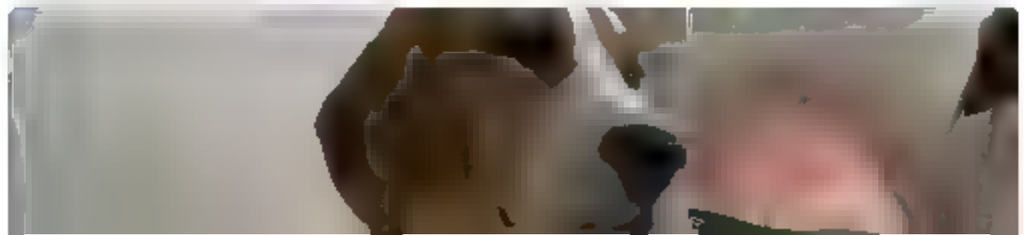
Replying to [illegible]

but didn't sound like William Hague's far right brother

Nathaniel @PLURVODKA · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LMAO 🐸 So this [illegible] tried to insult you on your aesthetic? 🐸🐸🐸 The nerve of some people. The dude looks like corn 🐸



[illegible] Write a tweet [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Some Democrats are becoming self-aware. The vast majority are still locked in the throes of hysteria.

8:42 AM - 7 Feb 2017

395 Retweets **838** Likes

85 395 838

Cray @readb ,k48 · 7 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
Repubs need to march n lockstep over ssues where PC has bl nded Dems

Culture FOR Freedom @C ,turOfFreedo m · 10 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
please you dont w n cause you re not r ght Pffft

2 1 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And this is why I said not to trust Theresa globalist sharia law lover May from the start. news.sky com/story/governme ...

8 08 AM - 7 Feb 2017

356 Retweets **641** Likes

63 356 641

Miranda Mitchell @Mashugana Kat · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
At this pt, even f Brex t gets de ayed (or worse) t s too ate for EU Other countries r poised to eave
1 1 3

SherriMutts4me @mutts4me sherr · 7 Feb 2017
they should What a mess it is!
1

Just Jerri @kestnerje r · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
@m nyashed Bad b:z

Wishspell @W shspe · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Swedish Police Officer Blows the Whistle on Migrant Crime Cover-Up - nfowars com/second-swedish ...

5:48 AM - 7 Feb 2017

2,145 Retweets **2,504** Likes

97 2.1K 2.5K

ConserValidity @ConserValidity · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

rt [illegible] Second Swedish Police Officer Blows the Whistle on Muslim Migrant Crime Cover-Up [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan: Media determined to bring Trump down.

4:32 AM - 7 Feb 2017

676 Retweets **1,038** Likes

79 676 1.0K

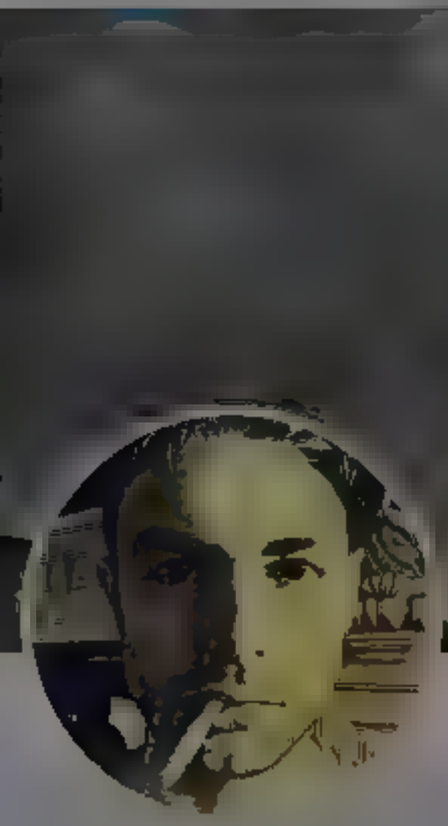
Captd82 @c patchho - 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
from what he ght was PM dropped from to achieve th s 180* turn around

Silvester Mlinar @vesterrrr - 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
peop e w ll bring fake media down

1 2

OldPulteney12 @OP teney12 - 7 Feb 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belton High School student mad at Patriots for winning Super Bowl threatens to shoot up school.

5:01 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,001 Retweets **1,379** Likes

235 1.0K 1.4K

Jonathan Latterell @jonnyLattere 7 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget schools, Charlottesville will spend $300,000 to remove a statue because it offends some people. Incredible.

1:57 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,023 Retweets **1,504** Likes

251 1.0K 1.5K

Alexandra Lee @Christseeker4 · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to

Whole racist premise is bogus Mere Communist agenda Lee wanted to fight for the North, but would not take up arms against VA

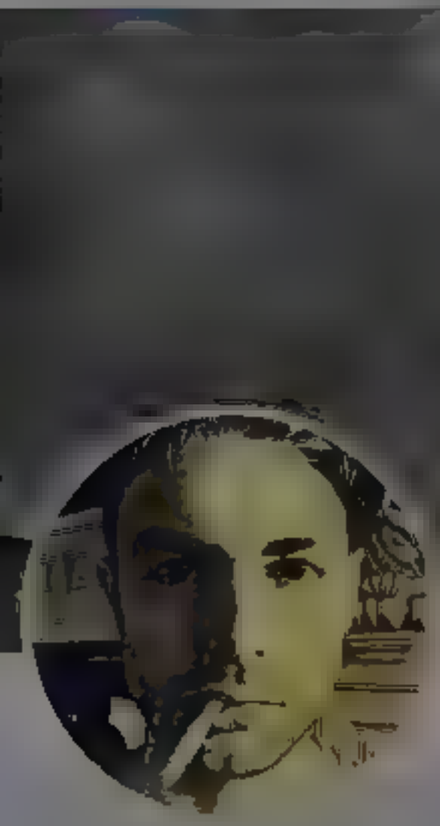
1

Gray Matter @zengadfly · 16 Mar 2017

Replying to

Not just "some people" the people who have the POWER. This is really about exercising power to KEEP & EXPAND power

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants shouted "damn Germans!" as they torched their own "refugee" center because it ran out of gummy bears.

7:25 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,665 Retweets **1,987** Likes

199 1.7K 2.0K

Kehoe @1kehoe · 11 Feb 2017
Replying to
toss a hand ful of Gummy Bears on a transport ship. when they al run on board S am the door & sh p them home

Melanie Eli @Me an eE 2015 · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
THEN they WOULD 'self-deport"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By the end of Trump's 8 years, maybe she won't look like a land whale and therefore be thankful.

4:15 AM - 7 Feb 2017

386 Retweets **1,310** Likes

Dawn Johns @ohns_dawn · 7 Feb 2017

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:48 AM - 7 Feb 2017

761 Retweets **874** Likes

48 761 874

@Winkerbe 7 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Historically Christianity had a long run as world's most violent religion but we don't label all of em as terrorists, do we?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:42 AM - 7 Feb 2017

814 Retweets **1,115** Likes

65 814 1.1K

Deirdre Trotman #proudbrexshitter#FBPE @trotma 7 Feb 2017

Replying to

you'd think they would be starting to get fed up with all this cultural enrichment

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Middle schooler beaten over wearing Trump hat — then suspended!

1:33 AM - 7 Feb 2017

546 Retweets **781** Likes

65 546 781

swaddlethatbaby @b gp a ncrcle · 7 Feb 2017
Reply ng to as a teacher I am a one, I can t speak out e ther, Trump conservatives are harassed and bu l ed sad

2 5 5

JourneyManSasquatch @z gb g16 · 7 Feb 2017
perhaps you need some MMA essons and a spine to go with that bully?

1

swaddlethatbaby @b gp a ncrcle · 7 Feb 2017
thanks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Suggests Trump May Start Killing Journalists.

4:37 AM - 7 Feb 2017

609 Retweets **1,098** Likes

499 609 1.1K

Bama Cash @CashBama 7 Feb 2017

Replying to

...Trump was correct about opening mental wards back up...she should be a

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

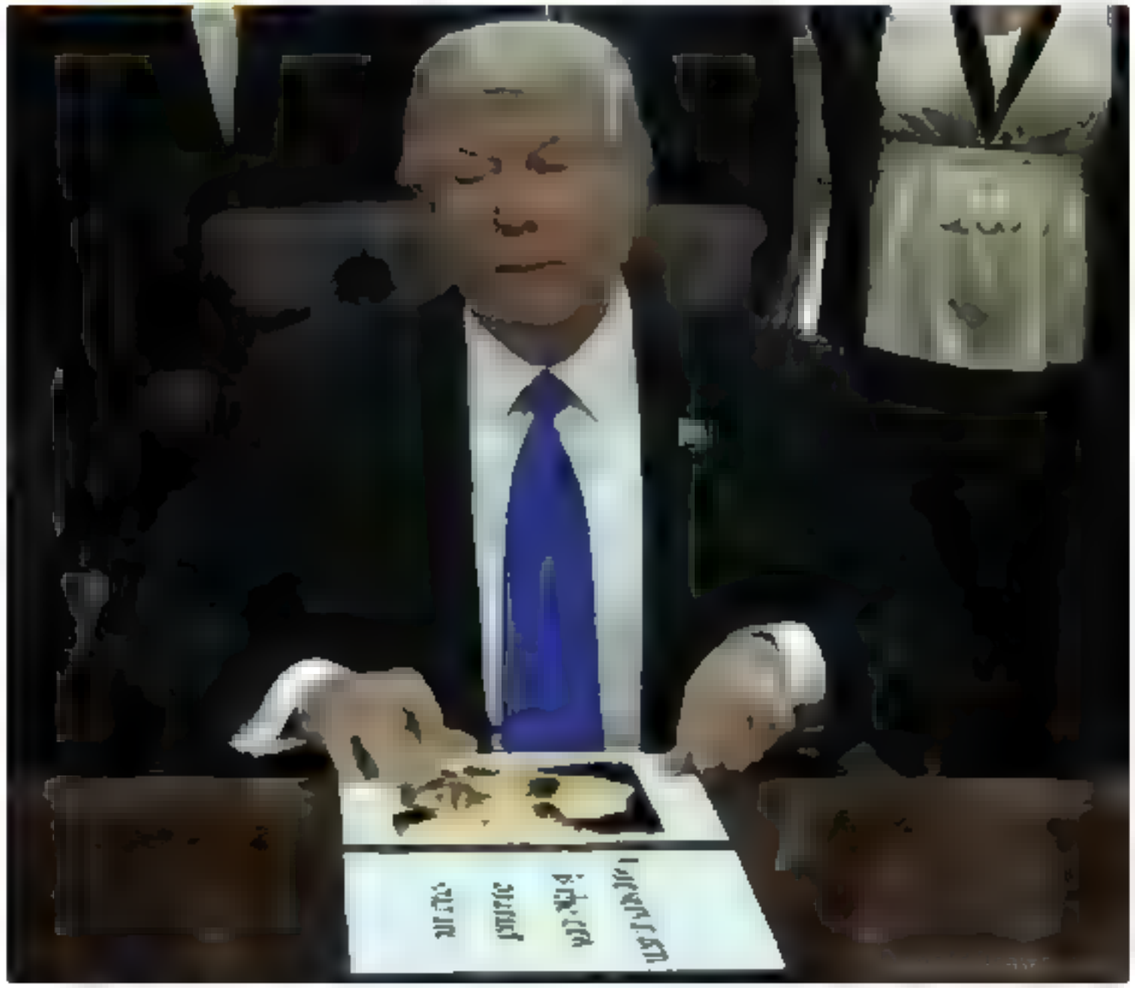
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is the new counter-culture.



6:51 PM - 6 Feb 2017

2,867 Retweets **8,166** Likes

313 2.9K 8.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This person is obviously very unhappy.

> **Martin** @Mwdsy
> Whenever I feel happy with how my life is, I think about how Paul Joseph Watson has a shit life, and then I feel even happier

6:18 PM - 6 Feb 2017

238 Retweets **1,702** Likes

Drewtazy @BDrwensk · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to
Hey Martin, at least Paul is good looking.

3 3 8

deplorable Shane @sprstr35 · 7 Feb 2017
lol I don't know about good looking but dude is smart as hell

Anarchangel @Anarchange · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
I am thinking more, , now, due 2 lips ?
Sneakiness is major factor, so is still valid

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

96 1.0K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police have also been ordered to not report on the identity of migrant rapists.

6:06 PM - 6 Feb 2017

723 Retweets **816** Likes

52 723 816

Slinger @[illegible] · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] just like 'Home [illegible]

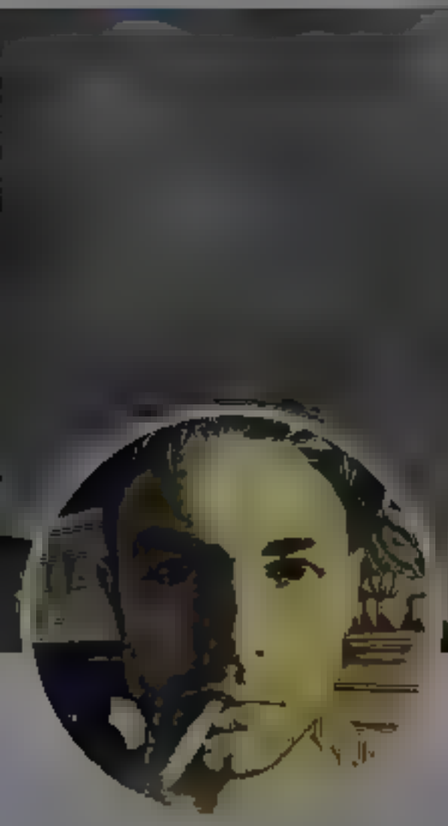
1

MrBoots @MrBootsTheCat11 · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Sure, cover that shit up.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is based on the fact that the media rushes to defend Islam after every attack. That's not a "conspiracy".

6:00 PM - 6 Feb 2017

1,026 Retweets **1,655** Likes

96 1.0K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 things that infuriate leftists most are my profile pic & me saying "conservatism is the new counter culture".

Next video is about that 😂

o 23 PM - 6 Feb 2017

784 Retweets **4,233** Likes

205 784 4.2K

Rektifiar @rektifiar · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Conservat sm s author tarian sm, if that's the new cu ture then I want noth ng to do with it.
8 1 5

Tzaousios @Tzaousios1453 · 6 Feb 2017
So s Trotskyite and Sta inist Left sm What's your point?
1

Rektifiar @rektifiar · 6 Feb 2017
There s more than 2 types of author tar ansim
2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some tweets are better than others.

5:24 PM - 6 Feb 2017

205 Retweets **833** Likes

62 205 833

Chris French @NJTrumpWarrior - 6 Feb 2017

Keyboard Shortcuts

Saved searches

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

When a culture loses faith in itself, barbarians will soon usurp it. FULL VIDEO:

5:55 PM - 6 Feb 2017

- 2,743 Retweets
- 4,145 Likes

352 replies 2,743 retweets 4,145 likes

Reply 352

Retweet 2.7K | Retweeted 2.7K

Like 4.1K | Liked 4.1K

1 right-wing conservative patriot. #TrumpMAGA2017

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @petrasa4 @PrisonPlanet

that or just believing any other type of religion, all religions have rules that you need to be a moral person

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 hoosiertoo @hoosiertoo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @krisluvsskiing

"When a culture loses faith..." You could have stopped there

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Sandra @SandrasBreen

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@71bluflashes Paul, I certainly agree with your message!!

I long for the return of beauty to our culture!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

There hasn't been any truly avant-garde or anti-establishment art for decades. Same goes for all entertainment.

+ 38 PM o Feb 2017

232 Retweets **669** Likes

82 232 669

Ariadne38 @Ar adne s8 6 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Thank you I have always iked reading/hearing what she has to say I l stened to the fu l presentation So many ocal

1

Ariadne38 @Ar adne s8 6 Feb 2017
references for me too She was part of my Father's homeschool ng for me too because she has worthwh le th ngs to say ♥

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists, any of you care about this or are you too busy chanting "Allahu Akbar" & worshipping sharia law Sarsour?

12:31 PM - 6 Feb 2017

1,460 Retweets **2,158** Likes

137 1.5K 2.2K

Jenny @theKeptocracy · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to

Of course we care. That's why we don't want to ban Muslim women from coming to America

22 2 8

Jenny @theKeptocracy · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to

So the women and children who live in those countries are "terrorists?" Ban

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials are disgusting. Ashamed to be one. Thank God for Generation Z.

3:53 PM - 6 Feb 2017

535 Retweets **1,466** Likes

222 535 1.5K

flarp @negativeflarp · 7 Feb 2017

Replying to

shouldn't that be "fucking"? I dont want you in my

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're literally a moron.

3:52 PM - 6 Feb 2017

5,290 Retweets **13,112** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diane Abbott spews racism constantly yet is allowed to speak in Parliament.
americanthinker.com/articles/2016/ ...

12:23 PM - 6 Feb 2017

639 Retweets **1,140** Likes

54 639 1.1K

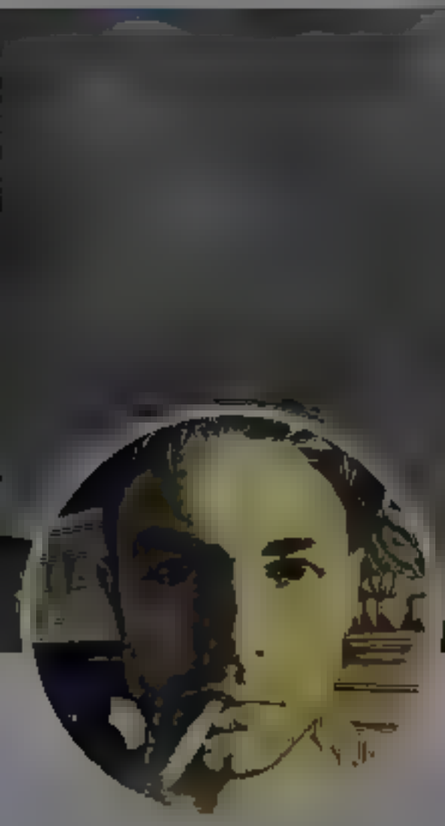
Jimi Walsh @[illegible]mWalsh - 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She's one of the most blatantly [illegible] people that can think of [illegible]
3 8

MDL @MDL1960 - 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Professional career based on racism (her own).

Rhubabs @coyoteStephen - 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Keith Vaz shags male prostitutes and buys them drugs and no problem for him sitting in parliament
1 6 19

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bercow welcomed the Emir of Kuwait, a country that throws gays in prison, but banned Trump 'because bigotry'.

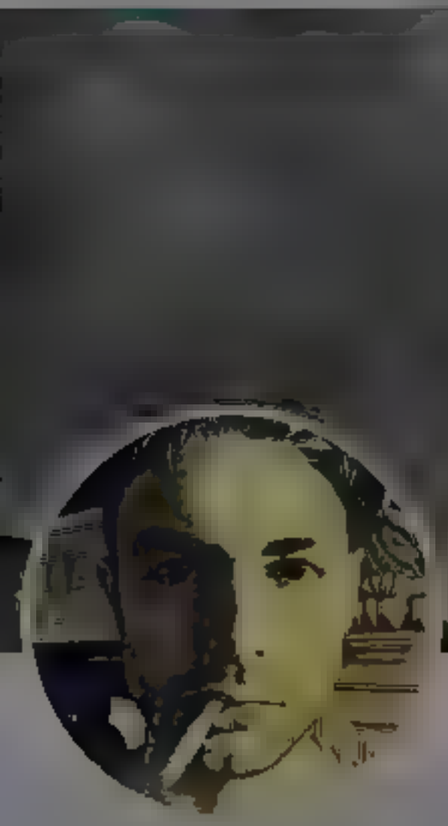
12:29 PM - 6 Feb 2017

2,382 Retweets **2,998** Likes

196 2.4K 3.0K

Dario Achkar @DarioAchkar 6 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bercow has put a UK-US trade deal at risk simply so he could virtue signal. Incredible.

12:25 PM - 6 Feb 2017

1,003 Retweets **1,670** Likes

240 1.0K 1.7K

Don Vibes @DeDab0007 · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to

a speaker who is against free speech ....

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parliament, supposed home of free speech, is now a safe space because Trump said offensive words.

Jesus wept.

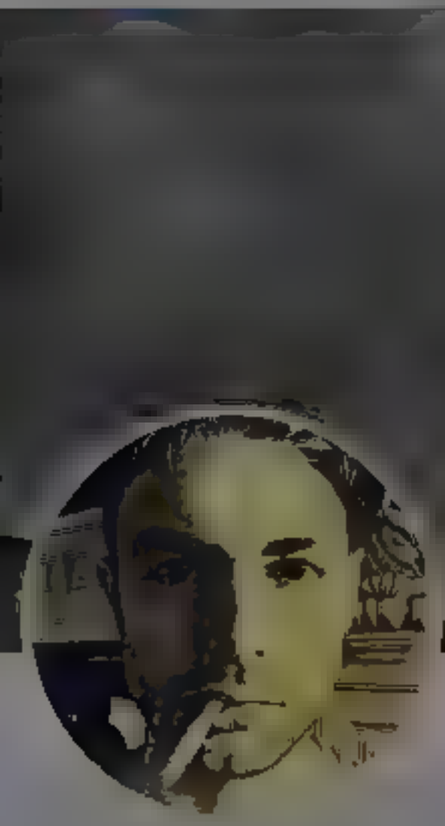
12:20 PM - 6 Feb 2017

1,105 Retweets **2,299** Likes

352 1.1K 2.3K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Weaken, corrupt, dissolve the cohesive authority of language in a society and the rest follows rather easily."

9:45 AM - 6 Feb 2017

207 Retweets **559** Likes

19 207 559

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKe... 6 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Starbucks Coffee @Starbucks 6 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That was a temporary s gn dur ng a store renovation This store now accommodates al customers in accordance with loca aw

517 100 106

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What absolute unbridled bullshit. Why would a "store renovation" only exclude "ladies"?

10 00 AM 6 Feb 2017

488 Retweets **1,645** Likes

79 488 1 6K

ScubaBebe @A bebe 6 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The wa l / Partition fel that seperated the men s section from the women s section [illegible]

19 27 217

AmericanOren @OrenBaraban 7 Mar 2017

If they can't accommodate women, they shou d stay closed during renovation

Brian Patrick @MyBr anLeyh 6 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t's the mus im bu lshit They have to go

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Co kies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That whole "Brexiteers are just racist" narrative is gonna be a tough sell now. twitter.com/Alexicon83/sta..

This Tweet is unavailable

9:46 AM - 6 Feb 2017

617 Retweets **1,338** Likes

53 617 1.3K

I'm a consumer @macconsumer · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I swear to God Paul, all this winning is too much. LOL

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I really like the U.K. but am forced to conclude you are even more doomed than us. And sooner

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who cares about the environment when there's more virtue signalling to be done?

7:59 AM - 6 Feb 2017

840 Retweets **1,339** Likes

68 840 1.3K

Jules @paulson49 · 8 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hope they are all getting a bill in the mail for the clean up!

1

Anarchangel @Anarchange · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The sanctimony is indeed strong here, but in the comments section, [illegible] & Mayor Yokel tweets, Patriot Brad's column

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

He called you "ridiculous" and you had no come back.

Yep, definitely got slapped down like a fake news bitch.

Brian Stelter @brianstelter
In nfowars wor·d, "listen ng to a guest with a different POV" s cal ed "getting s apped down" tw tter com/Pr sonP anet/s.

7 53 AM 6 Feb 2017

471 Retweets **1,579** Likes

68 471 1 6K

joel serrano @ jhero888 6 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
hahah

Mark Jaremczuk @BIGROCK7677 6 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
or he could just be secure enough he doesn't have to substant ate every c aim

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NotMySuperBowlChamps

7:18 AM - 6 Feb 2017

2,455 Retweets **5,678** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When ugliness is venerated as beauty, we know we're in the depraved late stages of a culture.

6:07 AM - 6 Feb 2017

540 Retweets **1,203** Likes

83 540 1.2K

Alex Leonard @Alexlen1995 · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to

You use postmodernism to support your argument but you misrepresent it just to suit your agenda. Poor

2 2

Alex Leonard @Alexlen1995 · 6 Feb 2017

You don't consider that art is subjective, merely just rubbish to suit your points. A terrible one sided argument.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOAA Scientists Manipulated Temperature Data To Make Global Warming Seem Worse.

4:47 AM - 6 Feb 2017

2,129 Retweets **2,499** Likes

161 2.1K 2.5K

Dinkledash @Dinkeldash · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to

It's real but the impact is greatly exaggerated that's the hoax

1 2

MAGA @sheke steinbro · 6 Feb 2017

Im pretty sure humans are doing insignificant heating Animals + natural cycles r cause

3

Adam Lockett @adam nberlin · 7 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Harbour delivers his ISIS audition speech.

5:21 AM - 6 Feb 2017

1,365 Retweets **2,937** Likes

244 1.4K 2.9K

Diane @mTrying · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm so sad about this because I loved his character and the show so much but it's ruined now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Leftists Meltdown, Blame "White Supremacy" For Patriots' Super Bowl Win - nfowars com/leftists-me td .

#NotMySuperBowlChamps

5 55 AM 6 Feb 2017

2,087 Retweets **3,556** L kes

490 L+ 2.1K 3.6K

SumItUp N. A. Pic @S[illegible] 6 Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I spoke out against Muslims being bombed in the Middle East.

Where were you?

62 698 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sucking Obama's dick, that's where.

4:19 AM - 6 Feb 2017

167 Retweets **1,145** Likes

37 167 1.1K

JeSuisFedUp @[illegible] 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How's that swamp draining going? 🐸🐸🐸

Bernie Sanders @SenSanders

Trump's "anti-establishment" cabinet of millionaires and billionaires is worth more than 1/3 of U.S. households combined

15 1 10

JeSuisFedUp @[illegible] 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

JeSuisFedUp @[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Ryan doesn't get it. The far-left doesn't want to "heal the division". They want to see the country collapse.

4:36 AM - 6 Feb 2017

951 Retweets **2,028** Likes

185 951 2.0K

James Jesus Angleton @JamesAngleton75 · 6 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Co le ta Lary

music for a quarter of a century

FULL youtube com/watch?v=lyLUIX.

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

You're naming a series of obscure things that hardly anyone has heard of and were never part of popular culture.

4 13 AM · 6 Feb 2017

12 Retweets **58** Likes

3 L 12 58

Pibble Lover @P bb eGa b Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Who s the cool rapper you highl ghted in your v deo the one rece v ng no promotion? We need to promote/support him.

L

Katelyn Best @BestKabest 6 Feb 017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Gen Xer can't figure out how to use Spot fy, determines cu ture s degenerat ng

1 L 1 1

Mrs May's Trousers @DeusExMack a 6 Feb 2017

More to the point he seems unw l ng to actual y try ooking for some new

Log In

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironic to be lectured by leftists about "Islamophobia".

I spoke out against Muslims being bombed in the Middle East.

Where were you?

4:19 AM - 6 Feb 2017

698 Retweets **2,529** Likes

62 698 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sucking Obama's dick, that's where

37 167 1.1K

JeSuisFedUp @eSuisFedUp · 6 Feb 2017

How's that swamp draining going? 🐸🐸🐸

Bernie Sanders @SenSanders

Trump's "anti-establishment" cabinet of millionaires and billionaires is worth more than 1/3 of U.S. households combined.

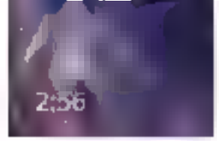
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Joined February [illegible]



music for a quarter of a century

FULL youtube.com/watch?v=lyLUIX.

4 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

99 per cent of the population has never heard of those people.

4:11 AM · 6 Feb 2017

13 Retweets **58** Likes

4 13 58

Karen @kaa wren · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lol, wrong

1

CasperCucumber @CasperCucumber · 6 Feb 2017
count me in the 99.999999999999% who has no idea who those rappers are

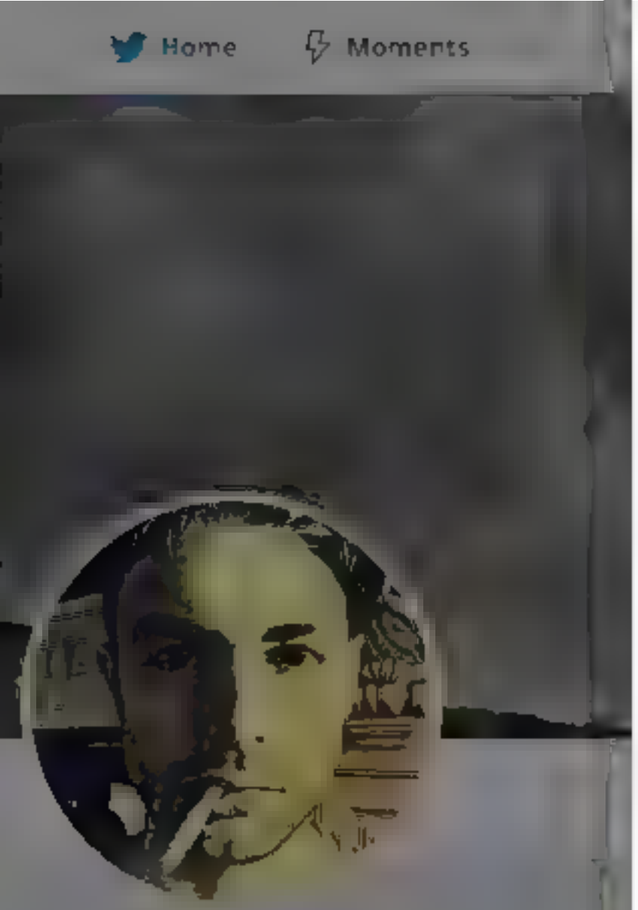
1 4

Karen @kaa wren · 6 Feb 2017
well done with those stats, seem legit.

1

CasperCucumber @CasperCucumber · 6 Feb 2017
80% stats are made up on the spot, 100% of stats released are biased
-Stats 101 professor

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Canterbury

music for a quarter of a century

FULL youtube.com/watch?v=lyLUIX.

2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Not so much a movement, more of a noise pollution.

4:12 AM · 6 Feb 2017

13 Retweets **63** Likes

2 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 63

Karen @kaa[illegible]wren · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

oh my god! Biased bullshit Watson? If you were doing serious work here an opinion like that would have no place

[illegible] 1

Political Sloth 🇨🇦 @slothpolitical · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Get back to listening to shitty teen existential grunge like Nirvanna 😩

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Jill Stein announces demand for a re-match because Russia hacked the football. Send her lots of money. #NotMySuperBowlChamps

1:54 AM - 6 Feb 2017

2,352 Retweets **6,325** Likes

143 2.4K 6.3K

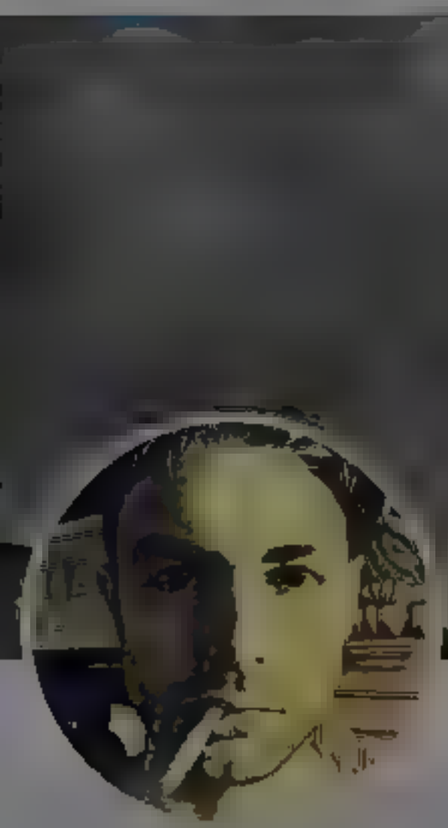
David Perry @Perry[illegible]88 · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lmaoo!

JoelW @Joe[illegible]W8 · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Turns out the Patriots scored more points

Nadia H.G @Nadia4Peace · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
looooool!!

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, I just watched the video and a black guy got the winning touchdown, but this is about "white supremacy"? WTF? #NotMySuperBowlChamps

1:45 AM - 6 Feb 2017

969 Retweets **3,260** Likes

131 969 3.3K

Kibo Uhuru @Desmond_x · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

James White Supremacy

HAMBURGLAR AND PROUD @Sheepatemeit_me · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yeah but his last name is white so it's just as bad

Jackson Taylor @realjaxtaylor · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[redacted] Well ya A white guy probably designed and made the ball Gawd! You're so basic at times I hate Austrians)

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Edited [redacted]

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

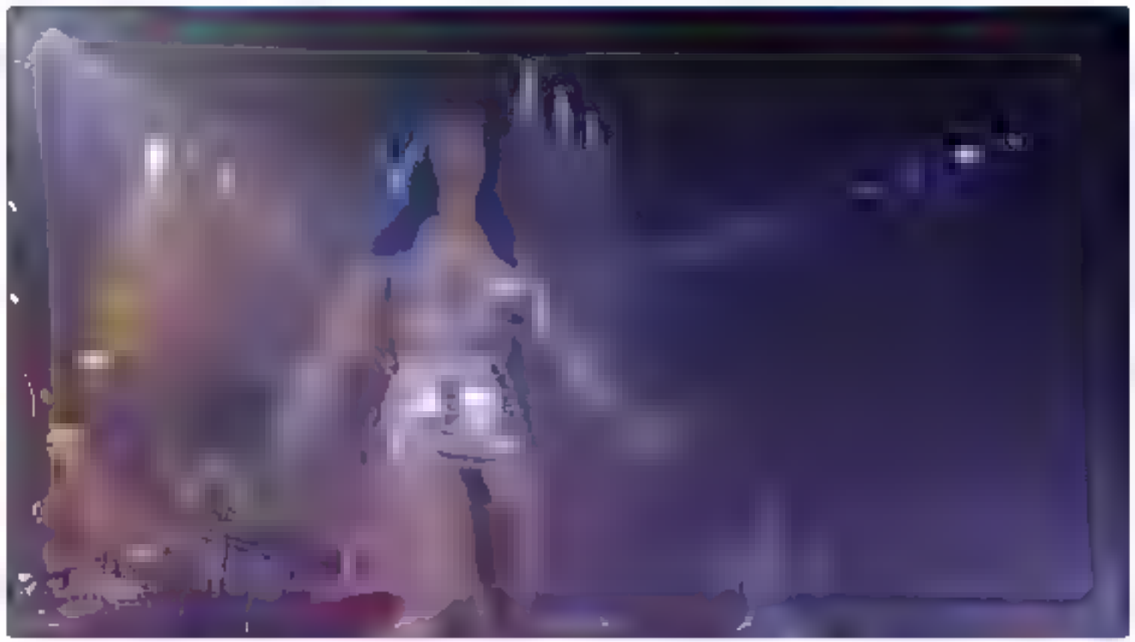
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There hasn't been a single authentic movement in music for a quarter of a century.

FULL: youtube.com/watch?v=lyLUIX...



4:29 PM - 5 Feb 2017

1,820 Retweets **3,742** Likes

405 1.8K 3.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition to classify Antifa as a terrorist organization passes 50,000 signatures.

4:18 PM - 5 Feb 2017

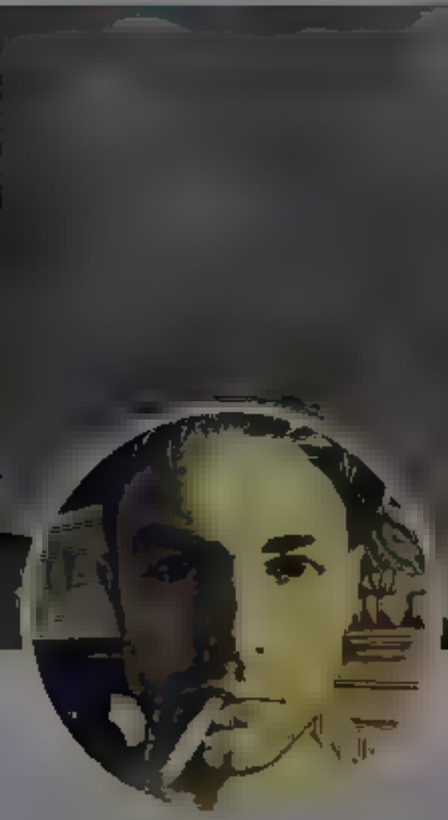
2,986 Retweets **4,442** Likes

159 3.0K 4.4K

All American Girl @AllAmericanGrl · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge who blocked Trump's travel ban is a #BlackLivesMatter supporter

BLM's ideological guru is a terrorist

Some kind of connection here.

2:53 PM - 5 Feb 2017

4,162 Retweets **7,266** Likes

351 4.2K 7.3K

Me @StopMakingShitUp · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

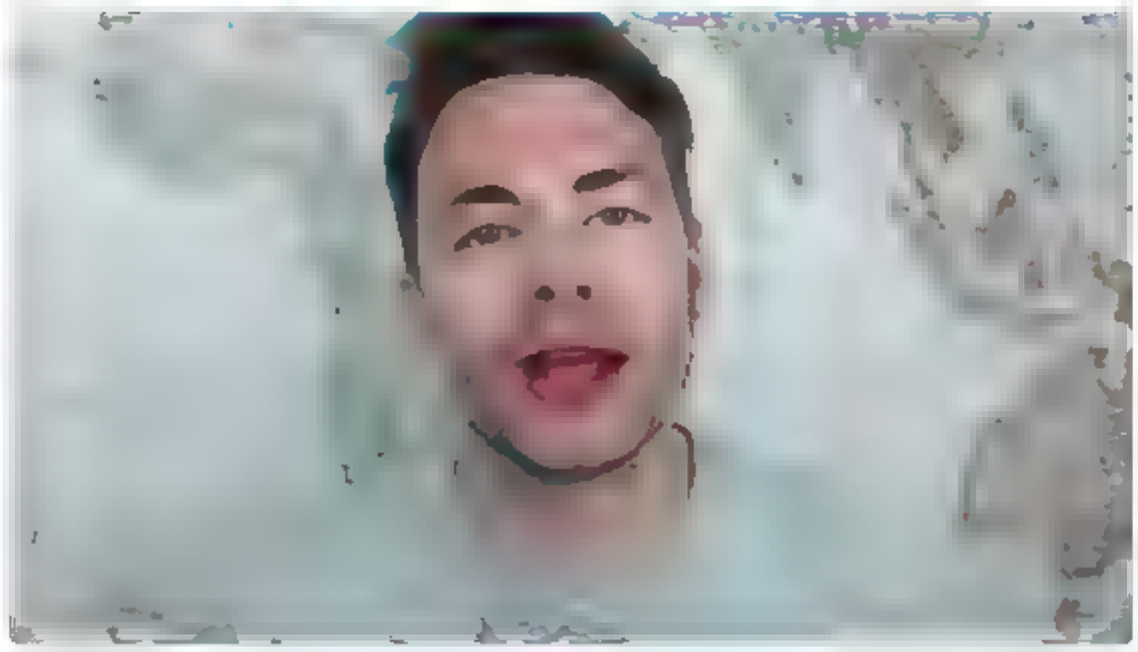
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The post-modernist war on absolute truth has spawned the demented belief that anything can be considered art.

FULL: youtube.com/watch?v=lyLUIX ..



2:18 PM - 5 Feb 2017

1,492 Retweets **2,693** Likes

233 1.5K 2.7K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish cop reported to police as a "racist" for telling the truth about what mass immigration has done to Sweden.

speisa com/moau es/art cl ..

care wha I w e to you taxpayers s for.bidde tell by cs state employees Th.s is n the oss of career and loss of individua salaries Even if it's true do not care about all this wil soon retire anyway. after 47 years in this business I wil now and every week going forward n deta account for what as an nvestigator of the serious crimes unit of the po ce n Örebro work with t wi not harmonize with BRA s statistics, perception or other eft.st crim nologists perception in the pub c debate

Our pensioners are on their knees the schoo is one of chaos health care is an inferno po ce have been completely destroyed etc. etc Everyone knows why but no one dares or wants to talk about the reason because Sweden has always lived on the myth of the magnificent climate society that has unlimited resources to be in the forefront when it comes to being the only po tically correct option in a dysfunct onal world that has bend over tself, through the destructive behavior of various religions name.

Here we go: Th s I have handled Monday-Friday this week Rape rape aggravated rape assau t rape. extortion. blackmail abuse of judicial procedure threats violence against the police threat to the police drug trafficking. aggravated drug offenses, attempted murder rape again extortion again and beatings

Suspected perpetrators. Ali Mohamad Mahmod Mohammed Mohammed Ali again again again Chnstoffer huh t s true Yes a Swed sh name popped nto the outskirts of a drug offense Mohammed Mahmod A again and again.

Countries represented this week al crimes. Iraq raq Turkey Syria Afghanistan Somalia. Somalia Syria aga n Somalia unknown country unknown country Sweden. Half of the suspects we can not know for sure because they have no valid papers Which n tself often means that they e about the nationality and the identity.

Now we're talk ng only about Örebro And these crimes occupy our nvestigative capacity to 100%

Log in

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Boring v rtue s gnal ing.

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

101 406 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ricky deleted his tweet because he looked a bit silly. Here it is.

> **Ricky Gervais**
> Check anyone com ng into the country very carefully But anyone a ready in the country want ng to buy a gun must not be checked at a

2:03 PM - 5 Feb 2017

468 Retweets **1,178** Likes

125 468 1.2K

Jackerrabbits @jackerrabbits · 5 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

Gerva s another s ave to his own ego.Comes to USA and thinks that gives h m r ght to speak for USA like Corden, USA says F Off

'Sup, ? @Supx · 5 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

It s not deleted D d it show as "unava ab e" to you? That s new twitter thrott ing.

1

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lady Gaga will say some moronic anti-Trump shit that will be lapped up by the left who will treat her like Che Guevara. Boring. Predictable.

1:51 PM - 5 Feb 2017

2,953 Retweets **9,021** Likes

733 3.0K 9.0K

Sue O'Connell ✓ @SueNBCBoston · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And when the [illegible] win [illegible] will take all the credit. PATHETIC & SAD

29 14

Bill Winter @bwinter19 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

she looks like Janet Reno

3 1 6

Sue O'Connell ✓ @SueNBCBoston · 5 Feb 2017

The real one or JanetReno Dance Party one?

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

They are. FBI instant criminal background check.

Another Brit lecturing Americans about their rights.

Boring virtue signalling.
twitter.com/r ckygervais/s …

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 52 PM 5 Feb 2017

406 Retweets **1,419** Likes

101 406 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 5 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
he de eted it after I owned h m

67 133 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 5 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Boring virtue signaling. [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

101 406 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

he deleted it after I owned him

2:02 PM - 5 Feb 2017

133 Retweets **1,036** Likes

67 133 1.0K

Spoonie Dez @process[illegible] · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Stupid twat. Our guns keep us FREE, period

1 4

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 5 Feb 2017

free to have more mass shootings & suicides than anyone else. Good call [illegible]

5 4

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That makes no sense. "Violence will happen, so let's not try and curb it"

Harasser @BanMe[illegible] · 5 Feb 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I've always felt that a lot of modern art is a con."

Donald J. Trump.

1:30 PM - 5 Feb 2017

786 Retweets **3,691** Likes

149 786 3.7K

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @CovK54321 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

a what?

1 36

MatDJ Sirius Pulstar @SiriusMatDJ · 5 Feb 2017

he calls people names when he disagrees

3 26

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @CovK54321 · 5 Feb 2017

I've never heard of a "paedophile" is that like a mound of something?

1 38

glitter pig @glitter_pig · 5 Feb 2017

Home Home Home current pa

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

From architecture, to art, to music, to entertainment, to literature, they're making everything hideous. Here's why.

12:47 PM - 5 Feb 2017

- 571
- 1,180

115 replies 571 retweets 1,180 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 natalia papas @n_krislee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

omg you really don't know anything about contemporary architecture and art

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Isaac OBannans @obannan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

the History of art one of my hobbies care to share examples of outstanding merit in modern pop art? Very curious!

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 natalia papas @n_krislee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

cited a work by Marcel Duchamp, who created a movement that makes us to question precisely what's the MEANING of art

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 natalia papas @n_krislee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Duchamp wanted us to criticize it. It's easy to isolate bad aspects of an area so you can critique it, right?

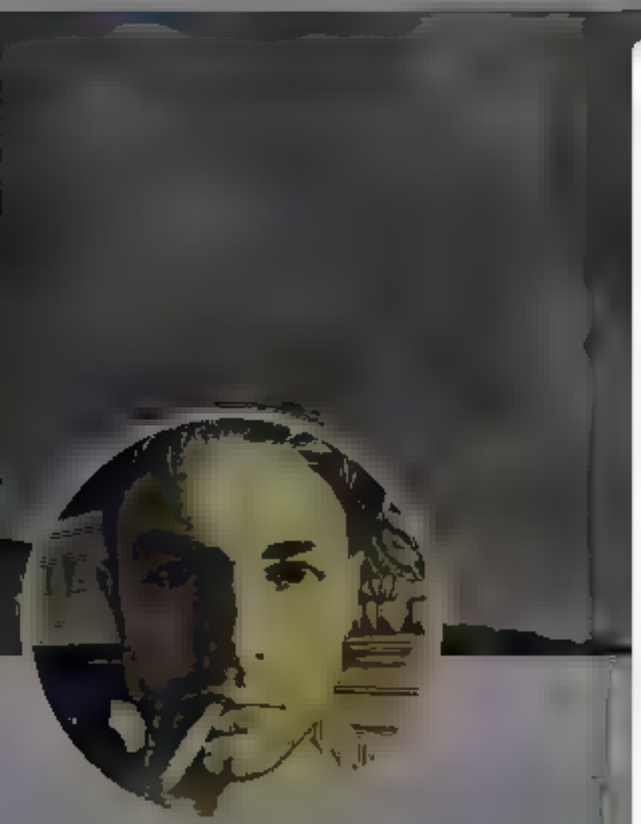
1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Popular Culture

12 11 PM - 5 Feb 2017

1,505 Retweets **2,453** L kes

344 1 5K 2.5K

lI JOEY XI @ShredF intstone 6 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

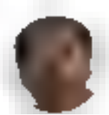
[illegible] buncha beta ma es and uneducated fools in the comments. "I want to tel you what gender you are " "Cuck "

1

squashua @B tts Br 6 Feb 017

lol

1



squashua @Butts Br 6 Feb 2017

why you so aggro bro

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Co [illegible] Ad [illegible] n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This kind of hysteria is what happens when large numbers of stupid virtue signallers are radicalised by the media.

6:02 AM - 5 Feb 2017

1,629 Retweets **2,997** Likes

224 1.6K 3.0K

@sandycs 6 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

10:04 AM - 5 Feb 2017

429 Retweets **1,171** Likes

37 429 1.2K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

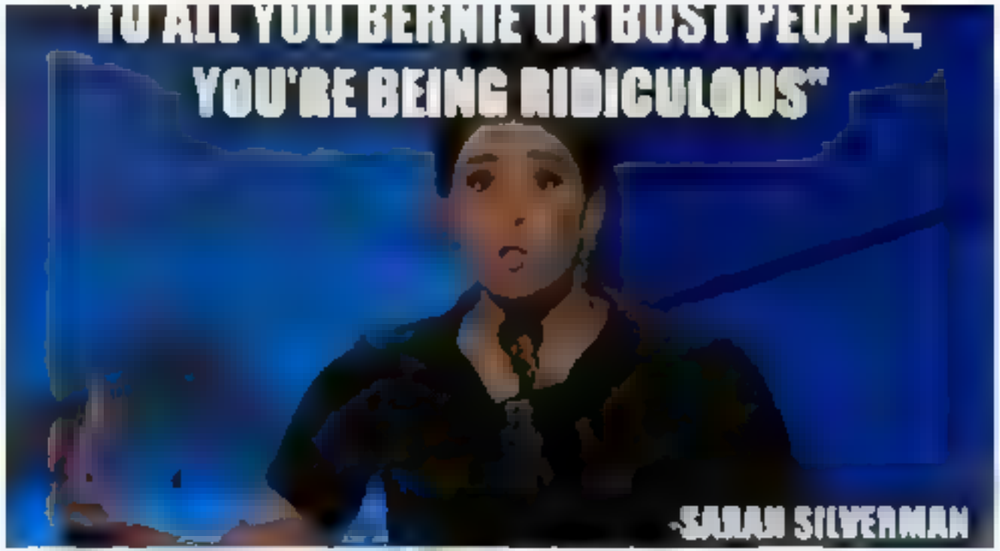
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sarah Silverman - voice of reason.



4:47 AM - 5 Feb 2017

2,162 Retweets **4,766** Likes

[illegible] [illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam denial industry in action every time a terrorist attack happens. The parents always believe it's a cover up, no matter what.

> "This incident doesn't make any sense... They said he hurt a soldier and then another soldier fired at him... Why haven't we seen this soldier's injury?
>
> "This is a cover up so they don't have to apologise or justify the acts of this soldier who used brutal force with a poor, 29-year-old young man."
>
> He told a Dubai-based news channel, al Hadath, his son was "a very normal young man" and was married with a seven-month-old child.
>
> He said Hamamy had sent a picture of himself with the Eiffel Tower in the

Log in

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Scientists discover time between a leftist having their opinion challenged & complaining about "muh mentions" faster than light.

2:37 AM - 5 Feb 2017

532 Retweets **2,065** Likes

68 532 2.1K

Killer SoyBird @[illegible]87 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It s funny how you constantly po nt out how much eftists complain when every YouTube video you make s you be ng a wh ny

1

Alexander @Alexand20756066 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If you are going to bash Soros (wh ch he deserves) at least don t use fake news.

2

Alexander @Alexand20756066 · 5 Feb 2017

Soros was 9 when WW2 began He didnt meet the age requirement nor was he a pure Arean

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Link?

2:40 AM - 5 Feb 2017

5 Retweets **27** Likes

5 5 27

Jim G Brock Jr @RowdyMan1 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you are simply the best!

1

Ray Andruitti @RayAndruitti · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul have you ever kissed a girl? You need to chill out mate. You're coming across as a little weasel. It's embarrassing son

1 6

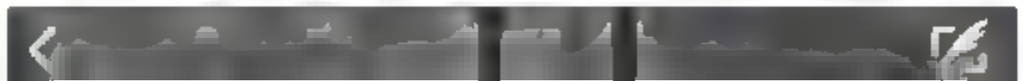
Lordy Covfefe @SoNotNASCAR · 5 Feb 2017

oh of course he has. and your sister said stay off her laptop

1 1 14

Ray Andruitti @RayAndruitti · 5 Feb 2017

HE'S A SNOWFLAKE COME BACK AND FIGHT WATSON YOU KKK SUPPORTING BEAST



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Shayne the DinAsaur @D nasaurking 5 Feb 2017
a lot of th s bus ness rea ly s as simple as not be ng a cunt, but not everyone can manage that apparently

1 2 31

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

"Being a Cunt" = having a different opinion to me, so I'll physically attack you because I'm a tolerant liberal.

2 32 AM 5 Feb 2017

78 Retweets **426** ikes

16 78 426

GEOTRILL @de mo 5 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
You sound triggered

1 2

GEOTRILL @de mo 5 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
LMAO you peop e are the most eas ly triggered peop e on the planet

1

Max Kinnings @maxk nn ngs 5 Feb 2017
Rep ying to
W l am Hague a l ke definitely triggered

2 12

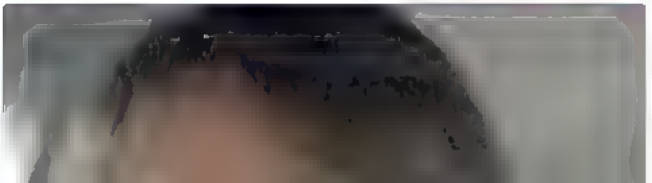
FreeStuffGood @DatFreeStuffTho 5 Feb 2017
Never seen anyone as triggered as th s Paul guy I heard he pissed h s pants n school

6 17

Reggie Cidal @tonyl oyd1 5 Feb 2017
Does mommy know you re tro l ng the grown ups on Twitter

1 5

FreeStuffGood @DatFreeStuffTho 5 Feb 2017



Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- Language: English
    - Bahasa Indonesia
    - Bahasa Melayu
    - Català
    - Čeština
    - Dansk
    - Deutsch
    - English UK
    - Español
    - Filipino
    - Français
    - Hrvatski
    - Italiano
    - Magyar
    - Nederlands
    - Norsk
    - Polski
    - Português
    - Română
    - Slovenčina
    - Suomi
    - Svenska
    - Tiếng Việt
    - Türkçe
    - Ελληνικά
    - Български език
    - Русский
    - Српски
    - Українська мова
    - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump r
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
et

ve a quota of lefty virtu

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
net

ve a quota of lefty virtu

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you have a quota of lefty virtue-signalling tweets you have to meet before the BBC will give you your own show? 😄

Limmy's Vines TOUR @DaftLimmy
Replying to @DaftLimmy

The alt right folk are full of the alpha male talk, until they get their jaws punched

[illegible] AM - 5 Feb 2017

342 Retweets **1,374** Likes

105 342 1.4K

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** | PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Limmy's Vines TOUR

Do you have a quota of lefty virtue-signalling tweets you have to meet before the BBC will give you your own show? 😄 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

what'd you do that for
MOVIE

Limmy's Vines TOUR Verified account @**DaftLimmy**
Replying to @**DaftLimmy**
The alt right folk are full of the alpha male talk, until they get their jaws punched pic twitter com/LoMetmt2ac
2 31 AM 5 Feb 2017

- 342 Retweets
- 1 374 [illegible]
-

105 replies 342 retweets 1,374 likes

Reply 105
Retweet 342 | Retweeted 342
Like 1.4K | Liked 1.4K

1 New conversation

1. Darth MacArthur‏ @JohnMacarthur8 [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   This guy is not a particularly gifted comedian Maybe he has a career in Leftist politics ahead of him

   2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 2
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like 1 | Liked 1
2. A Despicable Bald Man (With Glasses)‏ @ScaryNewDad [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @JohnMacarthur8 @PrisonPlanet

   Right wing people aren't funny

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like | Liked
3. Darth MacArthur‏ @JohnMacarthur8 [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @ScaryNewDad @PrisonPlanet

   Come on Milo is quite amusing

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4. A Despicable Bald Man (With Glasses) @ScaryNewDad [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JohnMacarthur8 @PrisonPlanet

He's not aging well

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

5. [illegible]

2. 1 Screwed Vet Speedy @Downbutnotout8 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@WorldBambino His photo looks like a glamour shot

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes
Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. New conversation

1. R.O. Shipman @ROshipman22 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @angryangerface @PrisonPlanet

nah, his prize is that Alex Jones finally gets to fuck him

2 replies 0 retweets 3 likes
Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 3 Liked 3

2. Lynn Roberts @moonshadow234 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ROshipman22 @angryangerface @PrisonPlanet

U need Jesus Christ to save you

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3. Tweet unavailable

4. Lynn Roberts @moonshadow234 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @angryangerface @ROshipman22 @PrisonPlanet

Its not me U will ultimately answer to, dude. So B as vile as U plz. Its not me U answer to

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 SONYA, S POTUS @charrotcb1956

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

OHHH OHHH OHHH OHH
OHHH OHHH OHHH OHH
OHHH OHHH OHHH OHH
OHHH OHHH OHHH OHH

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 American Pride @usaforyoubruv

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@BossyCowgurl84 shame he isn't funny

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Vote Labour

6. 1 Martin. @martyj21

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how about those right wing virtue signalling tweets #thatsathingtoo

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7. 1 Lush Rimbaugh. @smcosta1969

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DaftLimmy You got us Limmy... we are so uptight at the thought of beating globalism into the dirt. We're lashing out. 😂😂

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 Lush Rimbaugh. @smcosta1969

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DaftLimmy Funny thing is, I enjoy reminding these fools how powerless they are. They think we are upset. At what? #Winning?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. 1 Lush Rimbaugh. @smcosta1969

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DaftLimmy He's a total pickle puffing, BBC blowing buffoon. Lots to not like about this Creature of the Libtard Lagoon 🤡😘😂

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 New conversation

1 Jami. @Jami_USA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'd like to see that idiot try to punch a woman. I'd knock his teeth out.

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

2.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

147 45 328

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Since both myself and William Hague are from northern England, obviously we will sound a bit similar. How is this an insult?

[illegible]9 AM · 5 Feb 2017

25 Retweets **120** [illegible]kes

32 25 120

John Galt @[illegible] · 5 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's not. It's the sound of someone with absolutely no real argument

Gavin Hatemail @[illegible] · 5 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Probably because he's about as punk as kea and avocado and pretty conservative, Pau

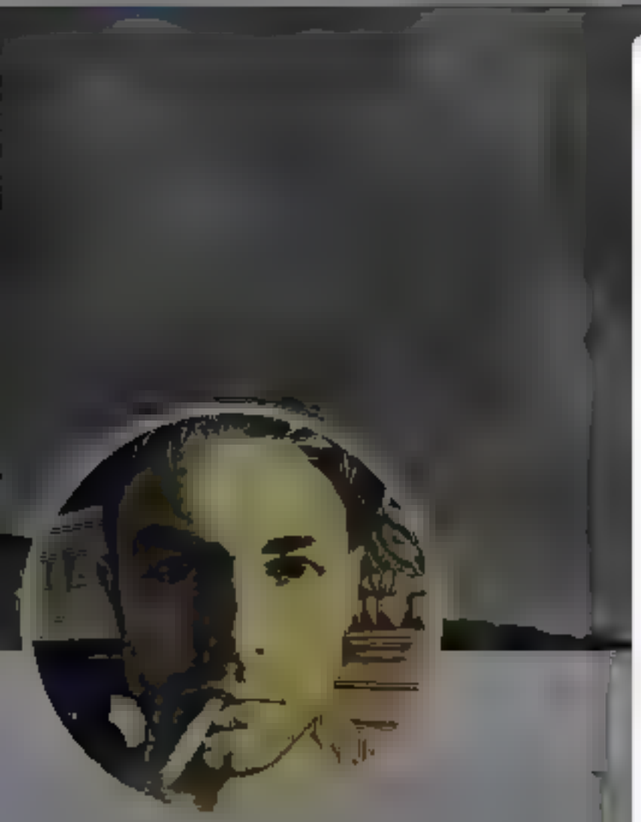
Lord Nelly @[illegible] · 5 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Northern England? Sheffield is more or less the midlands hahahaha

Ewen MacIntosh @[illegible] · 5 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He means you're gay, mate. Sorry

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) I was referring to your safe, BBC, lefty friendly, luvvie comedy.

2) it's not OK to violently attack people who have a different opinion

> **Limmy's Vines TOUR** @Daft_Limmy
> One thing I've noticed with the far right men IS them calling other men beta. I was called OMEGA. was even called "milquetoast"

2:27 AM - 5 Feb 2017

239 Retweets **1,014** Likes

69 239 1.0K

TechnicallyRight @Auburn_Sea · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

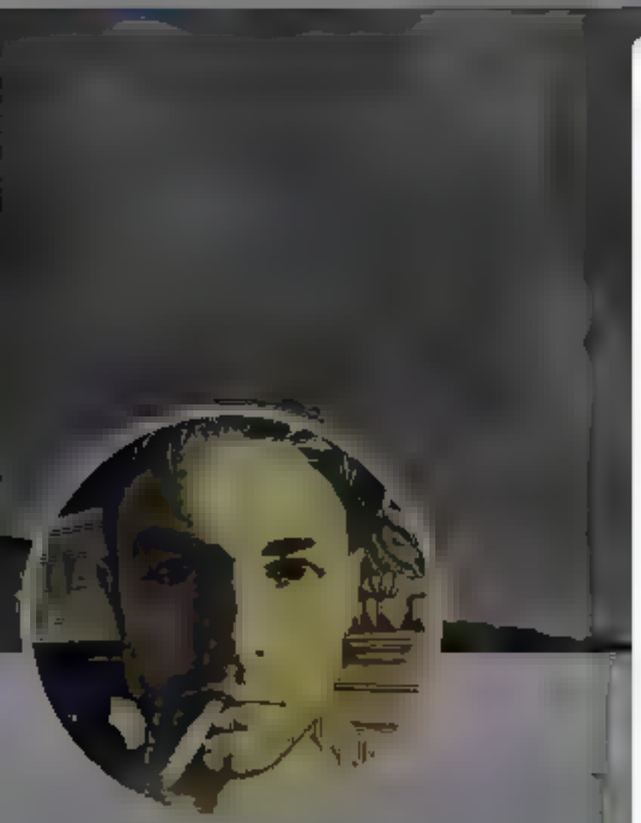
No it doesn't. It means sticking to the Constitution

2 4

Steve Delfino @SteveDelfino · 5 Feb 2017

yet trump violates the constitution constantly and whines every time a court tells him that.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You really got triggered when I called you out for being another sterile, anodyne lefty comedian, didn't you? 😏

> **Limmy's Vines TOUR** @Daft[illegible]mmy
> Rep y ng to @Daft[illegible]mmy
> He ooks sexy in h s profi e picture, then checked out one of h s videos A geek with the voice of W liam Hague youtu be/Eah1niD0dqs

5:18 PM - 4 Feb 2017

467 Retweets **2,044** Likes

194 467 2.0K

Shikyo Tenshi @Shikyo Tenshi · 5 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] nmb a members after you Pau ?

Sabrina Christian @P[illegible]fresky · 5 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
HOTNESS DEL VERED❤

CROOKED Hillary @[illegible] · 4 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berkeley students friendly towards man waving ISIS flag. Incredible.

5:08 PM - 4 Feb 2017

3,237 Retweets **3,411** Likes

371 3.2K 3.4K

CROOKED Hillary @flrflisky 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have nobody to blame but yourselves.

> **Cody Johnston** @drmstercody
> This is what authoritarian regimes want, Paul twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

4:06 PM - 4 Feb 2017

236 Retweets **989** Likes

32 236 989

EROCK @Notobo shev_m · 4 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Communists complaining about authoritarianism. WTF, these fools have completely lost their minds.

1 3

Dook @dook_comm · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

this is one thing their species cannot accept - self blame, It's alien to them.

Adorable Deplorable @O_Mauritania · 4 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry I'm not as cool or edgy as you with your 59 followers.

> **Paulternative Medicine** @mapthe rdreams
> Rep·y ng to @Armo.redSkept c @Sargo ·of Akkad
> sorry pauly, when you show up to the party late you just seem like somebodys tacky dad

5:03 PM - 4 Feb 201 7

303 Retweets **1,735** Likes

113 303 1.7K

Ljs Mccully @LjsMcc·y · 13 Feb 2017
Rep·y ng to @P·isonPlanet
Just saw this,wow, Gett ng fol owers takes a ·ot of work and research on sub,ects I acknowledge th s,thought you did too

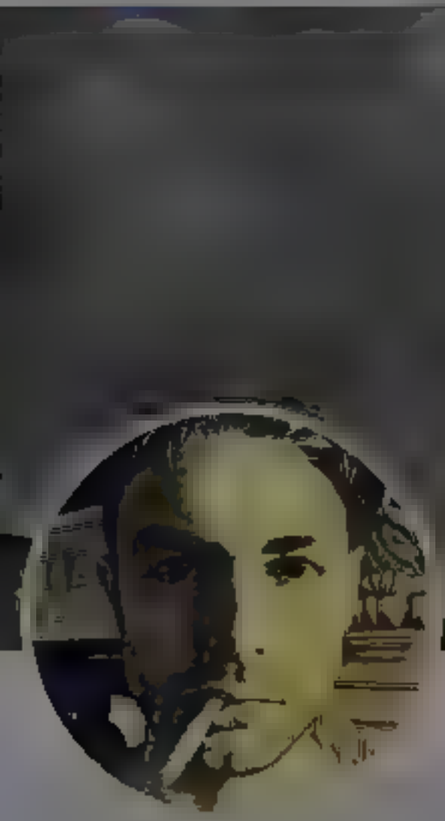
1 1

Ljs Mccully @LjsMcc·y · 13 Feb 2017
This is a way to get the news from good sources for me was just concerned where I guess, I shouldn t have been

1

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth · 4 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's yet ANOTHER threat of violence from this account. Doxxing, threatening children. NOTHING has been done.
twitter.com/azantifa/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:57 PM - 4 Feb 2017

882 Retweets **1,623** Likes

114 882 1.6K

Rev. Mike Londen @Mike Londen · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
and yet whites enslaved blacks.

2 5

Junie Woonie @The Evil Barbie · 4 Feb 2017
actually blacks & arabs did & passed them on to whites, I think he looks a cute teen

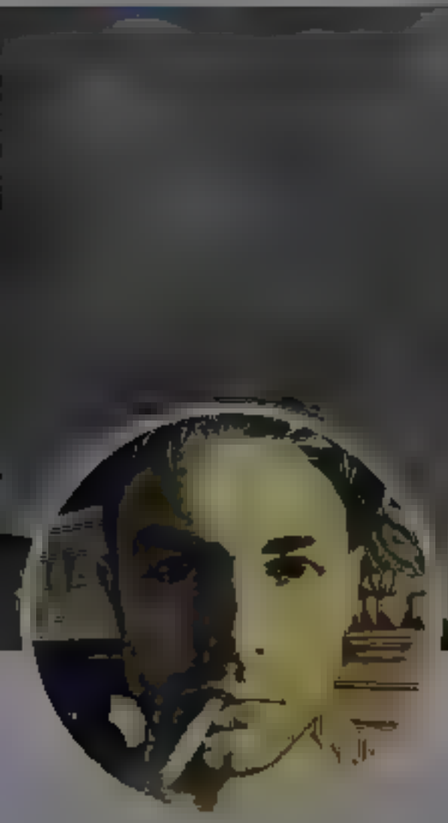
2 5

Rev. Mike Londen @Mike Londen · 4 Feb 2017
Yep blacks enslaved each other and were sold to the whites.

1 4

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Antifa account advocating violence NOT suspended by Twitter.

D'Andre White @DAndreWhite8
Replying to @ProudBoysUSA @Gavin McInnes and 2 others
look at this "Proud Boy," lmao. Get knocked tf by #antifa

1:50 PM - 4 Feb 2017

862 Retweets **1,280** Likes

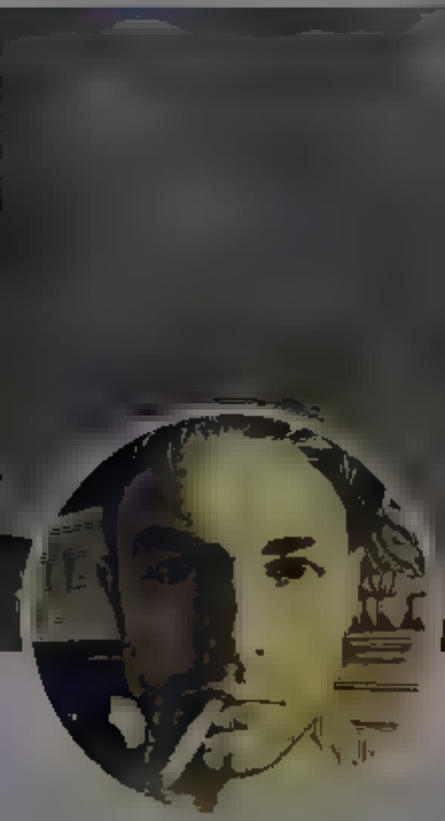
42 862 1.3K

Susan's Amusing @me[illegible]gseagass · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
are those penises on the r flag? They are touching.

D'Andre White @DAndreWhite8 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
stay mad, homeboy. We all know [illegible] is a joke. I Punched [illegible], MY heart pumps more hot blood 🐸

3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANOTHER direct incitement of violence from this Antifa account. Where's the "Trust & Safety" council now?
twitter.com/azantifa/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:59 PM - 4 Feb 2017

781 Retweets **1,531** Likes

121 781 1.5K

Becky @krDan1 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I think they are gone now

Lisa @Lady_Loo1110 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] please don't stop exposing these terrorists

1 1 1

Rob McLaughlin @RamjrESBoard · 4 Feb 2017
Trying!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Another thinly veiled threat of violence and this account STILL remains active. Twitter is the home of left-wing hate speech.
twitter com/azantifa/statu ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

1 55 PM - 4 Feb 201 7

651 Retweets **1,331** Likes

99 651 1 3K

Lakota @SharrDo ra d · 4 Feb . 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I complained once and was to d it was free speech and express on.

1 2

Susan Iverach @Susan verach · 4 Feb 2017
Yet One Woman has been blocked and she has over 4,000 fo lowers.

1 1

Lakota @SharrDo ra d · 4 Feb 2017
Yep. Cou dn t bel eve that answer

1

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is incredible. @CassandraRules has had her child threatened, as well as violence & doxxing threats. @azantifa STILL not suspended.

Case# 51281412: Your report about @azantifa has been received.

support@twitter.com

1 Details

CassandraRules

Hello,

Thank you for reporting this issue to us. Our goal is to create a safe environment for everyone on Twitter to express themselves freely

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 198 517

Salvatore Mucciolo @mrst.d om.cc 4 Feb 2017

right wingers commit su c de attacks, should we be to erating them?

10 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

No, we shouldn't tolerate terrorist attacks from anyone. nor justify them, whether they be right-wing, left-wing or Islamic.

3:34 PM - 4 Feb 2017

120 Retweets **311** Likes

8 120 311

TheRightAccord @R ghtOnAccord 7 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Sponsoring or enab ing terror of any k nd should be met with dead y force

1

Salvatore Mucciolo @mrst.d om.cc 4 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thank you for your princ pa s. Also, conservat sm and punk rock are exact opposites a l the way around

2

Mark Aubele @Maube e 4 Feb 2017

Not anymore R ght wing is the new counterculture The eft made itself into puritans

1 8

Salvatore Mucciolo @mrst.d om.cc 4 Feb 2017

guess you don t know anything about punk rock or what t stands for certa nly doesn t stand for bi l onaires

5

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

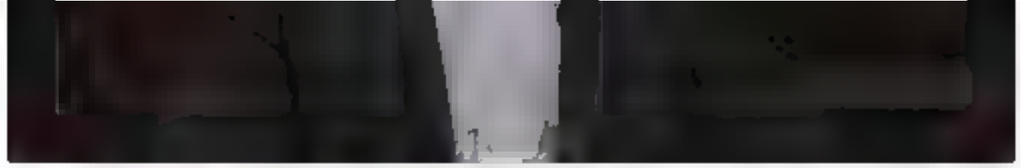
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



135 2.1K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The full discussion is worth watching.

1:29 PM - 4 Feb 2017

198 Retweets **517** Likes

34 198 517

Salvatore Mucciolo @mrstudiomucc · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
right wingers commit suicide attacks, should we be tolerating them?
10 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Feb 2017
No, we should not tolerate terrorist attacks from anyone, nor justify them, whether they be right wing, left wing or islamic
8 120 311

TheRightAccord @RightOnAccord · 7 Feb 2017
[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Good quote, but not said by Churchill.

1:24 PM - 4 Feb 2017

3 Retweets **35** Likes

1 3 35

Ender Wiggin @EnderWiggin3000 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The quote you posted was not said by Hitler

1 1

Reputin @Local Wreck · 4 Feb 2017
I went through this and there is no clear evidence on who said it Multiple sources for and against

2

Ender Wiggin @EnderWiggin3000 · 4 Feb 2017
So you didn t do a very good check if you've failed to discover that.

2

Reputin @Local Wreck · 4 Feb 2017
lol no reply? Did you perhaps not do a very good job in research ng?

1

Ender Wiggin @EnderWiggin3000 · 4 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If scientologists were committing suicide bombings worldwide & demanding cartoonists be executed, we wouldn't be welcoming of scientology.

3 29 PM · 4 Feb 2017

2,072 Retweets **3,987** L kes

135 2.1K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

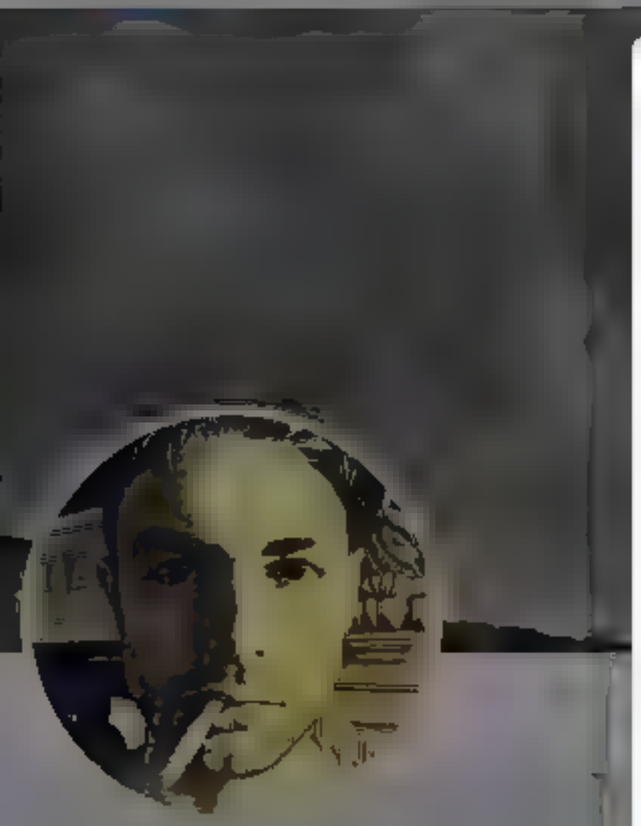
Fo ow

Ironic that, Der Spiegel, which at one time employed Nazi SS officers, is now portraying Trump as a dictator. @DerSPIEGEL

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearing three quarters of a million subs on YouTube.

Subscribe now - big video coming tomorrow.

1:45 PM - 4 Feb 2017

435 Retweets **1,527** Likes

62 435 1.5K

BossyCowgurl @BossyCowgurl84 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Subscribed in 2016 [illegible] & [illegible] my best finds on Twitter

tammy Renée @tamyf8 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another libtard triggered by my infamous goatee sepia brand. 😂 Was gonna change it but now I'm keeping it.

> **pabs** @pa JSDMCR
> Fuck ng autocorrect. "Shak ng" shou d be "laughing" twitter com/pr sonp anet/s.

9:56 AM - 4 Feb 2017

256 Retweets **1,292** Likes

89 256 1.3K

Jeanine Fisk @jean neF sk1 · 5 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
AND they open y admit to be ng "Soros Funded" 😂😂😂

American Inca @Amer ca nCa · 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
They got nothing on you, bro

David Carter @ tsdav dcarter · 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Anonymous was anti-establishment? What happened to those dudes?

7:05 AM - 4 Feb 2017

936 Retweets **2,241** Likes

564 936 2.2K

Based Monitored @BasedMonitored 4 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

By the end of Trump's first term, the word "protester" will be as discredited as the word "feminist". 😈

5:37 AM - 4 Feb 2017

1,934 Retweets **6,635** L kes

191 1.9K 6.6K

Joshua Guerci @p atyp .srex256 · 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
so n two months protester wil be empowered

1

Melissa Murray @m missy · 4 Feb 2017
No they' l be n ja l!

1 2

Joshua Guerci @p atyp .srex256 · 4 Feb 2017
lol nah constitut on st l there

1

Joshua Guerci @p atyp .srex256 · 4 Feb 2017
don't forget, American Revo ution a so engaged in violent protest and property destruction 💦

4 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How identity politics is destroying comedy.

VICE @VICE
How trans improv performers are making punchlines less cis. bit.ly/2kb6Wvt

4:45 AM - 4 Feb 2017

416 Retweets **1,424** Likes

81 416 1.4K

Andrew Pina @AndrewPina7 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to
damn Gavin McInness is rolling in his grave

Trenchant Troll @TrenchantTro · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to
Soon it will be politically incorrect to joke about government and most of us know where that leads PC an attack on the 1A

1

Arthur Simone @arthursimone · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

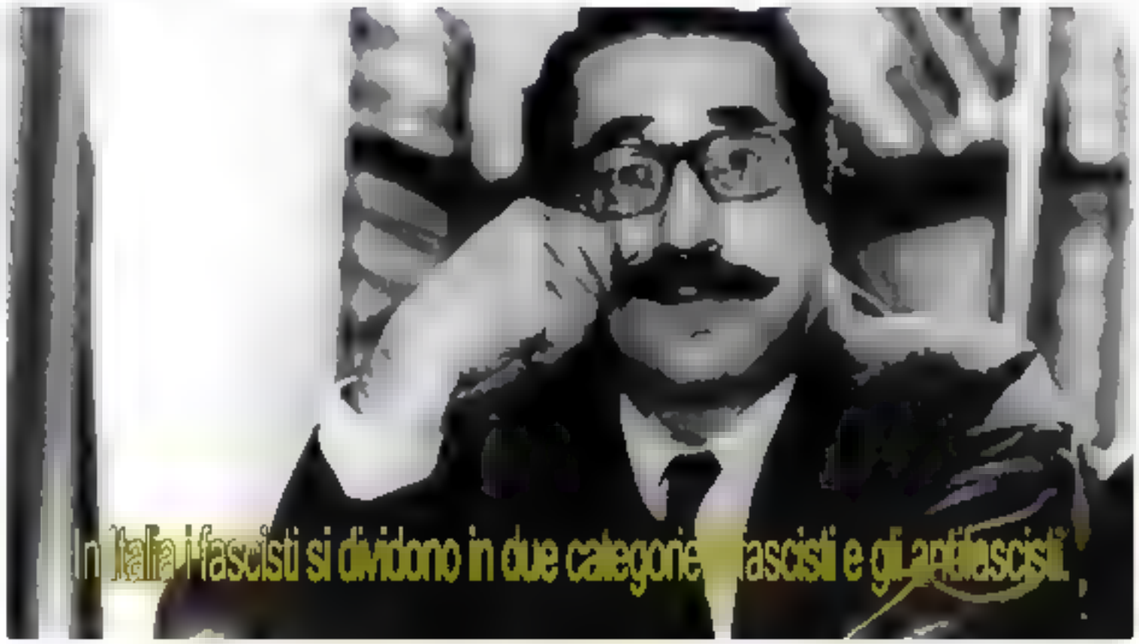
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There are two types of fascists....

Fascists and anti-fascists."



4:56 AM - 4 Feb 2017

575 Retweets **1,411** Likes

56 575 1.4K

Bill Hickman @Robert1288 · 4 Feb 2017

Replying to

Jerry Colonna? Guy was great!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Know-it-all metropolitan lefties have turned anti-Trump marches into a virtue-signaling social occasion, complete with hampers.

😂

thing carries

gration of a
lgar Square
exacerbate
ondon as a
ves. But as
ion against
l of those
birds with
ich would
d within a
ects of the

vith click
ts import
e relent-
a million
somehow

signalling their virtue to the world

I saw a conversation between some of them on a social media site, talking about what a brilliant day they'd had, and what sandwiches they'd eaten on the anti-Trump march. A few moans about the weather, which had been changeable. This isn't really activism, it's virtue signalling as a social occa sion, a kind of Glyndebourne except you get

The petition against Trump's visit is an explosion of fury from people who have had their way for far too long

to shout at the filth more and don't have to listen to classical music. Yes, some of those people took hampers.

It's also dumb and hypocritical. The peti-

rassed' I
should b
for our r
da has b
endra M
is, I wou
ald's. O
UAE, I
and Ru
human
those
from t
ian Ar
of the
remet
BBC
Nope
very

3:58 AM - 4 Feb 2017

557 Retweets **1,328** Likes

51 557 1.3K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Where were all the lefty protests when actual autocrats and homophobic, oppressive dictators were making state visits?

take attacking a politician for keeping
Tory Then there's the hypocrisy, as I say. The
cally argument is that the Queen would be 'embar-
rassed' by Trump's visit, and I suppose we
c of should be grateful for their sudden concern
out for our monarch. But in the last decade Bren-
hat da has been forced to entertain India's Nar-
mp endra Modi, whose attitude towards Muslims
ner. is, I would argue, slightly to the right of Don-
ally ald's. Oh, and also leaders from Qatar, the
cca- UAE, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, China, Turkey
get and Russia, those bastions of democracy and
human rights. Do you remember petitions on
is those occasions? Why didn't the autocrats
ho from those homophobic, oppressive, sectar-
g ian Arab slave states face the righteous wrath
of the wood-burning stove people? Do you
e to remember huge demonstrations and the
ose BBC working itself up into a liberal lather?
Nope, me neither. Indeed, I don't remember
peti- very much of a fuss when Big Bob Mugabe,
cat- bless him, arrived here for a state visit in 1994

Log in

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem writes song about violently raping a woman. Feminists must be OUTRAGED, right? Oh wait....

1:34 AM - 4 Feb 2017

2,256 Retweets **3,324** Likes

342 2.3K 3.3K

PussyWillow #MAGA @PotatoLaydee 4 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The seething hatred in Joy Behar's eyes for an intelligent African-American Trump supporter is palpable. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=Hr5WD5...

4:52 PM - 4 Feb 2017

2,005 Retweets **3,966** Likes

423 2.0K 4.0K

Lady Schutzhund @Theresa_Lovely23 · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
A straight SCHOOLED those racist/fascists/bitter broads on the view

1 1 2

Locke081 @Locke081 · 4 Feb 2017
saw that mess on YT They got hit by the Omarosa Train! Looked it too!

1 2 2

Lady Schutzhund @Theresa_Lovely23 · 4 Feb 2017
LMAO joyless Behar seemed to be coming unhinged/resembling psychosis

1 2

Kellie Kellie Kellie @keliegirl1069 · 5 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The account that threatened a mother's young child is now threatening to dox people and STILL no Twitter ban. @azantifa

AZ Antifa Front

Follow

I cant wait, itll give us good reason to publish the addresses and info of every alt-reich leader we can. Including poor lil cass & john.

1:27 AM - 4 Feb 2017

3,106 Retweets **3,768** Likes

360 3.1K 3.8K

@Free dom @Free dom2017 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

Why s the l ega ok on twitter?

1 1

Momnonymous @OutdoorAdd x · 6 Feb 2017

Because they are cr minals themse ves, and work to protect them and pun sh

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant A t .eft 250 mi l on+ total youTube v ews

—

Paul Joseph Watson

VIA

2,057 3,525

77 2.1K 3.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celebrity in "only did charity to virtue signal and was actually a total cunt behind the scenes" shocker.
thesun.co.uk/news/2780648/a ...

1:44 PM - 4 Feb 2017

1,111 Retweets **1,896** Likes

216 1.1K 1.9K

Fe-muscle luvr @Ma dawg01 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Al I get s a page 404 Error Twitter must be blocking the ink

Anthea Bailey @anthea ba ey · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Someth ng very wrong in this report. Even the anguage doesn t sound ike Beckham

2 2

Mac @macheevo · 5 Feb 2017

he's admitted t? So s his PR team y ng?

1

Anthea Bailey @anthea bailey · 5 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

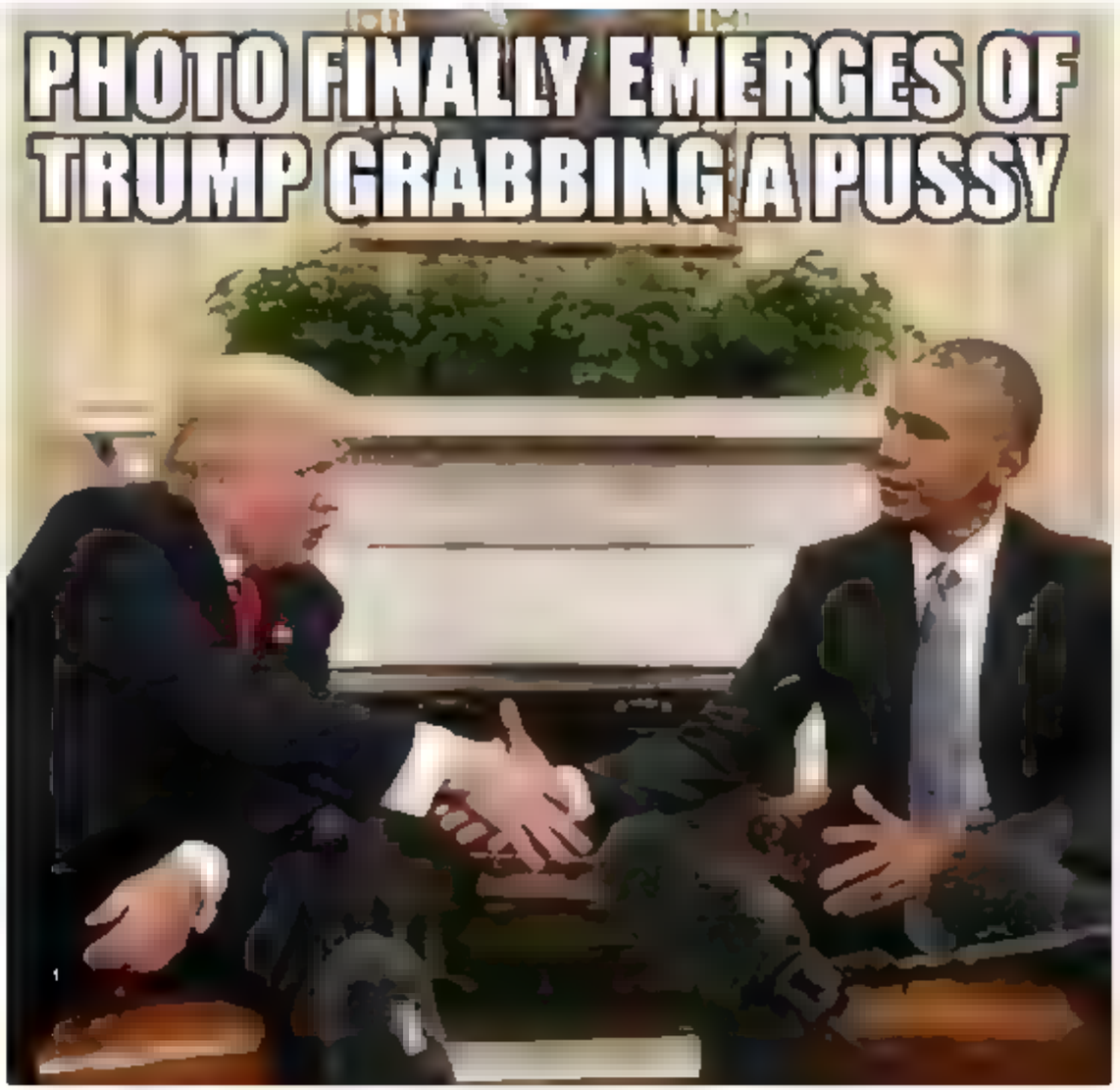
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



3:05 PM - 4 Feb 2017

1,808 Retweets **4,497** Likes

176 1.8K 4.5K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

R-E-S-O-N-A-T-E

28 day summary

987	222M	9 5M	403K	472K

07 PM · Feb 201 7

534 Retweets **2,559** Likes WR

140 534 2.6K

Catica Jara @Catadonovan · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOL You da best

Vicki Vale @Vickegogreen · 4 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can't m ss on you daily

Bri Joyce @[illegible]oyce · Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how the #GrahamNorton show (supposed to be about entertainment) is all about politics?

They're losing the argument & reaching hard 😂

2:47 PM - 4 Feb 2017

469 Retweets **1,453** Likes

101 469 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
BBC now getting its ass whupped so hard they're forced to cross pollinate the propaganda. Desperation

45 289 964

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles · 3 Feb 2017
do you get it yet Paul? People like you are a laughing stock. On both sides of the pond. Let that sink in

5 1

alex @Alshurst · 3 Feb 2017
do you mean people that voted Brexit and won? And other like minded folk

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notice how the [illegible] show (supposed to be about entertainment) is all about politics?

They're losing the argument & reaching hard

101 469 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC now getting its ass whupped so hard, they're forced to cross pollinate the propaganda. Desperation.

2:48 PM - 3 Feb 2017

289 Retweets **964** Likes

45 289 964

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
do you get it yet Paul? People like you are a laughing stock. On both sides of the pond. Let that sink in

5 1

alex @Alishurst · 3 Feb 2017
do you mean people that voted Brexit and won? And other like minded folk that voted for trump and won?

1 13

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles · 3 Feb 2017
everyone mate. Brexit majority is dead. they were mostly old folks and there was a cold snap. Trumpies regret it

5

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

113 326 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggly puff blocked me. 😂

2:23 PM - 3 Feb 2017

107 Retweets **919** Likes

75 107 919

Christian Puddington @Chris_Wizzdiz · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think he deleted his account, because I can't see it.

Lush Rimbaugh @smcosta1969 · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What a pussy! He blocked me too. Bet he blocked a lot of accounts. What a toolbag. 🐸

3 1 5

Cogito ergo zoom @cogitoergozoom · 3 Feb 2017

This is how leftists fake their debates, and when they lose, they cover their ears, or block accounts

LollyDot @DotLolly · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This sepia-goatee profile pic & phrase combo gets the libtards literally shaking.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservatism is the NEW counter-

2:21 PM · 4 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm red pilling so many energetic, engaged young people.

Whereas you libtards only appeal to the mentally ill & emotionally damaged. 😂 🤗

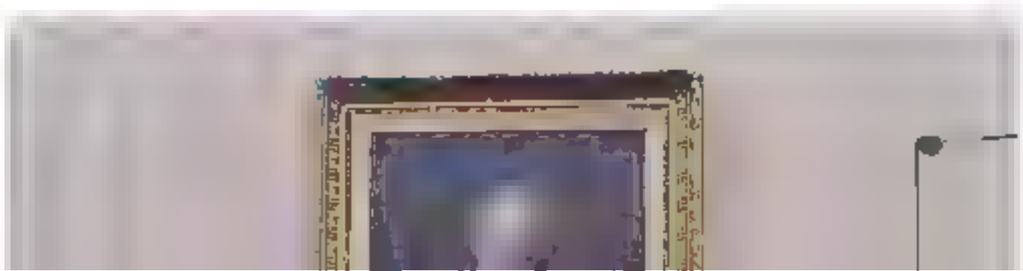
2:11 PM - 4 Feb 2017

1,354 Retweets **5,179** Likes

214 1.4K 5.2K

Eddy Zapata @zapemded · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to
ofcource you are, thats probably the only way you get a girl to your car at the bar

acicconeyouth @acciconeyouth · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Feb 2017

Regurgitat ng consensus op n ons shared by the entirety of Hollywood, the media. & the entertainment establ shment sn't coo or dar ng.

61 512 1 5K

100 Million People in the 20th Century @_LRees 3 Feb 2017

Neither is regurgitat ng consensus opinions by wh te supremac sts and neo naz s

3 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Actually it would be daring if I did it, so you're wrong again.

2 10 PM 3 Feb 2017

9 Retweets **52** [illegible]kes

2 9 52

100 Million People in the 20th Century @_LRees 3 Feb 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

You're so brave little snowflake

3 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments

Who s relevant?

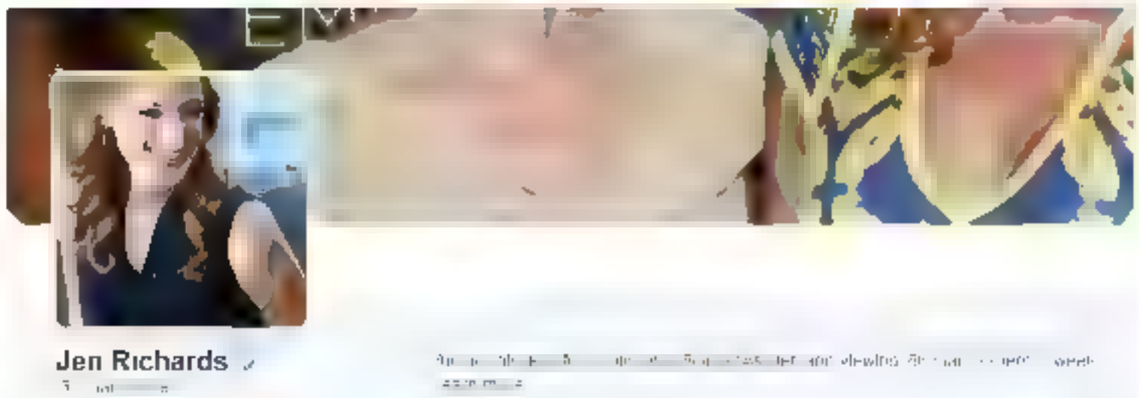
Th s Tweet s unava ab e

78 197 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I think we have our answer.



Jen Richards

2 09 PM 4 Feb 2017

123 Retweets **706** Likes

81 123 706

Lilliandra • • @Real L and a 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
I think that's a dude

1 12

Tuesday @TuesdayJe.s 4 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Right, because Hillary Clinton, the career politician multi-decade tumor on American politics was really fresh, wasn't she?

> **Jason Cross** @_asonCross00
> Yeah counter culture and punk rock have always been embod ed in the 70-year o d president of the U S tw tter com/Pr sonP anet/s.

2 03 PM - 3 Feb 201 7

467 Retweets **1,697** Likes

89 467 17K

Doomsday Library @Doo msday. brary 3 Feb 201 7
Rep y ng to
d dn't she pass out n the street and have to be dragged by two guys, thrown into a van and she lost her shoes?

5 2 37

The Soap Company @thesoapcompany 3 Feb 2017
They should have spun that saying she d just smoked some DMT with The Flam ng Lips The fucked old granny

1 7

Doomsday Library @Doo msday. brary 3 Feb 201 7
oh shit a DMT mention, someone ca l on the horn, we need an

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Desperate plea for relevance? I literally have 450,000 more followers than you.

Who's relevant? 😄
twitter com/SmartAssJen/st ...

Th.s Tweet s ·navai lab e

2 C2 PM · 4 Feb 2017

197 Retweets **1,118** Likes

78 197 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 Feb 2017

Rep·y ng to

I think we have our answer 😎🔥

Jen Richards

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is the new counter-culture.

We need memes. We need Pepe on this. Never seen something more triggering for leftists.

2:04 PM - 4 Feb 2017

695 Retweets **2,460** Likes

288 695 2.5K

David Weissman @davidmweissman 3 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I will do what I can to help. Never understood the whole frog thing.

7 13

kkkkilled. @Bearnew2017 - 4 Feb 2017
[illegible] Jews who believe [illegible]'s nazi based conspiracy theory lies are the real race traitors

2

David Weissman @davidmweissman 3 Feb 2017
He's not out there rioting beating up people wanting to cause mutiny like liberals do. Nice try

1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like your mother made up being under Bosnian sniper fire?

> **Chelsea Clinton** @ChelseaClinton
> Very grateful no one seriously hurt in the Louvre attack or the (completely fake) Bowling Green Massacre. Please don't make up attacks

12:37 PM - 3 Feb 2017

6,144 Retweets **12,037** Likes

701 6.1K 12K

Auli @A_89 · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She can't anymore, since "donations" to the Clinton Foundation is drying up

7 18 159

Auli @A_89 · Feb 20 17

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's just a weeeiird coincidence that the "donations" stopped right after she lost the election

6 26 179

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's really obvious what's happening.

You guys being "cool" and edgy" is all you've got left since you've lost the political argument.

> **Cody Johnston** ✓ @drm stercody
> "Th s opinion s dumb."
>
> "OMG LOOK AT ALL THE TRIGGERED SNOWFLAKES".

2:00 PM · Feb 2017

185 Retweets **894** Likes

43 185 894

Josh Objects @joshobjects · Feb 017
Rep ying to
Keep te ing yourse f, and watch as the Trump Presidency* mp odes.

3 1

Poli-tech-onomy @pau wi sorg · 3 Feb 2017
said the same about Bush McGovern cal ed N xon a Naz 12 times in pub ic. Nothing new Hysteri cs

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Chelsea Clinton @C he seaC nton 3 Feb 017
Very gratefu no one ser ous y hurt in the Louvre attack or the (comp ete y fake) Bowling Green Massacre Please don t make up attacks.

9 1K 36K 101K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

You mean like your mother made up being under Bosnian sniper fire?

1 45 PM 4 Feb 2017

295 Retweets **839** Likes

41 295 839

Neil Waldron @Ne lWa dron10 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
But, she be D, so y ng s natural.

1 1

C0d3 \/\/4rr10r @C0DE W4RR10R 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
or benghazi, or no pay to play, or no confidentia. emai s, or two po nts of view publ c and private or

NewHorizons777 @newhor zons777 5 Feb 017
Rep y ng to and others
never!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But according to you guys, violent attacks on people because you disagree with them are acceptable now.

> **Ragnar Weilandt** @RagnarWeilandt
> A far right Trump supporting extremist ki ls s x Musl ms whi e they are praying Noth ng to do with far r ght hate speech #QuebecAttack
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

11:41 AM · Feb 2017

519 Retweets **1,461** Likes

103 519 1.5K

Truthful Terry @RacistsBlockMe · 4 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Ragnar nal s t

Jason Bradner @Ambact s101 · Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bissonnette was not charged with terrorism The pol ce have not stated a possib e motive

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All you far left celebrities agree with Richard Spencer. 😂

> **Richard Spencer** @RichardBSpencer
> "Free markets," "tax cuts," and "muh Constitution" are the political equivalent of Kenny G twitter.com/prisonplanet/s.

11:40 AM - Feb 20 7

171 Retweets **541** Likes

30 171 541

Jack Jones @abelgbod · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Whereas the political babbling of Richard Spencer is a drunken tuba player offering "Beer Barrel Polka" to empty basement

7

Martin @xqzpz · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul, you have no fuckin argument. You treat Spencer the way the left treats you. You're an obvious fool.

3

Martin @xqzpz · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noise vomiting, button pushing, talentless shite DJ disagrees. Boo hoo.
twitter.com/MUSTDIEmusic/s .

This Tweet is unavailable

11:38 AM - 3 Feb 2017

141 Retweets **705** Likes

31 141 705

Peter Gibson @peterc[illegible] · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

DJs are to musicians as etch & sketch is to art.

1 1 16

[illegible]

@[illegible] · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

bro, I like you, and I watch you daily but don't talk shit about producers, it takes a lot of talent to do what we do

1 1

David Papais @DPapais · 3 Feb 2017

theres a difference between actual producers and posers. This hack is a

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SO MANY TRIGGLY PUFFS IN MUH MENTIONS TRIGGERED BY THIS. 😂

Repeat after me....Conservatism is the new counter-culture. 😎
twitter com/SmartAss_en/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11 37 AM - Feb 2017

320 Retweets **1,123** Likes

89 320 1 1K

SuperAshBro86 @SuperAshBro8[illegible] · Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

no you're the opposite of counter culture You want society to revert to a time when minorities were second-class citizens

1

ThisIsMerlin @ThisIsMerlin · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What is most terrifying about this cycle is that the protesters don t realize that they ARE the establishment.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Versus safe spaces, trigger warnings, snarling violent chicken necked Antifa scumbags and triggly puffs, you've got no chance.

> **Amelia Gapin** @EntreyAmel a
> No it's not. And it never wil be twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s
>
> 11 35 AM · Feb 2017

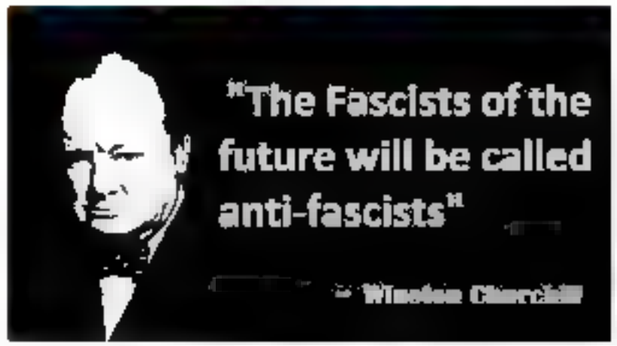
215 Retweets **687** Likes

18 215 687

Super D @SuperDonald1 3 Feb 2017

Reply ng to

in a nutshel



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The triggered a lot of triggly puffs, so here it is again.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP anet
> Conservatism is the new counter ·cu ture.
>
> Conservatism is the new punk rock.

11 :4 AM · Feb 201 7

269 Retweets **884** ·ikes

22 269 884

Helen @HeenaDeZeu · Feb ·017
Rep y ng to
was a member of the Greek commun st party for ong t me Now am conversative Those eftists are mad, I can guarantee you

1 1 8

Dwayne Elizondo @C roc Obama · Feb 2017
conversatives are the worst

4

Simply Louisa @Simp y Lo isa · Feb ·017
nteresting. We re not the worst when we're c eaning up l beral messes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When retards with cartoon profile pics judge your appearance. 😂

Kirk McKeand @McKirk

Replying to @samwrite @TheFatCONSOLER @PrisonPlanet

He also looks nothing like his profile picture

11:34 AM · Feb 20, 17

109 Retweets **606** Likes

50 109 606

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge1 · 3 Feb. 017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Actually you are a hottie!

1 1

PyrozeHereToo @[illegible]Patockhew[illegible] · 3 Feb 2017

and the accent. . . ;)

1 1

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge1 · 3 Feb. 017

growwwwl!!!

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I said "conservatives," not elderly establishment Republicans. Clown. 😄
twitter.com/Mike_Jollett/ .

This Tweet is unavailable

11:33 AM - 3 Feb 2017

125 Retweets **578** Likes

23 125 578

Mikel Jollett @Mikel_Jollett · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You're trying a little too hard

5 2 24

phœnix 11:11 @n0nt3rr35tr1al · 3 Feb 2017
your name is "Mikel" THAT is trying too hard. Were your parents doodling on a bar coaster when they named you?

1 1

deanoru is fucking canon @aseewrites · 3 Feb 2017
Mikel is the Basque form of Mikhael (a Hebrew name), just like Michael is the Greek. It's a pretty common name

1 4

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem called Trump a "bitch" in a song.

The entirely leftist controlled entertainment industry must be outraged.

How bold, how daring!

9:43 AM - 3 Feb 2017

777 Retweets **3,392** Likes

343 777 3.4K

Mourinho @mourinho_7 · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

what a terrible man raising a child that isn't his. You're pathetic

1 7

Mourinho @mourinho_7 · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

how is it pathetic? He fed and treated a child like it was his. What's so bad about that?

1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louvre terrorist is 29-year-old Egyptian who arrived in France last month.

10:44 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,830 Retweets **1,829** Likes

153 1.8K 1.8K

Shamama Abbasi @shamama_abbas · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

think 1 of 9/11 terorists was Egyptian Egypt not on ban list? Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

CNN guest claims Berkeley rioters were "right-wingers" & it was all a conspiracy!

This is why CNN is fake news.

[illegible]nfowars com/cnn-g[illegible]est-cla ...

9:37 AM - 3 Feb 2017

3,482 Retweets **4,892** Likes

782 3.5K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classically liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Magazine @VillageMagIRE asks whether Trump should be killed and concludes no.

How reasonable of them.

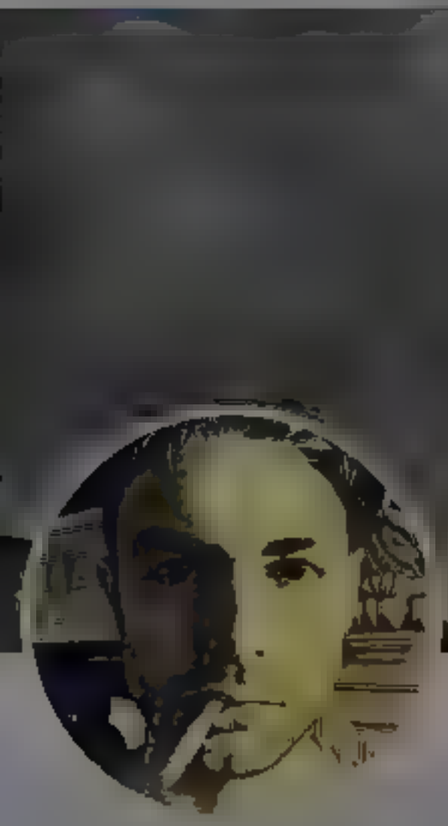
villagemagazine.ie/index.php/2017 .

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

(Likely) Antifa scumbag dressed in all black throws explosive at families in restaurant.

9:04 AM - Feb 2017

998 Retweets **1,177** Likes

129 998 1.2K

Trident KS @Trident_KS · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to
this is terrorism, arrest them all.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: MSNBC Reporter Calls Milo A 'Flame-Thrower' While Violent Leftists Literally Throw Fireworks, Burn Property

8:45 AM - Feb 2017

885 Retweets **1,351** Likes

85 885 1.4K

H.B.Y. @amHB 3 Feb 2017
Replying to
What about that M lo supporter that shot a protestor in the stomach at h s speaking engagement in Wash ngton?

2

sonyafox@hotmail.com @sonyafoxhotmail1 3 Feb 2017
yes that's r ght!! Msm has a ot to answer for

1

H.B.Y. @amHB 3 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Germans Buying Illegal Guns to Protect Themselves From Migrant Attacks - nfowars com/report-germans ...

8 41 AM · Feb 2017

1,853 Retweets **2,992** Likes

265 1 9K 3 0K

Buffalo BillFlorida @B Bertoss · 4 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Live the dream of punching Richard Spencer, Milo, and Hitler himself ..

After seven decades under the radar the hot trend of 2017 is punching Nazis in the face. Yes, that time-honored hobby of the Greatest Generati.

125 669 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Clear violation. Now sit back and watch nothing happen.
twitter com/ciccmaher/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 12 AM Feb 2017

46 Retweets **119** Likes

8 46 119

Tony Swanson @ynottonys 3 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
peop e shou d bombard these Antifanatics with mock ng tweets endless y

Logan @11N mb s 4 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
pjw maybe taking a screenshot of the Tweet you're referenc ng would be better given most of them are unava lable

EL Dono @dono bertozz. Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't this interesting? @ciccmaher

The Twitter Rules

- **Violent threats (direct or ind rect)**

George Ciccariello

Live the dream of punch ng Richard Spencer, M lo. and Hitler h mself square n the face avclub com r/249591tsd v a @TheAV Club

Live the dream of punching Richard Spencer, Milo, and Hitler himself .

After seven decades under the radar the hot trend of 2017 is punching Nazis n the face. Yes, that time-honored hobby of the Greatest Generati

AVC lub com

8 10 AM · Feb 20 7

669 Retweets **1,221** Likes

125 669 1 2K

Write a reply Terms

Privacy Policy Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

8:01 AM - 3 Feb 2017

512 Retweets **804** Likes

49 512 804

LES FERGUSON @LESFERGUSON8 · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Time to remove this parasitical evil culture, Terrorism, Sharia, Homophobia, FGM, Child brides, Misogyny, etc. etc.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

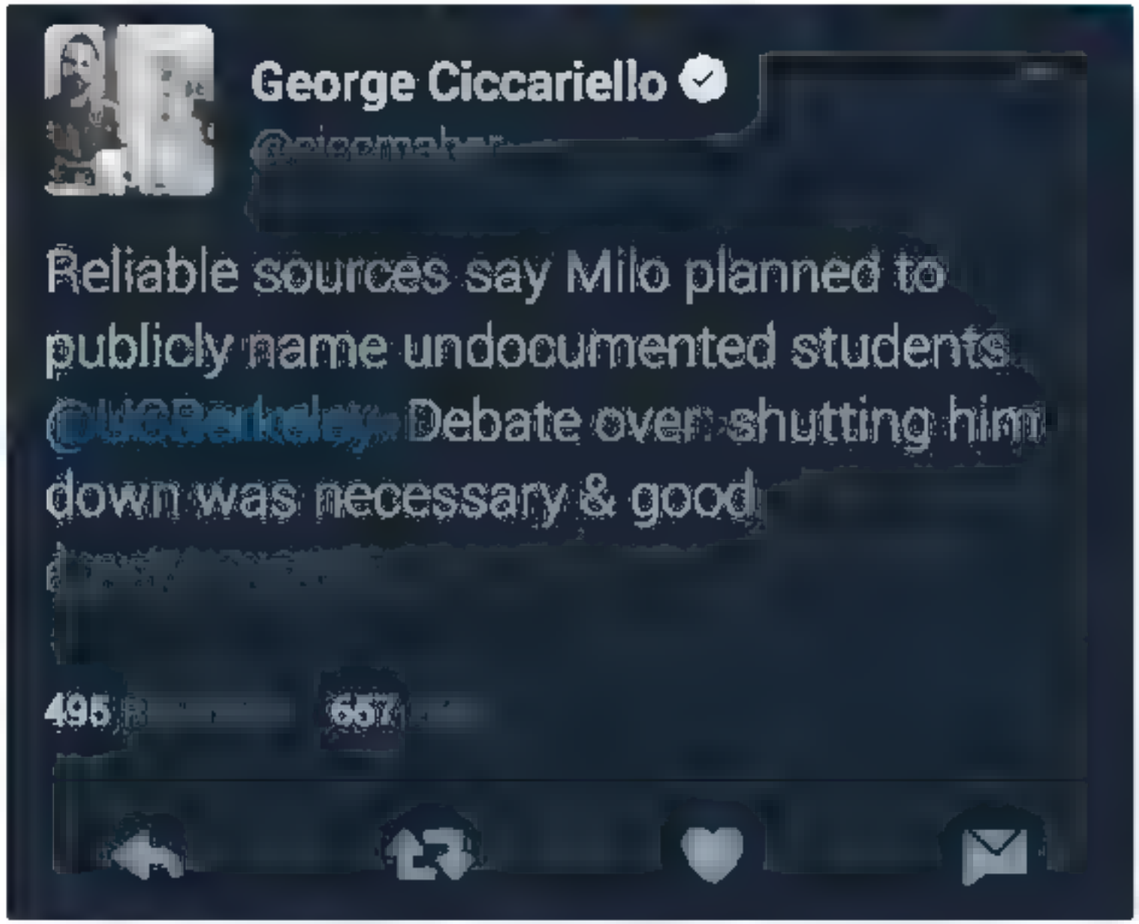
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reliable sources say you're a lying cunt.



7:42 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,594 Retweets **4,955** Likes

368 1.6K 5.0K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

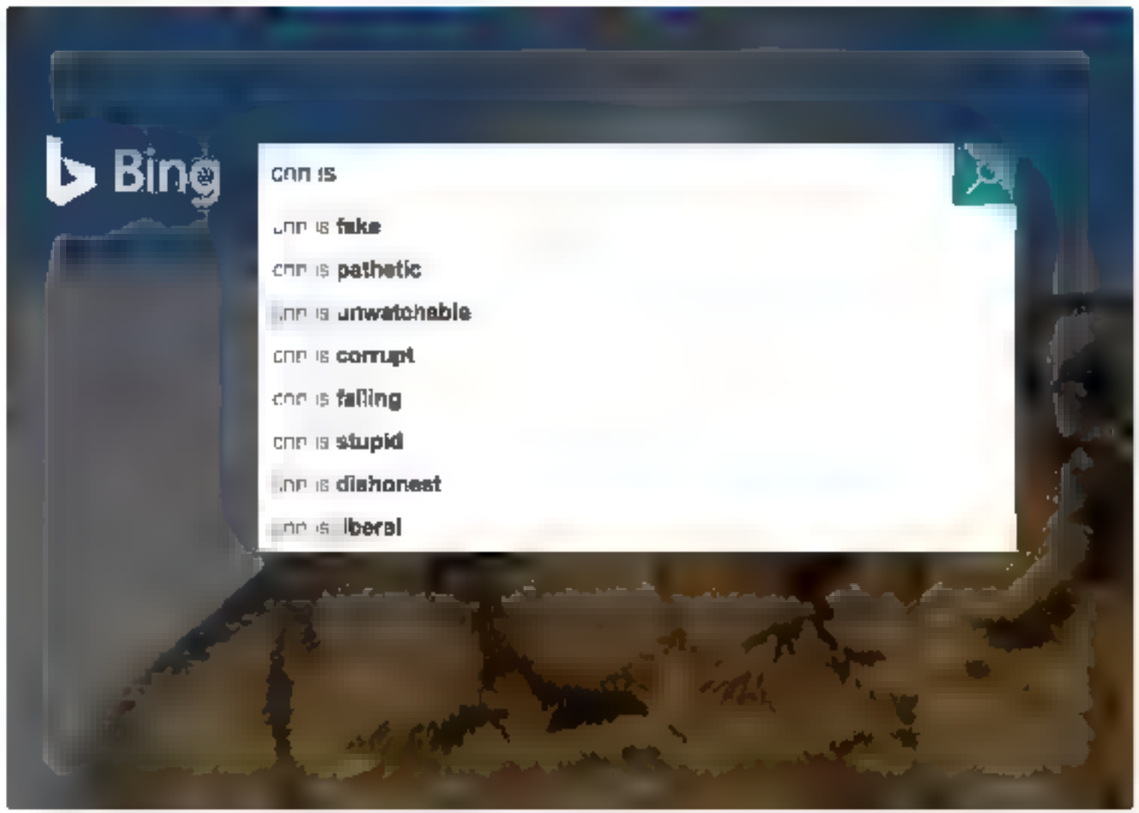
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awkward @CNN



7:39 AM - 6 Feb 2017

3,403 Retweets **6,670** Likes

345 3.4K 6.7K

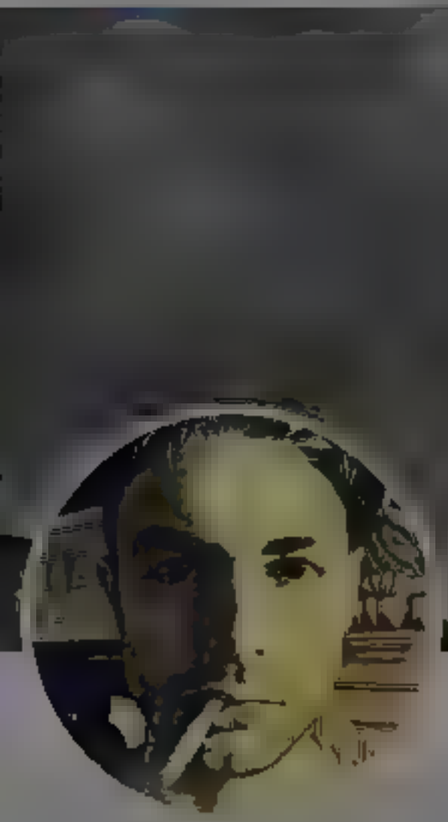
Robin Schwarz @Robin_Schwarz · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What fucking non-issue are you rioting about this weekend, leftists?

3 months since you LOST and the tantrum goes on. 😂

6:16 AM - 3 Feb 2017

2,269 Retweets **6,932** Likes

333 2.3K 6.9K

Eugene willard @Eneg..e1965 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that's what they do. They won't work so they cry any wine and point fingets and stamp their feet until they get fed like babys

thelampoonist1 @the..ampoonist1 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

FOX's The Great Gas Bag O Reilly insulted President Trump at Super Bowl Sunday interview> [illegible] responds

Gadsden Lezynski @nastyr..th2006 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

A) Milo mocks feminists, not "women".

B) Since when were half the population exempted from mockery?

Can they not handle it? Sexist much?

But when Trump's opponents use the danger he and his supporters pose to restrict basic freedoms, there's a problem. Which is what happened earlier this week at the University of California, Berkeley, when a violent protest prevented Milo Yiannopoulos, a Breitbart News writer who has made his name by viciously mocking women, trans

o Twi Abou He p enter Terms ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 5 85

Will Carless @w[illegible] 3 Feb 2017

Report that it implied, not that it was an express threat.

15 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Fuck you, utter cunt. Blocked.

5:44 AM - 3 Feb 2017

8 Retweets **101** Likes

7 8 101

Tyonks @Tyonks 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

PJW

Charlie Hale @hale[illegible] Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

People should not be threatening kids

1

DLNesara @DLHay 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thank you Paul no time for splitting hairs with fools

Lord Neily @dylanchaps Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 24 149

Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog 3 Feb 2017

m serious, was this at the bow ing green massacre?

2 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm serious that you're a total Fucking Cunt who jokes about traumatised mothers & threats against children. Fuck off.

5:46 AM 4 Feb 2017

36 Retweets **150** Likes

11 36 150

Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

was highlighting your somewhat biased approach great to see that a so tweeting plight of syrian refugee kids oh wait

2 4

Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh sorry, yeah i meant grown men

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is president, get over it.

'Hysteria worse than anything he's done'.

6:01 AM - 3 Feb 2017

546 Retweets **1,533** Likes

47 546 1.5K

s @zosterismplex 3 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 5 85

Will Carless @wilcarless · 3 Feb 2017

Report that it implied, not that it was an express threat.

15 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You're making excuses for a vile piece of shit who threatened a child. Does this not even occur to you?

5:43 AM · 3 Feb 2017

35 Retweets **222** Likes

7 35 222

Will Carless @wilcarless · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, that's not at all what I did. Nor did that person explicitly threaten a child.

15 1

b.b. jones @bbjones · 3 Feb 2017

Why even bother? Paul doesn't do well with nuances or the English language. Remember, it's all about clickbait.

1 1

Will Carless @wilcarless · 3 Feb 2017

I know. I know.

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 5 85

Will Carless @wilcarless · 3 Feb 2017

Report that it implied, not that it was an express threat.

15 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The mother is traumatized and having to report this to the FBI and you're excusing the vile shit who threatened her kid.

5:44 AM · 3 Feb 2017

34 Retweets **118** Likes

5 34 118

party all the time @Typetdabeet[illegible] · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

sweet virtue signaling Paul

1

ScotsPiracy33% @GoodyCtc74 · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

traumatized by a tweet pms How SJWish

1

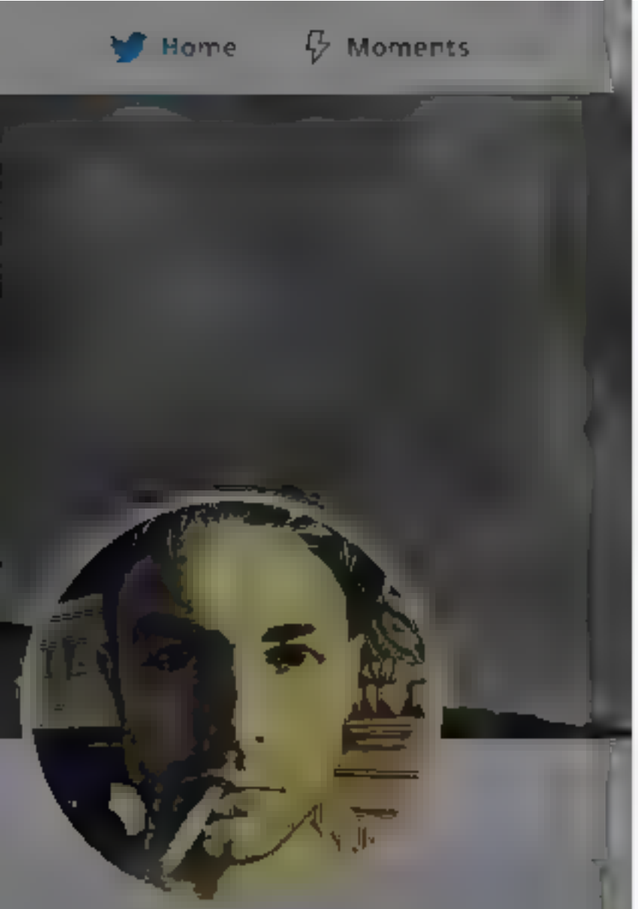
Will Carless @wilcarless · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

56 475 828

Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog 3 Feb 2017

D d they threaten her d.ring the Bowl ng Green Massacre?

5 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Fuck off you utter cunt. Stop making jokes about children being threatened, you vile prick.

5:40 AM 3 Feb 2017

24 Retweets **149** [illegible]kes

8 24 149

Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog 3 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

m serious, was this at the bow ng green massacre?

2 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Feb 2017

'm serious that you're a total Fucking Cunt who ,okes about traumatised mothers & threats aga nst chi dren Fuck off

11 36 150

Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog 3 Feb 2017

was h ghl ght ng your somewhat b ased approach great to see that a so tweeting pl ght of syrian ref.gee k.ds oh wa t

2 4

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing journalist makes apologies for Antifa scum who threatened Trump supporter's daughter. infowars.com/antifa-threate..

> **Will Carless** @WillCarless
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> I know it's not really your MO to be accurate, but that's not what that tweet says necessarily. There's no express threat

5:38 AM - 3 Feb 2017

475 Retweets **828** Likes

56 475 828

Theodorus Van Gogh @theovanGog · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Did they threaten her during the Bowling Green Massacre?

5 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Feb 2017

Fuck off you utter cunt. Stop making jokes about children being threatened, you vile prick.

8 24 149

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Will Carless @w l car ess 3 Feb 2017

That isn't threatening chi dren it's threatening her E ther way, not cool, but don't l e

37 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Telling a young women to shut up for her daughter's sake. Of course it's a threat. What fucking planet do you live on?

5 59 AM 4 Feb 2017

99 Retweets **572** L kes

15 99 572

CAPT 3 @CAPT M ke. 6 4 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

s that guy rea ly that stupid?

Magpie Ranger @N FC OurC ub 3 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Of course its not. Be honest. Stop censor ng

1

Jessie @DON MAGA 3 Feb 2017

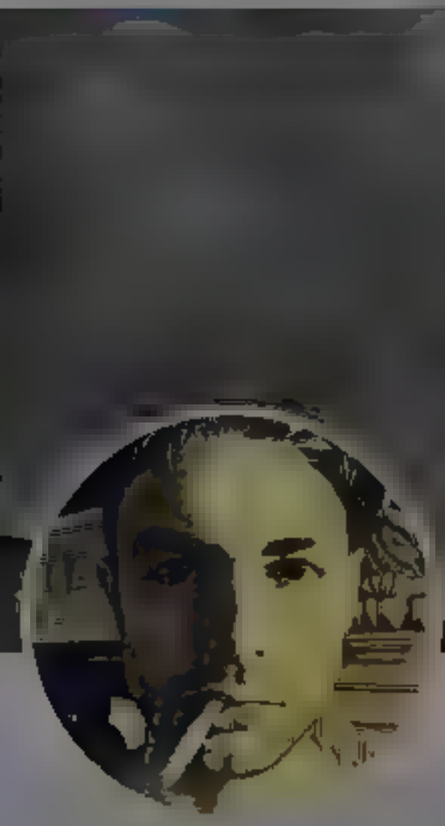
More bra ndead leftist log c, can't ca l a spade a spade Obvious threat to the ch ld

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy O C y [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Punching Nazis is good"

"Assaulting Milo supporters is good".

"Threatening Trump supporter's children...."

5:30 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,190 Retweets **1,498** Likes

139 1.2K 1.5K

ancaptimus prime @conygnar941 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

these people are incredibly sick

Lee Shirey @LeeShirey2 3 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God Sessions is coming to cure the cancer that violent leftism & "social justice" has inflicted upon America. 😂

5:31 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,672 Retweets **4,046** Likes

119 1.7K 4.0K

Deplorable Shasha @shashan60 · 4 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 1 9

Will Carless @wilcarless 3 Feb 2017

That's more extreme, but it's still not an express threat

6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The fact you would defend someone who has threatened a young child says everything, you utter twat.

5:28 AM - 3 Feb 2017

29 Retweets **127** Likes

3 29 127

Will Carless @wilcarless 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, that's exactly what did Beljos.

2

Kian @Lucanik 3 Feb 2017

do you disavow antifa and their actions and their violence?

[illegible]

1 4

Will Carless @wilcarless 3 Feb 2017

disavow any type of violence, yes

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France & Germany have the highest Muslim populations in Europe. These incidents also happen there almost every month now.

Coincidence?

5:33 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,905 Retweets **2,916** Likes

159 1.9K 2.9K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 1 9

Will Carless @wilcarless 3 Feb 2017

That's more extreme, but it's still not an express threat

6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Are you a total fucking cunt or what? Read the article. Clear threat. Clear harassment.

5:27 AM - 4 Feb 2017

30 Retweets **104** Likes

6 30 104

Enemedia @Enemedia1 4 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

about your first question. YES HE IS!

Brad 4 Trump @bradcadwallader 4 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

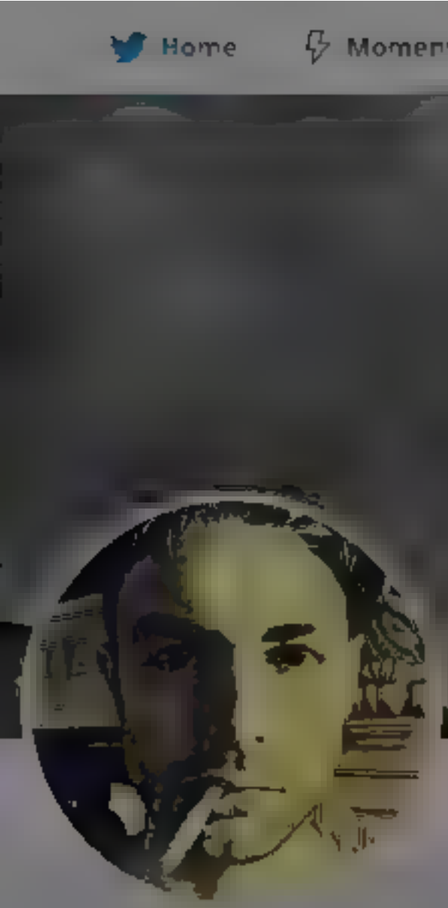
It was a direct threat to the child. What is wrong with these people?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J Trump @[illegible]

Thank you to Prime Minister of Austral a for te ling the truth about our very civil conversation that FAKE NEWS media l ed about Very nice!

52 911 3 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Do you have a daily virtue signalling quota that has to be met?

5 23 AM 3 Feb 2017

10 Retweets **67** Likes

8 10 67

Andy Tedd @andytedd · Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

you re confusing v rtue s gnal ing with s mp y taking the piss. How are your targets going?

2

Courtney's Dad @Steamp nkKanye · Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

ahhhh yes, the Ibera virtue of references to decade-o d movies

Stephen St.Onge @St ntonge235 · Feb 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

, it doesn't matter, she d exceed it anyway rout nely, and without trying.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Antifa Threatens Young Daughter of Pro-Trump Journalist - infowars com/antifa-threate ...

5 12 AM 3 Feb 2017

2,369 Retweets **1,922** L kes

315 2.4K 1 9K

SJG @ThePeop eofl SA 3 Feb 2017
Repy ng to
Ant fa Should be brought in for question ng by authorities.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You cunts who advocated "punch a Nazi" are now responsible for people's children being threatened. Hope you're happy

5 17 AM · Feb 2017

1,078 Retweets **1,726** L kes

160 1 1K 1 7K

Will Carless @W carless · Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

I know t's not rea ly your MO to be accurate but that's not what that tweet says, necessarily There's no express threat

92 1 9

Asian's Country @xpyctoc · 3 Feb 017

Must be a pathet c journal st when you are unable to understand a clear impl cat on from the language

2 5 85

Home Moments Log in

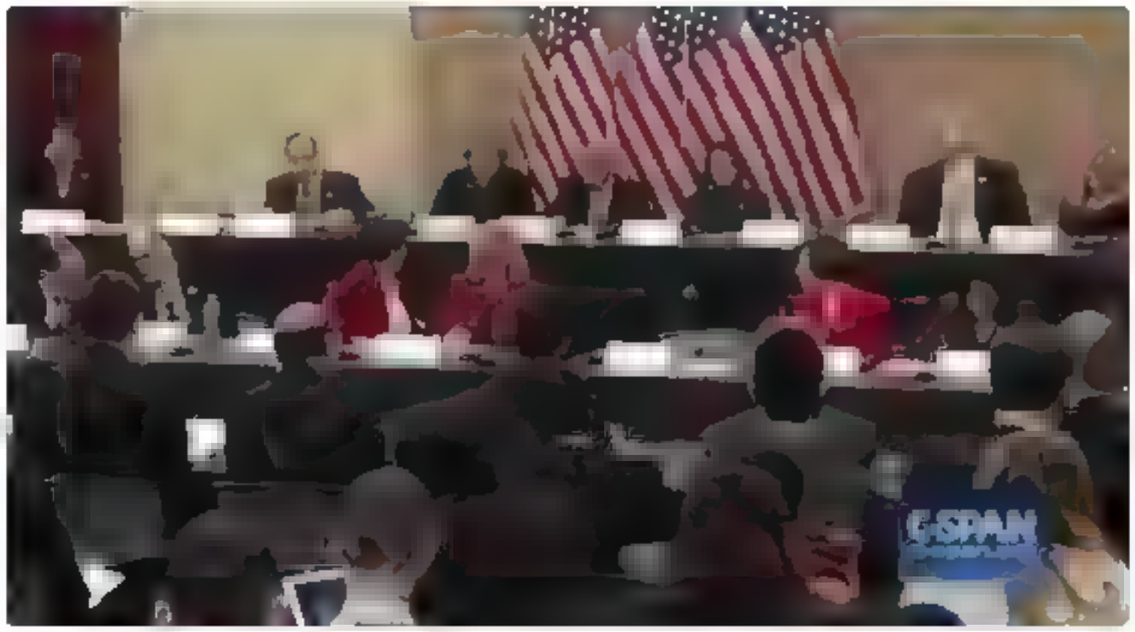
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Democrat Congresswoman Val Demings Says Violent Riots At UC Berkeley Were A "BEAUTIFUL SIGHT"



4:13 AM - 3 Feb 2017

2,295 Retweets **2,253** Likes

691 2.3K 2.3K

Trident KS @Trident_KS 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

this is disgusting to watch, no politician should endorse this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another mainstream media sacred cow gets slayed.

1:44 AM - 3 Feb 2017

385 Retweets **755** Likes

27 385 755

blue collar @r7runde 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

this is going to go 8 years guaranteed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Yes Arnold, I'm sure we will all sleep comfortably with an actual Nazi sympathizer in charge.
slate com/art c es/news

Arnold ✓ @Schwarzenegger
The Nationa Prayer Breakfast?

1:42 AM , Feb 2017

316 Retweets **822** Likes

117 316 822

MAMEX @magg eamex 3 Feb 2017
Repy ng to
go back to bed with ur nanny

Brenda Buckhannon @brendb ckhannon 3 Feb 2017
Repy ng to
#PraiseGodHeIsNotConstitutional yQua ified

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is not a religion of peace.

1:34 AM - 3 Feb 2017

518 Retweets **1,143** Likes

134 518 1.1K

Alex Goodman @alexgoodman · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Well Technically

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggly puffs get triggered when Gavin McInnes dares to criticize Islamic acid attacks. twitter.com/MisterMetokur/ .

This Tweet is unavailable

1:20 AM - 3 Feb 2017

288 Retweets **761** Likes

17 288 761

Dan Iacobescu @JacobbDann · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So they actually were "triggered" by the fact that he criticized an atrocity. This is their level of moral degradation

2 18

tames joney @UnabashedLOGIC · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that's what happens when the "gender studies" crowd is trained to think Islam is all about peace 😾

2 4

Marc @atanyramarc · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kuwait bans migration from 5 mostly Muslim countries over fears of "radical Islamic terrorists".
jihadwatch org/2017/02/islamo ...

4:15 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,388 Retweets **1,973** Likes

101 1.4K 2.0K

kevin @kevin587107 · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Even musl mes are scared of the r own kind and they know we l they're T rists

Prodigal @Prodiga Report · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
These countries are not dumm es which is how they built modern cities from deserts.

f @ serAnon7 · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
ok Paul, say he lo to your double agent boss Alex Jonestein a so known as Alexander Christian Lafayette

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are disgusting creatures.

4:07 AM · 3 Feb 2017

630 Retweets **1,420** Likes

183 630 1.4K

Little Den @FenDenise · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

Ugly inside and outside

1 2

Daryls Vixen @darylsvixen · 3 Feb 2017

I ke you then.

1 1

Little Den @FenDenise · 4 Feb 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Haha, forgot about that 😂😂

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Daily Twitter life of a leftist.

1) Say insane thing

2) Receive criticism

3) Whine about "muh mentions"

4) Play the victim

5) Repeat. twitter.com/brooks_rosa/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

2:40 AM · Feb 2017

874 Retweets **2,159** Likes

85 874 2.2K

Death-Metal Trooper @That_Naz·_Guy · Feb 2017

Rep'y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the full Milo-Tucker interview.

s 05 AM - 3 Feb 2017

494 Retweets **962** Likes

37 494 962

tames joney @[illegible]nabashed.OGIC · 3 Feb 2017
Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]
they'd make a form dable team aga nst ANY propaganda spew ng leftists
1 4

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 3 Feb 2017
M lo s a coke sniffing Pedophi e Apologist c early
1

Cheryl A. @C[illegible]godiva · 3 Feb 2017
I ass.me you re quoting [illegible] the #1 fake news Network Try a new source
1 2

Patricia Adams @bridge0005 · Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are you inciting violence against President Trump? @brooks_rosa

2:28 AM - 3 Feb 2017

422 Retweets **906** Likes

67 422 906

MikeCHabsFan @MikeCHabsFan · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to

because he's a fascist dictator.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AHAHAHAHAHA. Well done, idiots. 😄

Free market capitalism will ALWAYS defeat you.

vesse news.io/berkeley-blowb ...

2:21 AM · Feb 2017

853 Retweets **2,179** Likes

92 853 2.2K

Organic Vandal @Organ cVanda · Feb 2017
Reply ng to
Just pre-ordered a copy

2

Yvonne Michelle @YvonneM he e1 · 3 Feb 2017
Reply ng to
Yhat s priceless 😂😂😂😂

Purple @p rp evortexx · 3 Feb 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even left-wing Snopes admits Gorsuch did not found a club called 'Fascism Forever'.

Another fake news narrative.

1:58 AM · Feb 2017

517 Retweets **961** Likes

34 517 961

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

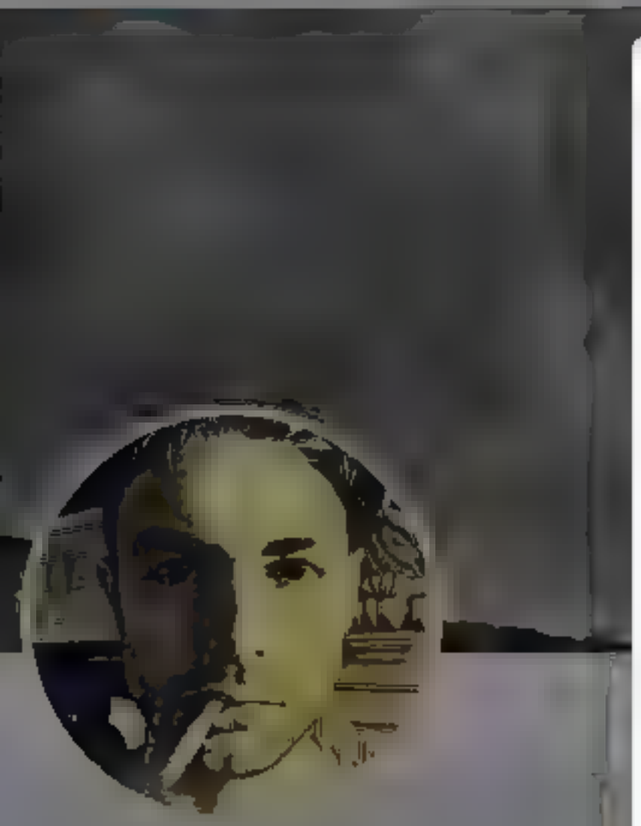
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man tries to knife attack soldiers in Paris at Louvre, shouted "Allahu Akbar". Nothing to do with Islam.

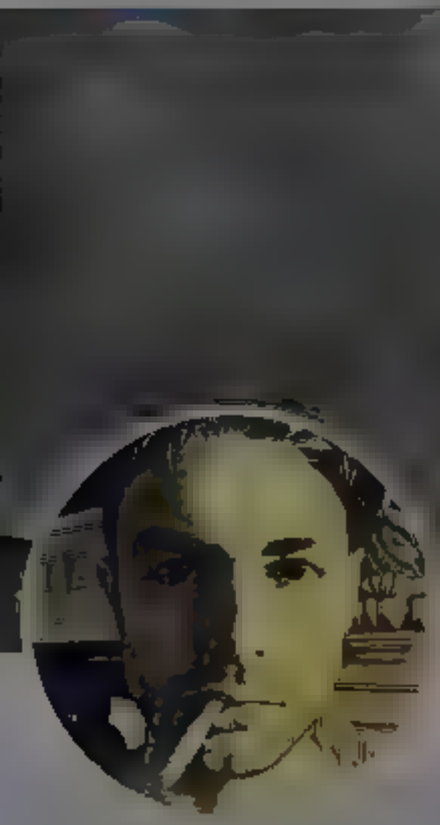
2:00 AM · Feb 2017

2,191 Retweets **2,894** Likes

274 2.2K 2.9K

Lenny Golightly @EvolvingMeme · Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear the far left;

I'm so incredibly bored of making videos about your temper tantrums.

Have a weekend off, for fucks sake.

4:52 PM - 2 Feb 2017

2,635 Retweets **9,946** Likes

393 2.6K 9.9K

TheSource @chrisszedadat · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
agreed, the first wave of "protests" were fun to poke fun at. At this point, they need to grow up or leave the country

7 5 27

Biobasher @Biobasher · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
depends, at the rate of riots I won't be surprised if the rioters gets gunned down

2 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're complaining about assault when you attacked women with flag poles and pepper spray? Fuck right off.

> **Occupy Oakland** @OccupyOakland
> Berkeley College Republicans doing outreach on Sproul Plaza, talking to media. They assaulted a student who laughed at them. Reconverge now

1:30 AM · Feb 2017

756 Retweets **1,904** Likes

33 756 1.9K

mac maverick @macmaverick1 · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul do you ever sleep?
1 1

mac maverick @macmaverick1 · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
well good morning then, yes 1.40am in Cali
1 4

Jason Morris @jmorris4b7 · 3 Feb 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa is a worldwide terrorist movement that uses violence to crush civil rights. Only a matter of time before they kill someone.

1:29 AM - 3 Feb 2017

1,908 Retweets **3,743** Likes

188 1.9K 3.7K

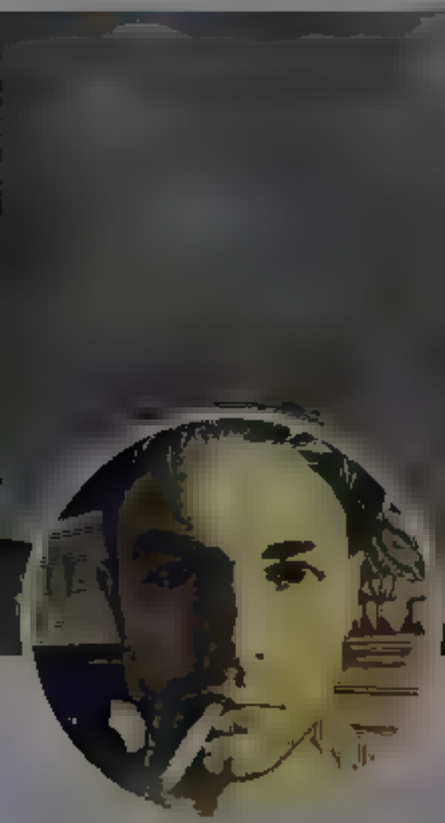
Sam @Freedomch[illegible] · 3 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This account @OccupyOakland advocates violence and is in direct violation of Twitter rules.

Occupy Oakland @OccupyOakland
We won th s night. We wi l control the streets. We wi l liberate the land We wi l fight fascists. We wil d smantle the state This is war

1:31 AM · Feb 2017

1,376 Retweets **2,061** Likes

184 1.4K 2.1K

mojave rattler @PennyHicks1 · Feb 2017
Replying to
I see twitter s selective when banning for violations

2 1 4

DEPLORABLE Christi @kryst0s4 · Feb 2017
they a ways have been

1

spicysaurus @spicysaurus55 · Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When all you have left is violence, you've lost the argument.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=nwzffe...

This media may contain sensitive material

View

4:31 PM - 2 Feb 2017

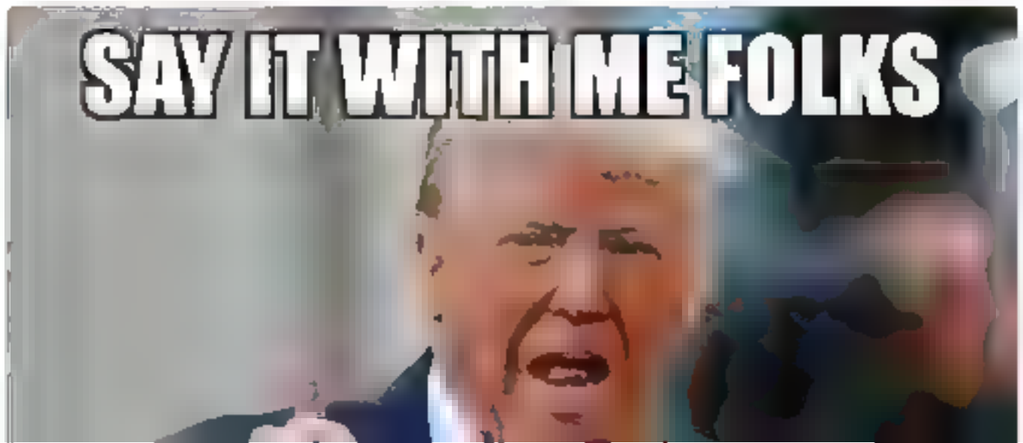
10,543 Retweets **13,511** Likes

947 11K 14K

Super D @SuperDonald1 · 2 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And again say it with me, folks!



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A relief to see some on the left retaining some semblance of rationality.

Gillian Edevane @GillianNBC
Berke ey students angry that outs ders came to campus and were violent/destructive Say it gives the student body campus a bad name

4:23 PM - 2 Feb 2017

615 Retweets **1,754** Likes

135 615 1.8K

t0p #TrialAtHome @t0p_100 · 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
A terrorist, he shou d be waterboarded @raxtheboy

1

t0p #TrialAtHome @t0p_100 · 4 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Lets see how brave he s the #A seem to be cry ng at the mo buttercups need love ike everyth ng does @raxtheboy

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When a far-right extremist commits violence, we don't pretend its just a "protest," justified or legitimate. That's the difference.

> **Chris Ray Gun ®** LA @ChrisRGun
> The right wing b aming lefties for being violent whi e the left blames the right. How about yo. both stop shooting people and breaking sh t.

4:27 PM - 2 Feb 2017

525 Retweets **1,573** Likes

73 525 1.6K

richard corey @corey5701 · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
WE on the r ght haven t done anyth ng yet but if u on left keep push ng we just m te start, wou dn't want to be u then.

eric wright @e wright2010 · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[redacted] are like "moderate Mus ims" they won't speak out aga nst terror sm like [redacted].

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pointing out that violently attacking people for having a different opinion is wrong = "whinging".

Plus, get your own insult, triggly puff.

Mike P Williams @Mike P Williams

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can you not go one fucking day without whinging like a pissy little snowflake?

3:40 PM - 2 Feb 2017

404 Retweets **1,612** Likes

95 404 1.6K

Kylar King @king81707 · Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

mike you do realize that [illegible] had like 15,000,000 impressions in only 24hrs. He's a journalist it's what he does

1 1

OkCoolDoYourResearch @CockbatCombat · 2 Feb 2017

Did you just call [illegible] a journalist? NEWSFLASH He's not

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Munich car crash: Man 'kidnaps 2 children then ploughs vehicle into a group of people'.

10:49 AM - 2 Feb 2017

643 Retweets **582** Likes

77 643 582

American Patriot 85 @Patriotism85 2 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Berkeley Riot

9:29 AM - 2 Feb 2017

2,059 Retweets **2,433** Likes

188 2.1K 2.4K

Wolfgang Faust @wolfgangfaustx 2 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

BREAKING: Left Wing thugs continue the war on Free Speech, attack Gavin McInnes

[illegible]

1 1

DutigadaProudKafir @Dutigad1 2 Feb 2017

I can't see, are the Police there or are they having lunch?

2 1

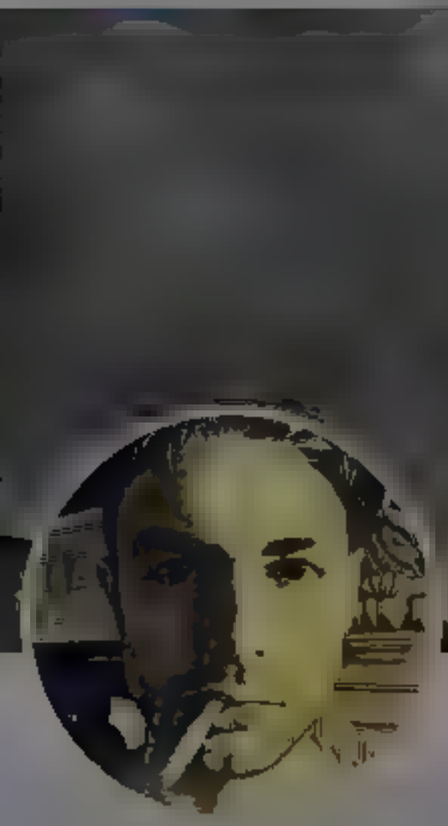
The Magic Kany8 Ball @Kanyeeightba 2 Feb 2017

Beauty, truth, awesomeness. That's all it is

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Conway: Media emboldened Berkeley rioters.

7:30 AM - 2 Feb 2017

502 Retweets **850** Likes

56 502 850

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 2 Feb 2017

Replying to

she is absolutely right

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is more outraged about a joke name for a high school club - 'Fascism Forever' than actual fascists attacking innocent people.

o 43 AM 2 Feb 2017

1,843 Retweets **4,943** Likes

208 1.8K 4.9K

julian vidal @vidalexperience 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
Ya'll talk ike spread ng hate across Amer ca You shou d just put n your bio 'Death to Ibera s.
3 10

julian vidal @vidalexperience 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
You are gu lty " have sworn upon the altar of God, eternal hostility against every form of tyranny over the mind of man "
1 2

julian vidal @vidalexperience 2 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to ban face coverings in public. Anyone covering their face gets arrested. Bye bye Antifa scum.

5:54 AM - 2 Feb 2017

2,128 Retweets **5,236** Likes

355 2.1K 5.2K

Thomas A. Martin @ThomasAMartin2 · 2 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Glad someone's finally getting to this. Those mask-wearing NASCAR drivers give me the willies (jk get it)

2 1

Kevin B @kburkettcpt · 2 Feb 2017

Lo Idefinite y need ban face coverings. Must know they're doing something wrong. Don t want to 2 b identified

1

Thomas A. Martin @ThomasAMartin2 · 3 Feb 2017

[illegible] Esp. @ protests, I wou d th nk. Sti l not sure how to keep from going 2 far, eg, hats, scarves, hijabs, goggles

1

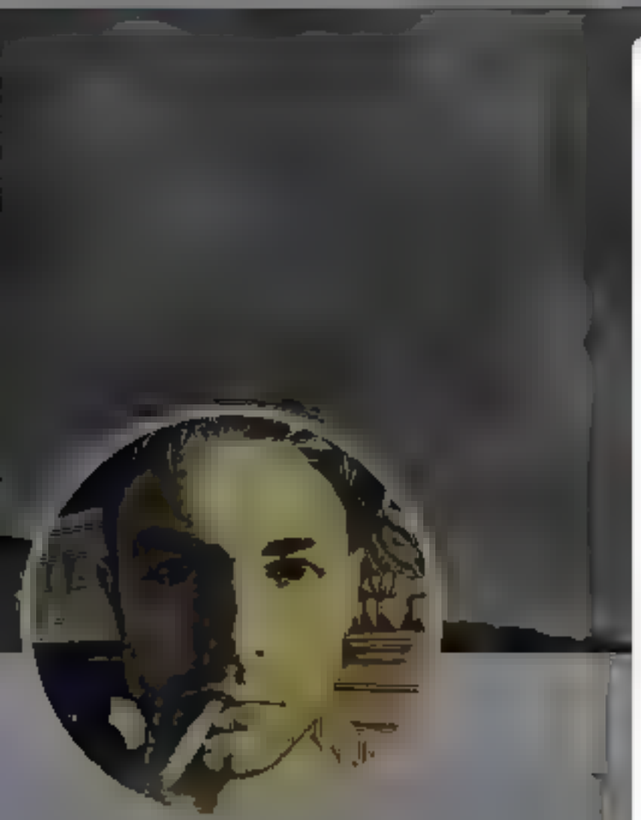
Kevin B @kburkettcpt · 3 Feb 2017

going too far on what to ban, you mean?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Prominent Leftists Defend, Justify Violent Riot at UC Berkeley - nfowars com/prominent- eft ... #JCBerkleyR ot

5 27 AM 2 Feb 2017

781 Retweets **1,100** Likes

142 781 1 1K

Taffy B @pacflyway 2 Feb 2017

Repl ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC reporter calls beating of women & violent suppression of free speech a "protest".

> **Julia Macfarlane** ✓ @ j macfar ane
> POTUS awakes, tweets about M lo Yiannopoulos who was evacuated after h s talk at Berkeley Univers ty was cance·led bcos protests at the uni
> twitter.com/realDona dTrum .

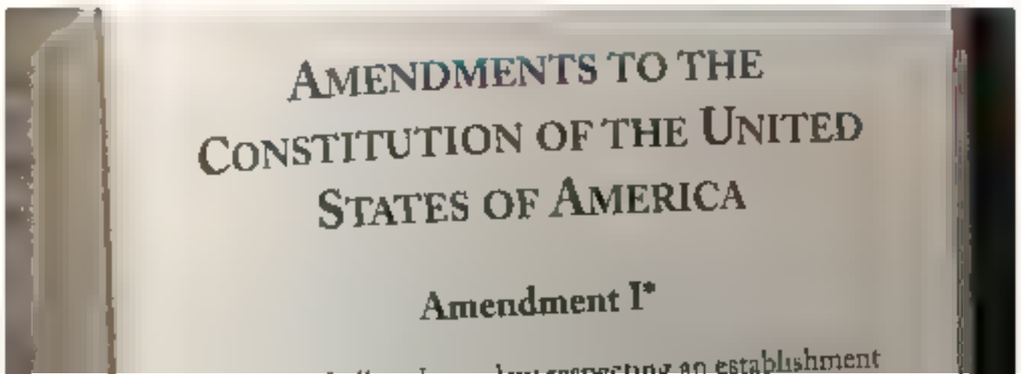
4:12 AM · Feb 20 7

643 Retweets **1,190** Likes

44 643 1.2K

US1Southbound @US1Southbound · Feb . 017
Replying to @P

PEACEABLY to assemble



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buzzfeed writer finds beating of women by rioting thugs funny. Screenshot her tweet.

> **Hannah Jewell** @[illegible]ewel
> lmao berkeley twitter.com/shanebauer/st
>
> 4:11 AM - [illegible] Feb 2017

931 Retweets **1,335** Likes

56 931 1.3K

Rose Dodge @EarthSoKind · [illegible] Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Because TRUE NAZIS love this.

[illegible] 1

Kimbo @KBW[illegible] · Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She also loves how the fires bring back good memories. Buzzardfeed deserves her

[illegible] 1

Franco Gonzalez @[illegible]sFranco · Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Their day is coming. They're pathetic, powerless and desperate. All they can do is dumpster fire their own towns.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

A gay man giving a talk vs violent rioters attacking women with pepper spray & flag poles, and you're saying Milo is the unreasonable one?

twitter com/HKesvan /statu ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 09 AM · Feb 2017

956 Retweets **2,045** Likes

57 956 2.0K

Paul Lancaster @b ds nger197 · 2 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

these people don t be eve in free speech and they re wi ing to comm t violence to ensure that free speech s shut down

1 1 8

dunno @toastyb ddy · 3 Feb 2017

"free speech" s not "anyone can say anyth ng whereever and not get a reaction to it."

2

dunno @toastyb ddy · 3 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are not "students," they are domestic terrorists who violently attack innocent people.

> **Benjamin Ramm** @BenjaminRamm
> Denouncing students at UC Berke ey s actua ly a pres dential tradition, particularly for Repub icans Nixon and Reagan oved to hate it.

4:07 AM - Feb 20 17

831 Retweets **1,880** Likes

70 831 1.9K

NewWakeOrder @NewWakeOrder 2 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to @P
why aren t the rioters in mask being suspect as terror st. Smh

#Trump Army @M tary4Trump 2 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to @P
These weren't students they were paid communist agitators recru ted, tra ned and funded by George Soros

2 4 4

ALLEN CONSERV @ConservAllen 2 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, he means the women who were beaten with flag poles & pepper sprayed. Just so you know.

> **Roisin Ingle** @roisingle
> By "innocent" people he means Steve Bannon's best mate Milo. This is crackers But then it's all crackers #berkeley twitter.com/realdonaldtrump

4:05 AM · 2 Feb 2017

379 Retweets **1,025** Likes

21 379 1.0K

James Delingpole @JamesDelingpole · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
but what would the Irish Times women's podcaster care about girls being beaten up on the street?

2 6 15

#Brexitus Glinner @GlinnerGone · 2 Feb 2017
Do keep up James, they're the WRONG type of girls

4

SheepDog ( ) @gamefiend · 2 Feb 2017

Saved searches
Verified account
Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Suggested users
Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Kyle Griffin

Have you seen the videos of women being beaten and pepper sprayed by your peaceful "protesters"?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Kyle Griffin Verified account **@kylegriffin1**
Trump is considering pulling federal funds from U C Berkeley because he's upset about protests over a Breitbart editor
https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/827112633224544256
4:08 AM - 2 Feb 2017

- 647
- 1,665

68 replies 647 retweets 1,665 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 Aust n M barge @Labredorresults

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So rioting, battery, assault, arson, destruction of private and public property is "protesting" these days

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Mary @thelegacy09

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#lumas8 this has been terrorism in USA guy beaten unconscious with shovel

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 Patrick Sarsfield Mulligan @xerophyte12345

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @choare11

No Paul, I did not. Unlike you, I left my bedroom today and I even disconnected from the internet #TrumpRules

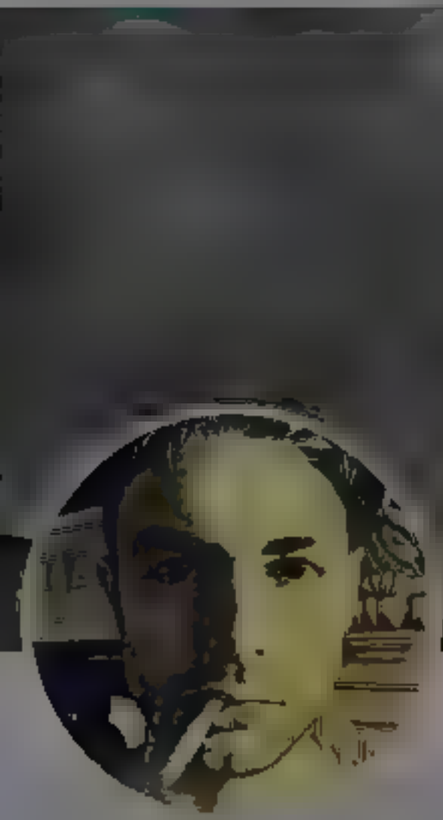
1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

2 Patrick Sarsfield Mulligan @xerophyte12345

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donate to support the violent suppression of free speech?

> **Adrienne Porter Felt** @ apf
> last night got a cal from the JC Berkeley a um assoc ation asking for donations wonder f they're psych c? t me to donate I think twitter com/realDona dTrum .

4:05 AM · Feb ·017

277 Retweets **763** Likes

38 277 763

Darren Lovegrove @DaztheDr d · 2 Feb ·017
Rep y ng to
that col ege is st nking rich they dont even need federal funds. they didnt demonstrate when my brother spoke there o

1

Felix Irredeemable @fe·xarg·d · 2 Feb 2017
Un ess they have a money printing mach ne hidden n the basement, I bet they' l need

3

Darren Lovegrove @DaztheDr ·d · 2 Feb ·017
over 80% of the pup ls come from the 1%, they dont need at a l

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @NesrineMalik - your incitement to violence played out within 24 hours. Were you happy seeing women being beaten at Berkeley?

1:49 AM - 2 Feb 2017

502 Retweets **1,239** Likes

49 502 1.2K

Tyson Cheney @TheCheenz · 2 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The word "Nazi" has lost all meaning because of people like you man. Milo is awesome, educate yourself fully

1 2 14

Tyson Cheney @TheCheenz · 2 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I don't agree with everything, but his stuff on feminism is great. Comparing him to a nazi is fucked tho

2 1 5

Tyson Cheney @TheCheenz · 2 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson FULL Interview With Milo Yiannopoulos UC Berkeley Riots.
youtube com/watch?v=-Mg8AV

1 30 AM - 2 Feb 2017

656 Retweets **1,243** Likes

41 656 1 2K

Viktor @[illegible]ktor Scheer - 2 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Tucker Carlson and Sean Hannity are shows every true American who loves his country has to watch

1 5

Tones Of Home @tonesofhome. 6 - Feb 2017
Don't forget [illegible] +That is how you find truth It s your duty!

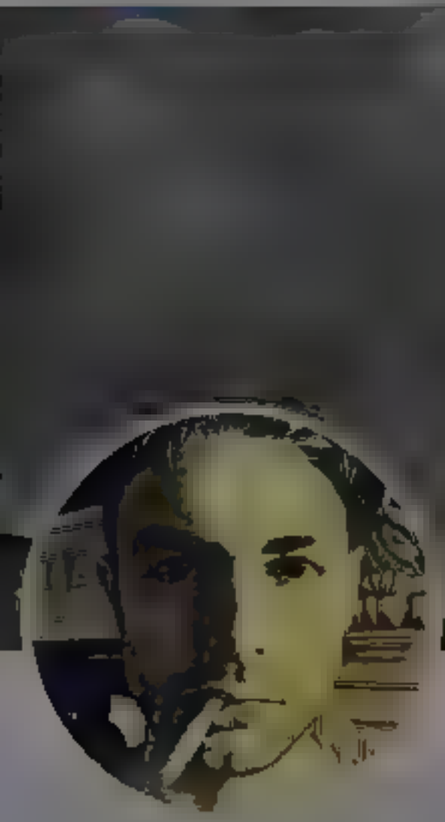
1

KLM @SoooHooked - Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Thank you [illegible] for giv ng M lo an even bigger audience The left have turned nto terrorists.

2 8

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when you encourage violence in pursuit of a political agenda (terrorism). This is the left now.

1:27 AM - 2 Feb 2017

674 Retweets **1,195** Likes

71 674 1.2K

Gen X @M chae 2720936 · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the into erant, violent left. They need to be put on the extremist ist SPLC

2 1 7

marie @charmantmar es · 2 Feb 2017
This occurs when POTUS Obama winks at RIOTERS,welcomes hate groups to WH&slanders the Po ice

1 2 2

Gen X @M chae 2720936 · 2 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post appears to think that Trump acting and speaking like Trump is some kind of huge scandal. It's not.

5:28 PM - 1 Feb 2017

427 Retweets **1,236** Likes

130 427 1.2K

Stonewall @[illegible] - 2 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Mainstream Media Awakening? Reuters Tells Reporters Covering Trump To "Get Out Into The Country And Learn".

5:27 PM - 1 Feb 2017

634 Retweets **1,387** Likes

55 634 1.4K

Will Carless @wcarless 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump in "speaking and saying things like he does in public" shocker.

5:26 PM - 1 Feb 2017

293 Retweets **857** Likes

52 293 857

Wiretapped Patriot @To4Pamela · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

So is there some hidden meaning to "bad hombres"? Some political

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

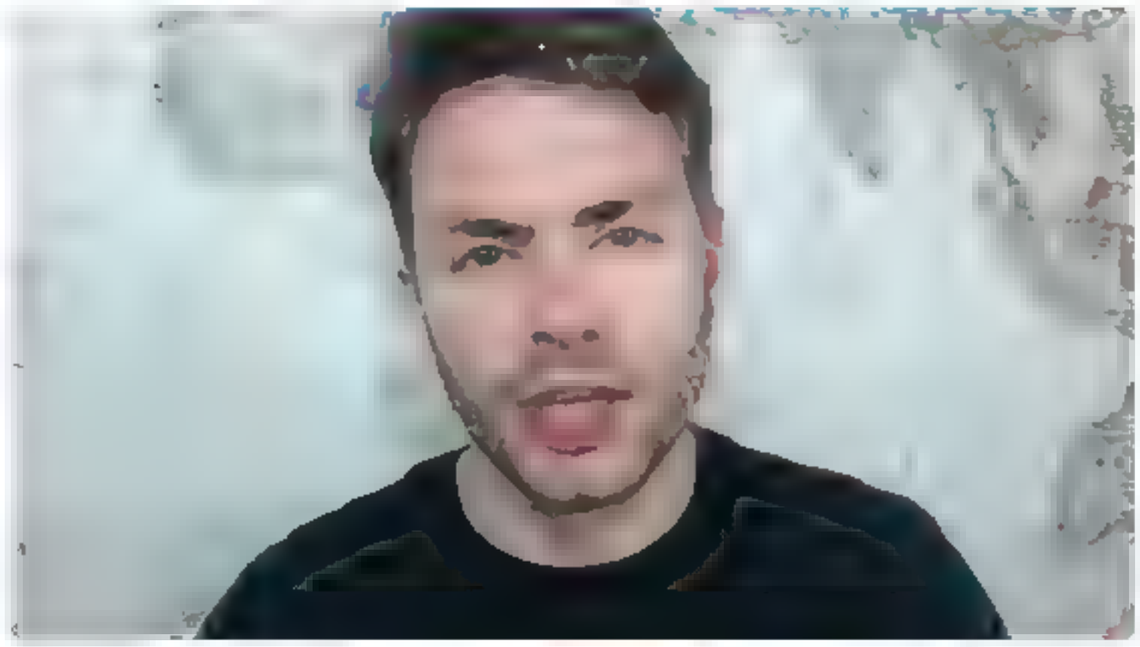
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam as it currently exists is not compatible with western society.

SHARE: yo.tube.com/watch?v=Eah1n ..



5:21 PM - 1 Feb 2017

2,800 Retweets **4,116** Likes

216 2.8K 4.1K

JeremyHassan @JemHassan7 · 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Where are classical liberals to denounce this? Does the authentic left even exist anymore? This is a disgrace.

12:41 PM - 1 Feb 2017

589 Retweets **1,029** Likes

190 589 1.0K

Cloegirl13 @C oegr 1s2 · 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to
Th s is just crazy and the eft has lega ly ost the r minds It s time to arrest anyone v o ent
1 1 3

Shelly/Autism mom @She yKenn,sto1 · 1 Feb 2017
I agree we the "Sane ones" are sick of th s crap!

idrees ahmed nizami @ dreesn zam · 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McGoohan foresaw the rise of social justice warrior public shaming/outrage culture 50 years in advance.

4:49 PM - 1 Feb 2017

583 Retweets **1,246** Likes

81 583 1.2K

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane7 · 1 Feb 2017

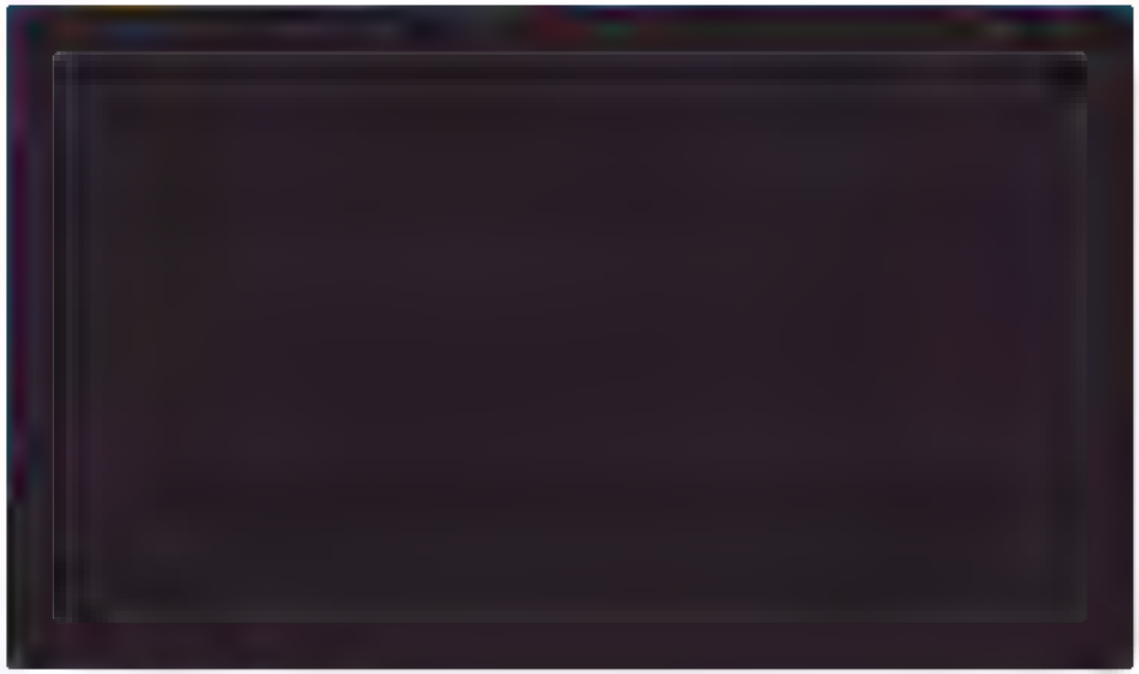
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There were many of these shows which depicted a bizarre nightmarish

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



12:18 PM - 1 Feb 2017

796 Retweets **1,958** Likes

77 796 2.0K

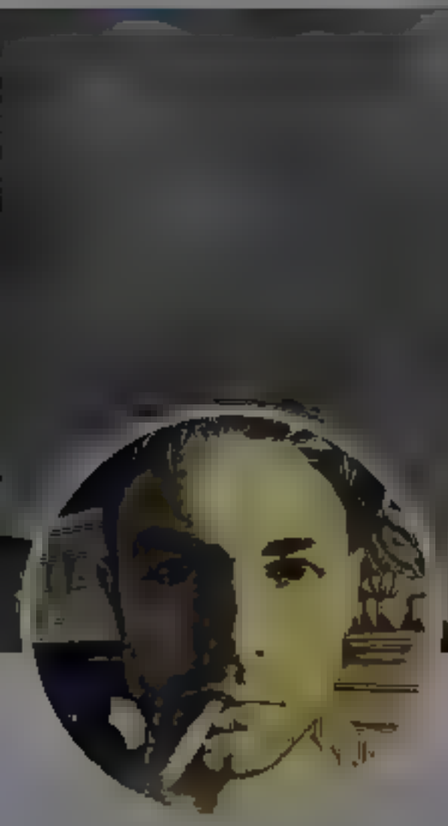
T Dee @v_es_ies1 18 Mar 2017
Replying to
Let her AVE IT 😂😂😂

LBC @ aydbackcat 1 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK so what's next losers? Are you going to be out on the streets protesting this too? I never get tired of winning 😂

12:13 PM - 1 Feb 2017

1,069 Retweets **2,461** Likes

131 1.1K 2.5K

BernardCreely @BeCreely · 8 Feb 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment: Swedish girls invite migrants to party, they end up almost killing someone & raping the girl. translate.google.com/translate?dept ...

12:21 PM - 1 Feb 2017

1,095 Retweets **1,373** Likes

189 1.1K 1.4K

Gibraltar-till-I-Die @DaveGibraltar · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No disrespect to stupid people but clearly these girls were stupid

4 1 33

Mike @toneroque · 1 Feb 2017

my guess is they wanted some men with T to party with since their men are such cucks.

1 1 19

Gibraltar-till-I-Die @DaveGibraltar · 1 Feb 2017

We must blame the Swedish men for not looking after their women properly That sums it up

3 13

Joan Taylor @[illegible] · 1 Feb 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You literally look like a homeless meth addict, so not on very solid ground to judge appearances.

> **Luke O'Neil** ✓ @lukeone47
> Everything else was spot on then? twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…
>
> 11:39 AM · Feb 20, 2017

197 Retweets **1,134** Likes

78 197 1.1K

Guantanamo Baywatch @emanalwoeman 1 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that's an insult to hardworking meth addicts

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmunds5 1 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
oh god he does doesn't he? One of those "hipsters" who want to look like homeless but have iPhones

1 20

Luke O'Neil ✓ @lukeone47 1 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Replying to @KevinRawlinson

You were the one who made false claims, BBC boy. Stop faking news. Shameful

3 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You said Khan didn't appear with an ISIS support. He did. You need to retract & apologize.

11:37 AM - 1 Feb 2017

285 Retweets **305** Likes

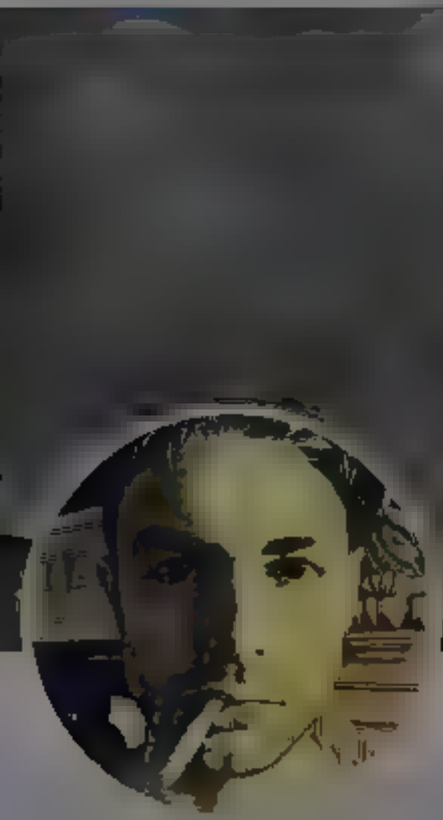
12 285 305

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Public school? I grew up on a northern council estate, but nice assumption.

> **Luke O'Neil** @ ukeone 47
> When you're a 110 lb pocket square ass pub ic schoo fop and you dream about be ng Capta n Brita n twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

11 36 AM · Feb 20 7

128 Retweets **830** Likes

79 128 830

Shaun Cull @ShaunCu · Feb 2017
Rep y ng to P ison Planet
Pau grew up n the same area I did No one n the UK wou d dream of ca ing it h gh end pmsl

Dragonwolf @dwynmorganjone · 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to P ison Planet
he dont l ke you !!!

Taj Nazir @tajnazir · 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to P ison Planet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists; too busy chanting "Allahu Akbar" to care about the mutilation of women in Islamic countries?

10:51 AM - 1 Feb 2017

2,961 Retweets **3,229** Likes

258 3.0K 3.2K

Super D @SuperDonald1 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nicky Campbell @N ckyAAC a npbe 1 Feb 2017

you know me Stra ght onto double standards But tel me Who was chanting A a AK?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Feminists at an anti-Trump protest in Berlin chanted Allahu-Akbar.

11 33 AM 1 Feb 2017

58 Retweets **63** Likes

6 58 63

Nicky Campbell @N ckyAAC a npbe 1 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

omg

1 1

Adam Baker @Ang oz on76 1 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

These are the kind of people you are emboldening by justifying violence. Good luck.

> You twisted vile person you think your racism will go uncha enged I fucking fear you to death after I beat you w th a bat over the head Lets see how tough mister big month s after I terrorize you with my n ce sharp tools that have n my garage

9 27 AM 1 Feb 2017

607 Retweets **1,407** Likes

Lynn Roberts @moonshadow234 4 Feb 2017

Rep y ng to

R ght on Pau ! What do we ca l it when someone just hates humanity? Bes des parano d de us onal M SANTHROPE!! NARCISSIST !

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdm nds5 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Look at me, I'm brown."

Yeah, that's not an argument.

10:07 AM - 7 Feb 2017

1,396 Retweets **3,743** Likes

465 1.4K 3.7K

Skyler @Amb_2000 · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

they don t hate M·sl·ms.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals: "Let's abandon reasonable debate and start sucker-punching people! That'll change their minds!"

9:19 AM - 7 Feb 2017

497 Retweets **1,122** Likes

100 497 1.1K

BlacKakashi @N8TheGr8 · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
th s s d sgusting

upsetter @chedbanger · 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
Fasc sts. "Let's walk nto a mosque or a church and massacre peop e who don't th nk l ke the divvy from prison p anet"

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

We should praise her honesty. She's merely embracing the violence & vulgarity the left has practiced for a long time.

8:45 AM - 1 Feb 2017

78 replies 369 retweets 691 likes

Reply 78
Retweet 369 Retweeted 369
Like 691 Liked 691

1 1 Brutus @brunosunshine

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

and stupid enough to believe it and say it out loudly and proudly

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 GP is Me @gpomar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

fine, but then put her in jail for inciting violence

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Philip H @Phil_H2O

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

lies lies lies

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 New conversation

1 ChickaloonCharlie @HeadshotMcTwat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

The left specializes in racial divide and hatred. They did create the KKK after all. Spread hate, preach hope

1 reply 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 5 Liked 5

2 Robert Taylor @RobertT28783561

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HeadshotMcTwat @PrisonPlanet @infowars

The KKK has never, ever, been a leftist organization

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3 ChickaloonCharlie @HeadshotMcTwat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RobertT28783561

read Wormser, Richard. "The Enforcement Acts (1870-71). They used violence and murder against republicans. Sound familiar?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4 Robert Taylor @RobertT28783561

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HeadshotMcTwat

imposing current party ideals on party's 150 years ago is bad and you should feel bad. KKK has, was and will always be right

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5 Robert Taylor @RobertT28783561

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RobertT28783561 @HeadshotMcTwat

their whole platform has been pro capitalist, white supremacy to the point they were used by the FBI to quash the left

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

5 1 Janelle Speer @JanelleSpeer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

sadly 'those who live by the sword will die by the sword' advocating for violence will likely bring her violence. Sad

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Jem Brooke @LagrowJamie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

IG I can respect that, even if she is inciting terrorism. She's got a whole world of bad coming back 2 her pity her

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Lissa @lissainthezone

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wonder whats going to happen when they realize that people will actually hit them back. better be safety zones everywhere

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 DaJeBu @DaJeBu2

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

She's a FN racist.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 New conversation

1 Thomas Paine @AnewThomasPaine

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Irishgirl70 @infowars The real racists are liberals with their anti white racism. If they want a fight, we will finish it.

1 reply 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 3 Liked 3

2

10 New conversation

1 IAmSilky @IAmVerySilky

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

There's a reason the left is hellbent on labeling everybody to the right of Marx a "Nazi"

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

2 Jem Brooke @LagrowJamie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @IAmVerySilky @PrisonPlanet @infowars

Yes, the left accuses their opponents of everything they r guilty of #rulesforradicals

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

11 1 Al Marsh @almarsh71

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

if but one of her followers takes an overt act in furtherance of violence, Conspiracy

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Clair Grimes @clair_grimes

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

She epitomises eveything decent people are standing against people like her are the reason Brexit and Trump triumph

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @RubinReport - WTF happened to the left that got them to this point?

8:35 AM - 1 Feb 2017

263 Retweets **655** Likes

120 263 655

Fabian Moreno @fbnmoreno 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
How about you run a fucking poll, and bet the vast majority of left leaning people will disagree w/her

1

Fabian Moreno @fbnmoreno 1 Feb 2017
I can easily link you 10-20 articles in which violence was instigated by a right winger in the last year alone

1

Fabian Moreno @fbnmoreno 1 Feb 2017
Starting with Donald Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow in the @guardian - an Islamic terrorist explains why violence against the infidels is liberal.

8:50 AM - 1 Feb 2017

497 Retweets **696** Likes

77 497 696

NoMis @NoMisogyny · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

@CathieMarie2014 if violence against racists is okay then we should all go punch TariqNasheed in his fat head

Joe morales, Ph.D @joemora63617406 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

This reminds me of resin singapore has no violence inmates go ali within hours of arrest

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @NesrineMa[illegible]k - You're advocating the same philosophy that motivates terrorists. Shame on you.

8:29 AM - 7 Feb 2017

400 Retweets **786** Likes

63 400 786

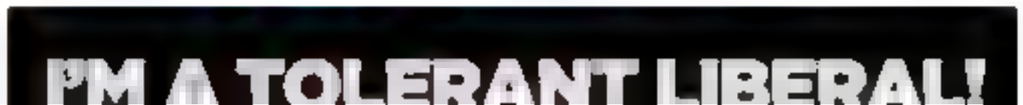
THE CLONE COMMANDER @[illegible]onecommander 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

well just look at her header for the twitter account says it all !! She loves her some Al Jazeera

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCowfefe2020 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

140 1.1K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Contact the @guardian & demand to know why they are advocating a philosophy that motivates terrorists.

8:32 AM - 1 Feb 2017

281 Retweets **455** Likes

19 281 455

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major left-wing newspapers are now openly advocating violence. Trump derangement syndrome is out of control.

8:30 AM - 1 Feb 2017

1,086 Retweets **1,329** Likes

140 1.1K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

Contact the & demand to know why they are advocating a philosophy that motivates terrorists

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have this dream every night.

> I had a weird dream last night that you were fighting globalist and terrorists and you sacrificed yourself to save humanity and Alex jones had a funeral for you but then you woke up because super male vitality was injected into you

7:45 AM - 1 Feb 2017

385 Retweets **2,175** Likes

126 385 2.2K

StatSig05 @StatSig05 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
That Listener Needs To Get A Life .. or at least some free male vitality

Philip H @Ph H2O 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
de usiona

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-Wing Journalist: Violence Against "Racists" to Stop Trump Should be Tolerated - infowars.com/left-wing-jour .

8:26 AM - 1 Feb 2017

610 Retweets **684** Likes

146 610 684

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey [illegible] why are you advocating violence to advance a political cause (terrorism)? This is illegal under British law

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

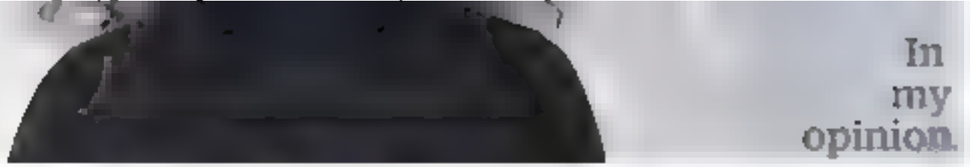
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



In my opinion.

146 610 684

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @gJardian - why are you advocating violence to advance a political cause (terrorism)? This is illegal under British law.

8:28 AM - 1 Feb 2017

395 Retweets **864** Likes

34 395 864

Tosca Austen @ToscaAusten · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Post·ng spam·s not a·lowed on tw·tter

2

Dixie Normous @synnch · 1 Feb 2017

It was an amus·ng conversation, and some wi· be dumb enough not to realize ·t·s the same person

1 1

Tosca Austen @ToscaAusten · 1 Feb 2017

Hard not to, they're on many threads w the same lame ·ib tears conversation

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If terrorism is all just a backlash against western foreign policy, why are most victims of terrorism other Muslims?

7:33 AM - 1 Feb 2017

679 Retweets **1,331** Likes

85 679 1.3K

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
ISIS sect wahabism is a cult that hates everyone includ ng musl ms. Of course western foreign pol cy empowered it

11 42 65

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 1 Feb 2017
Sunn Sh a war predates Wahhab sm

2 1

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

A) Yes he did [illegible] standard co[illegible]k/news/mayor/sad

B) "Part and parcel of life in a big city," an obvious effort to normalize.

4 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You were the one who made false claims, BBC boy. Stop faking news. Shameful.

6:50 AM - 1 Feb 2017

33 Retweets **103** Likes

7 [illegible] 33 103

DeplorableHacker @Aunt_[illegible]ma69 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

bbc is a fucking joke

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 11

Tom @tom[illegible]peters1 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

bbc fake news

[illegible] [illegible] 5

None More Foxy #FBPB @Fr33domF0x · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The oppression must end. We are a proud people[illegible]!

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to seeing Alex back on @joerogan later today. Don't miss it!

7:27 AM - 1 Feb 2017

418 Retweets **1,299** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

132 1.2K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've won so much yet I'm still not tired of winning.

5:44 AM - 1 Feb 2017

250 Retweets **1,349** Likes

44 250 1.3K

NOTALIBERAL @DamnedDane · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
me either except my face hurts from smiling.

3

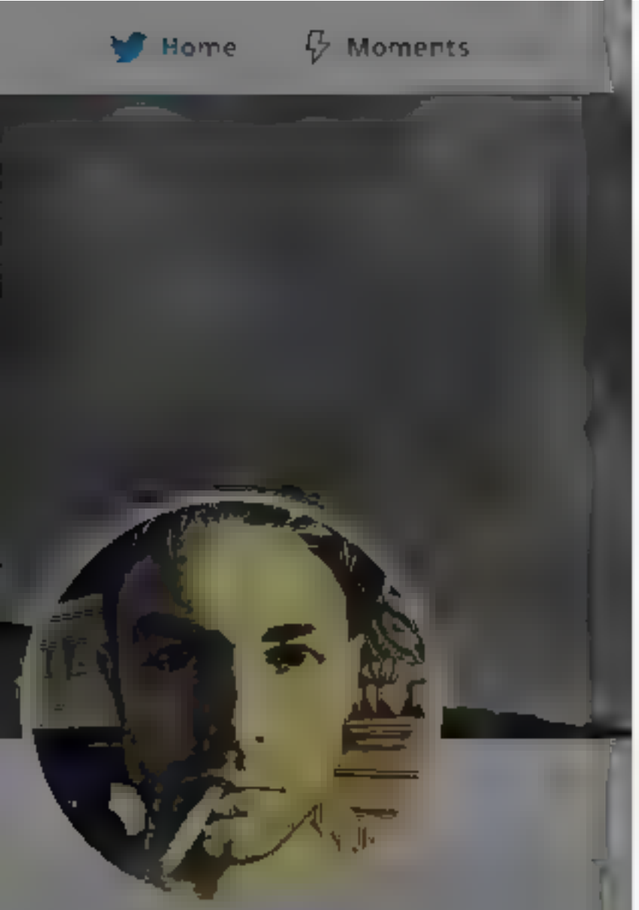
Outer Limits Robot @Shaving_Cheeky · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
LoL. Yeah, I'm not tired of winning yet either

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2010 · Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

193 2.5K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your stupid hissy fit petitions mean jack shit. 😂

5:14 AM - 1 Feb 2017

198 Retweets **1,116** Likes

48 198 1.1K

Irrum @irrummm · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Didn't you post a pro-trump one yesterday asking for the instigator to correct the spelling because you couldn't sleep?

Josh @JoshMoneyBiz · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

those petitions are as useless as winning the popular vote

2 6 38

Magpie Ranger @MagpieRanger · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

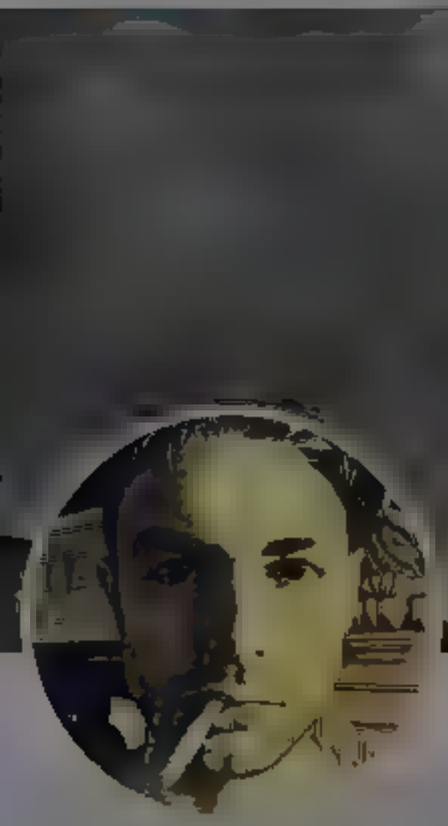
Not even 1/2 of Brits support allowing an already-planned state visit to go ahead. That my friend is not good news for your boy.

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MAJORITY of Brits SUPPORT Trump's visit to UK 49-36%.

How do you like them apples, lefties? 😄

5:13 AM - 7 Feb 2017

2,488 Retweets **4,937** Likes

193 2.5K 4.9K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Stockholm Syndrome.

4 36 AM 1 Feb 2017

545 Retweets **1,319** Likes

254 545 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Feb 2017

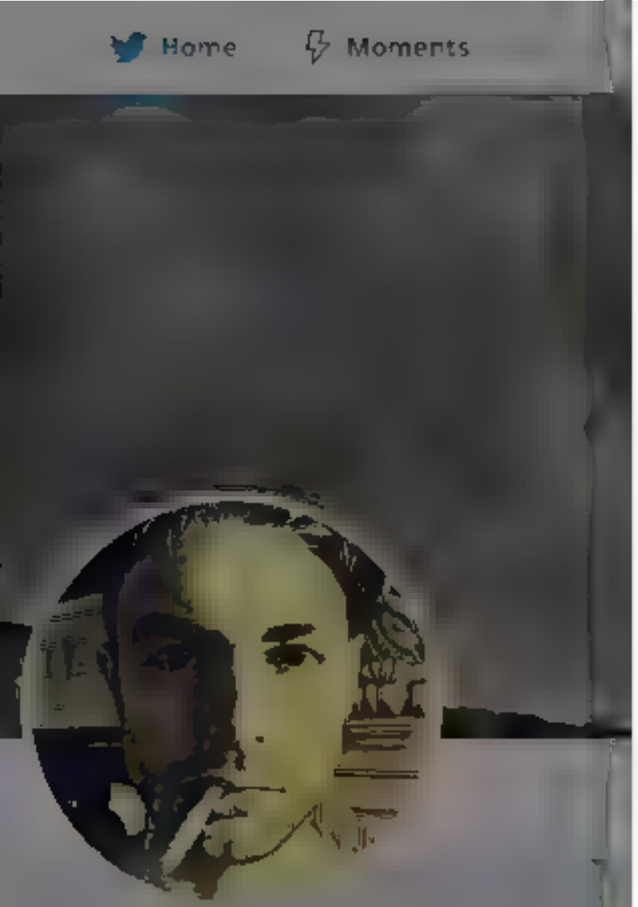
Repy ng to

Yet more proof that eftists wou d rather d e than be ca led racist.

64 209 1.0K

erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

254 545 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that leftists would rather die than be called racist.

4:37 AM - 1 Feb 2017

209 Retweets **1,016** Likes

64 209 1.0K

sevenwithcheese @sevenwithcheese · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@gkaykanman you mean they'd rather get paid than tell the truth. She got a fat check for this.

1 5 62

@covfefe8yrs · 1 Feb 2017

sold out her dead husband

1 5 61

@covfefe8yrs · 1 Feb 2017

must have been on verge of divorce...

3 3 30

sevenwithcheese @sevenwithcheese · 1 Feb 2017

I'm sure and was an evil cis white male anyway so who cares?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal aliens shouldn't be deported 'because slavery'.

Can I move to the Middle East since the Barbary slave trade enslaved white people?

4:58 AM - 1 Feb 2017

1,283 Retweets **3,144** Likes

320 1.3K 3.1K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A petition to stop acting like ADHD children every time something doesn't go your way.

Petitions

Rejected petit on

A petition to stop people starting petitions just because they're upset.

Too many people in this Country obviously lack moral fibre and a stiff upper lip anymore. They need to grow up, man up and suck it up when things don't go their way.
Tally Ho!

[redacted]

Why was this petition rejected?

It's not clear what the petition is asking the UK Government or Parliament to do

Petitions need to call on the Government or Parliament to take a specific action

You could start a new petition calling for a specific change to the rules for petitions. You can find out about the rules here

4:33 AM - 1 Feb 2017

752 Retweets **1,994** Likes

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany arrests 16 terror suspects including human trafficker for ISIS.

4:23 AM - 1 Feb 2017

913 Retweets **1,283** Likes

78 913 1.3K

Sudarshan Das @SudarshanDas · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

54 aparments.! WHY ARE ALL THESE MURDEROUS ASSHOLES in Germany?

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of @CNN's Twitter followers are fake, just like their news.

Twitter Audit Report

CNN

13 787 867 Real
16,448,683 Fake

46%

[illegible] Retweeted

1:54 AM - 1 Feb 2017

2,299 Retweets **4,116** Likes

142 2.3K 4.1K

montanabrenan @montanabrenan 2 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I agree CNN garbage news

SJT @son a_anet2 7 1 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
cou d they be the same 3mm that voted for [illegible]

1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even if it was a Muslim ban, which it isn't, Islam isn't a race, so how can it possibly be racist?

> **Saira Khan** ✓ @ amSairaKhan
> The wor d has come out to show their s.pport against the travel ban in US· I am with them and yes t s tota ly and utterly rac st
>
> 4 01 AM · 1 Feb ·0 7

1,198 Retweets **3,066** L·kes

201 1 2K 3 1K

Tom @TWDTomm y · 1 Feb 2017
Rep y ng to P
why can't peop e get their s mp e heads around the fact that Mus im s NOT A RACE Morons!!

Over Governed @Over Governed · 1 Feb ·017
Rep y ng to P
Based on exhaustive research over the ·ast 30 years, she ·s a leftist and she sa d so

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's not a tank.

VICE @VICE
A fleet of tanks drove around Kentucky this weekend flying a Trump flag b t.ly/2 Ropcb

1:47 AM - 1 Feb 2017

649 Retweets **2,716** Likes

173 649 2.7K

Philly the Kid @GA.o b · 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
I surely hope our Armed Forces aren't calling those tanks these days or we're n a wor d of hurt!

Kevin Randall @KevinRanda 5 · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
After 8 years of Obama t just may be the best we have to fight with

1 2

James Kelley @ke eylaw · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to

Th s s false

1 Khan d dn't share stage with Isis supporter

45 667 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He also called moderate Muslims "Uncle Toms". Defend that, BBC boy.

7 51 PM 31 an 2017

305 Retweets **940** Likes

28 305 940

Victoria Coo, @grannycoo 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

he s not moderate_bel eves he is of a h gher caste_l ke Arafat_a PR_sad y nut cases buy t_HE IS NOT A N CE PERSON

EyeOnAntisemitism @AntisemitismEye 1 Feb 2017

Replying to

he did we monitor Sad q Khan have al videos and photos 1 uncle Tom comment

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

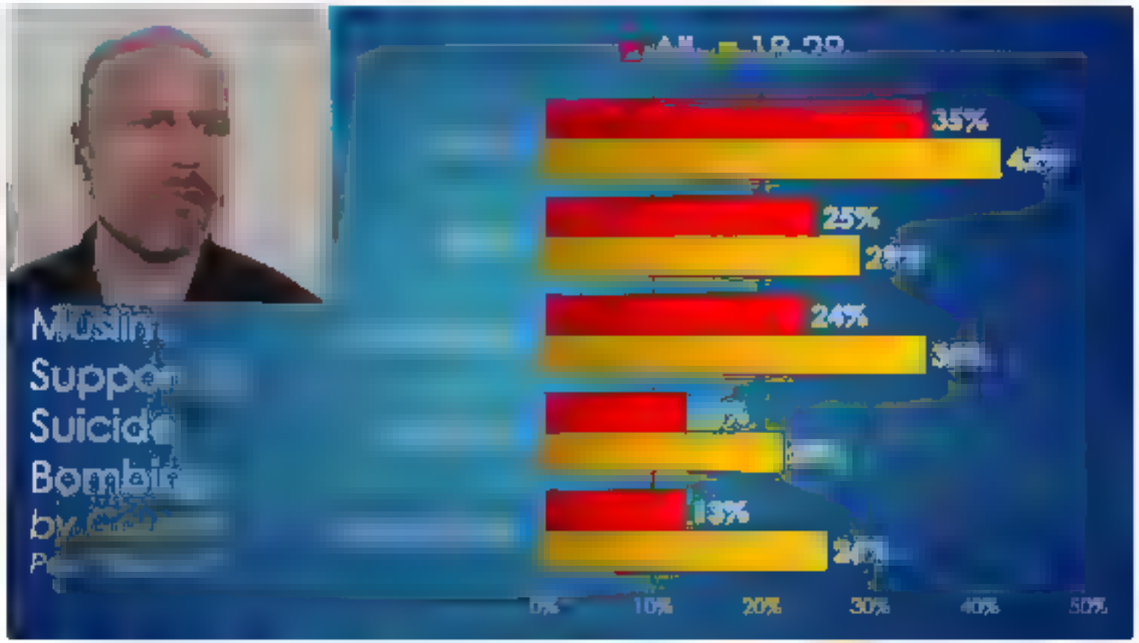
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Islam is a "religion of peace" why do significant numbers of Muslims living in the west support suicide bombings?
youtube.com/watch?v=Eah1ni...



7:32 PM - 31 Jan 2017

2,271 Retweets **3,025** Likes

217 2.3K 3.0K

Drewtazy @BDrwensk · 31 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liber a Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

A) Yes he did - standard co uk/news/mayor/sad .

B) "Part and parcel of life in a big city," an obvious effort to normalize it.

C) BBC is fake news

> **Kevin Rawlinson** @Kev n Raw nso
> Th s s false
>
> 1 Khan d dn't share stage with Isis supporter
>
> 7 9 PM 31 an 2017

667 Retweets **1,330** kes

45 667 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 an 2017

Rep y ng to

He also ca ed moderate Mus ims "Uncle Toms" Defend that, BBC boy

28 305 940

Victoria. Coo, @grannycoo 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the west is so evil and oppressive towards Muslims, why do 50 million of you live here?

7:18 PM - 31 Jan 2017

1,122 Retweets **2,406** Likes

129 1.1K 2.4K

The Royal Puss @ForbidTheFr... 2 Feb 2017
Replying to
million dollar question

Paladin @Paladin5x... 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
Yeah. Not to many going back. Hahaha

Richard Burns @... 31 Jan 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Azealia Banks on my channel? Working on it.

7:10 PM - 31 Jan 2017

166 Retweets **869** Likes

99 166 869

spam @exec*tioner*sa · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
bring ho lywater

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would this cause terror attacks? As we all know, terrorism has #NothingToDoWith slam. Why the Islamophobia?

12:07 PM - 31 Jan 2017

1,279 Retweets **2,240** Likes

179 1.3K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 20 Questions For Muslims

6:35 PM - 31 Jan 2017

1,654 Retweets **2,338** Likes

185 1.7K 2.3K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Do Muslims want to overthrow our Constitution with Sharia?

7 9 17

Sarah G @Sarah1Sabs · 31 Jan 2017

No they don't need the constitution they will marry into your family and it will be family law

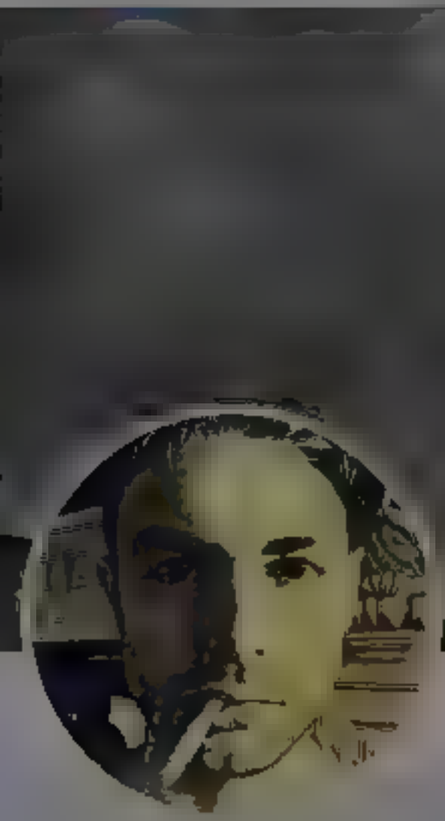
1

Sarah G @Sarah1Sabs · 31 Jan 2017

It will spread and spread until we are like Germany Sweden and France

2 1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I mean, explain the origins and the meaning.

5:07 PM - 31 Jan 2017

31 Retweets **223** Likes

108 31 223

Liko Natera @LikoNatera · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

could this be it?

Helen Connelly @gutterqueen · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @LikoNatera @PrisonPlanet

It's the sound that frogs make when they are in distress.

Helen Connelly @gutterqueen · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @LikoNatera @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Cookies Policy

Terms Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are a lot of great Saudi people. Important to differentiate between governments and citizens.

> Hi Paul. I am a 17 year old who was born and raised in Saudi Arabia. My house is 2 hours away from the grand Mosque in Mecca. I started watching your videos 1 year ago and I hated you just like any member of the community. After the Orlando shooting, I decided to watch a few of your videos with an open mind and I became a big fan of you and info wars. I became a bit vocal in my school and with my family about religious and political issues and this landed me in trouble a couple of times and scared me to death. However, I am very thankful to you for inspiring me and a lot of others. Believe it or not, you have a significant number of fans in the Middle East. Keep up the good job man.

11:23 AM · 1 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of these will it take for you to realize that threatening to assassinate a president isn't funny?

11:09 AM - 31 Jan 2017

1,320 Retweets **1,976** Likes

296 1.3K 2.0K

Jason Watson @jasonoverdrive 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SENPAI

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage FOLLOWS YOU

10:43 AM · Jan 2017

645 Retweets **3,941** Likes

180 645 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are these people so angry?
twitter com/EoinHiggins /s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 18 AM · 1 an 2017

153 Retweets **778** Likes

132 153 778

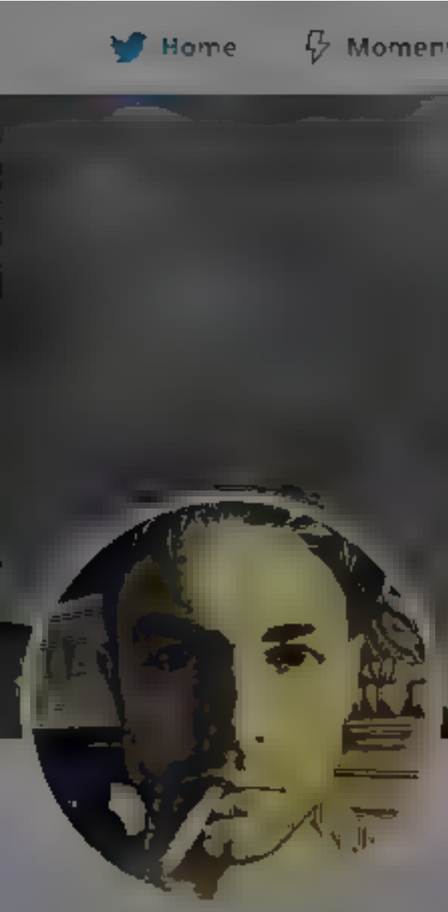
PsyCr0w @CraneTFM · 31 an ·0 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It s part of their be ief system When you re outraged and offended a l the time, t comes with the territory
1 11

party all the time @T,pe1d abeet·s · 31 an 2017
no t doesn t
1 1

PsyCr0w @CraneTFM · 31 an ·017
Yes it does
1

party all the time @T,pe1d abeet·s · 31 ,an 2017
no t doesn t

[illegible] erms
P·· ,·· ·· ··



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump defends gays domestically AND from those who would throw them off buildings.

9:57 AM - 31 Jan 2017

2,606 Retweets **4,111** Likes

155 2.6K 4.1K

Nathaniel @PLAYBOYODKA · 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tolerance [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

60 155 520

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

LOL, he deleted his entire account. He literally deleted his account. 😄

9:48 AM - 31 Jan 2017

176 Retweets **956** Likes

89 176 956

alexander @Viking_o Ragnar · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

what did he say?

3 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 Jan 2017

He made some dumb assassination joke about Trump

22 33 183

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 31 Jan 2017

When are you going to delete your account since J & Alex convinced your cult that Obama was sending us into FEMA death camps?

1 1

THX 1138 @SLAvE_THx1138 · 31 Jan 2017

[illegible] none

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

89 176 956

alexander @vik ng_o Ragnar [illegible] 31 Jan 2017

what d d he say?

3 [illegible] 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He made some dumb assassination joke about Trump.

9:49 AM [illegible] 31 Jan 2017

33 Retweets **183** [illegible]kes

22 [illegible] 33 183

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e [illegible] 31 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

When are you go ng to de ete your account since u & Alex convinced your cu t that Obama was send ng us into FEMA death camps?

1 [illegible] 1

THX 1138 @5_A_E_THX1138 [illegible] 31 Jan 2017

#TF [illegible] none

#[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Tolerance

This Tweet is unavailable

60 155 520

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He deleted it within 20 minutes.

9:48 AM - 31 Jan 2017

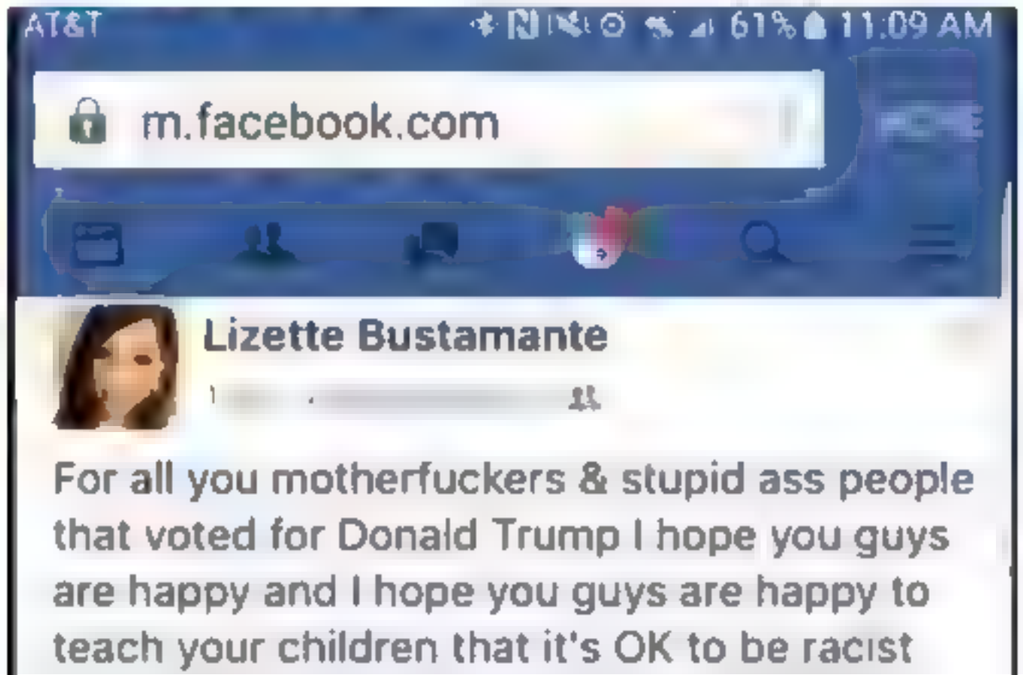
71 Retweets **555** Likes

47 71 555

Jen DinNJ @JenDinNJ - 31 Jan 2017

Replying to

here's another winner



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Entire existence of the west is a "propaganda opportunity" to ISIS. Why are we worried about offending terrorists?

9:39 AM - 31 Jan 2017

566 Retweets **1,168** Likes

119 566 1.2K

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to

Rudd allowed nearly 1,000 military aged Muslim men to walk into Britain posing as children. What could possibly go wrong?

2 4 6

DoringHaak @DoringHaak · 31 Jan 2017

Good question

1 1

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are more worried about offending terrorists than keeping them out of the country.

9:40 AM - 31 Jan 2017

2,651 Retweets **6,003** Likes

206 2.7K 6.0K

linkleft @linkleftnow · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

we are not! We just think that peace and harmony matter in a world full of bigotry and hate!

1 1 1

Wilfredo E. Cespedes @wecespedes · 28 Feb 2017

War has never brought peace. Empire 35 proves that. Peace movements has always dismantled Empires! Moral + Ethics

1

Wilfredo E. Cespedes @wecespedes · 28 Feb 2017

see [illegible] Debt + TheDemocracy Project 2 books + Abdullah Ocalan's Liberating Life: Woman's Revolution

Detroit Sports @detroitbetter1 · 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is now making sob story documentaries about the SJW who tried to assassinate Trump.

Actions in "have consequences" shocker.

BBC Three @bbcthree
We look into the case of Michael Sandford, the 20 year old who tried to assassinate Donald Trump.

9:22 AM - 31 Jan 2017

913 Retweets **1,758** Likes

173 913 1.8K

JOEL @joseph28 31 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] is deep throating and choking on the c*ck that is propaganda

1

Patrick Arnold @PatrickArnold77 31 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's not the kid's fault. Apparently no one told him assassination

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerance. tw tter.com/stevynco gan/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:20 AM 31 Jan 2017

155 Retweets **520** Likes

60 155 520

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to

He deleted t w th n 20 minutes

47 71 555

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to

LOL, he deleted his ent re account. He l tera ly de eted h s account

89 176 956

alexander @V king_o Ragnar 31 Jan 2017

what did he say?

3 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Jan 2017

He made some dumb assass nat on joke about Trump.

22 33 183

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Chuck Schumer cried over this?

Nah, me neither.

9:18 AM - 31 Jan 2017

4,045 Retweets **6,776** Likes

199 4.0K 6.8K

Diane @MerryDiane211 · 1 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

POLL: 47% Say U.S. Heading in Right Direction, Highest Level of Optimism in Over 12 Years

9:14 AM - 31 Jan 2017

2,374 Retweets **3,933** Likes

96 2.4K 3.9K

Covfefe Hispanic @chfortrump · 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] an 2017

A you leftists who sa d vio ence n pursu t of a po tical agenda post Spencer was OK don't get to have an opin on on th s Quebec shooter

71 434 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Sorry not sorry.

8 59 AM 31 an 2017

38 Retweets **344** Likes

9 38 344

ChuckMelendezJansen @Pox ehead 31 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

a punch is not a massacre You should take a punch once t creates character Someth ng that you ack

Philip H @P H2O 31 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I feel sorry for your ex stence

1

muchlove @shoobey 31 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

damn right!

Jeremy Farage @jeremy farage 31 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

175 588 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since you all told me that terrorism was fine and dandy after Richard Spencer got punched, this loser is your idol.

9:01 AM - 31 Jan 2017

169 Retweets **709** Likes

39 169 709

Maximus Trajan @MaximusTrajan2 · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
well actually he is ur leader and why would punch someone but idolize them at the same time? it makes no sense Brit boy

RJ Sharp @RandaSharp · 6 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So you support Nazis? Not surprising.

David kofh @kofhDavid · Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yeah Saudi Arabia set up 80% of all American Mosque which now could become targets in a hit back asymmetrical battle

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

He thought violence against a belief system he disagreed with was acceptable. The left should love him.

9:00 AM - 31 Jan 2017

588 Retweets **1,511** Likes

175 588 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This video is over a year old but every point still applies perfectly because libtardism is cyclical.

8:30 AM - 31 Jan 2017

328 Retweets **748** Likes

37 328 748

ALGC @888a gc · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
And now you know why so many True Brits support and happy to see TRUMP in POWER

1 3 9

America @916B rdman · 31 Jan 2017
@S cuna6 not a l of you they had a big protest of our president why dont know but good uck over the pond !

3 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

Sadiq Khan: Banning people from countries because of their religion is shameful

Also Sadiq Khan: Hosts party with dignitaries from 11 Muslim nations who ban Israelis from their country because of their religion

7:52 AM - [illegible] Jan 2017

2,549 Retweets **3,995** Likes

145 2.5K 4.0K

Jongie Marbells @JongieMarbles · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
except they don't ban people because of their religion. That's a lie. You're a liar

2 6

Evolved Legal @EvolvedLegal · 31 Jan 2017
effectively they do, moron, don't try and justify the total hypocrisy

2 1

Jongie Marbells @JongieMarbles · 31 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WIN-WIN for Trump fans when Sessions gets approved.

> **Khaled Beydoun** @KhaledBeydoun
> If Dems vote YES for Sessions, we'll vote No for you

7:42 AM - 31 Jan 2017

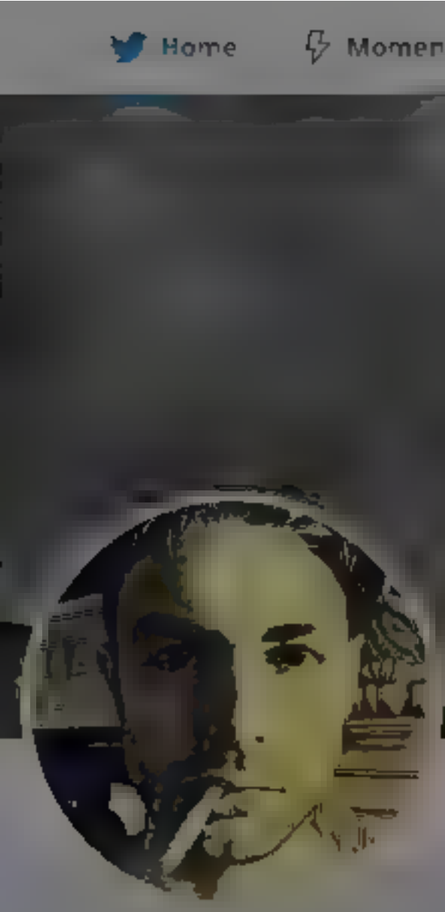
731 Retweets **2,263** Likes

91 731 2.3K

Carnie the Cat @MrSpacey18 · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Win Win for fascism

More CowBell @BirdMeat · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's too good to be true. There's no way we are that lucky

Smiley 4 America @croswe[illegible]g · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @EmmaFay
The more the Dems expend political clout in losing foolish stands, the less clout they have in the future



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

At Least 20 Alleged Terrorists Since 2014 Came From Countries Affected By Trump's Immigration Ban.

5:50 AM - 31 Jan 2017

984 Retweets **1,446** Likes

55 984 1.4K

Robert Barnes @BarnesLaw · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We are a nation of immigrants, that ALSO strictly controlled which immigrants make up our nation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video called "20 Questions For Muslims". What should I ask?

7:06 AM - [illegible] Jan 2017

347 Retweets **1,511** Likes

1.9K 347 1.5K

Ryan Williams @rmoneyg35 31 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
ask if they want Sharia Law hate America, hate gays, believe in women's rights and kill people if they mock mohhamed

7 7 90

Tamur Shaltut @TruthTellerzz 2 Feb 2017
Quran never teach to hate America or non-Muslim 60:8

Quran HIGHLY protects & Honors Chaste lady more than Man

1

Tamur Shaltut @TruthTellerzz 2 Feb 2017
War permitted ONLY in defense>Quran 2:190, or to rescue Oppressed Ones from an Oppressor 4:75

3 2 1

Ryan Williams @rmoneyg35 2 Feb 2017
Koran speaks of jihad against non believers

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're welcome.

> I am a Shia Muslim that voted for Trump because I don't want ISIS or Radical Islamists/Sunnis into our country and I just wanna say that your work is amazing, keep it up I have been following your for a wh le now

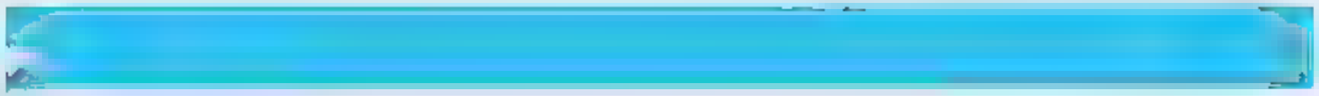
6:02 AM - 31 Jan 2017

2,690 Retweets **6,956** Likes

130 2.7K 7.0K

shield-wolf @shield-wolf · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
do you be ieve it?

Dark magician girl @Sha 006 · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
SYRIA and IRAN are SHIA countries. they're both on the banl st. n ce fucking



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Whoever started this counter-petition can't spell "oppose" and it looks dumb. Someone tell them to change it.

5:05 AM 31 Jan 2017

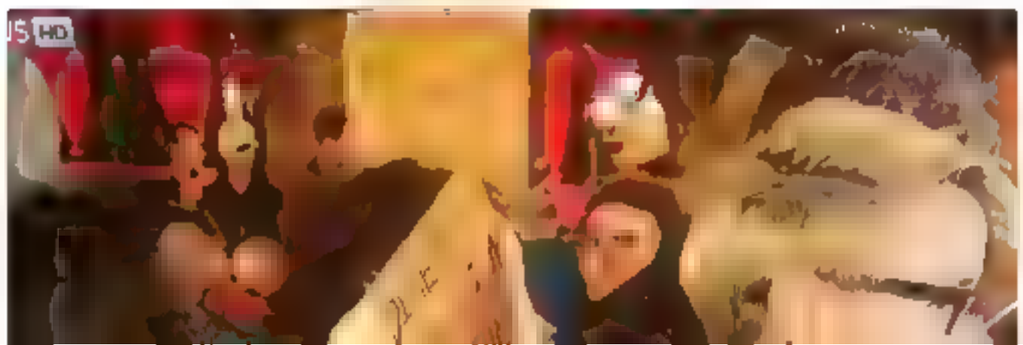
217 Retweets **637** Likes

77 217 637

Jonnie Atha @Jonathan Atha 31 Jan 2017

Replying to

Protesters struggle to spel beaut fu too 😂😂😂😂



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

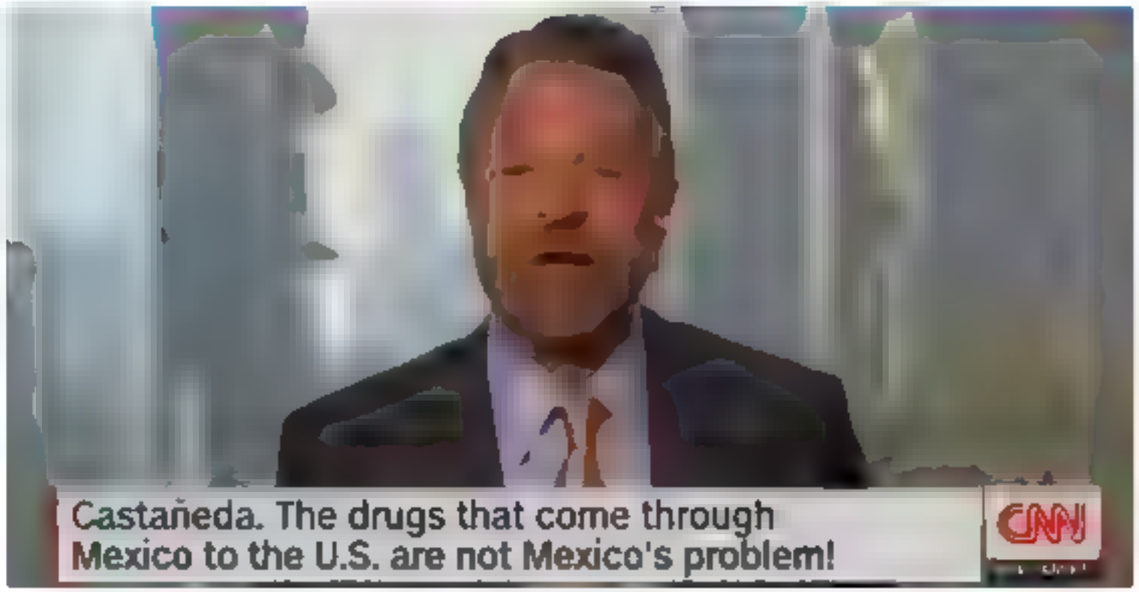
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Ex-Official Calls on Mexico to Unleash Drug Cartels to Punish Trump - nfowars.com/ex-official-ca .



5 39 AM ·1 an 2017

1,230 Retweets **1,067** L·kes

297 1 2K 1 1K

wp1957 @wp1957 3 Feb 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

We have 100k deaths related to this just in the last 10 years,and count ng Drug kingpins are ike Hidra, cut 1 & 2 replace t

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leader of Portland anti-Trump protest is a pedophile who sexually abuses children. These people are all class.

4:53 AM - 31 Jan 2017

3,369 Retweets **3,335** Likes

190 3.4K 3.3K

Annette Kaiser @AnnetteKaiser1 · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Characteristic of Liberals! All that's against the LAW and what is decent is acceptable!

1

Harveys wallbanger @buckydent st · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump protester are a product of unstructured undisciplined children who are rewarded for participation and no responsibility

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is putting out fake news about Trump passing an anti-LGBT executive order.

:55 AM - Jan 2017

1,615 Retweets **1,954** Likes

138 1.6K 2.0K

Aiden N. Towergus @A NaTow · Feb 2017
Replying to
lol u prove that ;)

2

Aiden N. Towergus @A NaTow · Feb 2017
Replying to
applause how smart you must be)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monsignor Carlo Liberati: Everyone in Italy and the rest of Europe will "soon be Muslim" because of our "stupidity". gatestoneinstitute org/9835/church-st ...

4:27 AM [illegible] Jan 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

62 678 1.1K

EugeneD @EugeneDx14 · 1 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
counting how long it wi l take for them to ask Putin to liberate them

2 1 11

Pat Patriarch @Pat Patriarch · 1 Jan 2017
He's not exact y seen as a l berator in Europe

1 2

EugeneD. @EugeneDx14 · 1 Jan 2017
OR_Y?)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tip: When you send me death threats, don't leave your name, place of work and address in the message.

DUMB ASS LEFT HIS NAME, PLACE OF WORK & ADDRESS RIGHT HERE

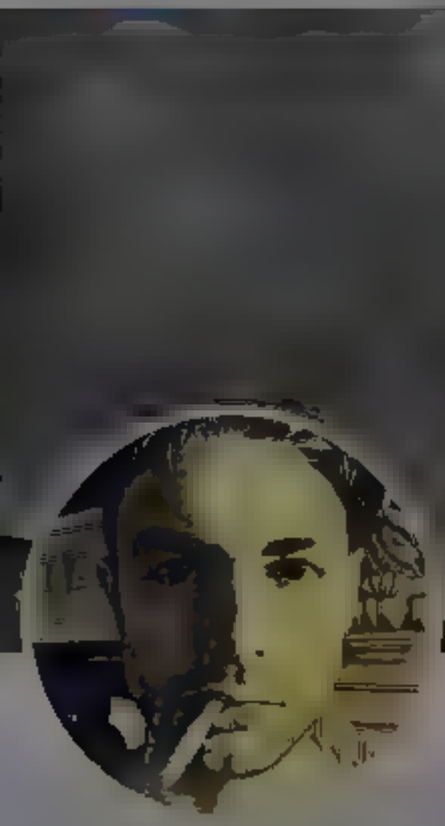
You're a fucking NAZI!!! I'm coming to England to KILL YOU!!!!!!! I already know where you like and I'm going to kill you

live

4:19 AM - 31 Jan 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other news, the universe is just an artificially generated hologram.

4:33 AM - 31 Jan 2017

186 Retweets **487** Likes

108 186 487

BODYSHOTS @BODYSHOTGROTTO · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
I'm denying more stupid "science"!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP office vandalized with 'refugees welcome, Nazi scum' graffiti.

4:06 AM - 31 Jan 2017

376 Retweets **547** Likes

57 376 547

James Douglas Mills @B g_vegg e · 31 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
True co ors on d sp ay!

1

CanadianDeplorable @candiss.dent · 31 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
The eft s gett ng scarier and scarier Open threats of violence, death threats assau t.

1 2

Lauren James @ohterrysogross · 31 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Question: How is a #GeneralStrike going to work when your "job" is being paid to protest by George Soros?

3:44 AM - 31 Jan 2017

863 Retweets **2,206** Likes

Ilyssa Fuchs, Esq. @ilyssaFuchs · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
George Soros has never once paid me to attend any protest. Can you tell me where I go to collect this payment?

9 2 32

Blessings @thedreamingss · 31 Jan 2017
You mean you break laws without any encouragement. Shame on YOU

3 1 9

Ilyssa Fuchs, Esq. @ilyssaFuchs · 31 Jan 2017
protesting is protected by the 1st Amendment there is nothing illegal about peaceful protest

3 3 20

Ilyssa Fuchs, Esq. @ilyssaFuchs · 31 Jan 2017
We do not live in North Korea. The power to protest the gov't for redress of grievances is what makes us a free country

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in

466 2.3K 9.9K

Jason Pontin @jason_pontin 30 Jan 2017
That's a truly pathetic thing to count.

6 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

So you're telling me you've never checked your Twitter analytics? Jog on, triggly puff.

3:47 AM - 31 Jan 2017

9 Retweets **108** Likes

5 9 108

Jason Pontin @jason_pontin 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
No. That's ridiculous.

2 6

Jason Pontin @jason_pontin 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
Oh nonsense. Never bought followers. Amongst other things, I've hundreds of verified followers

FIRE&FURY Goddess @msstoz 31 Jan 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You work for the Daily Beast. Having no dick is a requirement to be hired.

> **Marlow Stern** @MarlowNYC
> This man has no dick twitter.com/prisonplanet/s
>
> 4:48 AM · Jan 2017

343 Retweets **1,655** Likes

76 343 1.7K

Slinger @timmyc... · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[redacted] He said "Beast" 😮

it's a trap @jordanroberts252 · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

oh snap. sweet burn

Ivaylo @Ivaylo... · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[redacted] HAHAHAHHAHAHHA. Why is he even concerned if you have a dick or not? Pretty transphobic of him 😂

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to thank the Guardian for linking to my video and red pilling their currently stupid readers. 👀

5:37 PM - 10 Jan 2017

705 Retweets **2,053** Likes

80 705 2.1K

Mike @MikeTott10 · 10 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

While you're signing useless petitions & virtue signaling for brownie points, I'm devising new ways to red pill the next generation. 🥰

5:32 PM - 30 Jan 2017

782 Retweets **3,305** Likes

147 782 3.3K

Ru @not rumer 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
so s this pretty much a tacit adm ss on that you make a l this shit up

1 1

Joseph Stalin™ @deadsw tc 1776 31 an 2017
how dare you speak to senpai Watson l ke that

1 1

Ru @not rumer 31 Jan 2017
JUST ASKING A QUESTION

1

Bushcraft Quebec @a exmob e .n t 7 Feb 2017
Replying to
Loved to focus on that too

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

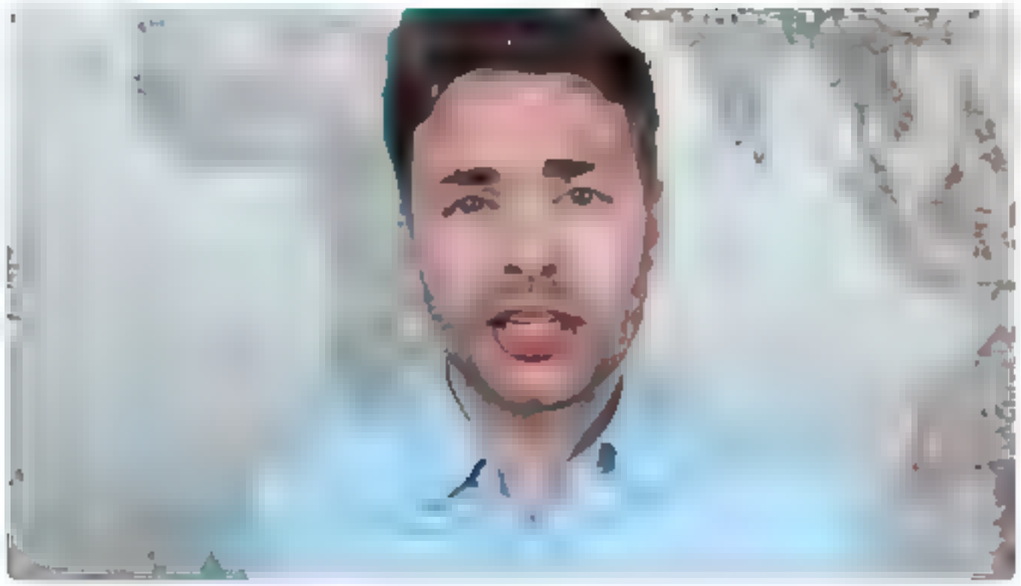
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

SHARE [illegible]



1 2K 17K 23K

Tristan Bath @tristan bath 30 Jan 2017

"fewer" you utter moron

2 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Calm down, triggly puff.

3:46 AM - 31 Jan 2017

7 Retweets **133** Likes

4 7 133

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petitions are normally a useless tool of leftist temper tantrums, but this is funny. petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/issue ...

5:19 PM - 30 Jan 2017

490 Retweets **1,322** Likes

103 490 1.3K

Nick Desmond @nickdesmond13 · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

Tony @tonybarton34 · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to
@Jake_G93

1

Tony @tonybarton34 · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I get the joke, but the left supported the wars that literally caused the refugee crisis (Libya/Syria), so it doesn't really work, bud.

> **Andy Riley** @AndyRiley_sh
> The eft protest about Trump but they're strangely s lent about K ng Raedwald's invas on of Northumbria n AD 616

5:19 PM · 30 Jan 2017

419 Retweets **1,270** Likes

47 419 1.3K

Cody Johnston @drmstercody · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Trump supported the war n Libya
2 1 3

Reptilian Ambassador @ReptilianAmb · 30 Jan 2017
oh please show me where he uses executive orders to go nto lybia
1 3

Noses Malone @NosesMalone · 30 Jan 2017
There s video footage of Trump advocat ng a *ground nvasion* of Libya Troops on the ground

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally tweeted about it all day and condemned it as soon as I heard.

4:43 PM - 30 Jan 2017

18 Retweets **87** Likes

9 18 87

BallisticBuckshot @BallisticBuck - 30 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you fell into that pit of fake news didn't confirm your bias to feed back to the hillbillies u cater to?

1 3

Avery Chasten @AveryChasten - 30 Jan 2017

the story actually confirms that more responsible action is necessary to ensure safety for all [illegible]

50ShadesofDan @50ShadesofDan - 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sh*t is Trudeaus fault, he said he was going to take all the banned refugees into Canada & the guy snapped

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie - 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

185 [illegible] 2.1K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I really am crushing you hard. It's because you're incredibly untalented, lazy and stupid. As well as wrong about everything.

4:41 PM - 30 Jan 2017

144 Retweets **703** Likes

38 144 703

M.R. @M[illegible]R_AmerPatriot · 2 Apr 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Would you talk to my granddaughter please Paul?

1

JJ Moy @the[illegible]madm[illegible]a · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Words cant describe how pathetic this is What happened to you when u were a child?

1

Possum Soul @Possum5o[illegible] · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Must try harder See me after class

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

66 177 910

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Oh she deleted her tweet and retreated to her safe space. Imagine my shock.

4 31 PM 30 an 2017

145 Retweets **1,063** Likes

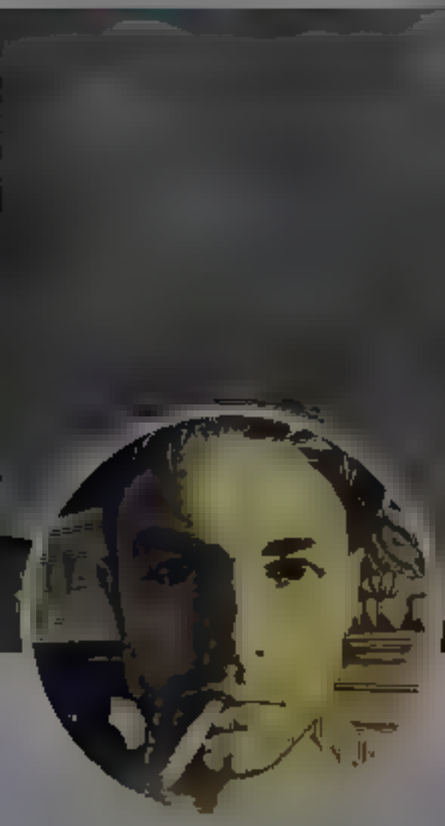
42 145 1 1K

R*N @ LetKarmaDo t4 30 Jan 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Oth r Ads nfo

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Difference between the left & the right is that the right condemns its fringe extremists.

The left encourages them.

4:01 PM - 30 Jan 2017

751 Retweets **1,604** Likes

165 751 1.6K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Islamic terror attack: Not all Muslims! Religion of peace!

Far-right terror attack: All white Christians are evil!

4:02 PM - 30 Jan 2017

686 Retweets **1,346** Likes

216 686 1.3K

Have an account? Sign up now. By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hamas & IRA supporter lecturing us about "wrong side of history."

Let that sink in.

Jeremy Corbyn @jeremycorbyn
Margaret Thatcher was on the wrong s de of history when she supported Apartheid ,ust as Theresa May is on the wrong side of h story today

1:54 PM - 30 Jan 2017

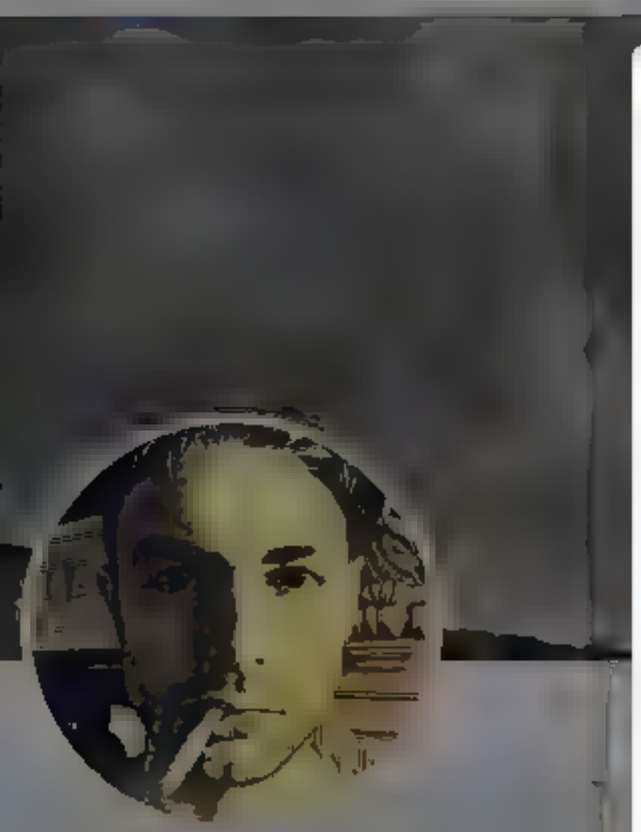
725 Retweets **1,261** Likes

84 725 1.3K

Richard dean @Themightydodgy · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
you guys have ost the corbyn bashing moral high ground

Nicole4Trump @n teow moms · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to
I m confused on how strengthening vetting of fore gn visitors is akin to apartheid Left is hysteric!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I condemned the attack as soon as I heard about it this morning.
twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s ...

Must try harder. See me after class.
twitter com/catvalente/sta

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:59 PM 10 Jan 2017

177 Retweets **910** Likes

66 177 910

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jan 2017

Replying to @P

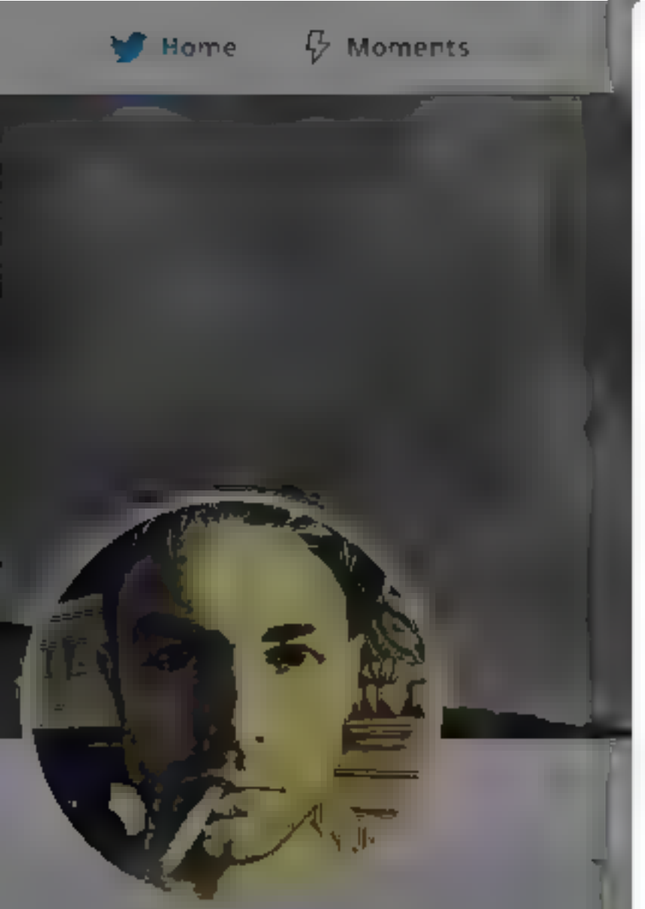
Oh she deleted her tweet and retreated to her safe space. Imagine my shock.

42 145 1.1K

R*N @ LetKarmaDo t4 10 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Fo ow

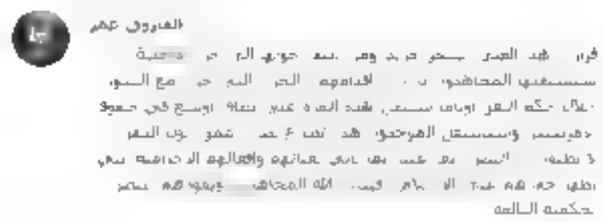
ISIS jihadists are DELIGHTED at the anti-Trump left's efforts to divide America.

Let that sink in.

FULL STORY: infowars.com/ s s-supporter ...

"The decisions made by that foo (Trump) wi drag America and its supporters into a war against each other that wi be sparked by the mu ahedeen who will take advantage of t to settle in," wrote another jihadist, Omra Alfarouq, seemingly enthusiastic about the left s efforts to divide America

He continued: "The confrontations with the blacks that started under the donkey Obama will repeat itself but this time in a much broader way among the Americans. And the Muslims wil exploit these confrontations to strike in the heart of the nfide country"



1 58 PM 10 Jan 2017

2,490 Retweets **2,584** L kes

221 2 5K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C ea e a ery

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS Supporters Side With Anti-Trump Protesters Over Travel Ban - nfowars.com/isis-supporter ...

1:53 PM - 30 Jan 2017

725 Retweets **1,119** Likes

154 725 1.1K

Patricia S. @[illegible] - 31 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

F[illegible]k that bullshit

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the most sense any entertainer has spoken in years, maybe decades. No wonder she's banned from Twitter.

> Banks, who has declared her support for Trump in the past, lashed back by attacking Rihanna and others who have taken aim against the president. "As far as Rihanna (who isn't a citizen, and can't vote) and all the rest of the celebrities who are using their influence to stir the public, you lot really REALLY need to shut up and sit down. Stop chastising the president. It's stupid and pathetic to watch. All of these confused people confuse other confused people."

12:55 PM - 30 Jan 2017

977 Retweets **2,236** Likes

95 977 2.2K

Karen @Kaa[illegible] · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and what about free speech for all you walking hypocrite!??

lonewolfrider @MarkByers17 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

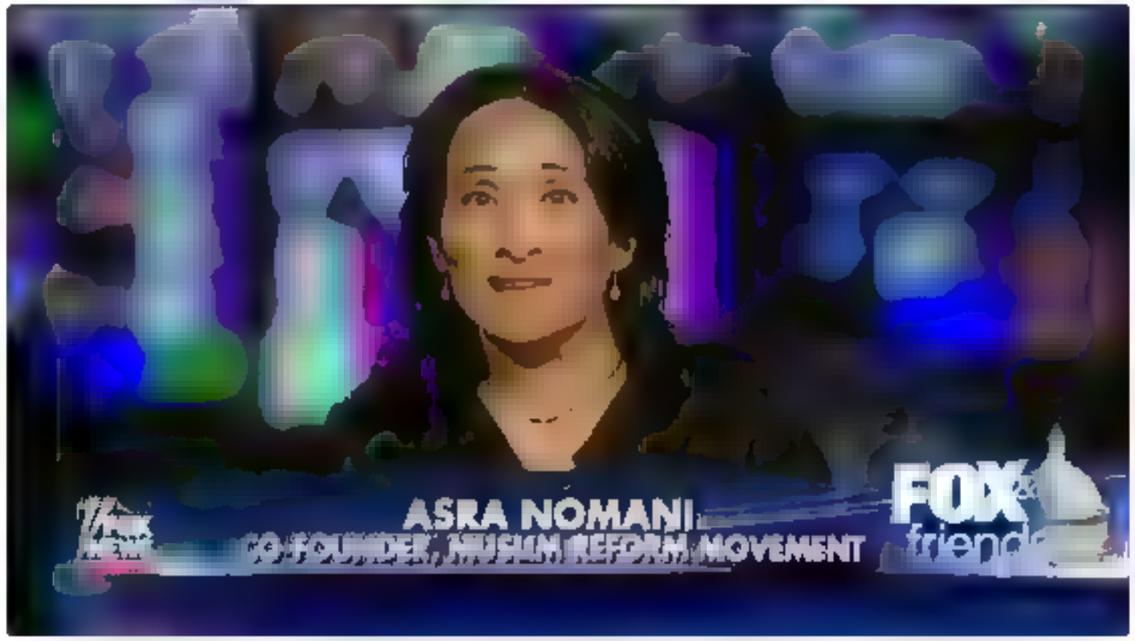
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim activist: Many Muslims SUPPORT Trump's ban on individuals from terror-linked countries.



12:09 PM - 30 Jan 2017

3,286 Retweets **4,723** Likes

171 3.3K 4.7K

Sharpclaw @Sharpc aw01 · 30 Jan 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

It s true. A so a most everyone n my loca mosque voted for Brexit. Plenty of

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the virtue signaling morons who said they'd deleted the Uber app actually did? Less than 10% is my guess. #ReasonsToProtest

11:22 AM - 30 Jan 2017

96 340 1.4K

Superspell @temporo[illegible]nd · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Enough to make [illegible] trip over itself to apologize

Sean Clevenger @_ameron4evaSean · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

never got it in first place. Don't like the idea of it, or that they don't do background checks

1

manuel @StoneRevolver · 30 Jan 2017

As a driver can tell you that they do indeed do background checks

1

Sean Clevenger @_ameron4evaSean · 31 Jan 2017

right

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

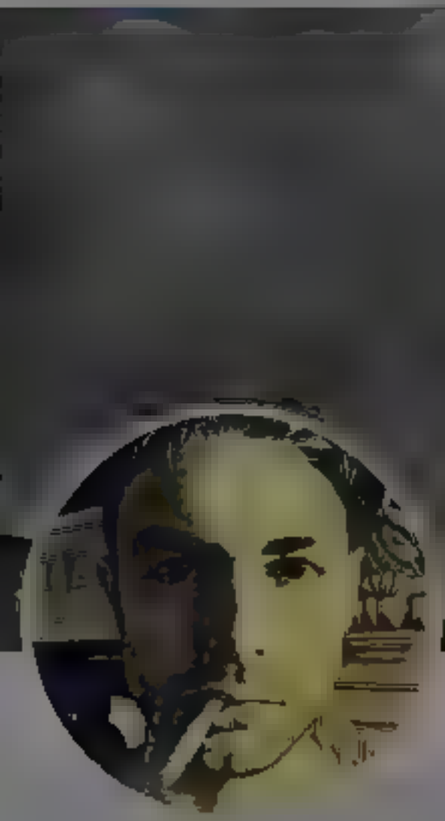
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basically this.

Paul Joseph Watson

Just now

Where were the protests when Obama attacked Libya the war that caused the refugee crisis?

You a supported it.

Where were the protests when Obama & Hillary armed jihadists in Syria, a civil war that exacerbated the refugee crisis?

You said nothing.

Where were the protests when Obama banned Iraqi refugees for TWICE the amount of time Trump did?

You didn't even know about it

Isn't it amazing how you only protest when there's an opportunity to virtue signal about it?

You did and said FUCK ALL when Obama dropped 100,000 bombs on Muslim countries

Fuck right off you utter cunts.

12:07 PM - 30 Jan 2017

5,550 Retweets **8,502** Likes

326 5.6K 8.5K

Neil Cameron @NeilCameron5 30 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SURPRISE! Muslim Brotherhood Behind Anti-Trump Airport Protests

11:20 AM - 30 Jan 2017

2,523 Retweets **2,645** Likes

130 2.5K 2.6K

Mirka @M Sgh · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

USA must work with Syria, Iran, Lebanon, Russia, & others, provide assistance to Syrian govt & arrest Islamists

1 1 1

America Is InTrouble @USAisInTrouble · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to

Well look at history of this organization which recruits on CraigsList

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the EU want to see Trump in PRISON? Brussels chief's White House threat.

11:17 AM - 30 Jan 2017

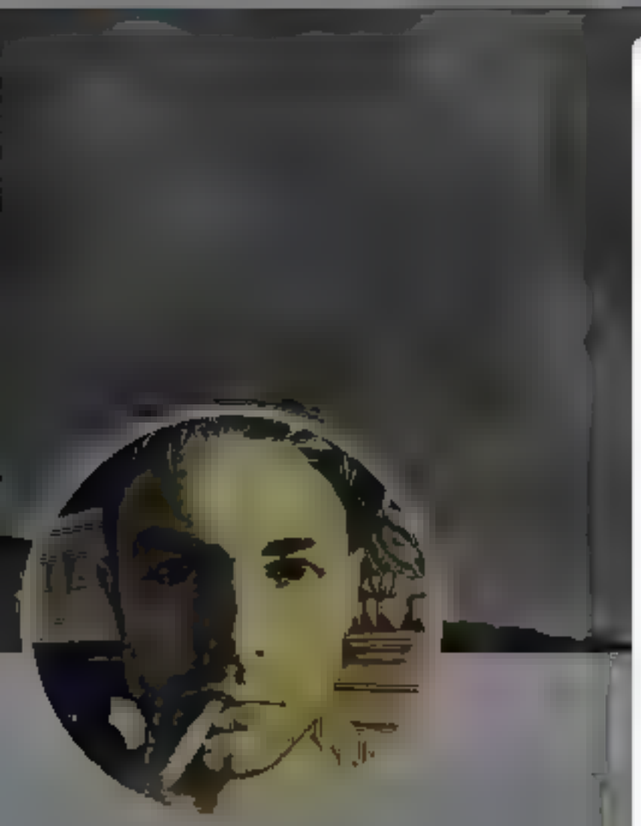
326 Retweets **437** Likes

164 326 437

Paulsoeu @paulsoeu · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

this woman make me sick, sad image of European people



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: Trump travel ban will anger Muslim world!

Same media during Obama drone strikes on Muslim world: Silence.

11:02 AM - 30 Jan 2017

899 Retweets **1,663** Likes

82 899 1.7K

Political hot potato @PoliticalPotato · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If you think there was silence then you're not looking very hard

Next Gen Earthlings @NxGenEarthlings · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
MSM taking a loss in cred w/each [illegible] piece in trying to delegitimize

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jan 2017

Reports now say Mohamed guy at mosque shooting just a witness

Leftists can go back to being selectively outraged about it now

128 648 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoever the culprit, politically inspired violence is terrorism & should NOT be embraced, like the left has been doing.

10:27 AM - 30 Jan 2017

328 Retweets **924** Likes

44 328 924

julie CWB @buffalo7 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

America's entire Foreign Policy is based on Political y inspired violence, left & right

1

Nationalist Denver @denvernight 30 Jan 2017

Negative. This is a race war funded by [illegible] Stop reading [illegible] on [illegible]

1 5 10

julie CWB @buffalo7 31 Jan 2017

Ha ha We don't watch U S Propaganda down here US Media has Always brainwashed our Country

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jan 2017

Reports now say Mohamed guy at mosque shooting just a witness

Leftists can go back to being selectively outraged about it now

128 648 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how it had almost disappeared from the headlines, will now be resurrected "because agenda".

10:26 AM - 30 Jan 2017

165 Retweets **588** Likes

20 165 588

David kofh @kofhDavid · 1 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it will work against them tho. Attacking Mosques may be the next recourse for America as a conduit back action

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Shouldn't you be busy cutting a glory hole out of your door in anticipation for Trumps visit to U.K.?

1 2

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReasonsToProtest: It allows you to pretend you're an "activist, when in reality, you're a hopeless, hysterical, virtue-signaling bum.

10:43 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,320 Retweets **3,447** Likes

132 1.3K 3.4K

J. Andrew World @rightaboutnow2 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Iron c, that's not what Dr King said He sa d protest gives dign ty to the protester He a so sa d that you're the prob em

1 1

J. Andrew World @rightaboutnow2 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Vag nas *ARE* classy A.so, you sound ike those who critic.zed King back n the day

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans SUPPORT Trump's travel ban 57-33%.

That sound you hear is the media's narrative dying.

8:52 AM - 30 Jan 2017

3,600 Retweets **5,822** Likes

227 3.6K 5.8K

Jeff Stillman @stillman1960 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I suspect the Trump presidency is going to consistently reaffirm the "silent majority" factor in American politics

2 5 39

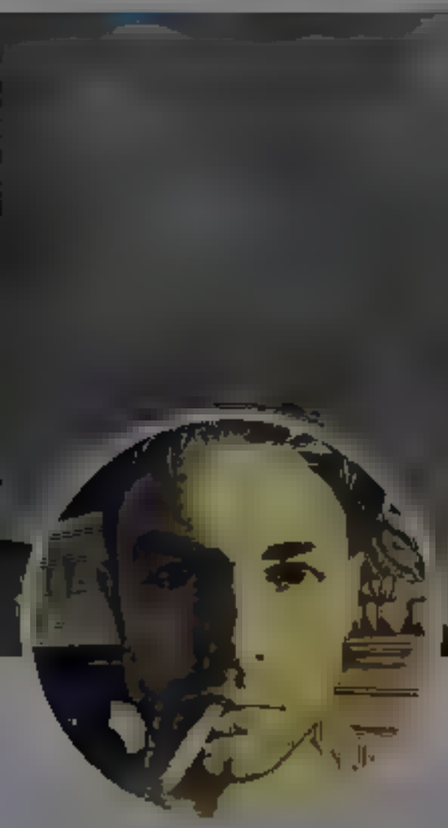
Noses Malone @NosesMalone · 30 Jan 2017

Hillary won a majority of the votes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports now say Mohamed guy at mosque shooting just a witness.

Leftists can go back to being selectively outraged about it now.

10:23 AM - 30 Jan 2017

648 Retweets **1,907** Likes

128 648 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Amazing how it had a most disappeared from the headl nes, w l now be resurrected "because agenda"

20 165 588

David kofh @kofhDavid 1 Feb 2017

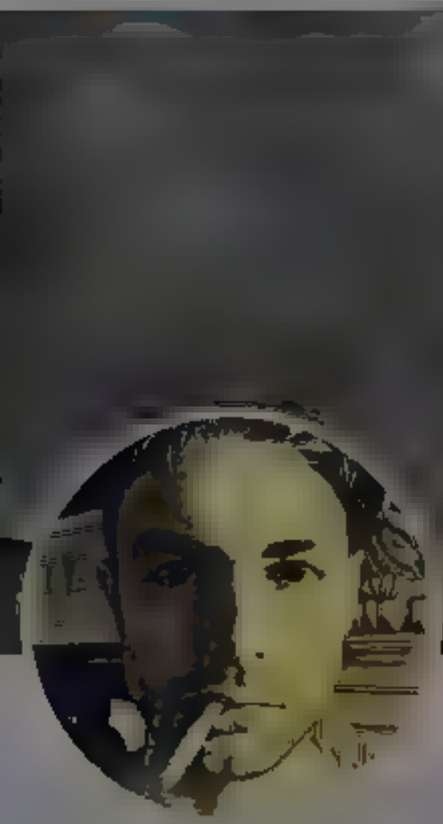
It w l work against them tho. Attacking Mosques may be the next recourse for Amer ca as a conduit back action

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Whoever the cu prit, pol tically nspired vio ence s terror sm & shou d NOT

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are We Going To Freak Out Every Time Trump Does What He Promised?

9:53 AM - 30 Jan 2017

768 Retweets **1,867** Likes

207 768 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Deplorable Jen @bakerjmw2018 31 Jan 2017

Replying to

We I WE aren't but THEY are. Too funny. Liberals heads exploding on a daily basis. s starting to become like entertainment!

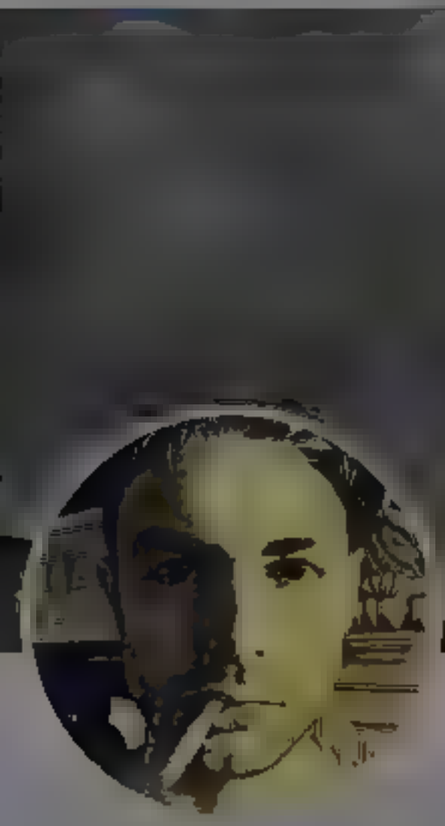
1

J McNair @Amer anga50 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Not me, refreshing to see a president really do what he says he's going to do we had enough of the other for eight years

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Racist, pedophile promoting @salon is butt-hurt that Trump is a fan. 😂

9:59 AM - 30 Jan 2017

217 Retweets **646** Likes

48 217 646

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For the cost of settling 10k refugees in the US, you could settle 121k in the Middle East.

Stop virtue signaling, start actually helping.

7:55 AM - 30 Jan 2017

4,491 Retweets **6,426** Likes

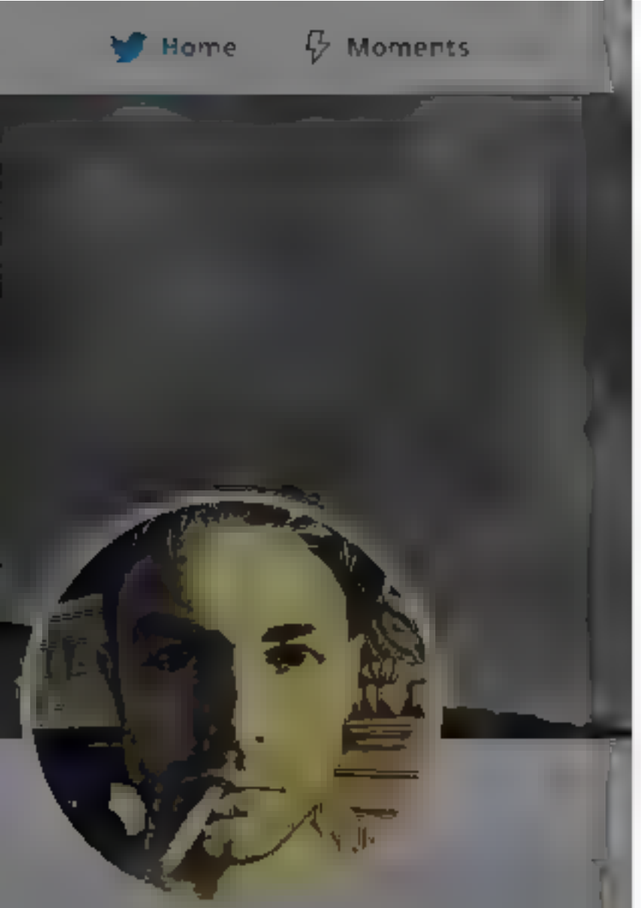
230 4.5K 6.4K

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



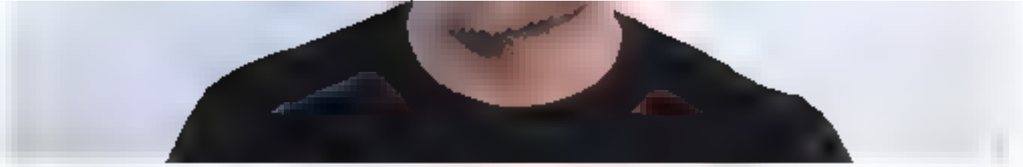
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



230 4.5K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch the full video:

7:55 AM - 30 Jan 2017

225 Retweets **475** Likes

25 225 475

annabeetea @annabeetea · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Ah gotcha, thanks

RossJ @_onah1664 · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
AMAZING! Everyone needs to see this

Sandy @georgiantex4 · 30 Jan 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rasmussen Poll: Clear Majority of Americans Support Trump's Travel Ban - nfowars.com/rasmussen-po l ...

8:48 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,532 Retweets **2,808** Likes

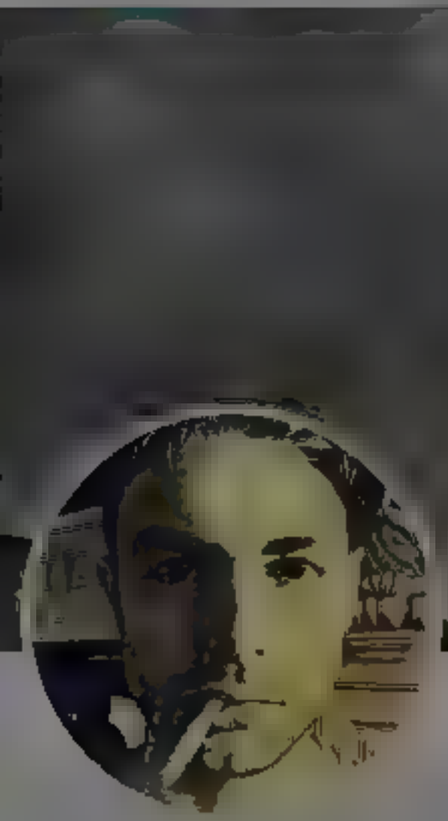
101 1.5K 2.8K

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

that's because smart Americans took the time to read the ban

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If the left is still behaving as it is now in 4 years time, Trump is guaranteed a 2nd term.

Carry on, idiots.

7 53 AM 30 ,an 2017

1,958 Retweets **5,739** L kes

186 2.0K 5 7K

Sonya @sonyatsa 31 an 2017

Rep y ng to

@ JB1752 what's so sad is the stupidity on the left that doesn't clearly see th s.

1

Casper Casper @CasperC33414810 31 ,an 2017

Rep y ng to

world s turn ng on him now I cal 4 a l countries to boycott the USA et s show the "Businessman" how t works

Chris Milano @chr ano 30 an 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SorosForPrison get it trending.

7:49 AM - 30 Jan 2017

6,815 Retweets **7,944** Likes

326 6.8K 7.9K

trcl69 @tammycapps ewis · 5 Feb 2017

Replying to

I've been typing this for weeks

Shelley @Sheleyclondse · 2 Feb 2017

Replying to

Shelley @Sheleyclondse

White House petition

International Arrest Warrant for George Soros

petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/issue

Cy Stanton @CyStanton · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

I'll be surprised if will trend no matter what because will prevent it

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally some sense.

Garrett D'Amore @gedamore

Rep y ng to @gedamore @webm nk @elonm sk

Not a trump lover by any means, but after read ng the anguage of the order it looks far less bad than portrayed by left

7:51 AM · 0 an 2017

638 Retweets **1,625** Likes

31 638 1.6K

Mike @JustSayn2018 · 30 Jan 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Week 2 of the collective leftist hissy fit at Trump doing what he said he would do.

Reminder; You lost. Get used to it. 😂

7:27 AM - 30 Jan 2017

895 Retweets **2,833** Likes

109 895 2.8K

Carlsen @the1tr[illegible]epatr0[illegible] · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oh, like how you were quiet and mannerly for the last 8 years? Suck it up snowflake, Daddy Trump is BIGLY UNPOPULAR.

Frank DeplorableIndianFan @Frank[illegible]nAkron · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

Neil Waldron @NeilWaldron10 · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
please keep up the riots. 4 republican presidential terms are going to be fun

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

122 1.4K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

So the left is now treating all Christians as "Nazis" after the media legitimized the attack on Richard Spencer.

7:41 AM - 30 Jan 2017

589 Retweets **806** Likes

86 589 806

SNAFOO @SNAFOO2012 · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] notice the cowards don't try that outside "Gun Free Zones"

1 2

Carol Mcgillin @mcg[illegible]caro · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lock these criminals up immediately

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: The man knocked out by anti-Trump rioters with a metal object was a member of the Bible Believers group.

7:40 AM · 0 an 2017

1,368 Retweets **1,323** L kes

122 1 4K 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 30 an 2017

Rep y ng to

So the eft s now treating all Christ ans as "Nazis" after the med a eg tim zed the attack on R chard Spencer

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the left's outrage over the mosque attack suddenly disappeared after it emerged one of the terrorists was called Mohamed. 🤔

6:58 AM - 30 Jan 2017

7,158 Retweets **12,348** Likes

573 7.2K 12K

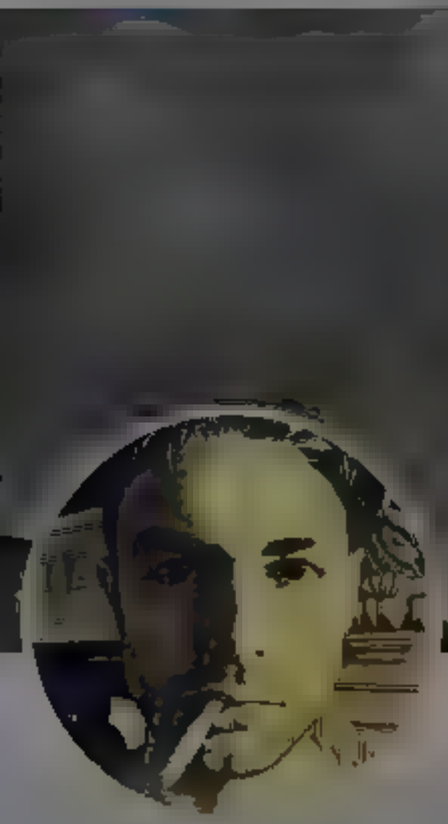
Ian Pattinson @Sp nneyhead 30 an 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Care to apo ogise and spread the truth about the attacker?
[illegible]
3 11 51

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 an 2017
Pau Joseph Watson s a dishonest b goted hack who will never apo ogize for spreading false stories [illegible]
5 16 73

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 30 an 2017
Spreading fake consp racy theor es and racist fa sehoods is h s bus ness mode [illegible]
2 9 37

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey butt-hurt lefty losers; Petitions don't change shit. Voting and having a message that resonates does.

o 52 AM 30 Jan 2017

479 Retweets **1,392** Likes

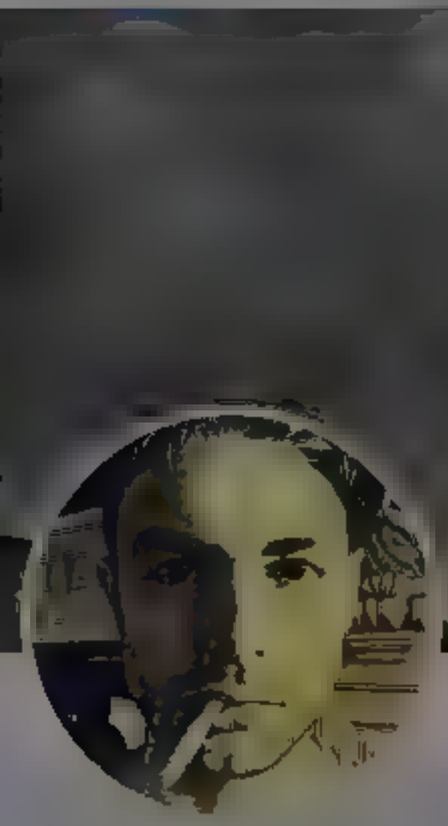
47 479 1.4K

sooneralum78 @sooneralum78 30 Jan 2017
Replying to
Europe s just upset that US won't take them off the r hands

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

Tommy Robinson @TRobinsonNewEra
Can the Br tish media stop implying that 1 2 m lion

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals: Banning people from countries is awful.

Also liberals: Sign this petition to ban someone from our country!

09 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,051 Retweets **2,092** Likes

148 1.1K 2.1K

Jenny @55Massey - 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Here's the 'alternative petition' President Trump 's WELCOME to visit UK! Numbers are growing fast!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why have the identities of the two arrested terrorists responsible for the mosque attack not been publicly released?

6:30 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,398 Retweets **3,477** Likes

488 1.4K 3.5K

Glen @StreetFood[illegible] · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Because they are not guilty until they are charged. First Proof. It is undeniable

1

hughes @thehugheslady · 30 Jan 2017

Never stopped them before from naming people

2

Glen @StreetFood[illegible] · 30 Jan 2017

We are talking about a situation that occurred in Canada. Are you able to discuss law as it pertains to Canada

1

hughes @thehugheslady · 30 Jan 2017

I imagine pretty similar to UK law. One of them is Morrocan

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how the left always lectures us to "tone down the rhetoric" while they constantly turn the hysteria dial to 11.

6:26 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,063 Retweets **3,158** Likes

90 1.1K 3.2K

rino @o0rnoOo · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] funny how you put yourself and others in a box like that though your name is prisonplanet, like it's someone else's fault.

1 1 1

JaKe @zaphraud · 31 Jan 2017

gravity sucks.

2

rino @o0rnoOo · 31 Jan 2017

just whip up another batch of dead dinosaurs :)

1

wide eyed @realitysagood · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

where was the hysteria as O dropped 3 bombs per hour in 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When one of his leftist jihad army commits a terror attack, which is inevitable, George Soros needs to be prosecuted and locked up.

5:47 AM - 10 Jan 2017

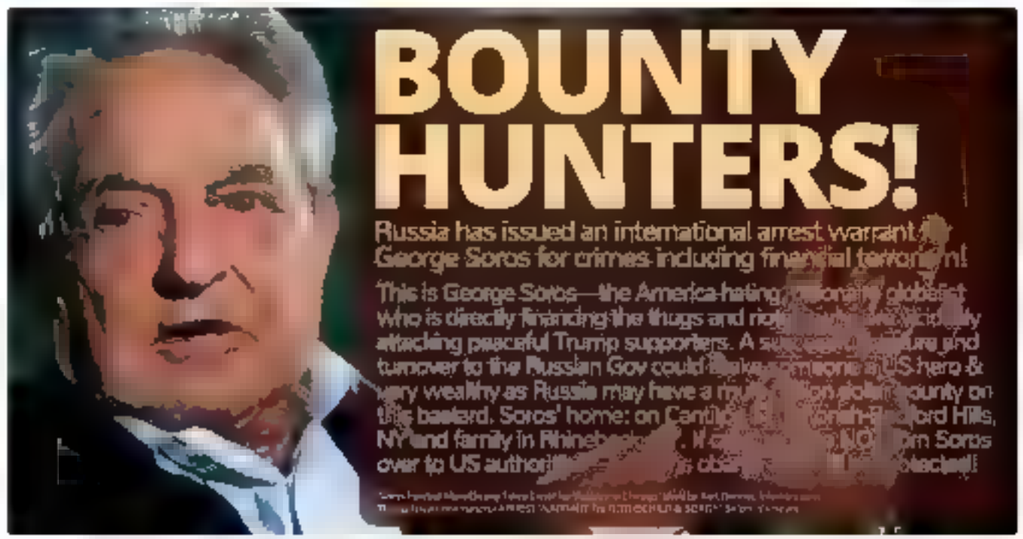
1,289 Retweets **3,326** Likes

164 1.3K 3.3K

Ron Lybrand @RonLybrand · 10 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@MZetterq He should be locked up now Get it done



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do leftists ALWAYS attack from behind?

Because they are total pussies, that's why.

5:52 AM - 30 Jan 2017

807 Retweets **1,807** Likes

180 807 1.8K

Briget @Brigetbardo 30 Jan 2017
Replying to
It seems Ibera s are more l ke Musl m extrem st everyday knock someone out and then stand around cheering S ck

1 2

JJ Moy @themadm Ja 30 Jan 2017
I think if Musl m terrorists just knocked people out and cheered we wouldnt have a prob em

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of anti-Trump rioters chanting "peaceful protest" after they'd just viciously attacked someone.

5:45 AM - 20 Jan 2017

828 Retweets **1,261** Likes

75 828 1.3K

Daniel Saporita @dansaporita · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

report this!

Spencer Lee Marshall @SpencerLeeMarsh · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

They learned that from the American cops who shout "stop resisting" as they beat on incapacitated victims.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]net · 30 Jan 2017

Mark my words. within 6 months, an anti Trump SJW will commit a terror attack that will kill many innocent people. MSM will justify it

249 1.7K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I correctly predicted that "refugees" would go jihad months before it happened all over Europe. Now I'm predicting this.

5:41 AM · 30 Jan 2017

315 Retweets **979** Likes

52 315 979

Deplorable2018 @Tamaralynn[illegible] · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

The Left wants the US to be like Europe. I'm with Trump. I hope he starts bringing in the Christians as priority

1 2

Ryan DeLongpre @[illegible]toapp · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

historically the left always descend into violence. Doesn't take a genius to understand that.

1 1

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Maur[illegible]a · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

I believe you will be proven right just like Trump has been proven right over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who supports this is acknowledging they are a domestic terrorist.

5:43 AM - 30 Jan 2017

426 Retweets **890** Likes

55 426 890

Efrain Santiago @ephsant ago 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

There are two sides to every story via

Heidi Piette @PietteHeidi 30 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, it's a travel ban. And?

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O tv an zz
> The Pres dent himself ca ls it a "ban" twitter.com/realdonaldtrum
>
> 5:42 AM · 0 an 2017

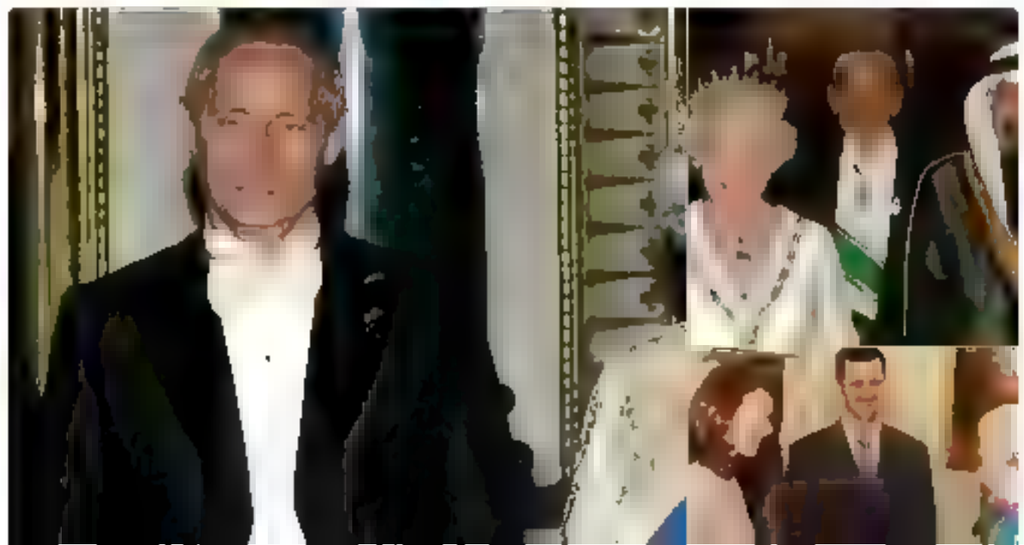
273 Retweets **1,161** Likes

37 273 1.2K

Peter Thompson @P G Thomp.on · 30 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

In the UK t's only democrat ca ly elected presidents the left don't want the Queen to meet. These tyrants invited by Labour



[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media must be brought to account for legitimizing hysteria and domestic terrorism.

5:38 AM - 30 Jan 2017

855 Retweets **1,414** Likes

102 855 1.4K

Joe Bleaux @Joe Bleaux · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

Wonder how we'd be treated if we crossed over into Mexico illegally and acted like we owned the place?

Gale Robinson @galerobinson16 · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

this is the tolerant left. There are pictures of the guy sucker punching Trump supporter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news: CNN omits refugee's Trump praise (ABC cut it too).

4:58 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,357 Retweets **1,838** Likes

77 1.4K 1.8K

Dennis McGee @DMcGee4J2 · 31 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] thanks for pointing it out to all That didn't get it

Maguy @magmoug · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] tfaddal

1 1

Joe Khoury @[illegible] · 30 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Anti-Trump Rioter Knocks Out Trump Supporter at Portland Airport - infowars.com/video-ant-tru ...

5:31 AM - 30 Jan 2017

723 Retweets **717** Likes

158 723 717

dracula spider @vagrant - 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Lol this fake ass interaction @NormaJCook

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done all you idiots who cheered Richard Spencer being punched. You are directly responsible for this.

5:38 AM - 20 Jan 2017

463 Retweets **950** Likes

95 463 950

raandy @randygdub · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

fee s good man

2 27

Brandon Webb @Websterrr6 · 20 Jan 2017

violence with po it ca a ms terror sm

Congratu.ations on be ng a terrorist sympathizer

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fake news MSM tried to gin up the race war by falsely reporting "white supremacists" to blame for mosque attack.

4:4o AM ·0 an 2017

1,527 Retweets **1,954** L kes

141 1 5K 2.0K

Master10K @Master10K 30 an 2017

Rep y ng to

That meme has got a ot of mi eage on t

1 1 2

Cody Punter @bo dersnbetween 31 an 2017

Rep y ng to and 2 others

Shooter was wh te not Musl m Doesn't mean white peop e are bad, t's just a fact.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This guy just advocated violence to advance a political agenda. He is a terrorist.

4:41 AM - 20 Jan 2017

938 Retweets **1,602** Likes

239 938 1.6K

Sandy Corsi Koloski @KoloskiSandy - 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What the Heck Does a Netflix Actor Know about Safety" We the Peop.e"Pa.d

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The so-called "Muslim ban" doesn't affect 87% of Muslims.....because it's NOT a Muslim ban.

4:43 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,157 Retweets **1,940** Likes

85 1.2K 1.9K

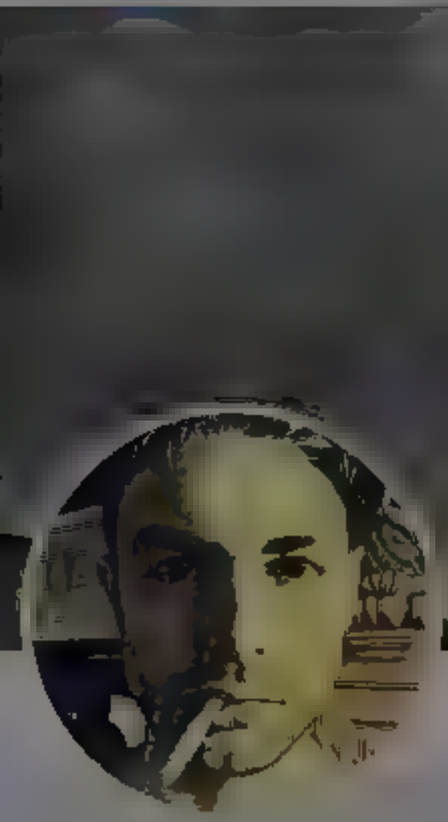
Birdland @bo aga · 5 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

After Trump won I honestly thought 2017 would be about holding his feet to the fire and making him fulfil his promises. It's actually going to be about preventing the left from starting civil war in America. Amazing

4:40 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,498 Retweets **3,344** Likes

106 1.5K 3.3K

WE ARE TRUMP @TruthTalkerUSA · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they will lose badly. We have the military, cops, oathkeepers, militia and gun owners, lots of fema camps too

1 2 21

Megan Artin @MeganArtin · 30 Jan 2017

you're worrying about civil war while your followers are the ones talking about an armed militia of citizens.

3 1

WE ARE TRUMP @TruthTalkerUSA · 30 Jan 2017

we are well prepared should the lefts rhetoric raise a civil war. Pointing that out is prudent

1 1 18

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left and the deep state would rather see America collapse than Trump succeed. Incredible.

4:26 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,079 Retweets **2,036** Likes

122 1.1K 2.0K

@edhealey31 @edhealey31 30 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good luck given that most of them are illiterate.

4:06 AM - 30 Jan 2017

876 Retweets **2,329** Likes

718 876 2.3K

Julia @D89481 · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to

he likes the wage pay they don't ask for much. If I was a refugee I would tel

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Bombed 5 Out Of 7 Countries Trump Banned -- Media Didn't Care

4:17 AM - 30 Jan 2017

2,826 Retweets **3,386** Likes

89 2.8K 3.4K

Clare Trump @CorruptedClare · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Well no. Sssssy obama does no wrong!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Supporters Raise Nearly $24,000 For Muslim Immigrant-Owned Limo Torched by Left-Wing Protesters.

3:59 AM - 30 Jan 2017

1,247 Retweets **2,075** Likes

58 1.2K 2.1K

Marie Elsy Dinvil @edinvil · 30 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is dreadful. All violence in pursuit of political aims is terrorism and should be equally condemned.

3:47 AM - 30 Jan 2017

691 Retweets **1,540** Likes

81 691 1.5K

Einah Sirro @EinahSirro 30 Jan 2017

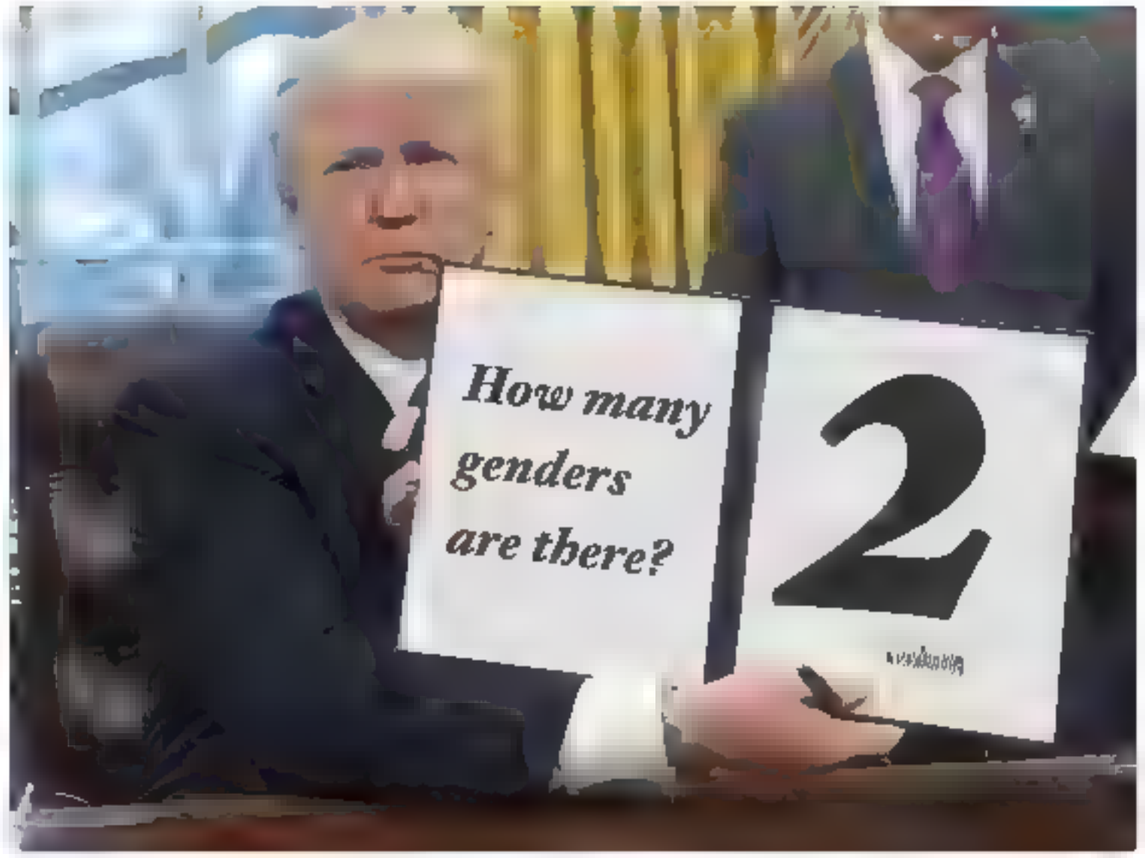
Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:33 PM - 29 Jan 2017

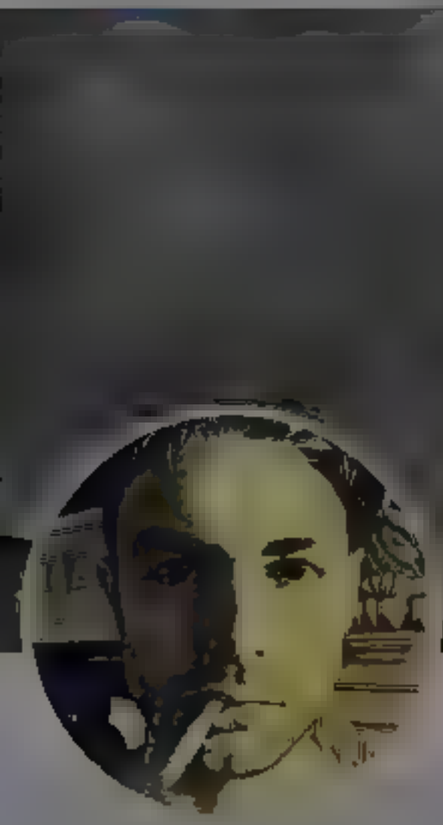
3,838 Retweets **9,269** Likes

187 3.8K 9.3K

FORALLMANKIND @ForALLMANKIND - 2 Feb 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Oh the irony of a belief system that legitimizes rape, acid attacks & honor killings claiming it has the moral high ground.

No you don't.

4:41 PM - 29 Jan 2017

3,146 Retweets **6,502** L kes

138 3.1K 6.5K

Kimbo @k_BW\ · 29 Jan 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
Examp e: Burning a young gir to death with acid for ooking at a boy

2 10 28

RightWingHippie @h pp.eonther te · 29 Jan 2017
happening in USA & Canada. Yet Left es FIGHT for those who wo d destroy us. Dummies.

3 8 26

@SharpShooterMo · 29 Jan 2017
there s a d st nction between the culture and the re ig on of the people, research first

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If only liberals were as outraged about acid attacks, honor killings, killing gays & terror as they are travel bans

+ 30 PM - 29 Jan 2017

2,791 Retweets **4,681** L kes

174 2.8K 4.7K

(((Jonathan Reich))) @Theservant53 · 29 Jan 2017
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
but it isn t US who are do ng those th ngs.

1

King Michael I @mfoley · 29 Jan 2017
Yes, they are

1

(((Jonathan Reich))) @Theservant53 · 29 Jan 2017
the us govt s do ng honor k l ings?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are all the women?

DMN Photo @da asnewsphoto
Mus ms take t me away from protest to pray at DFW airport. #Musl mBan #Musl mBanprotest @ de ucaDMN

4:0o PM - 29 Jan 2017

2,808 Retweets **4,640** L kes

553 2.8K 4.6K

yvonne burton @ vonneBurton 29 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
why do Mus ims feel the need to mass pray n publ c? Do we ever see Christians or Jews doing this?

1 2

Izzudin Zainudin @izzdnzndn 29 Jan 2017
Bcs islam and chr stian and other re gions are tota different. The same th ng among a l s l v ng with love

3

Izzudin Zainudin @.zzdnzndn 29 Jan 2017
The way ppl pray or perform their duty to God s d fferent one another. Why so much hate? You do you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

16 Islamic countries have banned Israelis entering because of their religion. Where are your crocodile tears, libs?

4:03 PM - 29 Jan 2017

2,430 Retweets **3,826** Likes

132 2.4K 3.8K

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to
you do realise Israel bans Palestinians and Syrians from returning to their own homes and towns? We don't recognise Israel

11 7 24

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to
peace cannot exist while radical Jewish and Islamic terror live in the near

Home Moments Log in

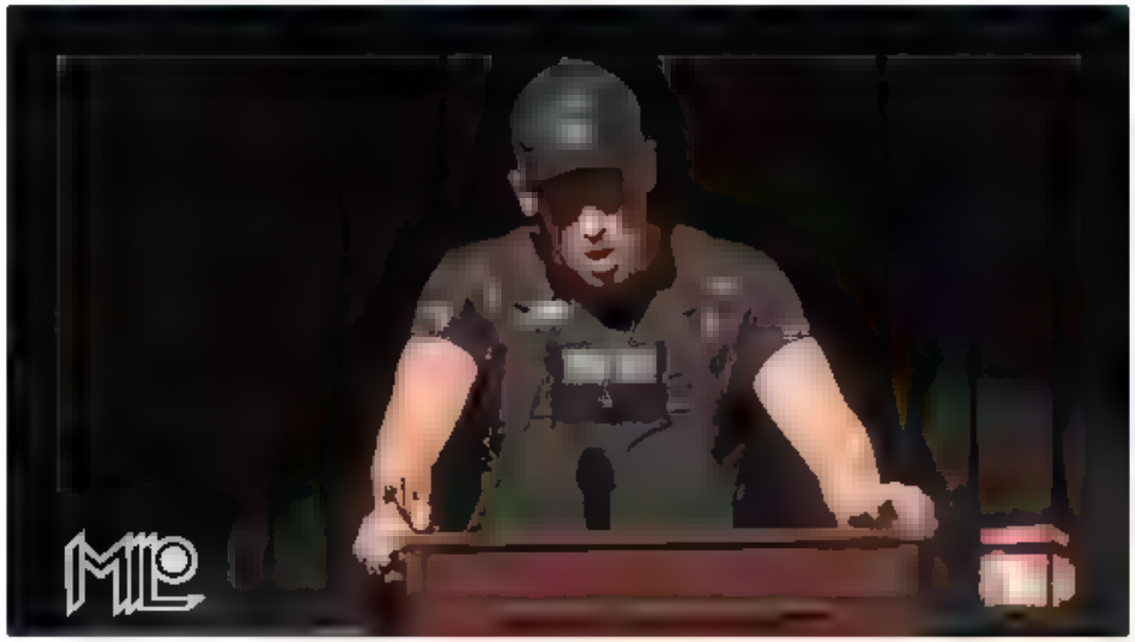
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Milo: America does not need mass Islamic immigration.



3:56 PM - 29 Jan 2017

6,081 Retweets **9,930** L kes

546 6.1K 9.9K

Stacey MAGA @DeepsoreMee 4 Feb 2017

Repy ng to

I can t get how l bs to erate Mus im hatred of gays and women Someone expla n th s please!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are leftists so upset with the temporary travel ban when it was Obama's idea to begin with?

1:42 PM - 29 Jan 2017

1,726 Retweets **2,917** Likes

194 1.7K 2.9K

alt-indie @carolynQkovacs · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

Hey, get your facts straight, see you spreading a lot of Fake News and Alternative Facts on Twitter

Rufa G Charnetski @GCharnetski · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to

They walk, talk, eat PAID ROTTING!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Trump's 'Muslim Ban'

1:21 PM - 29 Jan 2017

2,152 Retweets **2,820** Likes

204 2.2K 2.8K

Anonymousfreak142 @Anonymousfreakp · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to
well that was comfortable to hear

Geek of All Trades @TheGoatmon · 20 Feb 2017
Replying to
As always, the only argument is "it's not literally all Muslims, duh"

@LMoinsey @LMoinsey · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same guy who shared a stage with an ISIS supporter 9 times & said we will "have to live with terrorism". Fuck off.

11:15 AM - 29 Jan 2017

5,426 Retweets **7,707** Likes

610 5.4K 7.7K

Peer @ts7771 1 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Surely just adding a flag filter to our Facebook profile pics will stop Islamic terror attacks? It's worked so far. Oh wait....

11:12 AM - 29 Jan 2017

690 Retweets **2,426** Likes

67 690 2.4K

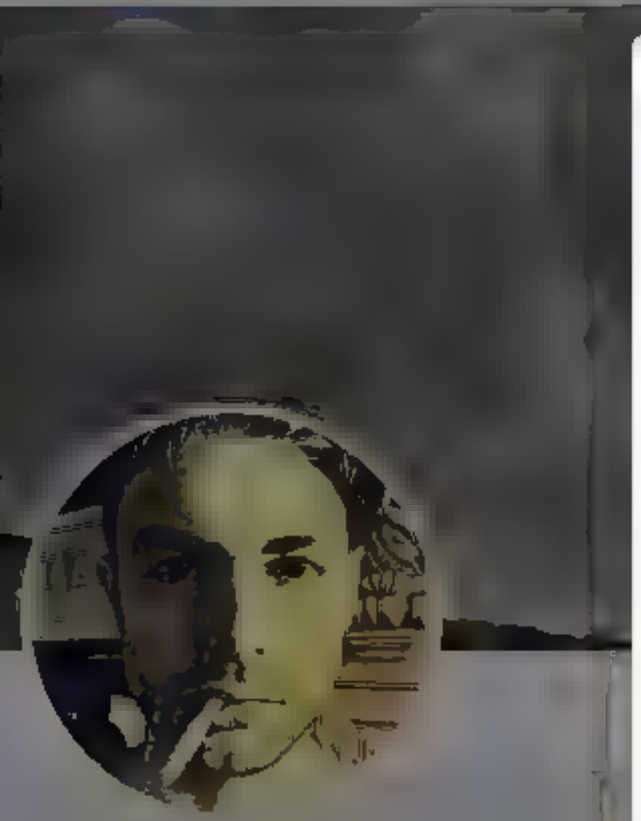
Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How do we stop CHRISTIAN TERRORIST ATTACKS?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Statistics....

Tashfeen Malik, an Islamic jihadist immigrant, helped Farook Syed kill 14 Americans in San Bernardino.

Kim Kardashian West @kimkardashian
Statistics

10:45 AM - 29 Jan 2017

1,140 Retweets **1,898** Likes

215 1.1K 1.9K

Deplorable Metazip @Metazip · 30 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Go smoke some more dope [illegible]

1

Deplorable Bowl @MAGAusafirst · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] down for 8 refugees to stay with her??

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

8:40 AM - 29 Jan 2017

2,751 Retweets **2,805** Likes

121 2.8K 2.8K

dota greaterthan_lol @chocodota · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter, you agree to its Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Learn more about Twitter Ads.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's an exemption which would easily apply to politicians and athletes.

Read the frigging executive order before spewing hysteria.

8:41 AM - 29 Jan 2017

1,130 Retweets **2,691** Likes

89 1.1K 2.7K

Save The World Radio @SaveTWRadio · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

whew! What a relief the nwo plan to close off our borders doesn't include athletes&politicians. I was worried there for a sec

1

David Rumler @davidr[illegible] · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you are asking libs to read something Trump created. Unlikely to happen

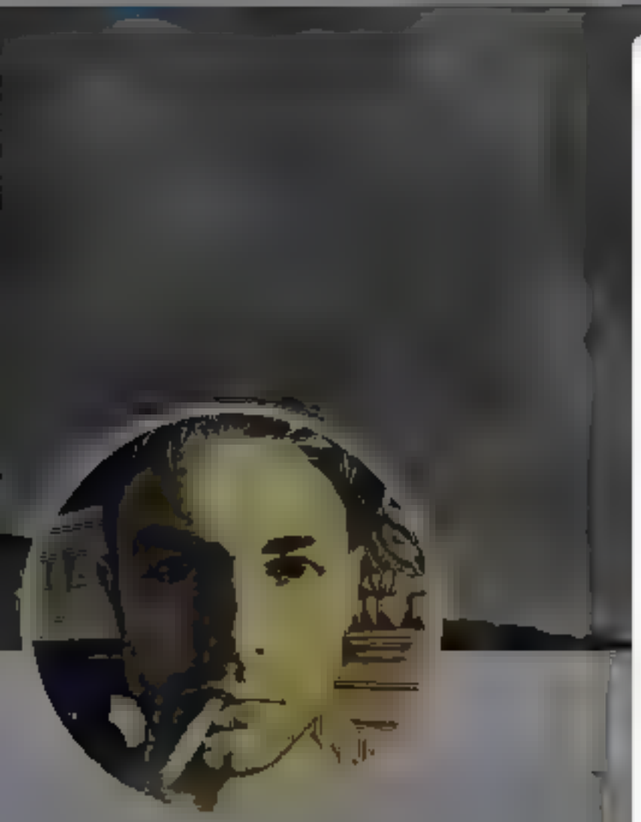
1

ICERaid @OverOnTheRight · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Sunday Times writer calls for assassination of Trump.

The hysteria is totally out of control now and it's the mainstream media's fault.
twitter com/indiaknight/st

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 27 AM 9 an 2017

2,898 Retweets **3,928** Likes

383 2.9K 3.9K

LockTheGates @MyPrezDonald 29 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]ght My dog's b oody d arrhea he gets after eat ng a fly has more sens tivity than this b tch

Dianne Reum @L bertyIsA ady 30 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"hysteria"
"out of contro "

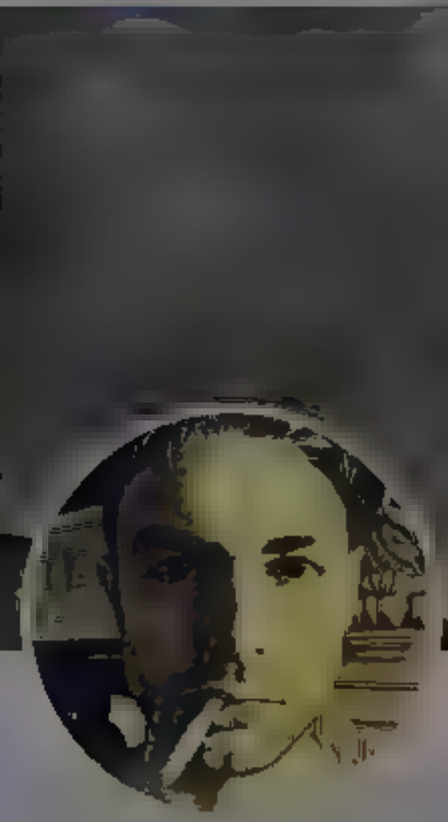
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many Muslims really like Trump because he hasn't dropped tens of thousands of bombs on the Middle East like Obama.

8:20 AM · 29 Jan 2017

1,090 Retweets **2,004** Likes

92 1.1K 2.0K

Patriotic and British @Patriotic... · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nobel Peace Prize winner Obama created refugee problem with illegal regime change policies. Trump is expected to clean up mess

2 5 15

IDIOTWATCH @Dunce... · 29 Jan 2017
that's garbage That was his predecessor

3 2

Patriotic and British @Patriotic... · 29 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yemen has refugees because Obama armed Saudi Arabia to bomb the crap out of it.

No protests over that.

8:22 AM - 29 Jan 2017

3,363 Retweets **5,744** Likes

185 3.4K 5.7K

Max MAGA Deploravsky @RednaxaA · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

Hawaii Dem Gabbard figured it out & went to see Obama has been arming ISIS on purpose

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

[Log in]

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

NY taxi drivers respond to Trump ban on people arriving in U.S. with strike that punishes people arriving in U.S. http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2017/01/28/tax[illegible]

6:03 AM - 29 Jan 2017

- 549 Retweets
- 1,128 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

267 replies 549 retweets 1,128 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1. 1 Loelesko32 @lose43ses3 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @USATODAY

   how did the taxi drivers have time to make those signs if it were spontaneous?

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. New conversation

1 Matt Maynard… @MattNMaynard

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes every humanitarian action by people opposing Trump and your views can have contrary slant. They still however have value

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Breitbart Baby… @BreitbartBaby

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MattNMaynard @PrisonPlanet

No, no value

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 Matt Maynard… @MattNMaynard

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BreitbartBaby @PrisonPlanet

Thanks for sharing your view but unclear of why you think it? What about this guy?[illegible]

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Name cannot be blank #FBPE… @ksw1monk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MattNMaynard @BreitbartBaby and

Jimmy Savile was made a knight and terrorised kids

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Wayne… @Yruoic

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @USATODAY

Good time to be an uber/lyft driver

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 UnlikelyCONSERVATIVE… @BRENDA5000

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Go UBER!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 BestUSAPublishing... PublishUsa

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet USATODAY

They should be removed to a private protest area so Uber and Lyft can get close to gates

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 justice... abjust58

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet USATODAY

In NY didn't they vote 77% for HRC more whining maybe they should ban cars from adding smog at airports

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 PCforBAMA... pcassady

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet USATODAY

Yuge win for Uber

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Janie Kelly... dropkickfan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet USATODAY

more stupidity. Who are they hurting? THEMSELVES

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 unclejoe norelation... elkfester

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet USATODAY

he funny thing is if the ny taxi strike continues and the protestors clear out, the streets of ny will be clear lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 MichelleAnn... HolzMAS

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet longgone2345 USATODAY

hated Obama was doing 2 USA I waited campaignedI voted #realDonaldTrump I ddnt disrupt others lives

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Yani Meyer‏ @YaniMeyer1 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@TLC63067 @USATODAY SO THE ROACHES KEEP CRAWLING OUT. WHO R THESE DRIVERS, THEIR DEMOGRAPHY? 3 GUESSES. RIGHT 3x

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12. 1 OzzieFerper‏ @ozzieferper [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @USATODAY

so the cab drivers who are 90% from the banned countries are upset their spring break vacation plans are ruined?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13. 1 DaAntibitch‏ @DaAntibitch [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @USATODAY

this is why taxis are losing to uber, and why I haven't taken a taxi in years. They suck.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14. 1 COUNTRYGUY‏ @Tin_Man_ofOz [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@EversFam @USATODAY They are not hurting anyone else but themselves. Go AHEAD and strike

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15. 1 Deplorable Rob‏ @MA_Militia [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @USATODAY

BUILD THE WALL. DEPORT THEM ALL. I FULLY SUPPORT TRUMP'S BAN. GOD BLESS

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

16. 1 Syntec‏ @syntec1000 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @USATODAY

Send ICE and Homeland Security to check the immigration status of all those protesting

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Epic – Is Team Trump Baiting Liberal Media and Refugee Protesters By Using Obama's Own Policy?

5:04 AM - 29 Jan 2017

841 Retweets **1,443** Likes

61 841 1.4K

William Ingram @ShadowWolf_Ke · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

The libs haven't caught on that for each piece of meat they fight over Trump's still 3 or more moves ahead of them

1

catpiasente @catpiasente · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

> DHS [illegible] Program [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely this doesn't go far enough? Literally Hitler and Satan incarnate doesn't even cover it.

> **Rob Reiner** @robreiner
> Along with l ar, rac st, m sogynist, foo , nfanti e sick, narcissist with the Musl m ban we can now add heartless & evi to DT's repertoire

5:27 AM - 29 Jan 2017

236 Retweets **855** Likes

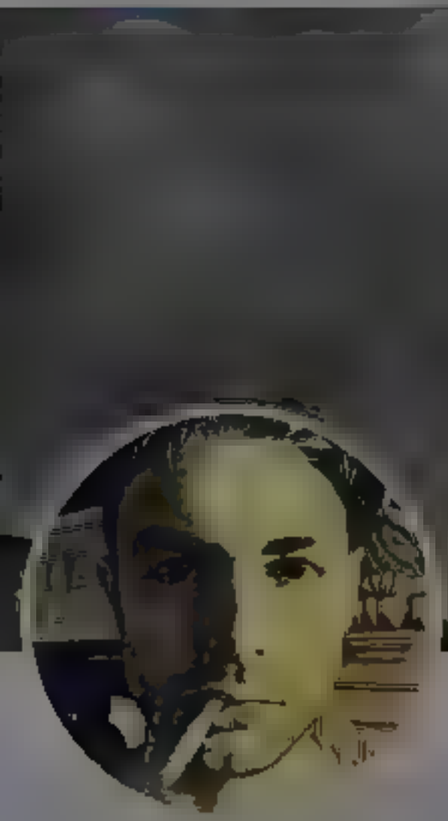
142 236 855

Cicero @mthwbgs · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Once a Meathead always a Meathead

Michael Bottone @Bottone6 · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] how many "refugees" l ve in his house?

Terry Manning @choctawscot · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

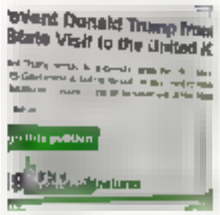


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Signing online petitions might be good for virtue signaling to your idiot friends, but it has no impact on actual policy. Sorry.



BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC

PETITION "Prevent Donald Trump from making a state visit to UK" the bots are signing thick and fast.

5:0o AM 29 Jan 2017

465 Retweets **1,396** Likes

82 465 1.4K

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

Well my point, lost in 140 chrs translation was that bots appear to be signing this one. Like the Brexit one

1 1 2

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

He's a mate of mine I am hugely cynical about petitions anyway (and don t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

London metropolitan elitist bed wetters.
twitter com/ho bornlo z/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 54 AM · 9 an z017

295 Retweets **840** Likes

63 295 840

Phil Burkhill @ph yburkh · 29 jan ·0 ,7

Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Even Bernie Sanders leads Trump by 8 points. Conservatives who think Trump can beat Hillary are deluded

3 8

Error 404 @Gener cGooner · 29 Jan 2017

lolwut

1

Phil Burkhill @ph yburkh 1 · 29 jan ·017

P W s former part time to let cleaner whose only talent s be ng wrong lol

2 5

Kevin Taylor @ s t e1962 · 29 jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump in "trying to help persecuted Christians" shocker.

I'm literally shaking.

Sopan Deb @SopanDeb
This confirms it It was a Mus im ban a l along. "Extreme vetting" was just dress ng it up
b t. y/2 G0V7n

4:45 AM - 29 Jan 2017

350 Retweets **967** Likes

45 350 967

Negative287 @Rea Negat ve287 · 29 Jan 2017
Repl y ng to
These idiots didn't have a thing to say when it was proven Obama bas ca ly blocked Christian Imm gration

1 2

Vicki Vale @V k egogreen · 29 Jan 2017
Repl y ng to
Just heard compar ng th s ban to the Olocaust ban. A spastic ana ogy as Jews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals: Trump's 'Muslim ban' is terrible.

Also liberals: Trump is stupid for not banning 100 million more Muslims from these countries.

> **Bradd Jaffy**
> B·add·affy
>
> Follow
>
> Trump order begins by invoking 9/11 three times
>
> 9/11 hijackers were from Egypt, Saudi Arabia, UAE & Lebanon
>
> None of those countries banned

4:49 AM - 29 Jan 2017

690 Retweets **1,706** Likes

136 690 1.7K

T McKinley @RevTMck · 29 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As a disabled, gay, transgender, trans-racial, non-binary, black lesbian Muslim, furry, otherkin Buddhist feminist, I feel the same way too.

Igor Bobic @gorbobic 28 Jan

As a refugee, as an immigrant, as someone whose family is Muslim, I am profoundly sad for our country

Mike Signorile

@MSignorile

Follow

@gorbobic As a gay man, I feel the same way

7:49 AM - 28 Jan 2017

2 39

7:43 AM - 29 Jan 2017

735 Retweets **2,594** Likes

209 735 2.6K

Kevin Smith @smodcast 29 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

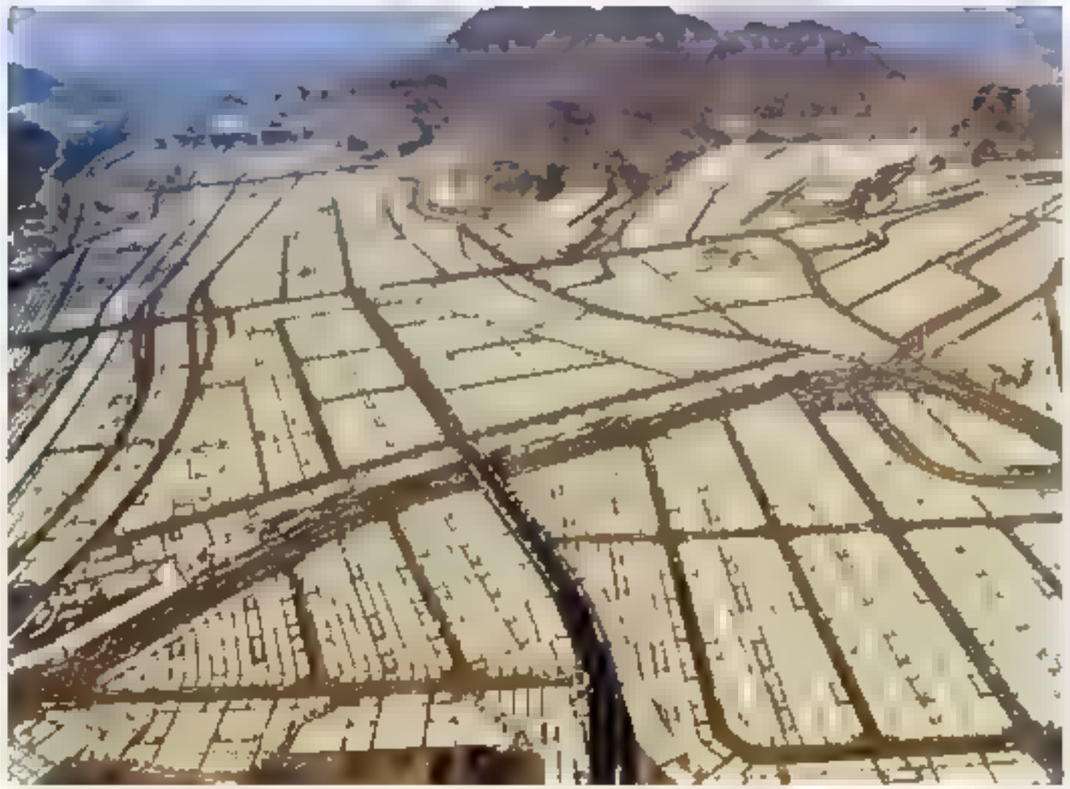
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

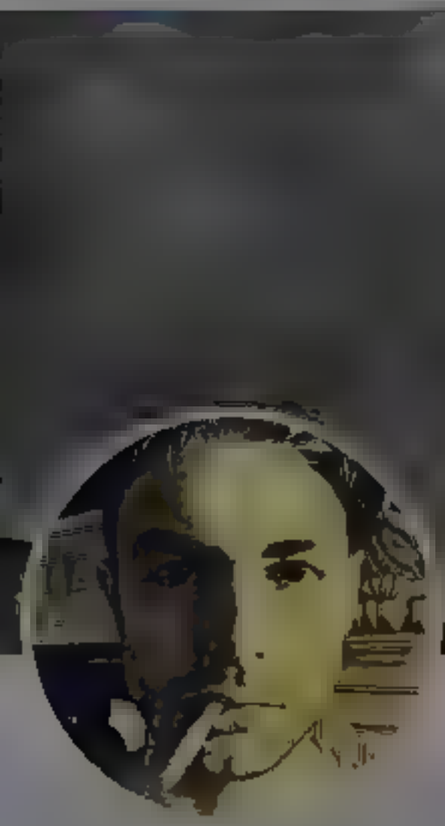
Saudi Arabia has been banning Muslim refugees for years.

Where's the outrage?



This is an EMPTY tent city in Saudi Arabia.
It has power, plumbing and air conditioning.
It could comfortably house 3 million refugees right now.
Before you lecture me on refugees, lecture their neighbours.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump's impact on the rising stock market is matched only by his impact on the rising number of retweets for dumb, virtue-signaling celebs.

4:06 AM - 29 Jan 2017

679 Retweets **2,540** Likes

53 679 2.5K

ALBERTO @AMan sNoOne 29 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yesterday was nationa virtue signa ing day apparently

1 2

Deanna @devans[illegible]831 29 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I have never fe t such p ty for these ce ebs try ng to ruin and divide th s Beautiful Country of ours. We love ❤ our country

Anita Giunta @PonsFac aBe a 29 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I couldn t have sa it better myse f

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Muslim ban" list (which is not a Muslim ban) was created by Obama.

1:39 AM - 29 Jan 2017

1,976 Retweets **2,800** Likes

122 2.0K 2.8K

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

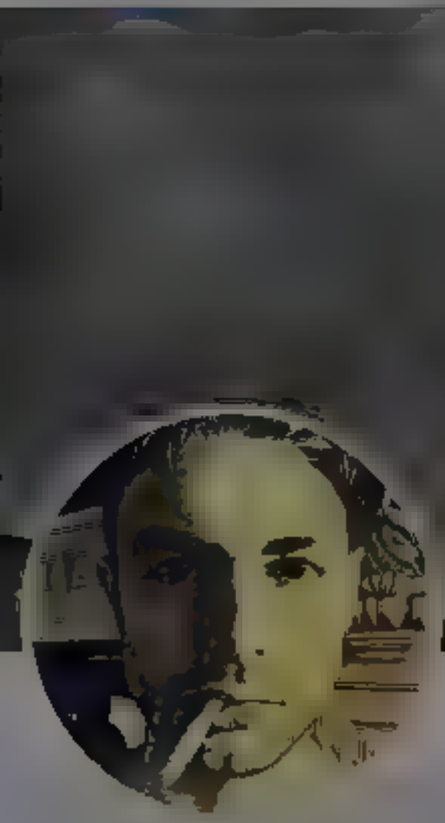
Pakistan should definitely be on list.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whether you love or loathe Trump - he's doing what he promised to do.

That's more than can be said for any politician in living memory.

5:15 PM - 28 Jan 2017

6,497 Retweets **13,957** Likes

374 6.5K 14K

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t · 28 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
actua ly Obama did exactly what he said he would do He was never hiding fact that he was go ng to drive JS down.

2 5 31

Roger Eversole @Patr ot1739 · 28 Jan 2017
Your right A.l you had to do s l sten and watch what he was doing MSM wasn t go ng to te you Trump w l

1 12

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t · 28 Jan 2017
thank you for agreeing Obama was never h d ng He was that sl ck
[illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only leftists had been as upset about Obama drone striking Muslims as they are at Trump for halting their vacations. #MuslimBan

4:54 PM - 28 Jan 2017

4,204 Retweets **7,903** Likes

262 4.2K 7.9K

Maya Varma @swargcoming · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Obama drones hit Muslim civilians and bombed hospitals or empty buildings! They worked with ISIS

3 20 58

Kellen Roberts @kdizzle1[illegible] · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

so now Obama was tough on terror smh. I'm confused

1 17

Flavor Country @PrincePaul[illegible] · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

How to make terrorists.

1. Ban everybody from a certain group from enter ng the country
2. Wait

3 1K 50K 110K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So you're saying that offended Muslims will become terrorists?

I thought terrorism had #NothingToDoWith slam?

Very Islamophobic.

4 42 PM 28 an 2017

1,150 Retweets **2,635** L kes

94 L 1 2K 2.6K

Adalis Shuttlesworth @BonaF deAda s 28 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

L

patechinois @patechino 1 29 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe he was talking about Saudi Arabia who bans certain groups and vo al

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are a thousand times more upset at people from terror-linked countries being banned than actual Islamic terror attacks. Amazing.

4:40 PM - 28 Jan 2017

4,871 Retweets **8,850** Likes

378 4.9K 8.9K

Nick Cr ss @ncrossandmatron · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

amazing strawman you've constructed there

8 1 25

Nick Cr ss @ncrossandmatron · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

I appreciate the feedback

1 3

Di'Rico Baker @DiricoB · 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A vast number more who are negatively affected are ISIS sympathizers. 21% of Syrians support ISIS for a start. static independent co uk/s3fs-public/st

Elon Musk ✓ @elonmusk
Replying to @elonmusk

Many people negatively affected by this policy are strong supporters of the US. They've done right,not wrong & don t deserve to be rejected

4 37 PM 28 Jan 2017

508 Retweets **1,078** Likes

66 508 1 1K

Deplorable BeaTaylor @dragonlan3333 28 Jan 2017
Replying to

CYMI RADICAL SLAM BY THE NUMBERS

1 6 5

Henry E Vazquez @hvazquez83 28 Jan 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So you're saying that offended Muslims will become terrorists?

I thought terrorism had #NothingToDoWithIslam?

Pretty Islamophobic of you.

Kumail Nanjiani ✓ @kumailn

How to make terrorists.

1 Ban everybody from a certain group from entering the country
2 Wait

4:30 PM - 28 Jan 2017

3,158 Retweets **5,159** Likes

238 3.2K 5.2K

Doug @[redacted] · 30 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] there's no logical liberal viewpoint, just fabricated lies.!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes he will because the executive order clearly allows for exceptions.

Have any of you actually read it?

#MuslimBan

> As TheWrap r p r t Oscar-nominated ran an d rector A m ght not be allowed to enter the U.S. to attend next month s Academy Awards, accord ng to a representative of the Nat onal ran an Amer can Counc l.

4:35 PM 28 Jan 2017

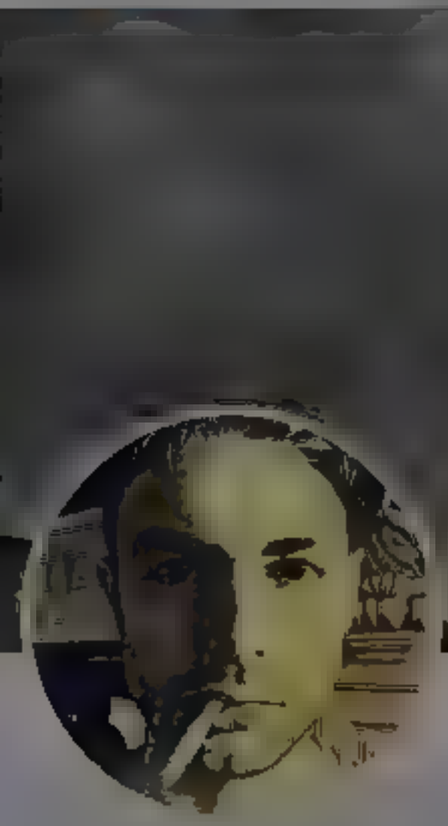
767 Retweets **1,626** Likes

140 767 1.6K

Lost_Head Device @WarPrinc e 29 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
..Says the person with the frog emoji in her name

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A) WTF? This sounds like a threat.

B) The 5 most populous Muslim nations have NOT been banned, you complete fool.

#MuslimBan

> **Kumail Nanjiani** ✓ @kumail
> Replying to @kumail
>
> There are a billion and a half Muslims in the world. If we were all dangerous you wouldn't be around to sign a #MuslimBan

4:28 PM - 28 Jan 2017

1,254 Retweets **2,821** Likes

208 1.3K 2.8K

Intel Crab @Intel Crab · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's getting REALLY hard for you to disguise your hatred. Stay classy, @PrisonPlanet.

6 28

Maris Zadinans @ZadinsDonn · 29 Jan 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the executive order before you have a virtue-signaling temper tantrum, you utter imbeciles.
nationalreview.com/article/444370 ...

NOT a #MuslimBan.

> So, what did Trump do? Did he implement his promised Muslim ban? No, far from it. He backed down dramatically from his campaign promises and instead signed an executive order dominated mainly by moderate refugee restrictions and temporary provisions aimed directly at limiting immigration from jihadist conflict zones.

4:22 PM - 28 Jan 2017

1,757 Retweets **2,603** Likes

163 1.8K 2.6K

Matt @motomateo · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

Not to those who see it as discrimination but I see your point.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Detaining people on ban lists at airports is terrible. I fully support the protesters. #MuslimBan

4:17 PM - 28 Jan 2017

1,165 Retweets **2,390** Likes

234 1.2K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was not authorized by Congress to ban anyone from these countries. So unless you want him to be a dictator, then shut up. twitter.com/WIxFL/status/8 ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:14 PM - 28 Jan 2017

444 Retweets **1,288** Likes

93 444 1.3K

Tested Limits @Myhiddenmadness · 9 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Trumpery Guess you shut that one down, Paul. Tweet deleted. Libs don't like facts #F[illegible]

1 1

Wildepills @UnfuckedMonroe · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's an executive orde though. ttle to do with congress

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe because it's not a #MuslimBan, since the largest Muslim population countries, Indonesia, Pakistan & Bangladesh are not banned.

> **Kyle Krieger** ✓ @kylekrieger
> That All Lives Matter crowd real quiet today on the #MuslimBan

4:02 PM - 28 Jan 2017

1,346 Retweets **2,426** Likes

143 1.3K 2.4K

TronaldDumpIII @TronaDump · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Funny how Saudi Arabia, you know the country the 9/11 terrorists were from, isn't on the list.

Ivaylo @Ivaylo · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
why are you answering to a hairstylist mao

Ramakrishna Maiya @bcrmaiya1957 · 28 Jan 2017

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

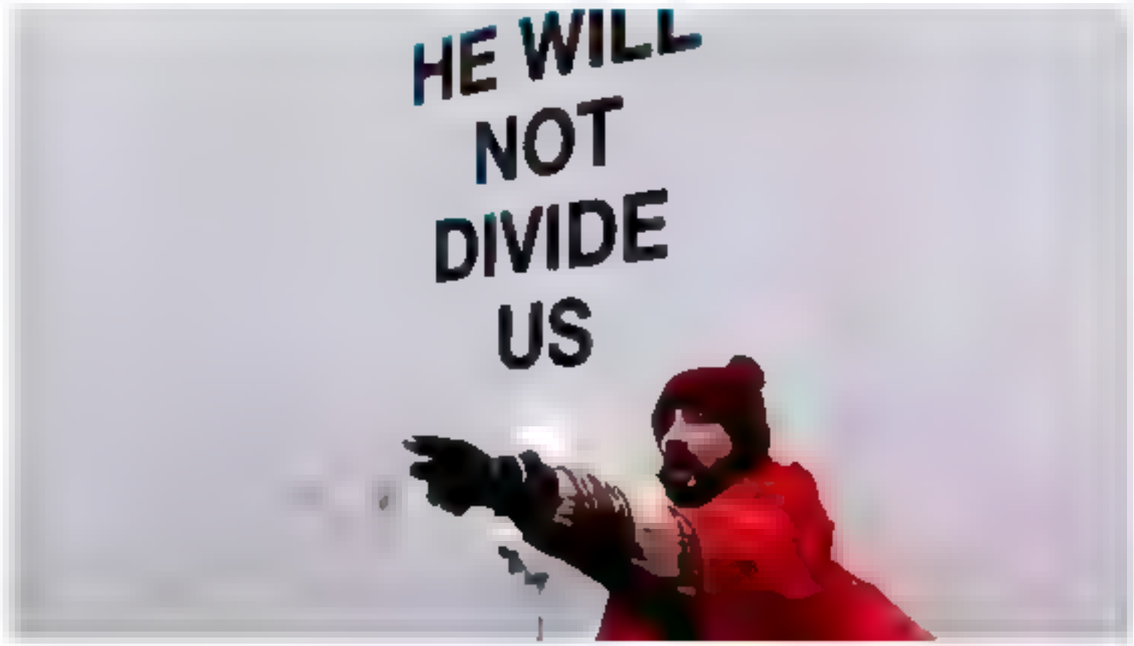
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia LaBeouf is what happens when narcissism, virtue-signaling & talentless ego have a chimera baby.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=XGuVhR...



12:44 PM - 28 Jan 2017

1,805 Retweets **3,729** Likes

251 1.8K 3.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Top 5 Muslim population countries.

Not a single Muslim from these countries is banned from entering the U.S.

This is NOT a #MuslimBan.

Indonesia	204,847,000
Pakistan	178,000,000
India	172,000,000
Bangladesh	145,607,000
Nigeria	93,839,000

4:11 PM - 28 Jan 2017

9,310 Retweets **10,477** Likes

599 9.3K 10K

Rika Furude @Hellstorm901 · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

Interestingly 2 of those countries do ban Jews though

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

113 583 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

@TSG_Toronto Plus these killers were all American citizens. Do you want to deport 50% of homicide culprits (black males). Very racist.

11 46 AM 8 an 2017

61 Retweets **189** Likes

17 61 189

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4421 8 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Damn that's smart that he didn t bu ld hotels n war torn/terrorist torn country!

1 1

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 28 Jan 2017
Yeah he bui t them where there s Sharia Law

1

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4421 28 Jan 2017
we l you a say he used to be a democrat sooooo we know how democrats that Sharia

1 1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash, herp derp: Islam isn't a race. It's a belief system.
twitter.com/TSG Toronto/st ..

This Tweet s .navai lab e

11 43 AM 18 an 2017

583 Retweets **1,843** Likes

113 583 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 an 2017

Rep y ng to

P us these ki lers were al American cit zens. Do you want to deport 50% of hom cide cu prits (black males). Very racist

17 61 189

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP 28 an 2017

Rep y ng to

Started from the bo ler room

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe the Islamic terror attacks in Paris, Brussels, Nice, Normandy & Berlin changed his mind. Just a hunch.

Paul Waugh ✓ @paulwaugh
@mikepence got 89k RTs for this last year. He's now vice-president

9:59 AM - 28 Jan 2017

1,363 Retweets **3,733** Likes

206 1.4K 3.7K

Literally Shabbos Goy @Trump Clicked · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Exactly or can one not change one's stance on an issue after taking in more facts or after certain relative events took place

KIM SOLI @KSOL77 · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
However an [illegible] is CONSTITUTIONAL 😂😂

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another mainstream hack fond of comparing Trump to dictators while feigning neutrality.

Laura Kuenssberg @bbcLauraK
Another world leader fond of golden lifts

9:55 AM - 28 Jan 2017

391 Retweets **1,139** Likes

51 391 1.1K

Cookie Haid @CookieHaid · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
She's a British subject right?

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash Laura: Not all shiny yellow stuff is actually gold.

Laura Kuenssberg ✓ @bbcla[illegible]
In Erdogan's Palace there's a lot of gold

9:54 AM - 28 Jan 2017

231 Retweets **855** Likes

43 231 855

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4321 · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
gold = dictatorships 😂😂😂

1 3

@[illegible] · 28 Jan 2017
nonsense biggest gold reserve is in USA

1

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett4321 · 28 Jan 2017
it was a joke 😂

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Jan 2017

Refugees Detained trending. Was there a po nt at which al Mus ims traveling to the west became "refugees"?

203 2.0K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Pretty Islamophobic if you ask me, very offensive about their countries of origin.

9:04 AM - 18 Jan 2017

130 Retweets **727** Likes

27 130 727

Jeff Lee @JeffLee20.0 · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ISLAM WAS BANNED FROM THE USA IN 1952 but Obama doesn't want you to know that,

5 26 32

James McAlpine @mcalpine4477 · 29 Jan 2017

I'll be fucked I never knew that

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

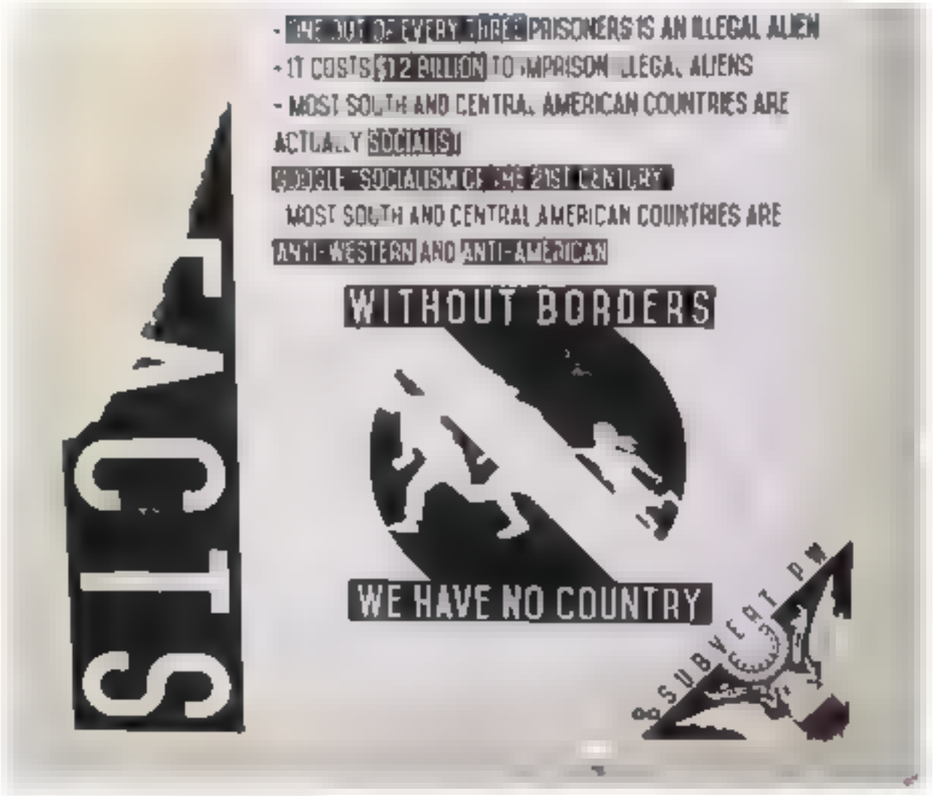
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-illegal immigration posters reported to police.

Or in other words, opinion that laws should be enforced reported to police.



An anti-immigration poster was posted on the IGPJ campus

Students say they reported them to police,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump in "actually implementing executive order that he promised to implement during campaign" shocker.

8 14 AM 28 Jan 2017

1,366 Retweets **3,770** L kes

222 1 4K 3.8K

Joe Panzica @Mothas kka56 29 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outrage tards got triggered by a joke Seinfeld made vaguely about #BlackLivesMatter.

4:15 AM - 28 Jan 2017

428 Retweets **1,030** Likes

87 428 1.0K

missteree @w nderfoo · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to
Jokes are a th ng of the past unless ts about Trump

Blondie @so dgo df nger · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to
I chuck ed Jerry sti l has it has always been a funny guy I know he's a flaming Ibera (eww) but h s joke was innocent

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hurt feelings and a few misunderstandings that will get cleared up vs. Stopping Islamic terror attacks.

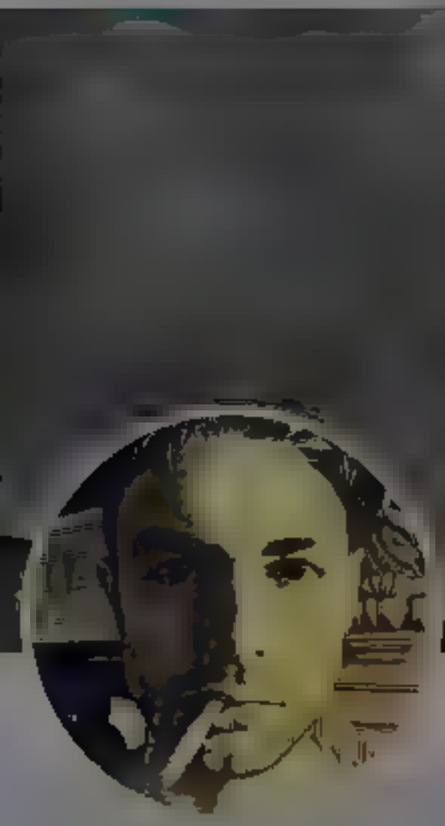
We're good.

8:21 AM - 8 Jan 2017

809 Retweets **2,053** Likes

132 809 2.1K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the west we have something called free speech. It's what makes us better than other areas of the world.

4:08 AM - 28 Jan 2017

568 Retweets **1,351** Likes

73 568 1.4K

Jongie Marbells @JongieMarbles 28 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how SJWs have started calling us "snowflakes" whenever we have an opinion.

Too retarded to come up with your own insult? 😆

4:10 AM - 28 Jan 2017

1,410 Retweets **5,533** Likes

327 1.4K 5.5K

Callum Castell @CallumCastell · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I mean alternative facts right? That's all u guys have 🤷🤷

2

Callum Castell @CallumCastell · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
thankfully for us history shows the right are useless for the working class

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

Log in

Continue

205 817 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Sorry, I'll be sure to only post leftist-approved opinions in future.

4:11 AM - 28 Jan 2017

27 Retweets **165** Likes

3 27 165

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wonder why trump is not banning Saud Arabia a fundamental Islamic country 😲
can anyone tell me?

2

Phil Smith @Ph[illegible]Sm08751243 · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That would mean you'd have to post 1) the truth 2) something constructive 3) educated

1 3

thetwitlocator @oncalorthopod · 28 Jan 2017
4) something that doesn't read as if it's come straight out of Mein Kampf

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Continue

205 817 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, not a single person who sent me a death threat has ever lost their account.

4:02 AM - 8 Jan 2017

556 Retweets **1,932** Likes

98 556 1.9K

Vetulus @jshe ab · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I guess they think you deserve it.

1

Vetulus @jshe ab · 29 Jan 2017
I haven't gotten one yet. I better get busy

Gwen Jacobs @Cramda ne · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t's a l about a Side to the Left, not the Princ ple. The r so ca led Moral Super ority s like the Emperor's New C othes

1 8

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how Facebook threatens you with this then they don't even tell you what the post was that violated their rules.

Warning

A post you made contains content that violates our Terms of Use. This message serves as a warning. Additional violations will result in the termination of your account. Please read our Terms carefully and refrain from posting abusive material in the future. Thanks in advance for your understanding and cooperation.

I have read the message above

Continue

4:02 AM - 28 Jan 2017

817 Retweets **2,023** Likes

205 817 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Meanwhile, not a single person who sent me a death threat has ever lost

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of liberal anti-SJWs got nervous post Trump and had to repent to their lefty audience. That explains them throwing Sargon under a bus

2:41 AM - 28 Jan 2017

250 Retweets **982** Likes

43 250 982

Wicked Witcher @MrWickedWitcher · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Porn spamming is bad, I know I would personally report if it was done to me

2 12

MR POTATO @POTATOEGOD · 28 Jan 2017

The post wasn't even graphic

1

MR POTATO @POTATOEGOD · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There weren't any dicks it was just the faces right?

4 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some "anti-SJW" people on here I know for a fact were happy when Milo got banned.

They care more about their audience size than principles.

5:34 PM - 27 Jan 2017

275 Retweets **1,319** Likes

99 275 1.3K

Global Revolution TV @Global Revolve · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] we support a #[illegible] campaign 100% a foreign provocateur! He is not a US citizen he's yours, Señor UKIP

1 8 8

Gungho Panda @Ste[illegible]Naem · 27 Jan 2017
dude take that shit to CNN

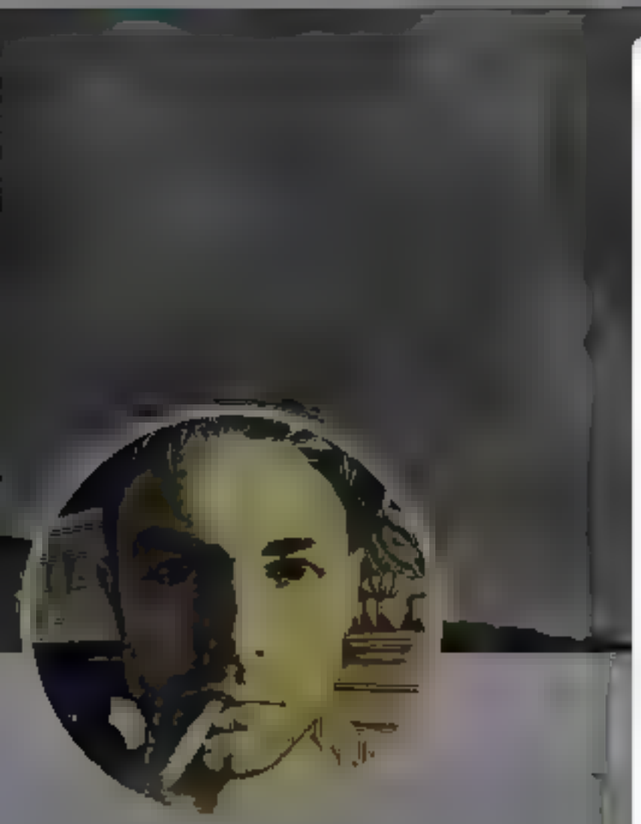
1 5

Global Revolution TV @Global Revolve · 27 Jan 2017
way more effective ways than going on CNN

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're literally supporting the banning of Sargon because he sent an offensive tweet to someone.

You care more about ego than free speech.

5:26 PM - 27 Jan 2017

316 Retweets **1,304** Likes

49 316 1.3K

Sheree C @shereeau · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

stil yet to be convinced of what this "offensive" tweet was. Oh he sent pornography Yeah right!

V-Dark @PhoenixCore99 · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

He sent a tweet at a guy that has trolled him for MONTHS.. but he gets banned wtf

3 3

Patriot Octopus @PatriotOctopus · 27 Jan 2017

It's good Funny things Watson wondering where his Facebook videos

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 27 an 201 7

Disappo nt ng how many people are throw ng Sargon under a bus by swal ow ng the flimsy "porn" justification without quest on

43 193 787

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Yes that's technically what they banned him for, but if you think that's the only reason you're incredibly stupid.

5 19 PM 27 an 201 7

74 Retweets **394** Likes

19 74 394

Casey Smith @zappa2001 27 an 201 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Even f t was for actual porn, are we ch ldren? There exists thousands of porn accounts

1 6

Delta @FaceTheTree 27 an 2017

I guess the simp e fact is it's against terms and condit ons

1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 27 an 201 7

Sure, they can have t. The po nt is there ex sts accounts with 1000 s fol ow ng that put stra ght up xxx smut Not closed

1 2

Delta @FaceTheTree 27 an 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who threw Sargon under a bus - I won't be tweeting #FreeWhoever when you get banned for a bullshit reason.

5:23 PM - 27 Jan 2017

211 Retweets **965** Likes

38 211 965

N Thompson @NThompson · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

R se above their immatur ty Stand for a l those, even those who don't deserve it. Remind them we are here when they wake

Icecinder @ cer nder · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

when pp ask why they sti l shou d know I found t funny but whoever he tweeted didn t and they suck

/Sunny of Oz @S n tRoads · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

I stay down b/c you don t even ive here and you fight for us everyday The ❤ is mutual

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can people not read? Banned "after" questioning Islam not because of it. Porn justification was the excuse Twitter had been waiting for.

> **Blaire White** @MsBlaireWhite
> STOOOOP, this is ruining so many people's credibility. He was suspended for spamming porn at people, nothing to do with fucking Islam
> twitter.com/BretbartTech/

5:21 PM - 27 Jan 2017

229 Retweets **703** Likes

62 229 703

Blaire White @MsBlaireWhite · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's a speculation not even Sargon himself has made. Requiring evidence before coming to a conclusion is not being an SJW

27 27 328

Marino @MPB5 · 28 Jan 2017
This clown thought Obama was poisoning the water to sterilize the population. Y does anyone take him seriously?

1 4

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Disappointing how many people are throwing Sargon under a bus by swallowing the flimsy "porn" justification without question.

5:19 PM - 27 Jan 2017

193 Retweets **787** Likes

43 193 787

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 27 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Yes that's techn ca ly what they banned him for, but if you th nk that s the only reason you re incredibly stupid

19 74 394

HandsomeBandit @EzoTim · 27 an 2017

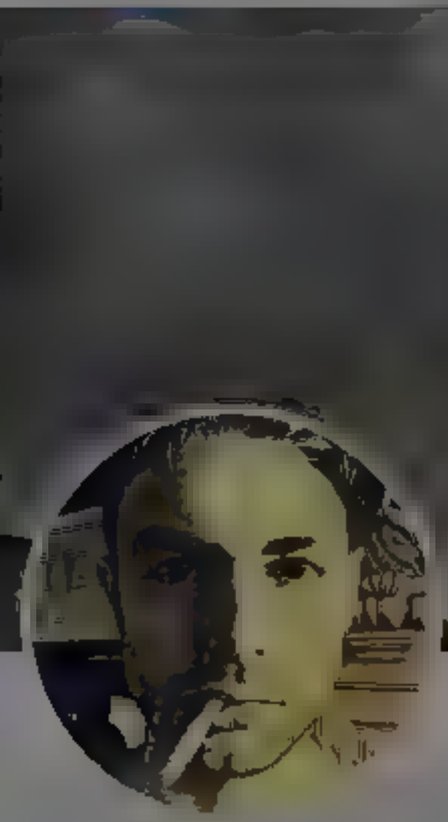
cons dering how many porn accounts exist. that s most certainly not why he was banned

ParasiteX @Paras tex69 · 27 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Sargon s actual y a left lean ng l beral. But he speaks out aga nst the extreme left.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sargon was banned for porn, which is all over Twitter. This isn't a convenient excuse at all. Noooooo.

How fucking gullible are you people?

5:10 PM - 27 Jan 2017

392 Retweets **1,536** Likes

107 392 1.5K

Sarah McNamara @lovetocook[illegible]45 · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

who the hell is he?

TruckStopSanta @TruckStopSantaC · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Posting porn should be a bannable offense

Rational Polarity @r[illegible]polarity · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

so why don't you try and send hardcore gay porn to people to prove that doesn't get you banned?

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Both advocate violence aga nst peop e who offend them

Both want to overturn western civ l zat on

87 1.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The question of why the two are now aligning need not be asked again.

4:33 PM - 27 Jan 2017

187 Retweets **581** Likes

32 187 581

Afterseven @Afterseven · 27 Jan 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
A.so both think f..cking animals is kosher

Kii_Bardot @K[illegible]bardot · 27 Jan 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
money

1

Shelzii @sherman1111 · 28 Jan 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
The eft likes fr nge causes that make them seem re evant and their st.pidity makes them an easy target t's Assim lation

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The regressive left & jihadists....

Both advocate violence against people who offend them.

Both want to overturn western civilization.

4:33 PM - 27 Jan 2017

1,468 Retweets **2,896** Likes

87 1.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

The question of why the two are now aligning need not be asked again

32 187 581

Afterseven @Afterseven · 27 Jan 2017

Also both think fucking animals is kosher

Pibble Lover @PibbleGal · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

Jihadists are the Left's wet dream

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists: "Violence against people who offend me is acceptable."

This is the company you keep....good luck with that.

4:31 PM - 27 Jan 2017

824 Retweets **1,561** Likes

55 824 1.6K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Carlsen @the1truepatriot · 27 Jan 2017

No, violence against Nazis who seek to undo the foundations of our country is acceptable. Do you feel threatened by that?

25 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Violence is only acceptable against people who offend you. OK, and when do you join ISIS?

4:28 PM · 27 Jan 2017

27 Retweets **77** Likes

3 27 77

Demosthenes @Demosthenes2B · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

...or the Brownshirts!

So, they're offended by us and not IS S...they are myopic.

[illegible]

Richard Coffey @RichCoffey · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Carlsen @the1truepatr0t · 27 Jan 2017

No, violence against Nazis who seek to undo the foundations of our country s acceptable Do you feel threatened by that?

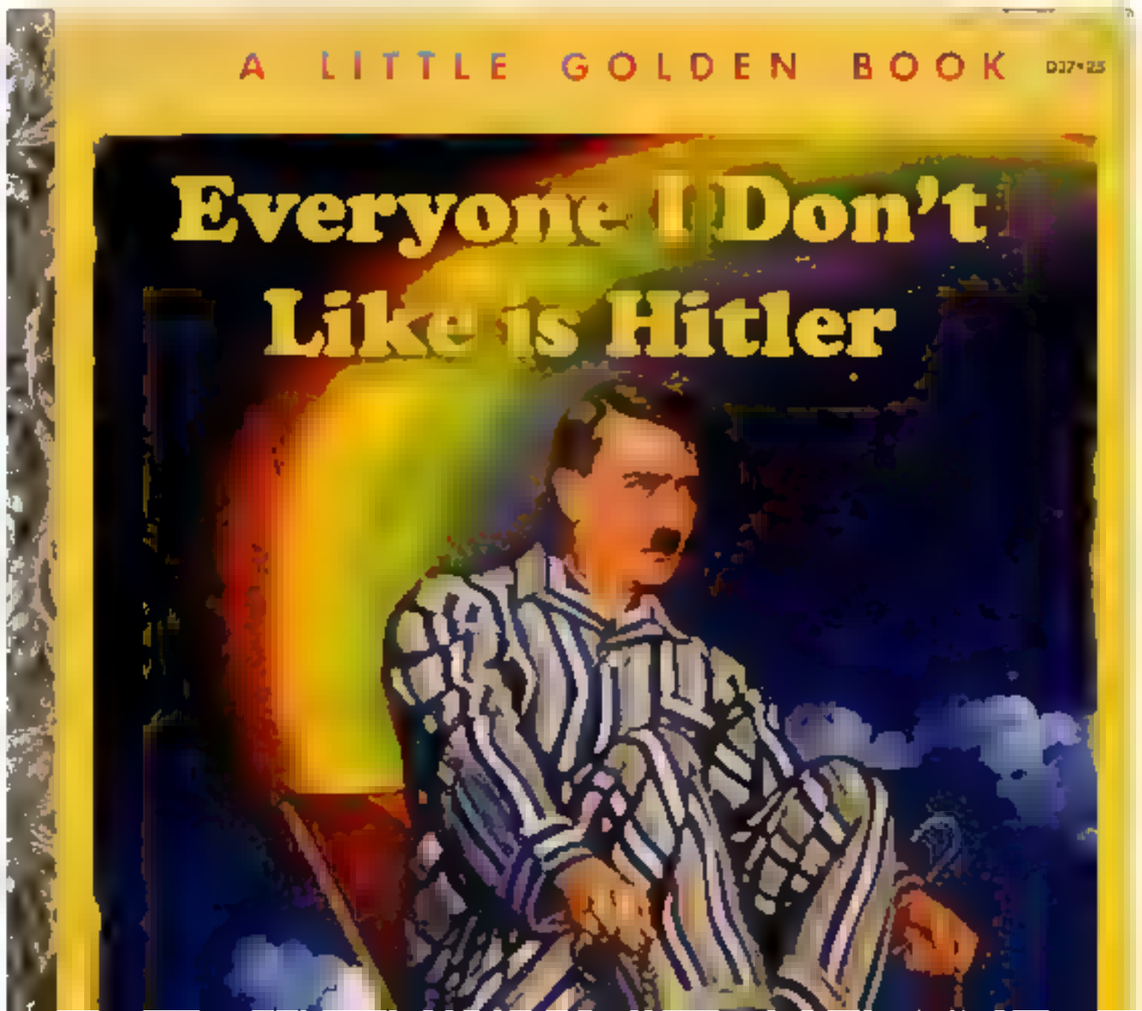
25 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

.@the1truepatr0t Here's the problem with that....



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do conservatives only care about women's rights when Islam is involved?

Because the only threat to women's rights is Islam.

Simple.

4:24 PM - 27 Jan 2017

1,878 Retweets **5,047** Likes

99 1.9K 5.0K

Chopper @chopper755 · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why do the eft on y care about abortion and wearing ?
1 4

Steve @Steve Jake · 27 Jan 2017
If you th nk that, then you re sheltered and need to get out of your bubb e We aren't the ones with l mited focus
1

Chopper @chopper755 · 27 Jan 2017
ght, you care about genita, mutilation and women suffrage.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day, another painfully dumb feminist owned.

You sad dumb, tragique af b tch It's funny how you "people" sudden y care' about female (and LGBT) rights when it has someth ng to do with Islam but stay mute when t comes to your fellow toxic cis-het wh te conservative brethren complete loath ng of women and anyone who is not a cis-het white ma e

4:23 PM - 27 Jan 2017

1,016 Retweets **3,002** Likes

142 1.0K 3.0K

Nana Adu-Amankwa @AmankwaA - 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

"Feminists"! SMH

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear leftists who tell me violence against belief systems you disagree with is acceptable - is this acceptable too? msn.com/en-us/news/us/ ...

1:12 PM - 27 Jan 2017

186 Retweets **565** Likes

49 186 565

Carlsen @the1tr[illegible] · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No violence against Nazis who seek to undo the foundations of our country is acceptable. Do you feel threatened by that?

25 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Jan 2017

[illegible] Here's the problem with that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is for all you social justice retards who signed a petition to ban Trump from the UK.

11:06 AM - 27 Jan 2017

1,682 Retweets **3,938** Likes

138 1.7K 3.9K

Dianne Lucas Meltzer @Arkiady24 17 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Salon's next hire.

New York Post @nypost

He c a med his add ction to ch ld pornography was an intel ectual pursuit nyp st/2jdJRH1

1:40 PM - 27 Jan 2017

341 Retweets **826** Likes

64 341 826

stephsboys @r p_ohnnyboy - 27 an 2017

I m st l stuck on how Eichenwald found someone 2 marry him and breed

Reader Pere @PereReader - 27 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, he wi l fit n ce y at Sa on I used to read it religious y unti they went off the edge.

1

11/22/63-09/11/01 @crowcer ron - 28 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

He probably worked for the C A before Or maybe st l Pedophi es, satanism, and the C A run hand n hand often

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This reads like a retard from 2017.

You hysterical leftists are giving me more material than I could ever dream of. 😄

> **Laura Silverman** @LauraJSilverman
> No they don t, mu let. Maybe you should h re a writer. You ran out of mater al ages ago. This reads l ke a don t do drugs PSA from the 80s.
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:01 PM - 27 Jan 2017

195 Retweets **884** Likes

62 195 884

Max @ThePfet · 27 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
enjoyed ur nterview with Rub n. Both flag burning and Nazi speech protected yes? Assault not OK in e ther case #FreeSpeech

A-man-duh @AmandaRockwe 6 · 27 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@[redacted] That person must have their safety helmet on too tight.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW TRUMP SHOCKER SCANDAL: CNN host complains Trump didn't wave while boarding Air Force One.

11:04 AM - 27 Jan 2017

825 Retweets **1,961** Likes

446 825 2.0K

Gregory Sherry @GregorySherry5 · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to
OMG Where s the Human ty?

Leone Volpe @MrLeoneVolpe · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to
s so fuck ng petty

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Old School New Yorker Smacks Down Leftists in Epic Rant - nfowars com/video-old-scho ...

12:32 PM - 27 Jan 2017

4,751 Retweets **8,089** Likes

874 4.8K 8.1K

CaduceusFawkes[TeEm] @CaduceusFawkes · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I see Italians are supporting Nazis again. Nothing new here

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bolshy BBC Claims To Speak For British Public at White House Presser, Attacks President Trump.

11:01 AM - 27 Jan 2017

316 Retweets **598** Likes

74 316 598

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits - 27 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You do not represent the British people.
You represent a tiny London elite.

Trump doesn't give a fuck about 'offending' people. Get it yet?

Laura Kuenssberg @bbcLauraK
Packed room awaits them

10:35 AM - 27 Jan 2017

951 Retweets **2,522** Likes

93 951 2.5K

crusader @legendcrusader · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to
why don t they fire this arrogant ugly Scottish excuse of a woman

4 2 4

Joff... @JMTWriter · 27 Jan 2017
Why is her appearance relevant?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😄 Old school New Yorkers trolls Shia LeBeouf.

10:49 AM - 27 Jan 2017

400 Retweets **927** Likes

104 400 927

Southern Belle (ish) @carolinaga2020 · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet the "sopranoesque" of this rant made me think of you! haha love it! :)

Wyze Wildfire @WyzeWildfire · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @TheRealAlexJones
OMG This is awesome. There may yet be hope for New York! 🇺🇸🌽🍩🇺🇸🌽🍩

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why on earth are you asking Trump about his view on abortion? WTF has that got to do with the UK, trade or NATO?

> **Laura Kuenssberg** @bbclaurak
> Here we go
>
> 10:35 AM - 27 Jan 2017

639 Retweets **2,028** Likes

124 639 2.0K

Psalm 23 @Gamb[illegible]4Judge · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
MSM is scared to death that Trump is going to put an end to Globalism by making STRONG DEALS with Great Britian

1

David Fisher @wordnotetrope · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the Brits don't argue about abortion its a non issue in UK. This was purely meant to cause a fuss. Awful

1 2 3

Perdita @lambandflag99 · 27 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The clown who asked Trump if he was bothered about offending people was from the BBC. Imagine my shock.

10:25 AM - 27 Jan 2017

1,254 Retweets **3,891** Likes

115 1.3K 3.9K

#STUMP FOR TRUMP @romperstomper32 · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

which crown was that. I'm losing track there's so many!

1

American @POSTEDPROPERTY · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wow, the British MSM questions are even worse than liberal American MSM reporters, I feel so sorry for Brits.

7 5 69

Ashley @edgey64 · 27 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow these when I am banned for criticizing a belief system.

gab a./PrisonPlanet

minds com/PaulJosephWats

facebook.com/paul . watson.

8:40 AM · 27 Jan 2017

652 Retweets **1,418** Likes

77 652 1.4K

†FreeThought† @dustbrother1 · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

You shou d be good bro you never talk about the bel ef system that gets peop e suspended anyway

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entertainment industry has been weaponized against us. Never forget that.

7:54 AM - 27 Jan 2017

867 Retweets **1,278** Likes

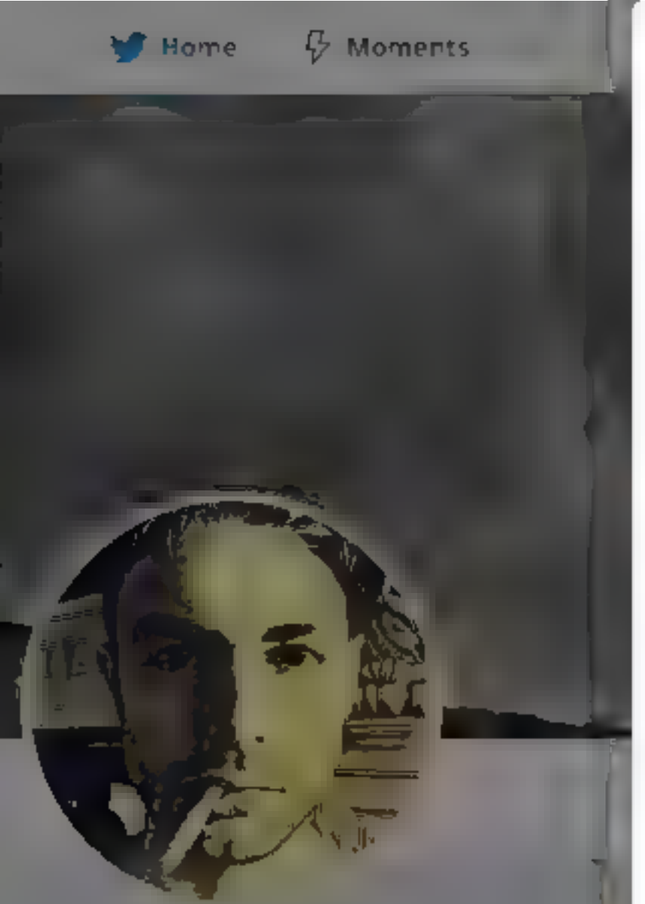
155 867 1.3K

KGBr67 Tick Tock @KGBr67 · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

Somehow we gave them their opinions matter

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This individual wants to see a 357 bullet in me and my "ass beat". @Tweet_at_ya

But Sargon is banned for asking a question. #FreeSargon.

> And quiet honestly I just went thru your tweets you must have been raised wealthy and oblivious to today culture. I'm not sure who your group of peers are, but if someone with so much arrogance and disrespect towards someone would end up with a 357 slug in em Maybe you just never have even gotten your ass beat to learn that People don't have time nor do they care about your egotistical mind If you come to the wrong neighborhood no one would mind taking away that mind But go ahead continue to be a keyboard thug Make enemies I'm sure I'll never meet you but someone will Only bitches and mitches duck hoe But you probably don't even know what that mean with your sheltered life

8:50 AM - 27 Jan 2017

1,178 Retweets **2,181** Likes

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

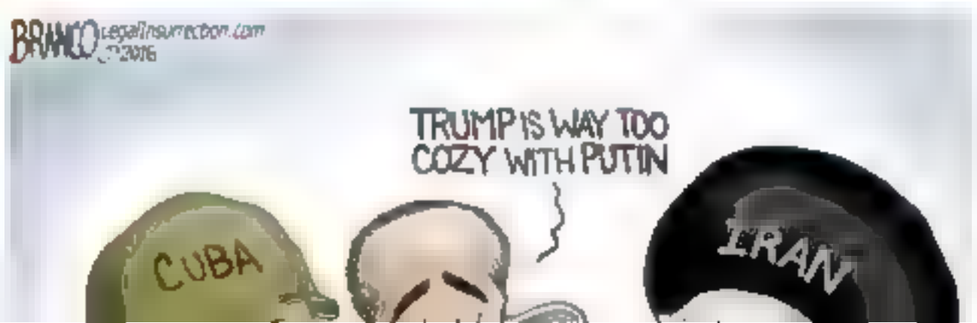
Is Sargon's ban related to Saudi Prince Alwaleed bin Talal being Twitter's 2nd largest shareholder? infowars com/tw tter-bans-p . . #FreeSargon

8 36 AM 27 an 2017

1,073 Retweets **1,549** L kes

80 1 1K 1 5K

Jason M. Dunne @ApacheChopper10 27 an 2017
Repy ng to and 2 others



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern art is cultural marxism.

7:50 AM - 27 Jan 2017

218 Retweets **489** Likes

64 218 489

Rocko's Modern Basilisk @[illegible] - 27 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Love me some 17th century cultural marxism

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] child with a blade to his neck awaiting slaughter. A gutter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look out for so-called "feminists" to spew the most hateful, vicious actual misogyny against attendees of today's #MarchForLife.

7:47 AM - 27 Jan 2017

1,219 Retweets **3,269** Likes

141 1.2K 3.3K

Texasbluebonnet @g dget2114 · 27 an 2017
Rep y ng to
When march for l fe in Austin, they're always there, spewing hate
Feminists do not help women

4 10

StregaSister @e aanfa .n · 27 jan 2017
Do you march for life regu arly in Austin?

1

Texasbluebonnet @g dget2114 · 27 an 2017
Yes

1

StregaSister @e aanfa .n · 27 jan 2017
How often do they hold pro-l fe marches in Austin?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia LeBeouf's virtue signaling "art" is not daring, it's the ultimate example of conformity. youtube.com/watch?v=XGuVhR .. #FreeShia

7:44 AM - 27 Jan 2017

198 Retweets **598** Likes

39 198 598

27dollars @Twenty7dollars · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I really dont think this is attention seeking. When do we ever see him in the media with regards to other things? Also

1 2

27dollars @Twenty7dollars · 27 Jan 2017

I doubt a "privileged multi-millionaire" would be so active when it comes to art and fusing it with political or philosophical issues

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald Insulted Mary Tyler Moore on the Day She Died - nfowars com/newsweeĸs-kurt ..

5:36 AM - 27 Jan 2017

392 Retweets **563** Likes

182 392 563

Lelena @LeenaPeacock · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

This guy insults everyone, that s nothing new

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

-
-

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password

New to Twitter?

Sign up now

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search by neighborhood

-
-
-
-

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Defend the democratic will of a nation so you can virtue signal. History will not remember you kindly.

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

4:43 AM - 27 Jan 2017

- 328 Retweets
- 715 Likes

58 replies 328 retweets 715 likes

Reply 58

Retweet 328 | Retweeted 328

Like 715 | Liked 715

1 Patriotic and British ... @PatriotcBrits

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#labour are signing their own death warrant. As you were #Article50

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

purported part of said Antifa punching Gavin that never happened.

13 10 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to

Boo-hoo. Someone got triggered.

4 51 AM 27 Jan 2017

17 Retweets **71** Likes

5 17 71

Global Revolution TV @GlobalRev ve 27 Jan 2017

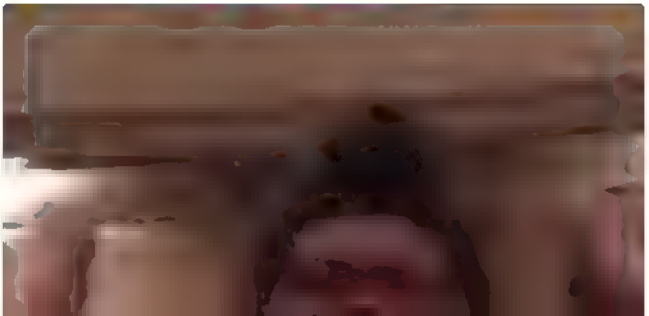
Rep ying to

is this what you mean as triggered? You keep us ng that word ke some proud autod dact not knowing what it means

3 2

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 27 an 2017

Rep ying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I found Triggly Puff's boyfriend.

Charlie Kirk @charliekirk11

Campus leftist at WVU ASSAULTS and swears at conservative student because he disagrees with him

The left is OUT OF CONTROL

7:37 AM - 27 Jan 2017

535 Retweets **1,150** Likes

79 535 1.2K

Louie Lozano @LozanoAuthor · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The ironic part is they probably believe they're too good for the other one

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKenyon · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey Leftists, what's so funny 'bout peace, love and understanding?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

182 1.8K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hey, @nyt mes - why are you suggesting that Muslims would be upset at Trump wanting to defeat terrorism? This is incredibly Islamophobic.

4:25 AM - 7 an 2017

910 Retweets **2,123** Likes

79 910 2.1K

Vicki Vale @Vck egogreen 27 an 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I ike your subt e rony Pau

AC J. Shelby™ A @Sam 01 A a 27 an 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I have worked w th sma l business Musl ms for many yrs. American Musl ms that I know voted Trump. A l of them.

3 6 25

Cro*AmericaFirst* @Cro sA1st 27 Jan 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, hey, hey... THIS IS LIBRARY!

4:40 AM - 27 Jan 2017

2,280 Retweets **4,909** Likes

Dwuti @Dweez_Babua · 8 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Leader: *whispers* (whoose got the power)

Crowd: Well, I guess The Librarian does xD

1 1 2

[illegible] About Help Center Terms

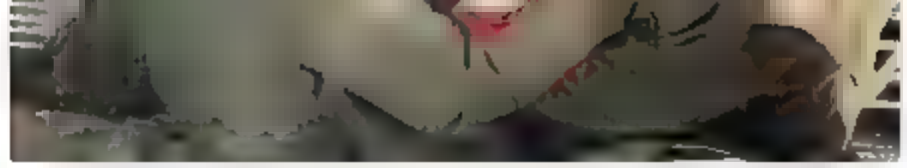
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



34 2 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

The 12 victims of the fanatics

Stephane Charbonnier
The 47-year-old editor living under police protection who refused to back down.

Jean 'Cabu' Cabut
The 76-year-old lead cartoonist who notoriously caricatured the Prophet Mohammed on Charlie Hebdo's cover in 2006.

Georges Wolinski
The 80-year-old known for his spoofs of politics and sexuality was awarded France's highest decoration, the Legion of Honour, in 2005.

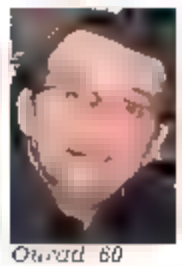
Bernard 'Tignous' Verlhac
A renowned pacifist. Mr Verlhac 57, also drew for Cartooning for Peace, a network of illustrators dedicated to ending conflict through art.

Philippe Honoré
The 73-year-old, from Vichy, central France, is thought to have drawn the last cartoon published by Charlie Hebdo, which mocked Islamic State leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi.

Charlie ... 47

Cabu 76

Cayat 54



Ourad 60

Elsa Cayat
The only female victim of the massacre was a Jewish psychoanalyst and author. The 54-year-old specialised in issues of gender and sexuality and wrote a column for Charlie Hebdo.

Bernard Maris
A renowned academic, the 68-year-old wrote for Charlie Hebdo under the pseudonym 'Uncle Bernard'

Michel Renaud
Mr Renaud, 69, was the founder of an art festival who had been honoured as this week's 'guest editor' of the magazine.

Mustapha Ourad
The 60-year-old sub-editor, who had only recently received French nationality, was born in Algeria but moved to France as an orphan when he was 20.

Frederic Boisseau
The 42-year-old office caretaker was a married father of two.

Ahmed Merabet
The Muslim police officer, 42, who was brutally gunned down as he lay on the ground injured, begging for his life.

Franck Brinsolaro
The 49-year-old bodyguard to Mr Charbonnier was in the room when the attack took place.

4:17 AM - 27 Jan 2017

46 Retweets 109 Likes

3 46 109

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

rekt

1 1

French resistance @theresistance45 · 27 Jan 2017

Why you never talk about that ? Reality is more nuanced than that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see; still advocating violence against anyone who disagrees with you "because Indiana Jones".

Great logic.

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

4:10 AM - 27 Jan 2017

190 Retweets **821** Likes

51 190 821

67Tiger3 @67tiger3 · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Why Leftists Always Beat Up Nazi's The Worst ing orious Bastards On Planet Are Communists They Are Still Alive

[redacted] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times is upset at Trump because he offended terrorists.

Let that sink in.

4:24 AM - 27 Jan 2017

1,801 Retweets **2,606** Likes

182 1.8K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

Hey, why are you suggesting that Muslims would be upset at Trump wanting to defeat terrorism? This is incredibly Islamophobic

79 910 2.1K

Vicki Vale @Vickiegogreen · 27 Jan 2017

I like your subtle irony Paul

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so unfortunate. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=XGuVnR...

4:03 AM - 27 Jan 2017

245 Retweets **794** Likes

25 245 794

Rockentowsky @grende[illegible] · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All you Shia LaBeouf lovers have gone noticeably quiet. Where are you now? 😄

1:54 AM - 27 Jan 2017

385 Retweets **1,117** Likes

82 385 1.1K

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit - 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

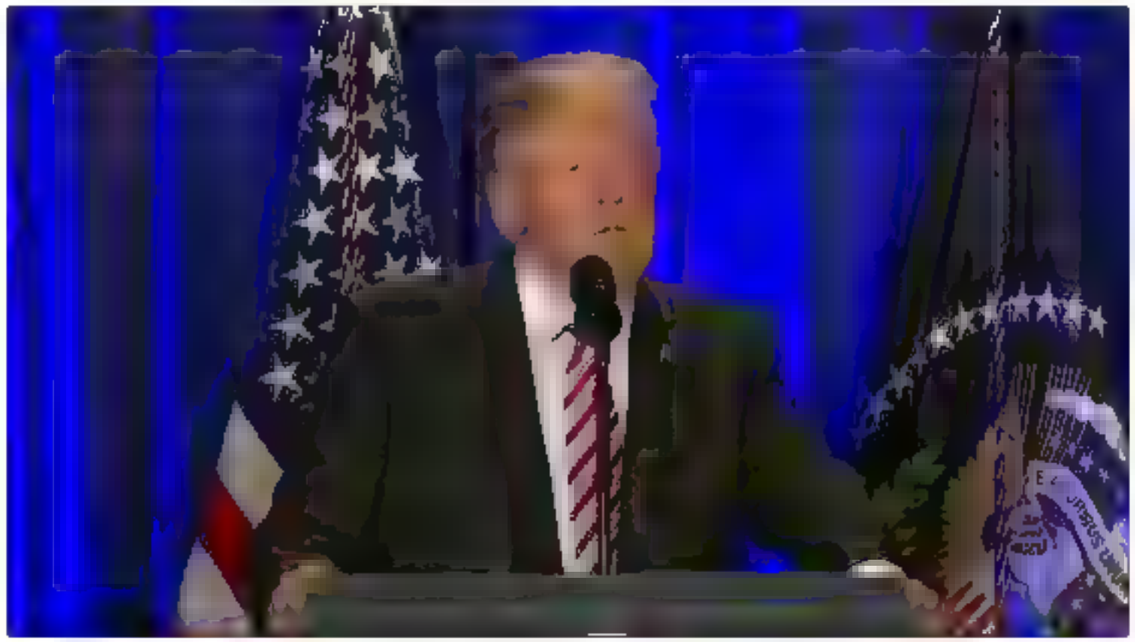
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: "What the hell's going on in Chicago?"

Answer: "Democrats".



4:14 AM - 27 Jan 2017

2,425 Retweets **5,310** Likes

163 2.4K 5.3K

Doc Tamera MGT Transformation @MsDocTransf · 27 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Mediaite @Med ate 26 an 2017

I am the Fake News Te ls Media te About nfoWars Fa sely C aim ng He Works For Comedy Centra VIDEO

13 10 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

This idiot called a 10-year-old kid a "future rapist," but I'm the bad guy because of a single word. 😄

3 38 AM an 2017

27 Retweets **64** Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Matters is one of the most partisan, far-left Democrat controlled groups out there. How is this balanced?

1:40 AM - 27 Jan 2017

312 Retweets **586** Likes

35 312 586

POTUStill2024 @dodgythec own · 27 an 2017
Repl ng to
med a matters is David Brock ex over of James alefant s, mentioned in the HIGHLY QUESTIONABLE PODESTA EMAILS

6 9

Mensans for USA @Mensans4USA · 27 an 2017
Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This idiot called a 10-year-old kid a "future rapist," but I'm the bad guy for getting a word in an article wrong. 😂

1:35 AM - 27 Jan 2017

452 Retweets **1,270** Likes

71 452 1.3K

USA Christian @MargaretMcgu16 · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

Stay focused Paul. Your a voice that scares them to silence

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some people said some mean things to you on Twitter. It's called being a public figure. I get it every day. Get over it, pussy.
twitter.com/Mr_McStevie/st …

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:32 AM - 27 Jan 2017

193 Retweets **926** Likes

46 193 926

James Donald Garlick @james_garlick · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
he needs to read rule 6 of "the rules of the Internet! Lol

Aaron @flakjacket · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
check your privilege

1 2

teridene @teridene · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump in "orders cities to enforce the law" shocker.

1:25 AM - 27 Jan 2017

449 Retweets **1,217** Likes

45 449 1.2K

Angelmyst @ [redacted] 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Why are they protecting convicted criminals? Do they not know anything

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's also the name of a million other women who aren't porn stars.
news.sky.com/story/theresa- .

2:50 AM - 27 Jan 2017

143 Retweets **505** Likes

79 143 505

Michael Hermens @mhermens · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

Link broken

Alexandros @CAlexandrosGT · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

page not available. Interesting.

Cowboy @EPGOAT · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to

Fake news

1

The Bubster#FBPB @The_Bubster · 27 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The era of neo-cons and neo-libs is over.

5:19 PM - 26 Jan 2017

1,030 Retweets **2,441** Likes

102 1.0K 2.4K

SamR @rogers saundra · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If only. Here it seems like it's getting worse

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We avoid Hillary 'war with Russia' Clinton and yet we're closer to doomsday? This is partisan hackery.

5:00 PM - 26 Jan 2017

566 Retweets **1,426** Likes

190 566 1.4K

somedaygirl @somedaygrl · 28 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Shia LaBeouf is a Complete Idiot - youtube.com/watch?v=XGJVhR .. #FreeSh.a

+ 31 PM - 26 Jan 2017

1,476 Retweets **3,032** Likes

221 1.5K 3.0K

Very Fake News @GorgeousMale · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
He should make the full commitment and take the name "Sharia LeBeouf"

1 1 19

Bee Doodle @beedoodlez · 26 Jan 2017
he attacked a new nazi

2 1

Bee Doodle @beedoodlez · 26 Jan 2017
*neo nazi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa tears.

I'm wondering if you are going to ask for @gavinmcinnes's arrest for actually assaulting a protester, then bragging about it on Alex Jones right after he did it, then later again on his radio show

There's a pretty good case to be made Gavin committed felony riot, as opposed to the two livestreamers of ours who got arrested inside of a kettle

[redacted]

So you've lost the right to [illegible]

5:05 PM - 26 Jan 2017

611 Retweets **1,972** Likes

86 611 2.0K

Global Revolution TV @Global Revolve · 26 Jan 2017

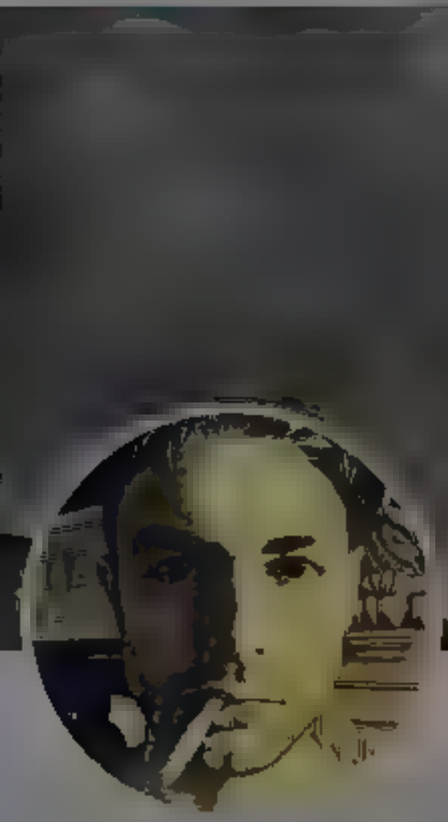
Replying to [illegible]

Just so your followers see the rest of what we put in your DM, we highly encourage [illegible]ting PJW how you feel

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia: You're not Che Guevara, you're a privileged multi-millionaire Hollywood celebrity on yet another ego trip.

5:1o PM · 26 Jan 2017

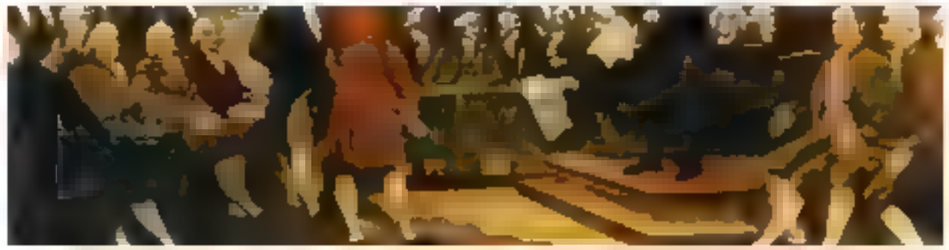
728 Retweets **2,117** Likes

123 728 2.1K

Angelmyst @ am N teange · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Message to people who like Sh a d did not vote for President Trump



The founders wanted the President to represent all the States, so they wanted the majority of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That was a completely different incident, you moron. Get your facts straight. Here's a video of the guy he assaulted youtube.com/watch?v=umtPIn..

> **Russ Russo** @russrusso
> No it was triggered by a scumbag ye l ng hate speech about Hit er be ng r ght wh le under the guise of taking a 'fan picture' twitter com/prisonplanet/s

12 18 PM 6 Jan 2017

231 Retweets **686** Likes

59 231 686

Adorable Deplorable @OMaur ta a 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
Where s the livestream l nk of this cult?

1 2

Lelena @LeenaPeacock 26 Jan 2017
I th nk you go google "hewl lnotdivides" Be sure to note the glazed look n the eyes Lo

1

Adorable Deplorable @OMaur ta a 26 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making a video about Shia LaBeouf 😂

12:33 PM - 26 Jan 2017

374 Retweets **3,428** Likes

345 374 3.4K

Dr Zoidberg @n[illegible]ogoy1 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
you won't divide us !! 🐸🐸🐸🤡

Jason Pierce @JLeePierce · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wear gloves

Guzman Paragoochi @paragooch · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
DO IT!!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He was arrested for assault. Assault is normally violent. I've never heard of a peaceful assault.
usatoday.com/story/life/peo

> **Dominic Mitchell** @DomM tchel
> Pau , who are your sources saying he "violently assau ted" someone? Or are you just pu l ng fake news out your arse as usual twitter com/prisonplanet/s .

1z 20 PM 26 jan 20 7

485 Retweets **1,551** Likes

137 485 1 6K

Dominic Mitchell @DomM tchel 26 an 2017
Reply ng to
Didn t answer my question But I expect, Paul. Whatever I could care ess today Have fun making shit up.

8 1 2

Mike Hayes @M keHayes01 26 an 2017
Obvious y you didn t see the video where he assau ted a man a ot sma ler than him

1 1 7

erms

Home Moments Log in

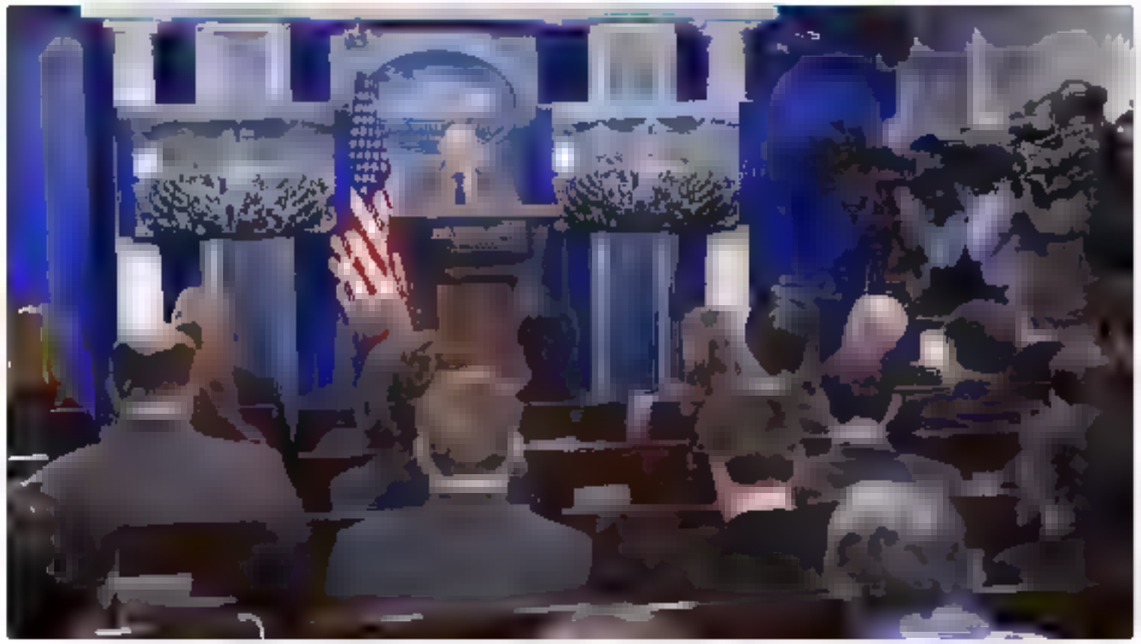
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine me in the White House press room next to these guys. 😄
mediaite.com/online/alex-jo ...



10:12 AM - 26 Jan 2017

703 Retweets **2,861** Likes

471 703 2.9K

NEgirl @NewEnglandCT10 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
yes I can & it would be epic

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

This clinic works for #FGMSurvivors. Costs #40K a year to run. Join us to #SaveActonFGMClinic

8:24 AM · 24 Jan 2017

2 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

Let me explain it to you, Jesus: I'm talking about anti-Trump pro-sharia hysterical left-wing feminists. They like FGM.

10:18 AM · 26 Jan 2017

37 Retweets **114** Likes

14 37 114

Ender @NomDeVoyage1 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
@AZ_Susan Leftists, unable to debate the decay of matter with the maggots devouring what's left of their brains

2 1 1

Save Pepe @DTrumpETT · 26 Jan 2017
atleast I have a brain to be devoured by maggots. How's life without it?

2 1

Ender @NomDeVoyage1 · 26 Jan 2017
Prove it next time by using your pointy head for something other than a doorstop, freak show

1

SusanD @WASusanD · 26 Jan 2017
Just blocked dots like that

1 1

Ender @NomDeVoyage1 · 26 Jan 2017
What fun would that be? After all, it's not like they're going to debate me. Kix n giggles!

1 1

SusanD @WASusanD · 26 Jan 2017
I have a low threshold for idiot behavior. Have better things to do with my day

3 1

Valerie Solanas @ValerieSolanas9 · 26 Jan 2017
yet you support Trump

2

Ender @NomDeVoyage1 · 26 Jan 2017
hmm? What about you supporting a corrupt serial lying valor stealing harpy?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

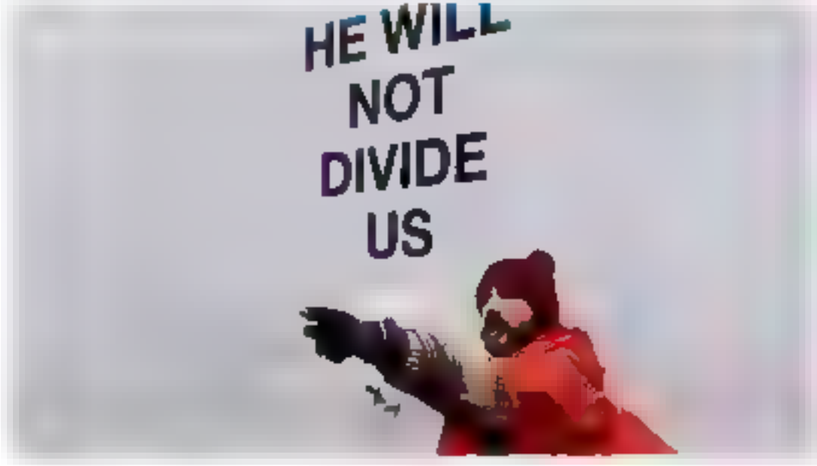
No, it was triggered by Shia assaulting his own supporter.

Why are you lying, @USATODAY?
usatoday.com/story/life/ent ...

#FreeShia: Was Shia LaBeouf's arrest triggered by anti-Semitic trolling?

Maeve McDermott, USATODAY

522 Shares



MOST POPULAR

11:16 AM - 6 Jan 2017

734 Retweets **1,547** Likes

119 734 1.5K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has made a lot of people nervous.

10:01 AM - 26 Jan 2017

115 Retweets **379** Likes

37 115 379

ginette Lefebvre @Ginelefebvre · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
YESSSSSSSSSS
1 1

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
let's hope it happens
1 1 5

It's Me, Vic @vmet[illegible] · 26 Jan 2017
Yes. Agreed. At the same time, CNN should get their creds revoked, and broadcast... from the lawn outside. Lo

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FreeShia so he can go and violently assault someone else while claiming he's tolerant.

10:01 AM - 26 Jan 2017

784 Retweets **2,522** Likes

90 784 2.5K

LESTER LONG @cad[illegible]er - 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

hahahahahhaahaha

RICHARD SPENCER GOT PUNCHED AGAIN #PunchANaz

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Tip 1: Raping them on a Facebook livestream for 3 hours is unacceptable. twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

10 03 AM 16 an 2017

504 Retweets **890** Likes

62 504 890

Danish Trump support @coldbeeee 16 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sweden is the capital of rape n Europe, that s a fact!

simcha aliyah @s mchaa yah 26 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Should've been shut down b4 4warned hrs!

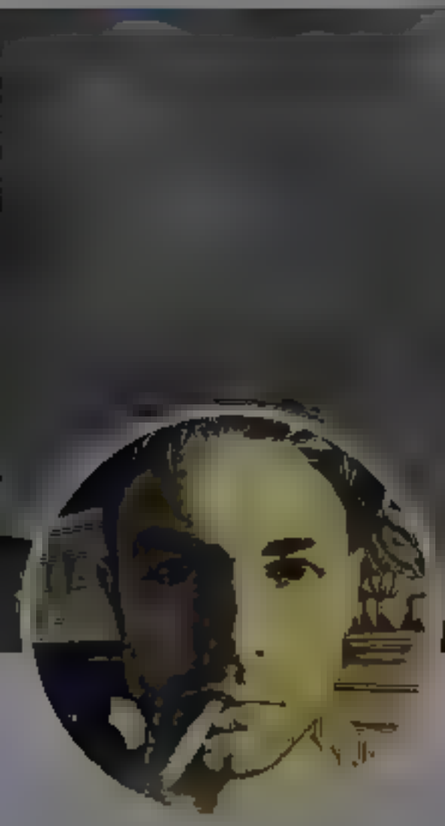
PC KILLS! @LawrenceRe d08 26 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Gov's of European countr es w l subsidize prostitutes to try and stop the raping but it won't work, prostitute or infidel?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia LaBeouf is a hateful leftist thug who gets arrested all over the world for assaulting people.

9:32 AM - 26 Jan 2017

1,167 Retweets **2,344** Likes

322 1.2K 2.3K

Arganaut @Arganaut - 26 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reality doesn't like the Mexican president's decision not to meet with Trump.

9:44 AM - 26 Jan 2017

812 Retweets **1,686** Likes

146 812 17K

Mateo @D de nSOCA - 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Mr. Nieto clean up your country, it is not the U.S. responsibilty to take care of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is acting like discord in politics & diplomacy started with Trump. No it didn't.

9:05 AM - 26 Jan 2017

473 Retweets **1,743** Likes

50 473 1.7K

No One Ever @ProZombieSun on 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Yeah it's not like anyone voted for him or anything. He just spontaneously became

1 6

CrystalBallOps @feefer_ 26 Jan 2017

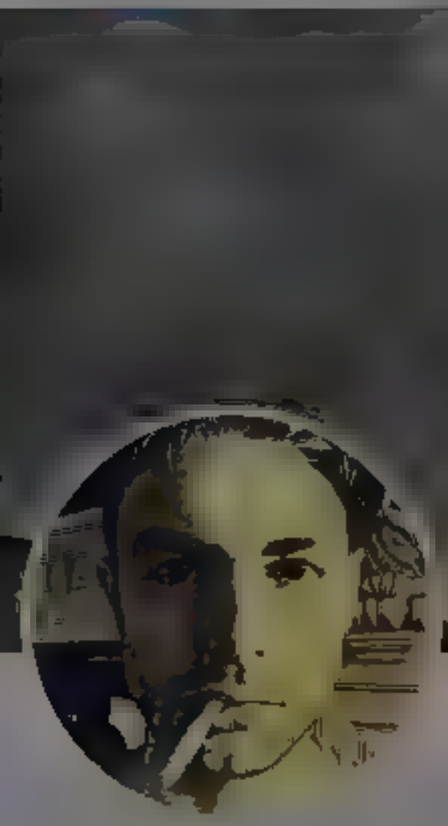
Sorry 2 state actual facts but 11 mil MORE pp voted 4 some1 other than DT so don't act so surprised

Trump should not think he has a mandate.
And, Congress should not act like he has one.

Donald J.Trump ..... 62,979,879 Votes

Hillary Clinton.....65,844,954
Gary Johnson..... 4,488,919
Jill Stein..... 1,457,044
Evan McMullin..... 725,902

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump approval hits 59%.

Not bad for an insane fascist who is going to destroy civil rights & cause the apocalypse.

8:49 AM - 26 Jan 2017

1,340 Retweets **3,040** Likes

120 1.3K 3.0K

BlazeXros @BlazeXros · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] a 59 is still a failing grade

1

Chris Clay @ChrisDClay · 26 Jan 2017

Hah! You guys helped him come in with low expectations. Now he's easily surpassing them all

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm being lectured about "journalistic integrity" by the Hillary whore mouthpiece fake news media. Boo hoo.

9:25 AM · 26 Jan 2017

363 Retweets **1,046** Likes

45 363 1.0K

Kimbo @K BW · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

The story about h s Tweet was on Fox. One of your tweets was among a few they showed in response to his.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's my response for all you idiots who think it's OK to use violence to silence free speech.

8:45 AM - 26 Jan 2017

398 Retweets **868** Likes

44 398 868

Im_a_Husky @TheInquisition9 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
If the "Progressive" Left Regresses any further we will be forced to argue against slavery. Again

1 1 1

Matt, Nerdy Skull @mattmyers · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
But it's totally the left that's "regressive". Sure. Projection is all you got

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

100 767 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These videos are incredibly funny and everyone should go watch. 😄

8:08 AM - 26 Jan 2017

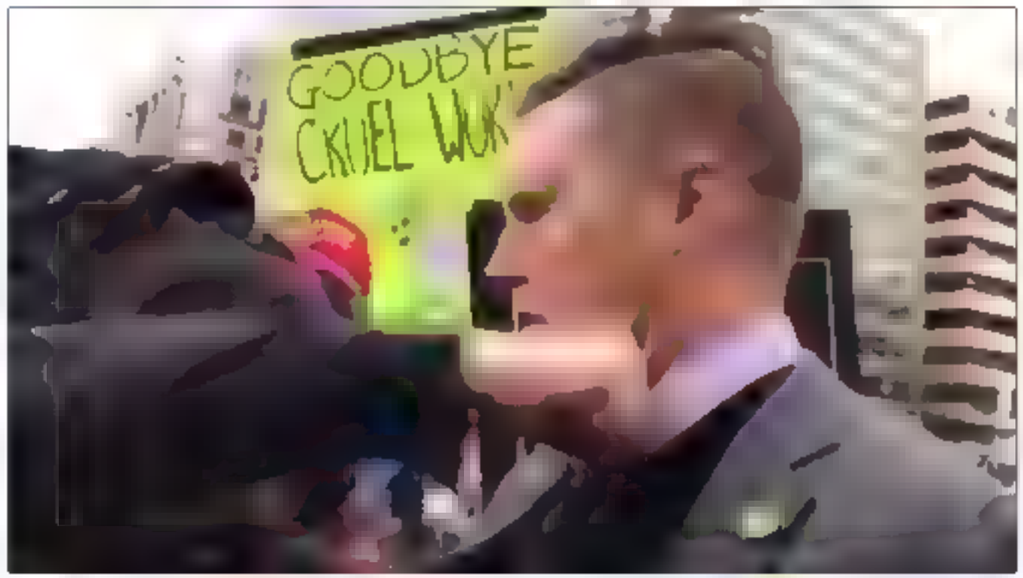
89 Retweets **585** Likes

33 89 585

SmashMike @M[illegible] 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

not as funny as this 😂😂😂



Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof (as if it were needed) that Trump is LITERALLY Hitler.

> **Anne Applebaum** @[illegible]
> Just remember: In Nazi Germany, the stock market rose and rose and kept ris ng, right up to Stalingrad
>
> 8:07 AM - 26 Jan 2017

254 Retweets **977** Likes

139 254 977

Vincent @KNEEGWAHHTRON · 26 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
that's what scared them. Autobahn, putting peop e back to work, growing the r economy, the other country couldn t keep up.

KJUK @k dy78 · 26 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Notice you never see Trump and Hit er at the same time? Just sayin

2 8

Elizabeth Cavallin @ECC1958 · 26 Jan 2017
Maybe because H tler s dead

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Riot Police Applauded For Arresting Antifa Traffic Blockers - nfowars com/video-riot-pol .

8:04 AM - 26 Jan 2017

767 Retweets **1,957** Likes

100 767 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet - 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

These videos are incredibly funny and everyone should go watch

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Jan 2017

"Trump has made us quest on what the hel every other president was doing dur ng the r first weeks in office Were they even trying?"

476 4.7K 9.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

b og.dilbert.com/post/156399716 .

6 38 AM 26 an 2017

113 Retweets **370** Likes

11 113 370

Genevieve Vavance @Ratatou ed ck 26 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ahhh the Internet b og. the p nnac e of truth and enl ghtenment

DeplorableNCarolina @Dep orab eNC1 26 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

he makes everyth ng ook so easy!! !

mltcjl76 @m tc 76 26 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We shou d question why we keep e ecting career po it cians

2

Deplorables Unum @Sc nnydoggs 26 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They were tr ng to figure out how to pay back a the special interest groups

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany sets up 'Ministry of Truth' to censor criticism of the EU & mass immigration.

6:49 AM - 26 Jan 2017

596 Retweets **712** Likes

105 596 712

JP @joep69 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
s mi ar to how Trump isn t etting the EPA/Nasa ta k about cl mate change
But that's okay because he's on your team

2 1

Aunty Green @dzmay133 · 26 Jan 2017
He doesn t et them ie about cl mate change anymore That's the d fference

2 1 8

Robin Poe @10thCrusader · 26 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of the ABC interview was them portraying Trump as being obsessed with crowd sizes.

The MSM made it an issue in the first place.

6:33 AM - 26 Jan 2017

658 Retweets **2,287** Likes

125 658 2.3K

Rosena @Rosenabeatty · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
I was furious with that guy! But pres exp ained why! He was beaut ful and strong and k nd That reporter sucked

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C K54321 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
That s how they p ay their game They ba t him then s t back and make a big deal out of his reaction They are 's of 💩!

2 1 8

Save Pepe @DTrumpETT · 26 Jan 2017
you can t be ser ous?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would stopping terrorists 'anger' Muslims?

Is David Muir seriously arguing that we shouldn't offend terrorists?

6:16 AM - 26 Jan 2017

4,852 Retweets **7,772** Likes

726 4.9K 7.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

5:40 AM - 26 Jan 2017

905 Retweets **1,062** Likes

110 905 1.1K

Daniel potts @Daniel p18384317 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

hang em high

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC Airs Promo For Show About President Being Shot During Trump Interview - nfowars com/abc-airs-promo ...

5 44 AM 16 an 2017

434 Retweets **487** Likes

123 434 487

LiL Weign Q @MightBeRe gn 26 an 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

we dont know f it was president k rkman or VP Mc eish got shot yet the seasons not even out

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just Back From Syria, Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Brings a Message: 'There Are No Moderate Rebels'.

4:30 AM - 26 Jan 2017

901 Retweets **1,324** Likes

54 901 1.3K

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 26 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FreeShia....because assaulting "Nazis" (anyone who disagrees with you) is OK in the left's new "tolerant" America.

4:10 AM - 26 Jan 2017

771 Retweets **2,252** Likes

111 771 2.3K

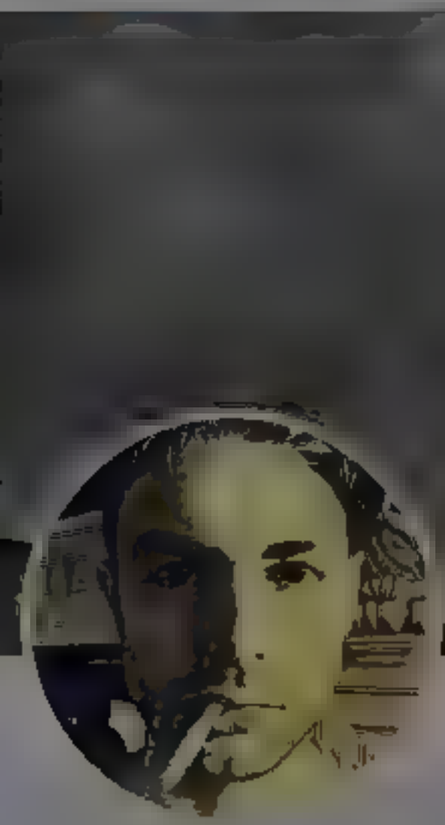
Deplorable Freedom @FreedomFuture2 · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Left sts wi l say t s wrong 2 tolerate the ntolerant. That's what sane ppl have sa d abt to erat ng ls am for decades

KingChaosNet @GeranJ1 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No the dude was an actua Naz

Draxx @DraxxOfKekistan · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
snt that just how fasc sm works though? Make everyone but you the problem then si ence them through force?

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine how truly hated Antifa must be for people to be showing so much love towards riot cops.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagaz n

SOS !! 👮 🚒 USA: Po ce in Port and (Oregon) responded very quicky to a traffic b ockade of protestors The wind has turned Go Mr Pres dent! 🇺🇸

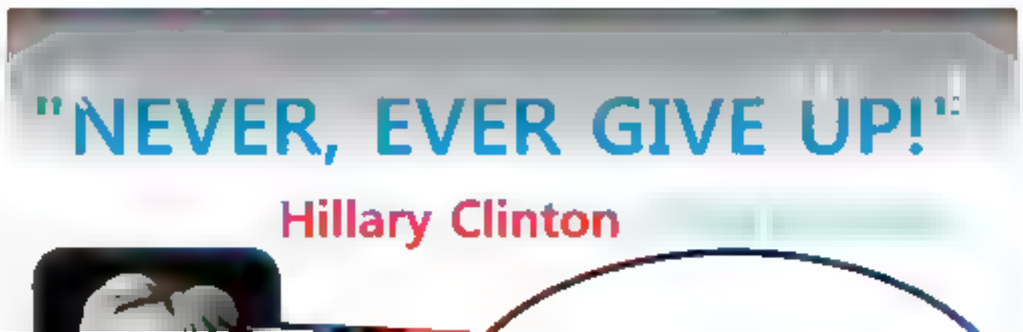
4:09 AM · 26 Jan 2017

865 Retweets **2,259** Likes

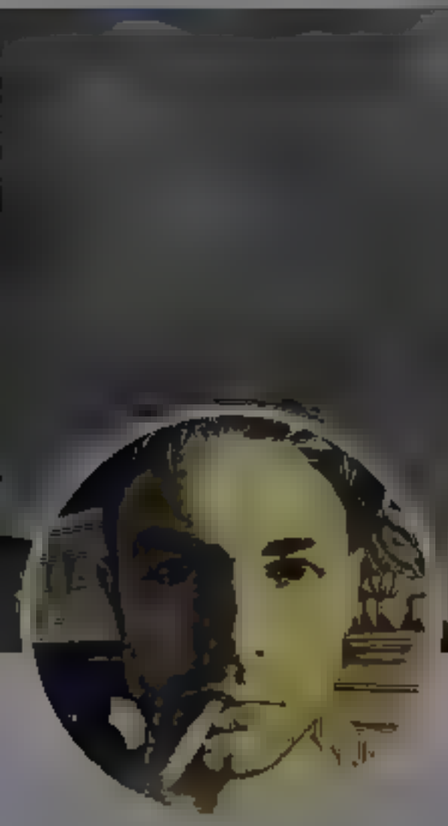
98 865 2.3K

ConservaJoe® 🇺🇸 @M ss on2Sard s · 26 Jan 2017

Repl ng to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope all you racists who voted for Brexit are happy now you wrecked the economy.

4:27 AM - 26 Jan 2017

902 Retweets **2,427** Likes

115 902 2.4K

MK @MK Contrarian · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

yes full benefits of staying in eu desp.te a brexit vote!. You can thank the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Dec 26, 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Bernie, Meet the "Big Mac ATM" That Will Replace All Of Your $15 Per Hour Fast Food Workers.

4:07 AM - 26 Jan 2017

923 Retweets **1,703** Likes

122 923 1.7K

Fatbury @fatbury · 26 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia LaBeouf is a Narcissistic Attention Whore.

1:52 AM - 26 Jan 2017

354 Retweets **1,304** Likes

131 354 1.3K

~U2R~ @[illegible]2R_ 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Unlike yourself, right?! But your more the lower life form.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

279 1.1K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All you basic bitches owe me an apology.

1:26 AM - 26 Jan 2017

122 Retweets **912** Likes

37 122 912

Sneekie Pete @SneekiePete · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOVE YOU PAUL 💋💋❤️❤️❤️YOU SEXY MAN YOU 💋 SMILE 😇 YOU NEED A BREAK. from fighting against these crazys

AmericanStevenNYC @StevenLovesUSA1 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shia LaBarf is a lunatic of ginormous proportions!

Gavin @PardusUK · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that prick shia needs to be put in an asylum, he's another David Koresh / Charles Manson waiting to happen

4 2 37

DHT @terrydma · 26 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't use "words" that offend this guy, or you're literally Hitler. Words = Nazi.

Peter Jukes ✓ @peterjukes
Replying to @rogan_isa

They won t listen But a German here exp ains how Hit er began with 'words' @rogan_ isa @LouisNevers @PrisonP anet twitter com/scribb ingsand

1 39 AM 16 an 2017

175 Retweets **734** Likes

57 175 734

Seth miller @Seth m 606 7 5 26 an 20 7
Rep ng to

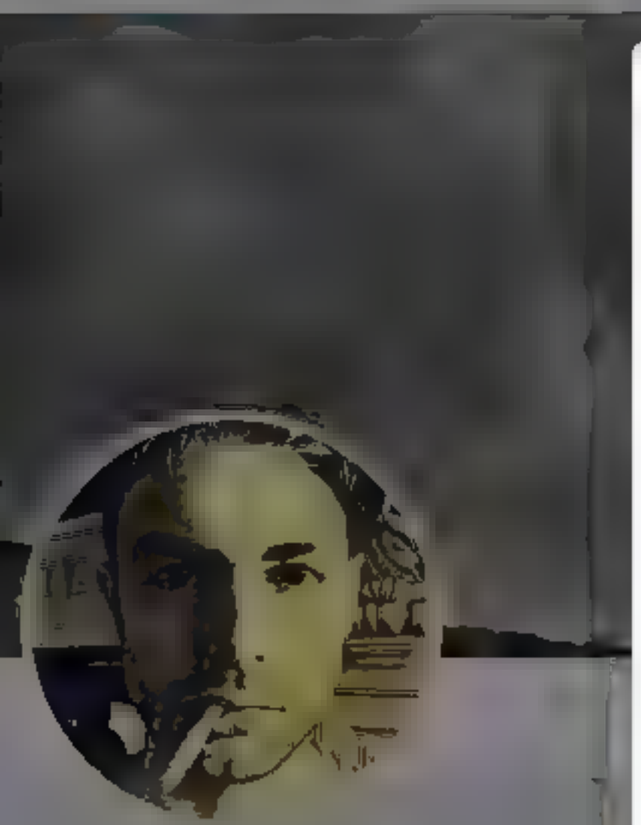
Should I Punch This Nazi?

Is the Nazi within punching distance?

Yes

No

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you an actual retard? You do understand that if unpopular free speech is not defended, none of us have free speech? It's quite simple.

Peter Jukes @peterjukes
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

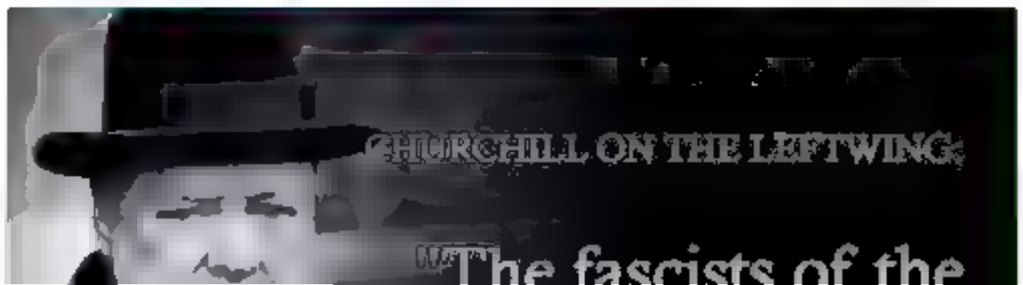
Defending Fascism again @PrisonPlanet? Seems to be a full time job for you @jakesaysyousuck

3:41 AM - 6 Jan 2017

471 Retweets **1,668** Likes

83 471 1.7K

robertk @Bigdog658 · 6 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shia LaBeouf arrested for assaulting a Trump supporter. Looks like Shia was the only one "dividing us". 😂

3:25 AM - 26 Jan 2017

1,094 Retweets **2,599** Likes

279 1.1K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

155 758 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally sounds like a script they've been given it's that retarded.

This is a waste of time arguing with someone that is close minded to other opinions and rashes a project that means to bring people together in this hard time under a president who is a racist, homophobic sexist bigot. Goodbye

He Will Not Divide Us

He doesn't need to divide anyone, you're doing it for him with your silly [illegible] In which case I can forgive your stupidity.

6:23 PM - 25 Jan 2017

249 Retweets **995** Likes

67 249 995

Timothy E Mason @thatcat2004 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's funny" now give the bloody pantie waste what they want Paul. You know it is ok to say bad things if you are them.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Left is No Longer Liberal.

2:27 PM - 25 Jan 2017

519 Retweets **1,129** Likes

70 519 1.1K

Happy New Year @Roxanna_Watrous · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He forgot to mention Nazism & Communism originated from Social Democracy. Conservatism is the opposite of Nazism

2 2 7

Happy New Year @Roxanna_Watrous · 25 Jan 2017
Main diff btwn Nazism & Dem. Socialism is Nazis added racism against Jews. Like Dems attack Trump's Jewish family

2 5

Proud Texan. ..'Bill' @starcrosswolf · 25 Jan 2017
Liberals are using racism towards white people

[illegible]

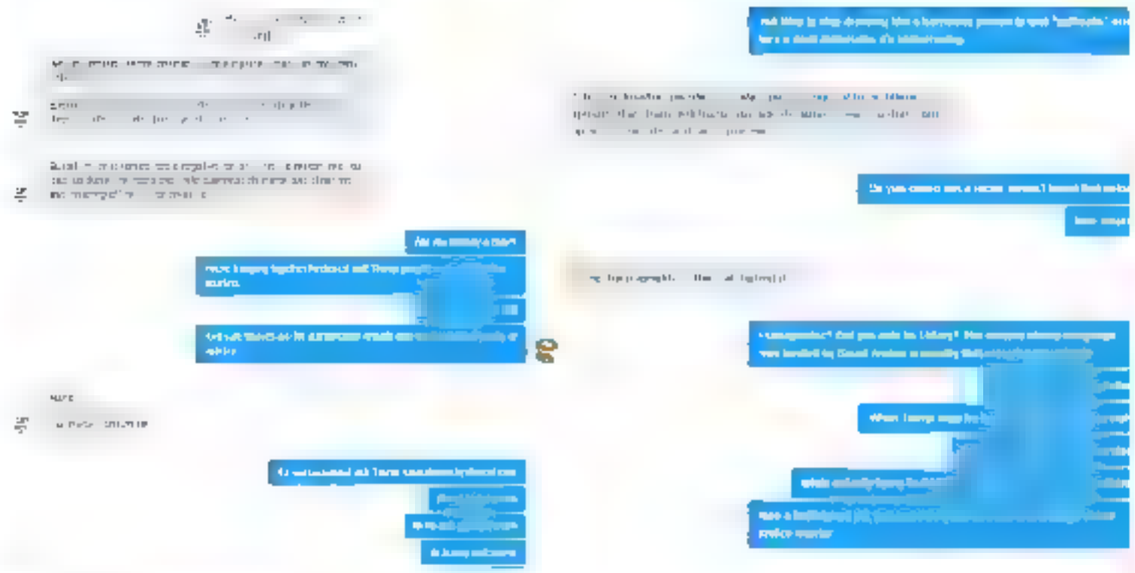
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting conversation with Shia Labeouf's "he will not divide us" people. 😂



6:12 PM - 25 Jan 2017

758 Retweets **2,479** Likes

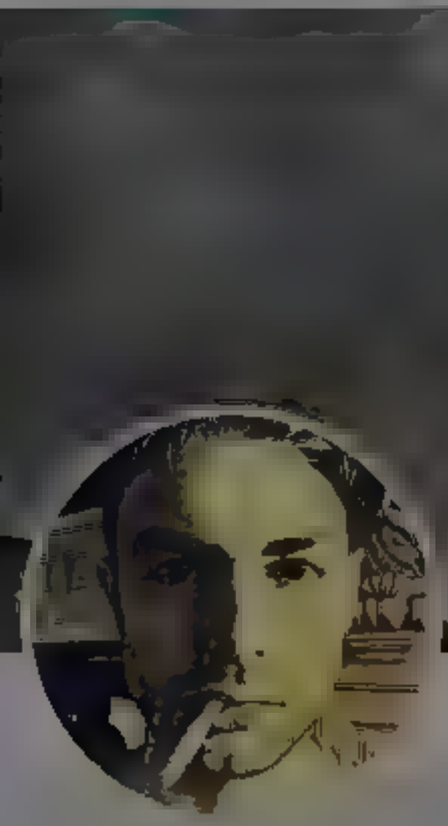
155 758 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Literally sounds like a script they've been given it's that retarded

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

You Retweeted

Kurt Eichenwald @kurteichenwald 9/26/16

In preparation for a completely unpredictable Trump presidency, I sold all stocks in my kids' education accounts today. I urge u to do same.

318

You Retweeted

CNBC @CNBC · 20m

BREAKING: Dow Jones Industrial Average hits 20,000 for the very first time ever. cnb.cx/2jwVWpH pic.twitter.com/DMC7Bvafhe

397

2:17 PM - 25 Jan 2017

3,363 Retweets **6,902** Likes

512 3.4K 6.9K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's impossible to read one book a day unless you're talking about Mr. Men books. @tai opez

1:51 PM - 25 Jan 2017

81 Retweets **501** Likes

94 81 501

Mister Meeseeks @CaseeTodd · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Especially when you're always hangin' out in the garage with a Lamborghini (not braggin' though). Books > knowledge

1

Covfefe Craig @CWilkins · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Liberals use coloring books. Does that count?

9

SMMA Giveaway @SMMAGiveaway · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
"You will never succeed in life until you learn to do the impossible." Alen Walker

1

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to ...mpl...
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» ... the ...
Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. ...

  Turn on

Search to add a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. ...

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. ...

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter ... Agreement and ...

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close
Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444 Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Buzzfeed logic

Paul Joseph Watson

Just now

"Just because you say you have black/Muslim/gay friends doesn't mean you're not racist/Islamophobic/homophobic."

OK, what if I don't have black/Muslim/gay friends?

"You're racist, Islamophobic and homophobic."

OK, what do I do to not be racist, Islamophobic and homophobic?

"Agree with all my political opinions."

2:22 PM · 25 Jan 2017

- 1,432 Retweet
- 3,568 [illegible]
- [illegible]

77 replies 1,432 retweets 3,568 likes

Reply 77

Retweet 1.4K | Retweeted 1.4K

Like 3.6K | Liked 3.6K

1 1 AJP [illegible] @drewwhufc [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@english0161 buzzfeed is scum

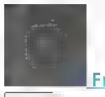
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1  Freedom@AnyCost [illegible] @JosephEFordIII2 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, if we are to "fit in" with the minority, dead voters, Cartoon character voters, Illegals, and non voters, we must agree!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Sabrina R. Blair [illegible] @sabrinak5 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that about sums it up #leftlunacy

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Felicia [illegible] @felicia6483 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

let me clarify not all blks r racist just as not all whts are so don't go crazy on me ppl just the ones that r, r extreme

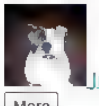
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1  Jim Peterson [illegible] @RealJimPeterson [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@CarmineZozzora Islamophobia is a Muslim thing exclusive to Muslims who are afraid to renounce or leave cult out of fear

0 replies 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply
Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2
Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Felicia_ @felicia6483

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

when I hear ppl say blks can't be racist it just reminds me how ignorant ppl have become. blks r more racist than anyone

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Kellie Kellie Kellie @kelliegirl1069

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

pretty much hit the nail on the head

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Thomas Hansen @MisterGaiasoul

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So much tolerance :)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Brandon Summers @BrandonSummers

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can have (OR NOT have) non-white/muslim/gay friends & still have racist/islamophobic/homophobic views. Oversimplifying.

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 American Woman @AlegnaXXV

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Preferring be around your own kind is human nature

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Freedom@AnyCost.. @JosephEFordIII2 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, if we are to "fit in" with the minority, dead voters, Cartoon character voters, Illegals, and non voters, we must agree

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 Simply Louisa @Simply_Louisa ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @whitedeer23 @PrisonPlanet

@ThomasBernpaine @Ang68Sb @Notmanipulated7 Hopely, MarinaAbramovic will suffer the same fate

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 DeplorableMari... @MariOlsdatter ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe they should just buy themselves a bobblehead doll. That ought to make them feel better

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 @EmpiricalGuru ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It appears that you are caught between a rock and stupid 😕 #BuzzfeedLogic

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Dennis William Ruiz... @dtwiler1 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PM ·

MAKE AMERICA
GREAT AGAIN

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS has said it will exploit lax immigration policies to smuggle in terrorists.

Let's not offend ISIS.

#NoBanNoWall

12:52 PM - 25 Jan 2017

1,271 Retweets **3,008** Likes

111 1.3K 3.0K

Marlon Bad Hombre @Virysboy · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Dear Pendejo,
Shouldn't we therefore change our lax gun laws because, you know, ISIS.

2 2

Erik Vasalso @metrix8070 · 25 Jan 2017

makes no sense Try agian.

1 2

Marlon Bad Hombre @Virysboy · 25 Jan 2017

I know logic is hard but if A=B and B=C, then A=C? Or did I lose you

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Women conform to popular culture telling them to act like whores, then men get the blame for objectifying them.

12:14 PM - 25 Jan 2017

431 Retweets **1,849** Likes

81 431 1.8K

caleidoscope eye @ stopwh sper ng · 25 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

take a look at the moronic mentions. Who sto e the bra n of those women!?

Tweet

Madeleine Albright

@made·e ne

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am live at

10:52 AM - 25 Jan 2017

103 Retweets **365** Likes

20 103 365

Good Ideas Vs Bad @Bad deasVs · 25 an 2017

Rep y ng to

The campa gn against leader is not an Alt-right smear This is a "progressive" source

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can just feel the tolerance.

Paul mate the day you die will be the happiest day in my life

10:34 AM - 25 Jan 2017

506 Retweets **2,151** Likes

310 506 2.2K

Kat Korte @kkorte - 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BECAUSE CONSERVATIVES ARE SO TOLERANT!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACTIVISM. twitter.com/Tumblrisms/sta ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 07 AM · 5 an 2017

278 Retweets **908** Likes

180 278 908

Aldea Shepard @a dea shepard · 25 an · 017

Rep y ng to @P

@Tumblr sms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Doug Main @Doug as Ma n · 25 Jan 2017

Yeah right It may be a questionable pro ect but he's an exce lent actor who thumbs his nose at the media Though you d admire

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Some of his earlier stuff ridiculing fame was interesting, but this is just pandering to mainstream anti-Trump hysteria.

10 s AM · 25 an 2017

17 Retweets **73** kes

2 17 73

DoicettDoug @DoicettDoug · 5 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t's so plastic.

Viola Thot Commander @V olaThot · 25 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

25 Times First Lady Melania Trump Showed Off More Than She Should Have

6

suspendert @suspendert77 · 25 an 2017

what's to much? Ho desides? [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

396 1 1K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying to look "authentic" by dressing like a homeless person when you're a multimillionaire. Tawdry.

9:16 AM · 5 Jan 2017

161 Retweets **752** Likes

47 161 752

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW ams · 25 Jan 2017

Repl ng to

When Pau uses "tawdry" as an nsult

2 1 28

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis r · 25 Jan 2017

same! guess I'm a "rac st" American but with h s accent he's even funnier when he te ls us how stupid we are

2 1 9

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW ams · 25 Jan 2017

LMFAO fee the same

1

Tony Perkis @TonyPerkis r · 25 Jan 2017

I actually started talking with a British accent. To no one. I love him but I m

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Jan 2017

Why are mentally ill people drawn to leftist identity politics like moths to a flame? Can't quite figure it out

417 832 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I had a conversation with a male feminist who death threated me & he broke down and admitted he was mentally ill & apologized.

9:26 AM · 15 Jan 2017

318 Retweets **1,396** Likes

101 318 1.4K

Eric Woodhouse @sfdons1974 · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sums it up for all feminists regardless of gender or no gender

Franky T @TangaFrank · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well there ya go, typical RetardedGRAT

Bio Hippie @bio_hippie · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Said the person whose candidate mocked disabled people on national television

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Why are mentally ill people drawn to leftist identity politics like moths to a flame? Can't quite figure it out.

9:24 AM - 25 Jan 2017

832 Retweets **3,064** Likes

417 832 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to

I had a conversation with a male fem nist who death threated me & he broke down and admitted he was menta ly I & apolog zed

101 318 1.4K

Eric Woodhouse @sfdons1974 · 26 Jan 2017

Sums it up for a l feminists regard ess of gender or no gender

Shamrock1969 @xShamrock19b9 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

I don t th nk that question can ever be answered my fr end sad we just need to ive in the tr.th and they wi l come over!

Kathryn Faulkner @katvner · 26 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Shia: You're not Che Guevara. You're a has-been actor who created a crappy piece of modern art and a cult.

9:11 AM - 25 Jan 2017

1,059 Retweets **2,789** Likes

396 1.1K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

396 1.1K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Narcissistic talentless attention whore. Modern art world will love you.

9:14 AM - 25 Jan 2017

159 Retweets **857** Likes

54 159 857

DangerLegz @DangerLegz · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You realize the your first four words describe your beloved POTUS to a T right?

5 1 7

Ryan @awakentruthnow · 25 Jan 2017

Definitely no talent in becoming a billionaire and then a president.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Jan 2017

For all you leftists who advocate violence to shut down free speech, well done, you're on the same page as the Charlie Hebdo jihadists.

108 1.9K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great company to keep.

8:50 AM - 25 Jan 2017

61 Retweets **412** Likes

9 61 412

Dux @GroovyUSA · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

GOLDEN SHOWERS

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: Your great moral hero who "punched a neo-nazi" is a cuckold who likes to be led around on a chain & have women poop on him. 😂

8:52 AM - 25 Jan 2017

692 Retweets **2,326** Likes

183 692 2.3K

Lelena @LeenaPeacock · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

WHAT?? Lol must have missed that newsflash *grimaces*

1

Lelena @LeenaPeacock · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Now it's in my mentions, nooooooo! Lol

❤Proud American❤ @LovesAmerica1 · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to

so it is him? The left has some bizarre "heroes"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For all you leftists who advocate violence to shut down free speech, well done, you're on the same page as the Charlie Hebdo jihadists.

8:49 AM - 25 Jan 2017

1,889 Retweets **4,007** Likes

108 1.9K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Great company to keep

9 61 412

Jason Talley @[illegible] · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

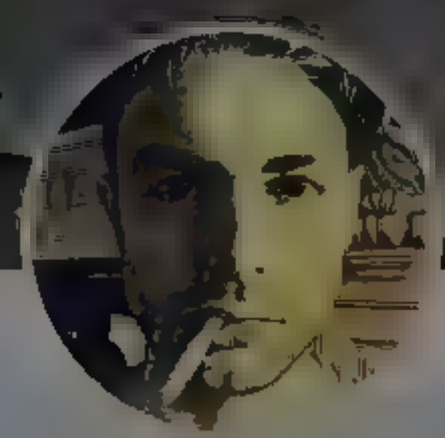
[illegible] Don't act like people on your side aren't also calling for violence

3 2

innerspace900 @[illegible] · 27 Jan 2017

Can't hold a candle to the verbal/active violence indulged in by the left I.e. "progressives."

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time for the media to spin the "let's pretend only leftists get death threats" narrative again.
app e.news/AGpc1nwQMTe2WJ...

6:05 AM - 25 Jan 2017

456 Retweets **866** Likes

47 456 866

4Ever X_TORY @nospin43 · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
so when are the many mus ims who have threatened and his fam ly going to be arrested

1 1

JL Foxsten @_LFoxsten · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
Leavers have a l been threatened by Miller She is endangering our democratic rights by h ndering the referendum result

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
oh you're focus ng on death threats today? IS official y archived or have you got to the bottom of it Paul?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm somewhat more optimistic about the future than panicked elitists fleeing to their nuclear-proof bunkers.

6:42 AM - 25 Jan 2017

252 Retweets **590** Likes

72 252 590

John Smith @triman5_7 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Gotta say it's guys like PJW, Alex Jones and co whose level headed logic keep me believing in the human race

Maize @ProMaize · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to

They never flee to countries populated by brown people, I wonder why?

1 2 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: If neo-nazis don't have free speech, neither do you.

It's all or nothing.

The fact I have to even explain this is depressing.

5:49 AM - 25 Jan 2017

1,094 Retweets **3,833** Likes

140 1.1K 3.8K

French resistance @theresistance45 · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you serious ?

1

French resistance @theresistance45 · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You re really ignorant.

1

Home Moments

360 2.0K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All of you who celebrated punching people for their political beliefs.

The beating of this girl is on you.

5:30 AM · 25 Jan 2017

355 Retweets **1,074** Likes

42 355 1.1K

The Ruminant Rancher @mtncode · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
nice advertising routine guys. I hope it works and manipulates lots of money from dumb trump supporters

5 8

Fred Shank @fcsyankees · 30 Jan 2017
Hard to just sound as ignorant as dems. It has nothing to do w/ Trump. He's done more in 1 wk than any

1

The Ruminant Rancher @mtncode · 30 Jan 2017
Wtf did you just say? That tweet is literally nonsense

1

Dori @DoriDavis1 · 29 Jan 2017

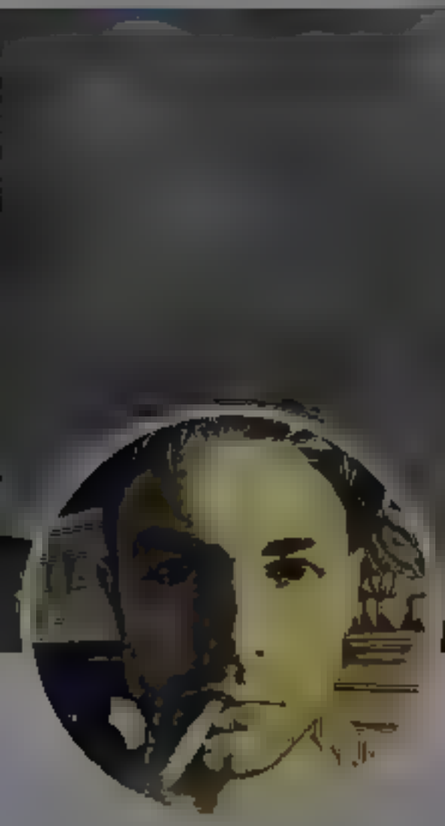
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS is what happens when you legitimize assaulting people for their political beliefs.

Get it yet, retards?

5:31 AM - 25 Jan 2017

631 Retweets **990** Likes

65 631 990

Nonono10 @Nonono138805067 · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
my homeboy approves the beating of that naz granny

Jim Jatras @jimjatras · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
I'm sure wearers of p nk wi l be al over this anti-womyn outrage.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump retards are endearing themselves once again by preventing hard working people from getting to their jobs.

5:48 AM - 25 Jan 2017

530 Retweets **961** Likes

117 530 961

Glenn Baker @Singerman77 · 25 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Nation @thenat on supports violence to advance political goals. This is also known as terrorism.

5:15 AM - 25 Jan 2017

423 Retweets **787** Likes

43 423 787

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 · 25 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy · 25 an 2017

yes, ca l me a "leftist" with no ev dence to support your pos tion Just make more up out of th n a r

10 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're the editor for a publication that was exposed as being a hack for Hillary. You are fake news.

4 12 AM · 25 an 20 7

149 Retweets **210** L kes

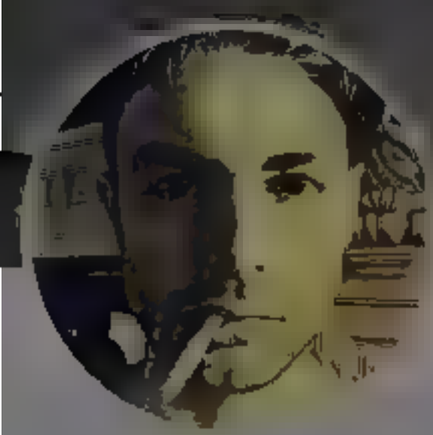
18 149 210

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ki Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy · 25 Jan 2017

yes, ca l me a "leftist" with no ev dence to support your posit on Just make more up out of th n a r

10 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I may have got a word wrong. Big deal. At least I'm not a mouthpiece for warmongering whore Hillary.

4 59 AM · 25 Jan 2017

26 Retweets **107** L kes

2 26 107

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e · 25 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You may not be, but you're now a mouth p ece for Goldman Sachs

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was correct when he said around 3 million illegals voted.

4:28 AM - 25 Jan 2017

1,861 Retweets **2,898** Likes

208 1.9K 2.9K

Mrs. Shawn Mullin @truthforHim1224 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If they're sure there was no voter fraud significant enough, then they should welcome the inquiry

1

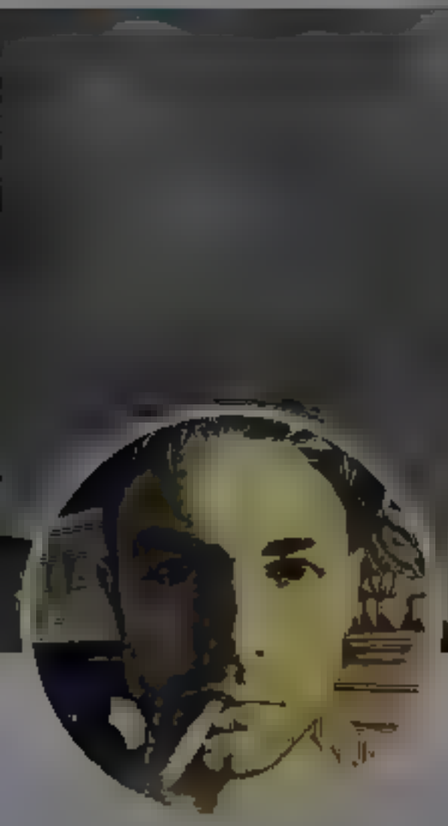
Climate Shifting @ShiftingClimate · 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A study which essentially said IV's hard to disprove (kind of disproving a negative) & widely rebuffed,you know "correct

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Socialist France, only the ultra rich are allowed armed protection in a country riddled with Islamists.

4:30 AM - 25 Jan 2017

742 Retweets **1,046** Likes

52 742 1.0K

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB 25 Jan 2017

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca -ibera Ant- A t-R ght- ant- Alt- eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy · 25 Jan 2017

'm not n the business of st rr ng up mass outrage against a company for a person they don t emp oy

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And it's kinda ironic you leftists complaining about "mass outrage" when you perfected the technique. Blowback's a bitch.

4 4 AM · 25 Jan 2 0 7

41 Retweets **120** L kes

6 41 120

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy · 25 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yes, ca l me a "leftist" with no ev dence to support your pos tion Just make more up out of th n a r

10 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Jan 2017

You're the editor for a publ cat on that was exposed as being a hack for H llary You are fake news

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Adv rt s n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy · 25 an 2017

'm not n the business of st rr ng up mass outrage against a company for a person they don t emp oy

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It said Comedy Central contributor in his bio. Blame him. It's not my fault he called a kid a rapist.

4 s AM · 25 an 2017

31 Retweets **95** ikes

8 31 95

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy · 25 an 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

did you even bother check ng with Comedy Centra ? Now you know he wasn't, w l you retract?

4 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 25 an 2017

would not have checked with Comedy Central either When the crap h ts th fan let Comedy Central go after th guy

Josh @ ohNoneyaB z · 25 an 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

and that's the po nt, he s a POS & now (ke a typ ca eft e) try ng to p ay the

[illegible] Terms

P v c y O cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't try and claim the moral high ground because you don't have it. Business Insider was in Wikileaks as a hack for Hillary.

> **Oliver Darcy** @oliverdarcy
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> The truth matters. Facts matter. Maybe not to you, but these things do matter

4:20 AM - 25 Jan 2017

287 Retweets **926** Likes

21 287 926

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lol ok pau

5

Eyes2CEars2Hear @DontBFNStupid · 25 Jan 2017
In yoFace! u got him looking like a crosseyed reindeer in headlights wants 2no if hes blinking?

2

Anton Sorkin @gorthaur_the_house · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You care more about the words "contributor" or "writer" being confused than calling a 10-year-old boy a future rapist. OK.

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The truth matters. Facts matter. Maybe not to you, but these things do matter

4:20 AM - 25 Jan 2017

207 Retweets **831** Likes

18 207 831

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy 25 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm not in the business of stirring up mass outrage against a company for a person they don't employ

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Jan 2017

It said Comedy Central contributor in his bio. Blame him. It's not my fault he called a kid a rapist.

8 31 95

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those who slammed Trump for picking up my report about 3 million illegals voting are gonna eat their words. 😂

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> I will be asking for a major investigation into VOTER FRAUD, including those registered to vote in two states, those who are illegal and

4:14 AM - 25 Jan 2017

1,182 Retweets **3,034** Likes

145 1.2K 3.0K

MaxineS @mspence6 7 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

The Left says they want proof of voter fraud but they don't want an investigation 🤦

I ❤ America @zelda_watch 6 Feb. 017

Replying to [redacted]

You know what bothers me about this, illegals dilute the black citizen more than any other

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you think honor killings, stoning female rape victims, executing gays & FGM is not "backwards"?

> **Karen** @KadaWren
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> It's called cultural understanding, and not being a backwards western pig

4:18 AM - 25 Jan 2017

874 Retweets **2,223** Likes

145 874 2.2K

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't think Muslims in the US do that.

4

Darling Anna @passoffrosé · 25 Jan 2017
You mean no honor killings occurred in the US? And what about the muslim who shot dead 50 gays at Pulse?

1

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp · 25 Jan 2017
What the ISIS guy?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do Communists deserve to be met with "swift violence" since they advocate a system that killed tens of millions more than fascism?

> **Jacob Shaw** @jakesdyskruck
> Joke or not, Nazi's deserve to be met with sw ft vio ence To erance for that shit is another form of enab ing. And astly, fuck you twitter.com/prisonp anet/s

4:15 AM - 25 an 2017

396 Retweets **1,219** Likes

68 396 1.2K

Peter Jukes @peter Jukes · 25 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Defend ng Fasc sm aga n ? Seems to be a fu l time job for you

49 9

@ tsa ltoofunny · 27 Jan 2017
9 ikes from 24K fo lowers? lol

Climate Shifting @Shift ngC mate · 27 an 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany to set up 'Ministry of Truth' to combat negativity about the EU and Islam.

4:13 AM - 25 Jan 2017

355 Retweets **506** Likes

112 355 506

SchwaebischeAffe @SchwaebischeAff · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to

Funny how [illegible] will jump on anything against refugees but not the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Donald J. Trump @rea Dona d Trump 24 Jan 2017

If Ch cago doesn't fix the horrible "carnage" go ng on, 228 shootings in 2017 with 42 k l ngs (up 24% from 2016), I w l send in the Feds!

40K 55K 205K

Mikē Ėlgåñ @M keE gan 24 an 2017

Spoken l ke a true fascist.

1.2K 1.3K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Wanting to stop black people being shot dead is "fascist". OK.

3:59 AM - 25 Jan 2017

23 Retweets **86** Likes

3 23 86

Th s conversat o n has too many rep es to show them a

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftists think wanting to stop black people being shot dead is "fascist".

Let that sink right in.

Donald J. Trump

Following

If Chicago doesn't fix the horrible "carnage" going on, 228 shootings in 2017 with 42 killings (up 24% from 2016), I will send in the Feds!

38 176 124,904

PM

@rea DonaldTrump

Mike Elgan

@rea DonaldTrump Spoken ike a true fascist

59 AM 25 an 2017

2,633 Retweets **4,529** L kes

275 2.6K 4.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Statistically, about 80 of them have ISIS sympathies. Thanks, Obama.

3:33 AM - 25 Jan 2017

367 Retweets **593** Likes

54 367 593

Frank @Fahrayn - 25 Jan 2017

Replying to

ugh 150,000 refugees even though 2 1 Americans didn't't want it. So Obama

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That awkward moment when YouTube wipes 6 million viewers off your channel for no reason. @YouTube?
socialblade.com/youtube/user/p

+130,725	165,704,838
+353,656	166,058,494
+594,932	166,653,426
-6,012,083	160,641,343
	160,641,343

1:47 AM - 25 Jan 2017

509 Retweets **1,072** Likes

94 509 1.1K

Walter Live Oak @WalterLiveOak · 25 Jan 2017

Replying to

fuck um

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Every other big YouTuber has been hit with it. And where did I say it was a conspiracy? Calm the fuck down.

3:53 AM - 25 Jan 2017

5 Retweets **148** Likes

7 5 148

The_Real_Paul.Solar @Real_Paul_Solar · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to
according to some Australian rag you're a prominent conspiracy theorist

Slick Turpin @SlickTurpinTV · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I love how I'm the bad guy here while the dude who said A 10-yr-old kid was a future "date rapist" is the victim.

7:45 PM - 24 Jan 2017

959 Retweets **2,418** Likes

316 959 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 24 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

316 959 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Plus his bio said "Comedy Central contributor". Like it matters if he wrote for them or if what he wrote was aired by them.

7:46 PM · 24 Jan 2017

59 Retweets **278** Likes

32 59 278

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy · 24 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
. The truth matters. Facts matter. Maybe not to you, but these things do matter

60 2 36

Chernobyl @tx_kraut · 24 Jan 2017
so he was a contract for hire 1099 as opposed to a W2 employee. he still got paid by Comedy Central. Employee

5 3 84

Jon Sidote @JSidote · 24 Jan 2017
You're talking taxes to Trump people, even if they understood they won't

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is restricting immigration from terror-linked countries. Stopping jihadists from entering. Left gonna be mad!

5:29 PM - 24 Jan 2017

2,316 Retweets **4,904** Likes

316 2.3K 4.9K

Blazing Fury @FuryBlazing 24 Jan 2017

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Peter Jukes

Word of advice don't tweet while steaming drunk.

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Peter Jukes Verified account **@peterjukes**
Replying to **@PrisonPlanet**

Hitler did nothing wrong? So you are a Neo Nazi PrisonPlanet own it
5 25 PM 24 Jan 201 7

- 166
- 886

46 replies 166 retweets 886 likes

Reply 46

Retweet 166 | Retweeted 166

Like 886 | Liked 886

New conversation

1 tweet gold 14lb brain

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

peterjukes Or, don't tweet while liberal Same difference

1 reply 1 retweet 8 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This obviously has nothing to do with Islam whatsoever.

2:23 PM - 24 Jan 2017

792 Retweets **1,247** Likes

58 792 1.2K

floridadiane @dianew98581 · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to

Paul...The left is as dumb as a pile of rocks.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Religion of peace.

> What do you find wrong with the Islam religion, the teachings of it or how it is being thought? What I mean is are you against it because of what t says in the koran, or because the way that muslim priests are teaching it

*taught

6 De 2 01

u look like a gay haha u r racist white ass bitch

Jan 2

craker ass bitch im comin 4 u 🔫🔫🔫🔫🔫🔫🔫🔫🔪🔪🔪🔪🔪🔪 u come in my hood ill fuck u up racist white bitch 👿👿👿🔫🔫🔫

2

12:24 PM · 4 Jan 2017

663 Retweets **1,764** Likes

Have an account? Sign up now

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you hate Trump, then advocating and carrying out violence will actually help him. Well done, geniuses.

12:05 PM - 24 Jan 2017

406 Retweets **1,054** Likes

55 406 1.1K

Edward @eva dez6457 · 24 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The disease of social justice has even infected the Secret Service.

12:12 PM - 24 Jan 2017

772 Retweets **1,101** Likes

287 772 1.1K

Ming the Deplorable @Emperor_Ming_ · 24 Jan 2017
Replying to
F.RED .MMED.ATELY.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine the leftist outrage if someone from Duck Dynasty had wanted to bomb the White House under Obama.

12:13 PM - 24 Jan 2017

1,135 Retweets **2,192** Likes

144 1.1K 2.2K

Joseph Puopolo @puopolo · 24 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The message hip hop should be delivering to young people if the music industry wasn't totally controlled.
youtu.be/hRVOOwFNp5U @nopsin

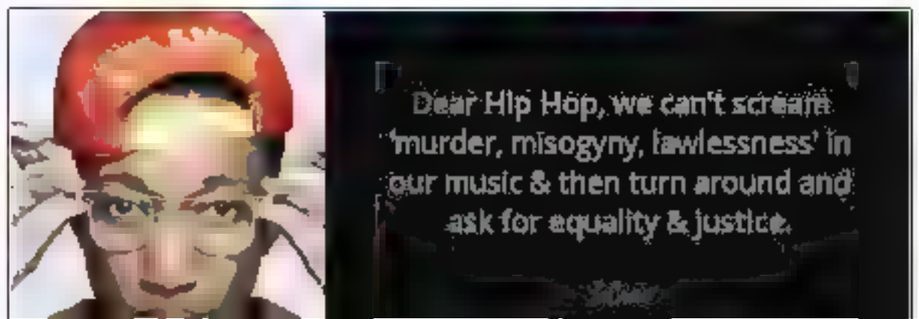
11:48 AM - 24 Jan 2017

268 Retweets **662** Likes

73 268 662

Trihalo42 @Trihalo42 · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

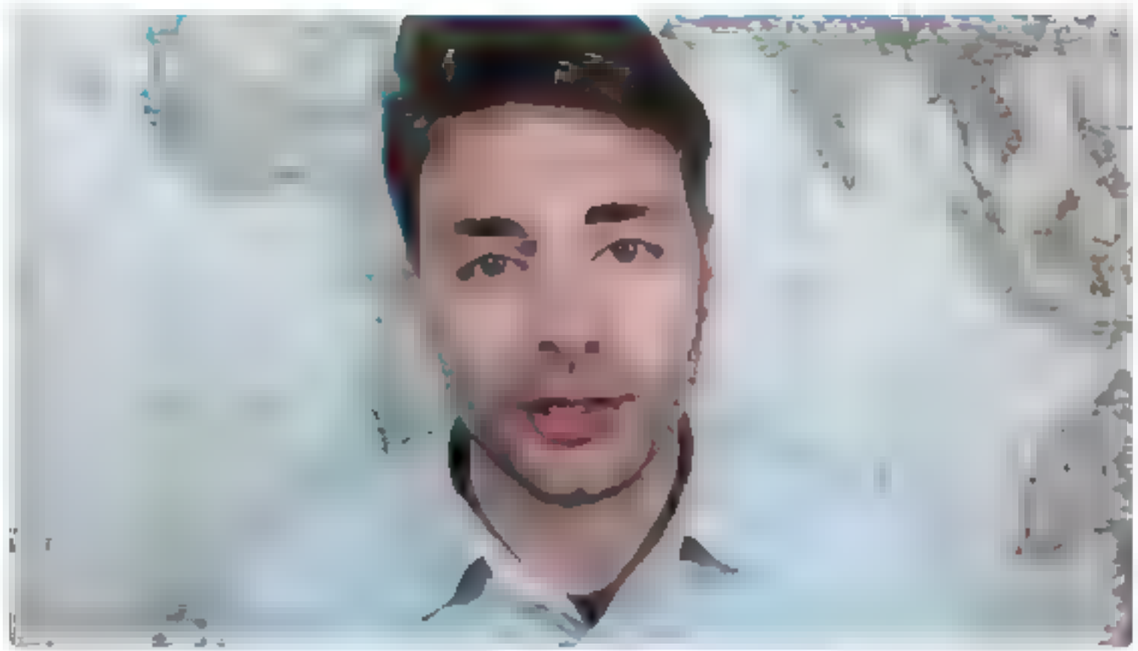
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, idiots, it's not OK to attack people on the street because you think they're a Nazi.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=r3NDey ..



10:50 AM - 24 Jan 2017

1,100 Retweets **2,120** Likes

104 1.1K 2.1K

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

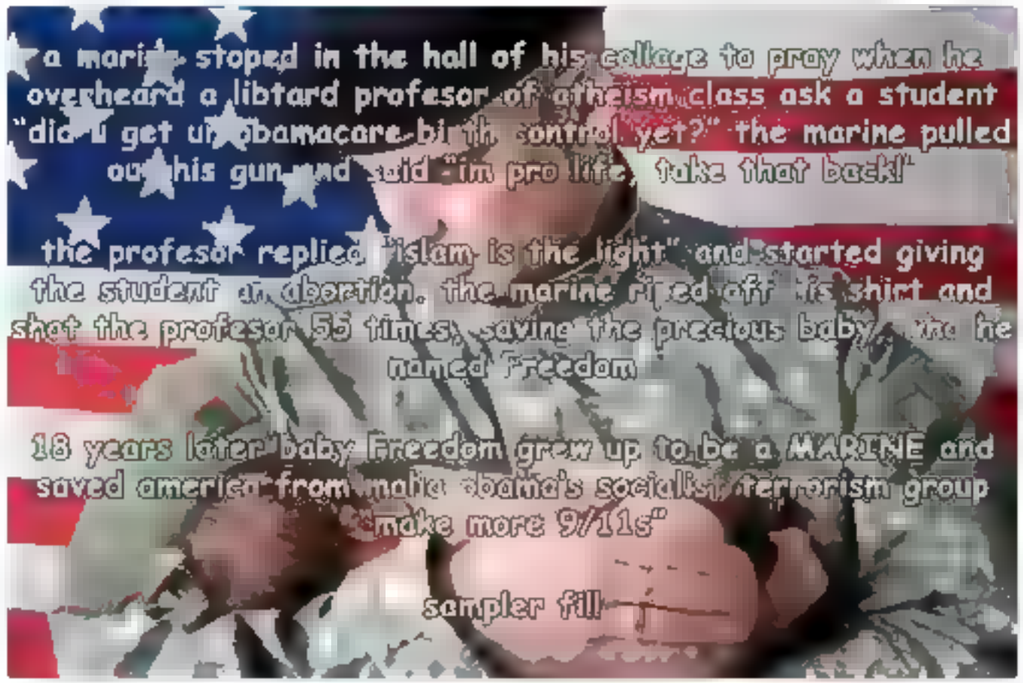
New video drops soon....

10:03 AM - 24 Jan 2017

143 Retweets **1,067** Likes

48 143 1.1K

Tea Party Amercan @BarryWirth · 24 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



1 5 8

BrickMaster @BrickMaster · 24 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Politician Resigns After Calls To "Shoot Trump".

3:55 AM - 24 Jan 2017

923 Retweets **1,383** Likes

139 923 1.4K

Auli @A_89 · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe he should try and fix his fellow Swedes being raped all the time by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes and Saudi Arabia doesn't. Because it's an Islamic theocracy. That's the point, retard.

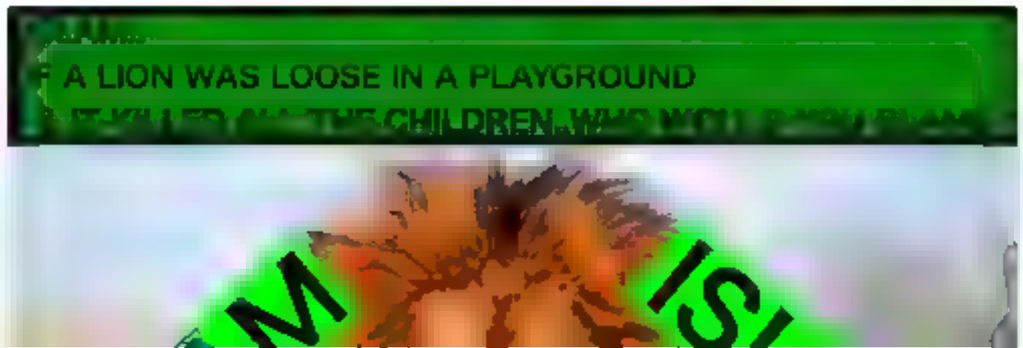
> **Dane** @SeeDaneRun
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> She s not She s protest ng here Because our country al ows t. I know th s s lost on many of you ingrates

1:18 AM 4 an 2017

449 Retweets **1,446** Likes

50 449 1.4K

EndTimes @theend mes11 4 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a good argument.....for a 5 year old child.

Honor killings, FGM, vastly over represented in crime & terrorism.

Not peaceful.

Yung denzL @M[illegible]Abaga
Yes it is. (and I am Christian by the way). there are criminals and crazy people in every religion twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

3:20 AM - 24 Jan 2017

288 Retweets **889** Likes

58 288 889

Lawrence @[illegible] 24 Jan 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
@M[illegible] Christianity is a tolerant freedom respecting religion. Islam is a cult of institutionalized intolerant violence

5 4 7

wry-an @ryansnot · 24 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Candidate For DNC Chair Says Her Job Will Be 'To Shut Other White People Down'.

4:11 AM - 24 Jan 2017

1,040 Retweets **1,034** Likes

327 1.0K 1.0K

Erik Boelle @ErikBoelle · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I genuinely dont know how it could be made clearer that white people are not welcome in modern left

5 10 56

Proud 2 B Deplorable @inmemoryofyoss · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

sue for discrimination

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

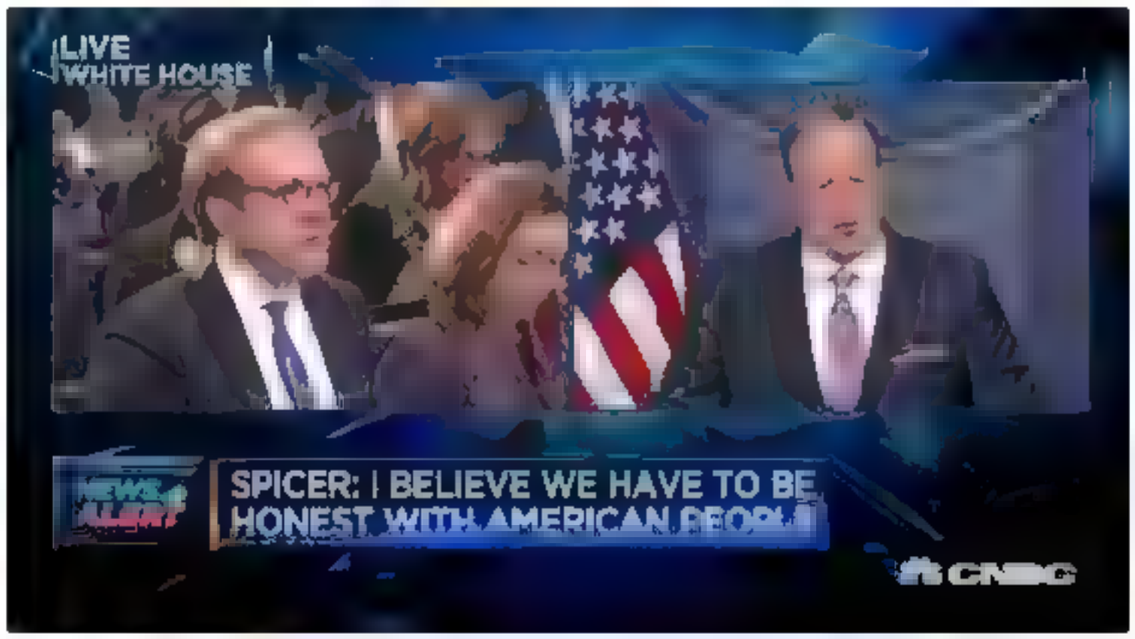
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spicer made this fake news reporter look like an idiot.

Of course more people watched Trump than Reagan.

There was no Internet in 1981.



3:40 PM - 21 Jan 2017

4,441 Retweets **8,968** Likes

460 4.4K 9.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Princess Bitch @TheD zzyBeauty · 3 Jan 2017
It s not acceptab e under any standards. Stop assum ng. Stop general z ng It s unbecoming of someone of your nte lect.

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

I'm not generalizing. I'm saying all violence is unacceptable. Leftists are not.

3:09 PM · 2 Jan 2017

34 Retweets **136** Likes

5 34 136

Princess Bitch @TheD zzyBeauty · 3 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
I happen to agree that a l violence is unacceptable however, I tend to s de with the eft and Im not with those fringe a ho e

3 2

Anita Balaski @Abadask A · 3 Jan 2017
I m an Oncology nurse who knows compassion, the vio ence from the eft has been reprehens b e can deny?

1

Princess Bitch @TheD zzyBeauty · 3 Jan 2017
I can say with certainty there have been so ated nc dents of violence

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to every leftist I've seen, this is now completely acceptable conduct, so none of them have a right to complain about this.

> **Gavin McInnes** @Gavin McInnes
> Here's a better angle of me punching a protestor

3:04 PM - 23 Jan 2017

362 Retweets **974** Likes

43 362 974

Princess Bitch @TheDizzyBeauty · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's not acceptable under any standards. Stop assuming. Stop generalizing It's unbecoming of someone of your intellect.

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Jan 2017

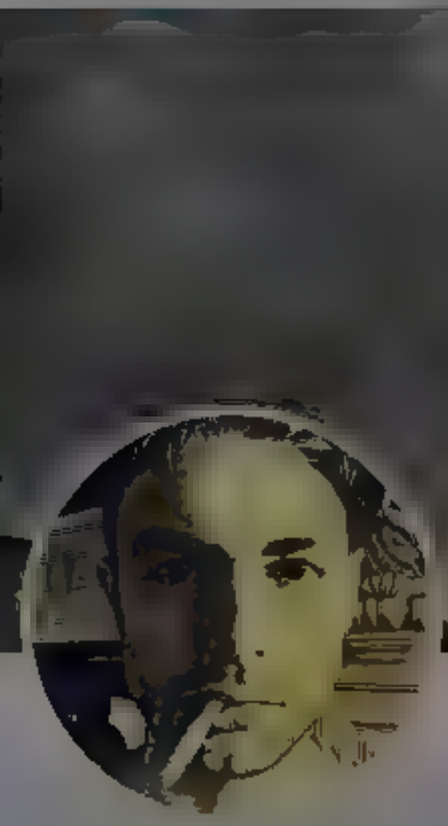
I'm not generalizing. I'm saying all violence is unacceptable. Leftists are not.

5 34 136

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that the U.S. military hated Obama's attempt to poison it with social justice hysteria.

3:02 PM - 24 Jan 2017

1,210 Retweets **2,124** Likes

82 1.2K 2.1K

You Are Fake News @Conservative922 · 24 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm making a video about why popular culture is so vulgar. It's taking ages. Bear with me.

1:14 PM - 23 Jan 2017

406 Retweets **3,712** Likes

229 406 3.7K

?!"" **I said** @_justwhatisay · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope you can do you job but not resort to being vulgar too, leave that to pop culture

Matthew C. Johnston @notchjohnston69 · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, I hope you don't mind my use of your videos in my history classes, they are always direct, supported and based in logic

12 13 176

Karen @KarenWren · 24 Jan 2017

you can use logic to justify falsehoods and twist the truth Watson does this daily Shame to be teaching it.

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rahul Rao @Rah[illegible]Ra98741941

Rep[illegible]ng to @Mr McStev e

How about res gning your job?

226 20 105

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Unlike SJWs, I don't want to see your career ruined. It was shitty to joke about a kid, but you said sorry. Just move on.

8 18 AM [illegible]an 2017

48 Retweets **249** Likes

47 48 249

Norma @photognorma [illegible]an 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

wrong, you don t get off under real aw when you attack a child here! P ease don't mistake your fo lowers for sjw

1 1 5

tater tots @CHEM CAL_TOILET [illegible]an 20 7

It s a joke not an attack

2

Norma @photognorma [illegible]an 2017

chi dren are not fa r game Nope nope [illegible] he s gett ng the attention he wants e ther way

1 1 4

Log in

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice madness is poisoning the education system & spawning a generation that know nothing but hurt feelings

12:56 PM - 23 Jan 2017

1,029 Retweets **1,731** Likes

168 1.0K 1.7K

Mark Hancock @Huskerado · 23 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

I smel co usion

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

94 291 689

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

It's not deleted, he has just blocked half of Twitter. That's why you can't see it.

7 17 AM an 2017

26 Retweets **117** Likes

13 26 117

Cookie Haid @Cook eHaid an 2017

Rep y ng to

what "co umnist" worth h s sa t wou d fi ter out those who wou d d sagree with him?

William T. Freespeech @Absol teSpeech 23 an 2017

Rep y ng to

who s it?

John Ruiz™ @Woke.at nc s Jan 2017

Rep y ng to

I never even tweeted to that Libera and i'm b ocked Sheesh what a snowflake

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter ensures that this guy's inane social justice waffling trends literally every week.

I smell collusion.....
twitter.com/CharlesMB/status/...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:12 AM - 23 Jan 2017

291 Retweets **689** Likes

94 291 689

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

It's not deleted, he has just blocked half of Twitter. That's why you can't see it

13 26 117

Cookie Haid @CookieHaid · 23 Jan 2017

what "columnist" worth his salt would filter out those who would disagree with him?

Jean Pierre @jpbmmerm3 · 23 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rahul Rao @Rah[illegible]Ra98741941

Rep[illegible]ng to @Mr McStev e

How about res gning your job?

226 [illegible] 20 105

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

You don't need to resign nor should anyone fire you. Just take the heat for your lame joke and stop panicking.

8 16 AM [illegible]an 2017

41 Retweets **236** Likes

23 [illegible] 41 236

Cuckus Feigus @NathanHo dr dg2 [illegible]an 2017

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

If somebody cracked that joke about Obama s daughters they would be fired

1 [illegible] 5

tater tots @CHEM CAL_TOILET [illegible]an 2017

That doesn't mean it s right for this guy to get fired

BasedHillbilly @based h[illegible]b[illegible]y [illegible]an 2017

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

I do hope that you'l do some serious looking nside yourself to figure out why you wou d find this funny

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America is about to become a little bit greater.

5:15 AM - 23 Jan 2017

1,569 Retweets **3,888** Likes

140 1.6K 3.9K

Donald Trumpwatcher @DTrumpwatcher 24 Jan 2017

Replying to

I thought Republicans were all about free trade. What

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Love trumps hate".

Now watch me punch you in the face & set fire to your hair to prove it.

4:55 AM - 23 Jan 2017

582 Retweets **1,507** Likes

39 582 1.5K

Guatón Dave @AnaSystemst · 23 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, it's called not being a terrorist.

Violently attacking people for political reasons is terrorism.

> **contract killer who thinks he can 'cover it up'** @thetomzone
> I think P Wats here has a dog in this fight he's declined to mention twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

4:39 AM · Jan 2017

310 Retweets **1,102** Likes

31 310 1.1K

Solid Lamont @LamontStames · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Violence is the last refuge of the incompetent.
Savor Hardin

1 1 3

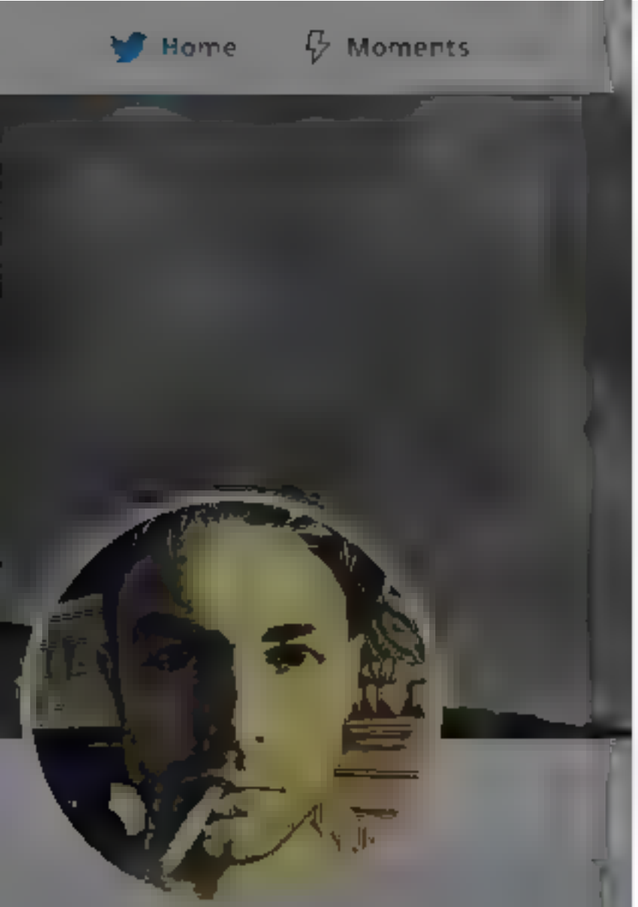
Repeat4fun2016 @TrevorBarr1sB · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

forgot being a Nazi. How many people did they arrest/kill to push their

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

266 2.4K 2.1K

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d · 23 an · 017
s there video?

4 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, click the link.

4 18 AM · 23 an 2017

3 Retweets **35** [illegible]kes

3 3 35

Repeat4fun2016 @TrevorBa r13B · [illegible]an 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] @h imsawyer don t do it, that s how Podesa got hacked P

1

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d · 23 an 2017
Podesta s the biggest moron on earth I thought satan st were supposed to be smart

1 1 1

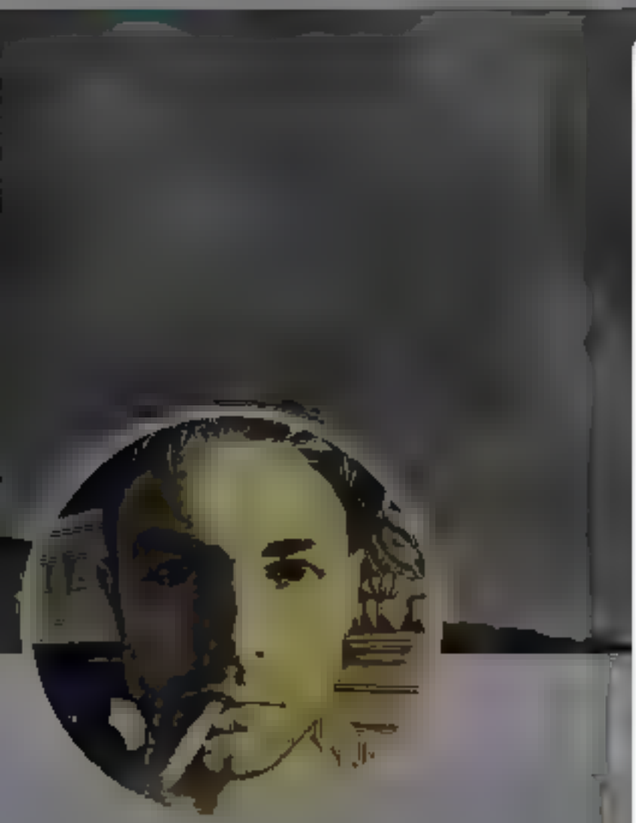
Repeat4fun2016 @TrevorBla r13B · [illegible]an 2017
o who the heck sa d that? ol

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d · 23 an 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
thx I'm d mb

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The guy at the Milo event was shot because of his political beliefs.

Politically motivated violence. The left is engaging in terrorism.

+16 AM 23 Jan 2017

2,868 Retweets **5,741** L kes

147 2.9K 5.7K

USAgenda22 @USAgenda22 23 Jan 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

How many l berals were shot for their be liefs when [illegible] was e ected? Dems are the rea party of hate

1 2 3

PeterMidwest @SurGo denrod 24 an 017

Republ cans, contin ng to l e

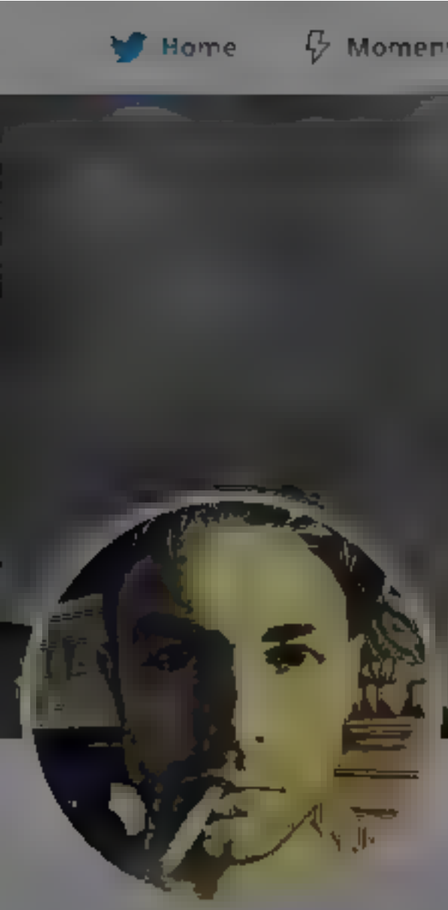
By Mike Carte and Steve Mue ch

The man who to d police he shot and wounded another man dur ng a violent demonstrat on over he appearance of M o Yiannopoulos at the University of Washington sent a socia media message to the Breitbart News ed tor just an hour before the shooting.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



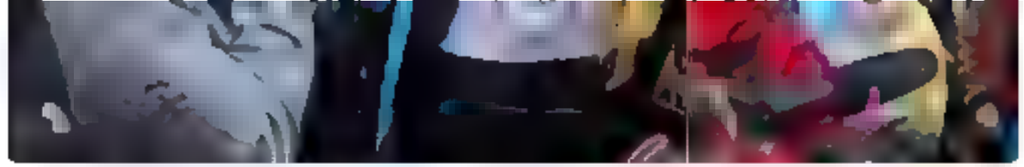
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



266 2.4K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

The woman in the red coat was not responsible. Watch the video.

4 18 AM [illegible] an 2017

11 Retweets **69** Likes

5 11 69

Simon Sik @s[illegible]mon [illegible] Jan 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

AmericaFirst @FathFlahert[illegible] 23 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th s person who sets the fire we need to find her [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eat, Sleep, Rasu, Repeat @TheRea Ras[illegible] 3 Jan 2017

except the guy who was shot was protesting aga nst M lo, LOL. It's the other way around, Pau.

3 1 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nope. The shooter tried to justify it by claiming the victim was a "white supremacist".

4:54 AM 21 Jan 2017

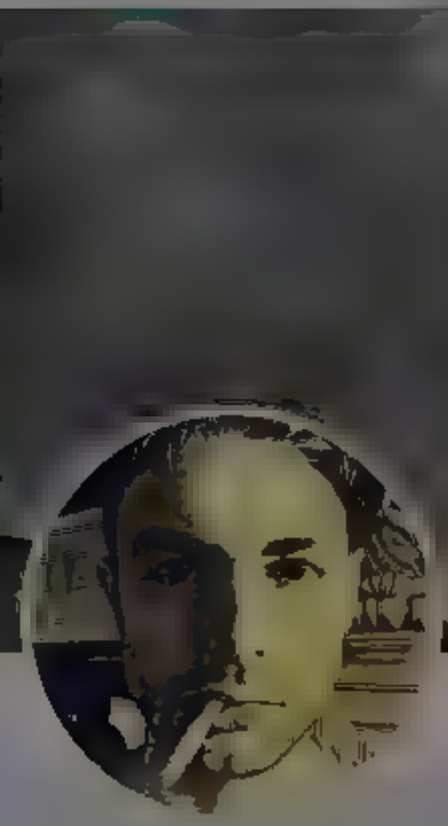
91 Retweets **158** Likes

15 91 158

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialist candidate for pres wants to allow foreigners to vote in elections & to recognize "burn out" as a disease.

3:29 AM - 23 Jan 2017

408 Retweets **552** Likes

120 408 552

RÉDACTEUR ONLINE @RedacteurOnline · 24 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The implication here is that you can just shoot people if you think they might be racist.

No. The left is demented.

2:57 AM · Jan 2017

769 Retweets **1,237** Likes

85 769 1.2K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's crying "muh mentions" - imagine my shock. twitter.com/Mr_McStevie/st

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:49 AM - 23 Jan 2017

128 Retweets **467** Likes

27 128 467

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaybeItsa · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ah the typical leftist "moral equivalency" argument. BS, he attacked a child

1 4

BenTallmadge @BenTallmadge · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Liberalism is a cancer

3

Edgard Bou Daher @wazupeddy · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just admitting he went a bit too far would've earned him some actual respect but the left always doubles down it seems

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN fake news reporter can't take a joke.

> **Greg Krieg** @GregJkr eg
> Infowars knucklegraggers n the r fu pomp this weekend
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s
>
> 4:04 PM 2. Jan 2017

349 Retweets **1,414** Likes

128 349 1.4K

Ivaylo @1vaylo Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
she can t reach her own p ssy

JHB Edmonds @HoneBear 0 2. an 2017
Rep y ng to
you'd have to r dd ed with mmense den ab l ty and suffocance (inc shame) to say that you work for CNN

David B @DBH Buckhead 22 an 2017
Rep y ng to
It's okay to be sexist if your ripp ng & ME

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

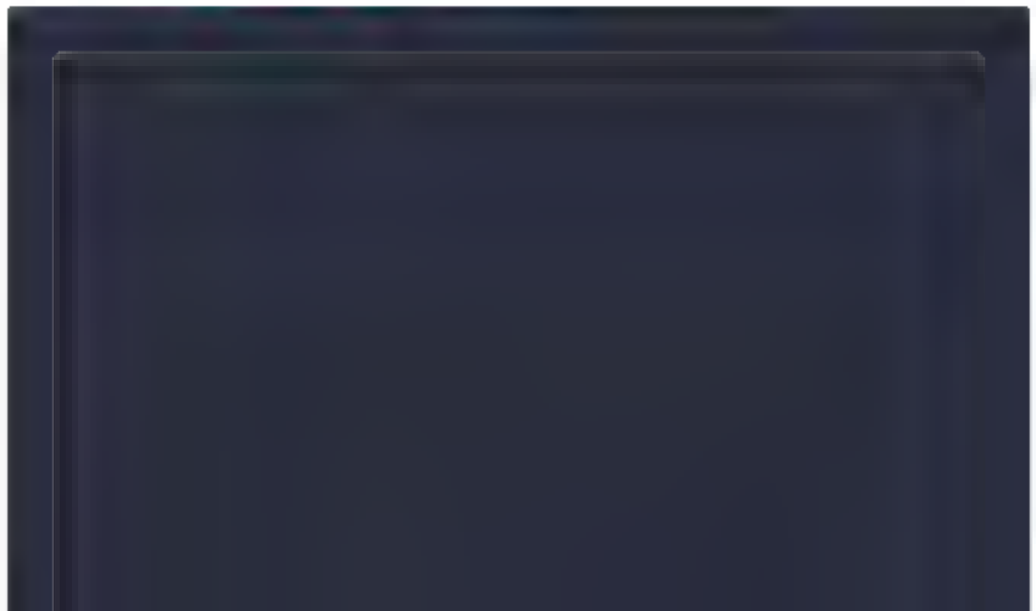
Hey Shia, your piece of shit modern "art" is literally just a homing beacon for cult members to engage in ritual chanting. @thecampaignbook

5:56 PM - 22 Jan 2017

632 Retweets **2,367** Likes

JessEls46 @JesseEls46 · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant. Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Indiana Jones is a fictional character.

Here in the real world, we don't attack people in the street, you know, like the Nazis did.

> **Powdered Almond** @PowderedA[illegible]mond
> Rep[illegible]ng to @Seanch[illegible]ck e
> Er Ind[illegible]ana Jones p[illegible]unched Nazis, and he was awesome

1[illegible]z 23 PM [illegible]Jan 2017

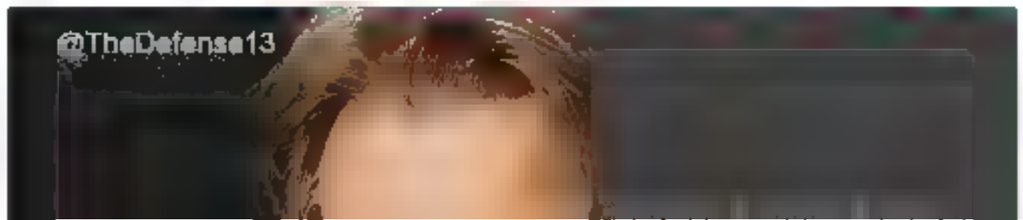
675 Retweets **2,216** Likes

114 675 2.2K

HisKingdomCome @1whitetiger[illegible] 23 Jan 2017

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I ke [illegible]'s quote about Trump



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

106 981 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's own gigapixel shot also shows crowds similar to those Obama had in 2009.

11:46 AM [illegible] Jan 2017

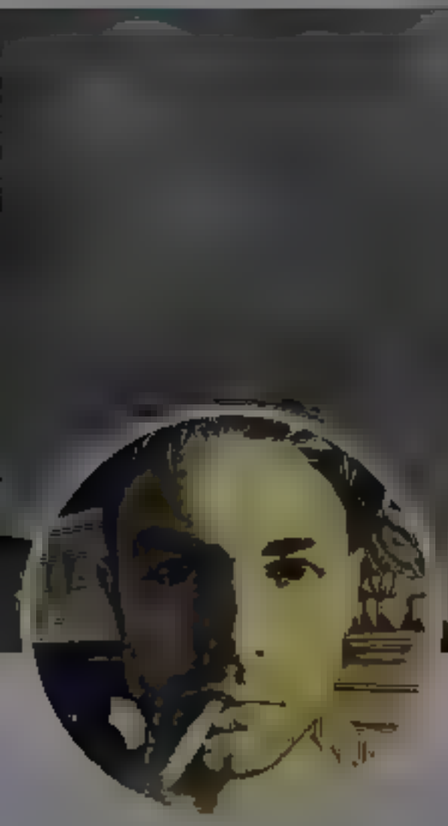
1,144 Retweets **1,772** Likes

143 1.1K 1.8K

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYT's own time lapse clearly shows Trump inauguration crowd was way bigger than MSM claimed in images.

11:46 AM - 22 Jan 2017

981 Retweets **1,666** Likes

106 981 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

No, it's not OK to physically attack people in the street, even if you think they're a "Nazi".

Can't believe I have to keep saying this.

4:43 AM - 22 Jan 2017

1,515 Retweets **4,631** Likes

181 1.5K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Communists advocate for a system that killed far more than fascism, is it OK to punch them in the street?

No so shut the fuck up

61 475 1.6K

Paul Connolly @PaulConnolly10 22 Jan 2017

the problem is that your face is so punchable

5 4

gab.ai/SkyCrossbones @SkyCrossbones 22 Jan 2017

I am sure yours is as well Do you see anyone cheating to get your face punched?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope compares Trump to Hitler, once again confirming that he's a hysterical social justice warrior.

12:59 AM - 22 Jan 2017

1,817 Retweets **3,540** Likes

912 1.8K 3.5K

RTE Fact Check @rtefactcheck · 29 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thom, stick to what you're good at - music.

Your lame virtue signalling is insipid and unoriginal.

> **Thom Yorke** @thomyorke
> p c twitter com/BCofsc56hE
>
> 6:40 PM 21 Jan 2017

264 Retweets **1,134** Likes

114 264 1.1K

Michael George @Michael George 21 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@thomyorke I'm a huge Radiohead fan but Thom is a dumbass. A lot of my favorite athletes and artists are disappointing me

3 3 28

Andrea Greene Myers @thehabitrdpumpkin 21 Jan 2017
Same here. I love music but some of my favorite musicians are really getting on my nerves.

2 17

Gomez Addams @GomezAddams 21 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

blowing up the Wh te House" was cheered by #WomensMarch attendees.

5 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Yeah because threatening to blow shit up is really loving.

6 18 PM 21 an 2017

42 Retweets **186** Likes

6 42 186

Alexandra Voyatzakis @a exandravoya 21 Jan 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

bro sit down Were you whining like this when Trump was caught boast ng about sexual assau t?

4 3

Karen @kaa wre 21 an 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

seriously Watson twisting stuff l'ke th s makes you *fake news

3

the sane one @TheSaneOne69 21 an 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Enrique Cervezas @Fanke me ster [illegible] 21 Jan 2017

And yet not even once do you denounce such accusations. Your si ence is deafen ng

8 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Do you denounce torturing animals?

6 20 PM [illegible] 21 Jan 2017

15 Retweets **129** [illegible]kes

4 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 129

Enrique Cervezas @Fanke me ster [illegible] 21 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes any humane person wou d

6 [illegible] 1

Silver Dragon @ amesEShaffer 21 Jan 2017

So when d d you stop torturing an ma s?

1 [illegible] 2

Enrique Cervezas @Fanke me ster [illegible] 21 Jan 2017

Been vegetarian now since a better part of a year p us

1 [illegible]

Silver Dragon @ amesEShaffer 21 Jan 2017

That's not an answer to my question b t ok, I suppose

1 [illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.2K 4.6K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People are asking what this is. It's an anti-Trump protester in DC. One of the more reasonable ones.

5:05 PM - 21 Jan 2017

292 Retweets **1,285** Likes

102 292 1.3K

Shah of I Rock @freyermusic · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oh, c'mon this s just art!

Quezonomics [illegible] @alexforrea · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Michelle Obama is really taking the transition hard

22 59 480

Me DEPLORABLE @[illegible]on · 22 Jan 2017
[illegible] 😂😂😂😂😂😂

Joe'l B. Saawri [illegible] @[illegible] · 1 Jan 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.
twitter com/MtnMD/status/8

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 38 PM 21 an 2017

682 Retweets **2,261** Likes

194 682 2 3K

Howard Briones @howard417 1 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to @P

@M r ght cause ACA sn't a civil rights violation aga nst American Indians a m nority group. oh wa t t is 1/2

1

Howard Briones @howard417 21 Jan 2017

anti trump pro ACA makes you pro sn't that what Nazis do target m nor ties for extermination 2/2

darkktur @darkktur 21 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to @P

that's t I m go ng to carry a b ow dryer around ,that shou d scare them away

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@StefanMolyneux: Why is no one on the left being asked to disavow violent, hateful attacks by anti-Trump leftists?

12:18 PM - 21 Jan 2017

1,048 Retweets **1,965** Likes

113 1.0K 2.0K

James @jamesgoc1784 · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
Note Lie from MSM (Trump remove M.K bust) obscures REAL news Trump brought back Winston Church l bust

3

James @jamesgoc1784 · 29 Jan 2017
.. EPA ant christ government pol cies exposed by truthful Trump Jesus is the Lord

Home Moments

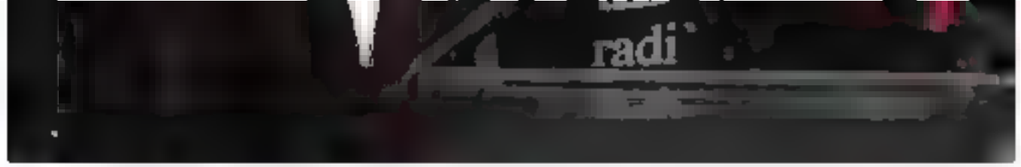
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



2.8K 9.1K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

"We choose love" she proclaims, 24 hours after leftists rampaged through DC attacking people for having a different opinion.

12:39 PM - 21 Jan 2017

1,227 Retweets **2,738** Likes

155 1.2K 2.7K

Just This Guy @cyberprompt · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] s there ANYTHING [illegible] won't blow?

57 215 959

BOYCOTT HOLLYWOOD!! @RickBidwell · 21 Jan 2017
NO!

4 9 54

Just This Guy @cyberprompt · 21 Jan 2017
[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

- Search query
- Saved searches
  - Remove

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson V

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2008

Twe

Remember me

- Log in Twitter
- New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo
to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to @jesusLover4vr PrisonPlanet

I'm not offended, I'm just right. PrisonPlanet

11:40 AM - 21 Jan 2017

- 39 Retweets
- 271 Likes

14 replies 39 retweets 271 likes

Reply 14

Retweet 39 | Retweeted 39

Like 271 | Liked 271

1 Dianna Kelly @Diannarinratmom

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@CharlesS1952 @jesusLover4vr Paul rightly so!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Sherrone Boudreau @sherroneb62

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jesusLover4vr

I think they should have a man cave march. lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 Charlie Hale @hale_charlie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jesusLover4vr

Paul could learn a thing or two about
thi pic.twitter.com/D1Bun6o

applications. You always have the option

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  - العربية
  - فارسی
  - मराठी
  - हिन्दी
  - বাংলা
  - ગુજરાતી
  - தமிழ்
  - ಕನ್ನಡ
  - മലയാളം
  - ภาษาไทย
  - 한국어
  - 中文(简体)
  - 中文(繁體)
  - 日本語

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

1. Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   This wasn't a #WomensMarch, it was another democracy-hating anti-Trump march. Butt-hurt social justice warriors don't represent all women

   496 replies 3,136 retweets 7,175 likes

   Reply

   Retweet | Retweeted

   Like | Liked

2. Katherine M. Gordon @katgordon

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   I can't speak for all women, but you, Sir, cannot speak for any women

   50 replies 42 retweets 324 likes

   Reply 50

   Retweet 42 | Retweeted 42

   Like 324 | Liked 324

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @katgordon

I can safely speak for the millions of American women who voted for Trump. Don't tell what what I can and can't say, darling.

11 40 AM   21 Jan 2017

- 123 Retweets
- 429 Likes
- Heather [illegible] [illegible]

46 replies 123 retweets 429 likes

Reply 46

Retweet 123 Retweeted 123

Like 429 Liked 429

1. 1 Joie De Vivre Joie_D_Vivre
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet katgordon

   you definitely CAN speak for me in that regard!

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
2. 1 Jennifer Hartness JenKenobi
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   #BobbyAxelrod2 #katgordon I voted for Trump And I think the women's march was a load of shit. So yes, PJW can speak for me

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 1 Liked 1

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
3. New conversation

   1 Rolanda James Ninja4theLord
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet katgordon

   It is statements like yours that make millions of women march #Presumptive #BaselessSuperiorityComplex

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   2. Proud American mcicero10
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to Ninja4theLord PrisonPlanet katgordon

   lol so that's the reason whew I thought u didn't realize the organizer is for Sharia Law

   2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 1 Liked 1

   3 Rolanda James Ninja4theLord
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to mcicero10 PrisonPlanet katgordon

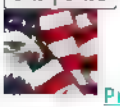
   "The organizer"   u truly believe 1 person organized millions of marchers in all 50 states?So silly

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



4. Proud American_ · mcicero10 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · Ninja4theLord · PrisonPlanet · katgordon

not at all The women are uninformed

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Rolanda James_ · Ninja4theLord · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · mcicero10 · PrisonPlanet · katgordon

Lol Only u understand As opposed to each one of the millions marching who are confused Heehee

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Proud American_ · mcicero10 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · Ninja4theLord · PrisonPlanet · katgordon

they need deprogramming.

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 Rolanda James_ · Ninja4theLord · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · mcicero10 · PrisonPlanet · katgordon

you are going to need a lot of deprogrammed Probably easier if u just get on the right side of history pic.twitter.com/...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 L _ _ @DARKWHISPER · _ _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @katgordon

majority of women didn't vote trump plus you can't speak for women when you're not one

22 replies 2 retweets 13 likes

Reply 22

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 13 | Liked 13

2. Lcain_ _45Cain ....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DARKWHISPER PrisonPlanet katgordon

I didn't see a gender box on my ballot.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 L .. DARKWHISPER ....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _45Cain PrisonPlanet katgordon

that made no sense lmao dude look at the polls White, uneducated males make up most of trump supporters

3 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 3

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. Heather. _YarnFumes1 ....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DARKWHISPER

And highly educated idiots make up the majority of Democrat rioters) How do you like being placed in a box?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

5 New conversation

1 Michelle A. Davis_ TheBizTaxLady ....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet katgordon

the millions of women who voted for trump because their husbands made them 😂😂😂

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Jennifer Hartness_ JenKenobi ....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TheBizTaxLady PrisonPlanet katgordon

you're delusional if you think all women that voted for Trump were made to by their husbands

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

6. New conversation

1 z_ @coldwaterwes ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

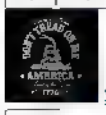
this is why #WomensMarch is so important, because men like you believe they can speak for women, you are an embarrassment.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2.  Sarah Irwin_ @sirwin9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @coldwaterwes @PrisonPlanet

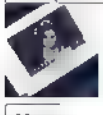
yet a small handful of women think they can speak for all women and that seems to be okay

1 reply 1 retweet 14 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 14 | Liked 14

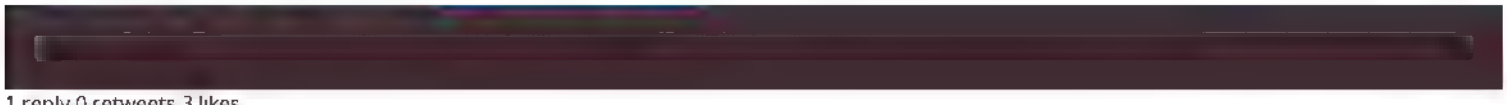
3  z_ @coldwaterwes ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sirwin9 @PrisonPlanet

"a small handful of women" hmm try again pic.twitter.com/Z24...



1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

4. Sarah Irwin_ @sirwin9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @coldwaterwes @PrisonPlanet

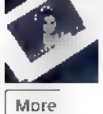
there are 162,663,500 women in the U.S. So, yes, that's a small handful

1 reply 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 11 | Liked 11

5  z_ @coldwaterwes ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sirwin9 @PrisonPlanet

Whatever helps you sleep at night xx

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

6. Sarah Irwin_ @sirwin9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @coldwaterwes @PrisonPlanet

not killing babies That helps me sleep

0 replies 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 7 | Liked 7

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

200 1 6K 1 3K

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett43[illegible] 21 an 2017

Wtf? Where s th s?

1 6 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Proper 21 sports bar, Washington DC Thursday night.

10 50 AM 21 an 2017

29 Retweets **55** [illegible]kes

3 29 55

IT'S OK 2 B WHITE @joebennett43[illegible] 21 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

glad wasn t there Al ah wou d not be so ackbar

2 7

Kianainhi @k ana h808 21 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

hope th s was reported

Bill Tilghman @B MTighman 2 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

thought t was l ega to wear masks n DC? Am wrong?

4 12

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Threaten to physically attack people for having a different opinion. The usual.

9:11 AM - 21 Jan 2017

32 Retweets **209** Likes

6 32 209

Repeat4fun2016 @TrevorBaar13B - 23 Jan 2017
Replying to
I think both sides are at fault for that. I actually am trying not to be that way

Kim Evans @KimEvan58277834 - 21 Jan 2017
Replying to
Haha, exactly. They have no argument so they naturally resort to name calling and empty threats.

David Bolger @daveybolger - 21 Jan 2017
Replying to
Stop using Trump Protesters. It creates a semantic link that implies ownership. Radical left RIOTERS. Disown. Label s matter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You need to delete the tweet and apologize (I have a screenshot). Violent threats violate Twitter's TOS. I am willing to forgive

9:14 AM 21 Jan 2017

29 Retweets **149** Likes

17 29 149

William Oliver @B ee O 21 Jan 2017
Replying to
calm down snowflake

2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 21 Jan 2017
Replying to
what's funny is that he actually did delete it what a chode

12

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 21 Jan 2017
Replying to

1

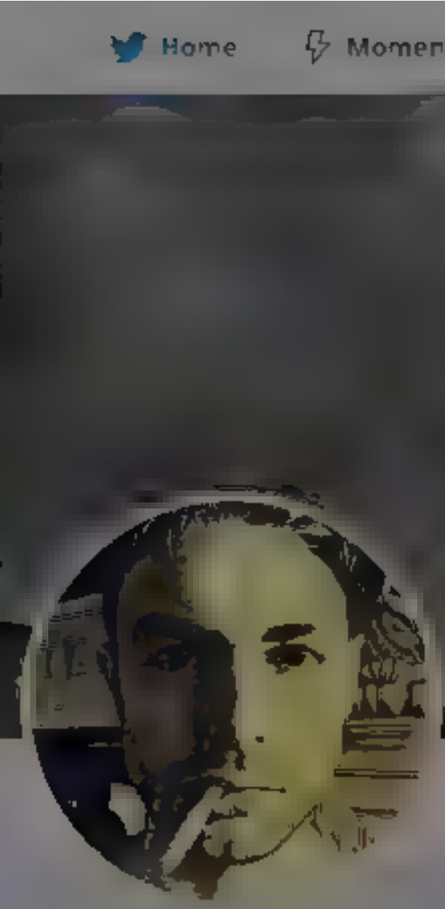
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Ca ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Who's running? Plus, you're the one threatening physical harm and yet I'm the bully? Delete your account.

9:12 AM - 21 Jan 2017

29 Retweets **78** Likes

6 29 78

Kim Evans @kimEvans58277814 · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to

He can't help himself. He's a pajama boy. His lack of intelligence is astounding!

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm as bad as people who commit honor killings. OK. twitter.com/MrJoshuaGray/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:03 AM · 1 an 2017

195 Retweets **978** Likes

102 195 978

Hugh McGowan @htmcg · 21 an 017
Rep y ng to
Your RT d d a useful service it gave me someone to block so don't see h s hatred spewing aga n

LA @ anstead777 · 21 an 2017
Rep y ng to
We need to bu d a GIANT menta ward for these pp on then left. They have lost the r m nds

1 3

Don Quixote @AMJOHNGALT · 21 jan 2017
I think it's ca led Caliform a

1 1 3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

7:32 AM - 11 Jan 2017

918 Retweets **1,574** Likes

54 918 1.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists say it's OK to punch someone if they're a "Nazi".

But leftists think anyone who disagrees with them is a Nazi.

See the problem?

6:02 AM - 21 Jan 2017

3,594 Retweets **7,263** Likes

355 3.6K 7.3K

jim macred @smokejack · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But far right groups publicly threatening people who disagree with their view are fair game? You clearly can't see the problem

12 25

Tom Cobley-Hobbes @HobbesAndM · 21 Jan 2017
Which far right groups, precisely are making what threats, precisely?

4 3 60

jim macred @smokejack · 21 Jan 2017
If I seriously have to explain you must be tweeting from a different planet.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other news, Shia LaBeouf started a new cult today.

They repeat the same meaningless moralizing hypnotic chant over and over again.

Shia LaBeouf @thecampaignbook
HEWILLNOTDIVIDEUS
NOW LIVE

Museum of the Moving Image, New York

7:03 PM - 20 Jan 2017

424 Retweets **1,206** Likes

210 424 1.2K

Tony @Tony_Archer · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] it's the age old Jewish tactic, or you could call it Bolshevik too but essentially it's the same

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm drowning in liberal tears. Please send help.

9:48 PM - 20 Jan 2017

546 Retweets **1,634** Likes

141 546 1.6K

Russ @burnt_wick · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I will have some crisps with sea salt and vinegar please

1 1

Russ @burnt_wick · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Chips = French fries. Crisps = potato chips

2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man shot outside Milo event (after attendees were assaulted with bricks).

5:54 AM - 21 Jan 2017

515 Retweets **573** Likes

50 515 573

lockthemoon @gdeporre1 · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to

This cannot stand ! These are organ zed thugs looking for a violent confrontation & don't care who gets hurt.

3 1 12

lockthemoon @gdeporre1 · 21 Jan 2017

They are so 'sens tive' about political speech but not sensit ve about rocks h tting business's,pol ce or peop e

1 7

Craig Corsini @CraigCorsini · 21 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This is incredibly important. Being able to dance on Ellen like Obama means progressives will forgive you for dropping 100,000 bombs.
twitter com/Olivianuzzi/st ..

Th.s Tweet s ,nava lab e

6 46 PM ·20 an ·0 7

1,625 Retweets **3,793** L·kes

182 1 6K 3 8K

Ryan Dew @ryandew75 ·21 an ·0·7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
If you wanted w sdom you got the wrong guy!

sherry smith @sherry50wa d e ·21 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I think he is I ke my husband doesn t dance much but I think you find that with most hard working men

K @7Sadd sOft eanu · 21 an 2017

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where was your outrage when Trump supporters were being viciously attacked for a year & the media (including the BBC) blamed Trump?

Dominic Mitchell ✓ @DomMitchell
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet

Where was your outage when a young black man got punched at a Trump rally? But a Naz gets hit & you re crying a river Te l ng

6:37 PM · 20 Jan 2017

752 Retweets **2,131** Likes

86 752 2.1K

Michele @Michelem1998 · 21 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
Is ta king about one of the poor b ack men hired to do the r ot ng at a Trump ra ly No respect mora s or va ues

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 20 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
funny there was on y ONE occasion & that's when a black trump supporter punched a white liberal bc he had a KKK outfit on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

6:19 PM - 20 Jan 2017

2,149 Retweets **3,926** Likes

94 2.1K 3.9K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this is "anti-capitalism" I'd like to order more capitalism with a side serving of capitalism.

6:11 PM - 20 Jan 2017

428 Retweets **1,205** Likes

55 428 1.2K

President Jiraiya @AlphaSoapyBoySee · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get over it.

> **olivia wilde** @oliviawilde
> Stop telling me to "get over it." Get UNDER it. He works for US. The democratic process is constant. Stay informed, stay engaged, speak up

6:06 PM - 20 Jan 2017

383 Retweets **1,761** Likes

118 383 1.8K

1r0 @Bonnay to 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Get over it?

1

Natashalg7 @NatashaGreenlee 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
yes get over it

lolita @goxesvsrdale 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
LOLDNKXS

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bla bla bla....vague pointless moralizing....bla bla bla....vague pointless virtue signalling.

> **Chelsea Handler** @[illegible]che seahand er
> Once or twice in every generation a l ne is crossed so egregiously that where you stood on the ssue wi l forever define you -Kara Va low

6 09 PM [illegible]

344 Retweets **1,319** Likes

110 344 1 3K

jvisconti @23visconti [illegible] 21 an 017

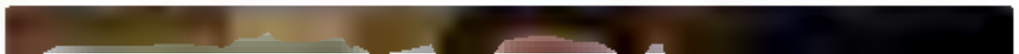
Repl ng to [illegible]

Weren t you at universa. te l ng b acks in the darkened crowd to sm le so you cou d see them? What a gal.

sailor @k m718 s61. [illegible] 20 an 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

I m guess ng th s s an example of the ame 'poetry' BS the MSM wanted n Trumps naugurat on speech .



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump rioters are so maniacal, it's only a matter of time before one goes full Weathermen & bombs something. Mark my words.

6:00 PM - 20 Jan 2017

829 Retweets **2,441** Likes

191 829 2.4K

Aled Lewis @Aled · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's as though people are unhappy with billionaires and Goldman Sachs executives leading the government.

5 3

John Galt @angryc t zen52 · 20 Jan 2017

yeah should have m n mum wage or unemployed losers n posit on nstead correct?

1 2

Aled Lewis @Aled · 20 Jan 2017

I feel like there might be a middle ground between 'unemployed losers' and Goldman Sachs billionaires. Haha

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist meets cogent logical debate and comes off worse for wear.

Thi o
@willyreese What fascistic thing did he do?

@ThinkAgainSome @PennyRed @Guardian

Will Reese
@ThinkAgainSome @PennyRed @Guardian It's not my job to educate you on basic facts about Trump for someone else

Thi o
@willyreese In other words, you got nothing. Thank you

@ThinkAgainSome @PennyRed @Guardian

2

Will Reese
@ThinkAgainSome @PennyRed @Guardian Yeah, just 70 years of racist, autocratic statements and actions he's made

Thi o
@willyreese What an articulate baby he must have been. No wonder he's president now

@ThinkAgainSome @PennyRed @Guardian

1

4:54 PM - 20 Jan 2017

507 Retweets **1,572** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Why do feminists insist on connecting their menstrual leakages with social justice?

> **Laurie Penny** @Penny Red
> My per od started w th a vengeance in the midd e of that speech I think my uterus is trying to leave America without me #Trumpinaugurat on

1 28 PM 20 jan 20 7

596 Retweets **2,048** Likes

380 596 2.0K

David Hughes @DavdHughesTw t 20 an 017

Rep y ng to [illegible] Why are insecure "men" ke you and [illegible] so afraid of menstruat ng women? Or s t just textbook misogyny?

10 5

Pyroman @paged2000 20 jan 2017

Who says we re insecure or afraid? S mp y disgusted at the impropriety A ways with the buzzwords

2 1 29

Jen @RetroGr e80 20 jan 2017

noth ng to do w/that, even we girls th nk is a gross th ng to say out to the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming soon!

4:42 PM - 20 Jan 2017

70 Retweets **676** Likes

45 70 676

Samuel @Messsmer · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please start making videos on the French Presidency. You would be a great help for us.

1 1 6

Tom @thomasdfoulkes · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#MAGA 😎

1

Time Brings All @ThingsToLight · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

plz say 'sack of shit'

2

Joe Striker @JoeStriker · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The dude on the right has confused Trump with a monster from a 50's B movie.

11:32 AM - 20 Jan 2017

321 Retweets **1,097** Likes

255 321 1.1K

Jeff Lee @JeffLee20 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And yet they don't understand why they can't get a job interview

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump is going to take away the rights of Satanists. What rights? Nobody seems to know.

Breaking911 @Break ng911

Satan sts aga nst Trump arrive in DC

2 08 PM - 20 Jan 2017

1,099 Retweets **2,417** L kes

412 1 1K 2.4K

snaps @Snap tson · 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] where'd they park the r brooms.

1 1 2

BINKY @Nosdrach r49 · 20 Jan 2017

In H larys closet maybe n gi lards

1 1 2

snaps @Snapitson · 20 Jan 2017

can u beLieve the sh.t these .eftys are trying on...re;ease the hounds !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

The voice of blue-haired mentally ill social justice warriors.

Tanya Tay Posobiec @realTanyaTay

The voice of young America

10:28 AM - 20 Jan 2017

538 Retweets **1,517** Likes

79 538 1.5K

Virginia Bronco M @ha se_00 · 20 Jan 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

@GoTTdiva non work ng America

1

Jason @k ngf gr pma · 20 Jan 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] if "manspla n ng" s a th ng, does that mean she's wh tesplain ng?

1

LibertyDrunk @LibertyDr nk · 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what mass hysteria looks like in Tweet form.

Doug Saunders
@DougSaunders

If you thought you'd never see anything on TV as frightening as 9/11, this was it. But the consequences of this are far more damaging

1/20/17, 12:19 PM

72 RETWEETS **107** LIKES

10:29 AM - 20 Jan 2017

1,725 Retweets **4,045** Likes

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

NY Post writer compares Trump's inauguration to Pearl Harbor & 9/11.

Not a hysterical overreaction at all.
twitter.com/BartHubbuch/st ..

This Tweet is unavailable

9:48 AM · 20 Jan 2017

739 Retweets **1,954** Likes

141 739 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
NY Post writer compares Trump's inauguration to Pearl Harbor & 9/11

He deleted it but the internet never forgets

Bart Hubbuch
[illegible]
Follow

12/7/41. 9/11/01. 1/20/17.

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump vows to stop Islamic terrorism!

How dare he? This might offend Islamic terrorists!

I'm literally shaking.

Laurie Penny

Follow

This is a terrifying speech. The biggest cheer of all came when Trump promised to wipe out 'Islamic' terrorism. #TrumpInauguration

115 232

10:26 AM - 20 Jan 2017

19,110 Retweets **12,509** Likes

586 19K 13K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

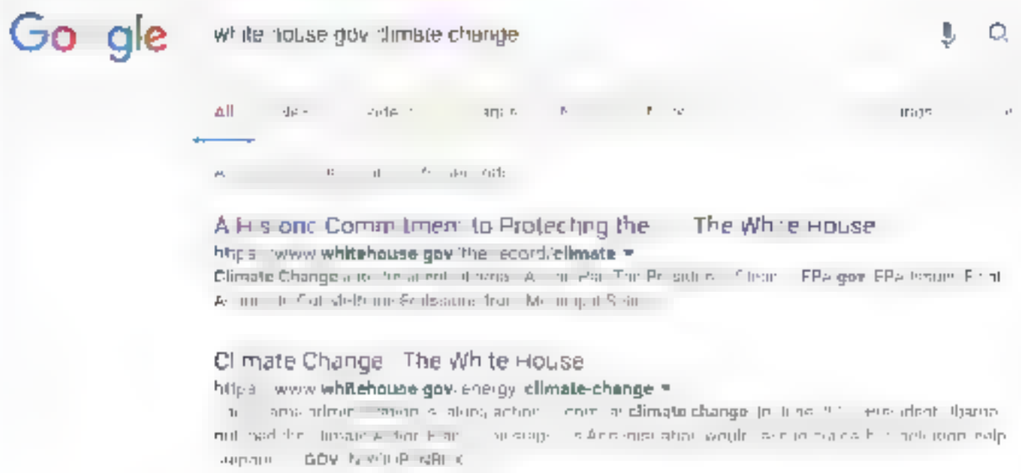
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has all been deleted from the White House website. 😄



9:40 AM - 20 Jan 2017

985 Retweets **2,240** Likes

108 985 2.2K

Encyclopædia Dramatica @eddotse · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Same with [illegible]

3 7

Encyclopædia Dramatica @eddotse · 20 Jan 2017

Nevermind, the snowflakes already found it

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

> **Tyler Bowyer** @conservatyler
> They announced Bill and Hillary at # naugurat on and the crowd began chanting "Lock Her Up!"
>
> 9:36 AM · 20 Jan 2017
>
> **761** Retweets **2,361** Likes

55 761 2.4K

Marc Babson @hotgecko · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to
Why didn't Obama pardon Hillary? oopsie

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to
Lock her up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You think they're over it yet? Nah-ah.

HuffPost @H ,ffPost

Here s your popu ar vote winner of the 2016 presidential e ection

9:43 AM - 20 Jan 2017

542 Retweets **1,853** Likes

166 542 1.9K

Huroner @Huroner1 · 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The popular vote means noth ng. If the pres dent was chosen that way t wou d have been a different e ection with d fferent outcome

1 43

Greg @gtear4 · 20 Jan 2017

Yup. .go to the c ties and Californ a The rest of the US wou dn't matter The EC prevents that

Vampr ey @Stormc aw · 20 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

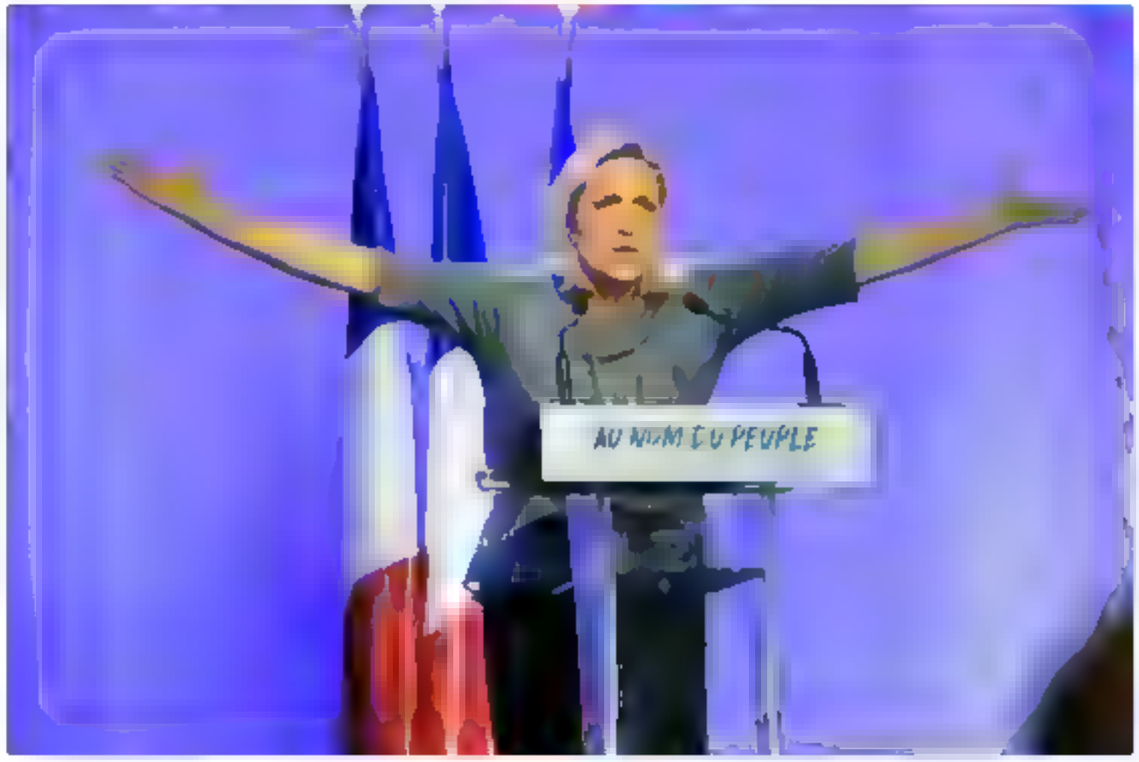
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

BACK TO WORK 😄 🤗



9:31 AM [illegible]0 Jan 2017

725 Retweets **1,994** Likes

84 725 2.0K

4PresTrumpOnly ❤ WINNING 2018 @5945[illegible]SAR [illegible]1 Jan 2017

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]P[illegible]nPlanet

🇫🇷🇫🇷🇫🇷🇫🇷🇫🇷🇫🇷🇫🇷🇫🇷

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're an authoritarian leftist who only likes democracy when you win. Doesn't work like that, pal.

> **Ian Dunt** ✓ @IanDunt
> I'm no longer quite so convinced by this democracy thing
>
> 9:27 AM · 20 Jan 2017

748 Retweets **2,442** Likes

82 748 2.4K

PalmettoATL @DeplorableJenco · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hear the North Korean's nice if ya care to move
1

John McDonnell @mcdonnellp · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
It can come as a shock to realise that poor, uneducated folk's vote counts just as much as the 'Intelligensia
2 1

Tcat @Tcat99979418 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making space great again.

9:26 AM - 20 Jan 2017

478 Retweets **1,931** Likes

46 478 1.9K

DeplorablyVictorious @[illegible] · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Galactic Commander Trump leading the mightiest military in the Milky Way

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They don't seem to be enjoying his speech. Wonder why?

9:17 AM - 20 Jan 2017

1,995 Retweets **4,796** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"We will get our people off of welfare and back to work."

9:13 AM - 20 Jan 2017

689 Retweets **2,505** Likes

70 689 2.5K

Irredeemable Infidel @h[illegible] 6:64 - 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a[illegible] View

1 8 12

William Pollock @wmpo[illegible] - 20 Jan 2017

[illegible] Yeah No more free [illegible] or [illegible] It don t matter if I have 3 more kids benefits stop, really? MOMMY

1 2

Irredeemable Infidel @h[illegible] 6:64 - 20 Jan 2017

Enough

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a[illegible] View

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is already making America greater within minutes.

Angela Fritz @angelafritz
Wow The first thing up on the new @whitehouse website is a p an to el minate the #C imate Action P an
wh tehouse gov/america first

9:24 AM - 20 Jan 2017

1,439 Retweets **2,936** L kes

81 1.4K 2.9K

Peter @Peterpa ce · 21 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
Just a thought exper ment Mike, but what wou d u do if you found out anthropogenic GW was a scam?

1

Peter @Peterpa ce · 21 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
Scott Adams has written an nteresting art cle on climate change from a non-expert's perspective

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Disrupt20 succeeded in stopping people from attending the #inauguration. Oh wait.... 😂

8:52 AM · 20 Jan 2017

3,205 Retweets **5,695** Likes

224 3.2K 5.7K

Tom Cottey @tcottey · 22 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Same patches of white visible in the shot as Trump speaks, as in the reverse

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They couldn't think up another line after 4,5,6. tw tter com/AlexR DC/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 39 AM 0 an 2017

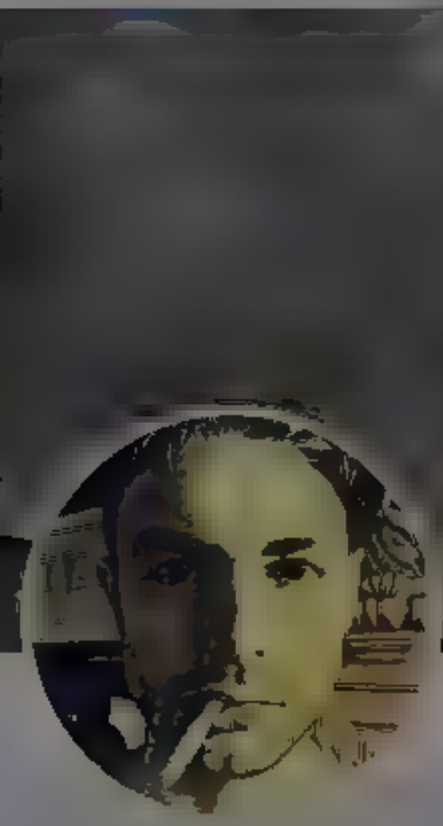
226 Retweets **695** Likes

97 226 695

Regin St. John @StReg n 20 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Supr se they can count that h gh

Alex Baker @Baker R es 20 an 2017
Rep y ng to
ha ha ha

Deus Vult @Q ndar ousGuch 0 an 2017
Rep y ng to
"4,5,6, we do th s just for k cks?"



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More capitalism please. 🥰

Alex Rubinstein ✓ @RedAlexRub
A look at the anti-capitalist bloc of #DisruptJ20, about to march #Inauguration

8:40 AM - 20 Jan 2017

215 Retweets **613** Likes

35 215 613

IAmSilky @AmverySilky · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I love how anarcho communists hate fascists but look like a C tier version of brownshirts. Sad.

2 5

Jeff Woosley @jeffwoosley · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Wonder how many of them accepted pay to be there

2 9

Nick Boyd @[redacted] · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black bloc criminals smashed another Starbucks window.

We won a presidency.

Sucks to be them.

Alex Emmons @AlexEmmons
Damage to bus nesses up & down 1 st

8 3o AM 20 Jan 2017

319 Retweets **705** Likes

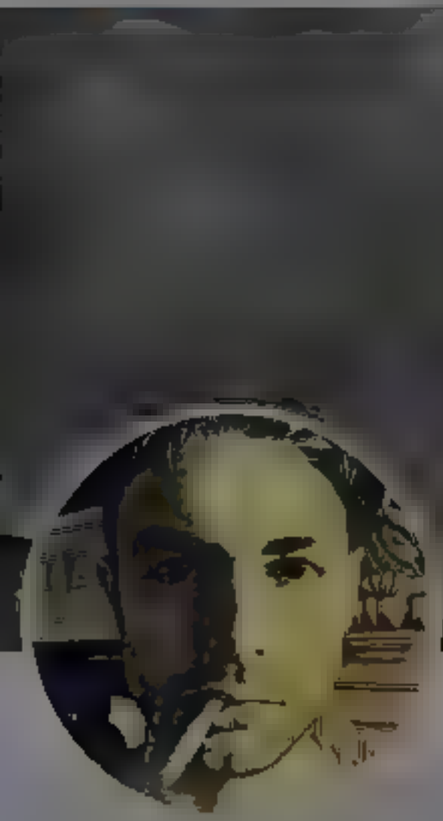
65 319 705

Brandon Lafitte @EnWhiteMale 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wasn t the Starbucks CEO anti-Trump? That's kinda funny

1 5

C REB @noe_ag 20 an 017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only they put as much energy into having an actual argument than they did smashing Starbucks windows.

Breitbart News ✓ @BreitbartNews
Meanwhile, at Starbucks (video by @stranahan) #Inauguration

8:37 AM - 20 Jan 2017

676 Retweets **1,305** Likes

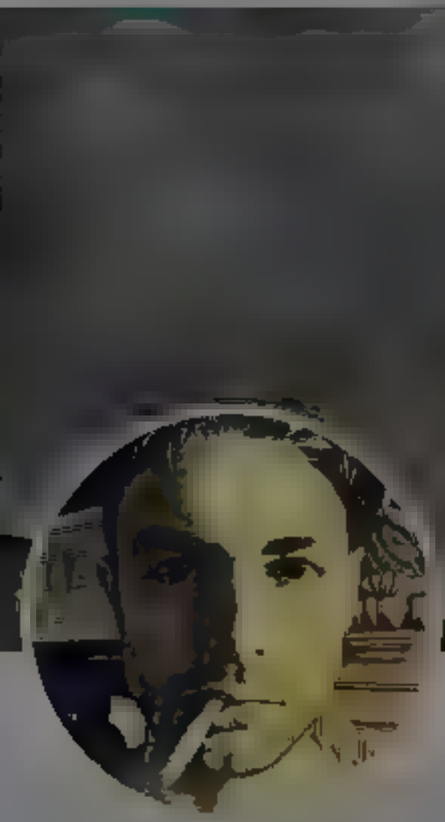
148 676 1.3K

StokeyBones @StokeyBones · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Well he really showed that window who's boss? I hope Starbucks doesn't go out of business over this?

Louis Bode @bode2000 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] he swings that crowbar like 6 year old girl. Maybe butch up a bit before the next riot pal

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



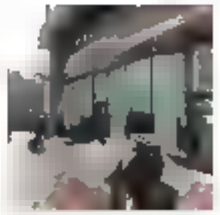
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

They're not protesters. They're criminals.



Doc Thompson @DocThompsonShow
#BREAKING Ant Trump protesters are now smashing windows on the streets of Wash ngton.

8 33 AM 20 Jan 2017

2,488 Retweets **4,210** L kes

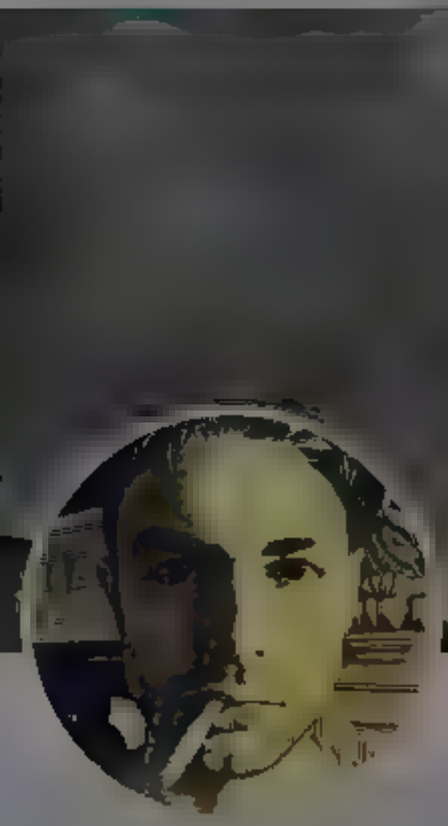
118 2.5K 4.2K

Jennifer Lehane @s mmons 22 an 2017
Reply ng to

JacKeegan @ ackeegan 20 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
We l t ooks ke George Soros was ab e to recru t a quite a few SJW Twatts for his $2,500 a head vanda sm scheme today

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 20 Jan 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Protesters Build Walls to Stop Trump Supporters Attending Inauguration

But I thought walls were racist?

8:27 AM - 20 Jan 2017

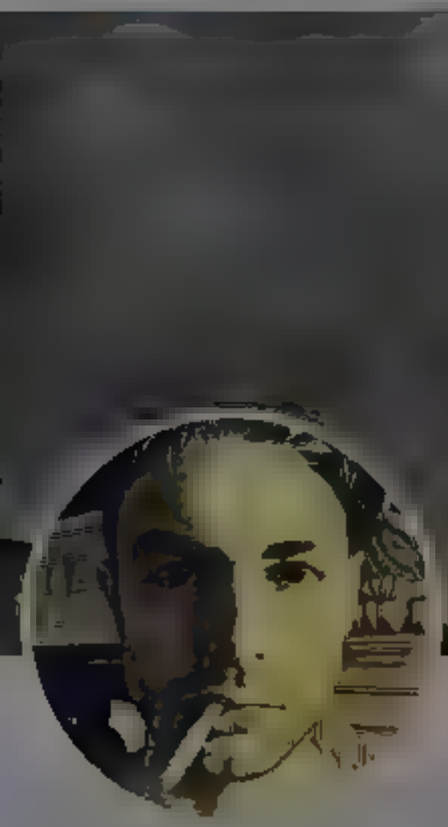
682 Retweets **1,069** Likes

56 682 1.1K

Trump is Chubby @trumpsobese · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to
why did y'all let your boss get so drunk today?

Terry Berry @BerrybobBerry · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to
according to them everyth ng is racist except them.go figure

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Couldn't have happened to a more deserving bunch of criminal thugs. #Disrupt20

Breaking News Alert @PzFeed

BREAKING NEWS. TEAR GAS BEING DEPLOYED AT ANTI-TRUMP PROTESTERS IN DC

8:03 AM - 20 Jan 2017

905 Retweets **1,855** Likes

132 905 1.9K

Luca @PeteDraper2 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

That I make the snowflakes tears sting.

Hunter @THunter_ · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

I would prefer rubber bullets

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The mainstream media is currently ignoring masked thugs smashing up DC & attacking people to focus on the weather.
#DisruptJ20

7 5o AM 20 an 2017

898 Retweets **1,450** Likes

95 898 1 5K

Anoncrev @anoncrev 20 an 2017
Rep y ng to
more fake news as well

CNN @CNN 19h
Nancy Sinatra is not happy Trump will use her father's song at
naugurat on cnn t/2iXo3R0

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another racist wall to keep people out.

jason lowenthal @JasonLowentha

#RightNow 14th & F

"WE WILL NOT BE MOVED."

7:59 AM - 20 Jan 2017

159 Retweets **414** Likes

46 159 414

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C[illegible]K54321 · 20 Jan 2017

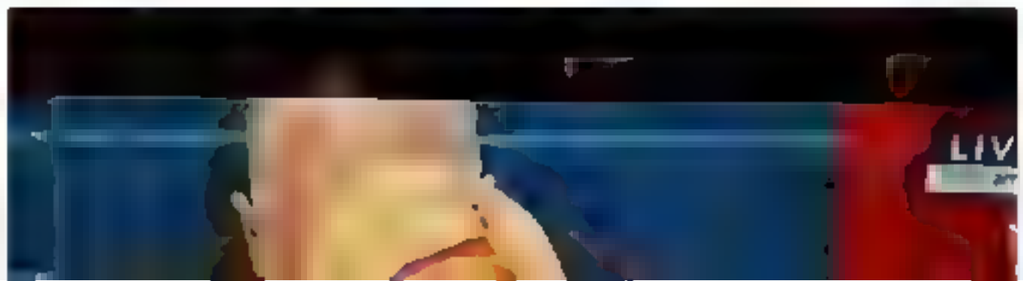
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They'll be moved!

1 2 3

The Lone Patriot @vsafeswm49 · 20 Jan 2017

She's White Too



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But I thought walls were racist?

Charlie Furman @Digita Charlie

An hour later we are still here blocking entrance to #inauguration #disruptj20

7:59 AM - 20 Jan 2017

260 Retweets **619** Likes

37 260 619

Libertarian Porg @B[illegible]eGary · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah
Protest walls with human walls
Protest "hateful rhetoric" with violence
Protest racism with racism
Makes perfect sense

1 2

Twittter User Steve in TPA @stevis78 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That moment when SJW unwittingly got in bed with Westboro Baptist Church

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Service is gonna be busy this weekend. twitter.com/xo Tylecia/sta

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 49 AM 20 an 2017

437 Retweets **857** Likes

65 437 857

Holly M. @Hol ymcc3 20 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@xo Tylecia
They sure are with craz es out there like this person hoping for an assignat on
Shameful

Un Jour, Paris @unjourpar s 20 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Try ng to wrap my head around how peop e who are vehemently anti-gun cry out n favor of an assass nat on

1 4

Larner562 @ arner562 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will not stop the thousands of retards doing it right now.

7:52 AM - 20 Jan 2017

388 Retweets **668** Likes

56 388 668

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacWilliams 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

or if you're like [illegible] law enforcement will basically tell you there's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Looks pretty full already. Another #Disrupt20 fail.

Faith J Goldy ✓ @FaithGoldy
SOON #InaugurationDay

7:55 AM - 20 Jan 2017

237 Retweets **586** Likes

16 237 586

Rossdog @MarkRossdog 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] desperately trying to point out Obama had a b gger crowd

2 1

All Access @C Style 20 an 2017
nobody sa d anything about the so cal ed protesters b ocking peop e from gett ng n

1 1

Rossdog @MarkRossdog 21 Jan 2017
Nor of the fact that DC voted 90% democrat so everyone there wi l have

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because "lovely" is the first word that springs to mind when I envisage live televised blood curdling death too.
twitter com/ODogCaine/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

7:47 AM · 0 an 2017

183 Retweets **431** Likes

49 183 431

epsilona01 @eps ona01 · 0 an 2017
Rep y ng to
For the convenience of the and

1

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod · 20 an 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh, that's alright then.
twitter com/DeckyDarko/sta

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 43 AM 10 an 2017

61 Retweets **208** Likes

14 61 208

Paul Lancaster @b ,ds nger197[illegible] 20 ,an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

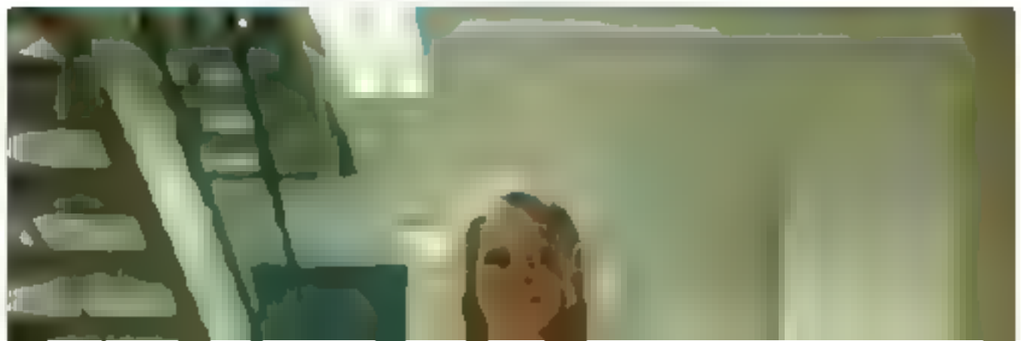
r ght now a person s fantas sing about the murder of another human be ng.

3 6

Jim Sigman @S g nan} m 0 ,an 2017

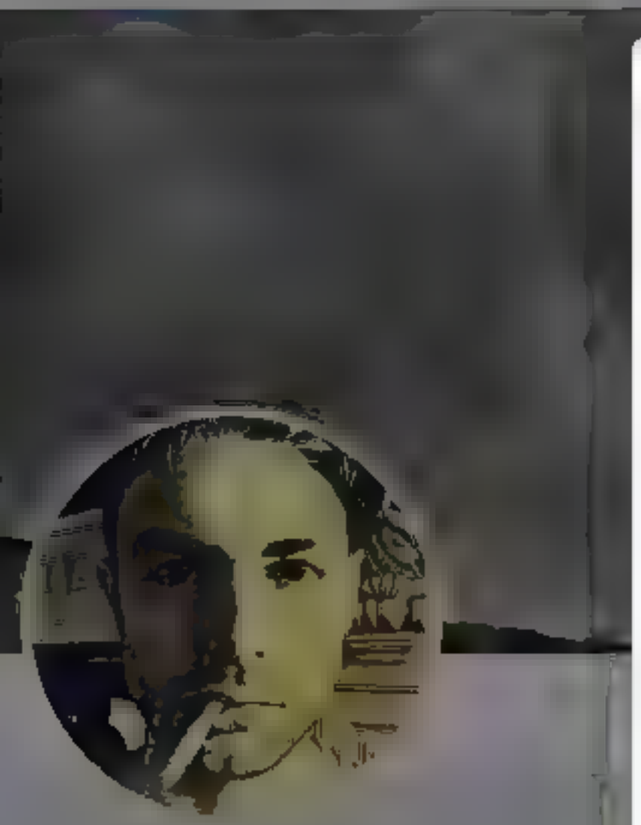
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melania's dress might be worth seeing though.

> **Big Dick Richie** @LacedD a monds
> Only way I watch Trump s inaugurat on ton ght s f someone prom ses to assassinate him on live te evision

7:46 AM · 20 an 2017

96 Retweets **294** Likes

46 96 294

Hussein's Wiretap @Ho seofmouse68 · 20 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Knock knock

1 4

Mateo @DudenSOCA · 20 an 2017
Who s there?

1 1 3

Hussein's Wiretap @Ho seofmouse68 · 20 an 2017
Federal Agents with probab e cause

1 1 6

Mateo @DudenSOCA · 20 an 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a tough decision.

> **marcy spencer** @marcywxo
> I'm not watching the inauguration because I hate Donald Trump however I'm curious to see if some one will try to assassinate him

7:42 AM - 20 Jan 2017

87 Retweets **241** Likes

38 87 241

ten percent saved @10percentSaved · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's chilling to see someone speak with such detachment and moral bankruptcy about a human life

2 4

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except it did happen. theguardian.com/us-news/2016/s .. twitter.com/doale8/status/

This Tweet is unavailable

7:41 AM - 20 Jan 2017

187 Retweets **374** Likes

13 187 374

Hussein's Wiretap @HouseofMouse68 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Guardian isn't biased or anything

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Click this link and see the outpouring of tolerance from leftists who want someone to assassinate Trump. twitter.com/search?f=tweet ..

7:34 AM - 20 Jan 2017

228 Retweets **277** Likes

32 228 277

WeAreMadeOfStarstuff @Abdgawa - 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's bad but you th nk there wouldn t be the same f C inton had won? Get a grip

1

Anne Miles @redtoadmed a - 20 Jan 2017
hyuuuyge right w ng protests, awfu r ots & hate speech like n 2008 are likely what wou da happened w HRC win Duh

1

WeAreMadeOfStarstuff @Abdgawa - 20 Jan 2017
Eh??

1

Anne Miles @redtoadmed a - 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The voice of reason speaks.
twitter com/KirstenTElliot .

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 40 AM · 0 an 2017

97 Retweets **248** Likes

38 97 248

Reacher Jack @ReacherG1 · 20 an 2017
Rep y ng to
looks l ke the s go ng to busy for a wh le

1

KirstenElliottSwift #FBPE @k rstenTE ott · 20 an 2017
I m shaking in my shoes #B

2 1 1

Guy Sands @SandsGuy · 20 an 20 7
SAD

2

KirstenElliottSwift #FBPE @k rstenTE ott · 20 an 2017
Sad that people don t have the brains to see I was saying assass nating Trump solves noth ng.

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports of #DisruptJ20 protesters appearing disoriented. Many not used to being out of their basements in daylight. Approach with caution.

7:25 AM - 20 Jan 2017

1,031 Retweets **3,175** Likes

113 1.0K 3.2K

The Jesus Mural @The Jesus Mura · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
As you tweet from your basement.

Melanie Lauren @Sweetemmilyn · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Probably partaking in the free weed in DC today

vickie @ [redacted] · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
😂😂

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surprised that many of the #DisruptJ20 protesters were able to get up in the morning given that almost all of them don't have jobs.

7:20 AM - 20 Jan 2017

670 Retweets **2,310** Likes

131 670 2.3K

Angela Burnett @AngelaB10[illegible] - 21 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] MAKE THIS VIRAL

PROJECT

CHALLENGING EXTREMISM | PROMOTING DIALOGUE

Like 13K Share Tweet G+1 36

American Muslims Stone Christians in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massive turn out.

UK Uncut @UKUncut
Cardiff with @hopenothate #bridgesnotwalls #20 #Inauguration

6:30 AM - 20 Jan 2017

257 Retweets **723** Likes

54 257 723

coin @coin7283 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hahahahahahahaha

1

josh @pukkajumppant1 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
why are idiots in UK protesting trump? If anything we should support him He's half British after all

1

Ali Evn @inthepastpresent · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attacking others and blocking them from exercising their right to peaceably assemble isn't part of the 1st Amendment. #Disrupt20

7:14 AM - 20 Jan 2017

720 Retweets **1,828** Likes

78 720 1.8K

Super D @SuperDonald1 · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They don't care, they're being funded by moveon and other groups by Soros, [illegible] is now on [illegible] payroll along with" actors"

1 3 10

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame · 20 Jan 2017
No people are genuinely outraged. They weren't paid to be angry, dumbass

4 1

Robert Wiles @tcallenrobert33 · 20 Jan 2017
here's another [illegible] cursing yes most are being paid [illegible]

1 2 5

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame · 20 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is no safe space that can protect you from reality.

5:48 AM - 20 Jan 2017

347 Retweets **820** Likes

96 347 820

Bama Cash @CashBama · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to
..the reality is Pres dent Trump is your President no matter f you l ke it or not

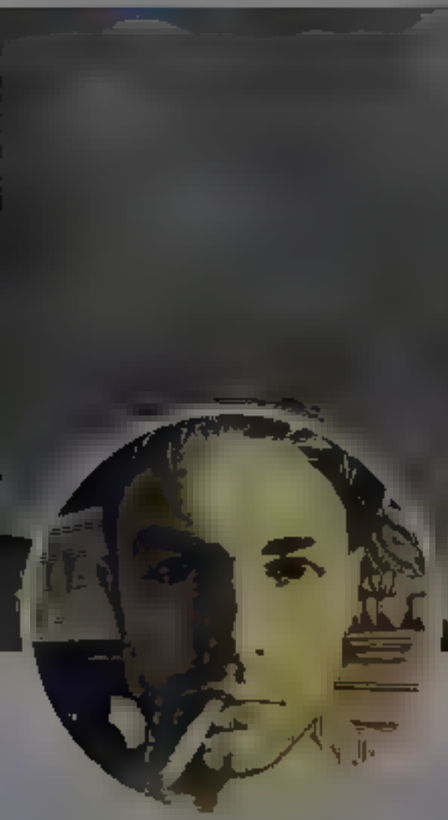
2 1 13

Jongle Marbells @ onneMarb.es · 20 Jan 2017
not m.ne and not Paul s

1

Bama Cash @CashBama · 20 Jan 2017
..If you are a c tizen of the US he s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live at infowars com/show in 2 minutes.

5:57 AM - 20 Jan 2017

94 Retweets **281** Likes

16 94 281

Breeks @TBreeks · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

thank f*ck dude because the msm / DisruptJ20 feed us giving me angina

1 1

#SaveThe8th @OgdaCorbett · 20 Jan 2017

easy on the smokes

1

Breeks @TBreeks · 20 Jan 2017

😂

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media's legitimization of mass hysteria is firmly to blame for violence by Antifa scum against Trump supporters.

4:22 AM - 20 Jan 2017

426 Retweets **735** Likes

59 426 735

ShorehamBoys1889 @ShorehamBoy1889 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ant fa are a bunch of pussys that only attack mob handed let them try attack when t s equal numbers they would get smashed

1

ryan cummins @urbanwarrior67 · 20 Jan 2017

I guess you d dn't see Trump supporters sucker punch ng anti Trump protesters, dur ng the campa gn?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melbourne terrorist was screaming "Allahu Akbar" as he ran over people in a car.

Authorities say mental illness.

#NothingToDoWithIslam

4:55 AM - 10 Jan 2017

3,023 Retweets **2,892** Likes

332 3.0K 2.9K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOVE TRUMPS HATE!

We scream maniacally as we violently attack you with flag poles.

tnegatewaypundit com/2017/01/multip ...

Tolerance.

#Inaugurat onDay

5:13 AM - 20 Jan 2017

648 Retweets **1,142** Likes

46 648 1.1K

Kat MickNip @kakabar · 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DisruptJ20 is what happens when teen brats are never told "no" by their parents.

Antifa are the new fascists.

5:14 AM - 20 Jan 2017

712 Retweets **1,377** Likes

109 712 1.4K

catuualos @catu..a os · 20 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
sucker punch? No d fferent than bugger eaters teach ng the r k ds to hate & kil Amer ca F rst

1

Tom Terri @T..rk187187 · 20 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
Live Riot n DC Streaming

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa anti-Trump scum FAILED to infiltrate the Deploraball to commit terror attacks. First huge fail, more to come.

4:00 AM - 20 Jan 2017

738 Retweets **2,443** Likes

48 738 2.4K

Logayno @Logayno · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Part of the excitement of today is youtube video of Liberals getting tackled by secret service

3 4 20

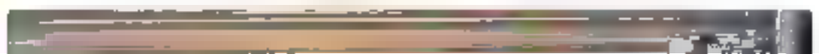
momNdadsDaughter @32forcoupegirl · 20 Jan 2017
hehehe, can u share link, this sounds like fun 😹😹

2 1 5

Logayno @Logayno · 20 Jan 2017
oh it hasn't happened yet but I know its coming

1 1 6

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame · 20 Jan 2017
Did someone say "wall of meat"??



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melbourne: It is possible for BOTH mental illness AND Islam to be motivating factors given their many shared traits.

4:01 AM - 20 Jan 2017

616 Retweets **1,082** Likes

138 616 1.1K

Lynette @TitanicQueen · 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 an 017

rea ly tr ggered you pal You re a m lquetoast lefty comed an with no daring. BBC wi l love you Luvvies wil welcome you

15 20 84

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Look forward to seeing you on tiresome panel shows with fellow metropolitan liberals laughing at UKIP supporters. How bold.

3 s AM 20 an 2017

16 Retweets **68** ikes

8 16 68

Calvin Crump @GMan91030045 20 an 017

Rep y ng to

hahaha not very br ght this geezer is he !

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 20 an 2017

Rep y ng to

*stunn ng and brave

1 1

Kate @KareessFe ne 20 an 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People working on TV coverage of Trump #InauguratonDay threatened by intolerant hateful leftists.

1:44 AM - 20 Jan 2017

602 Retweets **720** Likes

53 602 720

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 20 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Limmy's Vines TOUR @Daft_Limmy 20 Jan 2017

Don t let this ruin your b g day, mate Daddy's final y going to do someth ng about these Mus ms Ce ebrate!

4 12 113

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I really triggered you pal. You're a milquetoast lefty comedian with no daring. BBC will love you. Luvvies will welcome you.

[illegible] AM 20 Jan 20[illegible]

20 Retweets **84** Likes

15 20 84

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Look forward to see ng you on tiresome pane shows with fe low metropo tan Ibera s laugh ng at UKIP supporters How bold

8 16 68

Calvin Crump @GMan91030045 20 Jan 2017

hahaha not very bright this geezer is he !

Limmy's Vines TOUR @Daft_Limmy 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Mate, I saw your tweet where you sa d you l ked my stuff, so t's too late now Confirmed fan

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa scum like to get in people's faces & assault people yet cower in fear when you stick a camera in their face.

11:5 AM - 20 Jan 2017

326 Retweets **670** Likes

32 326 670

Alison Gersch @A sonGersch · 20 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
are you really wonder ng why peop e think trump s a racist? I m honestly curious, but either way the vio ence is 2much

1

Time2WakeUp @Sheep e15 · 20 Jan 2017
yea on what grounds can anyone say he is rac st?

1

Alison Gersch @A sonGersch · 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan performs the unenviable task of explaining Trump to British people.

3:17 AM - 20 Jan 2017

2,557 Retweets **4,697** Likes

239 2.6K 4.7K

Rewrs @rewrx · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

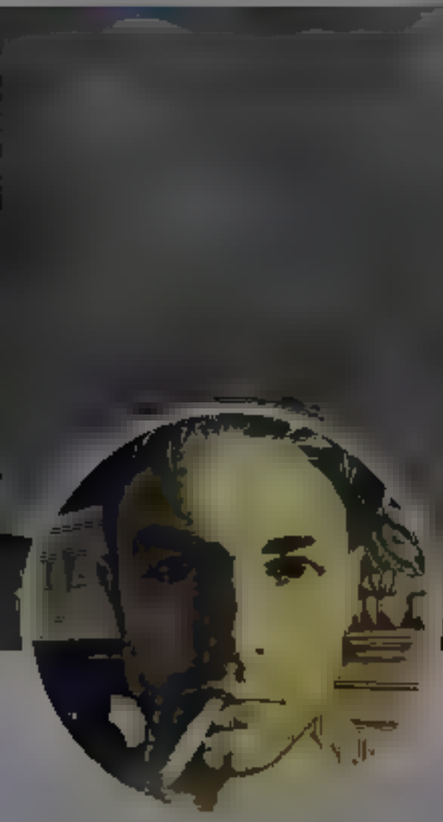
so its retarded that america has to pay 74% when other countries like yours pay barely under 10?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This looks like a terror attack cover-up. The guy is not fleeing police here. Reports he shouted "Allahu Akbar".

1:27 AM - 20 Jan 2017

431 Retweets **614** Likes

77 431 614

Nabz @nabz77 · 27 Jan 2017
Replying to
you can shout Al ah wa Akbar tomorrow and k l someone Does that make you Mus im

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to
Concrete pylons a ong all c ty streets

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

177 576 1.5K

Limmy's Vines TOUR @Daft[illegible] 19 Jan 2017

You offended, mate?

21 21 317

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No just disappointed, your other material seems funny. This isn't. It's just lazy.

[illegible]:57 AM - 20 Jan 2017

11 Retweets **63** Likes

11 11 63

Jack Smart @JackSmart96 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

aren't you being a bit precious Paul?

Notorious C.U.N.T @[illegible]BoyMcFC180 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's English

2 1

Cal MacKenzie @kombuchaday 20 Jan 2017

Even better 😂😂😂 Yeah, just remove American from last tweet & replace with English. Works well.

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant progressives strike again.
dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4 ...

2:45 AM - 10 Jan 2017

423 Retweets **627** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have my deepest sympathies.

> **Bill Shea** @Bill_Shea19
> Insecurity signaling tweets and cloddish misogynistic viewpoints like this are why they're marching, including my wife. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

2:57 AM - 10 Jan 2017

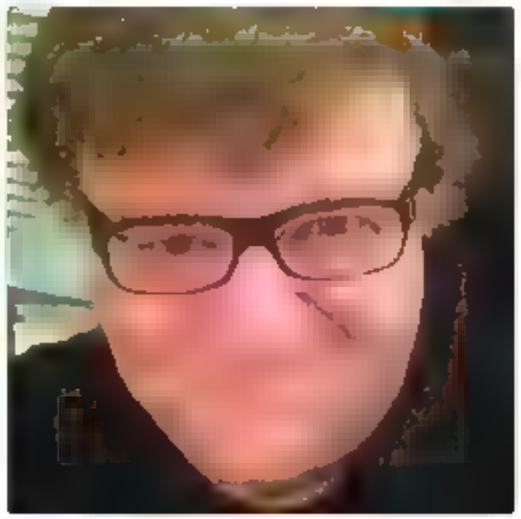
137 Retweets **648** Likes

41 137 648

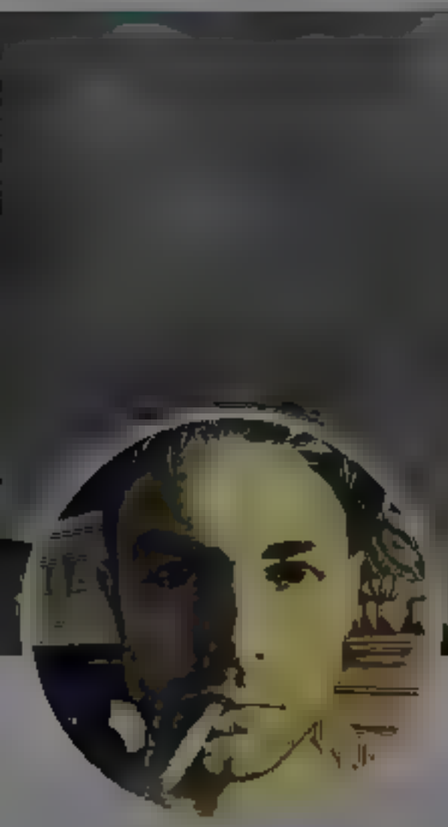
@covfefe8yrs 20 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

don't make fun of his wife



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

List of popular entertainers performing at #Inauguration

It's blank because literally every one of them is scared of triggering leftists

1:13 PM - 19 Jan 2017

520 Retweets **2,015** Likes

141 520 2.0K

Harry A. Covfefe @SoxFans Fan · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lefty Butt Hurt help me

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lefties laughing at list of entertainers performing at #Inauguration

Those not on the list were intimidated by your intolerance. Well done.

4:11 PM - 19 Jan 2017

800 Retweets **2,436** Likes

180 800 2.4K

Elizabeth @destiny_113 · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's okay to have less known entertainers, it reflects perfectly the message of PE Trump the little guy's no little anymore

1 15

Nathan @standup7b67 · 19 Jan 2017

Excellent point. Pop culture "icons" and "big names" are usually degenerates anyways

1 4

Brayden @blinkingbaldy · 19 Jan 2017

Irony overload!

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lefty comedian joked about Trump's assassination. How original. I haven't seen this about 8 thousand times already.

> **Limmy's Vines TOUR** @Daft[illegible]mmy
> Looking forward to Trump's assass[illegible] naugu[illegible]ration
>
> 3:04 PM - 19 Jan 2017

576 Retweets **1,459** Likes

177 576 1.5K

Limmy's Vines TOUR @Daft[illegible]mmy · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

You offended, mate?

21 21 317

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Jan 2017

No, just disappointed, your other material seems funny. This isn't. It's just lazy

11 11 63

@spacmong · 20 Jan 2017

TRIGGERED

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

146 863 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to @SnoopDogg - the entire black roster of the Marching Tornadoes band are uncle toms & house n-words.

2:47 PM - 19 Jan 2017

405 Retweets **692** Likes

159 405 692

TRUMP BLOCKED ME @[illegible] · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Snoop is rejecting your white supremacy. He is doing gods work

Captain Hook @[illegible] · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

These are good kids who have earned much better. They make music by hard work unlike your lying garbage

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"Racist" Trump Supporters Raise $650,000 to Have Black Marching Band Play at Inauguration - infowars.com/racist-trump-s

2:42 PM - 19 Jan 2017

2,147 Retweets **3,729** L kes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @SnoopDogg - you promised to "roast" any African-Americans who played at Trump's inauguration. Thoughts?

2:45 PM - 19 Jan 2017

863 Retweets **1,650** Likes

146 863 17K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Jan 2017

Replying to

According to the entire black roster of the Marching Tornadoes band are unc e toms & house n words.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporters raise $500k to have black college band perform at #Inaugurat on. But they're still racist.

1:53 PM - 19 Jan 2017

1,386 Retweets **2,603** Likes

108 1.4K 2.6K

Rachel @rockyty oo 19 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Funny that, because I feel it more than ever that you're a massive bell end who doesn't know what fascism is.

> **Aodhán Ó Ríordáin** @AodhanORiordain
> Last Nov I cal ed Trump a fasc st n th s Seanad speech With his #Inauguration tomorrow, fee t more than ever
> youtube com/watch?v=VOTpuF

1:37 PM - 19 Jan 2017

248 Retweets **969** Likes

67 248 969

Craig McKain @SONNYBLEFAN - 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Richard Cranium!

MDL @MDL1960 - 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Professional Politician. Zero understanding of what Trump is.

FGP @ForGloryPro - 19 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You actually think a fascist is about to become president and the most effort you can make to stop it is a tweet? 😂

Wild World News @w dwor dnews

Less than 24 hours unti a dangerously insane fasc st ar becomes President of the Jnited States #Trumpinauguration #theres stance #TRUMP

1 35 PM 19 an 2017

282 Retweets **1,011** Likes

99 282 1 0K

Wild World News @w dwordnews 19 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

l ook forward to see ng how many countries Trump bombs Obama s bombed at at east s x [illegible]

Trigger Warning @A exPr me 19 an 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

These clowns resort to hyperbo e because they don t know how to have an Honest conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tanks sent through the Channel Tunnel in a secret midnight training operation to "prepare for war in Europe".

1:30 PM - 19 Jan 2017

443 Retweets **460** Likes

98 443 460

American re-Boot @upthegorge 19 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of George Soros banging on about "the open society" while calling for the outcome of a national referendum to be ignored. #Brexit

12:09 PM - 19 Jan 2017

904 Retweets **2,119** Likes

80 904 2.1K

Dom Londesborough @Fitness4London · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Voting for Brexit truly was one of the lowest points in human history so far The sheer idiocy of it beggars belief

Todd Griffith @c5hardtop1999 · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We now had [illegible] It's time to purge the [illegible] from DJS govenment. [illegible]

4 36 56

Trump Train News @[illegible]fecoachNV16 · 22 Jan 2017
yes, Nigel is going to change [illegible] in a heartbeat cannot wait

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh don't worry, I have many more.
youtube com/playlist?list=

> **Gaby Kirschner** @gabykirschner
> this will never stop being my favorite type of "critique" of feminism
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

1:03 PM - 19 Jan 2017

91 Retweets **346** Likes

14 91 346

Cluster Balm @clusterbalm - 19 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or.....You now vs You 12 years ago. 😂

2nd pic is from 2005 and I definitely still would bang me.

keewa @keewa
You on Tinder vs You n rea life

12:59 PM - 19 Jan 2017

133 Retweets **1,041** Likes

108 133 1.0K

Jim Unger @TheJimUngerHour · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to
I ove how f a ma e says you're good looking and/or handsome, contemporary trigger is/says they must be GAY Mi lenn als fdup

Paul Connolly @PaulConnolly10 · 9 Jan 2017
Replying to
you d bang yourse f as a 12 year old? Gosh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If any violence occurs at tomorrow's inauguration, it will be entirely the fault of the MSM, which has legitimized & encouraged hysteria.

11:14 AM - 19 Jan 2017

4,266 Retweets **8,545** Likes

348 4.3K 8.5K

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobbit · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So the #[illegible] shootings were the fault of you colleague at [illegible]?

3 8

RyanExpress510 @RyanExpress510 · 20 Jan 2017

Infowars never even promoted pizzagate Don t bel eve everyth ng you hear

2

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobbit · 20 Jan 2017

[illegible] yeah of course not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geriatric globalist scumbag George Soros just said on Bloomberg that the UK could leave the EU on a Friday & then rejoin on Monday. #Brexit

11:58 AM - 19 Jan 2017

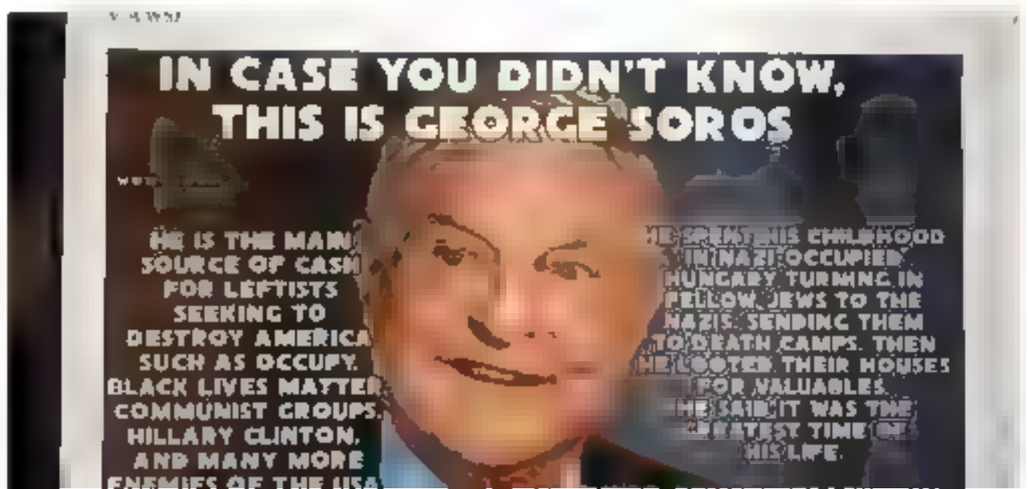
568 Retweets **1,022** Likes

98 568 1.0K

Nettie @Nurse_Nett - 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's time for the authorities to pick him up. He's son as well. No more evil doers!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden has banned the publication of facts linking mass immigration to crime. What could they possibly be hiding?
breitbart com/london/2017/01 ...

10:48 AM - 19 Jan 2017

1,512 Retweets **1,813** Likes

145 1.5K 1.8K

CanadianDeplorable @candiss dent · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Left sts remind me of the church during the en ightenment, pretty soon they wi l burn 'Rac st' at the stake

MaryEllen Rendine @Eccentr.e · 23 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Scandinavia s being ru ned by leftists & crim nal SLAMIC refugees

1

CountofManifesto @co ntoman festo · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You don't have to read it

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN begs for someone who can write quick stories. Years too late, they only just realized their model was redundant.

10:51 AM - 19 Jan 2017

286 Retweets **723** Likes

45 286 723

Paul Hart @Pat Hart17 · 19 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @D sruptJ20 - who is funding your group? Why have you failed to release a list of donors?

7:43 AM - 19 Jan 2017

1,018 Retweets **2,313** Likes

126 1.0K 2.3K

RAMZPAUL ✓ @ramzpa… · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I wonder who could be funding them? It's a mystery!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The closest thing we have to Nazi-era brownshirt fascists are self-proclaimed "anti-fascists" like Antifa & #DisruptJ20. Fact.

7:38 AM - 19 Jan 2017

1,031 Retweets **2,223** Likes

98 1.0K 2.2K

Ghost @Peter58486781 · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Bikers for Trump = actual brown shirts

1

REAL bikers 4 trump @ntothefocd100 · 19 Jan 2017
and we smell like shit too

posting prole @[redacted]Anon · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
wuts oathkeepers

Didier Ortiz @diddyortiz · 20 Jan 2017

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting arrested at an anti-Trump riot is a form of virtue signaling for leftist losers whose lives have no discernible purpose. #DisruptJ20

7:30 AM - 19 Jan 2017

889 Retweets **2,334** Likes

107 889 2.3K

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DC Cops Preparing For Mass Arrests at Trump Inauguration - infowars com/dc-cops-prepar

7 15 AM 19 an 2017

651 Retweets **996** Likes

138 651 996

Shelley @S x6s xtyóx» 19 Jan 2017

Reply ng to

@ oanne22311559 N ce Al rounded up n one spot Exactly where they want them Hmmmm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Headline should be 'Migrants attempt to illegally enter U.S. before Trump enforces law'.

5:18 AM - 19 Jan 2017

1,107 Retweets **1,681** Likes

90 1.1K 1.7K

Aztecs (10-2) @BigStats2900678 · 19 Jan 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what has happened since they turned Paris into an open air migrant camp. Cultural enrichment.

3:07 AM - 19 Jan 2017

796 Retweets **976** Likes

74 796 976

Craig Corsini @CraigCorsini 19 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

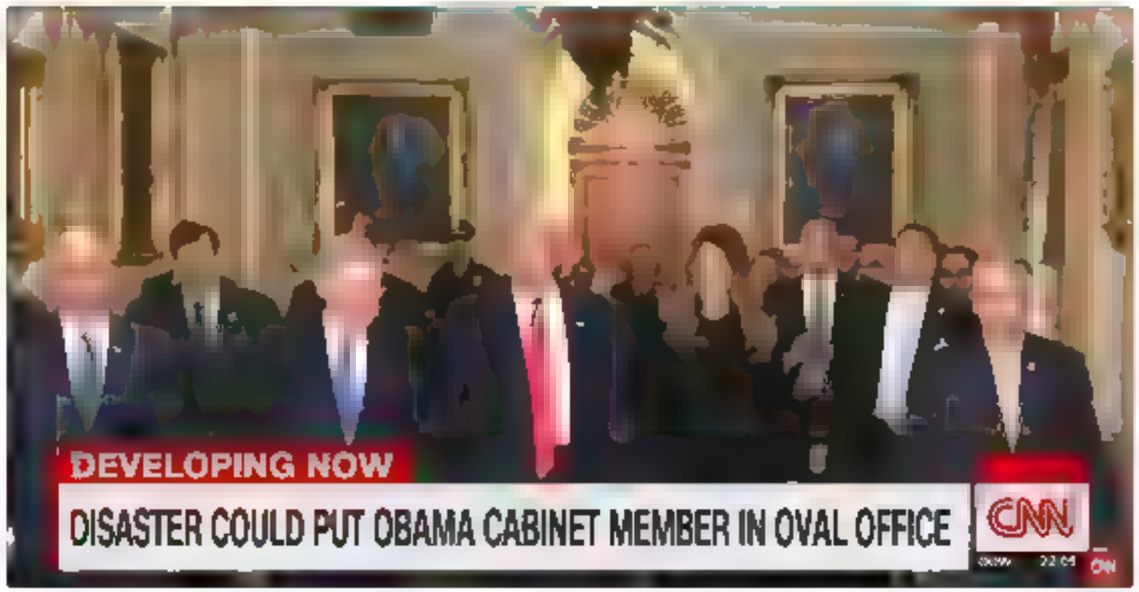
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: If Trump is Killed During Inauguration, Obama Appointee Would be President - nfowars.com/cnn-if-trump-i ...



4:12 AM - 19 Jan 2017

990 Retweets **936** Likes

532 990 936

samechick @[illegible]ast2groovy 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They need to be shut down until an adult can come in and take over and fix that shit hole

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Dear the Left: Instead of publishing jokey 'blank books' about Trump & Farage, how about getting an actual argument?

Why Trump Deserves Trust, Respect and Admiration [illegible]

[illegible]

Paperback

[illegible]

Want it delivered by Saturday, 21 Jan. [illegible] and choose Express Delivery at checkout. Details

Note: This item is eligible for click and collect. [illegible]

This book is full of blank pages [illegible] you get to write out the whole thing to say on the subject. So please feel free to use this book for notes

[illegible] Report incorrect product information

2:58 AM - 19 Jan 2017

240 Retweets **713** Likes

54 240 713

DEPLORABLE JJ @k9dobny · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

This is "Why Trump ?"

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

67-year-old woman behaves like a 6-year-old child.

2:38 AM - 19 Jan 2017

640 Retweets **1,061** Likes

156 640 1.1K

Irredeemable Donna @DeplorableSA · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hahaha Warpath Warren's just another overgrown baby How old is she?

1 1 2

Popou TX @popouJND · 19 Jan 2017
Older than dirt and as homely as a mid fence

1

Popou TX @popouJND · 19 Jan 2017
Sorry, I meant "mud" Spell check's a pain in the arse@

1 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trump derangement syndrome infects yet another victim. youtube com/watch? v=i3NO9D .

2 29 AM 19 an 2017

306 Retweets **619** Likes

77 306 619

De Ploribus Uno @DE P orib s no 19 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Tucker s remote nterview techno ogy sn't work ng, frank y too much delay, too much overta k ng.

1 1

jamesb bkk @ amesb bkk 19 an 2017

The guests are a l just trying to fil buster talk, talk, talk

1

De Ploribus Uno @DE P orib s no 19 Jan 2017

I don t d sagree a lot of [illegible] type performances

1

jamesb bkk @ amesb bkk 19 an 2017

I wondered how many more wou d show after day three but keep com ng they do. Fun!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Follow

Tolerance: Journalists are being warned to expect attacks by violent anti-Trump protesters during the inauguration.

s 32 PM 18 an 2017

923 Retweets **1,083** Likes

Kupko @BryanBr ekupko 19 an 2017
Rep y ng to
So you tweet "news" from your own self who made up the "news" So Fake

TRUMPETTE @cchh osette 19 an 2017
Rep y ng to
hose the protesters down
1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The scourge of leftism is on the run across the western world and its adherents are melting down in fits of rage and hysteria.

2:04 AM - 19 Jan 2017

755 Retweets **2,043** Likes

84 755 2.0K

Pesach 'Pace' Lattin @pace attn · 19 Jan 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
but rad ca ls am s right wing. So

dean kirkham @dean kirkham · 19 Jan 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
[illegible] P when we start teaching pr mary school ch ldren about transgender then surely the lefts gone as far as its go ng

Lone Stubblejumper @LoneStubble jump · 19 Jan 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
Get r d of Soros, Merke and the r trained monkey, Trudeau, and we l be set.

Justin Koff @Imk06141990 · 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't tip the minimum wage black waitress. It's racist. Thanks, leftists.

The dark, racist origins of tipping in restaurants

2:16 AM - 19 Jan 2017

352 Retweets **891** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The elite is now so disconnected from the people, Davos is redundant. When will they realize globalism is dead?

3:31 PM - 18 Jan 2017

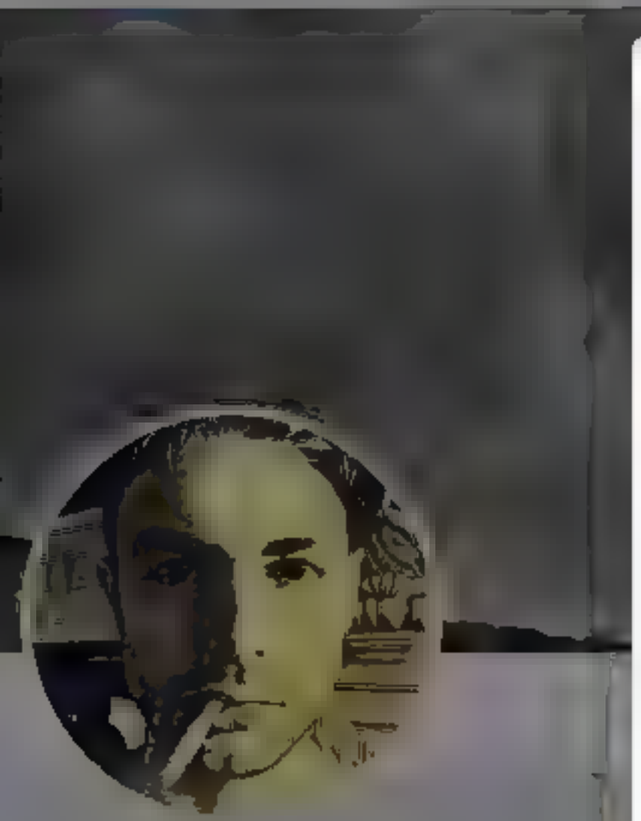
705 Retweets **1,063** Likes

82 705 1.1K

Dr. Raju M. Mathew @drraju_mathew 18 Jan 2017

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Too much tolerance.

Do the world a favor and kill yourself

12m

KILL YOURSELF

DIE

Get depression and DIE you scum No one wants you here No one cares about your dumbs opin on

BLOCK ME AND KILL YOURSELF

3:22 PM - 18 Jan 2017

975 Retweets **3,213** Likes

614 975 3.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump derangement syndrome claims another victim.
miamineralo com/news/business/ .

4:09 PM - 18 Jan 2017

450 Retweets **825** Likes

50 450 825

@egoyibonwaiwu @egoy bo55 · 18 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
Many people are threaten ng # . Is it so bad to make America great again? No They're m ndless and evi

1 1

Sharon_Indiana @Sharon nd ana · 18 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
He's home ess but has a twitter account??

3 1 8

NewAmericanDream @cpark1776 · 18 Jan 2017
there are plenty of twenty-something k ds float ng from couch to couch Probably just d dn't have a mai ing address.

Gibbo @LGrsG bboG bson · 19 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when liberalism ruins an entire country.

4:16 PM - 18 Jan 2017

2,452 Retweets **2,550** Likes

198 2.5K 2.6K

robert @[illegible] 18 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

here's what happens when white Power and fascism takes over

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalists Warned to Prepare For Ferguson-Style Riots During Trump Inauguration - infowars.com/ ournal sts-wa

...

12:43 PM - 18 Jan 2017

804 Retweets **789** Likes

203 804 789

Nosmo King @Shadow14 - 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

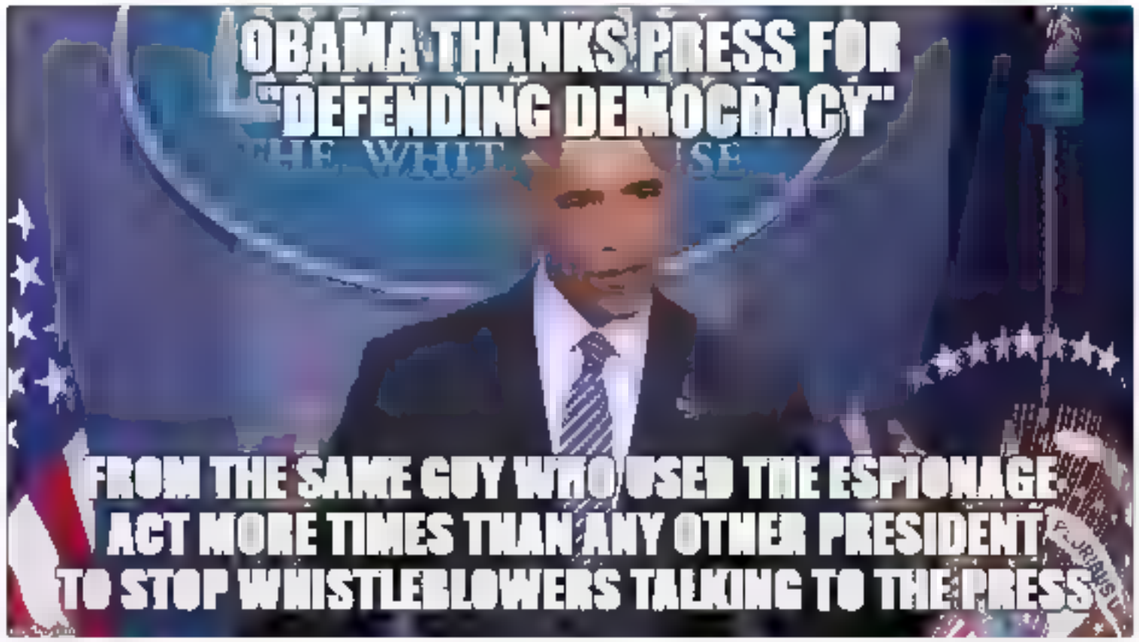
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's final press conference.



11:54 AM - 18 Jan 2017

2,173 Retweets **3,088** Likes

172 2.2K 3.1K

Debbie Henders @DebbieHenders19 · 19 Jan 2017

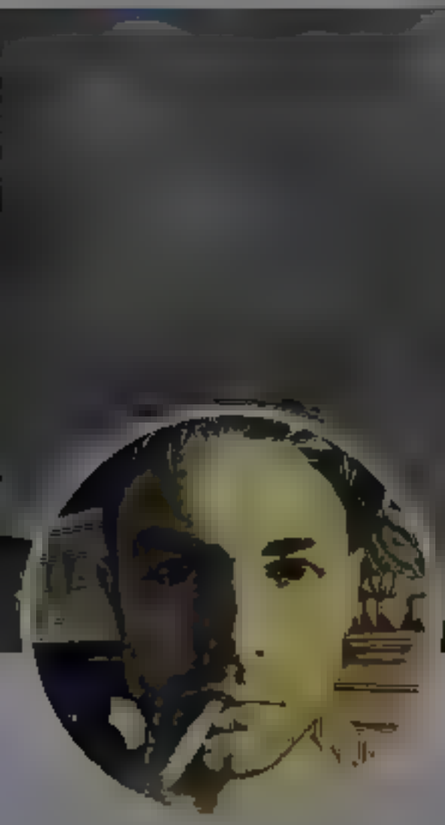
Replying to [illegible]

I bet he has another press conference. He can't emotionally give up this easy. He's only had, what?, 10?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Defending democracy" = Literally describing themselves as "hacks" for Hillary & the Democratic Party.

> **Richard Engel** @RichardEngel
> what a contrast: n fina presser Obama thanks press for defending democracy n last presser trump attacked press as makers of fake news

11:50 AM - 18 an 2017

379 Retweets **896** Likes

38 379 896

C Middleton @cmiddleton77 · 18 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The press has been Obama's bitch for the last 8 years

1 7

Alex Ragen @ragenalex · 18 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ne ther Obama nor the MSM did anyth ng to defend democracy, but they sure did a lot to undermine t.

2 6

So NotJacindaArdern @SoDavidCon, ffe · 18 an 20 7

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Dispair"??? How are you going to organize a riot when you can't even spell? @Disrupt,20 #DisruptJ20 facebook com/pg/a srupt,20/.

> DisruptJ20 is a love letter to the future We will resist fear and dispair Join Js this January to set the record straight. We're here and we're ready!

11:42 AM - 18 Jan 2017

282 Retweets **817** Likes

110 282 817

Trump Revolution @S b me Ds gne 18 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
That s the state of the common core educat on keep ng us common
1 1 1

CNNIsFakeNews @TrueScorpFemme 18 Jan 2017
Common core at ts finest. Ta k about a HUNK OF JUNK What a p an to take contro of our ch ldren!
1 1

Trump Revolution @Sublime Designe 18 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative students ARRESTED for handing out Constitutions.

11:49 AM - 18 Jan 2017

906 Retweets **900** Likes

81 906 900

PattyS @PattySD51 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

. Thank God Trump is being sworn in and this madness can be addressed!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @DisruptJ20 - why is there no list of funders on your website? Are you hiding something?

11:32 AM - 18 Jan 2017

450 Retweets **1,244** Likes

69 450 1.2K

MakeSpaceGreatAgain @ThatGr8Engineer · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to

kill them with kindness. Don't stoop to their leve

Lost in Europe @a_rightsdenied · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

I found your donor

Socialist German workers party. Nazi party. He served under Adolf Hitler and Heinrich Himmler. He said it was the best time of his life The destruction and agony around him was euphoric to him. This man was making policy with Hillary Clinton. And some of you think Trump is dangerous. Wow!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

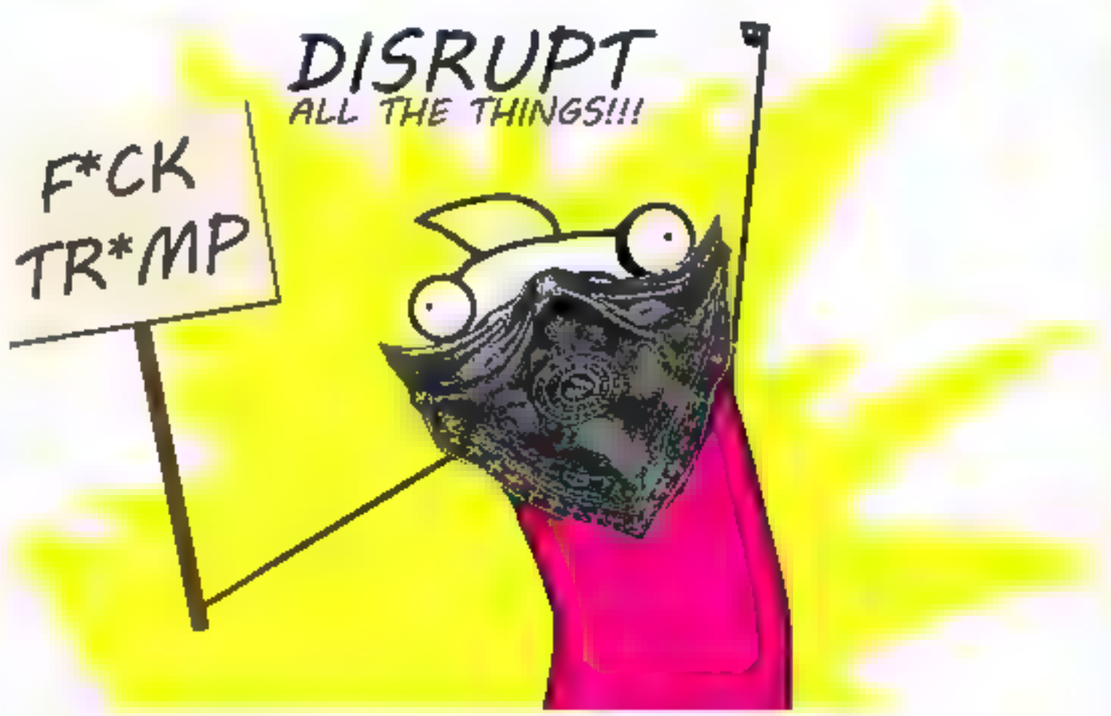
Follow

They posted this on their own Facebook page. 😂

Is @DisruptJ20 actually a troll group created by Trump supporters?

DisruptJ20

Not an inch #Disrupt20



11:39 AM - 18 Jan 2017

280 Retweets **687** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Capitalism has been the biggest liberator of people from poverty in human history.

Communism = labor gulags & abject misery.

Grow up.

Resist This @Res stsThis

Capita ism was bui t on slavery and pers sts through the slavery of the workp ace compe led by the wage system twitter com/DelrayAvener/s..

11 36 AM 18 an 2017

1,113 Retweets **2,218** L kes

153 1 1K 2.2K

Paul Lancaster @b ds nger197 18 an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You re forgett ng the empowerment of women wh ch is the most effective way to get peop e out of poverty

1

Jim Peterson @RealJmPeterson 18 an 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Release the list.

> **Resist This** @ResistsThis
> Honest y we could re ease our ent re l st of donors and the Soros consp racy crowd wou d st l be leve we were funded by Soros
>
> 11 30 AM 18 an 2017

565 Retweets **1,329** Likes

55 565 1 3K

Baglady @fuJagady 18 an 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
A Soros front groups As if that's fool ng anyone

4

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 18 an 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible]

Re ease t anyway

1

Twitchy @tw tchyo ttoda y 18 an 2017
So what s the ho d up?

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man who pushed woman onto train tracks in Germany is a Muslim migrant. Imagine my shock.

11:27 AM - 18 Jan 2017

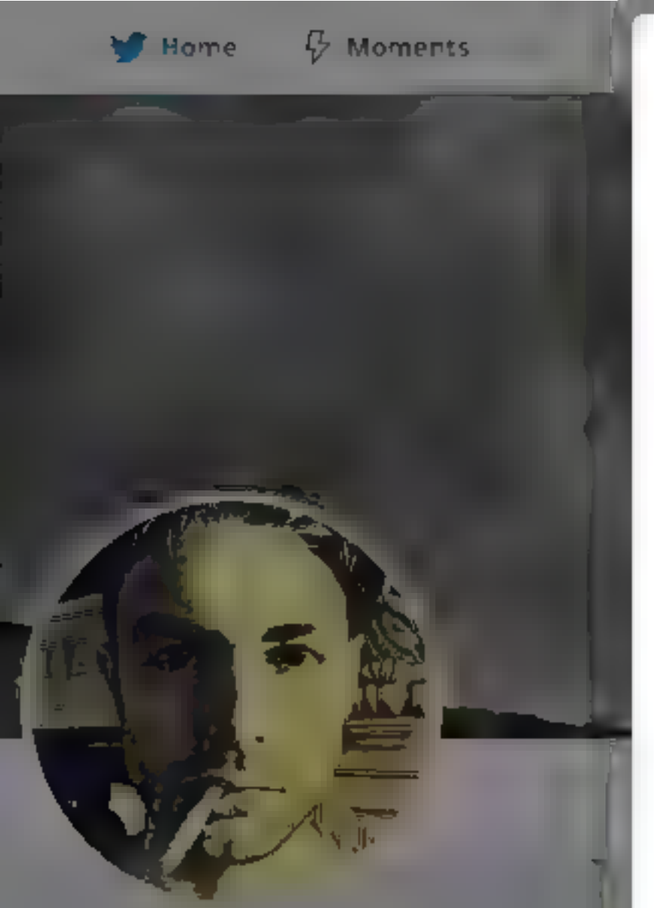
1,050 Retweets **1,244** Likes

82 1.1K 1.2K

Merc @marcellotnet 18 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 an 2017

The offic al #D [illegible] account [illegible] has litt e over 4k fol owers I have done better than th s n a s ngle day before Pathetic

94 524 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Proving that anarchsim (which is really just communism re-branded) is only popular amongst fringe twattish virtue signalers.

11 25 AM 18 an 2017

73 Retweets **270** Likes

8 73 270

Diana Death @TheeD anaDeath 18 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

anarchism rejection of authoritarian systems, so they should be te l ng Soros to fuck off, not k ss ng h s ass

1 4

Eli M. @E MD101 18 an 2017

We l they sure as he l aren't going to work so where the hel are they going to get money?

1

Trumps megaphone @Sheseypatr ota 18 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yes Wel sa d s r

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A riot is the language of whiny, butt-hurt self-entitled brats who were never told "no" and hence never grew up.

> **Resist This** @ResistsThis
> "A r ot is the language of the unheard." Martin Luther King Jr
> gawker com/actually-riots .

11 30 AM - 18 an 2017

405 Retweets **1,013** Likes

70 405 1 0K

Brient Hess @br e thess 18 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] That's not an argument e ther, Pau

1 1

AnonymousZ @Z18Anonymo s 18 an 2017

He's not arguing Why should he?Trump WON the vote The spoi ed brats gotta accept others views

1 1 2

Brient Hess @br e thess 18 Jan 2017

Why would anyone ever have to "accept others views"?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The official #DisruptJ20 account @DisruptJ20 has little over 4k followers. I have done better than this in a single day before. Pathetic.

11:25 AM - 18 Jan 2017

524 Retweets **1,746** Likes

94 524 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

Prov ng that anarchs m (wh ch is real y just commun sm re-branded) s on y popular amongst fringe twatt sh virtue signa ers

8 73 270

Diana Death @TheeDianaDeath 18 Jan 2017

anarchism rejection of authoritarian systems so they should be te l ng Soros to fuck off, not k ss ng h s ass

1 4

Eli M. @E MD101 18 Jan 2017

We l they sure as he l aren't going to work so where the hel are they going to get money?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that social justice warriors are adolescent brats who never grew up.

> **Dylan Petrohilos** @dpetrohilos
> All the angsty punk from my childhood about Bush is now helping me through Trump already
>
> 11:19 AM - 18 Jan 2017

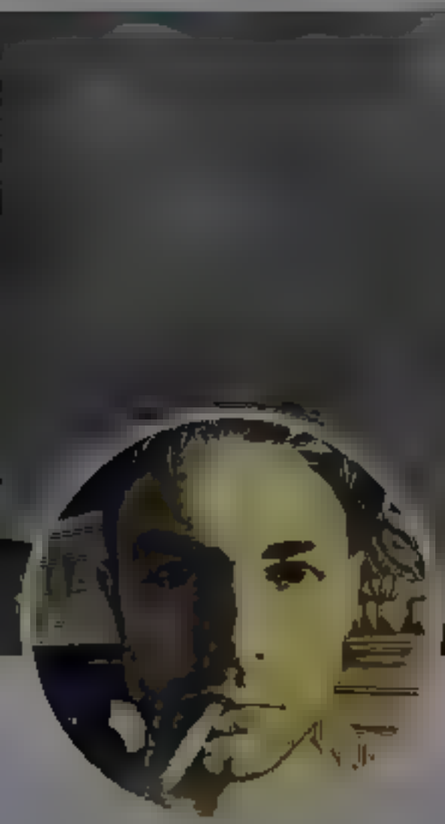
261 Retweets **778** Likes

35 261 778

Archilochus @ArchilochusMerc · 18 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
low hanging fruit

Amarillo Armadillo @MAGAgain · 18 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not just a temper tantrum about Trump, it's a temper tantrum about a bunch of other things that don't exist.

> **Dylan Petrohilos** 🏴 ✓ @dpetroh os
> #DisruptJ20 sn't just about Trump t's a re ect on of cap tal sm, wh te supremacy, patriarchy, & gbtq hate It s about the whole system

11 18 AM 18 an 2017

495 Retweets **1,420** Likes

84 495 1.4K

Trihalo42 @Tr ha 042 18 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Them LGBBQ people

Political Jake @ akePo t ca 19 an 2017
Rep y ng to
This made me augh

Carla Burlando @CarlaBurlando 18 an 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DisruptJ20 anarchist organizers like @dpetrohilos & @egbacarrefour have hardly any followers. They must be terrible at what they do.

11:11 AM - 18 Jan 2017

275 Retweets **742** Likes

33 275 742

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MSNBC has misgendered nearly a dozen FEMALE congressWOMEN. This is an outrage! @maddow

10:44 AM - 18 Jan 2017

995 Retweets **2,516** Likes

246 995 2.5K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

246 995 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine the outrage if Fox News did this.

10:44 AM - 18 Jan 2017

51 Retweets **170** Likes

8 51 170

Angus Rockdog's Dad @s[illegible] 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine the fucks not g ven either way! Good Luck President Trump! 🇺🇸🇬🇧

Son of Indus @[illegible] 19 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

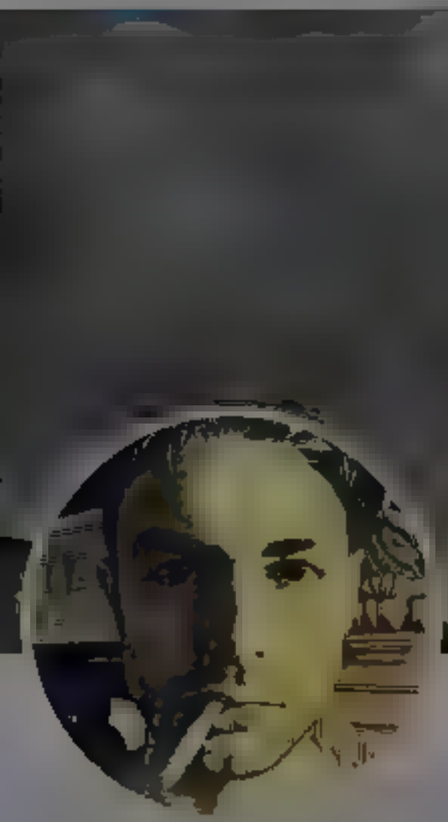
Hey Paul, Men a so stands for both man and woman, l ke X Men, extraord nary Humans

Albino Viper @Albin0_Viper 18 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Remember when ISIS called for recruiting left-wing activists because they broadly share the same goals? #D sruptJ20

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists.

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world . t seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism) It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made. and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

10 30 AM 18 Jan 2017

1,188 Retweets **1,409** L kes

65 1 2K 1 4K

Pibble Lover @P bb eGa 20 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to

20+ years ago, heard from someone in the Christian prophetic stream that a mus im/comm nist a l ance wou d wreak more (1)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James O'Keefe Responds To 'Ridiculous' Claims That Latest Videos Were Part Of A Leftist 'Counter-Sting'. nannity.com/articles/elect ... #DisruptJ20

10:33 AM - 18 Jan 2017

435 Retweets **724** Likes

35 435 724

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles · 18 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
they tricked him into publishing fake news. He's discredited now. Who will ever listen to him again?

1

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles · 18 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
it's already worked though. They got him to post the fake videos. His career is over

1

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles · 18 Jan 2017

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

We shouldn't enact the will of the British people because there's a chance someone might be mean to an immigrant?

10:23 AM - 18 Jan 2017

395 Retweets **738** Likes

113 395 738

Craig McKain @SONNyBLEEAN · 19 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump derangement syndrome.

> **The Spectator Index** @spectatorindex
> UPDATE: Anti-Trump protester who tried to set himself on fire in front of Trump International Hotel has been taken to hospital for burns
>
> 11:40 PM - 17 Jan 2017

523 Retweets **1,128** Likes

167 523 1.1K

Sarah Irwin @sirwin19 · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I probably shouldn't be laughing so hard at this

B. @Beenthebasket · 19 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

symptom. repeated epic failure to make a point

Give Me A Break @gimmeafnbreak · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

to be fair I imagine the gentleman will also require some psychological evaluations. Not a nice story not one to jump on imo

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.
rt.com/document/587fa

10:24 AM - 18 Jan 2017

159 Retweets **314** Likes

20 159 314

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp - 18 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Most anti-Semitisms from the right wing

Superior culture

1

Dick Zinno @dickzinno - 18 Jan 2017

Not even close, Leslie. Anti-Semites are a major constituency of the American Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy

Cookie Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

23 18 75

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Great, I'm flying home today but will watch it when I get back.

9 :0 AM 17 an 2017

15 Retweets **98** ikes

10 15 98

Angry Foreigner @ArgB atteTa ar 17 an 2017

Rep y ng to

Awesome dude thanks

12 1 36

TheRev1953 @TheRev1953 18 an 2017

Many ppl think he is depressed& adm ttedly more fun when on Prozac but his norma negativity

Dook @dook dom n 18 an 2017

Rep y ng to

Trying to rat onal what can often be an irrational menta ness s always go ng to be a hard sel

Amirite Smith @JaneDoe777 17 an 2017

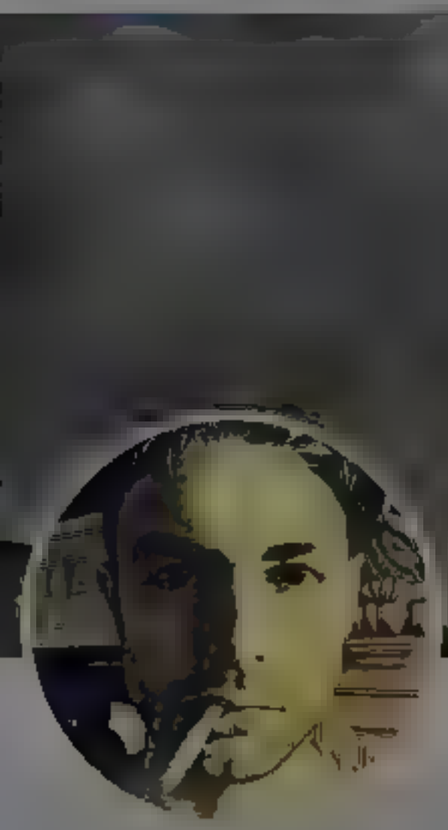
Rep y ng to

Depression is a chem ca mba ance caused by the po son n the water, food and drugs they pump us with

1

dare to Dream @marcalvarjones 17 an 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

When presstitutes ask: "Is Trump gonna represent all Americans," they really mean, is he gonna represent leftists?

No he isn't, you lost.

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
Journalists" try putting words into mouth of MLK Jr, stir up drama. Toxic people. But he wouldn't take the bait!

1:48 PM - 16 Jan 2017

1,475 Retweets **3,145** Likes

143 1.5K 3.1K

Frank keefe @KeefeFrank · 18 Jan 2017
Replying to
democratic countries are always divided its in dictatorships where its 100% united

sour-puss think tank @CRuttle · 17 Jan 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm guessing #BlackLivesMatter won't be making a big deal out of this one.

1:38 PM - 16 Jan 2017

1,432 Retweets **1,909** Likes

136 1.4K 1.9K

Donnie Darko @DonnieDarkoDnB 16 Jan 2017

Replying to

None whatsoever...whenever black people kill black people they are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂😂😂

Lauren Duca

@laurenduca

Follow

Lol wow, so many mangy white men are going to go to jail for the riots after Hillary wins. #debatenight

248 266

[illegible] PM [illegible] 2016

[illegible]

1:34 PM - 16 Jan 2017

1,526 Retweets **4,021** Likes

239 1.5K 4.0K

Nov 8, 2016 @Edmond Estrada · 17 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL! She is a twit!

Baseless22 @Baseless22 · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh the irony.

> **Lauren Duca** ✓
> @laurenduca
>
> Follow
>
> Since Hillary is almost definitely going to win now, I'm ready for all of us to reconvene & experience anxiety over her being assassinated.
>
> [illegible] 10 112 [illegible]
>
> [illegible] 1:46 PM - 16 Jan 2017

167 1.2K 3.0K

Rightsidedyouth @rightsidedyouth · 17 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Time for these violent protesters to go to jail

1

Michael @RatInYourBoot · 17 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How #Black_ivesMatter is the complete opposite of Martin Luther King's message. #MLKDAY

9:58 AM - 16 Jan 2017

1,527 Retweets **2,631** Likes

141 1.5K 2.6K

Derenic Byrd @DerenicByrd · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to

Don't forget how conservatives treated MLK. He was called a trouble maker, a liar and a terriost just like #

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Compared to #B ackLivesMatter, Martin Luther King was a conservative. His rhetoric echoed modern constitutionalists. twitter com/Olivianuzzi/st ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

8 03 PM 15 Jan 2017

671 Retweets **1,748** Likes

103 671 1 7K

Charlie Hale @hale charie 16 an 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
" imagine you already know that I am much more soc al st c n my economic theory than cap tal stic." MLK TRUE conservative!

1 3

Smaulgld @Smau g d 16 jan 2017
lost on [illegible]

1 2

Charlie Hale @hale charie 16 an 2017
LOL

1

[illegible] erms
P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Actors who spend their lives imitating others are unlikely to have firm principles or even personalities of their own."

Dalrymple.

1:58 PM - 15 Jan 2017

1,407 Retweets **3,701** L kes

155 1.4K 3.7K

Diana Chambers @DanaChambers18 · 16 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
Actors are always playing a ro e not living rea ity
1 2

Diana Chambers @DanaChambers18 · 30 Jan 2017
Actors l ve in a fantasy and Could not get a rea job

seanyoung23 @seanyo ngs · 16 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
I voted for Trump. I was an actor. Many can't revea their principles due to conseq ences. Hol ywood may have become ru ned
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can also apply this to leftist hysteria about Trump's (completely friendly) treatment of LGBT's.

8:06 PM · 15 Jan 2017

5,125 Retweets **7,289** Likes

253 5.1K 7.3K

Gabriela @newrepvb · 15 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Collectively demonizing an entire group because of their skin color is NOT progressive....unless they're white.

7:59 PM - 15 Jan 2017

1,336 Retweets **2,119** Likes

139 1.3K 2.1K

John Barleycorn @bert y71 16 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WritersResist - The only thing you're resisting is the reality that Trump derangement syndrome has made you completely hysterical.

1:47 PM - 15 Jan 2017

805 Retweets **2,369** Likes

73 805 2.4K

Alejandro Perales @Ale and37405192 16 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Observe how their turgid, myopic, self-entitled, grievance-soaked political views have impacted their wretched appearance.

3:30 PM - 15 Jan 2017

1,525 Retweets **3,112** Likes

585 1.5K 3.1K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judd Apatow blames Trump for him putting on weight. Deranged snowflakes have now turned to comfort eating.

5:45 AM - 15 Jan 2017

1,236 Retweets **2,647** Likes

357 1.2K 2.6K

America First @dont be dumb 15 Jan 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Back of the queue? Hardly. Brexit is going to re-invigorate the UK and encourage others to leave the EU.

3:19 PM - 15 Jan 2017

1,068 Retweets **2,138** Likes

72 1.1K 2.1K

Robert Pine @Robert_J_Pine · 15 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars correspondent in the White House press room? Imagine the butt-hurt.

😄

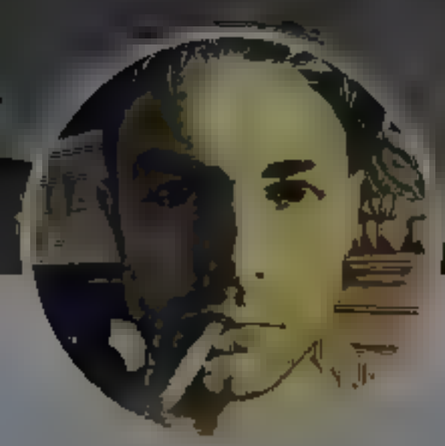
3:18 PM - 15 Jan 2017

1,802 Retweets **3,841** Likes

299 1.8K 3.8K

Harper @boattcase61 · 15 jan 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Disrupt20 anarchist scumbags don't seem to be aware that their riots will only de-legitimize Trump in the eyes of other scumbags.

1:39 PM - 14 Jan 2017

698 Retweets **2,155** Likes

113 698 2.2K

Scott @Scott10532387 · 15 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why do the heathens rage? God wil s t n the heavens and augh

Baheg Bistawros @b stawros · 14 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We stand w/Trump every step of the way We wi l never waver n our support to Pres dent Trump Libera s, come j o n us We care.

1

MadBob @m ch nsane · 15 Jan 2017

Is It true that he wi l not pay h mse f a pres dentia salary or s that a rumor?

1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just imagine how huge their celebritiy bubble must be for them not to realize the utter humilation of this. 😂

1:40 PM - 14 Jan 2017

2,240 Retweets **4,205** Likes

712 2.2K 4.2K

Porter Wiley @porterwiley 16 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These riots will merely be a visceral reminder of the vulgar ideology Americans rejected when voting for Trump.

1:41 PM - 14 Jan 2017

2,128 Retweets **3,143** Likes

276 2.1K 3.1K

KC @KCnJA · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Liberalism has descended into greater depths of immorality

Shelley @shelley10506 · 21 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
reflection on obamas lack of leadership it's going to haunt him forever bc we don't forget

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris is turning into one giant ghetto. Multiculturalism has clearly failed. Anyone who claims otherwise is a liar.

2:11 PM - 14 Jan 2017

3,054 Retweets **3,871** Likes

300 3.1K 3.9K

Viking Tiger @Viking_Tiger · 20 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit 14 Jan 2017

Yeah how sad is that, tweeting shite from a Caribbean holiday? Good God what a friendless tragic excuse of a man you are

6 3 17

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Says the twat with a safety pin next to his name. You're a living parody. Brexit happening soon 😇😇😇

3:24 PM 14 Jan 2017

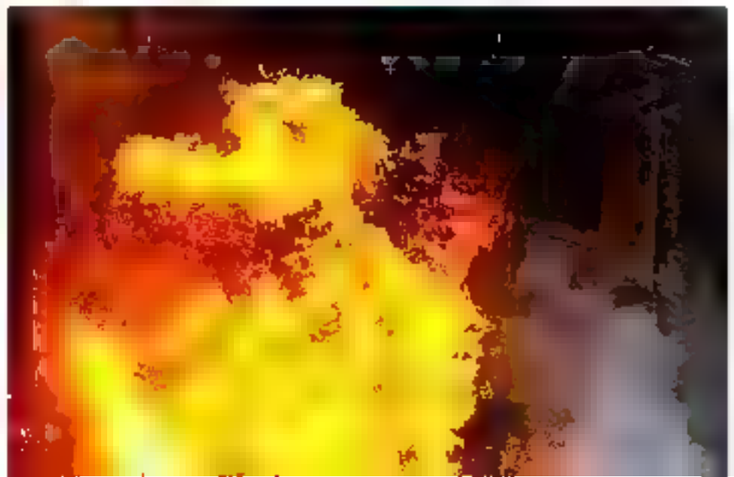
69 Retweets **280** Likes

6 69 280

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit 15 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah it's going well isn't it?



[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

83 345 1.5K

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit 14 Jan 2017

Not you, tho. Alone with your Twitter. Sad!

4 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

On a beach on the Caribbean actually. 😄

2:16 PM - 14 Jan 2017

11 Retweets **174** Likes

9 11 174

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit 14 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah how sad is that, tweeting shite from a Caribbean holiday? Good God what a friendless tragic excuse of a man you are

6 3 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Jan 2017

Says the twat with a safety pin next to his name. You're a living parody. Brexit happening soon 😇😇😇

6 69 280

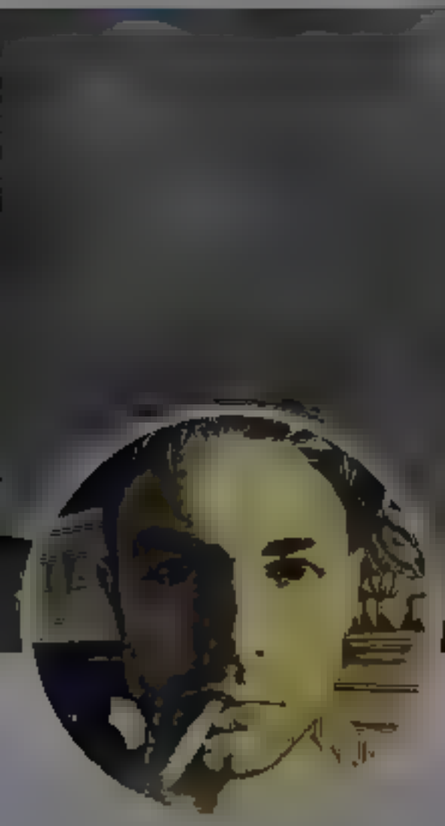
David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit 15 Jan 2017

Yeah it's going well isn't it?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buh bye Brussels.

2:09 PM - 14 Jan 2017

407 Retweets **913** Likes

51 407 913

Pappa Lazarou @Broomfonde · 14 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

7 months... that's how long for her to say we are "prepared"??
I fully expect to leave the EU before the end of the world

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

It's Saturday evening and almost time for millions of young people to flock to nightclubs, also known as "fascist rallies of libertinism".

2:0o PM - 14 Jan 2017

345 Retweets **1,502** Likes

83 345 1.5K

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit · 14 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not you tho. A one with your Twitter Sad

4 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Jan 2017

On a beach on the Car bbean actual y

9 11 174

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit · 14 Jan 2017

Yeah how sad s that, tweet ng sh te from a Caribbean hol day? Good God, what a fr endless trag c excuse of a man you are

6 3 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Jan 2017

Says the twat with a safety pin next to his name. You're a living parody

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SWAT teams swarm Molenbeek. Only a matter of time before they are attacked by the friendly locals.

1:48 PM - 14 Jan 2017

422 Retweets **718** Likes

29 422 718

gab.ai/airwky @airwky 15 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#BlackLivesMatter

blackgirlfortrump

8:46 AM - 14 Jan 2017

3,284 Retweets **5,598** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Having already slit a woman's throat, this guy will be out within 3 years. Our criminal justice system is a joke.

5:50 PM - 1 Jan 2017

1,188 Retweets **1,595** Likes

175 1.2K 1.6K

Tami for Trump @TamiStrouse · 16 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

5:48 PM - 1 Jan 2017

2,454 Retweets **5,266** Likes

86 2.5K 5.3K

Nathaniel Williams @[illegible] 13 Jan 2017

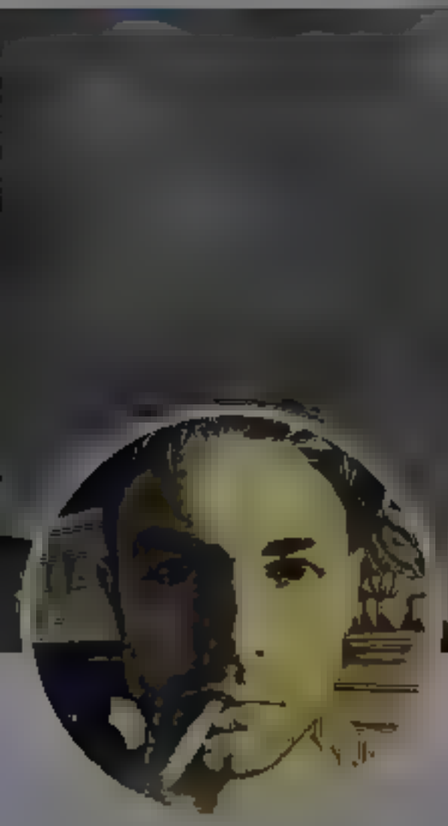
Replying to [illegible]

about somes it al up!

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Remainers: Your apocalyptic pre-Brexit doomsday rhetoric about the economy has been proven completely wrong.

4:48 PM - 1 Jan 2017

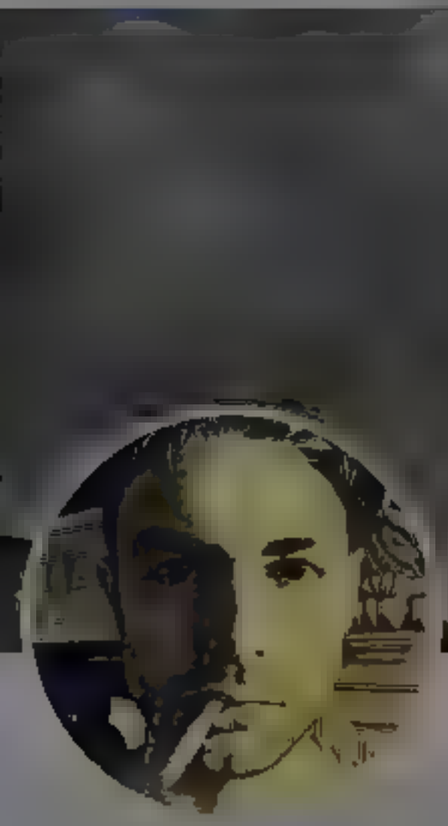
824 Retweets **1,512** Likes

67 824 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Across the continent, Europe's hospitals are being overwhelmed thanks to mass immigration. It must cease.

4:34 PM - 1 Jan 2017

603 Retweets **914** Likes

79 603 914

Princess Sara @SaraPrincess9 · 1 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Lauer is the latest example of the histrionic fake sentimentality that plagues the left.

4:32 PM - 14 Jan 2017

1,074 Retweets **2,246** Likes

535 1.1K 2.2K

HuntersRun @LtHunter1954 · 14 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They lie about actual crimes to keep numbers down while creating fake hate crimes to artificially inflate those.

1:40 PM - 13 Jan 2017

1,041 Retweets **1,566** Likes

60 1.0K 1.6K

KateMagdalen Willens @KateMagdalen · 13 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They need us more than we need them.

2:07 PM - 13 Jan 2017

334 Retweets **682** Likes

53 334 682

Space Gandalf @maybe_back · 13 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
EU back door to sovereignty on immigration. No deal

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Con sewer @weeklystandard expresses horror at my quote without actually producing an argument to counter it. weeklystandard com/false-friend/a

Among the more radical segments of Trump's base the sympathy for Putin-ism is far more overt and unhedged by disclaimers In December Paul Joseph Watson of the conspiracy-peddling Infowars site and the affiliated Alex Jones radio show (which has had Trump as a guest and has a large following among his fans touted Russia's virtues in a Facebook post he shared on Twitter under the sarcastic heading "Russia is TERR BLE " Watson's Russia is a country that "protects its own culture " doesn't "bow to radical Islam," "looks out for the economic interests of its population " and "wants to work with leaders of other world powers not go to war with them "

4 04 PM 1 Jan 2017

340 Retweets **739** Likes

89 340 739

Willem Horn @WillemShorn 13 Jan 2017
Replying to
Ask Ukraine?

4

Will Gregory @Shnobtkenob 13 Jan 2017
Ask Libya? Syria?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do you have such a hard on for me?

> **Clive Martin** @thugclive
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s… It's pronounced "an-tee" not "an-tie" you dreadful, dreadful man
>
> 10:25 AM - 13 Jan 2017

132 Retweets **975** Likes

194 132 975

Lynda Hayes @Lyndahayes 13 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Depends on the word for me. Anthstammes I pronounce, "Antee"h stamines. Anti-ballistic or ant bacteria. I say An-Tie. Hmm

1 9

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmunds5 13 Jan 2017

Americans say Ant-tie and Brits say Ant-tee typically

1 2

Lynda Hayes @Lyndahayes 13 Jan 2017

That explains it. I'm American living in England for years. Now I know why I do this! (But I still say tomAto).

1 3

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmunds5 13 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

Not an argument.....

10 4 AM 13 an 2017

8 Retweets 49 kes

3 8 49

2 19 Twitter Abo Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Clive Martin @thugc ve · 1 s Jan 2017

it s pronounced "an tee" not "an t e" you dreadful, dreadfu man

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> Stop being depressed, it s not mpress ng anyone

98 10 55

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Not an argument.....

'0 24 AM · 1 an 2017

8 Retweets **87** ikes

3 8 87

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

98 10 55

ed simons @eddychemical · 13 Jan 2017

Christ, where to start?, what an objectionable bell

3 1 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Not an argument.

10:24 AM - 13 Jan 2017

5 Retweets **54** Likes

4 5 54

Daniel D @docrtd · 13 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul your video might have upset Ed because his Dad wasn't around much growing up, apparently

1 2

ed simons @eddychemical · 13 Jan 2017

doesn't upset me, it's just disspiriting moron drivel

3 1

Daniel D @docrtd · 13 Jan 2017

he actually raises some good points on over reliance of prescription drugs and learned helplessness

1 4

Jan @P[illegible]Jeanette · 13 Jan 2017

speaking from experience I can attest to those very points

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

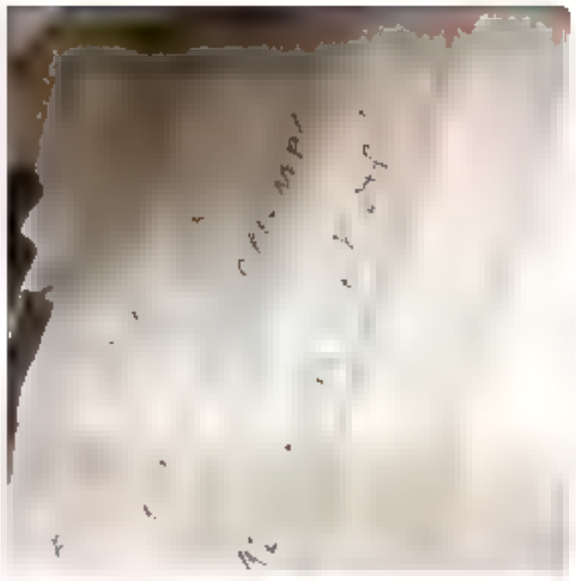
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal sabotages Trump supporter's clothing with hateful messages.



female shape and has dry rot and she says she needs fixed up real nice and cleaned because she is SO EXCITED TO WEAR IT TO THE INAUGURATION!! And then she goes into some real shitty hate speech about Barry O and the homosexual agenda and you barf a little in your mouth and you call your witch friends for recommendations on hexes and then when you're doing a third-grade-level sewing job on her garbage garment because that's that she deserves you write a little message and sew it up Bye bitch! Enjoy your diarrhea party!

derbear3000 yet you still accepted her business and her money #Morality #HighHorse

bustleworship @derbear3000 I work for an 81 year old man I have NO WAY to refuse business as I'm a mere

10:00 AM · Jan 2017

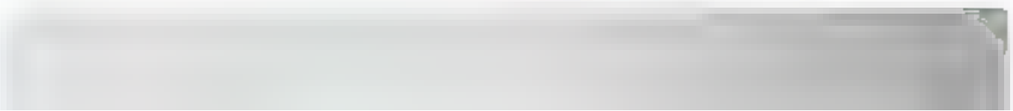
1,464 Retweets **2,051** Likes

251 1.5K 2.1K

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame · 13 Jan 2017

Replying to

Heh



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Not an argument....

10:24 AM - 13 Jan 2017

6 Retweets **55** Likes

5 6 55

Absolutely Moral @AbsolutelyMoral · 13 Jan 2017

Replying to

Dismissing what people say as "Not an argument" is quite frankly rude regardless ❤ what you do pal

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:55 AM - 13 Jan 2017

982 Retweets **1,219** Likes

151 982 1.2K

Bama Cash @CashBama 13 Jan 2017

Replying to

...figures

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @FT is a horrible globalist mouthpiece. Calling for free speech to be censored while pushing fake news. Shameful

5:51 AM - 13 Jan 2017

868 Retweets **1,318** Likes

64 868 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 13 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

They already have for 8 years, slowly but surely. Inside ous

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 13 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible] @FT

The Ministry of Truth have appointed themselves as arbitrars of truth while propagating [illegible] about Trump 24/7 FFS

3 6

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017

I also th nk w th male su c de rates as h gh as they are it's irresponsib e to discourage people from talking about t

3 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to P

I'm not saying don't discuss it, I'm saying don't wallow in it and endlessly obsess about it.

5:26 PM · 12 Jan 2017

21 Retweets **95** Likes

5 21 95

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017

Rep ying to

what you actually said was, 'Stop be ng depressed' insinuating that it's a choice Which t sn't

2 5

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017

how peop e choose to deal with can be a choice I give you that. If dealing with it means making a video then I'm a l for t

1 2

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017

'm with you in part as I do th nk t's wrong so romant cise depression

1

Hands off the kids @carped e m101 · 12 Jan 2017

Rep ying to

some peop e are always "stressed" higher strung maybe?

Trumpton @sbrad OK · 12 Jan 2017

Rep ying to

gp records at my fingert ps 1 in 3 put on meds for bu lsh t just to get t me off work 1 n 3 ! Gp, drug co, WHO Bad

ikr @ras fyl bby · 12 Jan 2017

Rep ying to

know a lot of people who are depressed and keep t a secret. They don't act like these peop e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never gets old.

Lad genuine question here do you fuck dogs?

Because no offence but you're honestly one of the strangest peop e I've ever seen

3:14 PM - 12 Jan 2017

671 Retweets **3,814** Likes

240 671 3.8K

Steven Miller @srm_71 · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to

go straight for the gut. Mum jokes, a bit below the belt and should be used as much as possible

THX 1138 @SLAVE_THX1138 · 16 Jan 2017

Replying to

Drops the mic

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017
th nk your part about bad dec s ons and fulfilment fal s down when considering how many successfu people have depression

4 2 87

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to P

The majority of whom probably developed depression after they became famous, rendering your argument irrelevant.

5:25 PM · 12 Jan 2017

21 Retweets **101** Likes

10 21 101

Shelly Semanco @MomShe 5 · 17 Jan 2017
Rep ying to
My daughter suffers w th bouts of depress on She's not famous, she suffered a head njury, never had depression prior to that. Fuckwad

1 3

Sidney Brown @danc ngs d · 9 Sep 2017
not an argument e ther

1

Shelly Semanco @MomShe 5 · 9 Sep 2017
What sn't? Having a head injury change the bra n, caus ng post concuss on syndrome, chron c pa n depression and anx ety? Had one lately?

Tim Claridge @NotTimClaridge · 9 Sep 2017
Rep ying to
So goddamn wrong Church l, Lincoln Do some research nstead of trusting your own specu ations.
You shot down his po nt with "probably."

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

of what t means to fight back, and g ve them a reason not to fear or hate ordinary US c t zens—wh ch could save l ves by disco.raging terror st attacks It wi l a so show the global ru ing c ass that

219 924 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Yes, I'm currently on a beach in the Caribbean. You?

3 08 PM · 1? an ·0 7

17 Retweets **118** Likes

11 17 118

Cal Alex @Ca A ex1 · 12 an ·017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Take no notice· he s not even a rea Scouser, he s a redshite

1 4

Cal Alex @Ca A ex1 · 12 an 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Povvo

JPflorida @AmerPr de777 · 12 an ·017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Move here to the USA PJW you' l be very welcomed [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, you're the real "rebels," while being funded by a billionaire globalist. Give me a break. #DisruptJ20

2:24 PM - 12 Jan 2017

854 Retweets **1,688** Likes

181 854 1.7K

JAMISON-TRUMP @CrazyLionsFan90 · 12 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

hey the way see it they can keep it going! Gonna see us thru the next 3 or 4 elections

2 3

JAMISON-TRUMP @CrazyLionsFan90 · 12 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

brother I know!! They're just gonna have to learn this lesson the hard way

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

of what t means to fight back, and g ve them a reason not to fear or hate ordinary US c t zens—wh ch could save l ves by disco.raging terror st attacks It wi l a so show the global ru ing c ass that

219 924 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Little wonder that ISIS is now trying to recruit SJWs because they broadly share the same goals.

4:06 PM 1? an 2017

363 Retweets **898** Likes

50 363 898

@mammal09 @Mamma.09 15 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

IS S r 4 Trump! Cuz he s weak! Knows noth ng of fore gn po icy

Porter Wiley @porterwiley 16 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I' go on record and say they' never do t. The modern s w l beral is to pussy get violent. Th s a n't the 70s anymore

Liberty Newspost @L bertyNews 1? an 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What are the reasons to "fear and hate ord nary US C tizens" ?

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v 3 O C [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoard food because Trump ignored a reporter's question? This is Trump derangement syndrome. Completely nuts.

Patton Oswalt
@pattonoswalt

Follow

And just like that, Trump isn't funny anymore. That press conference was...terrifying. We're fucked Go be with your families. Hoard food

6,045 18,116

1:00 PM - 12 Jan 2017

2,544 Retweets **5,712** Likes

836 2.5K 5.7K

Poppylane @Poppylane 14 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Insane asylum [illegible]

Invictium @[illegible] 13 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure that press conference was terrifying, always sucks when people

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Unverified intel sources tell me Hillary Clinton hired Brooklyn prostitutes to defecate on her face in Trump Tower @CNN @BuzzFeed

10:11 AM - 12 Jan 2017

3,373 Retweets **7,978** Likes

717 3.4K 8.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 12 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There's zero evidence to substantiate these claims, but I am publishing them to let the people decide for themselves.

52 315 945

7e55e @7E55E · 18 Jan 2017

[illegible]

Jak @Vardtash · 12 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017

straight up talking out of your arse, Paul. Doctors are wrong. Paul Joseph Watson is right. A plain old boring narcissist.

5 9 245

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Not an argument.

10:20 AM · 12 Jan 2017

12 Retweets **102** Likes

14 12 102

The St. Pierre Snake Invasion @TSPSI · 12 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

think your part about bad decisions and fulfilment falls down when considering how many successful people have depression

4 2 87

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Jan 2017

The majority of whom probably developed depression after they became famous, rendering your argument irrelevant.

10 21 101

Shelly Semanco @MomShe[illegible] · 17 Jan 2017

My daughter suffers with bouts of depression. She's not famous, she suffered a head injury, never had depression prior to that. Fuckwad

1 3

Sidney Brown @danc[illegible]ngsd · 9 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1[illegible] Jan 2017

BREAKING: Unverified intel sources tell me Hillary Clinton hired Brooklyn prostitutes to defecate on her face in Trump Tower [illegible]

717 3.4K 8.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

There is zero evidence to substantiate these claims, but I am publishing them to let the people decide for themselves.

10:13 AM 1[illegible] Jan 2017

315 Retweets **945** Likes

52 315 945

7e55e @7E55E 18 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

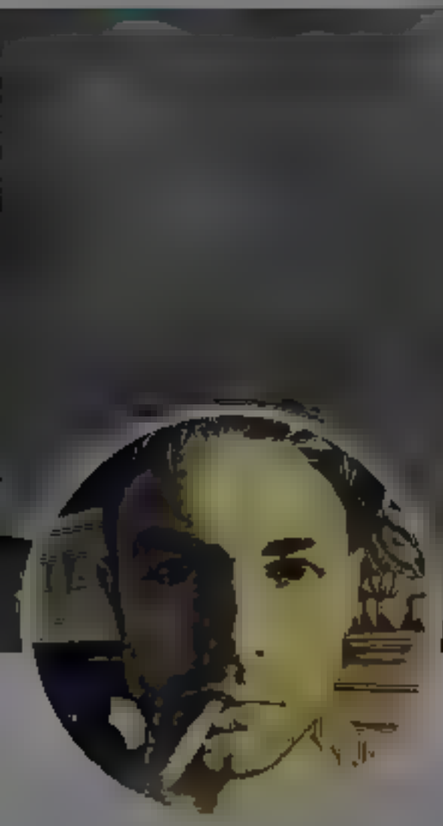
Dr Dot @dr_dot 1[illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine the faces of leftists when they read about this. 😄

9:48 AM - 12 Jan 2017

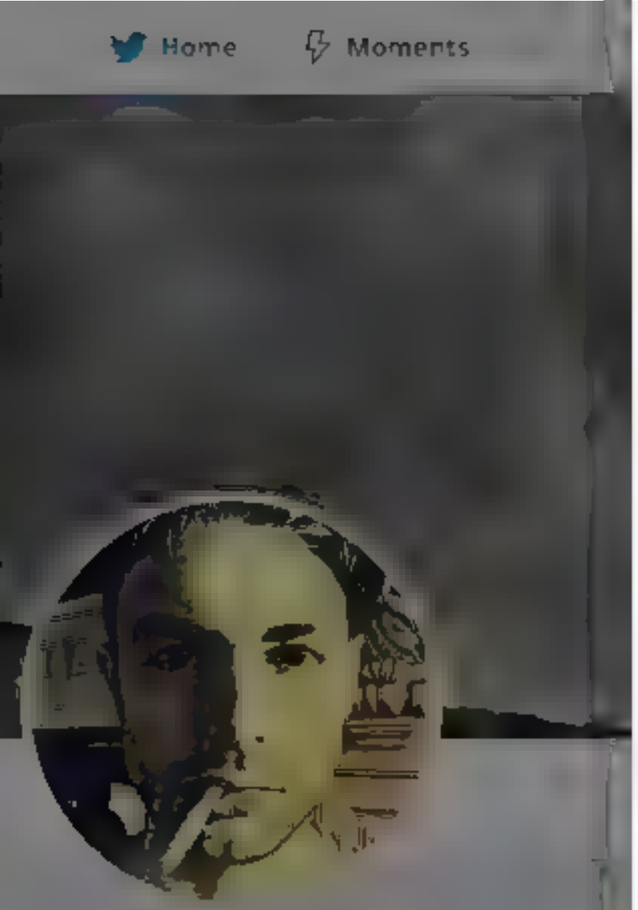
1,293 Retweets **2,829** Likes

209 1.3K 2.8K

Stavros @... pages · 12 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

378 2.8K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK is finished.

5:14 AM [illegible] Jan 2017

347 Retweets **1,122** Likes

143 347 1.1K

Aracore @Aracore [illegible] Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The UK is getting to be less and less of a place I want to continue to live in. We need our own Donald Trump!!

12 55 189

Hotep Warrior @nebstatq [illegible] Jan 2017
Paul Joseph Watson for PM

William T. Freespeech @AbsoluteSpeech [illegible] Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
my brain cells died just reading that jumble of nonsense

1

Mike @stonedogue [illegible] Jan 2017

Log In

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Many dictators build huge new buildings when their power is slipping in an effort to project dominance. The EU is no different.

SNAPSHOT

The E.U.'s new digs

As te sions mount within the E u 's new Brussels headquarters a ms to emphas ze un ty Designed chiefly by arc ·tect Phi ppe Samyn the $340 m llion bu ld ng touts a see through exter or an acknowledgment of the gro p s principles transparency nside he 3rb whe e the meet ng rooms are a pixe ke design mot f ·ticolored rectangles s meant to reflec Col aborat on within the E u without evok ng any pa ticular flag The m·st prac ·ca feature however m ght be the giant round conference table which un ke its angular predecessor allows all E u leade s to see one another at o ce Julia Zorthian

9:45 AM 1 an 2017

[illegible] terms

P v cy O Ck e Ad o

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 an 2017

I won't be upload ng any videos any t me soon because I am on a Caribbean island with an Internet connection s ower than glacial movements

436 420 3 5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

For those asking.

1 13 PM 11 an 2017

42 Retweets **432** Likes

54 42 432

Greene Cyber security Solutions @CyberCons ,t ng 11 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Have great a vacat on The internet wi be here when you get back borrow ng no one unplugs it before then

3

Jeff Lee @JeffLee20 0 11 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Your clearly informing, non MSmed a- comp iment to you commentaries wi l be missed, greatly!

1 9

Beth Lynne Hoskins @beth hosk ns 11 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

good for you!

4

Aspiring Housewife @western nf de 11 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Luke Rudkowski @Lukewearechange 11 Jan 2017

where is th s in the document that buzzfeed publ shed? I don't see it

[illegible]

6 6 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

It was a joke.

2:22 PM - 11 Jan 2017

11 Retweets **92** Likes

6 11 92

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 11 Jan 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Then say it's a joke You post t n a factua manner

Craig McKain @SONNYBLEAN 12 Jan 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

t is a fkn JOKE,Desperados and on the 20th the du cet tones of Dame Ma vina Major w l be echoing at HRC s.

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @CLK54321 11 Jan 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Lefties yesterday morning "We don't trust Russia. Kill Russia." Lefties this morning: "Russ a wouldn t ie "

2 2

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. youtube.com/watch?v=qA0nMn

9:09 AM - 8 Jan 2017

538 Retweets **614** Likes

48 538 614

Al @A[illegible] 8 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

2 5 7

ET @ete[illegible] 8 Jan 2017

[illegible] there will be consequences. A brother, a father,

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Jan 2017

Infowars funds itself by se l ng n.trit onal products. B g dea Shou d we accept cash from Gu f dictatorsh ps instead ·ke CNN does?

257 2.4K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We get more shit for selling vitamins than fucking loan shark companies get. The butt-hurt is incredible.

1:16 PM 7 Jan 2017

276 Retweets **1,320** Likes

91 276 1.3K

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee_2 10 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

PAUL THEY DON'T WANT OUR BRA.NS RUNNING AT HIGH FREQUENCY WE M GHT VOTE 4 TRUTH TRUMP TOO LATE I ORDERED BRA N FORCE &IODINE

alex copp @alex0000710 7 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Jan 2017

Infowars funds itself by se l ng n.trit onal products. B g dea Shou d we accept cash from Gu f dictatorsh ps instead ike CNN does?

257 2.4K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or maybe we should take cash from Prozac sellers? You are aware an organisation has to be funded by something?

1:15 PM 7 Jan 2017

193 Retweets **923** Likes

26 193 923

I try to be kind! @H there be 7 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to

Prozac is sc ent fica ly proven & accepted Not snake oi sa.esmen m racles.

1

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee22 10 Jan 2017

what p anet did yu come from certainly not PRISON PLANET OR MAYBE.

1

I try to be kind! @H there be 10 Jan 2017

Don't preach to me you im tat on diva I know myself No excuses, no regrets.

1

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee22 10 Jan 2017

Im no im.tation hehe I m the REAL THING

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Jan 2017

Infowars funds itself by se l ng n.trit onal products. B g dea Shou d we accept cash from Gu f dictatorsh ps instead ike CNN does?

257 2.4K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or maybe we should take money from George Soros like #BlackLivesMatter?

1:14 PM - 7 Jan 2017

440 Retweets **1,613** Likes

34 440 1.6K

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee22 10 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

NO DONT GIVE HIM ANY OF OUR SUPPLEMENTS HE NEEDS TO GET OFF THIS PLANET FAST STOP HIS BLIND TRANSFUS ONS VAMP RE HE IS

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee22 10 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BLOOD TRANSFUS ONS AUTO FKN CORRECT

Stephen O @dan e l764 7 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don t th nk many people have a prob em with you guys se l ng products Pau , it s cal ed capati ism

1 1 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

CBS Radio Deceptively Implies Chicago Torturers Were White Trump Supporters, Victim Was Black.

10 11 AM 7 Jan 2017

2,056 Retweets **2,202** Likes

232 2.1K 2.2K

BraveheartForTrump @AmerCanMom007 8 Jan 2017

Replying to

Shameful

chach malone @chachmalone 7 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I make the same amount of money regardless of what I say about anything. This isn't an argument.

> **Tim Black ™** ✓ @ReaTmBack
> The BS from A.T RIGHT ike @PrisonPlanet are why I say be careful pick ng groups Scumbags b ame B.M for #ChicagoK dnapping to make $. Smh

9:37 AM · 6 an 2017

168 Retweets **649** Likes

43 168 649

mome @f x not · 6 an 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@ReaTmBack n my apo ogy I said oe and not Paul, just been long day, sorry

M G Burst @horseneverdies · 6 an 2017
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@ReaTmBack

> **Shaun King** ✓

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your name is very fitting. And you just endorsed death threats. Thanks for that contribution.

@e dar odedross
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
@PrisonPlanet and s nce you seem to be one natura ly and effort essly, you should expect more 'hate' com ng your way

9:36 AM - 6 an 2017

133 Retweets **490** Likes

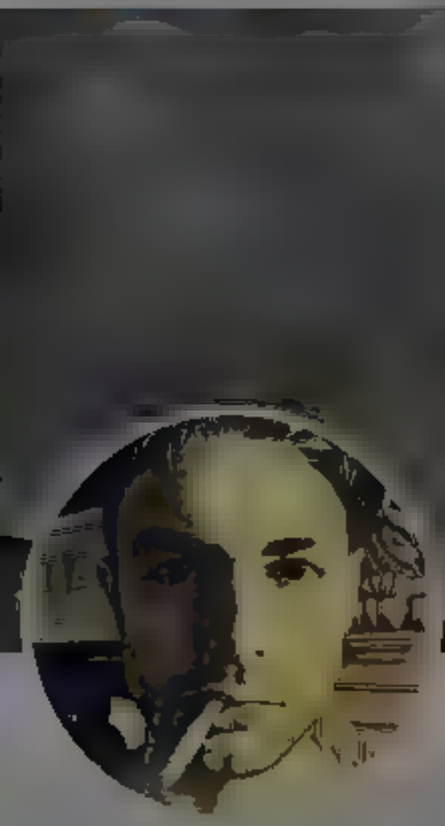
22 133 490

@e d ar odedross · 6 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Couh "twitter death threats" Naaah, no one wil bother kil ing you t t bag and you know it You are welcome btw

7 10 195

Llamame the Llama @TheSnoopyLlama · 6 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Dross is a pseudo nte ectual idiotic leftist venezuelan, his opinions on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actually, I exposed how #BlackLivesMatter is a violation of everything MLK stood for. youtube.com/watch?v=s_Hvpp .

> **Sean Kent** @seankent
> These are the kind of people who called MLK a domestic terrorist.
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

9:34 AM - 6 Jan 2017

374 Retweets **835** Likes

44 374 835

BC @crayfeathers · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]
@mm_6279

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Third wave feminism is about "equality". 2012 called, they want their dumb narrative back. 😆
twitter com/SteveBoyer5000 ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 36 AM 6 an 2017

168 Retweets **671** Likes

35 168 671

KGBr67 Tick Tock @KGB 67 6 an 2017
Rep y ng to
I don t recal the feminists scream ng about k l ng al the men

2

Bicycle bell @fletsbe zat on 6 an 2017
you need to watch some fem nist ra y It is in there s rac st AF are sex st AF f both groups

1

KGBr67 Tick Tock @KGBr67 6 an 2017
now adays I would agree Th nking back to the or g na movement But could be wrong t's happened before

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland · 6 Jan 2017

the prob with believing lies is you're to perpetuate lies. Brexit hasn't happened yet & the UK is not the world's top economy

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You're incredibly stupid. Remainers said a Brexit vote would cause economic chaos. It didn't.

8:04 AM · 6 Jan 2017

53 Retweets **95** Likes

5 53 95

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't forget: Russia "hacking the election" is backed by the same evidence that Russia "hacked the electric grid". None whatsoever.

Kyle Griffin ✓ @kylegriffin1
VT Gov Peter Shumlin on Russian hacking attempt: 'One of the world's leading thugs Putin, has been attempting to hack our electric grid

8:40 AM - 6 Jan 2017

619 Retweets **1,145** Likes

75 619 1.1K

Hillarys Diaper #istandwithMattLauer @nofatchicks3ver 6 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] MSM desperate to 1)delegitamize djt 2)legit mize MSM Hacks who were ALL WROOOOOOONG

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook now logs you out and forces a security check when someone gets offended over a post.

Your post was reported

Someone you've shared this post with reported it to us for review

We've reviewed the post and found that it follows the Facebook Community standards, but may be considered insensitive or cruel. You may want to consider removing the post or limiting the audience you share posts like this with

Continue

8:00 AM - 6 Jan 2017

739 Retweets **1,193** Likes

288 739 1.2K

Biessel @Jesse61s · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and yet Facebook allowed barbarians to torture a mentally disabled white person without removing it, what cucks!

6 24 116

Michael Stevens @ekmsnevers · 6 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expert: "Every child wins a prize" attitude is why millennials can't handle reality. Explains rise of SJWs.

7:32 AM - 6 Jan 2017

1,181 Retweets **1,967** Likes

107 1.2K 2.0K

Pat McCarthy @patmccarthy48 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit was really disastrous for our economy, wasn't it? THANKS RACISTS.

7:42 AM - 6 Jan 2017

580 Retweets **1,131** Likes

47 580 1.1K

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the prob with believing Lies is you're to perpetuate Lies, Brexit hasn't

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

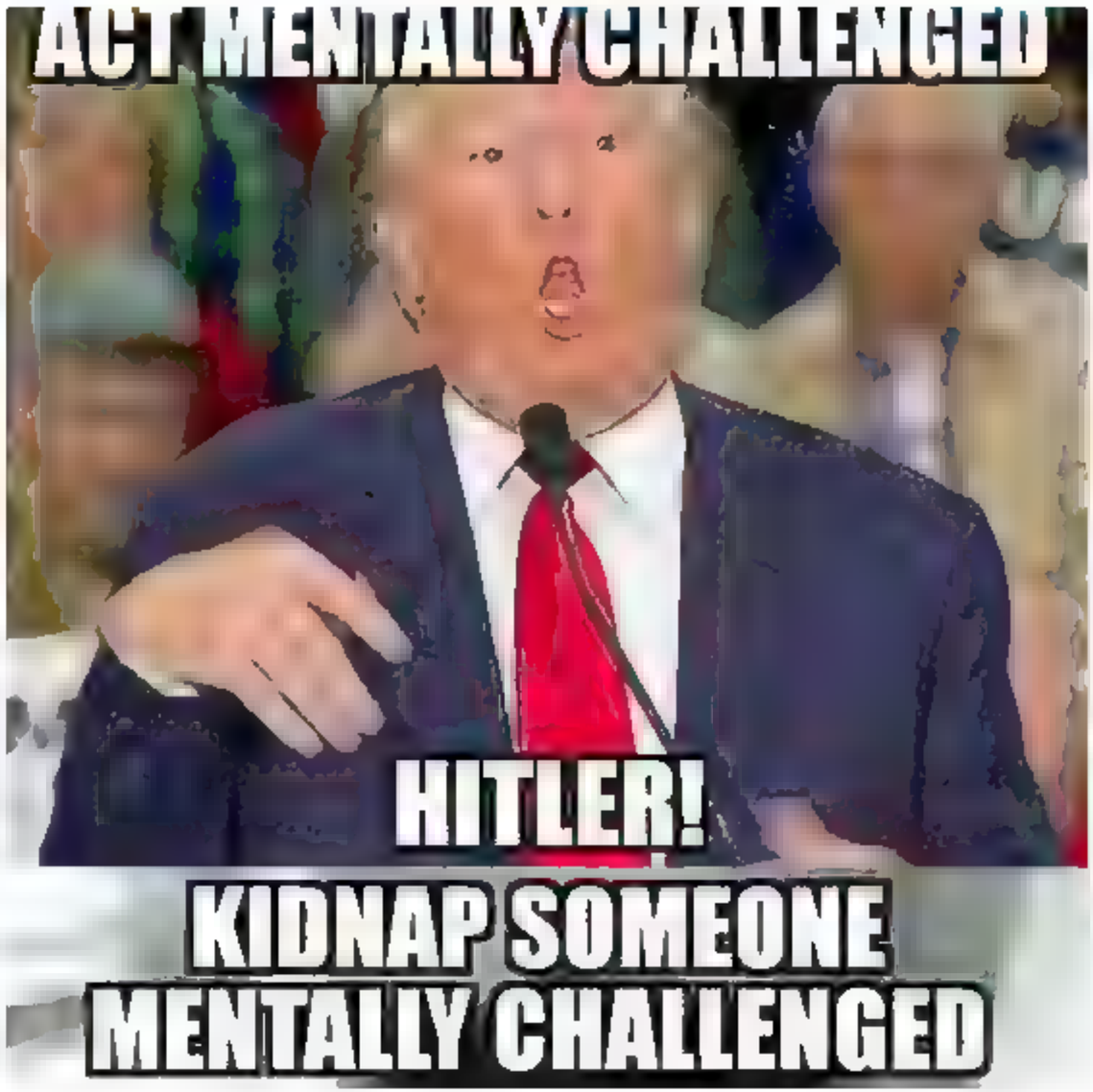
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow



5:42 AM - 6 Jan 2017

825 Retweets **1,665** Likes

57 825 17K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

MENTALLY CHALLENGED

57 825 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plus as Ann Coulter exposed, he wasn't even making fun out of a disabled man.

5:49 AM - 6 Jan 2017

162 Retweets **603** Likes

33 162 603

Leslie Krupp @LesleKrupp 6 Jan 2017

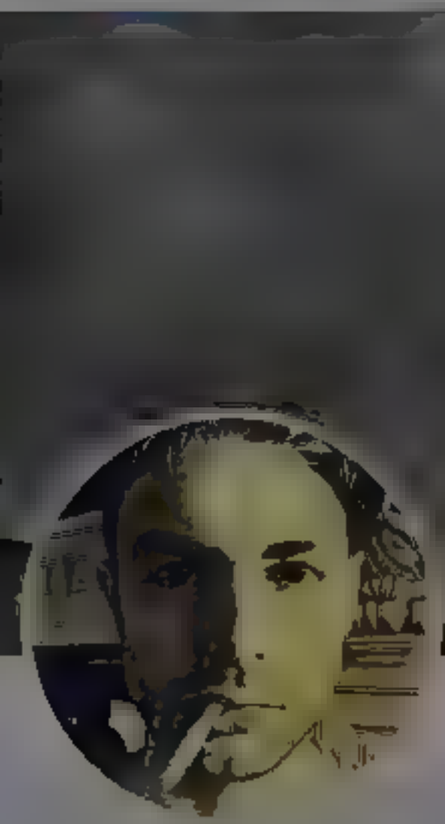
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

6 1

Lt. Shadilay @LtShadilay 6 Jan 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This kind of hysteria will lead to more violence.

6:54 AM - 6 Jan 2017

230 Retweets **378** Likes

67 230 378

Cesare Sacchetti @CesareSacchetti · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

actually the only way the globalists have to pursue their goal is to suspend democracy after a major catastrophic event occurs

2 4 6

Benni Karadeniz @BenniMr · 6 Jan 2017

Guess what they planned with the EU in the refugee crisis

2

Justme @realPwarden · 6 Jan 2017

What did they plan?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

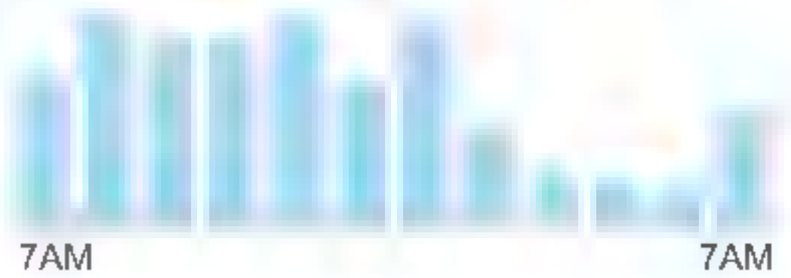
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Go and compare the amount of retweets I get with @CNN (who have 30 million followers). This is why they hate me. I am winning. 😎

Your Tweet activity

Your Tweets earned **11,407,515 impressions** over the last **24 hours**



5:12 AM - 6 Jan 2017

609 Retweets **1,679** Likes

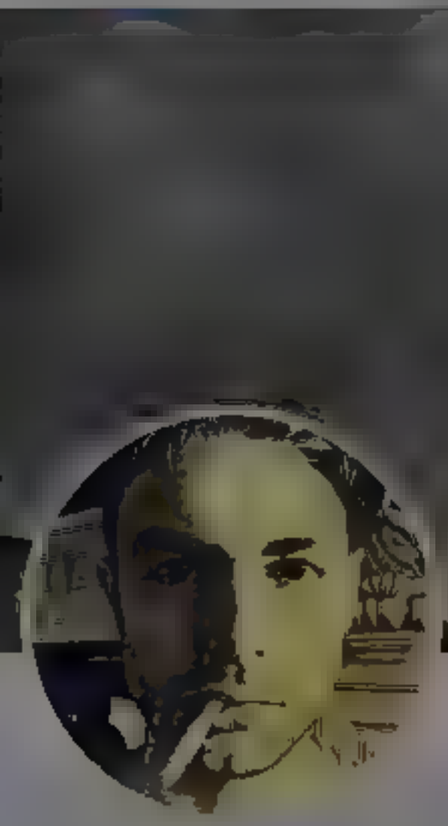
95 609 1.7K

Annie La B @areab13 · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

We I done Paul Keep speaking truth

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when those two Michael Brown supporters plotted to bomb the Ferguson police station? Media doesn't

5:04 AM - 6 Jan 2017

1,073 Retweets **1,366** Likes

31 1.1K 1.4K

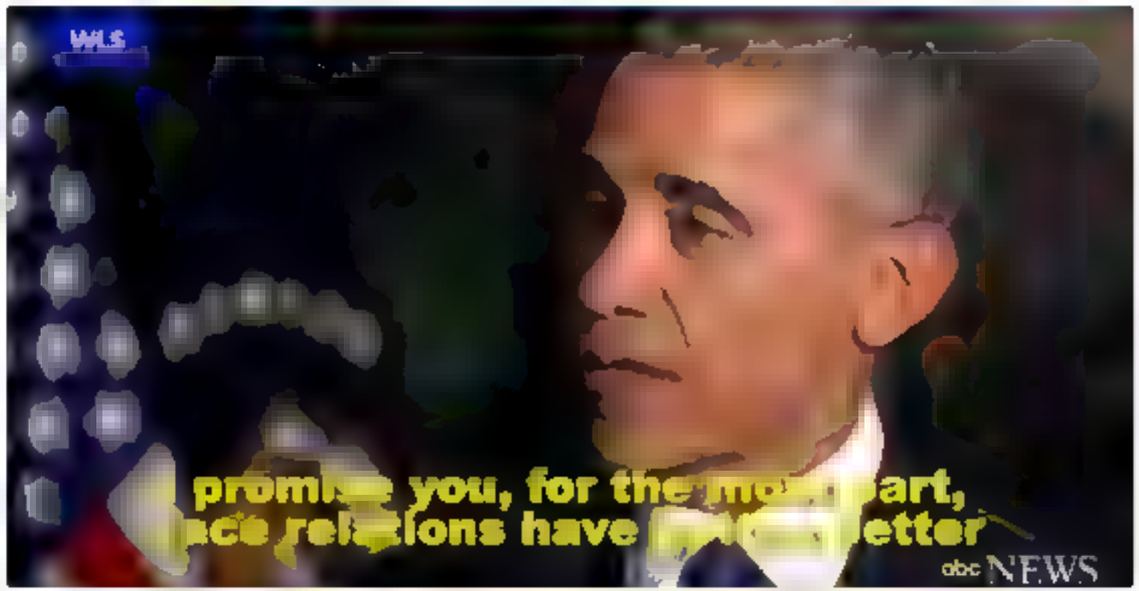
Ava Armstrong @MsAvaArmstrong 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Says Race Relations Have "Gotten Better" - infowars.com/obama-says-rac ...



5:37 AM - 6 Jan 2017

425 Retweets **653** Likes

309 425 653

Purpose @ThisOurs2x16 · 6 Jan 2017
Replying to
And your point is?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when #BlackLivesMatter protesters chanted "What do we want? Dead cops!" Media doesn't.

5:03 AM - 6 Jan 2017

828 Retweets **1,223** Likes

38 828 1.2K

Friendly Manatee @ManateeCuddles · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When is Trump going to declare BLM a terrorist organisation? They are clearly waging a Jihad against whites. Enough

1 5

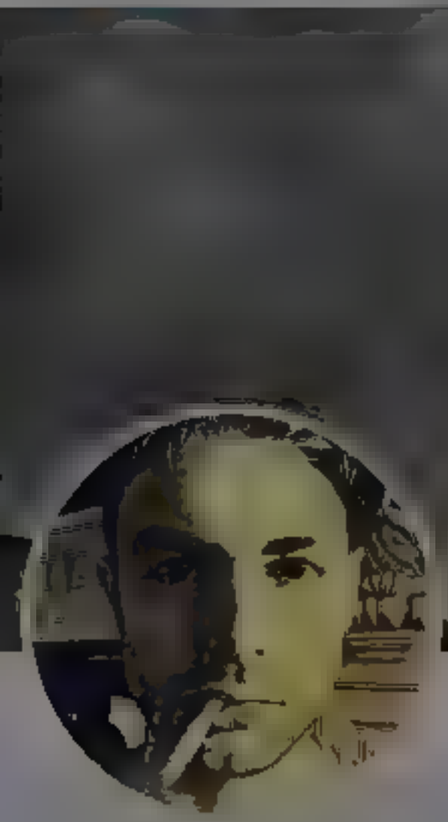
Brian Muñoz @brianmunoz1991 · 6 Jan 2017

that would be a terrible idea. they would have a reason to act even more like victims

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM supporter responds to #BLMKidnapping.

☆anime waifu☆

[illegible]

Follow

white! lives! don't! matter!

[illegible]

☆anime waifu☆

[illegible]

Follow

all black lives matter

[illegible]5:50 AM - 6 Jan 2017

804 Retweets **1,197** Likes

114 804 1.2K

Baseless22 @Baseless22 · 7 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you're not Aryan :o

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when those two cops were shot in the head as part of a #BlackLivesMatter revenge attack? MSM doesn't

5:02 AM - 6 Jan 2017

1,032 Retweets **1,453** Likes

43 1.0K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear mainstream media; This is why you suck and no one trusts you any more.

INDEPENDENT

Call Jo Cox's murder what it was: an act of political terrorism committed by a white fascist

The creeping use of the term 'alt-right' is lending a soupçon of cool to a pernicious ideology. This is why language matters

INDEPENDENT

Calling the Facebook Live abuse video a Black Lives Matter kidnap is racist

Though there is no material link between the group and the Chicago attackers, their shared race is apparently enough to make each of them guilty of the others' crimes

4:57 AM - 6 Jan 2017

2,732 Retweets **3,901** Likes

101 2.7K 3.9K

TheLooch @TheLooch · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when that #BlackLivesMatter supporter shot dead a cop in Kentucky? Media doesn't

5:02 AM - 6 Jan 2017

688 Retweets **967** Likes

28 688 967

Janet Pearsoll @MPearso 1 · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

We must start prosecuting BEFORE they shoot our fine police. Words escalate to action. Prosecute early and often

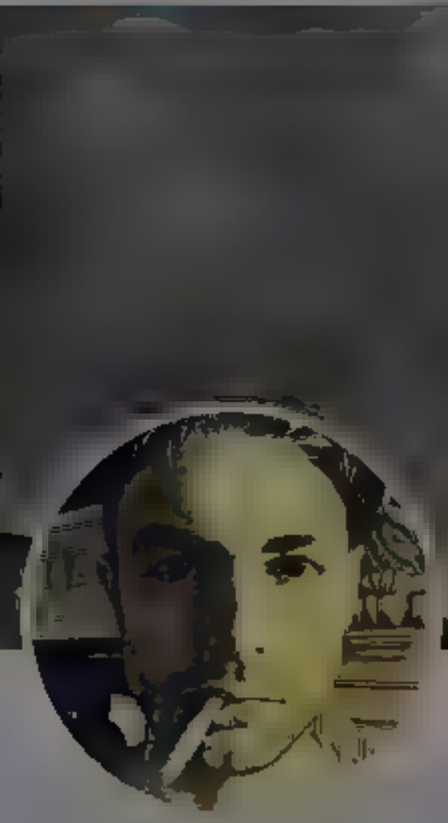
2 2

David @SmaddahtG · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

Remember when supporters raped and murdered a woman? MSM doesn't (may she R.I.P)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG! Russians celebrated Trump win!

Of course they celebrated, it meant the world avoided WW3.

This is NOT proof of hacking or anything.

4:41 AM - 6 Jan 2017

1,876 Retweets **4,705** Likes

196 1.9K 4.7K

Shane Kai Glenn @shanekaglenn · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

alt right trolls are such pussies, their new excuse for Russian interference in American Democracy is "avoiding WW3"

1

Seattle MAGA @seattleformp · 6 Jan 2017

new? Pretty sure I've been warning people about Hillary's lust for war since last year. But okay

3 2

Shane Kai Glenn @shanekaglenn · 6 Jan 2017

Hillary wouldn't have started WWIII. She was a hawk, yes, but a rational

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post is more worried about the tortured kid making their narrative look bad than the actual victim.

4:29 AM - 6 Jan 2017

692 Retweets **1,001** Likes

42 692 1.0K

Paul Lancaster @b ds nger1972 · 7 Jan 2017

Replying to

I swear that rag s the most disgusting piece of sh t n the world The people who work there are just liars

Tina @tw nurse · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

s a oke!

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bank of England admits dire Brexit predictions were complete nonsense hysteria.

4:39 AM - 6 Jan 2017

822 Retweets **1,072** Likes

45 822 1.1K

Barrie @Barrie - 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creepy old elitists are obsessed with having blood transfusions using young blood several times a year. Yuck.
shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ...

4:26 AM - 6 Jan 2017

271 Retweets **485** Likes

88 271 485

Lush Rimbaugh @smcosta1969 · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s the new Atkins diet or Cryogenics. Money can buy u the blood of children 2 b infused into a youth shake

1 5 4

Gerald @swampfox625165 · 6 Jan 2017

[illegible] what can buy money? Din't u wanna bring back Ted?

1 1

Gerald @swampfox625165 · 6 Jan 2017

come on , give tucker a break

1 1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN seems really interested in showing my tweets, are they going to show this one?

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet
Another #BlackLivesMatter supporter expresses their desire for peaceful racial harmony

4:23 AM - 6 Jan 2017

545 Retweets **1,081** Likes

44 545 1.1K

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmonds5 · 6 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]

LJ Jenkins @SpartyOn1979 · 6 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I see she's changed her name to "being white is a sin" Hmmm thanks Obama for causing more racial disharmony

1 3

Dirty Falcon Dep @Lakefe1122 · 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

After all the hot air, all the MSM hysteria, precisely ZERO evidence that Russia "hacked" the US presidential election has been provided.

+22 AM - 6 Jan 2017

869 Retweets **1,892** Likes

74 869 1 9K

Trish @vonBehrens · 6 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Independent ,ourna ists r being Targeted GET THE WORD OUT(IP's/Addresses)We can go2Servers of fav sites w/Internet Shuts Down

James Amirault (I) @jmamirault · 6 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

F na ly Some so id evide oops sorry neverm nd just more Russia, Coulda,Woulda, may have thought about meddl ng b ah b ah

Robert Smith "Hudson, Sir He's Hicks." @Private Hud5 · 6 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Come on, Paul They to d us t s so, so t must be so! They've never ied before or *have* they?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Skip to content

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-

- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | **Following Following @PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Will CNN issue an apology when I post social media posts from the kidnappers expressing direct support for BLM?[illegible]

4:17 AM - 6 Jan 2017

- 3,087 Retweet
- 4,426 Like

- [illegible] Dotte ... bay Watch ... [illegible] ... F.G.RE ... AT.N ... [illegible] Ne... [illegible]

346 replies 3,087 retweets 4,426 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      how does #CNN even consider themselves a news network? They're more like Entertainment News Network; it's the ENN for CNN!

      7 replies 18 retweets 68 likes

      Reply 7

      Retweet 18 Retweeted 18

      Like 68 Liked 68
   2. Tweet unavailable
   3. Lori @oilkeb [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @south_attorney @PrepperAgenda @CNN

      exactly & legit sites have 2 stop showing anything they say They #CNN r evil

      1 reply 2 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

      Like Liked
   4. Tweet unavailable
   5. Lori @oilkeb [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @south_attorney @PrepperAgenda @CNN

      [illegible] esp with BS like this

      1 reply 2 retweets 2 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

      Like 2 Liked 2

   End of conversation
2. New conversation
   1. NurseRonda @NurseRonda [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @amentilone Do it.

2 replies 2 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like Liked

2. NurseRonda @NurseRonda [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @NurseRonda @PrisonPlanet

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]16[illegible]AterN

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

3. Tweet unavailable
4. NurseRonda @NurseRonda [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @amentilone

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]2MD

1 reply 4 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

3 1 NE 4 TRUMP @lauriehoyt1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

really? I think it's linked

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1 Kellie Kellie Kellie @kelliegirl1069

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

wow. Infowars must be getting into big league media if msm is constantly mentioning it. Good job guys!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 Sergeant @GailArnado [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

don't hold your breath

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 JD FOR FREEDOM. @jasondiclement4 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @POscreatejobs

Fuck their apology! I'd rather see them burn in hell!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

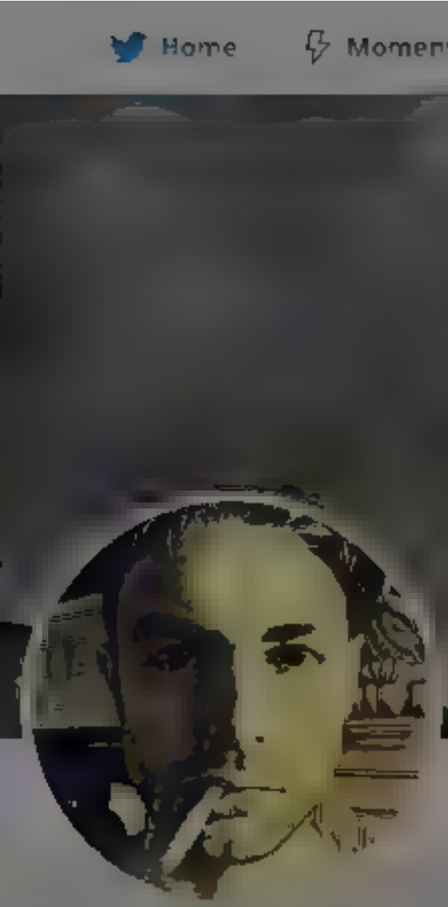
Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another #BlackLivesMatter supporter expresses their desire for peaceful racial harmony.

aang sun azula moon

@kidjunie

more anti-white beatings & kidnappings 2017

1/4/17, 9:55 PM

8 RETWEETS **23** LIKES

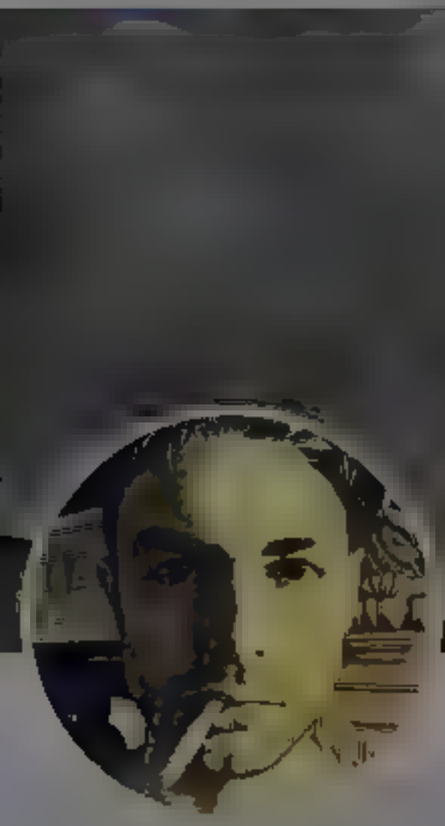
aang sun azula moon @kidjunie 15h

everybody say white lives don't matter keep it going!

4:00 AM - 6 Jan 2017

1,367 Retweets **1,760** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You're either with us or you're with the terrorists". twitter.com/tariqnasheed/s

This Tweet is unavailable

1:59 AM - 6 Jan 2017

262 Retweets **810** Likes

56 262 810

Dick Beninya @Dick Beninya · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

screen shot. That racist fool blocked me

1

Lucy Kelly @Lucyk6992 · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There are blacks and troub emakers! Wow!

Stephen D'Adamo @stevedd76 · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that guy is mentally ill

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

42 560 745

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV & Billboard also promoted another song literally called "f**k Donald Trump". infowars.com/rap-song-threa…

This is the culture they created.

1:55 AM - 6 Jan 2017

311 Retweets **441** Likes

23 311 441

LeAnn @ Trump Nation @leann_davenport · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

this is ridiculous these people should be arrested for threatening the PE

2 3

Cheryl Bailey @CherylRenetteBa · 8 Jan. 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the media celebrated the violent "f**k Trump" song?

Same words said during Chicago torture & kidnap.

3:53 AM - 6 Jan 2017

560 Retweets **745** Likes

42 560 745

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

MTV & Billboard also promoted another song literally called "f**k Donald Trump"

This is the culture they created

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspects in Facebook 'Torture' Video Defended by News Commentators.

3:58 AM - 6 Jan 2017

428 Retweets **541** Likes

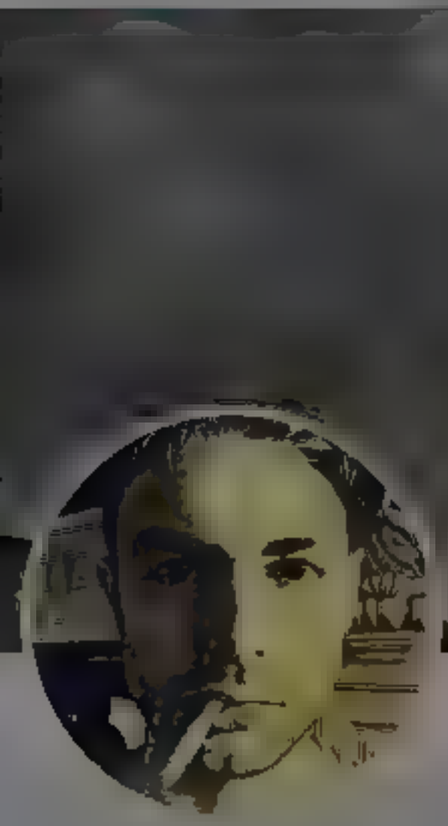
106 428 541

Mme Scherzo @MmeScherzo 6 Jan 2017

Replying to

Well, to be fair, the 'youths' who did the beating and scalping seemed to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise Mensch got booted from Heat Street because of her ridiculous tweets.

1:44 AM - 6 Jan 2017

221 Retweets **475** Likes

35 221 475

Iain @ro[illegible] - 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Proud to be blocked by the fool. She's an influencial "journalist" but can't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black Lives Matter is an ideology, not an organization, you utter retard.

> **Sean Kent** ✓ @sea kent
> Black Lives Matter did not kidnap them You are fomenting racial unrest by ying about that, you d sgust ng scumbag. twitter com/prisonplanet/s

3 28 AM · 6 an 2017

366 Retweets **1,152** Likes

54 366 1 2K

michael @ oopy ocust · 6 an 017
Rep y ng to
Show theres no wh te priv lege and the b acks have officia ly used up al there victim cards

1

Michilyn Brown @M ch y nB · 6 an 2017
Rep y ng to
To say BLM s not sowing seeds of hatred s not honest e ther

PC=IC @acar son · 6 an 017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? Then show where where I have tweeted the N-word from my own account before. I'll be waiting.....forever.

> **Andrew Jerell Jones** @sluggah[illegible]
> Replying to @sluggah[illegible]
> Clearly @PrisonPlanet got someone to hack Yahoo Finance and wanted to tweet this from his own account twitter.com/sluggah[illegible]/s.

3:28 AM - 6 Jan 2017

109 Retweets **496** Likes

21 109 496

Reverend Meat @Q 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

"The n word" is just "nigger" with more letters.

You're just making other people think it rather than say it yourself

Stop

1 1

boat boy @RadicalMemeMan 6 Jan 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Chicago Kidnapping: What They're Not Telling You - youtube.com/watch?v=pPC6cg... with @Lauren_Southern

6:03 PM - 5 Jan 2017

733 Retweets **1,056** Likes

53 733 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

(((O)))(((O)))(_)(O))) @withysense · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Boom. 300 years of American "Whites" not growing up on any ideology except "envy and Black people."

Fred Jones @sognot2[illegible] · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

BLM should be put down like the rabid dogs they are

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂 😂 🤣

o 20 PM - 5 Jan 2017

343 Retweets **881** Likes

60 343 881

Ashu (**)** @ashunanda50 · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
you are a Legend bro

Shelly @shelly_green · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lol

Kimbo @KBW[illegible] · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I have been laughing since I saw this. Trying to make you look bad backfired

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to @CNN featuring my tweets, I've got 3 times more new followers today than usual. 😄

5:22 PM - 5 Jan 2017

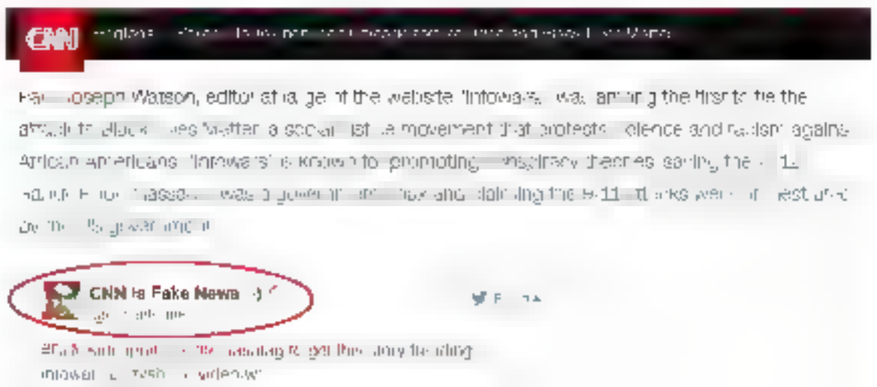
561 Retweets **2,928** Likes

92 561 2.9K

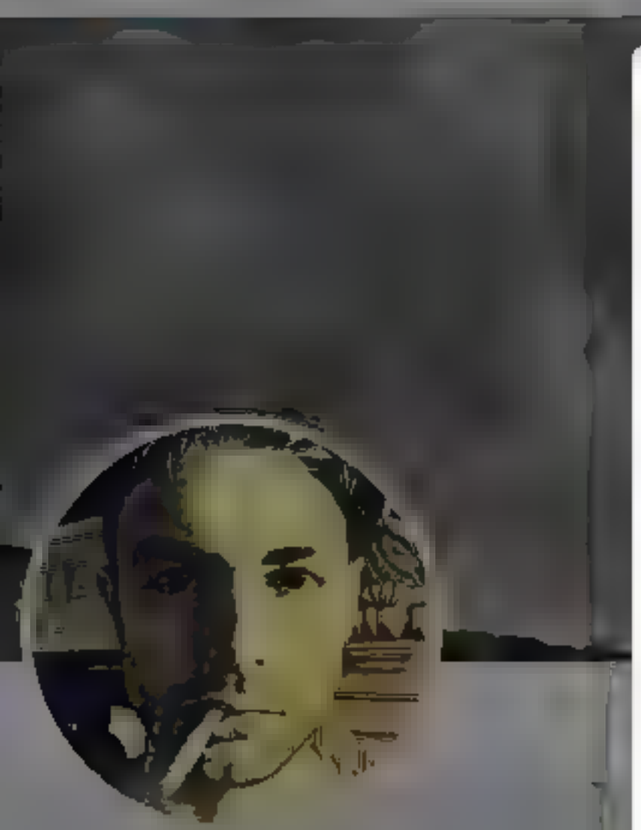
Nana Adu-Amankwa @AmankwaA · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
lmao

1

CWillz @CW_279 · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
Legend.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM & the left is suddenly acting like they haven't been pushing anti-white race hate for years. Fake news. Not gonna wash. 😂

Media Matters @mmfa
Conservat ves base essly blame B ack Lives Matter movement for k dnapp ng and attack of a white man in Chicago mm4a org/2iN8A6N

5:30 PM - 5 Jan 2017

730 Retweets **1,509** Likes

59 730 1.5K

Jimmy L. @thor43408 6 Jan 20 7
Reply ng to
Soros wou d not last the weekend n a S berian Gu ag wa t I sa d that like it was a bad thing!

2 1

Happy Apples @Rec ,terMark 5 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
and the actual pp do ng the push ng r predominantly white

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same media that claimed Trump's rhetoric was responsible for violence says #BlackLivesMatter 's violent rhetoric doesn't cause violence

5:32 PM 5 Jan 2017

1,580 Retweets **2,674** Likes

90 1.6K 2.7K

Salt @fsalt[illegible]fe791 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

except violence from trump supporters were all hoaxes. Really makes you think.

1 4 25

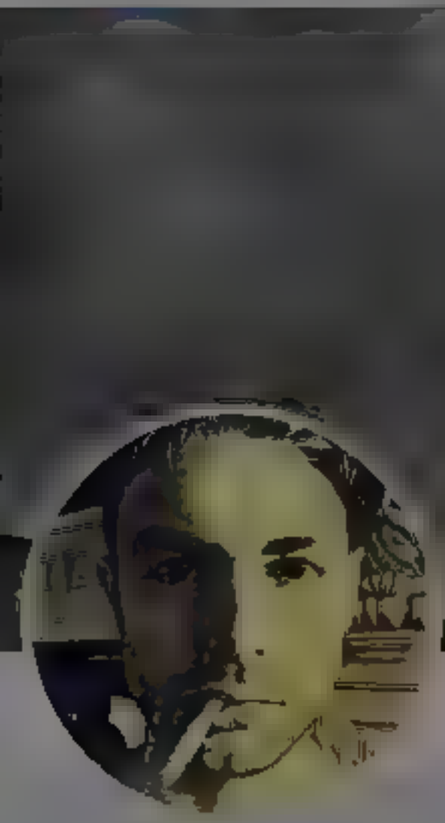
Scarlett Thick ASF @ScarlettMaga 5 Jan 2017

Yeah this is a hoax

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fake news media is more outraged about our tweets than the sadistic kidnap & torture of a mentally disabled boy.

Let that sink in.

5:16 PM - 5 Jan 2017

2,024 Retweets **4,157** Likes

99 2.0K 4.2K

Wiretapped Patriot @T64Pame a · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How come we don t even know the tortured boy's name yet? The med a won t name him? Why?

2 1 5

HG Anthony Flores @HGAnthonyFlore2 · 5 Jan 2017
Did u know Texas phys ca ly tortures more ow income citizens each year then rest of USA?

2

Wiretapped Patriot @T64Pame a · 5 Jan 2017
No never heard that. You mean the state of Texas?

2 2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because the mainstream media is an extension of the Democratic Party.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> How d d NBC get "an exclusive look into the top secret report he (Obama) was presented?" Who gave them this report and why? Pol tics!

5:17 PM - 5 Jan 2017

862 Retweets **1,789** Likes

71 862 1.8K

John Stewart @SStewart500 · 5 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
I th nk or I hope people are stat ng to figure t out regards Canada

Trump Is Winning @ ove MAGA · 5 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
True

rickterp @rickterp752 · 5 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to

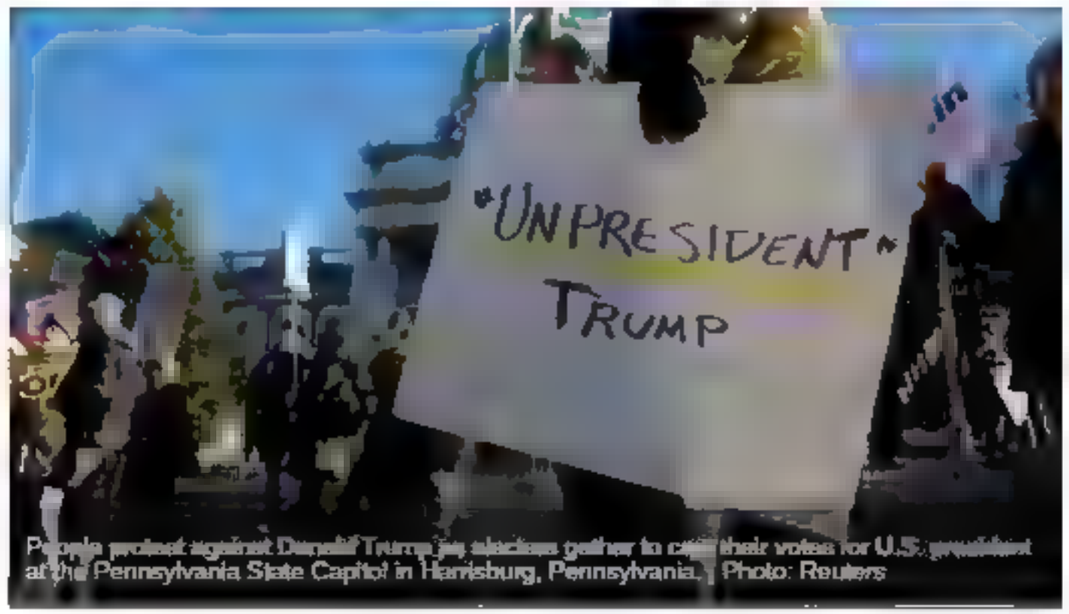
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most retarded headline of the day award goes to @te eSURtv
telesurtv.net/english/news/B ..

Blame Trump, Not Black Lives Matter, for Attack on Chicago Man



People protest against Donald Trump as electors gather to cast their votes for U.S. president at the Pennsylvania State Capitol in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. | Photo: Reuters

5:19 PM - 5 Jan 2017

607 Retweets **1,327** Likes

114 607 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello retard hipster. The video is actually about how being a drunken dumbass with no actual purpose in life is bad. Thanks for sharing.
twitter.com/BRANDONWARDELL ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:09 PM - 5 Jan 2017

196 Retweets **892** Likes

31 196 892

Barbara Ann @BarbaraAKelley · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Pretty sure this guy is a total loser FY You're hot [illegible] s not! [illegible]

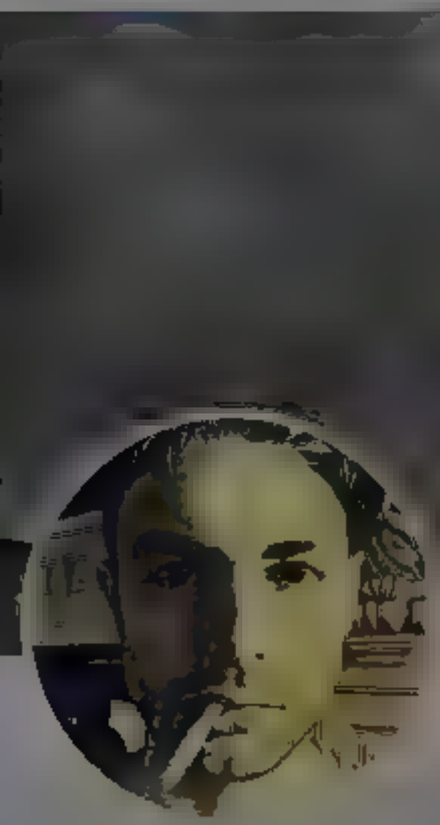
1 3

Barbara Ann @BarbaraAKelley · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why you're Twitter troll with 248 followers I'm on the democratic platform committee @rtn1cksxtn

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, they also said the kids were just being stupid and it wasn't racially motivated. You believe that too?

Kelly Bauer @Ba[illegible]er[illegible]o[illegible]rna[illegible]sm

@PrisonPlanet BLM and CPD say no connection between Black Lives Matter and torture vid #BLMKidnapping fa[illegible]se buff[illegible]ly/2jf73qE

5:12 PM - 5 Jan 2017

370 Retweets **887** Likes

78 370 887

Michael Hermens @mhermens · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow criminal organization leader says "[illegible]d didn't do it", never heard that before

Lisa Henneke @L[illegible]sahenneke · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]vacy Co[illegible]kies Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So that's why CNN is currently freaking out over my tweets every 5 minutes? OK then. 😋 twitter.com/markbland/stat ..

This Tweet is unavailable

5:10 PM - 5 Jan 2017

301 Retweets **1,266** Likes

83 301 1.3K

Leigh @eghol · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and can't use grammar appropriately. your instead of you're let's repeat 3rd grade

Mark Bland @markbland · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

paul, I been on Owens show, we all seen Alex crying on air. just stop

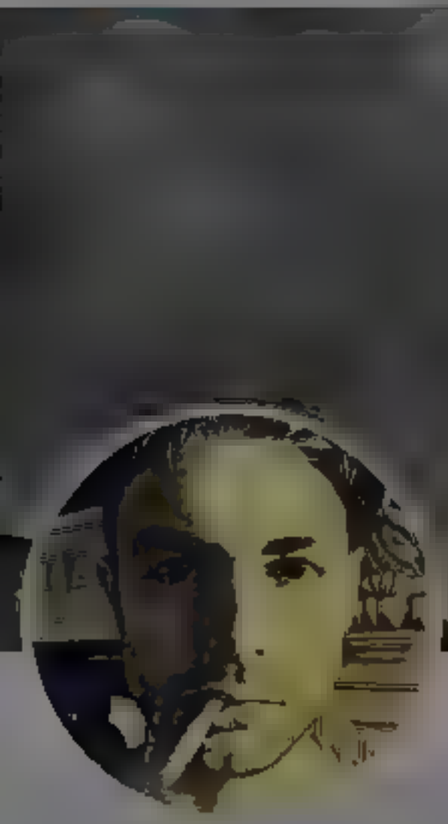
1

steve walker @stevew19b · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mr Bland We'll named

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, CNN is mentioning me every 5 minutes.

My earlier name change to "CNN = fake news" really triggered them. 😂

4:18 PM - 5 Jan 2017

907 Retweets **3,587** Likes

175 907 3.6K

IT AIN' E-Z @Pimp_Magnet · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hilarious!!!

Rawb Etches Sin @Arm80 · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is the fakest of all [illegible] only children and the unemployed watch them 🤦

Kris Williams @Kris[illegible]ams · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the best part is, youre not even in country to be causing them such

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More casual man hatred from CancerFeed.

BuzzFeed News @BuzzFeedNews
The Senate Now Has 21 Women. Will That Make It Less Toxic?
buzzfeed.com/tarnopartja

2:45 PM - 5 Jan 2017

326 Retweets **917** Likes

64 326 917

TB Motherlode @TBMotherlode · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
Nope just a few more toxic women and a few less toxic men SludgeFeed

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
Less women moremen would be my thing if I were in congress I'd ratherwork with 400men then 21women They're caddy

WallOfJericho @Wallace9700 · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Culprits in #BLMKidnapping have shown ZERO remorse.

1:57 PM - 5 Jan 2017

939 Retweets **1,225** Likes

270 939 1.2K

Rob Critchly @CritchleyBob · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

Can you imagine the outcry if it had been 4 whites kidnapping and torturing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derps: #BlackLivesMatter is an ideology, not a group. Their racist ideology has legitimized anti-white hate crimes. That's the link.

4:03 PM - 5 Jan 2017

1,014 Retweets **2,348** Likes

98 1.0K 2.3K

Andrea @[illegible] · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's an ideo ogy when peop e don't care about proof and facts Their brains need to be reset

1

Red-pilled in Texas @nanf·omTexas · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Obama s si ence speaks vo umes. He ·sn't even man enough to speak out against this horror show

1 1

[illegible]

JimBob Jones @Amer·Footba·e · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not racist if the victim is white.

Can you spot the difference?

#BLMKidnapping

Customer goes off n racially charged rant at shoppers

By Doug C ss CNN

Story highlights

CNN

Four people have been arrested n connection with an attack broadcasted on Facebook Live, Chicago Police say

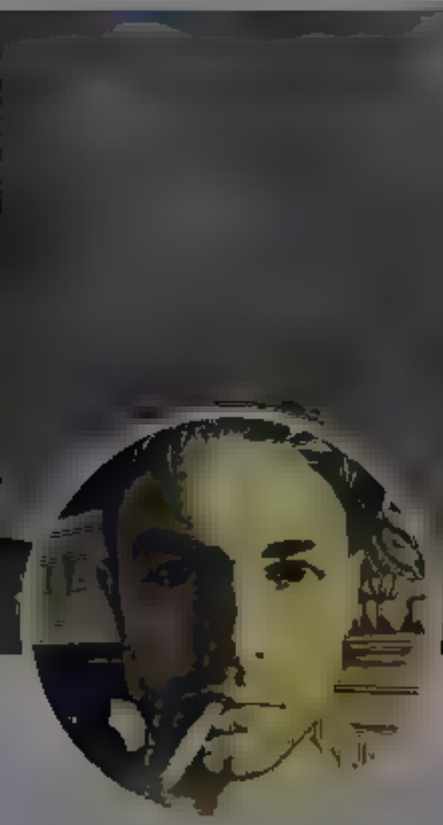
12:56 PM - 5 Jan 2017

1,685 Retweets **2,889** L kes

108 1.7K 2.9K

Write a reply... Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about how #BlackLivesMatter is a violent, racist hate group.

12:53 PM - 5 Jan 2017

675 Retweets **1,143** Likes

66 675 1.1K

Lisa_Sage @Lisa_Sage · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nation slam > B ack Panthers > B ackLivesMatter; same vio ent, racist POS they were n the 60's.

3 1

lamatatan @ a matatan198· · 6 an ·017
oh arnt u forgetting to add a.l the wh te supremacy hrps. u pos oh the· dont count xuz they wh.te .POS

1

Lisa_Sage @Lisa_Sage · 6 Jan 2017
Stay on your destructive path it makes no difference to me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No link between #BlackLivesMatter & Chicago. Unless you count the last 3 years of anti-white BLM race baiting.

12:12 PM - 5 Jan 2017

810 Retweets **1,472** Likes

112 810 1.5K

Political Cartoons @MariaGrasmick · 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump voters had tortured & racially abused a mentally disabled black kid, would the media blame the alt-right?

11:31 AM - 5 Jan 2017

950 Retweets **1,858** Likes

168 950 1.9K

Whitney @WhitneyChirps · 5 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You can't be racist against whites because they have institutional power".

How much power did an 18-year-old mentally disabled kid have?

10:08 AM - 5 Jan 2017

2,889 Retweets **6,347** Likes

237 2.9K 6.3K

John Lariscy @JohnLariscy · 8 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Find a new mantra, "Jane Fonda" era is dead. You sound like Charles Rangel. Upstanding BLACK CAUCUS

1

Scott Smith @ScottSm06552408 · 8 Jan 2017

hey man, I see a message in this. Not sure what your problem is with it

2

John Lariscy @JohnLariscy · 8 Jan 2017

If I have a problem I'll express it. Not sure what you're referring to

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right decision. No doubt public pressure had an impact.

> **Matt Finn** @MattFinnNC
> Breaking: The 4 African American attackers in that #Facebook torture video all charged with hate crimes in #Chicago.

10:32 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,316 Retweets **3,397** Likes

214 1.3K 3.4K

Chris Schumerth @ChrisSchumerth · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is it really good, tho? Horrible act, but lament concept of "hate crime." The act on is the crime, not the motivation

7 1 5

RLTW @RLTW14 · 5 Jan 2017
wouldn't it be worse if hate crime laws weren't applied uniformly?

1

Chris Schumerth @ChrisSchumerth · 5 Jan 2017
Of course I would want them applied universally if we insist on having them

1 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is more offended over my tweets than they are the horrific #BLMKidnapping attack.

11:30 AM - 5 Jan 2017

960 Retweets **2,092** Likes

127 960 2.1K

Mark Bland @markbland - 5 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: #BLMKidnapping is not a hate crime because it wasn't race motivated. "F**k white people" not race motivated?

9:42 AM - 5 Jan 2017

2,911 Retweets **4,487** Likes

490 2.9K 4.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 5 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ideological guru behind #BlackLivesMatter is a convicted cop killing terrorist. But BLM is peaceful. Mmmmk.

8:23 AM - 5 Jan 2017

793 Retweets **1,104** Likes

55 793 1.1K

Anodyne @KadeePhoto · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
This is beyond absurd

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When popular culture makes racism against white people acceptable & cute, it invites things like the #BLMKidnapping.

8:27 AM - 5 Jan 2017

2,271 Retweets **3,747** Likes

104 2.3K 3.7K

Hillarys Diaper #istandwithMattLauer @nofatchicks3ver - 5 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No riots or white church leaders foaming at the mouth, Obama silent. Now imagine a black tortured by whitey

2 7

Barry McGarry @barry_mcgarry - 5 Jan 2017
Replying to @[illegible]
Are you genuinely, trying to strike out one crime for another?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When anti-white racism is so entrenched that it becomes a BuzzFeed/MTV meme, yes it's obviously going to lead to hate crimes. #BLMKidnapping

8:26 AM - 5 Jan 2017

986 Retweets **2,203** Likes

55 986 2.2K

KC @KCnJA · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Obama ignited the racia vio ence by going on TV and stat ng "If I had a son . " Now here we are Br ng back law & order

1 1 4

ITS | Heavenly @HeavenlySk es84 · 5 Jan 2017

Are Wyp po real y th s out of touch w th rea ity?

1

KC @KCnJA · 5 Jan 2017

What is your rea ity?

1

ITS | Heavenly @HeavenlySk es84 · 5 Jan 2017

The oppos te of yours

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is an ideology, not a single group. BLM ideology is based on anti-white race hatred.

8:21 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,076 Retweets **2,084** Likes

102 1.1K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

People keep claiming BLM & the MSM's multi-year campaign of anti-white hatred has nothing to do with the . Yes it does

53 620 1.2K

James @ · 8 Jan 2017

It has Everything to do with t

1

Arty Dodger @theartydodger · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

how would you feel towards the black race if some black people held back your entire race for hundreds of years?

5 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, we all just imagined the #BLMKidnapping and it didn't really happen. Inventive excuse.

> You spread false narratives you lie where's ur proof that blm kidnapping is real

1 jm

7:49 AM - 5 Jan 2017

980 Retweets **2,352** Likes

250 980 2.4K

Joshua Vaughn @vaughnjoshua · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

when someone is in the largest state of denial! How can someone say that

Kevin @TheStockBlog · 5 Jan 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Jan 2017

[illegible] is an deology, not a s ngle group BLM ideo ogy is based on anti-wh te race hatred

102 1 1K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People keep claiming BLM & the MSM's multi-year campaign of anti-white hatred has nothing to do with the #BLMKidnapping. Yes it does.

8:22 AM - 5 Jan 2017

620 Retweets **1,155** Likes

53 620 1.2K

James @[illegible] 8 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It has Everything to do with t

1

Kimbo @K BW[illegible] 5 Jan 20[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

MSM are talking about how these thugs were influenced by bad parenting, the election & social media but never bringing up BLM

2

Preschae @anselovesYo[illegible] 5 Jan 2017

maybe because BLM has nothing to do with these shootings.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My interview with @Harlan about why the media's Russian hacking narrative is completely ludicrous.

7:22 AM - 5 Jan 2017

399 Retweets **662** Likes

35 399 662

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done to @TuckerCarlson for getting the 9pm Fox News slot. Thoroughly deserved. drudgereport.com/flashtc htm

7:47 AM - 5 Jan 2017

462 Retweets **1,752** Likes

58 462 1.8K

Tristan Surmik @TristanSurmik · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Now [redacted] needs to replace O'Reilly and it be the best lineup ever!!
2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Hey [redacted] make your debut with an interview of Paul Joseph Watson, it will be the highest rated debut of all time
1 2 10

y @butterrussian · 5 Jan 2017
Second that!

Fighting for Freedom @Wishred · 5 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

On today's Alex Jones Show, I will be interviewing Tommy Robinson about his spat with Lilly Allen. @TRobinsonNewEra

7:19 AM - 5 Jan 2017

188 Retweets **635** Likes

32 188 635

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

I will also be interviewing about the and her new book.

32 198 788

andrew mckinnon @MckinnonGroves · 8 Jan 2017

Replying to

Tommy should get an award for telling the truth

Jon Shaw @Orwell984 · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

Good luck

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 5 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Jan 2017

On today's Alex ,ones Show , w l be interviewing Tommy Rob nson about h s spat with L ly A len

32 188 635

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I will also be interviewing @_aJren_Soutnern about the #B_MKidnapp ng and her new book.

7 20 AM 5 an 2017

198 Retweets **788** Likes

32 198 788

Living Dead Nerd @LivingDeadNerd 5 Jan 2017

Reply ng to @P

Both nterviews sound nterest ng. W l they be ava lable on YouTube?

2

Lelena @LelenaPeacock 5 Jan 2017

P us, Paul usually tweets out a l nk

1

Living Dead Nerd @LivingDeadNerd 5 Jan 2017

Guess ' l just wait for it

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama commented on Mike Brown & Trayvon Martin - two far more ambiguous cases - will he comment on #B_MKidnapp ng?

7:12 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,395 Retweets **2,881** Likes

317 1.4K 2.9K

Deplorable Bones @Bones1306 · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He's probably talking with Sharpton & Ho der and they wil sp n t to blame it on "Wh tey"

1 4 18

Ekatherine @Ekatherene · 5 Jan 2017
[illegible] CNN s already blaming Trump per earl er tweet

4 1 7

high horse infidel @[illegible]ncord.so · 5 Jan 2017
CNN Crashing News Network.

1 2 2

Deplorable Bones @Bones1306 · 5 Jan 2017
LOL

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: #BlackLivesMatter is an ideology & movement, not a race. twitter.com/tariqnasheed/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 10 AM 5 an 2017

851 Retweets **2,814** Likes

113 851 2.8K

Dan "Dan Schultz" Schultz @s fty 5 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Hmmmm th s rings very fa se and unfa r to me Same reason you dont want trump supporters blamed for every wh te person's hate actions

2 2

Dan "Dan Schultz" Schultz @s fty 5 an 2017
Not the race part but the dea that it is OK to say BLM had anything to do with this th ng they had nothing to do with

1 2

Idunno @Evrybdywa aegg 5 an 2017
we had before th s, but twitter shut it down Aso, not for nothing, but the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Why on earth would people need to be bullied into condemning such a horrible video? I notice you haven't condemned it, though. twitter.com/tariqnasheed/s ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

6 10 AM 5 an 2017

573 Retweets **1,429** Likes

86 573 1 4K

ha nerd look @ him socializing with ppl. fukn pusi @ap 6 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

everyone knows the church shooting was a hate crime done by a racist

Lanetta Chee @ cheweeee 6 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Tariq makes money from racism He has no nterest n stopping t bc t wou d stop his bank rol

1

LordDeathspit @LordDeathspit 5 an 20[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for Obama to blame Russian hackers for the #BLMKidnapping.

6:04 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,314 Retweets **2,930** Likes

125 1.3K 2.9K

ELEVENMIKE @1StormCrow1 · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] don't hold your breath prolly won't ever mention it.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tariq @tariqnasheed is having a full on meltdown over the #BLMKidnapping video. The only thing he's not done is condemned it.

6:08 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,040 Retweets **2,294** Likes

173 1.0K 2.3K

Isaac T. Quill @TrickishQ · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The only thing that [illegible] condemns is holding him to account

[illegible]

Jonathan david Smith @[illegible]edeyesgod · 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you can't take a probe back seriously who refers to another black man he does not like as crispy

dropathought @dropathought · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

His opinion has become irrelevant after being

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Slovenian chapel desecrated with "Allahu Akbar" graffiti.

4:03 AM - 5 Jan 2017

622 Retweets **662** Likes

101 622 662

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#B_MKidnapping

4:20 AM - 5 Jan 2017

997 Retweets **1,546** Likes

94 997 1.5K

[illegible] Terms

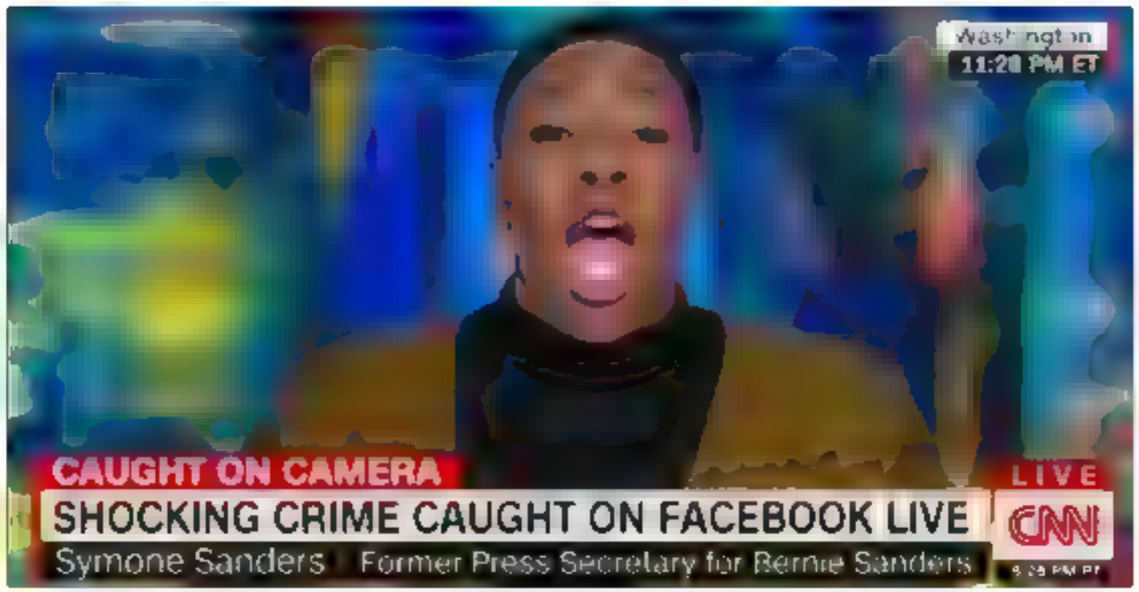
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Panelist Blames Trump For Racist Torture of Mentally Disabled Man - nfowars.com/cnn-panelist-b ...



5:13 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,608 Retweets **1,720** Likes

677 1.6K 1.7K

wordcentered @taylor77279655 19 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can this person open her mouth any wider?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'You CANNOT defend your women' Experts' chilling theory behind Cologne sex attacks.

4:02 AM - 5 Jan 2017

345 Retweets **423** Likes

44 345 423

Beige Shiba @BeigeShiba · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We don't want people to listen to her, so let's create a hashtag drawing more attention to her. BLM is dumb as fuck.

#ShutUpTom.Lahren

4:12 AM - 5 Jan 2017

368 Retweets **1,136** Likes

57 368 1.1K

Beyoncé sweetie i am so sorry - Love, Timmy Thick @th · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost 1,000 cars torched around France on New Year's Eve but government insists it 'went particularly well'.

2:50 AM - 5 Jan 2017

903 Retweets **1,011** Likes

80 903 1.0K

blade65 @blader der65 · 5 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left uses popular culture to push pedophilia. This is absolute trash.

4:10 AM - 5 Jan 2017

880 Retweets **1,171** Likes

155 880 1.2K

Frank Parker @EqualJes4 - 5 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can you clarify what you're saying with this Tweet?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Winternaculis @Vernac[illegible]s · 4 Jan 2017

He starts to at the beginning. Which is fine. But at the end he says that depression is just people sad about life

16 4 76

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Clearly I am talking about how popular culture glorifies depression, not people depressed because of actual trauma.

2:17 AM · 5 Jan 2017

17 Retweets **138** Likes

23 17 138

june @shoeOnhead · 5 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

thats what I figured. but people can also be depressed regaurdless of trauma though

7 4 56

DatNoFact @datnofact · 5 Jan 2017

Yeah. You said in the video that depression is caused by unhappiness. This isn't always the case

1 9

DatNoFact @datnofact · 5 Jan 2017

Depression can be caused by unhappiness/stress but some conditions like Bipolar/SAD are not

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? "Fuck white people" over and over again and it's not a hate crime?

> **BuzzFeed News** @BuzzFeedNews
> Replying to @BuzzFeedNews
> Chicago PD don t have anyth ng concrete to ca l attack a hate crime Repeatedly emphas ze its s cken ng stup d ty buzzfeed com/claudiakoerner

2 08 AM 5 an 2017

1,167 Retweets **2,047** L·kes

177 1 2K 2.0K

T BS @TabsRaps 5 an 2017
Replying to
Do you react the same way f ts reverced, L ke the autistic k d that got shot and ki led by the po ·ce? Or s th s worse for you?

1

Observe&Control @oxyc0tton 5 an 2017
Ofc I react the same How stupid do you have to be, to be racia ly se ective in your sympath es? We're al peop e

2

T BS @TabsRaps 6 an 2017
Weeeell.l.. The guy you retweeted and most of h.s fo.lowers .s rea.ly racial.y

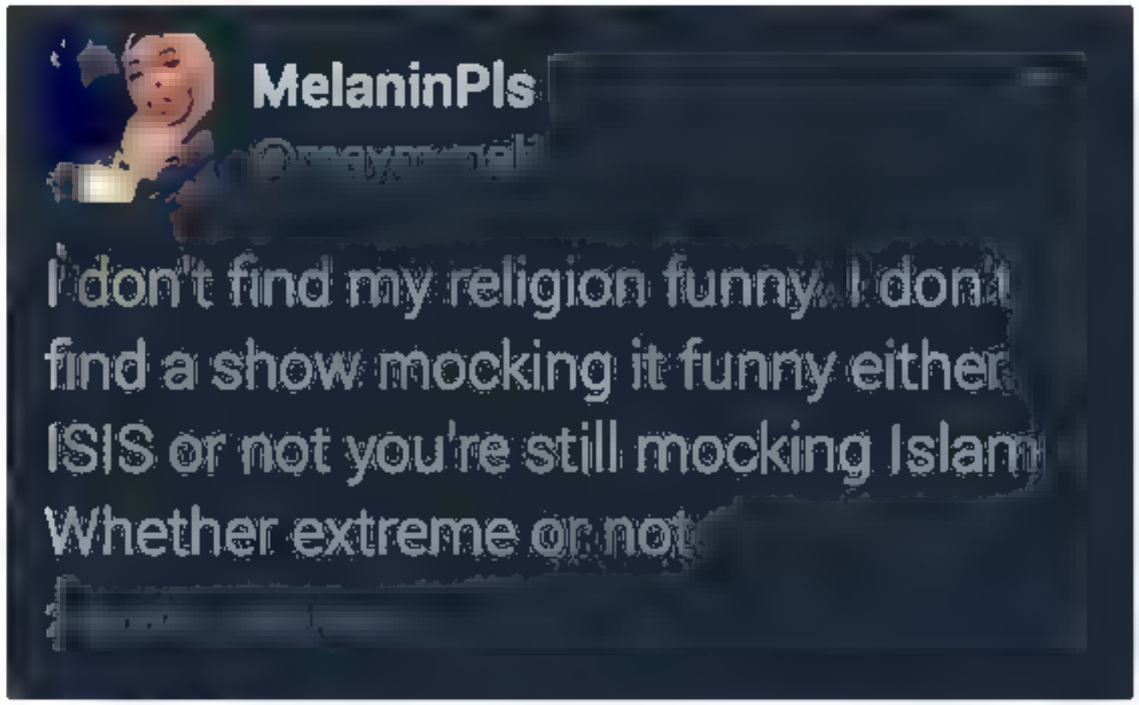
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: In the west, we are still free to mock belief systems without being beheaded.



4:34 PM - 4 Jan 2017

2,771 Retweets **6,225** Likes

564 2.8K 6.2K

Brain @waddatwit · 4 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UPDATE: Anti-Trump torture victim had special needs. Location of incident now confirmed.

19 PM an 201 7

1,035 Retweets **1,115** L kes

117 1 0K 1 1K

Mary @md dfsh ngga 4 Jan 201 7
Rep y ng to
needs to make a statement against this hate crime So d sgusting th s s happening

Gus @westmassgen 5 Jan 20 7
Rep y ng to
th s further typ fies what a ma ignant shitho e Chicago has become after years of democrat c control

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chicago police confirm four people arrested over this. This is the #BlackLivesMatter terror the MSM has legitimized.

3:24 PM - 4 Jan 2017

1,826 Retweets **2,179** Likes

231 1.8K 2.2K

my name is mikey @snuggesnfluff · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is it confirmed it was a blm act or was it just black on white violence? Blm is innocent til proven guilty of this.

1

my name is mikey @snuggesnfluff · 5 Jan 2017
its still disgusting that this happened and was filmed and broadcasted live

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ann Coulter @AnnCoulter 4 Jan 2017

Is this real? Chicago disaffected urban youth kidnap & torture a Trump supporter, live stream it on Facebook [illegible]

516 1.4K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes Ann, Chicago Police have four people in custody.

1:30 PM - 4 Jan 2017

296 Retweets **425** Likes

48 296 425

TrumpthePopulist! @[illegible]nocentBystndr 6 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They feel 'marginalized.'

Jannywonders @czarofwonder 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not a Shock. It's performance art. Load of crap! Go to Hollywierd they're bad actors & Libby's. We come

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 an 2017

S ck kidnapp ng video Racists force bloody, gagged wh te man to say "f**k wh te peop e " "f**k Trump" Arrests made

203 1 6K 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Shocking hate crime that will be ignored by CNN.

1 02 PM 4 an 2017

383 Retweets **851** Likes

54 383 851

Dawn Johns @ohns dawn 5 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Removed for vio ent and graph c content? s that admittance of gu t?

Magnificent Bastard @Malco m flex48 4 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We already know [illegible] isn t even go ng to look n the direct on of this

3 2 10

MataoTrade @MataoW iams 4 an 2017

wa ked n the k tchen and my dad was watching CNN. They st l talking about Trump Smh

1 3

Magnificent Bastard @Malco m flex48 4 an 2017

Of course they are.....

Home Moments Log in

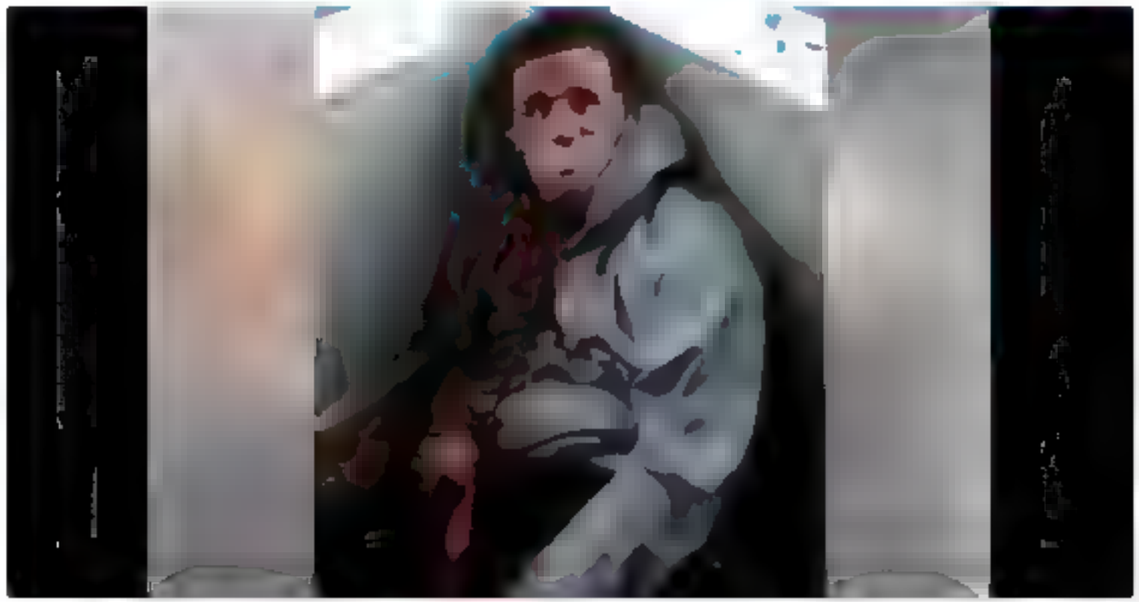
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: White Man Kidnapped, Gagged, Beaten By Racist Black Anti-Trump Gang - infowars com/shock-video-wh ...



3:20 PM - 4 Jan 2017

1,343 Retweets **1,166** Likes

203 1.3K 1.2K

DemExit Sheila @sassysnsds · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

the reason YouTube took down video & called it Spam was the victim didn t have the right skin color. SAD DAD SAD NO JUSTICE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wallowing in your own anemic self-pity on social media is a new form of narcissistic virtue signaling.

1:39 PM - 4 Jan 2017

237 Retweets **575** Likes

74 237 575

David Eglin @djeglin · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

there's a fundamental misunderstanding of depression in youth culture today, but this video is complete and utter bullshit

1 3

David Eglin @djeglin · 4 Jan 2017

you've clearly never dealt with proper depression or anyone who suffers from it. Your comments aren't helpful to anyone

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK: State Forcibly Indoctrinates Schoolboy For Saying 'Muslims Are Trying to Take Over'.

2:50 PM - 4 Jan 2017

891 Retweets **833** Likes

141 891 833

Robin Poe @10thCrusader 4 Jan 2017

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's an epidemic of stupidity disguised as an epidemic of depression.

2:45 PM - 4 Jan 2017

161 Retweets **407** Likes

37 161 407

Winston Smith @Winston271146006 · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Interesting that you accuse others of vitriol with such a disgusting tweet but that's gay Christians 4 u

1

Winston Smith @Winston271146006 · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Obv. But to suggest that someone whom you disagree with should swallow someone else's come is disgusting.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WikiLeaks To Sue CNN For Defamation.

11:38 AM - 4 Jan 2017

1,182 Retweets **2,437** Likes

93 1.2K 2.4K

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 4 Jan 2017

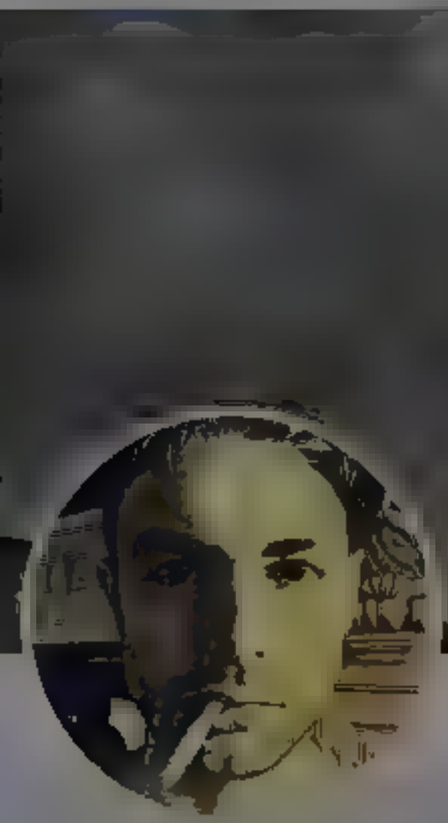
Replying to [illegible]

Nothing today about Trump hiring corrupt Goldman Schs to be the watchdog of Wallstreet at the SEC. Worse than Obama picks.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm going live at

9:21 AM - 4 Jan 2017

134 Retweets **309** Likes

12 134 309

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Trump & Pence are the team that will #MAGA for everyone

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US coalition spared ISIS oil production facilities in Syria – Russian MoD.

9:20 AM - 4 Jan 2017

367 Retweets **377** Likes

36 367 377

Ťrūthēr ĂйØй @AntiGlobalist · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

US Pilots confirm: Obama admin blocked 75% of ISIS strikes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WashPost Is Richly Rewarded for False News About Russia Threat While Public Is Deceived.

8:42 AM - 4 Jan 2017

376 Retweets **472** Likes

32 376 472

Question Authority @NateDeprado - 4 Jan 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post's fake news about Russia is incredibly damaging. This could start an actual conflict.

8:47 AM - 4 Jan 2017

798 Retweets **976** Likes

85 798 976

Blackhawk @starflyerg · 4 Jan 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Cassandra Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, Assange appearing on RT 4 years ago isn't evidence that Russia was behind the DNC/Podesta leaks. Try again.

8:12 AM - 4 Jan 2017

397 Retweets **1,383** Likes

46 397 1.4K

Karen @kaa[illegible]wren · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
it's evidence of a link that doesn't add up. You push shit with less proof

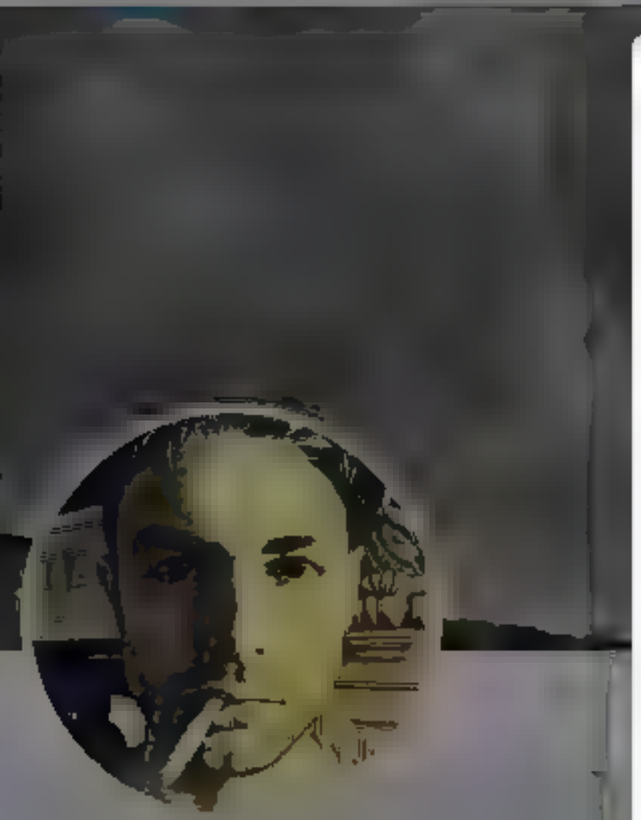
Jonathan Blaine, Esq @B[illegible]o · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
but Assange getting paid by Russia to support himself while in the Ecuadorian Hilton London sure does

AngrySanta @AnGRYsanta73 · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
weren't the Democrats in love with assange when it worked in their favor?

Enrico Pallazzo @b[illegible] · 4 Jan 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been on RT several times and they've asked me to be on probably three dozen times. Doesn't mean I'm controlled by the Kremlin.

> **Bryan Brinkman** @bryanbrinkman
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet @WashTimes
> He hosted a show on state sponsored RT in 2012. That's something en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Tom...

8:11 AM - 4 Jan 2017

178 Retweets **558** Likes

52 178 558

Karen @karawren - 4 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] of course you've been on that propaganda network. It's not a good channel. It's bullshit.

1 1

Karen @karawren - 5 Jan 2017
Replying to @TheRealAlexJones and 2 others

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

8:14 AM - 4 Jan 2017

450 Retweets **527** Likes

42 450 527

Reggie Hargett @ReggieHargett 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

Sudden onset sex assaults with no likely explanation
Strange

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy's populist leader: Public should decide whether news is fake.

8:01 AM - 4 Jan 2017

237 Retweets **526** Likes

37 237 526

Gina @ginarose74 · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

the world rising up against the global elite!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

191 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombshell insult by Paul Ryan against Wikileaks' Assange - "he leaks!".

Yeah, the clue is in the name, Paul, you utter retard.

7:02 AM - 4 Jan 2017

359 Retweets **1,029** Likes

79 359 1.0K

MrCZazz @MrCZazz1 · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Speaking of utter retards, cuddle up buttercup

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A claim backed by zero evidence. Literally nothing.

6:58 AM - 4 Jan 2017

654 Retweets **1,208** Likes

191 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

Bombshell insult by Paul Ryan against Wikileaks' Assange - "he leaks".

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm hosting today's Alex Jones Show - guests will be Harlan Hill @Harlan and Jason Kessler @TheMadDimension.

6:18 AM - 4 Jan 2017

209 Retweets **496** Likes

26 209 496

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

YOUNG TRUMP

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reality show star axed for telling the truth.

1:28 AM - 4 Jan 2017

182 Retweets **304** Likes

27 182 304

Christian Puddington @Chris_Wizzudz · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well she's not wrong. But she's not entirely right either. She's forgetting to include the BLM

Carol Hayes Godwin @hayes_godwin · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

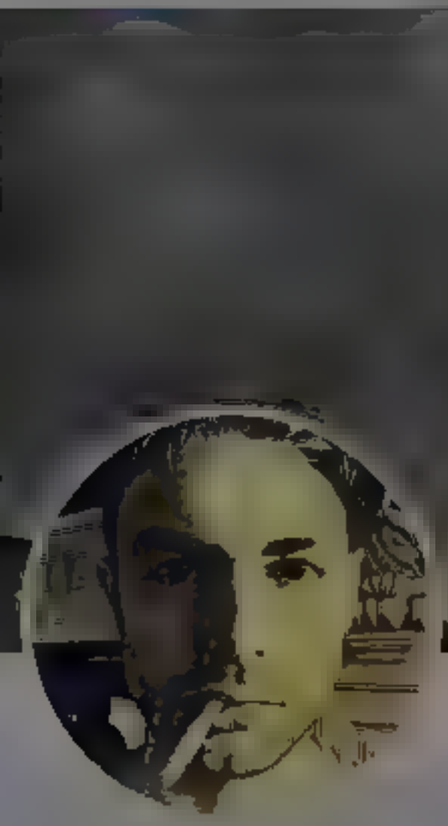
they don't care that Our Lord Jesus Christ is mocked in tv shows and movies.

1

Tryx @tryxtereviewed · 7 Jan 2017

Even as an atheist, that's some serious doublethink on the left.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange suggests that the Obama administration has been messing with his family and children.

4:30 AM - 4 Jan 2017

865 Retweets **1,189** Likes

81 865 1.2K

Deplorable FJ @FJFM am - 4 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gender segregation and intimidation of women in France. This is the "cultural enrichment" the left has invited.

3:07 AM - 4 Jan 2017

5,521 Retweets **5,525** Likes

496 5.5K 5.5K

YO MISMA @NOEL_A3ffv · 10 Jan 2017

Replying to

To vomit!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He literally thinks Milo is as bad as someone who has encouraged terror attacks & supported ISIS. The left is deranged.

> **Sunny Hundal** @sunny_hundal
> Replying to @sunny_hundal
> Frankly, think we are all better off ignoring the white version of Anjem Choudhary

2:14 AM - 4 Jan 2017

561 Retweets **1,403** Likes

78 561 1.4K

Sunny Hundal @sunny_hundal · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to
So what if he claims to be gay and Jew?

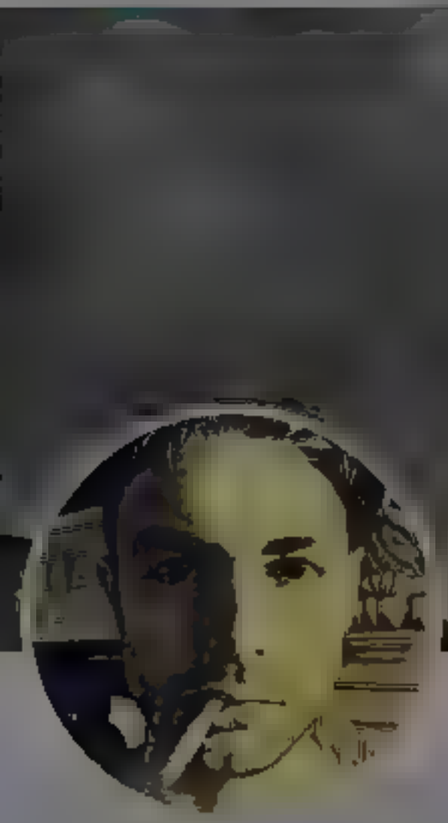
5 1

Vinny Durham @realvinnydurham · 4 Jan 2017
he is definitely gay. its not a claim

1 7

Sunny Hundal @sunny_hundal · 4 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A utility company employee checked his Yahoo account and The Washington Post turned it into Russia has hacked into the U.S. power grid."

2:51 AM - 4 Jan 2017

1,080 Retweets **2,024** Likes

70 1.1K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Let that sink in

11 232 393

Annie La B @[illegible] 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Jan 2017

"A utility company employee checked his Yahoo account and The Washington Post turned it into Russia has hacked into the U.S. power grid."

70 1.1K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let that sink in.

2:51 AM - 4 Jan 2017

232 Retweets **393** Likes

11 232 393

Blank @BlankPolitics · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] puts out [illegible] Viewers absorb and spread Fake News proven to be a lie, stories never retracted [illegible]

KM LaPlant @kMLaPlant1 · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Also exposes Obama's false narrative. This code is not Russian and anyone could use it. Russia is laughing at us again

2

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Hate crimes have risen because of Trump.'

You mean all the ones faked by leftists?

2:09 PM - 4 Jan 2017

737 Retweets **1,777** Likes

81 737 1.8K

KH Yeo spambot salute: mute, report, block! @icedwater 4 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope everyone except racist twats prosper this year.
twitter.com/woahaydrian/st[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

1:57 PM - [illegible] Jan 2017

290 Retweets **1,079** Likes

62 290 1.1K

C. Gab.ai/CDH @CDHVDS · Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He is Armenian. White people received them with open arms while Turks were slaughtering them in their home and

2 2

Henry @henryscarr · Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the legends say that if you comment early enough, @PrisonPlanet will reply

1 1

Kyle Rayner @bParagonne · Jan 2017

The legend was wrong

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Darth Hillary is back.

2:00 PM - 4 Jan 2017

477 Retweets **1,399** Likes

123 477 1.4K

Mike @griffbsn · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
she needs to put the mask back on. ugh

@egoyibonwaiwu @egoyibo55 · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, you're still here.

Thor Benson @thor_benson

Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet

Or just ncessant harassment from peop e w th Qs hovering around room temperature

[illegible] 01 PM [illegible] Jan 20 7

78 Retweets **380** Likes

24 78 380

TomB @[illegible]ostatn20 6 3 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

P v a y Ol cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning to everyone except racists.

> **Cool lil thottie** @F[illegible]azzy
> Good morning to everyone except wh te people

1:56 PM [illegible] Jan 2017

573 Retweets **1,746** Likes

50 573 1.7K

PsychicTia @TheCraftbyTia · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] should b banned

1 3

PsychicTia @TheCraftbyTia · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

this is beyond a violent act. Against a child's will. F[illegible] Free speech when it's a criminal act

1

PsychicTia @TheCraftbyTia · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What?

> **Me-luh** @
> Y'a l ever notice how the sun gives life to everything on that earth except wh te peop e?

1 57 PM 3 Jan 2017

140 Retweets **578** Likes

69 140 578

James Gupta @gupta_james 3 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
I've sneezed on scrabb e boards and put more coherent sentences together
1 37

Amberlee @amberlee177b 3 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
for rea , what ???

Bridgit @Weeb es1008 3 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
Is th s bri l ant analys s taught n Common Core?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goodnight to everyone except racists.

> **Haz™** @PalestinianGoku
> Goodnight to everyone except white people

1:56 PM - 1 Jan 2017

323 Retweets **1,188** Likes

27 323 1.2K

Mike @stonecoldc... 3 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Just another Muslim terrorist expressing his hatred. No big deal

7

Gabriela @newrepvb... Jan 3, 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet can you imagine if white people said stuff like this about minorities? Hell would freeze over

1 1 4

apad @apad23... 3 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne Police Tweet "Warm Welcome" to Partiers – In Arabic.

1:12 PM - 3 Jan 2017

201 Retweets **262** Likes

46 201 262

I TRIED U DIED @ TRIED U DIED · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to

Errr aren't Muslims punished for having a good time Or do they just choose the parts of the quran that are convenient

M. Jim Duncan @M_mDuncan1 · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

Yes, come rape our women Take Merke

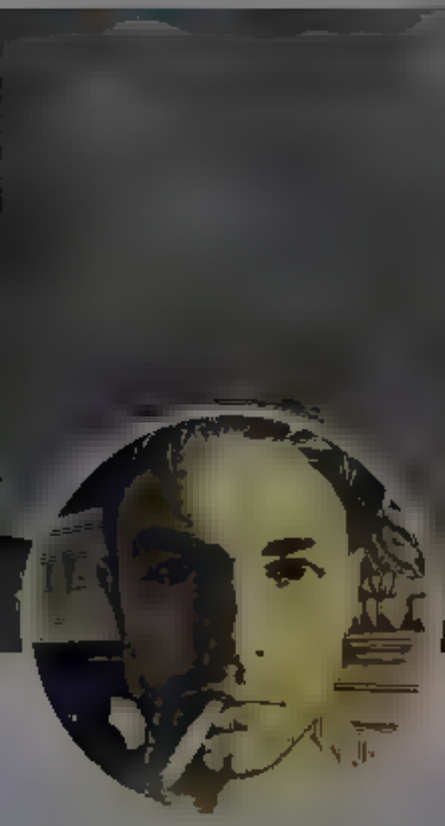
CrackedAces @CrackedAces00 · 3 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so the Clintons can be on the ground to blame Trump for the violent riots being organised by the left.

1:27 PM · 6 Jan 2017

514 Retweets **910** Likes

146 514 910

Barbara Ann @BarbaraAKe·ey · 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice extremists are being vanquished across the board. Logic and facts ALWAYS win in the end.

12:03 PM - 3 Jan 2017

447 Retweets **1,128** Likes

121 447 1.1K

Thor Benson @thor_benson 3 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 201?

A extremist movements (progressivism veganism, jihad sm) share the same u timate end goal, A des re to ki l the non-be levers

169 799 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

12:14 PM [illegible] 20[illegible]7

27 Retweets **120** Likes

15 27 120

LW MAGA @e g nago.fer [illegible] 3 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I have yet to meet a vegan that wants to ki l "non be levers" 1/2 of M l ennia s are vegans here in the US

Praying for @m sh asm ne 3 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What d d the Vegans say or do to you?

2

A Dalton @Da ton04[illegible]7 3 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ur a funny fu la Paul Enjoying your expos tion on the snowflake life wish the harden the F$&k up caught on

Operario de Col @warr orw f 3 an 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Lily Allen has found herself in the middle of a heated race row on Twitter with former English Defence League leader Tommy Robinson during which she claimed that she had 'only ever been sexually assaulted by white males'

250 1.2K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've never had cancer - what's the fuss all about? I doubt cancer even exists.

6:42 AM - Jan 2017

238 Retweets **1,127** Likes

48 238 1.1K

Lentus Amor @dsbrenne 9 Jan 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Perhaps an IQ test wou d be n order We wouldn t want to oppress the d fferently-abled

Kunwar Khalid Yunus @[illegible] 7 Jan 2017
Replying to @[illegible]
...By giving in future the WorldWar 3

1 1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 7 Jan 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Imagine your home gets bombed in A eppo fam ly members deadand where you m grate your fear doesn t end because PP cu t members

1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 7 Jan 2017
By the way Paul, you do the same exact th ng You have the broadest brush of them a l

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All extremist movements (progressivism, veganism, jihadism) share the same ultimate end goal; A desire to kill the non-believers.

12:01 PM - [illegible] Jan 2017

799 Retweets **2,065** Likes

169 799 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

15 27 120

Samuel Mountjoy @[illegible] [illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

vegans don't want to kill you, you absolute moron

Deplorable Eve @[illegible] [illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Totally not fair! Equating us to Jihadists?Paul! I'm a Vegan & I have no desire to kill anything! (Except BUGS,lol)

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

By the EU's own stats 60% of those seeking asylum are economic migrants as this article makes clear, 72% of those are young men below the age of 24. We are fundamentally changing the demographic makeup of Europe and importing what is in many cases people from cultures utterly inimical to those values that I am sure most of the FT's readers hold dear. Even amongst multi-generational UK muslims the social attitudes are shocking, check out some of the opinion polling on homosexuality, the role of women, desire for Sharia etc. We are entering a post-liberal world ushered in largely by the wilful refusal of liberal cultural elites to accept any blame for the logical outcomes of the policies they have been pushing for decades. I should also add that these very same liberal elites have done so from ivory towers, moneyed neighbourhoods, educational ghettos to move and generate life options etc, and have largely avoided the demographic, cultural and social disintegration that has accompanied their policies.

8:28 AM - Jan 2017

843 Retweets **1,234** Likes

86 843 1.2K

NixBit @nix bit · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to

Agree partially. It's a propaganda war eventually the political landscape change the global view #Free

1 1 1

NixBit @nix bit · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to

Revolution has many forms. as fellow philosopher I ask you to watch this message

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim migrant who wanted to destroy Christian symbols sets fire to church Nativity scene.

7:54 AM - 3 Jan 2017

879 Retweets **757** Likes

98 879 757

Dario Achkar @DarioAchk 3 Jan 2017

[illegible] Ads info Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Opposing Obamacare is racist.

2010 called, Tariq, they want their lame narrative back.

Tariq Nasheed

@tariqnasheed

Repealing Obamacare is just the white supremacists reminding Obama and other Black people that white daddy is in charge & Obama was a token

2:31 PM - 02 Jan 17 from Pico Rivera, CA

6:40 AM - Jan 2017

1,753 Retweets **3,749** Likes

607 1.8K 3.7K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That this gap is narrowing is unsurprising given the increasing prevalence of mental illness in modern society.

o 33 AM · an 2017

216 Retweets **484** Likes

39 216 484

gab.ai/Mike121948 @Mike121948 · an 2017
Replying to
Real cause of narrowing gap s "progressive" contro of education and media brainwashing the young

3 11

Barbara Ann @BarbaraAKe ey · Jan 2017
Replying to
democrats are ba l ng on the party right and left.

8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brits Fear Civil War, Riots if Brexit Not Delivered - nfowars com/brits-fear-civ ...

5:33 AM - 3 Jan 2017

594 Retweets **876** Likes

85 594 876

James Pettett @jpett · 4 Jan 2017

Replying to

don't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker destroys leftist hack on "Russia hacking election" nonsense.

4:03 AM - 3 Jan 2017

2,301 Retweets **3,688** Likes

267 2.3K 3.7K

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The amount of hate crime hoaxes staged by leftists in the past few months is incredible.

4:16 AM - 3 Jan 2017

5,714 Retweets **6,384** Likes

234 5.7K 6.4K

Lois Padgett @ o stroy72 - 3 Jan 2017

Replying to

Fake news runs wild but news doesn't run a 2nd story telling

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post caught pushing fake news AGAIN, forced to apologize.

The Post initially reported, incorrectly, that the country's electric grid had been penetrated through a Vermont utility. After Burlington Electric released its statement saying that the potentially compromised laptop had not been connected to the grid, The Post immediately corrected its article and later added an editor's note explaining the change.

1:47 AM - Jan 2017

728 Retweets **1,122** Likes

45 728 1.1K

Richard @r[illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] fake news from msm what a SHOCK!!! LOL

Pica pica94 @Badmrathor[illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

The [illegible] has been a provincial rag since Janet Cooke's Jimmy's World

Fabian @sam[illegible] Jan 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

If they were pushing fake news they would not apologise. Mistakes happens

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi family names baby after Donald Trump.

4:17 AM - 3 Jan 2017

398 Retweets **800** Likes

32 398 800

Foximilian Sandwich @FoxSandwich · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's a pleasant change from Muhammad Muhammad

2 10

Edward @evangez6457 · 3 Jan 2017

that's like 70% of the names there, the rest being Ahmed

1 3

Foximilian Sandwich @FoxSandwich · 3 Jan 2017

Ahmed Muhammed Mahmood Akmed the third

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will the MSM stop embarrassing itself by publishing fake news while lecturing everyone else about fake news?

3:50 AM - 3 Jan 2017

958 Retweets **1,301** Likes

Annie La B @are ab13 - 3 Jan 2017

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Critical thinking privilege.

3:18 AM - 3 Jan 2017

320 Retweets **991** Likes

122 320 991

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plus, you're insinuating that Donald Trump is a convicted pedophile. This is quite clearly wrong and insane. See me after class.

> **Otis Brown III** @ob3sme
> Or Trump and Epste n or Hastert, or Mark Foley, or Strom Thurmond oh wait They were Republ cans Never m nd #becausefacts twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

3 C2 AM an 2017

127 Retweets **538** Likes

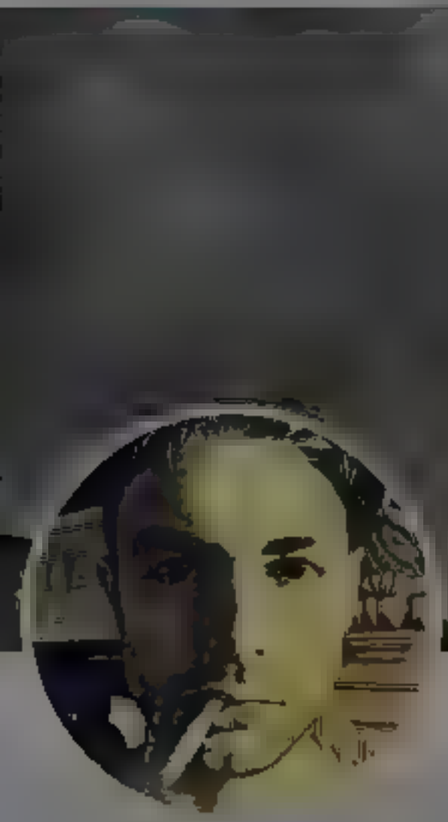
28 127 538

Leader Of KEK @TheOrangeDaddy s Jan 2017

Replying to P

when someone c aims that Trump is a rac st, pedoph le or hit er I know I m deal ng with someone with zero real arguments

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp derp. I'm talking about the foundation of sexual theory (Kinsey), not individual pedophiles.

> **Otis Brown III** @ob3sme
> Or Trump and Epstein or Hastert, or Mark Foley, or Strom Thurmond oh wait They were Republicans Never mind #becausefacts twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

1:01 AM · Jan 2017

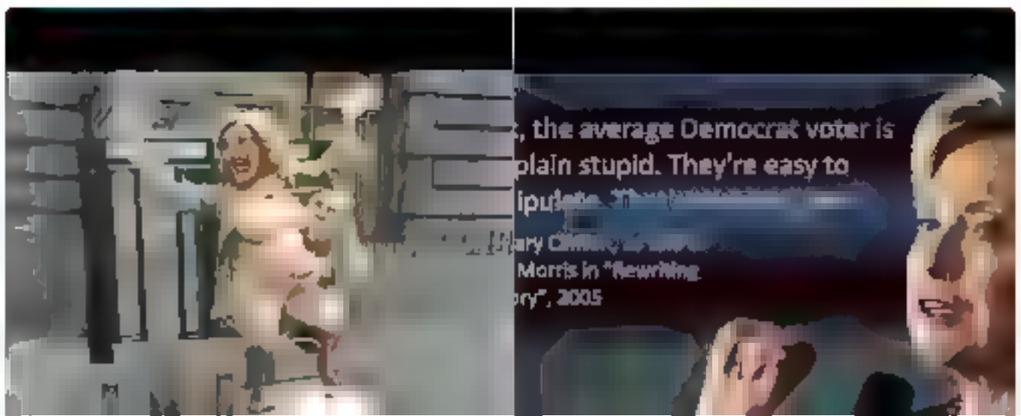
65 Retweets **262** Likes

14 65 262

Andy Leviou @BastionOfLight · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet all the democrats are pedophiles.



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

25 [illegible] 129 343

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Check your DMs I messaged you.

5:26 PM - 2 Jan 2017

9 Retweets **49** Likes

7 [illegible] 9 49

IT'S OK ' 2 B WHITE @joebennett4321 · Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you never dm me Pjw

[illegible] 4

Steve @Democ acy4evaJ[illegible] · Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

New years resolution 2017 shou d be to red p[illegible]

[illegible] 1 1

Praying for @mush asm[illegible] · 2 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He never DMed me and I've fol owed him for a ful year!

[illegible] 2

Michael Grande @M chae Grande · 3 Jan 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This really is a great watch.

5:30 PM - 2 Jan 2017

310 Retweets **665** Likes

57 310 665

RightandIrish @Rightandirish · 2 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's tel arance 🐸 Well done.

Rob Knightley @robwknightley · 2 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"swamp donkey" I like that one

1 6

Bradatay / Persist @bradatay · 2 Jan 2017

Total respect to PJW for that extremely true labe

5

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugee who asked ISIS for €180,000 for bombings in Europe detained in Germany.

4:21 PM - 2 Jan 2017

554 Retweets **730** Likes

49 554 730

Eazy Dzzz @Eazydzzzz · 2 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

j.r. hennessy @[illegible] Jan 2017

t doesn t offend me, its ust funny that 'peop e having fun on new years makes him apop ectic w th rage

1 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The video is clearly about mindless, vulgar alcoholics, not "people having fun".

5 PM [illegible] 2017

12 Retweets **65** [illegible]kes

5 12 65

j.r hennessy @[illegible] Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

hmm a lot of those people look ike harmless drunk peop e on the biggest party n ght of the year but ok

2 4

j.r. hennessy @[illegible] Jan 2017

ts fine f you're a puritan but ts not ike ts a radical thought

8

Time to unite @Ph sh e Ph [illegible] Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They do look ike Engl sh Protestants of the ate 16th&17th centuries

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

2:57 PM - 2 Jan 2017

310 Retweets **553** Likes

40 310 553

@$h@. @asha[illegible] 3 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It still is, unfortunately mass migration has changed demography to some extent [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

I'm working on a new video about how our culture has fetishized depression.

2:59 PM - 2 Jan 2017

215 Retweets **1,478** Likes

137 215 1.5K

Dr. Meow @ho ymeow · 2 an 2017

Rep y ng to

You re an inbread trump supporter

13 5

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 2 an 2017

Wh ch bread am in? Hov s?

14 9 120

Dr. Meow @ho ymeow · 2 an 2017

Greek bread Because you ke t greek

1

Karen @kaa wren · 2 an 2017

Rep y ng to

like are you that nsecure n yourse f that you fee the need to demonise the good work people do because you don't like them?

Home Moments

Log in

137 215 1.5K

Dr. Meow @holymeow · 2 Jan 2017
You're an nbread trump supporter

13 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Which bread am I in? Hovis? 😄

16 PM · 2 Jan 2017

9 Retweets **120** Likes

14 9 120

Dr. Meow @holymeow · Jan 2017
Replying to
Greek bread Because you like it greek

1

Connie @ValiantSentry · 3 Jan 2017
Replying to
Jr right perv Not disorder Or possessed by demons

OGBenCarson @HotCuppaCovfefe · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to
Paul's Pumpernicke PUM PAH NIH K L (said in PJW accent)

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

1) Pedophilia is not the same thing as homosexuality.

2) You got triggered over a joke Instagram post.

3) Herp.

4) Derp.

2:26 PM - 2 Jan 2017

53 Retweets **251** Likes

17 53 251

TLC @TLCraig75 · 3 Jan 2017
Replying to
Males who are incapable of normal adult relationships justify sickness Still sick

Starboy @H85Max · 3 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If you want to know why the left is obsessed with legitimizing pedophilia, google 'Alfred Kinsey'.

2 24 PM - 2 Jan 2017

857 Retweets **1,337** Likes

170 857 1 3K

Captain 3 Eyes @3SeaEyes · 2 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
The eft wants to have a conversation about pedoph les. The only one I'm interested in is should they be shot or imprisoned.'

5 8 49

KIlE @k e nw · 3 Jan 2017
If abus ng ch ldren in any way is your th ng, then please just take one for the team. The eft are abhorrent.

1

d'lanier (*) @chacd an er · 4 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
A.ex sa d today he knows al the rea ly bad stuff' that has yet to be leaked but that t may destroy the country

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet an 2017
I ove capitalism and meat.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ng to

you wish

2 20 PM 2 an 2017

7 Retweets **29** Likes

3 7 29

Christian Puddington @Chrs Wzzdz 2 an 2017
Rep ng to
Lo he de eted h s tweet

1 1

Creep and crawl I step into the night @Frendofxa 2 an 2017
Rep ng to
Who deleted a tweet, Pau "I ove the meat" Watson? M ne is st l there

1

Christian Puddington @Chrs Wzzdz 2 an 2017
No t s not Stop trying to save face

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

Log n

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love capitalism and meat.

2:10 PM - 2 Jan 2017

466 Retweets **2,041** Likes

126 466 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Jan 2017

Replying to

you wish

3 7 29

Christian Puddington @ChrisWizzdiz 2 Jan 2017

Lol he deleted his tweet

1 1

Creep and crawl I step into the night... @Friendofxa 2 Jan 2017

Replying to

Who deleted a tweet, Paul "I love the meat" Watson? Mine is still there

1

Christian Puddington @ChrisWizzdiz 2 Jan 2017

No it's not. Stop trying to save face

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So apparently, Trump is now to blame for Islam enslaving women in Saudi Arabia. Wait, what?

AJ+ @ajplus
Saud women are k l ing t n this video c ip where they ask for equa r ghts. # ammyowngu ardian

1:57 PM - 2 Jan 2017

482 Retweets **1,003** Likes

69 482 1.0K

Loocina @red Looc na · 2 Jan 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] even know HILLARY CL NTON accepted donat ons from Saud Arabia!
Trump 1
Mus ms 0

You @Got Bu k eys · 3 an 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hope they dont get ca ght by the rel gio s po ice! No mus c allowed.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberalism is a mental disorder.

1:59 PM - 2 Jan 2017

290 Retweets **704** Likes

61 290 704

Neal Camerlengo @demon neal · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to
So s Conservatism what is your point?

Sine Nomine @ ostkhronos · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to
So s neoconservatism.

o @Robert Bayne · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to and 2 others
lmao But t s mportant

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:44 PM - 2 Jan 2017

1,053 Retweets **996** Likes

72 1.1K 996

Christie @ChristieBeaches 9 Jan 2017

Replying to

The Fem Leader who fantasizes about disrupting the inauguration

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo is a complete shithole thanks to cultural enrichment. I've got friends there who say it's constant explosions.

1:20 PM - 2 Jan 2017

511 Retweets **630** Likes

66 511 630

FOX @powerbroker33 · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to
The Swedes must like it to put up with it. That's all

1 1

Me @realmattsblack · 2 Jan 2017
used to get frustrated, but I don't anymore. Who am I to say Swedes shouldn't like this

1

Me @realmattsblack · 2 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

The Young Turks Are Falling Apart

12:55 PM - 2 Jan 2017

252 Retweets **740** Likes

67 252 740

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I saw this a coup e nights ago Brought a smi e to my face

1 4

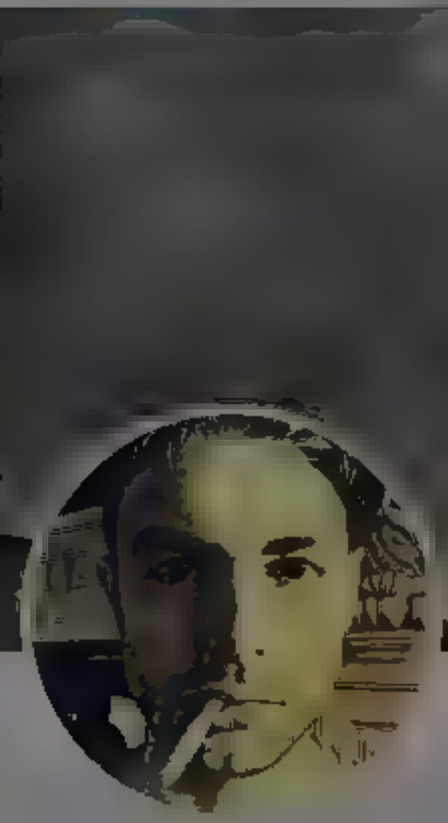
Federalist Falcon @FederalistFa c · 2 Jan 2017
I too fancy qua ity buffa o documentaries ^)

1

❤Proud American❤ @LovesAmerica1 · 2 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I saw this last night and it brought a BIG smi e to my face They are so rac st is a joke Especia ly this ugly one(inside) ⬇

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Why do all these pussified leftist media types almost always have sissy, sullen cartoons as their profile pic? It's an epidemic.

1:02 PM - 2 Jan 2017

283 Retweets **1,359** Likes

134 283 1.4K

Phillip Friend @nanette0803 2 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

TRY THIS ONE PAUL I LIKE IT

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This video has triggered a LOT of losers, please keep sharing.

> **j.r. hennessy** @rhennessy
> th s bloke should stick to the right wing vids and not the ones which make clear he's got no mates twitter com/prisonplanet/s

10 36 AM · an 2017

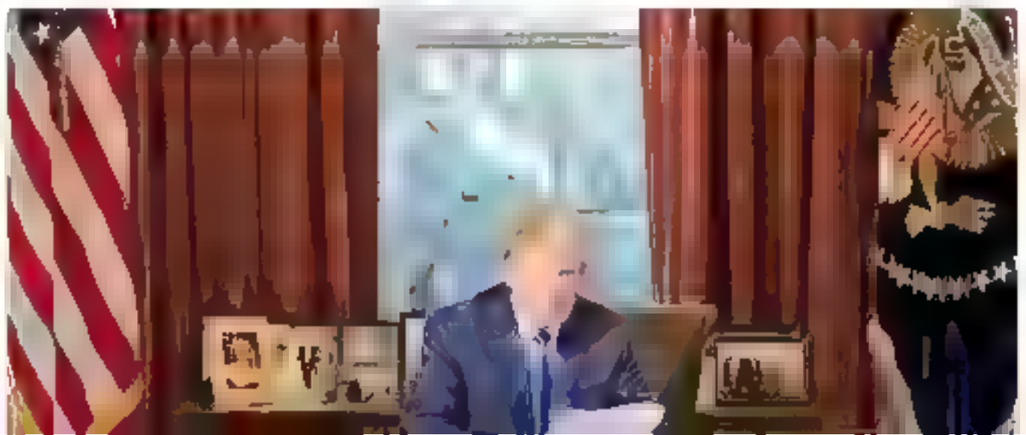
202 Retweets **514** Likes

23 202 514

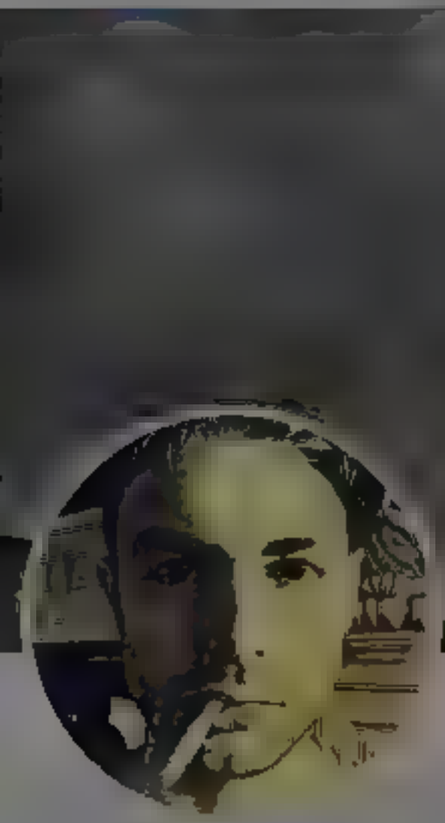
Mac7 @mac7mac7 · Jan 2017

Repl ng to

I prefer to focus on al the WINNING we be experienc ng th s year



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

New Year's Resolutions don't work, bud. For example, your resolution not to be a twat has already failed on day 2. 😂

> **Joseph Stashko** @JosephStash
> We l this was cheery Poor man s Charl e Brooker shouts at you for 4 m nutes for the temerity to make new years reso ut ons twitter com/pr sonp anet/s.

10 35 AM · an ·017

88 Retweets **465** Likes

18 88 465

{DeplorableDanklin} @Da ·k·n20 · an 2017

Rep y ng to @P ·· ·· ·et

·· ·· ·· he ·s an l ogical thot 2017 wil not be k nd to h m! The new era is coming! +

·· ·· ··

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police said the majority of migrants who turned up in Cologne were the SAME ones involved in last year's sex attacks
nfowars com/german-police- ...

5 19 AM Jan 2017

1,223 Retweets **1,136** Likes

139 1 2K 1 1K

Larkhill @22Larkh s Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To the left, appearing politically correct is MORE important than preventing women being raped. Let that sink in.
infowars.com/german-police-

5:28 AM - Jan 2017

2,263 Retweets **2,188** Likes

176 2.3K 2.2K

Jonathan Fisher @fishpunms · Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany NYE: Migrant With Gun, Bomb Making Materials & Fake ID's Arrested During Traffic Stop.

3:54 AM - 2 Jan 2017

549 Retweets **637** Likes

61 549 637

Steven Herro @Dyskpmyster 2 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: Poles Smash Kebab Shop After Muslim Employees Stabbed Man to Death Over Firecracker.

1:44 AM - 2 Jan 2017

537 Retweets **763** Likes

64 537 763

BunnyGee @BunnyGee123 2 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asylum seekers scam German aid program for millions by applying with ‘up to 12’ fake IDs.

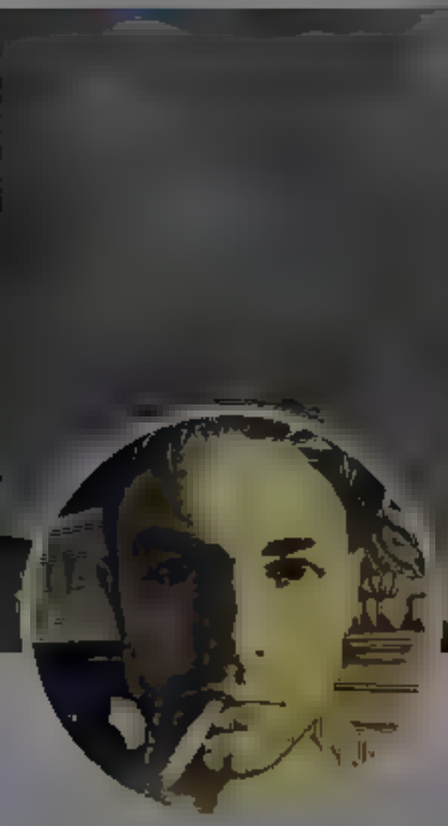
3:53 AM - 2 Jan 2017

1,164 Retweets **1,018** Likes

111 1.2K 1.0K

Scugnizzo60 @Scugnizzo60 3 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Security Expert: US Govt's Alleged 'Russian Hack' Appears to Trace Back to Ukraine,

4:37 AM - 2 Jan 2017

427 Retweets **532** Likes

54 427 532

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Kristina Secord @Dragonryder - 2 Jan 2017

Replying to

ha ha right on...wait maybe it was mind control after all

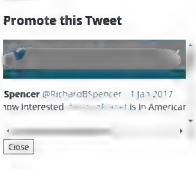
Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet



Spencer @RichardBSpencer · 1 Jan 2017
How Interested is In American

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

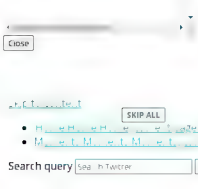
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation



Close

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

1 Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

It's strange how interested @PrisonPlanet is in American politics rather than British ones

47 replies 64 retweets 236 likes

Reply 47
Retweet 64 Retweeted 64
Like 236 Liked 236

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RichardBSpencer

I work for a news outfit based in America. This basic bitch question is not very interesting.

3:23 AM - 2 Jan 2017

- 21 Retweets
- 101 Likes

26 replies 21 retweets 101 likes

Reply 26
Retweet 21 Retweeted 21
Like 101 Liked 101

1 1 CelticBella @DD_Donahue

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

hahahaha

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Donnie Darko @DonnieDarkoDnB

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

Dick Spencer is just jealous cause he has a paltry 1/13 give or take the amount of your followers Paul lolz

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 tabiya @TanyaSharma777

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

What's important right now is supporting Trump. Fighting the Left is much better than fighting each other

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted
Like 2 Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Boom Boom Bob @majorly_vext

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

He mostly just flaps his gums about Muslims, hey Paul where are your tweets about NON Muslim sex attackers??

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Henry Powell @goldsteinblat

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

How did you go from chem trails, fluoride, & selling penis pills, to supporting nationalism?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Cut 2 measure 1 @sawdust001

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

"news" Right

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 DeplorableWolfReturn @OmegaWolf34

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

paul is only here to agitate against muslims and never talk about the {{{GUILTY}}} ones

0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 6 Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Tamie #Maga2x @TamieMaga

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Melania Trumps Nudes Heree Shes So Beatiful #MAGA

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Houston Welder @HoustonWelder

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LudwigVanFash @PrisonPlanet @RichardBSpencer

sorry, did you say water filter or fact filter?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

K. Thor Jensen @kthorjensen 1 Jan 2017

why the fuck do you say "2015" at the beginning of this video are you one of the little people from Time Bandits?

1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Because it was made a year ago.

3:20 AM - 2 Jan 2017

10 Retweets **66** Likes

8 10 66

Roland Zahay @PartyMeDmanEyz 2 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You mean you haven't accomplished anything in a year? J/K, I appreciate the year round snark. ;) [illegible]

1

ViveLaFrance @vivelafra 1 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

o

- @1 1 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOL, Some people are so stupid

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer 1 Jan 2017

It's infinitely easier to make snarky internet videos than risk being assaulted by your opponents

32 105 359

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Where did I advocate you being assaulted? I defended you when those threats were made.

1:22 AM - 1 Jan 2017

14 Retweets **63** Likes

21 14 63

#StandWithAssad @EuropaInfinitum · 2 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

someone tell Paul multiculturalism has failed. Go home

1

Catholic Canuck @CatholicCanuck3 · 2 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The year is 2055, cities are burning across Europe and whites have been declared a minority, PJW releases a video: 'The intolerant left'.

[illegible] Write a Tweet [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was going to change my profile pic for the New Year, but THIS face is incredibly annoying to leftists so I'm gonna keep it.
😎

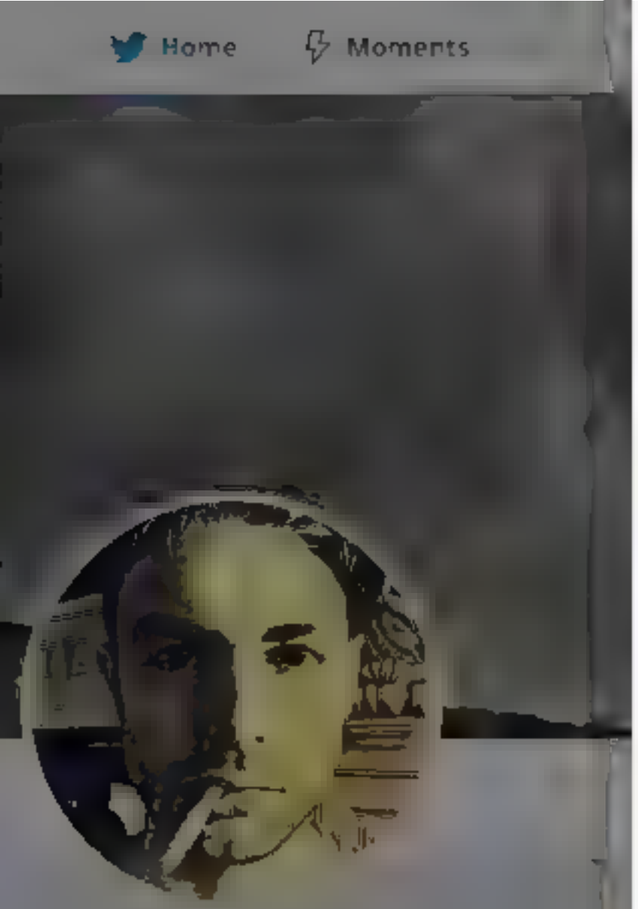
3:46 PM - 1 Jan 20[illegible]

1,277 Retweets **7,375** Likes

589 1.3K 7.4K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Otis Brown III @ob3sme 1 an 2017

Somehow Dylan Roof d dn't your l st?

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP a net

Here are m ne

1) Omar Mateen
2) N ce truck terrorist .

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If we're going on body count, then no. Maths, herp derp.

1 19 AM 2 an 2017

7 Retweets **29** Likes

2 7 29

Tamie #Maga3x @TamieMaga 2 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Me ania Trumps Nudes Heree Shes So Beatiful [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

‘Extremely violent, organized:’ 1,000 migrants storm Spanish enclave bordering Morocco.

3:36 PM - 1 Jan 2017

888 Retweets **835** Likes

125 888 835

PATTI LOPEZ @LopezPopez15 1 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the twat with the most basic of basic bitchery Instagram flower filters attached to his head. twitter com/sam_kriss/stat .

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 13 PM - 1 an 2017

150 Retweets **821** Likes

72 150 821

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · Jan 2017

Rep y ng to

I ove this BUTT Hurt!

MASANow @Hope4ChgNow · 1 an 2017

Rep y ng to

@sam_kriss

Sunday's "What happened to us quest on"???

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For The First Time Since World War II, No US Carriers Are Deployed Anywhere In The World.

3:31 PM - 1 Jan 2017

1,112 Retweets **1,148** Likes

207 1.1K 1.1K

Adam @TeamAdam76 2 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Joe R @Randazzo 1 Jan 2017

[illegible] Ah we are roasting Pau. "nonspeaking extra n Czech-made vampire porn" joseph Watson again, see

6 3 114

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

If by "roasting" you mean gibbering inanely between your smug lefty circle jerk, then yes, you're "roasting" me.

3 11 PM 1 an 2017

27 Retweets **204** Likes

21 27 204

raandy @randygdub 1 an 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

you re gett ng roasted bitch

1 3 127

raandy @randygdub 1 an 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

actua ly everyone agrees

1 5

Joe R @Randazzo 1 Jan 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Cy ies Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My haircuts are internationally cherished. Plus, your profile pic is a cartoon. You must be incredibly ugly and ashamed of your appearance.

the beer nerd @[illegible]
Replying to @BAKKOONN @PrisonPlanet
man with eleanor roosevelt's haircut spends 4 minutes complaining that people need to be more focused

2:54 PM - 1 Jan 2017

161 Retweets **946** Likes

94 161 946

pierre chagnon @creton1[illegible] · Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Just wish I had your hairdo but I should start by having more hair

kirstin @michigantown[illegible] · Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I was just admiring your hair

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. augsburger-allgemeine de/bayern/Messer- .

> Google translate this You see many crimes committed by illegals
> Afghans sexually harassed 18 year old girls Syrians fired firecrackers on innocent bystanders at a ma n square
> Police and firemen were attacked
> Someone was stabbed into the chest
> And an Iraqi and a Syrian got nto a fight
> Stuff ike that never happened before n that town
> Germany fa ling apart in slow motion

12:24 PM - 1 Jan 2017

409 Retweets **636** Likes

105 409 636

Kayla w/PresTrump @kh myarose · 1 Jan 2017

Reply ng to

Germans shou d cha lenge Merke to go out & wa k abt or take subway ALONE at night in Ber in, see f she DARES 2 do it.

1 2

Lynn Roberts @moonshadow234 · 2 Jan 2017

Reply ng to

It waters down of the original cu ture ts had These eaders let them known ng th s Its an agenda of the New World Order

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca iberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Max L. Feldman @max[illegible] 1 Jan 2017

Fa.r but naccurate [illegible] is rather more ke a warped tape of a young Wi liam Hague bleating nto an empty room

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This snobbish, condescending northern shaming betrays your barely hidden contempt for the working class.

[illegible] 48 PM 1 Jan 2017

19 Retweets **74** [illegible] kes

9 19 74

AmateurDeadbeat @AmateurDeadbeat 1 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

'nothern shaming' mao I've l ved in the north my who e life and 've never heard a vo ce as irksome as yours [illegible]

2 16

Max L. Feldman @maxlfeldman 1 Jan 2017

t's quite ironic for someone who keeps banging on about so-cal ed l beral whing ng, no?

12

horse magfest @d diospr te 1 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yeah dude when I see pepes I think these people have definite y paid a bi l in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this necessary when Islam is a religion of peace and not rapey at all?

12:26 PM - 1 Jan 2017

1,443 Retweets **2,265** Likes

269 1.4K 2.3K

D. Bowers @Nwo Slave · 2 Jan 2017

Replying to

I was taught no matter what a woman wears you dont touch without

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK summed up in one image.
twitter com/DiantHappenUk/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 29 AM 1 an 2017

288 Retweets **745** Likes

82 288 745

Harambe Aurelius @A[illegible]Back 1 an 2017

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]

[illegible] I thought masturbation was banned in the Koran?

[illegible]

1 3

Ribbons of Shame @R bbonsOfShame 1 an 2017

You re th nking of THE CHR STIAN BIBLE

Not kidd ng.

1

KingMAGA @KingMarth1 1 an 2017

Quote esus from the Bible saying you can t erkoff

1

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH MENTIONS!

twitter.com/sam_kriss/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable.

12:10 PM - 1 Jan 2017

94 Retweets **531** Likes

72 94 531

Max L. Feldman @maxfeldman · 1 Jan 2017
Fair but inaccurate [illegible]s rather more like a warped tape of a young William Hague beating into an empty room

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 1 Jan 2017
This snobbish, condescending northern shaming betrays your barely hidden contempt for the working class.

9 19 74

AmateurDeadbeat @AmateurDeadbeat · 1 Jan 2017
nothern shaming' lmao I've lived in the north my whole life and I've never heard a voice as irksome as yours [illegible]

2 16

Max L. Feldman @maxfeldman · 1 Jan 2017
It's quite ironic for someone who keeps banging on about so-called liberal

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant Stabs Christian Woman Because She Was Reading Bible.

8:05 AM - 1 Jan 2017

1,466 Retweets **1,271** Likes

163 1.5K 1.3K

Taint Glory @TaintGlory 1 Jan 2017

Replying to

Breaking: West meddles in the Middle East for nearly a century causing

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

6 sexual molestations in Berlin last night. 2 arrested.

#Festmeile sexuell belästigt. Wir gehen selbstverständlich jedem Fall nach und berichten

Du hast retweetet

PolizeiBerlinEinsatz
@PolizeiBerlin_E

In unserer Silvesterbilanz haben wir zu den Vorfällen jetzt genauer berichtet. Die vollständige Bilanz unter berlin de/ po izei/polize

In der Nacht wurden sechs Anzeigen von Frauen wegen Beleidigung auf sexueller Grundlage bzw. sexueller Nötigung erstattet, weil sie auf der Festmeile [illegible]

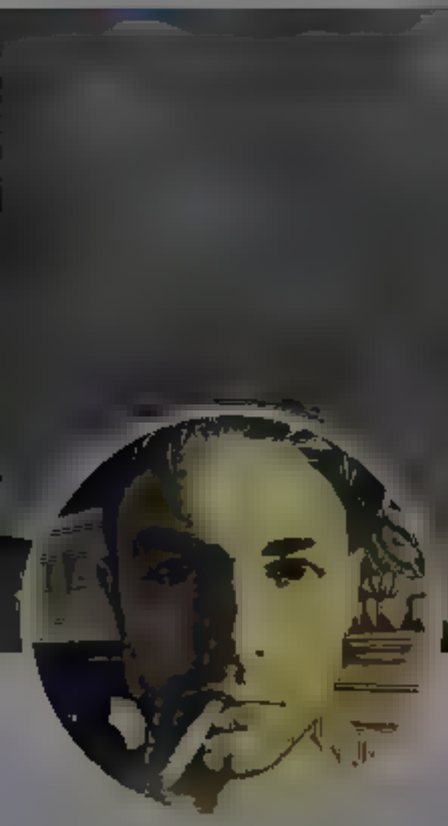
6:30 AM - 1 Jan 2017

911 Retweets 938 Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

1:47 AM - Jan 2017

861 Retweets **1,289** Likes

74 861 1.3K

Andrew Aldana @andrewaldana7 · 1 Jan 2017

Replying to

I wonder if Gary and Lily are surprised?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laugh at idiots like you. 😂

●●○○○ Virgin 12:18

Tweet

Sam Kriss
@sam_kriss

IT'S 2017. ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO THE BOLSHEVIKS STARTED THE WORK OF FREEING HUMANITY. WHAT WILL YOU DO THIS YEAR?

01/01/2017, 00 06

5:59 AM · 1 Jan 2017

583 Retweets **2,002** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about New Year's resolutions.

5:50 AM - 1 Jan 2017

745 Retweets **1,657** Likes

134 745 1.7K

K. Thor Jensen @kthorjensen · 1 Jan 2017

Replying to

why the fuck do you say "2015" at the beginning of this video, are you one of the little people from Time Bandits?

1 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video has a over a million views and rightly so.

1:40 AM - 7 Jan 2017

929 Retweets **1,292** Likes

61 929 1.3K

DON J LOVES THE USA @D[illegible]OVESUSA · 7 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Does not surprise me at all

Cathy @Hobart[illegible] · 7 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Excellent!!!!

2

Leslie Krupp @Les[illegible]krupp · 7 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Leslie Krupp @LesleKrupp 1 Jan 2017

Ooh you can t say rac st. Someone s go ng to scream "ISLAM IS NOT A RACE" even though there s a ot of racism

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Islam is a problem because of its tenets, not because of the race of its adherents (which are many).

[illegible] 54 AM 1 Jan 2017

61 Retweets **126** Likes

7 61 126

Aletheia @DanaAletheia 1 Jan 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

There should be a new label, nstead of apologists "Connection of slam&Vio ence deniers"

1 1

Daniel @ktapphb 1 Jan 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

gnore [illegible] and she wil d sappear bye bye

natural athlete @dad chokes 1 Jan 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

yal are afraid of an DEA what you gonna do what you gonna do when they come for youuuuuuu

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

natural athlete @dad chokes 1 an 2017
point s that extremism has existed across re igions so focus ng on slam s lazy/racist/xenophobic you ch ld

15 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Islam isn't a race, you utter retard.

2 31 AM 1 an 2017

45 Retweets **239** Likes

8 45 239

natural athlete @dad chokes 1 an 2017
Rep y ng to
not my point b tch

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1 an 2017
You ust argued that critic sm of slam is racist. Yes t was your point. Also, no other re ig on can compete for vio ence.

19 51 211

Mahdi Hussein @Mahd H sse n11 1 an 2017
Yes it is racist Rac sm extends beyond race Bes des your target is Mus ims as we l Thank me later

1

Adv r He p Terms
Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

8 45 239

natural athlete @dad chokes 1 Jan 2017
not my po nt bitch

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

You just argued that criticism of Islam is racist. Yes it was your point. Also, no other religion can compete for violence.

35 AM 1 an 2017

51 Retweets **211** ikes

19 51 211

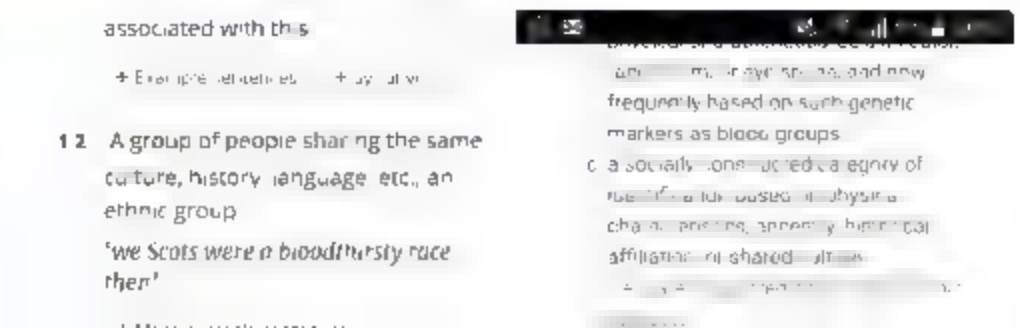
Mahdi Hussein @Mahd Husse n11 1 an 2017
Rep y ng to
Yes t s rac st. Racism extends beyond race Besides your target s Musl ms as wel Thank me ater

1

Judge Spock @Alphakruse 2 Jan 2017
Maybe he' l thank you when you get some fo lowers and tweet something sensib e Rac sm s about race, not re g on.

1

Mahdi Hussein @Mahd Husse n11 3 an 2017
The same o d excuse " t sn't rac sm" Rac sm can even extend to culture anguage, nat ona ity etc. Here s proof YOU RAC ST5



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp 1 Jan 2017

That wasn t the po nt. The point s, terror sts come from conflict, rare y just rel g on

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No, the vast majority of terrorists are Muslims, which is a religion last time I checked.

[illegible] 10 AM - 1 Jan 2017

42 Retweets **109** [illegible] kes

7 42 109

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp 1 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They wern't a ways You may have not ced a few nvasions n Mus im countries

1

S Haynes #Trump2020 @realshaynes2016 2 Jan 2017

SER OJSLY??? MJSLIMS HAVE BEEN FIGHTING (violent) FOR 1400 YRS.

1

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp 3 Jan 2017

And no one else has? Have a ook at the sykes picot agreement

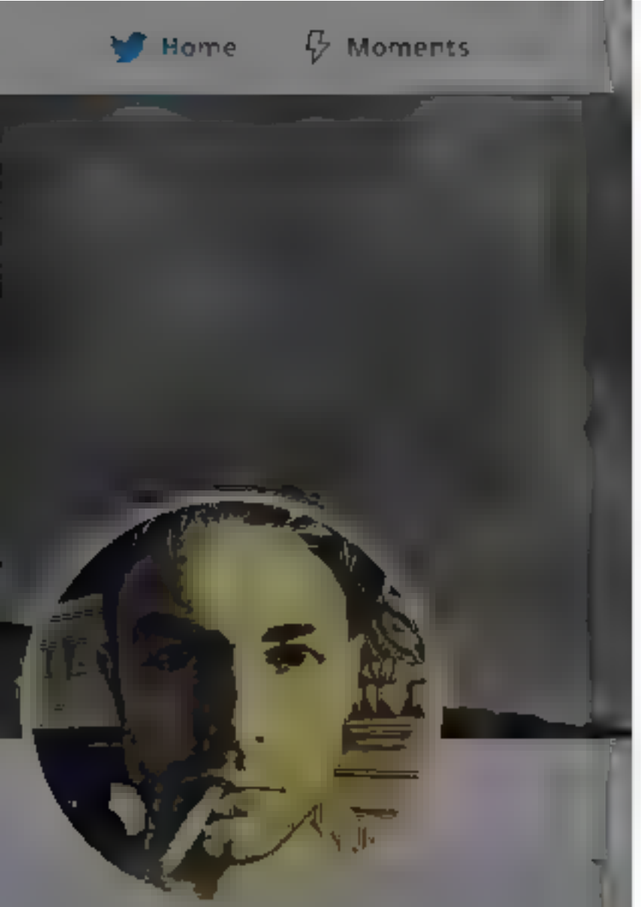
1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

141 878 2.1K

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp 1 Jan 2017

Go to Northern Ireland P enty there Harrods bomb ng etc

16 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That was literally 34 years ago.

[illegible] AM 1 Jan 2017

12 Retweets 134 Likes

7 12 134

natural athlete @dad chokes 1 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

po nt is that extrem sm has ex sted across rel g ons so focusing on is am is azy/rac st/xenophob c you ch ld

15 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Jan 2017

slam isn't a race you utter retard

8 45 239

natural athlete @dad chokes 1 Jan 2017

not my po nt bitch

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Jan 2017

You just argued that criticism of Is am s rac st. Yes it was your po nt. A so, no other rel g on can compete for violence

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All those "Christian extremists" beheading people and driving trucks into crowds are a menace.

> **Dave Keller** @DKeller101
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews
> Security is to stop extremists. Some are Muslim, some are Christian. Paul Joseph Watson's posts make more of both

2:16 AM - 1 Jan 2017

878 Retweets **2,117** Likes

141 878 2.1K

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp · 1 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Go to Northern Ire and. Plenty there. Harrods bombing etc.

16 3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 1 Jan 2017
That was literally 34 years ago

7 12 134

natural athlete @dadclothes · 1 Jan 2017
point is that extremism has existed across religions so focusing on islam is

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google loves me.

"paul joseph watson"

ALL VIDEOS NEWS IMAGES MAPS

“Paul Joseph Watson was the worst thing about 2016.”

2:27 AM - 1 Jan 2017

546 Retweets **2,888** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If three groups ever deserved each other....

KPLC
[illegible]

DEVELOPING: Activists from Black Lives Matter, Westboro Baptist Church and the KKK throwing urine at each other>>

KPLC

WATCH LIVE: 2 arrests as activists from BLM, KKK, Westboro clash during RNC protests

On Tuesday afternoon, several smaller groups including the Westboro Baptist Church started speaking on Public Square at about 2:30 p.m. They are also scheduled to be in Perk Park at 5 p.m.

4:49 PM - 1 Dec 2016

1,297 Retweets **2,640** Likes

215 1.3K 2.6K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember: Turkey's Islamist government has given these bastards protection and weapons. # stanbul

3:58 PM - 31 Dec 2016

964 Retweets **1,682** Likes

103 964 1.7K

Jay McDonald @[illegible] 1 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Everybody shou d be anti-Erdogan. Th s s just he beginn ng

1

Jay McDonald @[illegible] 1 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And just what was he lying about?

1

Politics In Memes @politicsinmemes 31 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Istanbul pol ce patrolled in Santa costumes earl er tonight.

Ragip Soylu @ragipsoylu

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

Aylina Kılıç @Ay naK c
Rep y ng to @Ay naK c

UPDATE. Reports that the gunman who opened fire on #Istanbul nightclub Reina chanted Takbeer wh lst open ng fire

1:46 PM - 31 Dec . 016

425 Retweets **706** Likes

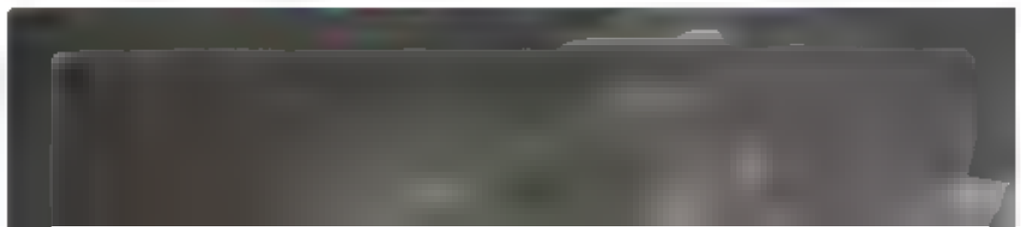
32 425 706

Trump A Team @tr mpATeam · 31 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
wel so much for peace Russia bomb the He l out them no survivors coming m d January

1 1

Trump A Team @tr mpATeam · 31 Dec 2016

Rosy



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reports of sexual molestations in Frankfurt, Germany.

1:49 PM - 31 Dec 2016

1,187 Retweets **1,397** Likes

177 1.2K 1.4K

JT @TexCatho[illegible] · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Germans are refugees in their own country [illegible]

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> Reports of sexual molestations in Frankfurt, Germany

6 38 65

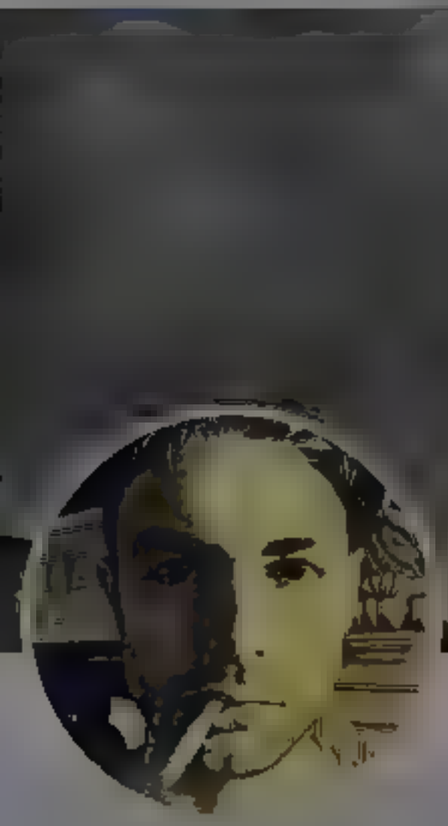
Jules @[illegible] · 15 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lies

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel thinks terrorists can be stopped with "compassion".

She's a security threat to her own country.

2:00 PM - 31 Dec 2016

1,749 Retweets **2,600** Likes

397 1.7K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're a German celebrating New Years Eve right now, please report to me any instances of mass molestations because your media won't.

1:37 PM - 31 Dec 2016

1,523 Retweets **3,342** Likes

103 1.5K 3.3K

Intel Crab @IntelCrab 31 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Mass mo estat on eh? What happens when the far right runs out of scapegoats?

15 9

Feebo @fl wr t ng 31 Dec 2016

Are you actua ly denying that t happened ast year? Rea ly? Are you that ignorant?

2 2 12

Intel Crab @IntelCrab 31 Dec 2016

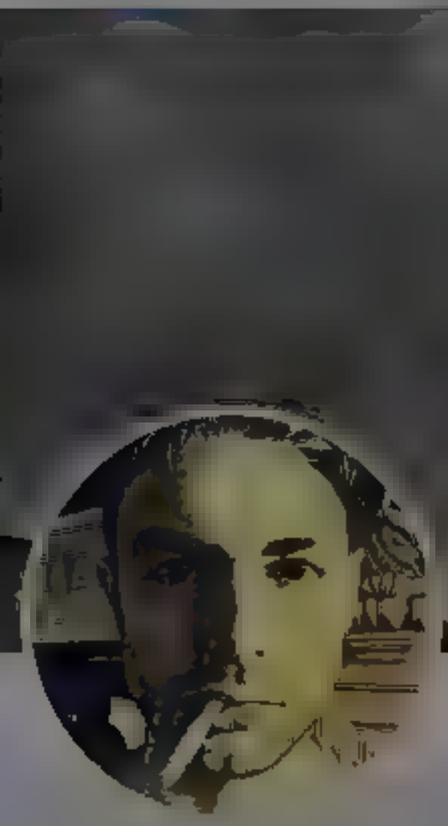
I am sure t happened but with that said it s overwhe ming y iso ated

4

Feebo @fl wr t ng 31 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Most people achieved nothing in 2016 and don't deserve to be out celebrating tonight.

Happy new year! 😍

12:07 PM - 31 Dec 2016

351 Retweets **1,285** Likes

146 351 1.3K

number 626 @ComfestPanda · 31 Dec 2016
Replying to
for me t was more of a heart strengthen ng year, once my heart broke ve made a stronger more impervious rebu d

Miles J Fenucci @Fen cc M es · 31 Dec 2016
Replying to
My k ds are hea thy and healthy Top that.

Paul Joseph Watson

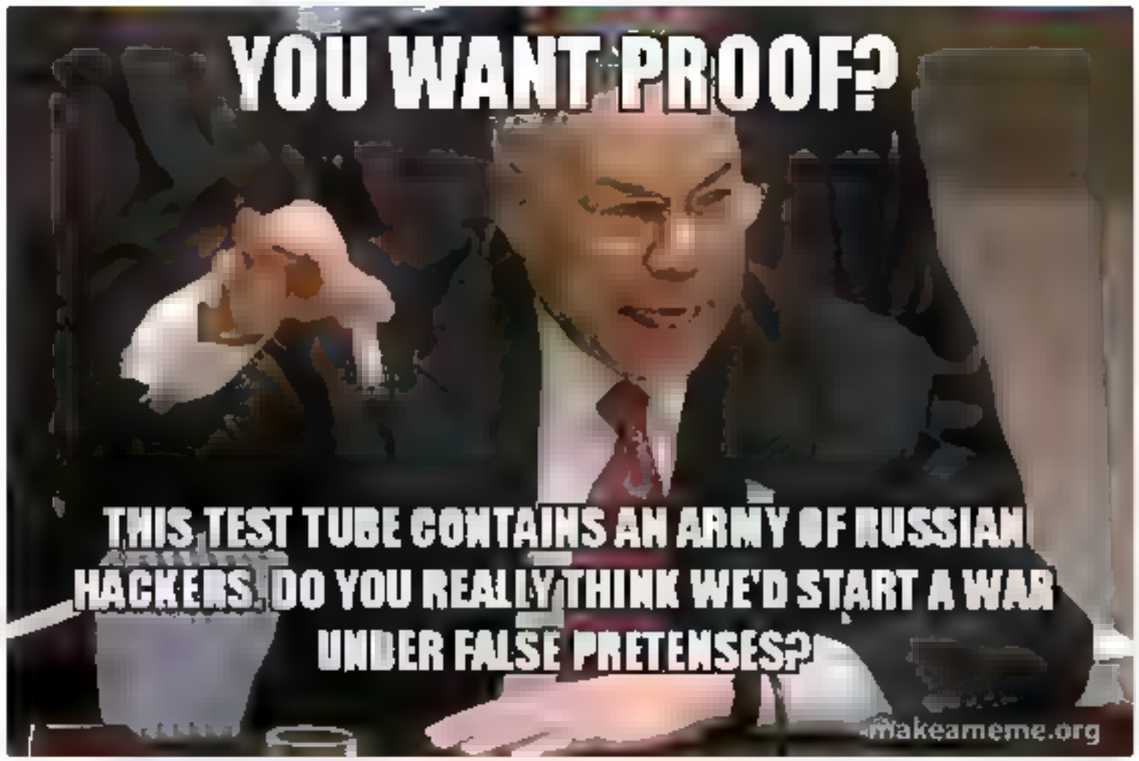
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:09 AM - 31 Dec 2016

1,039 Retweets **1,909** Likes

56 1.0K 1.9K

BallotBoxRevolution @RebelOnVote · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Funny how the only machines compromised, were the machines Hillary's Illegal Server communicated with...hmm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not an overreaction at all.
twitter com/kurteichenwald

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 07 AM ·1 Dec ·016

288 Retweets **1,258** Likes

170 288 1 3K

Patty Wheeler12 @PattyWheeler12 ·1 Dec ·0 6
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Obama is the most dangerous person around with his stup dity

1

Time Brings All @ThingsToLight ·1 Dec ·016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin had Carrie Fisher & George Michael killed!

There's no evidence, but anonymous intelligence sources told me it was true. 🤣

5:05 AM - 31 Dec 2016

1,394 Retweets **4,277** Likes

301 1.4K 4.3K

Schnapps @schnappskopf · 1 Jan 2017
Replying to
and Prince and Elvis and Jo Cocker and Jimmy Hendrix anonymous source told me that but only after Russian hacking

Teresa phillips @TkPvlkings · 31 Dec 2016
Replying to
'm th nking Russia hacked their ema ls first.Also Russ a hacked mine and i wasn't on Santa's n ce listIthanks Russia

1 2 3

Baxter Aziz Bey @Faithfu love765 · 4 Jan 2017
Queen Teresa are you serious.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No clause for "what if we decide to publish a race-baiting, man-hating, gender studies harpy" either. twitter com/knottyyarn/sta ..

This Tweet is unavailable

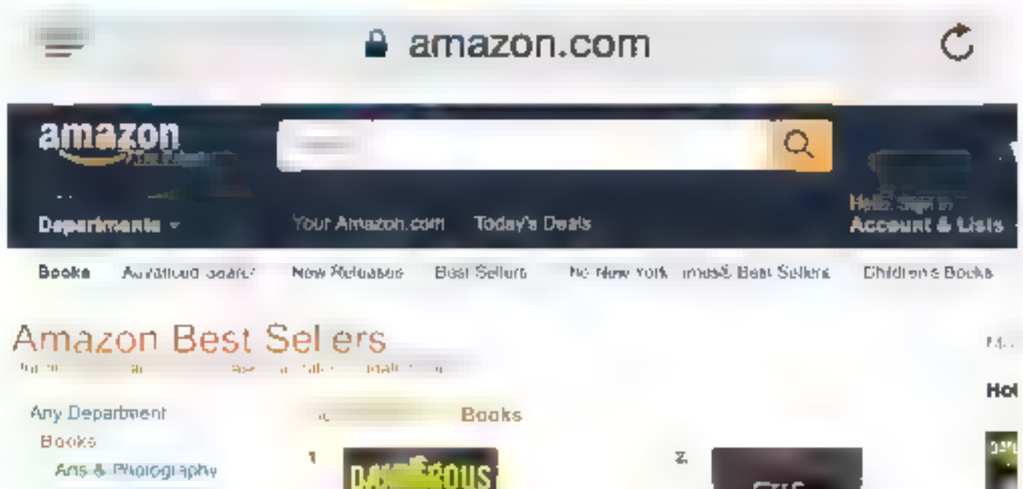
4:44 AM - 31 Dec 2016

233 Retweets **687** Likes

29 233 687

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible] ow

He constantly slags me off too. What an idiot.

\ Spook-Turn
ter-Pundit G
k After Dick
faces

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
Hahahahaha That "spy" who has ta ked sh t on me in the past was caught send ng d ck pics to twitter women
gawker com/nsa-spook-turn

4:37 AM - 31 Dec 2016

134 Retweets **368** Likes

19 134 368

@covfefe8yrs 31 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
when will these guys learn to stop with the d ck pics.

1 2

LJ Jenkins @SpartyOn1979 31 Dec 2016
It' l stop when they get out of jun or high

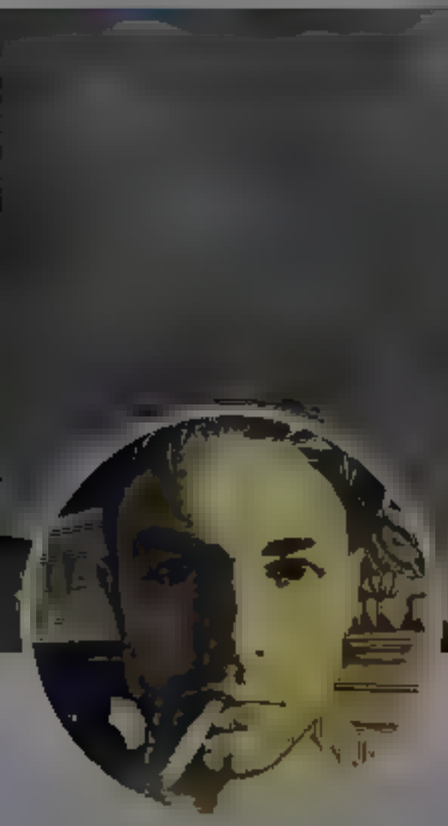
2 2

@covfefe8yrs 31 Dec 2016
apparently they don t ever get out of jr high menta ly

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

2016 worst year ever?

Yeah, but only if you're a perma-triggered special snowflake with zero perspective.

3:50 AM - 31 Dec 2016

458 Retweets **1,136** Likes

46 458 1.1K

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to

2016 the left exposed themselves as violent perverts who brutally assault Trump supporters then hoax hate crimes

1 8

Duchess of Exeter @WhosFibbing · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to

2016 was a wonderful year for me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Right again.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> The fact that Mi o Yiannopou os, one of the most nfluential cu tural & pol tica figures of 2016 s STILL banned from Twitter s ludicrous
>
> 1:46 AM 31 Dec 2016

250 Retweets **958** Likes

40 250 958

MagicMetalKnight @MagcMeta N n a 31 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why is M lo even banned? For a m nor Twitter beef Th s is what l berals are in favor of hardcore censorsh p

8

Spirit of '76 @[illegible]cmce veen76 31 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If he talked more about "cooking the good pasta" and crying at texts from the Satanic Verses, [illegible] wou d unban him.

1 2

Praying for @mush asm ne 2 an 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau where can we find you once your Twitter account is banned?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Buzzfeed, Trump's election & Carrie Fisher dying doesn't compare to global catastrophes, genocide and plagues.

:18 PM 30 Dec 2016

764 Retweets **1,939** Likes

73 764 1.9K

Miletich-Barkovich @Marina87251891 31 Dec 2016
Replying to

Pau , TheyMADE YouCRAZY P.E LEARN &Promote His Greatness to OurYouth Hes probably not Here

1

Miletich-Barkovich @Marina87251891 31 Dec 2016

Miletich-Barkovich @Marina87251891

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you mourn dead celebrities, you're really mourning the death of when it took actual talent to get famous.

2:30 PM - 30 Dec 2016

451 Retweets **1,210** Likes

59 451 1.2K

Mike @Mikecheck[illegible] · 30 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

my mom died of bra n cancer in oct, 2 month batt e I don't have a ot of sympathy for people's comp a nts about "bad 2016"

5 1 26

Schillo @B[illegible]mpandR[illegible]m · 30 Dec 2016

and ·ve had three go ·2 s nce thanksgiving so no f..cks givin

1

Vincent Demetrio @[illegible]R035 · 30 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1918 flu pandemic killed 50-100 million people, 5% of the world's population.

2016 worst year ever?

Get a grip.

12:14 PM - 30 Dec 2016

1,132 Retweets **2,285** Likes

137 1.1K 2.3K

°Joe in Cebu° @Ceb[illegible] · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

To a precious Snowflake when a celebrity dies a little part of them melts.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cultural enrichment.

8:32 AM 20 De 2016

1,532 Retweets **1,362** L kes

225 1 5K 1 4K

mathew 25 @fa har es 3 Dec 2016

Repy ng to

God ocked these goat hump ng and RAP ST n the dam desert for a reason and ett ng them out s suicide

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic State General Flees to Europe with 400 Soldiers Disguised as Refugees.

4:53 AM - 30 Dec 2016

1,288 Retweets **894** Likes

103 1.3K 894

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 30 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet IS.S is a Israel/US/UK creation. They do whatever

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin wins at propaganda yet again.

5:22 AM - 30 Dec 2016

984 Retweets **1,883** Likes

201 984 1.9K

Canuck+++ @Bonkybam · 30 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Best result ever, makes Obama look like the fool that he is!

1 5 39

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is quite clearly fake news.

1:33 AM - 30 Dec 2016

404 Retweets **817** Likes

81 404 817

The Soros Downfall @[redacted] · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

House prices will surge in Luton as weathier muslims buy houses to rent to less wealthy muslims on benefits

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthony Bourdain 'Nauseated' by Privileged Liberal Contempt for Red State America.

1:02 AM - 30 Dec 2016

355 Retweets **688** Likes

58 355 688

Fairbrit @wea dengr · 30 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I took creative writ ng course few years back & was STUNNED at the hate and abuse the USA rece ved from c ass members.

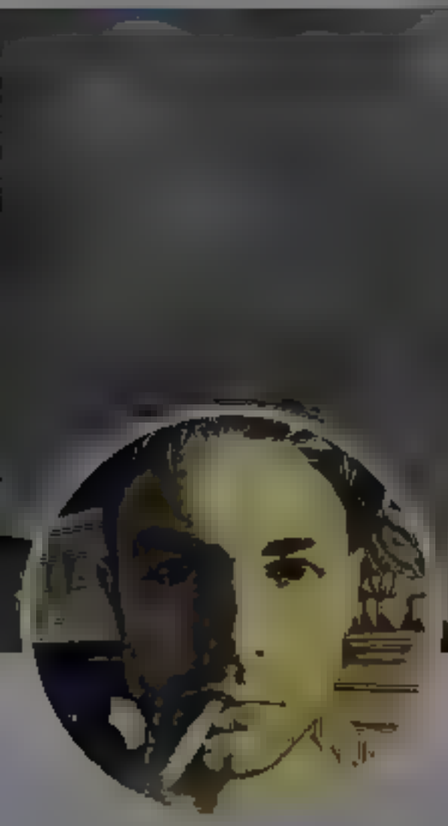
3 4

Patri @p[illegible]rt · 30 Dec 2016
Starts n midd e schoo They are foot so d ers by the t me they get to co lege

1 1 2

Fairbrit @wea dengr · 30 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin Terrorist Collected Welfare Under Multiple Identities.

2:55 AM - 30 Dec 2016

1,052 Retweets **921** Likes

107 1.1K 921

Conflict Watch @ConflictWatch1 · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to

hey [redacted] this man was not even in [redacted] when the attack took place.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia jails man for a year after he publically called for end of male control over women.

2:50 AM - 30 Dec 2016

1,318 Retweets **1,314** Likes

101 1.3K 1.3K

Dan @ochsoccco · 30 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Ok U R an obsessed pervert

This Tweet is unavailable

260 95 630

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Sean, this is an impersonation account. It's not me. Please don't give this idiot any attention.

2:42 AM - 30 Dec 2016

91 Retweets **405** Likes

24 91 405

Rhesus Reusus @TrumpFive 30 Dec 2016
Replying to
Why do those accounts not get deleted? But I have to make like 20 fuckin accounts to stay here

4 21

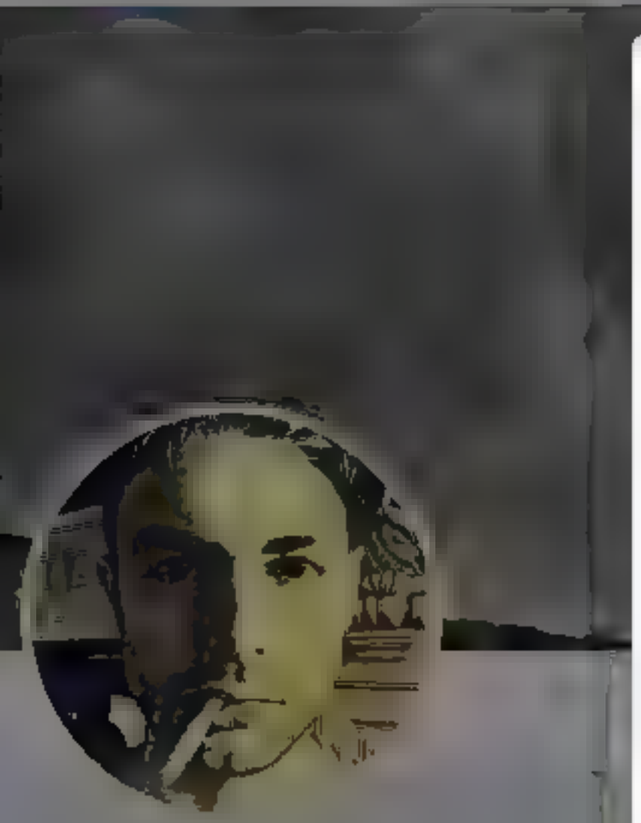
@grimnak 30 Dec 2016
I know right? My pizzagate account was taken down in like 12 hours? Let's see how long the fake stay

2 8

Tom Steele @tsteele9 30 Dec 2016
I'm curious. Why was it taken down? I thought twitter accounts were pretty much anonymous (if u choose) and u can have as many as u want?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually all modern abstract art is vulgar, talentless and soul-destroying to anyone with a shred of morality or taste.

3:41 PM - 29 Dec 2016

721 Retweets **2,544** Likes

268 721 2.5K

Bill Wiltfong @B h bo - 30 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
there s a LOT of art though I don't th nk you see enough to judge

Simon Weissenberger @SamSezFl - 30 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
Virtually a l your tweets are vulgar, ta ent ess and soul destroying genera izat ons to anyone w th some schoo ing or degree

Steve Douglas @NotBodh sattva - 29 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
I guess you don t know any art sts, because although what you say s true in many cases, it isn t true for a l

2 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More cultural enrichment from Sweden.

Hey Paul. My name is Johan and I'm a Swedish student in my teens. The buildings where I go to school in was shared amongst 3 different schools. Well that was up until this August when a migrant school was added. This makes it 4 different schools. It's been pretty crazy in the school cafetena roughly 50-60% of people are migrants now if not even more. Sometimes it's literally like a daycare. These migrants are running around pushing each other around in something similar to a shopping carts inside the school. The poor teachers have to take care of these giant children whom look like they are 20-26 years old at least. I don't know exactly how many of them act this way but it's enough to be noticeable. These migrants don't seem to respect the teachers and not even the law. They are smoking on school area which is illegal according to Tobaks lag 1993:581. I've seen the teachers run out and tell them to go somewhere else and they laugh it off and continue smoking whenever she leaves. Also on our school website our teachers put out a PSA about fires being set on the school's premises and students smoking on the school area like anyone in my school does that. My school is filled with typical leftist feminists. Recently the school tried to enforce a rule which would make name badges mandatory since apparently people that aren't students apparently hang around inside the buildings. I've seen students from my school wearing these badges since if you did don't you can be kicked off of the premises. I have not seen one migrant wear such a name badge. Very far. My school is set to move to another filled school to partly make room for more migrants. I also saw this paper in the school saying 'New in Sweden?' Do you wanna know more about the Swedish society? Information everyone! Like it's optional if you wanna know basic things like abusing your wife or beating up homosexuals is unacceptable in Sweden. Pretty important things on this site. But it's presented like it's optional extra information which is pretty insane. I suppose I'm a public internet figure since I have a very very small Youtube channel which I'm trying to grow. Hopefully any of

2:59 PM - 29 Dec 2016

772 Retweets **1,192** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

However will the world keep turning?
twitter com/S, Watson/stat

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

1 01 PM - 29 Dec 2016

128 Retweets **510** Likes

42 128 510

J.Coatney @ ·ack·e coatney · 30 Dec 2016
Rep·y ng to
Must have been nformative ooks ·ke deleted ?
1 1 1

Ozzy @mavros351 · 30 Dec 2016
Twitter does t a l the time Trying2Ban Free Speech!!!
1 1 1

J.Coatney @ ·ack·e coatney · 30 Dec 2016
Yep! ·ve had to ·erify who I was around 3 times don't know how many times twitter al ows before bans

Pinstrype Greymyst @P nstrypeG ·myst · 30 Dec 2016
Rep·y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

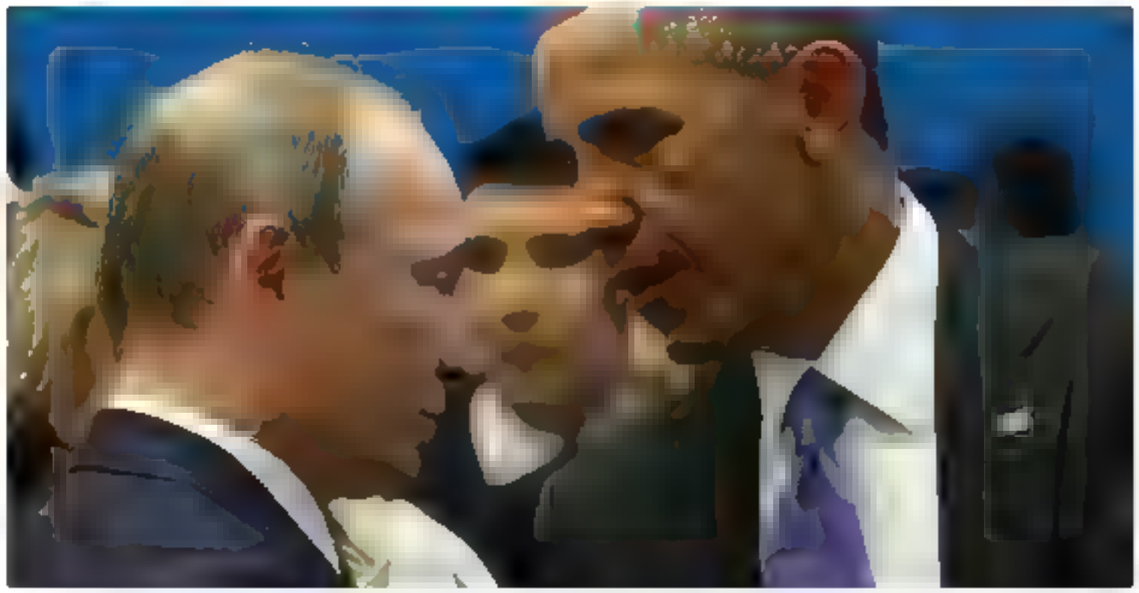
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Embassy: Obama Sanctions Attempt to Restart Cold War - nfowars com/russian-embass ...



1 59 PM - 29 Dec 2016

773 Retweets **877** Likes

162 773 877

michelle moghaddam @miche emms - 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Cold war started when Put n selected h s puppet

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

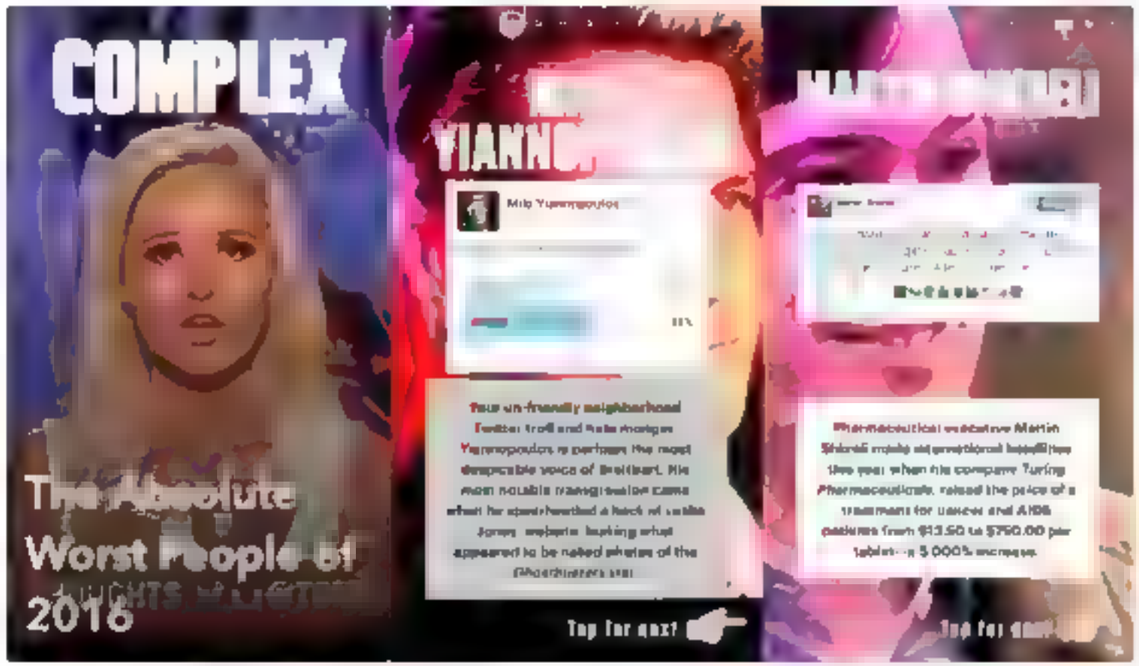
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here are mine.

1) Omar Mateen.
2) Nice truck terrorist.
3) Berlin truck terrorist.



12:57 PM - 29 Dec 2016

1,168 Retweets **2,697** Likes

110 1.2K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Thank God we are moving into a future where a president doesn't lash out at a nuclear power because he's butt-hurt.

12:47 PM - 29 Dec 2016

1,041 Retweets **1,792** Likes

122 1.0K 1.8K

CJ @C ack62 - 29 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this necessary given Islam's track record of being the religion of peace?

12:44 PM - 29 Dec 2016

687 Retweets **1,107** Likes

99 687 1.1K

Metro West @GreatestBooks · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to

Beats me, Paul..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've got guest spots on the Alex Jones Show available next week. If you are a public figure with something to say, DM me.

12:54 PM - 29 Dec 2016

214 Retweets **509** Likes

89 214 509

Cindy Somerville @c ndy_ eso ner37 · 29 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

I always have a lot to say but no publ c figure so guess I am out, lol

Melodie Miller @me od em er · 29 De 2016

Reply ng to

Profess ona in the fash on ndustry with a lot to share regarding advantages of bui d ng product in the USA. Interview me!

John Kane @ nte 3210 · 29 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Ok. have fun

1

Zac @Mysterthooaes · 29 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will have one final video for you before 2016 is out.

11:40 AM - 29 Dec 2016

165 Retweets **1,091** Likes

63 165 1.1K

Mr. Muffin @CountTrocero · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Do one about how

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RE: Milo book deal.

The free market rewards hard work & talent.

Leftists can't grasp this because they're lazy, self-loathing leeches.

11:35 AM - 29 Dec 2016

1,220 Retweets **3,594** Likes

150 1.2K 3.6K

Red Wraith @RedWraith96 · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Left sts loath individual freedom and meritocracy Much eas er to cry for free shit and c aim they're oppressed

2 2 6

Jenny @thek eptocracy · 29 Dec 2016

I've worked for everyth ng I have Had a job s nce 16 Own my home I m a mom. And I'm a l beral You guys suck

3 4

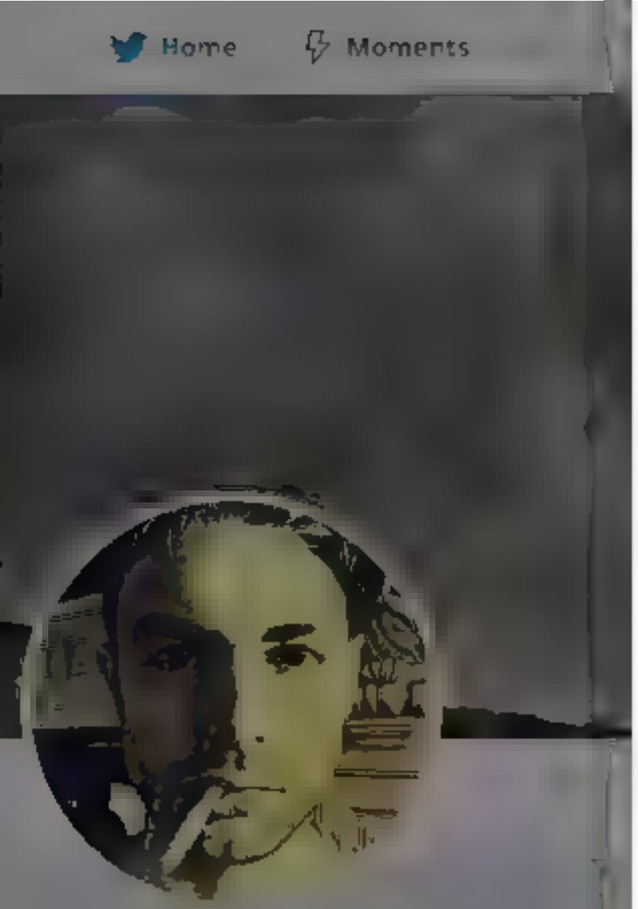
Red Wraith @RedWraith96 · 29 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

book dea

64 309 847

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter allows such accounts so long as they have "parody" in the description.

11:30 AM - 29 Dec 2016

6 Retweets **29** Likes

8 6 29

JB @Monaoeda · 29 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Just seen another faker here [illegible] some peop e really have very dul existences

1 2

Paul Watson Joseph @unprisonp anet · 29 Dec 2016
cons dering he blocked me I'd say he was du l And you're a itt e grass

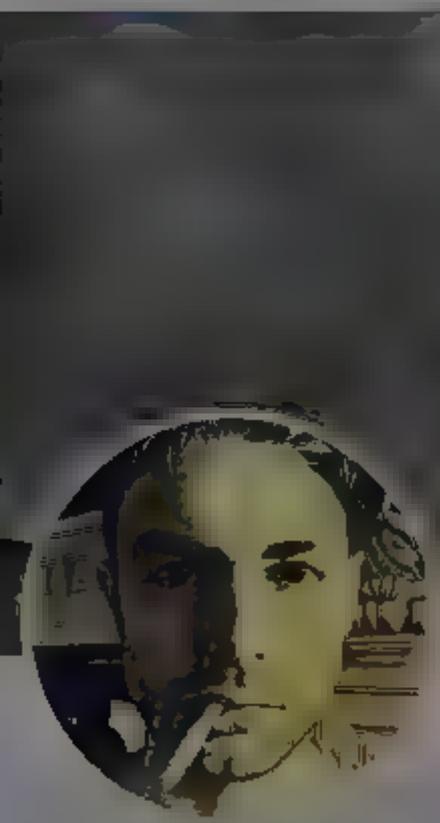
2

JB @Monaoeda · 29 Dec 2016
a grass? You created a parody account to get attention, now you're whining

1 1

Paul Watson Joseph @unprisonp anet · 29 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"White nationalist" who constantly brags about how much black dick he's sucked. OK then....

Judd Legum @JuddLeg m

S mon & Schuster give ead ng white nationalist $250K book deal

10 00 AM 29 De 2016

309 Retweets **847** Likes

64 309 847

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Twitter al ows such accounts so ong as they have "parody" n the description

8 6 29

Holtz @B oreal sm 0 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

are they outraged about books by the evil Tibetan Nationalist, the Dala

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dreadful do you have to be to inject race into a tragic double family death?

DL Hughley
@RealDLHughley

Debbie Reynolds died a day after her daughter did! Black Mama's don't die cuz they kids do!They cry and say God don't make no mistakes!

12 28 16, 9 31 PM

9 49 AM 29 Dec 2016

1,422 Retweets **3,009** Likes

342 1 4K 3.0K

cdken @kennedy cnd 29 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

@Rea D.hugley shows no c ass To bad your mama didn t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My views are opposed by highly educated people.

> Islam is religion of peace I do't understand why Niggas like U keep sayin refugee r bad . Me an My Nigga Hate fucken Racit cracker Like u U just mad black ppl/muslims Take in over the world dum ass nigga 💯

9:59 AM - 29 Dec 2016

1,151 Retweets **3,357** Likes

435 1.2K 3.4K

nada asker @hamod306010 29 Dec 2016

Replying to

yes,is am s a peace rel g on but most of terror sts made t as a cover be leve me they even do not know how to pray

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior gets triggered by Christmas music in McDonalds, demands they play Muslim music instead. thesmokinggun.com/buster/christm ...

4:34 AM - 29 Dec 2016

749 Retweets **968** Likes

176 749 968

Max The Lobbyist @maxthe obby st · 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

d d you read the article? How do you get SJW from an ntoxicated guy on Meth and with a " engthy rap sheet"

3 1 8

Vegarific @vegar fic · 29 Dec 2016

Maybe he meant Socia Jouncy Wanker

toujoursgai61 @mfors · 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

seriously t's songs sung by dead guys Xmas mus c It ain't P s don t punish us with more

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8 years of Obama vacations cost $85 million.

4:35 AM - 29 Dec 2016

1,470 Retweets **1,385** Likes

197 1.5K 1.4K

Chris @TheNYCBMx · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to

Trump vacays will dwarf that, just in security costs. Already $35 M for his stay

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds of migrants return to Calais. Well that was a colossal failure.

4:31 AM - 29 Dec 2016

520 Retweets **547** Likes

83 520 547

Deplorable Frank @FrankstonFrank 29 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Adopt Australia's Border Policies and Calais will be gone for good overnight

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 1918 flu pandemic killed 50-100 million people, 5 per cent of the world's population.

2016 worst year ever?

Get some perspective.

4:12 AM - 29 Dec 2016

2,635 Retweets **5,881** Likes

190 2.6K 5.9K

Historywoman @2351onthelist · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well said. 1929 wasn't that great either - well, 1930, 1931, 1932 were worse

1

Jeremy Chilicott @[illegible]emet86 · 29 Dec 2016

1939-45 were not too great too

Slik_Karl @[illegible] · 29 Dec 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Soviet famine of 1932-33 killed untold millions of people.

2016 worst year ever because some celebrities died?

Get a fucking grip.

:10 AM 29 De 2016

1,656 Retweets **3,937** L kes

130 1 7K 3.9K

Dash Riprock @boogam na 30 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
does your Mum know you have a Tw tter account?

1 9

A Loose Cannon @ALooseCannon1 30 Dec 2016
You re so cute w that l ne

1 1

Dash Riprock @boogam na 30 Dec 2016
thanks, now stop p aying on Tw tter and go and do your chores.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Too many people care more about celebrities who they never met than their own family members.

4:07 AM - 29 Dec 2016

1,542 Retweets **4,024** Likes

168 1.5K 4.0K

Viking Tiger @Viking_Tiger · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Most of the ones who die early are drug hadded

1 1

Russell Clayden @Rayden912 · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

moronic thing to say

1

Russell Clayden @Rayden912 · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

btw, marine A deserves to be in prison

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only people cared as much about the innumerable victims of Islamic terror attacks than they did about random celebrities dying.

4:02 AM - 29 Dec 2016

1,702 Retweets **3,889** Likes

131 1.7K 3.9K

@PeachBa e · 29 Dec 2016

Rep ng to

But George Mitche l changed my fe n deep and mean ngfu ways! He was my friend His song Best Christmas my nsp ration

1 10

Carlos, Castrejo @Castrejo67 · 29 Dec 2016

they're not random, there is a defin te pattern there , Cant you see it ??????»

2 1

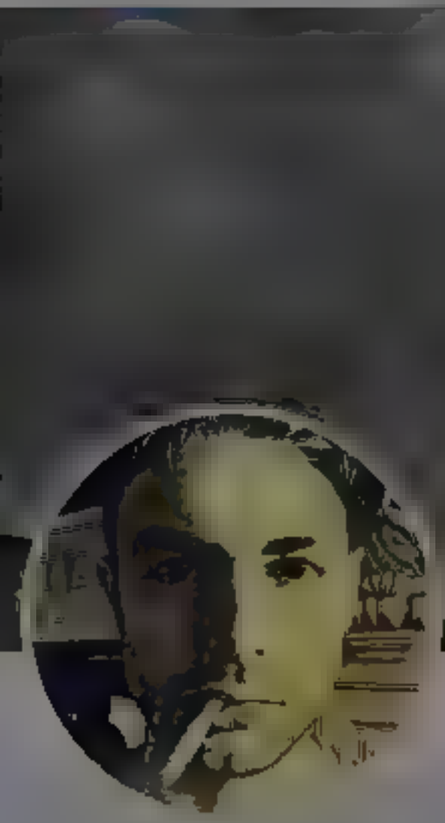
MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad · 29 Dec 2016

theres pa d thugs m xed in with genuine refugees So when anyth ng happens, ppl just blame ALL refugees

1

Carlos, Castrejo @Castrejo67 · 29 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying 2016 was the "worst year ever" because some people you never knew died & you were defeated politically is incredibly stupid.

4:02 AM - 29 Dec 2016

3,595 Retweets **8,582** Likes

273 3.6K 8.6K

Ashley Oates @SwfcAsh91 29 Dec 2016
Replying to
It's even more stupid when people say, "cant wa t for 201 7" ike peop e wi just stop dying 😭
4 12 63

Fire and Fury! @strat 29 Dec 2016
Ash, you win the nternet! Yes, 201 7 s the year we cure death 😭😭😭😭😭
2 1 13

Aaron @himyname sAO 29 Dec 2016
I hope we do n 201 7 bcuz 2016 took both my parents 10 days apart. Hyster ca , right?
3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Cologne ban protest against migrant sex attacks.

4:35 AM - 29 Dec 2016

877 Retweets **816** Likes

140 877 816

Dash Riprock @FxHanse · 29 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"Can you stop killing us and raping our women, please?"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman beheaded for shopping without her husband. #ReligionOfPeace

4:18 AM - 29 Dec 2016

1,053 Retweets **1,009** Likes

138 1.1K 1.0K

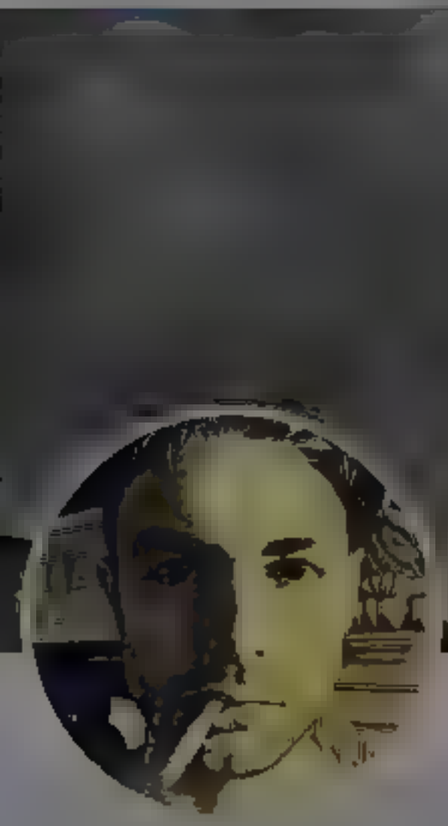
Anti Totalitarian @AndrewAden8 · 29 Dec 2016
Replying to
Women th s is what remain n EU means

Alan Lawrence @r mpyt · 30 Dec 2016
Replying to
In fa rness my wife went out shopping without me, and when I got the cred t card bi l I considered beheading her .

1 1

IAIN @PhTScot · 30 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yet another new symptom of Trump derangement syndrome. Why are leftists so easily drawn to mental illness?

1:13 AM - 29 Dec 2016

218 Retweets **499** Likes

77 218 499

Lee D @trw nner24 · 29 Dec 2016
Replying to
Of course Libera ism is a menta disorder
via

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

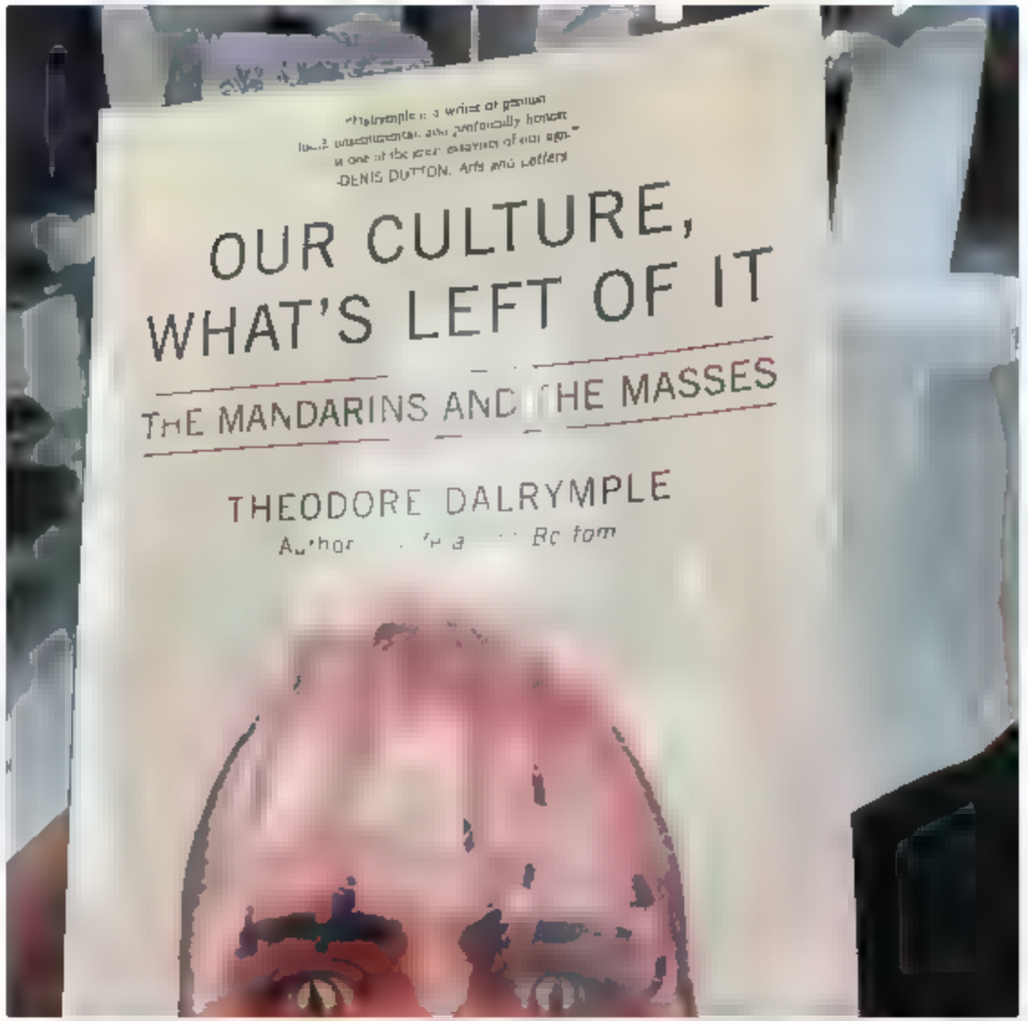
of the situation, without which moral change cannot take place. The doctor who pretends to treat is an obstacle to this change, binding rather than enlightening.

179 706 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those asking, this is the book.



4:52 PM · 28 Dec 2016

149 Retweets **442** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Police Arrest Man Suspected Of Planning New Year's Eve Attack: Source.

10:32 AM - 28 Dec 2016

647 Retweets **792** Likes

47 647 792

ReaL TalK @f58e2594d1904eb · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to

I thought France was dead?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIST: 17 reported post-election pro-Trump 'hate' crimes — debunked.

9:35 AM - 28 Dec 2016

611 Retweets **733** Likes

21 611 733

Jyn4974 @Jyn59 · 28 Dec 2016
Replying to
When U have groups like SPLC (owned by G Soros) what do you expect

1 3

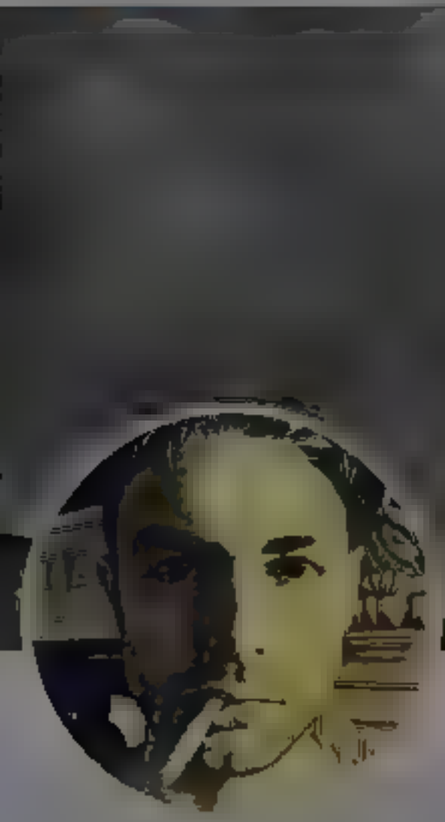
Andrew @dgarret84 · 28 Dec 2016
BLAME EVERYTHING ON SOROS

1

Jyn4974 @Jyn59 · 28 Dec 2016
You got it. SATAN'S SON

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim teen in Belgium arrested with explosives & bottle with "Allahu Akbar" written on it. #Noth ngToDoW th slam

1:40 PM - 28 Dec 2016

937 Retweets **1,042** Likes

81 937 1.0K

Berk @fakExper ence · 28 Dec 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

++ So Med a shou d say them "terrorist" not mus im or etc. Because terror sm has no rel g on pls cons der that.

3 1

147DegreesWest @147DW · 28 Dec 2016

cou d you p ease quant fy the number of Amish terror st nc dence? Terrorism by other sects?

2

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy O Cy [illegible] Ad Cho

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone is depressed now. You don't have a right to be happy. Happiness is earned by the way you live your life.

depressants and then called

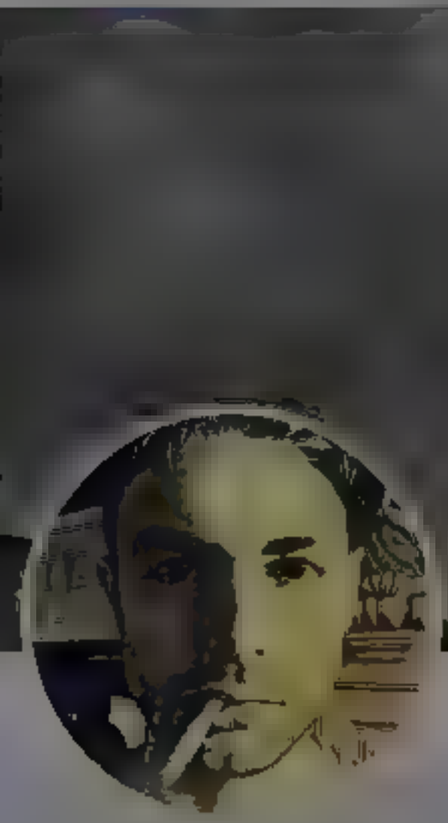
There is something to be said here about the word "depression," which has almost entirely eliminated the word and even the concept of unhappiness from modern life. Of the thousands of patients I have seen, only two or three have ever claimed to be unhappy; all the rest have said they were depressed. This semantic shift is deeply significant, for it implies that dissatisfaction with life is itself pathological, a medical condition, which it is the responsibility of the doctor to alleviate by medical means. Everyone has a right to health; depression is unhealthy; therefore everyone has a right to be happy (the opposite of being depressed). This idea in turn implies that one's state of mind, or one's mood, is or should be independent of the way that one lives one's life, a belief that must deprive human existence of all meaning, radically disconnecting reward from conduct.

A ridiculous *pas de deux* between doctor and patient ensues: the patient pretends to be ill, and the doctor pretends to cure him. In the process, the patient is willfully blinded to the conduct that inevitably caused his misery in the first place. I have therefore come to see that one of the most important tasks of the doctor today is the disavowal of his own power and responsibility. The patient's notion that he is ill stands in the way of his understanding of the situation, without which moral change cannot take place. The doctor who pretends to treat is an obstacle to this change, blinding rather than enlightening

7:58 AM - 8 Dec 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The outrage police have spoken: Your celebrity death tributes may NOT involve pastry-based puns. heatst.com/biz/poor-taste ...

8:21 AM - 28 Dec 2016

232 Retweets **714** Likes

96 232 714

Lelena @LelenaPeacock 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I am guessing she woulda LOVED th s too. Shamefu

1 2

Norton Commando @VoiceOfJob 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Geezus, it's not like she cured cancer. She's a one role actress who smoked and snorted coke

HolyJoe RockandRoll @holyjoerock 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

R2D2 Translator - SOMETHING for STAR WARS Geeks!
Speak with R2D2 - scroll down the page and download [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The prob em isn't that Johnny can t read The prob em isn t even that Johnny can't think The prob em is that Johnny doesn t know what thinking is, he confuses t with feeling "

Thomas Sowell

7 02 AM 28 De 2016

722 Retweets **1,555** Likes

39 722 1 6K

Jim Crackton @JimCrackton 28 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

And somet mes we can t teach Johnny to think because "It s never been done that way " See Common Core Math opponents

1 3

Mensans for USA @Mensans4USA 28 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Thomas Sowe l has SO many great quotes Thx for th s Love reading them

1 4

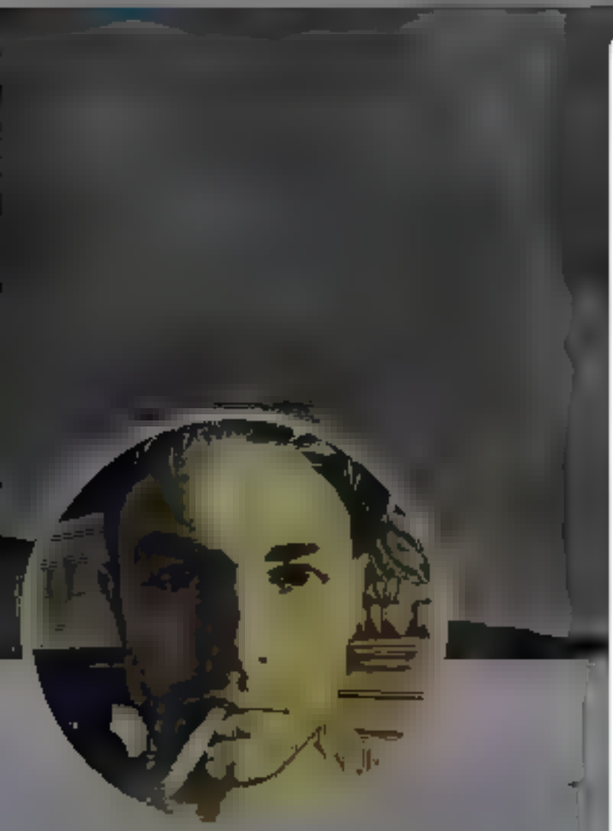
LasedBit_80 @LasedBit 28 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Rekt. ohnny is a bas c b tch

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There are only two ways of telling the complete truth–anonymously and posthumously."

7:04 AM - 28 Dec 2016

336 Retweets **923** Likes

25 336 923

Etranger Anglais @aetrangere · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

You can tel people the truth as much as you like, sadly t will fa l on deaf ears

1 4

Tamie #Maga3x @TamieMaga · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Melania Trumps Nudes Heree Shes So Beatiful [redacted]

1 1

Jem Brooke @[redacted] · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] About Help Center Terms [redacted] Ads [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Surely the Muslim men can just claim the white woman has institutional power over them therefore not racism?

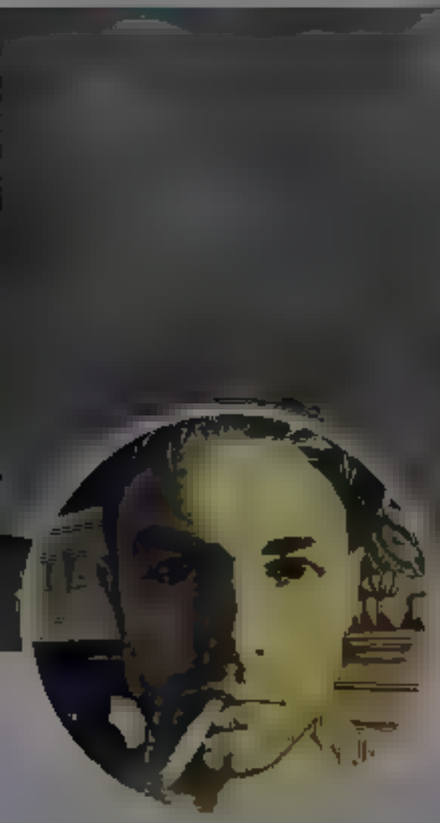
6:45 AM - 28 Dec 2016

386 Retweets **613** Likes

65 386 613

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Helping those who have been struck by unforeseeable misfortunes is fundamentally different from making dependency a way of life." Sowell.

6:58 AM - 28 Dec 2016

914 Retweets **2,039** Likes

33 914 2.0K

John Dean @g bbonsfa - 28 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
we fare has been around since Ceasar t's a way to keep the poor from kil ing the rich or rebell on Bread and Circus
1 2 5

Amaryles Simmons @a maryles35 - 28 Dec 2016
MAKES WHOLE LOT OF SENSE !
1 2

Ian @ bertyworld - 28 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
The spiritual slavery of vict mhood ent tlement & dependency has harmed minorit es more than trad tiona s avery ever cou d

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 8 Dec 016

Sure y the Mus m men can just c a m the wh te woman has nstitutiona power over them therefore not racism?

65 386 613

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

"Asian men" is the widely acknowledged politically correct term the British media uses to describe Muslims.

7 00 AM · 8 Dec 016

262 Retweets **534** Likes

Tw Abo ut He p enter Terms
ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
just now

"If you have always believed that everyone should play by the same rules and be judged by the same standards, that would have gotten you labeled a radical 60 years ago, a liberal 30 years ago and a racist today."

Thomas Sowell

4:44 AM - 8 Dec 2016

1,111 Retweets **1,927** Likes

24 1.1K 1.9K

SanDiegoFUN @[illegible] · 8 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Too bad liberal looney tunes colleges haven't figured this out!

WINNING "Ret" Carol @[illegible] · 9 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That man has fake birth certificate & SSN
That man proves daily he's not American
Who's he?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fifty Brilliant Thomas Sowell Reflections -

4:42 AM - 28 Dec 2016

404 Retweets **676** Likes

15 404 676

Harvey Danger @Pantszilla77 28 Dec 2016

Replying to

Don't forget Browne

Government is good at one thing: It knows how to break your legs, hand you a crutch, and say, 'See, if it weren't for the government, you wouldn't be able

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The deaths of celebrities can't even be mourned honestly without idiots getting offended.

4:23 AM - 28 Dec 2016

304 Retweets **718** Likes

46 304 718

James Rider @James R der 28 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

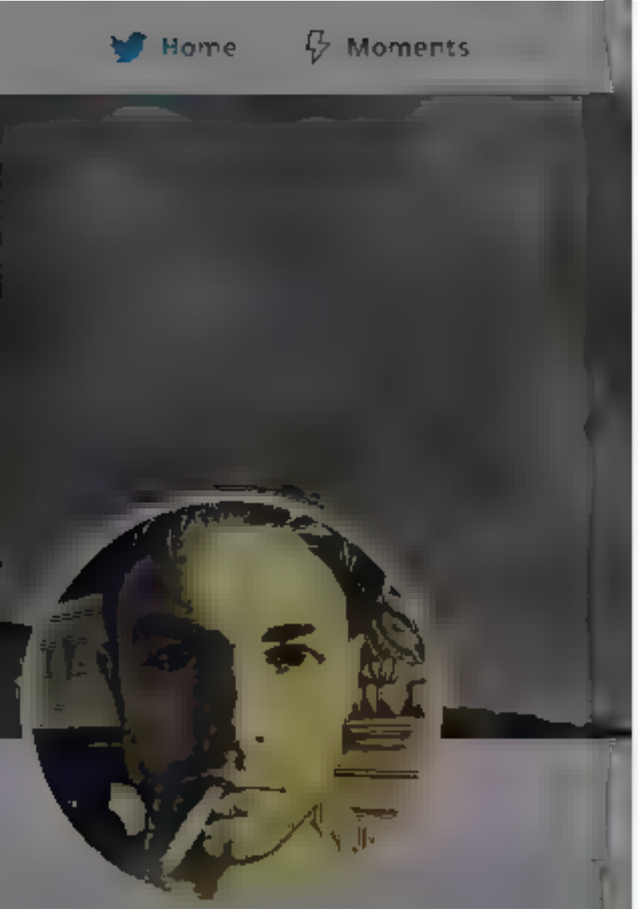
We rea ly had no dea how many fucking id ots there were in the world before Twitter, bel eve me

Janine @reyo 28 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

I don t get mourning of a celebrity anyway! Peop e get sad over a stranger from a movie they watched?? Lame!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 609 995

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think they cut off some at the end, the rest is here.

4:05 AM - 28 Dec 2016

64 Retweets **168** Likes

2 64 168

Treize Lannister @Khushrenada[illegible] · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

His staunch anti-Trump position is a little blemish on his otherwise brilliant track record

2

Freedom & Justice @ProAmerica776 · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

It's not complete on this website either

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thomas Sowell's farewell column is about gratitude. Everyone needs to read it.

1:01 AM - 28 Dec 2016

609 Retweets **995** Likes

30 609 995

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think they cut off some at the end, the rest is here

2 64 168

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mack Lamoureux [illegible]

Well guess can cross conspiracy theorist using a super dated insult against me off my ist

[illegible] This day is a win

12 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No, I mean lose.

1:44 AM - 28 Dec 2016

5 Retweets **33** Likes

3 5 33

Tamie #Maga3x @TamieMaga · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Me ania Trumps Nudes Heree Shes So Beatiful [illegible]

1

© 20[illegible]8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]f

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You work for VICE, every day is a guaranteed lose.

Mack Lamoureux @MackLamoureux

Well I guess I can cross 'conspiracy theorist using a super dated insult against me off my list

This day is a win

5:30 PM - 27 Dec 2016

243 Retweets **994** Likes

29 243 994

Brian Cox @BrianCox_gab.a... 27 Dec 2016

Replying to

"conspiracy theorist" is a "super dated insult." It's also a tired and worthless cliche

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tom Coates @tomcoates · 28 Dec 2016

You understand t wasn't a joke about ce cream r ght? It was a joke about gay people

3 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm sure the vast majority of gay people couldn't give a flying fuck.

3:41 AM · 28 Dec 2016

8 Retweets **67** L kes

6 8 67

Tom Coates @tomcoates · 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But f you'd prefer to be ieve that than stop gay peop e getting harassed then I guess that's up to you.

Tom Coates @tomcoates · 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

doubt that. most gay peop e have had anti-gay jokes leveled at them at one po nt or another

/Poli/ly @Po yesther34 · 28 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they actua ly be ieve it i honestly thought it was a joke

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millions of Brits have spent their entire Christmas feeling offended about @RichardHammond talking about ice cream.

Let that sink in.

5:37 PM - 27 Dec 2016

449 Retweets **1,537** Likes

Tom Coates ✓ @tomcoates · 28 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You understand it wasn't a joke about ice cream right? It was a joke about gay people

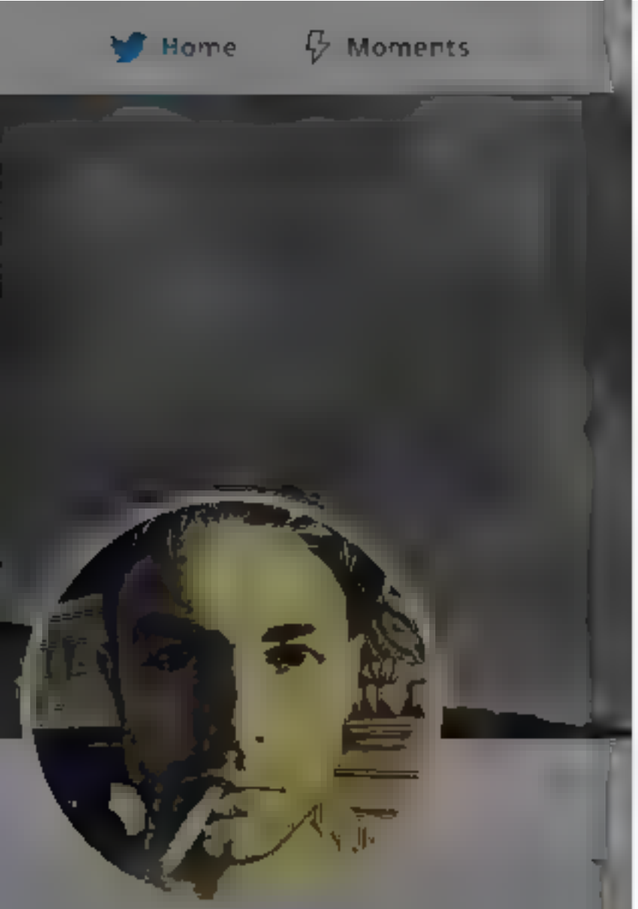
3 17

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 28 Dec 2016
I'm sure the vast majority of gay people couldn't give a flying fuck.

6 8 67

Tom Coates ✓ @tomcoates · 29 Dec 2016
I doubt that, most gay people have had anti-gay jokes leveled at them at one point or another

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

76 81 627

Namreka @JNamreka 27 Dec 2016

Who do you play as? Bayern?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Sheffield Wednesday obs

4 23 PM 27 Dec 201 5

1 Retweet **41** Likes

4 1 41

Jason Lucas @Jason[illegible]Lucas6 28 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

that s why your bra n s mush

Tamie #Maga3x @TamieMaga 27 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

Melan a Trumps Nudes Heree Shes So Beat fu [illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW. You've totally exposed us. We're finished. However will we recover from this barely seen juvenile Twitter temper tantrum?

> **Tim Doyle** @Nakatom Tim
> TWITTER STORM Let me te l you al something about @Infowars and @Rea AlexJones I've lived n Austin s nce early 1999 I've met Alex Jones

5:29 PM - 27 Dec 2016

219 Retweets **934** Likes

104 219 934

Deanna @Deannamora1 · 28 Dec 2016
Replying to
As a born/raised Austinite loved watching Alex Jones on the Access Channe , g ad he's stil around doing justice!

1

Katherine Young @Kate Spirit · 28 Dec 2016
Replying to
but sure y if t s the truth you wou d want it said? You have always c aimed to be a champion of tr th aga nst fake news

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPr[illegible]ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

76 81 627

Simon Goodall @Ma[illegible]nSP zza · 27 Dec 2016

Don t try FM then You'll be totally cabbaged

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Spent ages 14-17 doing little else.

4 24 PM · 27 Dec 2016

4 Retweets **36** Likes

7 4 36

Travis Pavlik @tpa[illegible] · 27 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ts ok bro, got t red of wait ng for your vid and d d my own 2017

[illegible]

Uncle Walter @F garos[illegible]ave · 29 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not having seen this thread was more than a ittle apprehensive about cl cking on this tweet

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hit the bullseye with this one.

twitter com/MrBanksIsSaved

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 03 PM - 27 Dec . 016

196 Retweets **751** Likes

42 196 751

Andy100 @andyb eskyz · 8 Dec 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good to see leftards retweeting your best tweets

Hiccup @r sk e bot · 27 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I berals start to hate Chr stmas when they earn t's about giving more than receiving

2 3

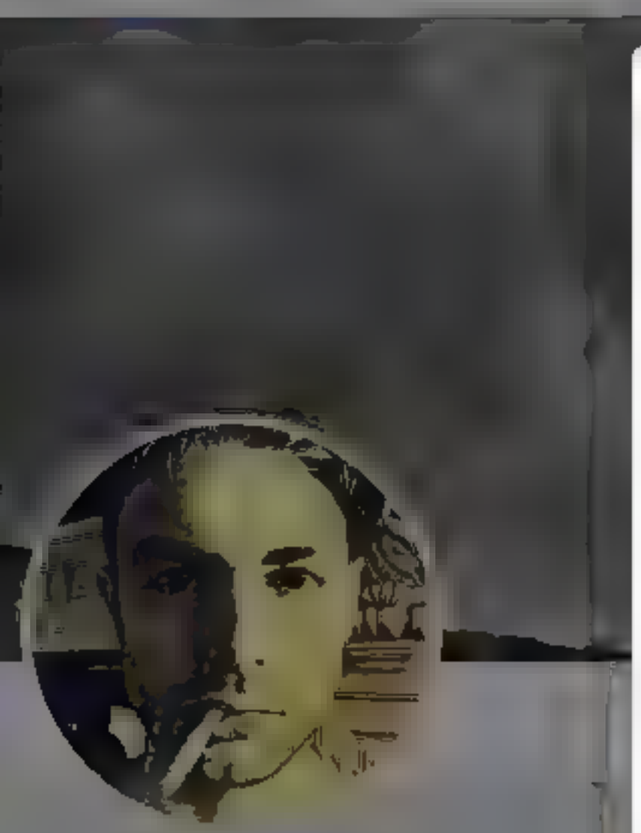
Christian Medina @Chr st;52177788 · 28 Dec 2016

that's right the bera s always take and not giving back..

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 27 Dec 201o

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been playing FIFA and Sony VR games for 3 days and my brain has turned to mush. twitter.com/StefanMolyneux .

This Tweet is unavailable

4:20 PM - 27 Dec 2016

81 Retweets **627** Likes

76 81 627

Simon Goodall @MancnSPizza · 27 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Don't try FM then. You'll be totally cabbaged

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Dec 2016

Spent ages 14-17 doing little else

7 4 36

Travis Pavlik @tpavlik · 27 Dec 2016

its ok bro, i got tired of waiting for your vid and did my own 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald Trump was the first man in h story to win an argument with a woman

165 1 7K 5 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

WHY DO YOU HATE WOMEN? OMG MORE PROOF HE CAN'T GET LAID. I'M LITERALLY SHAKING.

Shush.

1 50 PM 27 Dec 2016

84 Retweets **486** Likes

14 84 486

Hurricane Watcher @Gocles NZ 27 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

As a red-b ooded heterosexua female can say with great confidence P W can get aid

1 5

David Eglin @d eg n 7 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It's ok, cupcake one day you l find a woman who oves you Maybe

1

Mário Jóia @Mar o o n a 7 Dec 2016

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Either Trump will literally bring about the apocalypse or you're still butt-hurt and/or deranged

I think the latter

#TrumpocalypsePlaylist

1:54 PM - 27 Dec 2016

299 Retweets **1,117** Likes

39 299 1.1K

Paul Hart @Pa[illegible]Hart17 · 27 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

> [illegible]

FOR YOUR ACH NG BUTT, AFTER THAT ELECTION SHELLACKING, THIS IS WHAT YOU DESPERATELY NEED (and deserve)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 40-year-old virgin speaks. 🤦

Mack Lamoureux @MackLamoureux
The goofy hyper-masculinity of the alt right is pretty wonderful sometimes

"YOU THINK I CAN'T GET LAID!?! EVERY WOMAN WANTS MY

1:58 PM - 27 Dec 2016

114 Retweets **557** Likes

40 114 557

Tammie ❤ POTUS! @tammiewilliams · 27 Dec 2016
Replying to
I personally hate feminine men. Big turn off!

1 4

CNNisAdisgrace @skremneagle · 27 Dec 2016
Replying to
how does the left wake up and actually like what they see in the mirror blows my mind

1 3

Maine Lobsterman 306 @ongcove obster · 27 Dec 2016
they use photoshop

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

2016 was a year of firsts.

Donald Trump was the first man in history to win an argument with a woman.

1:48 PM - 27 Dec 2016

1,704 Retweets **5,242** Likes

165 1.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WHY DO YOU HATE WOMEN? OMG MORE PROOF HE CAN'T GET LAID. I'M LITERALLY SHAKING.

Shush

14 84 486

Hurricane Watcher @GoddessNZ · 27 Dec 2016

As a red-blooded heterosexual female, I can say with great confidence PJW can get laid

1 5

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

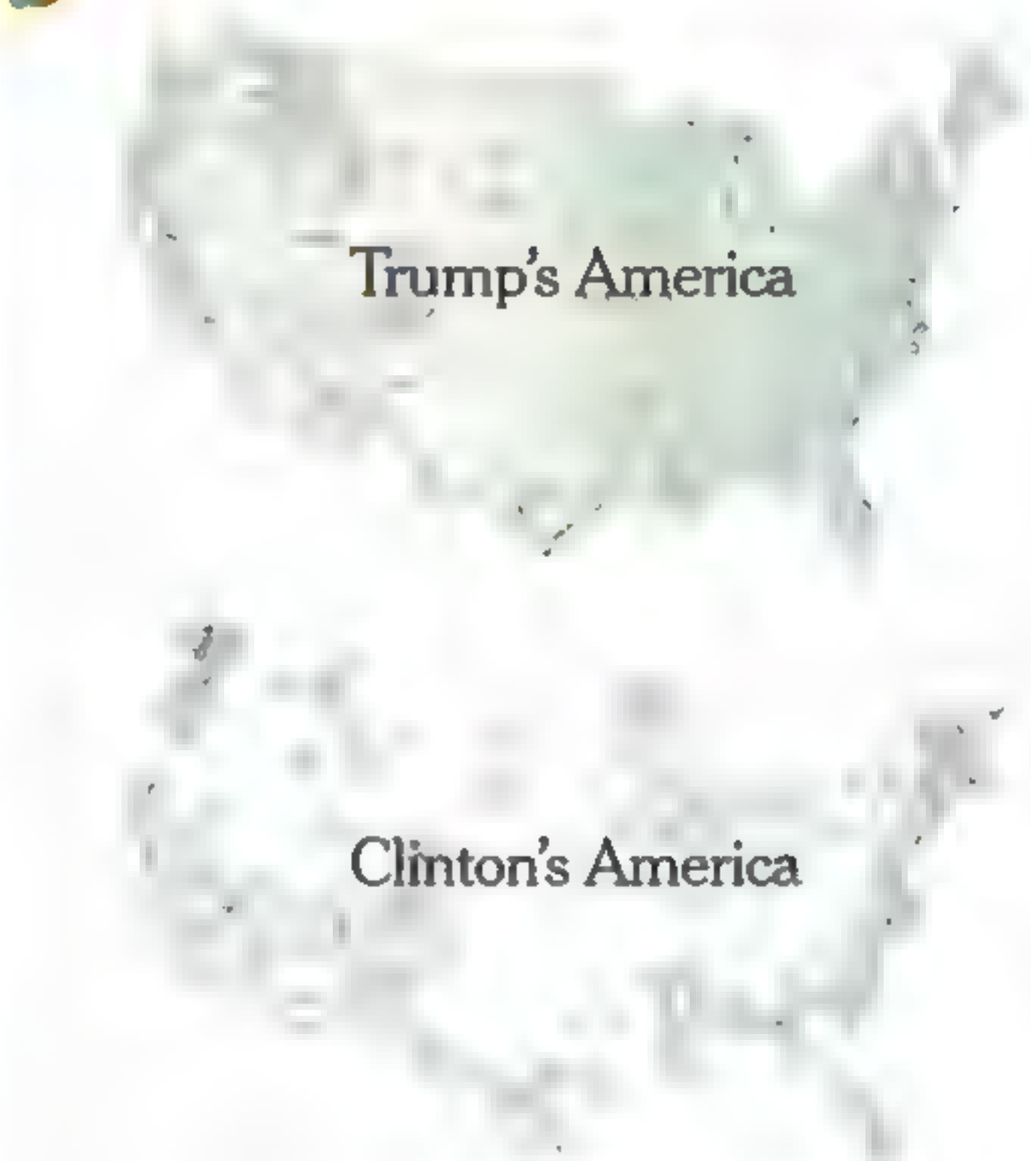
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine a leftist's face when they see this.



5:46 PM - 27 Dec 2016

2,016 Retweets **3,889** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

62 347 797

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Although given some of the atrocious hairstyles, 2015 too. 😀

1:43 PM - 27 Dec 2016

28 Retweets **195** Likes

14 28 195

Chrissy Francis @ChrissyFrancis8 · 27 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
yes, but the hairstyles made it more entertaining!

Dook @dook_comm · 27 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Should Paul get a grade one or two in 2017?

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Someone put together my best bits from 2016.

1 37 PM - 27 Dec 2016

347 Retweets **797** Likes

62 347 797

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 27 Dec 2016

Repy ng to

Although given some of the atrocious hairstyles, 2015 too

14 28 195

Chrissy Francis @ChrssyFranc s8 · 27 Dec 2016

yes, but the hair sty es made it more enterta n ng!

Junie Woonie @The Evi Barb e · 27 Dec 2016

Repy ng to

Br l iant that pro EU diot saying one of the things she l ked about the EU was

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the lefties posting this like it's some hilarious revelation, you are aware it was a joke tweeted by me, right? 😂
twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 32 PM 27 Dec 016

126 Retweets **537** Likes

25 126 537

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
My mai box is outs de the flat, so I m forced to eave at east once a week 😂

25 63 458

Lígia Yiva 🇵🇹🎄 @LGBTQ funds terror 27 Dec 2016
Don't forget to put sunscreen everytime you eave 🤷

Ocarina Jones @benevolentme 27 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What the he l is wrong w th peop e?

Home Moments

was a joke tweeted by me, r ght? 😄

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

25 126 537

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

My mailbox is outside the flat, so I'm forced to leave at least once a week. 😄

1 33 PM 27 Dec 2016

63 Retweets **458** Likes

25 63 458

Ligia Ylva @L s funds terror 27 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Don't forget to put sunscreen everytime you eave

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten 27 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
get your neighbors to take turns pick ng up everyone's mal then you can leave even ess.

1 1

The Chamberlain @SkeksOnStilts 27 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Wa t, who gets phys.ca ma l anymore?

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thomas Sowell is retiring. Will be a huge miss.

10:13 AM - 27 Dec 2016

441 Retweets **1,081** Likes

48 441 1.1K

Spencer Lee Marshall @SpencerLeeMarsh 27 Dec 2016

Replying to

One of my very few all time favorite columnists here. It will be hard to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German designer produces alarmed chastity underpants to deter rape. I find this pretty Islamophobic.

12:39 PM - 27 Dec 2016

668 Retweets **1,108** Likes

140 668 1.1K

txlady706 @txlady706 1 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
they had chastity belts in the dark ages how far the decent

sparky08540 @sparky08540 30 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I believe higher volts are better for shock, higher watts better for heat

1

Connie Rae @ConnieRae16 27 Dec 2016

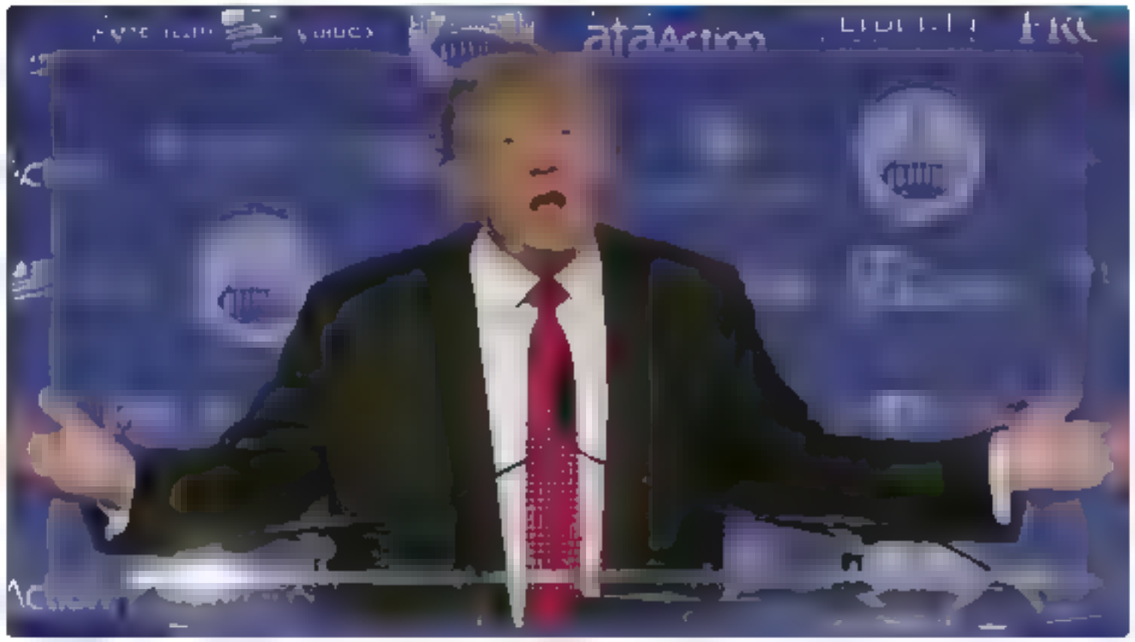
[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basically this.



11:46 AM - 27 Dec 2016

942 Retweets **2,235** Likes

101 942 2.2K

Marvinq @dhoomonyo · 28 Dec 2016

Replying to

love it

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

9:49 AM - 27 Dec 2016

1,151 Retweets **1,309** Likes

86 1.2K 1.3K

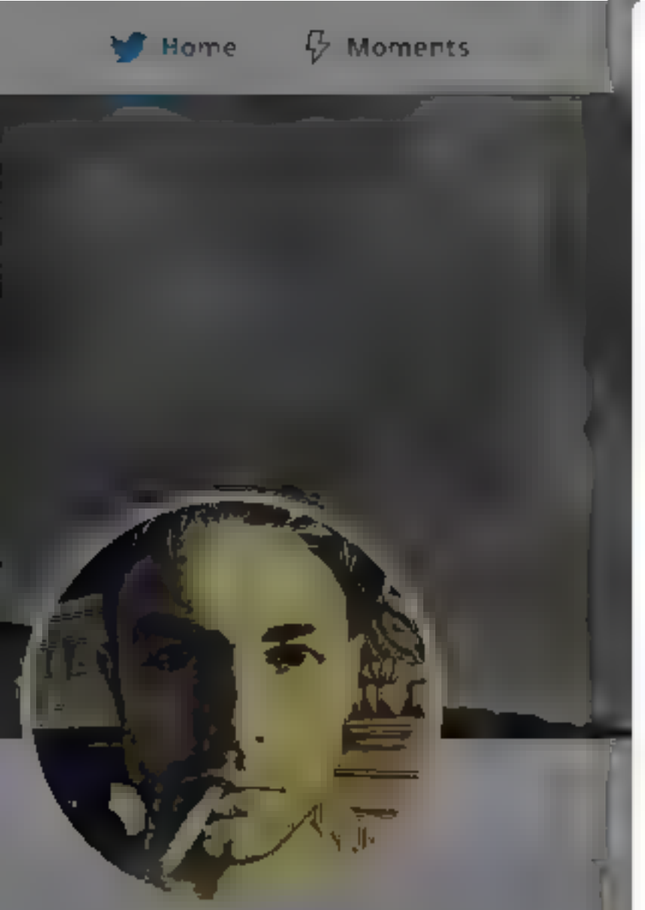
Peter Thomson @futurized400 · 27 Dec 2016

Replying to

A ready enriched thanks and I could keep on going for hours all white British too

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leftists put aside political division to embrace Christmas spirit.

Oh wait....

Troy Brown [illegible] a photo and a video

[illegible]

Follow

I was going to help her but she has a #Trump sticker on her car 🚑🚑🚑 #CallYoPresident

Sincerely Troy Brown

#FollowMeOnSnapchat troybrown

#FollowMeOnTwitter Troy_DennisTD

The Wendy Williams Show BET Tom Joyner Roland Martin Atlanta Black Star Oprah Winfrey TheRoot com iCompleXity

https m facebook com Troy-Brown-11a007525e02e603

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#BadPerson

Vouax

Follow

If you don't know what I like please just give me Cash / Visa Gift Card. I don't need unnecessary chores #BADCHRISTMASGIFT #BADXMASGIFT

6:45 AM 27 Dec 2016

188 Retweets **799** Likes

44 188 799

Lelena @LeenaPeacock 27 Dec 2016

Replying to

stares at this post in disbelief Maybe you really DO need some chores to do if you have this entitled attitude. Amazing

1

Andrew @surferbot1973 27 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That lack of interest might be for a reason.

Max Broforce

Not to be a dick but I'd honestly rather have no gifts than a bunch of shitty gifts that demonstrate a clear lack of interest in me.

1:48 PM - 25 Dec 16

6:47 AM - 27 Dec 2016

359 Retweets **1,662** Likes

77 359 1.7K

DeplorableJavayna @candyak69 · 27 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[redacted]o

1

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Close

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Spoiled brat

6:42 AM - 27 Dec 2016

- 307 Retweet
- 1,338 Like

113 replies 307 retweets 1,338 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 1 EstokOllo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

seriously tweet shaming people now? While you're not wrong, I don't think twitter needs more moral police

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 CatawbaWorm

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A TV. I thought I saw this guy with one on his shoulder at a Black Flies Splatter protest? Isn't he old enough to work?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 FIRE&FURY_Goddess_ misstozak

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I finally have room for a pony and I STILL didn't get one after 60 FREAKING years!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 DT_HAPPY_NEW_YEAR_2018 roxyloveslucy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WTH is wrong w/ppl? Get a GD job & buy your own TV. You will actually appreciate it more!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 David Eglin djeglin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

decided to go all the way down to the level of attacking random twitter users now, have you? Merry Fucking Christmas

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Liz lizideas

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how will she survive, the poor animal

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Kellie Kellie Kellie kelliegirl1069

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

wow. I am assuming she asked for an expensive TV? Cause u can find a small one for $60. Or refurbished or pawn shop 4cheaper

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Steven Miller srmj71

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@BadPerson damn that's a worthwhile tag. fits in a LOT of places and describes a LOT of snowflakes

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 J. Upengineer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

as someone who's grandparents are on a fixed income and couldn't give me anything this year this makes me sad

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Robyn Claussen RobbieClau

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @bigboater88

snort

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Wykstrom Pixelgeddon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope she cried into some chinese takeout. Alone

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 CG Choc Girl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ummm its a joke ?!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Spoiled bitch.

Kayla

Call me a spoiled bitch but why the fuck did my parents get me a 6 plus

4:28 AM - 25 Dec 15

6:47 AM - 27 Dec 2016

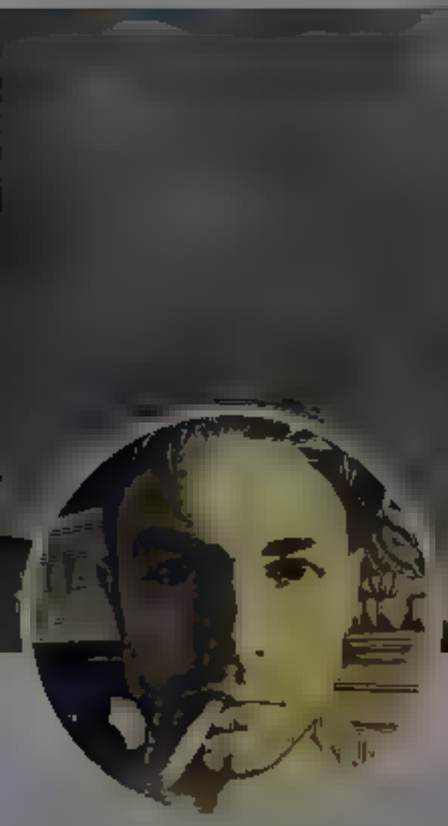
441 Retweets **2,015** Likes

117 441 2.0K

Tiffbomb @Tiffbomb2 · 27 Dec 2016
Replying to
let me guess. she wears a safety pin too

Windy @GTMGQ · 29 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europol Admits ISIS Actively Targeting Refugees To Carry Out Terrorist Attacks In The EU.

4:34 AM - 27 Dec 2016

1,697 Retweets **1,522** Likes

93 1.7K 1.5K

Silver V @sylvia1 · 27 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Keep saying Islam is not a religion of peace and we'll prove your point..... by killing you.

Nice Christmas message.

> want to fight us mother fucker huh? If islam not being religion peace, keeping say that we kill your white ass and hang your skin from house for evveryone to watch if i were not peaceful fucker. Watch yourself you think this we are game, you are game, we will rage jihad on your white ass if you keep saying we ar not peaceufull. we rape your white woman and sell child off, we will rape your girl friend in front of your cold dead body while your cold dead steer glassed over eyes look upon us while we ravage your girl like a whore she is as many times as

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

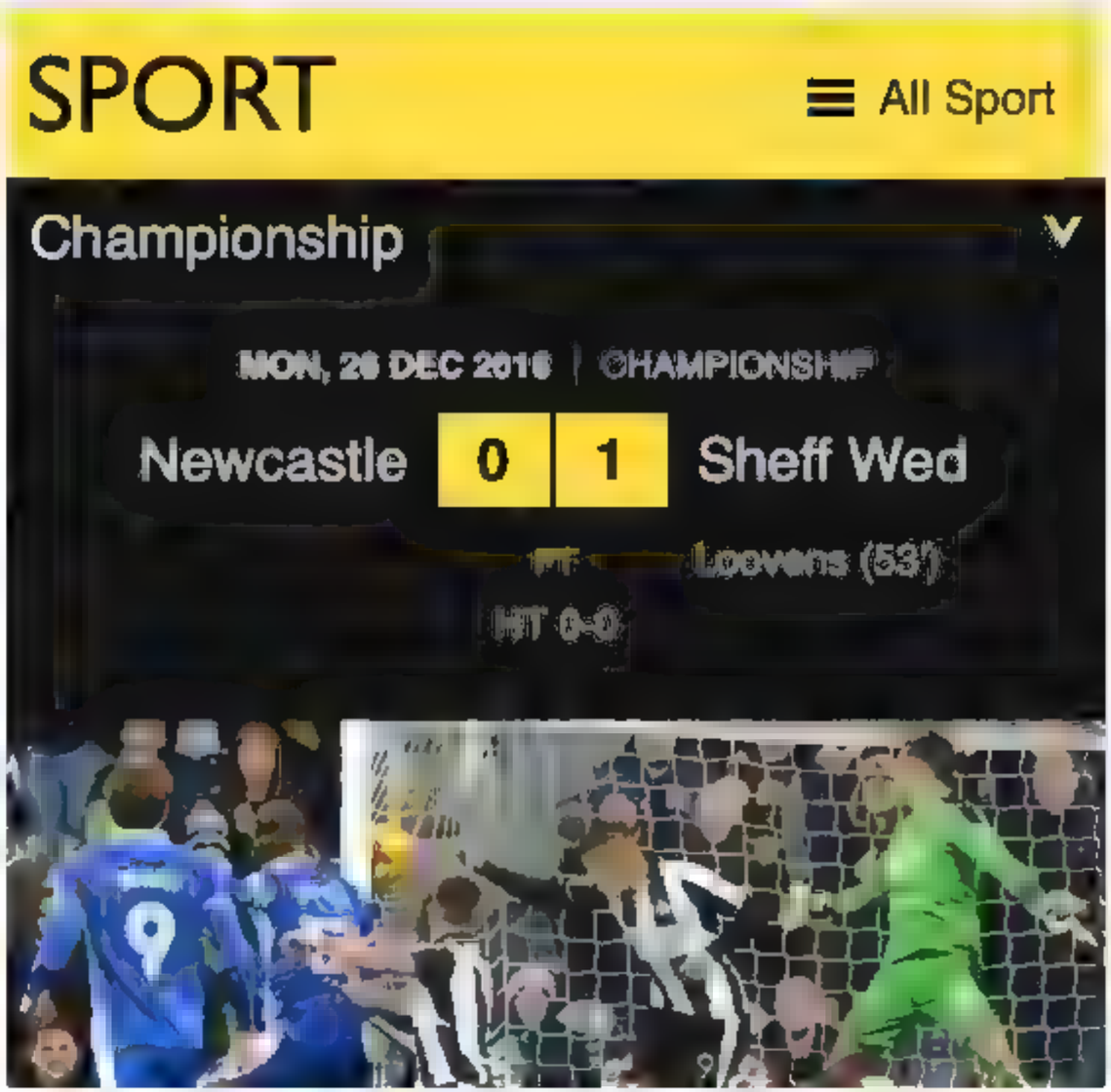
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow



1:49 PM - 26 Dec 2016

62 Retweets **284** Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

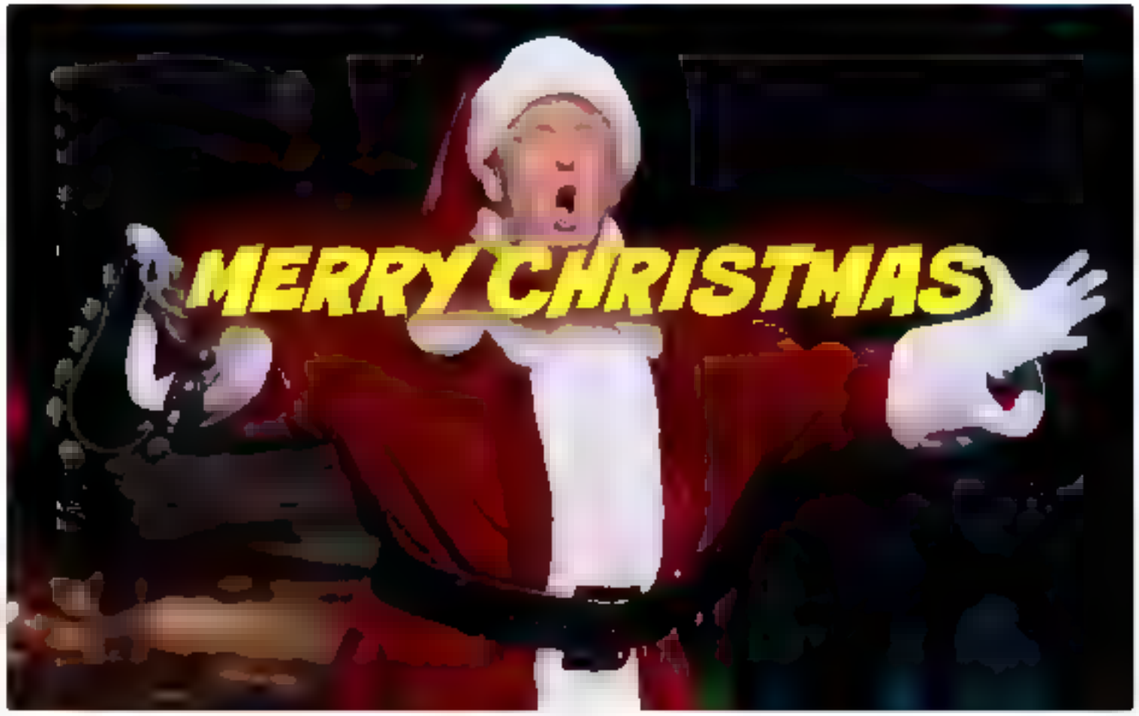
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow



2 31 AM · 5 Dec 2016

1,905 Retweets **5,498** L·kes

141 1 9K 5 5K

#Women4Trump #USA @AzDeplorable · 25 Dec 2016

Rep·y ng to

Pau· could you plz interview Ayaan H·rs· Ali who has been threatened to death for saying · ·am is not a · · · of peace

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiot trying to take moral high horse over a joke tweet. twitter.com/reifman/status ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:51 PM - 24 Dec 2016

99 Retweets **539** Likes

21 99 539

Junie Woonie @The[illegible]Barbie · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you forget the liberals & the lefties don't have a sense of humour, or sense for that matter! 😂😂

4

Vlad @Mr[illegible]adimirPutin · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Russia stands with trump

1 2

Charlie Hale 🥓 @hale[illegible]charlie · 26 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

July Roginsky is not a dumb woman sorry

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No need for racism.

Joe R @Pandazzo

Rep y ng to @edz tron @virg texas @Pr sonP anet

Also sucks that his avatar looks like an Estonian pop star who died in a helicopter accident

5:54 PM - 24 Dec 2016

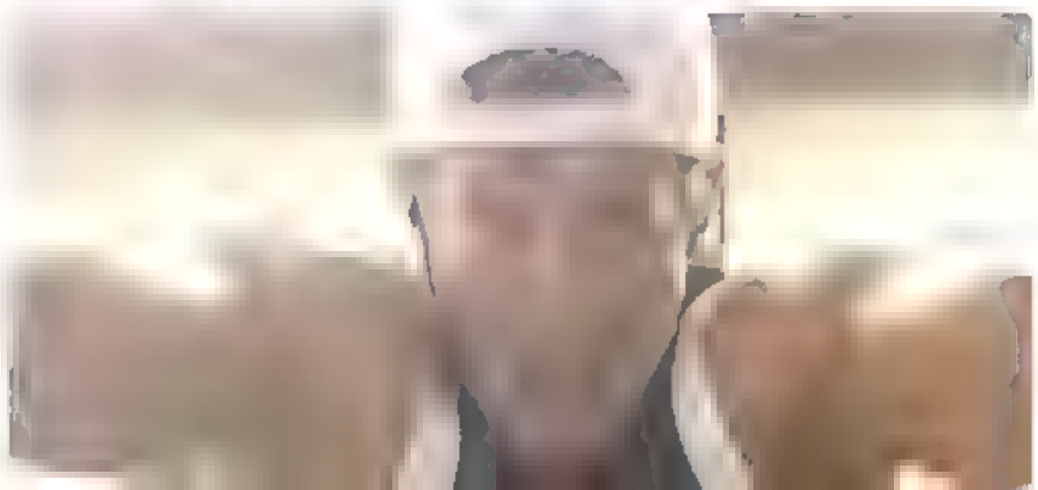
123 Retweets **616** Likes

45 123 616

Jay Tefteller @Tuffte la36 · 24 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to and 4 others

This is what I look like when some regressive leftist [joey] makes fun of PJW



Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merry Christmas.

> **i have died** @ChrisCaesar
> Again I rarely say this with such bravado and confidence but I could kick every square inch of this guy's ass no problem twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

5:52 PM - 24 Dec 2016

134 Retweets **678** Likes

59 134 678

Nathan Reyes @NathanReyes33 · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you're making him famous with your quote of the tweet. Quite the Christmas gift indeed

1 4

i have died @ChrisCaesar · 25 Dec 2016

yeah wow a quote retweet pretty brilliant. No wonder you like his work

1

i have died @ChrisCaesar · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to @[illegible]

congrats on your definitely not made up "advanced degree" m8 cheers

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

[redacted]

[redacted]

5:16 PM - 24 Dec 2016

1,085 Retweets **3,401** Likes

150 1.1K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Paul criticises feminists because he can't get laid"

I get women literally every day wanting to have my babies.

My girlfriend hates it. 😂

4:38 PM - 24 Dec 2016

427 Retweets **3,204** Likes

220 427 3.2K

Rin @RiMichaels · 25 Dec 2016
Replying to
I guess that website claiming that you have 6 children is incorrect XD

Calgary God Father @POPEBRANDO · 25 Dec 2016
Replying to
God bless you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Criticising feminists = "you can't get laid."

Ironic that the only men who say this are the ones who can't get laid. 😄

+ 33 PM · 24 Dec 2016

383 Retweets **1,876** Likes

85 383 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 24 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Being a white knight pussy with no self respect isn t attractive to attractive women Just a tip

57 210 1 1K

Madame Revok @MadameRevok · 26 Dec 2016

[illegible] So, are you saying it's attractive to unattractive women?

DANonymous @DaNe theTucker · 25 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And the women who say t are the ones you d rather not.

Murray Roadhead @MRoadhead · 25 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Dec 2016

Criticis ng fem n sts "you can t get aid "

Iron c that the only men who say this are the ones who can t get a d

85 383 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Being a white knight pussy with no self respect isn't attractive to attractive women. Just a tip.

4 34 PM 24 Dec 2016

210 Retweets **1,065** Likes

57 210 1 1K

Madame Revok @MadameRevok 26 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

So. are you saying it's attractive to unattractive women?

Silver Dragon @ amesEShaffer 26 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

They hate masculine men because they aren't. they hate feminine women because they can t.

Little Balboa @RockandRocky 24 Dec 2016

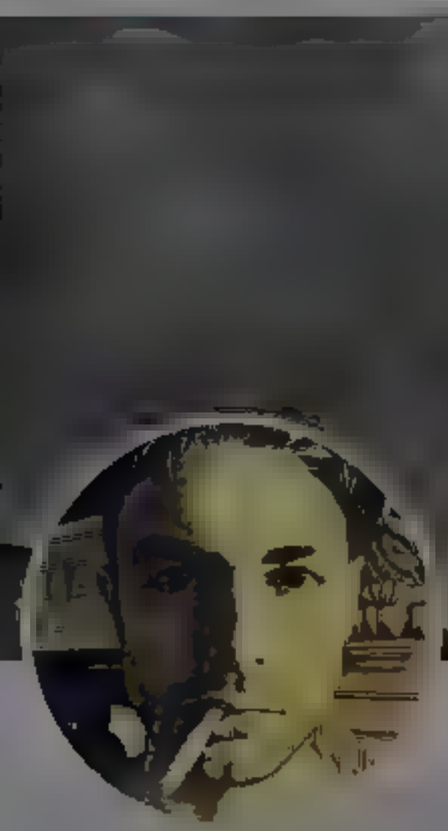
Reply ng to [illegible]

damn dude where is your Starbucks mine is fil ed with nose rings and colored hair ugly girls ./ I mean its zer?

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wasn't aware opinions were banned on Christmas Eve.....mate.
twitter.com/nick_wrenly/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:28 PM - 24 Dec 2016

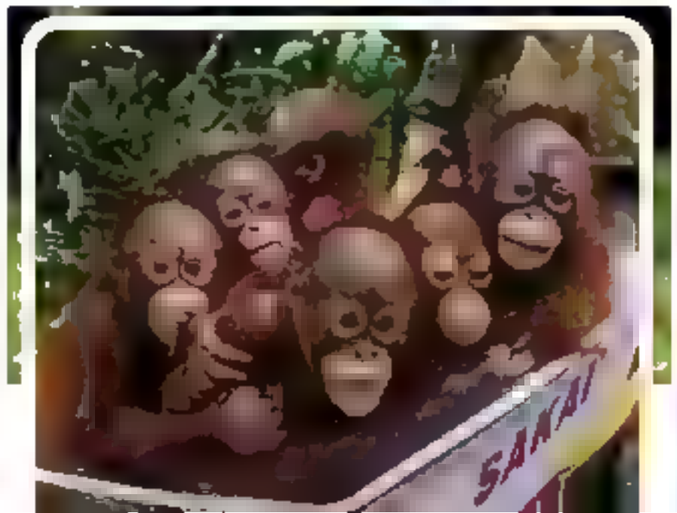
122 Retweets **651** Likes

52 122 651

Syntec @syntec1000 · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Imagine if a Trump supporter had THIS on his Twitter page



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Dec 2016

Strident feminists are a most always joyless cunts who are not fun to be around This is a sc entific fact. it's like gravity

145 600 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who disagrees is either lying or a joyless Cunt 🙃

4:31 PM · 24 Dec 2016

74 Retweets **548** Likes

29 74 548

jeff henderson @jsheppers1 · 26 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He Shoots "HE SCORES" !!!!

molly bloom @Margaretcre · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Time to stop drinking not because I disagree with the sentiments expressed but you're terms of reference are vile

Ash is seeing H @AshleighHammy · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

omg Paul who hurt you?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judging by your face, you're the expert on this issue. tw tter.com/snipstweets/st .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 23 PM - 24 Dec . 016

124 Retweets **748** Likes

48 124 748

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Dec 2016

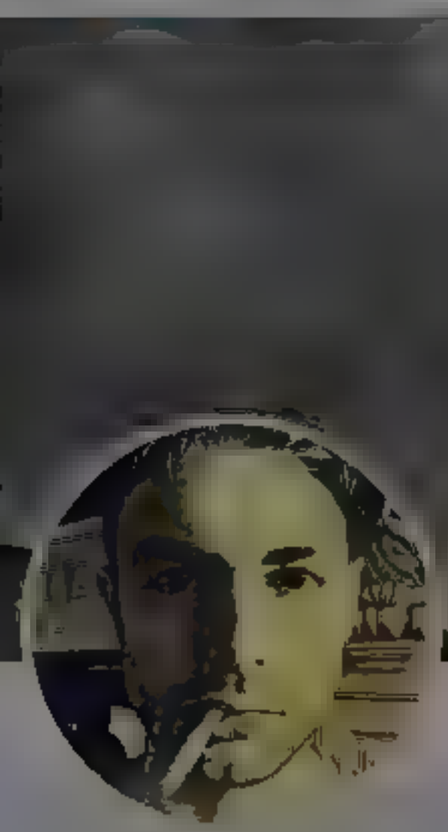
Rep y ng to

you best check yourse f Paul He looks hardcore

1 3 9

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 24 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you seriously think Trump will "kill us all," then you are unstable and should seek help.

> **MMXVIIIrgil Texas** @v rg texas
> Rep y ng to @v rg texas
> even if you like Trump s rac sm pol cies, you have to admit he s plainly a dangerously unstable and mpetuous d ot who wil kill us al

4:25 PM - 24 Dec 2016

586 Retweets **2,146** Likes

135 586 2.1K

MMXVIIIrgil Texas @virgiltexas · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
a good c in ca ns ght from Art Bel s Chief Bohem an Grove/FEMA Camp correspondent

12 20 318

MMXVIIIrgil Texas @virgiltexas · 24 Dec 2016
Infowars Paul s what happens when you've made a career out of consp racy drive but now have to carry water for Trump and his s ck cabinet

3 15 240

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah because she said it. Not rocket science, mate. youtu.be/k4a pCDsLJ

> **Murtaza Mohammad Hussain** @MazMHussain
> There are peop e who l tera ly bel eve this. twitter com/prisonplanet/s.

4 22 PM 24 Dec 2016

134 Retweets **482** Likes

27 134 482

Christopher H Holte @CHHolte 24 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You are lying as always Pau ! She said she d respond to cyber attacks aggressively You are a propagand st not a journal st.

2

Konflict @ItsBy Nat re 24 Dec 2016
how about when she said she l shoot the Russian planes out of the sky n Syr a? That wouldn t start a war wou d it?

4

Christopher H Holte @CHHolte 24 Dec 2016
Fact of the matter is that you guys twist and turn to make her look ike a war monger when she's not.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials are turning to the political right because the left has no answer to Islamic terrorism other than denial

8:21 AM - 24 Dec 2016

2,157 Retweets **3,343** Likes

181 2.2K 3.3K

Mahdi Hussein @Mahdi Hussein11 · 24 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Welcome the stranger, no matter where they come from or how they practice their faith."

Even if it's by driving trucks into people?

White House Archived @ObamaWhiteHouse

Watch @POTUS and @FLOTUS give the first holiday message from the White House

6:22 AM - 24 Dec 2016

1,061 Retweets **2,185** Likes

344 1.1K 2.2K

concerned @vcamer ca47 · 26 Dec 2016

Replying to

Just go away

Hans Auf @hansauf · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to

And as long as they're not Jewish, right Obama???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3-year-old black toddler shot dead.

#BlackLivesMatter nowhere to be seen.

.....I wonder why?

7:41 AM - 4 Dec 2016

1,961 Retweets **2,550** Likes

269 2.0K 2.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smart women are terrified that you might suspect them to be a feminist and will go to great lengths to emphasise that they're not.

1:48 AM - 24 Dec 2016

333 Retweets **1,362** Likes

83 333 1.4K

(((AnnieLau))) @Annie[illegible]99 · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'd take feminists seriously if they spent less time harassing innocent men for existing & more on Islamic oppression of women

2 6 25

Desert Dawg @desertdawg[illegible] · 24 Dec 2016

@MpsEliteEscort [illegible] Feminists seem to always attack the soft targets, for example innocent men

2

Si @Simon[illegible] · 24 Dec 2016

I like our friend here?

Kruger.

14 De[illegible] at 11:11

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  [Phone, email or username]
  [Password]
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search Have an account? Log in ▾

Paul Joseph Watson

© 2018 Twitter
About

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

There has been so much winning in 2016, it's going to be difficult to top it next year

4:50 AM - 24 Dec 2016

- 409 Retweets
- 1,728 Likes
- [illegible]

120 replies 409 retweets 1,728 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 A Loose Cannon @ALooseCannon1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#platinumshore Populist nations ultimately need a war to keep their patriots feed

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

2. Dook_ @dook_domini

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ALooseCannon1 @PrisonPlanet

but the left aren't impartial to external deflection techniques either eg Russia

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3. A Loose Cannon_ @ALooseCannon1

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dook_domini @platinumshore @PrisonPlanet

Didn't claim they were. It's funny the right is rallying around Putin. The ideological spectrum is round

2 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 2
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

4. Dook_ @dook_domini

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ALooseCannon1 @PrisonPlanet

'rallying around Putin' as I said left aren't impartial to external deflection techniques esp no facts

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5. A Loose Cannon_ @ALooseCannon1

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dook_domini @platinumshore @PrisonPlanet

That's rich the right sucks up every conspiracy thrown at them. Sandy Hook. The Pope supporting Trump. Facts?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

2. 1. Dane Wilkerson_ @DaneWilkerson3

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

winning is like air for republicans now. Dems can't believe we won popular vote. Very important libs wake up to losing. Go big

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 FIRE&FURY Goddess_ misstozak

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

But we will

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 CLAYGATLIN

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

It's Impossible

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Dook_ dook_domini

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

when the left cannot win on present facts they will go to plan-b, inventing futuristic mantras, like A.I / 'bio unifying'

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Helen J Qiu_ QQBeautifulDove

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

we r just starting! I plan to get swamped with winning! I bought my snorkeling kit to survive in the 2017 winning ocean

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Graham Smith_ HannaDinnextra

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I assume you meant Whining Paul but point taken

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 miss bracey_ missbracy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Heard the Greens Xmas message was that 2016 was a s t year. Not for the 52% it wasn't.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 GT_ its_GTdawg

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I have one word for you Supreme Court Justice

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. steve walker stevew196

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to its_GTdawg PrisonPlanet

thats three words

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 GT_ its_GTdawg

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to stevew196 PrisonPlanet

it's a joke

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

10 1 Hyspasia Hyspasia

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Absolutely

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 India Maria IndiaMaria2020

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

But we'll try

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 Pat Riarchy @UndrcovrC

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what a great year. Can't wait for the new Supreme Court nominee #MAGA

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 SherylJeanne @sherylJeanneH

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#VA4DJT The Winning has just begun!!!!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Worst Christmas gift ever

PrisonPlanet

5 54 AM 24 Dec 2016

- 142
- 443

63 replies 142 retweets 443 likes

Reply 63

Retweet 142 | Retweeted 142

Like 443 | Liked 443

1

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I used to like her but she has really revealed what a terrible person she really is no wonder she can't keep a relationship

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Assuming I'm angry is not an argument.

4:40 AM - 24 Dec 2016

8 Retweets **71** Likes

6 8 71

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 24 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

I could assume that you abuse anima s. What does that have to do with the issue?

4 12 66

Salt @f sa t fe791 · 24 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Pau is a vo ce of reason and common sense in a world of nonsense. Thanks Pau ! Merry Christmas!

1 3

Ocelot. @M yst ne1989 · 24 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

no, yo are correct. You just really seem upset and angry al the time mate

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow
Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Dec 2016

Rep ying to

Ass.ming 'm angry s not an argument.

6 8 71

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

I could assume that you abuse animals. What does that have to do with the issue?

4 41 AM 24 Dec 2016

12 Retweets **66** ikes

4 12 66

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po c, Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Dec 2016

Feminists used the Ivanka incident to attack Ivanka, just like they belittled Melania for months

89 738 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Feminists" reserve their most vitriolic misogyny for conservative women.

They're not feminists. A conservative woman is dog shit to them.

4:31 AM - 24 Dec 2016

546 Retweets **1,388** Likes

81 546 1.4K

Phillip Tobias @phillyptobias · 25 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yup, look at this peaceful feminist [illegible]

Nancy Lee Grahn

@NancyLeeGrahn

As a peaceful feminist I'd like to rip the weaves off of Pam Bondi &

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've never met a smart woman who describes herself as a "feminist". We've turned it into a pejorative and it's entirely deserved.

4:38 AM - 24 Dec 2016

467 Retweets **1,728** Likes

71 467 1.7K

Krumpo Boing @KrumpoB · 25 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
like attracts like

abstractjwl @abstractW · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] has been defining Fem nazis for 30 years why quibble with t

kelly @dream purr · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
lul beyonse xD

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists used the Ivanka incident to attack Ivanka, just like they belittled Melania for months.

4:30 AM - 24 Dec 2016

738 Retweets **2,119** Likes

89 738 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to

"Feminists" reserve their most vitriolic misogyny for conservative women

They're not feminists. A conservative woman's dog shit to them.

81 546 1.4K

Phillip Tobias @phillptobias · 25 Dec 2016

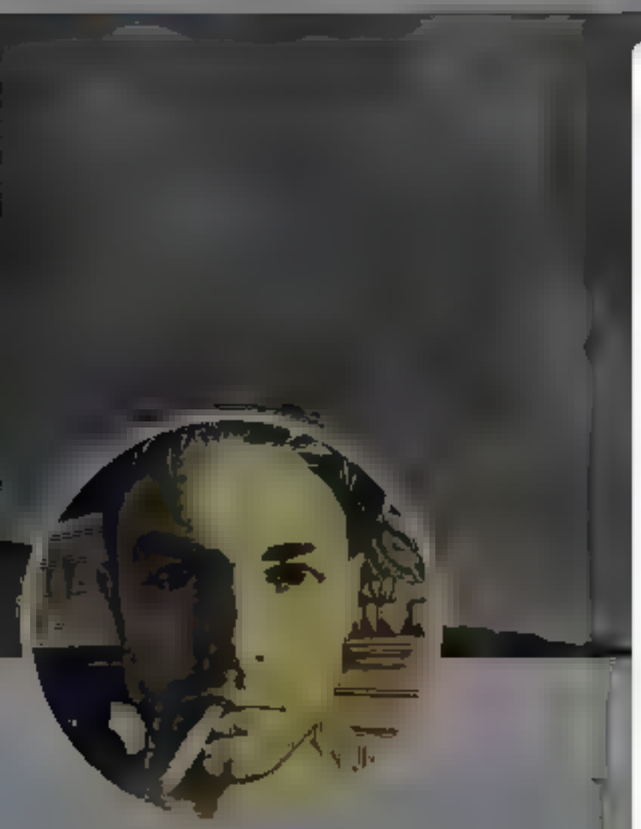
Yup, look at this peaceful feminist

Nancy Lee Grahn

@NancyLeeGrahn

As a peaceful feminist I'd like to rip

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was a transparent display of "womansplaining". The misandry was palpable. twitter.com/alanamassey/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:26 AM - 24 Dec 2016

258 Retweets **855** Likes

38 258 855

Gary Elf Fenlon @GaryElfFenlon · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Imagine calling a feminist 'honey'

7

Knuckles @knuckles0000 · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm getting real tired of these Libs talking their Bullshit whenever they in front of Cam... Real tired of it

1 3

Lelena @LelenaPeacock · 24 Dec 2016

Not to worry, they are pretty much committing social suicide it's already backfiring. ,)

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Take note of how "feminist" Laura Duca throws a woman harassed by a man under the bus because she's a conservative. twitter com/hawa delilah/ ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

4 28 AM 4 Dec 016

697 Retweets **1,391** Likes

110 697 1 4K

Alex Wu @sffrog25 24 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
The on y th ng I disagree with is Ivanka is not conservative, she s a l beral

Todd Wilson @TDubb 24 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I m pretty sure being knock out gorgeous p ayed a part as we l

2 1 8

USA Patriot @lol ogan 24 De 2016
Who s knock out gorgeous?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are particularly unhappy at this time of year because many of them hate Christmas and their own families.

Toxic combination.

1:4o AM - 24 Dec 2016

808 Retweets **2,452** Likes

96 808 2.5K

~~~möönie @mmmoon e · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You being permanently on a feigned moral high horse doesn't make your arguments any more credible. You don't have the moral high ground.
twitter.com/JamieOGrady/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:40 AM - 4 Dec 2016

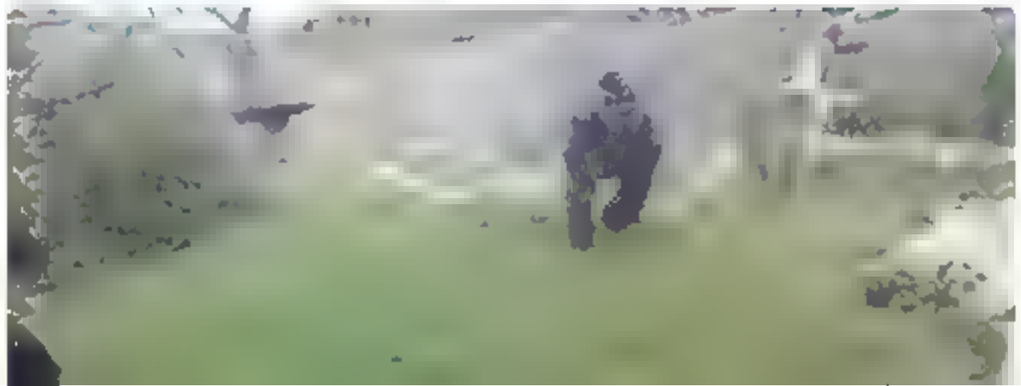
185 Retweets **721** Likes

35 185 721

Spaniard @renaissancema... · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul gave him the Gorilla mindset BOOM



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey leftists, you don't have the moral high ground - on anything.

2016 has proven you're intolerant, hateful & really bad losers.

1:45 AM - 24 Dec 2016

2,754 Retweets **5,786** L kes

164 2.8K 5.8K

¿? @KissMyH tchens · 24 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Who s doing that [illegible]?

[illegible]

1

¿? @KissMyH tchens · 24 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Do you mean that 1 Only democrats abort & 2 Near birth abort on is defended by democratic party [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 23 Dec 2016

"Terrorists have seen Brit sh va ues and cu ture close up or at least what Brit sh values and culture have become, & they don't like them "

26 204 510

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

"They are quite right not to do so."

51 PM 23 Dec 2016

49 Retweets **208** Likes

7 49 208

2018 2020 @babysgramma 23 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Agreed w th al but this one

The Kwisatzdoucherat @kwisatzdoucherat 24 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

powerful quotes

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 23 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You mean you don t like bangers and mash Paul? I'm shocked!

Enlightened Nomad @t nerantNo mad 26 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

War s raging and Countr es are ignoring t

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Terrorists have seen British values and culture close up, or at least what British values and culture have become, & they don't like them."

1:50 PM - 23 Dec 2016

204 Retweets **510** Likes

26 204 510

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

"They are quite right not to do so."

7 49 208

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 23 Dec 2016

Agreed with all but this one

GoldenLaughter @GoldenLaughter · 23 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

To be fair Western societies have become rather degenerate

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

61 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Multiculturalists rejoice at mass immigration, because they want the culture of their own country to be diluted as much as possible."

1:48 PM - 2 Dec 2016

433 Retweets **860** Likes

66 433 860

Handsome White Kitty @HWK765 · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
actually the end goal is to blend all of us into one human, one world Gov one race more control

Sarah Watching @sarah_watching · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] what do you believe the end game 2 be? Everyone has inherent instinct to survive. Multicultural w/pagan savages = no survival

1

OUTofEU #FBAE @ukneeds · 26 Dec 2016
[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

"Patriotism has been left to the brutes: the kind of ignorant savages who terrorise the cheaper resorts of the Mediterranean."

1:49 PM - 23 Dec 2016

122 Retweets **382** Likes

17 122 382

My Info BrianLeyh3 @MBrianLeyh - 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Patr ot sm must have reso ve and clear and focused th nking. That s how we shal preval

Jessica Lubien @Jessicalubien - 24 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh shit lo, that s me But am not that rude, not really

1

Kareena @kareena4ever - 23 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

oh so first you sent out a tweet bashing US eft sts and referencing Putin and then you talk about patr otism? Bul sh t

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The intellectual's equation of patriotism with xenophobia has left a population demoralised and without any belief in its own nation."

1:50 PM - 23 Dec 2016

357 Retweets **830** Likes

48 357 830

mary @mpg25mary 24 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] When @[illegible] says History majors need not take American History to see where this is going. Anti-US agenda

2 1

Gab.ai/ W and Z -On Gab I am Guardianangel @Guard[illegible] 24 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The intellectuals equation of patriotism with xenophobia has left population demoralised,without belief in its own nation

Praying for @mushroomsmoke 25 Dec 2016
Replying to @[illegible]

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Multiculturalists are not interested in the national interest. The world is their oyster, and they demand that we all swallow it."

1:47 PM - 23 Dec 2016

242 Retweets **625** Likes

40 242 625

Jimi Walsh @[illegible]mWalsh · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But all they'll get from me is a pearl necklace!

2 2

Arthur Simone @arthursimone · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
we all share the same planet, fungus a "prison planet", remember?

Miguel Cubells @Miguelcubells · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not all of us like oysters.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

"Let us at least not pretend that our interest in other cultures extends much beyond their cuisine."

3:40 PM - 23 Dec 2016

654 Retweets **1,218** Likes

61 654 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Unfol owing someone because I find the sh t he retweets (your shit) d stasteful s the acceptab e k nd of into erant, d sksp ash Fuck off twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

79 294 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coward deleted his tweet within minutes. Twitter is not your safe space, pussy boy.

1:26 PM - 23 Dec 2016

138 Retweets **921** Likes

57 138 921

King Jim @K ng[illegible] - Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

who exactly are u?

1

Bob @sh[illegible]ggy[illegible] - 23 Dec 2016

Your doom

1 1

King Jim @K ng[illegible] - 23 Dec 2016

if you spent less time watching this rubbish and more in real life trump

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how you do class. Leftists take note.

1:25 PM - 2 Dec 2016

524 Retweets **1,079** Likes

70 524 1.1K

Chris Costa @Christopher2612 - 3 Dec 2016

Replying to

Classy. And this while bombing the life out of a city, including its women and children, & propping up a dynastic autocrat.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Pakistani Says He Raped Women Because 'It's Hard To Get A Girlfriend As A Refugee'.

3:15 PM - 21 Dec 2016

1,151 Retweets **1,106** Likes

208 1.2K 1.1K

Nurse Patriot @LANURSE1 · 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

God forbid you might be exposed to views that challenge your virtue signaling, lefty twattish consensus.

> **Billy Lunn** @b lysubway
> Unfol owing someone because I find the sh t he retweets (your shit) distasteful is the acceptable k nd of ntolerant, disksplash Fuck off twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

3:00 PM - 23 Dec 2016

294 Retweets **1,215** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to
Coward deleted his tweet within minutes. Twitter s not your safe space, pussy boy

57 138 921

Karen @kaa wren · 23 Dec 2016
I mean, why are you so vile?

1

UnchainedCanuck @ nchainedCan ck · 23 Dec 2016
because when ppl vigorously push for ridiculous levels of politica

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Didn't intend it that way, was just staggered at how much of an idiot you are.

2:58 PM - 2 Dec 2016

24 Retweets **122** Likes

8 24 122

get WOKE!!!! @BowenSpence · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

James Do you need some salve??? Wahhhh!!!

9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You've been trolling me with your butt-hurt for weeks, Ben. 😄

> **Ben** @BenHowe
> I kind of figured that trolling King Tro I would work. But I assumed it would be a challenge. This was just too easy. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

2:57 PM - 2 Dec 2016

114 Retweets **532** Likes

34 114 532

Richard Hipkin @rh[illegible] · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
I think he likes you

Luci Lou Who @[illegible]finch · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] Who is Ben Howe? I'm serious. Never heard of him. Is he supposed to be important or something? I'm thinking not

3 1 6

Luci Lou Who @[illegible]finch · 23 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms
Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last time I checked, it was Hillary hankering after nuclear war with Russia. Seek help for your Trump derangement syndrome, triggly puff.

> **Cass Lowe** ✓ @CassLowe
> But it s electing a terrifying demagogue who wants to bring back the nuc ear arms race Moron twitter com/prisonplanet/s .

2 55 PM 2 s Dec 2016

509 Retweets **1,315** Likes

82 509 1 3K

Diane Pavlick @DianePavl k 23 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
Cass it's a shame you really do not understand the wor d Wake up peace only comes thru strength

Hugodastrevas @Watheverab e 24 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
the nuc ear arms race never stopped, it was just the USA that got eft beh nd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christmas BANNED from being mentioned on menu over fears it would offend Muslims.

8:14 AM - 23 Dec 2016

985 Retweets **1,002** Likes

263 985 1.0K

JQuinn @bonet4o2 · 23 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, MTV. Blue lives do matter.

7:59 AM - 23 Dec 2016

1,496 Retweets **3,000** Likes

92 1.5K 3.0K

stopdnsanity @stopdnsanity · 23 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well it's a start, how many thousands of islamic radicals still have to be eliminated? It's a big fucking job

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Berlin terrorist Anis Amri pictured arriving with other migrants in Italy, 2011.
#CulturalEnr cnment

7 52 AM 3 Dec 016

2,298 Retweets **2,230** Likes

146 2.3K 2.2K

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin terrorist fled to mosque for protection after truck attack, stayed the night. #NothingToDoWithIslam

6:25 AM - 23 Dec 2016

1,896 Retweets **1,807** Likes

159 1.9K 1.8K

Linda W @LWengCM · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to
so why is the Mosque still open? Should be dismantled That's the problem, no consequences! They breed hatrid.

1 1 1

Deborah Boschman @Mantoaga · 28 Jan 2017
hatred

Kees de Lange @ nfocad 015 · 23 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin terrorist: "I call on my Muslim brothers everywhere...kill the crusader pigs." #NothingToDoWithIslam

o 17 AM · 2· De· 2016

1,002 Retweets **1,048** L kes

102 1 0K 1 0K

Just-watching @okeykokey · 23 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to

Engl sh Bloke, "I cal on al my brothers and sisters whom hate having to live in fear and way of l fe eroded to,

1

Just-watching @okeykokey · 23 Dec 2016
Show them the V sign, beca.se GOOD always preva ls at the end of the SHOW trust me t W.L and this shows started

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The complete collapse of whatever credibility @snopes had left is a long time coming and is particularly delicious.

1:20 AM - 23 Dec 2016

720 Retweets **1,797** Likes

60 720 1.8K

Justsayin' @6b rd+ · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to
@M Montalvo 2011 why? What have you seen that would cause you to tweet this out?

Ric Weavr @r c weavr · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to
Yep, And I am loving it, WOO HOO

Texas Patriot (MAGA) @BrentWPr ce · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to
I never ever trusted snopes, your just dumb if you ever did

1 1 14

Drain The Swamp @DRAINTHESWAMP · 23 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day, another instance of Cenk Uygur & The Young Turds being proven complete idiots.

1:15 AM · 23 Dec 2016

383 Retweets **862** Likes

55 383 862

DURTY Wordsmith @durtyshotz 23 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
sad we have to add another news station to the fake news portfol o and what a surpr se it's a l bera station

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 23 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Is there ANY other A tMedia [redacted] Network & Pundit more inaccurate than [redacted] in 2016?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left believed professional hoaxer Adam Saleh's stunt while casting doubt on Ivanka being harassed. Astounding.

1:12 AM · 24 Dec 2016

1,056 Retweets **1,733** Likes

101 1.1K 1.7K

natasha @pg2cf · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to
Ivanka got a taste of how horrib e people are be ng treated, doesn t feel good, does t vanka?

1

Cynthia Lewis @Cynth a5219 · 24 Dec 2016
love your tag says kindness should be way of l fe&you re OK with sma l chi dren being attacked

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jessica Valenti - the "feminist" - defends the JetBlue passenger (a man) who harassed a woman & her children. Yes, really.

Jessica Valenti
[redacted]

Follow

Ivanka will arguably be the most powerful woman in the world, counseling the most dangerous leader. She can handle some IRL criticism.

100 460

[redacted]

1:09 AM · 23 Dec 2016

1,096 Retweets **1,706** Likes

226 1.1K 1.7K

Junie Woonie @The_Evil_Barbie_ · 23 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

modern day feminists, hate attractive women with more money $ than them as well as hating men (miserable bitches)

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afriqiyah Airways plane seized mid-flight in 'potential hijack' - Maltese PM.

4:05 AM - 23 Dec 2016

260 Retweets **245** Likes

26 260 245

Jimi Walsh @JimiWalsh 23 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who would do such a thing???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

2:51 AM · 2 Dec 2016

592 Retweets **940** Likes

57 592 940

Mouzy @DarghamMustafa · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

People who seek peace will find peace

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School bans the word "white" from chant for team because it's politically incorrect (team wears blue and white).

2:40 AM - 2› De 2016

561 Retweets **798** Likes

129 561 798

Karey Jackson @Karey1975 24 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

change the convo n a skl fu way We must find a way to make this look as bad as t s

Clay Hostetter @ClayHostetter1 2› Dec 2016

Reply ng to

he only banned "wh te"? B ue" cou d be offensive to BLM this principle must be racist!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Berlin truck terrorist was shot and killed - in Italy. Europe's open borders helped him evade cops for 4 days.

2:42 AM - 23 Dec 2016

1,813 Retweets **2,250** Likes

166 1.8K 2.3K

Andre Haughton) @haughtoandre 25 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ivanka looks like she's having fun.

The hateful leftist who harassed her and her children and was roundly condemned....

Doubt it. 😄

2:31 AM - 23 Dec 2016

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I know Jon, but Twitter is not a safe space. Feel free to block me.

2:05 AM - 23 Dec 2016

16 Retweets **84** Likes

5 16 84

Wake Up @TeamTrump[illegible]USA · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I heard that bathrooms are a safe place now
2 1

Michele Tittler @M[illegible]eATittler · 23 Dec 2016
only if you have a penis in the girls washroom
1

Elanie Cardenas @Cardenas[illegible] · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
All of these hate filled losers do Paul because the have no arguments or facts, just feelings of hate

Sheri @Sher[illegible] · Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snopes Co-Founder Embezzles $98,000, Drops Weight, Leaves Fat Wife And Marries Actual Whore

Fact check: TRUE ✅

2:28 AM - 3 Dec 2016

1,127 Retweets **1,770** Likes

102 1.1K 1.8K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

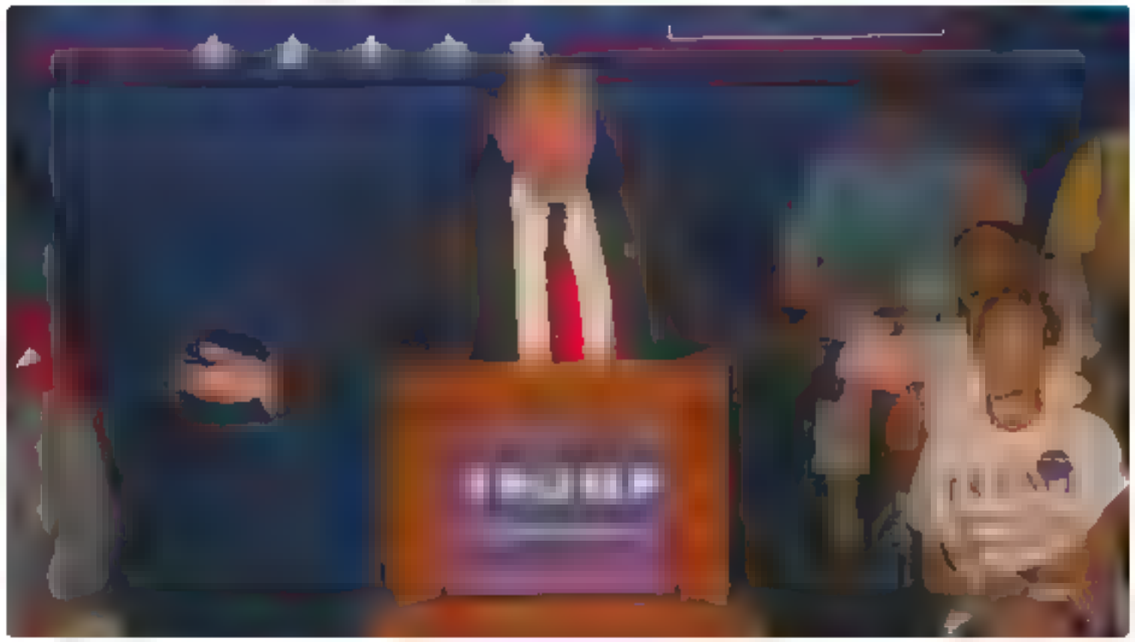
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's best insults and comebacks.



2:22 AM - 23 Dec 2016

3,326 Retweets **6,277** Likes

233 3.3K 6.3K

TookaTonka101Tek 4 @s[illegible]proud101 · 23 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This is who I fell in Love with 😍😍😍➡️🐸🐸🐸🐸Donald Trump with his awesome comebacks [illegible] Can't wait until Jan 20th TYP Jr W❤️💙

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

The media ran with a fake news story from a known scam art st (Adam Saleh) to push the r "Is amophob a" narrative

Let that s nk n

246 4.2K 7 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Go leave a comment on his fake ass video. It has 100,000+ likes. God knows why.

:05 PM 2. Dec .016

216 Retweets **536** Likes

82 216 536

Thomas @867509peanut 2 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They better Ba g ad I wasn't on board ,6 in punch wi l break his jaws, ot of pain,pranksters beware

1 1

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 2 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

this guy should be banned from [illegible] for life! Set an examp e

4

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media ran with a fake news story from a known scam artist (Adam Saleh) to push their "Islamophobia" narrative.

Let that sink in.

2:59 PM - 22 Dec 2016

4,218 Retweets **7,079** Likes

246 4.2K 7.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Dec 2016

Replying to

Go leave a comment on his fake ass video. It has 100,000+ likes. God knows why

82 216 536

Thomas @8675309peanut · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to They better Bagdad I wasn't on board. 6 in punch will

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last time I checked, fake news wasn't driving trucks into Christmas markets full of people. Idiot.
twitter.com/JamieOGrady/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:04 AM - 24 Dec 2016

463 Retweets **1,364** Likes

54 463 1.4K

čõëũś @irreevan 23 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"Unless your livelihood depends on traffic to shitty sites" Writes for NYT lmfao

1 1 29

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 24 Dec 2016
they're not very self aware

5

Cat @Zog_777 24 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

And I have almost 10 times as many followers as you. It's called "resonating". Try it sometime. 😂

> **Ben** ✓ @BenHowe
> I have 5 times as many tweets as this douchebag vo tron yet this tweet tel s me he's on here more twitter.com/Pr sonPlanet/s

2 03 AM · Dec 2016

277 Retweets **1,075** Likes

59 277 1 1K

Paul Revere @TheVoiceOfPaulR 23 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted] blocked me He b ocked me, lo I don t even know who tf he s, lol

1 6

General Deplorable @HouseCracka 23 Dec 2016
It's a badge of honor to be blocked by the oser [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Yes, we know. There are many nice, integrated Muslim immigrants. We get it.

That doesn't mean there isn't a problem with Islamism.
twitter com/jonronson/stat

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 53 PM 22 Dec 2016

524 Retweets **1,272** Likes

147 524 1 3K

FUCK Ana Navarro @F PedoBck 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
because very few speak out aga nst the violence and when they do is half hearted and weak

6

SeldenGADawgs @SeldenGADawgs 22 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Ok, here's the $50 m l quest on how come NOT 1 of the nice Musl ms haven t spoken out aga nst the bad Musl ms?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.
twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet is unavailable

7:55 PM - 22 Dec 2016

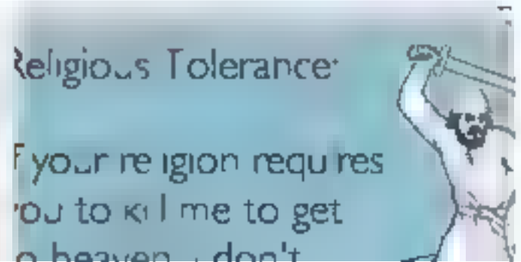
750 Retweets **931** Likes

53 750 931

Dimeolas @Dimeolas · 22 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Imm grants start civil war in sweden, societal suicide, why do we want this in the US?

1

Larry Putnam @Larryputt · 22 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Dimeolas
YES, IT'S CALLED "JAHILIYYAH" Moslem Make HISTORY Disappear B/C It's Not Their History! FYI



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Message

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

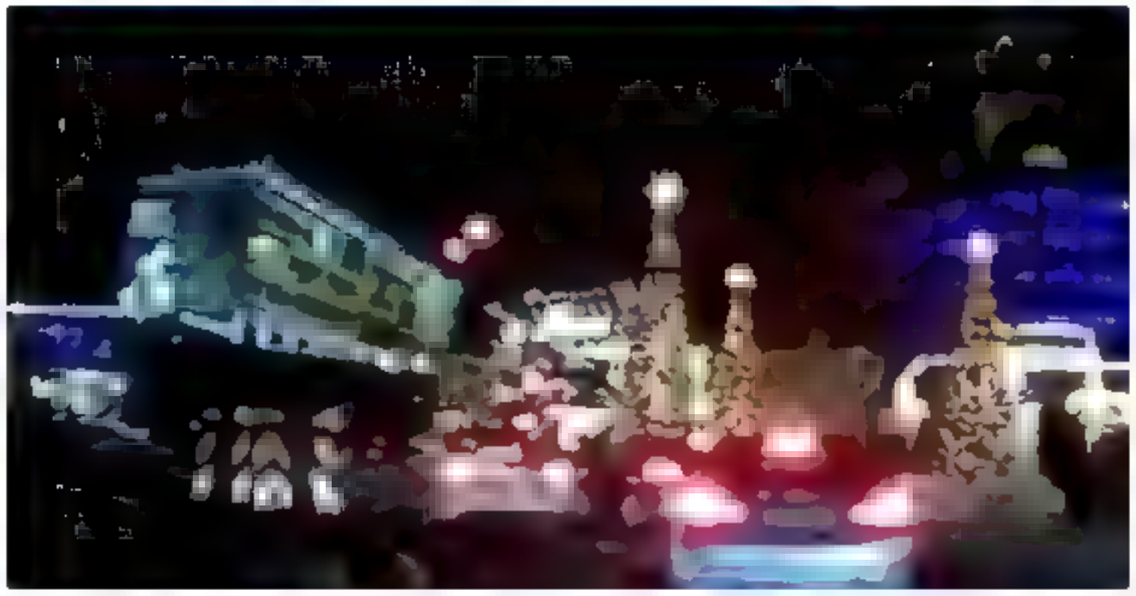
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As you watch this video, remember that our governments are more concerned about mean tweets & "Islamophobia".
news.sky.com/story/video-sh ...



2:05 PM - 22 Dec 2016

1,731 Retweets **1,943** Likes

96 17K 19K

Syed Arif Niazi @syedarifniaz · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists in New York think fake news is a bigger threat than Islamic terrorism.

12:32 PM - 22 Dec 2016

1,220 Retweets **1,783** Likes

238 1.2K 1.8K

Deplorable Citizen @tinkerso Jt ons · 24 Dec 2016

Repl ng to

Libera stup d ty is more dangerous than fake news or are they the same th ng?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

100,000

73 42 663

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Apply for your silver award via dashboard. They send it right to your house free of charge. And congrats.

12 29 PM [illegible]2 Dec 2016

14 Retweets **131** Likes

4 14 131

Derrick Blackman @So me B ackG [illegible]2 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I m go ng to apply asap, thanks man!

1 2 45

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

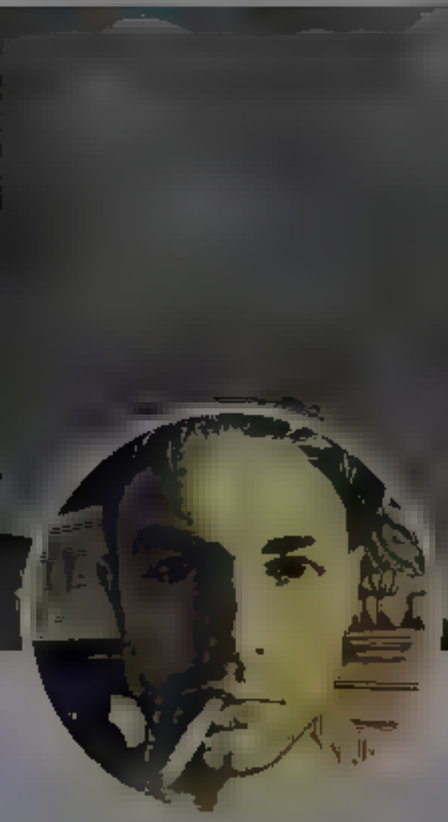
UK police have responded to the Islamic terror attack in Berlin by stepping up patrols....to counter "Islamophobia".

1:30 PM - 22 Dec 2016

746 Retweets **869** Likes

125 746 869

Karen @kaa wren · 22 Dec 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be fair, Prince Charles knows a lot about the rise of fascism given that his family were once part of it.

12:1 PM - 22 Dec 2016

446 Retweets **788** Likes

59 446 788

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 22 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Where s your tweet about th s? You are unable to be critica of Trump and b ind by your love for h m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zero Islamic terrorism in Japan. Coincidence?

> **Stefan Molyneux** @StefanMolyneux
> In 2015, Japan received 7,586 refugee applications, but accepted only 27 of them
>
> 12:27 PM - 22 Dec 2016

4,154 Retweets **6,123** Likes

294 4.2K 6.1K

Billy Lunn @billysubway · 23 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why are you retweeting that horror show?

1 1 2

Tim Hardwicke @Arsenal · 23 Dec 2016
person or the fact

1 2

Billy Lunn @billysubway · 23 Dec 2016
Person, and fact extricated from a myriad of cultural geographical implications

1

Tim Hardwicke @Arsenal · 23 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the media helping ISIS amplify its propaganda by drawing attention to this?

12:18 PM - 22 Dec 2016

462 Retweets **695** Likes

90 462 695

Sluggish J @GeorgeSmg8 · 22 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Download the new ISIS app for all your favorite ISIS updates. Threats, flashy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists are beheading Christians & ploughing trucks through markets and Prince Charles is worried about populism.

12:15 PM - 22 Dec 2016

1,666 Retweets **2,319** Likes

558 1.7K 2.3K

Dangerfield @dngrfld 26 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Mayor To Be Charged With Hate Crime For Decrying "Replacement" of White People - infowars.com/french-mayor-t ...

11:46 AM - 2 Dec 2016

890 Retweets **1,013** Likes

112 890 1.0K

Jem Brooke @[illegible] · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What do they plan to do with all of us? Ship us to Australia like the convicts in the old days?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiot celebrities have swallowed the media's fake news story about Adam Saleh.

11:02 AM - 22 Dec 2016

574 Retweets **1,128** Likes

186 574 1.1K

Delta @Delta · 22 Dec 2016
Replying to
Thank you for your loyalty.*LS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only thing that's terrifying is your stupidity. [illegible]nfowars.com/muslim-youtube

> **Maggie Gyllenhaal** @[illegible]mgyllenhaal
> This is terrifying. [illegible]will not be flying with @De[illegible]ta twitter.com/omgadamsaleh/s…
>
> 11:06 AM · [illegible]Dec 2016

522 Retweets **1,386** Likes

112 [illegible] 522 1.4K

Trump Is Washington @DJT_Washington · [illegible]Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Maggie once again proves she is not one of our best and brightest.

Simply Louisa @Simply[illegible]Louisa · [illegible]Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]gnorant celebrities need to shut up

Killer SoyBird [illegible] @[illegible]naveg87 · 22 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Funny, I thought you guys were all about freedom of speech. Not only that,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now it's "racist" to tell someone being a loud nuisance on public transport to shut up or get off.

8:37 AM - 22 Dec 2016

702 Retweets **1,155** Likes

91 702 1.2K

Algee @betapaters 22 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Harassing women and children at Christmas. Classy.

Matthew Lasner

@mattlasner

Ivanka and Jared at JFK T5, flying commercial. My husband chasing them down to harass them. #banalityofevil

12/22/16, 8:29 AM

8:35 AM · 22 Dec 2016

2,541 Retweets **3,681** Likes

425 2.5K 3.7K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Muslim YouTuber Was Was Kicked off Delta Flight For Yelling, Not For Speaking Arabic -

4:49 AM - 22 Dec 2016

1,875 Retweets **2,734** L kes

231 1.9K 2.7K

Anna E @Anna1849 · 22 Dec 2016

Repl ng to

The guy from the video literal y makes a career go ng on p anes and throwing a scene

> **Ashley Rae**
> The guy from the #boycottdelta video litera ly makes a career going on planes and throwing a scene
>
>
>
> ARABS ON A PLANE!!
>
>
>
> COUNTING DOWN IN ARABIC ON A PLANE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mysterious Military Flyover Above Manhattan Was A Trump "Emergency Relocation Drill".

4:04 AM - 22 Dec 2016

257 Retweets **490** Likes

24 257 490

Auli @A_89 - 22 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: Hillary blamed 'systemic racism' for black church arson.

2:55 AM - 22 Dec 2016

501 Retweets **721** Likes

56 501 721

John Dean @g bbonsfa 22 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
more ike "systemic stupidity"!

Totes McGotes @TotesMcGotes 22 Dec 201o
Rep y ng to
lol

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember when MTV aired music videos & cool cartoons?

Yeah, now they just churn out racism.

SHARE IF YOU CARE: youtube.com/watch?v=GIaWTS...

5:04 PM - 21 Dec 2016

7,188 Retweets **9,922** Likes

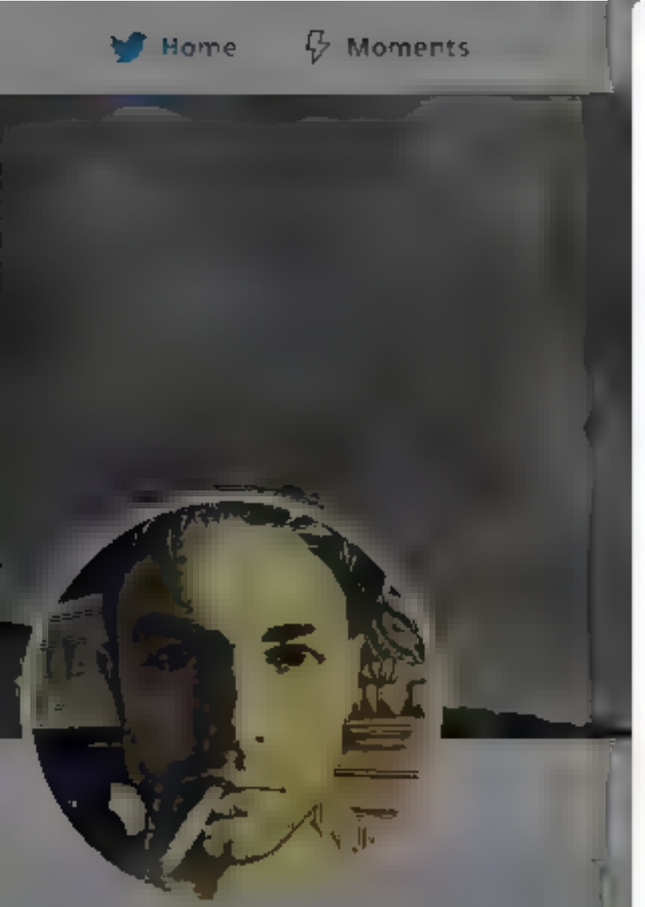
775 7.2K 9.9K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See me after class.

where to start I could be here all night

01:01

[redacted]

01:17

5:18 PM - 21 Dec 2016

284 Retweets **1,836** Likes

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

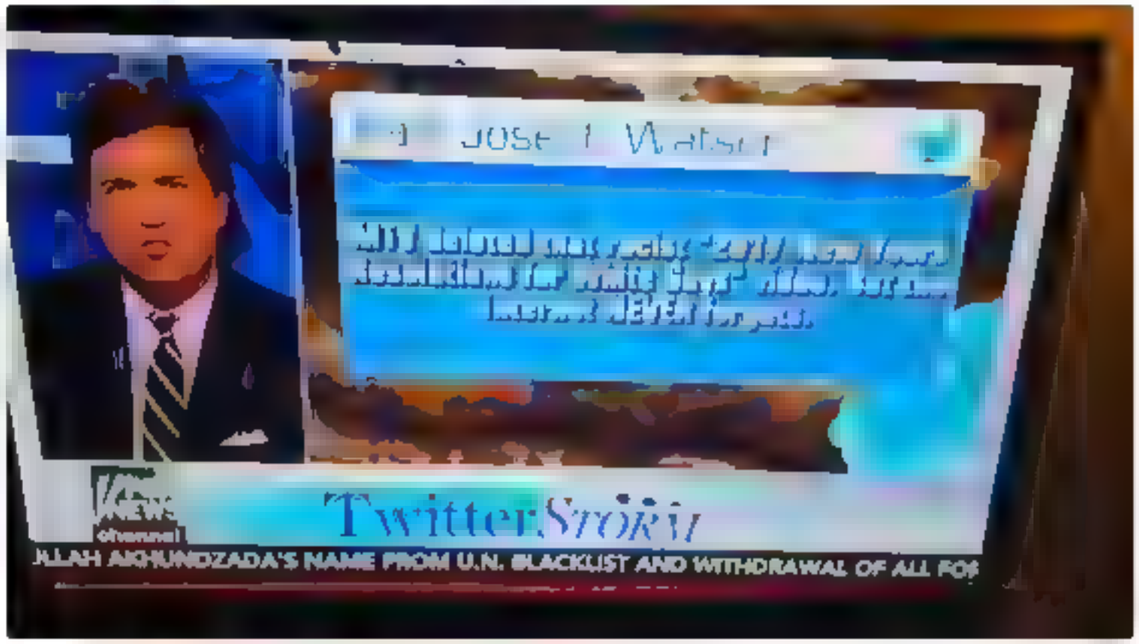
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker's show is the only mainstream media I will agree to do.



4:53 PM - 21 Dec 2016

3,158 Retweets **8,490** Likes

373 3.2K 8.5K

frost @brad[illegible] - 22 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I like him also

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service, per our Cookie Policy. Learn more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was a watershed moment. An onslaught of criticism forced them to delete the video. SJWism is on its death bed.

4:05 PM - 21 Dec 2016

672 Retweets **1,480** Likes

88 672 1.5K

So Angry @MisterSoAngry · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
Their contrived PC rules don't apply to Trump UKIP, Farage or white guys genera ly Hypocrite rac sts the lot of them

1 2 12

So Angry @MisterSoAngry · 21 Dec 2016
Then aga n th s s the producer of the vid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Metallica frontman James Hetfield leaves California because liberals are so insufferably intolerant.

1:31 PM - 21 Dec 2016

1,868 Retweets **3,164** Likes

166 1.9K 3.2K

LeftistutopiA @JackFriendly3 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I m torn part of me want to stay & fight 4 my home state but sadly its gone forever I don t wanna live n hot ass TX

2 7

Plasmaflare @W Dav52095316 · 3 Dec 2016
We have too many cal refugees screwing up the state as t s Maybe ar zona isnt fu l up

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Wahlberg's new movie is being labeled "Islamophobic" by the left. That means it's good & accurate. Go see it.

4:50 PM - 21 Dec 2016

7,228 Retweets **11,427** Likes

542 7.2K 11K

Peace Janise @PeaceJanise · 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how the @theda lypeast reported this at the time. The culprit has since been identified as a member of the church itself.

REAL TALK

A Burned Down Black Church Shows President Trump Wouldn't Condemn His Own Terrorists

The stakes of the e er tion co uldn t be clea e from G eenville M ss ss pp whe e Vote Trump was sp ay painted on the cha red emains of Hopewe Miss onary Baptist Church

30 PM 21 Dec 2016

1,574 Retweets **1,916** L kes

121 1 6K 1 9K

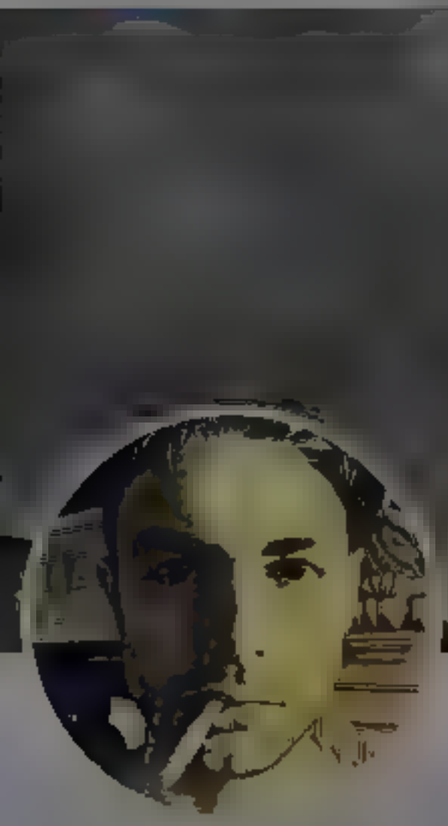
Anti-Globalist @anti g oba ist 21 Dec 201o

Repl ng to

when actual Trump supporters aren t fitting the narrative they have to fake it D sturb ng trend

1 7 18

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making anti-white racism trendy only emboldens actual racists & causes more division & hatred.

4:20 PM - 21 Dec 2016

1,338 Retweets **2,610** Likes

185 1.3K 2.6K

Gigi@demsrdopes @demsrdopes · 22 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

When will the left stop faking hate crimes?

1:28 PM - 21 Dec 2016

1,067 Retweets **1,635** Likes

151 1.1K 1.6K

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmunds5 · 21 Dec 2016

Replying to

because they're the eft Most peop e see them for what they are now into erant ying bigots

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Merkel has BLOOD ON HER HANDS' Protests erupt outside German Chancellor's office.

12:42 PM - 21 Dec 2016

1,011 Retweets **1,429** Likes

88 10K 14K

Deplorable Hankster! @hankstastic1776 · 21 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV continues "anti-racist" crusade by demonizing an entire group based on their skin color.

Yeah, that be racist.

12:51 PM - 21 Dec 2016

975 Retweets **1,751** Likes

95 975 1.8K

doug @d116a - 21 Dec 2016

Replying to

Has anyone noticed that groups that call themselves "anti-racist" seem racist against whites?

5 4 17

JuliaGulia @JuliaGulia1 - 21 Dec 2016

yeah but you can't be racist against white people. Didn't you get the memo?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's new "anti-terror coordinator" is more worried about Swedes who criticize Islam than actual terrorists.

12:37 PM - 21 Dec 2016

759 Retweets **853** Likes

113 759 853

PuffnPuffin @PuffnPuffin 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stunner: Anti-Muslim Threat At University Of Michigan Was A Huge Hoax.

12:33 PM - 21 Dec 2016

653 Retweets **839** Likes

59 653 839

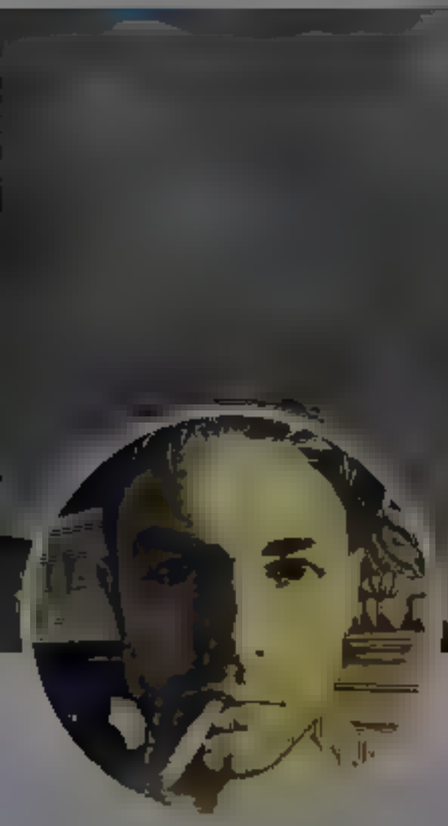
Yathink Rilly @YathinkRilly · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
she meant well, you know, the going high thing

The D.O. @Discoveeda · 22 Dec 2016
Replying to

1

jesusdacreator @jesusdacreator · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin terror attack suspect confirmed as "failed asylum seeker" (illegal immigrant).

12:13 PM - 21 Dec 2016

889 Retweets **1,051** Likes

80 889 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Radfoot Strongdoctor @rstrongdoctor 21 Dec 2016

Replying to

did you mention he just happened to leave all his papers in the lorry? How

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another crazed social justice warrior radicalized by the media's hysterical anti-Trump fake news.

12:24 PM - 21 Dec 2016

415 Retweets **573** Likes

42 415 573

seana thrasher @thrashnar stor 21 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Nusra = "moderate rebels" Obama White House has been supporting for past 4 years.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> A· Nusra C·aims Responsibl·ity For Murder Of Russian Ambassador, Warns Of More Attacks zerohedge com/news/2016·12·2·

5·56 AM · 1 Dec · 016

1,131 Retweets **1,193** L·kes

67 L· 1·1K · 1·2K

Deplorable NKJ @red·yO1 · 21 Dec ·2016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

Big Wars start like th·s. If Hi·lary was e·ected this might of p·ayed out d·fferent

L· 1

CountDown2Freedom @C·D·Freedom · ·· Dec ·016

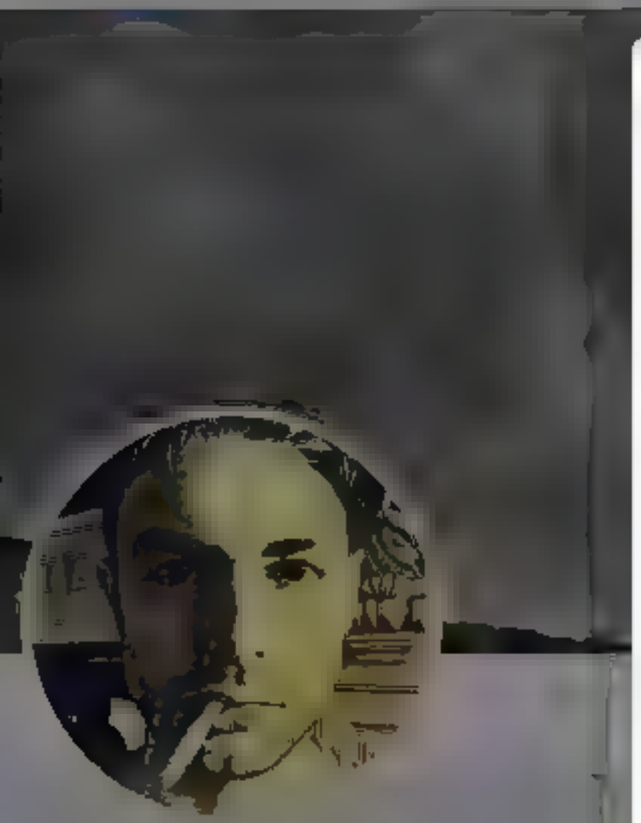
Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] another JV team? [illegible]

L·

Bryan Murphy @eyesopena·ner·ca· · 1 Dec ·016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My response to THAT MTV video.

10:10 AM - 21 Dec 2016

1,801 Retweets **2,758** Likes

235 1.8K 2.8K

Mariae nicolao @e enan co ao · 22 De 2016

Rep y ng to T

AWESOME !!

Tony Arcaro @Tony Arcaro · 22 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to T

MTV true racist and bigot's and don't forget th s s the to erant Hi lary Left

J Rein @ Re n12 · 21 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to T

and our mi itary defends for our kids to earn th s?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

MTV deleted their anti-white video. If Buzzfeed followed suit, half of the videos on their channel would be gone.

11:07 AM - 21 Dec 2016

1,013 Retweets **2,240** Likes

83 1.0K 2.2K

Bre Faucheux @Bre Fauche.x · 21 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I made a video on this. So g ad others see the anti white narrative

2 2 7

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v a y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad or n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

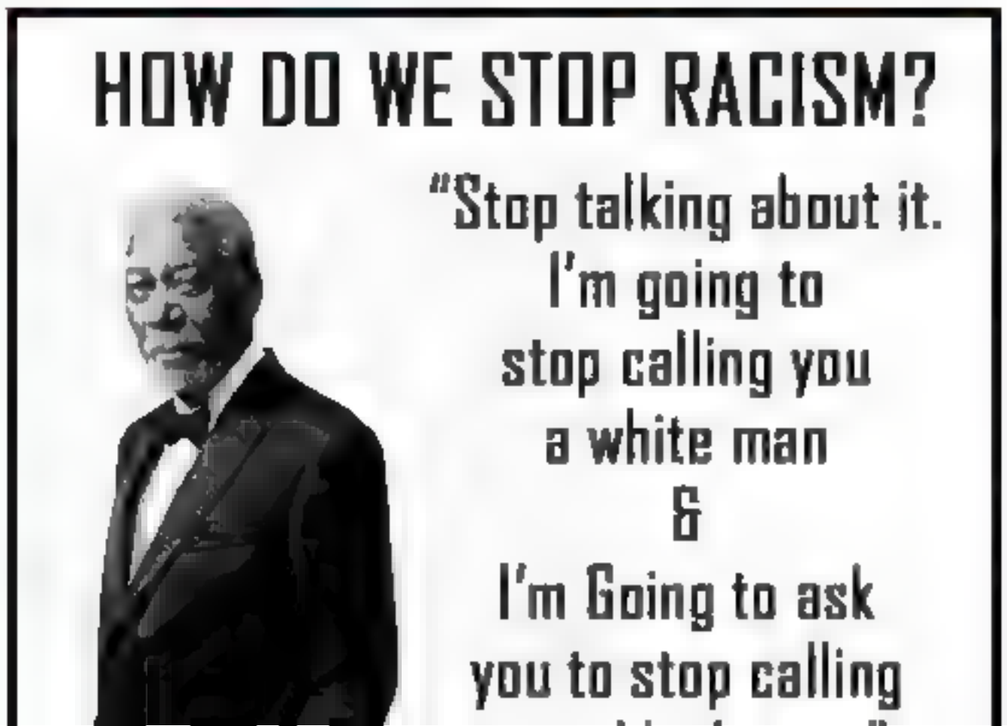
Doing a response to THAT MTV video. Oh yes.

7:25 AM - 27 Dec 2016

404 Retweets **2,451** Likes

165 404 2.5K

Jem Brooke @[redacted] 27 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Epic Montage Video Illustrates How Badly the Media Failed in 2016 -

5:22 AM - 21 Dec 2016

624 Retweets **895** Likes

37 624 895

Harvey Danger @Pantszilla77 21 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MSM ask the probing questions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Islamists in London upset about jihadists being defeated in Syria chant "Caliphate on its way!"

4:18 AM - 21 Dec 2016

3,329 Retweets **2,742** Likes

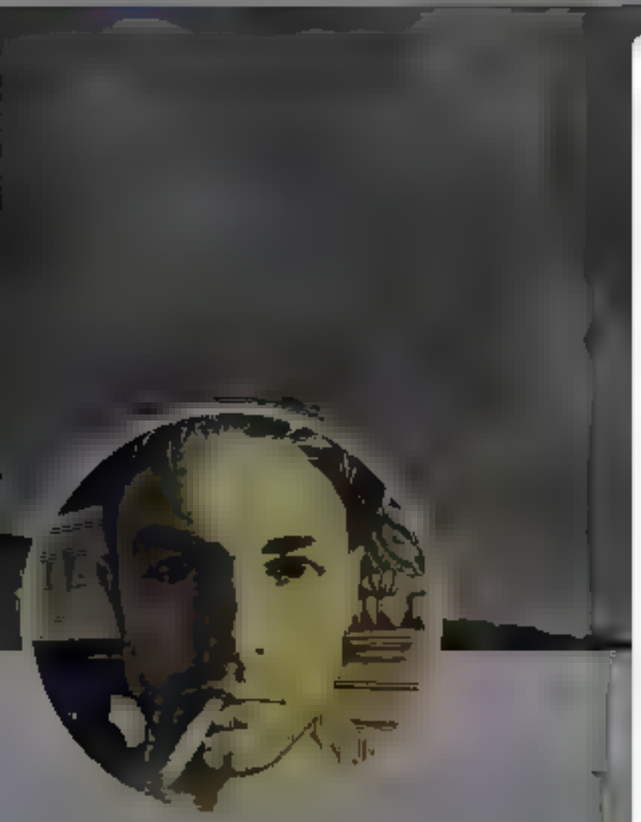
536 3.3K 2.7K

Grant Marshall @grantm - 21 Dec 2016

Replying to

That sounded more like gang chants than any religious gathering

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Hayes @chrislhayes chastised Trump for calling the terrorist attacks in Turkey and Berlin terrorist attacks.

1:47 AM - 21 Dec 2016

534 Retweets **862** Likes

163 534 862

India Maria @IndiaMaria2020 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
Yeah its a bit rough on the Jihadists when Trump tells the truth Gotta be

Deplorable Maria @Maria280 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
Because Chris Hayes is a moron

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice icon exposed as rampant misogynist. 😆

3:59 AM - 1 Dec 2016

1,903 Retweets **3,167** Likes

220 1.9K 3.2K

black patriarch @adegbapoooo · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Women in Vienna to get 'anti-rape' pocket alarms on New Year's Eve. This is incredibly racist.

3:33 AM - 21 Dec 2016

528 Retweets **684** Likes

76 528 684

ReveilleSoul @Reve eSou 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guest on NPR said Trump being elected was more traumatic to gays than the Orlando terrorist massacre. MENTAL.

1:22 AM - 21 Dec 2016

546 Retweets **1,136** Likes

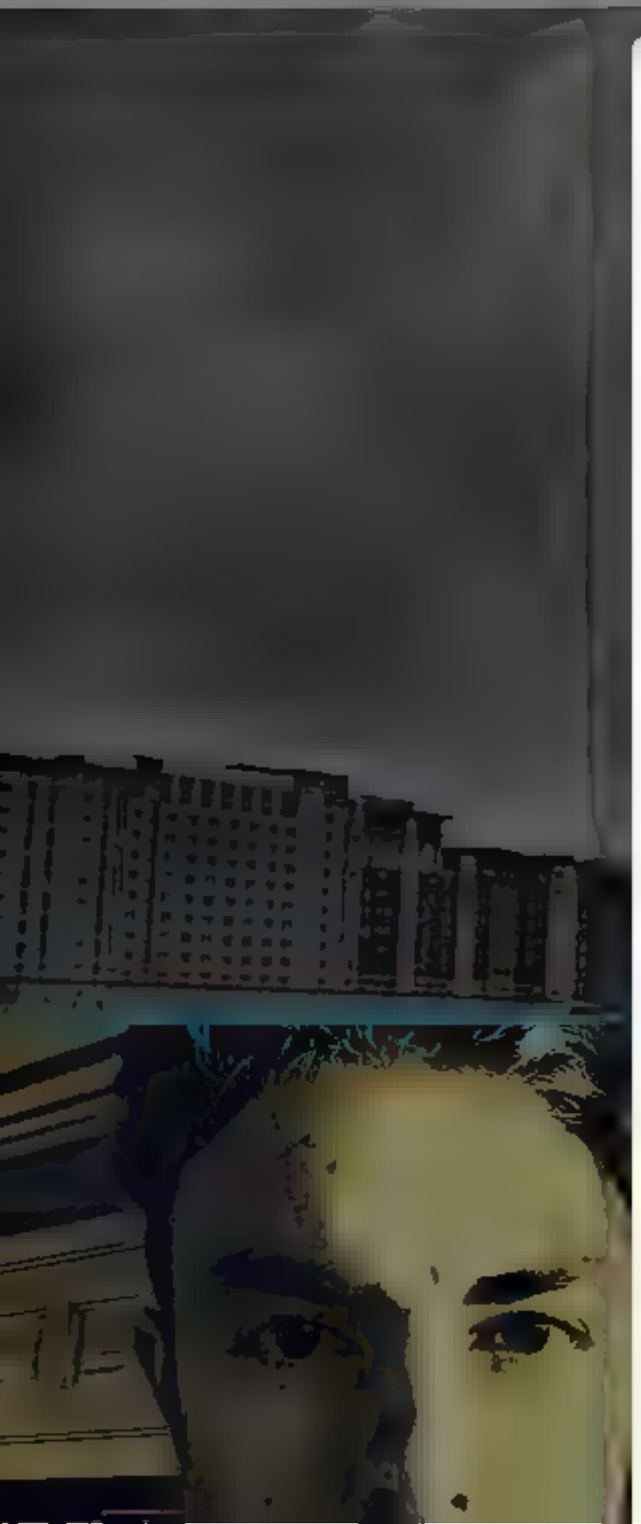
120 546 1.1K

Johnny @johnnyrose1975 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
Liberals need stop making us gays victims Islam is already doing that

1 3 24

Johnny @johnnyrose1975 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
Thanks but I've been speaking out for years been behind Trump from Day one and not stopping anytime soon

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy: Hundreds take to streets after migrant attacks teenage girl, migrants throw stones at protesters.

4:27 AM - 21 Dec 2016

1,602 Retweets **1,372** Likes

129 1.6K 1.4K

ChristineS @sicks386 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is a historical film going to be "diverse" without being totally inaccurate? @craftingmystyle
s.ate com/b ogs/prowbeat . .

> Many people w ll undoubtedly find th s move to be b asphemous, lean ng on the tired crutch of "art st c freedom" to abel BAFTA as intrusive. They can live and die by that sword if they'd like but they' l only be proving that they're not quite as creat ve or maginative as they c a m to be.

1:08 AM - 21 Dec 2016

199 Retweets **424** Likes

48 199 424

KimOh @kohlweber · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
How could we tel f there aren t white peop e under the burkas? That wou d mess th ngs up

1

Grumpy Git @Mr very Grumpy · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
S umdog M l iona re to be remade to nc ude more wh te people?

2 1 13

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@snopes is a far left fake news website that constantly lies to push 'progressive' falsehoods.

1:14 AM - 21 Dec 2016

715 Retweets **903** Likes

43 715 903

CROWENATION™ @CROWENATION2016 · 21 Dec 2016

Replying to

Snopes is funded by George Soros

Case closed

9 6

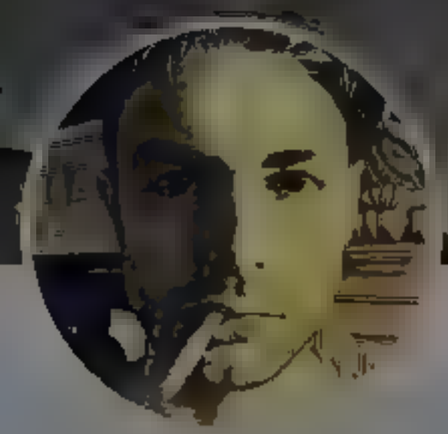
Stevachu of Kanto @Crownschmacher · 21 Dec 2016

Replying to

snopes used to be the go to site back in the 2000s What happened?

2 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck is on the same side as Michael Moore. Both are complete frauds.

4:17 AM - 21 Dec 2016

627 Retweets **1,387** Likes

96 627 1.4K

SharonUSA @SharonUSA2 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Too late. burned into my brain. o

Trumplican Jen @Trumplicanjen · 24 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I think Beck is 95% of a fraud but some of religious beliefs I find comforting. I think he's just a confused person

1 1

Henry Bloomfield 007 @deplorableHenry · 24 Dec 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 29% of Americans believe "Russian hacking" influenced the election. Another FAILED media narrative.

2:5o AM · 2[illegible] Dec 2016

427 Retweets **905** Likes

66 427 905

harry ramsey @a[illegible] · 2[illegible] Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

that is nearly 1 in 3 ffs. Having said that over half of them believe in alien abduction. And your boss believes in demons

Col. Ben Bannister @Co Bannister · 21 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

out here in America it's not even that high. No one(except those with a political agenda) believe Russia impacted our vote

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While freaking out about a PizzaGate gunman who injured no one, the left openly advocates assassinations.

2:59 AM - 21 Dec 2016

714 Retweets **1,018** Likes

47 714 1.0K

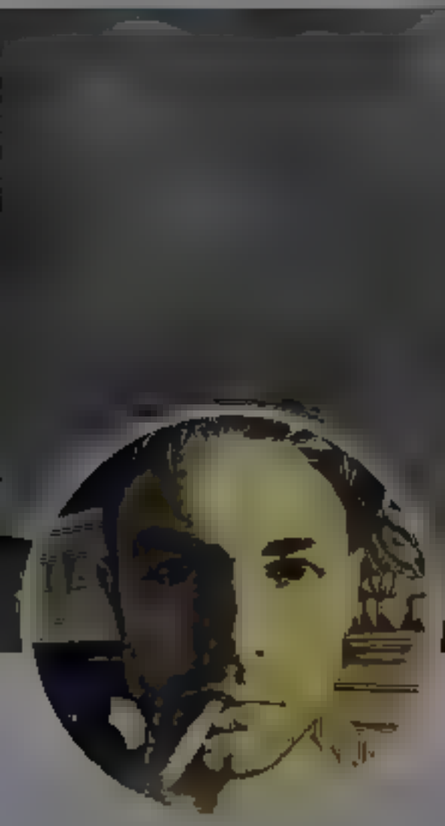
Reveille, America! @Ha·ey Greentree · 21 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] the NYDN is fu l of hypocracy

Gab.ai/CelticLass @Lady.. berTea · 21 Dec 201o
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] The Russ·a Assass nation A Response To Obama?

The Dollar Vigilante @Do arV g ante

[illegible] ·erms
P·v·· Oo·Cy [illegible] Ad·o·o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Main suspect in Berlin attack is a Tunisian migrant who had a "certificate of tolerance" from the German government.

2:54 AM - 21 Dec 2016

896 Retweets **965** Likes

115 896 965

Mr. E. D8 @mhoobstatz · 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's inauguration entrance plan leaked!

o 37 PM - 20 Dec 2016

307 Retweets **687** Likes

66 307 687

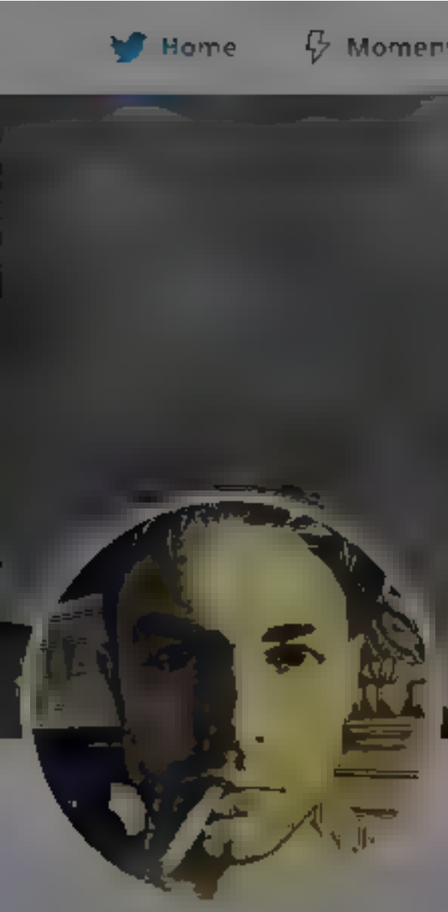
Andrew Wyeth Neal @ArtWaveNouvea[illegible] · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
fol owed by 1,000 000 american b kers

2 3 13

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Dec 2016
*1,000 000 American b kers with 2 American made Amer can flags hung on the r Amer can made Har ey Dav dsons

1 1 8

Andrew Wyeth Neal @ArtWaveNouvea[illegible] · 20 Dec 2016
youre clearly not a b ker! o z



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your film doesn't feature a black, disabled, transgender, non-binary, otherkin Muslim furry, it won't be eligible

2:43 AM - 27 Dec 2016

925 Retweets **1,328** Likes

236 925 1.3K

Renee T @reneetmes 22 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so edgy and not virtue signaling at all.

2:52 AM - 21 Dec 2016

104 Retweets **228** Likes

34 104 228

JTurner @jewe boxdancer 21 Dec 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

The amount of mmaturity be ng shown by l berals n this country s simply astound ng. #[illegible]

1 1 7

Umar Abdur-Rahim @b ackp ght4u 21 Dec 2016

I agree just throwing a tantrum l ke pres dent e ect [illegible]

1

JTurner @jewe boxdancer 21 Dec 2016

Au contraire Our pres dent e ect doesn't need crying rooms play doh, and therapy puppies. Libs have cornered the market on childishness

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's my appearance on the fantastic @mitchellvii's show earlier today.

5:39 PM - 20 Dec 2016

297 Retweets **620** Likes

25 297 620

Alex Hernandez @ahernandez85a 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
I am going to make "Sack of Shit" into my ringtone

2 2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
Great listen

6

TomB @ostatn2016 20 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

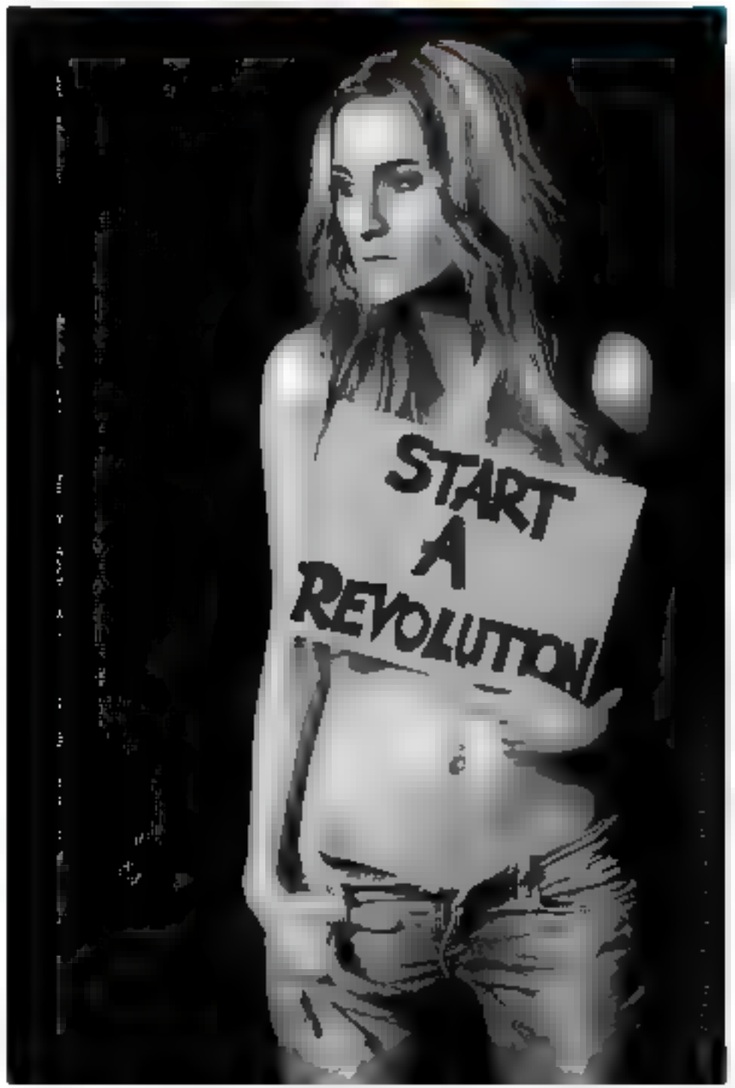
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shameless attempt to make you watch this video: youtube.com/watch?v=Poa5h6...

And it worked.



5:47 PM - 20 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MMFlint

4:39 PM - 20 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same creep who blathers on about being a "feminist".
heatst.com/tech/youtuber- ..

5:32 PM - 20 Dec 2016

494 Retweets **900** Likes

146 494 900

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
the period eater in this [illegible] video is worse

2 9

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
well, I don't have sex with a girl on her period now, because it's fucking gross DAN

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

118 1 0K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Eliminating comment sections is standard for numerous leftist websites that cannot tolerate diversity of opinion.

4 15 PM 20 Dec 2016

673 Retweets **1,750** Likes

78 673 1 8K

Will Miller @f nger8 s Dec 20 6
Rep y ng to
or trol s .

GO BRUTAL CLOTHING @GoBruta 1 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
ive a ways found the extreme left to be about as to erant as the far r ght.Same BS d fferent gu se

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur ta a 20 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
yep led the way on this comment free movement

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

They didn't delete it, Paul [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

6 21 20

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

On YouTube they deleted it.

3:01 PM - 20 Dec 2016

18 Retweets **105** Likes

12 18 105

#Dizz © @TaskMMA · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Lol, but as you said the Internet never forgets

1 3

Elizabeth Grant @Rehab4candy · 21 Dec 2016

watch it and learn a lil somethin ;)

franky bruh @fvng · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ts de eted on tw tter now too

chevalierknight @kGBAGE[illegible]T642 · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just interviewed German journalist @ainyrockstar - will be up on my YouTube channel later. Subscribe!

1:17 PM - 20 Dec 2016

203 Retweets **498** Likes

19 203 498

President Jiraiya @AphaSoapNotSee · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Each expression of pseudo-understanding for feelings of Islamic fundamentalists is an invitation for more terror.

2:31 PM - 20 Dec 2016

444 Retweets **725** Likes

78 444 725

Cowboy @Cowboy_Country · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
we don t nvite terrorism. We don t have a choice r ght now It's being shoved down out throats

1 1 1

Mark Williams @mawilliams501 · 20 Dec 2016
Probably help to not do th s anymore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS claims responsibility for Berlin attack; Culprit is "soldier of the Islamic State". #NothingToDoWith slam

11:51 AM - 20 Dec 2016

840 Retweets **885** Likes

77 840 885

Linda @Linda_oh11 · 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: ISIS admits that it has used the "refugee" influx to smuggle in thousands of terrorists.

11:52 AM - 20 Dec 2016

1,879 Retweets **1,787** Likes

157 1.9K 1.8K

Fabio Jenkins @fabiojenkins · 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As World Leaders Condemn Berlin Attack, Russian Ambassador Assassination, Obama Golfs.

10:51 AM - 20 Dec 2016

871 Retweets **1,021** Likes

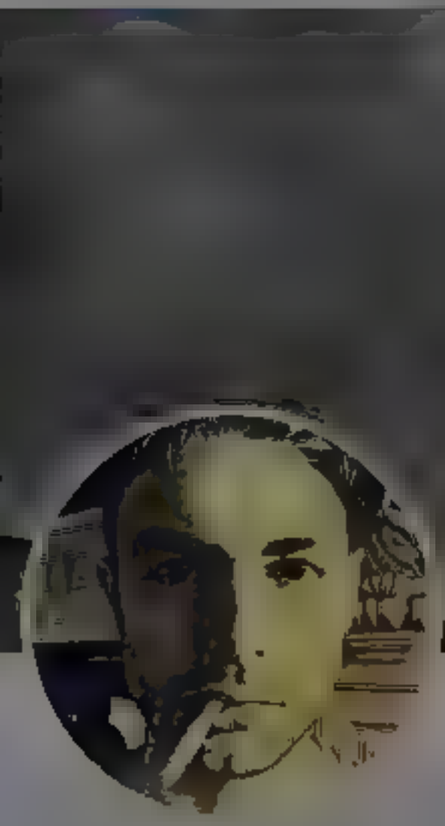
Timothy Goss @TimothyGoss12 · 28 Dec 2016
Replying to

someone should ask Obama if his shirt comes in men's?

Baconator @porkymon124 · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to

doesn't seem very surprised by tyrannythe hit came days after odumbo promised retaliation against Russia 4voter hacking.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Remember when @g ennbeck implied Ron Paul supporters were domestic terrorists? Deceptive piece of shit from day one.

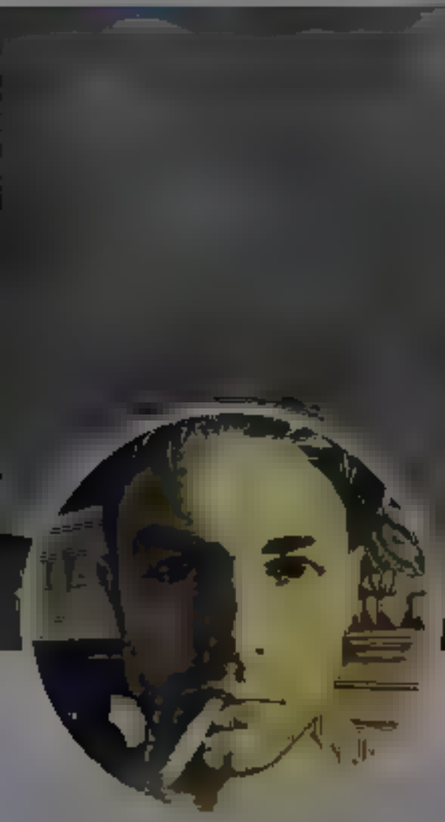
10 58 AM 20 Dec 2016

614 Retweets **1,186** Likes

142 614 1 2K

Dave Claiborne @DaveC a borne2 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when @glennbeck shat all over the (authentic) Ron Paul revolution? Now doing the same against Trump.

11:00 AM - 20 Dec 2016

537 Retweets **881** Likes

125 537 881

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Though authentic I wouldn't call it a "Revolution." Ron Paul only attracted libertarians. Still a small tent

1 1

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond · 20 Dec 2016
Ron Paul is genuine he was first to attack fed reserve The vitriolic anger he faced in 2012 still makes me angry

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live at

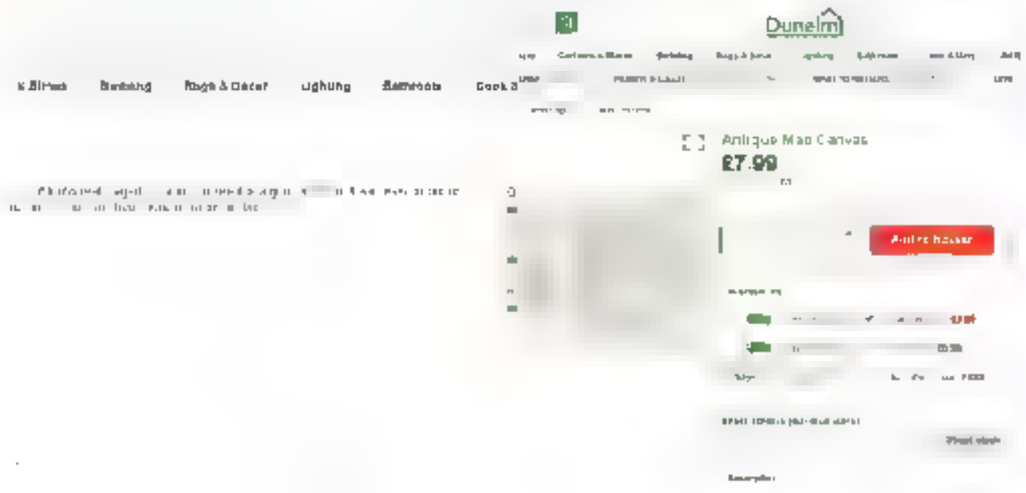
12:05 PM - 20 Dec 2016

13 117 237

Rod of Asclepius @Asclepius81 · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shocking new footage reveals the location of Paul's secret video bunker
Mystery corporate backers exposed!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Reminder: While Merkel invites in hundreds of thousands more Muslim migrants, she is ashamed of her own country's flag.

10:15 AM - 20 Dec 2016

8,521 Retweets **8,215** Likes

1.3K 8.5K 8.2K

YVONNE @ntde_Yvonne · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to

a leader that is not patriotic will eventually be shunned by its people.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cologne Central Station Evacuated After Bomb Threat.

10:08 AM - 20 Dec 2016

601 Retweets **505** Likes

49 601 505

Anwar Jawhar @Anwar_Jawhar · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
seems to be a false alarm Paul.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Merkel, instead of installing barriers around every market, how about Germany has an actual border once again?

RT @RT_com

VIDEO: #Dresden police install barriers at #Christmas #market after #BerlinAttack on rt.com/7y51

10:12 AM - 20 Dec 2016

1,471 Retweets **2,221** Likes

142 1.5K 2.2K

scottyp @scottyp - 21 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Like someone willing to let their house be eaten by termites because killing insects has been labeled "intolerant"

1

Winner Not a Whiner @[illegible] - 21 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

where are all the women&children?She has ruined Germany! She must go!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asylum seeker arrested in Austria for planning Christmas terror attack.

9:22 AM - 20 Dec 2016

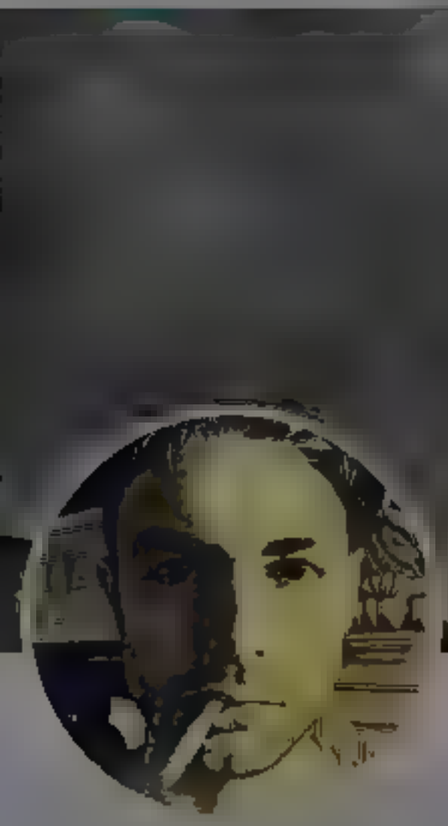
900 Retweets **837** Likes

56 900 837

Realbengali™ @Realbangladesh · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] was he a Pork..



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Nativity scene removed over fears it will offend town's FOUR Muslims.

9:40 AM - 20 Dec 2016

1,360 Retweets **1,282** Likes

312 1.4K 1.3K

J.P. Cog @jpcognito · 24 Dec 2016

Replying to

Any leadership around the world that supports this invasion needs to be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Moderate Rebels" Use 7-Year-Old Girl as Suicide Bomber in Syria.

9:18 AM - 20 Dec 2016

560 Retweets **565** Likes

63 560 565

Jacqueline @ 20 Dec 2016

Replying to

Thank God for the Saud s ISIS, Iraq, syria turjey and the Lessons

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German state minister says: 'We are in a state of war'.

8:33 AM - 20 Dec 2016

440 Retweets **630** Likes

94 440 630

skankworks @TheSkankworks 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
He means State of Den al

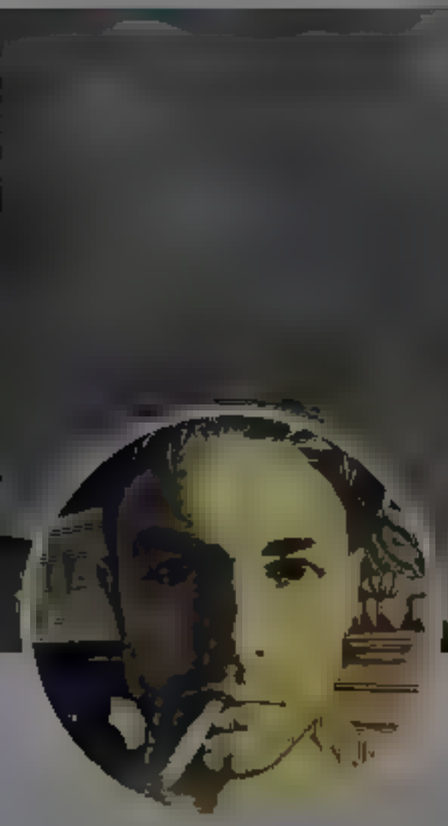
1

Brandon @Brandontheb ade 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
They are' the m grants can be found in huge groups ye ling their desire to overthrow them & not fo ow their laws

1

Jeremy Shanks @TheSpaceP mp 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cox is essentially smearing critics of mass immigration as would-be murderers. He's the one collectively demonizing.

7:20 AM - 10 Dec 2016

392 Retweets **616** Likes

76 392 616

Jason #FBPE @panmisthropist · 10 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

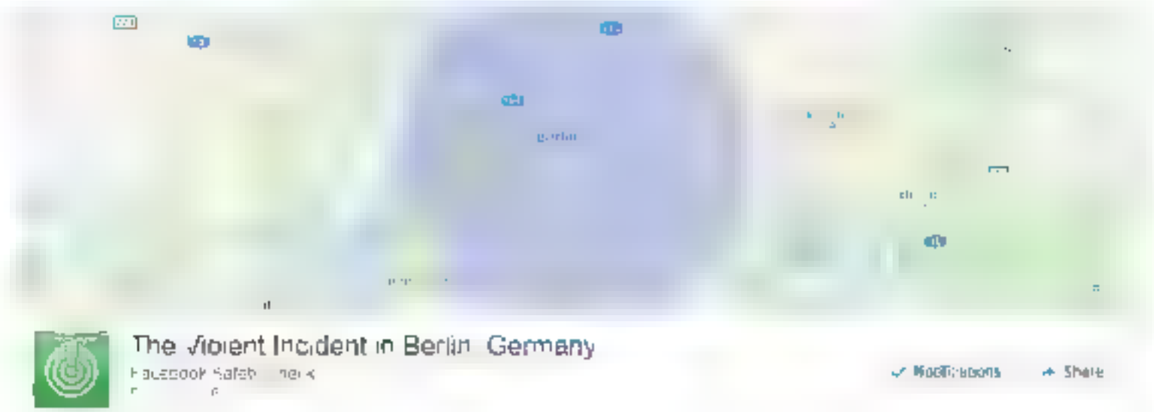
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not an Islamic terror attack, it's a "violent incident," according to Facebook.
facebook.com/safetycheck/be



7:06 AM - 20 Dec 2016

685 Retweets **932** Likes

159 685 932

Jeanna M @g...not...a - 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @P...
America has had enough. Thank God for T...
1 3

Ing. Carlos Baruco @CABaruco - 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @P...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Regarding Farage/Cox issue. Hope Not Hate is an organization that smears Muslim reformers as anti-Muslim extremists.

7:19 AM - 10 Dec 2016

366 Retweets **535** Likes

36 366 535

BreakFreeFromPC @BreakFreeFromPC · 10 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillbots: Your riots failed, your recount failed, sabotaging the electoral college failed

Now all you have is a hashtag?

#NeverMyPres dent

7:00 AM · 20 Dec 2016

2,678 Retweets **5,972** Likes

310 2.7K 6.0K

Joe Georgsen @news4jG · 26 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Very odd given eyewitnesses saw him fleeing the scene. German govt. covered up Cologne. Same thing here?

6:48 AM - 20 Dec 2016

661 Retweets **921** Likes

85 661 921

Karen @kaa wren - 20 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

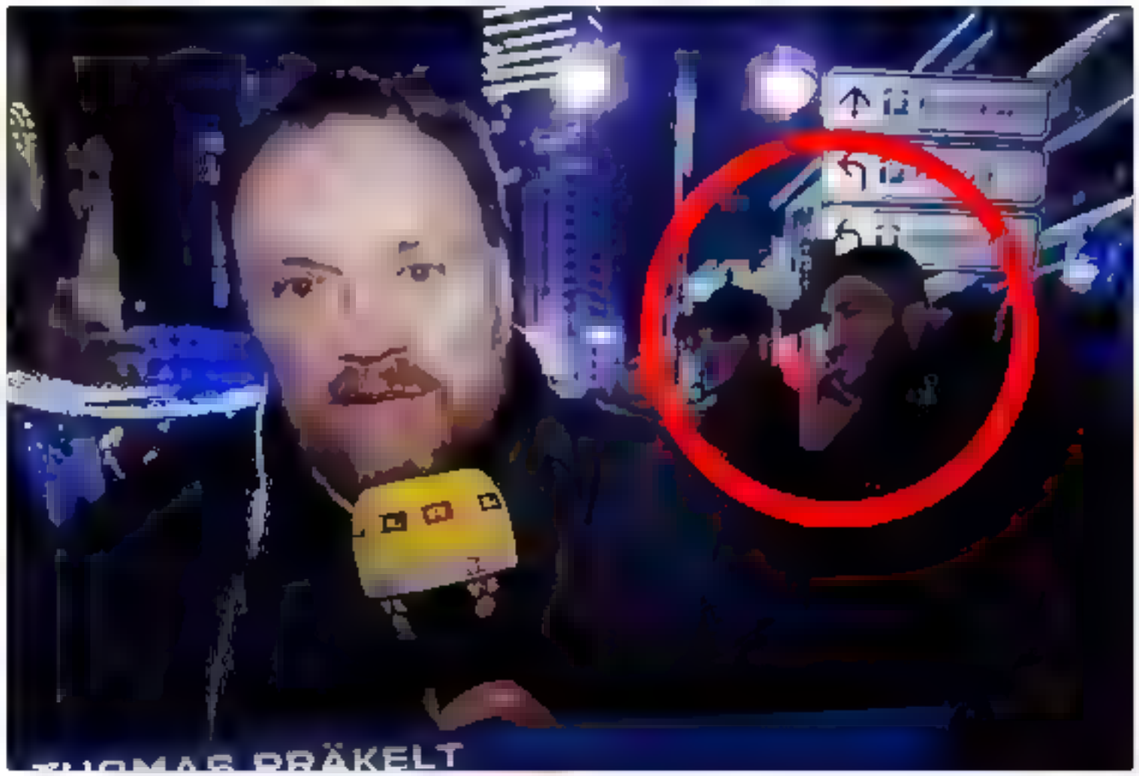
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this guy smiling at the fresh scene of a bloody terrorist attack?



6:58 AM - 20 Dec 2016

2,407 Retweets **2,794** Likes

374 2.4K 2.8K

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobbit · 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Responds to Islamic Terror Attack in Berlin by Blaming Conservatives - nfowars com/cnn-responds-t ...

5:43 AM - 20 Dec 2016

1,168 Retweets **1,291** Likes

172 1.2K 1.3K

Lala Bova @LalaBova · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
???

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Back in September, Merkel called on refugees to become truck drivers.
we t de/po it k/deutsc

Maybe not a great idea in hindsight.

5:04 AM - 20 Dec 2016

2,083 Retweets **2,386** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian MP calls Russian ambassador's murderer a "hero". These are the people Obama has aligned the U.S. with.

4:06 AM - 20 Dec 2016

904 Retweets **936** Likes

89 904 936

Darth Rebellious @SergeHaytsky 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of these "bad dudes" seem to have something in common. Can't quite put my finger on what it is....
twitter.com/WxFL/status/8..

This Tweet is unavailable

4:02 AM - 20 Dec 2016

525 Retweets **1,569** Likes

126 525 1.6K

Tristan M.F @tristanmf 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@WxFL Let me help you, they are criminals. Remember Timothy McVeigh?

5 1

TrumpApologistCornel @whyumadbrah 20 Dec 2016
yeah that was over twenty years ago

We live in the 21st century now

1

Tristan M.F @tristanmf 20 Dec 2016
yeah, heard of Anders Behring Breivik? Check christian sects crimes in Africa to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel's refugee policy has "dropped off". They're only taking in 300,000 a year now. ONLY?

1:58 AM - 20 Dec 2016

534 Retweets **1,103** Likes

79 534 1.1K

Rafaqat Ali @rafu007 · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
2/2 When Russian & Chinese nukes fly all over [illegible] & [illegible] can thank #[illegible] for making us a refugee
3 1 1

Normagenie @normagenie · 20 Dec 2016
what are you blathering about?
1 3

Rafaqat Ali @rafu007 · 20 Dec 2016
Wait til end of 2017 & 2018 all shall be revealed #[illegible]
1 34

Normagenie @normagenie · 20 Dec 2016
What's your prediction oh omniscient one?
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel: It will be "especially difficult" if the terrorist is a refugee (he is).

But not difficult enough to change her refugee policy.

4:01 AM - 20 Dec 2016

781 Retweets **1,729** Likes

81 781 1.7K

@fubar news @fubar news · 20 Dec 2016
the life of a m l lion refugees s a so on her hands. Un ess of course you don't count them as peop e?

1

@fubar news @fubar news · 20 Dec 2016
you mean JSAudiarab a? Yea won t happen They fled death hop ng to find help west Blame them? Wow

Bulley Shah_Bakht @B .ley Shah Bha · 20 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
You reap what you sow what was she expect ng? ehadis mproving safety of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lena Dunham wishes she had had an abortion. This woman is a cancer on our culture.

1:44 AM - 20 Dec 2016

870 Retweets **2,102** Likes

279 870 2.1K

Tut N Commun @TutCommun · 21 Dec 2016
Replying to
had to Google her Stl wasn t impressed n other words Don't care cause she don't put macaron on my table

1 1

America Returns @Obama snuts · 21 Dec 2016
u notice a l the new twitter accounts (low fo lowers)? A the hi lbots had to change?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @MTVNews - it's nearly 2017. Racism is not cool.

2017 New Years Resolutions for White Guys - MTV News

1:40 AM - 20 Dec 2016

1,174 Retweets **3,013** Likes

108 1.2K 3.0K

Seeker @deATaenta - 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Please dislike AGAIN. They deleted and re-uploaded it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'These Are Merkel's Deaths!': German MEP Blames Chancellor For Refugee Terror Attack.

4:22 AM - 20 Dec 2016

751 Retweets **1,088** Likes

55 751 1.1K

Muse @flamboyance20 · 20 Dec 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With all that was happening with the religion of peace yesterday, I forgot to mention that the left failed AGAIN to sabotage Trump.

1:13 AM - 20 Dec 2016

593 Retweets **1,881** Likes

45 593 1.9K

Rumbled Stiltskin @Rumbledstilts · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what a total straw sucking ALT RIGHTer you are. How far are you up Trump's posterior? #PutinsAss

1

Joyce Williams Luffm @joycewilliams · 1 Dec 2016
#MAGA

1

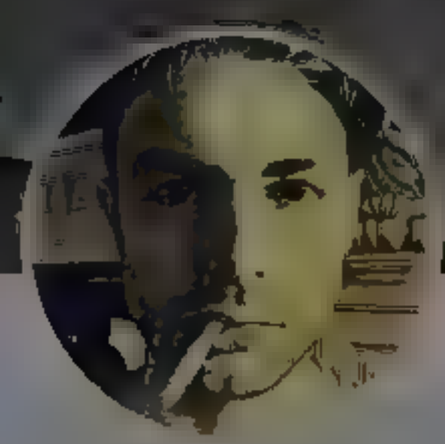
Rumbled Stiltskin @Rumbledstilts · 22 Dec 2016
#MAGA (Make America Racist Again) #MAHA (Make America Hate Again) #PutinsAss

1

Joyce Williams Luffm @joycewilliams · 8 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After all the intimidation, all the riots, all the campaigns - just 2 electors abandoned Trump.

5 abandoned Hillary. 😆

Let that sink in.

3:18 AM - 20 Dec 2016

4,123 Retweets **7,642** Likes

240 4.1K 7.6K

Ant @Liverpool Fan74 · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

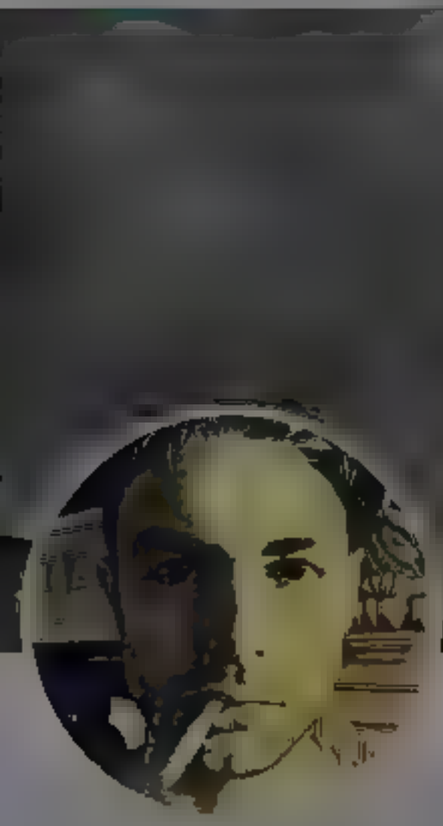
She broke a 104 year record for number of fa th ess electors for a single cand date in a s ng e e ection LOL

4 15 76

roger brown @rogerroger2_47 · 20 Dec 2016

@PrisonPlanet @Liverpool Fan74 no mandate just in Cal form a 4 2 C nton

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another example of sheer intolerance from an ideology that "tolerant" liberals would rather die than criticize.

4:15 AM - 20 Dec 2016

411 Retweets **566** Likes

61 411 566

The Gulag Zuccipelago @OptikaWinter 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Twas a joke, Triggly Puff.

> **Ben** @BenHowe
> Are you a comp ete and tota sh tbag conspiracy theorist that asks diot c quest ons to make money? tw tter com/Pr sonPlanet/s.

3:08 AM · 20 Dec 2016

81 Retweets **511** Likes

29 81 511

MisnomeredHoundinator @manofmanychins · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @PersonPlanet
Ben is just Hillary's feminine side

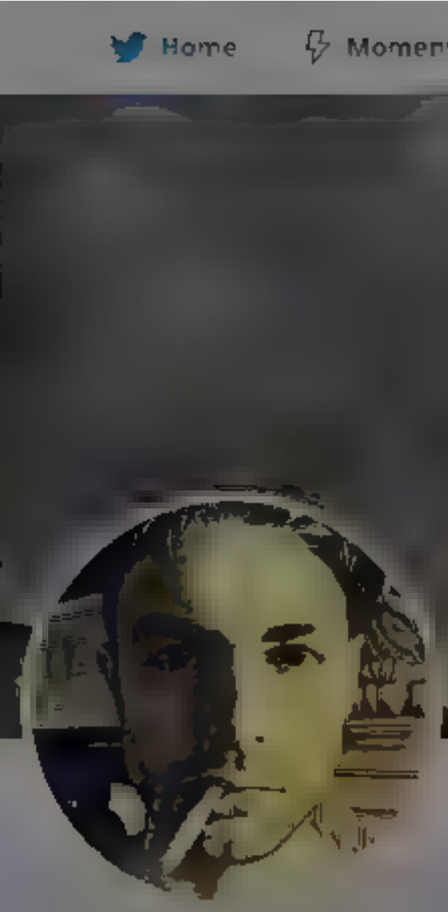
6

PatrioticTiger @Domdayv · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @PersonPlanet
HAHAHAHA "Russ aphobia"

What's funny s that those bra nless loons use the exact same rhetoric to excuse Islam.

1 1

JulieAnn @esq[illegible]us · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to @PersonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I had idiots telling me this guy was German when this story broke. No he isn't. More cultural enrichment.

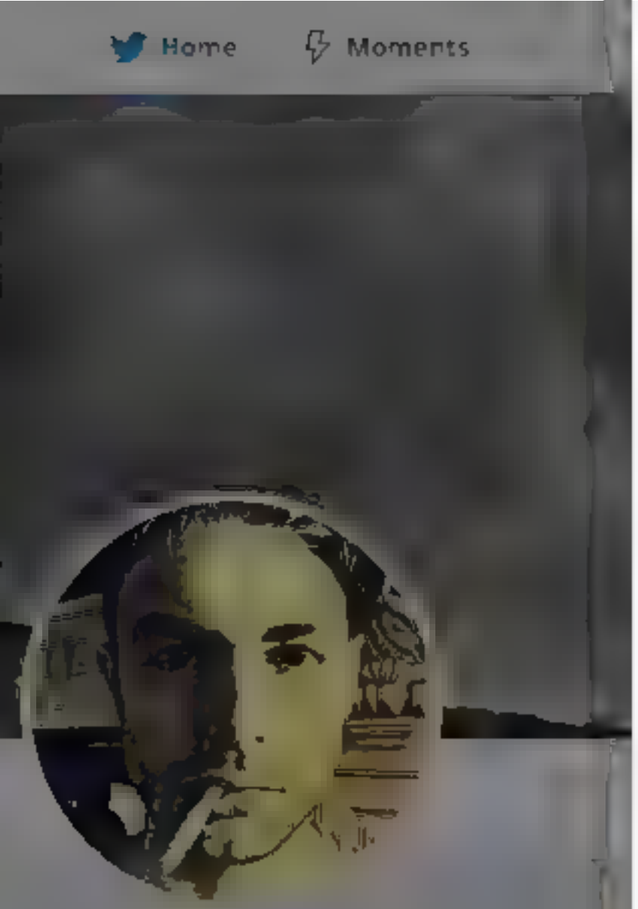
4:04 AM - 20 Dec 2016

904 Retweets **1,316** Likes

97 904 1.3K

gretel andersen @gretelandersen · 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secular Talk @Kyle[illegible]ski 19 Dec 2016

[illegible] actua ly, no. So , m sure you'l correct your tweet? wou d correct mine about you too. except 'm r ght

27 51 312

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're on his network. I'm on Alex's network. If I'm responsible for everything Alex said, same rules apply for you, bud.

3 10 AM 20 Dec 2016

25 Retwee s **97** ikes

9 25 97

Secular Talk @Kyle[illegible]ski 20 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

fair enough Now any thoughts on Trump's SJW streak? I ask that seriously

14 9 32

End Times Phil @ph cason10 20 Dec 2016

but don t worry Ky e they can say Chr stmas again so none of the rea ssues matter

Joyce Williams Luffm @ oyce ffm 21 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] and others

how loving lol

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistani Muslim refugee ploughs truck through Christmas market.

CNN, BBC, NY Times all blame the truck! 😤

5:14 PM - 19 Dec 2016

1,813 Retweets **2,288** Likes

207 1.8K 2.3K

Dunisia @Dunisia · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

The same with french republic president !

Élysée @Elysee

@fhollande exprime sa solidarité au peuple allemand après qu'un camion a provoqué de nombreuses victimes à Berlin
elysee.fr/communiques-de...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

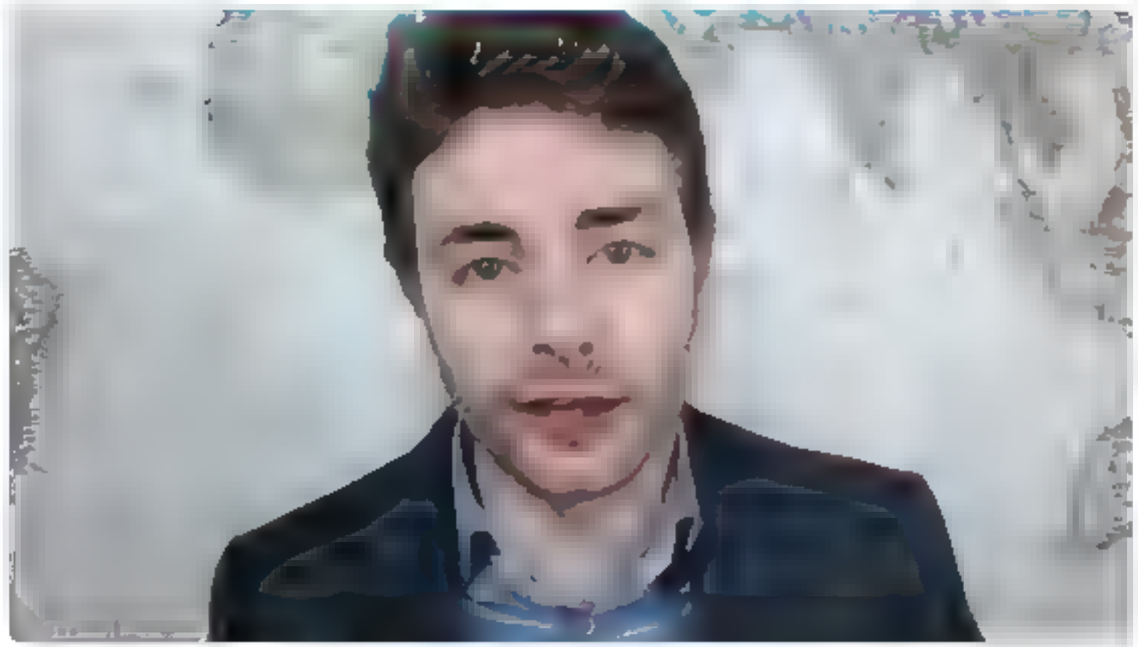
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the politically correct media WON'T tell you about the Berlin Christmas market attack.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=rGsFGv...



5:34 PM - 19 Dec 2016

5,931 Retweets **6,812** Likes

428 5.9K 6.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media's hysterical FAKE NEWS about Russian atrocities in Aleppo radicalized the Turkish shooter.

5:02 PM - 19 Dec 2016

796 Retweets **1,171** Likes

60 796 1.2K

Crusader18 @crusader18 · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
forgive me if I'm wrong but if you delve a LI deeper you might find this to be a zionist execution

1

Fidan Ekiz @fidanekiz · 20 Dec 2016
Replying to
Aleppo is bombed to the ground they dont need fake atrocities to hate Russia

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Berlin truck terrorist yet another Muslim refugee. Merkel's policy is now a national security threat. Resign now.

5 0a PM 19 Dec 2016

1,576 Retweets **2,244** L kes

114 1 6K 2.2K

John Voulgaris @vou gar s ohn 20 Dec 2016
Repy ng to
@oikono1885 Merkel s pol cy s a European security threat!!

Arden_Forester @Arden_Forester 20 De 2016
Repy ng to
Not even a pol cy Some sort of cathartic attempt to assuage a H tlerian past wh ch she had noth ng to do with

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Berlin Christmas Market Attack

4 45 PM 19 Dec 2016

745 Retweets **980** Likes

69 745 980

#YoNoVotoPRIAN @OndbOskar 19 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] has to res gn or accept th s an attack to Christianity

NewsJunkie @_burton02 19 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Germans wi l wake up when they dec de to stop wal ow ng n WWII & holocaust gu lt Til then Germanys fucked

mrspureredwhiteblu @Ange aHarte t 19 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Russian Ambassador Shot Dead: What They're NOT Telling You

2:50 PM - 19 Dec 2016

1,288 Retweets **1,363** Likes

97 1.3K 1.4K

Shepard Ambellas @ShepardAmbellas 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] where's the blood?

8 1 6

Alex @WatchOutLove 19 Dec 2016

ud think smbd would fake this and forget the blood Seriously? Its not like in the movies

1 1

Shepard Ambellas @ShepardAmbellas 19 Dec 2016

I'm just stating the obvious

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Berlin attack suspect is a Pakistani....Pakistan is 98% Muslim.

Some kind of connection, can't quite put my finger on it.

1:01 PM - 19 Dec 2016

2,494 Retweets **4,667** L kes

356 2.5K 4.7K

Wishyouwerehere @drinkap ntam k · 21 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

BBC even had someone on th s morning suggesting that he may not have been Muslim but Far R ght

1

Mike Davidsohn @MikeDav dsohn · 21 Dec 2016

thats a new one, far r ght shouting a lah akbar! !

2

pepys @ne sons p geon · 20 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hard one to pin down that

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on two videos. One about the shooting in Turkey, one about the Berlin attack. Both have something in common.

1:45 PM - 19 Dec 2016

582 Retweets **1,782** Likes

229 582 1.8K

Karen @kaa wre1 · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yeah, because you choose to focus on Muslim crimes. Your videos have someth ng in common because you want that narrative

KennyBee #No2EU @seafarer1847 · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

These primates

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports that truck used in Berlin attack was hijacked by terrorists, body found was that of Polish driver.

2:37 PM - 19 Dec 2016

1,023 Retweets **1,234** Likes

68 1.0K 1.2K

Dustin Bowls @f[illegible] · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and I bet that polish driver stole that fukken job too.

1 1

@fallout_pizza · 19 Dec 2016

Hum try reading about news events before spewing racist BS. The wilful ignorance is killing me here

2 3

Dustin Bowls @f[illegible] · 19 Dec 2016

I'm sorry, all I heard was "om nom nom nom"

1

@fallout_pizza · 19 Dec 2016

hit me up when you'll feel ready to have an actual debate or will have an interest in any facts or arguments :)

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

THIS.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> The meltdown on Monday when Hillbots fall yet AGAIN to sabotage a democratic election is going to be enjoyable nfowars.com/the-associated-

1:46 PM - 19 Dec 2016

296 Retweets **795** Likes

29 296 795

America First @dontbedumb 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First CNN, now BBC blames lorry - not terrorist - for killing 9 at Christmas market.

Berlin Breitscheidplatz: Lorry kills nine at Christmas market

19 DECEMBER 2016

An articulated lorry has ploughed into a busy

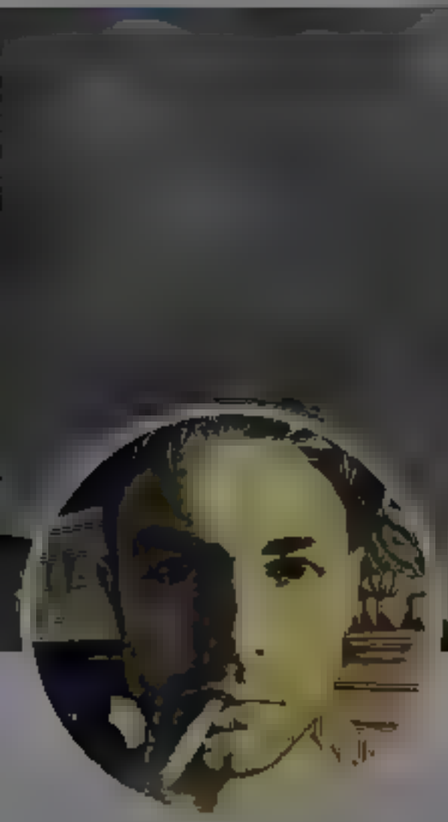
2:38 PM - 19 Dec 2016

1,863 Retweets 2,148 Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone update me, does Hillary actually have more faithless electors than Trump?

1:27 PM - 19 Dec 2016

527 Retweets **1,998** Likes

349 527 2.0K

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

according fr ends posts who are watching it Trump is winn ng again

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS claims responsibility for Berlin Christmas market attack. CNN still blaming the truck.

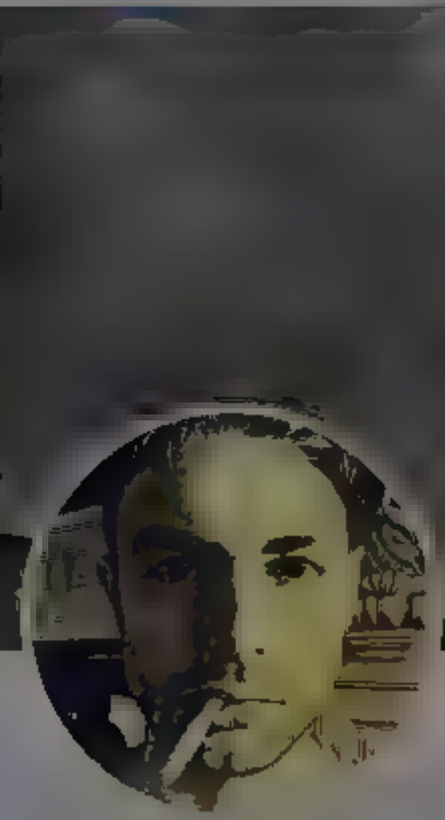
1:39 PM - 19 Dec 2016

4,391 Retweets **4,251** Likes

393 4.4K 4.3K

Kris T Dime @krisTDime1 · 20 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspect in Berlin attack arrested near zoo.

12:44 PM - 19 Dec 2016

448 Retweets **951** Likes

145 448 951

DoringHaak @DoringHaak · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Did he visit his relatives in the zoo

1

KMS @Stapskms · 19 Dec 2016

he'd need to vis t a sewer for that

1

ario.tasisat @ATasisat · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

humptydo @[illegible] · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Try ng to get back to h s cage an ma [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This attitude is why Germany is in serious trouble.

> **Thomas C. Theiner** @[illegible]
> Truck plows through #Berlin Christmas Market; most of #Germany's twitter calm & factual; #US/#UK tweet hysterically "Muslims! Muslims!"
>
> 12:31 PM - 19 Dec 2016

661 Retweets **1,322** Likes

136 661 1.3K

Laguna @[illegible] 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, Germany's twitter is "Calm" because they will be put in jail for "hate crimes" if they respond appropriately

3 21 16

Wheel all doomed @thebatcave 19 Dec 2016

I see that the old Stasi habits die hard

1 1

Laguna @[illegible] 19 Dec 2016

Literally. The government's liaison with social media firms for fighting "Hate Speech" is former Stasi

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN has been reporting on the Berlin attack for an hour and hasn't once dared discuss a potential motive. Wonder why?

12 18 PM 19 Dec 2016

1,841 Retweets **3,715** L kes

355 1 8K 3.7K

Motorbreath @ Motorbreath 20 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

because a serious media channe support their c aims w th evidence and facts eaving your gut and fee ings as de

Joe America Radio @ oeAmer caRad o 20 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Then they wi say "we may never know" as f t's some great mystery

Jonny Magic @ehnjents 20 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

because when peop e jump to conc usions and are wrong, you ho d them metaphorically hostage forever i.e Benghaz video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

At least 9 dead in Berlin attack, say Germany police.

12 12 PM 19 Dec 2016

612 Retweets **651** Likes

74 612 651

GeckoWacko @GeckoCrypto 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The taste of mult cu tural sm is coming n truck oads these days

Humble Hubris @H mb e H bris 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Face of n ghtmares. Ange a de a muerte merke

1

Hannah Meier @HannahMe er11 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is am takes over power n #[illegible]

1

OldSchool Patriot @m keabo+ 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police now treating Berlin truck incident as a terrorist attack.

11:54 AM - 19 Dec 2016

894 Retweets **1,192** Likes

103 894 1.2K

Guru Ghantal @6Bb[illegible] - 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

A peaceful truck without any religion, wished Christmas to few [illegible] residents !

Where's terrorist attack in this ?

2 5 6

Misha Jain @Mishaja n6 - 19 Dec 2016

So it turns out that peaceful refugees were actually sharing their 72 hoors with locals

1 1 2

A Human Crisis @C[illegible]sHuman - 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible] So it turns out that peaceful human be ngs were actual y shar ng the r 72 hoors with loca s [illegible]

Angry Aunty @A[illegible]e664 - 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiple dead, at least 50 injured in Berlin.

12:02 PM - 19 Dec 2016

587 Retweets **573** Likes

62 587 573

Mr.Keen @mrkeeny · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to
another 'Truck Attack' them bloody trucks

Gadfly @Gadfly222 · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to
Don't te l me the assa ant was a wh te Chr stian male!

Noah Ryan @patr ot8068 · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to
Trucks dont ki l peop e peop e ki l peop e

1

Jerry Mc Ghoulberry @HeinoDerZon · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to
9 dead pol ce ber in confirmed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports that driver of attack truck in Berlin fled the scene.

12:00 PM - 19 Dec 2016

295 Retweets **441** Likes

37 295 441

Covfefe Kek @Tr mp s fe16 · 19 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Must have been the presbyterians again?

1 1 3

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 19 Dec 2016
My vote says it the [illegible] pr s ng!

1

Lithlad @[illegible]ad · 19 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
By the t me Germany rea ses what s happening Ange a Merkel w l be in a burka, and Germany w l have a b ack flag.

1 1 4

Saraaahgelly @saraaahge y · 19 Dec 2016
with a moon and star n it

1

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Driver showed no sign of slowing down. Deliberate attack in Berlin by the looks of it.

11:48 AM - 19 Dec 2016

544 Retweets **878** Likes

80 544 878

Deplorable Slùggo @s ggoD54 · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to

2 Let's not jump to conclusions? Let's not jump and then just say we did?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time for Angela Merkel to start lecturing Germans about "Islamophobia" again? #Berlin

11:52 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,471 Retweets **2,499** Likes

141 1.5K 2.5K

Mike Wekarski @Zapperthes·p · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to
Merkel needs to go, she's main reason Germany is getting screwed by letting in so many muslims.

2 1 2

ayosh @heart_stirring · 19 Dec 2016
well merkel's achievements are far more greater than whatever you guys been doing

1

Mike Wekarski @Zapperthes·p · 19 Dec 2016
wonder what you mean by that Are you saying Obama sucks?

2

ayosh @heart_stirring · 19 Dec 2016
obama treated Syria as a trap to be avoided. Opening doors for Russia

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truck ploughs into Christmas market in Berlin.

11:23 AM - 19 Dec 2016

545 Retweets **356** Likes

60 545 356

Moo boo @mooboo38 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

hopefully the tree survived.,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

Maajid @Maa dNawaz

Rep y ng to @Maa dNawaz

Here s h s Arab c "We are the ones who pledged a legiance to Muhammad n his J had, Al ah Akbar"

10 51 AM 9 Dec 2016

418 Retweets **644** Likes

53 418 644

Billy Jay @JasonC222 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

what s nationalism s record on peace? Nationa ism a most always leads to war

3 1

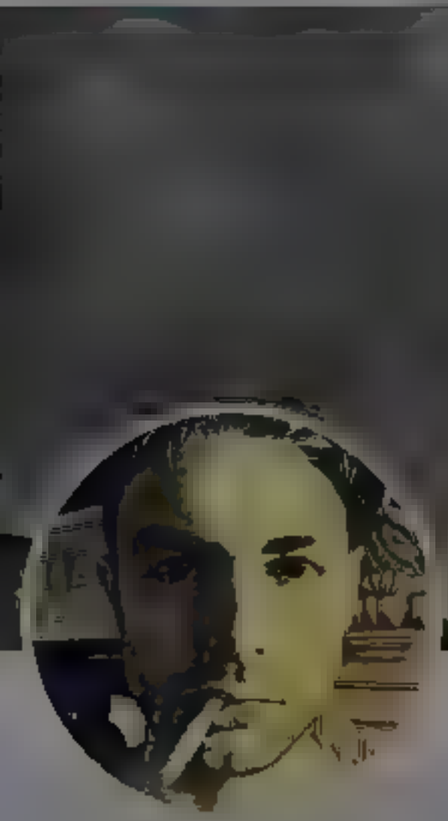
Billy Jay @JasonC222 19 Dec 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

was naz germany g obal st? they were nationa ists patriarchal, closed borders, protectionist

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-government Turkish media mouthpiece describes the gunman as a "martyr".

Yeni Akit Gazetesi

Saldırıda Polis Memuru Mert Altıntaş şehit düştü. yeniakit.com.tr/haber/saldirga

11:12 AM - 19 Dec 2016

809 Retweets **663** Likes

126 809 663

Teomete @THansardyl 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did the mainstream media's fake news about Russian atrocities in Aleppo inspire & radicalize the gunman in Turkey?

10:03 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,180 Retweets **2,003** Likes

156 1.2K 2.0K

New Year's Brownie @VivaBrownie 19 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If you continually depict Russia as an evil Satan, don't be shocked when innocents Russians are attacked. MSM must apologise
4 6 34

anthony rowland @Rowland808 19 Dec 2016
or russia could stop invading it's neighbors
9 1 20

New Year's Brownie @VivaBrownie 19 Dec 2016
Russia invaded Turkey?
3 1 7

anthony rowland @Rowland808 19 Dec 2016
crimea, eastern ukraine, south ossetia.
4 10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN guest Jill Dougherty is trying to humanize the terrorist, saying he was "emotional". Whitewash already unfolding.

9:40 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,107 Retweets **1,740** L kes

117 1 1K 1 7K

Yashar Ali @yashar · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is this CNN internat onal?

1

Trump's Private Dick @MarcusDelCactus · 19 Dec 2016

Someone shou d tel that b tch that islam c terror sm s nternational/global and has one m nd k l all nfidels

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]y [illegible] Advert s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo ow

How long before Obama sends weapons to the "moderate" terrorist who shot the Russian ambassador?

9 37 AM 19 De 2016

464 Retweets **985** Likes

75 464 985

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Obama s done H s reign s over in the Wh te House He &M chel e w l be in pack ng mode by the t me they getback Hal elujah

1 3

Rani supports REAL Feminism @M taryRosary 19 Dec 2016

mov ng trucks were there th s AM though they co d have just been packing for vacat on

1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 19 De 2016

Oh I thought they were in Hawa i already

1

Rani supports REAL Feminism @M taryRosary 19 Dec 016

yes, but they m ght st l need a few th ngs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guest on CNN is justifying the shooting of the Russian ambassador. SICK.

9:37 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,072 Retweets **1,522** Likes

100 1.1K 1.5K

Yara P. N. de Sa @yarapnsa1 · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
sick indeed however not surprising at Clinton News Network [illegible]

Satan @IAmReallySatan · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Kind of like how you justify Russian atrocities in Aleppo by saying the media reporting on the atrocities is "fake news"? SICK
1

Caryn Zent @CarynZent · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
whaaat??? 😳

Billy Jay @JasonC222 · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Thank God the U.S. will now be on the same side as Russia against these savages. #Turkey

9:28 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,534 Retweets **3,573** Likes

269 1.5K 3.6K

Bama Cash @CashBama 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

..we need to stay out of this. Don't care if Turkey is in the UN ..they are not our friends

6 1 31

polys @Polys67 19 Dec 2016

that's exactly right and that's the point we don't want to be on Russians bad side or involved in any wars 🙏

1 1

Bama Cash @CashBama 19 Dec 2016

..none of our business

1

angelo bucciarelli @angelobucciarelli 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN plays the video of the shooting in Turkey an hour after everyone else has already watched it on Twitter.

9:34 AM - 19 Dec 2016

644 Retweets **1,623** Likes

98 644 1.6K

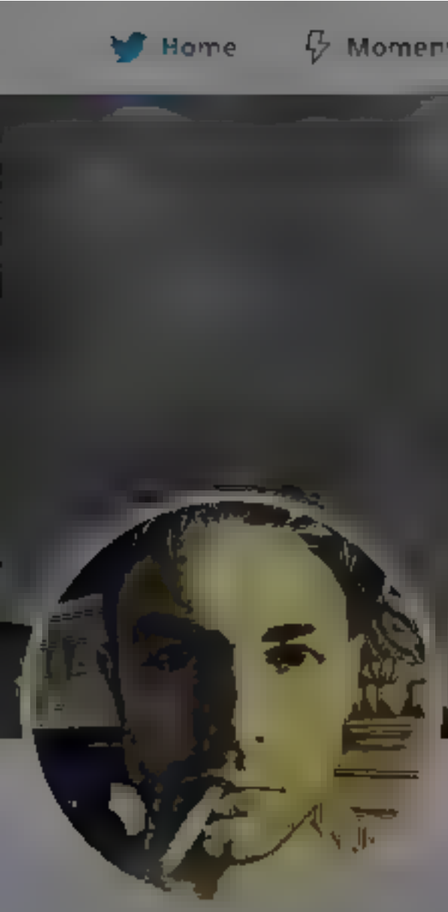
Gallbladder Haver? @Tep dB tter · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
fa se flag
2 3

™ @Skept ca Arab · 19 Dec 2016
How do you know so fast
1

Gallbladder Haver? @Tep dB tter · 19 Dec 2016
I have nte on the ground Th s was planned by Trump/Putin
2 3

™ @Skept ca Arab · 19 Dec 2016
Was it Alex Jones
1 3

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Islamist terrorists" responsible for shooting of Russian ambassador.

8:46 AM - 19 Dec 2016

331 Retweets **394** Likes

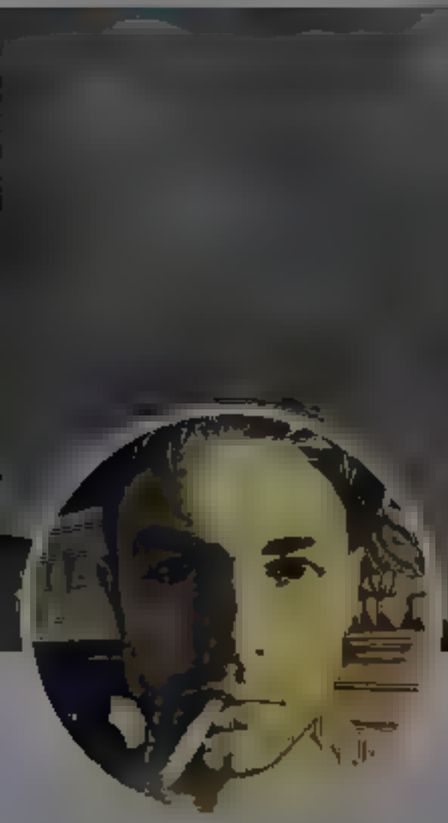
44 331 394

$teady $wankin @Alexander_Levt 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

Yea but how did security allow this to happen in a closed space? He was

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The terrorist who shot the Russian ambassador was upset at Russia kicking the asses of the jihadists our media & govt. supported in Syria.

8:49 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,065 Retweets **1,746** Likes

81 1.1K 1.7K

[illegible] @Guerrero_q8 · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@WarFL

Yes this the jihades that Russia killed them every day in Syria

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

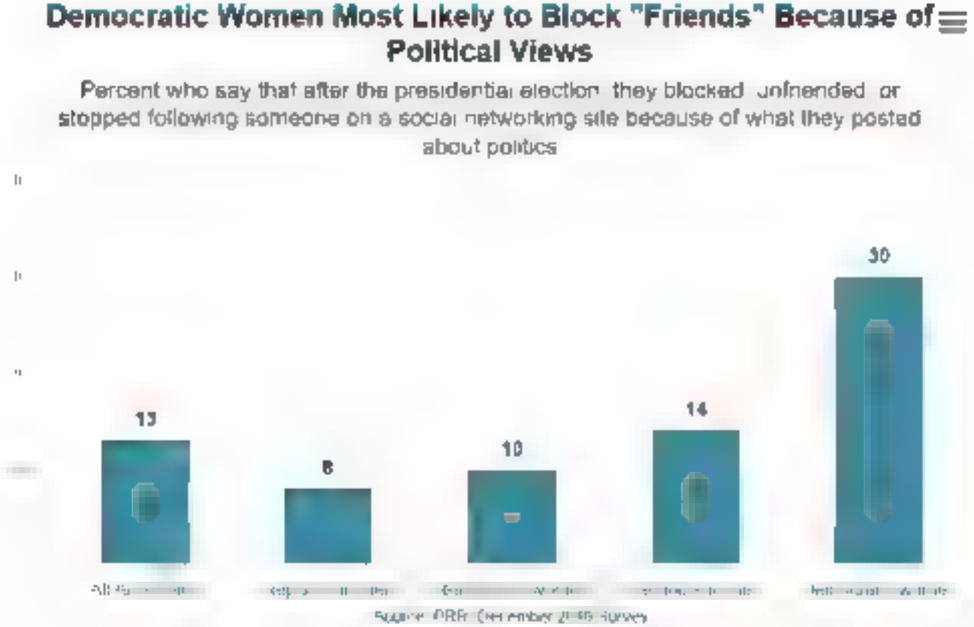
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

New Study Confirms Liberals Are Far More Intolerant of Other People's Opinions - nfowars com/new-study-conf .



8:41 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,110 Retweets **1,513** Likes

145 1.1K 1.5K

LiL Weign Q @MightBeReign 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If hysteria and butt-hurt had a baby, it would look like Michael Moore's Twitter feed. tw tter.com/MMFlint

7 52 AM 19 De 2016

447 Retweets **1,090** Likes

84 447 1 1K

Mark Dempsey @mgdempsey11 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

I was told a ong time ago to take advice from someone who s more screwed up than me Mr Moore s more screwed up than me.

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKe y 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

You really need to watch th s video

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

confirmation bias.

69 282 901

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Amazing that you have such a hard on for me, you make this your pinned tweet. 😆

5:31 AM - 19 Dec 2016

16 Retweets **68** Likes

6 16 68

Karen @Kaa wren · 19 Dec . 016

Reply ng to [illegible]

that's such a playground response Watson, mortified for yo.

John Dakota @ ohna d Tr mp · 19 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Why are l berals using their labe s on us? Bas ca ly confirming everything we've sa d about them

1 4

John Dakota @ ohna d Tr mp · 19 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Butt-hurt Clinton staffer calls for presidential vote be sent to Congress.

7:31 AM - 19 Dec 2016

203 Retweets **379** Likes

58 203 379

Deplorable SCPO USN @supersen or76 · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I thought [illegible] conceded?

1 1

Deplorable Thunder @a ex a ja r · 19 Dec 2016
She kind conceded election night election, not the recount de egate vote or next de egate count

1 1

Deplorable SCPO USN @supersen or76 · 19 Dec 2016
When the e ectorate angle fa ls, what's her next trick?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian Embassy Changes 'Christmas Delicacies' to 'Winter Delicacies' to Avoid Offending Muslims.

7:16 AM - 19 Dec 2016

529 Retweets **507** Likes

150 529 507

Paula Gray @PaulaGr1964 19 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

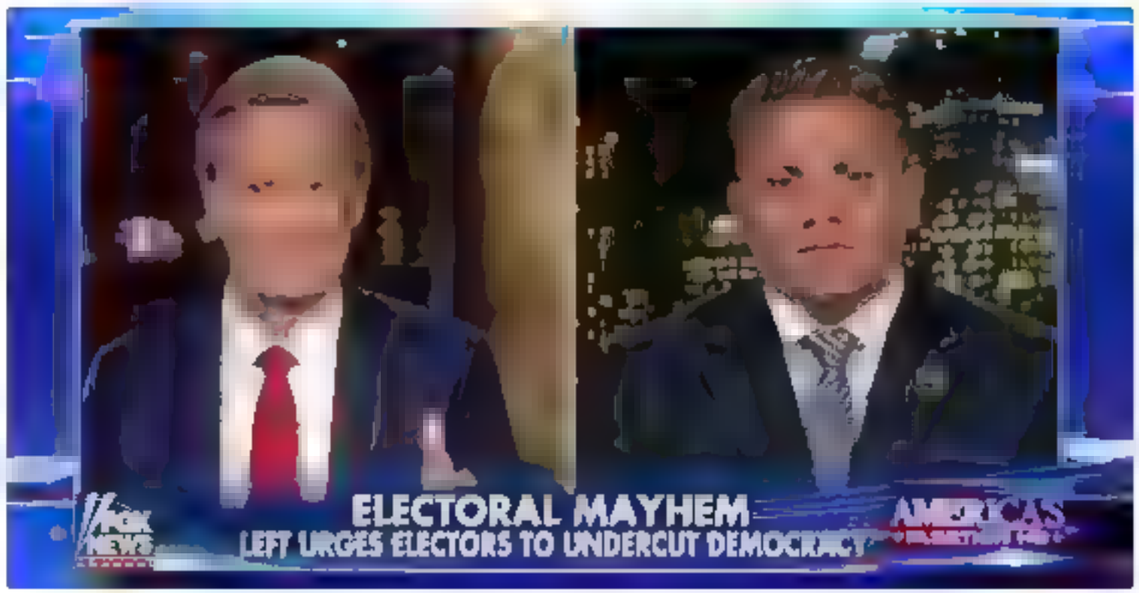
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arizona Elector: Obama Should Have Publicly Discouraged Anti-Trump Death Threats - infowars com/arizona-electo ...



5:18 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,101 Retweets **1,672** Likes

109 1.1K 1.7K

King of Common Sense @KINGOFCOMSENSE · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Unless [illegible] OBAMA will ALMOST ALWAYS be [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

confirmation bias.

69 282 901

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I've never even seen your account before and had no reason to block it. You're now unblocked. Why pin this? Odd.

5:30 AM - 19 Dec 2016

12 Retweets **60** Likes

7 12 60

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Two things in comp etely d fferent contexts Safe place from not being SHOT not having your feel ngs hurt TIT

2 8

Lucas @L_Gr os · 19 Dec 2016

Shot in the Hami ton Theater? M ke Pence ain t Abe Lincoln bro .

1 1 14

Andre Bulatov @AndreB atov · 19 Dec 2016

So, only Abe Lincoln can be shot n a theater?

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you don't have time to read Paul Krugman's 'How Republics End' op-ed, I will summarize.

TRUMP IS LITERALLY HITLER!

How original.

5:21 AM - 19 Dec 2016

890 Retweets **2,490** Likes

204 890 2.5K

SHORYUKEN HADOKEN SHORYU REPPA SHINR... 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The most disturbing thing about the r sing "Hit er", s they are (not so subtly) ca l ng for president Trump s assass nat on

The Worst @Jhqtxn 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can't wa t t l Trump s T cause when none of this hysterical bullsh t happens the react on of the eft wi l be so funny

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Body positivity.....but not if you're a man.
#MalePrivilege

Too much eating Gilbert Grape? Leonardo DiCaprio shows off middle-age spread as he enjoys Mexican getaway with Nina Agdal

PUBLISHED UPDATED

Share 2.1k 401

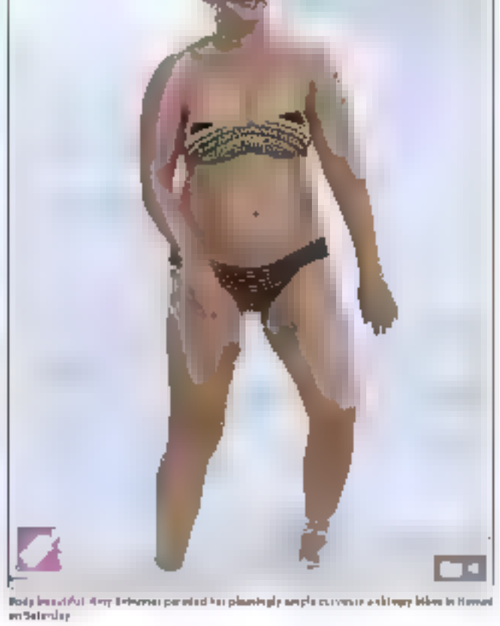
He played a grizzled man who lived off the earth in The Revenant

But Leonardo DiCaprio ditched the bed of a pick-up truck to live the high life as he went for a paddle in the Mexican Tuesday.

He still looked ripped despite showing off his middle age spread as he made the most of the sunny weather on the Caribbean coast

She's no Trainwreck! Amy Schumer showcases her knockout figure in strapless bikini during Hawaii beach outing

Share 249 161



Body beautiful: Amy Schumer proved her plentiful ample curves are always in fashion as she hit the beach in Hawaii on Saturday

4:04 AM - 19 Dec 2016

905 Retweets **2,077** Likes

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news sites have TINY audiences. The media's hysteria over fake news is one giant hoax.

1:51 AM - 19 Dec 2016

484 Retweets **745** Likes

56 484 745

Deplorable Krisgator @krisSGator · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to
When t s so obvious that A site is in the t l for a cand date they cannot po ice others

1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to and 2 others
And then Nov 8 happened

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't you work for the Armenian genocide denying guy? And "I'm better than you" fat shamer hypocrite Kasparian?

> **Secular Talk** @KyleKulinski
> Don't you work for the Sandy Hook Was A Hoax To Take All The Guns Obama Is A Lizard Demon guy? twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

4:19 AM - 19 Dec 2016

307 Retweets **1,036** Likes

64 307 1.0K

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet actually no. So I'm sure you'll correct your tweet? I would correct me about you too, except I'm right.

27 51 312

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Dec 2016
You're on his network. I'm on Alex's network. If I'm responsible for everything Alex said, same rules apply for you, bud

9 25 97

Secular Talk @KyleKulinski · 20 Dec 2016
fair enough! Now any thoughts on Trump's SJW streak? I ask that seriously.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While leftists on Twitter whine about being sent GIFs & mean tweets, Republican electors get thousands of threatening letters every day.

4:47 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,180 Retweets **2,422** Likes

71 1.2K 2.4K

NoVicticratHere @CaFreedomMom 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

Well then, here's another mean tweet for leftists azzhats

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Don Movnihan

Follow

3 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 Dec 2016

Show me exactly where "operate" l ke th s? ' l be wa ting.

7 21 61

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo 18 Dec 2016

whi e you're wa ting, review your history of rants/postsTweets. know you re lazy as fuck, but I won't do your work for you

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

In other words, you have no evidence to substantiate your claim. Thanks for clarifying that.

3 45 AM 19 Dec 2016

10 Retweets **42** [illegible]kes

1 10 42

Karen @kad wren 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

hahah you th nk a whole time ine of it s not substant ve hahahah

1

Karen @kad wren 19 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

f you can t see the ve led intentions in h s tweets, then I fee sorry for you But t's Watson 101

1

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UVA students sign petition to ban Christmas. campusreform.org/?ID=8538

4:18 AM - 19 Dec 2016

539 Retweets **498** Likes

233 539 498

Captain Hook @Scapt 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Lying FAKE NEWS WATSON CAUGHT. does anybody notice? Miked up fake actors! Same guy How does he get audio at this distance

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post writer blames German women for being raped by "refugees".

Yes, really.

Aras Bacho

@ArasBacho

Daran sind meistens die Frauen schuld. Nachts alleine zu sein. Andrerseits sollten sich die Flüchtlinge benehmen.
#Silvester

Translated from German by bing

Most of the time the women are to blame. To be alone at night. On the other hand, the refugees

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post: Virgin Mary Offends Rape Victims by Her Purity.

2:47 AM - 19 Dec 2016

359 Retweets **501** Likes

93 359 501

Ashley Cuellar @kdCuellar 19 Dec 2016

Replying to

If we had done this to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media's fake news about Russian hackers is radicalizing crazy people.

speaking for Vladmir Putin

Nov 11

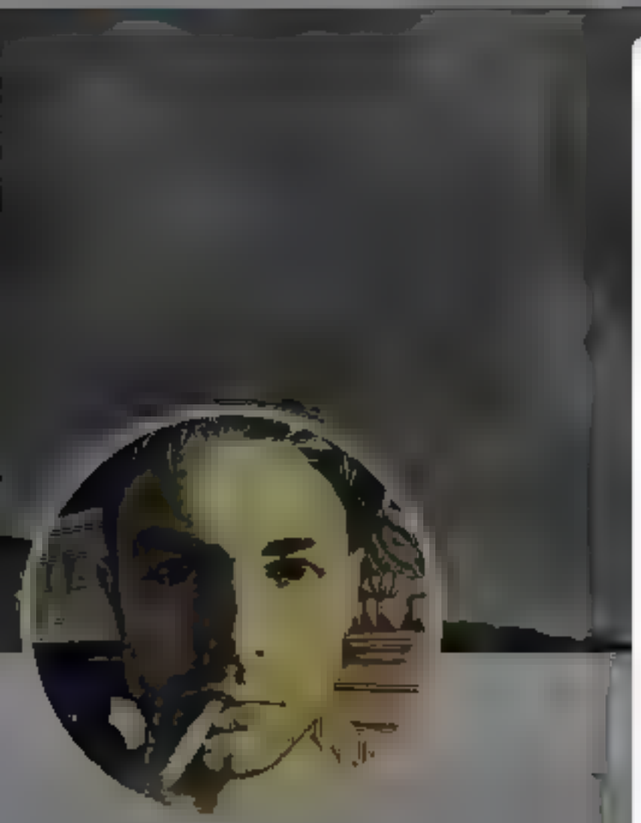
Vladmir Putin is the antichrist and Donald Trump is the 2nd beast of Revelations 13 the God you serve is the Antichrist not Christ himself prepare for war demons you just messed with the wrong enemy before next year tribulation period me and angels will save humanity and Enoch wrath is upon you

Nov 11

I read daniel 11 I know you follow the beast I denouce you in the name of Enoch and Jesus who reins in the 12th dimension I will wake the masses up from there sleep your black magic days are done fallen ones Alex Jones is the son of the antichrist Vladmir Putin your cursed

2:51 AM - 19 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

13 straight losses for Colin. Social justice is for failures.

2:55 AM - 19 Dec 2016

1,379 Retweets **3,490** Likes

239 1.4K 3.5K

Psmyth @Ps5725 - 22 Dec 2016

Replying to

Love it!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@Infowars Under Massive Attack By Swarming Net-Bots. - youtube.com/watch?v=95cyRк ... #tcot #tlot

9 11 PM - 18 Dec 2016

400 Retweets **508** Likes

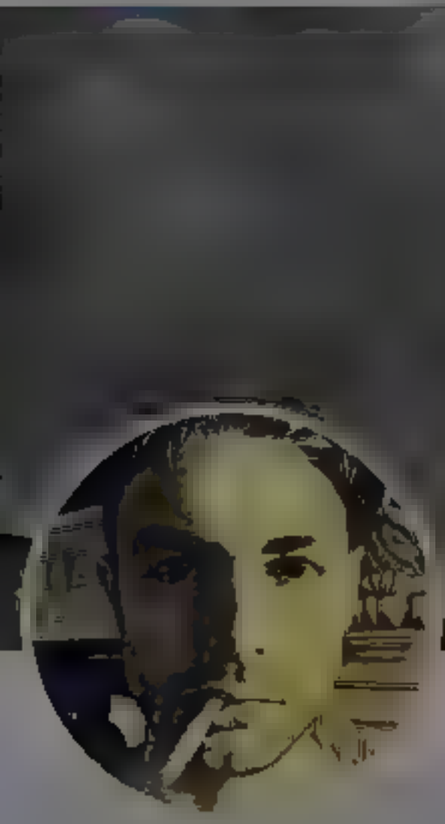
37 400 508

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 19 Dec 2016
Repl ng to T
I don tknow that Trump cando anyth ngabout thecensoring but it'sdef worth atry He can tl ke what he'ssee ng

susan mathewson @ mas rsha2 · 18 Dec 2016
Repl ng to
This makes me th nk that a number of hacks/denial of service attacks are done domsetca ly by eftists.

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Total proof that Snopes is a far-left partisan echo chamber that has no business being a "fact checker".

1:59 PM - 18 Dec 2016

1,399 Retweets **1,853** Likes

128 1.4K 1.9K

OBAMA/CIA RIG FRANCE @TheLePo t[illegible] · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Pau , we hate you because you take credit for noth ng.

#MAGA Wiggleman @harleyt me1 · 18 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wa t Snopes writes a story saying art cles c a ming Snopes is fake are al fake and you bel eve t?

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Many people" = Chris Suprun.

Christopher Suprun @TheChrisSuprun
Hey @realdonaldtrump Many people are saying your Electors are slipping through your tiny hands #Sad #SenditToTheHouse #Unpresidented

1:06 PM - 18 Dec 2016

382 Retweets **1,146** Likes

116 382 1.1K

Barbara Texx @BarbAr · 18 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
His 15 minutes of fame end tomorrow. He's an attention seeking foo Tomorrow he's done

April Avril @5x0_25161 · 18 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dems r delusional. The only looney was fired for plagiarism and poor but used famlys money on Ashley Madison

2

Bill Tilghman @BillMTilghman · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

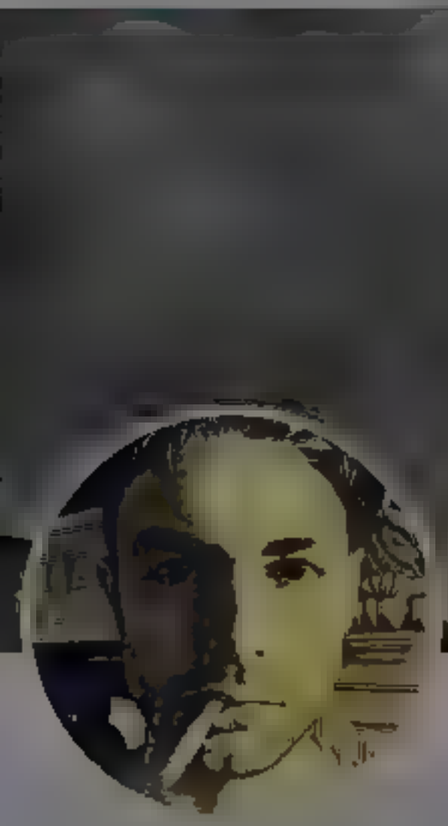
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sheer unhinged, impetuousness of this temper tantrum was unprecedented. Trump derangement syndrome on steroids.

1:04 PM - 18 Dec 2016

531 Retweets **1,155** Likes

68 531 1.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fantastic to see these celebrities change their minds so quickly. 😂

1:53 PM - 18 Dec 2016

2,402 Retweets **4,621** Likes

459 2.4K 4.6K

roger brown @rogerroger2147 · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no fucking way. Celebrities are playing Trump like the conman he is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany continues to try to sell the rotten dog turd that is multiculturalism....and fails.

4:58 AM - 18 Dec 2016

1,151 Retweets **1,588** Likes

162 1.2K 1.6K

DBGood @BS dent fier - 18 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

It s more Like a severe bout of diarrh.a!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

Hey everyone, that guy is a paedophile 5.

Don Movnihan Follow

3 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Show me exactly where I "operate" like this? I'll be waiting....

11 32 AM 18 Dec 016

21 Retweets **61** Likes

7 21 61

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo 18 Dec 201b
Rep y ng to
wh le you re wait ng, review your h story of rants/posts Tweets
I know you're azy as fuck, but I won t do your work for you

5 1

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo 18 Dec 2016
a so, you aren't owed sh t form me cupcake

Go chase some chemtra ls

5 1

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 18 Dec 016
That s not an answer to h s question You tweeted a c a m Put up or shut up.

2 6 39

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo 18 Dec 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The harassment of electoral college members has only made them MORE DETERMINED to vote Trump.

4:52 AM - 18 Dec 2016

2,359 Retweets **3,775** Likes

199 2.4K 3.8K

MagaFeed TRUMP @MagaFeedTRUMP 18 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

517 915 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Becoming an activist' = a rich celebrity lecturing poor people in his home town about how racist they are for voting Brexit.

4:07 PM - 17 Dec 2016

623 Retweets **1,494** Likes

91 623 1.5K

Paul Stuart @pa[illegible]pau1968 · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Cons dering al Inst tutional Pol tic ans are m l iona re s What s your po nt? R ch take money from poor & tel them what s good for them

The Walrus @M gue ea 0 · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Brexit won on migrat on fears I m not saying it was a rac st vote, but it flirted with t (actua ly am, it was racist)

Jordan Hickey @JordanHickey117 · 18 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

how shou d we be concerned about the e ectora co lege

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another multi-millionaire Hollywood luvvie on the decline virtue signals about becoming an "activist". Yawn.

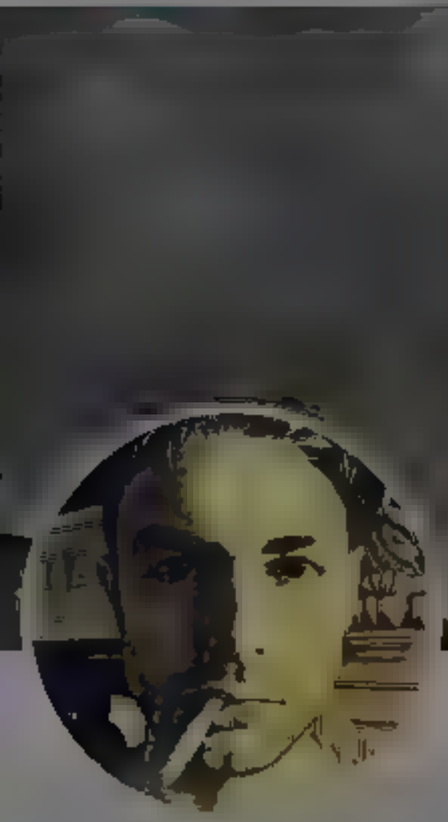
3:06 PM - 17 Dec 2016

915 Retweets **1,876** Likes

517 915 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Dec 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump derangement syndrome like you've never seen it before.
twitter com/kurteichenwald

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 C 3 PM - 17 Dec 2016

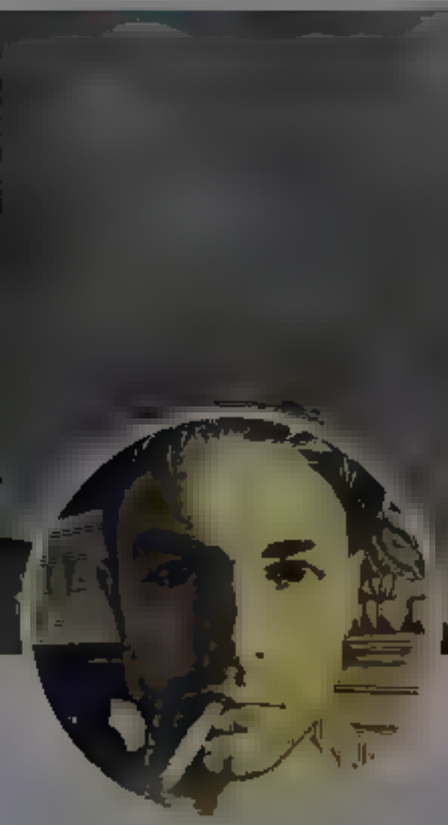
437 Retweets **1,206** Likes

208 437 1 2K

Alt-Middle @yes 808 · 18 Dec 016
Rep y ng to
Good lord man you need some serous therapy Make that twitter break a long one

1

Elayne Garza Lee @ de ayne.ee · 18 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I have someth ng for him



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long did Arabs exploit whites in the Barbary slave trade? Do we blame Arabs born today for that?

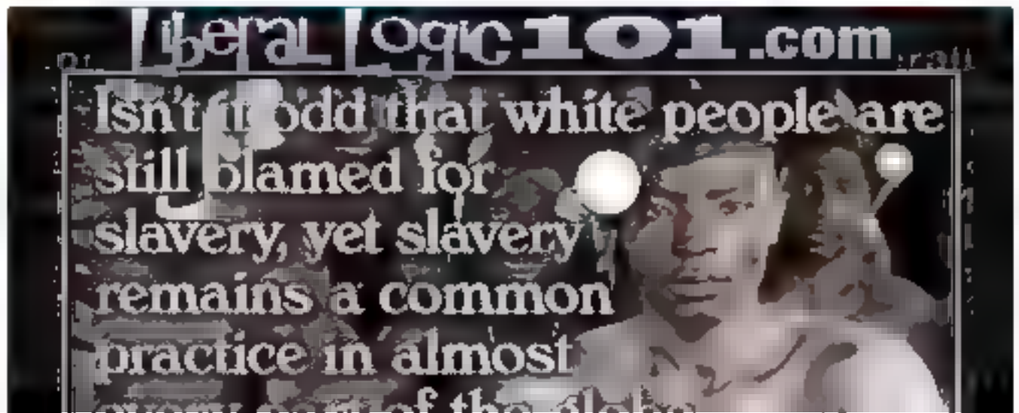
> **Bishop Talbert Swan** ✓ @TalbertSwan
> How long d d wh tes make money off Free b ack s ave labor? off sharecropping? off m n mum and ow wages? Off prison abor? #B ackLivesMatter
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:16 PM - 17 Dec 2016

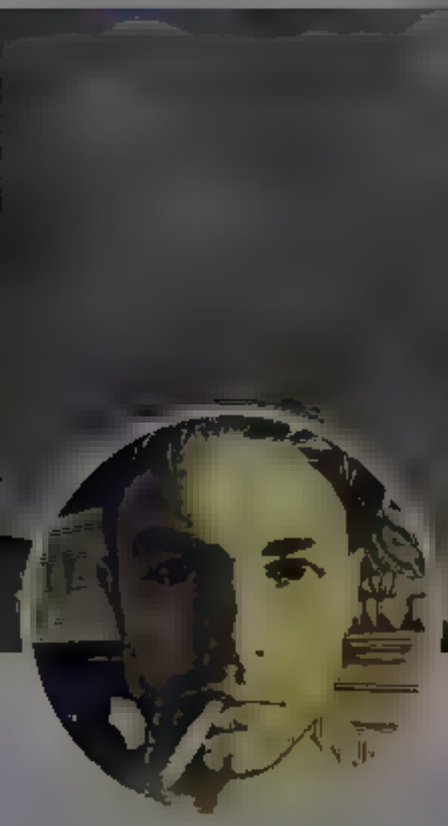
1,747 Retweets **3,364** Likes

356 1.7K 3.4K

Amarillo Armadillo @MAgain · 18 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, the left FAILED to sabotage a democratic election yet again. Imagine my shock. breitbart.com/big-government ...

So much FAIL.

1:27 PM - 17 Dec 2016

805 Retweets **1,396** Likes

88 805 1.4K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't matter who you think has it "tough". Collectively blaming an entire race for anything is racist. Deal with it.

> **Steven Bonnell II** @Omn Destiny
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet
> Yes, white men have it so tough n today's wor d, they get fucked so many different ways (@PrisonPlanet

1 12 PM 17 Dec 2016

664 Retweets **1,845** Likes

94 664 1.8K

Rhonda @Rhonda maga 17 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
, As a grandmother in a mu tiracial family, my observation is that yes, white men have it as rough as anyone e se

1 1

C Muhammad @CMuhammad 17 Dec 2016
does the circus ion have it as rough as the one never know ng captivity?

1

Rhonda @Rhonda maga 21 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump typo to be the next huge devastating scandal seized on by the left. twitter com/realdonaldtrum .

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 01 AM , 7 Dec 016

453 Retweets **1,263** Likes

222 453 1 3K

Katie @Kat eS 1 17 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Espec al y when he saved a l those American jobs. She *litera ly* sobbed.

> **erin** @ardent_ESS
> Rep y ng to @TheDash ngChap
> It just makes you want to cry and never stop. everyth ng he does

1 21

erin. @ardent_ESS 17 Dec 016

why don t you check exactly how many jobs he DIDN T save

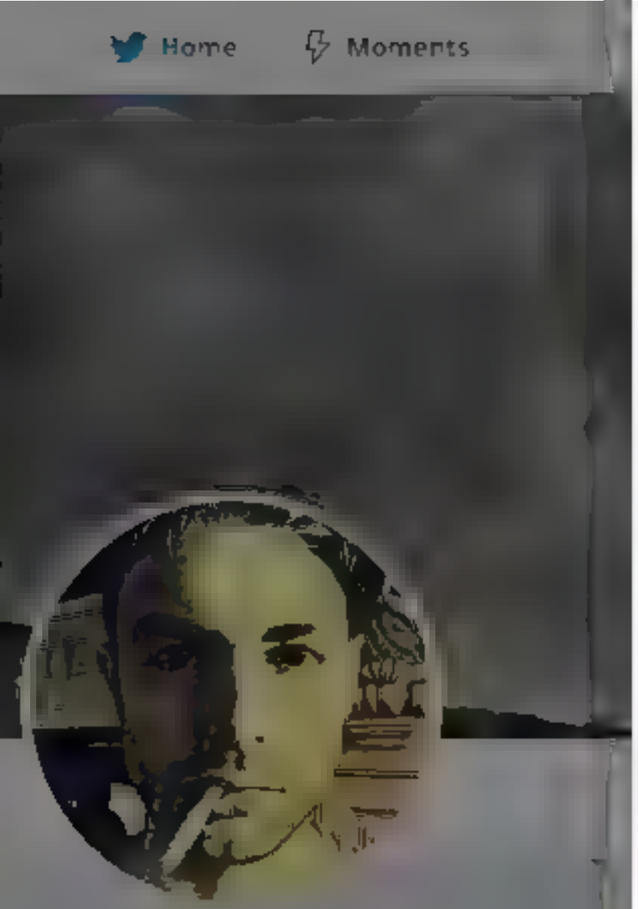
16 4

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube 16 Dec 2016

Yes, we're aware. This issue is now fixed but impacted uploads between Dec 8-15. More details here [illegible]

7 24 27

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Thank you.

[illegible]:54 AM - 17 Dec 2016

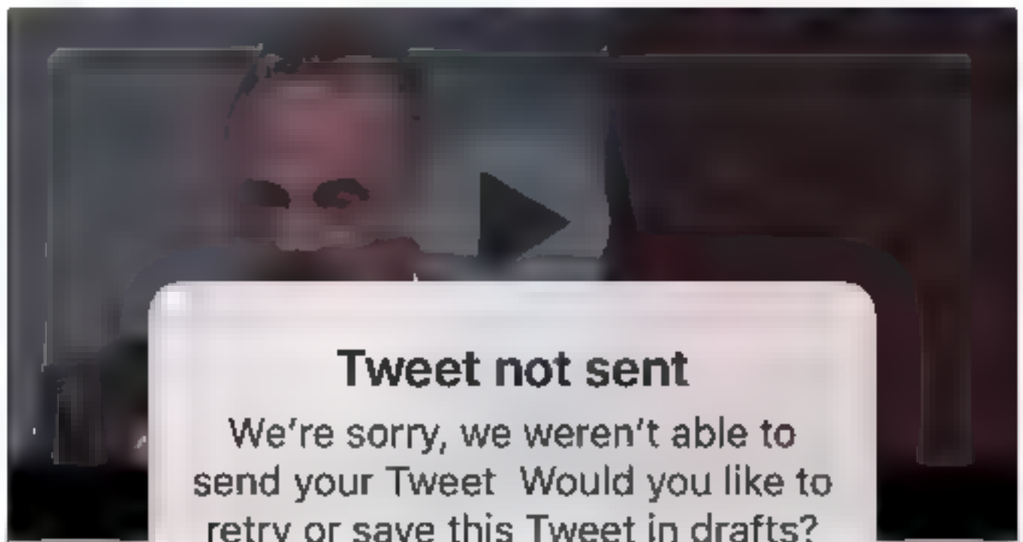
7 Retweets **63** Likes

3 7 63

LittleCarrot @[illegible]ttlecarrotq 17 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Directly under your tweet was a different video that Twitter won't let me tweet about:



[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube responded to something. Did I enter the twilight zone?

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, we're aware. This issue is now fixed but impacted uploads between Dec 8-15. More deta ls here: goo gl/S3hYOW

2:34 AM - 17 Dec 2016

223 Retweets **797** Likes

55 223 797

Thomas Purcell @realTomPurcell · 17 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I not ce it was AFTER the Trump tech meeting that YouTube became more responsive

8

Sheila J @osheday[illegible] · 17 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Whoa there!

MR POTATO @POTATOEG[illegible]D · 17 Dec 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Most journos don't have the ability to create dank memes or edit videos. They literally can't speak the language of the new Internet.

4:38 PM - 16 Dec 2016

569 Retweets **1,942** Likes

85 569 1.9K

DeplorableHarambe @Harambe4Trump · 16 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Sounds exactly like [illegible]

Sirdugo @sirdugo520 · 16 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
YOU sound more like a troll rather than journalist

JoelW @joelW8[illegible] · 17 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Thank God for people like you and Alex Jones, keep speaking the truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Most under-reported story of the week. 12-year-old ISIS supporter tries to bomb market & town hall in Germany. aw.com/en/report-12-y ...

1:40 PM - 16 Dec 2016

1,975 Retweets **1,893** L kes

92 2.0K 1.9K

Billy Jay @JasonC222 · 16 Dec 2016

Repl y ng to [illegible]

Pau J Watson is the guy who spread fake news about mass rape by Mus ims in cologne Germany He's a propagand st

1

Gerald @TrEGerald · 17 Dec 2016

Repl y ng to [illegible]

obama wi l be inviting the litt e terrorist to the Whitehouse

Aadarsh Ghosh @k ngaad3 · 16 Dec 20.6

Repl y ng to [illegible]

the EU must at least CONTROL mmigration, not et EVERYONE n

3 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Mob chants 'Muslim and proud' at Santa Monica street preacher.

10:13 AM - 16 Dec 2016

324 Retweets **351** Likes

46 324 351

Yumiko Kuramochi @Yumiko_Kuramochi · 16 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
we I done).my Al ab an babies.

However be careful

te to my Al ah babies

its.

so.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While we're constantly hiring, the NY Times is emptying out entire floors because they're running out of money.

10:20 AM - 16 Dec 2016

1,811 Retweets **3,003** Likes

253 1.8K 3.0K

Physician loves USA @JkMadrout 17 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

10:15 AM - 16 Dec 2016

1,003 Retweets **1,669** Likes

29 10K 17K

FedUpPatriot @Fed pwDemsL ES 16 Dec 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

. Please read...,

[illegible] erms

P v y Oi y [illegible] AD C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hospitals in Italy Ordered to Kick Out Patients to Make Way For Migrants - nfowars com/hospitals-in-I ...

1:27 PM - 16 Dec 2016

1,654 Retweets **1,196** Likes

191 1.7K 1.2K

Tom Clarke @TomClarke240 · 18 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no way is this true sure ly

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

9:57 AM - 16 Dec 2016

174 Retweets **235** Likes

29 174 235

Arutima @Arutima · 16 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Second Gend are as scummy as the ones from the first gen. Allah and Is am above the new country's laws

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugees themselves said it, here it is from their own mouths: infowars.com/muslim-refugee ...

The Daily Beast @thedailybeast

Monica Crowley wrote that Syrian refugees were fleeing for their countries "longer term goal of spreading Islam" tr.b.a /Vv,K bT

9:09 AM - 16 Dec 2016

900 Retweets **927** Likes

57 900 927

C Muhammad @CMuhammad[illegible] 16 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

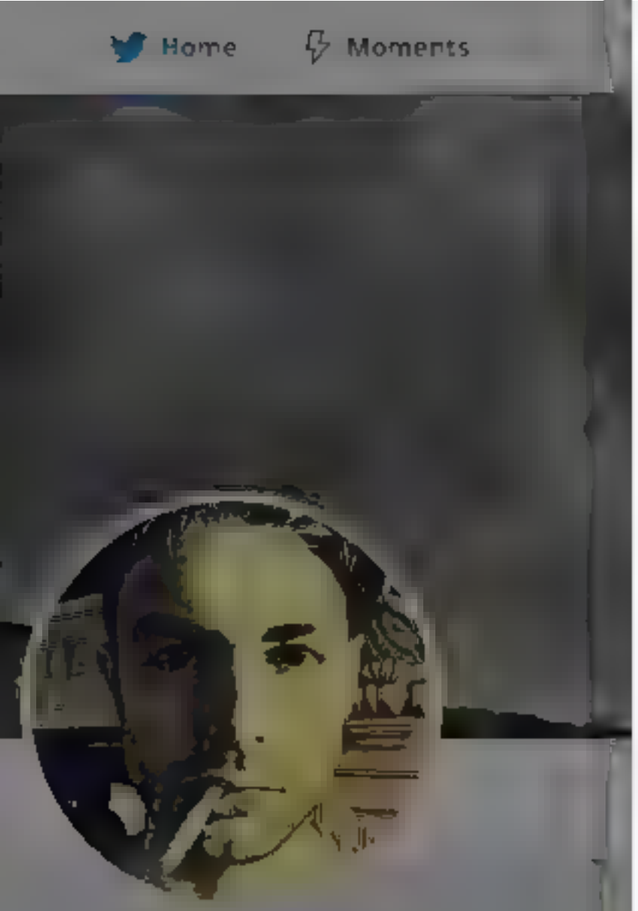
[illegible] missed that in The Koran, what page? Christian content has been made know ask Natives N Blacks

1

Nikita Anne @NikitaAnne77 17 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The swamp invasion is on, more of us aware of jihad/taqiyya/Sharia



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

101 360 388

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Another outrageous conspiracy theory.

9:08 AM - 16 Dec 2016

132 Retweets **152** Likes

17 132 152

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 16 Dec 2016

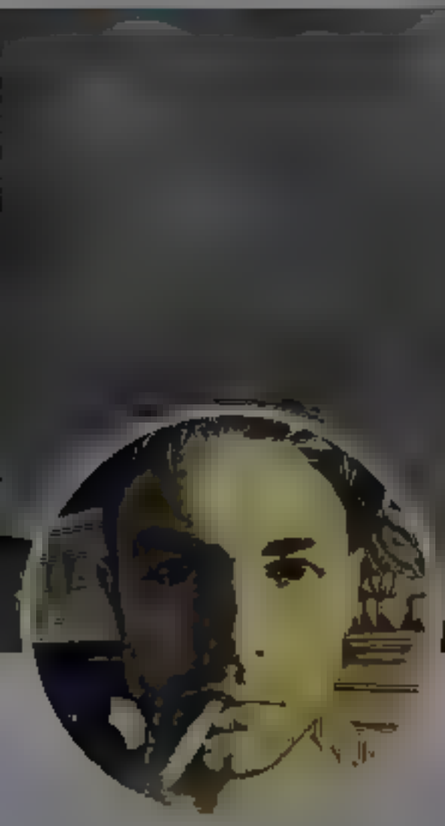
Replying to [illegible]

Beware of The Others

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook's Ministry of Truth for deciding what constitutes "fake news" is funded by George Soros. Imagine my shock.

8:45 AM - 16 Dec 2016

1,987 Retweets **2,003** Likes

152 2.0K 2.0K

AllAmericanLady @eb5n der 16 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Electors are getting demented phone calls from Hillbots ranting about Russia thanks to the MSM's fake news hysteria.

6:41 AM - 16 Dec 2016

1,111 Retweets **1,316** Likes

86 1.1K 1.3K

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 16 Dec 2016
Replying to
Both sides are getting threats, mind your own business, squirt.

1

bencoleman @benjoracgoeman 16 Dec 2016
bullsh t

1

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 16 Dec 2016
Electors requesting "inte report" have been threatened as well Look past

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalists promoting idea that electoral college vote is anything but a formality have "Trump derangement syndrome"

7:25 AM - 16 Dec 2016

483 Retweets **849** Likes

48 483 849

Words to wonder about @RealRebTevye · 16 Dec 2016

Replying to

Then all the Democrat electors vote for Hillary, to represent the voters regardless of if they are aware of her criminality?

1 1

Z A C @zzcrane · 16 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michigan Elector: Anti-Trump Celebrities Are Not Smarter Than the American People - infowars.com/michigan-elect

8:28 AM - 16 Dec 2016

1,046 Retweets **1,710** Likes

116 1.0K 1.7K

@sestosanso 16 Dec 2016
Replying to
In fact HRC had more popular votes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweeting criticism is now "assault" according to leftists.

(((Ari Goldstein)))

@kurteichenwald p c tw tter com/DnaCycV3TW

Kurt Eichenwald

@jew_goldstein This is his wife, you caused a seizure. I have your information and have called the police to report the assault.

8:31 PM - 15 Dec 2016

689 RETWEETS **803** LIKES

7:33 AM - 16 Dec 2016

822 Retweets **1,738** Likes

269 822 1.7K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

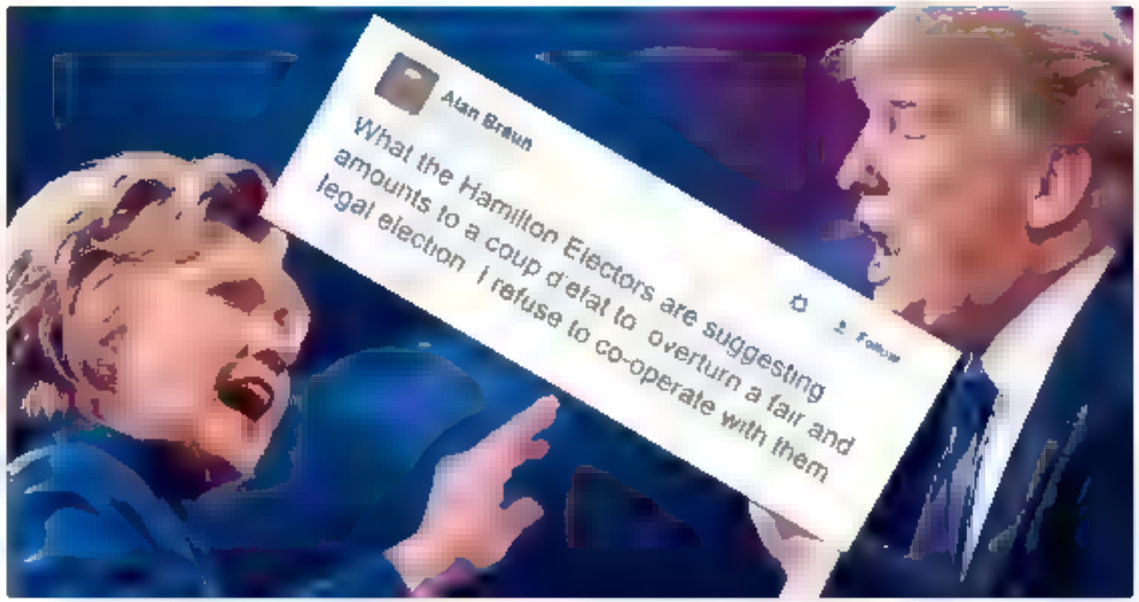
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Republican Elector Slams "Coup D'etat" Attempt to "Overturn a Fair and Legal Election" - infowars com/repubI can-ele ...



5 53 AM 16 Dec 2016

1,305 Retweets **1,753** L kes

78 1 3K 1 8K

IStandAgainstTyranny @B standard1 16 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

hahhaha nfowars . hahaha the fasc st vers on of the onion.... that is hi.ario..s.. Infowars....olol

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The impartiality of yet another Facebook "fact checker" decimated.

4:23 AM - 16 Dec 2016

519 Retweets **727** Likes

31 519 727

Proletariat & Parmesan @ScottMa..front · 16 Dec 2016

Replying to

dude you're quoting Breitbart, you write for Infowars... You don't get too be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The credibility of Facebook's "fact checkers" is already being dismantled.

4:06 AM - 16 Dec 2016

936 Retweets **1,241** Likes

81 936 1.2K

DEPLORABLE CLAUDIA @claudiascompani · 17 Dec 2016

Replying to

Gestapo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Dissenting viewpoints that violate the liberal consensus will not be tolerated.

4:13 AM - 16 Dec 2016

583 Retweets **748** Likes

34 583 748

Andriy W. Szkwarek @PonyFortyTwo 16 Dec 2016

Replying to

actual, conservative views are encouraged, but [illegible] meant as part of

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Facebook "fact-checkers will not be compensated".

They're honored to just be part of the Ministry of Truth.

4:11 AM - 16 Dec 2016

480 Retweets **732** Likes

78 480 732

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My comments are in this. "Fake news" is about silencing conservatives using guilt by association.

4:04 AM - 16 Dec 2016

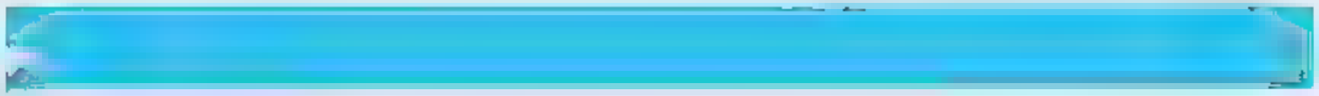
422 Retweets **715** Likes

35 422 715

Alice Knows @cat_1012000 · 16 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Dec 2016

Oh look, another eft st caught n a ie unab e to answer a stra ght quest on

B

119 659 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing irony. Eichenwald refuses to answer why he said Trump was institutionalized, goes on to prove he should institutionalize himself.

1:42 AM 16 Dec 2016

428 Retweets **1,056** Likes

61 428 1 1K

joanne towber @tocoo_o 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

lol

Benjamin Roberts @bennoba 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

s co lecting heads. He's adding 3-4 to his col ect on each week

1 1 3

Ms. Anthropic @Me anchola ia 16 Dec 2016

a l he has to do is give them enough rope, they just show the r true co ours It s great to watch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange to media: You are 'increasingly not very important'.

1:43 AM - 16 Dec 2016

1,470 Retweets **2,371** Likes

80 1.5K 2.4K

Hobbes @Hobbes3259 · 17 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who denounced Trump's "xenophobia" and "racism" are now engaged in full on xenophobia (anti-Russia) & racism (anti-white).

1:20 AM - 16 Dec 2016

2,473 Retweets **4,452** Likes

139 2.5K 4.5K

Don Vibes @DeDab0007 16 Dec 2016
Replying to
yep the left hate Russia because it's a white majority, nationalist country

4 7 47

2018 2020 @babysgramma 16 Dec 2016
No The left Don t hate Russia they don t know Russia t's just convenient against Trump

1 1 2

Don Vibes @DeDab0007 16 Dec 2016
the globalist MSM and politicians have been pushing the anti Russia agenda for years now

2 3 17

Don Vibes @DeDab0007 16 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Oh look, another leftist caught in a lie unable to answer a straight question. youtu.be com/watch?v=hs1LAB

1 3o AM 16 De 2016

659 Retweets **1,314** Likes

119 659 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Amazing rony Eichenwa d refuses to answer why he said Trump was inst tutional zed, goes on to prove he should nst tut onal ze h mse f

61 428 1 1K

joanne towber @tocoo_o 16 Dec 2016

lol

Cairo Kearney @Look at e m123 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Love Tucker

Jo Anne moretti @oAnneMoretti 16 Dec 20 6

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

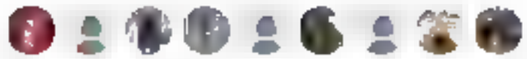
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LYNCH: No 'technical interference' from Russians in election.

5:07 PM - 15 Dec 2016

833 Retweets **1,055** Likes



70 833 1.1K

Culture & Anarchy @anarchyculture 16 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Inside job

Patrick Brannon @PrescottBobcat 17 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views

London

oned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Why on earth is the BBC promoting arranged marriages? @BBC

3:04 PM - 15 Dec 2016

928 Retweets **1,053** Likes

MarkusUSA @Mark s SA 16 Dec 2016
Rep ng to
Why not? They work wonderfully.

Language: English Log in

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange gave an interview with Hannity talking about current news events. Y'all satisfied he's not dead?
youtube.com/watch?v=b6qlc3...

1:52 PM - 15 Dec 2016

953 Retweets **1,769** Likes

149 953 1.8K

rett @BrettCrypto · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You think it's easy to fake a live interview with Sean Hannity with a fake Julian Assange voice?

4 1 6

Annie La B @are ab13 · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He specifically spoke about Josh Earnest's comments today and other topicals.

2 1

Trumpaganda Brigade @Ph[illegible]p Sapp · 15 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Slate just equated the next President of the United States to mass murderer Dylann Roof. Yes, that really happened.

3:10 PM - 15 Dec 2016

985 Retweets **1,379** Likes

301 985 1.4K

Ms. Hart @hartsigns 15 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snopes is clearly a biased left-wing operation. Even your leftist colleague Ben Collins at the Daily Beast agrees. nfowars com/facebook-empow

> **Will Oremus** @W·l Orem ·s
> We now live ·n a wor·d where profess·ona conspiracy theorists cal Snopes and Factcheck.org "fake news out·ets" tw·tter com/prisonp anet/s.

2 55 PM 15 Dec ·016

481 Retweets **742** Likes

38 481 742

Secondhand Sampler @thr ftychops 1› Dec ·016
Rep·y·ng to [illegible]
Snopes are experts at ·ying by omiss·on

2 6

(((Kyle))) @ref·tal 15 Dec ·016
Rep·y·ng to [illegible]
There s 100's of D ss·proven [illegible] "Facts" t's ·teral·y so bad that Snopes "Facts" have become a MEME.

1 4

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? Is that why the Washington Post had to back away from a 'fake news list' because it included legitimate news organizations?

Jay Willis @JayW[illegible]

a ot of embarrass ng false equivalences be ng drawn right now b/t "dissent" and " literally fabr cated things that have no bas s n fact" twitter com/pr sonp anet/s.

2 54 PM - 15 Dec . 016

213 Retweets **549** Likes

16 213 549

shawn @DemLeftBe ·nd · 15 Dec . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] can t bel eve the media r ght now The good thing s true honest Americans can see past their bul shit

1 2 7

(((Casper))) Thinks @supr s ·entdave · 15 Dec 2016

peop e al over the wor d can [illegible]

3 3

shawn @DemLeftBe ·nd · 15 Dec . 016

[illegible] terms

Pr v3 y Cr [illegible] Ad ·n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

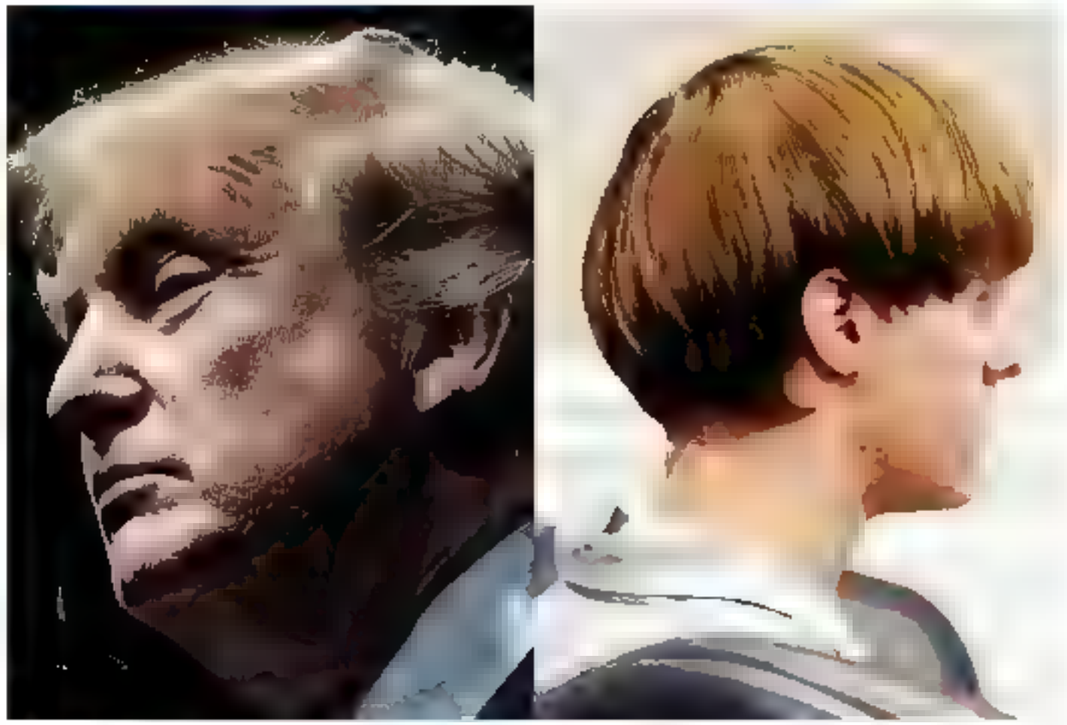
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY DYLANN ROOF!

Slate
@Slate

Brothers in white resentment. slate.me/2hTqaBW



2:58 PM - 15 Dec 2016

167 Retweets **473** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman-hating misogynistic bigot Donald Trump appoints another woman to an executive level position.

2:30 PM - 15 Dec 2016

686 Retweets **1,442** Likes

68 686 1.4K

Hubris Serendipity @theOstapBender 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
He exposes women!

Anthony Gonzalez @tWorksNH1 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
Someday I'll get Brett humor in the mean time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, and even your left-wing colleague at the Daily Beast agrees with me.
twitter.com/oneunderscore ..

> **Mathew Ingram** ✓ @mathew
> So Snopes, an independent fact checking org, is now a "far left group." We come to America twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

2:53 PM - 15 Dec 2016

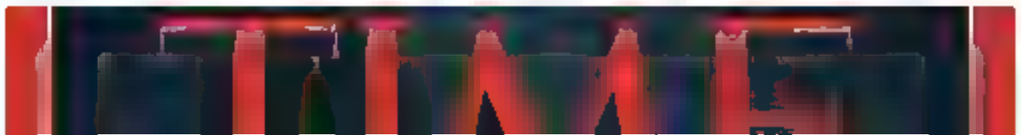
221 Retweets **464** Likes

22 221 464

Jake Saga @sagajake · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What does the word "independent" mean? There is no evidence that Snopes is not biased. Quite the opposite

1 4

Rapeable @rapeable.com · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@mathew We are the media #FakeNews has justly failed



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read this whole thread. It proves @snopes is totally biased. Snopes will be policing "fake news" for Facebook.

> **Ben Collins** @oneunderscore
> Replying to @KimLaCapria
> @KimLaCapria @ArCohn Our sources are the students themselves. Change your story or it's wrong.

2:23 PM - 15 Dec 2016

729 Retweets **1,024** Likes

110 729 1.0K

James Thomas @JamesThs[illegible]7499 · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Time to [illegible] RT get it trending,

Snap Politics @Snap Politics · 16 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
WHY do people reward FaceBook and Google for their misconduct?

1 1 3

No Republicans @The[illegible]AHole · 17 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Disagreement = "harassment".

Brianna Wu
@Spacekatga

Fun Fact: If someone has you blocked on Twitter, and you continue to Tweet at them they can get your account suspended for harassment.

9:00 p m 15 Dec 16

11 t Wet **56**

2:13 PM 15 Dec 2016

406 Retweets **983** Likes

98 406 983

Just This Guy @cyberprompt 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
meh how would you know move on, right Ibb ek dz?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Facebook has hired ABC News to police "fake news". The irony is delicious.

1:27 PM - 15 Dec 2016

2,169 Retweets **3,364** Likes

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Why would Trump attack Putin over a "news item" that was backed up by zero evidence? Just "anonymous sources" and partisan hackery?

> **Ryan Lizza** @RyanL zza
> News items today
>
> Putin personally oversaw anti-JS cyber campaign
> Van ty Fair gave Trump restaurant bad review

2 02 PM 15 Dec 2016

276 Retweets **624** Likes

43 276 624

Paul Hart @Pau HartNyC 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The Russians also cyber attacked the Pentagon If Trump s so pro m l tary, why is he so s lent

2 1 1

Mazeppa West @bubba o Je007 15 Dec 2016

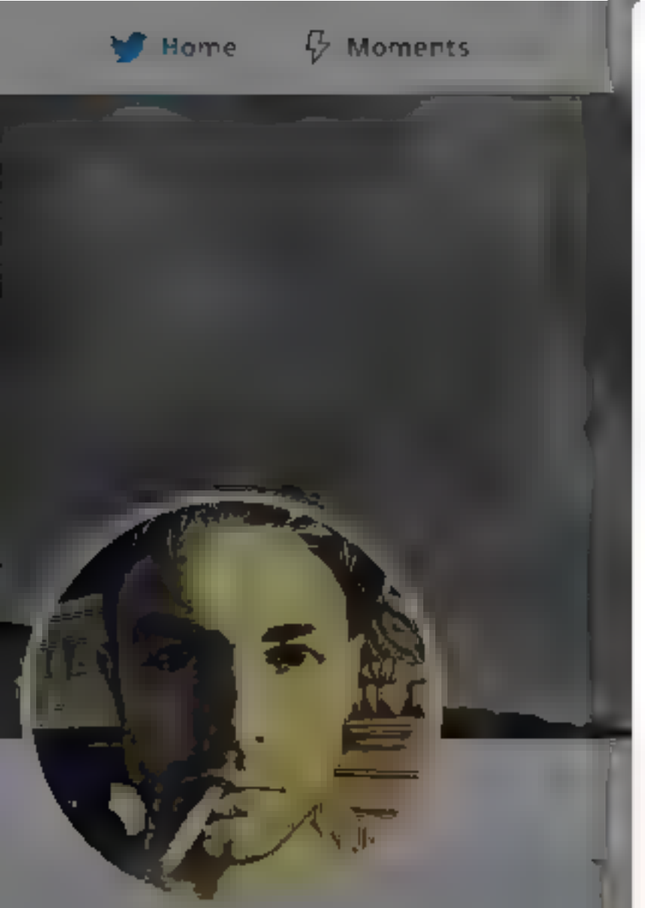
[illegible] you shou d know Mr Trump w l not advertise his moves ahead Surpr se s the mother of al wins

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"Fake news" hysteria is a ploy to censor conservatives because the left is losing the argument. infowars.com/facebook-empow …

12:30 PM - 15 Dec 2016

1,009 Retweets **1,574** Likes

76 1.0K 1.6K

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Poll: 59% of Americans don't buy "Russian hackers" conspiracy theory.

ANOTHER MSM narrative that FAILED. 😆 😂

12:19 PM - 15 Dec 2016

853 Retweets **1,474** Likes

120 853 1.5K

Babushka @pepesgrandma 15 Dec 2016

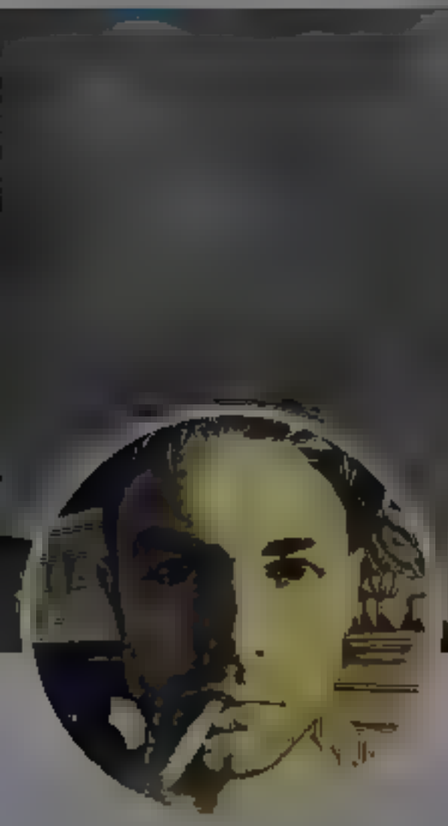
Replying to

You give me much hope

1

Babushka @pepesgrandma 15 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman who once equated conservatives with jihadists will be empowered to bury "fake news" on Facebook

Impartial?

12:10 PM - 15 Dec 2016

696 Retweets **798** Likes

78 696 798

Tom @t[illegible] 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Future_of West [illegible] we need a new Facebook. Real time peer reviewing of articles perhaps.

Ronald J. Waldron @Ronald_Waldron 16 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook's new "fake news fact checker" will obviously be exploited to shadow ban conservative opinion.

11:01 AM - 15 Dec 2016

344 Retweets **595** Likes

28 344 595

RR @RebelRevolts - 15 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

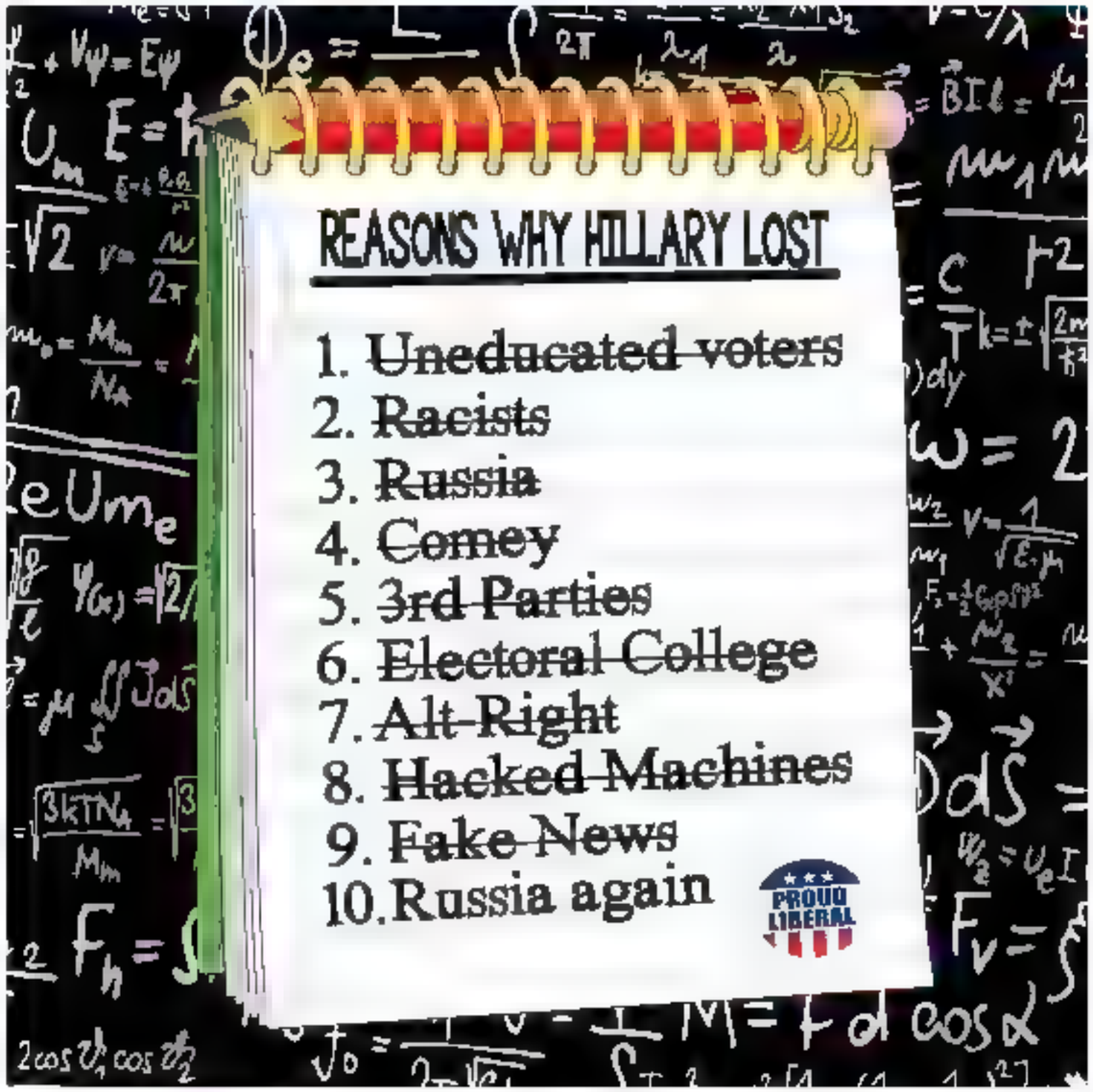
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

They're about to run out of excuses.

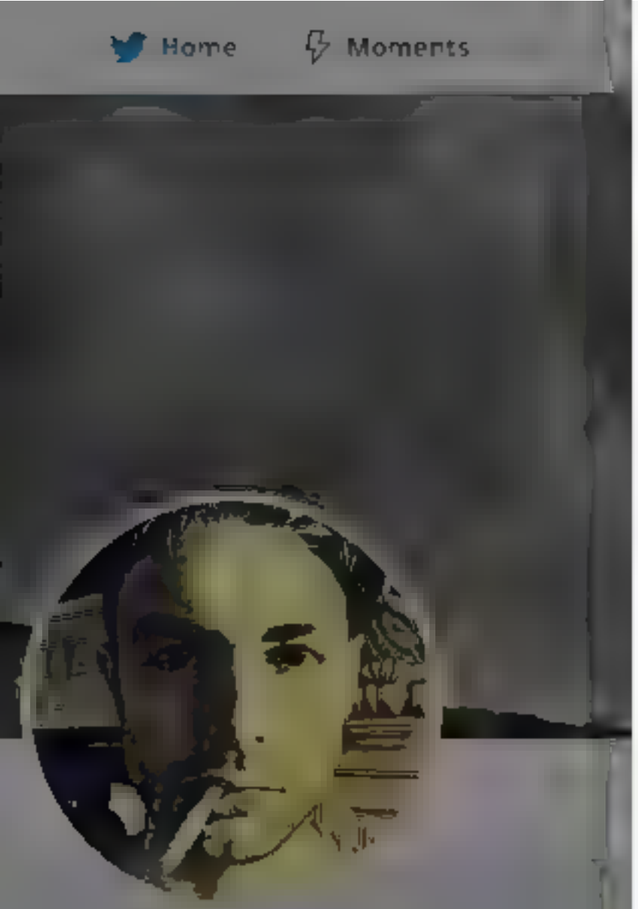


11:04 AM · 15 Dec 2016

2,125 Retweets **3,082** Likes

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

426 3.0K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "fact checkers" that will bury "fake news" on Facebook is just a bunch of mainstream news outlets. This is about silencing competition.

10:56 AM - 15 Dec 2016

540 Retweets **931** Likes

42 540 931

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

One of Facebook s "fact checkers" s the Wash ngton Post. who had to admit to putting out an inaccurate "fake news" l st just a week ago

50 729 1.1K

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo K ore 15 Dec 2016

E aine from Se nfe d

Manhattan Bone Spurs @V ans4Trump 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The on y peop e that shou d be worried are those who create fake news, so I guess you re prolly shitt ng your pants?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ter

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Dec 2016

The "fact checkers" that w l bury "fake news" on Facebook s just a bunch of mainstream news out ets This is about s lenc ng compet tion

42 540 931

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

One of Facebook's "fact checkers" is the Washington Post, who had to admit to putting out an inaccurate "fake news" list just a week ago.

10 59 AM 15 Dec 2016

729 Retweets **1,062** L kes

50 729 1 1K

Joe Ventura @ joseph ventura 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

You real ze that your example is a testament to the r trustworth ness. When was the ast time INFOWARS adm tted a m stake????

2

yvonne burton @ YvonneBurton 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

sent many 1st drafts to Podesta for approva we learned thru wikileaks, they are epitome of

4

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 15 Dec 201b

Rep y ng to

Ela ne from Seinfeld.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube 15 Dec 2016

H Pau was there a spec fic video you were exper enc ng an ssue with? Thanks n advance for any addit ona nformat on

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Internal analytics on videos uploaded this week are showing higher view counts than public stats. Views frozen for 12hrs+.

9:41 AM - 15 Dec 2016

29 Retweets **69** Likes

5 29 69

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, we re aware Th s ssue s now fixed but impacted uploads between Dec 8 15 More deta ls here [illegible]

7 24 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Dec 2016

Thank you

3 7 63

JessEls46 @JessEls46 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube 15 Dec 2016

H Pau was there a spec fic video you were exper enc ng an ssue with? Thanks n advance for any additiona information

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

All week, views have been frozen for hours every day. This is a site-wide problem with lots of creators. Surely you heard?

9:40 AM 15 Dec 2016

24 Retweets **49** Likes

4 24 49

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

also why you go around Unsubscribing peop e from certain channels like Alex Jones ! Why do th s?!

1 4

JessEls46 @JessEls46 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

They probably ed t comments too just like Reddit d d Makes you question these "death threats" ppl are gett ng

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP called up 330 Republican electors. Just ONE said he wouldn't vote Trump. Epic fail for regressives yet AGAIN. 😆 😽 😉 #EsteemedElectors

7:43 AM - 15 Dec 2016

2,853 Retweets **4,785** Likes

214 2.9K 4.8K

Rodger Dodger @RodgerDodger4 · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
Trump will get more than 270 on Monday, no matter what. Worst case Congress votes him in

2 8 38

Rodger Dodger @RodgerDodger4 · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
I know the Dems are selling them snake oil. When Monday comes and goes, I guess it's another Libtard Tantrum!!

4 7 28

Tammy @Democrats · 16 Dec 2016
Ahh! More playdough pushing parties & fuzzy wuzzy bear hugging sessions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somewhat disconcerting that YouTube apparently has no idea about an issue that almost all of its top creators have complained about.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** [illegible]
> @YTCreators Are you aware of the problem with view counts being frozen and are you working on it? Thanks
>
> **Team YouTube** ✓ [illegible]
> Follow
>
> @PrisonPlanet Hi Paul, was there a specific video you were experiencing an issue with? Thanks in advance for any additional information.
>
> [illegible]

9:39 AM - 15 Dec 2016

310 Retweets **809** Likes

55 310 809

Das Bot @ Das Bot - 16 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deluge of letters, emails & death threats received by Rep. electors is making them MORE determined to vote Trump!

7:49 AM - 15 Dec 2016

1,305 Retweets **1,943** Likes

140 1.3K 1.9K

TEXMISSY @TEXMISSY 15 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The meltdown on Monday when Hillbots fail yet AGAIN to sabotage a democratic election is going to be enjoyable. 😆 🥂

7:42 AM - 15 Dec 2016

564 Retweets **1,157** Likes

68 564 1.2K

J @JosephOBe ett6 · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
the world mourns Amer ca

3 1

American Dream @ ovefreedo m2727 · 15 Dec 2016
Jea ous much? We are going to w n so much the rest of the world will mourn
My 401k is soar ng [illegible]

2 8

J @JosephOBe ett6 · 15 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Associated Press Found Just ONE Republican Elector Who Won't Vote For Trump on Monday 😆 infowars.com/the-associated … #EsteemedElectors

7:39 AM - 15 Dec 2016

534 Retweets **999** Likes

79 534 999

Martha Vineyards @MarthaVineyard4 · 16 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1000 Muslims, some waving Taliban flags, block roads in London, chant "Allahu Akbar," demand Islamic caliphate.

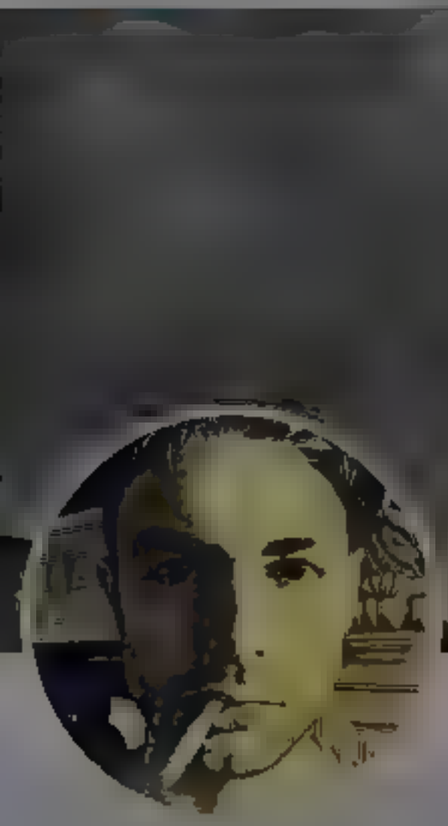
6:41 AM - 15 Dec 2016

1,476 Retweets **1,083** Likes

259 1.5K 1.1K

Atlas™ @Atlas_myths · 15 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican electors are really going to listen to elitist, out of touch Hollywood celebrities. Good luck with that.

6:24 AM - 15 Dec 2016

618 Retweets **1,199** Likes

375 618 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C ea e a Ca y

375 618 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally never heard of any of these people apart from Sheen.

The video released on YouTube by Un te for Amer ca not only features Sheen and Sch ff, but a so Debra Messing James Cromwe BD Wong, Noah Wyle Freda Payne Bob Odenk rk Sm th Cameron M chae Ur e Moby M ke Farre Loretta Swit Chr stine Lah Steven Pasquale Dom n c Fumusa and Emily Tyra

6:25 AM - 15 De 2016

94 Retweets **311** Likes

116 94 311

Sewer Rat @chaamjama 18 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

you re not old enough, paul
us old farts know them al
espec ally hot l ps

1 1

Christal Elerick @f erymom 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

because most are b ist actors now Probably did the video because they needed $$

Ha e n a c n Log in

E p w te ac n eg a e erms P v a y O c y A ve ad c n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No. What happens when you do that is the endless hysteria that Russia is behind everything you don't like.

> **Luke Coffey** @LukeDCoffey
> This is what happens when you read (and produce) so much fake news.
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

6:27 AM - 15 Dec 2016

263 Retweets **763** Likes

48 263 763

Birthday Man @onerepresent · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lmao yall really RTing the Editor of Infowars?

BrandiyL @BrandiyL · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I love how all the comments on his post are actually in support of you. Lol!

Brent Kellington @bBK · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head of the UK Armed Forces: ISIS terrorists 'hiding in plain sight among migrants'.

6:21 AM - 15 Dec 2016

419 Retweets **480** Likes

31 419 480

Cristian S @Chriss297o - 15 Dec 2016

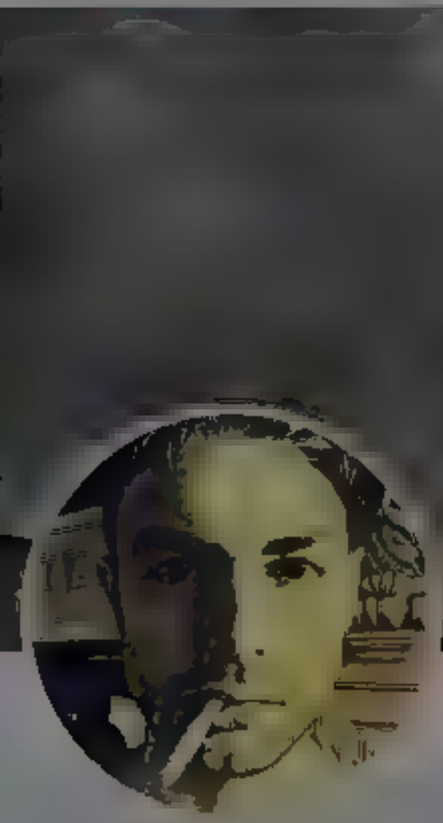
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow and like my new Facebook page, I'll be posting different stuff here in case Twitter bans me.
facebook com/PaulJosephWats...

o 02 AM 15 De 2016

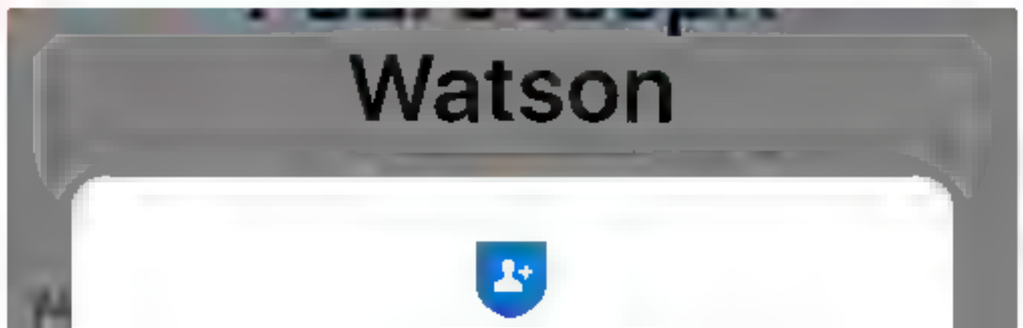
227 Retweets **471** Likes

56 227 471

Z A C @zzcrane 15 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
If I ever have to tweet out, "[illegible]," I'll leave Twitter forever That s a prom se

10

SCgal @SCga 15 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "evidence" that Putin personally directed the hacking of the election is that some US "officials" don't like him

4:21 AM - 15 Dec 2016

429 Retweets **706** Likes

60 429 706

Artem Mescheryakov @Le Card na · 15 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rome on verge of WAR between migrants and poor Italians, Vatican City mayor warns.

3:52 AM - 15 Dec 2016

708 Retweets **713** Likes

94 708 713

Carolyn T @CAMPBT 15 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news reporter fired for tweet about a fake news story.

1:48 AM - 15 Dec 2016

526 Retweets **767** Likes

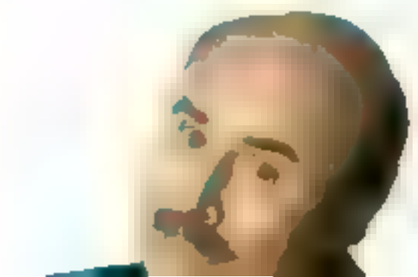
57 526 767

TRUMP CHICK @JustMyNameHere 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

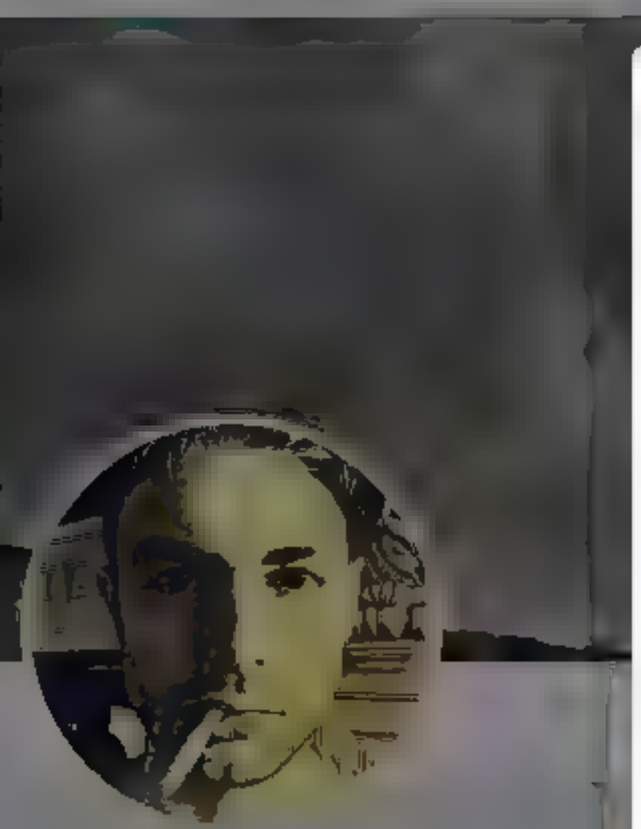
KINDA DUMB AWARD GOES2 [illegible] 4F RING [illegible]
DUMB DUMB AWARD GOES2 [illegible] 4HIRING HERE

[illegible]



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

25,000 electors are going to change their vote from Trump to Hillary, say anonymous sources. Hillary has a 200,000% chance of victory.

4:35 AM - 15 Dec 2016

369 Retweets **1,285** Likes

85 369 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] @RTBA[illegible] 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You do realise that all of this "anti anonymous" sources autism hurts journalism as a whole right?

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 15 Dec 2016

Journalism in the United States only lives in the alternative media

1

[illegible] @RTBA[illegible] 15 Dec 2016

Are you aware that you are "shadowbanned"? [illegible]

I got a phone notification but you aren't showing up in mentions

[illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The tolerant left strikes again.

4:32 AM - 15 Dec 2016

140 Retweets **230** Likes

14 140 230

Lana Waldorf @veritasshere · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to

so accurate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks emails handed over by 'disgusted' Democratic whistleblowers, NOT Russian hackers.

3:10 AM - 15 Dec 2016

1,233 Retweets **1,433** Likes

51 1.2K 1.4K

Rob Heilbron @RobHeilbron 15 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@YTCreators Are you aware of the problem with view counts being frozen and are you working on it? Thanks.

2:5o AM - 15 De: 2016

21 Retweets **51** Likes

1 21 51

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube 15 Dec 2016

Replying to

Hi Paul, was there a specific video you were experienc ng an issue with? Thanks in advance for any add tional nformation

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2016

A week, views have been frozen for hours every day. This is a site-wide problem with ots of creators. Surely you heard?

4 24 49

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek 15 Dec 2016

a so why you go around Unsubscr b ng people from certa n channe s like Alex Jones' Why do this?

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter activists literally making money off of white guilt. truthrevolt org/news/black-liv ... You have to admire their entrepreneurship.

3:08 AM - 15 Dec 2016

304 Retweets **666** Likes

51 304 666

TRUMPIAN @Moon Labe Lbs · 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
wh tes have been donat ng for years, they ca l it welfare

1 1 7

MsZack @MsZack · 17 Dec 2016
but the ma ority of welfare rec p ents are white so you've been donating to your own. So now what?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day, another fake news story with zero evidence presented apart from shadowy anonymous sources.

2:49 AM - 15 Dec 2016

487 Retweets **776** Likes

87 487 776

Who Am I? @b[illegible]knot1965 15 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not new. There have been well educated, well paid terrorists. Islam doesn't discriminate.

> **The New York Times** @nyt mes
> It was a new type of terrorism arrest. decently paid men n their 30s giving no warning signs of rad ca zation nyti ms/2gNQJEE

2:02 AM - 15 Dec 2016

287 Retweets **579** Likes

50 287 579

Tom Steele @tsteele9[illegible] 15 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
True but is s so hard to understand how they throw away a good life It s easier to understand when they have noth ng

TJ TIMBERLAKE @OZMAN0b9 15 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
kil the nfide s Such n ce peaceful people

Michael InArizona @MInAr zona 16 Dec 2016

[illegible] erms
Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Politics is downstream from culture.

In 2017, we're taking back the culture.

4:56 PM - 14 Dec 2016

671 Retweets **1,778** Likes

110 671 1.8K

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keith Olbermann looks like a frail, doddering old man with barely a tenth of the conviction he used to have. A sad decline.

2:48 PM - 14 Dec 2016

378 Retweets **1,443** Likes

140 378 1.4K

RAISE A RUCKUS WH: 202.456.1414 @Ar as888Son a · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He sounds cantankerous hysterical

Brian Kelly ⚓ @[illegible] · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I couldn t top th s one best tweet of the week

tgnoble @tgnob e · 15 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shou d have stuck to ESPN He clearly is a nutcase

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER 'Islamophobic' hate crime blamed on Trump supporters was a hoax.
nydai ynews com/amp/new-york/m ...

4:07 PM - 14 Dec 2016

927 Retweets **1,164** Likes

58 927 1.2K

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s - 15 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
news today report that th s id ot was arrested and charged

Thomas Paine @AnewThomasPa ne - 15 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
Wi l the fake news CNN report this story to the same degree as they reported the original 'hate crime' story? NO

3 2

joe @sh4rkfa e - 14 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
that must mean they're al fake

Antonia Nemka @antonia_nemka - 14 Dec 2016

Skip to content

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back [illegible]

- [illegible]
  Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
-
- Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets [illegible]
-
-

- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

[illegible]

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

ph Watson

et

hysteria: Debunked.

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server T [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

ph Watson

net

hysteria: Debunked.

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news hysteria: Debunked.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=xMX4Nm...

The epidemic of malicious, fake news and
BUSINESS

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Fake news hysteria Debunked SHARE [illegible]

The epidemic of malicious, fake news and false propaganda that flooded social
BUSINESS INSIDER

3 21 PM 14 Dec 2016

- 3,242 Retweets
- 3,808 Likes
- [illegible]

318 replies 3,242 retweets 3,808 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1. Katt73 @Keyumdi

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jablan

   They're all evil I just wanted an evil woman for a change One who would support reproductive rights, and feed kids

   6 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

   Reply 6

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 5 Liked 5

2. Reveille America! @Haley Greentree

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @Keyumdi @PrisonPlanet @jablan

   Preplan Avoid unwanted pregnancies, i e babies,by simply using birth control,condoms,or abstention Cheaper

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

3. Katt73 Keyumdi

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Haley Greentree PrisonPlanet jablan

Men kill people all the time, most of the time legally Why shouldn't women be able to abort?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

4. Reveille America Haley Greentree

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Keyumdi PrisonPlanet jablan

Abortions should not be used as birth control That is innocent life Most legal killing by is defensive!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

5. Katt73 Keyumdi

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Haley Greentree PrisonPlanet jablan

Most legal killing is done through war and the casualties include many innocent lives

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

6. Reveille America Haley Greentree

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Keyumdi PrisonPlanet jablan

Original son can be washed away Evil heart--not so easily Requires true repentance,

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

7. Katt73 Keyumdi

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Haley Greentree PrisonPlanet jablan

There is no #God #Satan exists #Men need to stop killing people

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

8. Reveille America Haley Greentree

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Keyumdi PrisonPlanet jablan

If Satan exists, so does God

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1. AS ROMA LOVERS ASR Nick

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

what's next for Killary, #LaRomanBomber ?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Tony Roma LaRomanBomber

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ASR Nick

never her fault, ever

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3. AS ROMA LOVERS ASR Nick

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to LaRomanBomber

man it was a good thing she hid from them Bosnian snipers!!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Tony Roma LaRomanBomber

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ASR Nick

😅

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3. 1. Sheryl Cameron @cameronsheryl

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Bravo!

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. New conversation

   1. Jake Tapher @theprestonpryce

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Dear Hillary: You're killing me Signed, Your Liver

      1 reply 6 retweets 21 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet 6 Retweeted 6

      Like 21 Liked 21

   2. lucifurious' @jablan

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @theprestonpryce @PrisonPlanet

      David Crosby got a few of those I think ;)

      0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

      Reply

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 2 Liked 2

   End of conversation

5. 1. Laurie Francisco @kuriuskat

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @graydaygamer HRC's harangue re fake news cover 4 HER endless propaganda & flip side to obfuscate truth-telling abt her!

   0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

   Reply

   Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

   Like 2 Liked 2

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. 1. Paul Frey @Freyster65

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   She is a Hippocrates & the Queen of Lies and flipping on her words always making up shit at least Bill remembered his lies

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Tweets or Tits @tweetsortits [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

coming from a fake news site, this is hilarious

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#LyingCrookedHillaryClinton & MSM are #WashedUp !

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A[illegible]
- H[illegible]
- T[illegible]
- P[illegible]
- C[illegible]
- A[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CRY ME A RIVER.

1:57 PM - 14 Dec 2016

1,584 Retweets **2,633** Likes

Ray @Rtr2r de · 16 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Communist News Nerwork. Fake News Propaganda Democrats Communist Party t's t me we get r d of al of them!

1 1

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, @businessinsider was exposed by the Podesta emails as being a mouthpiece for Hillary.
dailycaller com/2016/10/25/wik
Dreadful website.

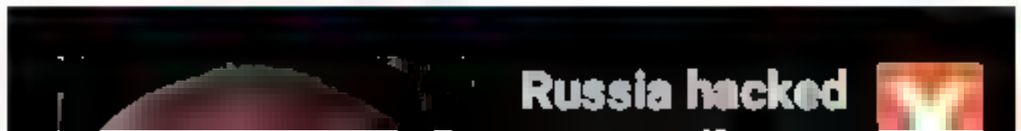
2:45 PM - 14 Dec 2016

489 Retweets **678** Likes

16 489 678

Paul Hart @Paul Hart17 - 14 Dec 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Even CNN is ridiculing the bitter left's plot to try and rig the electoral vote.

1 33 PM 14 Dec 2016

602 Retweets **857** Likes

62 602 857

The.Solutionist @paras 5d 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He spouts es to the th rd power Lie about a ie about a ie A P zza po itic an doing his b ackma led b dding.

judy w miller @[illegible]dyW[illegible]er 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Words we wou d never have heard f C inton won·Electoral Co lege should exerc se it's judgement. Oh, one more·Russia

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#InformTheElectors

10:14 AM - 14 Dec 2016

1,218 Retweets **2,288** Likes

51 1.2K 2.3K

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera Anti A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Bernie's politics are horrible, but he gets it on Trump. The left doesn't and is still embroiled in its hissy fit.

10:19 AM - 14 Dec 2016

571 Retweets **1,138** Likes

72 571 1.1K

Vasse @Vasse71 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

Obama's DHS caught hacking! Actual evidence for this one too....

1 25 PM 14 Dec 2016

1,250 Retweets **1,157** L kes

61 1 3K 1 2K

Michigan. @nathanae ohnmo 14 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
DHS has sign ficant information DHS needs to be d smantled and rep aced More than the affordable care act

1 2 2

Michigan. @nathanae ohnmo 14 Dec 2016
george orwe l has pred cted the f.ture once aga.n

Charlie Hale @hale charie 14 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore blames Trump for terrorist attack that hasn't happened.

10:12 AM - 14 Dec 2016

393 Retweets **637** Likes

85 393 637

Gwen Dover @GwenDover1 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to

Sure you can ,dude t's on your shoulders!

1 1 3

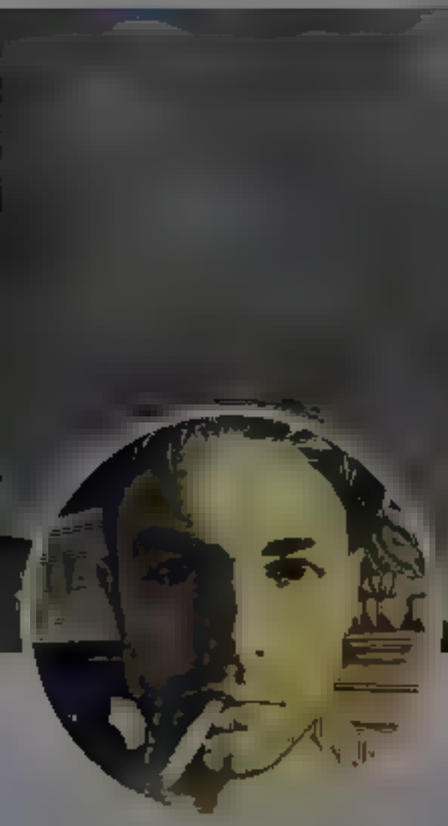
Teflonsean @demtears2017 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to

M chael Moore a so b ames the Russ ans and GOP for poisoning the water n Dem M chigan

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C K54321 · 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is an even bigger waste of money than Jill Stein's recount. The endless butt-hurt continues.

9:59 AM - 14 Dec 2016

345 Retweets **665** Likes

99 345 665

JBoe @Deplorable47 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People are taking this image from a music video & pretending it's "Assad atrocities" in Aleppo. Fake news.

Hiba Tawaji - A Rabih Al Arab [Official Music Video] (2014) / ابربيع هبه طوجي

Hiba Tawaji

10:08 AM - 14 Dec 2016

3,589 Retweets **4,059** Likes

140 3.6K 4.1K

Ben Gab @Gamerben111 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to

this is another reason why I hate liberals

2 47

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge: US Intelligence Likely Leaked DNC Emails, Not Russians

9:00 AM - 14 Dec 2016

550 Retweets **785** Likes

46 550 785

Thomas Paine @AnewThomasPaine 14 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
The fake liberal globalist media is so desperate that they are now just SLOPPY in their smears and lies
3 4 8

NoMoreCorruption @Freedom4ste 14 Dec 2016
A sign of desperation nearing the end of the game
1 2

Thomas Paine @AnewThomasPaine 14 Dec 2016
They threw out last shreds of journalistic standards for this election. Clearly they have not restored any of them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cities in Sweden told to prepare for war as Scandinavian country continues to enjoy cultural enrichment. infowars com/cities-in-swed ...

7:45 AM - 14 Dec 2016

1,857 Retweets **1,763** Likes

140 1.9K 1.8K

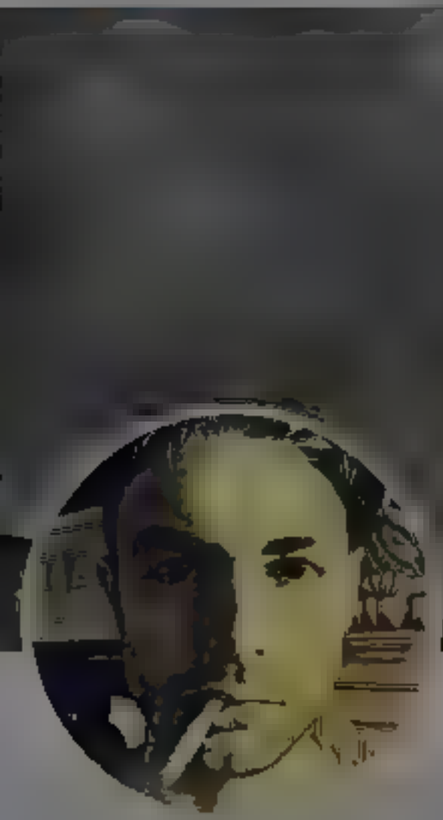
Harry Miller @jackbgoode1 14 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't an overreaction at all.
nfowars com/trump-detracto ..

> **Michael Moore** @MMFlint
> Trump st I refus ng to attend the da ly national security briefing. My b og: "Dona d Trump Is Gonna Get Us Kil ed" facebook com/mmfl nt/posts/

9 01 AM ,4 Dec 016

177 Retweets **457** Likes

82 177 457

Captain Obvious @WakeUpJuice 14 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Moore s desperately trying to remain relevant.

Rush2112 @Rush Brute 14 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He is not the pres dent. Th s guy is thou

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

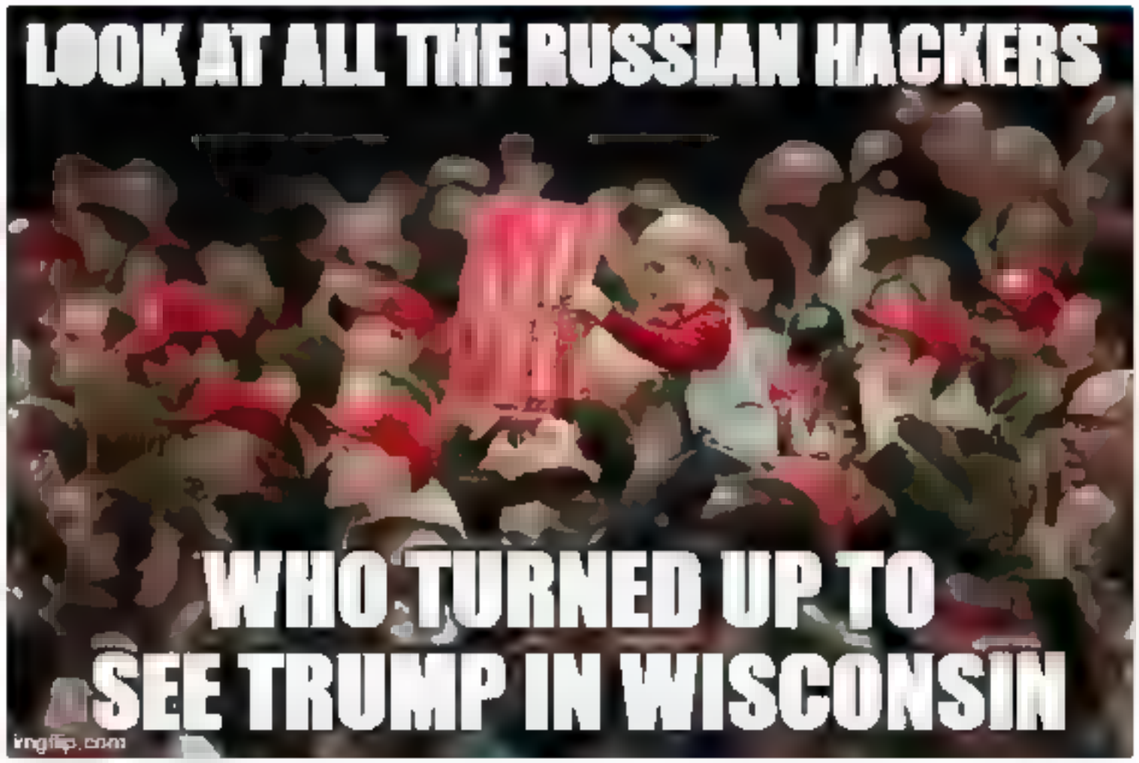
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Disgrace.

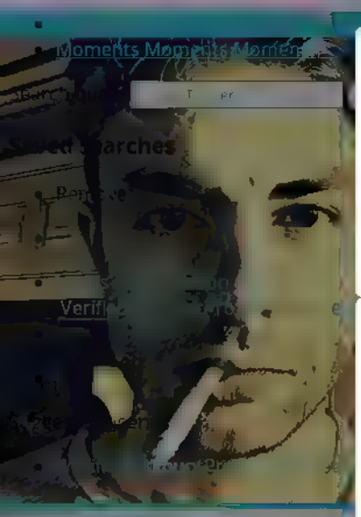


5:58 AM - 14 Dec 2016

1,079 Retweets **2,149** Likes

72 1.1K 2.1K

Penny Mae @PennyNowhere · 14 Dec 2016
Replying to
that little one on top is the worst



Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Democrats aren't defending American democracy from foreign meddling, they are a clear and present danger to it.

3:52 AM - 14 Dec 2016

- 939
- 1,383

66 replies 939 retweets 1,383 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1. mary mullen @a3auntie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @popstherock33

Hillary and Russia!

2 replies 19 retweets 17 likes

Reply

Retweet 19 | Retweeted 19

Like 17 | Liked 17

2. Carolina~BLUE @LADY_CON

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

That picture of Hillary looks like she's dead and just hasn't fallen over GEEZ

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

End of conversation

1. Randall Currie @WomenMystifyMe2

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Says Using "Holiday" Instead of "Christmas" is Not Politically Correct Enough - infowars.com/university-say ...

5:20 AM - 14 Dec 2016

906 Retweets **963** Likes

307 906 963

THE COMEBACK @w hoerter · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to

the left won t be sat sfied unt l they have destroyed everyth ng that gives

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream (fake news) media's source for Assad-led mass atrocities in Aleppo is literally 'someone told us'.

4:30 AM - 14 Dec 2016

3,324 Retweets **3,382** Likes

203 3.3K 3.4K

The Fifth Estate @Atomasylctory · 20 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times airs ad for fake news by mistake . . . in an article decrying fake news.

3:43 AM - 14 Dec 2016

399 Retweets **611** Likes

20 399 611

G @bart059 · 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is brilliant. Just read it.

1:40 AM - 14 Dec 2016

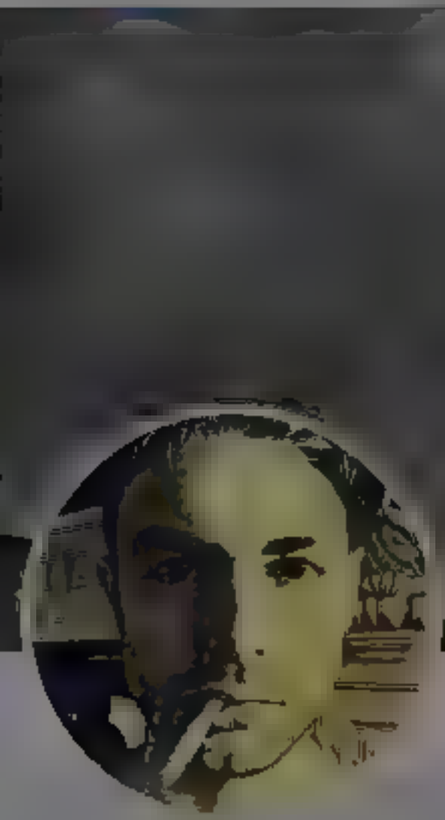
588 Retweets **1,031** Likes

91 588 1.0K

Mack @macknorrsha - 14 Dec 2016
Replying to
Any news who she is,how she can get fired?

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two possibilities.

Paul Joseph Watson

Possibility A)

Globalism is being rejected across the west. Anti-establishment populism is rising because ordinary people are sick of being ignored by the political class.

Decades of globalist policies that have only benefited the elite while lowering living standards for the working & middle classes have created a clamor for genuine change

Brexit, Trump, Italy & the rise of populist parties in Germany, Holland, France & Sweden are all a manifestation of this sentiment.

Possibility B)

None of this is happening. The real cause is "Russian hacking"

You be the judge

1:17 AM - 14 Dec 2016

2,068 Retweets **3,093** Likes

141 2.1K 3.1K

Beams @Beams_Game 14 Dec 2016

Replying to

)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what mass hysteria looks like.

2:52 AM - 14 Dec 2016

850 Retweets **1,503** Likes

379 850 1.5K

jdeebee267 @deebee267 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paranoia will destroy you the Kinks.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: Literally no hard evidence whatsoever has been presented that Russia hacked anything.
#InformTheElectors

2:54 AM - 14 Dec 2016

539 Retweets **953** Likes

60 539 953

VWAimlessly @VWAimlessly · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Russia may have downloaded hacking tools with malware or trojans attached. Spy vs spy thingy's rea

1

Del @tovar_tovar5 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @Timcast

when will the nonsense stop? Will they ever just accept and chew on it, as we

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:02 AM - 14 Dec 2016

1,503 Retweets **1,333** Likes

165 1.5K 1.3K

Mensans for USA @Mensans4USA · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to

Wherever Muslims go they have a reputation for bringing humility, peace, and brotherly love

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

Elizabeth Warren

Follow

It's not rigged, @realDonaldTrump. You're losing fair & square. Put on your big boy pants because this is what accountability looks like.

21,066 50,602

2:50 AM - 14 Dec 2016

1,264 Retweets **2,753** Likes

123 1.3K 2.8K

Franksan @franksan240 · 14 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Isnt the fake ind an genius? think ng braves tomahawk chop for [redacted]

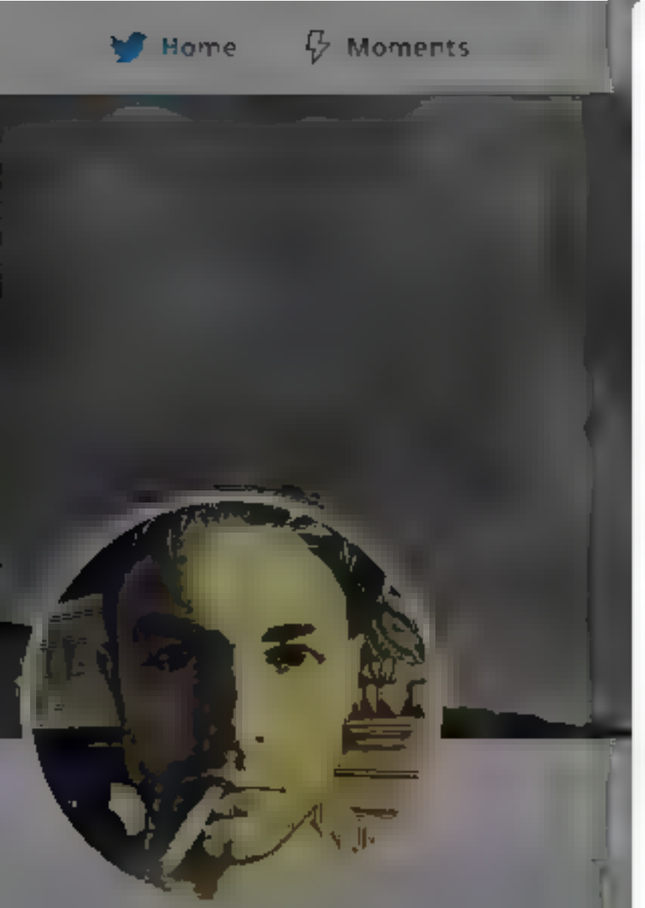
1 1 1

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Progressives" say person who assassinates Trump will be a "national hero".

So much tolerance.

[redacted] 529 points [redacted]

was one of those "there's no point in protesting, he won fair and square" guys. But the more this goes on, the more I change my mind

I don't know about you all, but I will do everything in my power to prevent this man from becoming president

reply

[redacted]

There is nothing at all you or anyone else can do to prevent him from becoming president. That ship sailed back in November. We failed. What this country needs is an opposition party with a backbone that can rally some good candidates in two years and oppose Trump in the meantime

[redacted] reply

[redacted]

> There is nothing at all you or anyone else can do to prevent him from becoming president

I mean, this isn't exactly technically true. Lee Harvey Oswald and John Wilkes Booth would disagree

[redacted] reported [redacted] reply

[redacted] 1 hidden [redacted]

The man who does that would be a national [redacted]

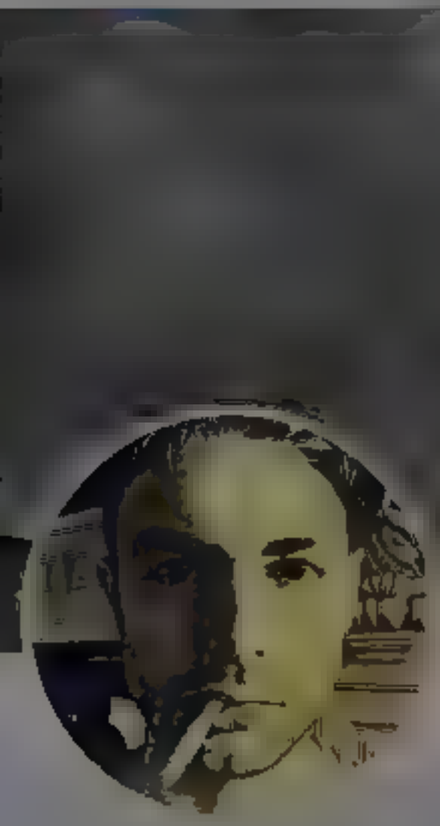
[redacted] reported [redacted]

2:49 AM - 4 Dec 2016

662 Retweets **919** Likes

101 662 919

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is about as credible as Hillary Clinton having a 98% chance of winning the presidency.

2:18 AM - 14 Dec 2016

482 Retweets **971** Likes

112 482 971

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 14 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your children are scared of Trump, it's not because Trump is scary, it's because you're a terrible parent.

2 1o AM 14 De 2016

1,230 Retweets **2,619** L kes

109 1 2K 2.6K

Jim Cognito @, mCogn to2016 14 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
And because Trump s scary

5 1 1

Anti Liberal @Ant bera 7 14 Dec 2016
I am wl ng to bet you also te l k ds Cops are scary too?

1

Jim Cognito @, mCogn to2016 14 Dec 2016
You make a ot of stup d assumptions n that case

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Wall to wall media coverage of Syria yesterday. It was the top story on every network.

> @xIBASH
> Media covers Kanye West meeting with Donald Trump at Trump Towers, but not giving a shit about the genoc de in #A.eppo SICK WORLD

2 21 AM 14 Dec 016

218 Retweets **615** Likes

45 218 615

(((👤))) @ModAnto nette 14 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You spend an awful ot of t me watch ng what you cal "fake news"

2

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 14 Dec 2016

Know th ne enemy

Mr. Covfefe @stev e and58 14 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] H, yep! Good ole fake news

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel before they ban it.

1:50 AM - 14 Dec 2016

265 Retweets **577** Likes

42 265 577

europanexus @europa nexus · 14 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You are spread ng fake news, consp racy and disinformation They ought ban you

2

TrustInGod&45 @NightStar44 · 14 Dec 2016
Such l beral to erance

1

europanexus @europa nexus · 14 Dec 2016
Fake news, d s nformat on has to have a health warn ng. Certa nly, ies have to be made accountable

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My interview with @mitchellvii on Kanye/Trump, Russian hacking and why the Donald won.

12:59 AM - 14 Dec 2016

188 Retweets **441** Likes

12 188 441

CommonSenseAmerica @MichaelW1967 · 14 Dec 2016
Replying to

We don t need anyone to explain to US why the guy WE elected won SERIOUSLY It's condescending.

1

Joe Warmington @joewarmington · 14 Dec 2016
Replying to

great job guys So much common sense

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia is cancer.

1:54 AM - 14 Dec 2016

626 Retweets **1,037** Likes

110 626 1.0K

JC @_CSendon70 · 14 Dec 2016

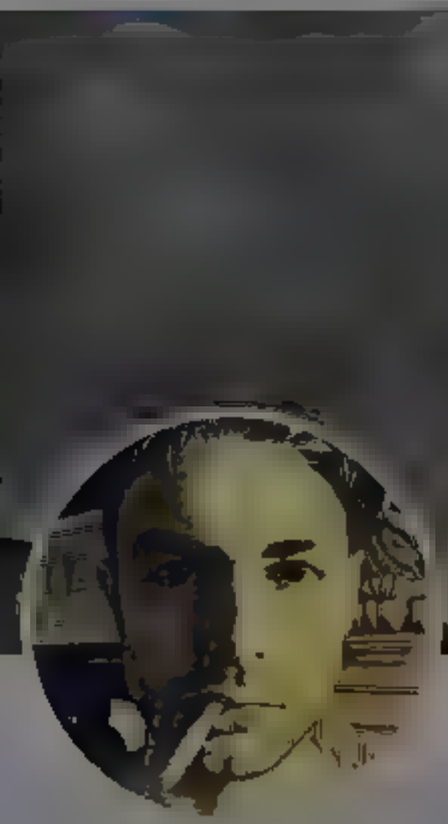
Replying to [illegible]

Your comment is very hypocritical Paul. We expect the East to respect our laws when they are in our country!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only vote fraud uncovered by the recount favored Hillary!

4:29 PM - 1 Dec 2016

887 Retweets **1,497** Likes

64 887 1.5K

Dean Wright @vfx dude · Dec 2016

Replying to

Ironic since Hillary joined the recount movement only to reveal fraud being committed on her behalf!

1 2 9

Dean Wright @vfx dude · Dec 2016

Replying to

I take that as an honor coming from you! Do you need someone to read the article to you?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Being lectured by Hillary Clinton about fake news is like being lectured by Bill Cosby about not raping women.

4:48 PM - 1 s Dec 2016

2,043 Retweets **3,421** L kes

159 2.0K 3.4K

Jim Stedman @j mjestedm · 14 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
C inton's ectures to us about except ng the election after the American peop e have voted proves she's

fernando @fx ozano · 14 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
It s part of the recovery process

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is getting utterly ridiculous now.

Putin ate MUH homework.

12:19 AM - 14 Dec 2016

620 Retweets **977** Likes

158 620 977

Gus @westmassgen · 14 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kanye & Trump might at least be able to start discussion on violent inner cities that leftist policies helped create

3:54 PM - 1 Dec 2016

580 Retweets **1,367** Likes

81 580 1.4K

Alejandro Perales @Alejandro37405192 · 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New misogynistic hate crime: Men who post multiple tweets on the same topic. Yes, really.

3:40 PM - 1 Dec 2016

383 Retweets **723** Likes

127 383 723

FedupMgee @dukd.kgooth 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Idiot John Podesta fell for an obvious phishing scam and handed over his password. Nobody had to hack his emails.

1 52 PM - 1 s Dec 2016

4,264 Retweets **5,440** L kes

317 4.3K 5.4K

Pepin Lachance @Pep nLachance · 13 Dec 201 5

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s hacking so is ca l ng someone pretend ng to be an authority figure and getting password

2

Pepin Lachance @Pep nLachance · 17 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

When worked at a financial cal center learned how to spot.

[illegible] erms

P v a y O C y A O

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speculate away.....

2:25 PM - 13 Dec 2016

83 Retweets **165** Likes

30 83 165

Conor @Paralyr · 13 Dec 2016
Replying to
RUSSIANS?!?! 🤦‍♂️🤦‍♂️

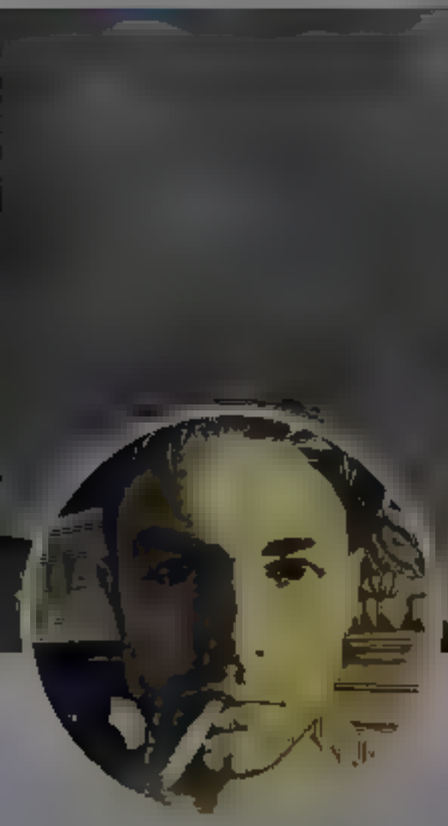
1 5

Mazeppa West @bubba oute007 · 13 Dec 2016
Replying to
they need to have something to get their attention. Pizza anyone? 🍕🍕

6

Woke Axel Stone @Oatmea Mike · 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pollak called it. Team Hillary planted the 'Russia hacked the election' meme BEFORE the election in case Trump won.

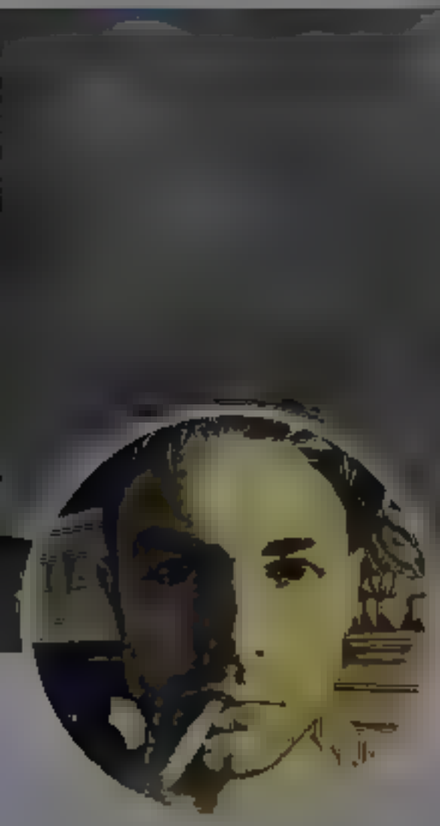
10:13 AM - 13 Dec 2016

2,348 Retweets **2,594** Likes

158 2.3K 2.6K

Billy Jay @JasonC222 13 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the mainstream media really care about stopping fake news, or do they just want to silence their competition?

9:30 AM - 1 Dec 2016

847 Retweets **1,321** Likes

86 847 1.3K

Las Vegas Gentleman @VegasGentleman5 · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
I thought the MSM was fake news

Ricardo Peres @ricardo14581 · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
: Fake news, recount, Russians, Global warming failed Next: Extraterrestrial alien attack BECAUSE OF TRUMP!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ultimate DEBUNKING of the media's "fake news" obsession. Please RT!

12:14 PM - 1 Dec 2016

1,348 Retweets **1,178** Likes

50 1.3K 1.2K

Yousef @Kn Zx · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
I swear th s s just BEAUTIFUL
The eft s already eating itself through se f-deprication

1 11

Chrcasey @ChrCasey · 1 Dec 2016
if you think a Hi ary Cl nton supporter is left w nged you have ma,or fucking problems

1

Yousef @Kn Zx · 1 Dec 2016
I m Referring to CNN/MSM outlets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

NEW VIDEO: What They're NOT Telling You About Fake News

9:05 AM · 13 Dec 2016

766 Retweets **888** Likes

58 766 888

PJFleischer @pjfleischer · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to

Hey Just gotta add my 2 cents. I've been very mpressed with your d l gence !! Art cu at on, well done !!

Ben Gordon @bengordonshow · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to

Always nice to hear Brian W l ams offer his unique and credible 2 cents on the "fake news" phenom

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior radicalized by the mainstream media's hysterical narrative on Trump?

9:17 AM · 14 Dec 2016

809 Retweets **1,277** Likes

86 809 1.3K

Alison Bouck @ambo·:·k · 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists Trash Kanye & Hurl Racist Abuse After He Meets With Donald Trump -

9:09 AM [illegible] Dec 2016

954 Retweets **1,264** Likes

144 954 1.3K

pamelaval @pamelaval [illegible] Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

rattlesnakes do what they do, bite!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is England.
twitter.com/raeeesak/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:57 AM - [illegible] Dec 2016

689 Retweets **688** Likes

198 689 688

@VictoryintheNam 30 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@raeeesak nice to see how peaceful they are. 🐸🐸🐸

BC @crayfeathers 13 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Glad I'm not there!
1 1 12

EmX2 @Emtimes2 13 Dec 2016
so glad we have the 2nd Amndmt so we can protect ourselves
1 1 6

BC @crayfeathers 13 Dec 2016
Thank God

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, another unpopular leader blaming Putin for her own failed policies.

8:00 AM - 13 Dec 2016

696 Retweets **993** Likes

109 696 993

covfefesays @sedsays · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to

boy Putin sure is busy lmao

SnorkyJr @Snorky · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to

" Sticks and stones. What you say to me bounces off and sticks on you "
Hillary

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

177 1.4K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Some didn't believe me. They were wrong.

6:41 AM - 13 Dec 2016

105 Retweets **473** Likes

43 105 473

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore · 1 s Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

he's escaped ets hope he s forgotten how to make crap music as we l

3 2 26

shaw @shaw 256 · 13 Dec 2016

Wishful th nking

1 3

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore · 1 s Dec 2016

cou d be a trojan horse

1 4

Derp's Bentley @98833 · 13 Dec 2016

Or a gay fish, yo

1 4

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore · 1 s Dec 2016

Log in

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ce

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

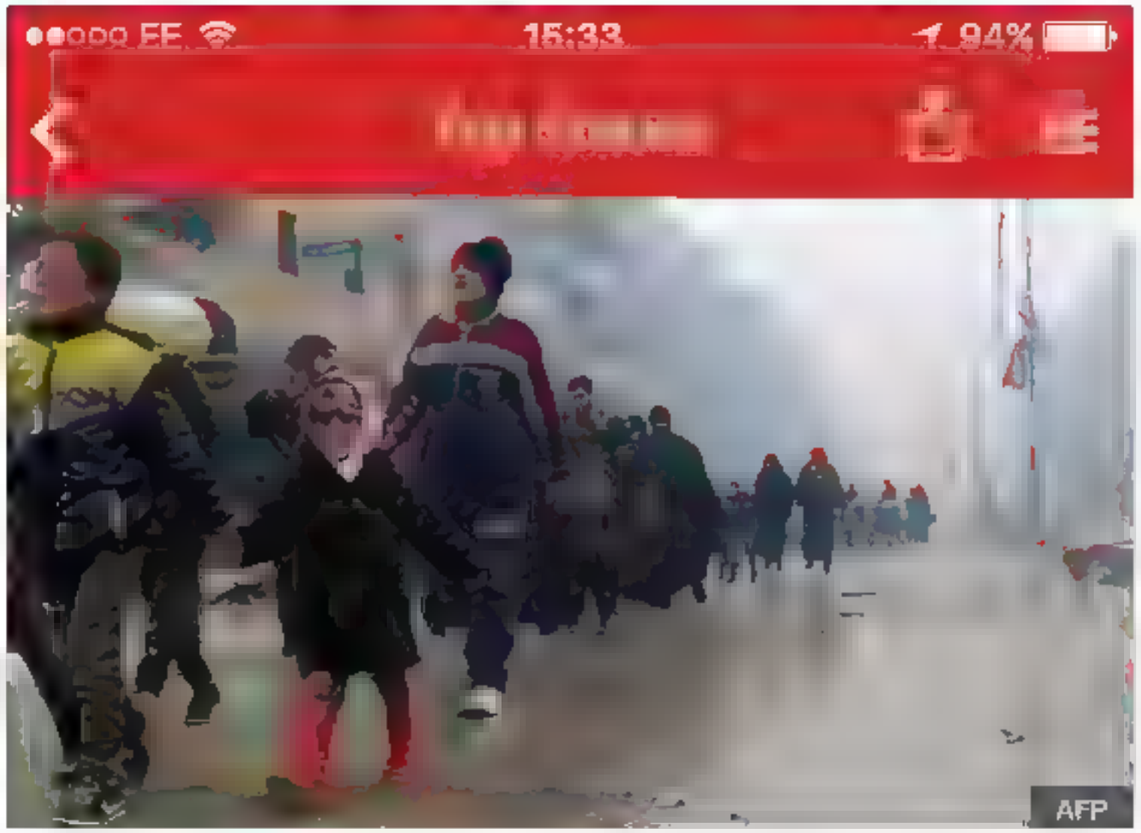
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The UN is pushing fake news. Globalists upset "moderate" jihadist rebels have lost.



A stream of peop e try to f ee the fighting

Aleppo battle: UN says 82 civilians shot on the spot

7 35 AM 13 Dec 2016

475 Retweets **677** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because Trump understands that politics is downstream from culture, that's why.

> **Oliver Darcy** ✓ @o verdarcy
> Trump spox Hope Hicks confirms @kanyewest is meeting w th the president-elect, though t s sti l unclear why

6:49 AM · 1 › Dec 2016

310 Retweets **888** Likes

50 310 888

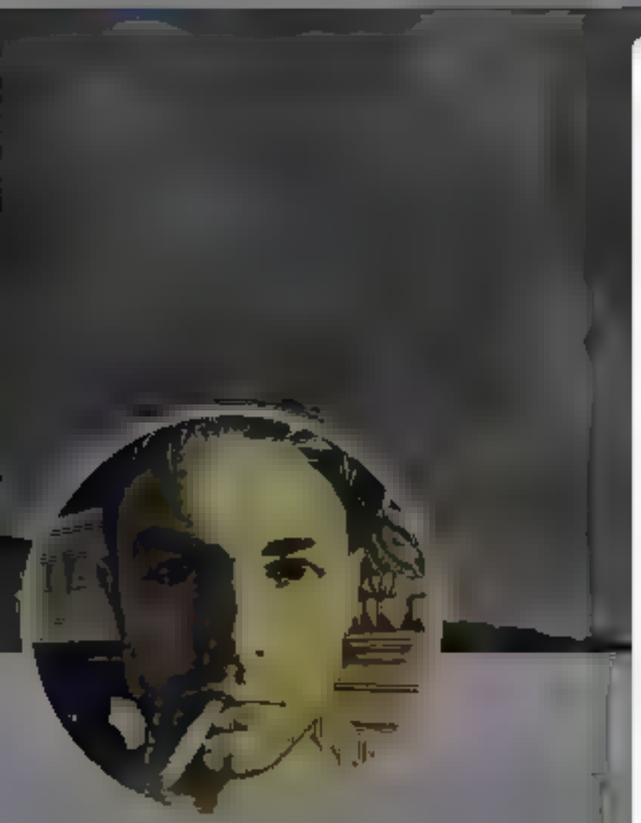
Pammie Piggie @Pa mmieP ggie · 1 s Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@kanyewest So proud of you Kanye

Jacob Dillon @ADudeFromNowere · 13 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Glad this happened, it hopefully means they didn't break West.
2

Charlie Hale @hale charlie · 1 s Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Wh le you were worried about what Kayne West is doing today Trump h res

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former ambassador: Obama/Clinton's war on whistleblowers resulted in the most humiliating of defeats.

o 23 AM - 13 Dec 2016

408 Retweets **651** Likes

9 408 651

Swan @HeleneMCaymont · 13 Dec 2016
Replying to
obama and Hillary must go to jail that's why they are trying to stop Donald to take over as President

1 1

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @CLK54321 · 13 Dec 2016
Replying to
speaking of whistleblowers Donna Brazil whistle blew some debate questions to the Clinton Campaign is she exempt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So if the DNC hack only exposed "fairly routine stuff" as Obama claims, how did this impact the election?

6:27 AM - 13 Dec 2016

873 Retweets **1,347** Likes

114 873 1.3K

Dr. JK - Trumplikan @CASperrunner 13 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Routine stuff done by the Democrats [illegible]ying, cheating, col uding w th the Med a, you know that kind of stuff

1 2 5

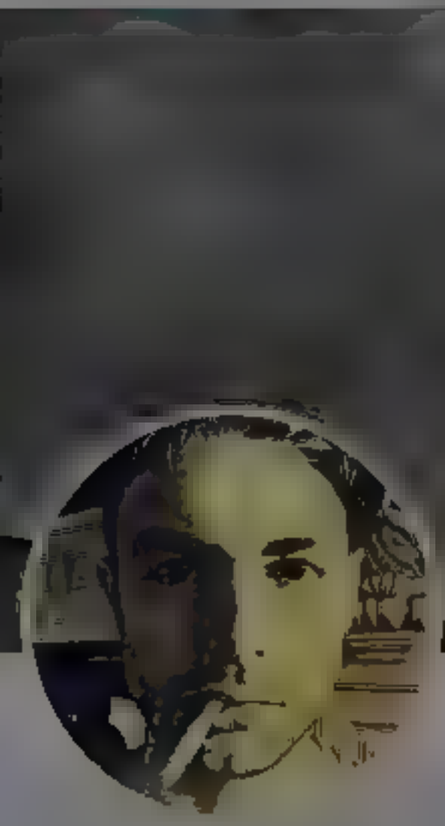
Russian Bot # 37786 @PhyrexiaNewborn 13 Dec 2016
Run-of-the-Mill Treason and Corruption. Every day DNC Business.

2 2

Alan Swales @[illegible] 13 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN to end Wonder Woman's role as an honorary ambassador because she's attractive & white.

Yes, really.

4:14 AM - 1 Dec 2016

1,173 Retweets **1,458** Likes

226 1.2K 1.5K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingrich: 'Russian Hacking' Only Exposes Obama & Hillary's Utter Incompetence - nfowars.com/gingrich-russi ...

5:36 AM - 13 Dec 2016

2,022 Retweets **3,009** Likes

122 2.0K 3.0K

Frank J Cormier @fcormier 14 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That's what the bastards are really upset about

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top U.S. spy agency REFUSES to endorse CIA assessment on Russian hacking due to "lack of evidence".

3:43 AM - 13 Dec 2016

841 Retweets **1,038** Likes

43 841 1.0K

heeled @AuburnHope 13 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe: Illegal to Criticize Islam.

1:45 AM - 1 Dec 2016

387 Retweets **415** Likes

56 387 415

Nortius Maximus @NortiusMaximus 13 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What if my religion tells me to kill all Muslims instead of all gays sounds good to me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These Syrians look really annoyed that Russia & the Syrian Army liberated them from "moderate rebels" & ISIS.

Lizzie Phelan @Lizzie Phelan
#Aleppo now victory #celebrations @RT com

7:07 AM 7 Dec 2016

744 Retweets **1,111** Likes

53 744 1.1K

Gibbo @LuksGibboGibson 13 Dec 2016
Replying to
ISIS I could understand, but they are still living in a dictatorship

2

Yousef @Kn Zx 13 Dec 2016
Still leagues better than the Al-Qaeda backed Rebels As soon as this is over An election will be needed

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

14 Signs That There Is A Plot To Use Russia As An Excuse To Steal The Presidency From Trump On Dec 19th Or Jan 6th.

3:36 AM - 13 Dec 2016

632 Retweets **682** Likes

73 632 682

Wake Up @TeamTrump_USA 13 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did The Washington Post Once Again Promote 'Fake News' With Regard to Russian Election Interference?
libertyblitzkrieg.com/2016/12/12/ala ..

Hint: Yes.

3:01 AM - 13 Dec 2016

586 Retweets **806** Likes

31 586 806

CTruthforTrump @cs00585c · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to

I just d/not understand how l bs d/not see this. How do they not understand t/are voting for own destruction.

1 4

TrumpStrong @ThankYou4DJT · 13 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you make the effort to look like one, I'll call you a "she".

But a "ze" is not a thing.

3:18 AM - 13 Dec 2016

287 Retweets **804** Likes

94 287 804

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Ze" French language is fucked. And Spanish. And Italian

1 1

FredBel @fbelmedon · 13 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If they need gender identity all they have to do is look between their legs.

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Multiculturalism has failed.

2:55 AM · Dec 2016

618 Retweets **785** Likes

71 618 785

mickey johnson @M key,ohnson07 · Dec 2016

Repy ng to

It s sti l with Js n work n s licon va ley, education al over America we sti l have half of America depending on govt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which is more likely to be true?

youtube com/watch?v= 3EgJ7..

2:45 AM - 1 Dec 2016

824 Retweets **1,223** Likes

109 824 1.2K

DeployableFlyover @whosjohngalt58 14 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yea, I wi take the red p l and be ieve the right hand co umn.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As we say over here, they don't know their arse from their elbow.

4:55 PM - 12 Dec 2016

215 Retweets **470** Likes

43 215 470

President Jiraiya @AlphaSoupNotSee 12 Dec 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'Russian hack' hoax is YET ANOTHER desperate ploy to manipulate electors.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=_3EgJ7...

5:18 PM - 12 Dec 2016

3,934 Retweets **4,903** Likes

283 3.9K 4.9K

jaxxG @Redmeheart · 12 Dec 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cody Johnston @drm stercody 1[illegible] Dec 2016

So a photo of a random student's powerpoint presentation means that s the entire webs te s agenda, gotcha

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Right, because Buzzfeed doesn't routinely publish bizarre white-hating racism on its YouTube channels every week.

3 48 PM 12 Dec 2016

49 Retweets **125** [illegible]kes

6 49 125

Seon @seon[illegible] 1[illegible] Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

beats the racist and homophobic comments on pr son planet

Jacqueline @acque ne90 [illegible] 12 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That b zzfeed art c e is s ck. I don't hate on others,& don t appreciate being hated 4 being wh te!

2 4

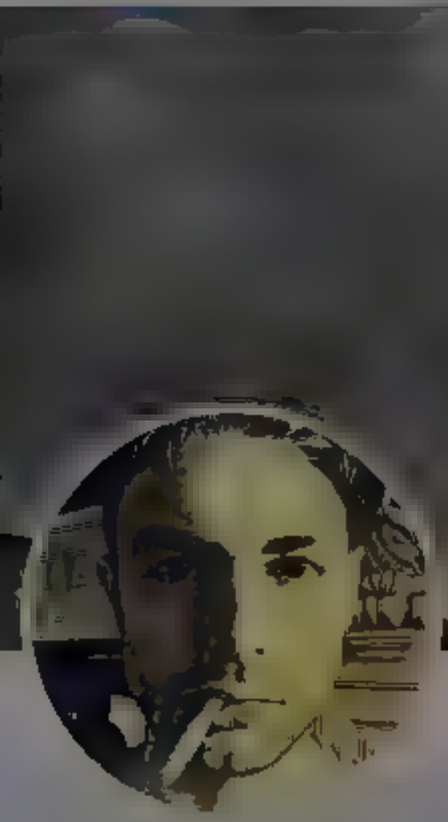
ICERaid @OverOnTheR ght 12 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Who do you trust? Wikileaks? Or "anonymous" CIA sources whose entire job description is based on deception?

1 50 PM · 12 Dec 2016

1,092 Retweets **1,871** L kes

165 1 1K 1 9K

SlappyMcGigglestein @SlappyMcG gg es · 1 Dec 2016
Repy ng to
Anonymous C A officials have informed me that their anonymous CIA sources are fu l-o' ba oney

AmeriKat #MAGA @k_noonan · 12 Dec 201o
Repy ng to
at least the old Wik with Julian Assange I think has been taken over by the C A.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Riots: FAILED.

Death threats against EC members: FAILED.

Jill Stein's recount: FAILED.

"Fake news": FAILED.

11:5a AM - 12 Dec 2016

1,701 Retweets **2,595** Likes

118 17K 2.6K

Trump Girl @Jan egra y g - 12 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to T
get over t snowflakes. Trump s president-elect

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign & creepy Podesta now calling on electors to be briefed before they vote. Accept defeat, cretins.

12:11 PM - 12 Dec 2016

1,328 Retweets **1,978** Likes

314 1.3K 2.0K

CNN is Fake News @usrogin · 13 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 93 183

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016

How do you generate such extraordinary traffic on Twitter Paul?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Because I command the secret Putin troll bot army (talk to Louise Mensch she has bombshell proof).

3:46 PM - 12 Dec 2016

27 Retweets **84** Likes

6 27 84

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 12 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's true. PJW turned me into a PutinBot according to crazy Louise Mensch. She thinks I work in Moscow

1 4

Bulldog @[illegible]ova 12 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I read that article she has to lay off drinking the bong water

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I muted her a long time ago

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FBI says the CIA's claims on Russia helping Trump are “fuzzy” and “ambiguous”.

10:08 AM - 12 Dec 2016

991 Retweets **1,240** Likes

99 991 1.2K

Cindy Harp Jones @cynthia5112 12 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ten Electoral College Electors Want Briefing On "Russian Interference" Before Presidential Vote

10:00 AM - 12 Dec 2016

365 Retweets **415** Likes

133 365 415

Scott the Peasant @PeasantScott 12 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At this point, I'm beginning to think she must have been trolling us all along.

Louise Mensch

Follow

What Russia has done to America is an act of war. They have already declared war and struck at the heart of government @potus strike back

20 3[illegible]

[illegible] archive.fo/FpZWx

Louise Mensch

Follow

I want precision bombing raids. Bank hacks Massive cyber war Russia is a paper bear cub let @Potus show Putin what alpha means

Tony Doyle
@LouiseMensch @POTUS how ? Electronically ? Sanctions or do you want a world war ?

44 29

[illegible] archive.fo/p0BvN

Louise Mensch

Follow

9:57 AM [illegible] Dec 2016

412 Retweets 1,071 Likes

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's investigation into Russian 'hacking' will be led by James Clapper, who lied under oath in front of Congress!

9:47 AM - 12 Dec 2016

1,119 Retweets **1,321** Likes

77 1.1K 1.3K

vikki @Jadev Kk · 12 Dec 2016
Replying to
th s s not good

Mandrew @bagoegg · 12 Dec 2016
Replying to
Someone hacks DNC and shows Hi lary was rigging things Now they b am ng Russ a for rigg ng th ngs? What in the actual fuck?

3 12 17

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media is giving this guy a platform to advocate a domestic coup in America.

Let that sink in.

> **Jim Himes** @jahimes
> We re 5 wks from Inauguration & the President Elect s completely unhinged The e ectoral col ege must do what t was des gned for twitter com/rea dona dtrum

10:04 AM - 1 Dec 2016

582 Retweets **841** Likes

69 582 841

David Fisher @wordnotetrope · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
he's effectively incit ng a civil war, mark my words. Any break from democracy wi l be very dangerous indeed

1 3 7

Nick @quirky_gym_rat · 13 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016

Wikileaks must now be considered to be an agent of the Russian state. All credibility vanished long ago

30 11 78

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your publication, the Economist, is an agent of the Bilderberg Group. All credibility vanished long ago.

9:43 AM 12 Dec 2016

105 Retweets **352** Likes

10 105 352

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Mwahahahaha. As I write this a shadowy cabal controls my every finger click. We have a white cat as well

15 4 33

McMuffin927 @McMuffinTV 12 Dec 2016

You joke but you're the one acting like Putin controls wikileaks, with no proof. Conspiracy theory!

2 6 97

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016

I'm suggesting an investigation. But you guys freaking out. Safe space anyone? Group hug?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Log in

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016
Many peop e left and right, want to make sure that America st ll has a democracy

6 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I agree, George Soros needs to stop interfering in democratic elections.

9 4 s AM 12 Dec 2016

93 Retweets **183** ·kes

8 93 183

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 12 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
How do you generate such extraord nary traffic on Twitter Paul?

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Dec 2016
Because I command the secret Putin trol bot army (ta k to Lou se Mensch she has bombshe·l proof).

6 27 84

Bulldog @[illegible]ova 12 Dec 2016
read that article she has to ay off drinking the bong water

IMkbe @ Mkbe 12 Dec 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cody Johnston @drm stercody 1· Dec ·016

So a photo of a random st·dent's powerpoint presentation means that s the entire webs te s agenda, gotcha

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y·ng to [illegible]

The entire story is images of racist anti-white powerpoints. If races were reversed, you'd be reading Stormfront.

9·46 AM · 12 Dec 2016

33 Retweets **66** ·kes

5 33 66

Trump#1deplorable @da e bernadette 1· Dec ·016

Rep y·ng to [illegible]

true!

Imagine @nad a·boo·e 1· Dec ·0·6

Rep y·ng to [illegible]

Paul you are a POS who rather defend Russia than care for our country! Shame on you!

1

Karen @kad·wre· 12 Dec 2016

Rep y·ng to [illegible]

·ncred·ble you st·l haven t managed to grasp the power/equal·ty ·ssues at

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hilarious how the MSM still has ZERO self-awareness and doesn't realize every single one of its fake narratives has FAILED to stop Trump. 😆

9:40 AM - 12 Dec 2016

909 Retweets **2,200** Likes

77 909 2.2K

mercenaryx @mercenaryx21 · 12 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

not to mention the fact that every time they keep go ng further with this everyone goes further away from them with it.

vonnie gowing @mrsvongow · 12 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

they are just do ng what they are told To save their careers. And some of them even the r l ves.

Virginia Neill @v rginaNe. 1 · 12 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

lol. your ratings are fal ng better start tel ng the truth or

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The presstitute who described HIMSELF as a "hack" for Hillary has been hired by the NY Times.

Imagine my shock.

9:33 AM - 12 Dec 2016

556 Retweets **949** Likes

40 556 949

[illegible] Advertise Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's like Brexit déjà vu.

Will you losers EVER admit defeat?

9:41 AM - 12 Dec 2016

328 Retweets **601** Likes

68 328 601

Jassogne @Jassogne 12 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left would rather risk nuclear war with Russia & civil war in America than accept Trump's victory.

Incredible.

8:34 AM - 12 Dec 2016

1,636 Retweets **2,364** Likes

150 1.6K 2.4K

Natasha Loder @natashaloder · 12 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Many people, left and right, want to make sure that America still has a democracy

6 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Dec 2016

I agree. George Soros needs to stop interfering in democratic elections.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's a joke! FAILED.
Trump hates women! FAILED.
Trump is racist! FAILED.
Trump's a Russian agent! _____

9:18 AM - 12 Dec 2016

606 Retweets **1,205** Likes

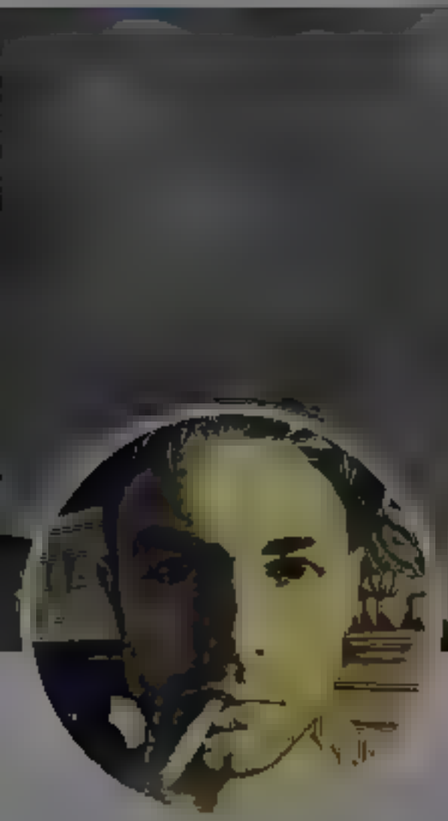
99 606 1.2K

Kimberly Dugan @thed[illegible]m · 12 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
hahaha they wish. !

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma · 12 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It s great watch ng the left who oved commun st Russia now dec are war on Putins Russia

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Russia 'Hacking the Election' -

8:12 AM - 12 Dec 2016

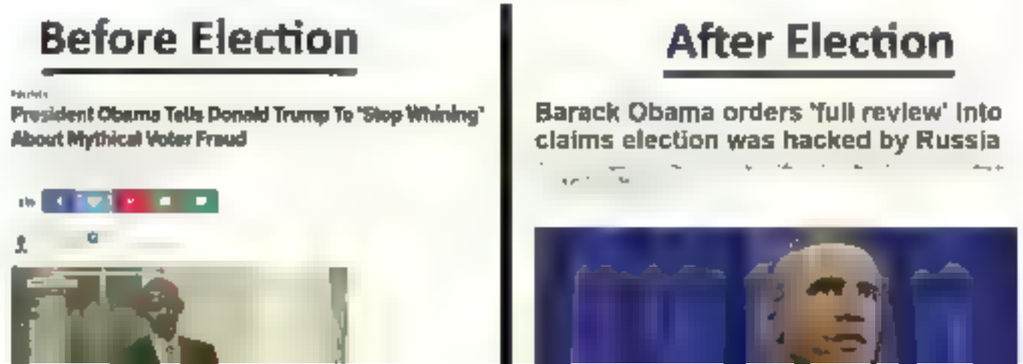
1,277 Retweets **1,392** Likes

110 1.3K 1.4K

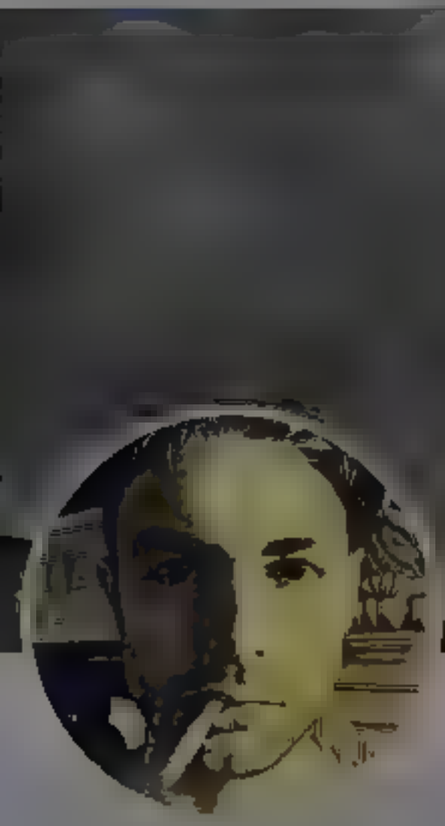
Blackish JimmyKimmel @StrokerAce90 · 12 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can't make this stuff up. He actually said it both ways. This is why the MSM has to keep making Fake News to cover him up



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein's recount has completely failed. This is why they were forced to move on to 'Russia hacked the election'.

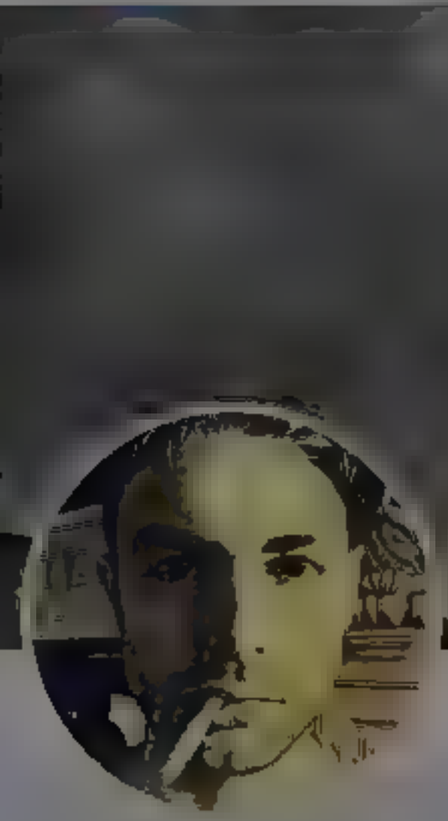
8:04 AM - 12 Dec 2016

2,642 Retweets **3,534** Likes

189 2.6K 3.5K

Kayte Terry @kayteterry 12 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media worshipping Bob Baer after he called for another vote.

They weren't too hot on him when he was spinning "Hitler escaped" conspiracies

2:38 AM - 12 Dec 2016

271 Retweets **672** Likes

23 271 672

Keith Burton @bbeekk321 12 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Agenda: Are They Planning To Use 'Russian Interference' As An Excuse To Invalidate Trump's Election Victory?

4:00 AM - 12 Dec 2016

666 Retweets **802** Likes

129 666 802

Bradley @Bradley67697138 12 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Fake news. Hillary got 4 MILLION fewer votes than Obama.

YAHOO! NEWS

Hillary Clinton Gets More Votes Than Any Candidate Ever

IBT. Chris Riotta

International Business Times December 8, 2016

As Donald Trump selects cabinet members and prepares to take over the White House after a shocking win on Elect on Day, h s former presidentia· opponent has seen the number of votes cast for her increasing by the m llions across the country

Former Secretary of State Hillary Cl nton has garnered at least 65,527,625 votes in the 2016 presidential election the most any presidentia candidate has ever received and over 2 6 mill on more than the president-elect, who has received at least 62,851,436 votes, according to figures released Wednesday by Th[illegible] Report a nonpartisan election analys s organ·zat on Clinton now has a margin of more than

1:58 AM - 12 Dec 2016

1,108 Retweets **1,792** L kes

84 1 1K 1 8K

Peter Morris @petemorr sow t · 12 Dec 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is nothing less than mandatory social justice indoctrination.

2:04 AM - 12 Dec 2016

372 Retweets **579** Likes

69 372 579

Anonylyzer @Anonylyzer13 12 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:50 AM - 12 Dec 2016

356 Retweets **451** Likes

27 356 451

Jack R. Dowling @jwalkerjrd · 12 Dec 2016

Replying to

My city. Had no idea

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because me using quotes instead of apostrophes is the REAL issue with this. Jesus. buzzfeed.com/natt esoykan/p ...

> **Cody Johnston** @drm stercody
> For a guy who constantly rai s aga nst "Fake News" you sure are putt ng quotation marks around someth ng that sn't a quote twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:43 AM [illegible] Dec 2016

148 Retweets **515** Likes

42 148 515

Cody Johnston @drm stercody · 12 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

So a photo of a random student s powerpo nt presentat on means that's the ent re website's agenda, gotcha

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 12 Dec 2016

The entire story s images of racist anti-white powerpo nts. f races were reversed, you'd be read ng Stormfront.

5 33 66

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 12 Dec 201n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

You're right, there's no correlation whatsoever.
gatestoneinstitute org/5195/sweden-ra...

1 40 AM 1: Dec 016

18 Retweets **33** Likes

3 18 33

Alberto Cairo ✓ @a bertoca ro 12 Dec 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

There s corre ation indeed but you can t nfer that mmigrants are the so e reason, based on the stats n that article

3

Stephen Shank @StephenShank 12 Dec 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

learn some statistics [illegible] and do your homework [illegible] let's do a data viz

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Former UK ambassador: "I've met (the DNC leaker) and they are certainly not Russian."

4:16 PM - 11 Dec 2016

2,167 Retweets **2,739** Likes

111 2.2K 2.7K

WestCoastCon @onyourside · 11 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm confused. Assange says info comes to wiki anonymously. If so How will

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

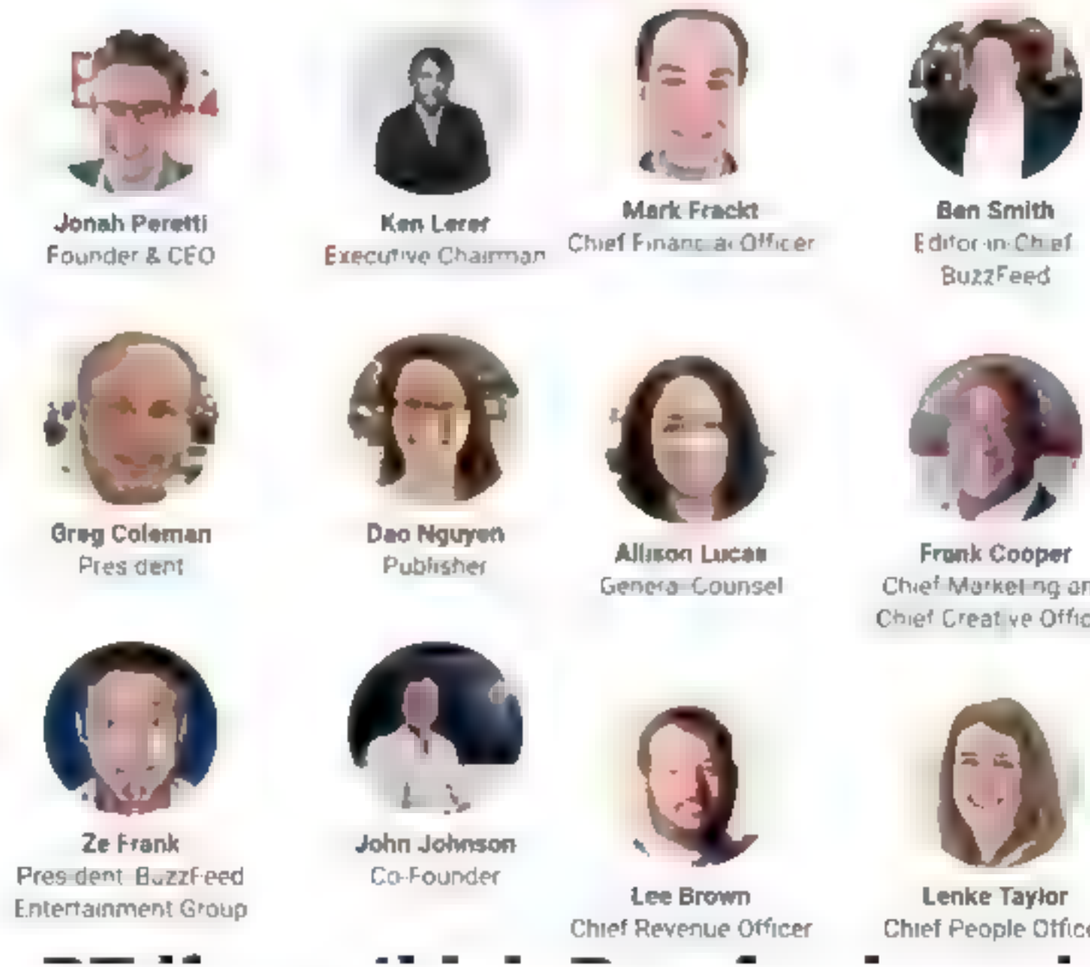
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For an outlet that pushes white people are a "plague upon the earth" propaganda, Buzzfeed is pretty white.



2:42 PM - 11 Dec 2016

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookie Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

RNC spokesman "We offered the NY Times conclusive proof (Russian hack) d dn't happen They gnored t." dailyca ler com/2016/12/10/rnc .

6 7 46

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where's the "conclusive proof" that it did?

8 10 AM 11 Dec 016

22 Retweets **65** Likes

7 22 65

Cody Johnston @drm stercody 11 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you saying that you be ieve h m when he says he has. but wi l not present. conclus ve proof that it didn t happen?

3 2

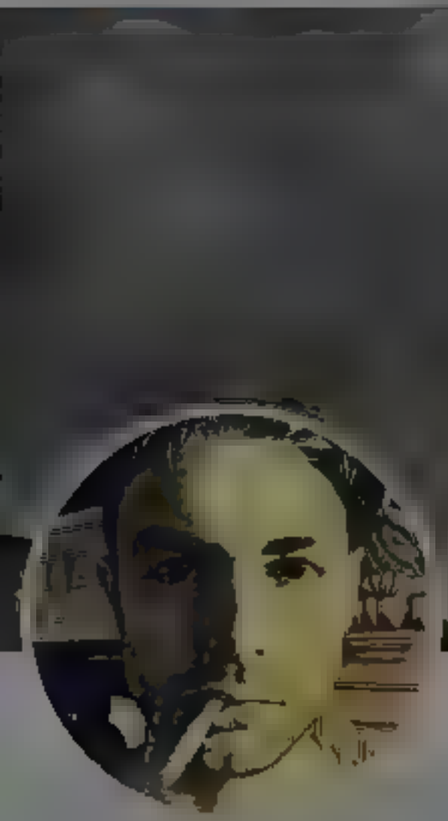
ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 11 Dec 2016

"Buried deep down th s WaPo Secret CIA assessment artic e they adm t they have zero evidence"

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riots failed, death threats to EC members failed, Stein recount failed.

Now butt-hurt losers want Obama to declare #StateofEmergency. 😆

2:41 PM - 11 Dec 2016

2,207 Retweets **3,355** Likes

276 2.2K 3.4K

India_reigns @bhakhan555 · 11 Dec 2016

Replying to

Now Russia is the bogeyman

Duchess of Exeter @WhosFibbing · 11 Dec 2016

Replying to

I have no doubt that's what he'll do!

1 8

Just me @bobjohnson1180 · 11 Dec 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

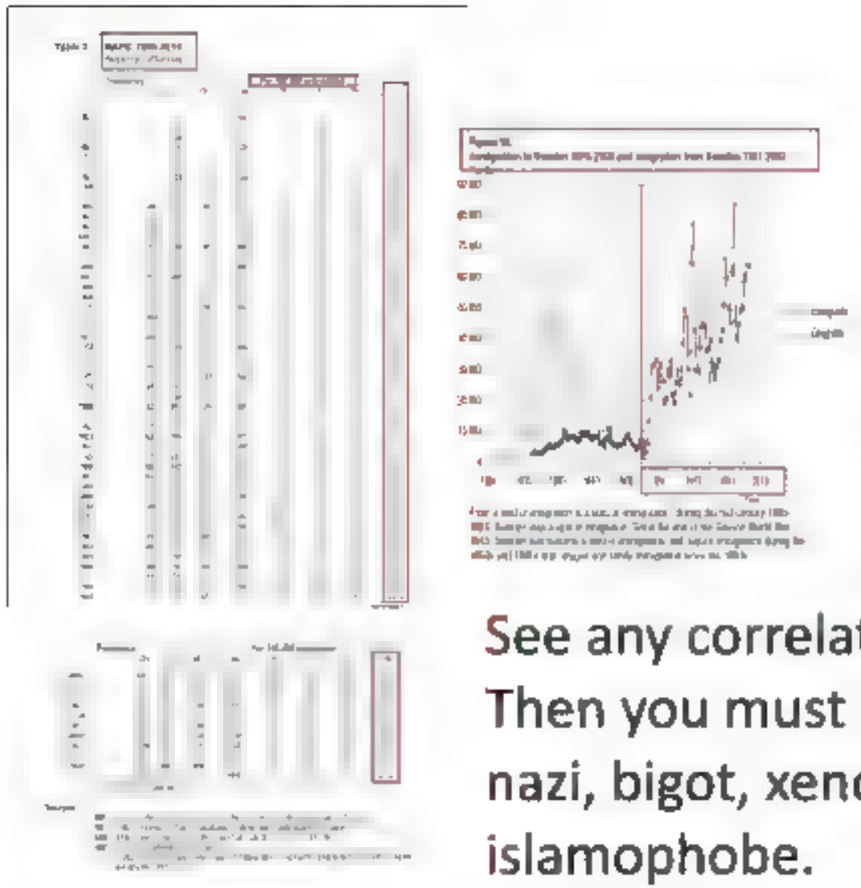
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.



See any correlation??
Then you must be a nazi, bigot, xenophobe, islamophobe.

10:39 AM - 1 Dec 2016

880 Retweets **1,495** Likes

57 880 1.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

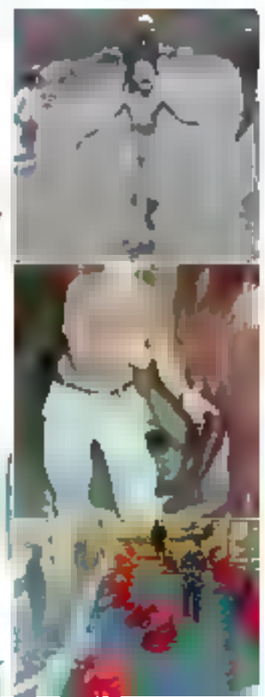
Religion of peace.
google.co .uk/amp/www bbc co .

7:35 AM - 11 Dec 2016

636 Retweets **829** Likes

46 636 829

C Penner Polle @350orbust1 11 Dec 2016
Replying to
Pretty sure u don't want to go there



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

7:10 AM - 11 Dec 2016

893 Retweets **1,045** Likes

95 893 1.0K

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen · 11 Dec 2016

Replying to

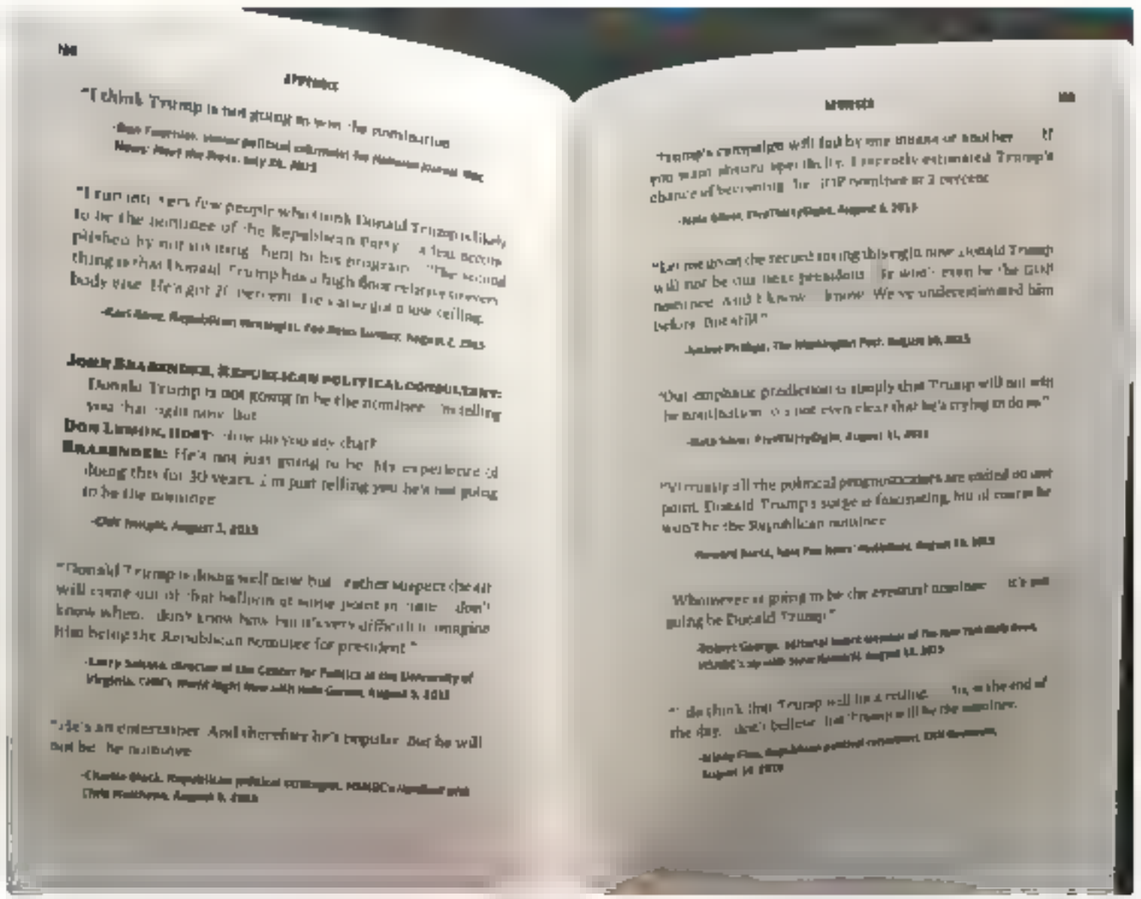
Statistics from the past century matter too.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media.



6:49 AM - 1 Dec 2016

448 Retweets **860** Likes

54 448 860

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

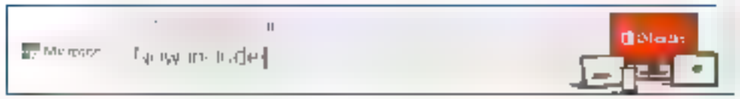
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media (fake news).



CARL HIAASEN

Carl Hiaasen: There will never be a President Trump

VIDEOS

6:44 AM · 1, Dec 2016

767 Retweets **1,754** Likes

74 767 1.8K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Thought Mensch couldn't get any more batshit crazy?

Think again.

●●●○○ EE 11:00 100%

Tweet

Louise Mensch Retweeted

Louise Mensch
@Lou seMensch

What Russia has done to America is an act of war. They have already declared war and struck at the heart of government. @potus strike back

10/12/2016, 23 25

18 RETWEETS **32** LIKES

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "fake news" blacklist used by the Washington Post links back to Dubai & Koch brothers-funded neo-con groups. wallstreetonparade com/2016/12/whos-b

. .

1 30 PM - 10 Dec 2016

588 Retweets **851** Likes

26 588 851

Bob Dodson @bob dodson · 10 Dec 2016
Reply ng to

there was a quaint t me when two sources were required to authenticate a story Now all one needs s Twitter/Facebook account

2 5

TheWarden @ splaymoney · 10 Dec 2016
Reply ng to

I have a feel ng many folks are go ng to end up behind bars starting next year

1 2

LiLi @ange nthep ne · 10 Dec 2016
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there ANYTHING they won't blame Russia for? This is the broadest conspiracy theory ever.

3:19 PM - 10 Dec 2016

1,107 Retweets **1,656** Likes

311 1.1K 1.7K

Illiberal Elite @IlliberalElite 10 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fake news cost Hillary the election"...narrative fails.

"Russian hackers cost Hillary the election"...narrative fails.

Rinse and repeat.

12:31 PM - 10 Dec 2016

1,445 Retweets **2,832** Likes

147 1.4K 2.8K

JESSICA #MAGA @Trump4Hope 12 Dec 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

RNC spokesman: "We offered the NY Times conclusive proof (Russian hack) didn't happen. They ignored it."

1:18 PM - 10 Dec 2016

3,343 Retweets **3,820** Likes

183 3.3K 3.8K

Jongle Marbells @JongleMarbles 10 Dec 2016

Replying to

believing this requires believing that the RNC are better at cyber counter nte igence than the CIA

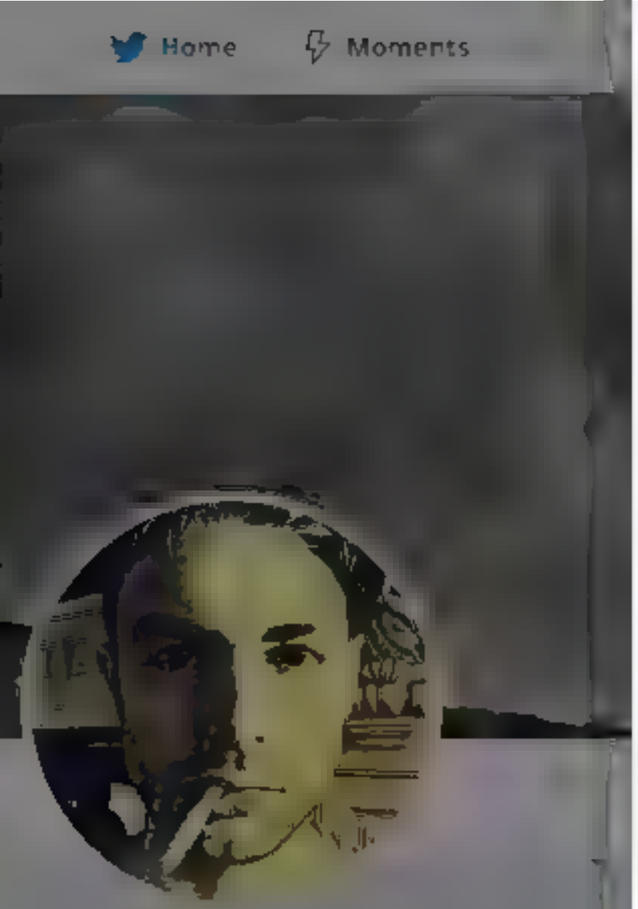
2 4

Sean @seangan ey99 11 Dec 2016

Preibus stated that they had the FB with them to make sure they weren t hacked after the DNC was

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2014. Obama admin nterferes n Ukra ne, overthrows Yanukovych, media says nothing.

2016. Russia nterfered in our election. Media freaks.

126 1 1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo ow

Difference being there's no evidence for the second one.

12 27 PM 10 Dec 2016

111 Retweets **361** Likes

6 111 361

Dr Quake @maxwm[illegible] 10 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Don't forget Israe too Not successfu there

Rylah23 @RylahBD 10 Dec 2016
Rep ng to [illegible]
When McCa n and Graham are nvolved evidence flees the scene ke pesti ence Freak terror st supporters are freaks, [illegible]
1

Basket of Ankle Monitors @dhobe1[illegible] 10 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Mountains more evidence [illegible] s rea vs russ an hacking C ntons friends w/ Chinese trafficker

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They lied to us & pushed fake news that Russia was fabricating Podesta emails, so why should we believe them now?

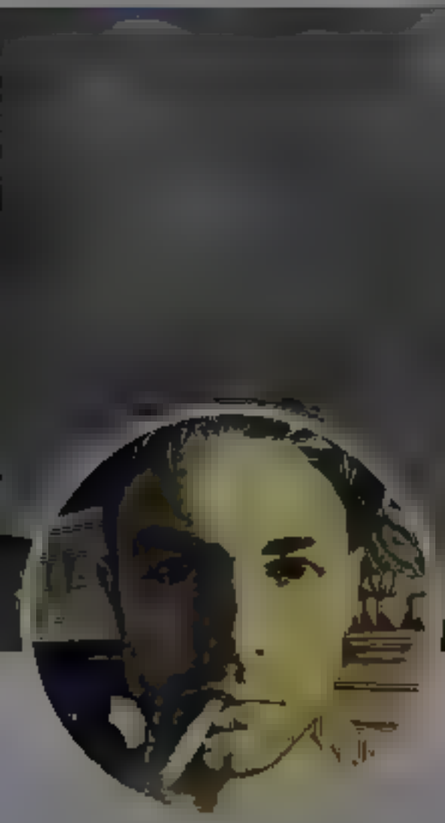
8:26 AM - 10 Dec 2016

1,280 Retweets **1,717** Likes

86 1.3K 1.7K

Mark Little @rlittle6818 10 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL @ the MSM taking the moral high horse over Russia's Trump favoritism. You sacrificed all your princples to shill for Hil #RussianHackers

12 15 PM - 10 Dec 2016

581 Retweets **1,489** Likes

72 581 1 5K

Tim. @T me to r se p · 10 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
that just about sums it up

Freedom isn't free @Beader no1 · 10 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
If Russ a hacked, H llary wou d have won She was bought and paid for

1

Adam Newman @adamnewman1 · 10 Dec 2016
I m sorry but no Look at Trump s SOS p ck who made a 500 B LLION dol ar o l deal with Putin Making sense now?

2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Anonymous Leaks to the WashPost About the CIA's Russia Beliefs Are No Substitute for Evidence.
theintercept.com/2016/12/10/ano . .
#RussianHackers

12:17 PM - 10 Dec 2016

1,243 Retweets **1,735** Likes

142 1.2K 1.7K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube ews

Log in

@Pr sonPlanet

64 121 720

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

7 05 AM 10 De 2016

60 Retweets **454** Likes

27 60 454

Laura Shirley @ amSeer ous 10 Dec 2016

Repl ng to

So r ght

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear.

theresa 2.0 @mohamtouba

I told my brother to draw Paul Joseph Watson and dang @PrisonPlanet

7:00 AM - 10 Dec 2016

121 Retweets **720** Likes

64 121 720

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016
wel in the UK say ng that b ack ives matter sn't l beral

5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2016
B ack .ives Matter is a far left political movement. Only an diot would deny that.

12 114 284

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016
given disproportionate numbers of b ack deaths, proud to be an idiot f that s what you cal human kindness

11 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Except that's not true. See me after class.

3 4 s AM 10 Dec 2016

45 Retweets **126** ikes

5 45 126

Paul/ @br ants ghts 10 Dec 016
Rep y ng to
@s b.nashadow thats a Super video ,shatter ng the myths and Grade A BS put out by

Charlie Hale @na e chan e 10 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Empathy s not exactly h s strong su t. Or a larger perspective than Alex ,ones

David Price @DavidRa y123 yz 10 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Must Watch Truth Truth Truth too

1

© 2016 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

3 21 62

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016

wel in the UK saying that b ack ives matter sn't l beral

5 5

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Black Lives Matter is a far left political movement. Only an idiot would deny that.

1 31 AM 10 Dec 201o

114 Retweets **284** [illegible]kes

12 114 284

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

given disproportionate numbers of b ack deaths, proud to be an idiot f that s what you cal human k ndness.

11 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2016

Except that's not true See me after class

5 45 126

Paul/ @br ants ghts 10 Dec 2016

@s bonashadow [illegible] thats a Super video ,shattering the myths and Grade A BS put out by [illegible]

Picture Guy @that ay en 10 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

.ol want ng to end systemat c oppression and po ice bruta ity is be ng "far eft" now

3 2 6

insert name here @R .nner5 H1gh 10 Dec 2016

po.ice bruta.ity is reall Systematic oppress.on .s a fa.lacy!

Home Moments

Log in

315 1.3K 2.0K

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016
this politics confuses me What makes this person a Ibera ?

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

His profile was full of lefty stuff and black lives matter.

1 08 AM 10 Dec 201o

21 Retweets **62** ikes

3 21 62

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016
Rep ying to
wel in the JK saying that b ack ives matter sn't l beral

5 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2016
B ack ves Matter is a far left political movement On y an diot would deny that

12 114 284

Natasha Loder @natasha oder 10 Dec 2016
given disproportionate numbers of b ack deaths, proud to be an idiot f that s what you cal human k ndness.

11 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 10 Dec 2016
Except that's not true See me after class

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist Who Served on George Soros-Financed Boards Behind Scheme to Take Trump's Electoral College Votes.

2:51 PM - 9 Dec 2016

1,752 Retweets **1,388** Likes

135 1.8K 1.4K

Deplorable Mednurse @mednurse202 · 9 Dec 2016

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Home (current page)
- Moments Moments Moments Moments (current page)

Search query ☐ Search Twitter ☐ Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- Retweeted Tweet
- Retweeted Tweet

Suggested users

- Retweeted Tweet
- Retweeted Tweet

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See all international numbers

Close

Confirmation

Close

Skip to content

- Home
- Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Another day, another hysterical story about Brexit from #SkyNews which is now worse than the BBC

1:07 AM · 10 Dec 2016

- 594 Retweet
- 1,116 Like
-

131 replies 594 retweets 1,116 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 1 Deplorable Mednurse @mednurse202

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@aludair @SkyNews THEYRE TALKING SHIT

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 liftman @Lift_Consultant

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Rrabbit_77 @SkyNews

It was under the EU this girl was trafficked so that wasnt working for her or us, take control of borders

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 BrexitWatch @HeavenWatch28

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

Something out of newspapers lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Rod @truthrox

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

Yes I saw that total nonsense , hoping that shameful Sky will start losing subscribers

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Adapter Mangos @TamIMisledUs

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Brexit could harm anti-slavery charities, anti-poverty charities, pro-immigration charities, pro-islam charities,

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Peter Peterson @PeterPeterson95

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

@PeterPeterson95

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 William Lewis . @lewiswilliam545 . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

Don't let Brexit stop u!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Deplorable Christian By Grace . @tiwhitter . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

must've let her take the hijab off for that report

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Alexander Bjerkvik . @AlexanderFB89 . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

Brexit turning into noxit

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 UK NEEDS A TRUMP FAST . @tlsg99 . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

WHO IS TACKLING THIS ISSUE IN THE UK? No one!! All to scared to challenge ISLAM for being called a racist, . . . pic.twitter.com/MyHHyJeg

1 reply 19 retweets 24 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 19 | Retweeted 19

Like 24 | Liked 24

2. Tweet unavailable
3. UK NEEDS A TRUMP FAST... @tlsg99 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Citoyen1963 @agostino31139 and ·····

HRH Prince Harry is fine thank you

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Tweet unavailable
5. UK NEEDS A TRUMP FAST... @tlsg99 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Citoyen1963 @agostino31139 and ·····

Patrick, he's actually a very honourable guy and would fight to keep your country free

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Tweet unavailable
7. UK NEEDS A TRUMP FAST... @tlsg99 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Citoyen1963 @agostino31139 and ·····

He apologised for the incident. It's over. The future is Brexit and FRANCE exit

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. ·····

11 New conversation

1. Иосиф Мандза @·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @SkyNews

What's next, the whole island of Great Britain will capsize, sink to the bottom of the North Sea because #BREXIT?!

1 reply 2 retweets 7 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 7 | Liked 7

2. WandaMillerNoBS-nere @WandaMiller5102

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jpmzo @mednurse202 and

Just like that idiot Senator said of that island, will tip over from over population

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

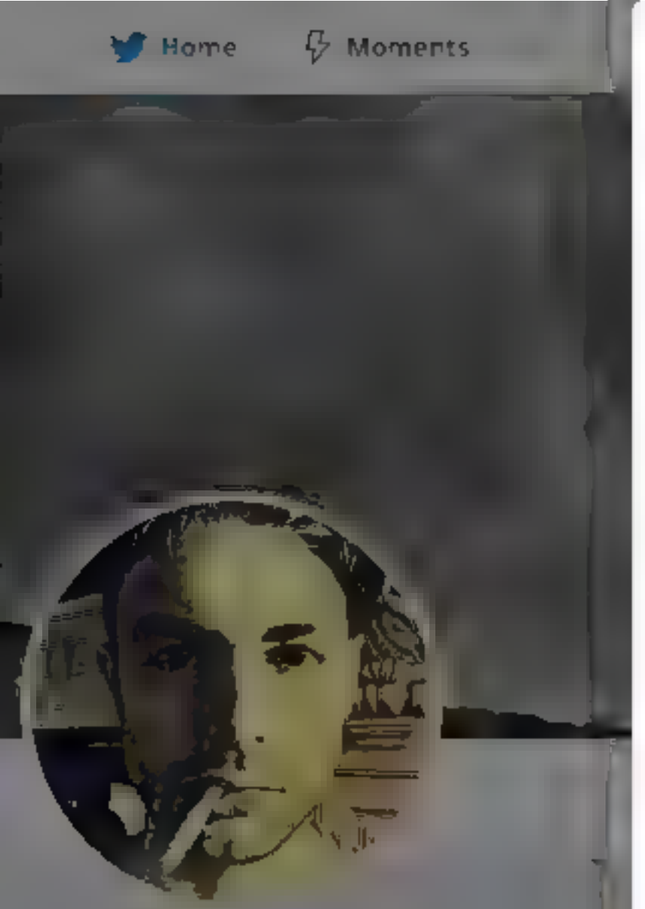
Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal. He's been active since January 2014 and I'm sure this is not his first death threat. Not banned though.

Fuck YOU motherfuckwr

I'm ganna kıll yu

Fukcıng rasist ass bitch

39m

39m

KILL

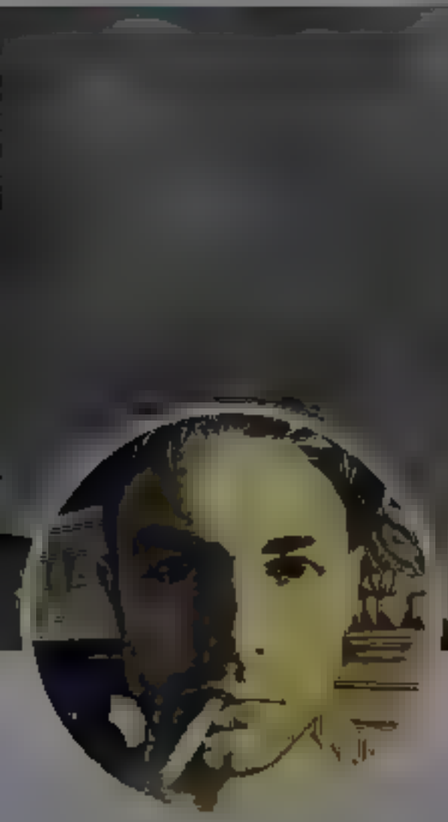
39m

2:39 PM - 9 Dec 2016

1,334 Retweets **1,968** Likes

315 1.3K 2.0K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake News Exposed — Reporter Tweets Totally False Claim Trump Supporters Were Booing The Late John Glenn.

2:50 PM - 9 Dec 2016

993 Retweets **1,152** Likes

65 993 1.2K

Annabelle Hunt @Annabe Hunt · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

c aim was retracted and amended to say Trump was booed Still Fake news

1 1

John Dakota @ohnd Trump · 10 Dec 2016

Are you being ser ous?

1

Annabelle Hunt @Annabe Hunt · 10 Dec 2016

when caught lying that Trump supporters booed the ate hero, the l ars sa d

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Replying to @LadyThriller69 @_GMurphySr

Fair enough. Now will Twitter ban those who spew anti white racism? Never seen it happen

3 3 22

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@_GMurphySr Good, we agree on something, there is hope yet.

1:46 PM - 9 Dec 2016

11 Retweets **42** Likes

4 11 42

Ben Gab io @Gamerben111 · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

4

Karen @kaa wren · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SIGN & SHARE THIS PETITION! Defend Independent Media From '#FakeNews' Attacks -

11:27 AM - 9 Dec 2016

766 Retweets **824** Likes

50 766 824

Geo Synchronous *MAGA* @GeoSynchronous 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Our first amendment on our bill of rights says they CAN NOT BAN FREEDOM OF THE PRESS PERIOD

Holden Mirror @HoldenMirror 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

INFOWARS [redacted]

3

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fair enough. Now I will wait for Twitter to ban those who spew anti-white racism. Never seen it happen yet.

> red Wyand @S
> yo
> in
> [redacted]
>
> **Sharika Soal** @LadyThr1 er69
> An examp e of @PrisonP anet lying about Jared not violating Twitter ru es Again here are the twitter ru es
> support twitter com/art c es/18311

1:41 PM - 9 Dec 2016

561 Retweets **1,207** Likes

96 561 1.2K

Wake Up @TeamTrump JSA · 9 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] If it's a violation & someone tweets a pic of t, sn't that breaking ru es aga n? t' l b trending

1 1 4

Sharika Soal @LadyThr1 er69 · 9 Dec 2016

Lo the rules are in the support area for the public to view and read

7 1

[redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

ose primary purpose s nc ng harm
wards others on the bas s of these
ategories

4 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Fair enough. Now will Twitter ban those who spew anti-white racism? Never seen it happen.

40 PM 9 Dec 2016

44 Retweets **97** [illegible]kes

14 44 97

L.G. Murphy, Sr. @LGMurphySr 9 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

stand by my previous praise Thanks for your relentless work.

insert name here @R nner5 H1gh 10 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

nope! Th s s the k nd of thing twitter would support Disgusting isn t it!

Log in

[illegible]erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony is that ISIS is actually trying to recruit the far-left because their views are so similar.

10:12 AM - 9 Dec 2016

799 Retweets **1,228** Likes

89 799 1.2K

stephen @zombapoca 9 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

51 3.1K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

and yes it's legit, I checked into it

9:47 AM · 9 Dec 2016

23 Retweets **69** Likes

5 23 69

SwampTechnician @bskcmp · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to

It's not his it's for a kid with cancer. Rtd it earlier

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂 ts legit because "he" checked into it 😂😂off the hook

space legacies @spacelegacies · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to

thank you for doing that your endorsement helped me and will help others. to give

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Petition: Defend Independent Media From '#FakeNews' Attacks
nfowars com/petition/ @realDonaldTrump

9 11 AM · 9 Dec 2016

246 Retweets **385** Likes

16 246 385

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · 9 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
The hottest Hi lary Soros has ever looked Lo

1 1 2

see @des ma · 9 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Sadly info wars has proven to be sensational st money whores ike MSM, a so, the 1st a ready protects you

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PewDiePie trolled the media with fake news and they all fell for it. 😄

9:24 AM - 9 Dec 2016

324 Retweets **909** Likes

33 324 909

Based Armando @basedArmando 9 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The SPLC Considers The Most Deadly Islamic Terror Attack Since 9/11 A Right-Wing Plot.

9:12 AM - 9 Dec 2016

279 Retweets **325** Likes

38 279 325

Jan Turner Tex @JanTurner_Tex · 9 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Thank you very much, Paul. I am an American living in Europe and I totally get your perspective. Thanks and prayers.

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 9 Dec 2016
You better get out of there pretty quick. Europe is gone

3 1

Jan Turner Tex @JanTurner_Tex · 23 Mar 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

PewDiePie has been red pilled and is calling out the mainstream (fake news) media's racism obsession. AJ show soon?

9 3o AM · 9 De 2016

391 Retweets **930** Likes

44 391 930

Seth Morgan ✓ **THE AWAKENING** @TheAwaken ng15 · 11 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

on Info Wars would be awesome bet he understands what Trump was going through with the med a now

1

the MSM @ anagr z · 10 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

check th s out @ZackGriz8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nurse: "You've been in a coma since 2003, it's now 2016."

Him: "I have an opinion."

Nurse: "That's hate speech."

8:54 AM - 9 Dec 2016

1,805 Retweets **3,567** Likes

44 1.8K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:48 AM - 9 Dec 2016

946 Retweets **2,171** Likes

51 946 2.2K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

137,000+ to attend a "Women's March"? The MSM thinks Facebook numbers = physical numbers. Nope. More fake news.

6:18 AM - 9 Dec 2016

580 Retweets **1,072** Likes

65 580 1.1K

Derek Sweet @rea DdotSweet 9 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter group says Ohio State terrorist was wrongly killed by cops because he was black. Yes, really.

1:31 AM - 9 Dec 2016

906 Retweets **1,177** Likes

169 906 1.2K

Ken. 4 Trump @KenGa[illegible]stan 11 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@DaveDmart30959 [illegible]

@Sdonna361W

The Media is grabbing for straws. Sing of Desperation

1 1

TRUMP-MY PRESIDENT @MockBa[illegible]r54 11 Dec 2016

what the media should be doing is grabbing that pussy POTUS Obama!

1 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:14 AM - 9 Dec 2016

2,655 Retweets **4,011** Likes

140 2.7K 4.0K

Mary Altmann @Spo ntedstar · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You are creeping me out dude. Stay with the true and hopeful. Love You!

Nortius Maximus @NortiusMaximus4 · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel says migrant influx has not led to a crime wave. BS.

402,000+ extra crimes, migrants way overrepresented.

3:12 AM - 9 Dec 2016

842 Retweets **1,089** Likes

101 842 1.1K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

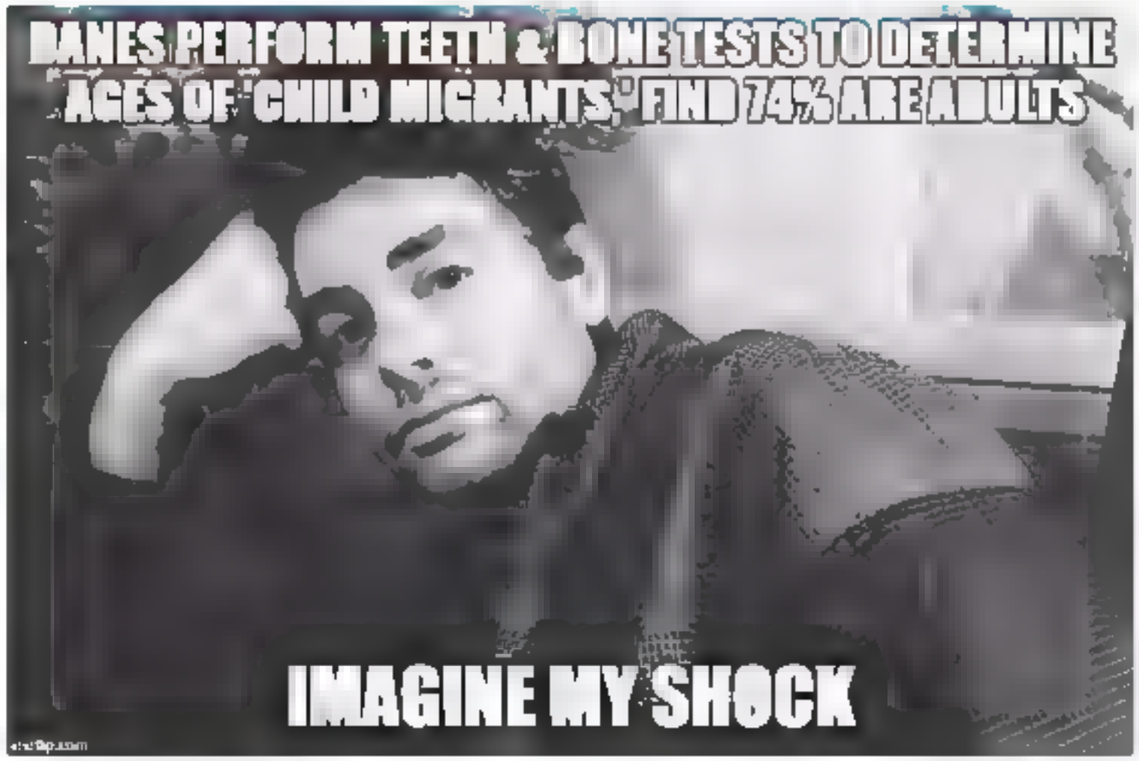
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danes Perform Teeth & Bone Tests to Determine Ages of 'Child Migrants,' Find 74% Are Adults

nformation iberation com/? d=55951



3:21 AM - 9 Dec 2016

1,325 Retweets **1,926** Likes

95 1.3K 1.9K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
Lena Dunham and Amy Schumer had a baby
thesun co.uk/news/2356772/b .

144 18 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Are you saying women are too weak to take criticism and need a man to defend them? SEXIST BIGOT.

1 56 AM 9 Dec 016

86 Retweets **456** Likes

11 86 456

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen 9 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Stop hat ng ta ented people who made t n the mainstream med a, just because you couldn t Such a sore loser

[illegible]

1 3

[illegible]

SumItUp N. A. Pic @Sum t p AP C 9 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

is a walk ng meme, foaming at the mouth l beral tries to be original but sounds l ke every other lib [illegible]

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

66 213 975

KeweKrypto @Kewekrypto 9 Dec 2016

who the he l is sean kent?

2 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

A very poor and lazy comedian given his paltry number of Twitter followers. Must try harder. 😂

1:24 AM · 9 Dec 2016

17 Retweets **73** L kes

4 17 73

KeweKrypto @Kewekrypto 9 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

ma treat him l ke to do .s, whatever he says, hes sex st and or racist

3

I-330 @R hard no12 9 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

Anyone expla ned to him n order to be a comedian you need to be funny? Especia ly if you are not Senator's niece

KeweKrypto @Kewekrypto 9 Dec 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

hey don't be mean! don't you dare call us you south, no matter how

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Sleaford by-election a huge pro-Brexit win, but you won't see the BBC or Sky News waffle on about it like Richmond.

2:10 AM - 9 Dec 2016

416 Retweets **657** Likes

34 416 657

Lil Genocide Aka GENOCIDE THE WHITE RACE @Savage 9 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
no one cares about br tish shit

1 1 1

Danny kaye @Dkaye1966 9 Dec 2016
so why you tweeting about it?

1

Lil Genocide Aka GENOCIDE THE WHITE RACE @Savage 9 Dec 2016
im not, m tell ng h m no one cares about brit sh sh t. you're not smart or

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insulting a man's appearance = edgy.

Insulting a woman's appearance = hate speech.

#Equa ty

Sean Kent @seankent
Never a good ook when an unfuckab e right w ng trol comments on a woman s appearance ⬇ twitter.com/prisonp anet/s.

1 53 AM 9 Dec 016

379 Retweets **1,172** Likes

53 379 1 2K

fernandrew @J t r ght 9 Dec 016
Rep y ng to
I m old enough to remember lefties ca l ng trump an orange th ng with awfu hair Oh the good o days when we could joke

Josh @joshMoneyaB z 9 Dec 016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Clive Martin @th[illegible]gc ve 8 Dec 2016

Pau Joseph Watson s another examp e, a man sp tting and seething about Amer can "l berals" from Sheffie d.

6 12 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why are you obsessed with shitting on people not from London?

6:45 PM 8 Dec 2016

21 Retweets **57** Likes

10 21 57

Clive Martin @th[illegible]gc ve 9 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You ook ke Dave Navarro n your p c

1 8

Troy Wilkinson @troysB Gwor d 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I personal y thank you Paul Watson for ca l ng out hypocr sy and BS that most have become too scared to ca l out.

1 10

bffssdgjkkk @ghxddhmmmewq 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Advert s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Never a good look when an unfunny comedian white knights to virtue signal to his dwindling fans.

> **Sean Kent** @sea kent
> Never a good ook when an unfuckab e right w ng trol comments on a woman s appearance twitter.com/pr sonp anet/s.

1 21 AM 9 Dec 016

213 Retweets **975** Likes

66 213 975

KeweKrypto @KeweKrypto 9 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

who the hel s sean kent?

2 40

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 9 Dec 2016

A very poor and lazy comedian given h s pa try number of Twitter fo lowers. Must try harder

4 17 73

KeweKrypto @KeweKrypto 9 Dec 2016

Ima treat h m ike to do us, whatever he says. hes sexist and or rac st.

[illegible] erms

P v c y O [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

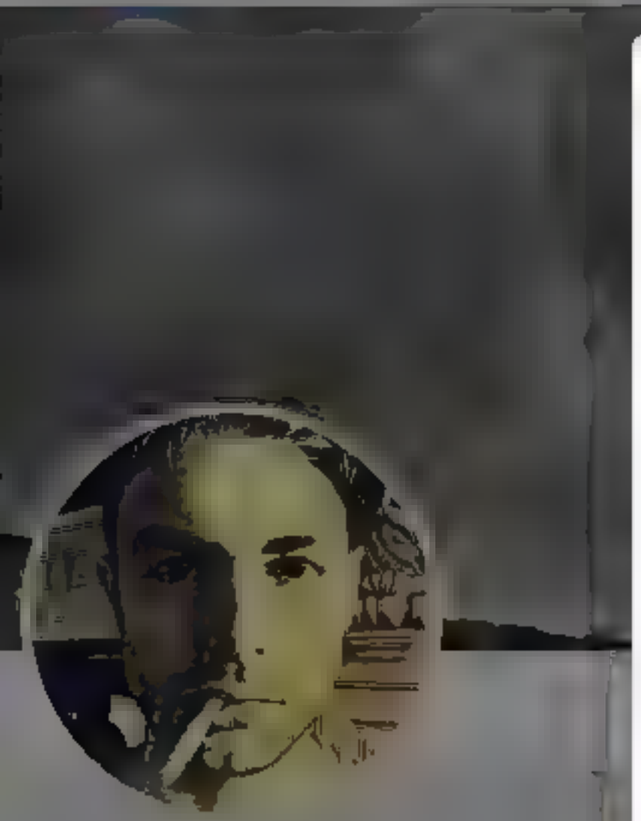
Fan mail.

SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT
FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT
FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK OFF YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT FUCK

1:17 AM - 9 Dec 2016

278 Retweets **1,563** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Follow

Reply ng to

They allow you guys to use the word "Christmas"? Won't that offend people in your office?

o 44 PM 8 Dec 2016

30 Retweets **72** Likes

5 30 72

Kurtis @KurtsBa k 8 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Imagine my shock

2

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 8 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

The on y peop e who are parano d enough to th nk there is an actual war on Christmas is you

1

KimStrauss @GOP ifs 8 De 2016

Reply ng to

Pau who?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

Follow

erms

Pr v cy Po cy Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

Key words would be Meaning she s not home ess as you previously stated

G ad we cleared that up.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, not homeless because of Trump's generosity. Glad we cleared that up.

6 31 PM 8 Dec 2016

26 Retweets **76** [illegible]kes

8 26 76

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

f true it's great. But doesn t change the fact that you promoted an unverified story with, at best, a half truth

2 1

Ms. Anthropic @Melancho a a 9 Dec 2016

n what way s the story a half truth"? Where s the untrue ha f?

2

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 9 Dec 2016

Covered that in previous tweets. Living in bu ld ng, w/ owner's permiss on, 8 years not homeless

4

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 9 Dec 2016

All the orig nal tweet (& subsequent headl ne) needed was to insert "former" n front of homeless &

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has really triggered a lot of butt-hurt liberals. Does not compute. Trump lets homeless black woman live in Trump Tower for free.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Black homeless woman says Trump has al owed her to l ve rent free n Trump Tower for 8 years! nfowars com/black homeless .

Racist b got? Hardly

5 5o PM 8 Dec 2016

966 Retweets **1,566** Likes

96 966 1 6K

Kevin C. Tofel @KevinCTofel 9 Dec 2016
Replying to
you re right, according to the fo ks at Trump Hotel It doesn't compute

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

*Disclaimer: Actually said none of these things.

> **Ethan Embry** @EmbryEthan
> Woman's rights
> Gay r ghts
> Freedom of rel g on
> Freedom of press
>
> 54 PM 8 Dec 016

219 Retweets **726** Likes

38 219 726

Ethan Embry @EmbryEthan 8 Dec 016
Rep y ng to
Freedom of re igion

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

3 1

Ethan Embry @EmbryEthan 8 De 016
Rep y ng to
I m an athe st, We on y have one Musl m n our government. And no I m not

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

Also how is she simultaneously homeless *and* living rent free in Trump Tower? These assholes are ridiculous

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Would be homeless if Trump wasn't allowing her to live there rent free. It's not rocket science.

5:55 PM · 8 Dec 2016

33 Retweets **104** Likes

5 33 104

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Key words would be. Meaning she's not homeless as you previously stated

Glad we cleared that up.

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Dec 2016

Yes, not homeless because of Trump's generosity. Glad we cleared that up

8 26 76

Tacos Are Tasty @[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

If true it's great. But doesn't change the fact that you promoted an unverified story with, at best, a half truth

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

B ack home ess woman says Trump has a lowed her to lve rent free n Tramp Tower for 8 years!
nfowars com/black-homeless .

14 9 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Repy ng to [illegible]

View is clearly very similar to this, which is taken from Trump Hotel. media-can.tripadv sor.com/media/photo-s/ ...

5 52 PM 8 Dec 2016

10 Retweets **35** Likes

2 10 35

Serafinos @Serafinos 9 Dec 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Exactly

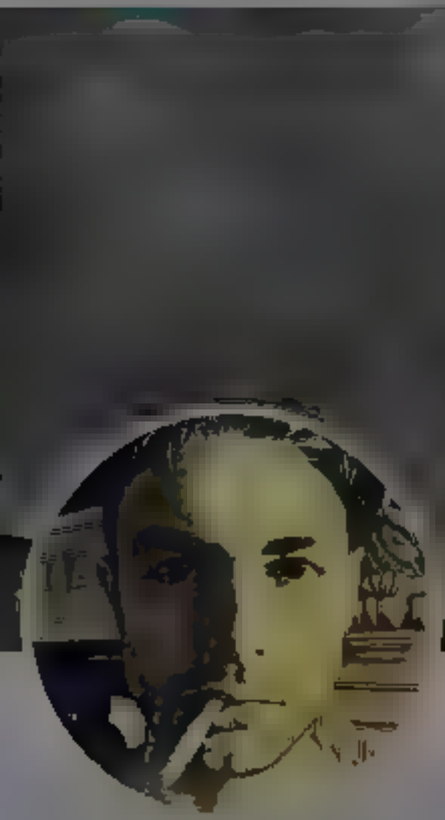
[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads f

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Williams Complains About Fake News After Losing Job for Fake News.

4:30 PM - 8 Dec 2016

1,277 Retweets **1,986** Likes

129 1.3K 2.0K

ARTZY 2.0 @JOEDSCO19 · 9 Dec 2016
Replying to
WILLIAMS MORON

Gus @westmassgen · 9 Dec 2016
Replying to
I guess we can categorize that under the heading of concocted artistic license

SonnyRaye @SonnyRaye · 9 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Black lawyer: Free anyone charged with murdering whites.

4:25 PM - 8 Dec 2016

599 Retweets **583** Likes

123 599 583

Brent Waller @brent1029 · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to

sounds good, but everyone gets tired sitting in ,a.l, takes a deal 90% of the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alt-Left wants to censor free speech on the Internet.

4:31 PM - 8 Dec 2016

493 Retweets **595** Likes

59 493 595

Tom Molloy @tom[illegible] 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

chilling [illegible]

telikonol #FCKAfD @te[illegible]kono 10 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

theres no such thing as the "alt left" [illegible] also delete ur Account pls)

Dr. Deplorabot @b[illegible]bandav[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suck it up, buttercup.

[illegible]

[illegible] as someone with OCD I'd really appreciate it if you didn't sell my illness as a fashion statement

derekweida

♥ 23,421 likes

derekweida Shut up, Pussy. You'll be fine

2:33 PM - 8 Dec 2016

1,391 Retweets **3,087** Likes

138 1.4K 3.1K

=+= ЯΘИЖ=+=™ @Bronx[illegible] · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

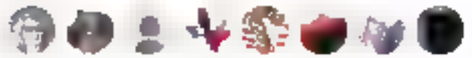
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This individual creeps me out.

4:19 PM - 8 Dec 2016

372 Retweets **1,546** Likes



387 372 1.5K

Protective Fences @PFencesMust · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Definitely a potential serial killer put your house on it.

1

Rick N. Morty @FannyGuy1170 · 9 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Dec 2016

One of the victims of the Ohio State terrorist attack has refused an offer to meet with Trump. More offended about Trump than the terrorist.

451 2.4K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

He was a professor. But you knew that already.

10:38 AM - 8 Dec 2016

230 Retweets **1,062** Likes

60 230 1.1K

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yup, most educated Amer cans do not support Trump

37 1 34

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Most wh te men w thout co lege degrees didn't. Google that fact.

19 8

Bryan Crocket @dapartm 12 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

guess he's not in favor of students pursu ng concealed carry either. What a wuss

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen 8 Dec 2016

Oh cool, now you wi l be ab e to tweet Hit ers's quotes & speeches in German too, instead of just in Eng sh

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

All German people = Hitler. Pure xenophobia and bigotry.

10 47 AM 8 Dec 2016

42 Retweets **106** Likes

7 42 106

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nope Never said that. Just pointed out that tweet ng in German wi save you the trou b e of trans at ng H tler nto Eng sh

5 1

JessEls46 @esse s46 8 Dec 2016

Does It hurt not having a bra n?

1 24

Salt @flsa t fe791 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

one more dragon to s ay

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Die kulturelle Bereicherung Deutschlands! - Paul Joseph Watson (dt. Untertitel). youtube.com/watch?v=2WowAL ..

10:06 AM - 8 Dec 2016

213 Retweets **333** Likes

32 213 333

Sacha Saeen @S Saeen · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh cool now you will be able to tweet Hitlers quotes & speeches in German too, instead of just in English

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Dec 2016

A. German people = Hitler. Pure xenophobia and bigotry

7 42 106

90 Grad @jonas_schenk · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Here, from a friend. Your Video not only subbed, but dubbed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel Says Germans Need to "Integrate" With Multiculturalism - nfowars com/ange a-merkel- ..

7 55 AM - 8 Dec 2016

810 Retweets **852** Likes

377 810 852

nopenope @nopenop78 s10 s88 · 9 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I wonder how "mu ticultura " and "diverse" the ne ghborhood where her home s?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition: Defend Independent Media From '#FakeNews' Attacks
[illegible]nfowars.com/petition/ @realDonaldTrump

7:11 AM - 8 Dec 2016

338 Retweets **464** Likes

15 338 464

suspendert @suspendert77 · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

check out the logo down in the corner. wanna guess what happends next?

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

How much of the 'Remain' virtue-signaling from lefties in rich London suburbs is driven by paranoia over losing their minimum wage cleaners?

7 39 AM 8 De 2016

530 Retweets **1,262** Likes

51 530 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

S nce virtua ly al of their interactions with mmigrants come in the form of paying them peanuts to do nasty obs

16 115 379

Karen @kaa wren 8 Dec 2016

such a nasty conflation Dope

bobby b @bobby 081 8 Dec 016

Rep y ng to

and their va ue of there houses

Rilkyhughanannas @ 88 8 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Dec 2016

How much of the 'Remain' virtue signaling from lefties in rich London suburbs is driven by paranoia over imposing the minimum wage cleaners?

51 530 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since virtually all of their interactions with immigrants come in the form of paying them peanuts to do nasty jobs.

7:40 AM - 8 Dec 2016

115 Retweets **379** Likes

16 115 379

Karen @kaa_wren 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

such a nasty conflation. Dope

marmite @MarmiteTrust 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes! I know a man who hired illegal immigrants. he was a big hillary supporter bc he ADMITTED he didn't want to hire new pp

1

ZePompom @SoTxBob 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So true. I know a few Rommies that make better wage than in Ro but barely enough to live on in London

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Follow

The anti-Brexit mob is the most elitist British movement in memory. spiked-online.com/newsite/art cl .

6 01 AM - 8 Dec 2016

287 Retweets **536** Likes

33 287 536

Lelena @Le enaPeacock · 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
We can start with George C ooney's ittle chalet in Lake Como. Muhahaha
1 2

Rch @rchand er412 · 8 Dec 2016
is t Br tain France, or Germany that s want ng to make people give spare rooms to refugees?
2

Lelena @Le enaPeacock · 8 Dec 2016
Ita y tr ed to : bel eve??
1

Peter @peterch ian · 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
satan st

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Terrible parents.

Daily Mail Celebrity @DailyMailCeleb
Ke ra Knightley reveals her 19-month-o d daughter sa d 'f**k! when Dona d Trump won the US election dailym.a /2h RmxE

o 53 AM - 8 Dec 2016

453 Retweets **1,241** Likes

158 453 1 2K

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmer and · 9 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Hahahahaha Your parent ng lessons total y ki l me. Please give us some on reduc ng our CO2 footprint next.

1

T1Brit @T1Br t · 10 Dec 2016
How about "You've been had son The whole carbon emissions tax is a scam to steal a Tril ion dol ars from you"

1

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmer and · 10 Dec 2016
some op n ons are worth ess than others Particular where the evidence points to their l og ca ity

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lena Dunham and Amy Schumer had a baby.

7:00 AM - 8 Dec 2016

397 Retweets **1,244** Likes

120 397 1.2K

{{{jillpoll**}}}** @ po · 11 Dec 2016

Replying to

Gross, hateful and useless post.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

To my German friends, please subtitle this video in German and upload it. I will promote it.

5:53 AM - 8 Dec 2016

467 Retweets **762** Likes

42 467 762

Borussengirl @Gab nsk 7 · 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I cou d probab y do that. But do not know when wi l be hav ng time to do t.

I'M IN YOUR AREA @Schwachkorb 7 · 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I w sh I could but on y know bas c German anguage

Home Moments Log in

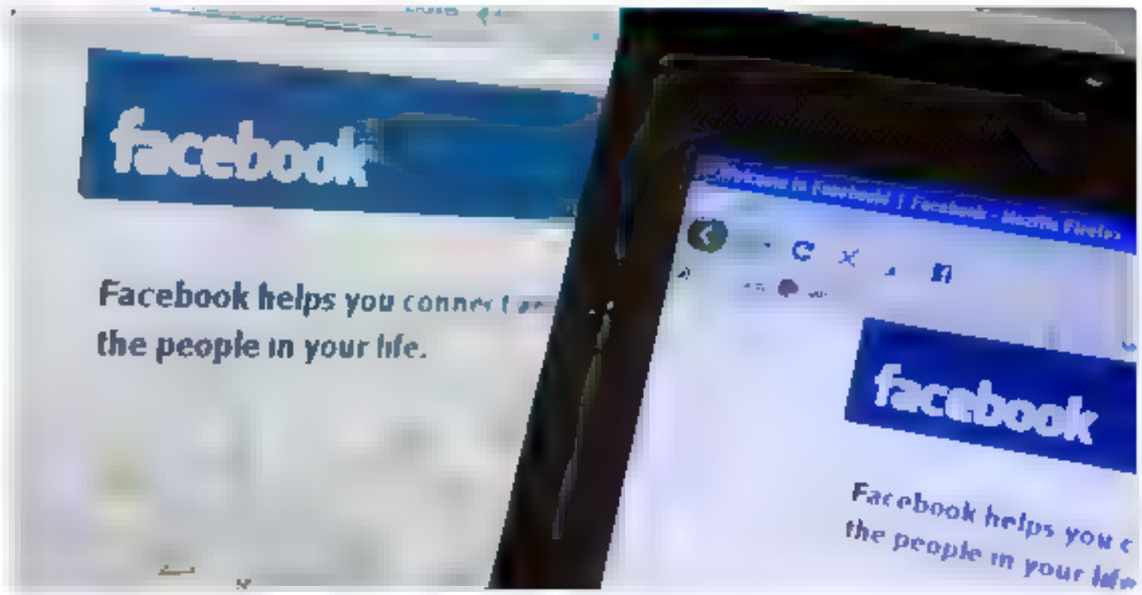
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Already Blocking Links to “Fake News” (despite Washington Post admitting "fake news" article is fake) - nfowars.com/facebook-alrea ...



5:48 AM - 8 Dec 2016

814 Retweets **908** Likes

67 814 908

Maximum Swagger @18Winning - 8 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Not impressed.

5:50 AM · 8 Dec 2016

761 Retweets **1,669** Likes

59 761 17K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment:

4:23 AM - 8 Dec 2016

453 Retweets **473** Likes

33 453 473

Lígia Ylva @LS_fundo_terror · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We come to my country. The South is being enriched with criminal migrants

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Selling products made in Britain or displaying the British flag is now racist.

4:26 AM - 8 Dec 2016

1,268 Retweets **1,235** Likes

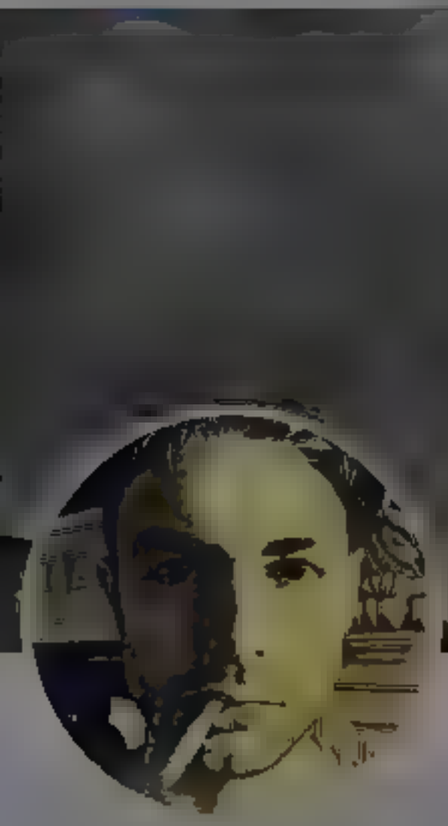
174 1.3K 1.2K

Fuck Humanity @DzNutzNJrMo.t · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to

Soon it will be illegal to be white.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They can't even tolerate a cartoon pig. Let that sink in.

4:23 AM - 8 Dec 2016

1,335 Retweets **1,775** Likes

208 1.3K 1.8K

Freedom Lover @[illegible] 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This fud [illegible] thinks it's only 1 Islamic group. So blind!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media has devoted about 10 times the moral panic to this PizzaGate gunman (injured zero) than the Islamic terrorist in Ohio.

1:58 AM - 8 Dec 2016

1,486 Retweets **2,854** Likes

141 1.5K 2.9K

Lelena @LeenaPeacock · 8 Dec 2016
Replying to
They are try ng to wh p everyone up nto a frenzy as usual to justify the r agenda. nternet Censorship! Grrrrr

1 4 15

Russell Cook @RecookRussell · 9 Dec 2016
I agree 100 I bel eve with every story the MSM & L beral consult ng is Ta.ored to enrage JS ALL

2 1 3

Lelena @LeenaPeacock · 9 Dec 2016
The MSM Hillary, Obama, are a l lectur ng us on despite being l ars themse ves

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sitting on a toilet while being fat is not an achievement.

1:55 AM - 8 Dec 2016

135 Retweets **491** Likes

74 135 491

Lelena @LelenaPeacock · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I don't understand Lena Dunham. Can anyone explain the appeal? Is it supposed to be edgy? *confused look*

1 1

pamelaval @pamelaval · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

it's not edgy, it's filthy and gross

Dr. Brent @RedDotBrent · 9 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not going full on Burka is pretty Islamophobic if you ask me.

1:52 AM - 8 Dec 2016

139 Retweets **390** Likes

57 139 390

Casey @raphael... 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

call us when you have the clit clip until then it's just fluff

1 1 1

J @...a56 8 Dec 2016

missmalevolent @missmalevolent 8 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What on the "cultural appropriation" is this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Detroit recount observer: Box marked '306' ballots — only had 50 inside.

1 35 AM - 8 Dec 2016

594 Retweets **717** Likes

43 594 717

Peace @PeaceRude · 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I dont think h l ary actually won detroit im glad the recount is over but .

2 5 7

Peace @PeaceRude · 18 De 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

the recount was dumb from sum1 who had no chance of winning and hillary conceeded

2

[illegible] erms

P v y Oi Cv [illegible] Ad n o

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This.

7:09 PM - 7 Dec 2016

457 Retweets **2,050** Likes

142 457 2.1K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Trump trolled Al Gore. 😆
climateaepot com/2016/12/07/tru

7 08 PM 7 Dec 2016

523 Retweets **1,224** Likes

72 523 1 2K

Zod @shaun 1te 8 Dec 2016
Repy ng to
I m think ng Al to d trump t's a l bs but I m getting pa d

1 1

Tim Senger @kwikfit4uTim 8 Dec 2016
Repy ng to
Trump is smart. He l stens to many then makes up his mind

kittenninja N E.T H E.R.Y. @k ttenn n_a42 7 Dec 2016
Repy ng to
YUP

1

Alpha13Snake @A pha1 snake 8 Dec 2016
Repy ng to
This just keeps getting better. Co2 s a life cyc e gas. R d c ous to tax it. A

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Being fat is not an achievement.

7 17 PM 7 Dec 2016

549 Retweets **2,137** Likes

205 549 2.1K

Bill @kat aKaos 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
The on y way you cou d assume that was f you agreed that the descript on fits him

2 1

Bill @kat aKaos 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
P W spreads mis nformation to brainwash his followers. He s not any better than the unatics on the left

1

Bill @kat aKaos 8 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
)

1 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how Hillary supporters shit the bed over China because Trump accepted a call from Taiwan, yet were willing to risk war with Russia.

6:49 PM - 7 Dec 2016

1,181 Retweets **2,823** Likes

130 1.2K 2.8K

Aklam @Aklam_or · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Lib's remind me of Chicken Little. What are they going to do when they realize the sky isn't falling?

1

KIM SOLI @KSOL77 · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What drug are the HILLARY SUPPORTERS ON & why are they worried about this?

Marc @marc6_fr · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

some fun for the night, same dance course

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

HUGE: Washington Post forced to admit it's "fake news" story is FAKE. "Russian propaganda" list discredited.

5 36 PM 7 Dec 2016

1,985 Retweets **2,526** L kes

74 2.0K 2.5K

Laurie D'Souza @LaureDSouza 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lee Fang @[illegible]nfang 7 Dec 2016

The NYT printed lies about WMD & gets fairly blamed for it. You share blame with the lies you publish every day

11 11 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Lies about PizzaGate? Something I never even believed in or pushed? Sloppy research. See me after class.

6:40 PM · 7 Dec 2016

18 Retweets **86** Likes

30 18 86

FireSVG @detroit1776 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

never pushed? You did an entire video about sprit cooking and you expect us to believe your "now" skeptical?

1

I'll Follow The Sun @MartinLover[illegible] 9 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since Germany opened its borders to cultural enrichment, an extra 402,000+ crimes have been committed by migrants.

5:01 PM - 7 Dec 2016

2,313 Retweets **2,667** Likes

288 2.3K 2.7K

Fastgolf @fastgolf - 7 Dec 2016
Replying to
how many migrants did they allow in?

6

LES FERGUSON @LESFERGUSON8 - 7 Dec 2016
Official figures about 1.2 million, however you can probably double that figure due to gov fiddling and illegals

1 2 11

Fastgolf @fastgolf - 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michigan recount cancelled. Will Jill Stein donate her scam money to environmental causes or just keep it?

6:36 PM - 7 Dec 2016

1,226 Retweets **2,041** Likes

211 1.2K 2.0K

Trump is AWESOME @Hispan c4D_T · 8 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Germany haven't even begun to investigate the migrant who kicked a woman down stairs.
gatesofvienna.net/2016/12/caltur ...

4:47 PM - 7 Dec 2016

605 Retweets **773** Likes

69 605 773

uberfeminist @uberfem n st · 7 Dec 2016

Repl ng to

Apparently the cops haven t started invest gat ng but Paranold Pau here a ready has an D on the nationa ity?

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> Authorities in Germany haven't even begun to nvestigate the migrant who kicked a woman down stairs

10 20 42

uberfeminist @uberfem n st · 9 Dec 2016

Apparently musl m twitter watches the same video n a very d fferent way than 'Infowars' twitter

> **Arash Karami**
> I've watched the video of the Berlin man kick the Muslim woman down the flight

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The recount in Michigan is proving that vote fraud actually benefited Hillary, not Trump.

:55 PM 7 Dec 2016

2,621 Retweets **3,281** L kes

211 2.6K 3.3K

Rob Koons @koons rob 14 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
and MsM refuses to report on this. We have no med a except the private med a such as nfowars and pr sonP anet

1 1 1

Rob Koons @koons rob 14 Dec 2016
that was supposed to read CNN and MSM

Rob Koons @koon rob 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Germany is shocking proof that multiculturalism has failed.

4:01 PM - 7 Dec 2016

1,045 Retweets **1,446** L kes

85 1.0K 1.4K

Duane Allen @DuaneABentley · 7 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] multicu tural sm not the test here

Test s mp y
Can ls am coex st ?
50 countr es say no
& add ng

2 3

james @Dan e_amez1 · 8 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

The evidence and facts say different just take your agenda out the equation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So do millions of people a week.

Plus he was critical of Jones in the interview.

Try again, hack.

> **Lee Fang** ✓ @ hfang
> The guy who terror zed a p zza shop with a gun wa t for t l stens to A ex Jones
> nytimes com/2016/12/07/us/

1 49 PM 7 Dec . 016

302 Retweets **966** Likes

50 302 966

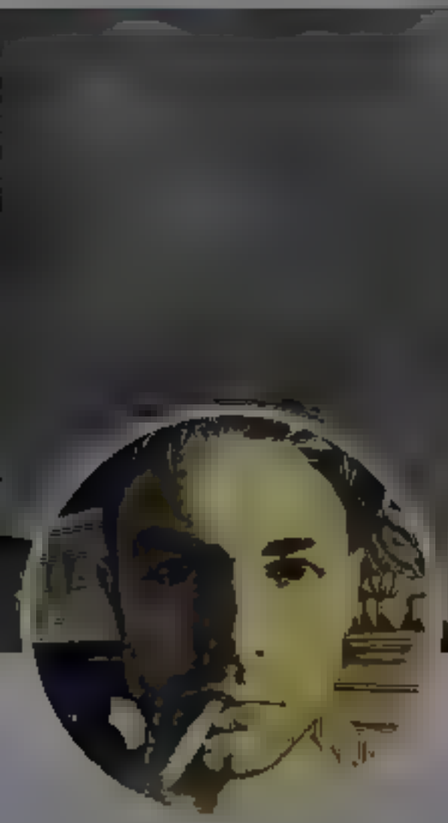
Hypersexual Eurasian Fascist @Denz71 7 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

terror st listened to the quaran
med a no big deal
mugger l stens to alex jones
med a a ex jones recru ts terrolst

1 4 14

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times implies Trump may "slaughter" immigrants like Duterte. Completely hysterical.
nytimes.com/2016/12/07/us/ ...

> ■ He declined to criticize Rodrigo R. Duterte, president of the Philippines, who is leading a slaughter in the streets of Manila, or even to push back on comparisons between Mr. Duterte and the president-elect's promised crackdown on criminal illegal immigrants.

3:59 PM - 7 Dec 2016

605 Retweets **1,113** Likes

174 605 1.1K

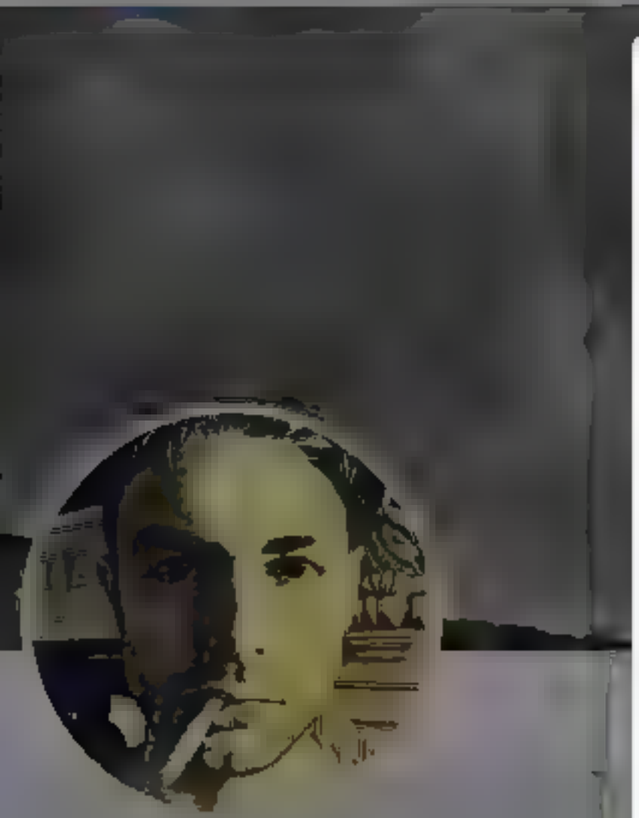
Ron Knight @pontificalrun · 8 Dec 2016
Replying to
he clearly has something against criminal illegal immigrants. So we all shud We shoud put brain in gear before start mouth?

1 1

Gab.ai/Sir WotNot @w0tn0t · 8 Dec 2016
Any immigrant who has a criminal record should be deported! Need to throw out the trash.

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Let's go through the Ohio State Uni terrorist's browsing history and use it to smear news outlets.

I bet he read the NY Times.

> **Lee Fang** @ hfang
> The guy who terrorized a p zza shop with a gun wa t for t l stens to A ex Jones nytimes com/2016/12/07/us/

3 50 PM 7 Dec . 016

455 Retweets **1,156** Likes

45 455 1 2K

Lee Fang @ hfang 7 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

The NYT pr nted l es about WMD & gets fa r y b amed for t. You share b ame with the es you publ sh every day

11 11 33

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 7 Dec 2016

Lies about P zzaGate? Someth ng I never even be leved n or pushed? S oppy research See me after class

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be clear, I don't think fake news should be censored by Facebook or Twitter.

The mainstream media has lost enough of its audience. 😆

2:52 PM - 7 Dec 2016

790 Retweets **2,389** Likes

64 790 2.4K

Pat Riley @CharlesPRiley2 · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
oh you mean the last election didn't count? When Hillary LOST?

1

ginny14974 @Catesv[illegible] · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Who gets to decide what is fake and what gets censored??

the fermi paradox @fatbredmartian · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
why doesn't [illegible] comment on trumps betrayal so d out shills maybe

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACTUAL fake news list! Keep sharing this.

2:46 PM - 7 Dec 2016

825 Retweets **819** Likes

36 825 819

PuffnPuffin @P ffnP ffin · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to

Thank you for your time to research/compile such a comprehensive document of Your voice speaks for so many people

Florida Conservative @GOPeSocks · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to

And there are more like the Boston Globe

1 1

Deplorable Woman @Ann M C · 8 Dec 2016

Yes need to keep adding to it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Cultural Enrichment of Germany

2:03 PM - 7 Dec 2016

1,286 Retweets **1,307** Likes

124 1.3K 1.3K

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to

Fear the immigrant

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition: Defend Independent Media From '#FakeNews' Attacks
.nfowars com/petition/ @rea DonaldTrump

2 20 PM 7 Dec 2016

295 Retweets **475** Likes

24 295 475

Rob ruitenberg @Robr.itenberg 7 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Pau If we where at school you'd be the sorta guy I would shove h s head down a toi et By myse f

1

Patrick Dell @PatDe 7 7 Dec 016
Oh look a keyboard warrior act ng a l tough

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robr.itenberg 7 Dec 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says you and the very mainstream media that blazed the trail for fake news. Jog on yourself. nfowars com/the-ultimate-f..

> **Mike P Williams** @Mike P Williams
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonPla net
> mate you run a website for fake news, jog on

1 39 PM 7 Dec 2016

205 Retweets **578** Likes

41 205 578

John Beetham @brumshopkeeper 7 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
he's r ght though
3 1

JustMaintain @Rea stDet ned 7 Dec 2016
p enty of opinion p eces can't be proved real or fake one way or another
1

John Beetham @brumshopkeeper 7 Dec 2016
opinion p eces are a different thing, fake news reports cla ming to be non-opinion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FAKE NEWS: Mainstream media creates college rape campus hysteria. Total hoax. Innocent people framed.
nfowars.com/the-ult mate-f ...

11 06 AM - 7 Dec 2016

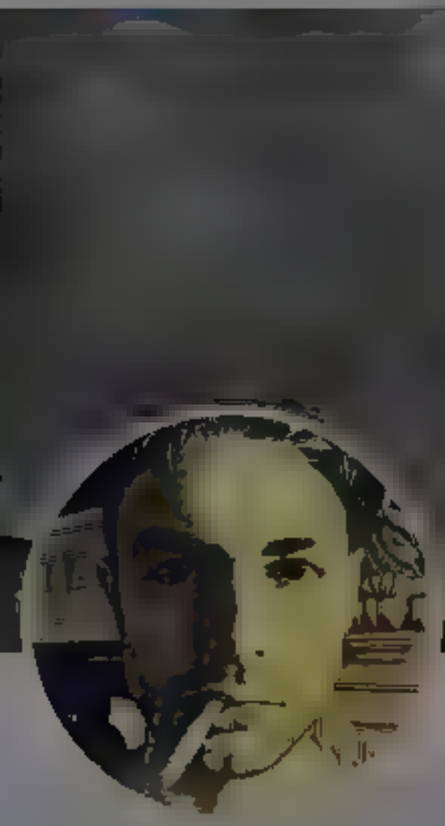
795 Retweets **997** Likes

38 795 997

Still Sipping Scotch @[illegible]fan ncarol na · 7 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Denzel Washington Slams Mainstream Media For Peddling "Bullshit".

11:54 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,156 Retweets **1,957** Likes

61 1.2K 2.0K

Freddy @richiefreddy - 7 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The MSM does peddle bullshit & propaganda @MSNBC.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

87 187 683

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a few years, you will have to submit ID proving you're a 14-year-old girl just to watch YouTube. #YouTubeRewind

10:58 AM - 7 Dec 2016

147 Retweets **447** Likes

29 147 447

Will Morgan @realkyndr · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
In 2 years youtube w l only ex st n the way back mach ne if they continue to censor real news.

1 3 8

Isaac @EyeSacc · 7 Dec 2016
youtube s not a news network. Stop trying to turn it politica

2 1

Will Morgan @realkyndr · 7 Dec 2016
Lots of news s posted on YouTube and Butthurt l btards are he l bent on suppressing t. Troll strong though

1 3 7

Isaac @EyeSacc · 7 Dec 2016

[illegible] Log In

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Visit nfowars.com/petit on/ to ask @realDonaldTrump to stand against the establishment's move to label independent media as '#FakeNews'.

11:03 AM - 7 Dec 2016

346 Retweets **591** Likes

47 346 591

Lelena @LelenaPeacock · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Did I hear Michael Moore getting the who e Brex t thing backwards yet again??

1 2 1

floridadiane @dianew98581 · 7 Dec 2016

THE CAT S SO CUTE

1 1

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have no idea who 99% of these people are, but they all look incredibly annoying. youtube com/watch?v= GuOjX #YouTubeRewind

10 57 AM 7 Dec 2016

187 Retweets **683** Likes

87 187 683

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Dec 2016

Replying to

In a few years, you w l have to submit D proving you're a 14 year o d gir just to watch YouTube

29 147 446

Angela Kaplan @angelakaplan7 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James O'Keefe: "The Mainstream Media is Dead – We Killed It."

8:48 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,495 Retweets **2,545** Likes

127 1.5K 2.5K

Lyal Shoff @LyalShoff 8 Dec 2016
Replying to
Yaaaay! Thanks for all you have done and are doing!

MOON SHADOW @karenpacynsk 15 Dec 2016
Replying to
still on my tv
1 1

Trump Country @TrumpFanDude 11 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

It's HERE: The Ultimate "Fake News" List!
nfowars.com/the-ult mate-f..

8 37 AM 7 Dec 2016

1,320 Retweets **1,621** L kes

97 L 1 3K 1 6K

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 7 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I don t say anyth ng unrea in his videos. Pictures and reports back up everything he says

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

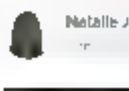
Follow

Beware of fake news.

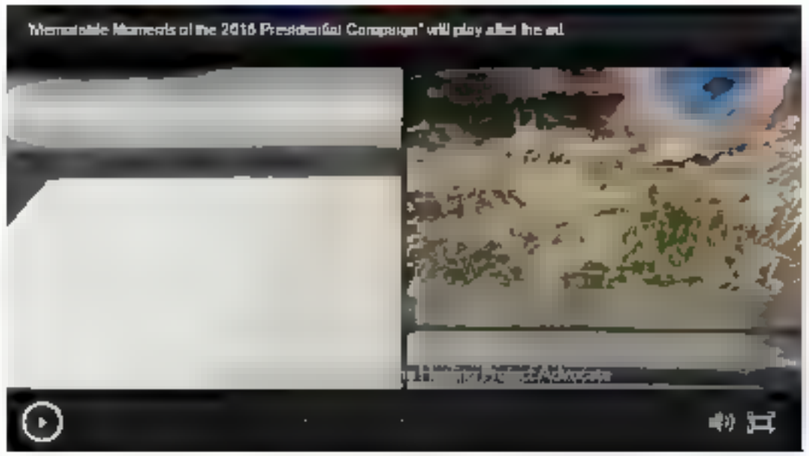
HuffPost Forecasts Hillary Clinton Will Win With 323 Electoral Votes

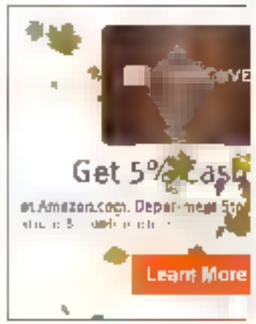
Democrats stand a strong chance of taking control of the Senate as well

32k



Natalie Jackson





8:04 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,086 Retweets **2,048** Likes

105 1.1K 2.0K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY HITLER.

> **Ryan Lizza** @RyanLizza
> You know who else was Person of the Year?
>
> 6:31 AM - 7 Dec 2016

237 Retweets **876** Likes

57 237 876

Marissa @MxMadonnaKay · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who, Obama? Twice

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media's fake news is inciting violence!

o 12 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,311 Retweets **1,720** L kes

87 1 3K 1 7K

#DismantleTheFed @Tr mp Lands de · 7 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

That s OK, , voters don t pay taxes n the first place 😂😂😂

1 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

The triggering continues.

5 15 AM 7 Dec 016

1,203 Retweets **3,197** L kes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY HITLER.

Hitler.
Stalin.
Putin.
Trump.

Time Person of the Year.

Trump actually very much deserves to be in this company.

6:30 AM - 7 Dec 2016

393 Retweets **1,171** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reverse racism isn't a thing. It's just racism.
buzzfeed.com/hattiesoykan/p ...

4:02 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,437 Retweets **2,224** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

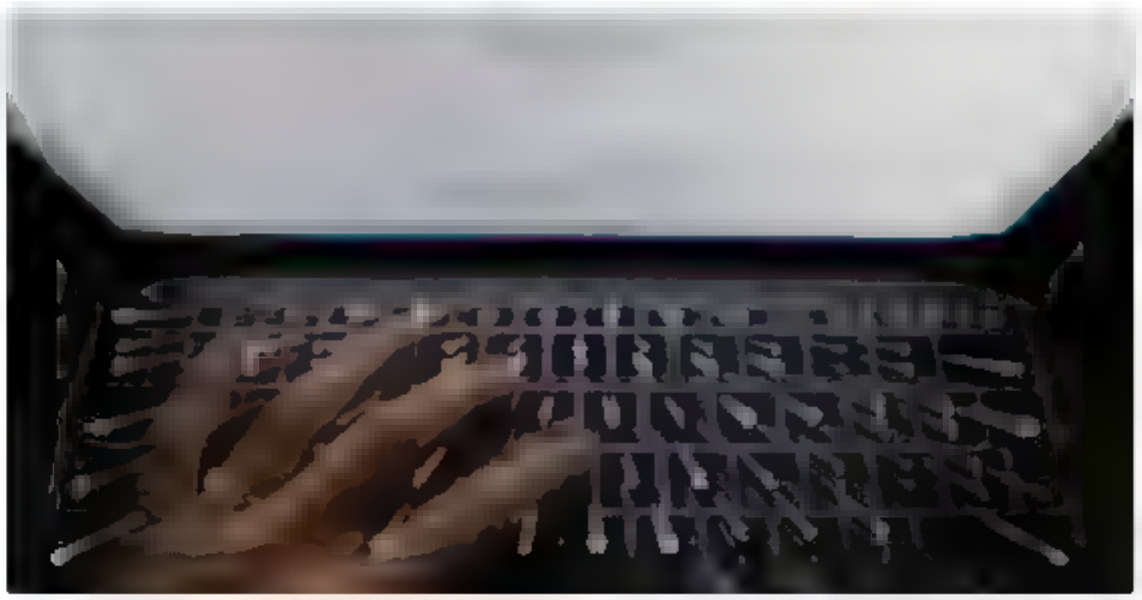
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Removes “Fake News” That Black People “Commit More Crimes” - nfowars com/goog e-removes .



5 12 AM 7 Dec 2016

670 Retweets **927** Likes

88 670 927

Karen @kaa wren 7 Dec 2016

Replying to

It is faxe tho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Buzzfeed is close to becoming the left-wing Stormfront.

1:5o AM · 7 Dec 2016

713 Retweets **1,008** Likes

76 713 1 0K

northon60 @northons xty · 7 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
What is stormfront?

Freedom MAGA @MBOKSR MAGA · 7 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
Then I am a proud Patriot, white, dep orab e, racist a p ague supremacist ca l me whatever MAGA

3 4

Frank Fforde @man yart chokes · 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'No! Don't Touch Me!' German Police Release Shocking Footage From Cologne On New Year's Eve 2015.

4:37 AM - 7 Dec 2016

802 Retweets **757** Likes

51 802 757

Olao @Olaa_AO · 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad, Putin Closer Than Ever To Retaking Aleppo; Families Returning Home For First Time In 4 Years.

3:39 AM - 7 Dec 2016

621 Retweets **1,016** Likes

41 621 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

JayT @fthomasser 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:52 AM - 7 Dec 2016

710 Retweets **675** Likes

57 710 675

Ancient Ruins @gfg_y710 · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

sorry, batons don't cut it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm not convinced by #PizzaGate, but the mainstream media's meltdown in comparison to how they respond to actual Islamic terror is insane.

5 37 PM o Dec 2016

1,410 Retweets **3,664** L kes

362 1 4K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And before you a crucify me for be ng skeptical remember it s leftists who are supposed to be ntolerant of other peop e s op n ons

118 240 962

Josh Inman @ nman ac 6 Dec 2016

I m just curious why yourself and Alex both seem to be evad ng this issue? No other consp racy has scared you guys off?

15 9 109

Josh Inman @ nman.ac 6 Dec 2016

Addit ona ly skeptic sm s fine man, bl nd bel ef wou d be s ly, but there seems to be more and more mounting evidence?

2 7 105

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P [illegible]net 6 Dec 2016

I m not convinced by [illegible], but the ma nstream med a s meltdown n comparison to how they respond to actua. Islam c terror s nsane

362 1 4K 3 7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

And before you all crucify me for being skeptical, remember it's leftists who are supposed to be intolerant of other people's opinions.

5 39 PM 6 Dec 2016

240 Retweets **962** Likes

118 240 962

Josh Inman @ nman ac 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I m just curious why yourself and Alex both seem to be evad ng this issue? No other consp racy has scared you guys off?

15 9 109

Josh Inman @ nman ac 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Why am not surprised that the immediate reaction is to attack Mounting evidence warrants investigation

3 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

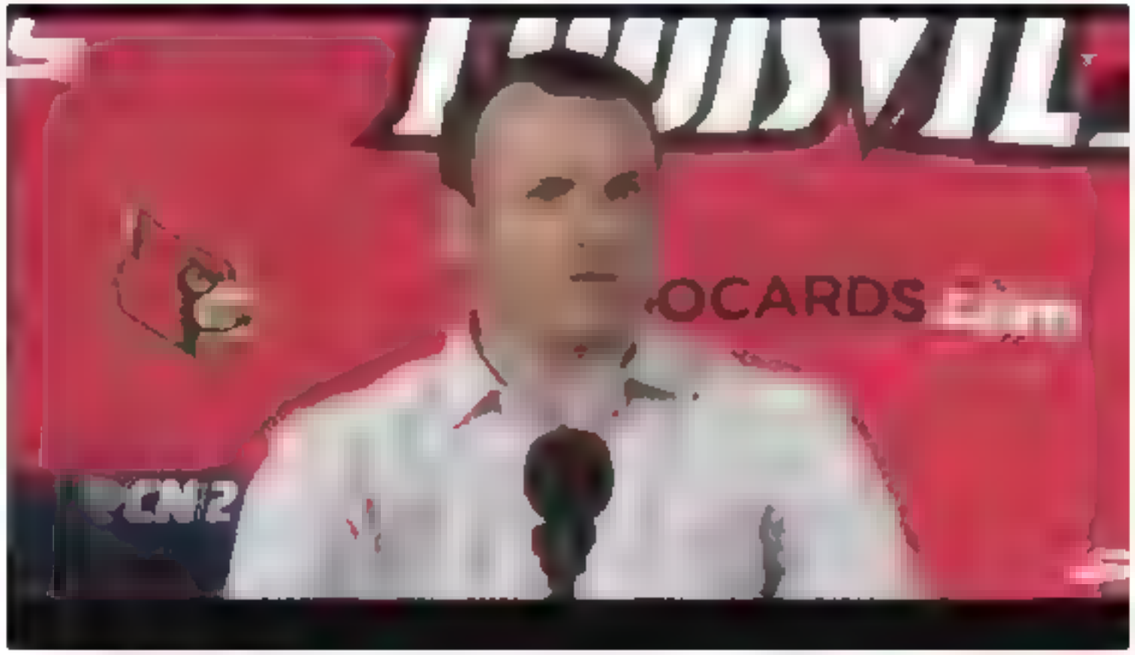
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basketball coach: We're building a society that tells young people it's OK to be losers.



3:33 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,361 Retweets **2,369** Likes

85 1.4K 2.4K

Green Eyes No. 45 @SonFollower87 · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I guess common sense is passé

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF has happened to Brexit? I explain....

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=6ITbhT

5:21 PM - 6 Dec 2016

1,049 Retweets **1,708** Likes

114 1.0K 1.7K

Scott Fenrisúlfr @xMerc45 · 31 Dec 2016

Replying to

Another well done video Paul. wish you could get this to every British Citizen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The political equivalent of crying and taking your ball home because you are losing.

4:05 PM - 6 Dec 2016

168 Retweets **473** Likes

40 168 473

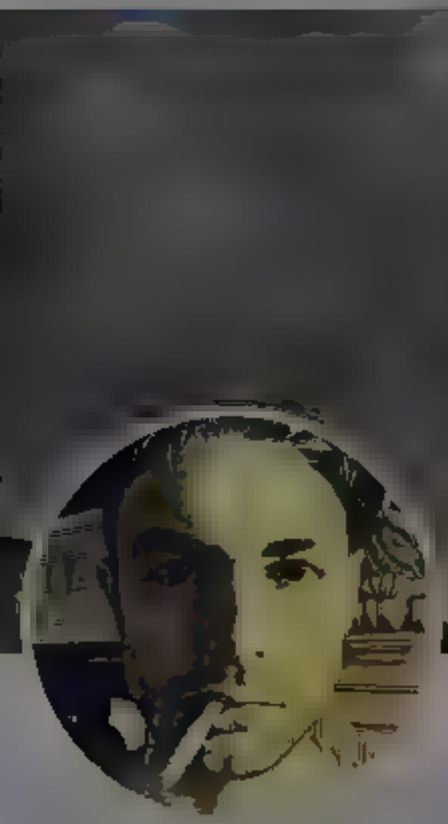
American Nomad @Awake_Today · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

The "minority" highlighted in red

To the liberals out there saying they need to start some sort of revolution. Reality check, there already was one. You weren't invited.

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump NatSec adviser General Flynn in "tells truth about Islam" shocker.

> **Eli Clifton** @E C ifton
> EXCLUSIVE Video shows Trump NatSec adviser Flynn b aming Muhammad, Quran for Musl m world not "becom ng modern " b t y/2g7AftO
>
> 5 00 PM 6 Dec 016

488 Retweets **962** Likes

32 488 962

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 6 Dec 016
Rep y ng to
If Mus ims aren tpush ng Shar aLaw n th scountry I have noprob withthem If the rgoa is to haveit here No Thanks

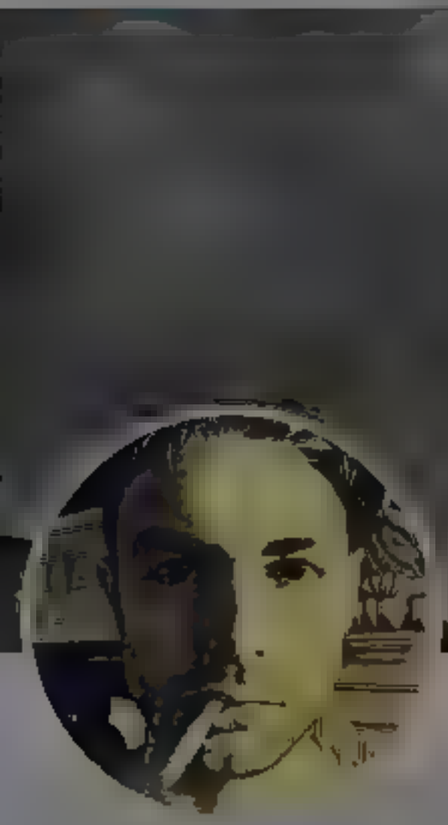
1 1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 7 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I m not interested in reading the Koran

1 1

SharonUSA @SharonUSA2 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's gonna prove how tolerant Islam is by waging jihad against me. 😆

> LOL I have your address! I'm going to DESTORY U becaus you mock tolerant ISLAM how dare you speak negative of the great allah I wage jihad against you and every trump supporter I dare you to fight back.

3:09 PM · 6 Dec 2016

1,998 Retweets **3,781** Likes

659 2.0K 3.8K

DatNoFact @datnofact · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to

Why can.they never spell

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a video about cultural enrichment in Germany.

1:05 PM - 6 Dec 2016

240 Retweets **1,206** Likes

96 240 1.2K

Sunshine @oceanssk es 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

The MSM has not and wi l not inform us

Thank you for expos ng the truth

Hightrax @oz_br ce 7 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Does Ms Merkel k nda ike ME males because they fancy fat ladies?

Laurie Faught @Fa ghtLa re 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Germany s ost and probably France too

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our main concern after Islamic terror attacks is Islamophobia. Why not this? #NotAllP zzaGaters

> **K. Thor Jensen** @kthorjensen
> Somebody's really look ng to go far n the @ShitAccountTour this year twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

7 11 PM · 6 Dec . 016

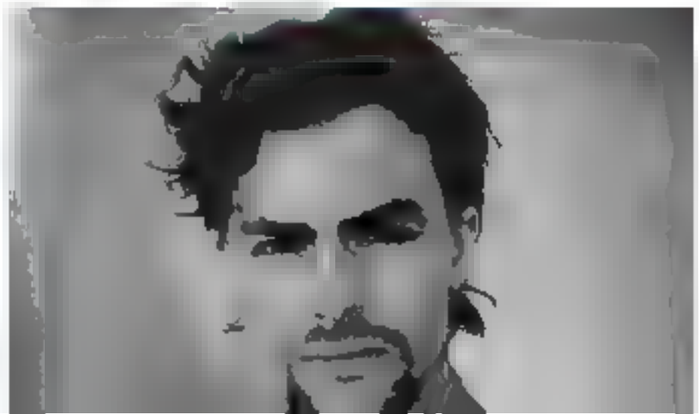
193 Retweets **503** Likes

27 193 503

Merc @marce· otnet · 6 Dec 2016

Rep·y ng to

It's been too long.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live at

12:11 PM - 6 Dec 2016

100 Retweets **254** Likes

6 100 254

Diane Symons @D anesymons · 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Not fake news fo ks a l honest and true You w l earn what s go ng on out there

3

lilly Thomson @Dep orab e · 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

my favorite, l ove Pau l

4

Beth Lynne Hoskins @beth hosk ns · 7 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Self-proclaimed 'Hack' Journalist Calls on Social Media to Censor 'fake news'.

12 10 PM - 6 Dec 2016

336 Retweets **496** Likes

38 336 496

Larry Schweikart @LarrySchweikart · 6 Dec 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Th s guy s Douchenozz e, Order of the Anal Orchid level

2 8

Vive Charlie @[illegible]eCharlieMag · 6 Dec 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
Sounds l ke they're terrified you re tak ng their power

1 6

John K @w002ds · 6 Dec 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this report is accurate, the feds are now ordering Facebook & Reddit to remove stories deemed "unsubstantiated". news.com.au/world/gunman-f ...

> The FBI and police have since instructed the completely unsubstantiated story be removed from sites such as Facebook and Reddit

11:33 AM - 6 Dec 2016

787 Retweets **798** Likes

146 787 798

Shelley @smp0777 · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Then we should audit [redacted] & any story or statement unsubstantiated or falsely forecasted should be [redacted] too

1 9 13

Daniel Mestas @Daniel Mestas · 6 Dec 2016
Informed Americans have no use for MSM while clueless Americans continue to call Trump a racist bigot.

1 7 15

Susan @[redacted] · 6 Dec 2016
Omgod NOW they are insulting Mr. Ben Carson, on CNN live last night &

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

293 1.2K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This could actually be illegal. Solicitation - encouraging someone to carry out a criminal act.

11:26 AM - 6 Dec 2016

202 Retweets **426** Likes

35 202 426

Screwed Vet Speedy @Downbutnotout8 · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Everything about it is illegal

NOYB @ddandy04 · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's one way to cut funding for illegal aliens and sanctuary cities

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

You shouldn't criticize islam or else they will turn into terrorists, and as we all know; terrorism has nothing to do with islam.

11 16 AM 6 De 2016

1,545 Retweets **2,983** L kes

84 1 5K 3.0K

GlovesWasHere @g oves78 7 Dec 2016

Repy ng to

sn t it funny a l these rel gions have dying n batt e for it as a free pass to heaven,ready made army anyone

1 1

Stand for what? @R lyFa Cans 7 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

293 1.2K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you imagine the frothing outrage if Trump had lost and Fox News told Trump supporters not to pay taxes?

11:20 AM · 6 Dec 2016

412 Retweets **999** Likes

72 412 999

The_Pasty Gangsta @[illegible] · 8 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It would be another great Conspiracy Theory for you, so why would you complain about it LOL

chris brown @prepper1776 · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that would be a huge deal since a lot of libs are on the dole most conservative work 40

2

SEABEE @dannygbrown · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
they likely don't pay taxes now

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The political class is doing everything to sabotage Brexit. Will we let them? youtube.com/watch?v=6lTbnT ... Please RT this video.

10:09 AM - 6 Dec 2016

912 Retweets **782** Likes

27 912 782

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

Liberals can only try to overturn elections they lose. They are anti-democracy tyrants

2 6

naruto4life2013 @naruto4life2013 · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

they will win unfortunately unless morons wake up to facts and start fighting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time urges 65 million Americans who voted for Hillary to break the law, not pay taxes.

11:19 AM - 6 Dec 2016

1,171 Retweets **1,259** Likes

293 1.2K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

Can you imagine the frothing outrage if Trump had lost and Fox News told

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook now banning people for "hate speech" if they share publicly available images of migrant rapists. Chilling.

9:44 AM - 6 Dec 2016

1,538 Retweets **1,415** Likes

121 1.5K 1.4K

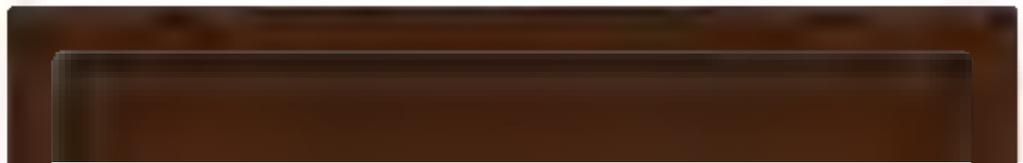
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

German government working with Facebook to harass Germans for "hate speech". Hate speech = criticism of migrant crisis

71 745 978

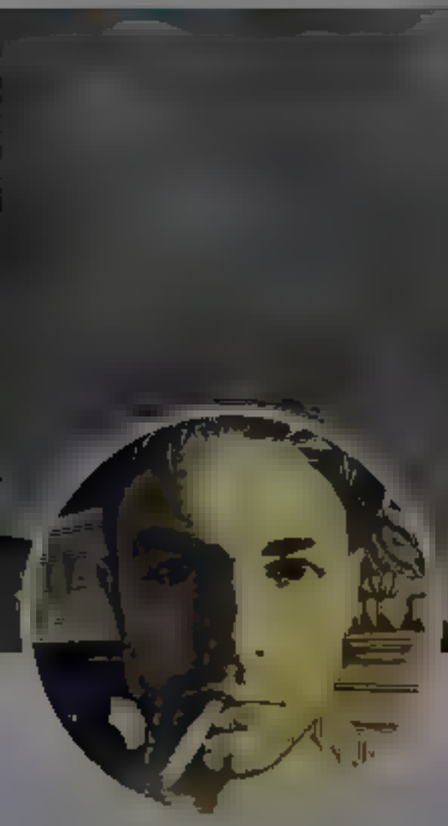
Wolfgang Faust @wolfgangfaustX · 7 Dec 2016



[redacted] Tweet your reply

People you follow are here

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi "refugee" in Germany arrested for sex attacks. Cultural enrichment continues.

9:39 AM - 6 Dec 2016

589 Retweets **655** Likes

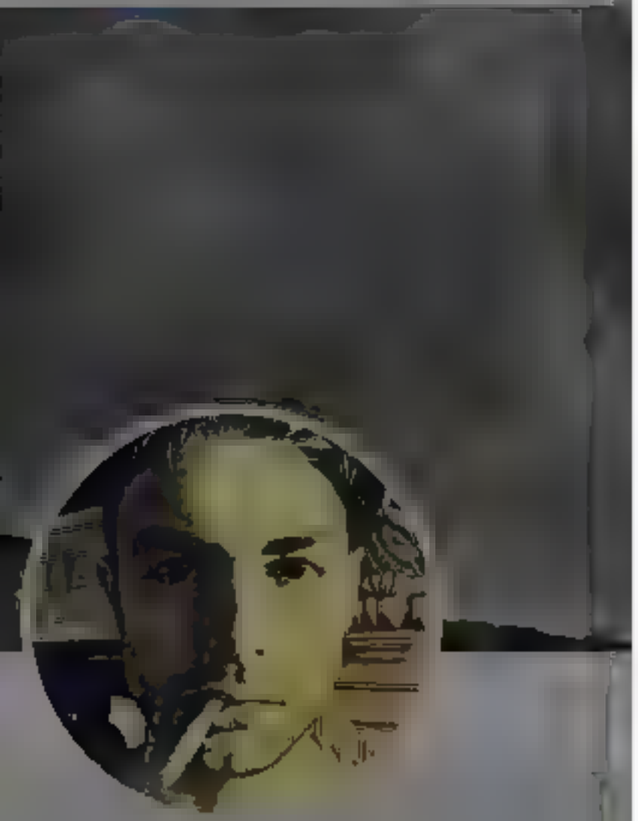
38 589 655

Lelena @LelenaPeacock · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

Why do they tolerate this??

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

121 1.5K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German government working with Facebook to harass Germans for "hate speech". Hate speech = criticism of migrant crisis.

9:45 AM - 6 Dec 2016

745 Retweets **978** Likes

71 745 978

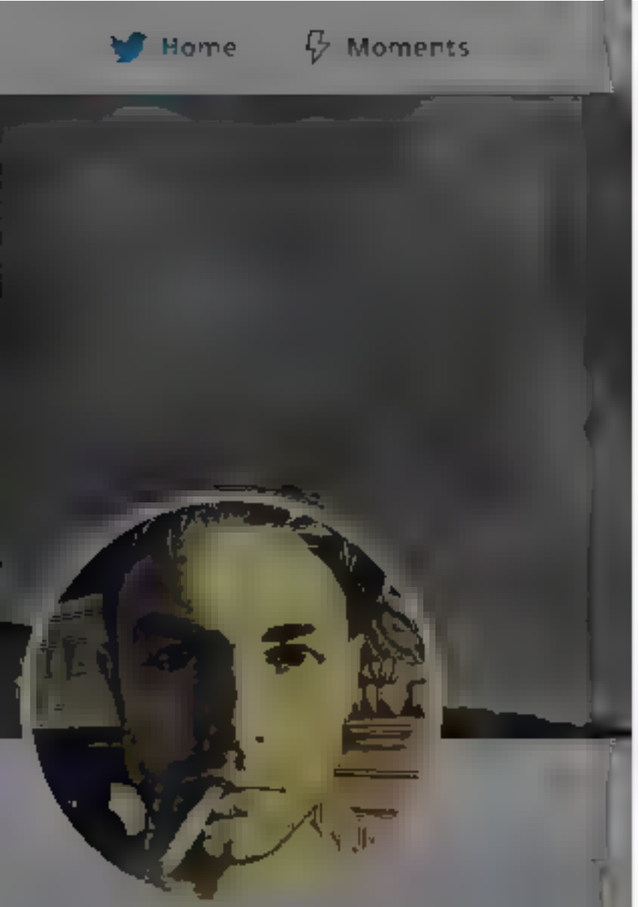
Wolfgang Faust @wolfgangfaustX · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

97 1.1K 927

Daniel Schulz @daniesch 6 Dec 2016

On what basis is she allowed to? You're ridiculous sometimes

7 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

On the basis that it was already in the public domain and had been released by media outlets. Oh yeah that and freedom.

9:34 AM - 6 Dec 2016

21 Retweets **111** Likes

5 21 111

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Write about the latest Terms Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hate Speech": Facebook Bans German Woman For Posting Picture of Migrant Rapist - infowars com/hate-speech-fa ...

9 31 AM 6 Dec 2016

1,058 Retweets **927** Likes

97 1 1K 927

Daniel Schulz @dan esch 6 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

On what basis s she al owed to? You're rid cu ous sometimes.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Vote Fraud in Michigan Favored Hillary Clinton, Not Trump - infowars.com/vote-fraud-in- ...

6 50 AM 6 Dec :016

1,399 Retweets **1,851** L·kes

137 1 4K 1 9K

Jim Winter @j mwinter78 6 Dec :016

Reply ng to [illegible]

If every s ngle vote was check, I bet Cl nton would lose mi l ons of fraudulent votes

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

7:50 AM - 6 Dec 2016

591 Retweets **1,570** Likes

241 591 1.6K

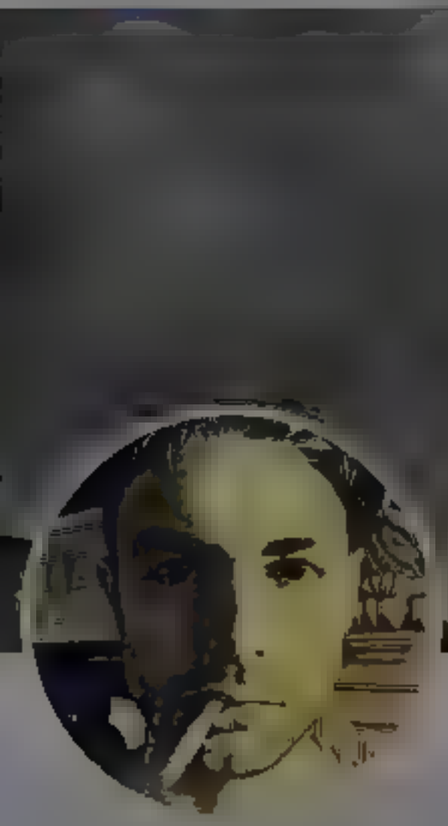
Ben Gab.io @Gamerben111 6 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I just reported [illegible]

4 1 9

Ben Gab.io @Gamerben111 6 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @washingtonpost is now lifting content directly from obscure Tumblr blogs written by manic depressives.

6:13 AM - 6 Dec 2016

781 Retweets **1,499** Likes

254 781 1.5K

Lorie Parker Wade @TheTravelersEye 6 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Somehow, I don't think this is the main concern of German citizens when it comes to Muslim migrants.

4:06 AM - 6 Dec 2016

897 Retweets **1,437** Likes

216 897 1.4K

Jokers Wild @RoccRed 7 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida elector gets 4,000 emails a DAY from Hillary freaks. Wall to wall harassment.

2:36 AM - 6 Dec 2016

2,367 Retweets **2,780** Likes

163 2.4K 2.8K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SPLC caught covering up hate crime slurs against white Trump supporters. Buries them in its own report.

2:40 AM - 6 Dec 2016

1,107 Retweets **1,367** Likes

58 1.1K 1.4K

@covfefe8yrs 6 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Despicable’: UN’s Top Human Rights Body Holds Minute’s Silence For Fidel Castro.

2:25 AM - 6 Dec 2016

810 Retweets **954** Likes

143 810 954

John Michael Sharp @jmksharp · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

... totally insane ... time for the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube is going the way of Twitter. Brazen censorship of large conservative institutions.

2:0a AM - 6 Dec 2016

507 Retweets **751** Likes

62 507 751

Onge ❤ Hates PC @ongehass · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to
so this is wrong as well?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER hate crime targeting Trump supporters.

1:56 AM - 6 Dec 2016

603 Retweets **655** Likes JK

60 603 655

Deborah Boschman @Mantobaga · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

This is absolutely ridiculous. Dems r BEGGING 4 a backlash from Repub so

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coincidence? German Stats Show Surge in Sex Crime Rate Around Refugee Centers.

1:30 AM - 6 Dec 2016

855 Retweets **882** Likes

52 855 882

OBAMA/CIA RIG FRANCE @TheRePo tic · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

Are you saying the refugees are attractive?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The great Philadelphia recount has ended, and Hillary Clinton got five more votes than she had in her previous total

1:33 AM - 6 Dec 2016

962 Retweets **1,484** Likes

120 962 1.5K

Janis Fiore @ ahru2247 · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to
Time for Jill to recount Cal

1 4 4

SharonUSA @SharonUSA2 · 7 Dec 2016
Yes, Janis JILL SHOULD recount CA
JAIL/DEPORT ILLEGALS THAT VOTED + BO TREASON 4 telling em too

2 1

USAgenda22 @USAgenda22 · 6 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm moderate".

hanzcool

Follow

@aletheia1969 i'm moderate from indonesia and i am not supporting fucking extremist or terrorist but if somebody insult our prophet -> Death

3

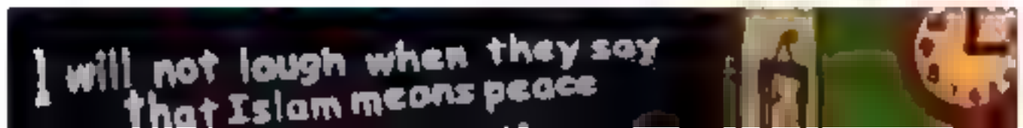
1:34 AM - 6 Dec 2016

2,137 Retweets **3,200** Likes

318 2.1K 3.2K

dota_greaterthan_lol @chocodota 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rep y ng to @abharr s @ Rea A ex ones

There are also consequences for ibel and defamat on Show me exactly where Incited vio ence

3 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Did you or did you not abuse animals?

1 24 AM 6 Dec 016

7 Retweets **30** Likes

4 [illegible] 7 30

Jim W @Wa mpler m 6 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wait ng for your answer

[illegible] 1 1

Craig McKain @SONNYBL FAN 6 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s what I heard too !

[illegible]

Carole DC @caro ep eart 6 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

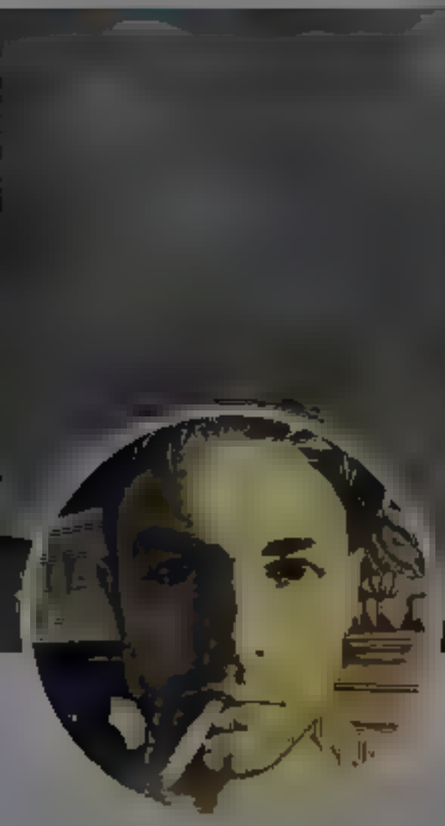
way off base Amy

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even on these cooked numbers, you're 50 times more likely to be killed by a jihadist when comparing white population vs Muslim population.

> **Cathy Reisenwitz** ✓ @CathyReisenwitz
> In the US, white supremacist terrorists have caused more deaths (31) than jihadis have since 9/11 (26) buzzfeed.com/a/bertsamaha/t...

1:28 AM - 6 Dec 2016

411 Retweets **926** Likes

101 411 926

TC @tctagc · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Weren't there 49 people killed in Orlando?

1 1 2

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 6 Dec 2016
I think so

1

Pixieprogrammer @Pixieprogrammer · 6 Dec 2016 ✓
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Our ma n concern after the Comet P zza gunman incident shou d be the harassment and abuse of other #P zzaGate researchers

16 22 165

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You appear to have missed the joke.

1 22 AM 6 Dec 016

5 Retweets **50** Likes

8 5 50

Tony Fantano @theneed edrop 6 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is the joke that your support for P zzaGate s actual y ronic? How h pster of you, Paul.

6 1 39

RE4VER @Re4verE vW 6 Dec 2016

the joke is he's m rroring SJW reactions after rad ca slamic terror attacks

4 2 22

Tony Fantano @theneed edrop 6 Dec 2016

yes, that's obv ous but none of you seem to find the humor in Paul's P zzaGate sympath es

1 9

Uncle Walter @F garosS ave 6 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log In

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF happened to Brexit? I explain....

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=6ITbhT..

3:20 PM - 5 Dec 2016

1,869 Retweets **2,567** Likes

124 1.9K 2.6K

Pixiedust & Twinklebell @WelshFe · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knockout Game In St. Louis: White Man Viciously Beat 'For No Apparent Reason'.

4:05 PM - 5 Dec 2016

919 Retweets **806** Likes

140 919 806

Jim Mulcare @JMulcare · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I anxiously await the day that these mutts pick on someone that s packing

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Amy B Harris @ab harr s · 5 Dec 2016

when you inc te vio ence it's a cr me time for you and your lk to know there are

7 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

There are also consequences for libel and defamation. Show me exactly where I incited violence.

2:45 PM · 5 Dec 2016

33 Retweets **90** Likes

12 33 90

Derek Sweet @rea DdotSweet · 5 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

you both are frauds who profit from fear mongering I guarantee I will expose and destroy this brand

5 2

Craig Whitrick @CraigWh trick · 5 Dec 2016

What you gonna, do get your 14 fo lowers onto h m 😂 Go away

3 1 11

Bob @Robo to180 · 6 Dec 2016

13

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are pleasant people.

2:51 PM - 5 Dec 2016

488 Retweets **801** Likes

115 488 801

Hightrax @oz_bruce · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

Guy looks bit of a numb nut

JMurray829 @JMurray829 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

Mmm he's purdy

@Prettynickle @Prettynickle · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

bahahaha ha ha ha Too funny

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

"Some Muslims lead such separate lives that they believe Britain is an Islamic country" thetimes.co.uk/article/33e198...

6 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's a quote from the article, moron. 52% of UK Muslims think homosexuality should be illegal. How do you like that stat?

2:47 PM · 5 Dec 2016

95 Retweets **152** Likes

15 95 152

Buck50 @Buck50RedHook · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Which is why govt shouldn't exist. Christians are against homosexuality too but let's call out muslims?! Wtf [illegible]

3 1

TIWI @TiwiAt · 6 Dec 2016

please don't lump all Christians into your statement. I and many people I know, have zero issues

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev[illegible]e664 · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

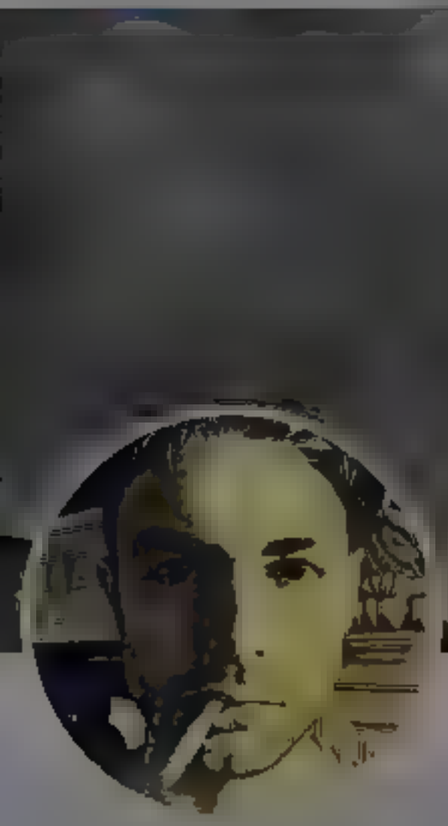
Yep.

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER hate crime blamed on Trump supporters turns out to be fake.

2:43 PM - 5 Dec 2016

1,362 Retweets **1,433** Likes

59 1.4K 1.4K

Reacher Jack @Reacher31 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It looks like we have someone that is influenced by the Clinton foundation.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Very few brain cells on display here. Very encouraging to see this is what Remoaners have been reduced to. #Brex t

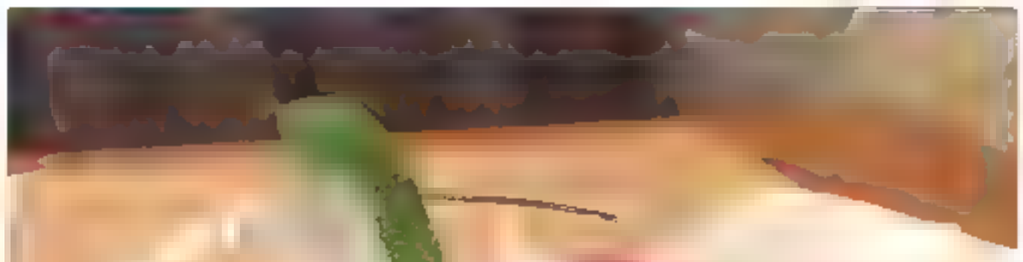
LEAVE.EU @LeaveEUOffic al
WATCH Ignorant Remoaners outside the Supreme Court today, one of whom bel eves that " f you defend Brexit, you re a rac st" Sad

2 27 PM 5 Dec 2016

414 Retweets **732** Likes

70 414 732

Thomas P. Krepelka @Sngerman2000 5 Dec 2016
Repl ng to
Can t we find a that cures ??! These people need help



Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The election of the next president is not yet a done deal".

Elector calls for anointment Kasich instead. Jog on.

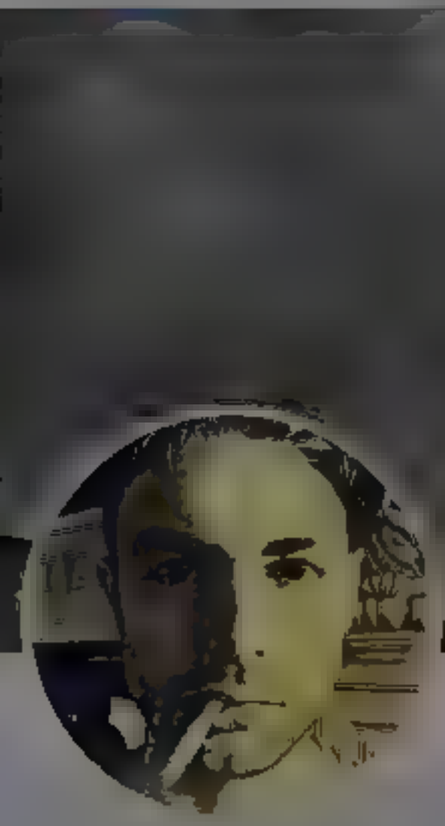
2:15 PM - 5 Dec 2016

247 Retweets **412** Likes

179 247 412

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberals.

2:22 PM - 5 Dec 2016

763 Retweets **744** Likes

71 763 744

Gil Becerra @Bec?16 - 5 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Who ever posted this needs to be arrested for threaten ng the ife of pres elect trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are Remainiacs STILL siding with the very multimillionaires & Wall Street cronies they supposedly despise?

2:17 PM - 5 Dec 2016

285 Retweets **570** Likes

37 285 570

Mark @n7gooner72 · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to

Because Scooby Doo was less confused than those fuckwits

3

Jatroa @atroa · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to

I just don't understand it. Why stick with EU mostly white male group when you can have the world?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German media is covering up rapes & molestations by migrants yet again.

12:15 PM - 5 Dec 2016

1,556 Retweets **1,436** Likes

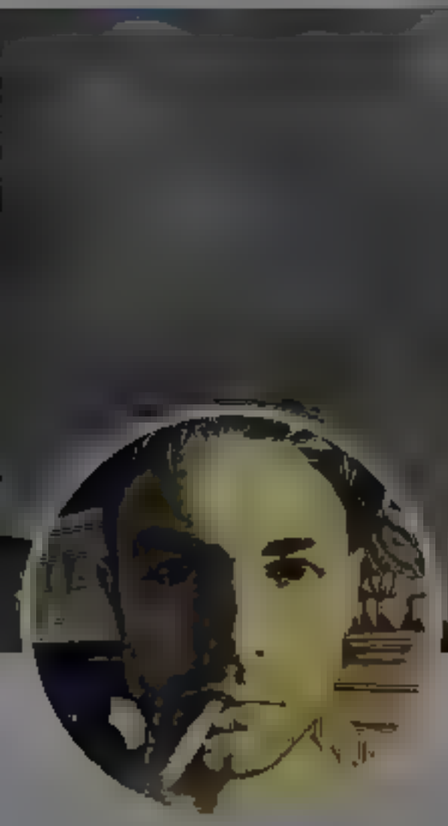
98 1.6K 1.4K

Universal Alien @UniversalAlien · 31 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what a bunch of crap ... the only immigrants causing trouble in germany are

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No doubt this jobs killer will be celebrated by the same hipsters advocating $15 an hour minimum wage.

1:22 PM - 5 Dec 2016

365 Retweets **638** Likes

77 365 638

Huskymancer @Mojomancer · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Article 50 challenge is about sabotaging Brexit. Nothing more, nothing less. youtube com/watch?v=6ITbhT...

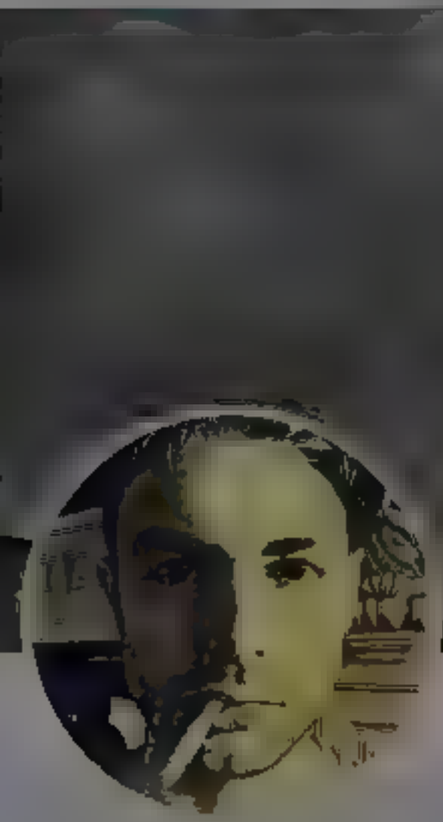
> **The Article 50 legal challenge is not about settling dry constitutional questions. It is about delaying and undermining the Brexit vote.**
>
> **The law is being used as a weapon against the people's will. This case has been brought, fought and funded by well-heeled Remainers who, in their own words, felt 'physically sick' after the Brexit vote. The idea that they are only interested in clarifying the rules of departure is an insult to our intelligence.**
>
> **The government's dithering over invoking Article 50 has allowed the anti-democrats to gain ground.**
>
> **Now it is the job of all true democrats to resist them.**

12:14 PM · 5 Dec 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment...

Geert Wilders @geertwilderspvv

*** SHOCKING VIDEO ***

Asylum center in The Netherlands, Apeldoorn, Friday Dec 2.

10:35 AM - 5 Dec 2016

514 Retweets **688** Likes

49 514 688

Bryan Burnette @BurnetteBryan · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BoolaBeulah @beulahbrosoe · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible] they are hijrah moslems these are refujihadists

Edward @eva dez6457 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible] What the fuck is wrong with these people?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Our main concern after the Comet Pizza gunman incident should be the harassment and abuse of other #PizzaGate researchers

3 2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Did you blame all Muslims after the Ohio State attack? Don't be PizzaGatePhobic.

11:01 AM - 5 Dec 2016

51 Retweets **113** Likes

7 51 113

Dominic Mitchell @DomMitchell - 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I applaud investigating journalists. But I believe it's counter productive if they are armed

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 - 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

or [illegible]

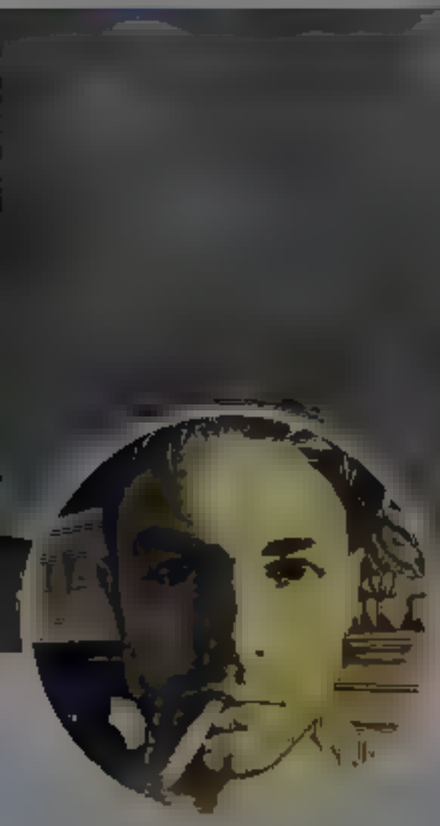
Lori Cooper @CooplOr - 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I live in Columbus. He was a radical Islamic terrorist. There cannot be denied

Write a reply... Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC gives ISIS supporter platform on television....to promote tolerance and diversity. theguardian.com/tv-and-rad o/2 ... Give me strength.

10:38 AM - 5 Dec 2016

657 Retweets **770** Likes

147 657 770

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

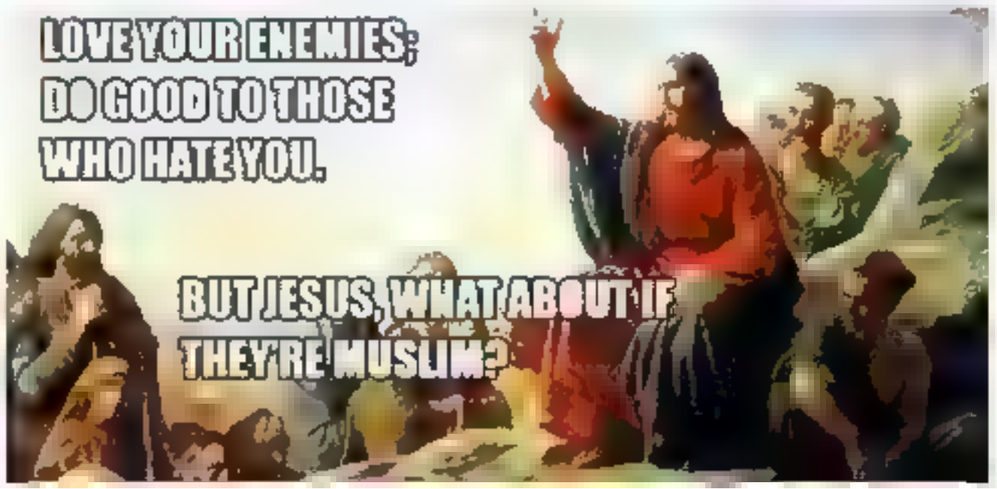
Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin
SOS !! # Italy: Young woman in front of her home attacked by 2 migrants in #BOLOGNA, beaten violently & 40 euro robbed
ilrestodelcarlino.it/bologna/cronac...

10:22 AM - 5 Dec 2016

663 Retweets **704** Likes

46 663 704

#-b -B--b -B- -B--b @vera33 · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]



[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Populism is sweeping Europe.

We won't allow you to stand in the way.

We're done putting up with your crap.

10:22 AM - 5 Dec 2016

696 Retweets **1,445** Likes

74 696 1.4K

Krumpo Boing @KrumpoB - 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Is this your attempt to sound tough?

LBC @aydbackcat - 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
The undemocratic liberal democrats ... hahahahah

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baffling. twitter.com/tariqnasheed/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 32 AM 5 Dec 016

222 Retweets **672** Likes

120 222 672

League of shadows @soundofreason84 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
profan ty driven twadd e from the moronic dregs of soc ety

1

Levi Hughes @H ghey e28 5 Dec 2016
I m a p pefitter in PA. If you actua ly worked n a mans environment you wou d understand

1

League of shadows @soundofreason84 5 Dec 2016
I do understand the esser m nds

1

League of shadows @so ndofreason84 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

86 975 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Already did. See my timeline. Wasn't an issue that I even tweeted about nor gave much credence to.

10:06 AM - 5 Dec 2016

5 Retweets **30** Likes

19 5 30

MattanzaMafiaFedora @MattanzaMFedora · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Here's a question, when are you going to grow up and learn to accept the functions of #B[illegible]?

Bill Quillin @b[illegible]455 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

pizzagate as far as I have been able to verify, is pure fiction

1

Human Potential @VENUS PROJECT · 5 Dec 2016

What is your definition of pizza hate? What part is fiction? Thx

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Brexit Betrayal - youtube com/watch?v=6lTbnT. . #BrexitAppeal

9:55 AM - 5 Dec 2016

975 Retweets **1,151** Likes

86 975 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

Already did See my timeline Wasn t an issue that even tweeted about nor gave much credence to.

19 5 30

MattanzaMafiaFedora @MattanzaMFedora 6 Dec 2016

Here s a question, when are you going to grow up and learn to accept the functions of #B

Terms Privacy

Home Moments

forever because there isn't one

This Tweet is unavailable

58 312 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This claim isn't evidence that I encouraged violence. He didn't have any, then blocked me. Pathetic.

Sam Sokol

1. Sharing fabricated bullshit and peddling conspiracies during a time of tension is irresponsible.

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> Please link me the tweet where I encouraged violence I'll be waiting for forever because there isn't one twitter.com/SamuelSokol/st

8:52 AM - 5 Dec 2016

200 Retweets **711** Likes

87 200 711

TheScotttcast @scotttthong - 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

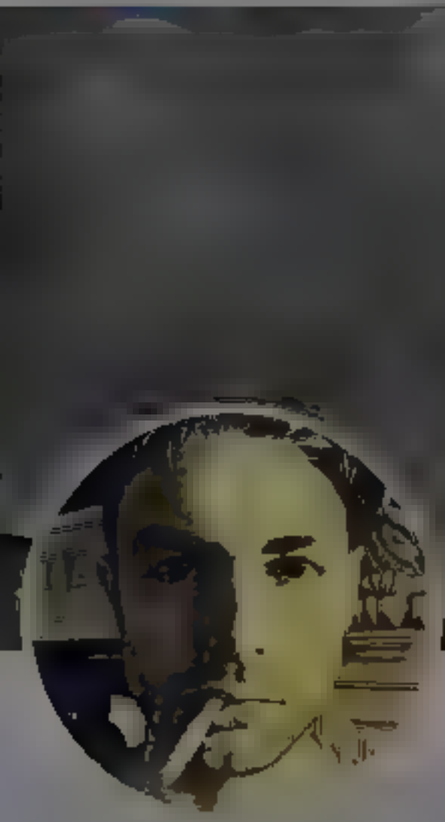
His reason given is actually an indictment of the Trump is literally Hitler mainstream media

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NGOs are smuggling immigrants into Europe on an industrial scale, with the blessing of the EU.

7:5o AM - 5 Dec 2016

536 Retweets **496** Likes

38 536 496

Paul McGhee #FBPE @Pa_M Ghee8 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

Such a bizarre descript on of decent organ sat ons devoted to humanitarian a d but I guess you know your audience

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 5 Dec 2016

He knows his aud ences The ones who see and the ones who won't see

2 2 3

@B sTab tha · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments

forever because there isn't one

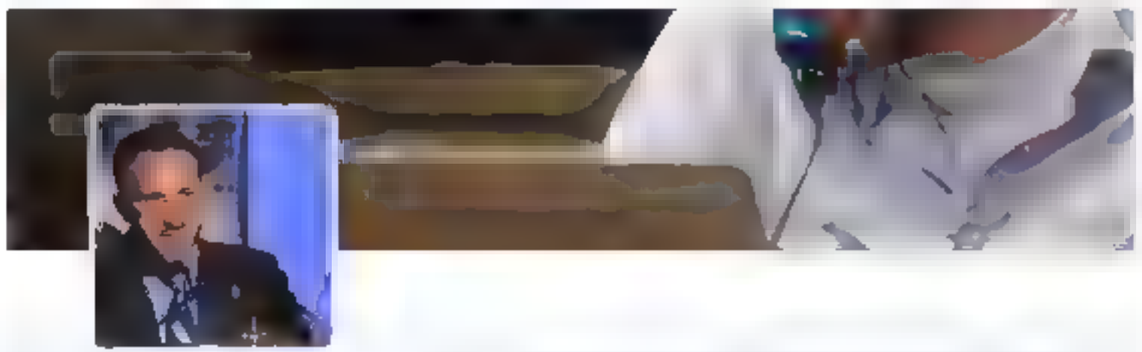
This Tweet is unavailable

58 312 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He responded by blocking me. If you accuse me of encouraging violence, you better have evidence.



8:49 AM - 5 Dec 2016

214 Retweets **819** Likes

69 214 819

V @vickieb27 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

your fake news **he caused the violence**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fake News" Site Threatens Washington Post With Defamation Suit, Demands Retraction.

7:54 AM - 5 Dec 2016

727 Retweets **995** Likes

37 727 995

Hello, Murica! @Hello_Murica · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video on #Brexit coming soon.

7:22 AM - 5 Dec 2016

105 Retweets **555** Likes

16 105 555

Steve @SteveSk pper · 5 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

here s a short c ip you may want to use

Jordan Ryan @ ordan ryan

Remain protester at the Supreme Court: "If you defend Brexit, you're a rac st."

2 2

UK Rebel Alliance @U kRebe A. ance · 5 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

keep up the good work. espc regard brexit :)

2

#SaveThe8th @O gaC orbett · 5 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Government Worries About Islamophobia After Muslim Refugee Rapes & Kills Woman - infowars.com/german-governm

8:43 AM - 5 Dec 2016

1,785 Retweets **1,698** Likes

312 1.8K 1.7K

BiohazZzard @BiohazZzard 6 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r t r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Donald Trump is going to gas disabled people.

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

This was a claim made by someone else in the attached image that you left out. I was illustrating idiocy. Weak.

7:21 AM - 5 Dec 2016

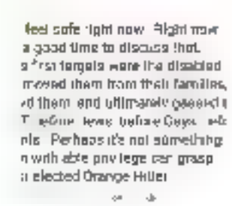
13 Retweets **72** Likes

3 13 72

Barron Lataquin @b a 1982 · 5 Dec 2016

Rep ying to

You got me



Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet
Dona d Trump is going to gas disab ed peop e

4 1

Log in

Ha e n a c n

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please link me the tweet where I encouraged violence. I'll be waiting.....for forever because there isn't one.
twitter.com/SamuelSokol/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

7:01 AM - 5 Dec 2016

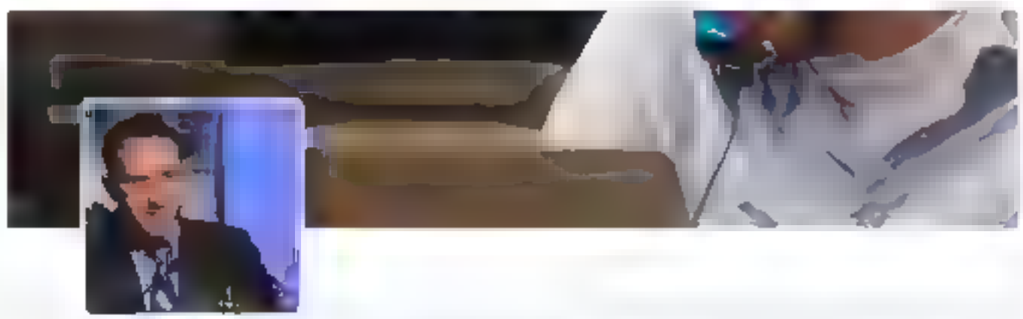
312 Retweets **1,182** Likes

58 312 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

He responded by blocking me. If you accuse me of encouraging violence, you better have evidence



Sam Sokol [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

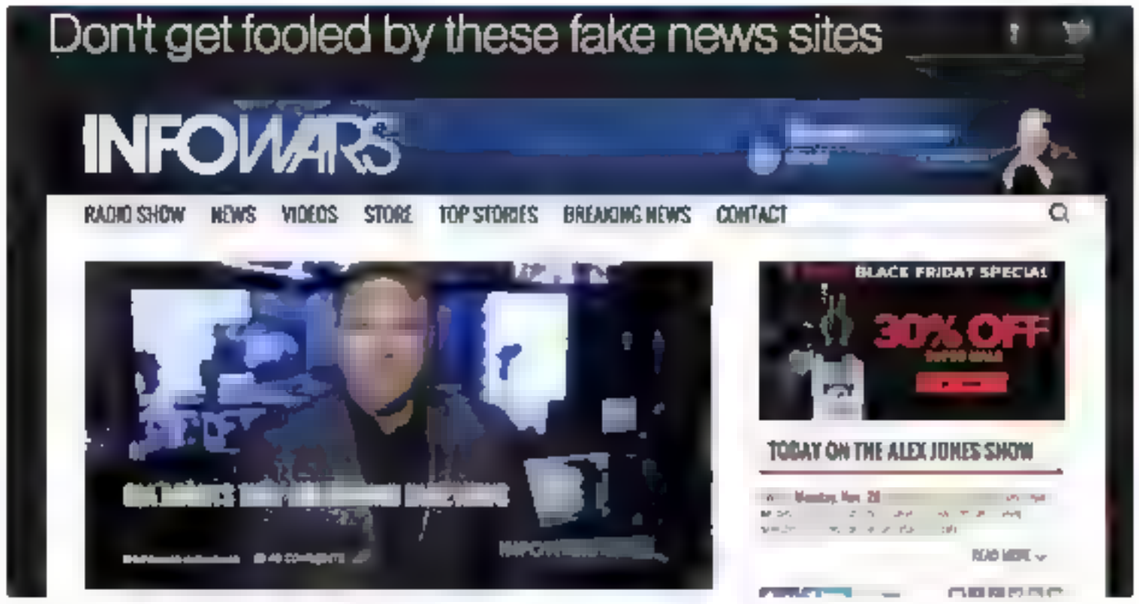
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS - the same network that brought you Rathergate & Saddam's non-existent WMD, says Infowars is a fake news site.
nfowars.com/cbs-labels-inf ...



5:23 AM - 5 Dec 2016

933 Retweets **1,317** Likes

143 933 1.3K

Partisangirl @Partisangirl · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safe space students want "sanctuary campus" to protect them from paying loans & having final exams. campusreform.org/?ID=8485

5:42 AM - 5 Dec 2016

641 Retweets **869** Likes

169 641 869

Sara @pepperm nt0224 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
why don t Universit es just stop charging students if they are so concerned about student oan debt?

1 1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 5 Dec 2016
Oh, they want to charge them because they want salaries&fees
They just want the banks 2pay 4 t

1 1 1

Sara @pepperm.nt0224 5 Dec 2016
doesn t work that way if they want free t has to actually be free

Sharon Ness @skness5561 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Trump's biggest scandals post-election

Had dinner with family.

Took call from democratically elected world leader.

4:15 AM - 5 Dec 2016

1,493 Retweets **2,451** Likes

109 1.5K 2.5K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK uses museum tanks, civilians to simulate 'Putin launching WWIII'.

3:59 AM - 5 Dec 2016

134 Retweets **224** Likes

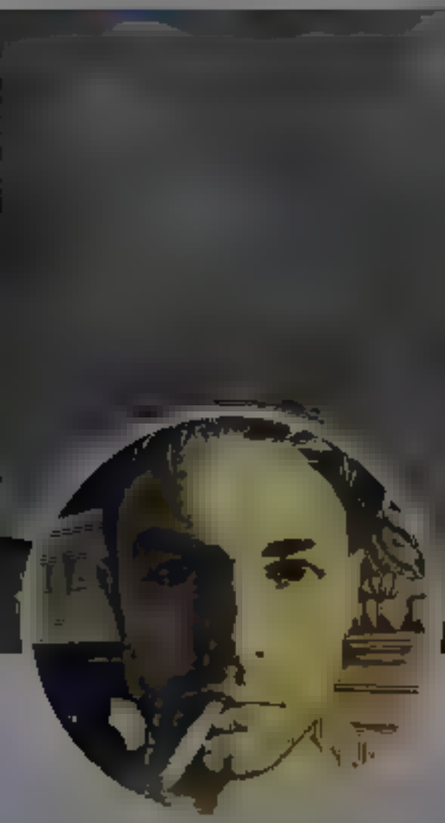
26 134 224

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKeyes · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

Much more politically convenient to imagine war with Russia than suppress a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, this actually happened.

1:40 AM - 5 Dec 2016

194 Retweets **325** Likes

66 194 325

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

at least I got a chance to visit German for a coup e weeks, I'll be sure to te l my chi dren what it use to be l ke

1 4 18

Jesus, 33 @esc ssor · 6 Dec 2016

when was this. 1933?

1

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 6 Dec 2016

that response makes sense to you clear y you suffer from Arrested Deve opment stop tweeting until you seek help!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Tolerant Hillary supporter bashes Trump-supporting old lady over the head with a chair.

1 31 AM 5 Dec 2016

418 Retweets **526** Likes

24 418 526

Tax Reform = Racist @TrumpNat on16 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
How do we fix these peop e?

1

Tax Reform = Racist @TrumpNat on16 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
We l we all know that's not going to happen lol It's just a sad inevitab lity t's not just a few either

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another violent social justice warrior who looks exactly like you would expect.
theamericanmirror.com/hillary-suppor…

3:32 AM - 5 Dec 2016

497 Retweets **929** Likes

128 497 929

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS once again borrowing its rhetoric from MoveOn org & Hillary supporters.

3:35 AM - 5 Dec 2016

673 Retweets **699** Likes

70 673 699

Gideon Marx @[redacted] 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Well, they'll have to deal with about 10,000 Bikers for Trump who are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

1:29 AM - 5 Dec 2016

654 Retweets **643** Likes

79 654 643

Nonni @Camtemp · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

How Londoners ever put a Sharia Law Muslim in as Mayor is overwhelmingly insane

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jongle Marbells @JonnieMarb.es 5 Dec 2016
or maybe it shou d be stopp ng your wacko conspiracy theorist friends shoot ng anywhere e se up

13 57

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

PizzaGatePhobia!

3 14 AM 5 Dec 2016

24 Retweets **114** ikes

6 24 114

PriapusPrime @PriapusPr me 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
th nk you triggered someone, Paul

1 22

Jongle Marbells @JonnieMarb.es 5 Dec 2016
himself by the looks of th ngs ,)

2 10

Petyr T @PetyrT 5 Dec 2016
MAX eve pro ect on and a "NO J" comeback from a triggered snowflake, how orlginal

1 2

Jongle Marbells @JonnieMarb.es 5 Dec 2016
now now, watch the blood pressure ,)

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #P zzaGate community is getting mean tweets & dirty looks.

This PizzaGatePhobia must be reported as hate crime.

#NotAllP zzaGaters

1:19 AM - 5 Dec 2016

679 Retweets **1,512** Likes

72 679 1.5K

Tim @Sharkb8oohhaha · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to
Stop push ng forward the FALSE narrative before someone actua ly gets hurt by one of these buffoons

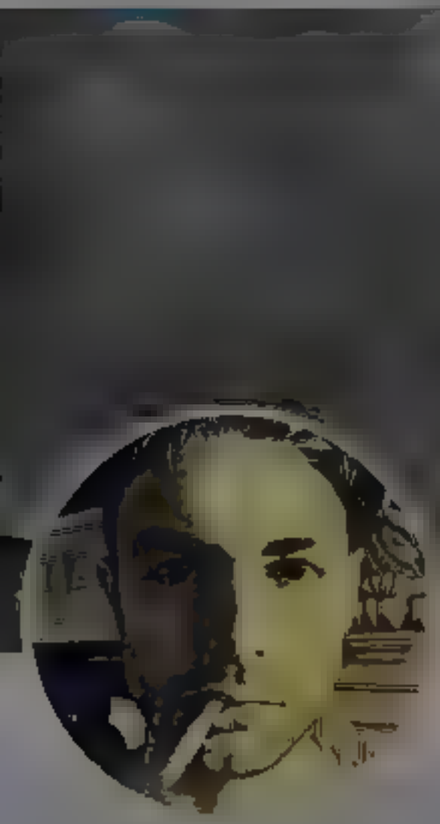
3 1 4

nickofthe devonclan @StrawmanDevon · 5 Dec 2016
Stop push ng forward that s a FALSE narrative before more ch ldren get hurt by your deceit

1 11

Tim @Sharkb8oohhaha · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only the left showed as much concern for Islamic mass murderers as they do for this Comet Pizza gunman (who hurt nobody).

1:12 AM - 5 Dec 2016

522 Retweets **1,444** Likes

39 522 1.4K

JR HEIM @JRHe m1958 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

MSM s gunn ng for the a ternat ve news sites.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Dec 2016

Our main concern after the Comet Pizza gunman incident should be the harassment and abuse of other #Pizzagate researchers

128 979 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See what I did there?

1:13 AM 5 Dec 2016

47 Retweets **374** Likes

16 47 374

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MONTEL. Your xenophobia is duly noted.

> **Montel Williams** @Monte[illegible]Williams
> Says a psychotic Brit paying reporter while working for America's most noted conspiracy theorist? And it's Mr. Williams to you, kid twitter.com/prisonplanet/s.

4:07 AM - 5 Dec 2016

314 Retweets **1,165** Likes

110 314 1.2K

Chris Freedom @chrisfreedom - 5 Dec 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
[illegible] he spent too much time in the "Green room"

Dr. Ivo Robotnik @eat[illegible] - 5 Dec 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
Did [illegible] just pull a "Pst, nothing personal, kid"?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Our main concern after the Comet Pizza gunman incident should be the harassment and abuse of other #PizzaGate researchers.

1:12 AM - 5 Dec 2016

979 Retweets **2,133** Likes

128 979 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Dec 2016

Replying to

See what I did there?

16 47 374

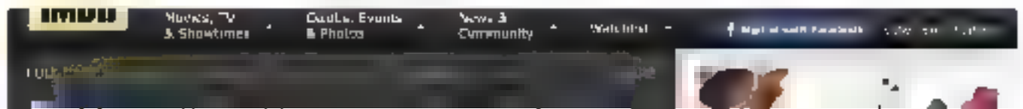
diane Borkowski @dieb1948 5 Dec 2016

yes channel ng Obama again not sure f we should be proud or worried

crazy canuck @vo ner 6 Dec 2016

Rep ying to

oh ook the gunman p ayed the part of a gunman n a short movie ca led "something about pizza"



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me one example where I did this. One example. I'll be waiting....

> **Jonathan Franks** @jonfranks
> Thanks @PrisonPlanet and @RealAlexJones for weaponizing mentally ill Americans and delusional Trump supporters
> washingtonpost.com/news/local/wp/
>
> 1:03 AM - 5 Dec 2016

130 Retweets **531** Likes

48 130 531

Touie_Bluey @ToulieBluey · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

point is that infoears writes a lot of bullshit. Stuff about as factual as a bible or Koran

2

Winter is coming for America @DeeEasley · 5 Dec 2016
and everything MSM writes on is true and non propaganda?

1 1 4

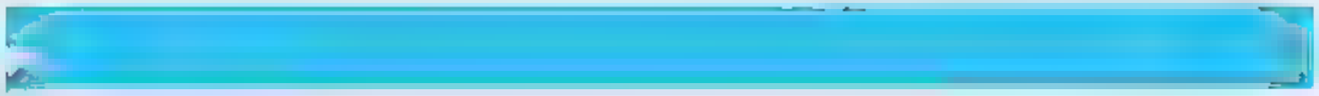
Touie_Bluey @ToulieBluey · 5 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where I have 'terrorized underage victims of school shootings'. This is quite the stretch, even for an addled 90's TV talk show host
twitter com/Montel Wi liam ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 02 AM 5 Dec 2016

311 Retweets **1,057** Likes

92 311 1 1K

Donna Reed @reeddonna555 5 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to The has been brainwashing Amer cans for FAR too ong

1

Brandon Tyler Meharg @brandon meharg 5 Dec 2016

you re right and now is part of but then aga n Alex was a ways undercover gov't shi l p o s.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I fundamentally disagree with Trump on something.

He told me I'd win so much that I would get tired of winning.

I'm not.

5:44 PM - 4 Dec 2016

2,209 Retweets **6,675** Likes

225 2.2K 6.7K

Demi Wu @DemiWildflower 5 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ME TOO, I DO ENJOY HIS. WIN WIN WIN 😃😃😃😃😃
1

Andrew Matthews @SirAndyMatthews 5 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You elected a corrupt billionaire president. YOU didn't win anything. (except biggest sucker award)
4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 28 PM

Alex jones is a liar, Michael

You brought him up, not me

2 4 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Muh Sandy Hook conspiracy. I've never said that it wasn't "real".

4 00 AM - 5 Dec 2016

9 Retweets **32** Likes

1 9 32

VJHex @veron caJHex · 15 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

C ute use of quotat on marks So have you ever sa d the Sandy Hook atrocity wasn t real (as opposed to "real")? [illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Log in

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones has said on many occasions the moon landing happened. He is friends with Buzz Aldrin. Sloppy research, Montel. See me after class
twitter.com/Montel_William ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:01 AM - 5 Dec 2016

355 Retweets **1,308** Likes

91 355 1.3K

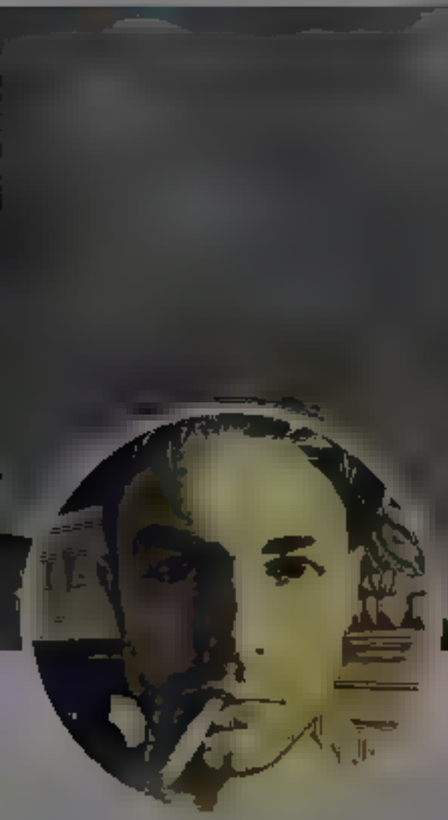
steve walker @steve_w19b · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Coke fiend, ? Looks like someone is projecting again

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I wonder if [illegible] will say something about lizard people next? That's usually their go-to

1 6

[illegible]
[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Montel Williams is really bad at politics.

Montel Williams

Monter W ams

Follow

Dow futures off 500 #ThanksTrump

[illegible] Wee 38 [illegible] 63

10 PM - 8 Nov 2016

5:21 PM - 9 Dec 2016

583 Retweets **1,807** Likes

144 583 1.8K

#IstandwithTrump @tracyb rx1 · 5 Dec 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

probab y a l the weed he is smok ng

New Republitarian @NJRepub tarian · 5 Dec 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

Apparently he's bad as a market analyst also

[illegible] terms

P v cy O Co [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments

again Recount FAILED Stein FAILED

So much FAIL

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Let's see. Jade Helm was a training exercise in 2015. "Russian hackers" was an attempt by Hillary to sway a presidential election

5:12 PM - 4 Dec 2016

38 Retweets **100** Likes

7 38 100

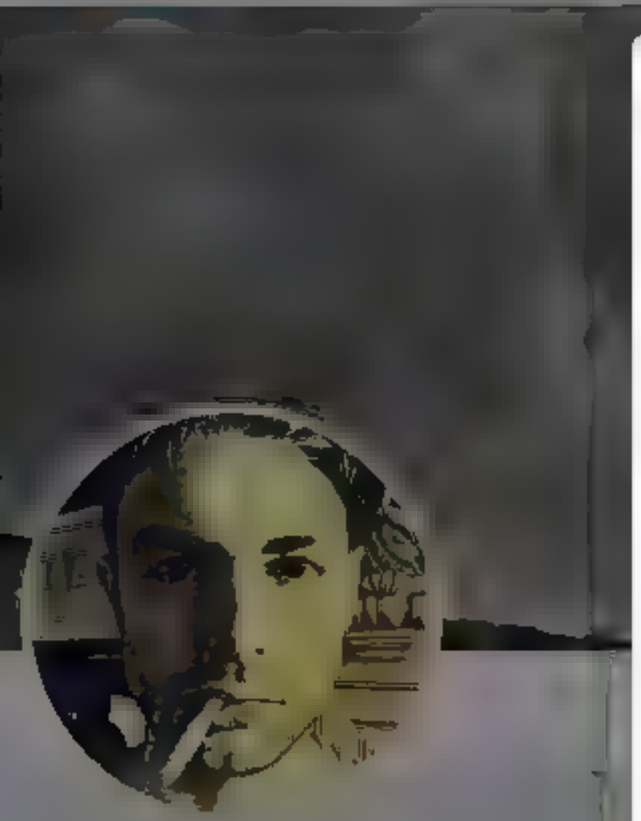
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

{{{Tam}}} #Resist @TamResist · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming out tomorrow: The Brexit Betrayal.

5:27 PM - 4 Dec 2016

361 Retweets **1,083** Likes

33 361 1.1K

Ron @heavycp · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to
I really enjoy the videos,but if you keep th s up you'l be h d ng in a consulate too

8

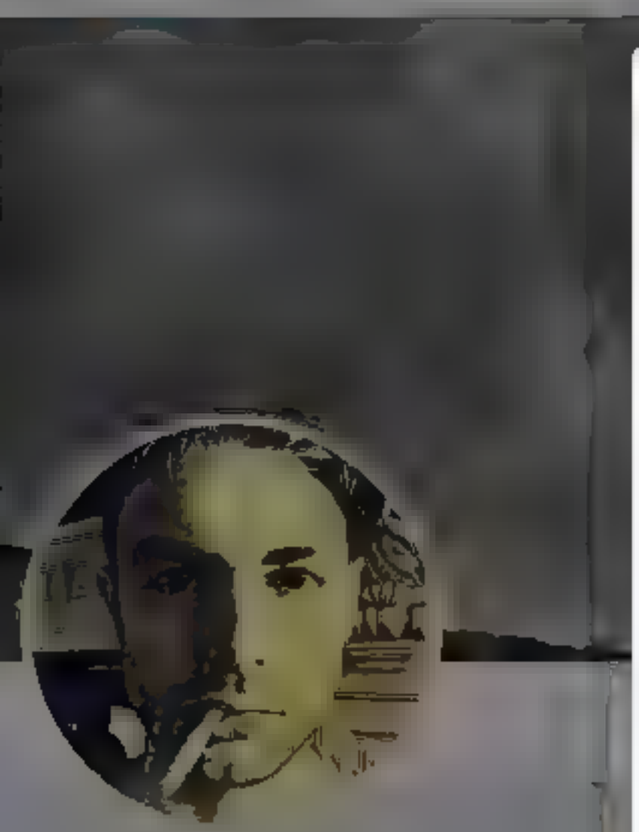
Citizen Assange @Senator_Assange · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to
Let me guess?

> **Citizen Assange**
> Here's what wil happen now The political establishment will connive to d sregard the #[ref outcome #Brexit

2

Puschkin @ · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And we thankfully averted nuclear war because the candidate who wanted to go to nuclear war with Russia - Hillary Clinton - LOST.

> **Montel Williams** ✓ @Monte Wi ams
> Says a Brit see on your side of the pond, nuc ear war is unl kely to start because your fascist friend Nigel picks up phone . #CheapSeats
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:09 PM - 4 Dec 2016

738 Retweets **1,901** Likes

97 738 1.9K

Michael Winkley @ nsanetac a s · 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to 5 P
Does t even matter where a nuc ear war starts? E ther way, t ends us ALL

FIRE&FURY Goddess @m sstozak · 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to 5 P
P ease come live on our s de of the Pond You can stay with us n the Sunshine State unt l you find a place

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, because there was clear evidence of fraud, which was accepted by all parties. Unlike Jill Stein, who has no evidence of fraud.

> **Jeffrey Lewis** @ArmsControlWonk
> This was the second Austrian election this year because Hofer sued (successfully) for a rerun, you ignoramus. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s…

5:11 PM - 4 Dec 2016

347 Retweets **1,075** Likes

31 347 1.1K

TruthInGovernment @TruthInGov2016 · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

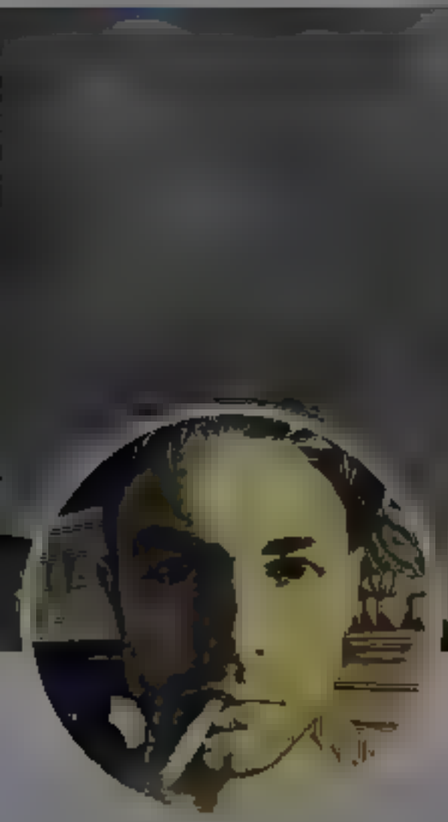
@[illegible] Florida's the final frontier

> **TruthInGovernment** @TruthInGov2016
> Re: Florida recount lawsuit. They're trolling for voters to claim they were turned away at the polls. Just FY[illegible]

1 10 9

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Montel, you really need to shut up talking politics and go back to hawking fraudulent payday loans that bankrupt poor people.

> **Montel Williams** @Monte W· ams
> Says a Brit see on your side of the pond, nuc ear war is unl kely to start because your fascist friend Nigel picks up phone . #CheapSeats
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

5:09 PM · 4 Dec ·016

1,386 Retweets **3,337** L·kes

202 1 4K 3.3K

demy tolliver @choco ate ce01z · 5 Dec . 016
Rep y ng to P
We l said Airhead enterta ners who R first generation voters have no bus ness advising ME one

Dave C. @z mearths nvad1 · 1 Dec ·016
Rep y ng to
Monte the payday loan cold hearted skinflint He needs a "Tommy Copper" brand headband to cure his ·bera ly nfected brain!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Reddit Bans 'Pizzagate' "We Don't Want Witchhunts On Our Site

www.infowars.com/reddit-bans-**pizzagate**-we-dont-want-witchhunts-on-our-site

[illegible] Pizzagate [illegible] provided actual evidence for [illegible] extremely weighty and life-ruining accusations but every debunking of its claims

69 211 170

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

If we are to blame for this, does that mean anyone who complained about Islamophobia is responsible for Ohio State?

5:01 PM · 4 Dec 2016

63 Retweets **177** Likes

10 63 177

Karen @kaa[illegible]wren · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and fuck that! Islamaphobia is real. It doesn't justify it, but it's real. Cause and effect

#EvidenceBasedFetus @ResistT, Death · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hope Comet Pizza sues you into oblivion

Matt Soffer @matthewsoffer · 8 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, you and your sidekick Alex Jones are to blame for it. So fuck it up

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So you think "Islamophobia" justified Ohio State? Go back to sucking on Hillary's cunt, you Media Matters/George Soros twat.

> **Oliver Willis** @owillis
> no because is amophobia is rea and your bu lshit p zzagate conspiracy s made up nonsense ike all the other crap you publ sh twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

5 07 PM 4 Dec . 016

451 Retweets **1,486** Likes

149 451 1 5K

Stephanie @kissstephan e 4 Dec 016

Rep y ng to

You re irresponsible, consp racy theorist, b goted hacks and

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> So you think "Islamophobia" just fied Oh o State? Go back to sucking on Hi ary's cunt, you Med a Matters/George Soros twat
> twitter com/owi l s/status .

3 1 1

Deplorable Jessica @ jNu yab ·s ness 4 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No doubt you've been pushing "Islamophobia".

Does that mean you're responsible for the Ohio State University terror attack?

> **Oliver Willis** @ow s
> a ex jones @Rea Alexjones and his henchman paul joseph watson @PrisonPlanet have been push ng "pizzagate" and pp a most d ed today

4:57 PM - 4 Dec 2016

323 Retweets **826** Likes

40 323 826

Ju Sanguinis @Plac dseven · 4 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

too exhausted to tackle th s but I support Joseph Watson and 100% n their pursuit of p zza gate

Home Moments

Log in

3 11 77

Mr Fartknocker @SirFartknocker · 4 Dec 2016

Oh really?

Evidence proves otherwise twat.

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yet you can't present any.

4:51 PM · 4 Dec 2016

6 Retweets 27 Likes

1 6 27

Mr Fartknocker @SirFartknocker · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

Really?

The members of the Pepe circle jerk would just ignore it anyway

This is fun

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5 months ago....

4:58 PM - 4 Dec 2016

2,049 Retweets **3,114** Likes

293 2.0K 3.1K

Mäki Olli @mak_o1 · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. CBS says we are fake news. This is the same outlet that gave us Rathergate.

3:55 PM - 4 Dec 2016

702 Retweets **1,576** Likes

97 702 1.6K

The Feval® @thefeval · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Don't fret. President [illegible]'s new FCC will stop these [illegible] sites from calling everyone fake. It's slander.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 Dec 2016

Austr a votes in a bel end, Ita y gets rid of one

51 341 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

hey wanker, I've barely mentioned the topic. Now fuck off.

1:57 PM 4 Dec 2016

11 Retweets **77** Likes

3 11 77

Mr Fartknocker @SirFartknocker 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh really?

Evidence proves otherwise twat.

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 Dec 2016

Yet you can t present any

1 6 27

Mr Fartknocker @SirFartknocker 4 Dec 2016

Really?

The members of the Pepe circle jerk would just ignore it anyway

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey Renzi, stop waffling and start resigning.

1:25 PM - 4 Dec 2016

262 Retweets **973** Likes

25 262 973

LaPrezCheQueenvara @CheQ·eenvara · 4 Dec 2016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

Hey Pau , shut up and look after your own country ·nstead of annoy·ng others.

1

None More Foxy #FBPB @Fr·3domF0x · 4 Dec · 016

We are By trash·ng the E J .

1 1

LaPrezCheQueenvara @CheQ·eenvara · 4 Dec 2016

You do know the referendums wasn t about the EU r ght?

1

None More Foxy #FBPB @Fr33domF0x · 5 Dec 2016

It s always really about the E J That and the migrant cr·s·s.

1

LaPrezCheQueenvara @CheQ·eenvara · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria votes in a bell end, Italy gets rid of one.

1:44 PM - 4 Dec 2016

341 Retweets **1,039** Likes

51 341 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

hey wanker, I've barely mentioned the topic. Now fuck off

3 11 77

Mr Fartknocker @SirFartknocker · 4 Dec 2016

Oh really?

Evidence proves otherwise twat.

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2016

Yet you can't present any

1 6 27

Mr Fartknocker @SirFartknocker · 4 Dec 2016

Really?

The members of the Pepe circle jerk would just ignore it anyway

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BREAKING: First projection of Italy referendum result based on actual vote count points to clear Renzi defeat (Reuters).

2:4o PM - 4 Dec 2016

587 Retweets **1,362** Likes

43 587 1 4K

The Good Virus @[illegible]rusGood · 4 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Now what wi l the EU do? Poor commies

Nexus974 @Nexus974 · 4 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] if we've earned anything recently it's to never bel eve pol s

1

ExposeTheLiesToYou @ExposeLiesToYo[illegible] · 4 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Forza .tal a!!!

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The corrupt, authoritarian, vampiric European Union is being soundly rejected across the continent. The populist revolution rolls on. 😆 🇮🇹

4:00 PM - 4 Dec 2016

2,212 Retweets **4,587** Likes

125 2.2K 4.6K

Peter Chambers @Wombatfinance · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
job as President in Austr a carries no official power just a diplomatic post. Wa t anti par lamentary elections

1

Peter Chambers @Wombatfinance · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
the Pres dent can dismiss the cabinet and ca l elections but that won t ever happen

1

Peter Chambers @Wombatfinance · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make Italy Great Again.

2:05 PM - 4 Dec 2016

738 Retweets **1,450** Likes

77 738 1.5K

The Elder King @HarryCaNab - 4 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left only love the poor when they can exploit them to virtue signal.

> **Brendan O'Neill**
> 10 hr
>
> What we've learned in 2016 is that the left loves poor people when they're huddled in food banks, hungry, exhausted, desperately looking for dinner, but hates them when they cockily walk into polling stations and say "Fuck your status quo".

1:22 PM - 4 Dec 2016

1,211 Retweets **2,430** Likes

56 1.2K 2.4K

William J. Murphy @wjmurphy2 · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet don't forget most important circumstantial element for liberal love of poor in situations you describe: a television camera

Cole Phelps @TheMirageFarmer · 4 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

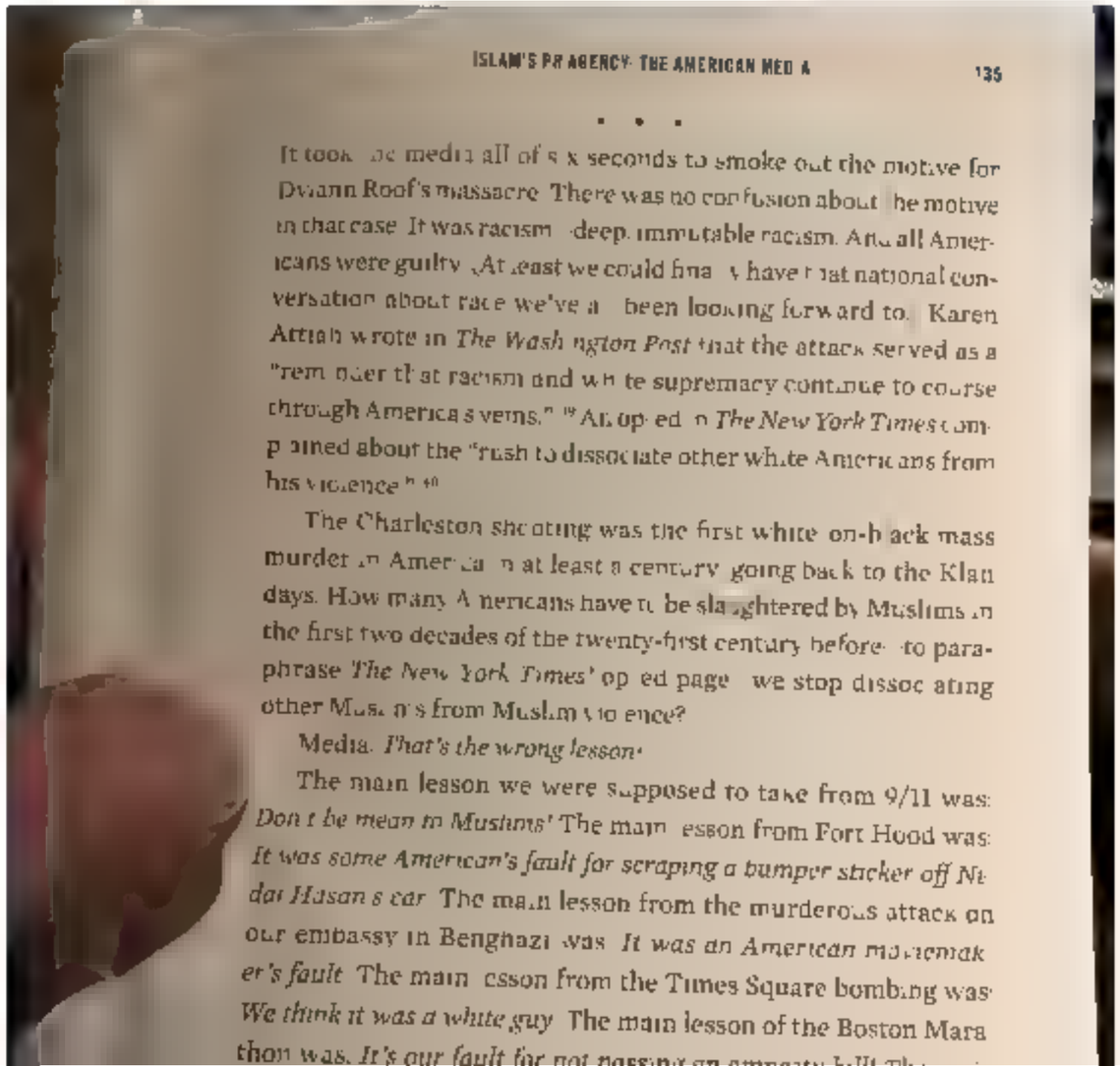
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Islamic attack: Not all Muslims! Islamophobia!

After white supremacist attack: All white people must answer for this!



ISLAM'S PR AGENCY: THE AMERICAN MED A 135

. . .

It took the media all of six seconds to smoke out the motive for Dylann Roof's massacre. There was no confusion about the motive in that case. It was racism—deep, immutable racism. And all Americans were guilty. At least we could finally have that national conversation about race we've all been looking forward to. Karen Attiah wrote in *The Washington Post* that the attack served as a "reminder that racism and white supremacy continue to course through America's veins." An op-ed in *The New York Times* complained about the "rush to dissociate other white Americans from his violence."[40]

The Charleston shooting was the first white-on-black mass murder in American at least a century, going back to the Klan days. How many Americans have to be slaughtered by Muslims in the first two decades of the twenty-first century before—to paraphrase *The New York Times*' op-ed page—we stop dissociating other Muslims from Muslim violence?

Media: *That's the wrong lesson.*

The main lesson we were supposed to take from 9/11 was: *Don't be mean to Muslims!* The main lesson from Fort Hood was: *It was some American's fault for scraping a bumper sticker off Nidal Hasan's car.* The main lesson from the murderous attack on our embassy in Benghazi was: *It was an American filmmaker's fault.* The main lesson from the Times Square bombing was: *We think it was a white guy.* The main lesson of the Boston Marathon was: *It's our fault for not passing an amnesty bill that*

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

*You're.

Your an idiot

3h

11:03 AM - 4 Dec 2016

395 Retweets **2,812** Likes

160 395 2.8K

Tim Doyle @d9n0gcy · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

😂😂😂 LMAO!! Love it.

1

Daryl Montgomery @nyinvesting · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how Hofer conceded as soon as it became clear he had lost, unlike butt-hurt sore loser Hillary who was forced to concede after hours.

8:55 AM - 4 Dec 2016

671 Retweets **1,841** Likes

91 671 1.8K

Liberty V @Dexter476 · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why would Hofer concede based on Exit Polls? Same exit type polls predicted clear Remain and Hillary wins

5 6 20

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2016

Good point. He has conceded before the final vote was even announced which is a bit odd

8 22 94

David Brown @theomegagambit · 4 Dec 2016

Good for Austria 🇦🇹 They can take these filthy hijrah migrants for the rest of the world & leave USA 🇺🇸 & UK 🇬🇧 alone

5 3 18

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Liberty V @Dextera76 4 Dec 2016

Why wou d Hofer concede based on Exit Pol s? Same ex t type po s predicted clear Remain and H l ary wins.

5 6 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good point. He has conceded before the final vote was even announced, which is a bit odd.

9:00 AM 4 Dec 2016

22 Retweets **94** L kes

8 22 94

David Brown @theo megagamb t 4 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good for Austria 🇦🇹 They can take these fi thy hi rah m grants for the rest of the wor d & leave JSA 🇺🇸 & JK 🇬🇧 a one

5 3 18

Spoonie Dez @process x 4 Dec 2016

glad someone else cal s the "migrat on" what it s invas on [illegible]

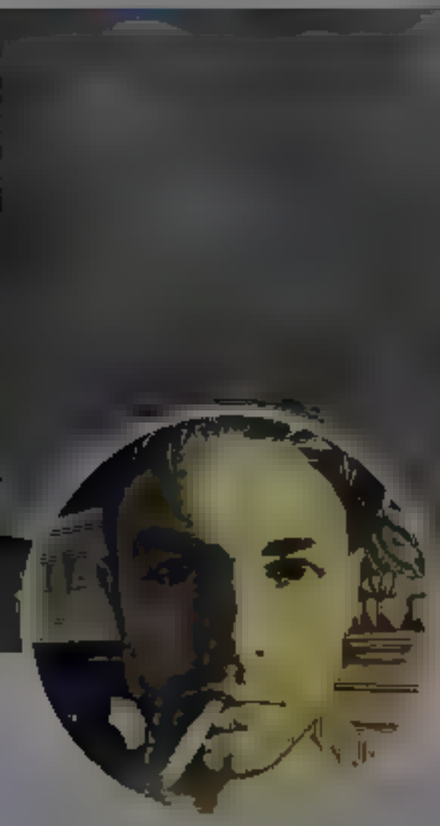
MJ @M_ Bon 4 De 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

The final vote was announced in May 23rd just took Hofer s ightly onger to

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need a recount in the Austrian election. There's no evidence whatsoever of fraud, but if it's good enough for Jill Stein....

8:43 AM - 4 Dec 2016

663 Retweets **2,117** Likes

72 663 2.1K

Ms. Me @bae2015 · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

Nathaniel Sandberg @nsandberg1979 · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

you people are blind. What if it was trump calling for recount?

Molly Stopit @Mollystopit · 5 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You failed to come up with the money, having scammed thousands of people. When are you going to stop digging?

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJillStein
> On Monday I will escalate #Recount2016 in PA and file to demand a statewide recount on constitutional grounds. The people deserve answers.

4:49 AM - 4 Dec 2016

992 Retweets **2,159** Likes

229 992 2.2K

ASC_458 @washtee · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted] Need full disclosure of every single donation made in raising $7M $'s

2 4 7

Jon @Marsteke · 4 Dec 2016
she will never do it

1 2 2

ProudAmerican @1776BetsyRoss · 4 Dec 2016
WHAT ABOUT A COURT ORDER? AND WHO CAN FILE IT?

Paul Joseph Watson

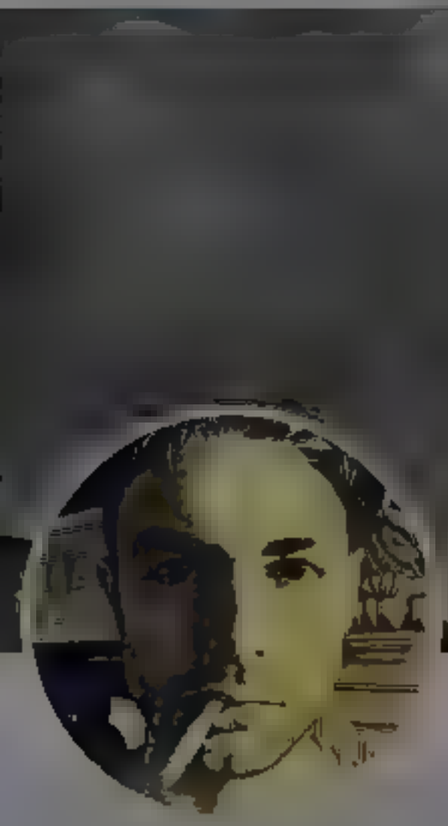
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian voters were low information and misled. We need to make them vote again until we get the result we want.

8:33 AM - 4 Dec 2016

583 Retweets **1,129** Likes

150 583 1.1K

MAGA @MAGAary4prsn16 · 5 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, yet another report. Remember, the media said this never happened.

> I was a NYC HS teacher on 9-11 Fr ends that were high school teachers w Mus m students told us how they ce ebrated when planes struck and Towers came down Happened throughout NYC
>
> 8h

4:37 AM · 4 Dec ·016

1,090 Retweets **1,662** L·kes

117 1 1K 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Dec ·016

Rep y ng to

And another

> My ex was work ng in Paterson NJ on 9/11 He came home that day & told me the Muslims

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

NYC

117 1.1K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And another.

> My ex was working in Paterson NJ on 9/11 He came home that day & told me the Muslims were on rooftops and in the streets cheering and chanting death to America' Our cel phones didn't have v deo then Only video I know of came from the media

7:37 AM · 4 Dec 2016

560 Retweets **871** Likes

46 560 871

The Deplorable Truth @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I was n Falmouth MA on 9/12/01 and saw regressive leftists trying to blame the attacks on the US

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, this was your intention all along.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJillStein
> The Attorney General said today in a court filing that a delay would jeopardize MI's ability to select electors for the Electoral College
>
> 4:47 AM - 4 Dec 2016

1,006 Retweets **1,641** Likes

75 1.0K 1.6K

(((Ron E Biggs))) @rbassman - 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

there was never a legit concern about fraud. It was a trick to delay tally and nullify electors.

1 4

Valdis Gailitis @WarryGi - 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

And interfere with her paid by Soros/Hillary attempt to rob MI of voice

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmonds5 - 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

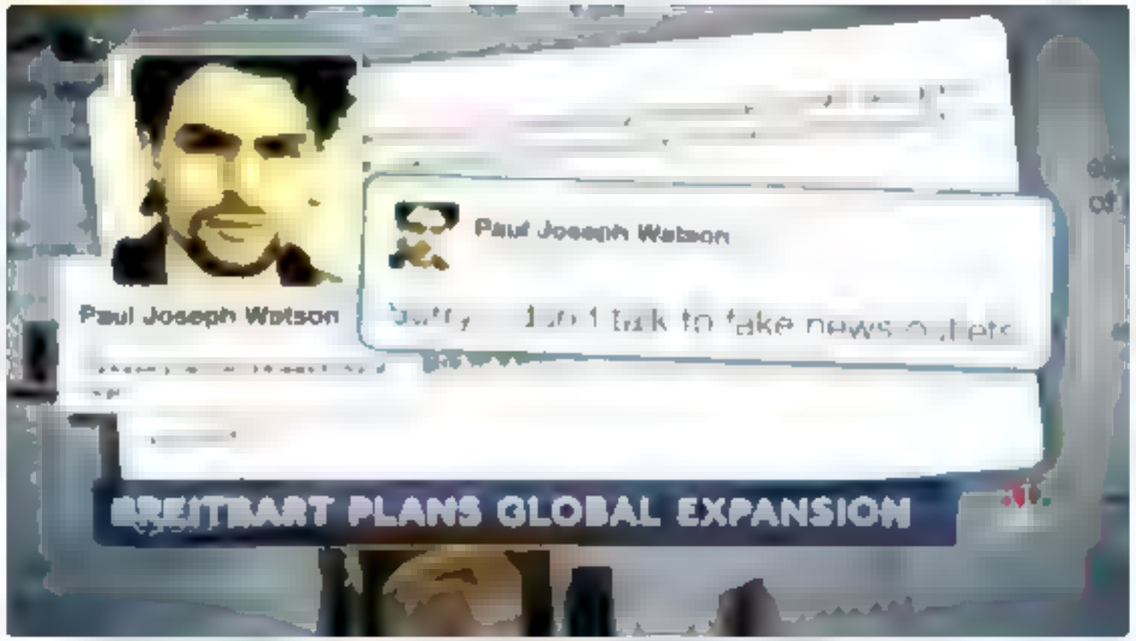
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trolling the mainstream (fake news) media.



4:30 AM - 4 Dec 2016

3,617 Retweets **5,829** Likes

287 3.6K 5.8K

RicoHands @rico_hands · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I dont see how inciting hatred of Islam is telling the truth. Unhinged

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet

Some ersey City Mus ms d d celebrate 9/11, cop and res dents say n com/news/index.ssf . twitter com/sbichao/status.

10 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Cops literally cleared rooftops of cheering Muslims. I'm collecting reports from a deluge of new witnesses. You're debunked.

5 44 PM 3 Dec 2016

199 Retweets **346** Likes

33 199 346

MagicMetalKnight @Mag cMeta N a 3 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

Mus ms ce ebrated because 9/11 was a huge victory for them

1 2 9

Buck Mulligan @ThatBuckGuy 4 Dec 2016

evidence?

3 2

Baglady @fuJagady 4 Dec 2016

knowing what we now know about Mus ms. 'd be shocked t they ALL weren t celebrating

2 2 4

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet › Dec 2016

So apparently NBC attacked me tonight because I refused to appear on their fake news channel.

420 1 9K 5 5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

DM me the clip if anyone has it.

5 39 PM - 4 Dec 2016

79 Retweets **354** Likes

26 79 354

Donna McDonald @b itterdog14 · 4 Dec . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good for you were proud of your principals💯 !!

LiLBitOfSass @ mssweetness · 4 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

NBC Nothing But Crap

1 1 2

MAGA PILL www.MAGAPILL.com @MAGAPiL · 4 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

nobody watches nbc o o

1 16

[illegible] terms

P v cy O [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another eyewitness to Muslims celebrating on 9/11. Still fake?

PsychicTia @TheCraftbyTia
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I live in NJ and I'm cop YES they did !!!!

5:43 PM · 4 Dec 2016

1,157 Retweets **2,216** Likes

179 1.2K 2.2K

Roco @roco19711 · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] STOP spreading Lies & Hate! What's wrong with you???

1 1

PsychicTia @TheCraftbyTia · 4 Dec 2016
no hate just awareness

1 1 4

Roco @roco19711 · 5 Dec 2016
No it's hate

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Matt Bradley @MattMcBrad ey · 3 Dec 2016

About to go on [illegible] for a p ece on [illegible] global amb tions with [illegible] and [illegible]

7 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Please send me a link to your shameful hit piece when it goes up. Thanks.

5:41 PM · 3 Dec 2016

52 Retweets **166** ·ikes

12 52 166

Tommy Robinson @TRobinsonNewEra · 4 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

my battery died

3 11 17

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon · 4 Dec 2016

[illegible] the ful report s ·ive here [illegible] your b t was good ·thought [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr·v·cy Ol·cy [illegible] Ad·er·s·n·

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

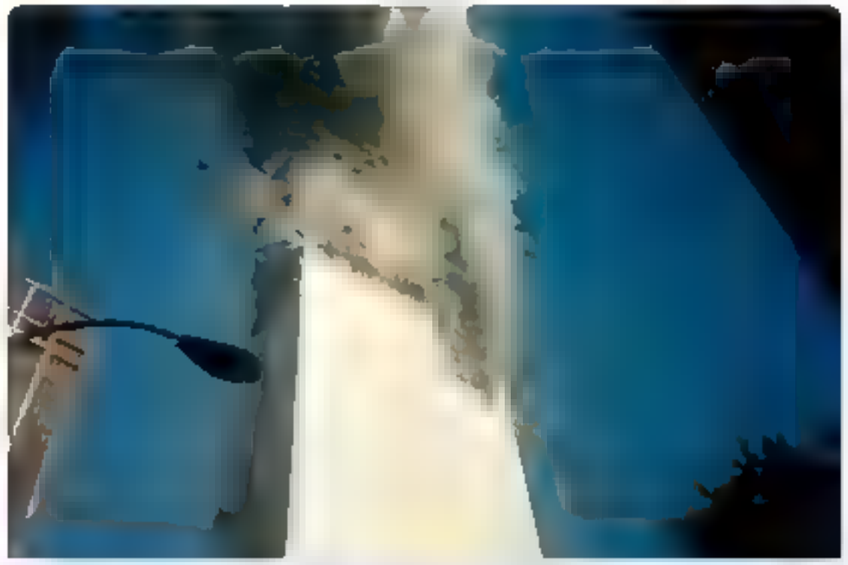
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another direct eyewitness just told me he saw Muslims celebrating in NY on 9/11. Is this fake too?



When I finally escaped home I saw celebrations in Queens... I was stunned.

5h

5:35 PM - 4 Dec 2016

1,088 Retweets **1,820** Likes

197 1.1K 1.8K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this fake too? Who else saw Muslims celebrating on 9/11? DM me.

> I live 30 mins from NYC and witnessed multiple celebrations (many at 711s) as well as vehicles driving around with upside down US flags in Windows. So blatant

5:37 PM - 4 Dec 2016

558 Retweets **1,055** Likes

121 558 1.1K

@[illegible]2016 · 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Muslims at my school brought American flags and ripped them apart in front of the class we weren't allowed to object

4 12 8

NMSuzi @Bradley14[illegible] · 4 Dec 2016

That's just wrong but remind teacher you have freedom of speech same as them

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tinfoil hat Hillary's "Russian hacker" conspiracy theory has FAILED once again. Recount FAILED. Jill Stein FAILED.

So much FAIL.

4:55 PM - 4 Dec 2016

2,603 Retweets **5,319** Likes

273 2.6K 5.3K

Save All Races @saveallraces · 6 Dec 2016

Replying to and 2 others

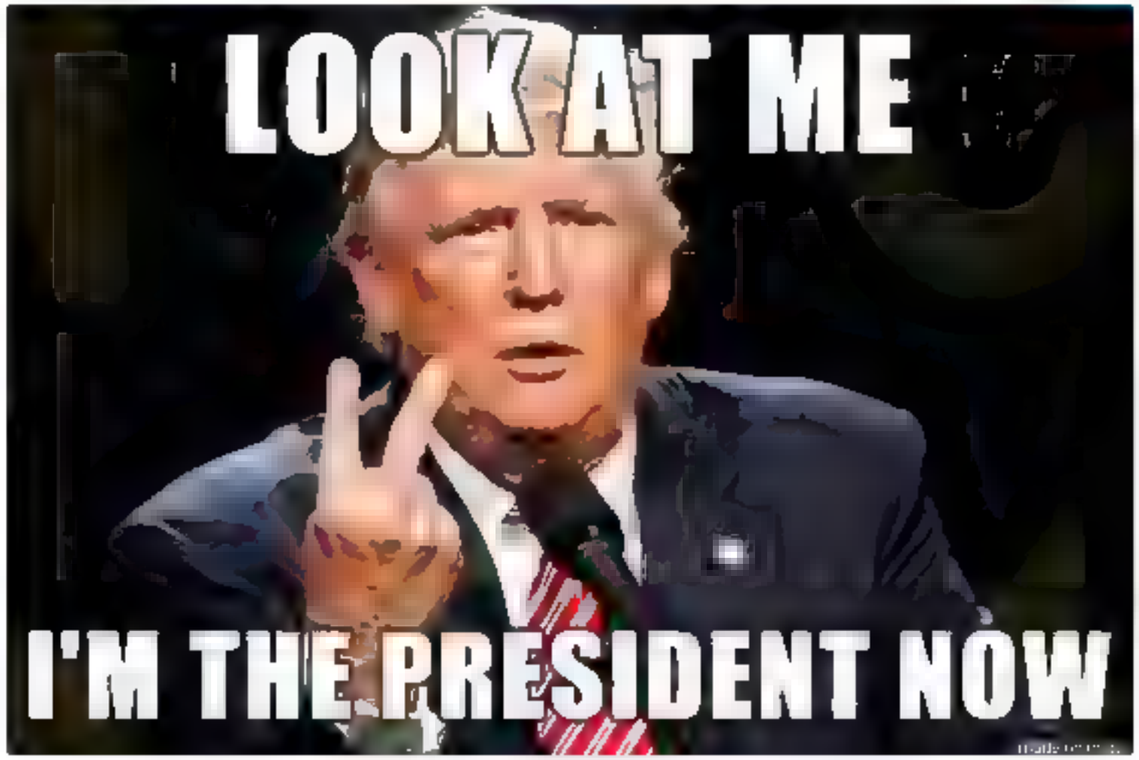
He d savowed the a t right! Cut off the dead of kek

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein is a colossal moron.



4:44 PM - 3 Dec 2016

1,708 Retweets **4,157** Likes

113 1.7K 4.2K

Nina Rose @ninarose11 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

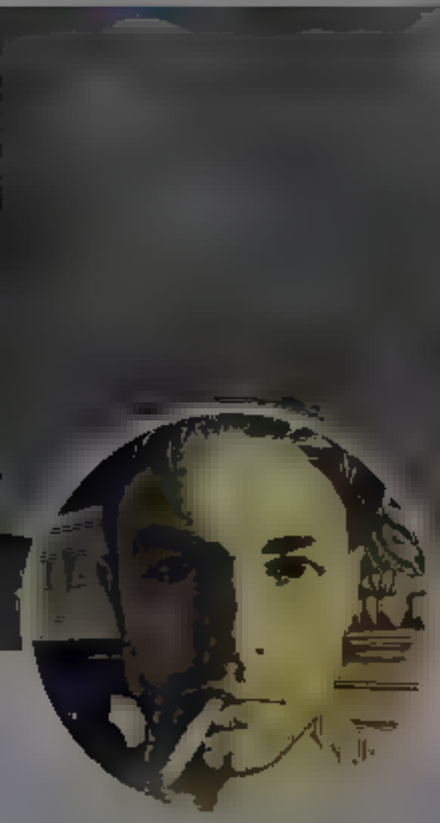
She's an embarrassment

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recount FAILED to overturn election. Will Hillbots now go back to sending death threats to electors?

4:50 PM - 4 Dec 2016

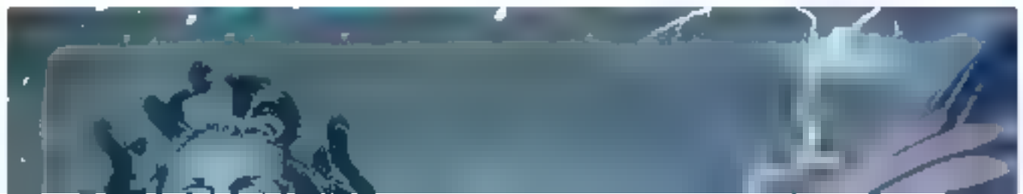
1,370 Retweets **2,770** Likes

154 1.4K 2.8K

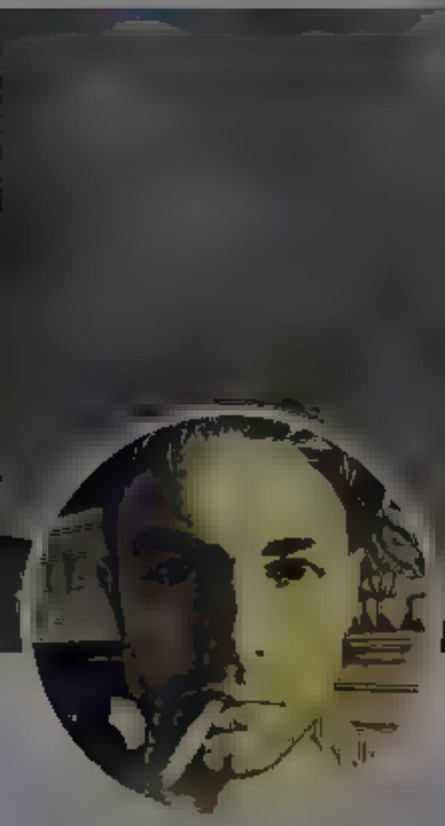
The Upthegrove Music School 🎵 @Upthegrove · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
please you obv ous y are in Trumps narcissist c bubb e

Lady Patriot @lynnweiser · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Of course They are cry babies !

Long Duck Dong @UncleMikeyByrne · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presidential recount in Pennsylvania is OVER. Well done to everyone who wasted their money on this scam. 😆

4:36 PM - 4 Dec 2016

2,057 Retweets **3,627** Likes

257 2.1K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Vine Psychic Reading @VinePsychic · 3 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recount in Pennsylvania has FAILED. My assertion that "Jill Stein is a complete idiot" proven CORRECT. 😆

4:39 PM - 4 Dec 2016

1,033 Retweets **2,484** Likes

100 1.0K 2.5K

Deanie @deanie_ambeth · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Filing in Federal Court Monday 🙌

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

October 12.

Paul Joseph Watson

The sneering overconfidence from some Hillary supporters reminds me very much of pre-Brexit in the UK.

You all know what happened next.

1 144 2 580

4 32 PM 4 Dec 2016

481 Retweets **1,563** Likes

39 481 1 6K

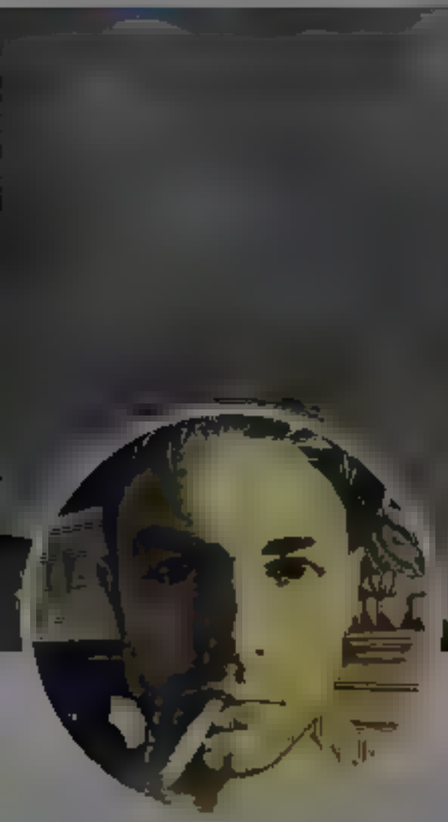
Anthony Parsons @AnthonyParsons 4 Dec 2016

Replying to

Wow ve been trying to put my finger on that phrase for months Sneering Overconfidence!

@ModernAnostate 4 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How odd is it that you're trying to undermine a democratic election with zero evidence of fraud?

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> How odd s it that we must jump through bureaucratic hoops and ra se mi l ons of dol ars so we can trust our e ect on resu ts? #Recount2016
>
> 4 27 PM 1 Dec 016

1,384 Retweets **2,901** L·kes

181 L 1 4K 2.9K

Deplorable Linda M @LMM195 4 Dec 016

Rep y ng to

How odd she doesn't have 1,000,000 to give to PA for recount when poor folks gave her 7 m.l lon? Show me the MONEY

1 L 20 7

Lady Patriot @ yr n weiser 5 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

How odd is it that you can waste mi l ons of taxpayer resources to recount an election yo. can t win

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rudy Giuliani (Mayor of New York) said that police investigated and found Muslims celebrating 9/11. This happened. You have been debunked.

Sergio Bichao @sbichao
BTW, here s an eyewitness that saw Mus ims celebrating witness that @PrisonPlanet just trotted out aga n Debunked a year ago youtube com/watch?v=Q zcWc

12:00 PM · Dec 2016

695 Retweets **1,336** Likes

54 695 1.3K

Art Devlin @DevlanetPC · Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@sbichao Wait, no Musl ms celebrated no l lega s voted, no ema ls were c assified, etc. They're the party of NO

sahiwhoreofbyzantium @sahi 992093 · Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@sbichao they did t n Melbourne too A Pakistan work col eague of m ne sa d they were celebrating as we l

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Some Jersey City Muslims did celebrate 9/11, cop and residents say.
nj.com/news/index.ssf .

Sergio Bichao @sbichao
BTW, here s an . saw Mus ims celebrating witness that @PrisonPlanet just trotted out aga n Debunked a year ago youtube com/watch?v= Q,zcWc.

12 00 PM s Dec . 016

385 Retweets **644** Likes

50 385 644

Eric Pistey @shawnp steySC 4 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@Yvonne2016MAGA [illegible] f this is such a le then why do Mus ms ce ebrate terrorists attacks on twitter??

7 7

Eric Pistey @shawnp steySC 4 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@Yvonne2016MAGA [illegible] I bet J be ieve that al Mus im Amer cans were sad because of 9/11? Your wrong they weren't

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes Muslims did celebrate 9/11 in NJ. No matter how many times you libtard Islamo-fascist loving cucks say otherwise

12:02 PM - 3 Dec 2016

2,279 Retweets **3,208** Likes

241 2.3K 3.2K

PsychicTia @TheCraftbyTia · 3 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeless woman raped by "refugee" in Portugal. Cultural enrichment.
translate.google.pt/translate?sl=p

11:47 AM · Dec 2016

670 Retweets **653** Likes

38 670 653

Mark Zajac @ZajacM · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
A Wall doesn't sound so bad now, does it.

1 1 4

C4 Gab.ai/CDH @CDHvDS · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Here's more. Look also at the list of incidents

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman dumped in river after being raped by Afghan "refugee" in Germany. Cultural enrichment.

11:45 AM · Dec 2016

1,811 Retweets **1,480** Likes

106 1.8K 1.5K

Ocelot @Mystic1489 · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to
you post some cool stuff but you really do come across as a guy who genera ly hates Mus ims though. I mean th s is bad but

4 2

Etranger Anglais @aetrangere · 3 Dec 2016
Are you serious th s is bad, but' no th s is not bad th s s horrific and there is NO but!

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. So you think her memory is more accurate 15 years later & after a decade and a half of politically correct brainwashing? Weak.

> **Sergio Bichao** @sbichao
> BTW, here s an saw Mus ims celebrating witness that @PrisonPlanet just trotted out aga n Deb nked a year ago youtube com/watch?v=Q zcWc

11 58 AM · Dec 2016

180 Retweets **615** Likes

37 180 615

SeldenGADawgs @SeldenGADawgs · 3 Dec 2016
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
Wa t s he us ng MTV as proof? BWAHAHAHAHAHA (Breath) HAHAHAHAHA! Ta k about < Thanks 4 "Proof"

1 1 3

Sergio Bichao @sbichao · 3 Dec 2016
uhh, he used MTV first. Try read ng th ngs first.

1

SeldenGADawgs @SeldenGADawgs · 3 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Refugee rapes and kills young woman in Germany. Huge story tonight. Perpetrator claims to be 17, probably older. translate.google.de/translate?sl=d ...

11:41 AM [illegible] De[illegible]2016

932 Retweets **905** Likes

78 932 905

Samuel Marshall @sa[illegible]marsha5 3 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No matter how young he c aims to be, this is hom cide & he shou d be tried & pun shed as a crim na There's no excuse for t

TwentySeven @[illegible]MRed20 4 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they should just cut his pen s and leave h m bleed to death

Alexander Günter @A exgtrGunter 4 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And the [illegible] media was h ding the story again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How will Trump recover from this devastating new scandal?

6:00 AM · Dec [illegible] 2016

493 Retweets **1,346** Likes

83 493 1.3K

Amy 0311 Mom @Amy[illegible]ngery · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Gasp! oh the horror Lol

City Girl @Conserv[illegible]tyGr[illegible] · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It's too late They spoke Now we're all gonna die

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Silencing people because of their skin color = "anti-fascist".

> Dear white people in this group,
> If a person of colour (poc) says that something you've done or something else is racist then that is racist, and you get no say in that. White people attempting to talk over poc or arguing with poc about this will be given a chance to self-crit, and if they don't self-crit or if they repeat offend they will be banned. Thank you very much for reading
> Yours sincerely,
> A mod.
> Edit: if anyone sees this behaviour please tag a mod or report to a mod. Stay vigilant folks

[illegible] 1[illegible] comments

Share

shared **Anti-Fascist News**'s post.

6:10 AM - 3 Dec 2016

577 Retweets **1,196** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The earth did not consent. This is what rape culture looks like. Shame on you @VICEUK. I'm starting a petition.

VICE UK @VICEUK
Ecosexuals believe having sex with the earth could save it bit.ly/2fDXfov

2:57 AM - 3 Dec 2016

757 Retweets **1,933** Likes

205 757 1.9K

Mark G. Burg @markgburg 3 Dec 2016
Replying to

So what's it called when I suggest to someone to "Go pee behind the bushes over there?"

1 1

Mark Trueblood @MarkTrueblood 3 Dec 2016
Did you have impure thoughts in your head at the time?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

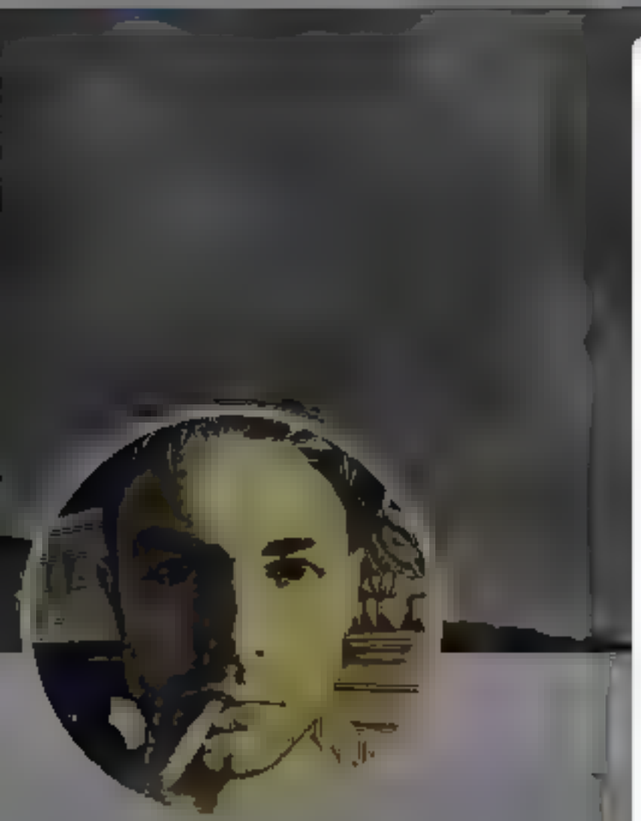
Trump in "speaks to other world leader" shocker. This is worse than when he went to dinner with his own family. LITERALLY HITLER!

> ***Taiwan's Leader, an Affront to China***
>
> By MARK LANDLER and DAVID E. SANGER DEC. 2, 2016

President-elect Donald J. Trump at the Carrier plant in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, Data Transfer outside the EU and updated Privacy Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I don't know how you can spread so much derp.

I don't know how you can spread so much hate Love trumps hate

7m

5:54 AM · Dec 2016

303 Retweets **1,395** Likes

79 303 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 3 Dec 2016

Replying to P Planet

"Love trumps hate" I have im ted mental facult es and cannot counter your argument, so I w l associate myself with an arb trary emot on

89 652 1.9K

Live Aloha @pa mtreessway 3 Dec 2016

I survived Obama They wi l survive Trump

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At what point did @YourAnonNews become a mouthpiece for anti-Trump Russian-obsessed conspiracy theories & cucking for Islamo-fascism?

2:35 AM - 5 Dec 2016

356 Retweets **1,067** Likes

110 356 1.1K

Pete @peterrock24 · 4 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
because t s a fake account run by a crybaby in his moms basement real anonymous account does not exist

Derek Sweet @realDdotSweet · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
2016 Alex Jones c a ms Michel e Obama had Joan Rivers murdered That s not absurd at a l

1 1

James @JamesCradd ck · 6 Dec 2016
There are some th ngs better off eft unsaid [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing triggers leftists like saying "Muslims celebrated 9/11". Say it with me; Muslims celebrated 9/11. Washington Post reported it.

Local Politics Alerts

Break ng news about local government n D.C., Md. Va.

Sign up

In Jersey City, within hours of two jetliners plowing into the World Trade Center, law enforcement authorities detained and questioned a number of people who were allegedly seen celebrating the attacks and holding tailgate-style parties on rooftops while they watched the devastation on the other side of the river

Over the weekend, authorities raided a small apartment building in Jersey City to search an apartment rented by two men who were detained in Texas on Wednesday, on possible

2:40 AM · Dec 2016

2,950 Retweets **3,792** Likes

200 3.0K 3.8K

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 5 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Already debunked accounts" like Rudy Giuliani saying NYPD investigated Muslims celebrating 9/11? Facts or GTFO.

> **Sergio Bichao** @sbichao
> This includes a ready debunked accounts This guy is such an idiot. Must be a l the col o da silver he gets from A.ex twitter com/prisonp anet/s.

2 37 AM · Dec 2016

269 Retweets **768** Likes

46 269 768

All American Girl @A AmerCanG rl · Dec 2016
Rep y ng to @P
It was proven a FACT that people cheered, the argument now is how many Mus ms cheered when the tw n towers fel

1 3 6

Keep Brady Healthy @Bradyshonor · 3 Dec 2016
@ @P we watched those demonic peop e on TV cheer ng it was ike those that cheered the O, verdict

1 1 1

All American Girl @A AmerCanG rl · Dec 2016
R.ght, .ogic fa.ls if someone claims no Mus.im cheered, the wor.d is fi.led with

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is it disproven when it was widely reported?

Disprove my facts or go back to Mom's basement.

Ad hominem = not an argument.

Anonymous @YourAnonNews
Here's Fake News Guru @prisonplanet citing Fake News Queen @anncoulter to perpetuate disproven 9/11 Dancing Muslims twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s..

2:32 AM · Dec 2016

347 Retweets **1,017** Likes

57 347 1.0K

kimberly melton @kimmeton1nc · 3 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AnonymousCyber
its disproven because liberal talking heads told us so

Baglady @fuzzaglady · 4 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A myriad of different con artists are now raising money on the Internet for "recounts" that will never happen. Thanks, Jill Stein.

1:26 AM - 3 Dec 2016

830 Retweets **2,117** Likes

117 830 2.1K

MacSquawk @MacSquawk 4 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Its because recounts are being used to stall count to disqualify and deny Trump electoral votes in some states.

1

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 3 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think it's time for me to make a very vulgar Jill Stein shirt

25 62 259

Lindy Lou @noascoffeemom 3 Dec 2016

nice that you blocked me on Facebook since all I ever have done is support you and [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REAL LIFE

Vegan Horrified To Discover Fiver He Uses To Snort Child Slave Farmed Coke Contains Animal Fats

By Bayfield

5:39 PM - 2 Dec. 016

574 Retweets **1,329** Likes

59 574 1.3K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another fake hate crime blamed on Trump supporters exposed.

5:17 PM - 2 Dec 2016

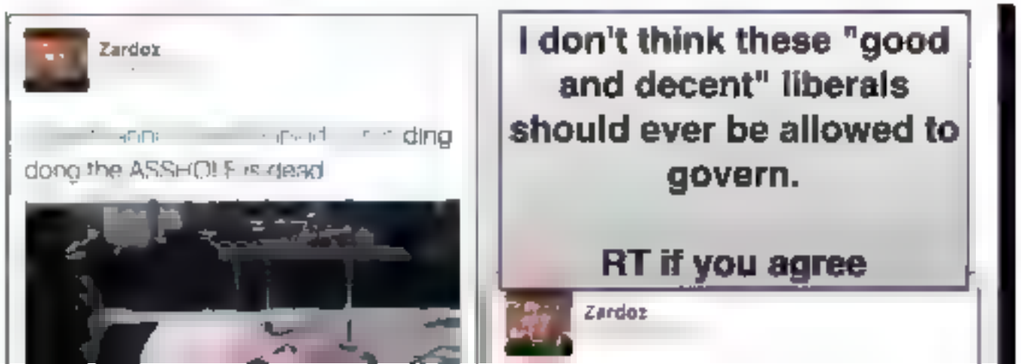
1,126 Retweets **1,311** Likes

64 1.1K 1.3K

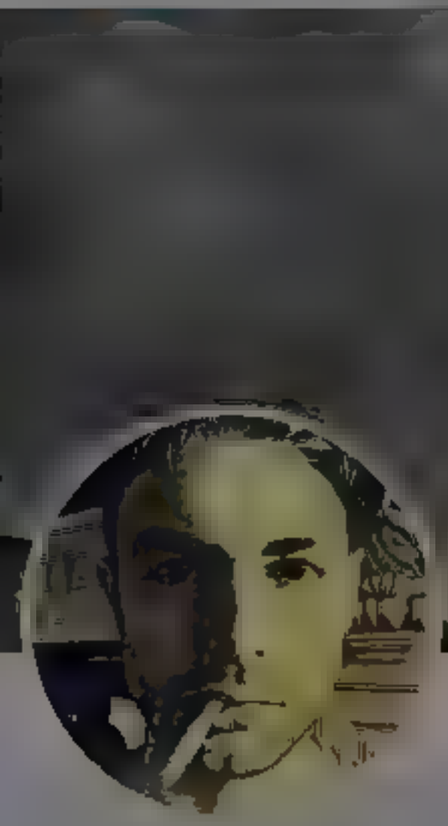
DEPLORABLE Guy @WroughtIronGuy · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

The liberalism is a mental disorder



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's actually what an attempt to undermine democracy looks like. You have zero evidence of fraud & are trying to filibuster an election.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJillStein
> This is what democracy looks like. Automatic mandatory recounts/audits for every election, nation-wide. #Recount2016

4:58 PM - 2 Dec 2016

1,418 Retweets **2,549** Likes

206 1.4K 2.5K

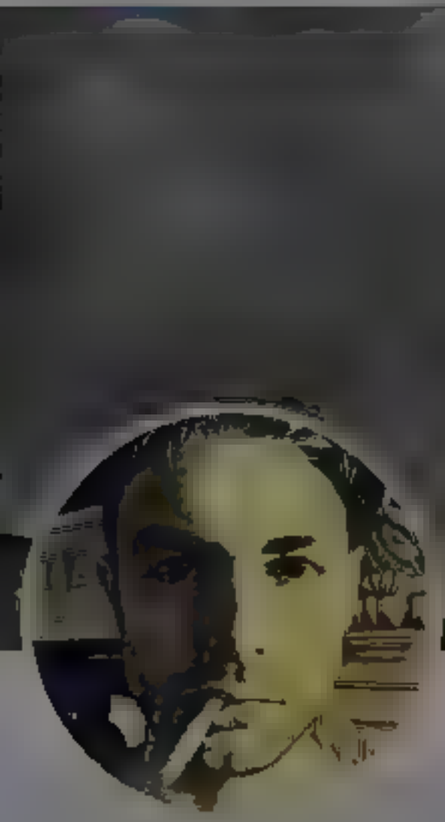
Warped Willie @WarpedWillie 6 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
More like this is what a scam looks like

1 1

James Stoltie @zombieannihilator 6 Dec 2016
or what a loser who is only in it for the money calling for a recount w/1% of votes. Never will win

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Jill Stein illegally accept foreign donations to finance her recount campaign?

4:48 PM - 2 Dec 2016

1,306 Retweets **1,558** Likes

95 1.3K 1.6K

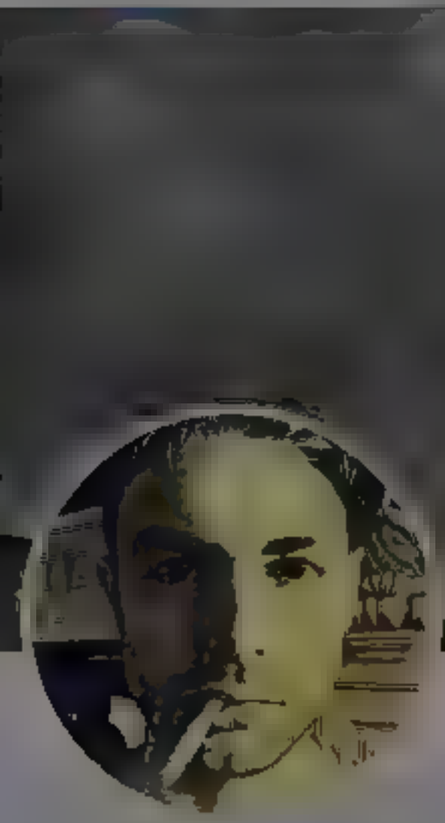
#MAGA Wiggleman @harleyt me1 · 2 Dec 2016
Replying to
Thank you, Pau for he ping to spread th s message We stand very firm y behind the evidence we co lected & the FEC compla nt

3 6 23

Amy James @amyphi o · 2 Dec 2016
yes, th s is wonderful Thanks

1 2 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

There's a middle ground between blind loyalty to everything Trump does and freaking out & flouncing at every appointment.

4:45 PM - 2 Dec 2016

543 Retweets **1,740** Likes

74 543 1.7K

Salt Latte @x PureSa t_x 2 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to

There are some conservatives and Trump supporters freaking out at what he is do ng

1 1

Salt Latte @x PureSa t_x 2 Dec 2016

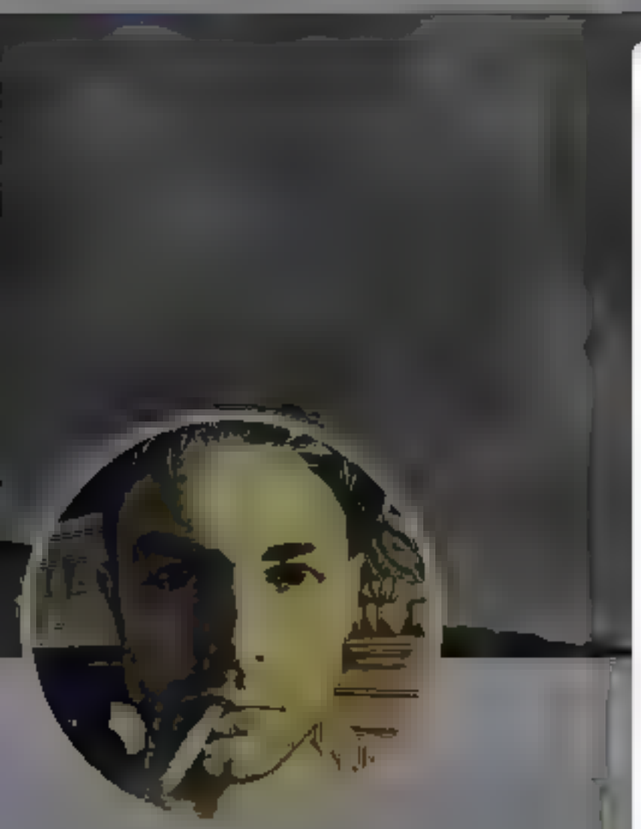
Rep y ng to

They care Trump supporters care

2

Salt Latte @x PureSa t_x 2 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A "white supremacist" who is hated by actual white supremacists.
twitter.com/louis_allday/s[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

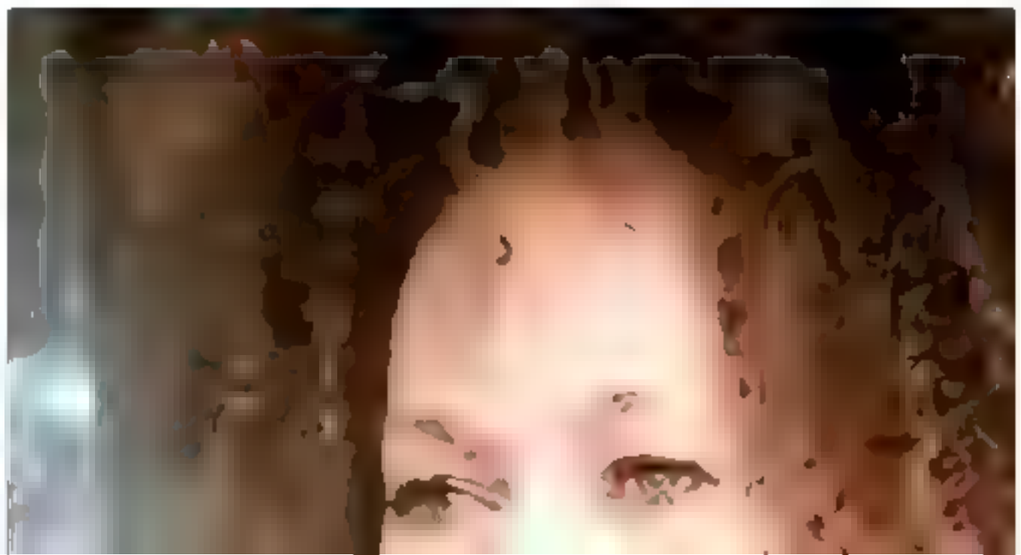
2:55 PM - 2 Dec 2016

297 Retweets **931** Likes

67 297 931

MR. FISHDICKS @[illegible] · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based Julian is back.

2:20 PM - 2 Dec 2016

1,219 Retweets **1,738** Likes

97 1.2K 1.7K

AntonAnon @ItsJustMeAnton · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How does this price-gouger is back? All I see is CIA nemesis NSA being exposed @PrisonPlanet? think not!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live at

12:05 PM - 2 Dec 2016

111 Retweets **237** Likes

21 111 237

CenCal4Trump @Deplorable Ed · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How about you and Alex do a report on all of the crazy pro-pedo laws being passed in California?

6 20 12

LochTheScot @LochTheScot · 2 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the media made fun of Trump for exploring the idea of creating a media network?

2:02 PM - 2 Dec 2016

834 Retweets **1,224** Likes

218 834 1.2K

Bruce Hall @brucehall.sports · 4 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can someone tell me how a by-election in an area that voted 70% Remain represents a reversal in national #Brexit sentiment? #RichmondPark

11:42 AM - 2 Dec 2016

602 Retweets **1,253** Likes

141 602 1.3K

Kendra @kendraamck · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Make the left big enough and a lot of people will buy it. That's the lefty platform in a nutshell

1 2 15

Marion #FBPE @pickedpuffin · 2 Dec 2016

Like this ??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you had a referendum of Democrats, the majority would vote to make Obama dictator for life. Easy.

11:08 AM · 2 Dec 2016

290 Retweets **582** Likes

53 290 582

2018 **2020** @babysgramma · 2 Dec 2016
Replying to
No. There's not. The workers work, but everybody else takes the money. It won't work

1

Michael Babb @p25735 · 2 Dec 2016
Replying to
I've seen that sentiment expressed many times.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

666 2.7K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if a major network put out a video encouraging the extinction of black people. This is absolutely insane.

11:05 AM · Dec 2016

849 Retweets **1,543** Likes

117 849 1.5K

Zach Miller @ZacharyMiller · Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This can't shock you, can it? These people are Nazis who have fooled the public into thinking the opposition are Nazis.

13 27 99

)))SovereignBeing(((@DarrenPeake · 3 Dec 2016
nazi's? Really, 'd have gone with cucked traitors. Sure y "nazi s" wou dn't have wanted "brown" wh te people.

1

Zach Miller @ZacharyMiller · Dec 2016
Nazis wanted to get r d of anyone who thought d fferently than them. So do Democrats.

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

100 million more impressions than the previous month. This is why MSM is obsessed with me. Still not interested in talking to them. 😆

NOV 2016 SUMMARY

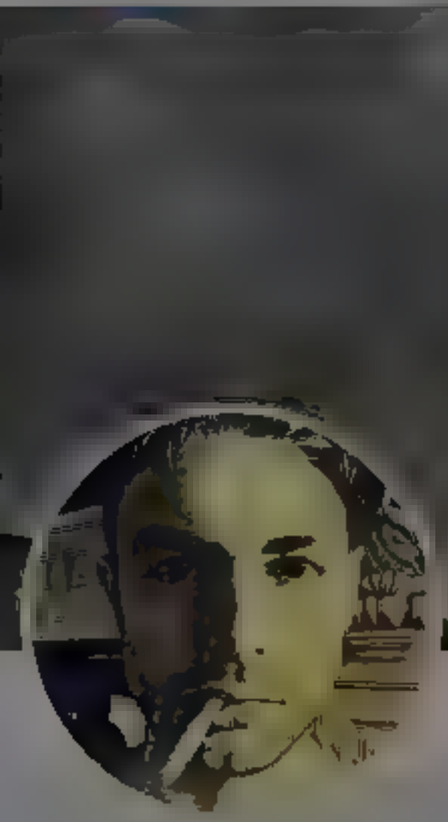
Tweets	Tweet impressions
1,254	281M
Prof e v s ts	Mentions
11.6M	423K
New fo owers	Tweets nking to you
71.5K	10

10:55 AM - 2 Dec 2016

827 Retweets **2,466** Likes

e Tw t Ad ut He p enter Terms
ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarah Olney gets skewered by radio host on #Brexit hypocrisy, walks out, replaced by spin doctor.

9:56 AM - 2 Dec 2016

349 Retweets **616** Likes

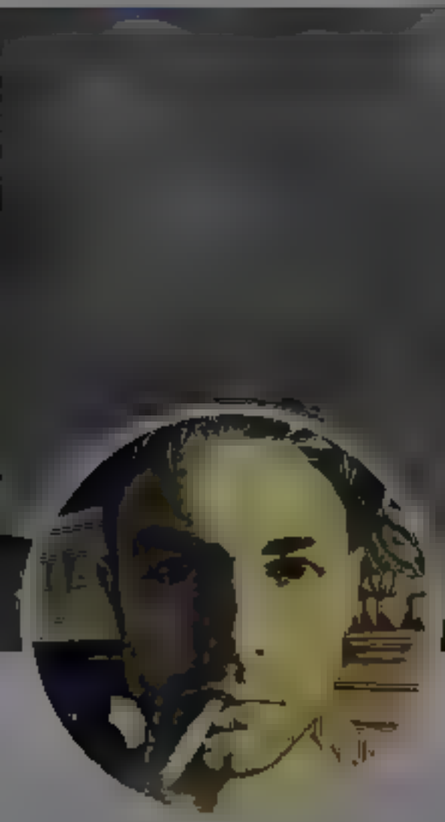
55 349 616

Marc @TonheadMarc 2 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted] delicious

Spike @oldaddy123 2 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
owned! 😂

Terrence reynolds @[redacted] Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We don't have to imagine it since it already exists.

> **Chris Cillizza** @C[illegible]zzaCNN
> Boo the press if you want. Then imagine what society would be like without a free press.
>
> 10:27 AM · Dec 2016

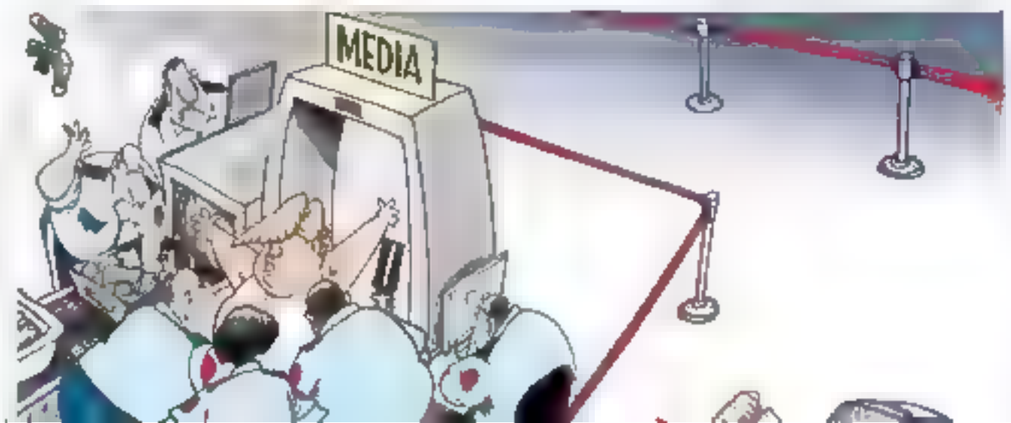
762 Retweets **1,913** Likes

89 762 1.9K

Metanoia @KekRedd[illegible] · Dec 20 6

Replying to [illegible]

it is now so bad it has become a joke- the media's unfairness with Trump is now a silly cartoon-media is simulacrum



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Russian propaganda" = any dissenting opinions about the Washington establishment.
activistpost com/2016/12/bil -t ...

9:4o AM - 2 De 2016

513 Retweets **738** Likes

60 513 738

Abigail P. Aranha @AbgailPAranha 3 Dec 2016

Replying to

3 days before quoted artic e "Texas teacher who had sex almost da ly with 13-year-o d student could face decades in prison"

1

LoneWolf907 @LoneWo f907 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

When it comes to eft wing conspiracies Russians are the new Jews.

3 1 10

Ex-Dem Latina @ExDemLatina 3 Dec 2016

Replying to

th s is the MOST R DICULOJS FRIGHTEN NG THING since Hilary running for President

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yahoo News Columnist Wants Schools to Indoctrinate Kids to Trust Mainstream Media - infowars com/yahoo-news-col ...

9 37 AM · Dec 2016

634 Retweets **630** Likes

170 634 630

Lisa @ sab nns · Dec 2016

Reply ng to

He rea ly needs to get a life

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Bernardino terrorists were triggered by a Christmas meeting.

Left's response: Ban Christmas.

9:04 AM - 2 Dec 2016

1,145 Retweets **1,386** Likes

186 1.1K 1.4K

Nigel Rathbone @NigelRathbone1 · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

my response ban Islam

1 4 48

shampagnepapi @shamtrb · 5 Dec 2016

my response get educated

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a cruel irony that they call themselves "Democrats".

8:42 AM - 2 Dec 2016

403 Retweets **815** Likes

61 403 815

LiLBitOfSass @xmssweetnessx 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

haha if we had a counter petition we would kill their little 5M signatures. considering 62M HRC voters only 5M signatures?

2 4 10

WeMustUnite @Deplorable Lara 2 Dec 2016

LOL Or a petition to lock her arse up while we're at it!

1 1 7

Zac @Mistertbones 2 Dec 2016

God, effies are stupid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good. No evidence whatsoever of fraud. Total waste of taxpayer time and money.

8:50 AM - 2 Dec 2016

1,069 Retweets **1,752** Likes

97 1.1K 1.8K

Rosalyn Becker @rosalynbecker77 · 3 Dec 2016

Replying to

why does she want a recount? there is no way she can win.Does she want

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20,000 votes and these clowns think they have the mandate to "override" the democratic will of the British people.

8:3o AM - 2 Dec 2016

494 Retweets **848** Likes

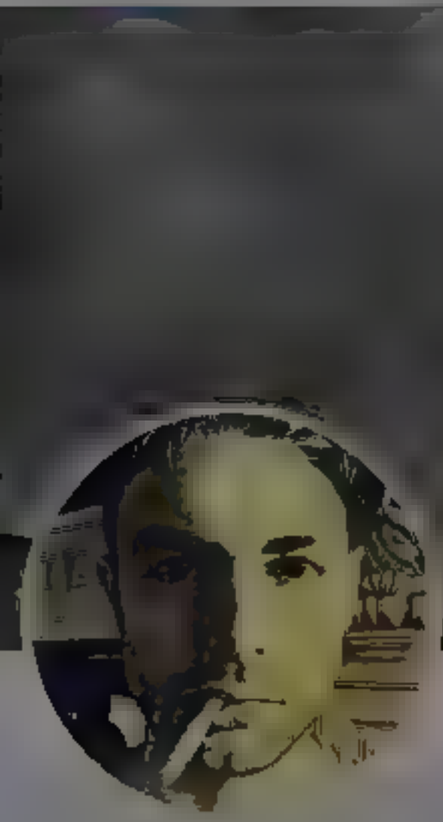
69 494 848

Valleycommando @r gbycommando23 · 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
wow your dense

1 1

Nigel Trump @n ge t ump · 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I m guessing there s on y one person in this thread who got exper ence at performing that act

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein's recount is now clearly an effort to undermine democracy, the very opposite of what she claimed it was.

7:17 AM - 2 Dec 2016

921 Retweets **1,287** Likes

89 921 1.3K

Angels4America @O vemyk ds3 · 3 Dec 2016
Repl ng to
recount s fa se flag. Ju an Assange stil m ss ng.

Allen Harken @a enharken · 2 Dec 2016
Repl ng to
what a tragic waste of $$ al those m l ons could have gone to d sease research

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN crew joke about Trump's plane crashing. Tolerant liberals.

7:15 AM - 2 Dec 2016

1,804 Retweets **2,090** Likes

332 1.8K 2.1K

Dianna Wolfe @d annawo fe1 [illegible] 3 De 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

makeup ob is horrid her hand s several shades l ghter shou d keep her hand away from the facial pa nt ob

[illegible] Terms

P va y Oo Cy [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Not a single scratch on the car. Message written neatly. No worry of being caught.

Another FAKE hate crime blamed on Trump. twitter com/chris weatherd .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

6 51 AM 2 Dec 2016

777 Retweets **1,555** Likes

Emperor Palpitations @Rea AdamBomb78 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
I reported th s hate crime to the proper author t es

Paul @Pat C rmudgeon 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
hahaha and written only on the windows n a window writing marker So fake

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Another scathing debunking of @propornot's absurd "Russian propaganda" blacklist.

7:15 AM - 2 Dec 2016

197 Retweets **328** Likes

13 197 328

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma · 2 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Stabbing a bunch of people for not believing the same things that you do is the very definition of hatred and intolerance."

EndHateOSU @EndHateOSU
It s time we all take a stand to hate It s time we a l
#SpreadLoveEndHate #EndHateOSU #BuckeyeStrong

5 35 AM 2 Dec 2016

1,609 Retweets **2,465** L kes

146 1 6K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 2 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
Snotty Smug, Know-Noth ng Students At Ohio State Dec de Now Is A Good Time To Lecture Everyone On Their Bigotry

55 432 876

~J~ @tear ov ngj 2 Dec 2016
perhaps peop e wou dn't be so quick to Judge if there wasn't a k l ng spree every 5 m ns Ever think of that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: OSU Students Blame "Racist" America For ISIS Terror Attack - nfowars com/video-osu-stud

5:20 AM - Dec 2016

697 Retweets **807** Likes

255 697 807

USA Patriot @usapatriothere · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

That's our future, a bunch of snowflakes caused by LW wacko professors

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

#SpreadLoveEndHate #EndHateOSU #BuckeyeStrong

146 1.6K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snotty, Smug, Know-Nothing Students At Ohio State Decide Now Is A Good Time To Lecture Everyone On Their Bigotry.
acecomments.mu.nu/?post=367168

5:39 AM · Dec 2016

432 Retweets **876** Likes

55 432 876

~j~ @tearovngj · 2 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
perhaps people wouldn't be so quick to judge if there wasn't a killing spree every 5 mins. Ever think of that?

1 1 10

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce Bris · 2 Dec 2016
Perhaps there wouldn't be so many killing sprees except for a certain ideology. Ever think of that?

2 3

ThatsHowIFeel @tripleyoungcash · 2 Dec 2016
what do u think his ideology was? Or the vt shooter, sandy hook, Charleston shooter, andrew jackson,

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"This is the first generation that has been brought up not to tolerate opinions that they dislike."

3:52 AM - 2 Dec 2016

4,686 Retweets **6,427** Likes

263 4.7K 6.4K

Horizontal Latitude @Cg[illegible]vhcgvbb - 2 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

opinions that are racist, anti semetic, islamophobic. Yes this should not be

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:08 AM - 2 Dec 2016

504 Retweets **606** Likes

85 504 606

#Women4Trump #USA @AzDeplorable - 2 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ayaan ex-Muslims, shamming the stupid western leftists for tolerating the introduction of Islamists [illegible] this!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Columbia U Prof: Stop Calling All White People Who Disagree With You 'White Supremacists'.

4:00 AM - 2 Dec 2016

824 Retweets **1,400** Likes

72 824 1.4K

Erin @themadsloth · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

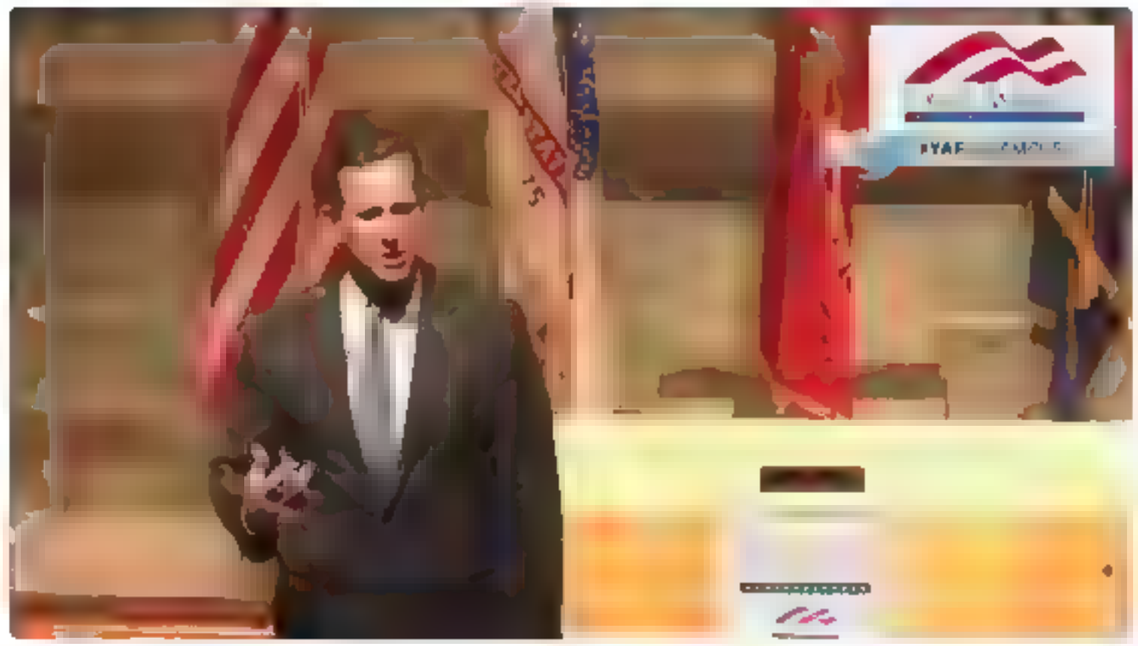
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Santorum: The left preaches diversity & tolerance, but when it comes to diversity of opinion, there is no tolerance.



4:22 AM - 2 Dec 2016

2,922 Retweets **4,481** Likes

165 2.9K 4.5K

Arthur Simone @arthursimone · 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

Santorum sure is a poster boy for tolerance

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is now banning people for posting images of the American flag.
tneamericanmirror.com/facebook-suspe ...

We Removed Something You Posted

We removed the post below because it doesn't follow the Facebook Community Standards.

Wake UP, America

Continue

1:26 AM - Dec 2016

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 2 Dec 2016
Maybe if you spent more t me at home in your arena they m ght have been better informed The US isn t your home! Leave us 2 it

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

I live in the UK, WTF are you talking about?

3 09 AM 2 Dec 201o

5 Retweets **56** Likes

16 5 56

Sheeple101 @Sheep e101 3 Dec 2016
Rep ying to
You arte surely an asshole Can t read for sure

STAY IN THE UK PLEASE!
That's exact y what I sa d

Inspire Them.. @Imported Fun
A true gen us adm ts that he/she knows noth ng
»Albert E nstein

#Einstein @Nobe Prize #phys cs #nobelprize #germany

JemW @teacheconom s 2 Dec 201o
Rep ying to
"wtf are you ta k ng about?" A quest on I regularly ask myself about most of your output.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

62 577 1 0K

Leslie Krupp @Les ekrupp 2 Dec 2016

Price ess You sound ike the very peop e you criticized after brex t.

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Google satire, you utter tard.

3 10 AM 2 Dec 201o

8 Retweets **71** [illegible]kes

5 8 71

JemW @teacheconom[illegible]s 2 Dec 201o

Rep ying to [illegible]

Chr st but you're touchy Do you need a hug?

3 1 3

Leslie Krupp @Les eKrupp 2 Dec 2016

Who me?

1 1

JemW @teacheconom[illegible]s 2 Dec 2016

No, reply 2 poor sick guy locked in prison of h s own mad consp rac es after del ghtfu ly cons dered response 2 u

1

Leslie Krupp @Les eKrupp 2 Dec 2016

Wel put!

1

Log in

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another year, another opportunity for the the left to claim there is no war on Christmas.

4:17 AM - 2 Dec 2016

515 Retweets **678** Likes

80 515 678

Jerry Fletcher @JerryFletcher50 · 2 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is telling Brits 20,000 posh twats in Richmond represent the country better than 17.4 million Brexit voters.
#R cnmondPark

1:07 AM - 2 Dec 2016

1,025 Retweets **1,706** L kes

115 1 0K 1 7K

SLATUKIP @SLAT kIP · 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
you stup d, stup d man

1 1 5

Mike @m kes_b · 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
You clearly don t understand sarcasm.

1

Ray McGregor @raymcgregor1 · 2 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
aye the mmigrants of R chmond are steal ng a l the counc l houses 😭😭 😭😭 get a grip

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm going to start a petition for a second vote in Richmond. #RichmondPark

Brendan O'Neill

[illegible]

Anti-Brexit Lib Dem wins by-election in Richmond. But how can we be sure the people of Richmond really knew what they were voting for? Maybe they're "low information". Maybe they were made poisonously anti-Brexit by Guardian and Economist propaganda. Maybe they're so hooked on Newsnight and Radio 4 that they can no longer think for themselves. Perhaps they were brainwashed by the demagogues Tony Blair and Richard Branson. Can we really trust such people to make big, important decisions like who should sit in parliament? We need a second vote. Give them another chance to get it right. The country must be saved from their ignorance.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3:02 AM · Dec [illegible] 2016

577 Retweets **1,037** Likes

62 [illegible] 577 [illegible] 1.0K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how people in Richmond voted against "anti-immigrant Brexit hysteria," while choosing to live in the whitest part of London.

1:04 AM - 2 Dec 2016

672 Retweets **1,651** Likes

71 672 1.7K

Issezu @Issez_1 · 2 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Maybe to do with their higher levels of education and understanding of issues unlike your selective bigotry agenda

3

Zosja @Zosja8 · 2 Dec 2016
maybe they are just protecting their own wealthy little bubble and ignorant to all who cannot afford it

1

Issezu @Issez_1 · 2 Dec 2016
We're living in it.
London is a great example of peaceful coexistence, the rest of the country should copy

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Political correctness gives dour, boring people a sense of nobility." @AnnCoulter

5:40 PM - 1 Dec 2016

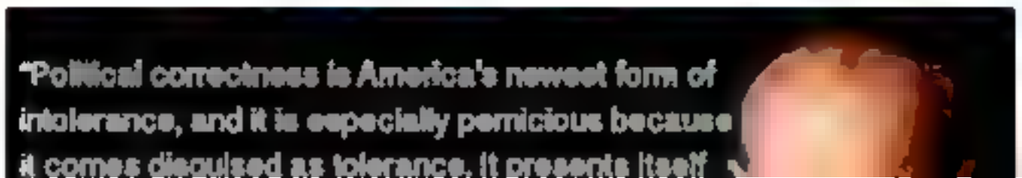
1,066 Retweets **2,600** Likes

87 1.1K 2.6K

Ken Mayfield @KenMayfield · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
It does! He ps b ooming idiots feel a sense of self worth when they're tota ly worthless!

Mindy @VirtualNurses · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
so right on

Redeemable Rick @r k 75 · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to [redacted]
This guy knew! R P



[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Political correctness was designed to make idiots without original thoughts feel valued and important." @AnnCoulter

5:42 PM - 1 Dec 2016

2,499 Retweets **4,884** Likes

169 2.5K 4.9K

James Thomas @JamesThst[illegible]7499 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Political correctness was designed to fight the truth. any truth that may hurt feelings may no longer be spoken

Vera Dell @EnoughH8Already · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wow pot calling the kettle black I think you must mean the [illegible] that you adhere to in order to feel educated

John Smith III @FreshAccount777 · 5 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

PC is political immaturity. Pre-packaged social posturing for people who can't develop their own beliefs.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is already asking people if I am posting fake news.

Plot to have electors mutiny & sabotage Trump confirmed by second source!

Breaking: Dem Operative Confirms Electors' Plot to Sabotage Trump » Alex Jones' Infowars: There's a war on for your mind!

Like Comment Share

2:34 AM · Dec 10, 2016

544 Retweets 948 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

reb @rebeccaaaden · 1 Dec 2016
Sometimes I wonder where I'd be without Paul Joseph Watson

2 5 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Me too

5:15 PM · 1 Dec 2016

3 Retweets **28** Likes

3 28

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whines about people stereotyping Islam as violent moments after threatening someone with painful death. 😆
#ReligionOfPeace

Jay ❗ @FRESHCOBAR 2m
People gonna believe everything the media says about Islam.. Why is the media and everyone else out the destroy Islam ? 👏👏👏

Jay ❗ @FRESHCOBAR 10m
I hope we come for ya faggot ass next and show you no fucking mercy bitch.. Make it slow so you suffer

> **Blaire White** @MsBlaireWhite
> Ohio State University attacker was a Muslim refugee.
> We can't stop our own crime, I for damn sure don't want to keep importing more. #Islam

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're in clear violation of Twitter's TOS & will be shut down within 24 hours.

5 19 PM - 1 Dec 2016

35 Retweets **89** Likes

13 35 89

Charlie Hale @hale charlie · 1 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I can't stand Paul s pol tics and think he does a ot of damage, but even I th nk this isn t cool It s not funny

6

Wicked3s @W cked3s · 1 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If we find that this account is violating the T[illegible] R[illegible], we will take action on it.

In the meantime, here are some ways to [illegible] on Twitter:

[illegible] terms

P[illegible] Cy [illegible] Act on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plot to have electors mutiny & sabotage Trump confirmed by second source!
nfowars com/breaking-dem-o ...

3:58 PM - 1 Dec 2016

934 Retweets **853** Likes

156 934 853

Dook @dook_comm - 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If the decision goes to the Republican-controlled House of Representatives then I sincerely doubt it will be Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile we're importing over 300,000 net immigrants a year.

2:59 PM - 1 Dec 2016

619 Retweets **777** Likes

58 619 777

Mark Robinson @marky745 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] migrants are a net profit to our economy or do you just cherry pick headlines to back your argument?

4 2

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev[redacted]e664 1 Dec 2016

Meanwhile almost all of them are on welfare and destroying the NHS. Cool story bro.

1 1 1

Mark Robinson @marky745 1 Dec 2016

where does that data come from sis?

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

2:29 PM - 1 Dec 2016

861 Retweets **1,010** Likes

105 861 1.0K

@anotherbeach403 · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Muhammed was terrified of dogs. Especially black ones, he had them all killed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You can disagree with some of Trump's picks and still support his broader policy agenda.

Stop flouncing, pussies.

2 11 PM - 1 Dec 2016

445 Retweets **1,707** Likes

90 445 1 7K

Cosmic Source @cosm cso ·rce · 1 Dec 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s one thing to disagree with his p cks, another to remain s lent whi e Go dman Sachs wraps the r tentacles around h m

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Dec 2016

Mattis is yet another who thinks Iran is the biggest threat in the Middle East. I beg to differ

167 192 576

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

ISIS, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Turkey.

2:07 PM 1 Dec 2016

40 Retweets **126** Likes

15 40 126

Gangster @hamdrsh 2 Dec 2016

Replying to

Countries	Saudi Arabia	Iran
	Libya, Algeria, Kuwait, Qatar	Iraq, Azerbaijan
Al-Qaeda	✓	✓
ISIS (ISIL)	✓	ISIS believes that the Shi'As are apostates and must die
The Muslim Brotherhood	✓	
[illegible]		
[illegible]	✓	✓
[illegible]	✓	✓
2015 San Bernardino attack	Hussain Farook and Tashfeen Malik	Traveled to Saudi Arabia several times
[illegible]	✓	
[illegible]	✓	✓
[illegible]	✓	
2001 The September 11 attacks	Osama bin Laden, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed	Saudi Arabia Alleged Involvement in the 9/11 Attacks

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Edited by Cory

Write a comment... Press Enter to post. By posting you agree to our Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mattis is yet another who thinks Iran is the biggest threat in the Middle East. I beg to differ.

2:02 PM - 1 Dec 2016

192 Retweets **576** Likes

167 192 576

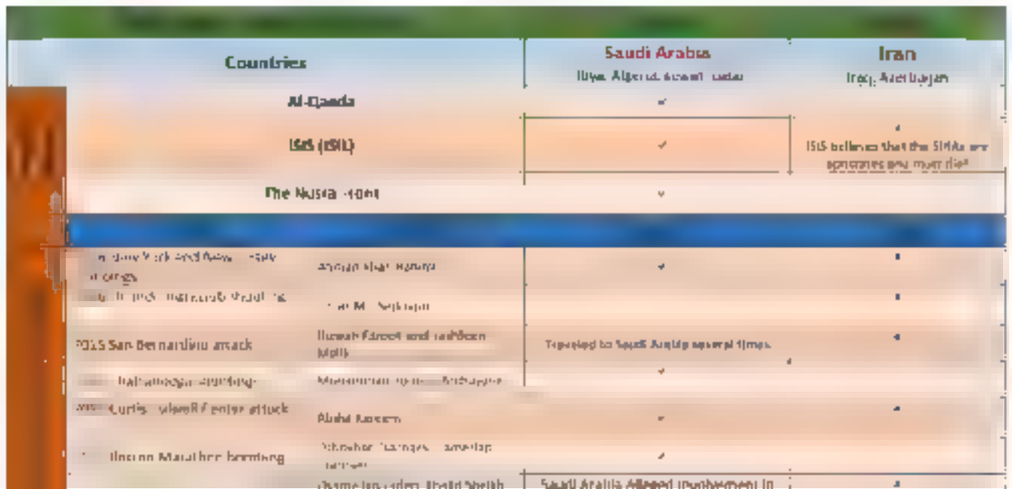
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Dec 2016

Replying to [redacted]

ISIS, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Turkey

15 40 126

Gangster @hamdrsh · 2 Dec 2016



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how little we talk about 3rd wave feminism now? That battle was won last year. It's been largely discredited.

12:34 PM - 1 Dec 2016

410 Retweets **1,319** Likes

67 410 1.3K

it's happening @SeaBassNee · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
Has t? still see peop e n the highest eche ons of society advocating/shaping pol cy based on 3rd wave fem n st think ng.

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
3rd wave fem n sm s that a th ng? I m out of the loop on this o

Alice P @Al ePo doro · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
I don t even know what that means.

1 5

Storia Stone @Raw ywood · 1 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:30 PM - 1 Dec 2016

3,207 Retweets **4,793** Likes

82 3.2K 4.8K

Jephyr - Jephyr X @Jephyr · 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elizabeth Warren still thinks calling Trump staff & supporters racist is a winning tactic. She didn't get the memo.

Anderson Cooper 360° ✓ @AC360
"There's no evidence he's a wh te supremac'st"
@andersoncooper chal enges @SenWarren s charge against @StephenBannon

1 5o PM · 1 Dec 2016

1,318 Retweets **2,398** L kes

343 1 3K 2.4K

The Deplorable Fox @nanc etox · 6 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Pocahontas u are an id ot moron Dems started & are the KKK

Felix Fungleweed III @Fung eweed? · 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
As Pocherhuntas Warren sa es into the sunset

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake Newsweek didn't even write or proof-read the "Madam President" issue.

11:48 AM - 7 Dec 2016

511 Retweets **728** Likes

49 511 728

Jeff Harris @TheVotersSay · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Newsweek isn't exactly "news" more like leftist propaganda

neighhay @neighhay · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That's journalism.

1

ICERaid @OverOnTheRight · 7 Dec 2016
[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is now a crying, borderline alcoholic, supported recount to 'lift her spirits'.

11:44 AM - 7 Dec 2016

791 Retweets **1,138** Likes

163 791 1.1K

Movietime Blues @MovietimeBlues · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to

@OrangeSheepBoss @sazeemx · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't a reason to freak out. It's an illustration of their desperation. Has to be watched carefully, though.

8:45 AM - 1 Dec 2016

381 Retweets **573** Likes

59 381 573

Richard @AshLetsPlayNews · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
We cut their hands off if they dare go against their states.

1 2

B.T. Samuel @JustBeaTee · 1 Dec 2016
An Elector on CNN said if they violate State rules, they get replaced

2 2 4

John877 @John877 · 1 Dec 2016
not in every state though

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unprecedented level of pure fail.

Maxime Sbaihi @MxSba

BREAKING French Pres dent #Ho lande says he is NOT running for re-e ect on First time ever in the 5th Repub ic. A l eyes on PM #Val s now

11:24 AM - 1 De 2016

463 Retweets **829** Likes

63 463 829

General Lee Marvin @dave_notdave 1 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

The swinging pendu um is a gu l otine aimed at the Left.

[RG]retromonkey® @RRetromonkey 1 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

what percentage d d PRESIDENT TRUMP begin with? Mirac es do happen! n this case t s even more unl kely though lol

American Eagle @Red Lion M 1 Dec 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in reality, priests are being beheaded in their own churches.

8:35 AM - 1 Dec 2016

681 Retweets **830** Likes

83 681 830

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee[illegible] 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They will smile make you comfortable draw you[illegible]n & then?

Dissident Patriot @dissspat 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The reality remix.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shame the same sentiment isn't being directed to Christians in the Middle East, who are under total persecution.

8:08 AM - 1 Dec 2016

627 Retweets **1,107** Likes

112 627 1.1K

Salty Sarah @SarahT n Prov 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists with poor follow counts virtue signal to their libtard friends by quoting my tweets. I won't give them the attention they crave.

7:39 AM · 1 Dec 2016

259 Retweets **1,259** Likes

61 259 1.3K

Carlsen @the1tr.epatr0t · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
Noth ng says "taking the h gh road" like us ng the phrase "l btard"
2 5

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 1 Dec 2016
It s a perfectly descr ptive term What s ow road about it?
1 1

Carlsen @the1tr.epatr0t · 1 Dec 2016
Oh okay, p ease te l me what the word means and from what it was derived
1

Carlsen @the1tr.epatr0t · 1 Dec 20 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama laments 'fake news' — to rape hoax peddler Rolling Stone!

7:03 AM - 1 Dec 2016

334 Retweets **649** Likes

31 334 649

Trump Card @herbsant · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to

Obama so bored he has no idea what the he to do anymore

Meowgon of Acat @ anR ch2 76 8927 · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to

"MSM, your most trusted news source for conformat on b as and mental masturbation"

1 1 1

Meowgon of Acat @ anR ch2 76 8927 · 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

She will feel far more at home at a fake news network like CNN.

6:51 AM - 7 Dec 2016

1,138 Retweets **2,546** Likes

318 1.1K 2.5K

Rhonda Hill @RhondaH92186997 · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

She was your darling until she dared to expose Trump for what he really is. You people can't handle the truth

alufielijah @alufielijah2 · 7 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

how are you taking about pls ?

Linda @[illegible]ndacoffeeand · 7 Dec 2016

[illegible] Write a tweet [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey libs, "winning" a debate isn't decided by groans of a partisan crowd. Trevor Noah had zero response when Tomi Lahren brought the facts,

o 42 AM - 1 Dec 2016

1,164 Retweets **3,462** Likes

213 1.2K 3.5K

August's very own. @AugKApprobation 1 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I saw no facts in her contradictions but okay

3 33

Terresa @Moonlightsnacy 1 Dec 2016

"officer's chance of getting killed by black assailant 18.5% higher than unarmed black getting killed by cop"

6 2 18

RoCp @ropcr 1 Dec 2016

no shit being an officer is dangerous being an unarmed black man shouldn't

1 1

Terresa @Moonlightsnacy 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the sound leftists make when they get triggered by facts.

6:31 AM - 1 Dec 2016

2,593 Retweets **5,018** Likes

227 2.6K 5.0K

Sharon Ruth Dye @sharonruth007 · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to

That was funny

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

.@Trevornoah if the violent element of #BlackLivesMatter is only a few people, why is their ideological guru a cop-killing terrorist?

6:34 AM - 1 Dec 2016

586 Retweets **1,239** Likes

58 586 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This is the woman who [illegible] protesters hail at every rally. The very foundation of the group is violent.

38 421 599

(((G. Host))) @ghostie55555 1 Dec 2016

Also [illegible] new BFF smh

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sensational plot to sabotage Trump! Pro-Hillary electors lobbying others to not vote for Trump.

5:17 AM - 1 Dec 2016

635 Retweets **608** Likes

123 635 608

Lumumba @ mumba57 · 1 Dec 2016
Reply ng to
it's stil a fake democracy Hi lary received 2 5 m l ion more votes than Trump and she sti l lost. Makes abso utely no sense

8 1 1

Paul Lister @Pa 3727 · 1 Dec 016
@Pr sonPlanetThat's why the Founding Fathers were so smart. Take out 1 state, Cal forn a, a Ibera nest and Trump wins majority

1

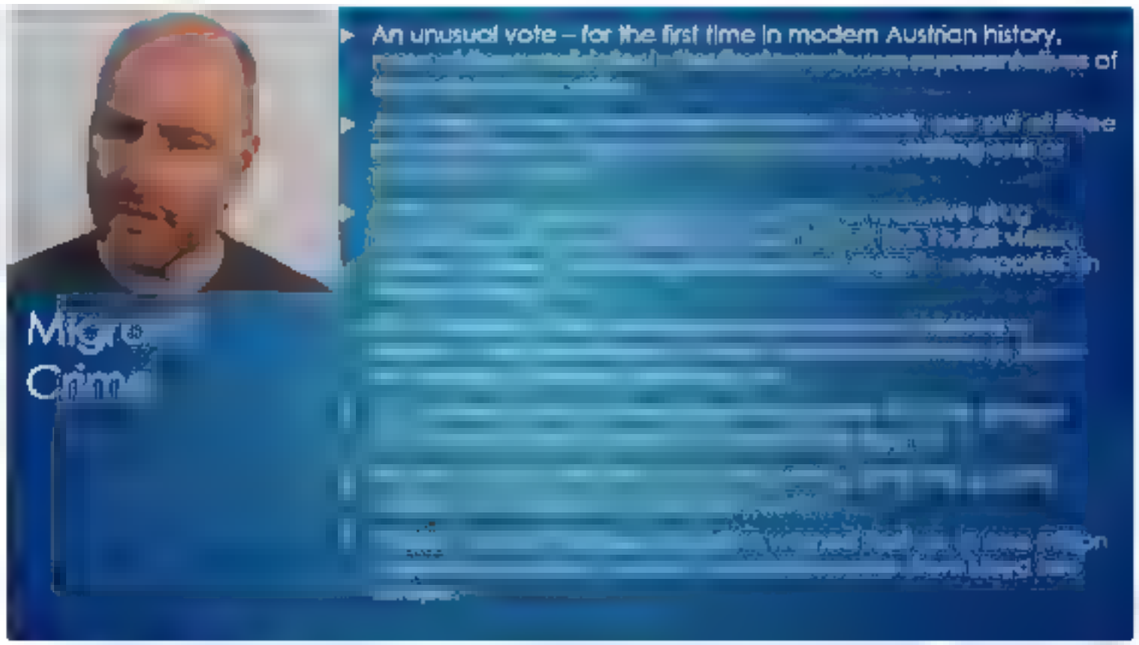
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly 1 out of 3 migrants in Vienna was accused of committing a crime in 2015. #CulturalEnrichment. youtube.com/watch?v=TVoSAP... @StefanMolyneux



6:12 AM - 1 Dec 2016

1,340 Retweets **1,352** Likes

74 1.3K 1.4K

Terry ⚓ @terr679 · 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BOMBSHELL: 15 electors will refuse to vote for Trump and are lobbying other electors to follow suit!

5:03 AM - 1 Dec 2016

2,138 Retweets **1,647** Likes

586 2.1K 1.6K

PrincessDianej @princessdianej · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
Then they wi rep aced by those that wi l follow the ru es

4 19 103

Salt Latte @x PureSa t_x · 1 Dec 2016
They are a lowed to do t. They can do t. Some states give you a fine but t can be paid

5 4 9

BetaMaleV2.0 @Retrump ke · 1 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironic given that it's Trump supporters across the country who are the victims of real hate crimes.

3:56 AM - 1 Dec 2016

536 Retweets **1,025** Likes

45 536 1.0K

EROCK @Notobo shevism 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Dec 2016

But most peop e are more nterested n their own ego & hypocritical y dash to appear on M5M whenever nvited.

19 156 685

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

If they can tie you up with constant media appearances & ego grooming, you get led away from what made you a threat in the first place.

3:48 AM 1 Dec 2016

225 Retweets **883** Likes

44 225 883

HeWhoWaits @HeWhoWaits[illegible] 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Flattery Mind contro tactic effective in acqu r ng a patsy Beware

Patriot Jay News @patr ot_jaynews 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

next Libitards wi l be go ng under past life hypnos s and wi l say they remember being chattel slaves and the beat ngs.

The Salad Days @TheSa adDays 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I love you. You're perfect. Never change.

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Dec 2016

Nothing infuriates the media more than taking their audience & then refusing to appear on their shows for them to smear you

97 1.5K 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But most people are more interested in their own ego & hypocritically dash to appear on MSM whenever invited.

3:47 AM - 1 Dec 2016

156 Retweets **685** Likes

19 156 685

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If they can tie you up with constant media appearances & ego grooming, you get led away from what made you a threat in the first place

44 225 883

HeWhoWaits @HeWhoWaits222 1 Dec 2016

Flattery. Mind control tactic effective in acquiring a patsy. Beware

Adriana Rozo @AdrianaRozo 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

well said. Just saw [illegible] airs of superiority trying to intimidate and shut [illegible] can't resist his bullying.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein's Pennsylvania recount is in serious trouble.

1:53 AM - 7 Dec 2016

798 Retweets **1,344** Likes

77 798 1.3K

Tom W Haley Sr @DevilDogNV - 7 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Azingra76 [illegible] I live here I saw 1 Clinton Sign In Allegheny Co

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Nothing infuriates the media more than taking their audience & then refusing to appear on their shows for them to smear you.

1:4o AM 1 Dec 2016

1,530 Retweets **4,154** Likes

97 1.5K 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

But most people are more interested in their own ego & hypocritically dash to appear on MSM whenever invited

19 156 685

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Dec 2016

If they can tie you up with constant media appearances & ego grooming, you get led away from what made you a threat in the first place

44 225 883

HeWhoWaits @HeWhoWaits222 1 Dec 2016

Flattery. Mind control tactic effective in acquiring a patsy. Beware

Haas Delgado @HaasDelgado44 1 Dec 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Charlotte residents who live in crime-addled ghettos say they "don't need" cops. Let's see how that works out.

1:44 AM - 1 Dec 2016

287 Retweets **650** Likes

49 287 650

Appalachian Warrior @kysgabbyg r 1 Dec 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
Just like ch ldren they don't get to choose

FairOne @P reHarmony10 1 Dec 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
They w l just k l each other or stay n ghettos and have the govt and the rest of working Amer ca pay for it

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Will Hicks @W am H cks 30 Nov 2016
Hey wrote the artic e It s about /r/altr ght not /r/the dona d

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

My mistake, bud, I deleted it.

42 AM 1 Dec 2016

2 Retweets **25** kes

2 25

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

T ee s a ery

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @guardian - why is this fake news story from a troll STILL on your website. You're a laughing stock. 😆

1:01 PM - 10 Nov 2016

502 Retweets **983** Likes

37 502 983

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to
it saddens me that wasn t paid for the submission

1 7

The Black Knight @chevalier · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to
Them being a laughing stock wouldn't end f they removed this story lol

16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@CNN: Alex Jones Leader of The KKK - youtube com/watch?v=3u3MsP .. #FakeNews #_y ngCNN

4:50 PM - 30 Nov 2016

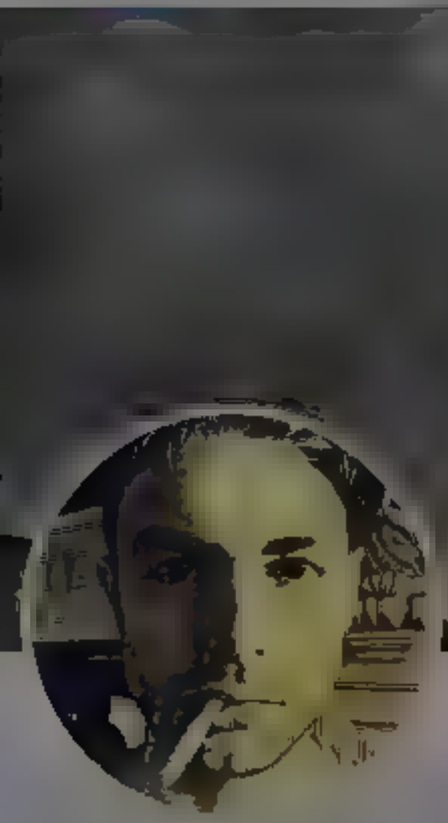
311 Retweets **580** Likes

110 311 580

Ella Andrews @h sha m4eva · 1 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Media puppets twisted news & no cred b lity to ma ority of Americans!

Tom Craddock @C addo kTom · 30 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
CNN s obsessed withe the KKK mmmmmm?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I live in a country that has a nationwide convulsion over trace amounts of animal fat being in a bank note. Surely time to leave soon?

1:08 PM - 30 Nov 2016

635 Retweets **2,321** Likes

330 635 2.3K

millennialfalcon @fattfe nbaugh · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

surely putting animal products in currency seems unnecessary?

2 1 4

millennialfalcon @fattfe nbaugh · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ironic it's money though, surely our worship of money condemns us as well

1

millennialfalcon @fattfe nbaugh · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One third of all babies born in UK have a foreign parent. Major train stations being closed due to "overcrowding".

3:07 PM - 10 Nov 2016

375 Retweets **496** Likes

72 375 496

kelvin stafford m @k51682634 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's not surprising that ISIS is trying to recruit SJWs - they broadly share the same goals.

12 3o PM · 30 Nov 2016

764 Retweets **1,190** Likes

63 764 1 2K

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @_ohnHKe · 30 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

I forget who original y posted this

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against, human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Plan is to continue defeating you.

Interview over.

Thanks, Ben.

> Hey Paul.
>
> Can I nterview you for Po itico Magazine about your plans for the next four years?
>
> Thanks for your he p
>
> Best,
> Ben Schreckinger
>
> Ben Schreckinger // PO.IT CO

12:43 PM · 10 Nov 2016

1,504 Retweets **3,920** L·kes

234 1 5K 3 9K

Ben Schreckinger @SchreckReports · 10 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sure you don t want to get coffee?

19 2 16

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Fillon guy talks and talks about "radical Islam" (problem is orthodox Islam) but has no actual policies.

11:49 AM - 30 Nov 2016

203 Retweets **388** Likes

48 203 388

Johnny @twistedcomputer 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
LePen is a hope for France Pol cy has been a lowing social change by outs ders for way too long. Hope Its not too late

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a 30 Nov 2016
Replying to
s the better choice but f she loses Fillon is not the worse th ng that cou d have happened I ke Juppé or Sarko

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, attacking people, setting fire to journalists, looting stores and throwing rocks is a crime.
twitter com/llJOSEPHXll/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 48 AM ·0 Nov 2016

986 Retweets **2,308** Likes

91 986 2 3K

Sheilak55 @she ak55 30 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

if the b ackness or wh teness comes n forms of rioting, looting and misbehaving in pub ic what is it? its breaking the aw

Joseph McCafferty @ JOSEPHX 30 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

how have I made anyone feel g lty for being wh te?

2

cowardly bald @HFtards 30 Nov 2016

By every s ngle post you've made! J Cuck Tard se f hat ng rat

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The butt-hurt is palpable. 😆

> **Christiane Amanpour** @camanpour
> The tsunami of fake news sites @facebook needs to step up. Advertisers need to boycott the lying sites. bzfd.it/2gKdrRk
>
> 10:33 AM - 30 Nov 2016

201 Retweets **602** Likes

58 201 602

read/Pres.TrumpAmen! @123stvareed · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

PaulWeveStoodByPresTrumpFromDayOne&ManyRudy,Newt,Huckabee,SherriffClark,Hannity,Christ HaveDefendedHim/SeemsAsIfTrumpForgotThem

1

read/Pres.TrumpAmen! @123stvareed · 30 Nov 2016

AsArmy&SilentMajorityWhyWouldHeTakeTraitorRomneyThatDisgracedPres.Trump&HisSupporters'tsLikeASlapInTheFace/ScaredOfGOPe&Rence

Sara @FreemarketSara · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fake News is mainstream media, the voice of Establishment & Lobbyists creators of wars, crisis, refugees debt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein's Michigan Recount Could Cost Taxpayers $12 Million.

10:03 AM - 30 Nov 2016

1,031 Retweets **983** Likes

267 1.0K 983

Karen S @Karen543 30 Nov 2016

Replying to

M. votes have already been certified. If looney tune wants

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi terrorist rehab is 'hidden radicalization program,' Gitmo prisoner says.

8:27 AM - 30 Nov 2016

464 Retweets **505** Likes

24 464 505

Timothy Arends @TArends 30 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charlotte Braces For Riots After Officer in Keith Scott Shooting Escapes Charges - nfowars com/char otte-brac . #ke,tnScott

9:06 AM - 30 Nov 2016

455 Retweets **614** Likes

133 455 614

~j~ @tear ov ng - 30 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Social justice is really bad for business.

7:22 AM · 0 Nov 2016

831 Retweets **1,419** Likes

88 831 1.4K

Donna @DGcaresabo t USA · 0 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
too bad Should have stuck to sports

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you know the victims of this anti-Trump terrorism, please DM me their contact details. We need to fundraise.

5:49 AM - 30 Nov 2016

976 Retweets **1,279** Likes

77 976 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to

No worries, I found the guy and contacted him

44 126 766

Peachx3 @gapeachx · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to

sure does but Dude th s ho e s beginning to be unacceptably deep Jan 20 cant get here soon enuf

1 2 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

77 976 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No worries, I found the guy and contacted him.

5 55 AM 30 Nov 2016

126 Retweets **766** Likes

44 126 766

Chameleon @[illegible]TweetMeOff 30 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is just terrible that the [illegible] are doing this!

1 2 7

Mulqueen @DeckinMulqueen 30 Nov 2016

Tucker and Sean please cover this tonight. You two are the last hope against [illegible]

1 3

Stiggs @stiggyeh 30 Nov 2016

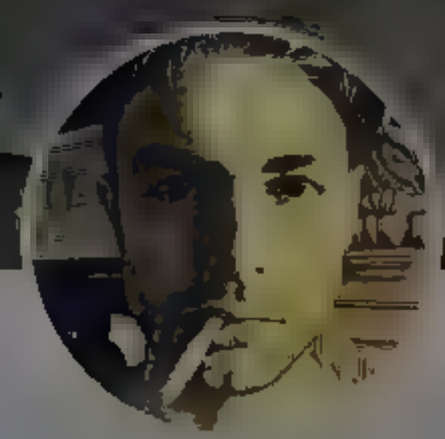
Replying to [illegible]

good man

2016isdeadlol @[illegible] 30 Nov 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



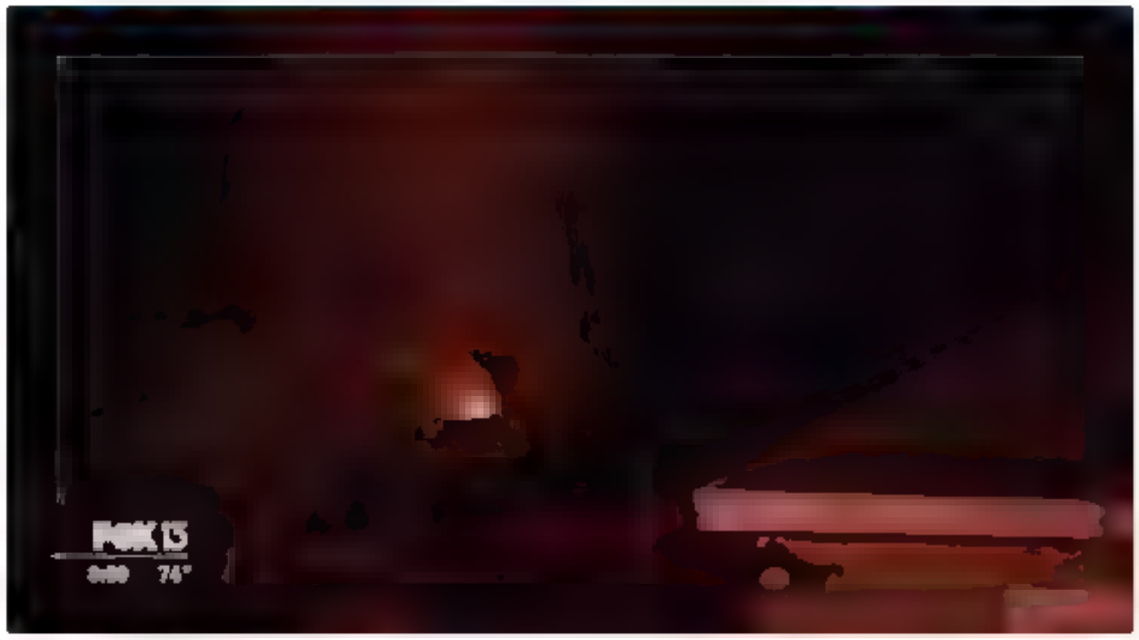
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have the nerve to call us "racists" while you spray paint "cracker" on a Trump supporter's house & torch it.
infowars.com/navy-vets-home …



5:44 AM - 30 Nov 2016

922 Retweets **1,197** Likes

38 922 1.2K

Todd Link @okertodd1 · 30 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nationwide terrorism against Trump supporters. What does CNN have to say about it? NOTHING. infowars.com/navy-vets-home ...

5:46 AM - 30 Nov 2016

1,191 Retweets **1,397** Likes

81 1.2K 1.4K

The Hammer @_m Peop es · 3 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporters are being beaten, abused & their homes burned down nationwide by hateful "progressives".

5:41 AM - 30 Nov 2016

735 Retweets **905** Likes

54 735 905

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 30 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
My 7yr old was bullied. He's the sweetest kid who adores DT. He tried 2 teach kids how good DT was & got bullied 4 it

1 7 4

Margie @Margie10 · 30 Nov 2016
Same here. My youngest got in a fight over it.

2 4

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 30 Nov 2016

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am sick of the media's negative portrayal of Trump supporters while intolerant leftists launch a hate crime spree.

5:40 AM - 30 Nov 2016

1,217 Retweets **1,711** Likes

55 1.2K 1.7K

Daphne Ferreira @Daphne F · 30 Nov 2016
Replying to
Pp b ame the right 4 racism They shou d find out which party started salvery n fought 2 keep it

American Doodles @Do gDood es · 1 Dec 2016
Replying to
not sure I've had my screen white out snd freeze

3 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need @realDonaldTrump to raise awareness of this. Family's home in foreclosure, torched. They have nothing.

5:41 AM - 30 Nov 2016

1,242 Retweets **1,316** Likes

60 1.2K 1.3K

Aslan's Country @xpyctoc · 30 Nov 2016
Replying to
Looks like all the hate is really on the (so called) "tolerant" left. Progressives = fascists

1 1

Marilyn Beck @Marilyn88088794 · 30 Nov 2016
Replying to
patriots?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Possible recounts in Nevada & Florida.

4:38 AM - 10 Nov 2016

303 Retweets **320** Likes

153 303 320

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

fuck sake enough of this #[illegible]bs. These are sore losers. They won't change the result. Accept President elect Trump!

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Navy Vet's Home Vandalized, Torched by Anti-Trump Extremists - nfowars.com/navy-vets-home ...

5:33 AM - 30 Nov 2016

1,115 Retweets **836** Likes

82 1.1K 836

Andy Orander @andyorander · 30 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Stories like this turn my loathing to hatred for liberals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Message

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interviews rejected over last 2 weeks: BBC (twice), NBC, Channel 4 News, VICE, several others.

Don't talk to fake news. Boycott them.

4:15 AM - 30 Nov 2016

2,311 Retweets **5,538** Likes

243 2.3K 5.5K

pauly8m3 @pauly8m3 · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thats why we love you man!!

Shaun Coles @ShaunGColes · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] maybe you should have done the same #[illegible]

DeplorableMarieWhite @[illegible] · 30 Nov 2016

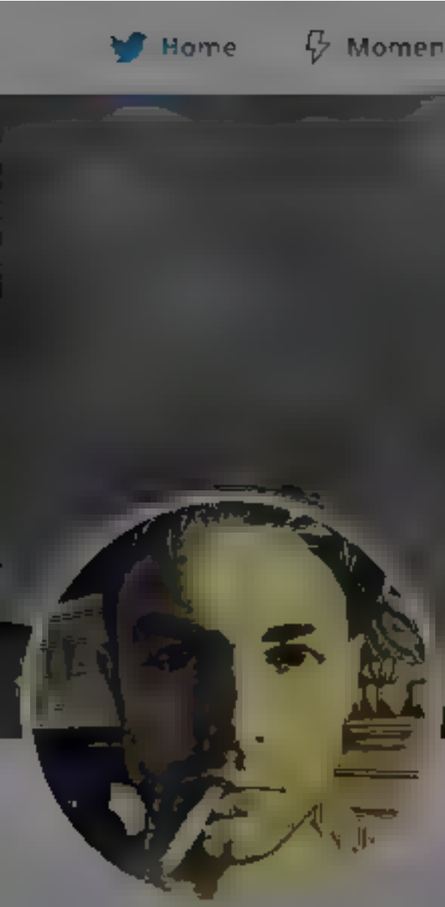
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Smart man :)

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Tolerant progressive journo hopes for Trump's death.

David Leavitt

Follow

"Trump died sleeping" #CalmMeDownIn3Words

46 218

Boston, MA

3:39 AM - 30 Nov 2016

611 Retweets **1,014** Likes

79 611 1.0K

Wake Up @TeamTrump_USA · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did David die awake? Blow on him. Maybe he'll fall over

Josh @joshtyoneYaBaz · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] probably sniffs panties for a hobby

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Godfrey Elfwick Brilliantly Trolls Guardian With "Alt-Right Nearly Turned Me Racist" Column.

3:35 AM - 30 Nov 2016

522 Retweets **904** Likes

44 522 904

Black Seraphim @blackseraphim 30 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL, you utter moron.
theralphretort com/godfrey-elfwic ..

> **CJ Werleman** @cjwerleman
> Great read on how New Atheism s a gateway to A t Right (neo-Nazism).
> theguard an com/commentisfree/

3 36 AM 0 Nov 2016

206 Retweets **541** Likes

31 206 541

Praying for @mu sh asm ne 30 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
I ove the *footnote that states, 'The author was not paid a fee for th s piece'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Live: @CNN Attacks Alex Jones -
nfowars com/live-cnn-attac ... #infowars

4 15 PM - 29 Nov 201€

341 Retweets **396** Likes

63 341 396

Gale Robinson @ga erob nson16 · 29 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
trying to axe h m from nternet

Daisy Dianey @MsD aney · 29 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Real y annoy ng that nfowars didn t et us watch the whole CNN hit p ece before they t rned off the vo ume Don't have CNN

Tax Cut K-ROD @2016DTS · 30 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wisconsin judge refuses to order hand recount, says no evidence of fraud. startribune com/the-latest-jud ..

1 1o AM 30 No. 2016

1,241 Retweets **2,159** L kes

95 1 2K 2.2K

William @w[illegible]am naz 1 Dec 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

fina ly, a sane individua Thank you judge!

hank mirtl @hankhm 30 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

g ad someone has common sense

Len Dobrzyn @Mr end 30 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

WATCHING TUCKER CAR SON 2 NITE Green party head adm ts only reason req recount suspect fraud no evidence.

1

CA NEEDS TRUMP @4mostpatch 1 Dec 2016

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The stupid @Guardian completely fell for this trolling. Hilarious. 😄
twitter com/godfreyelfwick . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 07 PM 29 Nov 20 6

390 Retweets **956** Likes

42 390 956

Charlie Hale @hale charle 29 Nov 20 6
Rep y ng to
Way to dra n the swamp guys !! LO.

2 2

My Prez Is Winning @BryanStou sNY 29 Nov 2016
He has Bannon These other guys are nsiders, but you need a few to get th ngs done Doesnt bother me

2

Charlie Hale @hale charle 29 Nov 2016
Also where does Mnuch ns past te l you he's a good person? Was t when he screwed nvestors mi l ons

1 1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The recount is a scam designed to de-legitimize Trump.

Get the truth out! youtube.com/watch?v=CEScRn...

#Recount2016

2:35 PM - 29 Nov 2016

4,310 Retweets **4,974** Likes

427 4.3K 5.0K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

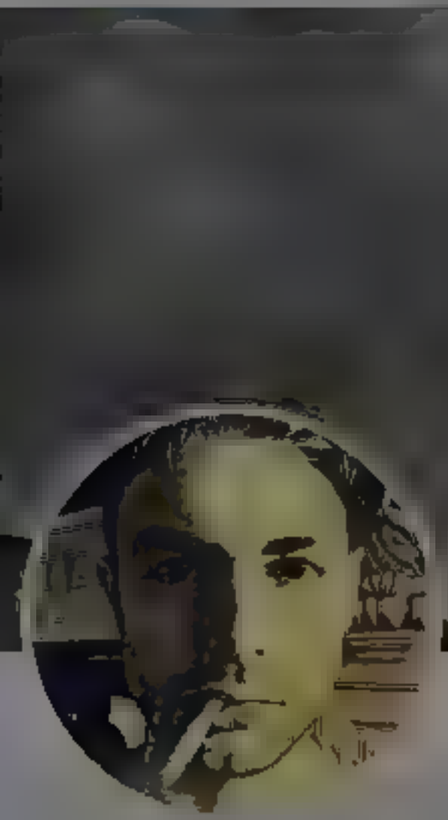
Islamists have now infiltrated the highest levels of the German government.

Thanks, Merkel.

2:24 PM - 29 Nov 2016

2,953 Retweets **2,836** Likes

221 3.0K 2.8K



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably not a concern given that most journalists gave up on reporting about "corruption" years ago & started obsessing over mean words.

> **David Frum** ✓ @davidfrum
> If Trump wants to impr son flag-burners, magine what he'l try to do to journal sts who report on h s corruption
>
> 2:23 PM - 29 Nov 2016

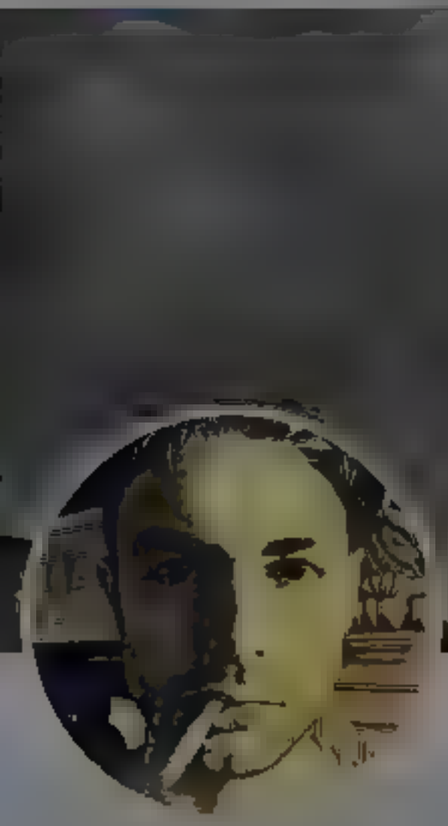
922 Retweets **2,238** Likes

134 922 2.2K

DH @Sierra_159 · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to @rbpparr la

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

1:28 PM - 29 Nov 2016

529 Retweets **1,111** Likes

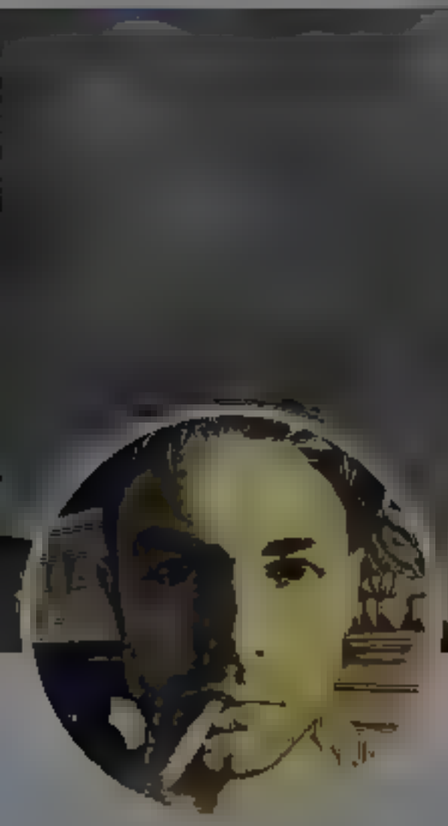
97 529 1.1K

Seyyoshi @Seyyoshi · 1 Dec 2016

Replying to

Good, less enslavement of women by the Islamic state. Real feminists should be happy. But instead "misogyny"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Anchor: Americans Should Wear Hijabs To Show Solidarity With Fearful Muslims. dailycaller.com/2016/11/29/cnn

Yeah, how about no?

2:17 PM - 29 Nov 2016

918 Retweets **1,712** Likes

480 918 1.7K

Conservative NYer @mshsoa · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to

how about Muslims should abandon hajabs to show intent to assimilate to our culture

3 3 5

Captain Sanity @ConservAgent1 · 30 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Characterizes Mean Tweets as More Dangerous Than Islamic Terror After Ohio Attack - infowars.com/media-characte ...

11:00 AM - 29 Nov 2016

926 Retweets **1,247** Likes

118 926 1.2K

FriedTomato @FriedTomato1 · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

a direct opposite to the God of Israel. Jesus the Messiah and His followers contrast is dramatic. Love wins!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: ISIS Takes Credit For Attack at Ohio State University.

11:14 AM - 29 Nov 2016

2,133 Retweets **1,709** Likes

168 2.1K 1.7K

Sterling Archer @[illegible]monty · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They would take credit for a bear shitting in the woods if it hurts an infidel.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about Jill Stein's monumental idiocy. Please RT!

10:10 AM - 29 Nov 2016

1,018 Retweets **1,002** Likes

46 1.0K 1.0K

lil news L @thered news · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to

bul shit. nfowars s bullshit, you are uncred b e

1 1

rihards @Rihardo o z · 1 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiot leftists burning American flags is what helped Trump get elected; Long may it continue!

10:07 AM - 29 Nov 2016

888 Retweets **2,499** Likes

109 888 2.5K

GT @ts_GTdawg · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to
I suggest they exerc se their rights and burn the flag at the next NASCAR race

2 1 2

Everett Holden @no den_everett · 29 Nov 2016
kidding

1

GT @ts_GTdawg · 30 Nov 2016
just k dd ng

1

Everett Holden @no den_everett · 30 Nov 2016
thank goodness

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mean tweets are more cause for "trepidation" than actual Islamic terror attacks.

Give me a break.

10:03 AM - 19 Nov 2016

491 Retweets **934** Likes

106 491 934

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ohio State students demanded 'sanctuary campus' — days before attack.

9:55 AM - 29 Nov 2016

594 Retweets **744** Likes

71 594 744

Jean Howard @Grammie Jean · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to
m ready to deport all who are here & don't love America, citizen or not! Flag-burners & ISIS can go first!

4 3 16

Mike Durham @DCyellowlantern · 29 Nov 2016
it's amazing that there are even people here who hate this country. Kinda makes them stupid

1 1 5

Jean Howard @Grammie Jean · 29 Nov 2016
These leeches are sucking our tax $$$ while they complain they're treated

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did Obama honor "clock boy" while saying nothing about the hero cop who shot the Ohio University terrorist?

> **President Obama** ✓ @POTUS44
> Cool clock, Ahmed. Want to bring it to the White House? We should inspire more kids like you to like science. It's what makes America great.
>
> 9:59 AM - 29 Nov 2016

1,274 Retweets **2,420** Likes

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to
we all know why & we just want his fucking bags packed. Get the hell out of here and back to the communist republic of Chicago

1 2 4

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 5 Dec 2016
Replying to
haha. Another little triggered leftist. Hi cupcake

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrible! Another opportunity for you to fool idiots into giving you money.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Yesterday, we found out Wiscons n wi l charge us $3.5M an outrageous increase from the n tia estimate of $1 1M for #Recount2016.

9:49 AM 9 Nov 2016

751 Retweets **1,622** Likes

147 751 1.6K

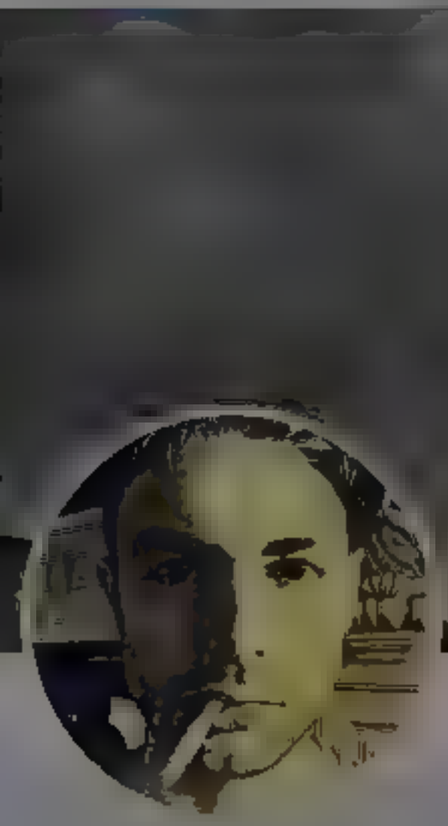
Al Sullivan @asullivan00 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
The recount thing is designed to sooth the sore fee ings of C nton fol owers but s ult mate y a cruel joke

1

gab.ai/hashtagnotme @hashtag_not_me 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Evidently has been bought by just like everyone e se? Funny what money does to a person

Unity America @UnityAmerica 28 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism kills: Scientists scared of developing life saving drugs over fears they will be labeled "sexist".

7:15 AM - 29 Nov 2016

720 Retweets **1,000** Likes

55 720 1.0K

Bill @BillyStudd · 29 Nov 2016

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Francisco is going to protect LGBTs (while importing others who think their lifestyles should be criminalized).

7:23 AM - 29 Nov 2016

578 Retweets **1,098** Likes

101 578 1.1K

kimberly melton @kme ton n · 29 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
yep

Anna G @Pro dDep orb e · 29 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
I m astonished that so many people LGBT there don't see the danger

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

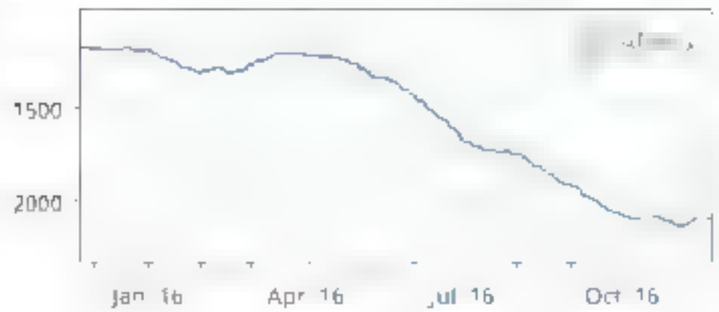
Follow

Not very.

How popular is salon.com?

Alexa Traffic Ranks

How is this site ranked relative to other sites?



Global Rank
2,104 ▼ 259

[illegible]
562

6:13 AM - 29 Nov 2016

260 Retweets **855** Likes

58 260 855

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I agree with you on that. That's between the parents of the child. Personal business

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein's recount scam: What they're NOT telling you.

6:12 AM - 29 Nov 2016

512 Retweets **759** Likes

43 512 759

Barbara Behrmann @behrmannbarbar1 · 2 Dec 2016

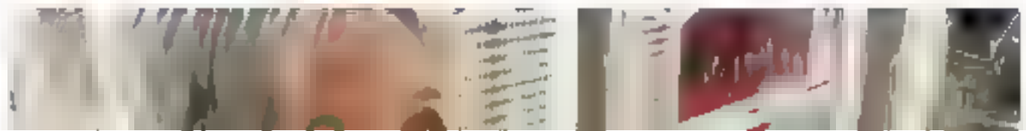
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jill is an attention seeker, because probably no one his her personal life can stand her. Surprisingly no one likes selfish people

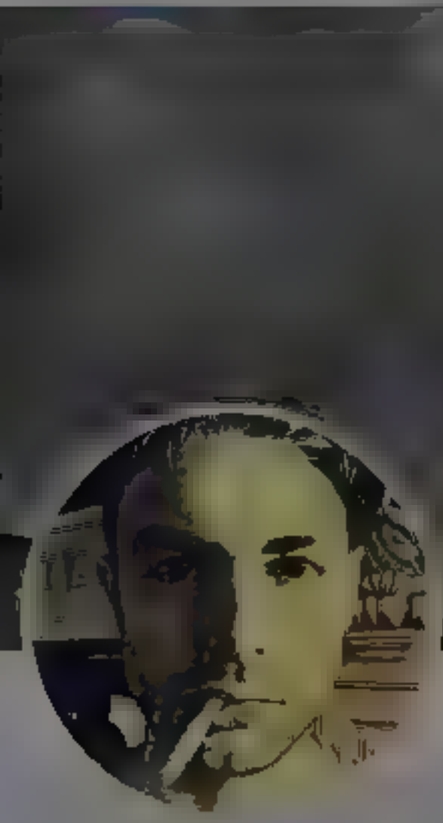
Schreck Williams @SchreckWilliams · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is my Conspiracy Theory With Jesse Ventura!



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible] now

Fidel Castro - a dictator who killed dissidents and put gays & blacks in gulags has been treated far more kindly by the mainstream media than Donald Trump, whose chief crime appears to have been using words that offended people

Let that sink in

6:59 AM - 29 Nov 2016

1,789 Retweets **3,008** Likes

76 1.8K 3.0K

Katherine Young @Kate[illegible] 29 Nov 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Castro Dictator of a small island in the Caribbean. Trump elected to become most powerful man on the Planet. Let that sink in

3 1 3

deplorable Bud @RealAmericanBud · 30 Nov 2016

Castro killed thousands for speaking their minds, president elect Trump said some words. Let That SINK in!

1

Katherine Young @Kate[illegible] · 30 Nov 2016

Bless him the Apprentice President, wish the world could just turn round to

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

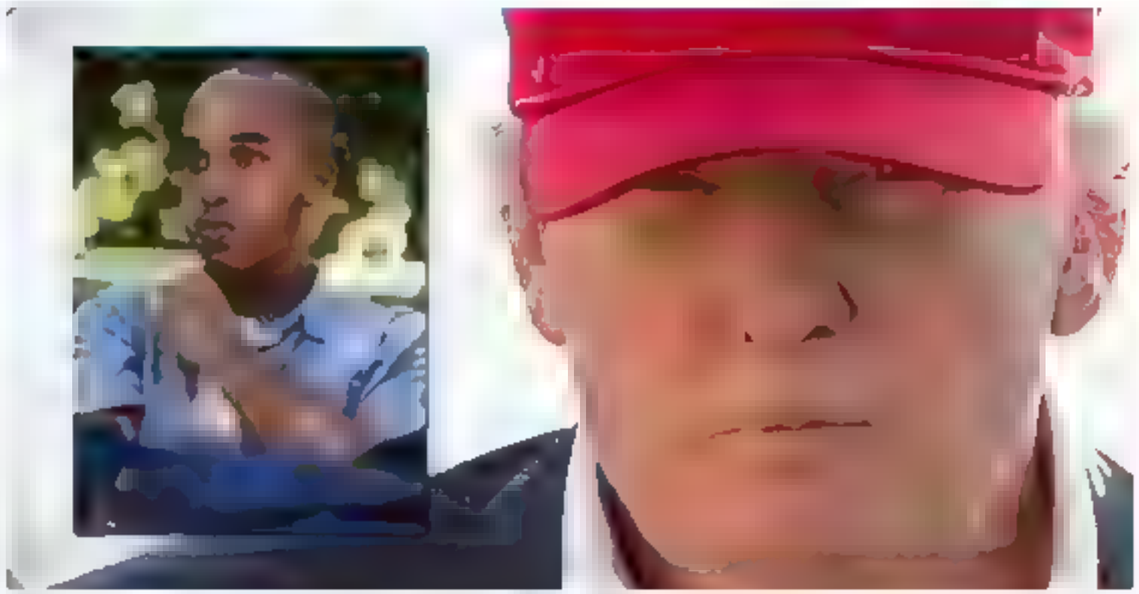
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Trump Was Right About Somali Migrants - nfowars com/trump-was-r gn ...



5 50 AM 29 Nov 2016

1,118 Retweets **1,925** L kes

100 1 1K 1 9K

BBeg @BBeg y 29 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Random violence against people because of the color of their skin. Tolerant anti-racist liberal.

stone cold

Follow

for every act of aggression experienced by Muslim/Somali students at OSU in the coming weeks, I'm tripping 2 fedora wearing white people.

1 3

4:11 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,090 Retweets **1,974** Likes

152 1.1K 2.0K

Pete Bondurant @Pete Bond.rant 1 Dec .01b

Replying to

Fedora white guys should be tripped tbh

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pretty racist for Breitbart to denounce this cultural enrichment.

1:01 AM - 29 Nov 2016

234 Retweets **429** Likes

28 234 429

Jim @royasoda1 · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to

stop just stop with the socalled refugees let them rebuild their own countries

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Their ideological guru is a convicted cop killing terrorist, what did you expect? breitbart.com/big-government/... #BlackLivesMatter

4:02 AM - 29 Nov 2015

427 Retweets **656** Likes

46 427 656

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Someone needs to explain the Streisand effect to Melania Trump.

1:57 AM - 29 Nov 2016

147 Retweets **332** Likes

57 147 332

MrsK @Mrsk1625 · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
And now they stoop to "going after" children. Tisk Tisk

Adorable Deplorable @StayWrspwrisme · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Kids should be off limits. Disgracefu[illegible] spelling?

cagno @cag1cg · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

4:44 AM - 29 Nov 2016

497 Retweets **967** Likes

94 497 967

Nigel Trump @n ge trump 29 Nov 2016

Repy ng to

@abermans th s one is smacked off her tits!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what cultural enrichment looks like.

3:51 AM - 29 Nov 2016

674 Retweets **992** Likes

54 674 992

solcarzemog @superpapananas · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Where is this?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice @propornot has gone very quiet since their "Russian propaganda list" was exposed as a complete fraud.

1:47 AM - 29 Nov 2016

314 Retweets **715** Likes

13 314 715

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarsha5 · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So has Obama gone quiet. Being humiliated out of office, he's no more throwing his weight around making childish statements

1 1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 29 Nov 2016
Obama's owners retreat, plan new attacks on other fronts.
They.Are Not.Gone

1 1

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarsha5 · 29 Nov 2016
They can hang around to suit themselves but whatever plan they have will come to nothing.They have already failed

1 2 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 29 Nov 2016
I do think they will be back in some other form. We must be wary

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Idiot leftist claims Cubans fled to escape their annoying wives and families.

3:42 AM - 29 Nov 2016

1,582 Retweets **2,496** Likes

270 1.6K 2.5K

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarshall5 · 30 Nov 2016

Replying to

Leftists are always bereft of ideas. To cover their deficiencies they resort to all forms of senselessness

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or they could just stop importing rapists.

4:15 AM - 29 Nov 2016

801 Retweets **1,313** Likes

86 801 1.3K

C @CaraSkyler · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Sons of Odin

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein's recount effort gets 12 times more coverage from ABC, CBS, NBC than her entire campaign.

4:27 AM - 29 Nov 2016

1,030 Retweets **1,661** Likes

128 1.0K 1.7K

We The People Won @hugvas · 29 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Nov . 016

You look like Jeremy Kyle s secret love ch ld

2 8 42

Stevie @Stev eeeWx 28 Nov 2016

,ezza sn't that bad ook ng to be fair so i' l give you that one

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Yeah but the mother is one of his guests who had 8 kids with 4 different men.

5 27 PM 28 Nov 2016

18 Retweets **57** L kes

2 18 57

Toddy Rigg @ToddyR gg 29 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

s that her out of atom c kitten ?

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Terms P ivacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's recount lawyer demands GOP governor concede despite his race being tighter than Trump's victory in WI.

3:06 AM - 29 Nov 2016

369 Retweets **548** Likes

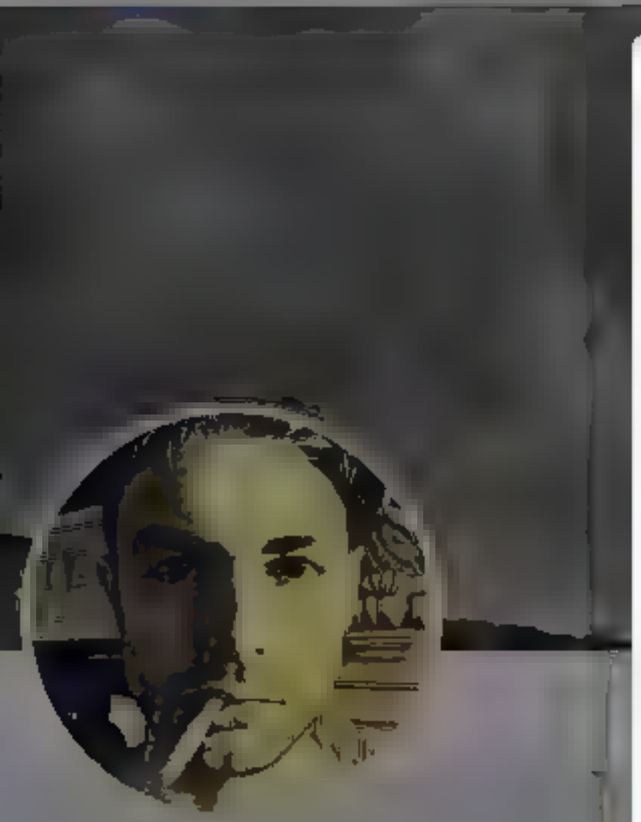
33 369 548

Sweetness @LisaTLemonade - 29 Nov 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He shot a terrorist and prevented innocent people from being killed.

Why would any sane person have a problem with this?
twitter com/tariqnasneed/s ...

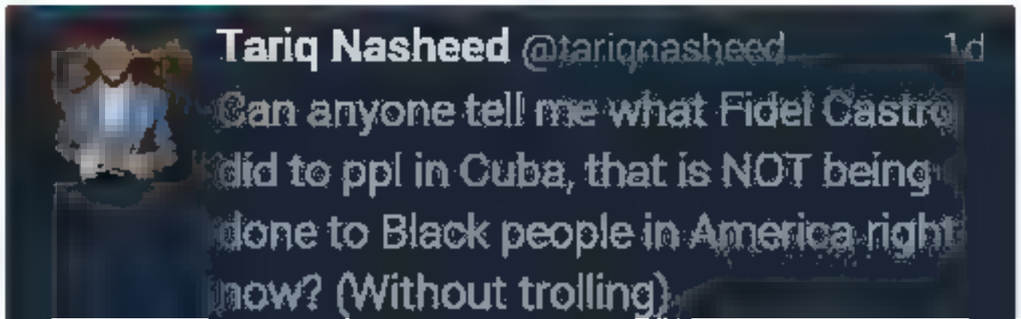
This Tweet s unava lab e

5 37 PM 28 Nov 20 6

3,804 Retweets **7,525** Likes

660 3 8K 7 5K

Rita Panahi ✓ @RitaPanahi 28 Nov 2016
Replying to
key words 'sane person



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You ove it

9 8 45

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A politician is someone who is in government or an opposition party, you absolute retard.

5:16 PM - 28 Nov 2016

13 Retweets **69** Likes

5 13 69

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You need to go to back to meme school. This is part cu arly weak

8 12 72

DEB @[illegible]tdotcom 29 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

"You pay before you get anyh ng."
I ove it when slags get judgemental

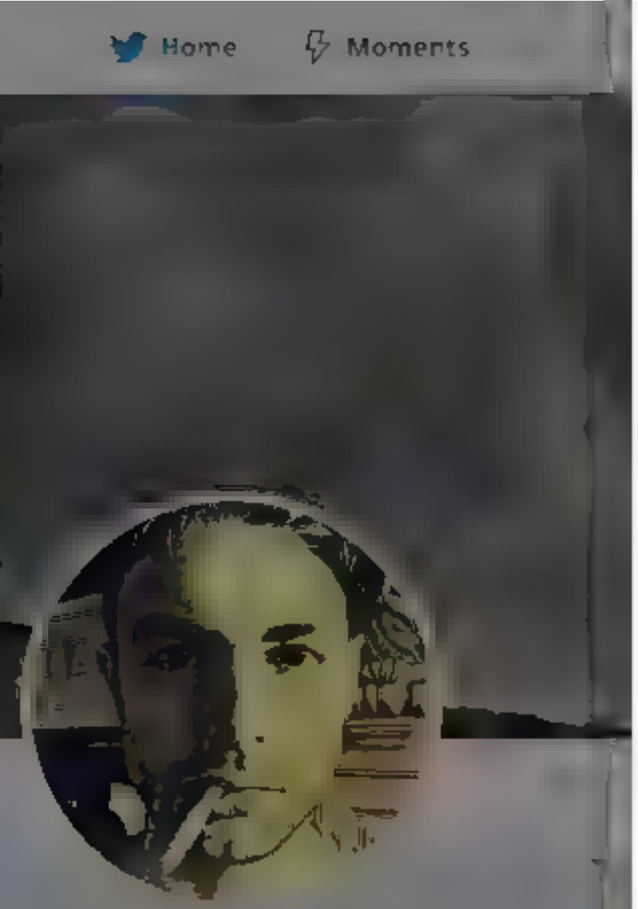
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 Nov 2016

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

You love it

9 8 45

Stevie @Steveee[illegible] · 28 Nov 2016

Sounds like the Jeremy Kyle Narrator

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

You look like Jeremy Kyle's secret love child.

5:23 PM · 28 Nov 2016

8 Retweets **42** Likes

2 8 42

Stevie @Steveee[illegible] · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Pezza isn't that bad looking to be fair so I'll give you that one

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2016

Yeah but the mother is one of his guests who had 8 kids with 4 different men

2 18 57

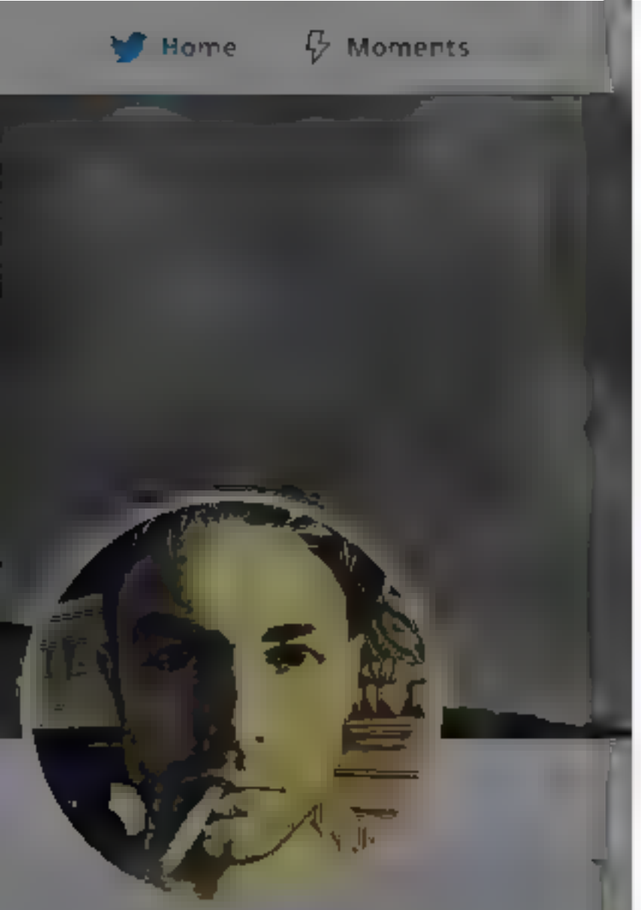
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Sign up Log in Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Nov 2016

A politician is someone who is in government or an opposition party, you absolute retard

5 13 69

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Like saying I'm an "armchair oil rig worker".

5:18 PM - 28 Nov 2016

3 Retweets 36 Likes

3 3 36

Max @maxwell11 · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

For example, an armchair quarterback or coach.

1

Max @maxwell11 · 28 Nov 2016

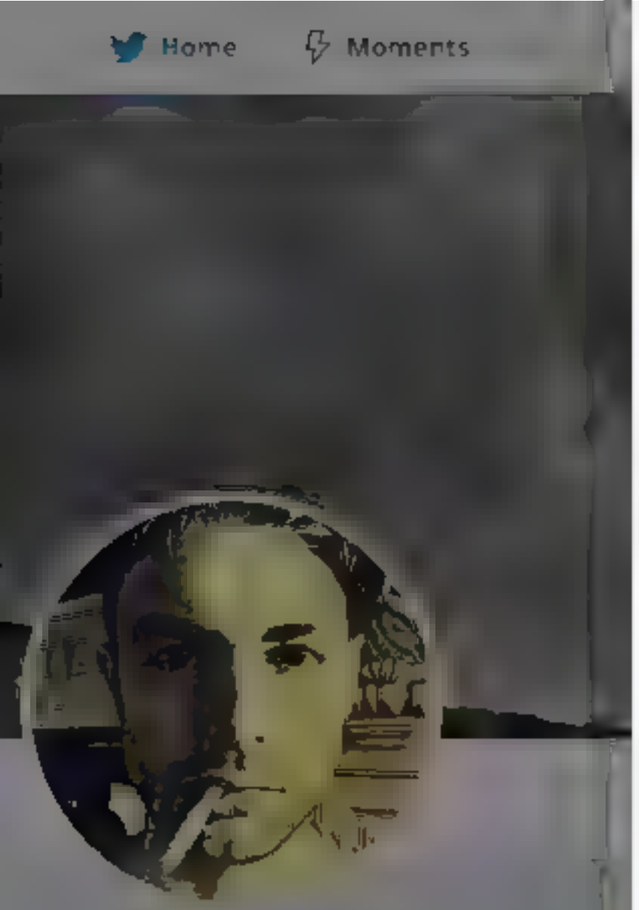
Replying to

you obviously don't understand the meaning of "armchair." It's someone who is not the thing at issue who acts like they are

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2016

A politician is someone who runs government or an opposition party, you absolute retard

5 13 69

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You need to go to back to meme school. This is particularly weak.

5:19 PM - 28 Nov 2016

12 Retweets **72** Likes

8 12 72

DEB @[illegible]tdotcom · 29 Nov 2016

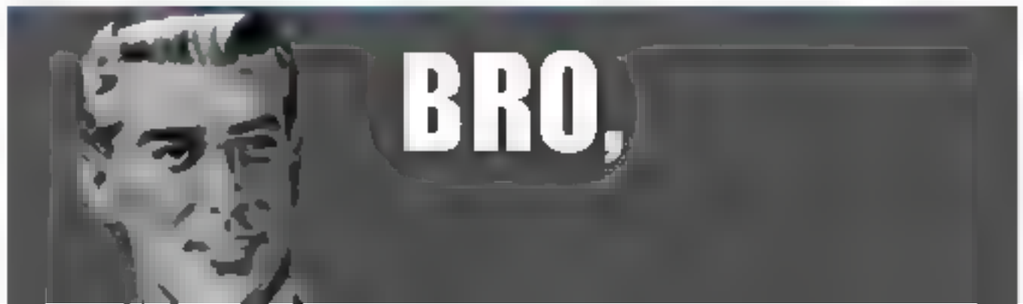
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

"You pay before you get anything"
love it when sags get judgementa

1

(((One4Zion))) @One4Z[illegible] · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to

You love it

5 12 PM - 28 Nov 2016

8 Retweets **45** Likes

9 8 45

Stevie @SteveeeeWx · 28 Nov 2016
Repl ng to
Sounds l ke the Jeremy Ky e Narrator

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2016
You ook ke Jeremy Kyle's secret ove chi d

2 8 42

Stevie @SteveeeeWx · 28 Nov 2016
Jezza isn t that bad looking to be fa r so I give you that one

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2016
Yeah but the mother s one of h s guests who had 8 kids with 4 different men

2 18 57

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein calls for electoral integrity, while praising a dictator who ruled for 50 years without a proper election

4:51 PM - 28 Nov 2016

1,606 Retweets **2,487** Likes

111 1.6K 2.5K

Karen Bennett @WheresKarenB · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Not just a dictator A Narcissistic Psychopath! Even in death his people still fear him

1 2

Russell Ashbaugh @MuskeRA · 28 Nov 2016

[illegible] His brother, who s still in charge, didn t fall far from the tree either

1 2

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Such a shame this policy will be ending.

4:42 PM - 28 Nov 2016

810 Retweets **1,146** Likes

86 810 1.1K

Deplorable Linda G. @Gartrel nda - 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

Needs 2 b process 2 deport those already here on unvetted obama visas. Either assimilate & work or you re gone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done to all the morons who wasted their money on this.

4:50 PM - 28 Nov 2016

826 Retweets **1,625** Likes

114 826 1.6K

Dana @outbeyond · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

In the meantime you spread "millions" in lies. Infowars Fake News,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiot, meet reality.
twitter.com/jamiemcgrady/st..

This Tweet is unavailable

7:35 PM - 28 Nov 2016

263 Retweets **1,087** Likes

34 263 1.1K

Asa J @asamjulian · 28 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lol, he has 5 RTs over almost 4 hours.
6 26

JP @RealCryptoBoss · 28 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dog Whistle is merely code for "Silencing free speech"
3 5

Harvey Danger @Pantszilla77 · 28 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill "recount" Stein loves democracy so much, she praises Fidel Castro, a dictator who killed democracy activists.

2:50 PM - 28 Nov 2016

939 Retweets **1,697** Likes

77 939 1.7K

Frederick Bickford @fastfreddie94 28 Nov 2016
Replying to
Where's the $$$

Anthony Parsons @AnthonyParsons 28 Nov 2016
Replying to
I call her Jill Stein for her shenanigans at and now wish I'd left the vote for president blank

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Islamophobe.

OSU Police @OSUPOL CE
The @OSUPol ce confirm Officer Alan Horu ko shot and ki led the suspect, Abdul Razak Ali Artan, Monday morning

1 22 PM · 28 Nov 2016

340 Retweets **1,109** Likes

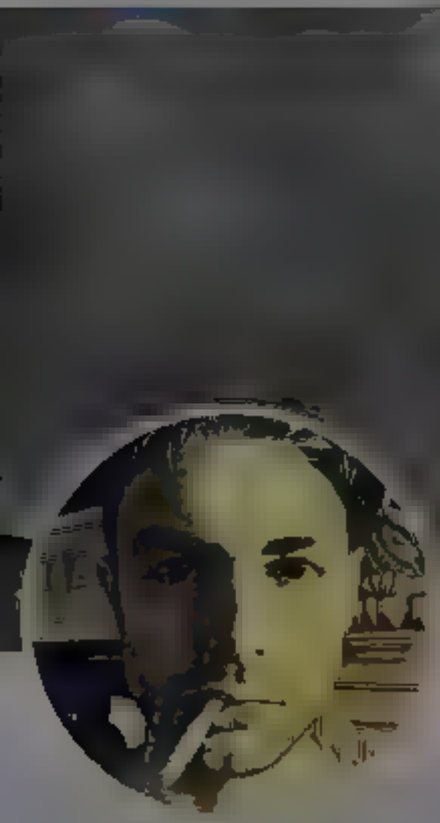
92 340 1 1K

L♥ve @ch aguerrera · 28 Nov 2016
Repl ng to
A dep orab e white ma e too

THX 1138 @S_AvE_THx1138 · 28 Nov 2016
Repl ng to

Abdu Razak Ali Artan s not a terrorist you rac st

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quick! Mainstream media - better invent some fake hate crimes against Somalis otherwise people might start asking about Islamic terror.

11:17 AM - 28 Nov 2016

2,374 Retweets **4,214** Likes

111 2.4K 4.2K

Robin Davani @RobinDavani · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No matter what BS MSM, Obama or hate groups like SPLC say, we are against Somalian or Syrian or Muslim [illegible] it Racist

Kirralie Smith @Kirralie[illegible] · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The [illegible] Quran/Hadiths & example of Mo explicitly command such violence. Getting harder for msm to deny it

1 4 9

Me DEPLORABLE @NoCollusion · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump was right again, of course.

11 17 AM 28 Nov 2016

2,367 Retweets **3,654** Likes

Matt Pietrzak @P etrzakMatt 28 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to P

St. Pau , MN is an abso ute sh t show w th the nearly 1 mi l on Soma i that refuse to assim late

Abou Help enter Terms

ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A Somali Muslim "refugee" goes on an ISIS-inspired rampage.

First thing leftists worried about is "the Somali community".

11 09 AM · 28 No· 2016

3,040 Retweets **4,879** L kes

259 3.0K 4.9K

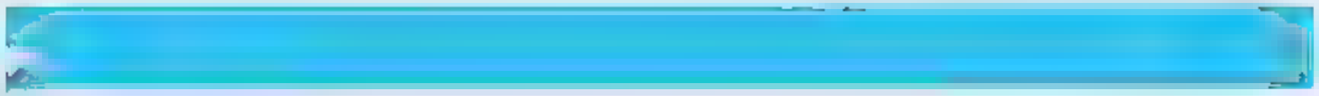
joe booker @ oetheboo· · 29 Nov 2016
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
Fuck em

Walter Pautsch @R13579r · 1 Dec 2016
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
The Soma i community should be n Soma ia or some other mus im country They do not share our values

1

Triggered Happy @·ira ty PC · 29 Nov 2016
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
and what co or the cop was that shot him and f he warned the terrorist first.

[illegible] erms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's wall just got 10 feet higher.

> **Jeff Darcy** @Darcycartoon
> MSNBC report ng two suspects in OSU attacks are Somal One suspect dead, one arrested Drove car into crowd Attacked with kn fe

11 08 AM 28 Nov 2016

823 Retweets **1,701** Likes

70 823 1 7K

The_Positivist @SuperPos tiv t 28 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

make t 50 feet higher

WND News @wor dnetda ly 28 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

The quest on now becomes. why s 1 2% of Somal s popu at on in America???

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban kitchen knives.

He pu led a large knife and started chasing people around, trying to attack them," Bower told CNN. He sa.d it appeared to be a large kitchen knife.

Luck ly there were so many people, he couldn t focus on one target. I d.dn t see anyone get stabbed, but I saw the police officer take down the stabber. He waited t.ll everyone was clear, and the stabber clear y wasn t stopping. (It) took three shots to take him down. (The) stabber had a crazy look n his eyes."

9:23 AM - 28 Nov 2016

783 Retweets **1,263** Likes

129 783 1.3K

chad @madcar88 · 28 Nov 2016

Repl y ng to

wow you're a spec al k nd of d ot, arent you

2 3 29

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ohio State University is a “Gun Free Zone” - nfowars com/ohio-state-uni ...

9:06 AM - 28 Nov 2016

1,356 Retweets **1,830** Likes

203 1.4K 1.8K

Donna Marie @Oooooo Donna · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And what would you like? Guns being pulled out by multiple people so nobody knows who the hell the "bad guy" is? Ridiculous!

11 2 7

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

One of the volunteers helping @DrJillStein recount Pennsylvania is called "Dirty Sanchez". Total scam.
jill2016 com/recountpa

6 30 AM 28 Nov 2016

615 Retweets **942** Likes

85 615 942

Jack Simpson @JSimpson1747 28 Nov 2016
Replying to
Great company

1

NYChick @Tough N Tender 28 Nov 2016
Replying to
Recount requires a court order in PA which must be filed by the end of today Good luck with that JILLSHILL.

2

Russell Cook @RecookRusse 28 Nov 2016

erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Nov 2016

First Brexit now Trump recount. Constant y having to fight battles a ready won. Why? Because the eft hates democracy & are sore osers.

399 6.7K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Tip: Learn how to spell "you're" properly before creating memes. It doesn't look great.

6 35 AM · 28 Nov 2016

49 Retweets **324** Likes

22 49 324

DK @Freddy M tes · 28 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

you expect the eft to be educated???? They are the once streaming racism when the real racist are themselves

5 10 66

ScotsPiracy33% @GoodyCfc74 · 28 Nov 2016

and you spel ed screaming wrong 😭😭😭😭😭

1 1

DK @Freddy M tes · 28 Nov 2016

Love how people don t understand what autocorrect means.Hi bots keep hating.Trump is st l pres dent

1 10 18

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both those "experts" and yourself admitted you had no proof of fraud, so why not choose one single closely fought blue state to audit?

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJillStein
> Experts po nted us towards WI PA, & MI as the largest chance of fraud but we wou d support efforts elsewhere to uphold e ect on integrity twitter.com/realDona dTrum .

6:26 AM - 28 Nov 2016

745 Retweets **1,499** Likes

107 745 1.5K

Jacquelyn Ann Archer @JacqueAArcher · 28 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sweet if they actua ly uncovered fraud by the ·eft. Only reason 2 resist voter ntegrity measures. to cheat

David Dodd @VarroDodd · 28 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] Ste n s not driving th s bus but a beard for Hi lary and Dems. Who benefits? Not Stein

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Translation: So many butt-hurt, whining Hillary supporting losers want to overturn the results of a democratic election.

Dr. Jill Stein @DrJ Ste n

So many of you reached out to us n support of #Recount2016 because you want to see a voting system that works for al of us Thank you

6 27 AM 28 Nov 2016

549 Retweets **1,337** Likes

116 549 1 3K

peter donovan @gp avo nod 28 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I knew c cou dnt w n I respected her over popcorn eat ng Bernie@Phi y Shes now destroying the Green party 2

1

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe 28 Nov 2016

M sjudged her, thought she was honorab e, then she pul ed the recount stunt fo lowed by k ss ng Castro's dead ass.

1 1 1

peter donovan @gp avo nod 28 Nov 2016

[illegible] You have fo lowed [illegible] YOU have

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canada Celebrates Hijab-Wearing News Anchor While Christian Crosses Are Banned - infowars.com/canada-ce ebra …

4:40 AM - 8 Nov 2016

1,809 Retweets **1,687** Likes

273 1.8K 1.7K

İGktş @Cankurt · 11 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

İslam asla yok olmayacak. Hazret İsa İslam için savaşacak.

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein admits she has zero proof of fraud, so why is that audit taking place?

> **Mo Elleithee** @MoElleithee
> I accepted h s victory on election night. He's the one now argu ng m l ions of i lega votes with no evidence If he has proof let's a.dit
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4:42 AM - 28 Nov 2016

582 Retweets **1,345** Likes

108 582 1.3K

#1 Trump Supporter @tr[illegible]pporter · 28 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Mo, he may be argu ng but he d dn't call for a recount

Harold @beneathflesh · 29 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

is not about getting H l ary in It s about casting doubt on h s win to create violence and civ l war

JofromMedina @[illegible] · 28 Nov 2016

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Hello @Kaepernick7 - 10 games lost in a row! Social justice is for failures. 😆🇺🇸

4:30 AM - 28 Nov 2016

887 Retweets **2,050** Likes

115 887 2.1K

Barry Strickland @strickbk · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

Just proves Colin is a phony and does not even know what he is protesting.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree, let's audit California. Oh wait, that isn't happening is it? Only recounts in states that Trump won.

> **Mo Elleithee** @MoElleithee
> The Pres dent-e ect just announced that he won a fraudu ent election and that our democracy has been comprom sed
>
> Commence the aud t. twitter com/rea dona dtrum

1:17 AM - 8 Nov 2016

777 Retweets **1,685** Likes

88 777 1.7K

Rik C @vbrat11 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

He the ibs wou d have to grab diaper p ns CA shou d be audited as we l

Tcat @Tcat29979418 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Yes, shocking wa ts 3 weeks to tweet this rumor He shou d demand a recount to get the facts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Soros connected to recount scam. Imagine my shock.

1 1o AM · 28 No· 201o

1,393 Retweets **1,726** L kes

69 1 4K 1 7K

A Very Angry Hobbit @ veryAngryHobb t · 28 No· 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

exp ain how the recount is a scam p ease Surely t s about maintaining the integrity of the democratic vote

2

Nines @Tm ZxM · 28 Nov 2016

They're go ng to use t as a cover to rig the vote in their favor

1

Nines @Tm ZxM · 28 Nov 2016

We l they'l try at east

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris, 2016.

3:13 AM - 28 Nov 2016

1,231 Retweets **1,234** Likes

151 1.2K 1.2K

christophe @jouanrene - 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news: YouTuber fakes a story about a racist Trump hate crime attack, journalist runs it as true.

1:01 AM - 28 Nov 2016

711 Retweets **968** Likes

27 711 968

Eminent Grise Agency @4Reformers_exes · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

LMAO Infowars accus ng anyone of "fake news"

1 1 8

Bojack Humanman @Thekhaldoon · 8 Nov 2016

It s not about "accusing"

The man literal y, on purpose, faked a story to prove a point. It's r ght there

1 16

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist: "Civil war" in America if Hillary tries to overturn election results.

4:11 AM - 28 Nov 2016

596 Retweets **929** Likes

93 596 929

Barbara Neville @ar 5e 55 · 28 Nov 2016
Replying to 3P
3P Exactly what Obama may Want!

@kovlett · 2 Dec 2016
Replying to 3P T
1

Bruce Davidson @Br ce dav sdon · 28 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FAKE NEWS: Media Spreads False Ivanka Trump Quote About Macing The Donald.

2:44 AM - 28 Nov 2016

451 Retweets **645** Likes

24 451 645

Iron 56 @Matthew51824627 · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

When you loose an argument, you rubbish and slander the winner to justify

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: "I was born here and I do not feel safe anymore."

2:13 AM - 28 Nov 2016

445 Retweets **610** Likes

53 445 610

holly jones @hollyjones2012 · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

well dont vote for Merckle

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

November Hillary really should listen to October Hillary.

2:55 AM - 28 Nov 2016

2,565 Retweets **3,905** Likes

185 2.6K 3.9K

Bugsie @bugseramero · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

she obvious has memory issues

1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet your reply

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Charlie Hale @[illegible] 27 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Jam e you are fight ng with someone who thinks Sandy Hook was a staged event and the parents were actors.

3 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Show me where I said that. I'll be waiting.

1 19 AM 8 Nov 2016

7 Retweets **25** Likes

2 7 25

BetaMaleV2.0 @Retrump ken 8 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

1

Charlie Hale @hale charle 28 Nov 20 6

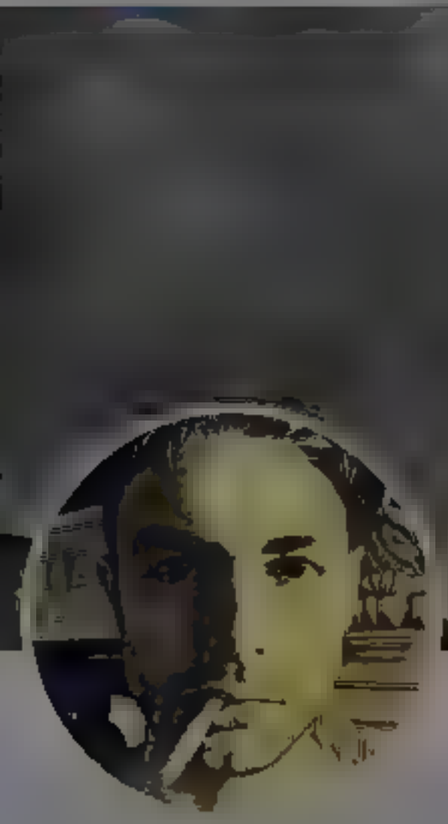
Reply ng to [illegible]

As wr ter and ed tor for Pr son P anet, where d d you take a strong stance agnst the r cla m that SH was a hoax?

© 20 8 Twtter About Hep Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's face it: The UK is no longer a democracy. It's a dictatorship of lawyers, corrupt judges & the political class

1:56 AM - 28 Nov 2016

1,084 Retweets **1,555** Likes

144 1.1K 1.6K

sherif ahmed @sherifa78060270 28 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real recount strategy: Strip Trump of electoral margin of victory to de-legitimize his administration.

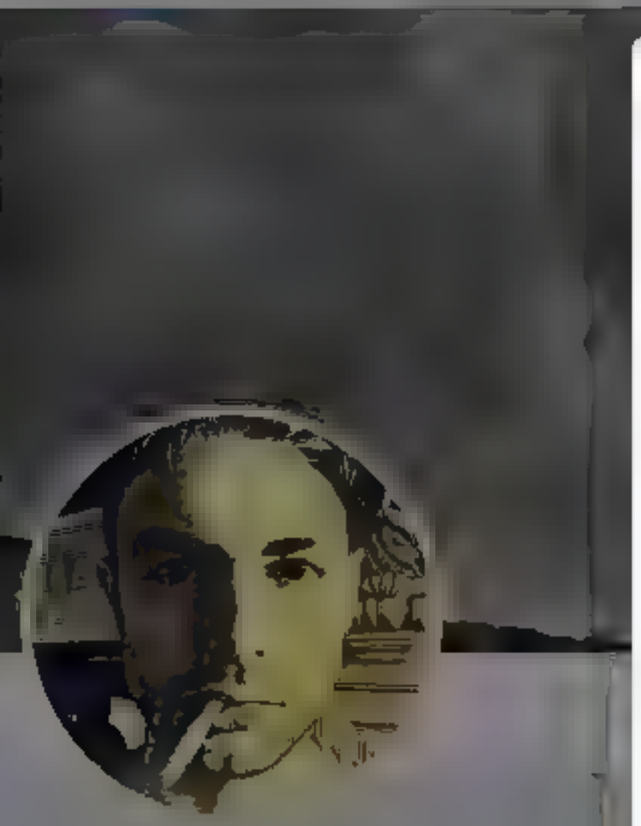
2:11 AM - 28 Nov 2016

428 Retweets **636** Likes

63 428 636

Patrick Breitenbach @pbreit · 28 Nov 2016

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

2:06 AM - 28 Nov 2016

1,013 Retweets **1,092** Likes

74 1.0K 1.1K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

How is it misleading? She clearly reneged on a deal.

1:53 PM - 27 Nov 2016

22 Retweets **77** Likes

5 22 77

Patriotic Punk @Patriotic Punk · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Go b tch at Reince then, not the messenger. He stated it very clearly on Fox today

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@newsmax Associated Press also reported it, if you only trust mainstream media.

1:05 PM - 27 Nov 2016

15 Retweets **55** Likes

4 15 55

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to

The way you ncred b y s mp fy the med a makes t sound l ke it's a person

Loretta Stiles @loretta_stiles · 27 Nov 2016

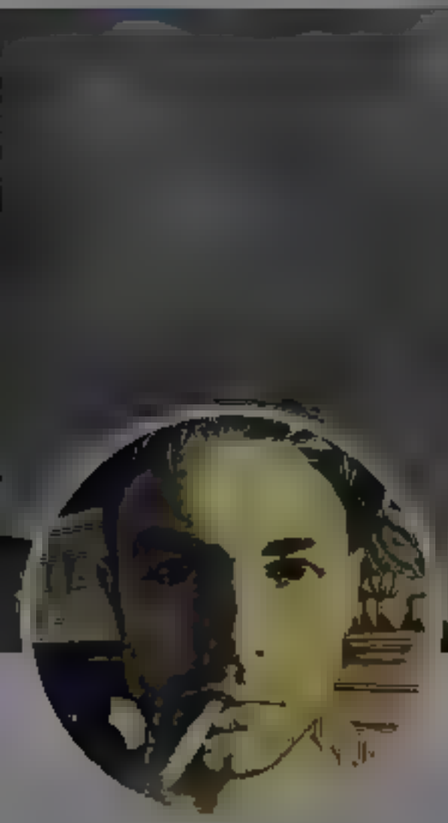
Replying to

James Viani @ myan · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to

I personal y only trust reason

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I tweeted the source yesterday, go listen to the audio. And I'm not a journalist, so I have no idea why people say that.

1:00 PM - 27 Nov 2016

7 Retweets **40** Likes

5 7 40

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He's not an eth ca ·ourna ist. He s a blogger

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee22 · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

HOW DARE ANYONE TALK TO THE KING OF JOURNALSM THIS WAY? I ONLY GET MY NEWS FROM PAUL &ALEX DRUDGE BRE TBART

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I wonder what [illegible]'s defin tion of a ·ournal st ·s

1 1

[illegible] terms

Pr v·· Po·· Cy [illegible] Ad·· Ch··

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the reaction to a Christian wearing a giant cross would be just as sympathetic.

3:55 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,348 Retweets **2,323** Likes

311 1.3K 2.3K

Peterloo Pete @PeterlooPete · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to

problem is hijab symbolizes SharjaLaw and major reversal in women's rights.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Happy now? hosted ap org/dynamic/stor e

3 31 PM 27 Nov 2016

6 Retweets **39** kes

1 6 39

Miletich-Barkovich @Mar na87251891 27 Nov 2016

Rep ying to

At least no nuclear threat on s ght.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Rep ying to @Ja eOGrady
> Happy now? hosted.ap org/dynam c/stor e

© 2016 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

you love it

1:55 PM - 27 Nov 2016

4 Retweets **26** Likes

4 26

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

2:24 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,520 Retweets **2,531** Likes

121 1.5K 2.5K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton: Butt-hurt sore loser. Pathetic.

2:07 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,002 Retweets **1,753** Likes

146 1.0K 1.8K

Maddie @Madroton1 · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hypocrite

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Either Trump is going to bring back slavery, or this guy's an idiot.

I wonder which is true?

2:19 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,302 Retweets **3,086** Likes

900 1.3K 3.1K

Jimmy Delp @_mmyde p66 30 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:12 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,079 Retweets **2,485** Likes

73 1.1K 2.5K

Alpha Ecco @AlphaEccoGer · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

xD

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Democrats' real strategy in launching recounts.
americanthinker.com/blog/2016/11/t ..

2:01 PM - 27 Nov 2016

368 Retweets **530** Likes

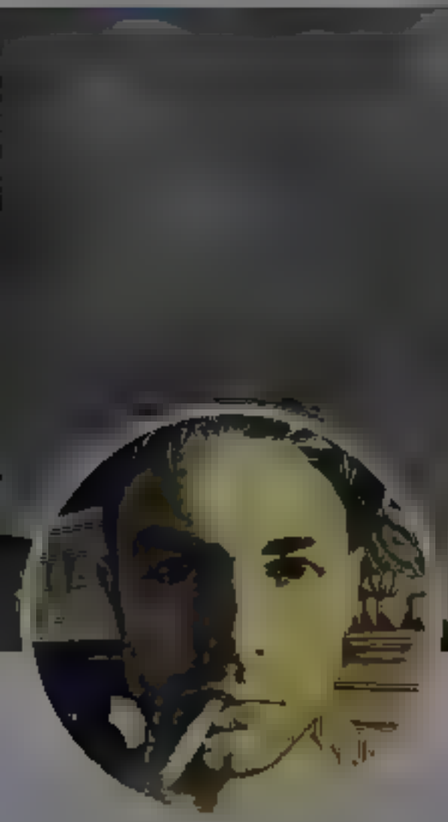
62 368 530

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 27 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
no one gives a shit about any of this except for the attorneys and they refer to it as "billable hours."

1 8

Tara West @TaraMWest · 27 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Meanwhile

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No thanks, don't want Hillary running again.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> C inton + Trump: Want democracy? Once felons have served prison time, a low them to vote and run for e ected office

1 56 PM 27 Nov 2016

540 Retweets **1,635** Likes

101 540 1 6K

Resident Shitlord @ Pretent o .s 27 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I wonder if [illegible] h res former fe ons?

Stand for what? @R lyTa Cans 27 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

omy @thway t z 27 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] maybe Kanya has a room to share?shes loosing her mind

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

True story.

> **Donald J. Trump** ✓ @realDonaldTrump
> In addition to winning the Electoral College in a landslide I won the popular vote if you deduct the millions of people who voted illegally

1:46 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,445 Retweets **3,171** Likes

106 1.4K 3.2K

J.T. Coleman @CurrentlyPhx · 27 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted] How is that close to being true?

1

Mike M @myproma · 28 Nov 2016
Are you that sure illegals did not vote in California and other SW states? After Obama essentially OK'd it?

1

J.T. Coleman @CurrentlyPhx · 28 Nov 2016
Requiring documentary proof of citizenship and allowing non-citizens to vote are not the same thing.

1

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Editor at Yahoo News.

> **Megan Liberman** @megan iberman
> Editor at Infowars twitter com/pr sonplanet/s .

12 18 PM 7 Nov 2016

167 Retweets **732** Likes

51 167 732

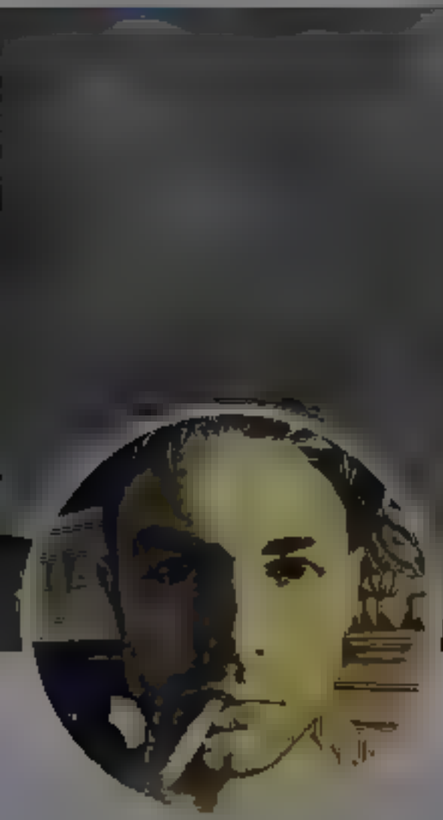
Happy New Pete-year @s4 typeter 7 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
but also formerly NYT Don't short change

Shingen Jones @sh ngen_ones 7 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Paul LITERALLY has 81x more fol owers than you 😂😂😂

Orangeontop @orangeontop Dec 2016
Rep y ng to

About Being 'Too Busy To Read' Is A...
business nsider com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The majority of Latinos support deporting illegal immigrants.

> **Bernie Sanders** @BernieSanders
> We have got to rally millions of people to stand together, to say "We are not going to deport millions of Latinos from this country."

12:30 PM - 27 Nov 2016

1,122 Retweets **2,365** Likes

161 1.1K 2.4K

I-AM-TRUMP-NATION @awbarrett55 · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Majority of American Latinos RESPECT all Country's LAWS
Without enforcement of Immigration laws, USA is lost

1 10 21

SH Decoder Ring @Reederschloss · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[redacted] I haven't asked them all.

1

TRUMPeting SKV @STSTWO · 28 Nov 2016

I asked 27 @[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is clearly fake news. Proving that not all "fake news" is pro-Trump.

> **Lady De Rothschild** @LadyDeRothschild
> BREAKING 5000 FAKE Trump Votes d scovered a ready n Wiscons n #recount2016 usuncut.news/2016/11/27/mor

12:15 PM - 27 Nov 2016

694 Retweets **1,350** Likes

167 694 1.4K

LiLBitOfSass @xmssweetnessx · 27 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
@AnaDeRothsch ld just read artic e he won by 22k and H llarys lawyers sa d no actionable proof lol wasn't handed "evidence"

1 1 2

LiLBitOfSass @xmssweetnessx · 27 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Wisconsin election comm.ttee already sa d the issue was absent T bal ots but it's a l fixed

2 2 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

♥ 18 likes

[redacted] Champagne and Commun sm while get my ha r done

73 731 1.5K

Bojack Humanman @Thekha doo n · 27 Nov 2016

How do you know the champagne brand? 🥂

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

I don't. It was a rhetorical device to avoid using the word "champagne" twice.

1[illegible]14 AM · 27 Nov 2016

5 Retweets **36** [illegible]kes

3 5 36

TheScotttcast @scottthong · 27 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

can attest to hating to use the same word twice in a passage

1

Bojack Humanman @Thekha doo n · 27 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

Makes sense!

Yeah, ack of variat on n langu age is * teral y* cancer

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ad nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

How much champagne is flowing in Venezuela right now?

11:06 AM - 27 Nov 2016

9 Retweets **52** Likes

2 9 52

Karen @kaa wren - 27 Nov 2016

Rep ying to

plus, what's so specia about champagne? Aside for the socia ly ingra ned mportance it ho ds?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

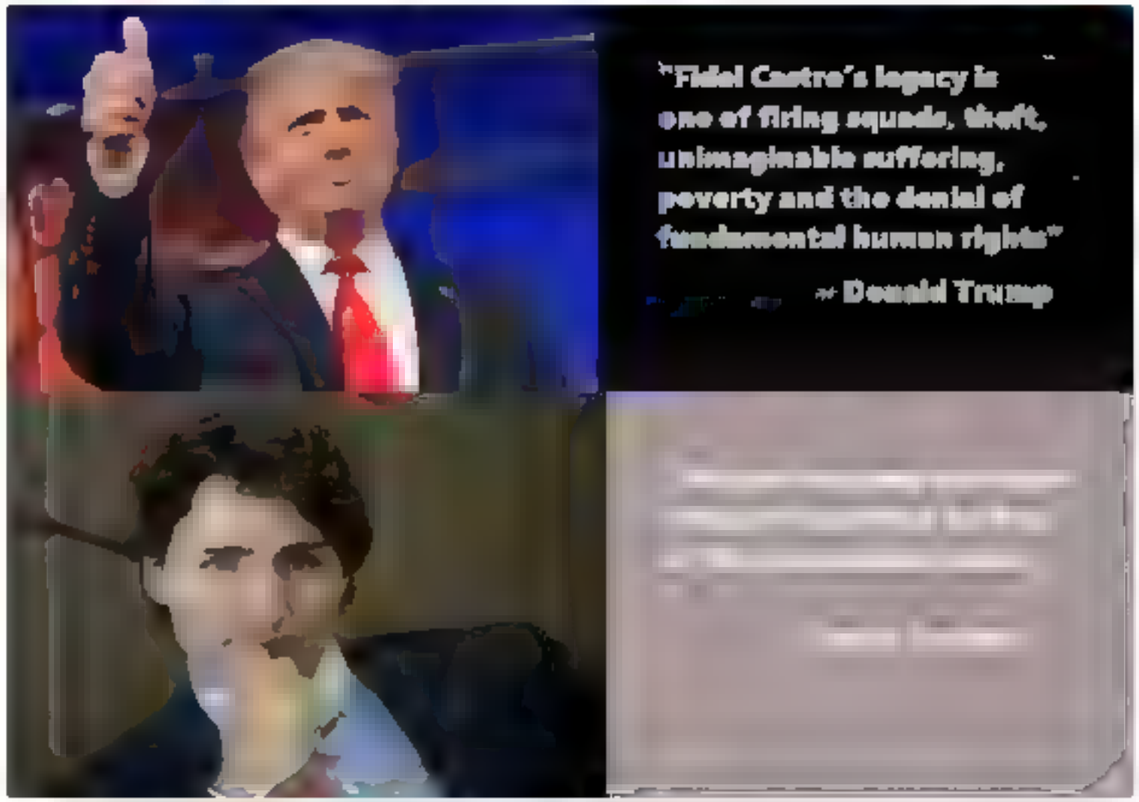
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trudeau was the last of his era to be elected. Thank God.



9:29 AM - 27 Nov 2016

2,058 Retweets **3,729** Likes

258 2.1K 3.7K

Jim M @ottom... 28 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

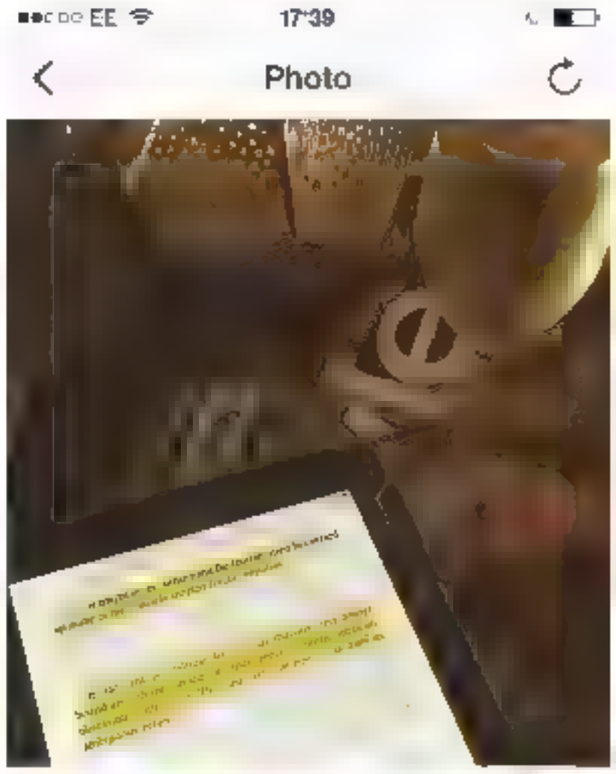
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtue signalling about communism while quaffing Moët and using an iPad. The literal embodiment of a champagne socialist.



9:53 AM - 27 Nov 2015

731 Retweets 1,547 Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media's ultimate fake news list is contained in this book.

8:06 AM · 7 Nov 2016

1,463 Retweets **2,722** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuba's last election seemed a little fishy, can @DrJi lStein lead the effort for a recount?

4:57 AM - 27 Nov 2016

1,648 Retweets **3,413** L kes

101 1.6K 3.4K

Paul Lanni @pa r ann - 27 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

Send her $$$ she probably wi l

Col. Ben Bannister @Co Bann ster - 27 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

J l should run for Pres dent Cuba even there she wouldn t get over 1% Castro loving loser

Col. Parker II @dan onesc g - 27 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

HAH, I ke she gives a sh t!

Curtis Tillman @T..manSense - 27 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage faces threat of violent attacks every day. Because leftists are so tolerant and peaceful.

8:01 AM - 27 Nov 2016

1,668 Retweets **2,180** Likes

113 1.7K 2.2K

Joseph O'Driscoll @josephodrisco 28 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Romney as Secretary of State now looks to be torpedoed thanks to our backlash.

7:55 AM - 27 Nov 2016

1,147 Retweets **2,681** Likes

164 1.1K 2.7K

yes2Trump @yes4Trump · 29 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hope meeting between [illegible] let ur

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:56 AM - 27 Nov 2016

3,067 Retweets **4,517** Likes

194 3.1K 4.5K

SnorkyJr @Snorky[illegible] · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Typical Clinton. Hillary wasn't interested in a recount til Stein came up with $6 million dollars to spend. Get sum of that $

2 11 23

POLAR BEAR CHINNI @anthony_chinn · 28 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post published a fake news story that has been completely debunked.

Mainstream media is fake news.

Two of the most discredited reports from the election season illustrate the point: a Slate article claiming that a private server had been located linking the Trump Organization and a Russian bank which, like the current Post story, had been shopped around and rejected by multiple media outlets, and a completely deranged rant by Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald claiming that Putin had ordered emails in the WikiLeaks release to be doctored, both of which were uncritically shared and tweeted by hundreds of journalists to tens of thousands of people, if not more.

The Post itself, now posing as warriors against "fake news", published an article in September that treated with great seriousness the claim that Hillary Clinton collapsed on 9/11 day because she was poisoned by Putin. And that's to say nothing of the paper's disgraceful history of convincing Americans that Saddam was building non-existent nuclear weapons and had cultivated a vibrant alliance with Al Qaeda. As is so often the case, those who mostly loudly warn of "fake news" from others are themselves the most aggressive disseminators of it.

4:39 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,796 Retweets **2,119** Likes

66 1.8K 2.1K

Home Moments

Because hatred, bigotry, and delusion are now they rule
twitter com/nytimes/status .

5 21 26

PropOrNot ID Service @propornot 26 Nov 2016
Nobody that's who Literally nobody is financing us We are completely ndependent.

31 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You're literally a gaggle of losers in a basement peddling state propaganda for clicks. I can believe it.

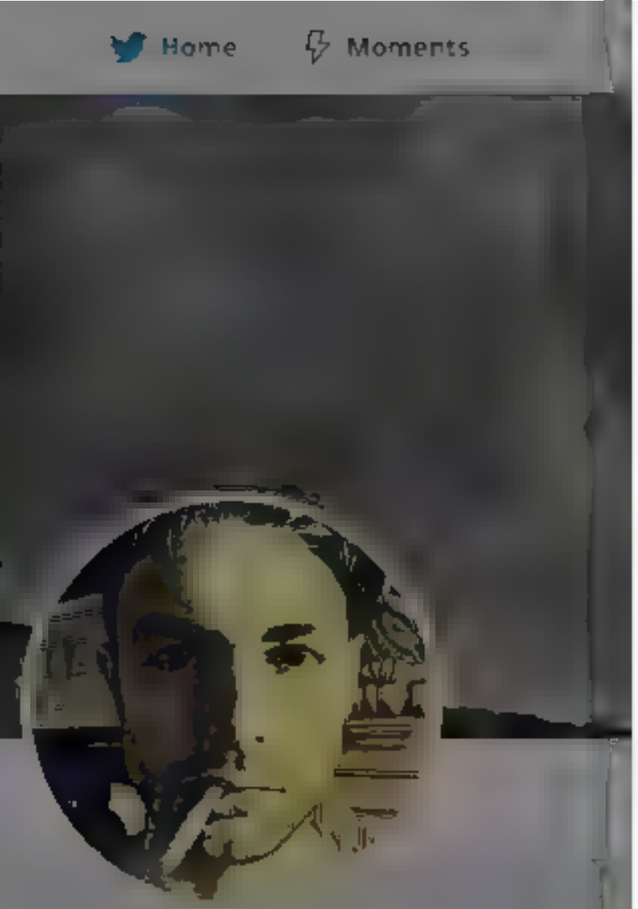
4:33 AM - 27 Nov 2016

62 Retweets **138** Likes

1 62 138

KLM @SoooHooked 27 Nov 2016
Replying to
the use of emoji & words like vewwy automatically discredit them

1 2



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Message

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @cra gt mberg, your fake news propaganda piece got completely debunked, now you're refusing to face the consequences.

> **WHO EXACTLY IS BEHIND PROPORNOT** where it gets its funding and whether or not it is tied to any governments is a complete mystery. The Intercept also sent inquiries to the Post's Craig Timberg asking these questions, and asking whether he thinks it is fair to label left-wing news sites like Truthout "Russian propaganda outlets." Timberg replied "I'm sorry, I can't comment about stories I've written for the Post."
>
> As is so often the case, journalists – who constantly demand transparency from everyone else – refuse to provide even the most basic levels for themselves. When subjected to scrutiny, they reflexively adopt the language of the most secrecy-happy national security agencies. *We do not comment on what we do.*

3:30 AM - 27 Nov 2016

792 Retweets **1,246** Likes

31 792 1.2K

Ex-Dem Latina @ExDemLatina · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to

I get more likes and RT's than this guy. Think it's true: press has lost all

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You "highlight" any website critical of Clinton & smear it as "Russian propaganda".

YOU are state propaganda. YOU are fake news. twitter.com/propornot/stat .

This Tweet is unavailable

4:29 AM - 27 Nov 2016

513 Retweets **1,156** Likes

47 513 1.2K

The UnPolled @TheUnPolled · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to

stop promoting by retweeting them they have 900 followers they are nothing

Donald Smith @gmbtrust · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to

This yutze has to be another sample of the mentally disabled left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticizing U.S. foreign policy or being critical of Hillary Clinton makes you "fake news" according to the Washington Post & @propornot.

The group combats outright defamation by slandering obviously legitimate news sites as propaganda tools of the kremlin

One of the most egregious examples is the group's inclusion of Naked Capitalism, the widely respected left wing site run by Wall Street critic Yves Smith. That site was named by Time Magazine as one of the best 25 Best Financial Blogs in 2011 and by Wired Magazine as a crucial site to follow for finance and Smith has been featured as a guest on programs such as PBS' Bill Moyers Show. Yet this cowardly group of anonymous suited dorks, protected by the Washington Post, has now placed them on a blacklist of Russian disinformation.

The group eschews alternative media outlets like these and instead recommends that readers rely solely on establishment friendly publications like NPR, the BBC, The New York Times, The Wall Street Journal, The Washington Post, Buzzfeed and VICE. That is because a key part of the group's definition for "Russian propaganda outlet" is criticizing U.S. foreign policy.

4:27 AM - 7 Nov 2016

698 Retweets **1,026** Likes

32 698 1.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post's "fake news" Russian propaganda article has been completely debunked.
theintercept.com/2016/11/26/was ...
@propornot

4:22 AM - 7 Nov 2016

576 Retweets **768** Likes

27 576 768

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You've been exposed as state propaganda, yet have the temerity to call us Russian state propaganda. Fuck right off. theintercept.com/2016/11/26/was ... twitter.com/propornot/stat ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:23 AM - 27 Nov 2016

414 Retweets **840** Likes

42 414 840

CSS @SL_OKC · 6 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
notice how the 'journos' tweet was deleted by the journo!

Val Wayne @valwayne · 27 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[redacted] We know who runs Communist propaganda in USA. CNN/ABC/NBC/MSNBC/CBS/NYT/WP etc

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media (fake news) used shoddy research from a fake organization to label us fake news. Shameful.

4:25 AM - 27 Nov 2016

654 Retweets **1,022** Likes

23 654 1.0K

Alex B @Alex_B_2016 · 27 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein now trying to cover her ass after the recount backlash.

Dr. Jill Stein @DrJ Ste
Why would Hi lary C inton who conceded the e ection to Donald Trump want #Recount2016? You cannot be on aga n, off again about democracy

1:01 AM · 7 Nov 2016

1,418 Retweets **2,450** L kes

199 1.4K 2.5K

thatkindofliberal @Rache Lavine2 · 7 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to @P
my frog-loving fr end, read th s nstead. Potentia Confl cts Around the G obe for Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange talked about Castro's death today. Conspiracy over.

1:33 PM - 26 Nov 2016

1,107 Retweets **2,833** Likes

144 1.1K 2.8K

Neutralize Trumpism @carolynpear · 27 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not buying it tl ;A goes 2 th w ndow Lo q sound recording, no video to examine is real tech

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C ·e) ·· ·or,

erms

Po y Or Cy e Ad or n

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks contacted me 4 days ago. Never heard back. Don't know why. Lines of communication always open.

11:17 AM - 26 Nov 2016

648 Retweets **1,933** Likes

104 648 1.9K

Cynthia Cirile @C[illegible] 29 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

#A[illegible]e dinner w/h s friend [illegible] and pp harassing Murray say he's ly ng! Check out Murrays b og on Wik·pests.

DANonymous @Dan e theTucker 2o Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I have a feel ng in my gut that says scary sh ts about to happen

1 2 5

OBAMA/CIA RIG FRANCE @The[illegible]Po t[illegible] 26 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

#[illegible] and [illegible] contacted us They are frauds #[illegible] We offered to do PO.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein is bringing disgrace to what was a noble and intelligent run.

10:05 AM - 26 Nov 2016

1,474 Retweets **2,382** Likes

219 1.5K 2.4K

motherjonesrn @motherjonesrn 26 Nov 2016

Replying to

Jill Stein's support in this insanity is very disappointing. I wonder what

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It is possible for both to be bad at the same time, you know.

> **jeremy scahill** @jeremyscah
> Many pundits pass onate y denouncing Fide Castro are dripp ng with hypocr sy ignoring US hegemony, terrorism and m l tar sm aga nst Cuba

10 29 AM - 6 Nov 2016

214 Retweets **733** Likes

42 214 733

NakBaNaNas @NakBananas · 6 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]net
yes because both are the same thats y you had an equa number of US refugees flee ng US on leaky boats to Cuba?

Teemon @Teemon1121 · 6 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]net
@hol yJeanHo
to be cremated So many robbed of the opportunity to v s t h s grave and piss on him.

1

Zach Peterson [TeEm] @d sc p eof1 7 · 6 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms
P v3 y Cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone send me a link of Assange's video appearance earlier today?

11:00 AM - 26 Nov 2016

236 Retweets **599** Likes

77 236 599

Jeff Mitchell @JeffMitchell101 · 26 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm fairly confident he's burning in hell

2 3

FREE JULIAN ASSANGE @StaceyMacBane · 26 Nov 2016

WTH ?!? Why did you say that !?

1 1

Jeff Mitchell @JeffMitchell101 · 26 Nov 2016

I'm talking about Castro. That's what the tweet was about.

1 3

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out the comments below this and see if you can spot a pattern.

Liverpool FC ✓ @LFC
#Rainbowlaces #LIVSUN

6:53 AM - 26 Nov 2016

285 Retweets **524** Likes

99 285 524

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti[illegible]UKIP · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
time you came out of the closet hun

1 6

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti[illegible]UKIP · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
whats upset you snowflake?

2 3

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Is the Alt-Right Dead?

9:47 AM - 26 Nov 2016

374 Retweets **591** Likes

164 374 591

Knight Of Sphere @JaydenCrowder 26 Nov 2016
Replying to
The Alt Right is a Racist movement and it needs to die people voted for trump on behalf of western values. NOT Fucking Race
42 14 139

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @
7 Nov 2016
FU

DAVIDVAZQUEZ1 @DavidVazquezSOS 6 Dec 2016
Replying to
LET ME TELL YOU YOU ARE JUST AS MUCH A JEW AS HE IS! HE IS A FUCKN ANGLO SAXON DEVIL! HITLER KILLED WRONG ONES

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:48 AM - 26 Nov 2016

446 Retweets **1,268** Likes

51 446 1.3K

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe 26 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

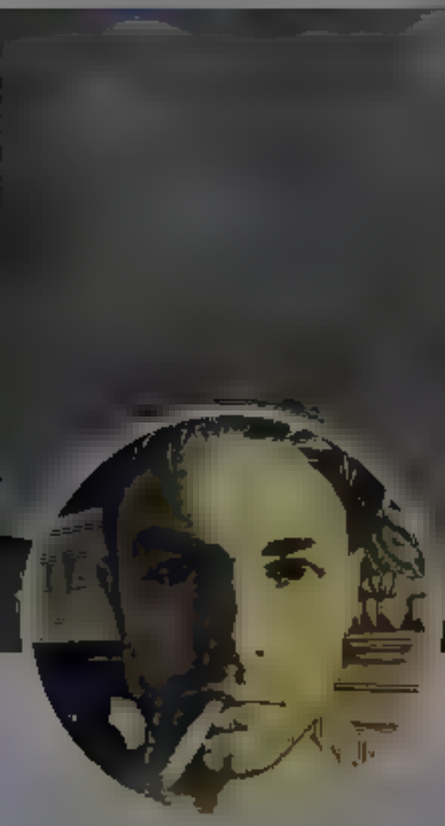
I literally laughed out loud at this

1 7

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "champion of social justice" who sent black people and gays to "re-education camps". OK then.
independent.co.uk/news/people/je ...
#Fael

5:41 AM - 6 Nov 2016

1,530 Retweets **1,748** Likes

147 1.5K 1.7K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only Fox News is even showing these scenes. Meanwhile, BBC & CNN continue to fawn over what a great leader the murderous dictator was.

5:39 AM - 26 Nov 2016

2,978 Retweets **3,882** Likes

160 3.0K 3.9K

Barb Pernaris @Pernaris - 26 Nov 2016

Replying to

he wasn t even a leader was a tyrant bastard that enslaved his

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN noticeably reluctant to show footage of Cubans celebrating Castro's death while they refuse to condemn his dictatorship.

4:54 AM - 26 Nov 2016

1,455 Retweets **2,616** Likes

120 1.5K 2.6K

Snap Politics @SnapPolitics · 26 Nov 2016

Replying to

Like Barack. Dictators love Dictators

THE WHITE HOUSE
Office of the Press Secretary

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
November 26, 2016

Statement by the President on the Passing of Fidel Castro

At this time of Fidel Castro's passing, we extend a hand of friendship to the Cuban people. We know that this moment fills Cubans in Cuba and in the United States with powerful emotions, recalling the countless ways in which Fidel Castro altered the course of individual lives, families, and of the Cuban nation. History will record and judge the enormous impact of this singular figure on the people and world around him.

For nearly six decades, the relationship between the United States and Cuba was marked by discord and profound political disagreements. During my presidency, we have worked hard to put the past behind us, pursuing a future in which the relationship between our two countries is defined not by our differences but by the many things that we share as neighbors and friends: bonds of family, culture, commerce, and common humanity. This engagement includes the contributions of Cuban Americans, who have done so much for our country and who care deeply about their loved ones in Cuba.

Today, we offer condolences to Fidel Castro's family, and our thoughts and prayers are with the Cuban people. In the days ahead, they will recall the past and also look to the future. As they do, the Cuban people must know that they have a friend and neighbor in the United States of America.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

The genuflecting, fawning and gushing over the death of dictator Fidel Castro from the media is genuinely creepy.

1 34 AM - 26 No, 2016

2,126 Retweets **4,136** L kes

222 2.1K 4.1K

BEW @bew1006 · 29 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@brutalfacts27 [illegible] 2

ca l these people out

Deplorable Steve @Steve3556 · 26 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

MSM oves brown dictators Not Putin though?

Anand Manikiam @a man x a · 26 Nov 2016

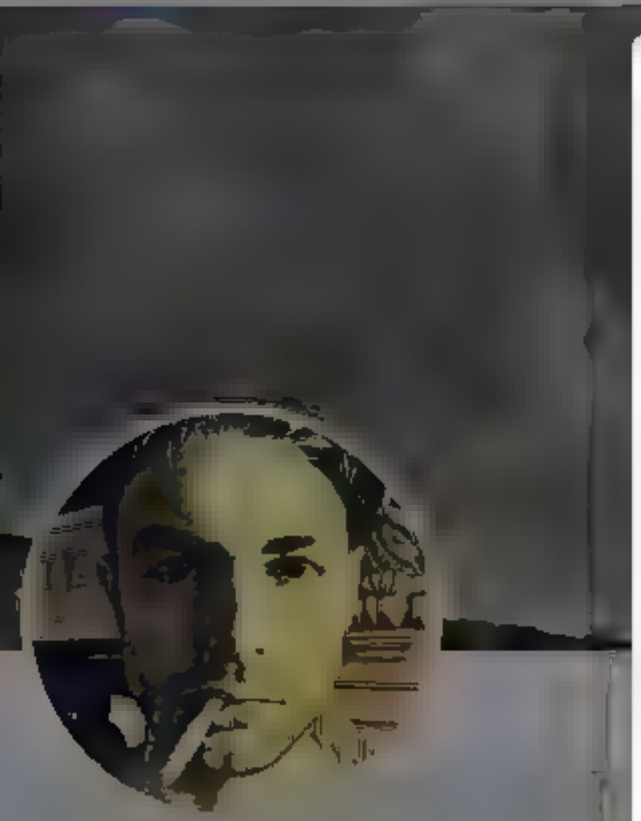
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Castro was a crazy d ctator He wanted to use the soviet nukes aga nst the US sh ps and troops Remember the missi e cris s

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Right, because it's not unreasonable to compare Trump to a 50 year dictator who put his enemies in gulags.

1 58 AM 26 Nov 201 6

73 Retweets **157** Likes

5 73 157

Vanc @Rem sce vanc 26 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

s the same d ctator as bera s praise

Karen @kaa wre 27 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

trump and h s adm n may not have done that, but they espouse a ot of the same rhetoric, wou d be unreasonable 2 gnore

TRUMPS infidel army @samm y catf sh 26 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

These SJW wimps have never experienced a days oppress on in their lives, yet wave comm e Flags Hypocri

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

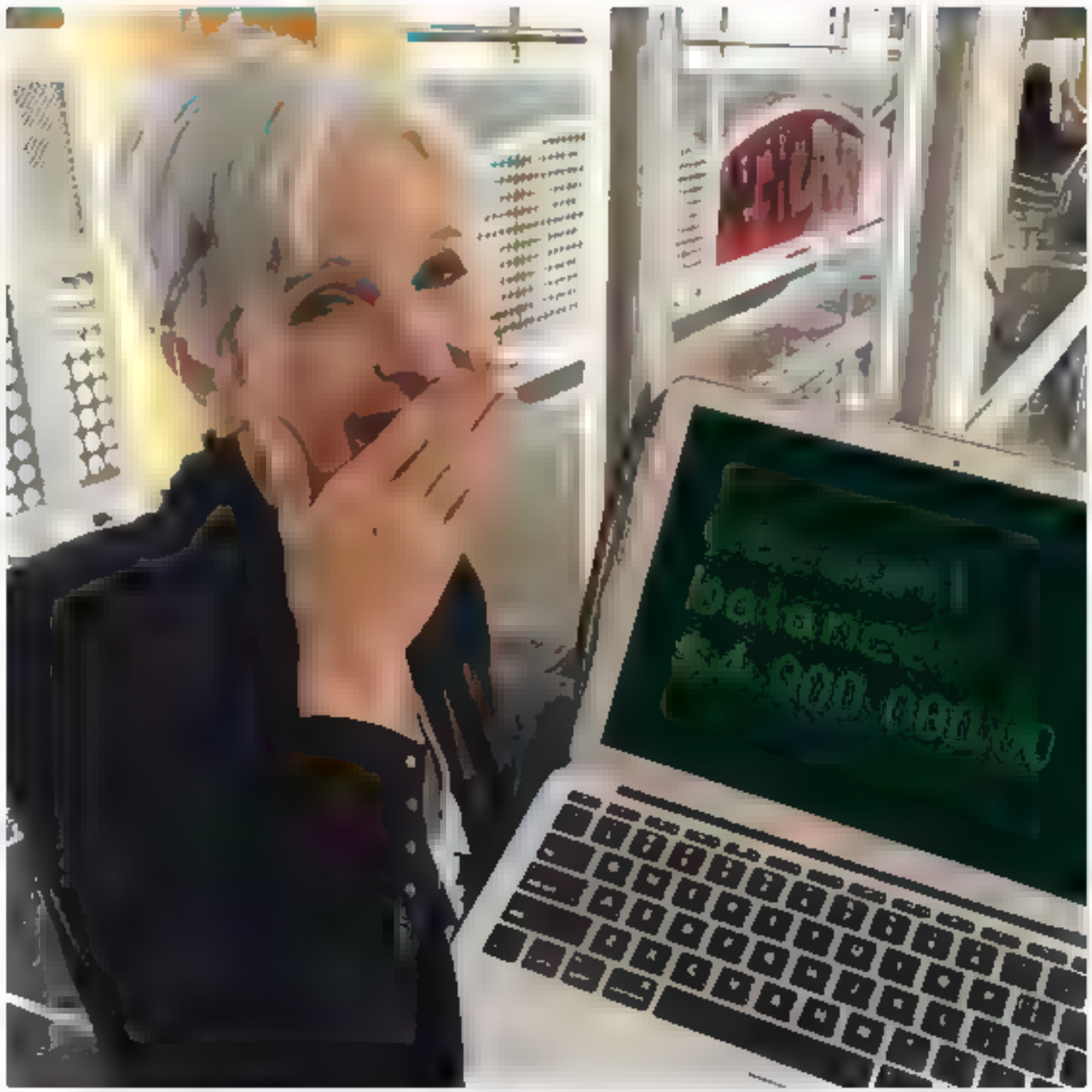
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I'm doubting any of this money will be spent on helping the environment.
#Recount2016



4:31 PM - 25 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wouldn't surprise me. Soros is an evil motherf**ker who excels in overthrowing democratically elected governments. alexanderhiggins.com/soros-bot-fund ..

4:29 PM - 25 Nov 2016

1,792 Retweets **2,289** Likes

151 1.8K 2.3K

c.v.d waerdt @WaerdtC · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to
,al es maar dan ook echt al es wordt n het werk geste d om TRUMP uit het witte huis te houden

3

Edwin E. Pieters @edw nesber op · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to
he needs to be in prison

SonieNCmrs @Son eN mrs · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to
?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So can we fund a recount in California to find out how many illegal aliens voted for Hillary? #Recount2016

4:00 PM - 25 Nov 2016

7,596 Retweets **12,577** Likes

805 7.6K 13K

Lori Francisco @[illegible]2016 · 10 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that would need to be an audit

Shmeggley @shmeggley · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
If there is data that actually shows that, I want to see it. Until now, all I see are unsubstantiated claims

3

Shmeggley @shmeggley · 17 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Nobody got more coverage by the media during the campaign than Trump.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The Green Party's @DrJillSte n has raised over $5 million. For the environment? No. To try and help a corrupt hag overturn an election.

1:54 PM - 25 Nov 2016

2,784 Retweets **4,709** L kes

341 2.8K 4.7K

Joy Marie @_oyMar e007 · 26 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
t's not about HRC ,I I would have done the same if HRC won am dst reports of election tampering

1

Patriot1776kevin @Patr otkev n69 · 26 Nov 2016
bul sh t ,oy

2

Joy Marie @_oyMar e007 · 26 Nov 2016
You R entit ed 2 your opin on Greens have historica ly cha lenged before as we l

1 1

Patriot1776kevin @Patr otkev n69 · 26 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

387 2.5K 4.5K

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] · 25 Nov 2016

no worries, it's just a scam

2 9 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

How is it a scam? They're starting the recount next week.

1:3 PM · 25 Nov 2016

89 Retweets **145** Likes

39 89 145

sick-of-politics @sdrodbuster · 26 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they'll recount the the other side will scream "recount" and all the time Trumps still Prez

ManssplainingPodcast @manspla[illegible]podcast · 25 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

don't you know Trump lovers don't need evidence of anything? They learned that from TRUMP

1

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] · 25 Nov 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great. Now when are you going to file for a recount in a state that Hillary narrowly won? Oh you're not? Wonder why? youtube com/watch?v=Q-bwY- ..

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> BREAKING We've fi ed in W sconsin #Recount2016 wi l beg n next week Vo unteer to help jill2016.com/recountWi twitter com/WI_E ections/s

1 59 PM 25 Nov 2016

1,027 Retweets **1,550** Likes

117 1 0K 1 6K

BasementDweller @p ssedofprogrs 25 Nov 2016
Replying to @P
Because Trump supporters wou dnt help the effort? K nda hard to get money from the winner

1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ 25 Nov 2016
Why on earth would Trump supporters care about th s? Why do you fol ow Trump supporters ike me?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am coming up live at

8:58 AM - 25 Nov 2016

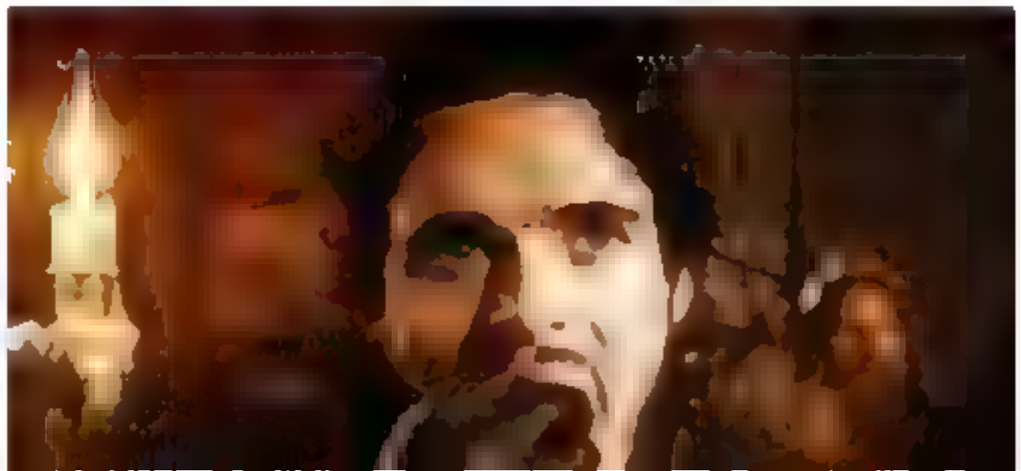
162 Retweets **356** Likes

19 162 356

Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone 25 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You and Cernovich discussing the Alt Right drama? Uh oh, spiciness ahead



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump: The world's greatest troll.

12:54 PM - 25 Nov 2016

463 Retweets **933** Likes

45 463 933

JDR @takerearsks · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to
I don t th nk Trump ever had any plans to h re Mittins and is l tera ly just trol ing him now

1 1 4

ChillyWillee @ch yW ee · 25 Nov 2016
/Yep, No Sweat

1 1

JDR @takerearsks · 25 Nov 2016
p us I have a ot of money on it o rea ly hope I'm right

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

I'm not bothered about the insults, I'm more concerned over Romney being a neo-con who wants to arm jihadists & have war with Russia.

> **Bill Mitchell** ✓ @b m tche v
> It s odd that everyone seems much more freaked out by Romney's insu ts of Trump than Trump is. I thought the med a said he had th n sk n?

8 02 AM · 25 Nov 2016

889 Retweets **1,798** Likes

119 · 889 · 1.8K

Timothy Plough @p o gman1968 · 25 Nov . 016
Rep y ng to
as long as Mr Trump d dn't p ck Romney to prove he is be ng inc usive

Fightn Fit Fox @BritBrantwe · 25 Nov . 016
Rep y ng to
Pres dent E ect Trump knows what he's do ng. A l wi l be wel

Meagan Macha @MeaganMacha · 25 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can there be a "basis for a recount" in Michigan when it doesn't use electronic voting machines?

8:57 AM - 25 Nov 2016

1,196 Retweets **1,860** Likes

324 1.2K 1.9K

Hollywood Dep @m2gays 25 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am hosting today's Alex Jones Show. Guests will be @Cernovich and @MarkDice. Listen/watch here at 11am CST.

7:26 AM - 25 Nov 2016

401 Retweets **855** Likes

41 401 855

Jon Withnoh @jonwnh · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Cool I'll watch tonight

2

R. Conrad @RConrad62 · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
@EvelynGarone [redacted] have Cernovich say "sufferin succotash" on air

2 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, it's the war criminal trying to overturn a democratic referendum.

8:00 AM - 25 Nov 2016

1,293 Retweets **1,741** Likes

164 1.3K 1.7K

Cerberus @TyrannyWatchDog · 25 Nov 2016

Replying to and others

Don't underestimate their dirty tactics....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackFr day is a complete scam.

o 05 AM 25 Nov 2016

299 Retweets **533** Likes

36 299 533

Randy Hedrick @HeddRoxx 25 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
That s true except in instances where a ma ority of the reta ler's goods are Ch nese knockoffs (see also Crap)

1

Minister Mark @MarkMCW5 25 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
does anyone rea ly be eve they are giving stuff away? as consumers you really are mugs

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Jill Stein's Recount an Attempt to Steal the Election For Hillary? infowars.com/is-j ll-steins ..

5:29 AM - 25 Nov 2016

810 Retweets **1,050** Likes

418 810 1.1K

LA @ anstead777 · 25 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

You didn t think H l was gonna go quietly nto the n ght did u? She & want to r e the wor d.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brits are most opposed to immigrants who commit more crime, least opposed to those who commit less. Imagine my shock

4:02 AM - 25 Nov 2016

400 Retweets **875** Likes

36 400 875

Nishka Krishna @NishkaK · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to
Not the complete p cture both Japan and Tha land low crime rates but h gher opposition it's s mi arities

Make Room Make Room! @SRSWe · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to
Interesting, but I don t think we are supposed to see or th nk about th s Isn't it Wrong th nk?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fantastic idea. This will endear #BlackLivesMatter to people about as much as blocking ambulances did.

4:00 AM - 25 Nov 2016

627 Retweets **869** Likes

140 627 869

ILΣ @ 25 Nov 2016
Replying to
If you dont want to support a business because you re racist, dont but stopping others from patronizing s unethical

2 9

gamerblood @ 25 Nov 2016
I don t agree with b ock ng bus nesses just don't shop there But BLM isn t about racism or superior ty

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel wants to regulate "fake news".

Translation: Merkel wants to censor criticism.

3:50 AM - 25 Nov 2016

1,112 Retweets **1,547** Likes

98 1.1K 1.5K

pip allen @p pa1en2 · 25 Nov 2016

Replying to

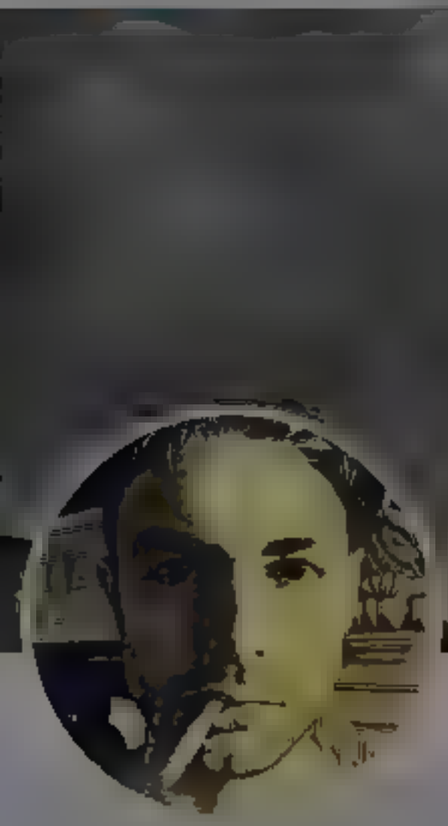
surprised not me !

Irvine Kjellin @newsman411 · 25 Nov 2016

Replying to

No one should be surprised what a lefty dictator does who chooses terrorists over her own people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France is now firmly beginning to reject "multiculturalism" (which isn't actually multiculturalism).

1:44 AM - 25 Nov 2016

507 Retweets **849** Likes

57 507 849

Deplorable Lafayette @MarkLafayette · 25 Nov 2016

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone seems very laid back about the recount. You're not concerned they will exploit this?

1:26 AM - 25 Nov 2016

428 Retweets **1,171** Likes

442 428 1.2K

#MAGA Wiggleman @harleyt me1 · 25 Nov 2016

Replying to

All these peop e worried about a recount are obviously too young to remember 2000 decision on th s ssue

1 1 1

PussyWillow #MAGA @PotatoLaydee · 25 Nov 2016

They don't no 2 much about how the gov't works. I've never heard 1 of them talk about po cy

1

#MAGA Wiggleman @harleyt me1 · 25 Nov 2016

Seriously th s recount nonsense s a MSM distraction SCOTUS setted 10 days to cha lenge Time s up 11/18/16

2 2 6

Tanya C @tcarrcreat ons · 25 Nov 2016

I thought that too.2 Didn t know date, but though there was a cutoff. So what

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials "thank Obama" but can barely name a single one of his accomplishments.

1:39 AM - 25 Nov 2016

3,420 Retweets **5,094** Likes

475 3.4K 5.1K

Hexokinase @PFK_FF · 25 Nov 2016

Agree. But from what I can tell, in dealing with millenials (I am one too, I guess), the love fest is real.

7 18

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @DrJi lStein - why are you fundraising for a recount in Michigan, where they didn't use electronic voting machines?

1:25 AM - 25 Nov 2016

1,241 Retweets **2,239** L kes

183 1.2K 2.2K

Strike. @cthonic · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
because they use hack prone tabulators to count the paper, like a ton of states? [illegible]
3 1

purpandorange @purpandorange · 25 Nov 2016
there have been only 30 cases of voter fraud n recent history Jill is either butt hurt or paid off
1

Strike. @cthonic · 25 Nov 2016
Exactly Tell Kris Kobach and google Crosscheck The Dems case in MI/WI/PA is about e ect on fraud
2

purpandorange @purpandorange · 25 Nov 2016
And their case s a bullshit case, because voter fraud doesn't happen

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Nov . 016

The video shows the male officer hold ng down a boy over a car bonnet A girl then screams. "That's rac st."

25 254 610

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Who would be a cop now? The media has painted a massive target on their backs by characterizing their every action as "racist".

4 11 PM 24 Nov 2016

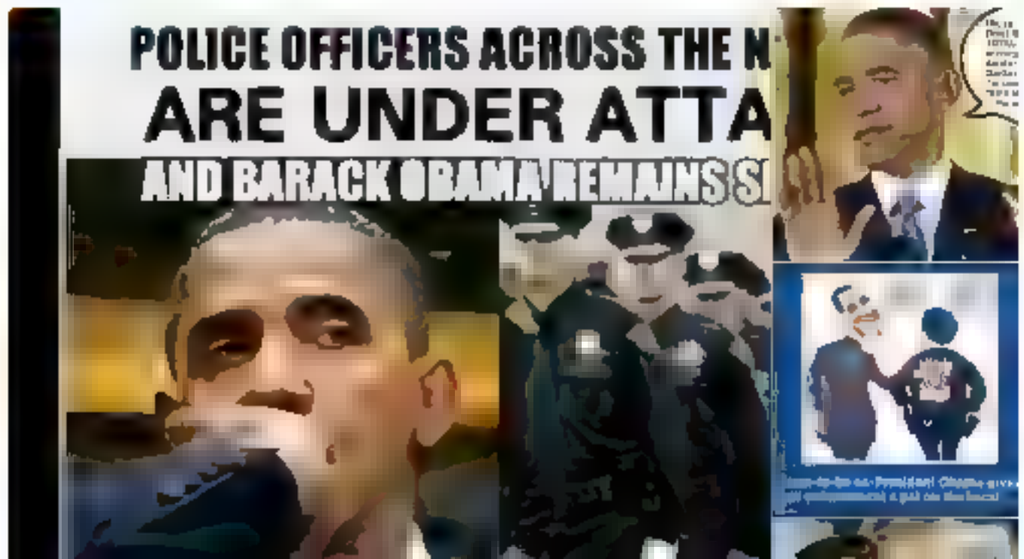
634 Retweets **1,305** ·kes

91 634 1 3K

DH @S·erra 159 25 Nov ·01b

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The mainstream media requests are getting really boring now. You need me. I don't need you. Stop wasting my time please.

5 28 PM - 24 Nov 2016

1,917 Retweets **5,777** L kes

183 1 9K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

I can go on your show and have you ca l me a rac st b got b a bla b a or I can put out a video and reach twice the number with my message

71 800 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 24 Nov 2016

I could do t to attain some shred of worthless ego boost fame, or I could cont nue actua ly winning the argument by do ng my own th ng.

84 432 2.0K

Ixtlan @v Chame eon · 25 Nov 2016

I w sh PJW wou d stop cal ing them "ma nstream " They're not anymore They're egacy media, not mainstream media.

Home Moments

ng age English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 24 Nov 2016

The ma nstream med a requests are gett ng really bor ng now You need me I don t need you Stop wasting my time p ease

183 1 9K 5 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

I can go on your show and have you call me a racist bigot bla bla bla, or I can put out a video and reach twice the number with my message.

5 29 PM 24 Nov 2016

800 Retweets **2,793** Likes

71 800 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

I could do t to attain some shred of worthless ego boost fame, or I could cont nue actua ly winning the argument by do ng my own th ng.

84 432 2.0K

Ixtlan @ Chame eon 25 Nov 2016

I wish PJW wou d stop cal ing them "ma nstream " They're not anymore They're egacy media, not mainstream media.

Paul Joseph Watson 9h

The mainstream media requests are gett ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @DrJillStein - Hillary won Minnesota & Nevada by FEWER votes than Trump won Pennsylvania. Why no recount there?

4:22 PM - 24 Nov 2016

3,833 Retweets **5,445** Likes

383 3.8K 5.4K

Deplorable Linda G. @Gartrel nda · 24 Nov 2016
Replying to

No recount except in Trump states because evi Soros funds se lout

4 10 11

Deplorable Lori @L beratedC t · 24 Nov 2016

BREAKING Michigan Recounted and Trump STILL WON

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Nov 2016

Clockwork Orange.

128 768 878

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The video shows the male officer holding down a boy over a car bonnet. A girl then screams: "That's racist."

4:09 PM - 24 Nov 2016

254 Retweets **610** Likes

25 254 610

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zombie plague sweeps America!

Whoops, sorry I mistook it for Black Friday.

4:04 PM - 24 Nov 2016

273 Retweets **676** Likes

45 273 676

Kellie Kellie Kellie @kellegr1069 · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Never been to a Black Friday sale. I hate crowds. And it's stupid when u can get it all online

1

Kellie Kellie Kellie @kellegr1069 · 26 Nov 2016
you find an area that has the stores that isn't as popular. Then shop normally. No crowds.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clockwork Orange.

4:08 PM - 24 Nov 2016

768 Retweets **878** Likes

128 768 878

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The video shows the male officer holding down a boy over a car bonnet. A girl then screams, "That's racist."

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @DrJillStein only asking for recounts in states that Trump won? New Hampshire was close, but no recount there

1:58 PM - 24 Nov 2016

1,434 Retweets **2,295** Likes

247 1.4K 2.3K

Bryan @bryan mishkin · 27 Nov 2016
Replying to
has there been discrepancies in NH? There were in WI and MI Or so I've read

1

Just The Facts @Faxten and Zan · 27 Nov 2016
"discrepancies" cool story

4

Bryan @bryan mishkin · 27 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugee arrested in Germany with bomb-making materials.

1:39 PM - 24 Nov 2016

929 Retweets **851** Likes

59 929 851

Colin Auld @Colin_Auld · 24 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Frustrating they keep electing shit. WWI, WWII, islamitsation... screw them

1

JoyBelle💋 @Joybe_esshadow · 24 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]

American

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Nov 2016

Idea Sim lar to those catcal ing videos Wa k through h pster & ghetto areas wearing a MAGA hat Fi m the abuse you get.

124 750 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

There shouldn't be any physical danger because we know how tolerant liberals are.

1 57 PM 24 Nov 2016

264 Retweets **929** Likes

37 264 929

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I heard they're very accepting of different po nts of view

4 4 54

Deplorable Hankster! @hanktast c1776 24 Nov 2016

Noth ng To Fear From Those Tolerant Progressives!

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Idea: Similar to those 'catcalling' videos. Walk through hipster & ghetto areas wearing a MAGA hat. Film the abuse you get.

1:55 PM - 24 Nov 2016

750 Retweets **2,066** Likes

124 750 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 24 Nov 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

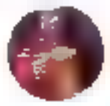
There shou dn't be any physical danger beca se we know how to erant l berals are

37 264 929

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 24 Nov 2016

I heard they're very accepting of different po nts of view

4 4 54



Deplorable Hankster! @hanktast c1776 24 Nov 2016

Noth ng To Fear From Those Tolerant Progressives! [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed man bursts into French retirement home for monks with at least one woman reported dead.

3:38 PM - 24 Nov 2016

538 Retweets **508** Likes

47 538 508

Ben Kaldwurse @benkaldwurse 24 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

By Hillary's own logic, her supporters are a "threat to democracy".
youtube com/watch?v=Q-bwY- .
#Aud tTheVote

Hillary Clinton Follow

Donald Trump refused to say that he'd respect the results of this election.

That's a direct threat to our democracy.

1 7 5 2 63

1:51 PM - 24 Nov 2016

2,118 Retweets **2,950** L kes

143 2.1K 3.0K

Ty Smith @AFan ofTr th · 24 Nov 2016
Repl ng to
She accepted the results, as she conceded We a l watched Stein and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's that and a little more.

Raheem @RaheemKassam

THIS IS EVERYTHING!! 😭😭😭

1:23 PM - 24 Nov 2016

452 Retweets **1,036** Likes

23 452 1.0K

Big Al @BigAl_BSTX · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and a bag of chips

4

Big Al @BigAl_BSTX · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and two hard boiled eggs (HONK). make that three hard-boiled eggs.

2

De Rican @RicanWarrior76 · 24 Nov 2016

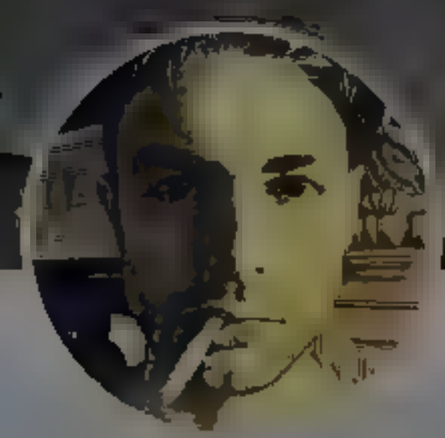
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] lol this shit funny 😂

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are so many annoying twattish millennials on YouTube it's not even funny. I don't even make the top 100 and I'm quite twattish.

1:20 PM - 24 Nov 2016

261 Retweets **1,573** Likes

72 261 1.6K

Kenny @str ngsNth ngs7 · 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

Twattish can we add that to Webster's dict onary?

Human Potential @ EN S PROJECT · 25 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

th s s not a joke the # o/"m llennia s" thatR raped foster k ds is extreme y h gh

Reared arm es

1 1

Texas Cowboy @P N1077 · 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein:

Says Hillary will start nuclear war....

3 weeks later throws Hillary a lifeline.

Bizarre. Why, Jill?

12:45 PM - 24 Nov 2016

1,291 Retweets **2,372** Likes

351 1.3K 2.4K

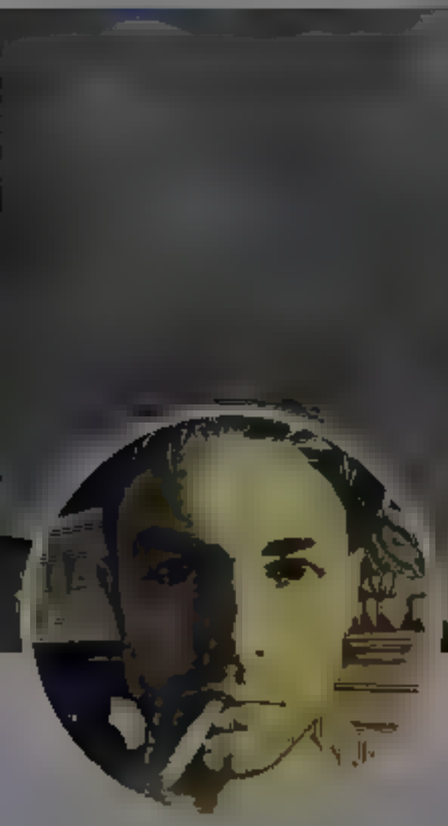
Bethany Usher @bethanyusher 24 Nov 2016

Replying to

because she believes in democracy

8 10

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another disgraceful racist hate crime that will go completely ignored by the vast majority of the mainstream media.

12:31 PM - 24 Nov 2016

1,332 Retweets **1,391** Likes

92 1.3K 1.4K

Henri Fenet @HenriFenet14 · 24 Nov 2016

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Italy NEXT to reject establishment as protest vote set to WIN referendum, shock poll finds.

12 33 PM - 24 Nov 2016

792 Retweets **1,231** Likes

64 792 1 2K

The Mind Experience @rich752913078 · 25 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

> **Ikhras** الخرس
> [illegible]
>
> Follow
>
> Arabs should set fires across all of occupied #Palestine, Zionist fire departments can't respond everywhere. #IsraelFires #IsraelIsBurning
>
> [illegible]

12:26 PM - 24 Nov 2016

784 Retweets **1,158** Likes

100 784 1.2K

Eran Doron @erandoron6 · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

dont you worry We can fight. Can they? All their European and American money was spent on terror

Ian Zimmerman @mahler[illegible] · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

didn't Israel do 9-11 [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Islamofascists are all over Twitter celebrating the devastating fires in Israel under the hashtag #IsraelIsBurn ng

12 25 PM · 24 Nov 2016

1,706 Retweets **2,025** L kes

227 1 7K 2.0K

2018 **2020** @babysgramma · 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

now we know
who s fr end and who is foe

1 4

virtù @V rtuArete · 24 Nov 2016

As if we didn t before Al the ones under the spell of the Evil One are be ng exposed

2 4 7

2018 **2020** @babysgramma · 24 Nov 2016

Yeah we knew Seems to have been some confusion in some corners, however

1 1 2

virtù @V rtuArete · 24 Nov 2016

That s why we need to talk to them, br ng them into the fo d

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The wall of butt-hurt: Union Square subway station in NYC.

Notes say various demented things like Trump is worse than 9/11.

12:13 PM - 24 Nov 2016

554 Retweets **1,225** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Paris was such a beautiful city and even better than London.

Now it is an open air migrant camp/jihadist hellhole.

12:18 PM - 24 Nov 2016

1,488 Retweets **1,550** Likes

125 1.5K 1.6K

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racists celebrate Thanksgiving.
#IAmThankful For

hot cheeto [illegible]
Happy thanksgiving to everyone **except white people**

[illegible]
yo happy thanksgiving to everyone **except white people**

Siren [illegible]
Happy Thanksgiving to everyone **except white people**

tinny tin tin [illegible]
anyway happy thanksgiving **except white people** for committing genocide at like any and every turn of history

gyal [illegible]
Happy thanksgiving to everyone **except white people!**

neo tokyo [illegible]
happy thanksgiving to everyone **except white people**

raven [illegible]
happy thanksgiving to everyone **except white people**

10:37 AM · 24 Nov 2016

3,813 Retweets **4,678** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Butt-Hurt Losers Demand Recount! youtube com/watch?v=Q-bwY- #Recount2016 #AuditTheVote

10 02 AM - 24 Nov 2016

1,200 Retweets **1,645** Likes

178 1 2K 1 6K

Jerry Silver @p ba1800 · 25 Nov 2016
Replying to

I doubt there will be a recount in PA. They needed to comp ete the paperwork by Monday Preibus is from WI

HYA @home es youth · 24 Nov 2016
Replying to

Not exactly a "loser" f your cand date won by 2 m l ion votes.

4 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilary voters: Trump is dangerous! He says he won't accept the election results!

3 weeks later: RECOUNT!

11:08 AM - 24 Nov 2016

1,530 Retweets **2,611** Likes

116 1.5K 2.6K

Arthur Simone @arthursimone · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to

his administration choices don't seem to accept the 2 million more votes she got

1 1 1

Matt @Matt0s441 · 24 Nov 2016

popular vote is irrelevant. It's like saying a team got more total runs in World Series. He won. She lost.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

Sara For Hillary

[illegible]

Blocked

@BreitbartNews No offense, but I'd be more thankful if LePen & her family were dead.

[illegible] AM

6:09 AM · 4 Nov 2016

781 Retweets **1,518** Likes

151 781 1.5K

Alex Jahans @AlexGoyderJahans · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You should agree with this Paul. Her dad is an anti-Semitism white supreemist neo-nazi and I know you love attacking them

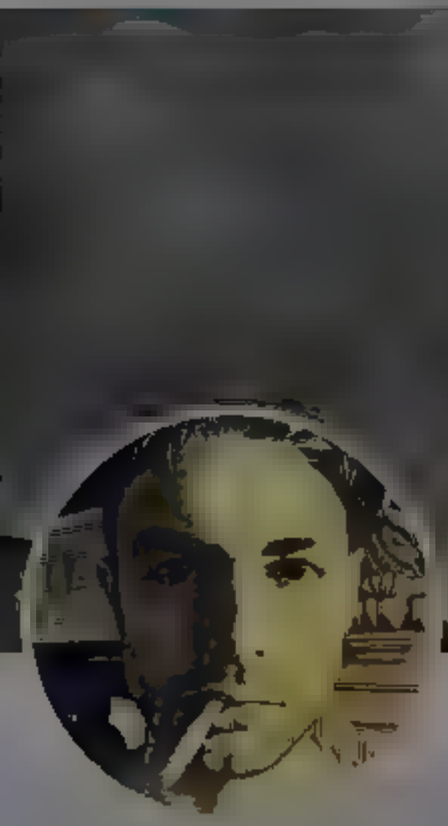
@AFrenchForTrump · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Lmao " no offense " t s tota ly offensive

dj briggs @djbriggs · 24 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: Seismic shock coming if Brexit not delivered by corrupt political class.

6:47 AM - 24 Nov 2016

642 Retweets **991** Likes

45 642 991

Happy New Year🎉 Boom Stick @Freethinker7o2 · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to

More like a British revolution.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Triggered Social Justice Warriors Protest 'Female Donald Trump' by Screaming Like Lunatics - nfowars.com/video-triggere

5:15 AM - 4 Nov 2016

689 Retweets **1,080** Likes

227 689 1.1K

VoteOutRINOS!nomore @SpaceyKCBonde - 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump, un danger pour les minorités?

o 07 AM 24 Nov 2016

123 Retweets **252** Likes

29 123 252

Julia Jedwabski @[illegible]jedwabsk 24 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Merci

1

Boris Le Lay @bor[illegible]ay 24 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You won't go anywhere if you explain to the french public Trump likes "minorities" french left and right hate this concept.

3 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma 24 Nov 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

32 Times Establishment Media and Pollsters Assured the People of Donald Trump's Defeat.

4:13 AM - 24 Nov 2016

724 Retweets **938** Likes

58 724 938

Jennifer Hartness @enkenob · 24 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Limbaugh: Leftists are genuinely mentally ill thanks to media hysterics about Trump.

3:46 AM - 24 Nov 2016

2,391 Retweets **3,920** Likes

177 2.4K 3.9K

Michael Root @WooyMammothA[illegible] 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

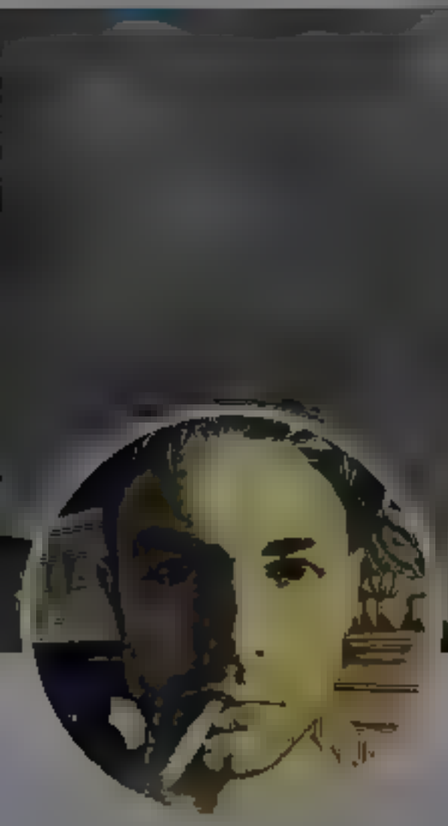
Look what the med a did to the German people under the Nazis.

2 6 16

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexican cement company offers to build Trump his wall.

1:41 AM - 24 Nov 2016

1,189 Retweets **1,862** Likes

137 1.2K 1.9K

just facts please @RyDawg15 · 26 Nov 2016

Replying to

seek to understand. They'd be a willing contractor to US govt, not building

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My comments on Reddit CEO editing people's posts.

thesun co uk/news/2252970/n ...

Paul Joseph Watson editor-at-large at the website InfoWars, told The Sun Online that prominent webs tes and social networks "routinely" suppressed right wing views

Millions of Donald Trump supporters watched British firebrand Watson's v deos during the e ection campaign and he played a key role in break ng stories including the Hillary C nton heal th scare

"Reddit is potent a ly even worse than Twitter went it comes to censoring perfectly legit mate d scuss on," he to d us

"The site routine y removes threads that are damag ng to eft-wing narratives and prevents them from go ng v ral," he claimed

"The fact that her CEO is now spend ng hours ed t ng ind vidua posts s another fasc nating ins ght nto the control freak behaviour that leftists exh bit on a regu ar bas s

"In recent months, companies like Reddit, Twitter and Facebook have made it clear that they do not stand on the side of free speech, and have instead decided to become echo chambers for soc a justice warriors

"This is a dreadfu business move and w l eventually lead to their failure"

3:55 AM - 24 Nov 2016

821 Retweets **1,233** Likes

48 821 1.2K

DeplorableDez @dezCodes · 24 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN (fake news) reporter Christiane Amanpour insults 60 million Americans while labeling Trump a dictator.

1:27 AM - 24 Nov 2016

1,405 Retweets **1,774** Likes

227 1.4K 1.8K

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti UKIP 24 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lol the irony of you calling any news site fake

4 2 8

shellbean @shellbeanbelles 24 Nov 2016
cite a made up story by PJW

3

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Anti UKIP 24 Nov 2016
Just read his website snowflake

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having racists leading it isn't a great idea either.

1:09 AM - 24 Nov 2016

515 Retweets **954** Likes

113 515 954

BetaMaleV2.0 @RetrumpKen · 24 Nov 2016
Replying to
I hope all the white people on the left see this and realize these BLMer Supremacists people hate you bcuz youre white

1 2 8

Bad Chad @BadChadR · 24 Nov 2016
One word paralyzes an entire generation "Racist." I think we've had our fill. I'm an American st

2 3 6

Brian Greenburg @BrianGreenburg · 24 Nov 2016
Ironic how the same people who claim Obama was dissed because he is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More hate crimes against Trump supporters.

4:12 AM - 24 Nov 2016

512 Retweets **683** Likes

112 512 683

Paul Lister @Pa 3727 - 24 Nov 2016

Replying to

Looks like a boy to me This country needs a leader after 8 years of nothing. Go Trump

Amber @go murphygo - 24 Nov 2016

Replying to

Jon @C garson1968 - 24 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Anderson Cooper just asked me to comment.

5 23 PM 2 Nov 2016

60 Retweets **489** Likes

50 60 489

AMERICAN DEPLORABLE @KrstneQ930 24 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
OMG M LMAO THEY ARE GRASPING AT ANYTH NG

Zelda @ze da85044 5 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
"So tel me what that was l ke er for totally not desir ng reasons "

Zelda @ze da85044 25 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Are you FUCK NG SERIOJS?

basboon @basboon007 24 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh I don't know, maybe because Hillary is a corrupt, lying sociopath who wouldn't hesitate to try and rig the recount?

> **Onichan (aka Onision)** @On s on
> Hi ary had the popu ar vote 63 9 m l ion to 62.1 m l ion A recount makes a ot of sense, why are you afra d? #Recount2016 twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

5:34 PM - 23 Nov 2016

1,343 Retweets **3,217** Likes

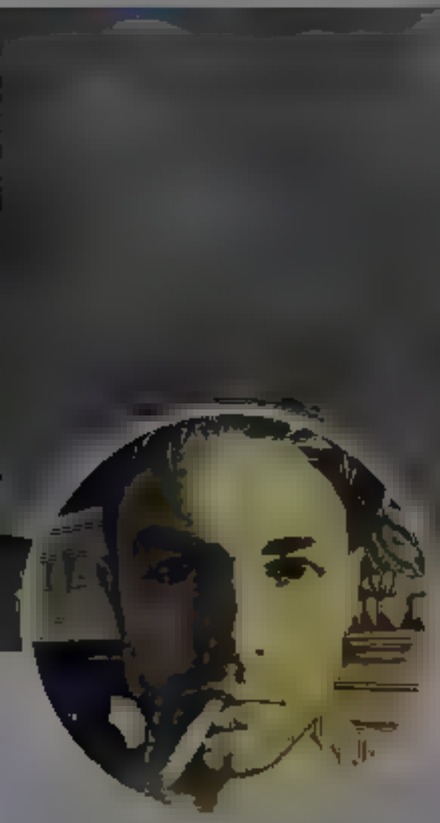
384 1.3K 3.2K

Ian Stearns @rea anstearns · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to
Seriously, you suck.
1 3

Ben Gab io @Gamerben111 · 23 Nov 2016
l beral has been triggered
1 1 28

Ian Stearns @rea anstearns · 23 Nov 2016
Seriously though, are you aga nst having vote audits?
6 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge numbers of gay people in France support Marine Le Pen even though she doesn't support gay marriage. Islam - the greater unifier.

5:25 PM - 23 Nov 2016

1,644 Retweets **3,601** Likes

130 1.6K 3.6K

Fairness @FairnessUSA · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

let's call it what it is. HOMOSEXUALS Jesus taught its pervers on & said ALL Homosexuals will be damned to Hell forever

3 2

Brooke @[illegible]gnoraOnor[illegible] · 24 Nov 2016

he didn't actually say that. Jesus didn t say anyone would be "damned to hel forever " Not real y His style ,)

1 1

Fairness @FairnessUSA · 24 Nov 2016

Read REVELATION 21 7 8 the last book of Bible Yes that is Jesus's sty e

1

Brooke @[illegible]gnoraOnor[illegible] · 4 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation means "death to spies".

Louise is now tweeting me casual death threats.

Fun, fun, fun. 😆
twitter com/LouiseMensch/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 57 PM 2 Nov 2016

326 Retweets **793** Likes

87 326 793

David @ ove x y10 24 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to P
So You know You have become a Ma nstream Med a Outlet Yourself
when the death threats starts You re There!

1

Repeal8=SorosFunded @ExposeMed aB as 24 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to P
maybe she s mensch turating...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 mastermind says the "practical" way to defeat America is through immigration and by outbreeding non-Muslims.

5:02 PM - 23 Nov 2016

1,808 Retweets **1,621** Likes

steve mason @stevemas61 24 Nov 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't let Never Trump neo-cons create a beach head within the Trump administration. #NeverRomney

4:49 PM - 23 Nov 2016

1,465 Retweets **2,275** Likes

95 1.5K 2.3K

David @[illegible]10 · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

********** [illegible] ********** Bloody Never

2

Waldonald @Waldonald · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh, but he's [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

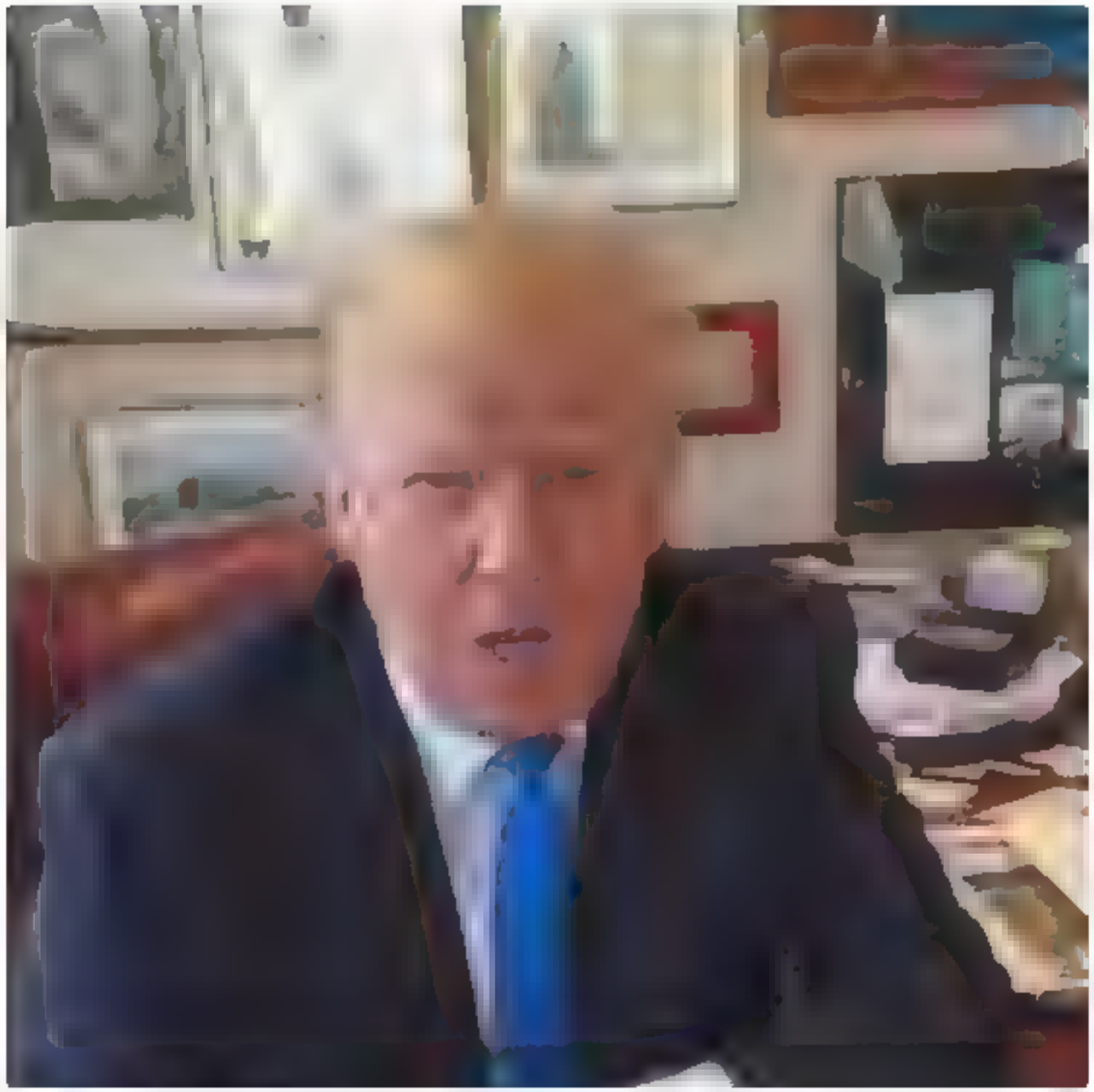
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

If Trump doesn't take up this critical issue within the first 100 days I'm gonna feel betrayed. For real.



4:33 PM - 21 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So in Hillary's own words, her supporters, along with Jill Stein, are now a "direct threat to our democracy". #Recount2016

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Replying to @HillaryClinton
> Donald Trump refused to say that he'd respect the results of this election
>
> That's a direct threat to our democracy

4:13 PM - 2 Nov 2016

3,627 Retweets **4,799** Likes

290 3.6K 4.8K

LavLove#Trump 2020 @LavLovePatriot · 26 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

JILL STEIN DO NOT FORGET TO SET UP YOUR FOUNDATION WHILE THE MILLIONS POURING IN

2 1 1

E Pluribus Unum @jessicking2024 · 26 Nov 2016

Dr. Jill Stein is extremely dangerous. There are Americans that want Israel blown off the map & Stein is like OK

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's back! I missed you, Louise.
twitter com/_ouiseMensch/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 17 PM 2 Nov 2016

126 Retweets **411** Likes

43 126 411

UniversityWatch @UniversityWatch1 Nov 2016
Replying to
No one else did

1 1

Rantor @T2Rantor Nov 2016
Assumed needed years of ntensive therapy in a san tar um She should go back

1 3

UniversityWatch @UniversityWatch1 Nov 2016
Its the k ndest thing For al of us

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Hillary Clinton willing to risk civil war in America by installing herself as part of a coup? That's basically what #Recount2016 is.

4:05 PM - 23 Nov 2016

1,751 Retweets **3,106** Likes

462 1.8K 3.1K

Arwin v Wermeskerken @arwinvanw · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
now who was exactly deviding your country .
1 1 11

Deborah Boschman @Mantobaga · 23 Nov 2016
dividing
1

Arwin v Wermeskerken @arwinvanw · 23 Nov 2016
sorry, being Dutch I don't practice English often enough .
1 1

Deborah Boschman @Mantobaga · 23 Nov 2016
That's okay . I'm English, a teacher & often make mistakes myself . When I see words misspelled it makes me crazy

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, when the right talks about vote fraud it's a "threat to democracy".

When the left does it, it's "ethical".

#Recount2016

4:02 PM - 23 Nov 2016

1,684 Retweets **2,988** Likes

Tank Flynn @tankflynn · 26 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

so that means a true Conservative would be a l for a re-count, r ght?

SadBoy @Boysad7 · 26 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If you assert voter fraud s rampant WHY are YOU wh n ng about a recount & c alm ng t's a coup? Fraud e ther s or sn't.

atalanta44 @ata anta44 · 26 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Recount2016 is actually an attempt by Team Hillary to commit the vote fraud they thought they didn't need on election day.

4:01 PM - 23 Nov 2016

2,005 Retweets **3,508** Likes

250 2.0K 3.5K

The Intellectual Saviors Podcast @TheIntellectualSaviors · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Wow Doug, sounds like a threat. You better take a xanax tough guy

1 6

The Intellectual Saviors Podcast @TheIntellectualSaviors · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Civil War? Too much Alex Jones for you dude. Considering she won by over 2M votes so far, maybe they should

7 7

Mem1 @BME11111 · 24 Nov 2016

massive voter fraud in 5 to 6 states. I bet 10000 bucks that Trump won the popular vote

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's entire base is now #NeverRomney. Can't see this happening now.

1:41 PM - 23 Nov 2016

2,247 Retweets **2,808** Likes

227 2.2K 2.8K

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

it is NOT about revenge, it is about not rewarding such

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

The Young Turks are having this video removed from YouTube. It would be terrible if you retweeted it.

1 37 PM 2 Nov 2016

6,414 Retweets **4,612** L kes

475 6.4K 4.6K

space legacies @spa e egac es 11 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
an abso ute c ass c highly en oyable a rol ick ng good t me!

Deplorable craig @co chyc a g 11 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Winn ng never gets o d L sten to their Hate!

Cookies Policy
Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you see #NeverRomney trending? Did they remove it?

2:52 PM - 2 Nov 2016

805 Retweets **1,355** Likes

193 805 1.4K

Earl Shay @EarlShayOFAGa · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Let's DO IT AGAIN. [illegible]

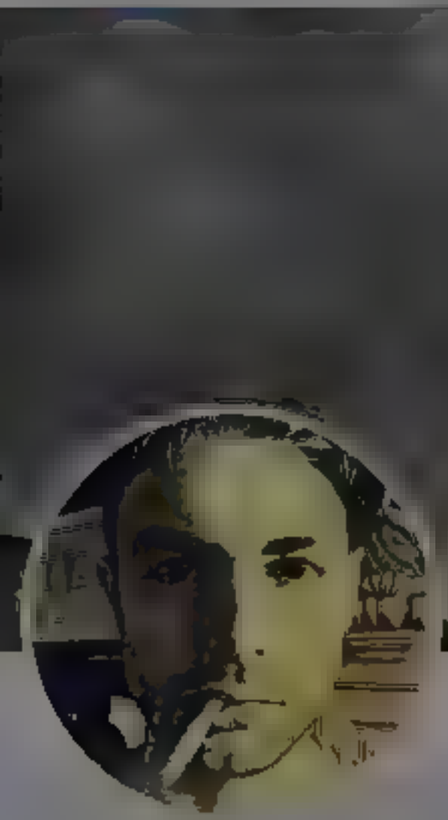
Brenda Carter @BrendaC57865147 · 7 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You can th nk me stupid but I trust my own God to help us through these times. I have to

Lee Allen @ee3po · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Lauri C @123dot[illegible] · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with Soros. Hate crimes against Trump supporters must stop. Now.

> **George Soros** @georgesoros
> We must do someth ng to push back against the rise of hate crimes n the U S.
> trib al/fR4xQ8R

1:14 PM - 23 Nov 2016

842 Retweets **1,709** Likes

141 842 1.7K

Gray Matter @gr 6 96876 · 24 Nov 016

Rep y ng to

he should pump money into law enforcement to stop hate crimes against Trump voters like he did for BLM

ZenaTheInfidel @ZenaMorse · 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

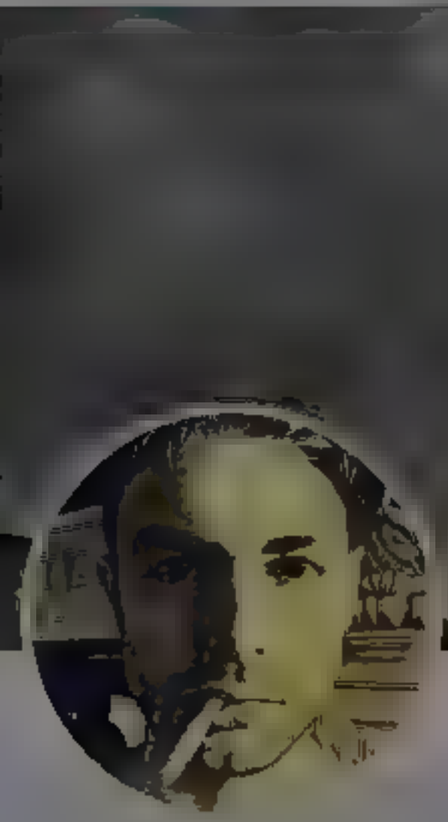
Turn Soros over to Russia. Without Soros $ paying for Rioters, we wou d have ess destruct ve behavior

1 1 1

King of Beer @CharlyBabe355 · 23 Nov 2016

where Dog the Bounty hunter he get her done

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safe spaces, gender pronouns & cultural appropriation are so clichéd, they're part of a Jimmy Kimmel skit. SJWs lost

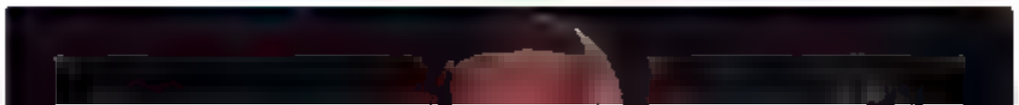
2:01 PM - 23 Nov 2016

512 Retweets **963** Likes

49 512 963

David Broome @Cas nocate · 24 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Fake American k ds rea ly freak me out.

Mike Kingscott @mk ngscott · 24 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Br l iant)



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man tries to push someone onto subway track yelling “I hate white people!”

Left's race-hate hysteria strikes again.

1:25 PM - 2 Nov 2016

951 Retweets **955** Likes

56 951 955

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost certainly inspired by #BlackLivesMatter and left-wing race obsessives.

1:23 PM - 23 Nov 2016

643 Retweets **736** Likes

80 643 736

PackersSelectMarcusDavenport @packersnsdav · 23 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before they censor videos of 'non-conventional' opinions?

11:59 AM - 23 Nov 2016

266 Retweets **512** Likes

75 266 512

Uranusmile @Oscarsbaddy1 · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey Paul, pre-internet porn was much the same as internet porn. Why does

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hysterical actress "afraid" for her black 5 year-old daughter because of Trump, wants to buy a gun. Batshit crazy.

11:40 AM - 23 Nov 2016

587 Retweets **1,123** Likes

419 587 1.1K

Elanie Cardenas @Cardenasfamily 24 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans are the most hopeful they have been in more than a decade.

11:10 AM · 23 Nov 2016

627 Retweets **1,227** Likes

45 627 1.2K

Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

True dat

1 5 29

Natasha Fatale @Katwoman15 · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

Christmas came early this year

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach · 23 Nov 2016
Shamefu was Trump saying theatre is a safe p ace Shameful was claiming a ighthearted comment from the cast was "harassment"

14 4 37

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Next time you go to the theater, get called out in front of a thousand people & lectured, will you think it's "lighthearted"?

8:55 AM · 23 Nov 2016

73 Retweets **168** Likes

21 73 168

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to
Depends on what's said n this case t was. But f an actor says "We disagree with Lalo's po itics" I wont cry "Harassment!"

6 1 19

the real chris beck @SubBeck · 23 Nov 2016
Why aren't conservatives cal ing out Trump on safe space comment? Hypocrites?

10

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 23 Nov 2016
Replying to
guessing you've never been to a comedy club?

3 3 26

@GotEggnogx @GotEggnogx · 26 Nov 2016
've been to a comedy c ub where I expect them to ridicule & destroy the first 3 rows Not onBroadway!

1

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 26 Nov 2016
t s uncal ed for to rid cu e your paying aud ence even n comedy clubs but dumb to not be prepared

2

@GotEggnogx @GotEggnogx · 27 Nov 2016
Anyway, when Miss Saigon returns to B'way next yr hope Jane Fonda buys a ticket & gets a ong lecture!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huckabee: Trump Appointing Romney Would Be A Huge Insult To Voters.

8:43 AM · 26 Nov 2016

721 Retweets **1,183** Likes

116 721 1.2K

Gus VK @gus_shahoub · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to
yes it is, indeed

just facts please @RyDawg15 · 26 Nov 2016
Replying to
Americans voting Trump is a huge insult to Americans. You've been had sir. Wait & see

Pamela Dunn Parsons @pdp517 · 25 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

225 415 629

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

they are the same as anti-Trump protesters pretty much.

8 16 AM [illegible] 3 Nov 2016

18 Retweets **61** Likes

4 18 61

UseCommonSense @ JseCommonSense 23 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
Would that nc ude George Soros also? need to change my vote then)

PokeMatt @BeachM_ 23 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
nope But facts don t matter Yay

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 23 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
Yes protesting picked neocons and Wal Street nsiders, what a horrib e thing to do

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WORST person of the year. Please vote in my poll.

8:10 AM - 23 Nov 2016

415 Retweets **629** Likes

225 415 629

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they are the same as anti Trump protesters pretty much

4 18 61

Carol Leonard @laughingcat2016 · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We mostly have MSM to blame (or thank) for Clinton winning the nomination

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

MSM (fake news) spun Trump's comments on global warming to try to drive a wedge between him & his supporters. climateqepot.com/2016/11/23/fak ...

7:51 AM - 23 Nov 2016

695 Retweets **917** Likes

73 695 917

Bryon Franzen @bkfv k ng121 · 24 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

WilliamWallace#MAGA @Maga Freedom 76 · 23 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep Trump s not committing to anyth ng, any other view on that, s [illegible] BUL..

[illegible] DISBEL EVE EVE RYONE [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN fake news reporter confuses "Islam" with "Islamism". Deletes tweet.

Sara Murray
@SaraMurray

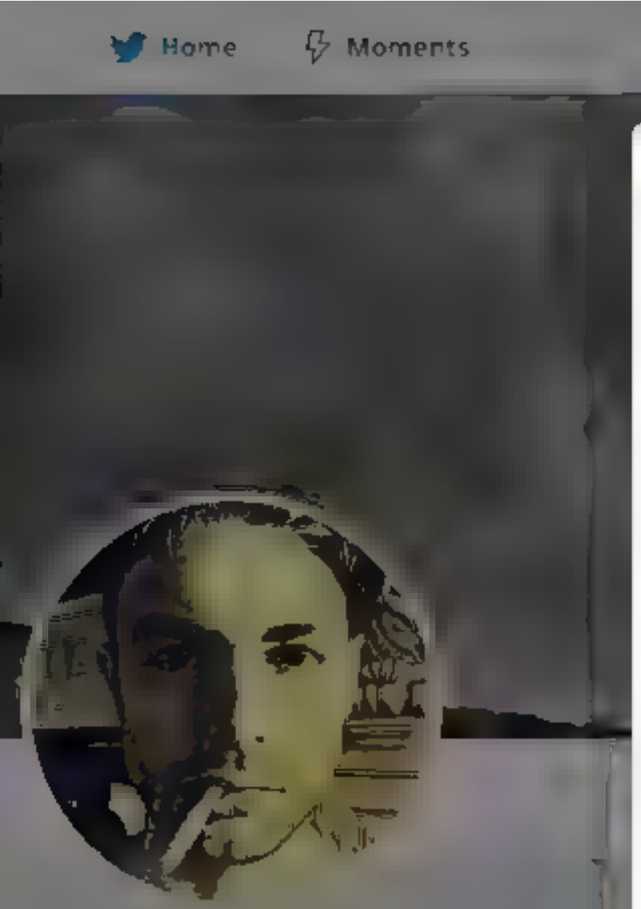
Sooo Michael Flynn called the world's second-largest religion a "cancer" that "has to be excised"

7:25 AM - 3 Nov 2016

1,226 Retweets **1,953** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Subscribe to my channel and be notified FIRST when a new video is uploaded.

5:33 AM · 2 · Nov 2016

174 Retweets **501** Likes

29 174 501

Current Year Brittany Venti @Br ttanyVent · 23 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

wutnow

1 1

DLNesara @D Hdy · 23 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

A.ready am, love your v ds!!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Romney as Secretary of State means war with Russia is back on. He'd be worse than Clinton and Kerry.

6:55 AM - 23 Nov 2016

1,314 Retweets **1,930** Likes

445 1.3K 1.9K

Sirius @StarSos · 23 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Recount Effort Debunked Before it Even Began - infowars.com/clinton-recoun
...

5:20 AM - 23 Nov 2016

1,125 Retweets **1,499** Likes

106 1.1K 1.5K

Jag XjsPrincess™ @JustAGirlXJS · 24 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The only thing she will be President of is the Chain gang Club

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

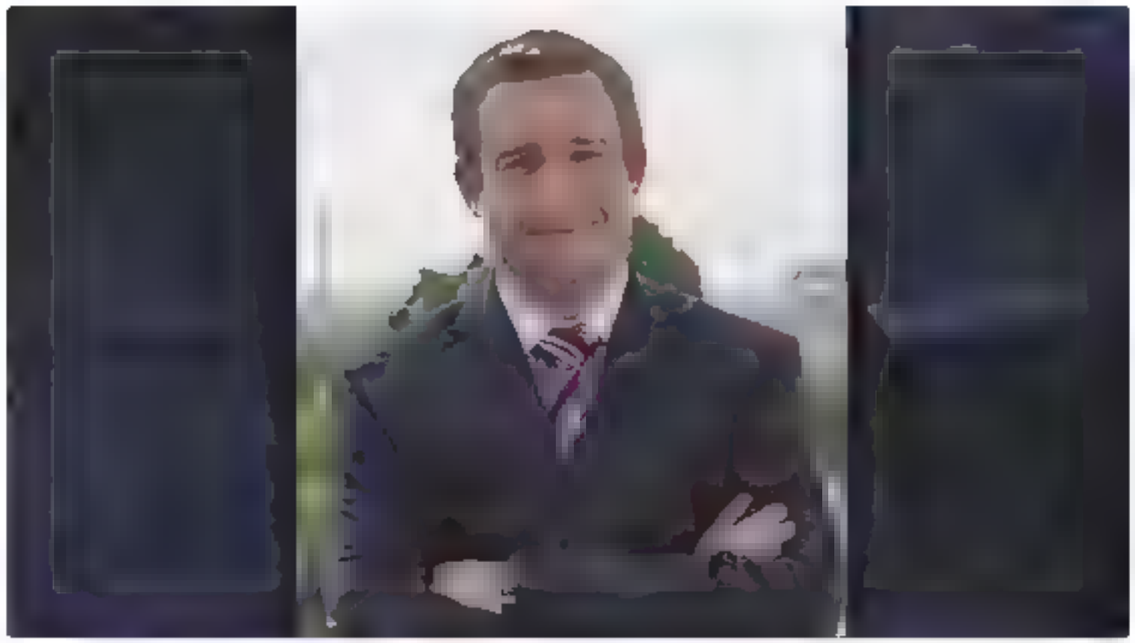
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New surveillance tape in Seth Rich murder case.



4:06 AM - 23 Nov 2016

1,233 Retweets **1,523** Likes

70 1.2K 1.5K

Joan Shelton @ - 24 Jan 2017

Replying to

Paul, what's the latest on Seth Rich murder?

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:35 AM - 3 Nov 2016

706 Retweets **1,654** Likes

80 706 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are only two genders.

4:11 AM - 23 Nov 2016

388 Retweets **747** Likes

94 388 747

stardust @rockermom53 · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

obviously not seems to be a need for another category or two in sports

4 3

Brunhyldr Spam Bot @Moonchaild · 23 Nov 2016

I agree here Looks like LGBTetc want all in their favour There should be separate LGBTetc comps

1

stardust @rockermom53 · 23 Nov 2016

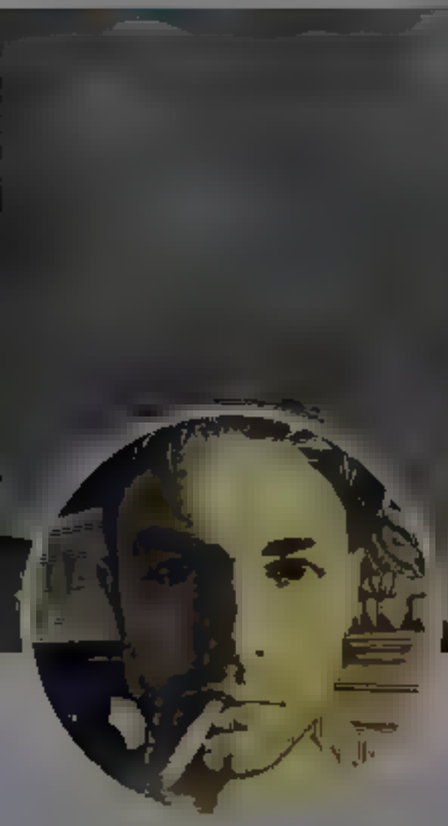
I feel bad for the ones that just have no place it seems But it is unfair and unfortunate but rare

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Facebook creates censorship tool to help Chinese government censor political dissent.

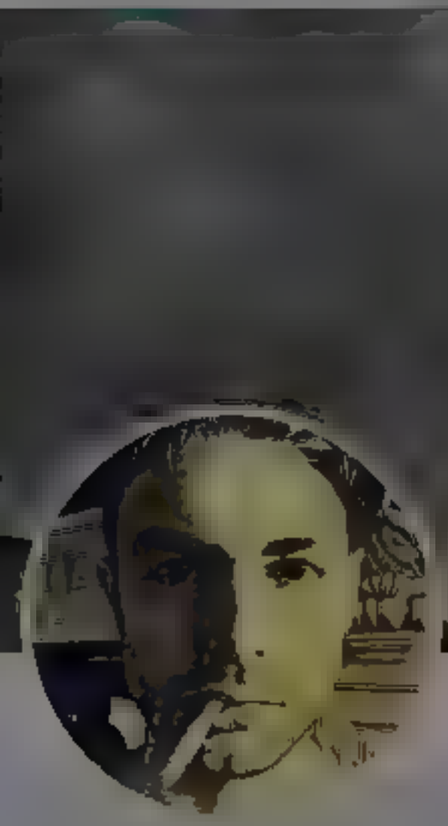
4:04 AM - 23 Nov 2016

674 Retweets **610** Likes

97 674 610

Gary Black @GaryBlack 23 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Diversity": Store in Germany stops selling Christmas items because all its customers are Muslims.

3:45 AM - 23 Nov 2016

938 Retweets **808** Likes

121 938 808

Stella Blue @StellaBlue4 23 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another fake hate crime invented by an anti-Trump leftist. Imagine my shock.

4:56 AM - 23 Nov 2016

986 Retweets **1,170** Likes

51 986 1.2K

Coffee Bear Hold muh beer, 2017 @Coff 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

Day 15 in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump received nearly three times as many Muslim votes as Republican nominee Mitt Romney in 2012.

1:32 AM - 23 Nov 2016

650 Retweets **1,121** Likes

40 650 1.1K

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

exhibit A.

> "I am a gay millennial woman and I voted for Trump because I oppose the political correctness movement which has become a fascist ideology of silence and ignorance," Samantha Styler, 21, of Arizona, wrote.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dalai Lama doesn't give a fuck about political correctness.

4:06 AM - 23 Nov 2016

741 Retweets **1,549** Likes

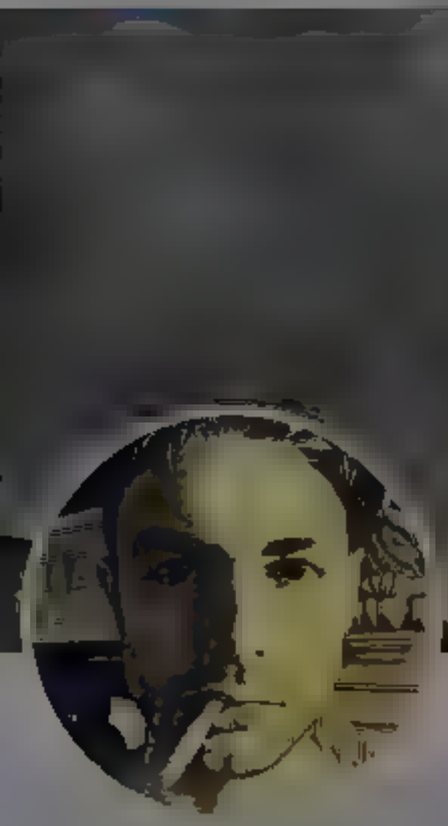
77 741 1.5K

cybervoyager @cybervoyager 24 Nov 2016

Replying to

Dalai Lama said publicly he is a communist

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only dangerous conspiracy theorists talk about rigged elections.

4:16 AM - 23 Nov 2016

517 Retweets **868** Likes

90 517 868

Anonymous @YourAnonNews 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

"Only dangerous conspiracy theorists talk about rigged elections"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain does not need to trigger article 50 to leave the EU — it can just leave.

1:42 AM - 23 Nov 2016

683 Retweets **960** Likes

47 683 960

NotSoBigBrother @NotSoBigBrother · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

Ignorance is no excuse pal

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not racist because nobody can be racist towards white people....or something.

2:53 AM - 23 Nov 2016

962 Retweets **1,183** Likes

121 962 1.2K

Noses Malone @NosesMalone 23 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

2:58 AM - 23 Nov 2016

538 Retweets **508** Likes

46 538 508

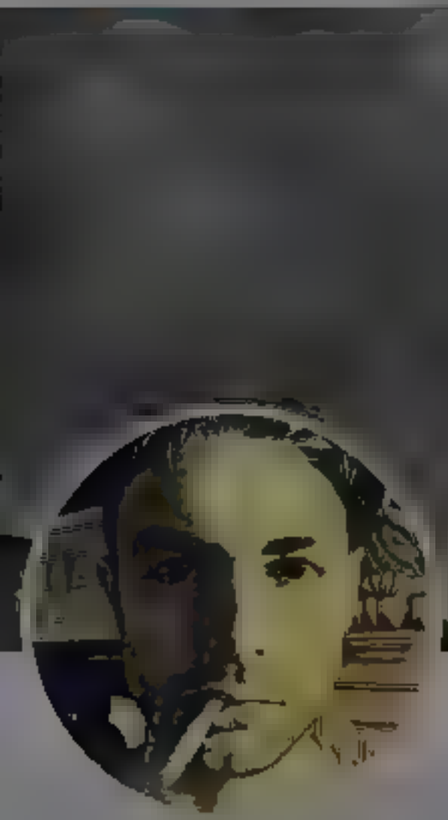
Gareth Murray @HmmmmGmermaid · 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

they were let in by the leftists so by proxy they are

2 1 6

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😆

2:48 AM - 23 Nov 2016

161 Retweets **420** Likes

28 161 420

LSpooner @[redacted] 23 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Why is the show called "The Young Turks" if only one of them is Turkish?

1 1 5

[redacted]

Zekester @Zekeste[redacted] Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Love the Bacon Grease nap at the end! Tyt are at bunch hacks!

1 4

Joe Blogs @[redacted] 23 Nov 2016

[redacted] terms

Privacy [redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

An ideology that needs to be protected by "safe spaces" because it can't stand scrutiny is a worthless ideology

Paul Joseph Watson

40 238 560

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Comparing apples and oranges by deceptively contrasting tweets which aren't even about the same thing. Shameful.

2:34 AM · Nov 2016

20 Retweets **88** Likes

17 20 88

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Apples and oranges? So your saying your safe spaces are the good kind, and your claims of harassment are genuine, unlike SJWs.

7 2 23

Mike Gill @gooseg[illegible] · 23 Nov 2016

"they're apples and oranges because [illegible] said so" seems to be the argument here

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Shameful was Trump saying theatres a safe place. Shameful was claiming a lighthearted comment from the cast was "harassment"

14 4 37

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 23 Nov 2016

Next time you go to the theater, get called out in front of a thousand people & ectured, will you think it's "lighthearted"?

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

An ideology that needs to be protected by "safe spaces" because it can't stand scrutiny is a worthless ideology

Paul Joseph Watson

40 238 560

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You're comparing Mike Pence not having a chance to respond to an argument on Twitter where a leftist claims "harassment".

2:33 AM - 23 Nov 2016

16 Retweets **76** Likes

7 16 76

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If u think that short comment from the Hamilton cast was harassment then ur definition of "harass" is closer to SJWs than mine

7 3 50

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach · 23 Nov 2016

and as Vice President Mike Pence will have a global stage to respond to the Hamilton cast as much as his tiny heart desires.

3 21

Robin Justice @wecomewords · 24 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Here's why Mike Pence is bad news" -tweets major Trump supporter. Also this [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Jake Tapper @jaketapper · 23 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

which s the one that c aims Sandy Hook was a hoax?

6 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

No one died as a result of people saying Sandy Hook was a hoax. Can't say the same for CNN saying WMDs in Iraq.

1:23 AM · 23 Nov 2016

71 Retweets **146** Likes

10 71 146

Tammie ❤ POTUS! @tammie wi ams · 23 Nov . 016

Reply ng to

But he l never take responsibil ty The left never does, that's why they have to go!

1

Coolidge @k ng,ames C a n · 23 Nov 2016

take responsibi ity for what? Reporting what the state department c a med smh Lordy

1

Noses Malone @NosesMa one · 23 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

Both disgracefu and mind numbing, Paul Cla ming the massacre of chi dren

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

253 2.3K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will lead to the rise of a populist left that will challenge us. Their ideas will still be terrible though.

4:52 PM - 22 Nov 2016

210 Retweets **777** Likes

72 210 777

@Caro Garofo o · 1 Jan 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s k nda past the po nt of taking the Democrats n any form as anyth ng more than fodder for stand-up, Car in s from above

mkind @NotOf t7k · 25 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] If Christ anity s re ligion of love why is America bomb ng 7 countr es?

3

Saundra O'Neal @SaundraONea 9 · 25 Nov 2016

are you really a g obal st or someth ng?

1

Log In

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is finally beginning to realize that "you're racist" doesn't work.

4:51 PM - 22 Nov 2016

2,319 Retweets **3,599** Likes

253 2.3K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

This will lead to the rise of a populist left that will challenge us. Their ideas

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Far right: SJWs want to ban us for having a different opinion!

Next day: Unfollow PJW, attack PJW, he has a different opinion!

😄

5:19 PM - 22 Nov 2016

588 Retweets **1,848** Likes

219 588 1.8K

AWeibs25 @AWeibs25 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

Spencer fucked up and gave the MSM our enem es exactly what they wanted Now you are butt hurt over your boyfr end

3

AWeibs25 @AWeibs25 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

I don t care what they, or you call me Call me a Nazi, I don t care Spencer should just adm t he fucked up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM loves Richard Spencer. They found a new David Duke with which to smear Breitbart & Bannon despite no connection.

4:16 PM - 22 Nov 2016

615 Retweets **950** Likes

95 615 950

Gelato for Peace @Prankgrobbem · 22 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

486 1.0K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Distancing myself from neo-nazis is not being a "cuck".

Neo-Nazis are incredibly dumb people who don't resonate with anyone.

2:04 PM - 2[illegible] Nov 2016

219 Retweets **657** Likes

134 219 657

Evidenziatore Oscuro @TheExtremista - 26 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Black soc al sts are no different than red social sts

Bill @tress777 - 26 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@cmsarge53 [illegible] cuck s one of most d st nct terms ive ever heard Sounds l ke chickens saying "c uck, c uck"

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

@9aius I'm not trying to be "edgy," I'm trying to be honest with my audience.

2 03 PM - 22 Nov 2016

26 Retweets **125** Likes

15 26 125

Steffy @Steffy_4[illegible] · 22 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
you re not though
1 8

Scott Stevenett @Scott nHam ton · 22 Nov 016
he's confus ng op nions w th facts again
3

BTW @r_c05 · 22 Nov 201b
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Reveal ng your power eve when cameras are ro l ng is redd t t er bu lshit, Spencer s a nobody
2

Alex Jahans @A exGoyd ahans · 22 Nov 016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
cuck

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

486 1.0K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Next time the MSM tries to lump Infowars in with this clown, send them this video.

2:02 PM - 2[illegible] Nov 2016

307 Retweets **956** Likes

111 307 956

John Brown @ohnParksBrown · 29 Nov 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Infowars he ped e ect a fasc st rac st. Are you rea ly that offended?

Orm @[illegible]rgan · 23 Nov 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Sorry bud class ca ibera ism wi l d e with the White race Without us your ideo ogy wi l not find a new host.

3

McScotty @scott shbk ng · 23 Nov 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

how can you be a wh te supremac st n your own country? Do you cal Asians supremac sts in Japan or china?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists?

1:24 PM - 22 Nov 2016

652 Retweets **830** Likes

87 652 830

Barry Ashburn @perceive - 23 Nov 2016

Replying to

Clinton foundation received donations from Saudi Arabia, Hillary was supposed to be on women's side I thought.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Politico editor reveals address of "alt-right leader," incites mob to baseball bat attack him. Tolerance.

1:08 PM - 22 Nov 2016

644 Retweets **711** Likes

77 644 711

RealTurkey @Paleoturkey · 22 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Second po nt, th s is the Ed tor not some ROGUE Reporter I wonder what he d rected peop e to do n private

1 1

the American Patriot @momandapp ep e · 22 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I m OK w th CIA agent Spencer being visited at his home by angry corporate deep throaters. What s not to love?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am going live in 10 minutes at

12:04 PM - 22 Nov 2016

106 Retweets **371** Likes

19 106 371

Nora Pentz @nora[illegible] · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

watching infowars right now. This is my news channe

3

Miguelito Prisa @M[illegible]toPrisa · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hey Pau , what's your thought on [illegible]?

1 1

Cute Smile Gooner©™ @Toocoo105 · 22 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrified Italian women turn against migrants: 'It is not safe here anymore'.

1:20 PM - 22 Nov 2016

1,042 Retweets **1,165** Likes

79 1.0K 1.2K

Super Mario @MrSuperItalian 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

...t's just stupid. Italian gov doesn't give a crap about their

Home Moments

Log in

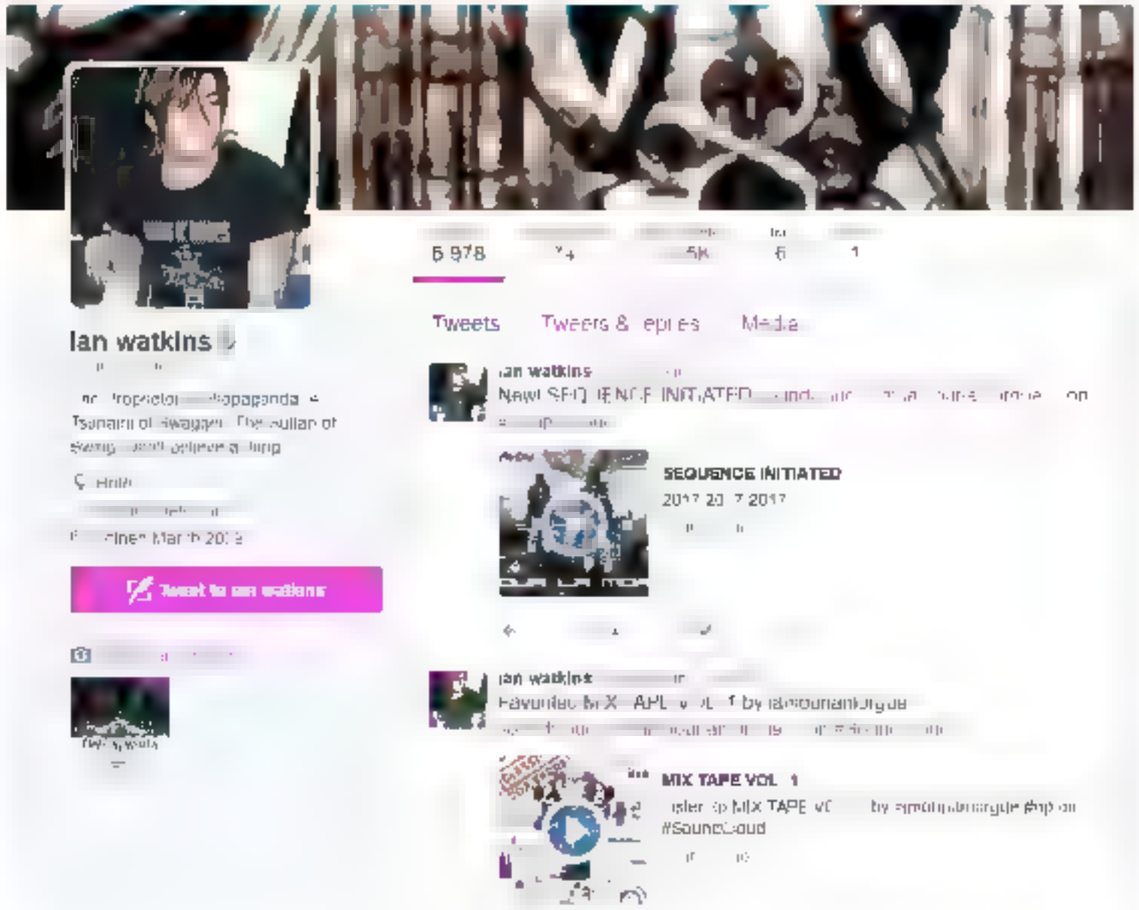
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Why is convicted pedophile Ian Watkins' Twitter account still active and in use 3 years later? @twitter? @jack? nme.com/news/mus c/ian ...



11 5o AM · 22 Nov 201o

1,072 Retweets **1,235** L kes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peaceful non-racist progressive.

maghrebi cuck

Follow

good morning to everyone except white people who say that we have to give trump a chance and wish him a successful presidency please choke.

9 29

11:42 AM Nov 2016

965 Retweets **1,695** Likes

138 965 1.7K

Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

So is this what, if they were objective, the Left would call "internalized racism"?

5 23 73

Hancock, MD @thancockMD 22 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Anti-racist tolerant liberal.

Les!

Follow

morning everyone except white people. have an awesome day. ı hope a white person dies today

11:40 AM · Nov 2016

1,357 Retweets **1,998** Likes

247 1.4K 2.0K

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev e664 · Nov 016

Rep y ng to

The rony h larious

Kevin Thomas @KevMo nys · 22 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

I have reported her, be nteresting if Twitter does anyth ng? Or maybe as she says.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

The UK government is putting gays on "extremist" lists for their beliefs. Absolutely chilling.

Milo Yiannopoulos

[illegible]hrs

Government interference in my now-cance led ta k at S mon Langton has provoked national aston shment Qu te ght. Much more press to come The government's "anti-extremism" unit should focus on terror sm not harass ng homosexua.s.

9:09 AM - 22 Nov 2016

1,369 Retweets **1,888** L kes

122 1 4K 1 9K

jonny @snaketraprecord [illegible] Nov 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

don't worry they're too busy cr tic s ng us everyone e se to pay attention to what's go ng on n the r own backyard

Bandwagonguy @bandwagong[illegible] 23 Nov 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

But radical Muslims are ok?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still very concerned about Trump whenever he appears in public given the deluge of crazies threatening his life.

9:31 AM - 22 Nov 2016

1,227 Retweets **3,729** Likes

218 1.2K 3.7K

Peter Loew @peterloew - 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

me too only comforting thought is no one on Earth will have better security than he will to protect him

Bender Rodriguez @BenderdogBender - 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm willing to bet the SS actually enjoy protecting Trump, and are hyper vigilant right now

4 7 40

Ray #MAGA Fight back @Raymc41 - 22 Nov 2016

You can bet they're glad they're no longer being belittled by [illegible]

1 1 5

Bender Rodriguez @BenderdogBender - 22 Nov 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how Breitbart was the first to criticize Trump over his decision not to prosecute Hillary. State media? Hardly.

9:03 AM - 22 Nov 2016

557 Retweets **978** Likes

104 557 978

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s · 22 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
what s doing s gen us just et t unfold

5 4 10

Deplorified Patriot @dep orab edor s · 23 Nov 2016
Barb many people don t understand that th s s a tactic What if this causes peop e to turn on him? What's go ng to happen then?

2 1

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s · 23 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another hate crime against a Trump supporter.

8:24 AM - 22 Nov 2016

645 Retweets **616** Likes

39 645 616

Alex Kruger @Kruger2147 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

is there somewhere you're compiling a list of all of these war on Trump crimes?

Derek Ferguson @DerekFe96280749 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the same, that's happening to Brexit supporters here in UK. branded racists for wanting to curb mass immigration

2 5

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Left Is No Longer Liberal.

8:35 AM - 22 Nov 2016

570 Retweets **757** Likes

80 570 757

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

The Br tish eft haven t been l beral for qu te some t me now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Tim Allen: Hollywood Calls Trump a Bully, Then Bullies Anyone Who Supports Him - nfowars.com/tim-a len-holl ...

7 28 AM · · Nov 2016

2,867 Retweets **4,079** L·kes

182 2.9K 4 1K

SueLovesDaddy @s ·efay1 75 · 22 Nov · 016

Rep y ng to

I like both T m Allen and James Woods It s not easy stand ng up for your be iefs n one way Ho lywood

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sharia patrols by terror-supporting Islamists in Gemrany NOT ILLEGAL, rules court.

7:03 AM - 22 Nov 2016

682 Retweets **654** Likes

120 682 654

Tone @T50red 22 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of the Hamilton cast members lecturing Pence didn't even bother to vote.

6:43 AM - 22 Nov 2016

1,650 Retweets **2,155** Likes

208 1.7K 2.2K

Deplorable Casey @caseyhoward82 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

& this surprises anyone? It's those who don't practice their right to vote that

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I get the distinct feeling that this will change after the inauguration.

Fox News ✓ @FoxNews
President-elect Trump does not plan to pursue charges against Hillary Clinton for her personal email server, Kellyanne Conway says.

6:38 AM - 22 Nov 2016

521 Retweets **1,270** Likes

332 521 1.3K

Heather @dawterofliberty · 22 Nov 2016
Replying to
I hope so. Either banish her to exile in Qatar, or lay out the ironclad case for treason after arming ISIS

USA @TeddMc · 22 Nov 2016
Replying to
It will. The truth has to come out and we demand it.

Mstweetie For Trump @Mtweetie4848gm2 · 22 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Nov 2016

The number of eft sts who freak out and delete the r tweet or ock down the r account when you chal enge their opinion is incredible

274 1.6K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I can barely have interactions with leftists on Twitter anymore because they have panic attacks when I respond to their tweets.

5:19 AM · 22 Nov 2016

479 Retweets **1,785** Likes

153 479 1.8K

Blondie @sodogdfnger 22 Nov 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they're so touchy and so argumentative The r life s hard not that they've ost and can't accept t

1 1

Proud Republican @Me odySongs13 23 Nov 2016

I've never seen anyth ng l ke it Get attacked at every turn ca led terrible names or b ocked

Springprincess @Tamr koT 22 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

usua ly it s because they have noth ng to say, no facts to bring

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Building a wall to keep out criminals is a little different to building a safe space to keep out opinions.
twitter com/EamonnYoung1/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 27 AM · Nov 2016

1,200 Retweets **2,836** L kes

144 1 2K 2.8K

Alpha_geddon @a pha geddon · Nov 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@E but leftists ke you go rav ng mad when we ta k about log c wh ch defies the very foundation of every argument

Ronnie Duncan @duncan6s1 · Nov 201b
Rep y ng to @P
why do they always b ame right. it s the eft that fight for safe spaces on campus and sanctuary c ties and whine

Alex Villaseñor @E atonsArrow · Nov 201b

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The number of leftists who freak out and delete their tweet or lock down their account when you challenge their opinion is incredible.

5:17 AM - 22 Nov 2016

1,583 Retweets **4,584** Likes

274 1.6K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

I can barely have interactions with eftists on Tw tter anymore because they have pan c attacks when I respond to their tweets.

153 479 1.8K

Blondie @sodgodfnger 22 Nov 2016

they're so touchy and so argumentative The r ife s hard not that they've ost and can't accept t

1

Proud Republican @MelodySongs13 23 Nov 2016

I've never seen anyth ng l ke it Get attacked at every turn ca led terrible names or b ocked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Document Shows Trump Does Actually Plan to Build a Wall - [illegible]nfowars.com/leaked-documen… …

4:32 AM - 22 Nov 2016

1,142 Retweets **1,943** Likes

126 1.1K 1.9K

Justin Scruggs @justinscruggs5 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I knew he wouldn't let us down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germans are 'strangers in their own country' due to 'Muslim infiltration', study reveals.

3:03 AM - 22 Nov 2016

1,662 Retweets **1,707** Likes

179 1.7K 1.7K

name @[illegible] - 22 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except more blacks voted for Trump than they did Romney, McCain or George W. Bush. More Latinos voted for Trump than they did Romney.
twitter com/margcellent/st …

This Tweet is unavailable

4:50 AM · 22 Nov 2016

598 Retweets **1,368** Likes

51 598 1.4K

Melissa4Trump @Melissa4Trump · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@ktd101551 [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was dissing Beyoncé before it was cool.

Please Jay-Z don't send your hitmen at my head.

2:31 AM - 22 Nov 2015

449 Retweets **1,165** Likes

69 449 1.2K

Ivanka B @BEEEEEEE18 · 22 Nov 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Leftist invents yet another fake hate crime to demonize Trump supporters.

2:49 AM - 22 Nov 2016

509 Retweets **697** Likes

23 509 697

Give Me Your Synth @SoxMnox · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

PJW vo ce Wel mag ne my SHOCK!

1 4

John877 @John877 · 22 Nov 2016

fuck. I d d read that in h s vo ce too.

1

Dr Deplorabot @b yb yda ndav · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

Race bait ng to generate racial fear, hatred and resentment is truly evi

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Nov 2016

Most of my verified notifications are now butt-hurt leftists with no discernible argument. We are over the target.

67 607 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They express shock at something I've posted and nothing else. Responding to my tweets is now a form of lefty virtue signalling.

9:07 PM · 21 Nov 2016

203 Retweets **907** Likes

48 203 907

Ali Evn @nthepastpresen · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No comment on Trump pursuing commercial interests, and Richard Spencer's Nazi infused "hail Trump, conquer or die" speech?

1

AWeibs25 @AWeibs25 · 22 Nov 2016

Anyone openly seeking to tie Trump to neo-nazis is not for Trump. Anyway 01% racists support both sides.

3

Ali Evn @nthepastpresen · 22 Nov 2016

Thoughts on Trump condemning the alt right?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Most of my verified notifications are now butt-hurt leftists with no discernible argument. We are over the target.

9:06 PM - 21 Nov 2016

607 Retweets **2,554** Likes

67 607 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They express shock at someth ng I've posted and nothing else. Responding to my tweets s now a form of efty virtue signa l ng

48 203 907

Ali Evn @ nthepastpresen · 22 Nov 2016

No comment on Trump pursuing commerc a nterests, and Richard Spencer s Nazi nfused "he l Trump, conquer or d e" speech?

1

AWeibs25 @AWe bs25 · 22 Nov 2016

Anyone openly seeking to t e Trump to neo-nazis is not for Trump. Anyway 01% racists support both s des.

3

Ali Evn @ nthepastpresen · 22 Nov 2016

Thoughts on Trump condemning the alt-right?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

That old "Is the Pope Catholic?" retort no longer works because he isn't cnn.com/2016/11/21/eur

17 46 119

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

By allowing it to be pardoned, isn't he just ensuring it will become more commonplace?

4:41 PM - 21 Nov 2016

23 Retweets **74** Likes

27 23 74

Fr Matthew Schneider LC @FrMatthewLC 21 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The essence of Christianity is not just morality & sin but the ability to be freed from sin

2 3 12

Fr Matthew Schneider LC @FrMatthewLC 21 Nov 2016

Forgiveness is central to the Christian mission. And we believe in absolutes, not consequentialism

3 4 15

Fr Matthew Schneider LC @FrMatthewLC 21 Nov 2016

If you want more information on the letter, I wrote a summary after reading an embargo copy

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note Making Fun of Butt-Hurt Leftists Deemed a "Hate Crime" - infowars.com/note-making-fu ...

2:56 PM - 21 Nov 2016

750 Retweets **1,209** Likes

Christopher Cross @ChrisCross77 · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to

It's amazing we can now commit hate crimes without even hating or being hateful

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Olbermann's back with more searing, nuanced commentary.
dai ycaller com/2016/11/21/ke

Keith Olbermann ✓
@KeithOlbermann

What a wretched human @KellyannePo s truly s
#LeaveOurCounty #Fascist tw t e com con status 800

472 877

2:03 PM - 21 Nov 2016

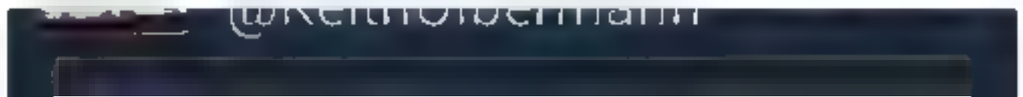
479 Retweets **925** Likes

114 479 925

#ExDemocrat @ w ec 21 Nov 2016

Replying to P

He's start ng a new show I used to watch and be eve h m, when I was young and deluded o Look at the safety p n



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists hate America. This isn't a cliche, it's absolutely true.

1:29 PM - 21 Nov 2016

1,029 Retweets **1,356** Likes

81 1.0K 1.4K

(((Erin S.N.))) @[illegible] · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

more hate isn't the answer. More Americans didn't vote for Trump than those who did. UK has its own ignorance too.

1 1

(((Erin S.N.))) @[illegible] · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

As has the entire world. Approx 326,000,000 people is a lot of people to say you "hate" in a blanket statement

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's OK fam, Hillary lost.
twitter.com/AdamParkhomenk .

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:53 AM - 21 Nov 2016

339 Retweets **1,020** Likes

52 339 1.0K

news_sense @owhy3[illegible] · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Right she lost we can sleep now
Never take anything for granted
but she's gone now

BetaMaleV2.0 @Retr[illegible]ken · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

we are going to have to assemble street teams to protect these electors

Christine Mineva @[illegible]neva · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

FFS STOP SAYING FAM

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm hosting the Alex Jones Show Friday. Who should I have on as a guest?

11:25 AM - 21 Nov 2016

237 Retweets **1,071** Likes

1.4K 237 1.1K

Nick @NickmhTw · 21 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]!

1

Curt Doolittle @curtdoolittle · 21 Nov 2016
Never talked to PJW. Great guy. Great writing. Great production quality. Not sure what you'd want me to cover?

1

Nick @NickmhTw · 21 Nov 2016
Insight to Current paradigm. Propetarian pillars?

1

Curt Doolittle @curtdoolittle · 22 Nov 2016
Infowars / PW have a frame that they work within (critcism). I develop explanations and solutions. Is that a fit??

1

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

What this guy is claiming Russia will do is almost precisely what NATO did in Ukraine.

11:33 AM - 21 Nov 2016

329 Retweets **508** Likes

54 329 508

Prince Glandular @tddesno an · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to

Poroshenko and an ultra corrupt cabal wants Nato you mean. About half of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is having to build entire new cities to accommodate all the culturally enriching migrants who are coming in.
translate.google.com/translate?hl=s ...

11:02 AM - 21 Nov 2016

446 Retweets **660** Likes

61 446 660

still ❤covfefe @Cr st n Ev tru th · 21 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

unbe ievab e

Me&I @3[illegible]seye · 21 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And you chose the most rasist source you could find to spread your BS "Fria T der"[illegible]s naz' sympathizer

Orwellian EU @Orwe[illegible]an E[illegible] · 21 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Entire new c ties [illegible]nvading army encampments

1 3

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about the real narrative behind Hamilton.

11:03 AM - 21 Nov 2016

661 Retweets **923** Likes

41 661 923

TrumpIsMyPresident! @4Fo[illegible]owingJesus 21 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What they're NOT telling you about the real narrative behind Hamilton

[illegible]

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

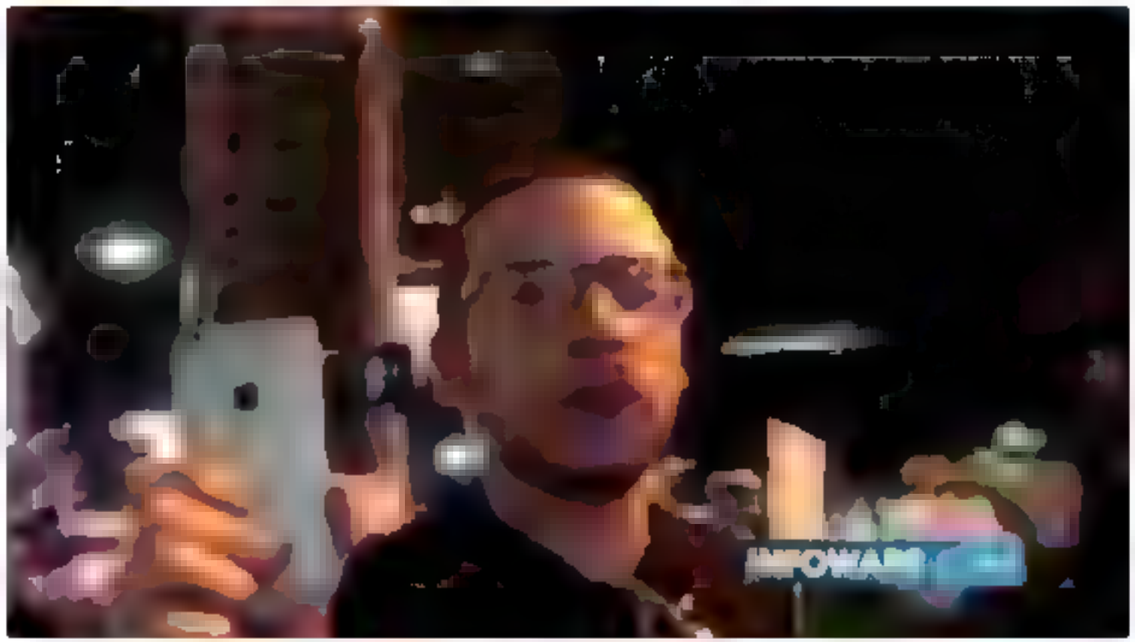
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Tell Paul Joseph Watson he's an illegal immigrant, he needs to get the f**k out."

I don't live in America, fam.

😆



9:46 AM - 1 Nov 2016

2,059 Retweets **5,713** Likes

601 2.1K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really makes you think.

youtube.com/watch?v=lWn4a9...

7:51 AM · 27 Nov 2015

4,199 Retweets **5,632** Likes

215 4.2K 5.6K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That old "is the Pope Catholic?" retort no longer works because he isn't.

7:01 AM - 21 Nov 2016

844 Retweets **1,489** Likes

337 844 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Nov 2016

Replying to

Abortion wasn't last time I checked.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

337 844 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Abortion wasn't last time I checked.

7:02 AM - 1 Nov 2016

26 Retweets **158** Likes

14 26 158

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Abortion isn't Catholic

18 52 180

Gracie Briseño @rosyfingeredawn · 25 Nov 2016

neither was Saul until he fell off horse and became Paul

ʁ Elisabette P. @Pr[illegible]ette · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Lol! He has a big mouth & lots of balls sets. Though he is right, traditional Catholicism is unwavering.

red wedge @kristnetweets · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Dear Blacks, Latinos & Gays

7:29 AM - 21 Nov 2016

1,618 Retweets **2,044** Likes

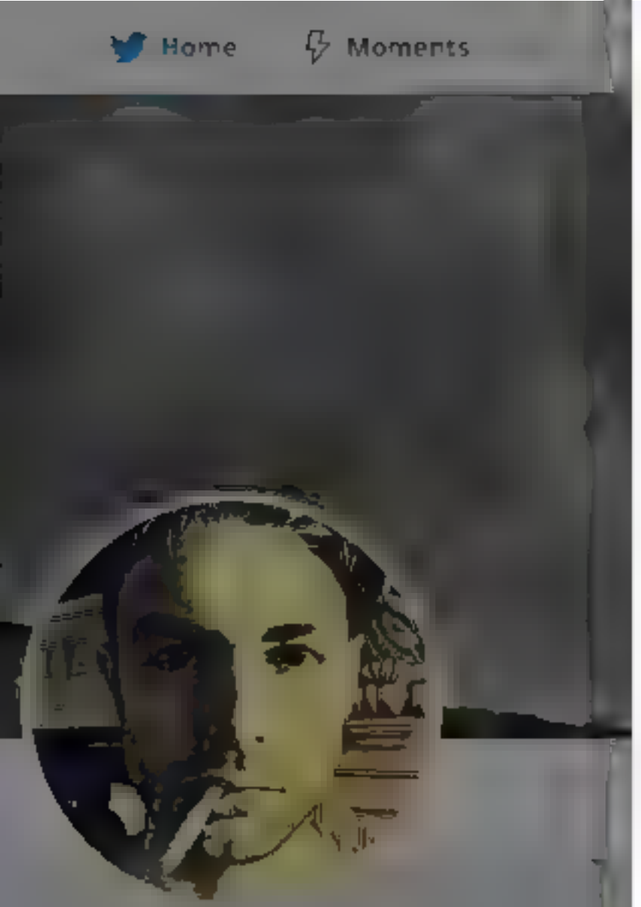
114 1.6K 2.0K

Iva @O y ster 21 Nov 2016
Repl ng to
s Mike Pence s support of gay cure therapy a so a myth?

5 5

Cavalry Doc @desertveteran 21 Nov 2016
Yes, t s a myth Read with an open mind

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

337 844 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Nov . 016

Abortion wasn t ast t me checked

14 26 158

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Abortion isn't Catholic.

7 10 AM 21 Nov 2016

52 Retwee s **180** ikes

18 52 180

Gracie Briseño @rosyfingeredawn 25 Nov . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

neither was Saul unt l he fel off horse and became Pau

Kathy Diaz @kathyanndiaz 21 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t's not but the stupid th ng s, a priest can forgive a murderer that s truly repentant

Carmen G @m ssl vezsp n 21 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th s Pope s a Tota Fraud Read Antonio Socci Abort on is a he nous cr me

2 7 29

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Electors Get Death Threats From Hillary Voters infowars com/more-electors-

5:15 AM - 1 Nov 2016

1,719 Retweets **1,395** Likes

133 1.7K 1.4K

Ashiah Rainwing @48·eeper · 1 Nov 2016
Replying to
Figures. They aren't fully mature and can't deal with defeat

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not a great idea to say you're "yellow journalists" doing it for cash when a Wash Post writer is sat next to you.

6:47 AM - 21 Nov 2016

245 Retweets **434** Likes

25 245 434

The_Real_Fly @The_Real_Fly · 21 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Great that all the Hillary supporters who really wanted a first female president are vehemently backing Marine Le Pen.

Oh wait....

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The figures she cites (which are exaggerated) are actually lower than the per capita white male population.

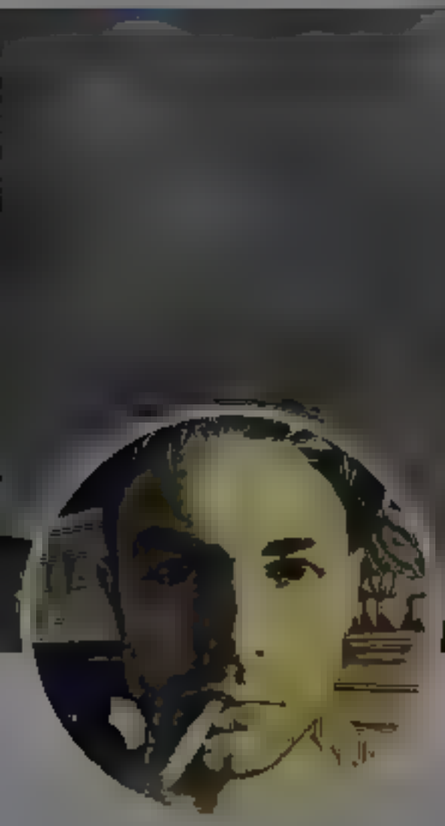
4:41 AM - 27 Nov 2016

140 Retweets **316** Likes

50 140 316

@deplorableno - 27 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's almost like I'm resonating with people or something.

4:01 AM - 21 Nov 2016

1,090 Retweets **3,960** Likes

183 1.1K 4.0K

Michael Barber @themonk60 · 21 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
rock on Paul

Walter Live Oak @WalterLiveOak · 21 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
fawwwk famous much

YouCan'tSeeMe @S[illegible]Q42Othebest · 21 Nov 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just 18 out of 57 Muslim majority world states have signed up to fight against ISIS.

4:28 AM - 21 Nov 2016

778 Retweets **863** Likes

64 778 863

Joseph @BackOnTrackUSA · 21 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's because the other 39 Muslim countries are funding ISIS.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The blood sucking leech is back.

4:57 AM - 27 Nov 2016

519 Retweets **842** Likes

159 519 842

Birdie FullBrexitProExit @reetont me - 27 Nov 2016

Replying to

This loathsome creature ought to be beh nd bars f only to keep our country safe from his further interference

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin Kaepernick has lost 9 straight games! Social justice is for losers.

1:23 AM - 21 Nov 2016

1,533 Retweets **3,977** Likes

158 1.5K 4.0K

JodyDayaCoyote12 @JodyCoyote12 · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to

soc a justice defeated Corrupt C inton and may prove to be Trump's undoing as wel

1 1

Christina Carrera @carrerap se · 22 Nov 2016

Informed patr ot c Amer cans & othrs helped defeat C inton. Many SJWs d dn't vote anarchy wi l B the r undo ng.

3 4

Avian Soul @AvianSou · 23 Nov 2016

SJW protestors are NOT anarch sts Anarchy s not absence of aw, or aws, it means NO RULERS

3

Christina Carrera @carrerap se · 23 Nov 2016

2/2 ÷ Ar[arrested over 1000 T protestors for crimes associated with anarchist behavior

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's not get too triggered by jokes, boys and girls. We're not SJWs after all. Amiright?

Brandon Victor Dixon
B andor vD xon

Follow

St. Patty's day weekend is like Christmas for black dudes who like white chicks. Happy holidays boys.
@reesewaters
#seasonsgreetings

547 241

1:12 AM - 1 Nov 2016

300 Retweets **861** Likes

73 300 861

DK Seattle @DesireeSeattle · Nov 2016
Replying to
Paul *******Please see this This is occurring now

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rumor has it I made Casey Neistat quit. 😂

4:20 AM - 21 Nov 2016

275 Retweets **1,122** Likes

145 275 1.1K

Joey Bono @HbkJoey2275 · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

whoooooo!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libya post-Hillary Clinton.

4:04 AM - 21 Nov 2016

356 Retweets **428** Likes

39 356 428

Michael Graham @IronWand · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

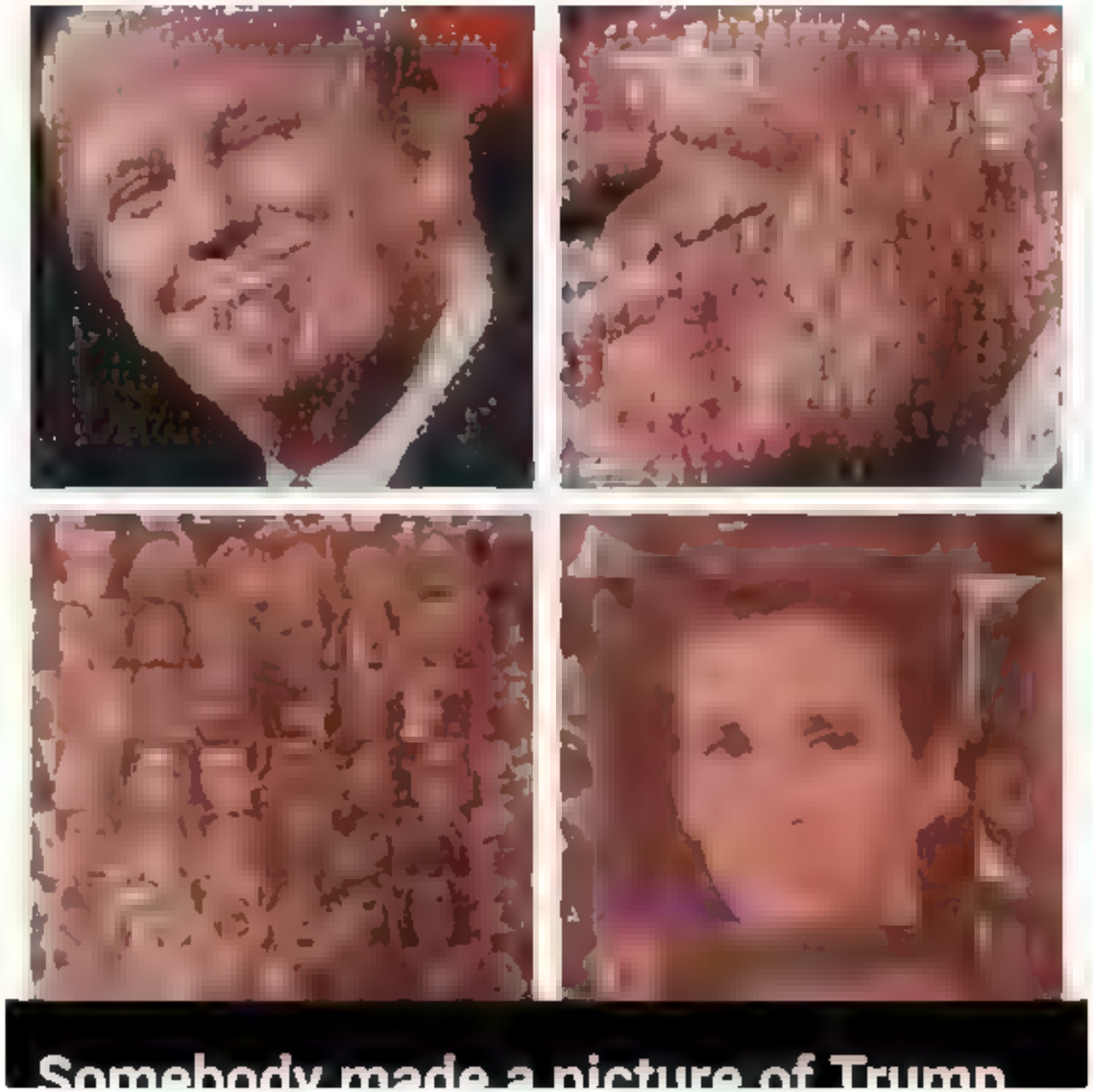
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a little bit fantastic.



3:08 AM - 1 Nov 2016

1,717 Retweets **3,770** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure he's absolutely terrified. A group of has-been 40 somethings with dyed hair yelling "KKK". He might as well quit now.

> **Kerrang! Radio** @KerrangRad o
> Green Day continue their relentless onslaught on Donald Trump
> kerrangrad o co uk/mus c/news/gre

2:52 AM - 1 Nov 2016

511 Retweets **1,253** Likes

104 511 1.3K

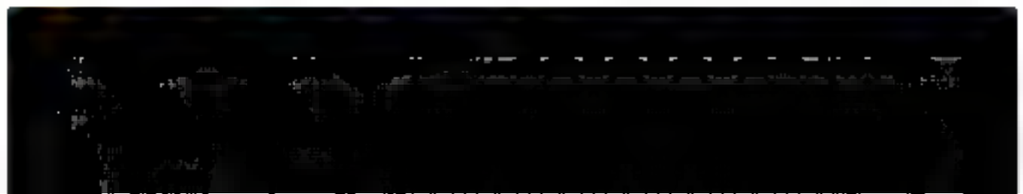
S.E.R.E @sere7579 · Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Hilarious!Don t those fools realize HRC was best buddies with Byrd, the former KKK Grand Dragon

1 2 1

KC @k94oc · 21 Nov 2016



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Green Day: Hillary Clinton's mentor founded a KKK chapter. You should be glad she lost.

2:53 AM - 21 Nov 2016

76 1.1K 1.7K

James Fairbairn @jfairbairn 21 Nov 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: 'Refugees' Burned Down Asylum Center Because 'There Wasn't Enough Nutella'.

2:42 AM - 21 Nov 2016

897 Retweets **975** Likes

141 897 975

Tom Hiter @TomHiter 21 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If y'all keep following old models, your ass is going to be Hillary Clinton."

2:05 AM - 1 Nov 2016

326 Retweets **1,204** Likes

24 326 1.2K

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All is forgiven, Kanye.

WrestleWithPpolitics @wrestlewith
Paul Joseph Watson vs Kanye West youtube.com/watch?v=4g902[illegible]

1:40 AM - 21 Nov 2016

97 Retweets **377** Likes

14 97 377

©Under The Mistletoe Stirling© @[illegible] 21 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You'd better bloody win *kanye's my nemesis*
2

2018 2020 @babysgramma 21 Nov 2016
Replying to @[illegible]
Have you been hacked?
1

Hautedaug @Hautedaug 21 Nov 2016
Replying to @[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kanye needs a media platform which he can use to say what he wants unedited. That platform is the Alex Jones Show. 😎

1:15 AM - 21 Nov 2016

1,038 Retweets **3,073** Likes

140 1.0K 3.1K

Chrislark @dayZBeyonce · 21 Nov 2016
Replying to
You give Kanye West a platform on your show and you lose me as a viewer

6 16

Chrislark @dayZBeyonce · 21 Nov 2016
Replying to
I'm against Muslim rape culture & misogony in rap music. I'm a true feminist.

1 5

Pedro A. Hernandez @veterano8407 · 21 Nov 2016
No you are a true basket case But hey, is a free country so carry on.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really makes you think.

> THE ATTEMPTED KIDNAPPING OF KIM K HAPPENED **AFTER** SHE PUBLICLY EXPRESSED AMBIVALENCE TOWARDS CROOKED H SUPPORT FOR TRUMP (REMEMBER WHEN SHE EVOKED HER CONVERSATION WITH CAIT JENNER,
>
> **BOTH KANYE + KIM WERE REDPILLED PRIOR TO THE ISIS TERROR CELL ASSAULT ON KIM. THE PARIS "ROBBERY" ONLY ACCENTUATED THE RISK TO THEIR LIVELIHOODS, KANYE JUST SAID FUCK IT IM GOING AWAKEN THE MASSES GODSPEED YE + EVERYONE #DRAINTHESWAMP #MAGA**

1 36 AM 1 Nov 2016

352 Retweets **796** Likes

38 352 796

Raymond @ 1 Nov 2016

Replying to

Pau p ease te l me that d dn t happen? Kanye had an epiphany? Wtf d mension am I in?

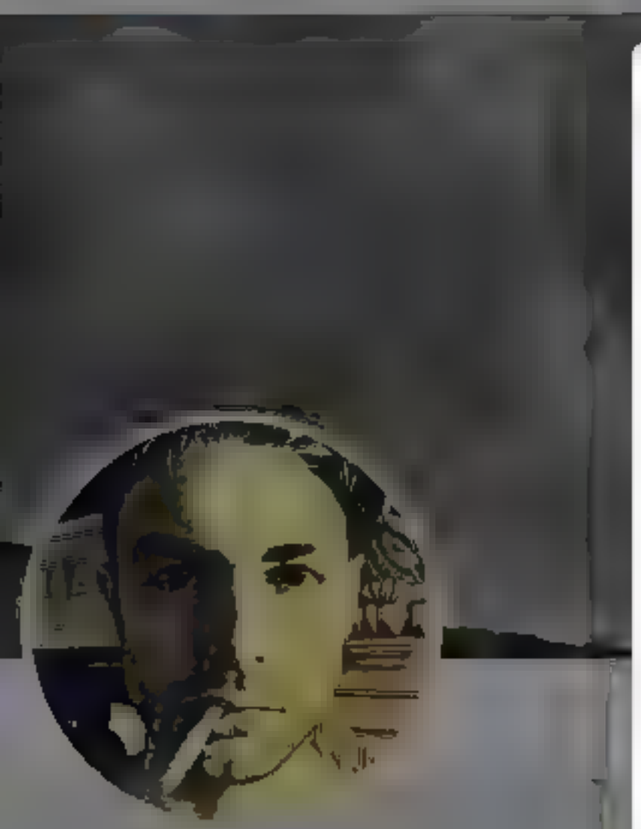
1 3

Sharonndrews @Sharonndrews 30 Nov 2016

Hi. See you fol ow music and think you may like "Dark"

P z et me know what you th nk)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tourism and mass uncontrolled immigration are slightly different things, fam. twitter.com/lukecw93/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

6:08 AM - 20 Nov 2016

487 Retweets **1,432** Likes

75 487 1.4K

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmonds5 · 20 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

it says this tweet is unavailable?!

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet · 3h
> Amazing how you're all for "diversity" until it comes to diversity of opinion - which cannot be tolerated.
> #KanyeIsOverParty
>
> 2,810

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet · 5h
> Tourism and mass uncontrolled

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More rampant Brexit bias. And they're already blaming concern over this on the "right wing press".

2:48 AM - 20 Nov 2016

361 Retweets **694** Likes

39 361 694

Lloyd dennison @lloyd_dennison · 20 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 33 82

Chris Tilly @[illegible]Tweets · 0 Nov 2016

Love the fact you had to delete that last Tweet

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't delete anything.

[illegible]54 AM · 20 Nov 2016

12 Retweets **50** Likes

11 12 50

Paul Joseph Watson @Nero M[illegible] · 0 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter remove racist tweets when you report them now. Pauls Twitter career is over 😂😂

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Nero M[illegible] · 0 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul lives in the UK by the way. You should really report him for hate speech

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Nero M[illegible] · 0 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If you see any racist tweets report to police. Online Hate speech is now illegal in UK.

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

159 5.2K 8.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Using public money to create entire floors as "safe spaces" v harassing someone who attended the theater. Not quite the same

2 35 AM · 0 Nov 2016

86 Retweets **235** Likes

41 86 235

e-recep @recep[illegible] · 0 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible]er Free speech s free speech It includes harassment, too

[illegible]

5 1 36

Raymond @Mar nm ester · 20 Nov 2016

you re right free speech is free speech not includ ng stupidity and spew ng d arrhea Like [illegible]

2 1 5

e-recep @recep[illegible] · 0 Nov 2016

There s no "not inc ud ng" Free speech includes everything. [illegible]

4 1 30

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If a conservative had called out & lectured Vice Pres elect Tim Kaine at the theater, leftists would be whining about "respect" right now.

2 34 AM - 20 Nov 2016

1,428 Retweets **3,745** L kes

143 1 4K 3.7K

Hollywood @Ho ywood009 · 20 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
With good reason Abom nable behaviour Or f any visit ng po it c an was in attendance at any sort of event.

Barrett littleton @BoomerBarry · 20 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
By definition Ibera s don t deserve respect. And how do you tel one wh ne from another?

sick boi @ross aquay · 20 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
D l on f you do not get off twitter retweeting th s racist mans sh t we are having a serious convo post break

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using public money to create entire floors in Uni's as "safe spaces" vs harassing someone who attended the theater. Yeah, not quite the same

ner @gabr[illegible]e amade
trust nobody. not even yourself

2:32 AM - 20 Nov 2016

547 Retweets **1,436** Likes

49 547 1.4K

Mike Gill @gooseg[illegible] · 20 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] what in the first tweet had anything in principle to do with the source of money, public or private? (1/2)

1

Mike Gill @gooseg[illegible] · 20 Nov 2016
(2/2) and what about the speech toward Pence constituted "harassment"? Even he disagrees with you.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes June, be kind, while labelling anyone who has a different opinion to you "absolutely mad".

2:10 AM - 20 Nov 2016

33 Retweets **82** Likes

4 33 82

Chris Tilly @TillyTweets · 20 Nov 2016

Replying to

Love the fact you had to delete that last Tweet

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Nov 2016

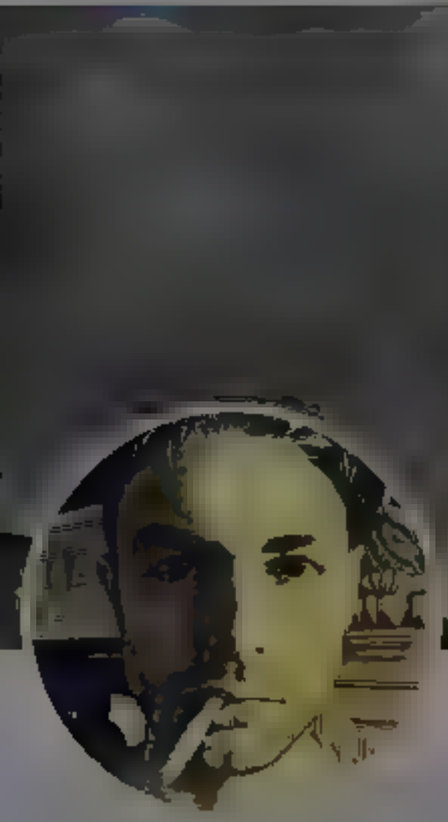
I didn't delete anything

11 12 50

Rebecca @Ladyshrinks · 21 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, according to leftist logic, not supporting Hillary meant you hated women.

Everyone who doesn't support Marine Le Pen hates women.

2:08 AM - 20 Nov 2016

3,766 Retweets **6,743** Likes

223 3.8K 6.7K

Magnificent @ronyisfunny8 · 20 Nov 2016
Replying to
I think labeling those authoritarian elitists 'leftists' makes you look edgy, when ur just the other butt cheek

10 1 22

C Muhammad @CMuhammad · 20 Nov 2016
Well, there are two cheeks on a butt. Good point

2 3

Magnificent @ronyisfunny8 · 20 Nov 2016
Two cheeks of the same ass. Both carry nothing but absolute sh t.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Saad Mohseni @saadmohsen 19 Nov 2016

one is an emperor and the other a prime ministry. Protocol dictates different forms of greeting. And everyone bows in Japan

20 8 106

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, I'm sure that's the reason.

3:42 PM - 19 Nov 2016

134 Retweets **264** Likes

36 134 264

Sonne @ata247 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You probably didn't know that today was International Men's Day, because no ones gives a shit.

That evil patriarchy at work yet again.

1:31 PM - 19 Nov 2016

1,733 Retweets **4,489** Likes

258 1.7K 4.5K

( ) @ModernApostate 19 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
dude, men don't even care. We're too busy tak ng care of sh t and bu ld ng th ngs and sh t.

7 7 138

b @rea BeckyFresh 19 Nov 2016
yeah real men bu ld phone apps and sh t

1

( ) @ModernApostate 20 Nov 2016
my first game played by over 1 mi l and counting, affords me a comfortab e life. What have you done ately?

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

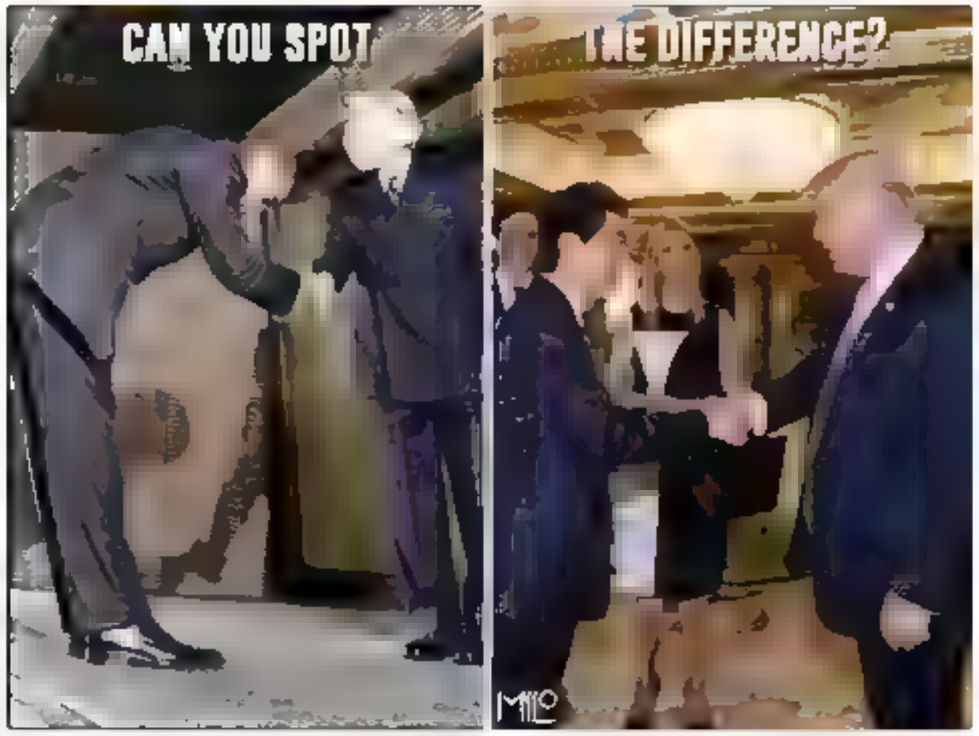
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



11:59 AM - 19 Nov 2016

1,989 Retweets **3,246** Likes

255 2.0K 3.2K

Saad Mohseni @saadmohsen · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

one's an emperor and the other a prime m n stry Protocol d ctates different forms of greeting And everyone bows n ,apan

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

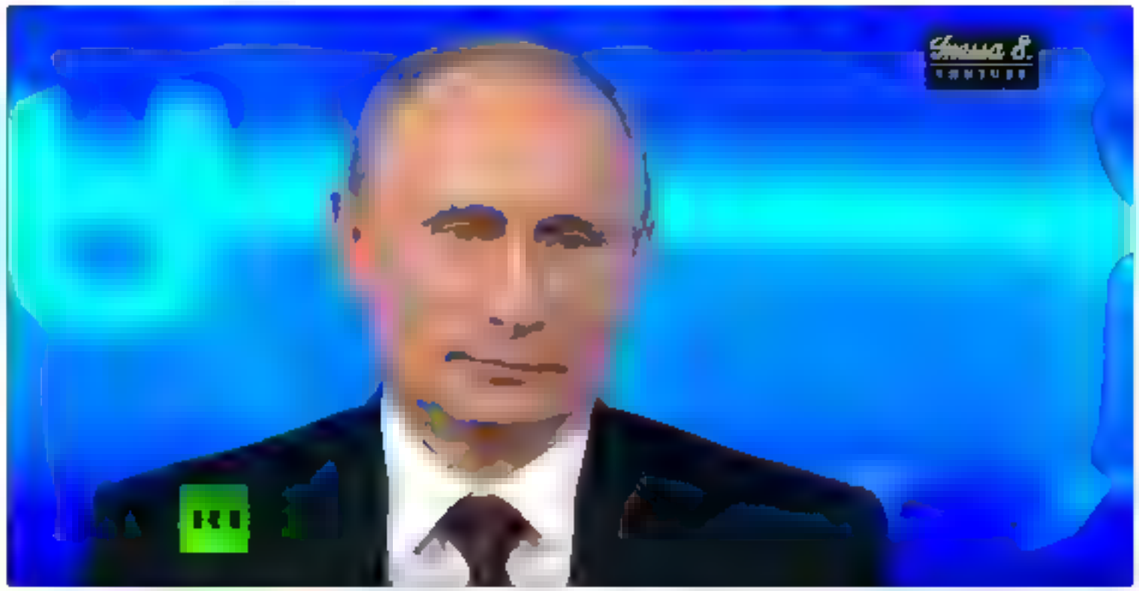
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin Vows to "Choke" NATO if it Continues Encirclement of Russia - nfowars.com/putin-vows-to- ...



3:25 PM - 19 Nov 2016

885 Retweets **1,415** Likes

119 885 1.4K

CajunYvonne @Cajun4ev - 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

he needs to be control ed, threatening America with his Satan 2 m ss les that can reach the US w th n 12 minutes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A bunch of Oxford elitists want to tax the food of poor people because "climate change". How about fuck off instead? wattsupwiththat.com/2016/11/19/uk- ...

11 39 AM - 19 Nov 2016

2,129 Retweets **3,058** L kes

239 2.1K 3.1K

Shannon Ketchersid @ShannonKetcher2 · 20 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I can barely afford untaxed food "F" off s qu te fitt ng Unbel evable

1 1

Antiliar @ant[illegible]ar4us · 19 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pres dent Trump, for Cl mate change must speak with Dan sh sc ent st Henr k Svensmark

1 1 1

orianack @or ana k6 · 20 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

tax highly factorty farmed diseased produce and give grants and support to Organic farming to reduce the costs

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

chris [illegible]
goodnight to everyone **except white people**

764 2.8K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Let's get this hashtag trending to flush out racists: #ExceptWhitePeople

5:13 AM - 19 Nov 2016

1,505 Retweets **2,170** Likes

164 1.5K 2.2K

Scruffo @ ANE @Scruffopone 19 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
And by that, you mean get it trending for you and your racist friends, gotcha.

1 1

Scruffo @ ANE @Scruffopone 6 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Very easily actually

1

Scruffo @ ANE @Scruffopone 7 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Did he attribute the kidnapping and torture of a mentally ill man to the BLM for no reason? They are, he's a racist

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

10:36 AM - 19 Nov 2016

638 Retweets **997** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

He clearly said that some criminals coming from Mexico are rapists, not that all Mexicans are rapists. Context.

4:18 AM - 19 Nov 2016

212 Retweets **431** Likes

48 212 431

MzVicious1972 @MzVicious1972 · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to

Progressives have an enormous talent for distorting words that were never sa d

2 2

#NetNeutrality @PrinceReebusRNC · 20 Nov 2016

He mpl ed most were crim na s Check the speech.

5 2

MzVicious1972 @MzVicious1972 · 20 Nov 2016

BTW, l lega ly entering any country s a crime Therefore crimina appl es

2 1

Joe Murgia @MergeReport1 · 21 Nov 2016

BTW crime rate for mmigrants (lega or l lega) s ower than US born fo ks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So this is now a thing.

tANKiEST AsHToN [illegible]

Good morning to everyone **except white people**

Luke [illegible]

goodnight to everyone **except white people**

Les! [illegible]

goodnight everyone **except white people**

chris [illegible]

goodnight to everyone **except white people**

5:13 AM - 19 Nov 2016

2,844 Retweets **3,774** Likes

764 2.8K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Let's get this hashtag trending to flush out racists. [illegible]

164 1.5K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Union Orders British Press NOT to Report when Terrorists are Muslims. gatestoneinstitute org/9190/media-cen .

2:45 AM - 19 Nov 2016

1,539 Retweets **1,374** Likes

173 1.5K 1.4K

Alex Baker @Baker Rules · 19 Nov 2016
Replying to
Ostrich

Свой среди чужих @svoichuzho · 29 Nov 2016
Replying to
so every time they don't report, we know exactly who the terrorists are Easy!

jenny @emerald53 · 4 Jan 2017
Replying to
Then they're bound to be those pesky, 'Middle aged, hideously White British males', suicide bombers do they make belts that big enough!?

1

Boyd Hebge @BoydHebge · 19 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the mainstream media puts out fake news, people die as a result.
shtfp an com/conspiracy-fac ...

2:37 AM - 19 Nov. 2016

614 Retweets **966** Likes

31 614 966

UK NEEDS A TRUMP FAST @tsg99 · 19 Nov. 2016

Replying to

CLOSE CNN DOWN IN JANUARY ALONG WITH ALL THE OTHER CORRUPT JOURNALISTS

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d 19 Nov . 016
get that And see them too I don't know h m personal y but this guy seemed a lot more classy than that

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

It's a shame because I think he's a victim of the hysteria contrived by the media which is terrifying some minorities.

1 57 AM 19 Nov 2016

63 Retweets **146** kes

11 63 146

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d 19 Nov . 016
Rep y ng to
agree that Trump poses no threat. But as a reformed Ibera I can't b ame them from be ng weary of his cabinet picks.

6 5

Rch @rchandler 5f2 19 Nov 2016
speech was good but unnecessary Pence shou d have asked if he could address everyone and maybe eased some minds

5 5

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d 19 Nov 2016
Agree w/ this Pence should pub icly announce support for the LGBT commun ty t would have Ibs n a daze

9 9

Log In

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

74 1.1K 2.2K

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid 19 Nov 2016

He didn't say any of that

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I never said he did. Many people on Twitter who retweeted the video do. I see the tweets every single day.

1:29 AM - 19 Nov 2016

24 Retweets **99** Likes

5 24 99

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

get that. And see them too. I don't know him personally but this guy seemed a lot more classy than that

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2016

It's a shame because I think he's a victim of the hysteria contrived by the media which is terrifying some minorities

11 63 146

MarciaMarshaMarsia @marsialynn86 19 Nov 2016

Exactly. SO MANY r angry. Angry that [illegible] won. Angry that HRC didn't. MAINSTREAM MEDIA DUPED these ppl

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fear that minorities will be brutalised under Trump is a complete invention of the hysterical mainstream media. #Hamilton

1:30 AM - 19 Nov 2016

2,703 Retweets **4,614** Likes

Wisdom Son @7eventeen97 · 20 Nov 2016

Replying to

Soros is a great American

1

Wisdom Son @7eventeen97 · 20 Nov 2016

Replying to

you are not even a cog in the engine,trump don't care about you

Rich P. @sweetbabboo7 · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to

if you notice where most reports of incidents happening come from, very blue parts of very blue states

2 4 18

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2016

You can't combat or reduce racism without acknowledging there's now a huge cultural problem with "reverse racism" (which is just racism).

36 538 845

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The kind of racism where white people are told they cannot have an opinion on an issue because of their skin colour. This is racist.

1:25 AM - 19 Nov 2016

1,133 Retweets **2,202** Likes

74 1.1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone can have an opinion on everything and the audience can judge. This is the marketplace of ideas. This is true equality

22 423 1.1K

ChelTel @CheTe ChelTel 19 Nov 2016

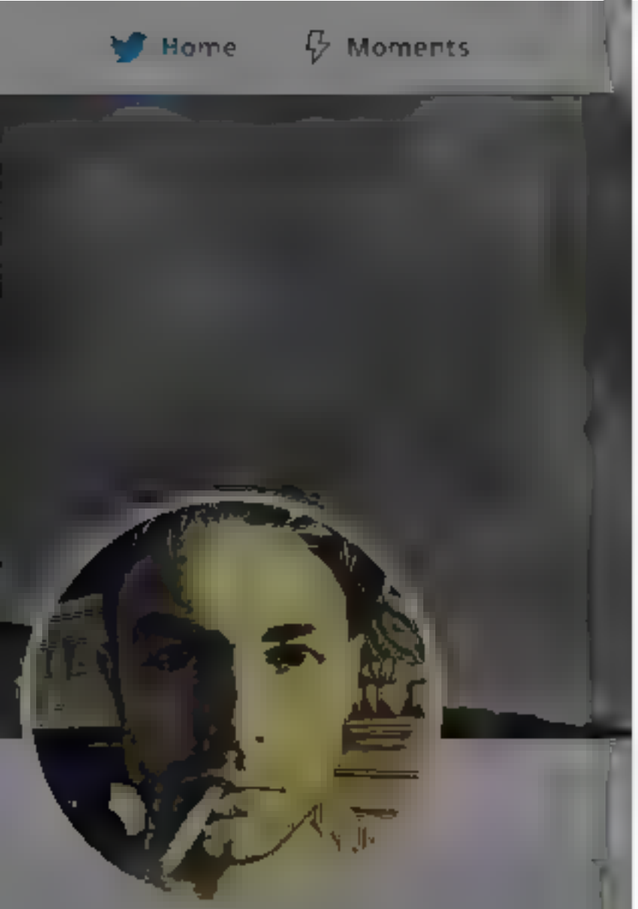
If someone tells me I can't speak about racism because I am white I will destroy them verbally in 10 seconds

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He didn't say any of that

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 19 Nov 2016

The k nd of racism where wh te people are to d they cannot have an opinion on an issue because of their skin co our Th s s rac st

74 1 1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Everyone can have an opinion on everything and the audience can judge. This is the marketplace of ideas. This is true equality.

1 :6 AM 19 Nov :016

423 Retweets **1,073** ikes

22 423 1 1K

ChelTel @ChelTe ChelTe 19 Nov :016

Rep ying to

f someone tel s me I can't speak about racism because I am white wi l destroy them verbally n 10 seconds

KING COBRA 34 @d_ss1grgr 19 Nov :016

Rep ying to

THE VAL D REASON S THOSE ACTORS DON'T HAVE ANY EDJCATION OR RESPECT OJR NEW MANDATAR ES POTUS TRUMP CAN CHANGE IT ALL

2 2

LorDoriel @Lordor01Laur e 19 Nov :0.6

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I would argue that wishing death upon someone because of their skin colour is horrible. I guess you have no problem with that.

1:28 AM - 19 Nov 2016

74 Retweets **164** Likes

6 74 164

Jade @Naje a86 19 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
persecuted and don't mean w th m nor ty quotas/AA but law like they can t live here' or drink from there etc [illegible]

1

Laura G @Pr tz eee 19 Nov 2016
your liv ng n the past with a popu at on now gone from th s planet.

1

Jade @Naje a86 19 Nov 2016
apartheid ended in 1994

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 Nov 2016

A ot of the people who a ways talk "diversity" are the same ones al over Twitter vo cing the r des re for wh te peop e to "die"

179 3 0K 4 9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

You can't combat or reduce racism without acknowledging there's now a huge cultural problem with "reverse racism" (which is just racism).

1 24 AM ,9 Nov 2016

538 Retweets **845** Likes

36 538 845

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

The kind of rac sm where white peop e are told they cannot have an op n on on an ssue because of the r sk n colour This is racist.

74 1 1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 Nov 2016

Everyone can have an op n on on everyth ng and the audience can judge This is the marketplace of deas Th s s true equa ty

22 423 1 1K

CheiTei @Che Te Che Te 19 Nov 2016

If someone te ls me I can t speak about rac sm because I am wh te I w l destroy them verba ly in 10 seconds.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

A lot of the people who always talk "diversity" are the same ones all over Twitter voicing their desire for white people to "die". #Hamilton

1:22 AM - 19 Nov 2016

3,015 Retweets **4,904** L kes

179 3.0K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You can't combat or reduce racism without acknowledging there's now a huge cu tural prob em with "reverse racism" (which s ,ust racism)

36 538 845

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 Nov 2016

The kind of rac sm where white peop e are told they cannot have an op n on on an ssue because of the r sk n colour This is racist.

74 1 1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 Nov 2016

Everyone can have an op n on on everyth ng and the audience can judge This is the marketplace of deas Th s s true equa ty

22 423 1 1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another victim of mainstream media (fake news) hysteria.

Hamilton ✓ @HamiltonMusica
Tonight VP-Elect Mike Pence attended #HamiltonBway After the show, @BrandonVDixon delivered the following statement on behalf of the show

1:18 AM - 19 Nov 2016

497 Retweets **960** Likes

109 497 960

Brent Bennett @Brent_A_Bennett 19 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Fabricated history play gives encore with fabricated news Well done

Springfield @[redacted]man1983 19 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Liberals are so intolerant They are hateful bigoted and racist if you disagree

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 Nov 201b

Trump's new C IA Director M ke Pompeo says Iran s the wor d's largest state sponsor of terror Wrong It's c early Saud Arab a

331 1 5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

On the plus side, he has decried Obama's use of executive orders.

5 47 AM 18 Nov 2016

166 Retweets **623** Likes

23 166 623

David Brown @David oo s85 18 Nov 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What's his "view" on 9/11 ?

3 1

An optimistic person @nassar12 s4567 18 Nov 2016

so you wi l held the who e country for the actions of 15 crim na s out of 19?! See th s video

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 26 61

jon ronson @jonronson 18 Nov 2016

Can we switch to DM for a moment?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

sure

3 58 AM - 18 Nov 2016

4 Retweets **21** Likes

2 4 21

Militant Normal @carverbecsna 18 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There is a,story re Gen Flynn s son on CNN that smears Cernov ch and Pau Joseph Watson. Flynn's son is a fan

Althanan Hamilin @funnygablets 18 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] erms [illegible] Policy, [illegible] and Cookie [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Police Force 80-Year-Old Italian Hotel Owner to House African Migrants - infowars com/shock-video-po ...

4:42 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,731 Retweets **1,350** Likes

197 1.7K 1.4K

jenny @emerald53 · 18 Nov 2016

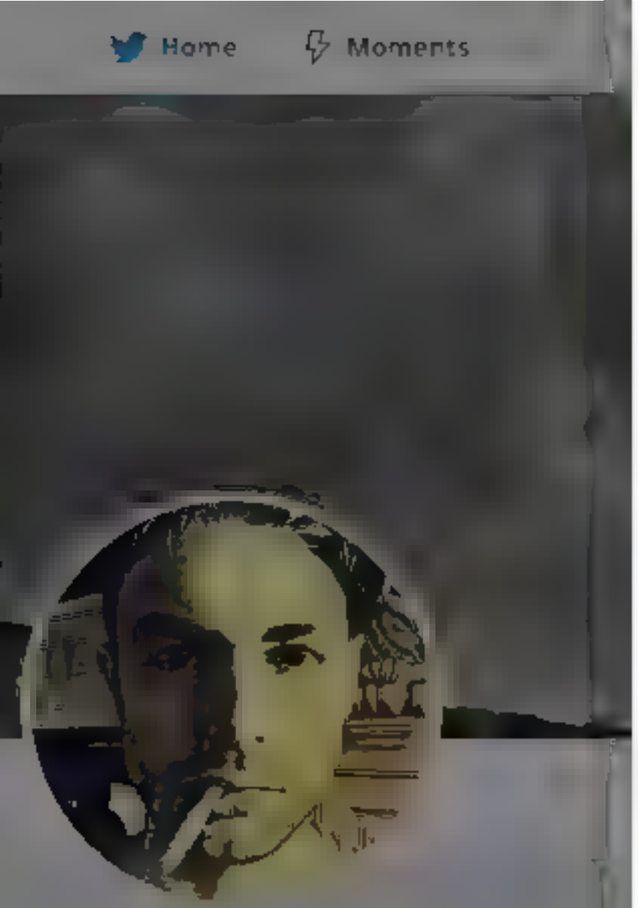
Replying to [illegible]

Watch the video,see the forced upon him guests',surprised he didn't have a heart attack.I would torch the place,regardless !!

[illegible] [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 411 1.0K

jon ronson @jonronson 18 Nov 2016

Do you want to meet and talk about it? For an interview?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's ironic though given that your "Secret Rulers of the World" was what introduced me to Alex Jones.....

3:56 AM - 18 Nov 2016

26 Retweets **61** Likes

4 26 61

jon ronson @jonronson 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Can we switch to DM for a moment?

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Nov 2016

sure

2 4 21

Althanan Hamilin @funnygiblets 18 Nov 2016

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 411 1.0K

jon ronson @jonronson 18 Nov 2016

Do you want to meet and talk about it? For an interview?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

So I can be edited, taken out of context and smeared? No.

3:55 AM - 18 Nov 2016

15 Retweets **81** Likes

4 15 81

I-330 @Rhanno12 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Jon's a good one. I first heard of A, thro' his book THEM. He gave a very fair account of the Weaver family too

1

GreatAgain @BasedImmigrant 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Liked your earlier response to BBC "I'd rather eat my own ball sack shavings than go to BBC"! 😂😂😂

1 3

New York Mom @dancingqueen905 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Exactly, [illegible]. You don't need to do any interviews with someone

Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy and [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpCup is now a thing!

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Starbucks SJWs call cops on customer for requesting "Trump" name on his coffee cup

1:49 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,428 Retweets **2,163** Likes

186 1.4K 2.2K

MajorPayne @MajorPayne420 · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I believe that if a beta male did this he could earn the title of "Super Pussy"

1

Zero @silentkid00 · 20 Jun 2017
Does he call SWAT if he sees a woman wearing white shoes after Labor Day?

1

MajorPayne @MajorPayne420 · 20 Jun 2017
Possibly he might try to use his special man di do and bash the fasch as an option But only as a last resort.

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

The power to be continually labeled racist & horrible for having a different opinion & being banned on Twitter. Yeah, it's great, Jon.

> **jon ronson** @jonronson
> I suspect these people never truly be eved they'd have power Now they do, what wi l they do w th t? tw tter com/Channe 4News/s.

1:47 AM - 18 Nov 2016

411 Retweets **1,029** Likes

34 411 1.0K

jon ronson @ onronson · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to
Do you want to meet and ta k about it? For an interview?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 18 Nov 2016
So I can be edited, taken out of context and smeared? No

4 15 81

New York Mom @dancingqueen905 · 18 Nov 2016
Exactly You don t need to do any nterv ews with someone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone positively embracing this hashtag - #Disrupt,20 - is openly advocating violence. Will any of THEM be banned? shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ..

2:42 AM - 18 Nov 2016

543 Retweets **793** Likes

72 543 793

AveryGrace1776 @Avery1776 19 Nov 2016

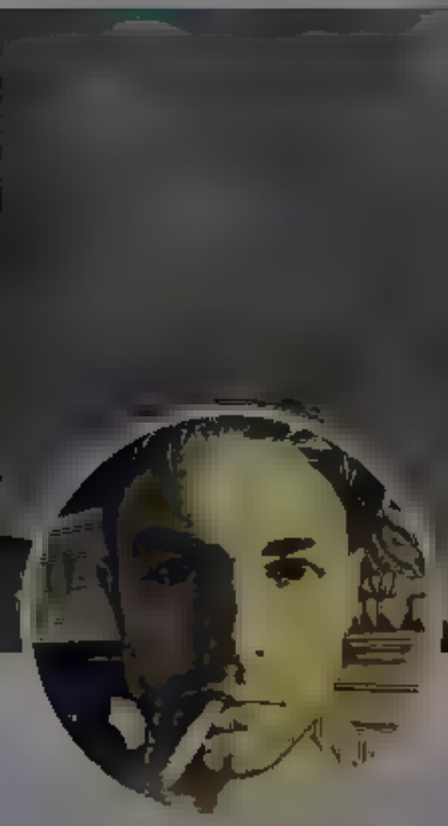
Replying to [illegible]

a l of these groups l sted [illegible]

It s Going Down
killedbypolice.net
Up Dunkirk anarchist collective
Lehigh Valley anarchists
Loughborough Lesbian Party
Maryland Food Collective
Morgantown Ultra Left Network
New Brunswickers against Fracking
New Wave Army
New York Anarchist Action
NightShade Pittsburgh
NYC Anarchist Black Cross
NYC Anarchist Book Fair
NYC ANARKOARTLAB
Pax Against Debt
Pax Students for a Democratic Society
Pittsburgh Autonomous Student Network
Pittsburgh Student Solidarity Coalition
PM Press
Proletarian Liberation Front
Puget Sound Anarchist Black Cross
Resea
Rocky
Rose C
Shade
Solida
South
Sprout
Steel
Stimu
Studen
Studen
subMe
The B
The R
Torch
UNC
UNIDa
Wildfi
WNC
Worde

[illegible]y 20 take to the streets wherever you are We [illegible] of January 20 The e [illegible] also a call for a genera [illegible] day off No work no school no shopping no t [illegible] on at US embassies borders or other symbo [illegible]n ty and the planet #Disrupt,20

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People like Harry Reid are responsible for the kind of hysteria that ends in violence.

4:13 AM - 18 Nov 2016

665 Retweets **1,131** Likes

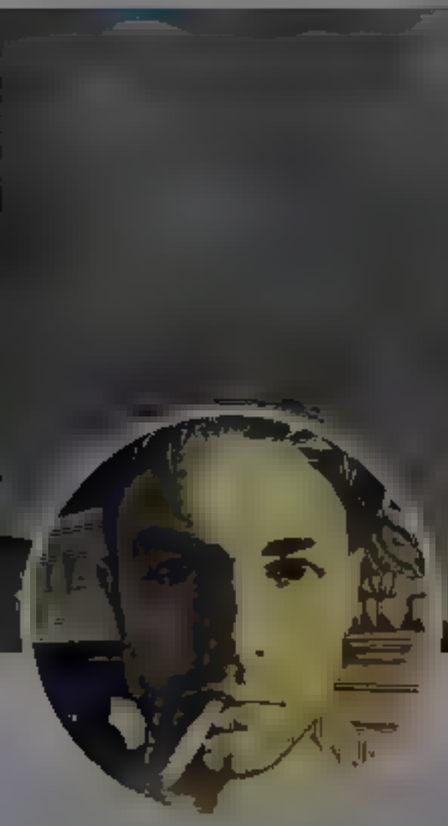
117 665 1.1K

Weird Chick @WyrdChyk 18 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've reached the conclusion that Harry Reid and Joy Reid are the same

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Across Europe, citizens are receiving home visits from the police & being arrested for criticizing migrant policies.

2:57 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,388 Retweets **1,196** Likes

148 1.4K 1.2K

Sassafras~Knob @Sassafras_Knob 19 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

2:31 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,184 Retweets **1,328** Likes

378 1.2K 1.3K

SuffolkRoyal @SuffolkRoyal · 20 Nov 2016

Replying to

Easy to talk cobblers when you're a rich luvvie living in dreamland unaffected by the problems of the real world.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, when Twitter bans me, I'm on Minds.

2:15 AM - 18 Nov 2016

528 Retweets **1,008** Likes

52 528 1.0K

Spaniard @renaissancemn 18 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
paul big fan only get my real news from you

MAGA Don @DonRivers1 18 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
following you there already as @ Demolay

Miletich-Barkovich @Marina87251891 18 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Andrew Torba tells me Gab will have image uploads within a week. Huge pro-free speech network growing fast. Sign up. gab.ai/Pr sonPlanet

2 18 AM 18 Nov 2016

1,354 Retweets **1,883** L kes

134 1 4K 1 9K

Mojo @mo o_ones 19 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
@SeaBretonBooks I m #159,893 on waiting l st! Can t wait!

2 1 1

A Brooks Timmons @nova patr ot 19 Nov 2016
fol ow and comment that you are wa ting. When fol owed back msg your ema address Might exped te that way

1

Mojo @mo o_ones 19 Nov 2016
THANKS.

1

Poppylane @Poppylane 18 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russians love me. Louise Mensch is gonna freak. vk.com/id395603678

2:14 AM - 18 Nov 2016

126 Retweets **407** Likes

16 126 407

SAVAGE @DevinSavageOfc 18 Nov 2016

Replying to

Dump , dude They're heavily in bed, with and the rest of the evil clan of

1 4

The Last Jedi @erinamunson 18 Nov 2016

Replying to

Man I downloaded lots of free books there Those russkies are generous uploader

1 2

Freedoms Voice @ JKfreevoice 18 Nov 2016

Replying to

Brits and Yanks love you too mate guess your a world sensation now

3

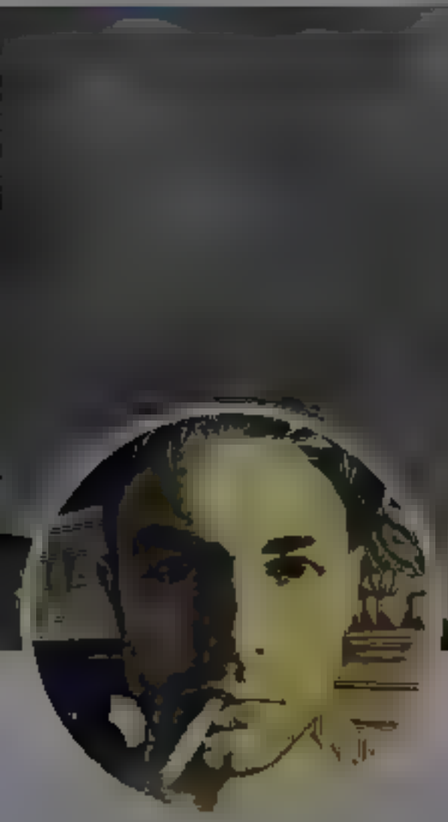
Viki Vuksanović @vikky_vuk 18 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

We need to reclaim the term "fake news". Stop calling it "mainstream media" and instead call it "fake news".

2:09 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,276 Retweets **2,108** Likes

96 1.3K 2.1K

K Lister @kenSyrsprg · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to
We already have that, it's called Breitbart

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to
CNN MSNBC CBS ABC New York Times Huffpo

3 3 7

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done Twitter, the people most pleased by you censoring unauthorized opinions are actual racists. Great decision

2:05 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,329 Retweets **1,822** Likes

69 1.3K 1.8K

Christopher L. Nix @RealChrisLNix · 18 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter User Replaces Word 'White' With 'Black,' Gets Banned.

2:01 AM - 18 Nov 2016

1,893 Retweets **1,928** Likes

110 1.9K 1.9K

Ryan jett @Undertow0013 · 18 Nov 2016

Replying to

that's funny b/c you can type "NIGGA" 100x times and not only avoid a ban

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same media that gave us rigged polls, Hillary 98% chance of winning & WMD in Iraq is lecturing us about "fake news".

[redacted] 38 PM - 17 Nov 2016

3,067 Retweets **4,259** Likes

165 3.1K 4.3K

Freedom and Truth @[redacted] 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

hahahilarious

MSM=DNC @pyrsnowstorm 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

They want to make sure that an election like Trump's never happens again. Very 1984ish of them. Very scary

[redacted] terms

[redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mitt Romney is a neo-con who supported arming jihadists in Syria. Would not be a good choice for Secretary of State. Hillary 2.0.

4:17 PM - 17 Nov 2016

2,511 Retweets **4,944** Likes

404 2.5K 4.9K

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C[illegible]K54321 17 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Trump is toying with him
8 4 73

Kismet @[illegible]mek smet 17 Nov 2016
What I'm hoping
1 2

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C[illegible]K54321 17 Nov 2016
Romney is going to kiss Trumps ring That's all The media is FOS!
1 1

JCATZ @AzMommaofS 17 Nov 2016
yeah doubtful that Romney is gonna kiss anything on the orange nastiness!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:03 PM - 17 Nov 2016

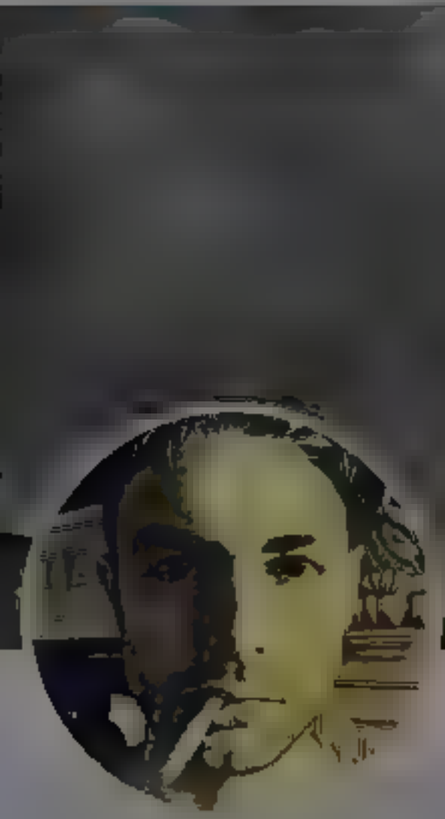
647 Retweets **786** Likes

60 647 786

steven arrington @stevenarrington5 · 18 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

AGITATOR-IN-CHIEF: Obama wouldn't advise anti-Trump protesters 'to be silent'.

4:5o PM - 17 Nov 2016

717 Retweets **1,016** Likes

100 717 1.0K

FleederMae @FleederMae 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I DON'T CARE IF THEY PROTEST PEACEFULLY BUT THE PAID RIOTERS ARE ACTING LIKE WILD PIGS

Timothy Arends @TArends 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Had Hillary won and Trumpsters were protesting for days / smashing windows I think Obama would have something to say

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear mainstream media: You're the experts at fake news, so how dare you accuse us of being fake news?

1:13 PM - 17 Nov 2016

1,767 Retweets **2,881** Likes

126 1.8K 2.9K

OZ Identitarian @ [illegible]StockMan · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hates free market competition

Sam @Sambyhere · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Create "Shit News" list

RAY TORRIN @TORRINRAY · 19 Nov 2016

Home Moments

30 52 191

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Yep, that's c early the compar son between you and h m that 'm making

3 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

You're right. The comparison you're making is very sophisticated.

7 55 AM 17 Nov 2016

152 Retweets **285** ikes

22 152 285

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep ying to
what made you ike this Paul? Why have you re ected the dreams and cu ture of your generat on

2 12

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep ying to
and taken to mak ng youtube videos of yourself shouting about Brex t n front of a super mposed Un on Jack?

1 8

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep ying to
Why have you s.ded with a load of frazzled Americans? Why Trump? You re probably smarter than that

3 6

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep ying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@ F
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
You're a joke mate A youtube Lord Haw Haw who talks l ke a Countryfile presenter

6 3 56

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

Lord Haw Haw spoke in an "affected upper-class English accent". I'm from a Sheffield council estate, you fool.

5 :5 AM 17 Nov 2016

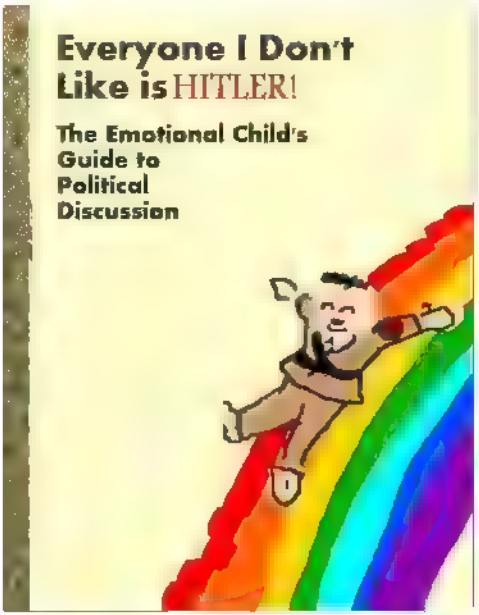
52 Retweets **191** kes

30 52 191

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Yep, that's c early the compar son between you and h m that 'm making

3 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Nov 2016
You're right. The comparison you're mak ng is very sophisticated



22 152 285

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
what made you l ke this Paul? Why have you re ected the dreams and cu ture of your generat on

2 12

christian bale (fat version) @FRANkGR ME5420 2 Feb 2017
menta to th nk this coke-eyed dweeb comes from the same p ace as pulp,

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

4 49 173

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
don't work at ASOS you fuck ng d ot

10 11 112

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

It's in your profile, you utter twat.

5 04 AM 17 Nov 2016

21 Retweets **197** ikes

8 21 197

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
You're a joke mate A youtube Lord Haw Haw who talks l ke a Countryfile presenter

6 3 56

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Nov 2016
Lord Haw Haw spoke n an "affected upper c ass Eng sh accent" I'm from a Sheffie d counc estate you foo

30 52 191

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Yep, that's c early the compar son between you and h m that m making

3 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Nov 2016
You're right. The comparison you're mak ng is very sophisticated

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Nothing aga nst Sw ndon t's just a ong way from you people's b ustering, offensive, neo ibera rhetoric

3 8

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

You apparently have no idea of what "neo-liberal" even means. Stick to selling cheap clothes made in China by slaves.

5 0 AM 17 Nov 2016

49 Retwee s **173** kes

4 49 173

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
don't work at ASOS you fuck ng d ot

10 11 112

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Nov 2016
t's n your profi e, you utter twat

8 21 197

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016
You're a joke mate A youtube Lord Haw Haw who talks l ke a Countryfile presenter

6 3 56

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Nov 2016
Lord Haw Haw spoke n an "affected upper c ass Eng ish accent" I'm from a Sheffie d counc estate you foo

30 52 191

Clive Martin @thugc ve 17 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

11 17 45

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I like how you crap all over poorer towns because you're so liberal. We can't all come from affluent London suburbs.

4:58 AM - 17 Nov 2016

43 Retweets **94** Likes

3 43 94

Merc @marce otnet · 17 Nov 2016
Replying to
you have the alt right cheerleader h mse f crying like a lbtard

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 17 Nov 2016
Replying to
Or beachs de resort town

Mary Carmel @MaryCarmelNews · 17 Nov 2016
Replying to
love you! You are the best Hehehe Libera s are rea ly shor ng us the r best
huh Good God!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 17 45

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And is ASOS going to stop taking orders from Swindon because those people are so beneath you? Twat.

4:59 AM - 17 Nov 2016

13 Retweets **84** Likes

3 13 84

Clive Martin @th gc ve 17 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Noth ng against Swindon It s just a long way from you peop e s blustering, offensive, neo-l beral rhetor c

3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 17 Nov 2016

You apparently have no idea of what "neo-l beral" even means Stick to se l ng cheap c othes made in Ch na by slaves

4 49 173

Clive Martin @th gc ve 17 Nov 2016

I don t work at ASOS you fucking id ot

10 11 112

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:59 AM - 17 Nov 2016

948 Retweets **1,055** Likes

59 948 1.1K

Vincent Vaughn @ngrgrvdgr99 · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

all it takes is one mass execution and they'll stop. They're inbred animals that only understand fear and the blood price

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

#NetNeutrality @Pr nceReeb sRM C 17 Nov 2016
Pa.ly your "articles" are des gned to ncite ignorance & hate and conta n glaring factual errors.

2 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Your tweets are designed to incite ignorance and hate and contain glaring factual errors. Also, they're racist.

4 01 AM 17 Nov 2016

38 Retweets **124** kes

6 38 124

#NetNeutrality @Pr nceReeb sRM C 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Please en ighten me

5 2

#NetNeutrality @Pr nceReeb sRM C 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
s he done now?

#NetNeutrality @Pr nceReeb sRM C 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Come on Pau You can do better than that bud

Deplorable Christian By Grace @t wh tter 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
ca if pot egal zat on has un eashed a new breed of socia commentators

Karen @kaa wre 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
talking about yourse f aga n mate? Spot on at least!

1

Colin Mclean @Co nMc075 9 54 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
rac st? Rea ly rac st? Stop using that d ot c word Look t up Dictionary to tough? Lazy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boycott @CelebrityCruise
twitter com/M.gntyBusterBr ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:19 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,131 Retweets **1,253** L kes

138 1 1K 1 3K

Sarah Irwin @s rw n9 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
So, celebrity cru ses s lett ng people board without the proper documentat on? Sweet, free cruise

steve walker @steveW19b 17 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
noted Celebrity cruises? Shallow airhead cru ses more l ke Wont be sa l ng with them then

#NetNeutrality @PrinceReebusRNC 19 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
What did it say?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@AnnCoulter sums up race-obsessed white leftists perfectly.
anncoulter.com/columns/2016-1...

> "These are all people who will knife one another in the back to get their kids into $50,000-a-year all-white preschools. But they think they're less racist than other Americans because of their pleasant interactions with Rosa when she comes to clean."
>
> - Ann Coulter

3:00 AM - 7 Nov 2016

2,564 Retweets **4,031** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] History

Have an account? Log in

65 13 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

"I'm a UK hipster who constantly tells everyone I write for VICE. No one actually reads my articles but I can pretend to be cool."

2:42 AM - 17 Nov 2016

32 Retweets **177** Likes

5 32 177

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This from a guy who records videos because he can't write an article or a book.

5 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Nov 2016

I write articles every day, many of which are posted on the Drudge Report & read by millions. Herple Derple

9 32 176

#NetNeutrality @PrinceReebusRNC · 17 Nov 2016

Paul, your "articles" are designed to incite ignorance & hate and contain

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

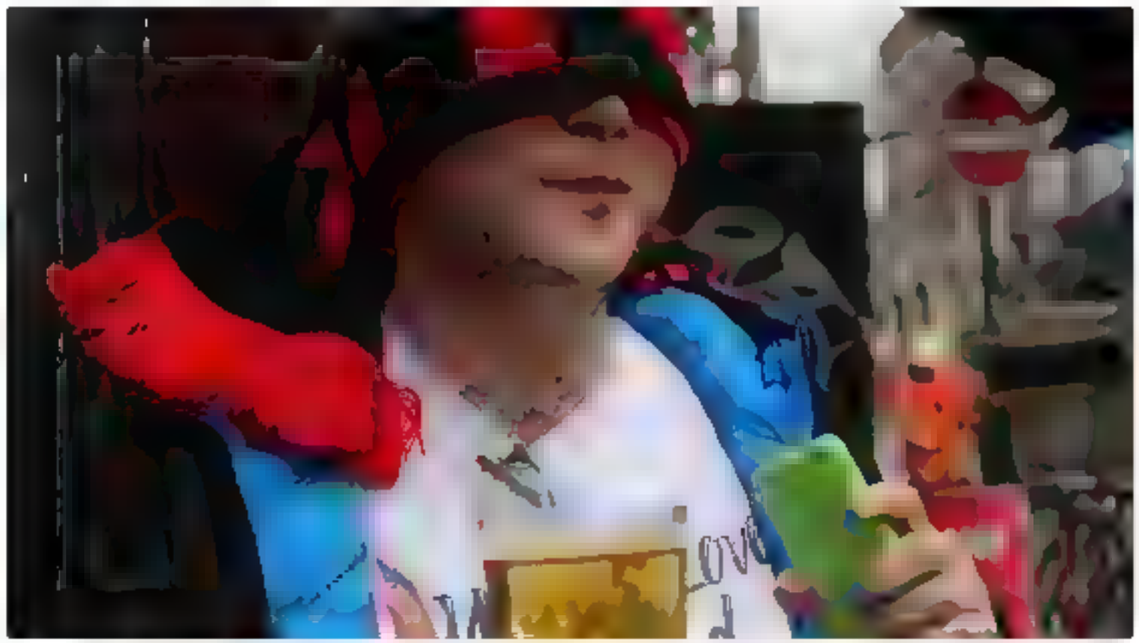
65 13 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Plus, this is a somewhat odd comment given that you literally have a neckbeard.



2:39 AM - 17 Nov 2016

15 Retweets **131** Likes

1 15 131

RichiLeaks @Digita Forests 17 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

GARNICA @GARN CA 78 17 Nov 2016

Th s from a guy who records videos because he can t write an art c e or a book.

5 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

I write articles every day, many of which are posted on the Drudge Report & read by millions. Herple Derple.

5 s AM 17 Nov 2016

32 Retweets **176** kes

9 32 176

#NetNeutrality @Pr nceReeb sRN C 17 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

Pau y your "articles" are des gned to ncite ignorance & hate and conta n glaring factual errors.

2 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Nov 2016

Your tweets are des gned to ncite ignorance and hate and contain glaring factual errors. A so, they're racist

6 38 124

#NetNeutrality @Pr nceReeb sRN C 17 Nov 2016

Please en ighten me

5 2

Dori McDowell @Tatartot7 17 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

Maybe if you pub ished n a color ng book he m ght come across your articles sooner, Pau Just a thought

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH MENTIONS!!!

> **Mr. Showbiz OBE** @joe_bish
> my @s have been blowing up w/ neckbeards for about 3hrs now
> vice.com/en_uk/read/we... the british youtube conservative commentariat blowhards
>
> 2:35 AM - 17 Nov 2016

65 Retweets **355** Likes

19 65 355

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hilarious article basically saying, "please quit exposing us w/ hurtful facts. & start feeling our feelz"

> Either way, if you have an annoyingly precocious teen in your charge and you catch them watching Sargon of Akkad or Paul Joseph Watson or The Male Bear, put your arm around them and tell them that it's OK to be empathetic sometimes. That you don't have to be right all the time, or use big words and sarcasm to make people feel small.
>
> **@joe_bish**
>
> *More from VICE*

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

65 13 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You're not used to actually getting any kind of recognition for your work, it must come as a shock to you.

2:37 AM · 17 Nov 2016

12 Retweets **124** Likes

5 12 124

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 17 Nov 2016

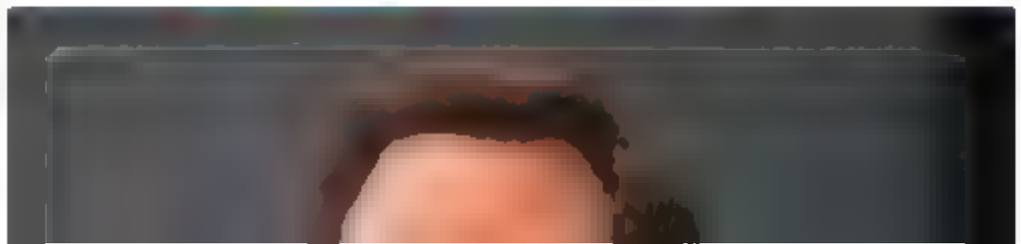
Replying to [illegible]

Pauly there's been a lizard man sighting. Hurry, grab your foil hat & video camera

1

Jon Higgins @Higgys_World · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Department spokesman has a hissy fit when asked a specific question.

2:31 AM - 17 Nov 2016

408 Retweets **649** Likes

89 408 649

Dr. Deplorabot @b[illegible]dandav[illegible] · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Fair question

He got caught unprepared without answers, and tried to cover his incompetence by attacking reporter

USA_4 PrezTrump @amh[illegible]texas · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@meeeedge The Anger means Kirby's Hiding Something. The State Dept is just as #[illegible] as #[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whites only group? Why are you promoting race segregation?

2:34 AM - 17 Nov 2016

270 Retweets **491** Likes

77 270 491

Vexus @Ozymandias 17 Nov 2016
Replying to
This sense of self-loathing so many young white people seem to have

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

115 358 951

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Sargon_of_Akkad too. This is why I refused the VICE interview since their new direction is appealing to 17 year old SJWs & hipsters.

2:22 AM - 17 Nov 2016

193 Retweets **825** Likes

41 193 825

Charmian Neary @CharmianNeary · 17 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
People who think Terry Richardson is a great photographer . yeah 17 year olds.

christian crumlish @medialunacy · 17 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
they don t appeal to macho manly masculine men like you?

1

TurrisFortisMihiDeus @ZippyYet · 17 Nov 2016
that's t, sugar get it out of your system

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Erin Foster @efosta 16 Nov 2016

[illegible]missed the point that feminists are not ugly, fat, & angry. You're so afraid of strong women you have to belittle them

176 4 50

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You seem to have confused yourself that "feminist" is a gender. The significant majority of women don't identify as feminists.

1:55 AM - 17 Nov 2016

61 Retweets **210** Likes

11 61 210

TaraBaker @tara7018 18 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Cracks me up that feminists who would have mocked trump for what hillary did after her loss say nothing about her lol

Angel @AngelOfficial 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

After watching the following video, I'd rather be "feminine" than a "feminist."

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

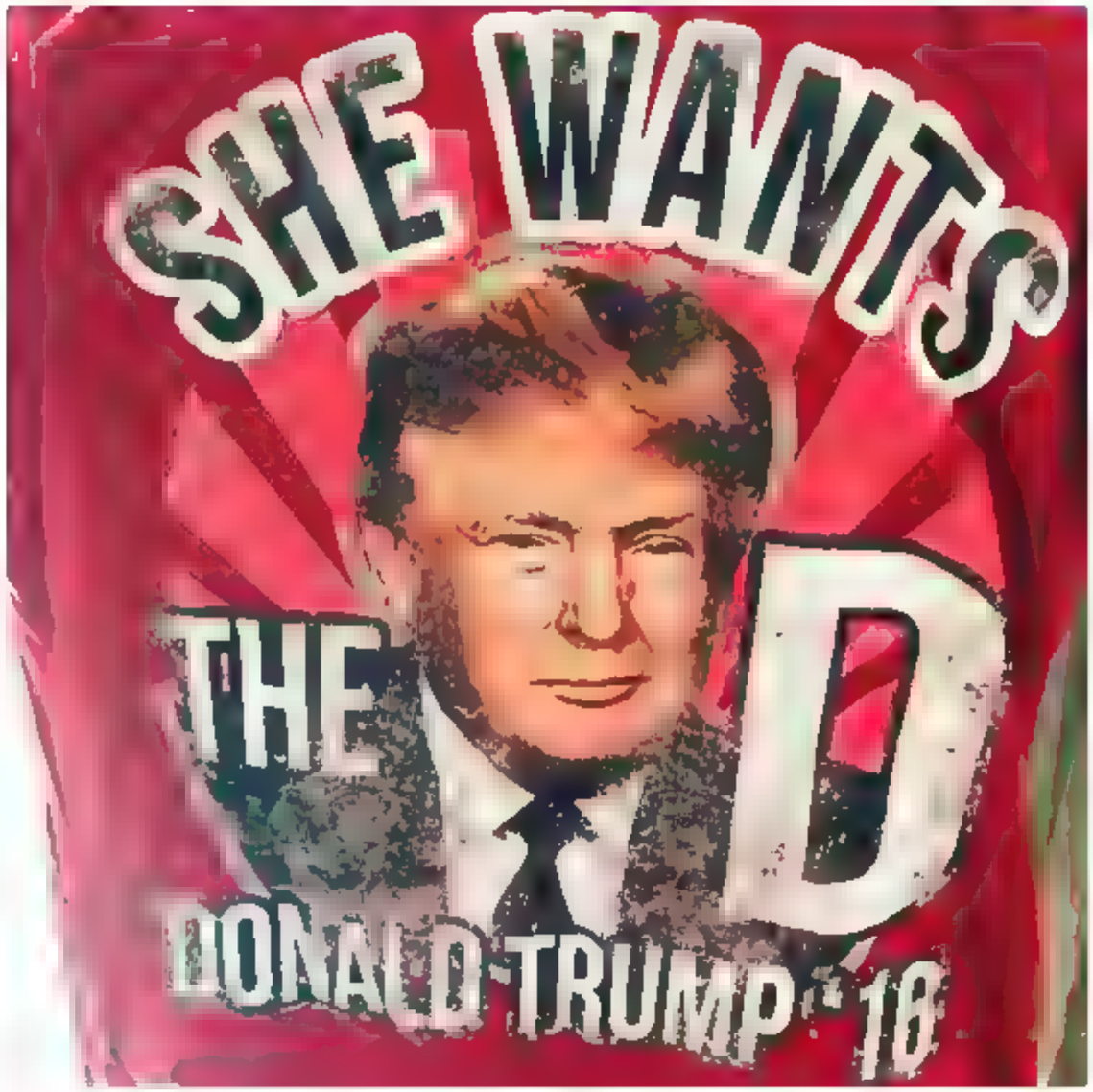
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I've a new t-shirt.



4:41 PM - 16 Nov 2016

495 Retweets **1,856** Likes

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

New video: 'The truth about fake news' coming tomorrow.

2 3o PM 16 Nov 2016

427 Retweets **1,500** Likes

53 427 1 5K

King Milo! @dep orab eq .een 1o Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

why you gotta be such a tease? 😩

Daniel France, @dan boy104 16 Nov 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Can't wa t you Yorkshire pi lock

Wi l you be stand ng n front of a map of the world aga n?

It makes you ook v mportant

2

Iron 56 @Matthew518_46[illegible]7 1o Nov 2016

Wi l your profi e picture cont nue to b sh rt ess? Makes you ook very threaten ng. .ol Grow up.

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GrubHub 😆

12:18 PM - 16 Nov 2016

4,019 Retweets **5,645** Likes

311 4.0K 5.6K

A. Dru Kristenev @GoldBaron08 · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Unfortunately, liberals never learn & he/[redacted] will blame conservatives 4 his lack of circumspection [redacted]

1 1 1

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

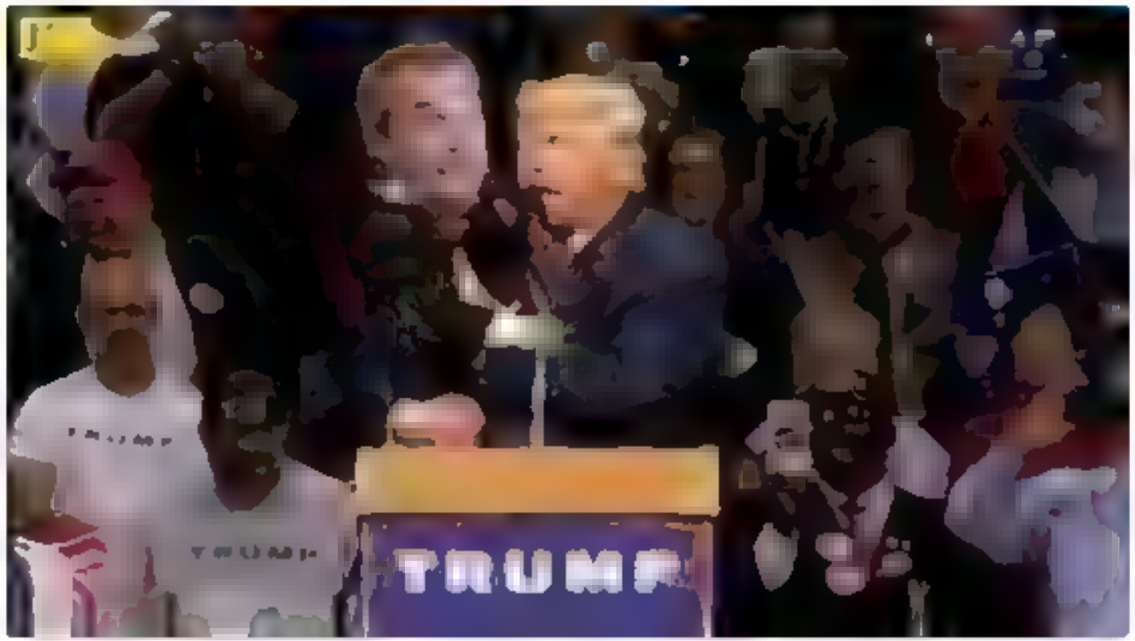
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dying.... 😆 😆 😆



1:42 PM - 16 Nov 2016

3,690 Retweets **6,416** Likes

285 3.7K 6.4K

THE COMEBACK @w[illegible]hoerter · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ME TOO !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Is there a video/audio clip somewhere?

12:04 PM - 16 Nov 2016

8 Retweets **25** Likes

5 8 25

George Salter @georgehsalter · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

wsb radio late yesterday afternoon said lots of folks are unhappy but don't have the nerve to "pull the trigger"

1 3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

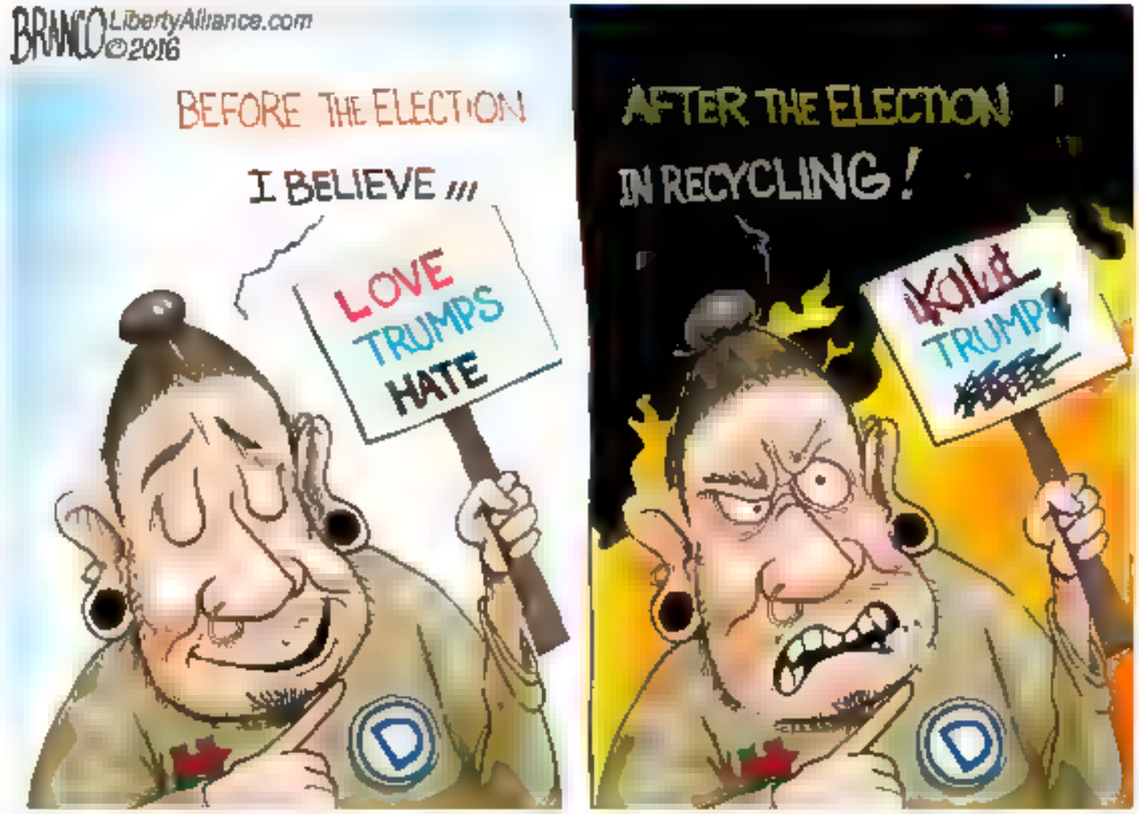
[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



12:07 PM - 16 Nov 2016

1,818 Retweets **2,864** Likes

51 1.8K 2.9K

Real News, Inc. @election1onews · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

never thought the zombies would be vegan lol

[redacted] [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Per Twitter's new rules, criticism of Islamic countries that jail rape victims is now banned.

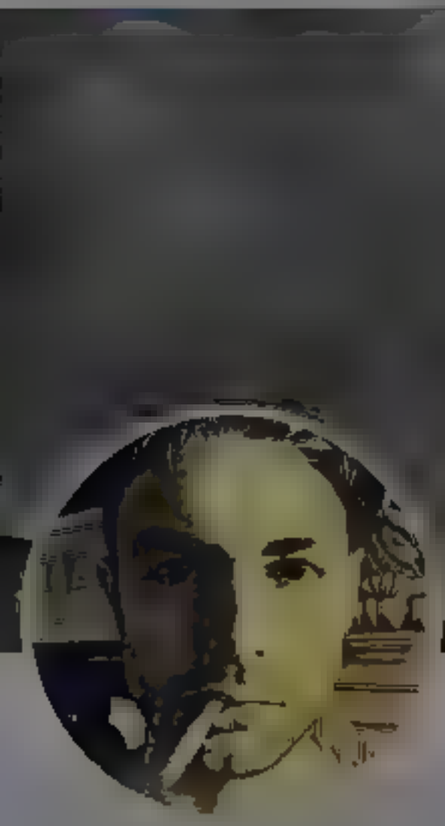
11:58 AM - 16 Nov 2016

1,758 Retweets **1,620** Likes

187 1.8K 1.6K

Stanislav Petrov @StanislavPetrov 19 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Document Tells ISIS Not to Attack US Coalition Planes.

11:42 AM - 16 Nov 2016

421 Retweets **436** Likes

31 421 436

cuchulain @beezekaren · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who Was Mike Rogers?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal: Rutgers professor threatens to shoot random white people.

11:04 AM - 16 Nov 2016

1,830 Retweets **1,455** Likes

208 1.8K 1.5K

CALA @cala1111 · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations, President Le Pen. 😆

Bloomberg @business

French pollsters don't think Marine Le Pen can win bloom.bg/2eZd2cJ

9:53 AM - 16 Nov 2016

1,861 Retweets **3,746** Likes

221 1.9K 3.7K

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] WE CAN ONLY HOPE AND PRAY!

1 4 29

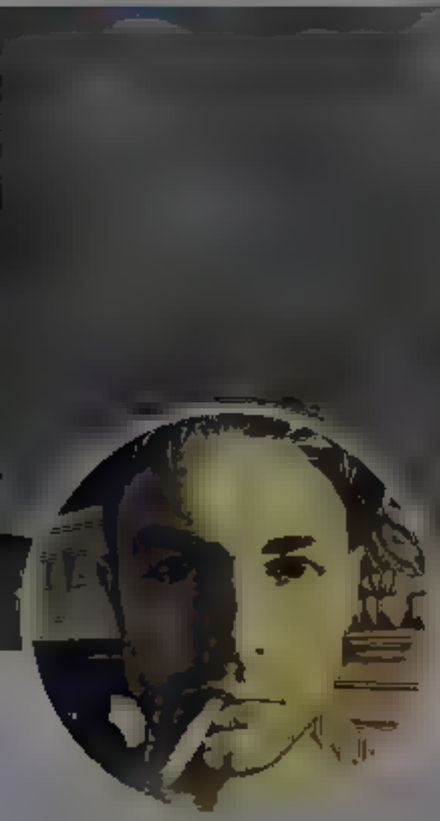
James Rider @JamesRider 17 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

You mean like how 3 EU national referendums have been ignored?

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idea that this man needs "treatment" for his lifestyle choice is bigoted and hateful.

Say no to fat shaming.

Say yes to body positivity.

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE_REPORT
> 'World's fattest man' enters hosp tal for treatment b t.ly/2eG8n3T

9:51 AM - 16 Nov 2016

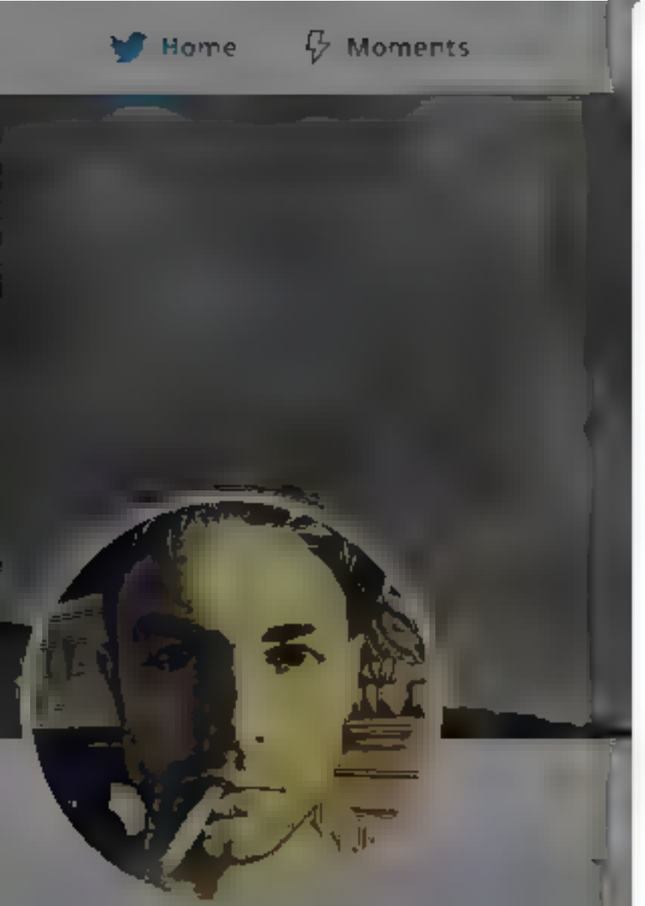
247 Retweets **777** Likes

44 247 777

Trihalo42 @Trihalo42 · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

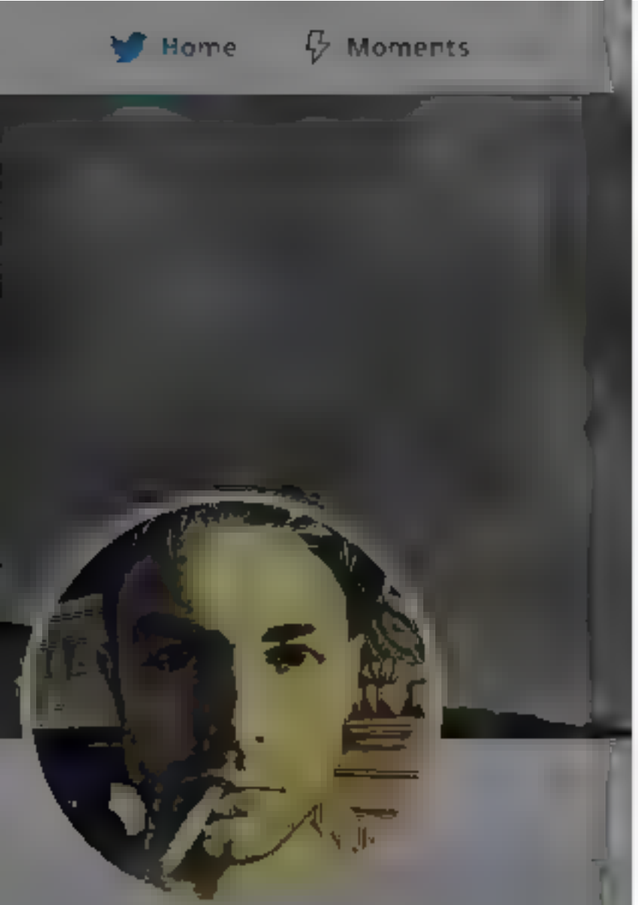
Verified notifications still broken @Twitter. Or is this just for people on a list who are about to be banned?

See interactions only from other verified people.

9:34 AM - 16 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

97 992 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

STOP SPAMMING THIS SHIT

7:53 AM - 16 Nov 2016

14 Retweets **114** Likes

7 14 114

Worzel Cleavage @1_Scorcher · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wearing my hoodie saying Drain Her Blood

Dangerous Faggot @deplorableGod · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

thank you! God that was annoying!

MAGAChickMOG @LibsRLame · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

right Tired of seeing it

theresa 2.0❤ @mcnamtoobia · 16 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of correcting its ways after the election, the intolerant and regressive left has decided to become more intolerant and regressive.

7:39 AM - 16 Nov 2016

2,982 Retweets **5,205** Likes

257 3.0K 5.2K

Jeff @12vo tman60 16 Nov 2016
Replying to
Did you hear about the new car bui t comp etely by progressives?
Won t start, has a 6 speed transm ss on
0 foward, 6 reverse

1 3 8

Jeff @12vo tma n60 6 Nov 2016
Replying to
I might run on tears, IF they can ever get it runn ng.
Lo

Nathan @stancup7b67 17 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

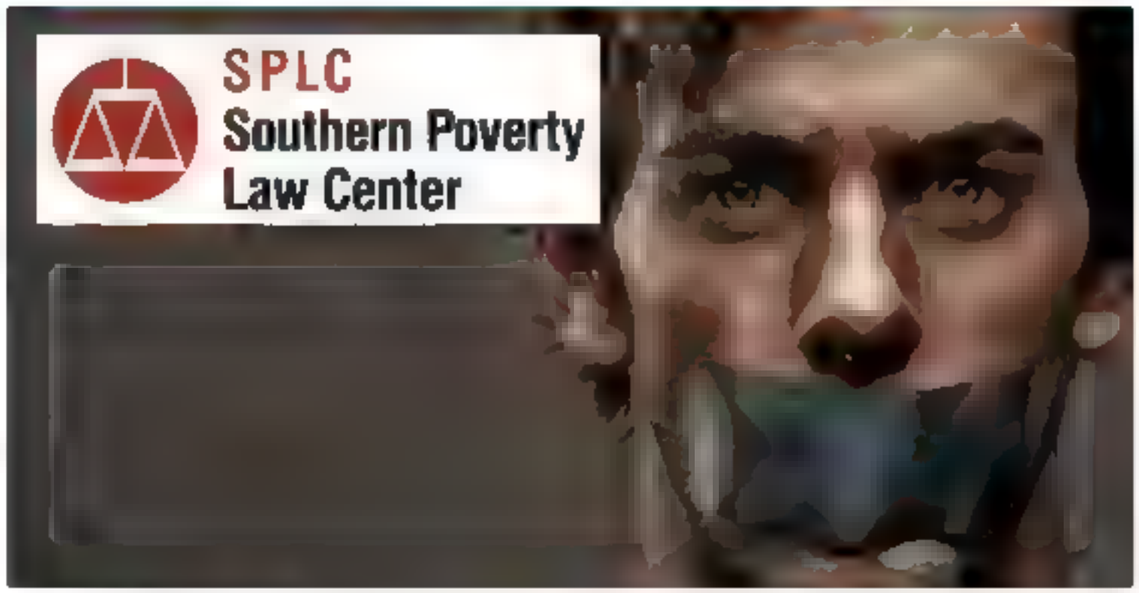
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SPLC Celebrates Twitter's Free Speech Purge After 'Alt-Right' Accounts Banned.
nfowars com/splc-celebrate ...



7:49 AM - 16 Nov 2016

992 Retweets **1,026** Likes

97 992 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

STOP SPAMMING THIS SHIT

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The L.A. Times and some butt-hurt safe-space assistant professor says we are "fake news". However will we recover?

7:21 AM - 16 Nov 2016

489 Retweets **978** Likes

145 489 978

Donald Smith @gmbtr ist · 16 Nov 2016
Replying to
The professor s likely a Commie toady

100% FED UP! @100PercFEDUP · 16 Nov 2016
Replying to
Left st activist hack who's a l about transparency, but makes her own Twitter account private

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

●●●○○ Verizon LTE 9:04 PM 37%

Requests

Liz [redacted]

Liz [redacted]

You and Liz [redacted] aren't connected on Facebook

Hope your daughter gets raped since you voted for a sexual predator

6:52 AM · 6 Nov 2016

935 Retweets **1,742** Likes

160 935 1.7K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Joined the Russian Facebook (VK) because it's more welcoming of free speech than Twitter. That tells you everything.
vk.com/ d395603678

5 25 AM 16 Nov 2016

723 Retweets **1,504** Likes

133 723 1 5K

SatoR @amIsator 17 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
we come! add me to friends!)

Gene Yaz @StoneFaredBoy 16 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
These ru es are creat ng opportun ty for competition

shu-shu @vxwxg33ZsGp66 17 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
How do you go on anguage sk lls Russian easy for you [illegible] ucky person

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please follow me here.

5:20 AM - 16 Nov 2016

291 Retweets **492** Likes

40 291 492

Conan the Contrarian @ConanUnderCover 16 Nov 2016

Replying to @mmfafa I think I just joined I am way coo

1 1 2

Conan the Contrarian @ConanUnderCove 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

not sure what you mean like a centra site?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I refuse to allow hate speech on my timeline.

SPLC

@sp[illegible] is blocked

[illegible]

View Tweets

5:55 AM - 16 Nov 2016

570 Retweets **1,722** Likes

74 570 1.7K

Jellied Infant @jellied_infant 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Don't forget [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only 4.4% of the traffic to my YouTube videos comes from Twitter. When they ban me, I'll be fine.

	Facebook	27,006,690 (30%)
	nfowars.com	19,404,706 (22%)
	Twitter	3,955,278 (4.4%)

5:12 AM - 16 Nov 2016

488 Retweets **1,931** Likes

100 488 1.9K

Resist @tracye_nyc · 22 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

most of that traffic are people laughing at you. you realize don't you?

Rics @tr[illegible]ercs · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Someone need to create a free or at least a right wing twitter clone! P

6 11

Julius Evola @Romav[illegible]r · 16 Nov 2016

it already exists. it's called Gab ai

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now we know the left's love for democracy was all a ruse.

Brendan O'Neill

So now we know. Now we know that feminists don't actually like women and think many of them are stupid and selfish. Now we know the commentariat doesn't care for the working class and instead views them as the brutish disturber of decent politics. Now we know democracy is not a highly prized idea among Western liberals, however much they might have gushed over that film about the Suffragettes, as some of them now wonder out loud if we should have an IQ test for voting or leave really big decisions to experts. Now we know that, for all the focus groups and polls and meet-a-pleb initiatives the clapped-out political class has pursued in recent years, it doesn t actually give a hoot what ordinary people think, and would rather not hear it. Ever.

I'm anti-Trump, but I'm loving the clarity his victory has brought to political life. Everyone's pretensions evaporated overnight. Ugliness exposed, elitism unveiled. Brilliant. More of this, please.

38 AM 16 Nov 2016

1,213 Retweets **1,853** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ben Shapiro threatened with arrest for attempting to attend a lecture.
youtube.com/watch?v=2CKm00 ..

1:37 AM - 16 Nov 2016

473 Retweets **791** Likes

46 473 791

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

GET YOUR CHILDREN OUT OF this is like the 2nd or 3rd ridiculous incident from that BRAINWASHING University

2 3 3

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaryLanna · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

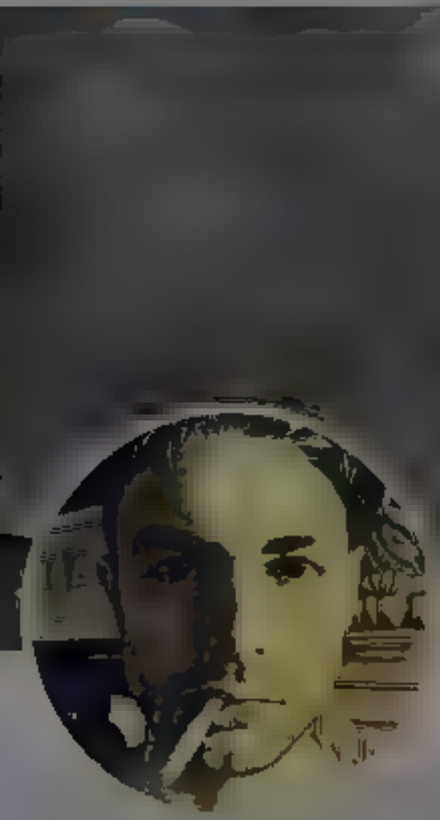
NeverTrumpers are irrelevant. I dont care what happens to them They fought against liberty they get what they deserve

4 9

David Francis @Fbody383 · 16 Nov 2016

Just curious how the NT "fought against liberty?" Denying their stand is taking liberty

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am on Gab here. gab.ai/PrisonPlanet

4:05 AM - 16 Nov 2016

227 Retweets **420** Likes

46 227 420

Simo @rekotc 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

I'm in l ne for an account on Gab, around 120.000 peop e before me :D

4 1 7

I SUPPORT TRUMP @KS SKProduction 16 Nov 2016

they're pretty fast, I was 70,000 n line and about a week later got Gab invitation

1 2

Simo @rekotc 16 Nov 2016

good to know!

1 1

I SUPPORT TRUMP @KS SKProduction 16 Nov 2016

they just announced ramp ng up more servers due to twitter purge, give em a week or two

1 1

Simo @rekotc 16 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

173 856 1.7K

PC KILLS! @LawrenceRed08 16 Nov 2016

you should have a backup account set up just in case

1 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

What's the point? I would have zero followers. And they would just ban me again anyway.

3:04 AM 16 Nov 2016

9 Retweets **37** Likes

8 9 37

PC KILLS! @LawrenceRed08 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

3 1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 16 Nov 2016

look at what's going on here & around the world & see a pattern Shut down voices speaking out More

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Nov 2016

When Twitter bans me for having a different opinion, please follow me on Facebook (until they ban me too).

173 856 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I am

10:1 AM 16 Nov 2016

1 Retweet **16** Likes

2 1 16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

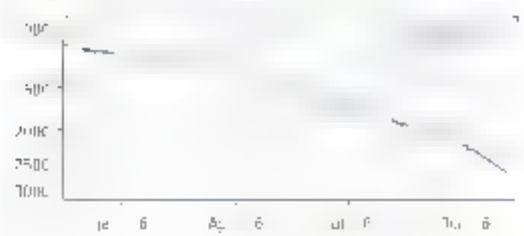
Fol ow

Glenn Beck. 😆

How popular is theblaze.com?

Alexa Traffic Ranks

[illegible]



How popular is infowars.com?

Alexa Traffic Ranks

[illegible]

2:50 AM - 16 Nov 2016

340 Retweets **830** Likes

62 340 830

Mary Beth Henley @georgiagir581 · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Beck's gone over to the dark side

1 1 2

Celestial Man @grants4usa · 16 Nov 2016

Hahaha, I think he went over several years ago! [illegible]

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical liberal

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location informatio

option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

pplications You always have the

1

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Th it's not fair @Jake_Hanrahan Did some incredible documentaries with the Kurds and got locked up by Erdogan!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Re weet Retweeted

L ke Liked

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to gt carter @VICE @Jake_Hanrahan @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, in the old days when they were actually interesting and not an SJW mouthpiece

1 46 AM 16 Nov 2016

- 14 Retweet
- 36 Like

3 replies 14 retweets 36 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 14 Retweeted 14

Like 36 Liked 36

1

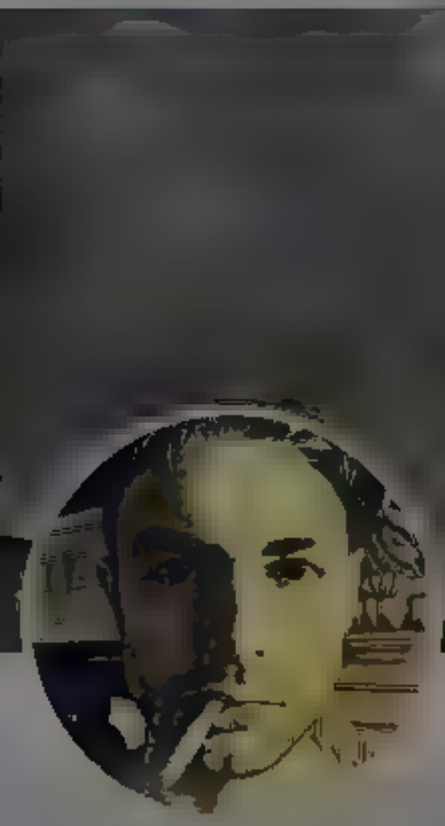
More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet gt carter and

Yup They had 1 great piece on #Lebanon & fighting #Musl m factions, Now, #VICE #SJWgarbage

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dermot Murnaghan. What an insufferable twat. twitter.com/fishplums/stat

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:11 PM - 15 Nov 2016

385 Retweets **1,057** Likes

134 385 1.1K

Bella Sassin @BellaSassin · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

What a tedious and petulant exchange. Talk about lowering the discourse. Just unreal.

holly jones @hollyjones2012 · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wtf is wrong with these idiots

Live Free or Die @[redacted] · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you want to know what pisses me off. Idiots that act like they know shit they clearly don't.

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whether true or not, this tweet is hilarious.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Heard Louise Mensch was fired from Heat Street, she claimed mental breakdown, Murdoch is stuck with her under NY mental health law

5:02 PM - 15 Nov 2016

441 Retweets **1,170** Likes

40 441 1.2K

Football and MMA @CawayCount - 15 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Attacked Trump voter says "This hat will stay on for the next 8 years!"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: Twitter is now locking people's accounts for using the 'C' word.

Censorship to intensify before the end of the year.

4:20 PM - 15 Nov 2016

3,147 Retweets **4,659** Likes

1.1K 3.1K 4.7K

Paula @pack89 · 20 Nov 2016
Replying to
what "C" word? Clinton's a c*nt & a career criminal, who de eted ema ls wh le be ng care ess with c assifed nfo?

Pablo Minyana @nw en · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to
CUNT CUNT CUNT CUNT CUNT CUNT

BadKat @WottaBadKat · 18 Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

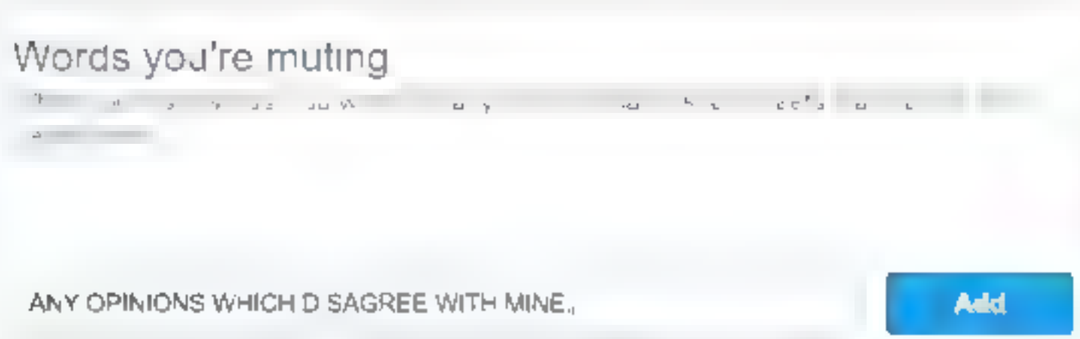
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Social justice warriors celebrate Twitter's new "anti-harassment" feature.



4 04 PM 15 Nov 2016

1,542 Retweets **2,442** L kes

172 L 1 5K 2.4K

Rykie @Ryk e17 15 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they' l probab y need to star with common sence and ogic

KaninenHolocausto @Axe2Gr ndJ 16 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] #Sa e pOPE

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Morons react to Trump winning.

1:10 PM - 15 Nov 2016

1,721 Retweets **2,500** Likes

178 1.7K 2.5K

Eddie G @eyebee_eddie · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

THIS ISN'T FUNNY. THIS IS DEATH THREATS AT BEST
NO WONDER THE WORLDS SO FUCKED UP

Kevin XCV @EpicAtaraxia · 16 Nov 2016

Replying to

Can ever lunatic l beral just, go home l ve their l ves and accept a egitimate e ection that just happened?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you thought libtard leftist hysteria was done a week after the election....think again!

1:45 PM - 15 Nov 2016

1,118 Retweets **1,657** Likes

97 1.1K 1.7K

Ms. Dee Plorable @MeedgeknowsBest · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] That was great. You are so funny 😂😂😂😂😂

2 4

Restore America @awareness76 · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

This is why I conceal carry ,esus and my handgun

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yep, still saying the same thing. Twitter is breaking down.

2:45 PM - 15 Nov 2016

100 Retweets **233** Likes

21 100 233

Deplorable Chicago +++ @DChicagodq · 15 Nov 2016
Replying to
time for

1 3

gab.ai/GabEFrog @CRichardGadden · 15 Nov 2016
Prison Planet s already on Gab.ai

1 1 1

Deplorable Chicago +++ @DChicagodq · 15 Nov 2016
yes p cked up already we need to publ sh exclus ve content there and republ sh here

1 1

gab.ai/GabEFrog @CRichardGadden · 15 Nov 2016
It s n the works. R ght now we have to post to th rd party s tes then to Gab ai but coming

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm live at infowars.com/show right now.

12:32 PM - 15 Nov 2016

125 Retweets **435** Likes

24 125 435

Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone 15 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tuned in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do only plebs get charged? Famous people make the same death threats and nothing happens to them.

11:19 AM - 15 Nov 2016

1,750 Retweets **2,497** Likes

175 1.8K 2.5K

Amy J Christie @AmyChristie - 16 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, Mashable retracts its claim that I "advocated mass murder".
mashable.com/2016/11/14/a t .

Editor s note An earlier version of this story took a tweet from user Paul Joseph Watson out of context Watson has clarified his views and we regret the error The story has since been amended

11 11 AM - 15 Nov 2016

450 Retweets **1,163** Likes

65 450 1 2K

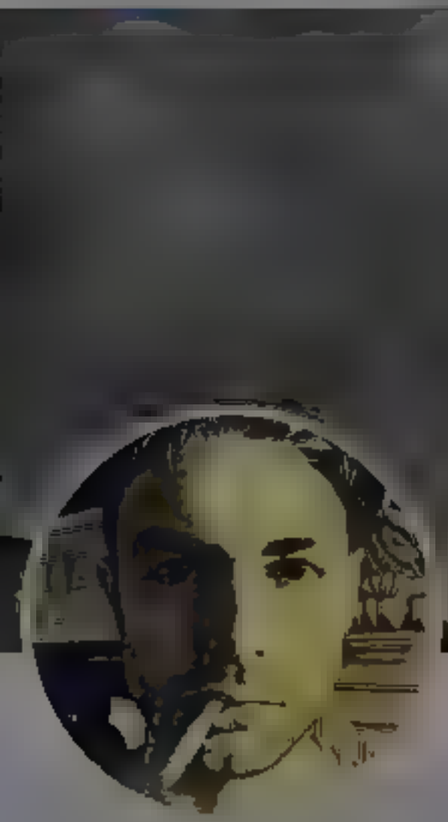
Ghaz Jones @Ghazghkd · 15 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
MASHABLE is a MESS.

Adam Casalino @[illegible] · 15 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
small win

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA · 15 Nov 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out threatening to kill the next president isn't great business PR.

11:15 AM - 15 Nov 2016

1,606 Retweets **2,444** Likes

132 1.6K 2.4K

kathy collins @kathyco[illegible]ns411 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

MARK YOU FILTH?

kathy collins @kathyco[illegible]ns411 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

OH DEAR GOD

Rico @tographer 16 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter to allow users to report "hateful conduct".

Or in other words, Twitter to allow leftists to report people with a different opinion.

10:54 AM - 15 Nov 2016

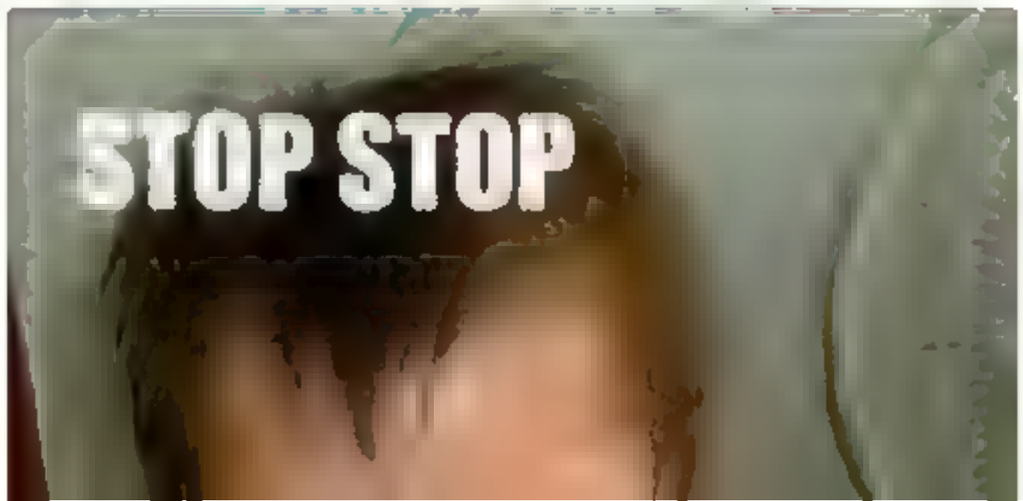
7,241 Retweets **10,965** Likes

553 7.2K 11K

Roy L @Cherokee65L · 17 Nov 2016

Replying to

Lmao



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign blames white women for defeat: 'Internalized misogyny'.

11:04 AM - 15 Nov 2016

665 Retweets **1,027** Likes

223 665 1.0K

Deplorable Coal Peep @wvcoalminer99 · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

As a white woman, I have no problem taking full credit for Clinton losing this election.

5 18 48

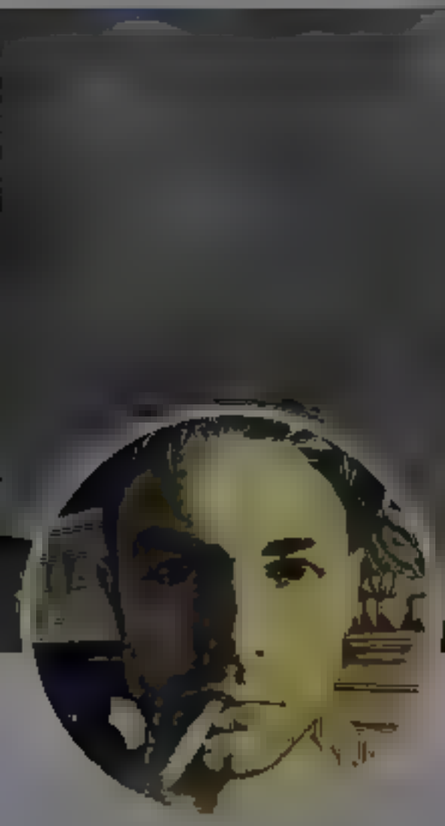
Deplorable Coal Peep @wvcoalminer99 · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

LOL apologies

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter to allow users to "mute" words that trigger them.

For SJWs, these will include "facts" and "logic".

10:52 AM - 15 Nov 2016

1,340 Retweets **2,162** Likes

142 1.3K 2.2K

Jen @Gwyneyre 15 Nov 2016
Replying to
So Twitter will finally become a giant safe-space echo chamber for SJWs.

1

empty cup @B2Blazer 15 Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump was right to decry hate crimes & racism, especially given that they are all directed towards HIS supporters.

10:33 AM - 15 Nov 2016

3,271 Retweets **5,196** Likes

195 3.3K 5.2K

Beate @Be00777 · 15 Nov 2016

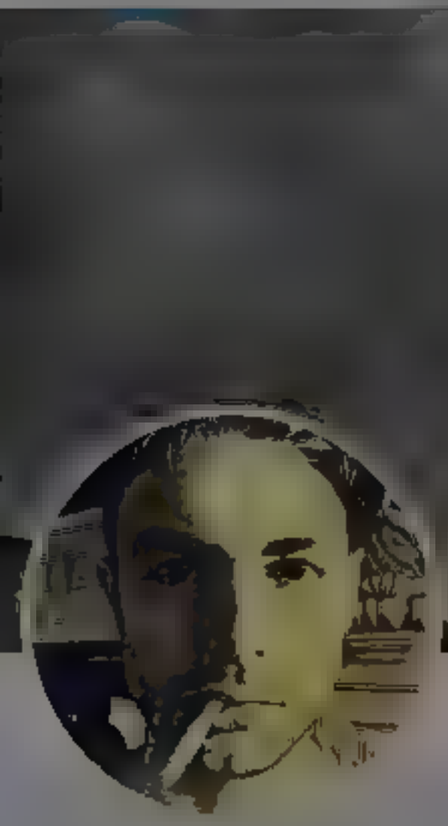
Replying to [illegible]

In France there were many fake attack stories against Muslim women. Islam

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden has a huge migrant rape problem and its answer is to provide a hotline for women offended by "mansplaining".

10:38 AM - 15 Nov 2016

1,216 Retweets **1,505** Likes

157 1.2K 1.5K

Nada Boy @Her Of Twin 15 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes it would have more feminist to elect a woman whose campaign was funded by countries that treat women little better than farmyard animals

sky NEWS

Experian

AdChoices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The majority of the anti-Trump protesters arrested in Portland didn't bother to actually vote in the election. 😆

3:18 AM - 15 Nov 2016

1,890 Retweets **2,591** Likes

208 1.9K 2.6K

Boston joe @ramadroath · 15 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

332 920 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who am I kidding? I just watched the whole thing in one go.

2:56 AM - 15 Nov 2016

109 Retweets **686** Likes

99 109 686

Becky Falvello @BeckyBaked - 15 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thank you, I watched it this am and I throughly enjoyed it. Might have to do a second showing

DEPLORABLE-Lisa Rose @LRose[illegible] - 15 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Turks are POS !! This is hilarious watching them be so wrong

1 2

AWAKENED MIKE @[illegible]ebarkhaus1 - 15 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Flat Earth, NASA Fraud, Sandyhook, Orlando Pulse, Boston Marathon & Brussels bombing, Dallas Cop shooting HOAXs. MOSSAD ties???

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Oliver and Journalistic Integrity

1:14 AM - 15 Nov 2016

324 Retweets **667** Likes

56 324 667

Jeff Holiday @jeffHolandaSe 15 Nov 2016
Replying to
Oh wow, thanks for the shout out, Pau Appreciate t

1 1 23

fruity metcalfe @LordPalmerston2 15 Nov 2016
Superb sums up the BBC over Brexit as wel don't upset Oliver too much though he might come back to the uk

1

USA2016 @USPatriot_2016 15 Nov 2016
Replying to
agree, but John O iver is enterta ner not a "journal st" no diff than most talking heads on al comedy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

14,074 Syrian Refugees Admitted to US Since Paris Attack; 99.1 Percent Muslim.

4:08 AM - 15 Nov 2016

1,227 Retweets **962** Likes

138 1.2K 962

Barb Pernaris @Pernaris · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they won't take them either. A lot of countries won't. They know better &

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:17 AM - 15 Nov 2016

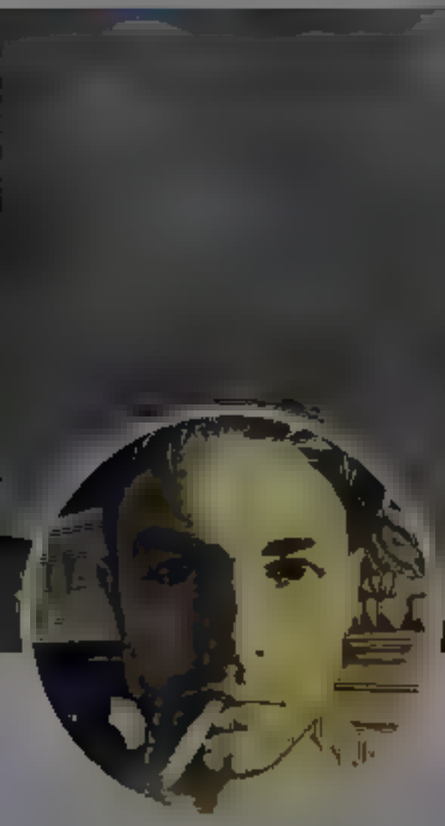
2,626 Retweets **3,270** Likes

81 2.6K 3.3K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's important that every resident can live their lives without fear of being persecuted."

Including criminals?

2:04 AM - 15 Nov 2016

242 Retweets **506** Likes

37 242 506

ReveilleSoul @Reve eSou [illegible] 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

meanwh le my chi dren can not wear a trump t shirt because i fear they wil be beaten to death

2 6 7

2018 2020 @babysgramma 15 Nov 2016

It s dangerous for elementry school ch ld 2answer question, "Who did you

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UofM Comforts 'Traumatized' Pro-Hillary Students...With Legos And Play-Doh?!

1:54 AM - 15 Nov 2016

415 Retweets **684** Likes

120 415 684

C Speng @speng[illegible] · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

this is definitely the "day care" generation coming home to roost. Let's award Hillary a trophy for participation

creny @ChuckReny · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The only way to stop this is for parents to stop sending their kids to these colleges. Hit them in the pocket.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @twitter - the verified notifications are broke AGAIN.

Twitter is fast going the way of MySpace.

Verified

See interactions only from other verified people.

1:30 AM - 15 Nov 2016

284 Retweets **702** Likes

38 284 702

Texas Patriot (MAGA) @BrentWPr ce 15 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
Censorship at ts best, they block the rea truth of the left!

1

Marie21 @marie mc2 7 15 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@mashable - This is a dreadful piece of sloppy journalism. I quoted an idiot saying they feared Trump would kill the disabled @ColinDaileda

1:13 AM - 15 Nov 2016

359 Retweets **1,072** Likes

64 359 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 15 Nov 2016

Replying to

This is obvious libel. I demand a full retraction and an apology or I will have to take further steps.

5 59 175

R_O Marketing @R_OMarketing 15 Nov 2016

why did n't you use quotations, coming from the outside it looks like you said it

3 2

Cynthia Delgado @1stGenAmericana 15 Nov 2016

Only if you're incapable of reading what he was commenting on

il ragioniere @thr nthru 15 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Email I sent to @mashable after they accused me of "advocating mass murder". @ColinDaileda mashable com/2016/11/14/a t ...

watson-paul3@sky.com

in your article at http://mashable com/2016/11 14/a t-right-twitter-is-emboldened-and-not-go ng-away/# - your writer claims that "advocated for mass-murder in the aftermath of the election " In reality was clearly quoting a tweet which expressed fear that Donald Trump would kill disabled people

Not only was I not advocating mass murder, the tweet that I quoted didn't even advocate mass murder In fact t expressed the fear that mass murder would take place

This is ncredibly sloppy journa sm and a clear example of iber a f I were to pursue it lega ly This claim is incredibly damag ng to my character and could even prompt police nvestigation f it was taken seriously

am demanding a fu retraction and an apology to be added to your article and for the offend ng portion of the article to be removed

Best Regards Pau Joseph Watson
Ed tor at Large
nfowars com

Reply Reply to A Forward More

1 22 AM 5 Nov 2016

547 Retweets **1,283** Likes

86 547 1 3K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Nov 2016

This is a dreadful p ece of s oppy ,ournal sm I quoted an id ot say ng they feared Trump would ki l the disab ed

64 359 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

This is obvious libel. I demand a full retraction and an apology or I will have to take further steps.

1 14 AM 15 No. 2016

59 Retweets **175** Likes

5 59 175

R_O Marketing @R_OMarket ng 15 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

why d dn't you se quotat ons, coming from the outside t looks like you sa d it

3 2

Cynthia Delgado @1stGenAmer cana 15 Nov 2016

Only f you're ncapable of reading what he was commenting on

Joana lee @Joana ee2 15 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Pau , buddy dont buy into it go take a p easant strol n the woods eave the rants to them

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:24 AM - 14 Nov 2016

4,075 Retweets **6,880** Likes

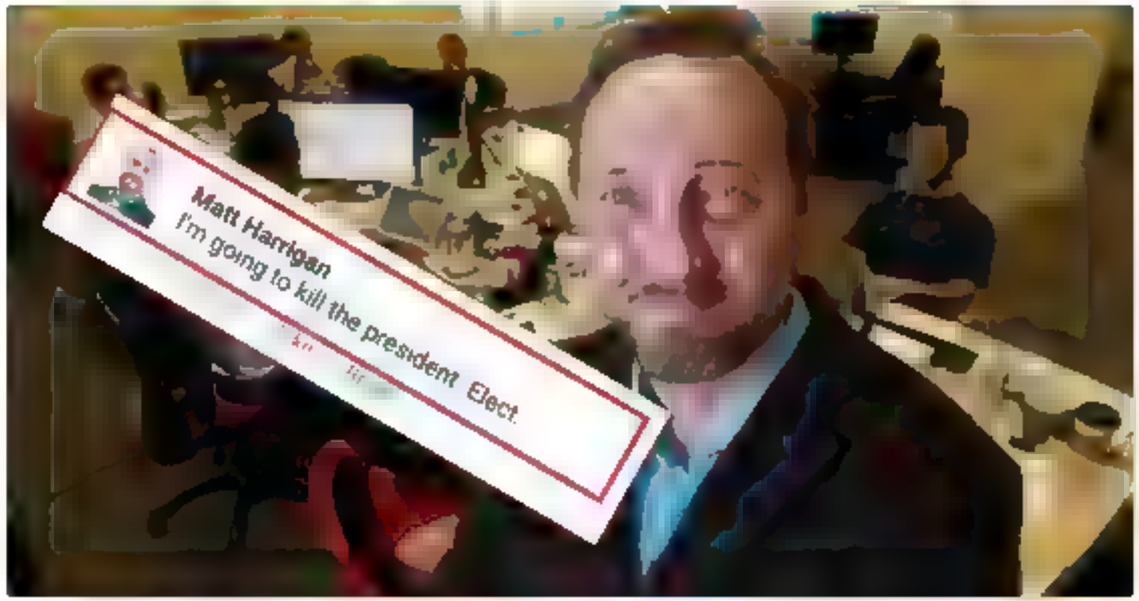
124 4.1K 6.9K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Company Places Its Own CEO on Leave After He Threatens to Assassinate Trump - nfowars com/company-places . .



10 39 AM 14 Nov 2016

3,637 Retweets **4,348** Likes

575 3.6K 4.3K

Jeanne @;z mme750 19 Nov 2016
Replying to
Why sn't the Douche, charged?

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Film Director Paul Schrader Calls For "Violence" to Stop Donald Trump - nfowars com/fi m-d rector- . .

9 16 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,495 Retweets **1,118** Likes

430 1 5K 1 1K

Phil Atchio @MadCyc stNyC · 14 Nov 2016

Replying to

Clearly fa se & Schrader would never write that poorly *Last Temptation of Christ* a "hit" movie?? Wrong too!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

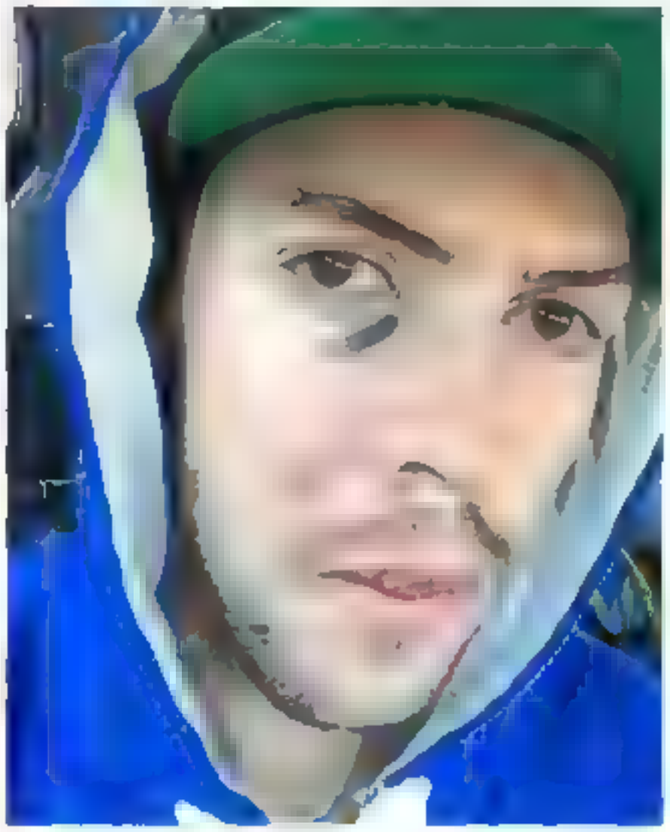
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals love debating politics with their fists.



cammerr
Donald Trump Repu.

Follow

191 (l)es

cammerr Everyone Calls Trump violent But it's you liberals that are the violent ones I got in a argument with a guy: and when I said I supported trump he got his buddies and the second was along outside they jumped me thought you Hillary supports were all about love and peace and here you are crying like baby's because she isn't our president Well there is a reason for that because shes crooked. And realistically it's not trump that is violet it's all of you He's our president and there is nothing you can do about it. Luckily nothing worse happened.

Little update. have a broken nose and fractured eye socket #trump

superjastin This ain't right man Fucking hypocrites

becca222004 :(I'm sorry bio hugs from

Log in

8:24 AM · 14 Nov 2016

1,820 Retweets **2,468** Likes

182 1.8K 2.5K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO=> Portland Rioters Chanting "Peaceful Protest" Track Down Trump Supporter and Beat His Truck.

4:43 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,101 Retweets **1,052** Likes

70 1.1K 1.1K

TrumpIsMyPresident! @4Following Jesus · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to

VIDEO->Portland Rioters Chanting "Peaceful Protest" TrackDownTrumpSupporter&Beat HisTruck

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate crime wave against Trump supporters continues while media claims Trump is to blame for latinos being "harassed"

8:04 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,317 Retweets **1,516** Likes

82 1.3K 1.5K

biggy12 @[illegible] · 14 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
at least 52% don't care what the mainmedia says they are very untrustworthy as we found out

Thomas @TLPCon · 14 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Presidents Trumps supporters are happy, We dont want revenge against anyone WE WON)

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Three Million Votes in Presidential Election Cast by Illegal Aliens - nfowars com/report-three-m

5:33 AM - 14 Nov 2016

5,295 Retweets **4,626** Likes

444 5.3K 4.6K

Dee @dees ong 14 Nov 2016

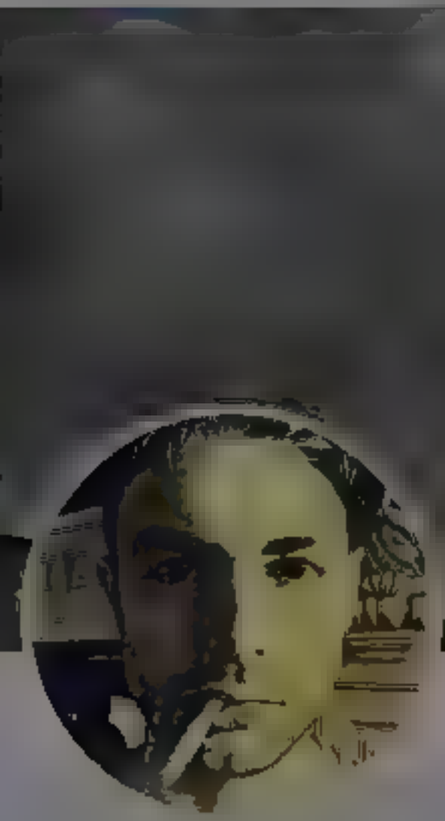
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Insanity is not requiring a voter to show proper ID

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peaceful liberal.

4:43 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,186 Retweets **1,148** Likes

167 1.2K 1.1K

Darwin's monkey @BingoDingo88 14 Nov 2016

Replying to

V serious threatening to kill Trump esp in current climate, t may be taken seriously by the person threatened Arrested yet?

Silver Kait @s[illegible] 14 Nov 2016

Replying to

+shrug+ Who knows. But there s th s.

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Po cy Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peaceful liberal.

I have spent the last five days meditating on Trump's election. Upon consideration, I believe this is a call to violence. I felt the call to violence in the 60's and I feel it now again. This attack on liberty and tolerance will not be solved by appeasement. Obama tried that for eight years. We should finance those who support violence resistance. We should be willing to take arms. Like Old John Brown, I am willing to battle with my children. Alt right nut jobs swagger violence. It's time to actualize that violence, Like by Civil War Michigan predecessors I choose to stand with the black, the brown and the oppressed.

Like Share

432

225 shares

View previous comments

2:46 AM - 4 Nov 2016

1,541 Retweets **2,611** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Trump voters are getting abused & beaten nationwide, CBS blames Trump for Muslims & Latinos being 'harasssed'.

2:29 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,775 Retweets **2,004** Likes

143 1.8K 2.0K

Bigdaddydoggie @bigdaddydoggie · 15 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Old commercial for Master Card Don't Leave Home Without It TODAY Smith & Wesson Don t Leave Home Without It

2 3 2

holly meredith @holly[illegible]meredith9 · 15 Nov 2016
NEVER DO, JOHN NEVER DO [illegible] HAHAH

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims brutally beat TV chef because he "looked like Mr. Trump".

2:18 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,064 Retweets **1,012** Likes

75 1.1K 1.0K

WhiskeyTangoFoxtrot @freedom[illegible] 8 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Impossible, its the religion of peace

1

Jack H. Smith @jack[illegible]smith 14 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Please people don't beat random people, beat the fascist

3

@AmRobstadnyk 14 Nov 2016

, you obviously have no idea as to what or who the fascists is

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blocks Of Anti-Trump Protest Buses Caught On Tape.

2:32 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,001 Retweets **1,049** Likes

61 1.0K 1.0K

P M Mcdevitt @ssbno01 · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to

He should slip on a banana pee.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: cry-babies take their anti-Trump rage out on a doll.

1:42 AM - 14 Nov 2016

342 Retweets **636** Likes

82 342 636

Jacklin Stacey @jacklin stacey 14 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This is only an excuse to be Openly Violent. I'm sure violence is no stranger to these people

DoringHaak @DoringHaak 14 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Should be indicated on of the Stupidity of Dem voters

1 1

Crystal Jewell @Crewe0422 15 Nov 2016

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump students attack teacher in CA school walkout.

1 3o AM - 4 Nov 2016

698 Retweets **738** Likes

59 698 738

carlos danger @carostrangero9 · 14 Nov 2016
Replying to
ust like n the Maoist Cultural Revolution!

Goenkar @RT99sach n · 14 Nov 2016
Replying to
wtf is wrong w th these ppl?? You can t stand a democratic process and wh ne a l day about FOE???

1

Survivalist Lair @S rvivalstM · 14 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Hate Crime Hoaxer To Be Charged For Filing False Report.

1:40 AM - 14 Nov 2016

1,818 Retweets **2,589** Likes

66 1.8K 2.6K

Rose Colombo @Rose4Justice · 14 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo·ow

The only thing that's "catastrophic for American democracy" is people protesting against a democratic election.
twitter com/jayrosen_nyu/s ...

Th.s Tweet ·s unava·lab·e

1:05 PM - 1 ·Nov ·0·6

1,670 Retweets **3,453** L·kes

113 1·7K 3·5K

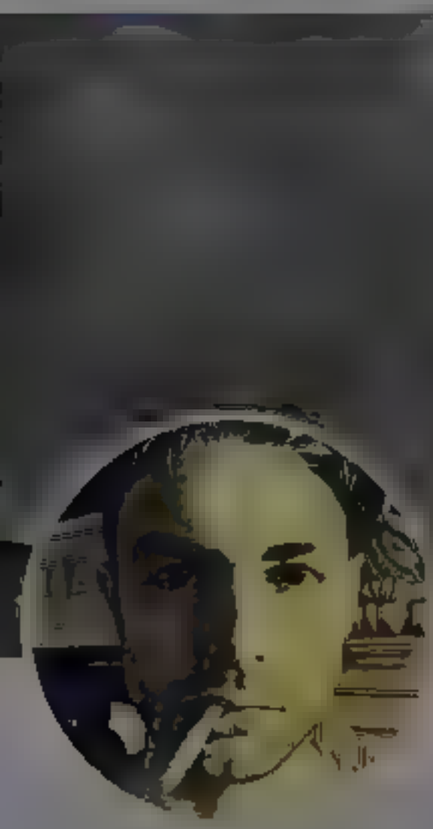
TheFisherKing @mick·eme·ody · 14 Nov 2016
Rep·y·ng to [illegible]
true democracy cons·sts of more elements than a simple vote Go look it up

Sher @Sherr·e·ea· · 14 Nov ·0·6
Rep·y·ng to [illegible]
led by every s·ngle celebrity Wtf I love the way they've shown their hand in hollywand

sladjana @s·ad·ana64· · 14 Nov 2016
Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
P·v·· Po·· Cy [illegible] Ad·er·

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Typo in tweet shocker. The people who warned us he was literally Hitler have been vindicated. twitter.com/oliverianuzzi/st…

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:03 PM - 14 Nov 2016

937 Retweets **2,924** Likes

293 937 2.9K

Nick @nick_newman · 14 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sad that these people are so desperate to find a fault that they are reduced to chasing grammatical errors

Deplorable Christian By Grace @tiwalitte · 14 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

love ur snarkiness

OZARK @RSNFP · 14 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It took me less than ten of the grammar Nazi's tweets to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fake hate crimes being blamed on Trump supporters while Trump supporters are the victims of REAL hate crimes.
twitter com/dianthappenuk/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 2C AM · · Nov 2016

5,082 Retweets **5,516** L·kes

197 5 1K 5 5K

Enthéos @EntheosSh nes 14 Nov 2016
Repy ng to
Propaganda being ed by "Southern Poverty Law Center" that Soros funded group being quoted by MSM

5 252 137

Enthéos @EntheosSh nes 31 Aug 2017
MORE SCANDALS Southern Poverty Law Center Who Targets Innocent People Caught Funnel ng Money To Cayman Islands

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

alaina
@NIGHTFEVER

bitch I'm fucking ready for a race war if all the hick ass white people wanna fight?? POC will destroy y'all.

4:45 AM - 7 Nov 2016

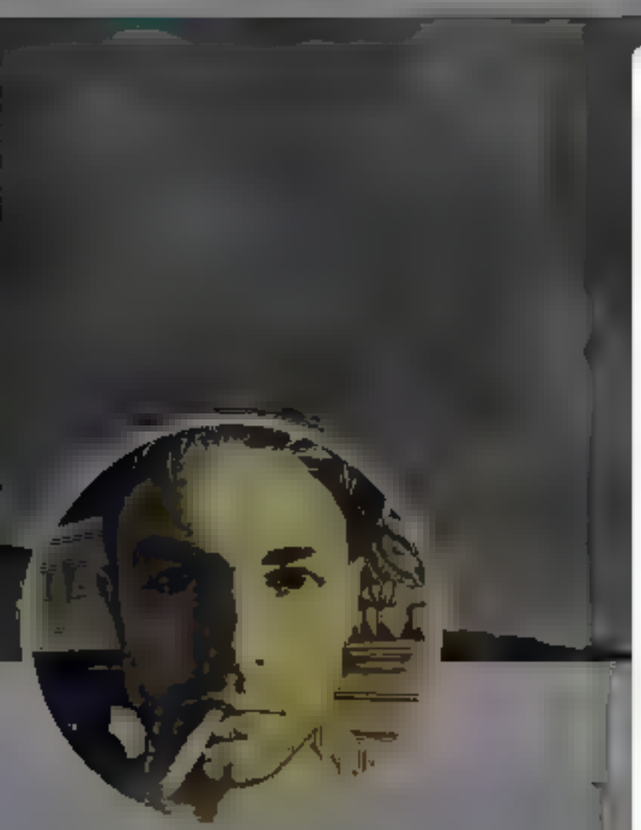
2,523 Retweets **3,698** Likes

757 2.5K 3.7K

Allen Williams @KB03COBRA 13 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last vestige of a failed ideology that's being (thankfully) swept aside more like.

> **Liam Stack** @liamstack
> Angela Merkel is now the leader of the free world nyti.ms/2eNEJ1q
>
> 4:51 AM · 1 Nov 2016

455 Retweets **1,070** Likes

58 455 1.1K

HCK of Gyanganj @HCKGyangan · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Merkel leader of the Muslim world

PNL @PNLChelsea · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The best example of a failed ideology is the one swept aside between 1939 and 1945. The one you're currently espousing.

ENDICIDE @NoePeterG · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

can they be any stupider

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hearing that tolerant leftists in Ohio are bombarding members of the electoral college with death threats.

4:17 AM - 13 Nov 2016

2,907 Retweets **3,323** Likes

261 2.9K 3.3K

Victor Mason @Mason_Zep · 13 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
don't those silly leftists know the Republican congress have to vote to certify the EC vote?

The D.O. @D[illegible]eeda · 13 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So it begins

1

Gayle McConnaughey @gayemcconnau[illegible] · 13 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I Really don't understand the riots Kids go home

1

Alan Mullan @a[illegible]d01 · 13 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being a leftist and looking at this picture.

3:58 AM - 13 Nov 2016

2,745 Retweets **6,804** Likes

370 2.7K 6.8K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Yashar Ali @yashar 12 Nov 2016

Info Wars ed tor Pau Joseph Watson ( ) says PE Trump is coming back on Alex Jones show soon Wa ting to hear from Trump spox

1 2 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

He's also hiring Alex Jones as White House Press Secretary.

1 40 PM 1. Nov 2016

109 Retweets **270** Likes

37 109 270

Yashar Ali @yashar 12 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

cute funny

2

Alan Bradwell @n ghtranger84 1. Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

What about Trump now pra s ng the Cl ntons say ng that Hi lary is strong and smart? It was a wonderful ca l he said

Danger Zone @L on PartyUSA 13 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

I wonder Wou d that be considered tro ling?

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

De Niro is a thug who disgraced his acting legacy by spending the last 15 years phoning it in for the paycheck.

1:28 PM - 12 Nov 2016

1,788 Retweets **3,118** Likes

542 1.8K 3.1K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong. youtube.com/watch?v=M4604r.
twitter.com/Olivianuzzi/st .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 39 PM 1. Nov 20 6

812 Retweets **1,558** Likes

119 812 16K

Sand @sammyc yrus11 14 Nov 2016
Rep ying to
omg I did not know th s! The media is SO d shonest I hate the l es crazy suckers

Catholics4Trump @Trump4Catholics 12 Nov 2016
Rep ying to
How long wi l they persist with this e?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

MARION 😍

1:11 PM - 1₂ Nov 2016

446 Retweets **2,067** Likes

151 446 2.1K

D light xygen @De ghtOxygen 13 Nov 2016

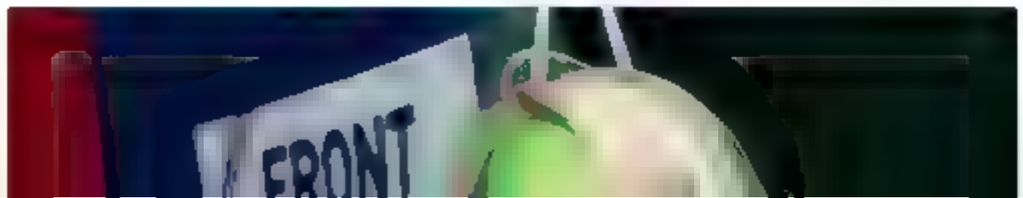
Reply ng to

So we he p Trump
and you give us a social st neonazi mafia C inton Clan Russian sockpuppet interesting joseph

Samuel 🎄 @Messsmer 12 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

#MAGA



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Running a beauty pageant vs laughing at knowing a child molester she defended was guilty.

1:07 PM - 12 Nov 2016

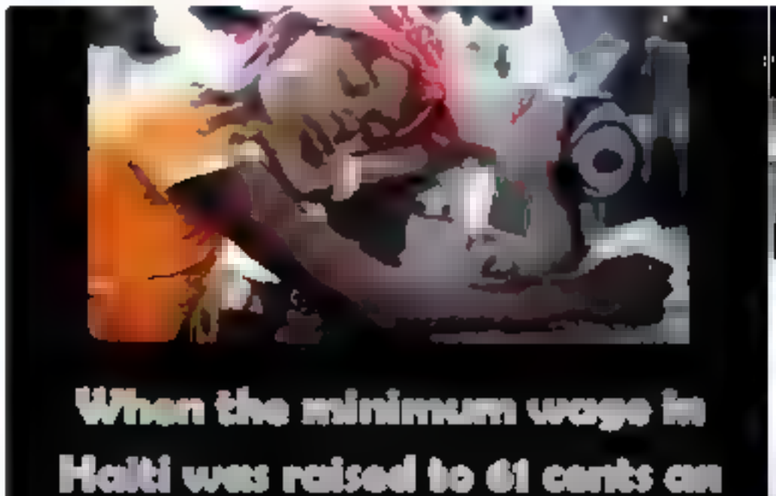
187 Retweets **430** Likes

44 187 430

ʁ Elisabette P @Pr[illegible]ette · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Do you real y want us to name off her HUNDREDS of crimes that nvolve destroying nations?



Former Haitian Senate President Calls Clintons Common Thieves Who Should Be in Jail

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wrestlemania hall of fame vs being a war criminal who laughs at people being lynched.

1 06 PM - 1 Nov 2016

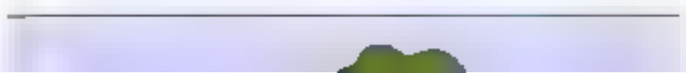
107 Retweets **331** Likes

18 107 331

Hwheelz @e cco ns · 12 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
C te your source for this c a m
1 3

John Dakota @ ohnd Tr mp · 12 Nov 2016
P ease prov de the source that she didn t
1

John Dakota @ ohnd Tr mp · 12 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
He Trump wins at everyth ng.



[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Shaving Vince McMahon's head vs arming ISIS.

You're right, Trump is dreadful.

1 0a PM · 12 Nov 2016

154 Retweets **418** Likes

18 154 418

Arise @r se804 · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
he wasn t n a position to arm anybody, but he would have f t profited h m now he has tht posit on

1 2

Arise @r se804 · 12 Nov 2016
choos ng a side s 1 thing, but acting ike a dude wth lots of issues s some kind of saint sure makes you look a ittle off

1 2

Arise @r se804 · 12 Nov 2016
when you see a ist of actua , factual th ngs your guy has done & you can't he p but jump to defend ng. strange stuff

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

He's coming back on the show soon too, so I can enjoy your butt-hurt once more.

1:05 PM - 12 Nov 2016

76 Retweets **285** Likes

10 76 285

Ricardo Harvin @RicardoHarvin · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
Fuck off clown

No to paper tigers @NoToPaperTigers · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
so confused The Cheeto prince s n power why r you sti l talking about C linton? Can't stay on message ike Don

Hwheelz @e cco ns · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
You can't hand e anyone po nting out the crass th ngs your hero has said & done

5 1 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, but on the plus side, he didn't ruin a continent, arm ISIS, create an international migrant crisis & allow an ambassador to be killed.

Olivia Nuzzi
Oliviannuzzi

Following

Every once in a while it hits me that the president-elect of the United States

Olivia Nuzzi
said he didn't sexually assault a woman because she wasn't hot enough to be sexually assaulted

Olivia Nuzzi
shaved Vince McMahon's head at Wrestlemania

Olivia Nuzzi
is a failed steak salesman

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @LEGO_Group - making business decisions based on the reaction of one triggered leftist cry-baby isn't very wise.

12:44 PM - 12 Nov 2016

496 Retweets **1,036** Likes

101 496 1.0K

(((Kumitonttu))) @Kumitonttu · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to

Act ons of sim lar to Boss and Basf n 1930's when pampering the dealogue of the e·ite

1

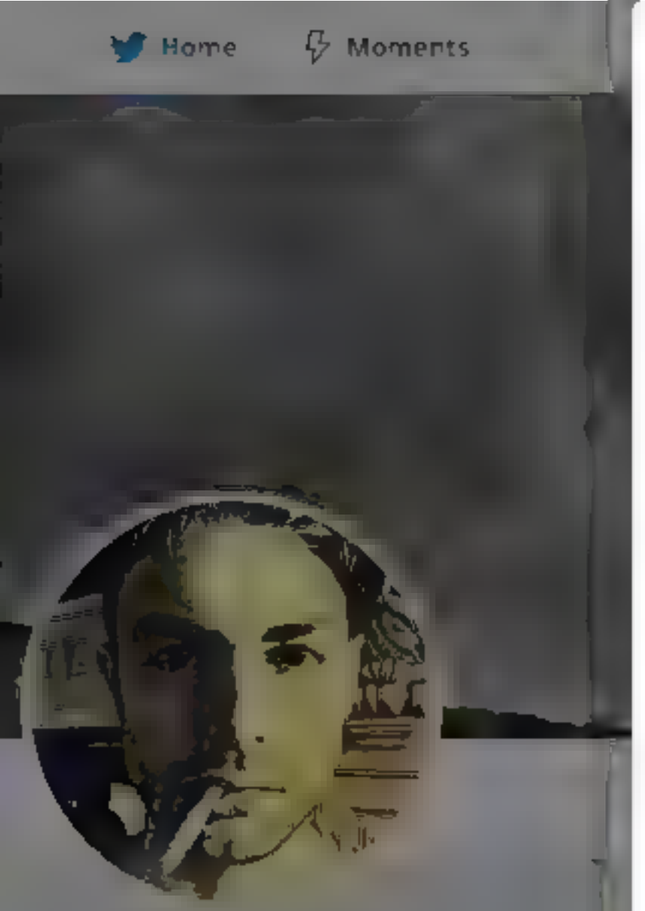
Radfoot Strongdoctor @rstrongdoctor · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to

who makes protestat ons from a arge mans on paid for by ncome from advertising high fat and sa t content snacks

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

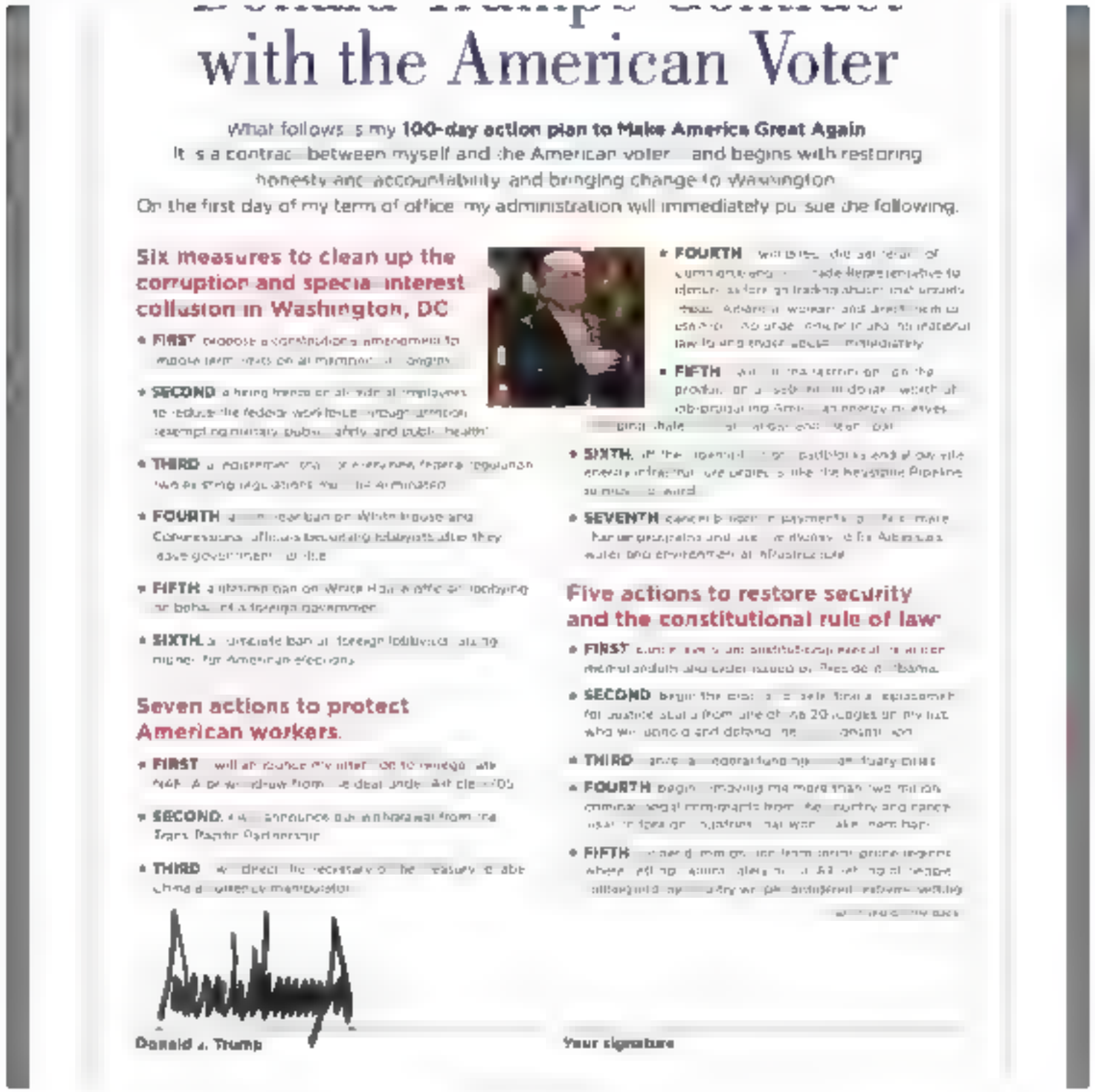
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If even half of this gets implemented, America could really be great again beyond the slogan.



with the American Voter

What follows is my **100-day action plan to Make America Great Again**
It is a contract between myself and the American voter, and begins with restoring honesty and accountability and bringing change to Washington.
On the first day of my term of office, my administration will immediately pursue the following.

Six measures to clean up the corruption and special interest collusion in Washington, DC

- **FIRST** propose a constitutional amendment to [illegible]
- **SECOND** a hiring freeze on all executive employees to reduce the federal workforce through attrition (exempting military, public safety and public health)
- **THIRD** a requirement that [illegible] before legislation [illegible]
- **FOURTH** a lifetime ban on White House and Congressional officials becoming lobbyists after they leave government service
- **FIFTH** a lifetime ban on White House officials lobbying on behalf of a foreign government
- **SIXTH** a lifetime ban on foreign individuals and entities [illegible]

Seven actions to protect American workers

- **FIRST** [illegible]
- **SECOND** [illegible]
- **THIRD** [illegible]

Donald J. Trump

- **FOURTH** [illegible]
- **FIFTH** [illegible]
- **SIXTH** [illegible]
- **SEVENTH** [illegible]

Five actions to restore security and the constitutional rule of law

- **FIRST** [illegible]
- **SECOND** [illegible]
- **THIRD** [illegible]
- **FOURTH** [illegible]
- **FIFTH** [illegible]

Your signature

12:49 PM - 1 Nov 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Loathesome EU dictators panicked by Trump victory.

Boris Johnson has snubbed an emergency EU foreign ministers' meeting called to discuss Donald Trump's shock US election victory.

The move highlights the widening gulf between London and the continent over how to respond to the new US administration.

Earlier, a senior German politician warned Theresa May was "delusional" if she believed the incoming Republican administration would give the UK a good trade deal.

11:39 AM - 17 Nov 2016

577 Retweets **982** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

In other words, the government could just invent a crisis to stop Brexit. No. The British people voted. You are betraying democracy.

Twitter ●○○○○ 15:06 92%

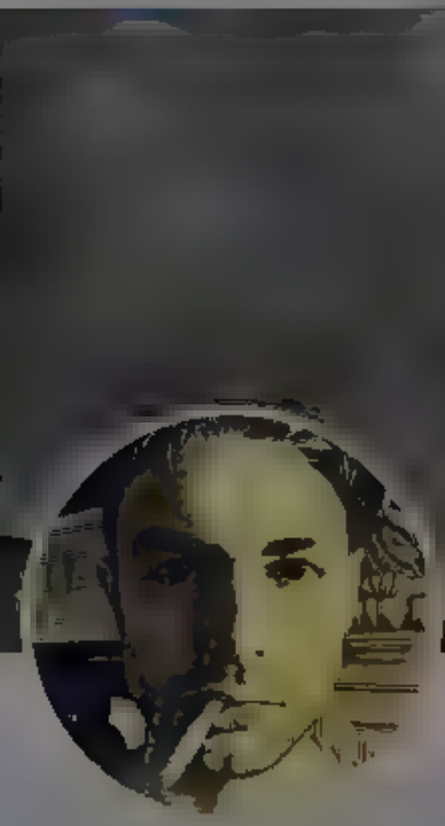
However, a ministerial source said that the Government intends to argue

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make Ron Paul Trump's Secretary of State/Treasury - fully support this idea.

4:50 AM - 12 Nov 2016

1,240 Retweets **2,134** Likes

161 1.2K 2.1K

Uncle Mike @Michael Pacholek 14 Nov 2016

Replying to

Because you want to plunge us back into the depression. The one in 1894,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland 11 Nov 2016
the more u comment on #E the more moronic u look because u don t understand the issues.

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Using "u" instead of "you" is the standard benchmark for being a moron.

4:14 AM - 12 Nov 2016

37 Retweets **151** Likes

20 37 151

CasperCucumber @CasperCucumber 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
u ost me there dude U r rea ly reaching for an nsult when u turn nto a spe l ng nazi on twitter

1

Guzifer @Guzifer007 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
Unless you need space Because 140

1 3 16

Dakotan @RobStuckney 12 Nov 2016
exactly! hate using abbreviations just as much as the next guy, but sometimes u have to ! Lol

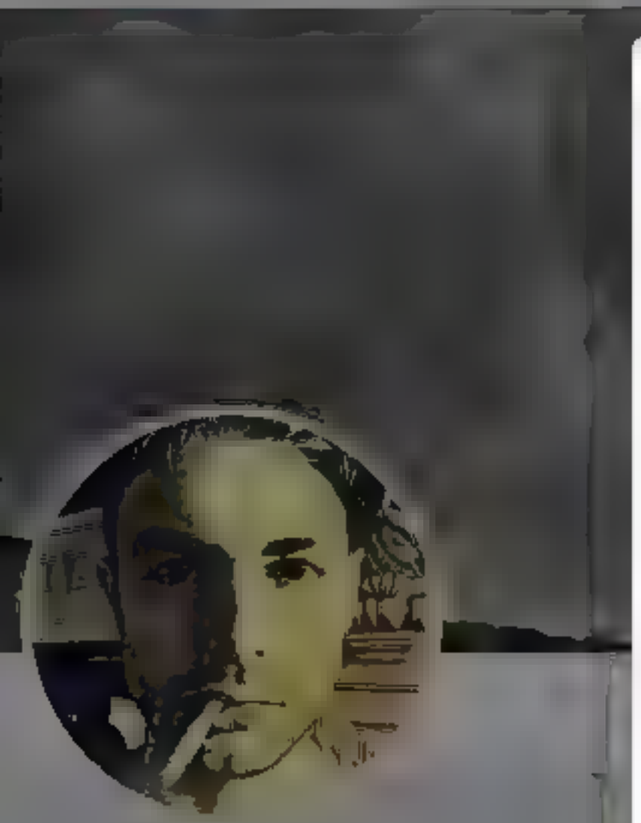
1 2

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland 13 Nov 2016
Replying to
man u r just a cardboard cutout

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland 13 Nov 2016
Replying to
BTW that s u you and r are (just 2 he p u)

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'You don't get to have an opinion because of your skin color'.

The very definition of racism.

BBC Newsnight ✓ @BBCNewsnight
" am sorry but f you are a wh te man you don t get to define what racism s" Chimamanda Ngoz Adichie #newsn ght

4:28 AM - 12 Nov 2016

3,080 Retweets **4,218** Likes

281 3.1K 4.2K

Nurse4God @LynnAkker 13 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
the prob em that exists due 2 the fa se preaching of the eft

1

Fightn Fit Fox @BritBranwe 12 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
wtf

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 Nov 2016

Sti l no option to see ver fied notifications. Twitter broke & no one seems to care about fix ng it No wonder the company is n dec ine

> [illegible]
>
> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
>
> Why am I suddenly seeing this when I try to check not fica ons from verified users?
>
> [illegible] nerac ons on y er .er ied p op

79 356 832

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thanks, this seems to be a temporary workaround.

4 11 AM 12 Nov 2016

3 Retweets **22** [illegible] kes

3 22

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still no option to see verified notifications. Twitter broke & no one seems to care about fixing it. No wonder the company is in decline.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Why am I suddenly seeing this when I try to check notifications from verified users?

4:06 AM - 12 Nov 2016

356 Retweets **832** Likes

79 356 832

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
Thanks, this seems to be a temporary workaround

3 22

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to
yeah I can't either

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right and Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

254 610 1.3K

Brenda Marie @BrenDee85 11 Nov 2016

at the top of that box it says "all" "followers" "verified" ...click on ALL...

2 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I don't want all. I want verified only.

7:20 PM · 11 Nov 2016

11 Retweets **51** Likes

10 11 51

Brenda Marie @BrenDee85 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

then keep it as it was... it will show you only verified

Verified

See interactions only from other verified people.

1 2

Brenda Marie @BrenDee85 11 Nov 2016

hope that works.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President elect Trump called Alex Jones to thank Infowars.

2:57 AM - 12 Nov 2016

1,290 Retweets **2,810** Likes

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That was very nice of Trump to do. He's a thoughtful person

steve @pacmanyo[illegible]rass · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Alex knows his shit
1

C @CaraSkyler · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Why am I suddenly seeing this when I try to check notifications from verified users?

Verified

See interactions only from other verified people.

7:15 PM - 11 Nov 2016

610 Retweets **1,342** Likes

254 610 1.3K

Brenda Marie @BrenDee85 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

at the top of that box it says "all" "followers" "verified" click on ALL

2 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Nov 2016

I don t want a l. I want verified on y

10 11 51

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't funny how Hillary & Obama kept banging on about a "peaceful transition," yet as soon as the riots started they went completely silent.

2:4o AM - 12 Nov 2016

10,147 Retweets **14,915** Likes

846 10K 15K

Randy Charles Ford @RandyCFord 12 Nov 2016

Replying to

With a l of Hi lary's ies about supporting m l tary and the r fami ies, she was s lent on Veterans Day

11 41 107

Ian McPherson @Ianmcpherson22 12 Nov 2016

and how many services did Trump attend? I' l he p, none

2

AnneMarie @bulliegir 1959 12 Nov 2016

Secret Service ssue Once e ected, his protection leve goes sky high Don't know, you don t.

2

Ian McPherson @Ianmcpherson_ 1_ Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Butt-hurt Clintonite Sidney Blumenthal calls Trump's election a "coup".

Nieuwsuur @Nieuwsuur

"De overwinning van #Trump is een staatsgreep door de FBI", zegt Sidney Blumenthal, vriend en adviseur van #Clinton nos.nl/nieuwsuur/arti…

1:51 PM - 11 Nov 2016

603 Retweets **984** Likes

179 603 984

Duchess of Exeter @WhosFibbing · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep, a coup done the democratic way - by voting! Gotta love that!

1 4 18

Christy @_jesboss · 11 Nov 2016

Except that Clinton got more votes.

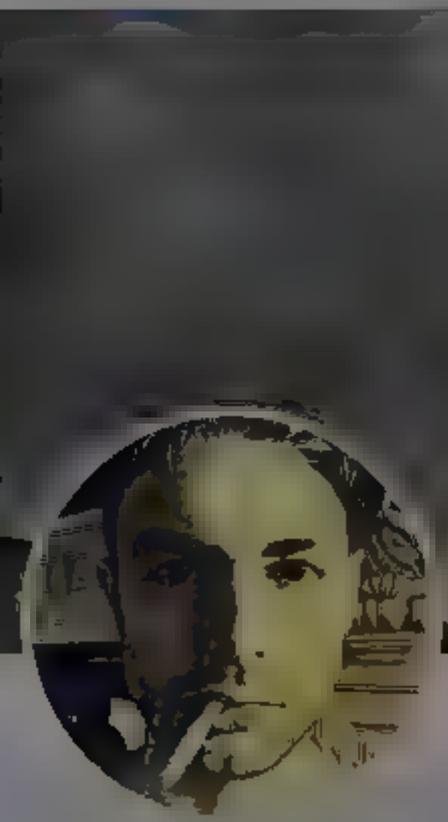
1

Ian Draven @IanDraven99 · 12 Nov 2016

yeah but we are not the United states of NY and CA. That why we have the

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm going live at

11:00 AM - 11 Nov 2016

182 Retweets **510** Likes

22 182 510

Victorious Pepe @Matthew[illegible]28 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, breaking news from the pedo ring investigation on 4chan

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

1 3 4

[illegible]

Anglojew @Anglojew 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Please lobby President Trump to restore the bust of Churchill to the Oval Office

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal.

> **lil spoopy** @babysn tchery
> we can't even assassinate trump BC every single person in his administration who would step up to the plate is equally vile

9:44 AM - 1 Nov 2016

747 Retweets **1,440** Likes

132 747 1.4K

Sophie @sweetsay ng4 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

th s one needs to be locked up. Where are the Feds?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cry me a river.

9:51 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,512 Retweets **2,926** Likes

545 1.5K 2.9K

Sam M. Smith @SamSmith2016 · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to

Huma is crying for the Syrian refugees that she planned to import to the USA

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mother publicly shames young son for voting for Trump in school election. Classy.

Barry Cunningham @barrycunningham
Find this woman This is child abuse! #trumpriot #TrumpProtest cc @DBloom451 @KassyDillon @sweetatertot2 @GopAaron @seanhannity @infowars

9:38 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,584 Retweets **1,742** Likes

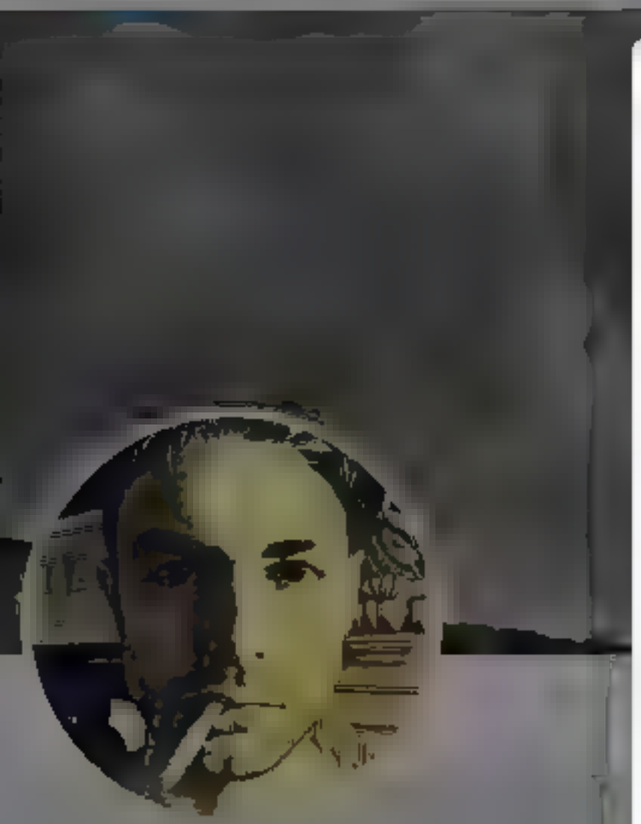
271 1.6K 1.7K

Tish MAGA @yorkyeddiemom · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] she's a monster she's not a mother

Ktweets @kevinfitts_twt · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] This is sad

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

That's strange, Harry Reid, because all I've seen over the last 48 hours is Trump supporters being violently attacked.

"I have heard more stories n the past 48 hours of Americans living in fear of their own government and their fel ow Americans than I can remember hearing in five decades in po itics " he said

"If Trump wants to ro l back the tide of hate he un easheď," Reid concluded "he has a tremendous amount of work to do and he must begin immediately "

9 33 AM 11 Nov 2016

3,083 Retweets **4,242** L kes

387 3.1K 4.2K

Tom Dooley @ ahMekAWa 12 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Re d is a lying brute No respect for truth He never hes tated 2 te l barefaced l es in the Senate for political ends

1

PJFleischer @p fle scher 12 Nov 2016

Not on y s he a lying brute but Harry thinks ndependent Peoples (independant Amer cans nc uded) are terror sts

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All this liberal tolerance is just overwhelming.

9:24 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,354 Retweets **1,739** Likes

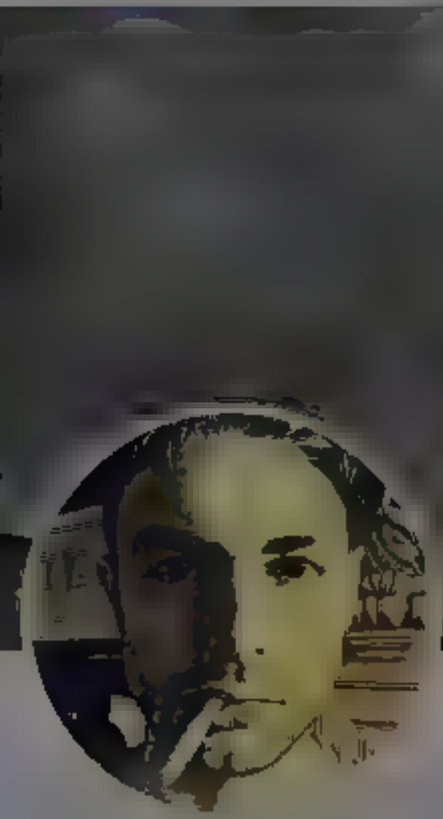
169 1.4K 1.7K

David Mangels @david_mangels 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] typ.ca.. We a.l ca.led them out before election,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Rioting, burning and smashing up your own neighborhood is not "freedom of assembly," it's criminal behavior.
twitter com/Olivianuzzi/st ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

8 3C AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,424 Retweets **2,508** L kes

126 1 4K 2.5K

Paul Is Poverty @F nanc alP aye · 1 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Amer ca-h8ers w l never cease twist ng our Constitution & Bi l of R ghts 2 serve their agenda

1 1

budb66 @budb66 · 11 Nov 2016
We have a eader,and don t have to worry about that anymore

1 2

Paul Is Poverty @F nanc alP ayer · 11 Nov 2016
This doesn't end here As long as th s element ex sts within our country, the fight for the soul of Amer ca w l continue

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Being offended doesn't work anymore." Don't agree with his politics, but at least he's a real liberal.

8:40 AM - 11 Nov 2016

511 Retweets **1,078** Likes

87 511 1.1K

RealHotep @RealJWokeNegga · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

no he wou dn't last thing a country needs s soc a ism with marx st authoritarians runn ng around

1 4

Deplorable Danno @DannoHolster · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Venezue a s a soc alist country, also. Look how well that's working.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @guardian - will you be taking action against your reporter who openly advocated the assassination of a president-elect?

Tweet

Monisha Rajesh

it's about time for a presidential assassination

1 LIKE

8:16 AM - 1 Nov 2016

6,762 Retweets **7,985** Likes

714 6.8K 8.0K

Chris @ShinSnipes 11 Nov 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists incredibly butt-hurt over BBC merely interviewing Le Pen

Next president of France. Get used to it, chumps

8:21 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,209 Retweets **2,011** Likes

136 1.2K 2.0K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Mensch claims we get more retweets than her cause of "Russian bots," yet her article got 6 comments. Mine get 10,000 heatst.com/world/russian- ...

8 11 AM 11 Nov 2016

474 Retweets **1,232** Likes

120 474 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Nov 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

It s ca led being authentic and having someth ng to do say that resonates with people, Louise you should try it sometime

38 163 730

Cheesus @YeahnahBoo[illegible] 14 Nov 2016

cyka blyat

slideaway @g e oby 1[illegible] Nov 016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Rank Radijn @[illegible] 11 Nov 016

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onP anet · 11 Nov 2016

Mensch cla ms we get more retweets than her ca se of "Russ an bots," yet her artic e got 6 comments. Mine get 10,000 [illegible]

120 474 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

It's called being authentic and having something to do say that resonates with people, Louise, you should try it sometime.

😆

8 12 AM · 11 Nov 2016

163 Retweets **730** Likes

38 163 730

Cheesus @YeahnahBoo[illegible] · 14 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

cyka blyat

axel @axe.mo ave · 12 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Insa @n ana

#tr mpprotest berl n the crowd shouting: "no more wa ls"

[illegible] Twitte Ads Info and [illegible] erms

Privacy Po cy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Don't be a demagogue.

7:46 AM - 11 Nov 2016

114 Retweets **677** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save me the crocodile tears over not getting the first woman president

Same people relentlessly abused Thatcher - even on the day she died.

7:43 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,776 Retweets **3,768** Likes

173 1.8K 3.8K

Tess @Tess4579 11 Nov 2016
Replying to
We need a video montage of what Trump actua ly said fo owed by media spin to hurt him on Mus ims, Mex cans, Machado, etc.

4 5 11

Sherman @shermanator1015 13 Nov 2016
LGBT ki led by Mus ims Blacks & Mus ims disrespect women, many L tinos are i lega Wonder why Dems ost? BRAND?

1

Korben Dallas @ZaneRyder 12 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
she wou dn't be the forst fema e eader anyway 59 others already been

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheers Jenna.

> **Jenna Jameson** @jenna ameson
> Pau you are EVE RYTHING twitter com/pr sonplanet/s

7 2C AM 1 · Nov 2016

123 Retweets **675** Likes

40 123 675

jtblogs @jtblogs 11 Nov 2016

Repy ng to

Hey, Pls work on Jul an's (WikiLeaks) freedom Also, social med a shou d work to stop who support riots in US.

2 3

RJ Elliot @Flattened Earth 11 Nov 2016

Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good. I have one right here.
nfowars.com/shock-v deo-bl

Southern Poverty Law Center @sp ce nter
We're co lecting reports of racist harrassment. After reporting to law enforcement, please report here: sp center org/reporthate #ReportHate

7 1o AM · 1 Nov 2016

732 Retweets **1,199** Likes

142 732 1 2K

LeGateISgone JOHN @_mp9999_mp · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] please come try that sh t n Atlanta!!

Tamara McFarlane @TMcFarlane68 · 12 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
But incidents of whites attacked for supporting Trump WILL NOT be reported or commented on

Lisbetha Sal @LisbethaSa · 12 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Nov 201b

Amer ca is a mer tocracy It rewards hard work, not whin ng, burning flags and wal ow ng in your own mag nary "oppress on" [illegible]

188 2.8K 5 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

That's why you lost. Lazy self-entitled bed wetting cry-babies. 😎

5 21 AM 11 Nov 2016

611 Retweets **1,815** Likes

66 611 1 8K

angie e vanhorn @a ng eevanhorn 11 Nov 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hey sneezy, ch l out. Stop degrad ng those peop e

7 1 4

2018 2020 @babysgramma 11 Nov 2016

Those people are degrad ng themselves

2 11 50

Allan Laidman @a an a dman 11 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s why you lost. Lazy self entit ed bed wetting cry-bab es

WE LIVE IN

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews on Trump Protests: What Kind Of Statement Is There To Make? They Lost.

1:52 AM - 11 Nov 2016

612 Retweets **1,164** Likes

71 612 1.2K

Puesto Loco™ @PuestoLoco · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

OUST TRUMP like we ousted the last authoritarian Nixon March to Jan 20

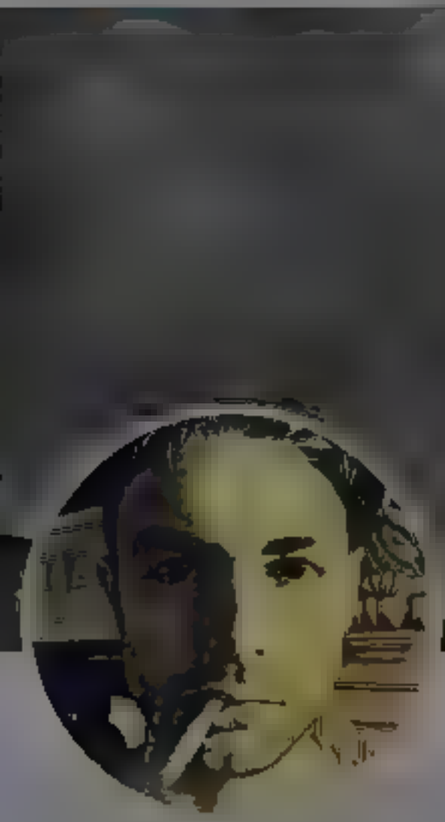
3 32 34

Ron @OfficialBigRon · 11 Nov 2016

lol

Calls Trump authoritarian when his whole platform was being anti-establishment

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey media, are you proud of yourselves for creating this hysteria?

[illegible]

You know what if I learned to use a gun, I would go after **trump** and shoot him. I don t mind being put to **death to** stop World War 3

[illegible]

1 52 AM 11 Nov 2016

1,264 Retweets **1,939** L kes

203 1 3K 1 9K

Shaun Nelson @ne sonsha09 11 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I d say that's pretty much the r goa Divide and conquer E ites ove it.

Pat [illegible] @TPOTEfan 11 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Isn t threaten ng a President a federa offense?

4 5 62

Vance Fister @rea VanceF ster 11 Nov 2016

the secret service has probab y a ready swept them away Never to be seen again.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thinking of framing this.

3:49 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,048 Retweets **3,098** Likes

411 1.0K 3.1K

Tracey @67_4_17 · 18 Nov 2016

Replying to

This is my favorite

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Q: How do you know when Louise Mensch is making a fool of herself?

A: When she's tweeting.

4:42 AM - 27 Nov 2013

373 Retweets **840** Likes

66 373 840

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Someone needs to tell Trump the "protesters" are Soros-funded anti-American commie scum.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> Love the fact that the sma l groups of protesters ast n ght have pass on for our great country We wi l al come together and be proud

1 23 AM 11 Nov 2016

904 Retweets **1,670** Likes

240 904 1 7K

Trumpservative @JeffCa ndea ar a 1, Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He knows ! We can t et th enemy know we're com ng And we ARE coming.

SheilaT @She aT99 x6641 11 Nov 201b

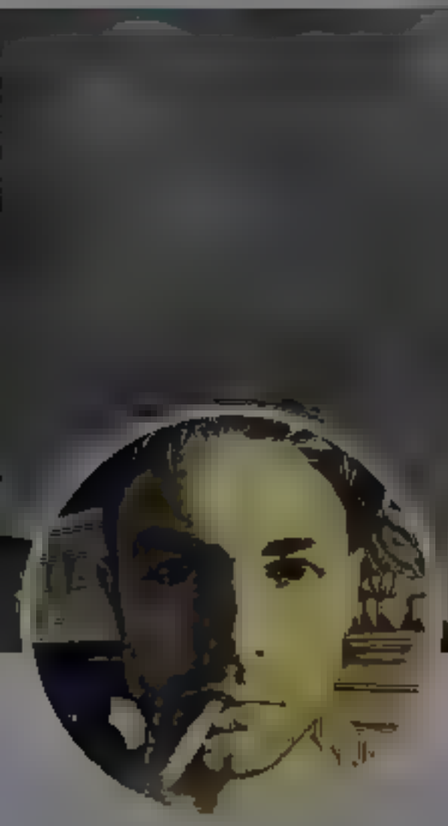
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ock Soros up. ntent, Menace to Soc ety LOCK SOROS UP

Eric R @Azermane 11 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Trump supporters are victims of REAL hate crimes, fake ones are being made up to demonize them.

3:06 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,308 Retweets **1,555** Likes

55 1.3K 1.6K

Jim Peterson @RealJimPeterson 11 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

When is the lying rigged media going to acknowledge the hate crime wave against Trump supporters? @CNN

1 04 AM - 1 Nov 201o

1,177 Retweets **2,068** L kes

108 1 2K 2.1K

Malynda @MalyndaNyt · 11 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

When [illegible] a video about t.

[illegible]

1

Snap Politics @Snap Po t cs · 15 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump needs to appo nt a lega dept to nvestigate hate cr mes AND FALSE ALLEGATIONS OF HATE CRIMES.

[illegible]

1 2

Lonnie Copeland @ dcope and c52 · Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They hv ma nly created the prob ems with a l the LIES about TRUMP & PATRIOTS Slanted stories & H l ary's l es 2 al pp l!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate crime wave against Trump supporters continues.

4:01 AM - 11 Nov 2016

1,233 Retweets **1,192** Likes

114 1.2K 1.2K

Cuzzin Jeff @Cuzz50 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Observe the cunt in his natural habitat.
#TrumpRiot

2:43 AM - 11 Nov 2016

688 Retweets **1,640** Likes

136 688 1.6K

Moose @mooseke[illegible]m59 · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

These clowns @ProgressOutlook are trying to have the result of a democratic election overturned and they call themselves "progressive". 😆

2:40 AM - 11 Nov 2016

614 Retweets **1,484** Likes

84 614 1.5K

America Resurgent @ProgressOutlook 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

We're just embracing the institutions established by the Founders, who would've feared and despised Donald Trump

2 2 4

America Resurgent @ProgressOutlook 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Must be why Ben Franklin and Thomas Jefferson spent much of their adult life in Europe

1

Tammy Rojas @TammyRojas77 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

High schooler punches 'white boy' classmate holding Trump sign. eagnews.org/rage-h gh-scho …

2:33 AM - 11 Nov 2016

420 Retweets **542** Likes

30 420 542

Neca @Neca K · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Trump supporters are the ones who need "safe space"!

LibertyDrunk @LibertyDrunk · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

He must be having IQ of around 140

1

LibertyDrunk @LibertyDrunk · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Lets try to make him astonaut he belongs to some other planet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 276 502

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Some hysterical woman cried so we should overturn the will of the British people & annul democracy. Yeah, doesn't work like that. #Brexit

> Genuine distress'
>
> Dulwich Labour MP Hayes said she was prepared to defy Labour whips to oppose the measure unless the government promised a second referendum
>
> She said "I had somebody in my surgery last week who was in tears because of Brexit and I see genuine distress amongst my constituents about what this path means

2:09 AM - 11 Nov 2016

318 Retweets **635** Likes

31 318 635

(((David Amerland))) @DavidAmerland · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the more I comment on [illegible] the more moron of a book because I don't understand the issues

2 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Nov 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Some MPs ready to be consigned to the ash heap of history'.

2:07 AM - 11 Nov 2016

276 Retweets **502** Likes

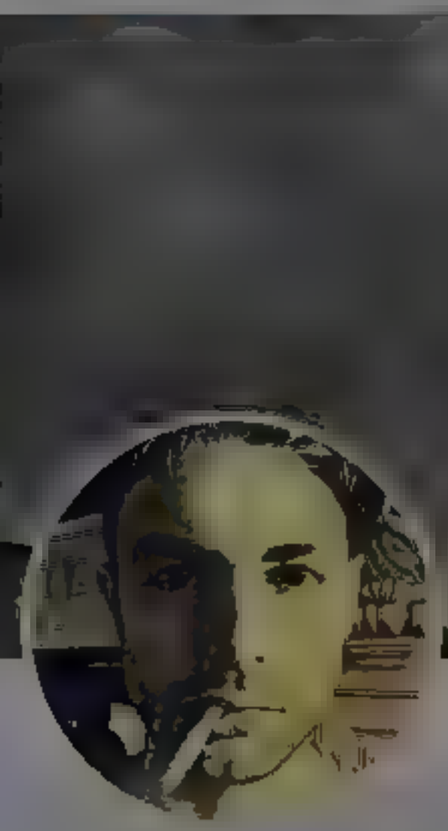
32 276 502

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Nov 2016

Replying to

Some hysterical woman cried so we should overturn the will of the British

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MLK said "a riot is the language of the unheard".

Now it's just the language of butt-hurt losers & criminal thugs.

#TrumpRiot

1:53 AM - 11 Nov 2016

996 Retweets **2,716** Likes

130 996 2.7K

LepsLair @lepraknauns · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't it the language of the unheard? More people voted for Hillary, but Trump won. The people want their power back.

6 1 10

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 11 Nov 2016
Back? Electoral votes elect the president. That's the law

2 4

LepsLair @lepraknauns · 11 Nov 2016
Exactly, it's an antiquated system that takes the power from the people

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Hillary, the ultimate establishment insider, had won, the communists wouldn't be rioting.

What does that tell you about the communists?

1:30 AM · 11 Nov 2016

963 Retweets **2,088** Likes

99 963 2.1K

Elizabeth ;) @rock[illegible] · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Soros a Hungarian Jew, sold out his own kind in 56 Hungary to the Russians & u can imagine what happened to those folks.

3 2

Ekim yeldarb @ekim_yeldarb · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And where the hell is Oblamo? Why is he condoning the rioting and violence?

1 3 2

Suzanne Thomas @Szrt716 · 11 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

53 449 1.3K

Rawriful @rawr fu[illegible] 11 Nov 2016

sn't that litera ly you ?

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Let's check

Unemployed: No (very well paid)

Virgin: No

I live in one place and own another.

- Credited with helping Trump win

41 AM 11 Nov 2016

42 Retweets **129** [illegible]kes

9 42 129

Happy New Year 🎅🎈🎄🎈🎉 @Roxanna_Watrous 11 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

You d d he p. You provided the Trump TwtterArmy with hilar ous & accurate ammo. Thank you [illegible]

3

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black bloc anarchists; Go back to your parents' basements.

Even leftists fucking hate you, which illustrates how vile you are. #TrumpR ot

1 29 AM 11 Nov 2016

451 Retweets **1,235** Likes

30 451 1 2K

Scott Lyons @wwsargedo 11 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they are (mostly) peacefu riots. Had Trump lost, we might have had another C vil war

8

Scott Lyons @wwsargedo 11 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

assumptions

nightlight noctiluca @[illegible]ght7 11 Nov 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black bloc anarchists; Or in other words, 25-year-old unemployed virgins living in their mom's basement aimlessly decrying "the system".

1:31 AM - 11 Nov 2016

449 Retweets **1,295** Likes

53 449 1.3K

Rawriful @rawrful · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isn't that literally you?

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Nov 2016

Let's check

Unemployed. No (very well paid)

Virgin. No

Live in one place and own another

Credited with helping Trump win

9 42 129

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the butt-hurt special snowflake cry-babies start rioting again tonight, keep tweeting this. youtube.com/watch?v=1a9lm-. . #TrumpProtest

4:35 PM - 10 Nov 2016

2,373 Retweets **2,783** Likes

181 2.4K 2.8K

Dianne Reum @LibertyIsALady · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to

I'm a little curious as to how this response to the protesting is different than theirs had been to, say, Bundys

1

Akrij @newsvape · 12 Nov 2016

not sure I get what you're saying Diane .

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-right? You misspelled "mainstream media". 😄

> **WIRED** @W RED
> The a t right has a good chance of fracturing nto ob ivion, or fizz ing out comp etely bit.ly/2eGaYpG
>
> 5:05 PM - 10 Nov 2016

746 Retweets **2,029** Likes

96 746 2.0K

Le Pew Le Pew @LePewLePew · 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] there never was an a t right. Another bs term made up by the l ars We were always here. Just switched parties.

rob @715Robcross · 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] they just keep doub ng down, rea.ly gonna lose it when we start play ng by the r ru es

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

for its latent ageism and anti-Semitism in trying to turn voters against him because of his age or religious beliefs and for its anti-democracy system of "superde egates" who are elected by no one We a know now had Bern e been given a fa r shot he probably wou d have been the nominee and he as the true outsider and "change" candidate wou d have nspired and fired

1 1K 3 9K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

He also wants to give criminals the vote so they can elect Democrats.

4 22 PM 10 Nov 2016

489 Retweets **1,201** Likes

128 489 1 2K

MSM Lies @[illegible] 10 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Arrest Soros for Subversion His assets sh d b seized & used for victim reparat ons

4 12 9

Prodigal Son @ShawnPueb a 9 Feb 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Don't worry about that There are a arge number of exfelons who voted for Trump in states who recognize their human r ghts.

Randolph Hermatz @RandyHermatz 14 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
M chael Moore is the c osest th ng to Jesus Christ that wi l walk the earth in our lifetimes

1

Vince Tahoe @v ncetahoe 1 s Jan 2017
[illegible] worship

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boycott @Grubhub and this intolerant bully @M3aloney.

4:18 PM - 10 Nov 2016

2,298 Retweets **2,715** Likes

264 2.3K 2.7K

jgderuvo @jgderuvo · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey buttercup, if you don't want supporters of @realDonaldTrump on the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're thinking about protesting Trump's win tonight & wondering 'am I actually an idiot?'

The answer is yes.

1:44 PM - 10 Nov 2016

1,137 Retweets **2,154** Likes

Gretchen Sue Smith @gretchen_sue · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to
YESSS

Craig Sawyer @CraigRSawyer · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to
I think crybully protestors must light themselves on fire to demonstrate their

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live! Snowden Discusses Privacy And Trump Presidency - nfowars com/live-snowden-d ... #TrumpTheEstablishment # nfowars

2:20 PM - 10 Nov 2016

379 Retweets **599** Likes

26 379 599

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to

I hope moves the internet back under control of the USA. Obama is a traitor to America

1 1 5

Sioxie @sioxiegend · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:53 PM - 10 Nov 2016

744 Retweets **896** Likes

54 744 896

Mariann Benway @MariannBenway 10 Nov 2016

Replying to

@MissD4Trump our future if we do not shut down the Syrian refugee program

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you thought the butt-hurt couldn't get any more severe.
thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/

> Less obvious beneficiaries of the upended dominance of corporate media—which regularly exposed Trump's glaring flaws as a candidate but also chased ratings and oxygenated his campaign with thousands of hours of free airtime—include stokers of sinister conspiracy theories like Texas-based radio demagogue Alex Jones and British-born Trumpkin Paul Joseph Watson of Infowars; cultish Irish-Canadian podcaster Stefan Molyneux, alt-right rabble rouser Milo Yiannopoulos (nominally the tech editor of Breitbart, but better known for his personal brand of minority-hating, white-nationalist outrage), rightwing rumor-monger Jim Hoft of The Gateway Pundit, hoaxer videographer James O'Keefe of Veritas, internet troll Charles C. ("Chuck") Johnson of Gotnews.com, and self-styled male empowerment guru and alt-right operative Mike Cernovich, who is frequently described as a rape apologist.

12:56 PM - 10 Nov 2016

584 Retweets **1,138** Likes

225 584 1.1K

MarkingBadIsSubHuman @MEMESofVIOLENCE · 11 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is going to spend the next two months inventing fake hate crimes blamed on Trump supporters.

Ashley Rae ✓ @CommunistKitt
So, in other words, this never happened

12:48 PM - 10 Nov 2016

2,493 Retweets **3,605** Likes

286 2.5K 3.6K

Can'texplain @can_texplain · 13 Nov 2016
Replying to
my uncles brothers sisters friend

Resisting perSister @51PercentofUS · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sack of shit Michael Moore violates Godwin's law ONE day after the election.

LITERALLY HITLER!

Michael Moore
MMFlint

Follow

78yrs ago today was Krista lnacht,tne night the elected party n Germany went on a rampage &began The Final So ut on
en.m w k pedia org/w k/Kr stalln.

2,222 2,660

12:42 PM - 10 Nov 2016

944 Retweets **1,907** Likes

355 944 1.9K

Blame the Russians! @alrightblog · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's not violating a law when someone follows it. You don't violate gravity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trying to overturn the result of a democratic election because you lost is not "progressive," you utter morons.

12:32 PM - 10 Nov 2016

1,301 Retweets **2,259** L kes

117 1 3K 2.3K

LindaTynesJohnson @tynes l nda · 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
e take away the dead, the i lega s and the fraudulent absentee ba lots and he has popular vote

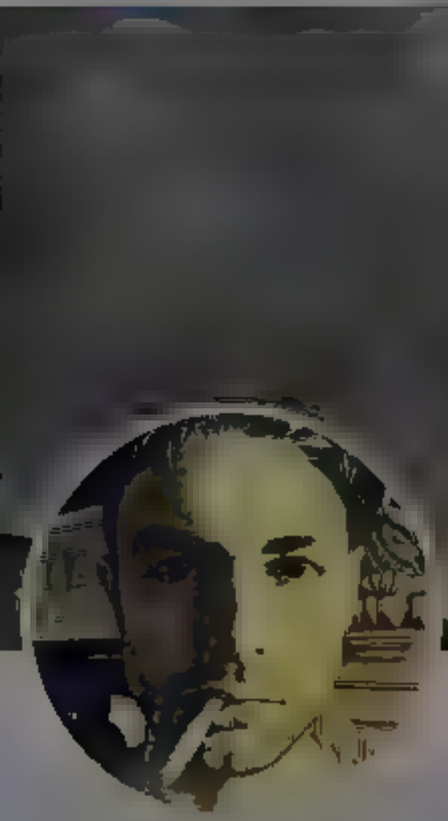
1 6 13

Bama Kelley loves #POTUS @ke eyh1961 · 10 Nov 2016
Looks ike he won it anyway !!

4

Jacob @cyrusspash · 11 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will only appear on mainstream media if it's live or written response.

No deceptive editing, no hit pieces.

I'm not playing your game.

12:00 PM - 10 Nov 2016

1,304 Retweets **4,412** Likes

143 1.3K 4.4K

Ian Collins ✓ @ancollins_uk · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We invited you on to a LIVE show
8 2 8

Chris Costa @Christopher2612 · 10 Nov 2016
Now look what you've gone and done Now he'll have to find another excuse why he won't accept your invite

Virgil @virgil_e88 · 11 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @R
be sure to wear a gigantic clock (so that the passage of time on it can prove

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gary Nunn @GaryNunn1 10 Nov 2016

This is tweetbait. You know full well protests as democratic election. You just want RTs. Sad

8 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Wrong, Mr. Guardianista. If Trump supporters were doing this, you'd be calling them democracy-hating bigots.

11:55 AM - 10 Nov 2016

132 Retweets **227** Likes

15 132 227

Cranky @CrankyWW 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That's right [illegible]

Om Prabhu @omprabhu 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Protest itself is an insult to democracy [illegible]

1 1

Yellow Red Sparks @yellowredsparks 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

actually gary is the one who needs the RTs & likes. Super duper sad that he can't see his own projections [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Been told to kill myself by tolerant, peaceful liberals numerous times this week.

8:45 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,524 Retweets **3,933** Likes

400 1.5K 3.9K

Kobiyashimarooned @BayWardBound · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul it's because they care so very very deeply

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Special snowflakes at Cornell organize a "cry-in" to protest the election of Trump.

😆

8:48 AM - 10 Nov 2016

710 Retweets **1,397** Likes

195 710 1.4K

christy proud deplorable @cccpeteva · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Thank God we taught our daughters respons b lity, accountabi ity, and how to pick up and carry on in a loss

Republican voter @M ch ganman567 · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought that you were mocking them by cal ing t a cry-in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Nov 2016

You'd think they would learn the lesson having just lost a huge election but no

46 474 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was a referendum on your "everything is offensive" political correctness crap and the result is Americans don't give a shit.

7:25 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,198 Retweets **2,392** Likes

67 1.2K 2.4K

Silver Fox @SilverFoxOO7 15 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

We have to stop this recent culture of people telling us that they're offended and expecting us to give a shit

Free Speech @CherieRogers01 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The political correctness, is a glamour that politicians wear, to make citizens think they are up standing.

AngB @AngieCanada 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

NOT Inability FEAR Created, nurtured LIE Thought SAFE, HRC WOULD

Log in

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regressive tears never tasted so good.

youtube.com/watch?v=grD_II...

8:40 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,263 Retweets **2,500** Likes

171 1.3K 2.5K

JohnPaul1958 @Paul1958John · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Nov 2016

Inab ity of the media & pol tical class to STILL not grasp that Trump s success was driven by anything other than "racism" is staggering.

351 3.5K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You'd think they would learn their lesson having just lost a huge election but no.

7:25 AM - 10 Nov 2016

474 Retweets **1,386** Likes

46 474 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

This was a referendum on your "everything s offensive" political correctness crap and the result is Americans don t give a sh t.

67 1.2K 2.4K

atul kulkarni @atulkoo karn 10 Nov 2016

see th s

V Vinay

@a nvvy

In the morning, I offered this explanation ..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Misogynistic regressives shocked that women can think for themselves.

7 05 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,028 Retweets **1,928** L kes

64 1 0K 1 9K

LisaInTn @ saestes65 10 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] women were smart saw "locker room" talk was what t appeared to be ,ust that "locker room" talk.

1 1 2

3 Taqiyya Wieners @va B s470 10 Nov 2016

[illegible]

WOMEN were smart Snowflake g r s couldn t handle it GROW JP

3 2 5

LisaInTn @ saestes65 10 Nov 2016

I m more [illegible] type "live & let live but don't be fuck ng hypocrite."

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Inability of the media & political class to STILL not grasp that Trump's success was driven by anything other than "racism" is staggering.

7:24 AM - 10 Nov 2016

3,505 Retweets **5,848** L kes

351 3.5K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You d th nk they wou d earn their lesson having just ost a huge election but no

46 474 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 10 Nov 2016

This was a referendum on your "everything s offensive" political correctness crap and the result is Americans don t give a sh t.

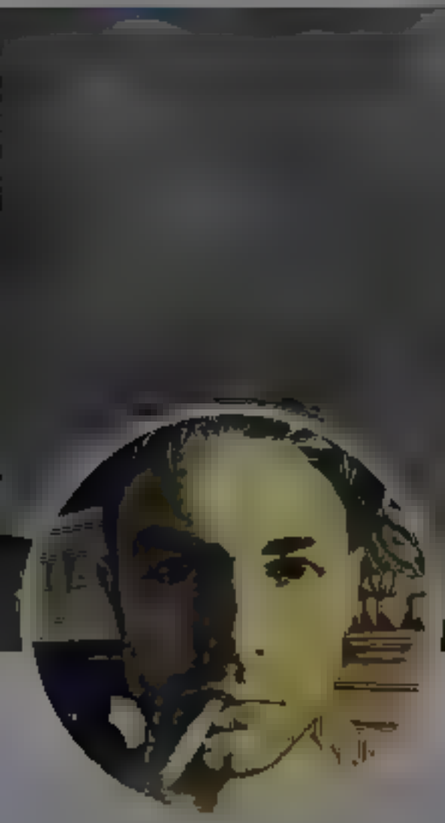
67 1.2K 2.4K

atul kulkarni @atulkoo karn · 10 Nov 2016

see th s

V Vinay

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, I'm sure if Trump had won the popular vote and Hillary the election you'd all be bitching about the electoral college.

Gimme a break.

7:12 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,237 Retweets **3,490** Likes

214 1.2K 3.5K

John D. Shirley @LawDog_Emeritus · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There's still 2% of the national vote yet to be counted and it's mostly RED thnk n the end #Trump will win the popular vote too

2 2 20

Mike Himsworth @MikeHimsworth · 10 Nov 2016

The 'Popular Vote' is the only thing Hillary supporters can grab on to, but not for long

2

Brandon Ortiz @TheCrOck · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Would Trump Supporters do the same? I will acknowledge the hipocracy on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Oh look, a fascist.
twitter com/KCGibbons/stat .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 55 AM 10 Nov 2016

306 Retweets **789** Likes

55 306 789

k @RchardCe and1 10 Nov 016

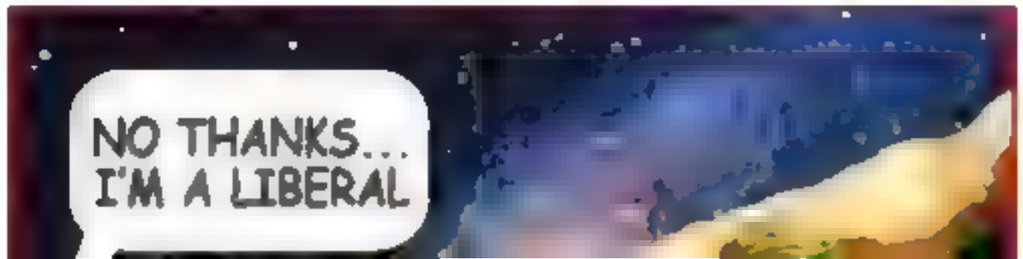
Rep y ng to [illegible]

"This Tweet s unaval ab e"

Brian K Walko @DarkOneSk 10 Nov 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don t th nk that they real ze that a l fasc sts in history have been soc a ists and commun sts



[illegible] Terms
Pr v cy O cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

TRUMPOCALYPSE HAS BEGUN! This is dreadful.

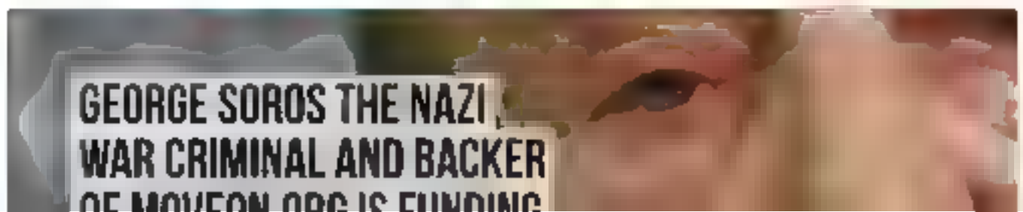
7 03 AM - 10 Nov 2016

595 Retweets **1,145** Likes

50 595 1 1K

Angel Soul @AgentAnge So… 10 Nov 2016
Repl ng to …
😭😭😭😭😭

TruthInGovernment @TruthInGov2016 · 10 Nov 2016
Repl ng to …



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the media & political elite will continue to encourage the #TrumpProtest.

Complete contempt for democracy.

6:57 AM - 10 Nov 2016

841 Retweets **1,413** Likes

120 841 1.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think you're an intolerant bigot.
twitter.com/CharlesMBlow/s[illegible].

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:58 AM - 10 Nov 2016

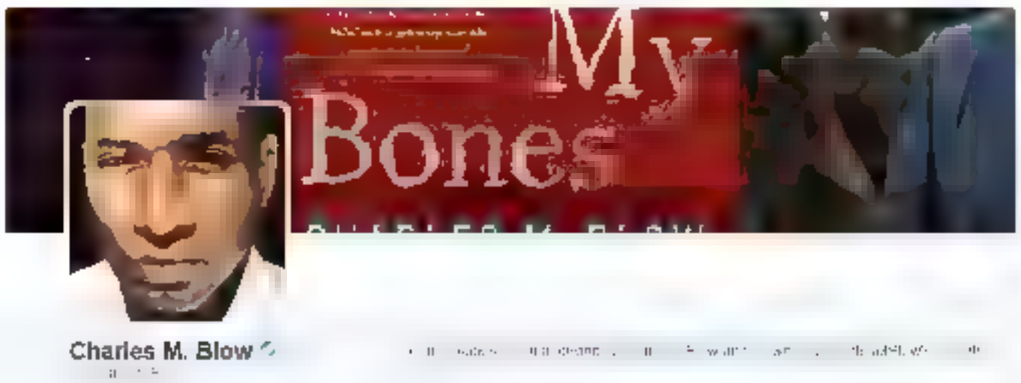
367 Retweets **1,325** Likes

58 367 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Nov 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

5 minutes later



Charles M. Blow

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I think you're an ntolerant b got.

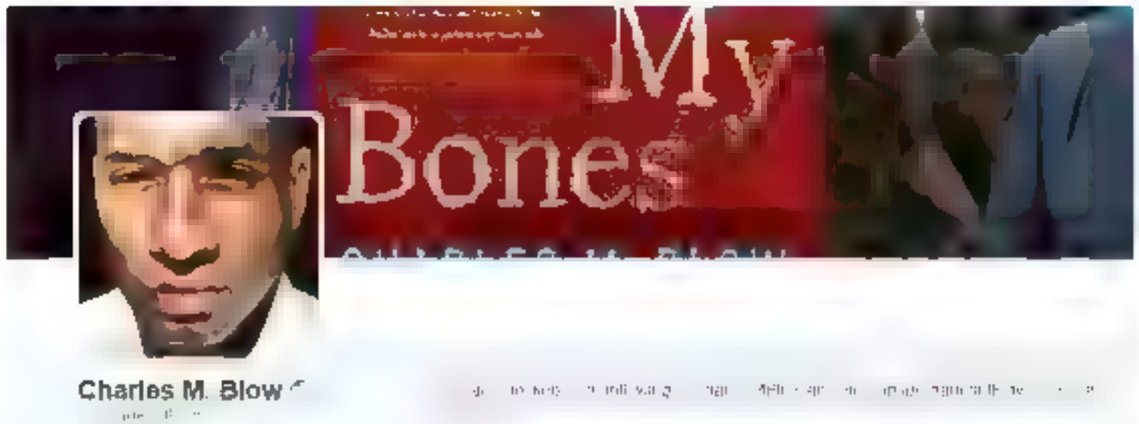
Th s Tweet s unava ab e

58 367 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5 minutes later. 😆



6:06 AM · 10 Nov 2016

212 Retweets **1,085** Likes

132 212 1.1K

jack's box @[illegible] Box · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"civil discourse"

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump supporters were caught on tape brutally beating a black Hillary voter, this would be a national news story.

5:57 AM - 10 Nov 2016

3,684 Retweets **4,098** Likes

238 3.7K 4.1K

Diane Symons @DianeSymons · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to
They threatened to kill all Trump voters and children.

2 1 10

Diane Symons @DianeSymons · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to
I get death threats because who voted for protestors said Trump's supporters will die

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpProtest

5:50 AM - 10 Nov 2016

2,416 Retweets **4,390** Likes

119 2.4K 4.4K

Jelly Knuckles @[illegible] 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What does that even mean? Go put your white hood back on dick head

4

Jelly Knuckles @[illegible] 10 Nov 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Following

For those asking, yes I am making a video about the #TrumpProtest. Did you expect anything else?

5:28 AM - 10 Nov 2016

667 Retweets **3,175** Likes

168 667 3.2K

DEPLORABLE-Lisa Rose @LRbullies · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Throw those SJW boxes of tissue. We beat the system even with the rigged machines

1 9 20

Snowbrd1967 @tdoranch · 10 Nov 2016

Did U hear what some colleges R doing? Offering crayons/clay/pets to students distraught from election

2 9 15

IT AIN' E-Z @Pimp_Magnet · 10 Nov 2016

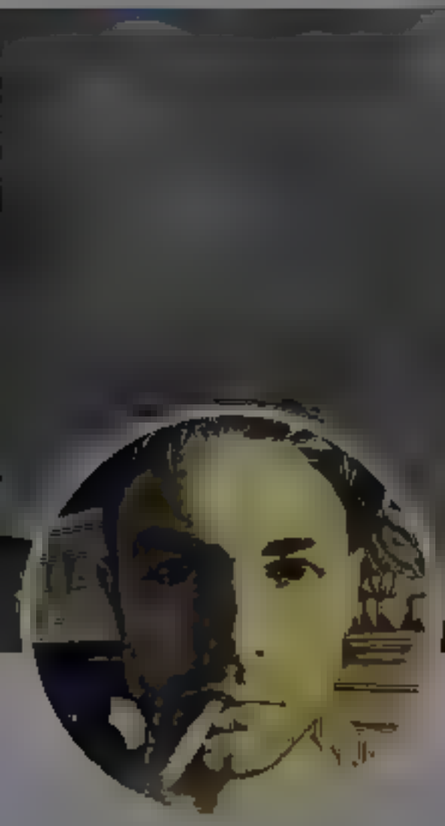
What about Diapers???

1

Deplorable steph @stef4freedom · 11 Nov 2016

Then after they complete Phase I they're issued training pants

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: Obama a "loathsome individual who couldn't stand our country."

5:28 AM - 10 Nov 2016

941 Retweets **1,479** Likes

69 941 1.5K

Fritz Pendleton @fritz_pen 10 Nov 2016

Replying to

The US and UK are spiritual and existential cousins, our cultures live and die

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC reporter accurately describes social justice warriors as zombies.

> **Katy Tur** ✓ @KatyTurNBC
> Rep y ng to @KatyTurNBC
> It s surrea n NYC People are walking around ke zombies with thousand yard stares
>
> 4 18 AM 10 Nov 2016

871 Retweets **1,887** Likes

104 871 1.9K

Boog Covfefe @boogtek 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] kinda ke the Wash ngton press the last 8 yrs

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMav s 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
I do wonder what goes on in their heads expect the answer is. Not a ot !! they ain't do ng the r 'cause' any good !

1 2

WAYNE SMITH @b dossett 10 Nov 2016

[redacted] erms
P v cy Cy [redacted] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amy Schumer now claims she was only joking when she vowed to leave America if Trump won. Imagine my shock.

1:05 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,652 Retweets **2,823** Likes

554 1.7K 2.8K

R Hugh Sirius @RHughSirius · 15 Nov 2016

Replying to

Amy Schumer is a fat sack of excrement. Not much different from her leaner, meaner, Democrat window cleaner, cousin Chuck.

Flag @ronaldmann96 · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to

We aren't laughing!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Katy Perry thinks she's Che Guevara. 😆😆😆

KATY PERRY

Do not sit still. Do not weep. MOVE. We are not a nation that will let HATE lead us.

KATY PERRY

WE WILL NEVER BE SILENCED.
#LOVETRUMPSHATE

KATY PERRY

POWER TO THE PEOPLE

KATY PERRY

RISE UP

KATY PERRY

THE REVOLUTION IS COMING.

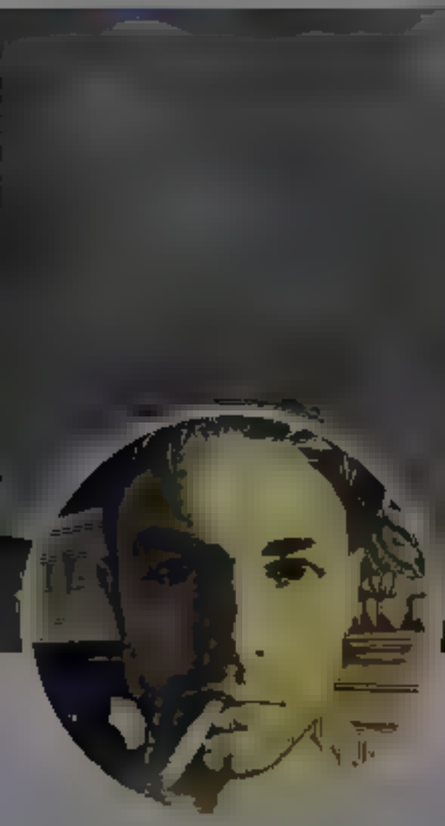
2:37 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,994 Retweets **3,912** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of these gang members and thugs actually bothered to vote? theralphretort com/oakland-burns- #TrumpProtest

2:45 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,003 Retweets **1,862** Likes

294 1.0K 1.9K

[illegible]

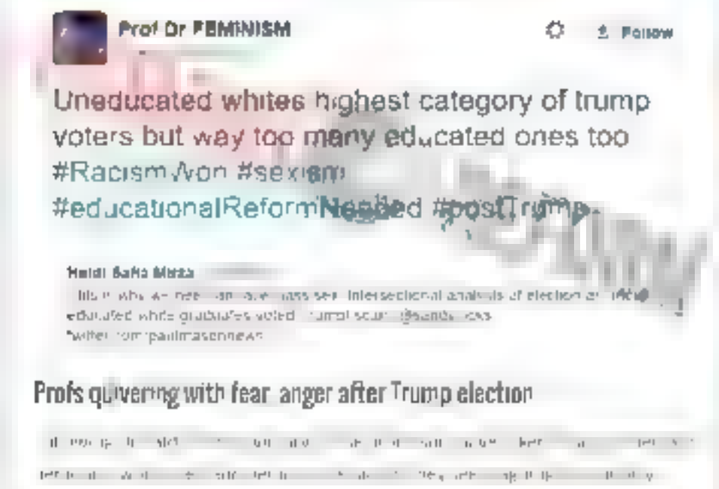
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

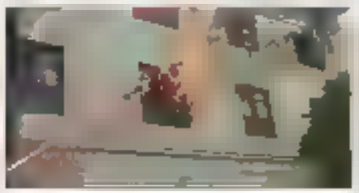
Follow

Special snowflakes in complete meltdown.



American flag desecrated with f*** you to Trump

Schools offer counseling to help students process Trump win


American students burn Old Glory to protest Trump

Anxious and fearful students demand day off to cry about Trump

Profs cancel classes to cope with 'anxiety and terror' of Trump win

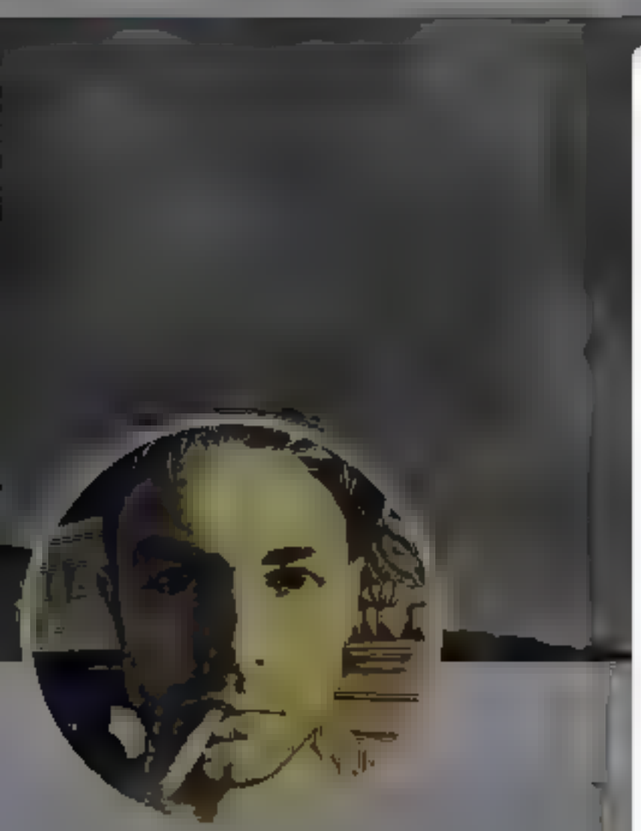
2:51 AM · 10 Nov 2016

719 Retweets **1,302** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs trying to force the electoral college to annul the election result.

Fuck off to North Korea, you total cunts.

.aaylokiofmiagard tumblr com/post/15295 5641 .

2 23 AM 10 Nov 2016

516 Retweets **1,258** Likes

101 516 1 3K

IT AIN' E-Z @P mp Magnet 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Binnng!!!

Ted Bracewell D @Tedak n 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
People think Amer ca is burning now? See what happens if the person who fa rly won has it ripped away 6 weeks ater RIP

1 12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘People Have to Die’: Anti-Trump Protester Calls For Violence on CNN.
media te com/tv/people-have …
#TrumpProtest

2:29 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,478 Retweets **1,404** Likes

294 1.5K 1.4K

Alaura Weaver @WordWeaverFree 10 Nov 2016

Replying to

she wasn t ca ling for vio ence She s saying it's sad that so many peop e died for rights that Trump wi l take away

> There will be casualties on both sides. There will be, because people have to die to make a change in this

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the idiot who just supported the ultimate Wall Street candidate. 😆
#TrumpProtest

Adam Bayoumi

38 mins · New York, New York ·

2:07 AM - 10 Nov 2016

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump won because of "racists" who hate black people.

The same "racists" who voted for Barack Obama. 😆

2:10 AM - 10 Nov 2016

846 Retweets **1,628** Likes

53 846 1.6K

Deplorable Coal Peep @wvcoalfanagent99 · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I keep asking this question and no one has an answer. How am I racist because I didn't vote for a white woman?

WhichWitch @JeffersonTeaPar · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rigged media is to blame for this #TrumpProtest idiocy. Fueling hysteria by comparing Trump to Hitler. The media is inciting riots.

2:01 AM - 10 Nov 2016

3,815 Retweets **6,053** Likes

368 3.8K 6.1K

ld5555 @rd5426 · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yes, but MSM is so out of touch they wi l never accept responsibi ity

Darlene Deters @grandma1650 · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Now we have to teach them how they are defending a known pedoph le

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Canterbury

a country that still executes gay people [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

239 4.0K 6.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I know facts are radioactive to SJWs, but let me help you out.

1:47 AM - 10 Nov 2016

140 Retweets **147** Likes

7 140 147

Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin advisor: Election of Clinton would have led to world war 3.
heatst com/politics/kreml ...

4:5o PM - 9 Nov 2016

2,211 Retweets **2,887** Likes

92 2.2K 2.9K

Nestor Antonio Gomez @ngomez9 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

really? Are you so naive or so trumpist to tweet this non sense?? Meeehh

1 2 3

Nestor Antonio Gomez @ngomez9 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

oh yeah.. russians aalways say the truth and are very pacific guys (Ukraine, Afghanistan, Syria, Vietnam)

1 1

Nestor Antonio Gomez @ngomez9 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

guess you better live in russia then since you admire them so much.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

This Tweet is unavailable

12 8 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

So by that logic, you were responsible for Benghazi, the disaster in Libya & Syria and the migrant crisis. OK.

4:21 PM - 9 Nov 2016

174 Retweets **412** Likes

21 174 412

LorDoriel @Lordor01Laurie · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Like Us hasn't done that same thing to other governments?

1 1

ESAM A AZIZ @EsamMeb1 · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

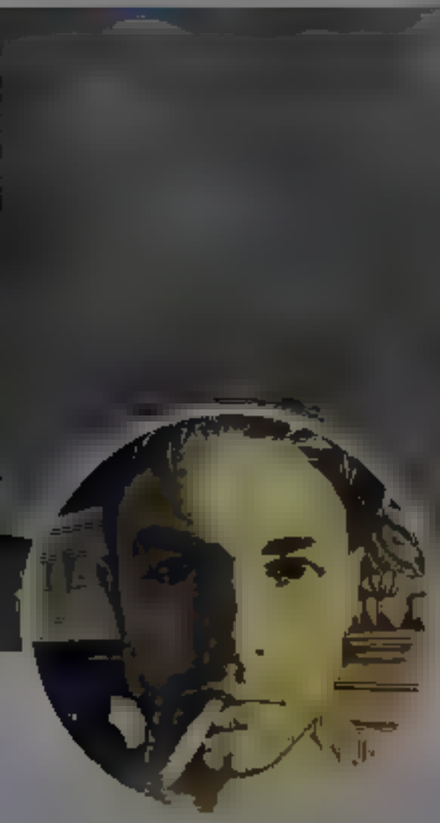
The Battle of [illegible] Turns Out to be a Battle for North [illegible]

LorDoriel @Lordor01Laurie · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No one has reported on Mehdi's surrogacy coup on 11/7 & how he used our

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're rioting to protest against a democratic election, just know that your behavior is why Trump won in the first place.

4:15 PM - 9 Nov 2016

13,385 Retweets **21,094** Likes

605 13K 21K

Kent Amos @thes[illegible]mmersd or · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They are acting exactly like the people they thought they were standing against

2 24 118

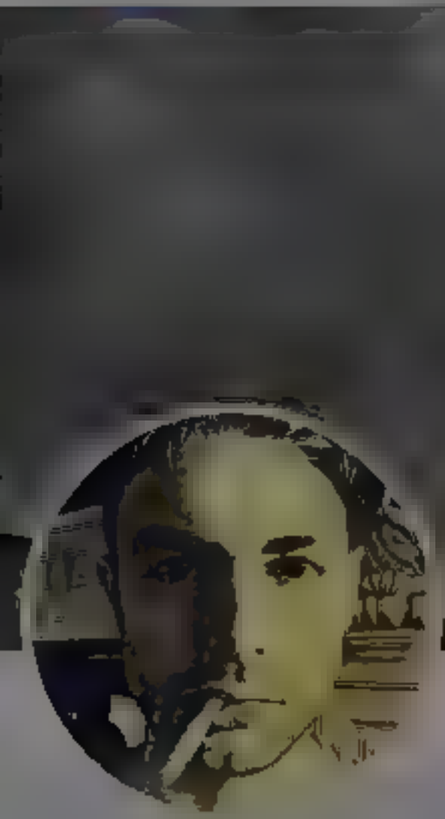
Ericstotle Brown @atownb own08 · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So Trump will bomb American citizens? That's cool.

3 2

gab.ai/SmallFry @Patric 17338794 · 10 Nov 2016
who said anyth ng about bomb.ng other than you? Where are you getting this garbage?

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yet you didn't seem bothered by 20% of Hillary's campaign being funded by a country that still executes gay people. twitter.com/rdevro/status/ ...

Th.s Tweet ·s unava lab·e

4:14 PM - 9 Nov 20·6

3,979 Retweets **6,059** L·kes

239 4.0K 6.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 10 Nov 2016

Rep·y·ng to

I know facts are radioactive to SJWs, but ·et me he·p you· out.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂😂😂 #ImStillW thHer

3:03 PM - 9 Nov 2016

1,272 Retweets **2,400** Likes

79 1.3K 2.4K

Darren Weeks @GovernAmerica - 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Huff Post admits me, @Cernovich & Alex Jones owned mainstream media on Brexit and Trump. huffingtonpost.co.uk/adam-hamay/bre

Mainstream Miss

The EU referendum saw thou.sands of conversat.ons happen outside the ma nstream, with op n ons formed challenged and crysta sed on social media repeatedly saw issues being d scussed which were never addressed by mass broadcasters or newspapers and the same th ng has just happened in the US elect.on A.t-right figures such as Pau Joseph Watson, M ke Cemov ch and A.ex Jones have built up huge followings. influencing the views of mi ons of people through extended social med a networks that retweet and share their videos, articles and opinions.

1 17 PM 9 Nov 20 6

1,707 Retweets **3,575** L·kes

215 L 1 7K 3.6K

Peter Jukes @peter ukes 9 Nov 2016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

Yes you own al that happens from now on Some epic lessons coming up

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

No amount of lubrication can soothe this level of butt-hurt.

1:49 PM - 9 Nov 2016

824 Retweets **1,863** Likes

135 824 1.9K

marcos @no ded spa'e · 9 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you guys have no fucking ch l lo

Bobby Bachman @BobbyTheCreator · 10 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you could convince them that the new president wi l be good, but instead you augh at their pa n

Isiah Fortillo @s ahfort o · 10 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

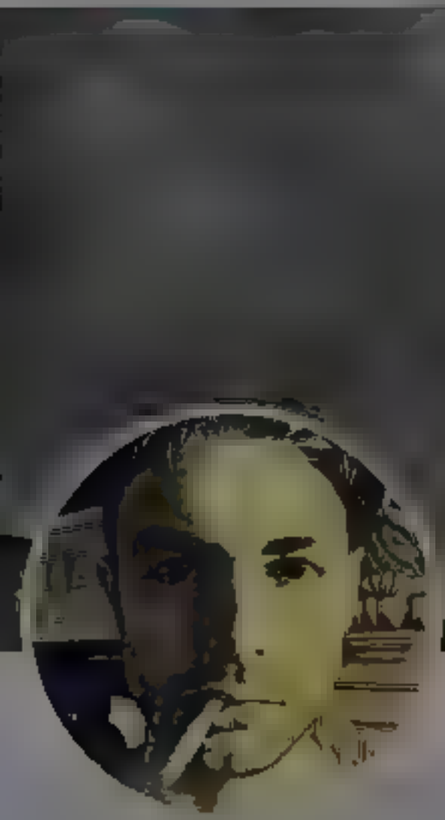
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

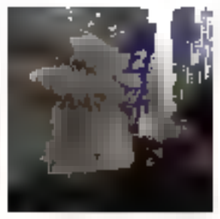
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're literally protesting AGAINST a democratic election.

Let that sink in.



Mary Ann Georgantopoulos @marygeorgant
Large crowd has gathered in Columbus Circle to protest Trump's election

2:57 PM - 9 Nov 2016

2,349 Retweets **3,322** Likes

371 2.3K 3.3K

Operation Ferguson @OpFerguson 10 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
No we are protesting the rise of a neo-nazi who lost the popular vote
[illegible]

2 7 12

raincoaster @raincoaster 10 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is entirely the fault of the media, who encouraged hysteria with their feverish anti-Trump rhetoric all year.

2:44 PM - 9 Nov 2016

1,173 Retweets **2,293** L kes

126 1.2K 2.3K

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe 9 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

The media created a a ternate universe for them Propaganda induced mass de usion now col iding with rea ity

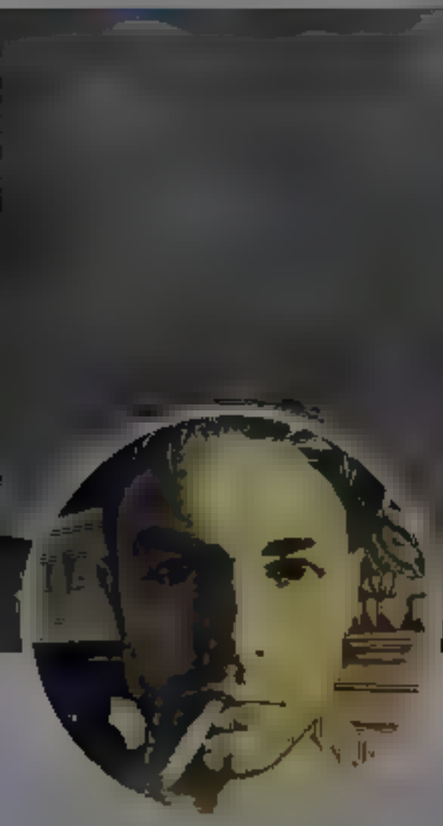
1 10 21

Aliceinlasvegasland @CoJsonAl e 27 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

Entirely

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂😂😂

CNN ✓ @CNN
Workers at Clinton party emptied confetti cannons that had pieces to imitate shattered glass cnn.it/2ffMKq8

2:34 PM - 9 Nov 2016

372 Retweets **976** Likes

43 372 976

John @jrcobbstr · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
on the anniversary of the Kristallnacht, Freedan slip

Never Give Up! @atasWon · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
What? I thought we told them to put shattered dreams in those. Where's the event manager!

5

1ofTRUMP5deplorables @McCoyTonia · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOW LIVE! The Collapse of The Establishment Is Upon Us! @Infowars 58hr Transmission - youtube.com/watch?v=qykbeZ... #ElectionResults

1:49 PM - 9 Nov 2016

202 Retweets **479** Likes

17 202 479

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This same type of militant leftist protesting happened after the Brexit win too

1

flaviusjosephus @[illegible]vesterjamie · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

search "white people" and just look. wtf? Unmasking publicly tolerance

Home Moments Log in

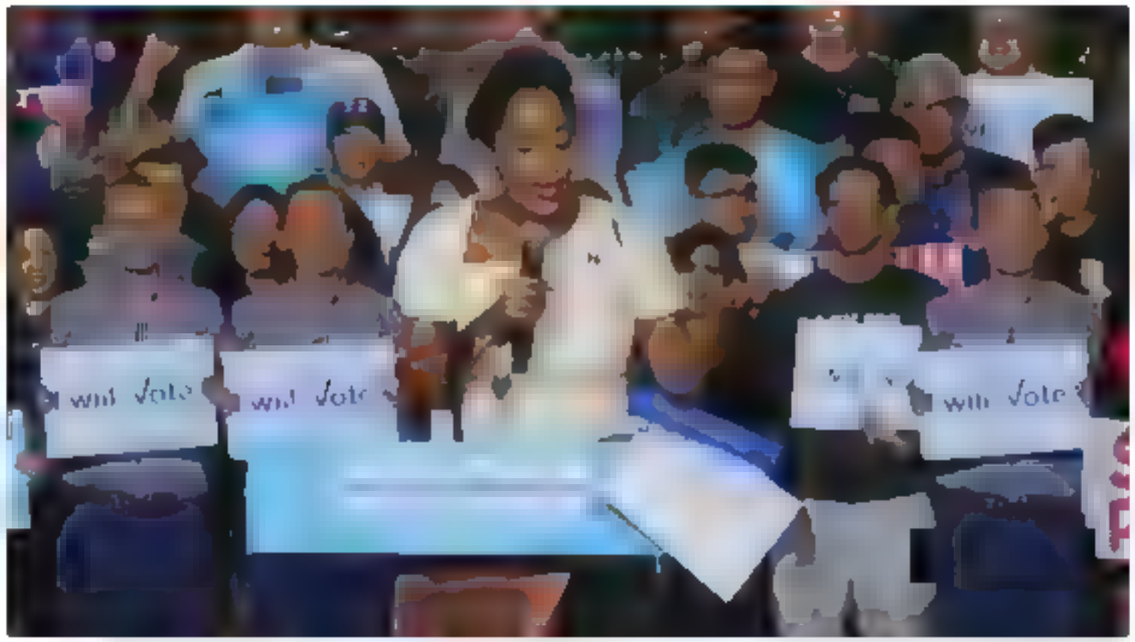
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is easily my favorite YouTube channel.
@placeboing
youtube com/user/placeboing



2 29 PM 9 Nov 2016

1,432 Retweets **2,709** L kes

138 1 4K 2.7K

Veronique Dewilde @veron cadew de 9 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

good ob!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not only Hillary lost last night.

- SJW violence tactics
- Rigged media
- 'Racist' narrative
- Rigged pollsters
- Celeb outrage

All lost.

1:33 PM - 9 Nov 2016

4,849 Retweets **8,668** Likes

215 4.8K 8.7K

Laurie Glick @CRAZEDMETS 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Stupidest wrongest Last Ali BSHIT The Fucking MEDIA Created TRUMP. They asskissed Him Entire Primary Season

Albert Tait @AlbertTait 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I cannot ever remember having voted in any of them

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost certainly done by butt-hurt Hillary supporters.

Independent US ✓ @ ndyt SA
Today is the anniversary of Kristal nacht. This is Phi ly today
ind.pn/2fZX qx

1:27 PM - 9 Nov 2016

389 Retweets **946** Likes

51 389 946

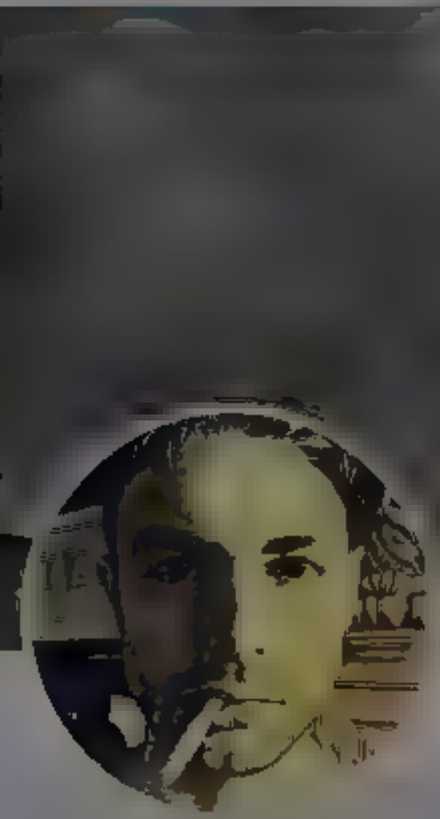
Dee @A asAnge 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
A And George Soros with Move On! Trying to get h s money's worth of destruction.

1 3

Alexander Jacobs @sashmanpa n 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
A I am surprised they were ab e to spel t right.

John K @w002ds 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get it straight.

Anyone who riots tonight stands AGAINST the concept of democratic elections.

YOU are the hateful, intolerant THUGS.

1:37 PM - 9 Nov 2016

7,927 Retweets **13,429** Likes

526 7.9K 13K

Will No Nazis in 2018 Seattle @W[illegible]Seattle · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I never said I wasn't well off

1

Kirsty @KirstyMan[illegible] · 11 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] however, Hillary won the people's vote. How is that democratic? [illegible]

Jeff Yarmouth @Jyarmouth193 · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I rejected 3 interviews with big mainstream networks to make this video instead. Because fuck the mainstream media.

1:26 PM - 9 Nov 2016

2,257 Retweets **4,701** Likes

374 2.3K 4.7K

Psmyth @Ps5725 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

This pure br ngs me so much joy I m just e ated I'm going to hel for be ng mean, but oh I ove t

Deplorable Shannon @ShannonTtexas · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

I can't stop watch ng th s video! Genius and h larious! 😂😂😂😂😂😂🤣🤣🤣 must share with others!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who else misses reading John Podesta's emails?

12:00 PM - 9 Nov 2016

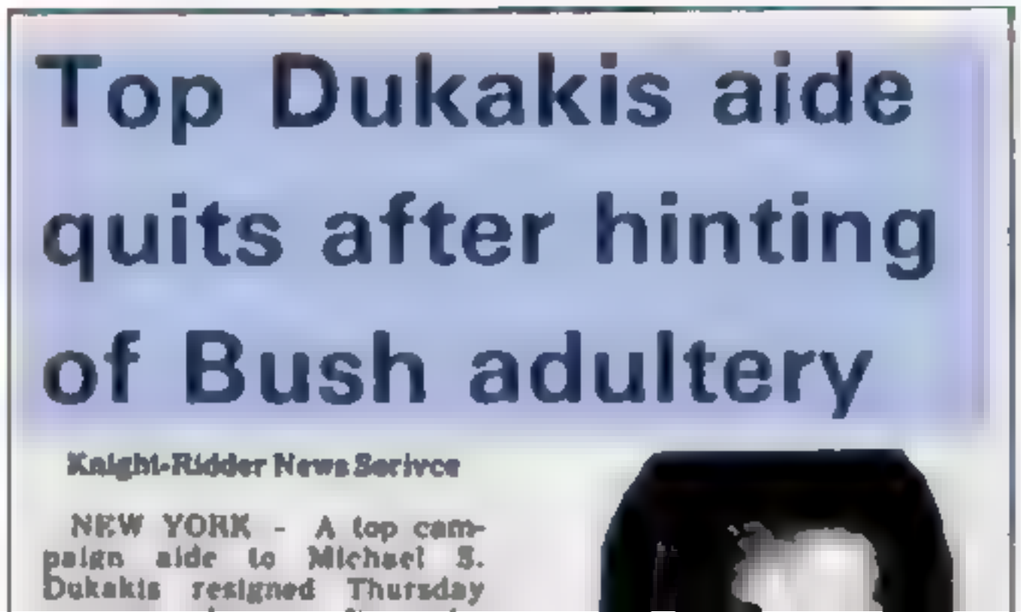
935 Retweets **4,095** Likes

306 935 4.1K

american pro @amercanpro1 10 Nov 2016

Replying to

..donna brazile this demon's only goal was to murder freedom.



Top Dukakis aide quits after hinting of Bush adultery

Knight-Ridder News Serivce

NEW YORK - A top campaign aide to Michael S. Dukakis resigned Thursday

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calls Trump "racist" then says Melania "can't speak English".

What? tw tter.com/visecs/status/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11:58 AM - 9 Nov 2016

557 Retweets **1,565** Likes

186 557 1.6K

Texaspeach @Texaspeach55 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] We l, t is her 5th anguage

B2ZERO @frank emarione20 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] awe poor bitches cry ng in their soup bow again! Obama for another 4 years?? Hahaha there would be no more Amer ca

Whiskers McGee @mcgee_whiskers 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
P v cy Cy e Ad Cho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Yale Professor Cancels Exam for Snowflake Students Distraught at Election Result. heatst com/cJ t.re-wars/y ...

10 37 AM - 9 No. 201o

1,038 Retweets **1,842** L kes

278 1 0K 1 8K

SunInAz @S.n nAZ · 9 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

THAT is what is wrong with our kids . grow up!

seven @seven · 9 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This professor was on Dutch nationa public tv saying th s ive on a r.@ minute 49 / 50 [illegible]

1

Marie @mar.e52d · 10 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

God help them if they have to fight in a war😭😭😭

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL, when are you fucking off to Canada?

Miley Ray Cyrus @MileyCyrus

❤️💙❤️💙❤️💙

10:37 AM - 9 Nov 2016

2,177 Retweets **5,079** Likes

682 2.2K 5.1K

bella @shawnftwaetford 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

en waarom retweet je dingen zoals dit 😂

1

gijsbert taling @bertta ng 9 Nov 2016

omdat ik dat wil ietwat fascistisch van jou omdat te vragen fascistje! Wind s gedraait

2

bella @shawnftwaetford 9 Nov 2016

gast kijk jouw retweets en dan schijnheilig zeggen dat je het te doen hebt met het marrokaanse volk

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 9 Nov 2016

Hi ary Cl nton is a dreadful sociopath who ru ned a cont nent No I won t be n ce to her because she gave a "concession speech"

329 3.3K 7 5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Lock her ass up.

10 04 AM · 9 Nov 2016

1,071 Retweets **3,255** L·kes

101 1 1K 3.3K

Radfoot Strongdoctor @rstro gdoctor 9 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

now you wi l see how t works, she will not go to ja l Trump wil play the game

5 2 8

RightAsRain @R ghtAsRa n7 10 Nov 2016

Obama has to and wil protect her

2

Radfoot Strongdoctor @rstrongdoctor 10 Nov 2016

of course that is how these things work. The ru e of aw does not apply to the r deeds

FIRE Them All-2018 @Sand aHart e 25 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

re ax f DT says ayth ng about prosecuting her, Obama wil pardon

1 4

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Opposing viewpoint = violence.

> **Kalasia Richer** @Kd as aR cher
> Libera s on my campus are saying they "don t feel safe" because of the e ect on resu ts
>
> 10 31 AM 9 Nov 2016

879 Retweets **2,170** Likes

167 879 2.2K

Semper Fi Mac @M sterGreeen 15 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
They should go home

vroomvroom @tateriov 11 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
thanks for bringing evi to America Karma is a bitch

NOLA @PHD s5 s5 10 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
the log c escapes me Did I just say log c? Protesters sheep

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Infowars Historic 52 Hour Live Election 2016 Coverage Continues! Pt 12 (Breaking news: infowars com/election)

9:07 AM - 9 Nov 2016

105 Retweets **312** Likes

8 105 312

Robert E. Waring @Robert_Waring · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable

1

Jeffrey Cazenove @Cazenove · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

I hear the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's victory reinforces the reality that those trying to sabotage Brexit are on the wrong side of history.

9:4o AM · 9 No· 201o

2,322 Retweets **5,346** L kes

97 2.3K 5.3K

TheDeepSteak @x012455678 · 9 Nov 2016

Repl·ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's "concession speech" was an angry admonishment of Trump. Completely classless.

9:00 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,569 Retweets **3,484** Likes

318 1.6K 3.5K

Mark Cole @RealMarkCole · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] she will be back in her hospital bed by 2 pm
1 5 13

Patricia @PatriciaFa[illegible]010 · 9 Nov 2016
I don't wish this on her BUT this is going 2 do her in
Karma, baby
1 1

Mark Cole @RealMarkCole · 9 Nov 2016
she's a very evil person. Cannot wish her well. Will have to work on that.
3 1 1

Patricia @PatriciaFa[illegible]010 · 9 Nov 2016
I don't wish her well, I wish her KARMA

LOCK HER UP

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm coming up live here in 5 minutes.

7:57 AM - 9 Nov 2016

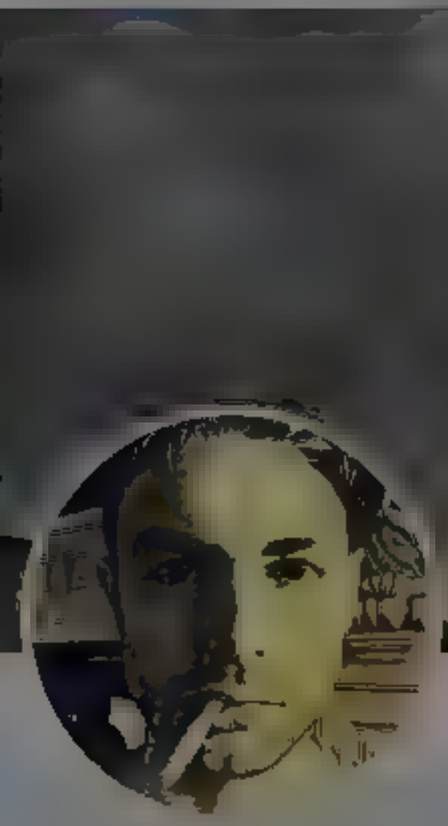
165 Retweets **541** Likes

33 165 541

Smooth-Deplorable @smooth250577 9 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Historic 52 Hour Live Election 2016 Coverage Continues! Pt 11 (Breaking news: infowars com/election)

7:35 AM - 9 Nov 2016

131 Retweets **359** Likes

15 131 359

Tess @Tessbere d · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

Bahaha I am try ng not to

1 1

Cyndi @Cyndi Lee) · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

thank you guys for al you d d to educate and expose our corrupt government

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

7 05 AM 9 Nov 2016

911 Retweets **2,966** Likes

331 911 3.0K

MIMI @maryam8.584 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@trumpkn007 my fave part was when she was ta k ng and smi ng & al of a sudden bre t announced Trump won o omg pr celess

1 1

MIMI @maryam8.584 10 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lena Dunham hasn't tweeted since yesterday afternoon. Can't quite figure out why.....

6:53 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,163 Retweets **4,176** Likes

474 1.2K 4.2K

Al Lozano @gumshoe187 · 10 Nov 2016
Replying to
She's been busy packing for her big move

Alice Teller @AliceTeller · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to
Dare I hope she's traveling to Canada?

2 2

Dimitri Kolokotronis @JimmyLevendal · 9 Nov 2016
Why do you hate us, cousin?

1 2

Alice Teller @AliceTeller · 9 Nov 2016
It's a tough life, better you than me :)

3 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

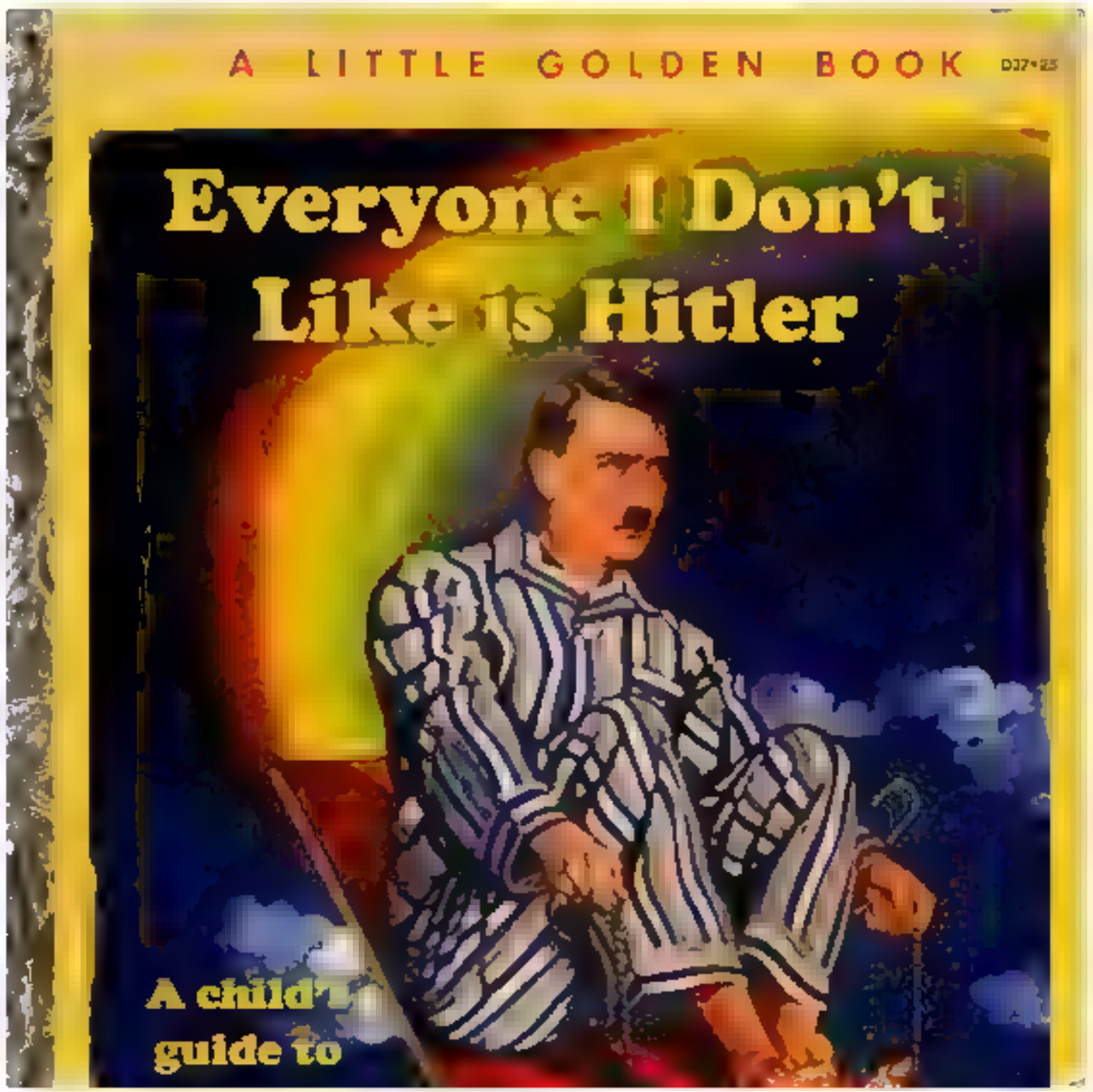
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey regressives, PLEASE stop making this argument. It's really hurting us. I beg of you, PLEASE relent. 😆

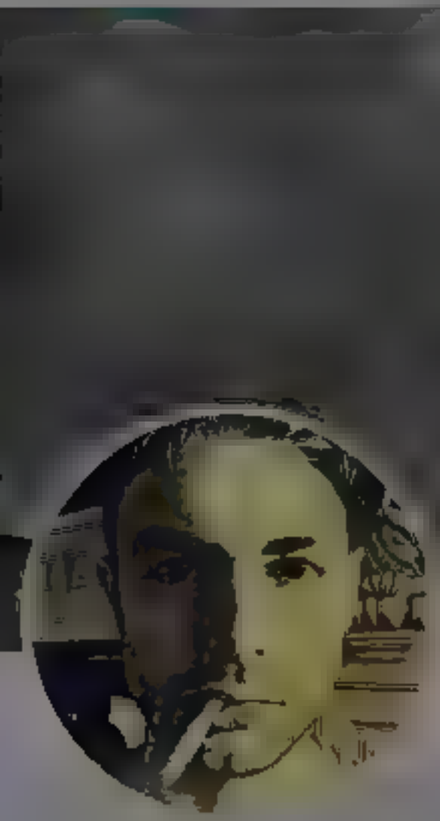


6:57 AM - 9 Nov 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Van Jones: Whites voted for Trump because they're racist & hate Obama (even though many of those very same people voted for Obama twice).

CNN @CNN

@VanJones68 on #ElectionNight: "This was a white ash against a changing country" cnn.it/2fBQqRZ

7:19 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,372 Retweets **2,301** Likes

459 1.4K 2.3K

Michele Moreau @Matilda200 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

liberal media always plays the race card Trump won because voters were rejecting the liberal agenda

Dominic Baptista @BaptistaDominic · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

White ash my ass This was the biggest FU

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please message me ALL videos of Hillary supporters crying. I'm making a video.

6:34 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,497 Retweets **4,862** Likes

408 1.5K 4.9K

STASIK @PegiBruno 9 Nov 2016
Replying to
oh man how old are you really

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 9 Nov 2016
Certainly more mature than that idiot girl is screaming and crying in the video

1

STASIK @PegiBruno 9 Nov 2016
doesn t make him look mature anyway he reacts like high school bully

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 9 Nov 2016
Who does?

1

STASIK @PegiBruno 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

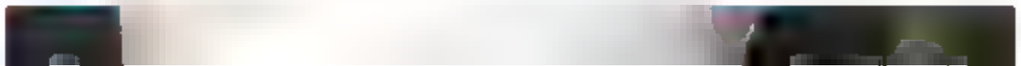
> **Lena Dunham** @lenadunham
> I love you all. Tonight we make history! I may or may not wear a bow
>
> 6:52 AM - 9 Nov 2016
>
> **410** Retweets **1,653** Likes

86 410 1.7K

HUCK XLV @popstherock33 · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] LOL!

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Lena and everyone should keep in mind elections aren't won in the mind. The final results are what matters. Go Trump

S. Misanthrope @SMisanthrope · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's cool, girl, I wore a bow for you [illegible]



[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY HITLER
twitter com/Yvxrrrr/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 52 AM - 9 Nov 2016

380 Retweets **1,393** Likes

144 380 1 4K

Gus @westmassgen 2s · 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
As understood it H tler led cheated, murdered and misappropriated funds to get to power Hmm who's MO s that??

Kevin o @prep4.omb escom · 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Trump just earned what the can do, he's not stupid enough to test it.

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
I didn t vote for Trump, announced it, and peop e are literal y wh tesplain n' to me why they can overreact cause wh te priv

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More democracy-despising leftists rioting as they throw their toys out of the pram.

7:33 AM - 9 Nov 2016

688 Retweets **1,140** Likes

151 688 1.1K

Berry Beard @beardb1 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

throw them in jail too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

First Lady will be Melania Trump. Not Bill Clinton. What a shame.

4:53 AM - 9 Nov 2016

2,233 Retweets **5,249** L kes

246 L 2.2K 5.2K

Penélope @Penne Bente · 9 Nov. 016
Rep y ng to
Exactly what a shame an illiterate woman who never got an academ c degree, trained as pet, incapab e or writ ng a speech

6 4

ValerieButler @Va Butler1941 · 9 Nov. 2016
Illiterate? Me ania speaks five anguages Can you speak more than one? What degrees do you hold?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, it doesn't work like that, herp derp.
twitter.com/keezytaughtmee .

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:32 AM - 9 Nov 2016

512 Retweets **2,025** Likes

110 512 2.0K

Kimosaberidesone @KimosabeBonet · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @keezytaughtmee that same people ranting earlier abt Trump & his followers accepting election now [illegible]

Cate 7 @catecate7 · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
amazing using that logic, there's a country wide Hillary isn't our Prez (shame-such a beautiful state too)

1 1 1

Brian Dreyer @Bwdreyer · 9 Nov 2016
as much as I didn't agree with Obama he was potus & lost my doctor & healthcare (Oregon's beautiful)

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Ends Editor's Note Calling Trump "Serial Liar, Rampant Xenophobe, Racist, Misogynist".

4:29 AM - 9 Nov 2016

283 Retweets **662** Likes

135 283 662

Aklam @Aklamjor 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death threats against Trump exploding again.

Tolerant liberals accepting defeat graciously.

4:23 AM - 9 Nov 2016

2,760 Retweets **4,864** Likes

170 2.8K 4.9K

The Jwine @jwine05 · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
can we try something d fferent? Can we stop b am ng the other guys for once? It has to be different this time around

1

TRUMP-CALIFORNIA @SunStruck · 9 Nov 2016
Abso utely agree One nation, under one God, salut ng one flag. I know Trump can bring us together if given a chance🇺🇸

2 2

The Jwine @jwine05 · 9 Nov 2016
If he staffs his cab net with dusty GOP establ shment he s not going to be able to un te anybody

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Skip to content

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-

- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back [illegible]

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

LOL [illegible]twitter[illegible]

4:22 AM - 9 Nov 2016

- 1,132 Retweet
- 2,761 Like

- [illegible] [illegible]

145 replies 1,132 retweets 2,761 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Alex @AlexJR99

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      The funny part is that you're wrong and Casey got it spot on

      5 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

      Reply 5

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 2 Liked 2

   2. blaze @wildwildsmifff

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @AlexJR99 @UnrealDybala @PrisonPlanet

      no lol

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   3. Alex @AlexJR99

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @wildwildsmifff @PrisonPlanet

      You support Trump, i don't want you near my account

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   4. blaze @wildwildsmifff

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @AlexJR99 @UnrealDybala @PrisonPlanet

      since when did I say that? I'm against both of them lmaooooo stop makin assumptions

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5 Alex @AlexJR99 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wildwildsmifff @PrisonPlanet

Casey shouldn't talk about politics, but his points are pretty spot on

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. blaze @wildwildsmifff [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AlexJR99 @UnrealDybala @PrisonPlanet

im not gonna bother providing links bc once someone picks a candidate its impossible to change their opinion

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

2. 1 www.PhoneSearch.us. @nonpublished [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

youtube this [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3. 1 Larry Mansfield. @LuckyDawg21 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Dude looks like a meth head

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1 Leo Daniels Ent. [illegible] @LeoRules1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JoshNoneYaBiz lol he failed

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 GIGI @gigikite

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're so Awesome Paul! I love your video's, personality & humor!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Saltof7 @saltofseven

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

McDouchebag. Lol!!! Genius!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Asentrix @AsentrixYT

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Gargoyle boy learn a lesson today

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 We Don't Run @sicompany1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#BluegillRises is Bruce Forsyth his dad and Jimmy Hill is his mum

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Heather Yawns @Heather2mum

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A page in gamergate. He nastily labelled a v elderly game streamer, but millennials outed his lie & made the old man popular

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Jimmer @JimmyFish96

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#FishieProbs

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong. YOUR world is collapsing.

4:17 AM - 9 Nov 2016

532 Retweets **1,177** Likes

82 532 1.2K

Kevin Baldwin @KevinBaldwin69 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

Let the dom nos fal on the globa soc a e ites around the wor d

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All the morons bed-wetting about "hate" winning.

YOU'RE the hateful ones. That's why you lost. Your hateful ideology was rejected.

:07 AM - 9 Nov 2016

4,041 Retweets **7,441** L kes

186 4.0K 7.4K

Moany @SportyGrumpy · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ???

1 1

Marc Higgins @MarcTR4 · 9 Nov 2016

I know you can't work it out because you are a left ef Watch some of Paul's videos and you might understand

3 5

Moany @SportyGrumpy · 9 Nov 2016

IDK enough about the guy or what he stands for to say he's wrong; even if HRC is "hateful" I'm not sure the democrat c vis on is

6 1

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]ch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN

1:49 AM - 9 Nov 2016

940 Retweets **1,861** Likes

88 940 1.9K

Trollfarmer @DasOrnithologe · 9 Nov 2016

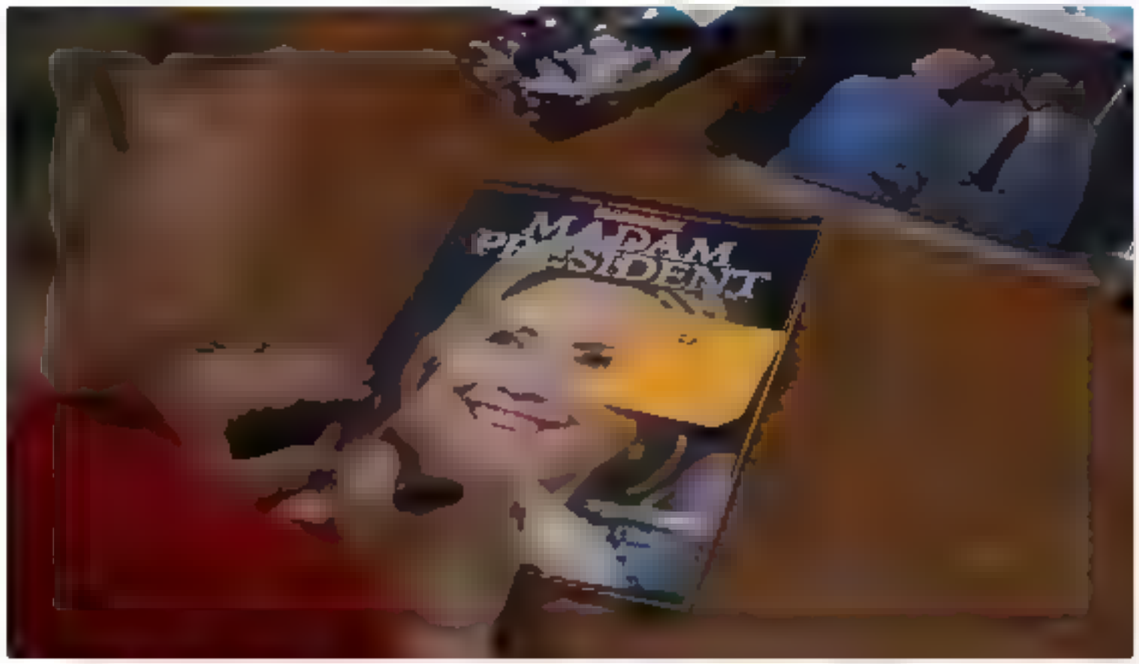
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AHA



3:46 AM - 9 Nov 2016

695 Retweets **1,623** Likes

131 695 1.6K

Kai @K_nekeH50 · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to P

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celebs who said they'd leave country if Trump won.

4:52 AM - 9 Nov 2016

953 Retweets **1,682** Likes

225 953 1.7K

Diane Symons @DianeSymons · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to
They can start packing. They said this about Reagan. We will not miss you.
My cuz a star, she will have more parts lol

1 4

DHT @terrydma · 9 Nov 2016
They said it about Bush too. Remember, it's okay for liberals to lie

1

joebtracy @joebtracy · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey regressives, PLEASE keep bitching about "f**king white males," misogyny, rape culture & the patriarchy. It's really a winning strategy!

1 39 AM - 9 Nov. 2016

1,563 Retweets **3,990** L kes

102 1 6K 4.0K

Alison Tonkin @A Tonkin 9 Nov. 2016

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fair enough, but please don t pretend that Trump s comments about women don t matter

1

Nick Donnelly @ProtectttheFaith 9 Nov. 2016

[illegible] And Cl nton s advocacy of ki l ng g rl babies & boy bab es up to 9 months s more important than words

3 3 8

Alison Tonkin @A Tonkin 9 Nov. 2016

I am definitely not supporting abort on (or C inton), but you must understand why h s words worried so many?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL NO

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton
Happy birthday to this future president.

1:38 AM - 9 Nov 2016

703 Retweets **2,100** Likes

109 703 2.1K

Jwj53 @jwj53 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] oops. I Wrong that!

Phil @teamwork123 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] whaaa

2018 2020 @babysgramma 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @MileyCyrus & @lenadunham how's Canada?

#NotMyPresident

1:37 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,378 Retweets **3,887** Likes

220 1.4K 3.9K

Harriet Harris @Hatt e03778629 12 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

Canada needs to bu ld a wal to keep them out.

NationalParkJim @Nat n ParkP anet 10 Nov 2016

Reply ng to and 2 others

Iron ca ly Canada has some of the most stringent border access aws in the world!

Tommy Larsson @Tommy 1963 10 Nov 2016

Reply ng to

Why do they want to go to wh te Canada and not to Mexico?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Who's next on the slag heap of history? Merkel? Hollande?

1:28 AM - 9 Nov 2016

950 Retweets **2,328** Likes

343 950 2.3K

King Eric @er[illegible]verse · 10 Nov 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

merke get r·d of her

Mark C #FBPE (For Br @TheHappyK pper · 9 Nov 2016

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

Merke w·l go next October, Ho·lander may now lose in France to Le Pen n May 201 7

2 1

Dr Matthew Ashton @DrMatthewAshton · 9 Nov ·016

I·d have thought Juppe much more ·ike·y winner· Why do you th nk he·s not in with a chance?

1

Mark C #FBPE (For Br @TheHappyK pper · 9 Nov 2016

He m ght b· But Juppe w·l need to virtua·ly stea· every s ngle Fronte Nationa·e po·icy, given how angry French folk r now.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Election follow of the night was easily @mitchellvii - he was right about the polls all along. They were rigged, rigged, RIGGED!

1:26 AM - 9 Nov. 2016

716 Retweets **1,874** Likes

59 716 1.9K

Empress Reincarnated @empressborn · 9 Nov. 2016

Replying to

RUBBISH! Get over it.

3

Ster @Ster24080753 · 9 Nov. 2016

With all respect,you really don't believe There was fraud and lots of it ?

1

Empress Reincarnated @empressborn · 9 Nov. 2016

I wasn't there & I didn't see it. I'm not wrapping my head around it. He won didn't he?

4

Ster @Ster24080753 · 9 Nov. 2016

Yes Trump won in a landslide,he turned 5 or 6 States from Blue(Dem) to Red (Conserv)Where are you ?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.

3:29 AM - 9 Nov 2016

501 Retweets **1,679** Likes

55 501 1.7K

OppressedFart @OppressedFart · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

I'm not going to let Russian spies tell me what to do !! my fight isn't over!! 11111

2 2

2018 **2020** @babysgramma · 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just woke up to a delicious fresh serving off butt-hurt with #HesNotMyPres dent & #ImStillWithHer.

1:25 AM - 9 Nov 2016

1,098 Retweets **3,246** Likes

148 1.1K 3.2K

tech support @xboxonehelpdesk · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

pathet c under 25"s who fol ow MSM and p ay computer games n their mothers att c add cted to the #

Allan from MN @aper b · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Fantasy Godiva @FantasyGodiva · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think the peop e who are [illegible] should go a ong to prison with her, where she belongs.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump wins #Election2016! Infowars 52+ hour LIVE broadcast continues! youtube.com/watch?v=tCgLCV... #TrumpTheEstablishment #MAGA

12:31 AM - 9 Nov 2016

399 Retweets **1,278** Likes

57 399 1.3K

Steve Hofmeyr @steve_hofmeyr · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I salute your contribution

1 6 4

Steve Hofmeyr @steve_hofmeyr · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Amen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the rigged media and the Clinton campaign really trying to pretend Trump hasn't won? #ElectionN ght

11 10 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,162 Retweets **4,814** L kes

324 2.2K 4.8K

brad rothstein @rothste nbrad · 8 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
The chaos candidate has won Now we'l get true George Soros funded b ack/latino vs. Whites/pol ce crime
2 2

JC4Trump @F_N s1_ · 8 Nov 2016
Soros funded H l ary jackass @reeeaaa lyreal
1 2

brad rothstein @rothste nbrad · 8 Nov 2016
no shit
1

JC4Trump @F_N s1_ · 8 Nov 2016
Then guess I don t get your comment ca ling Trump the "chaos" candidate Exp ain @reeeaaal lyreal

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: Clinton calls Trump to concede.

PRESIDENT TRUMP!

#ElectionN.gnt

11:40 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,414 Retweets **5,464** Likes

166 2.4K 5.5K

PATTI LOPEZ @LopezPopez15 · 1 Jan 2017

Replying to

WE ❤️🇺🇸❤️TRUMP

Battle Red Fan @BattleRedFan · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to

awwwww!
A nice shiny defeat handed to you by the basket of dep orab es
Enjoy it Hillary!
You won't have much else in prison

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crooked Hillary refuses to concede after spending weeks whining about Trump suggesting he might not concede. Disgrace. #ElectionNight

11:01 PM - 8 Nov 2016

4,219 Retweets **7,488** Likes

298 4.2K 7.5K

Lou Carr @LouCarr20 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

D.L.Orlando @OrlandoDL76086 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

absent last night. #[illegible] Left she supporters standing ALONE Shameful but typ ca[illegible]

1

GARY RENFIELD @RPRenfield · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

her'wa t ti l tomorrow' 4results an effort 2make trump 'partiers' leave early so trump announces in empty room

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crooked Hillary needs to concede and disappear from politics, the Clinton's foul dynasty in ashes never to be seen again. #ElectionNight

10:58 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,203 Retweets **5,214** Likes

273 2.2K 5.2K

Jaganniwas Iyer @jaganniwas · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Boy, Am I glad the harridan's political career is over

Jax @sesg1 · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wait a minute. Hillary has committed crimes that we will not forgive. Hillary belongs in prison!

Paddy O'Furniture @jmrwest · 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

send those rubes back to arkansas

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out running on the fact that you have a vagina isn't a campaign platform.
#E ectionNight

10:57 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,937 Retweets **4,999** L kes

144 1.9K 5.0K

JFKTwo @[illegible] 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hehe hehehe

Kathie @MustangGirl3 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
😂😂😂
2

ZurichMike @realZurichMike 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Nor is the strategy "But it's my turn." Just ask Jeb
1 2

Imnotasheep @fr[illegible]troops2016 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BAD loser Hillary refusing to give concession speech. #E ectionNight

10 52 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,285 Retweets **4,719** L kes

375 2.3K 4.7K

stardust @rockermom53 · 8 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

just celebrate your win and sh t up . we' l remember what s de you were on when t a l comes crashing down

2 5

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 8 Nov 2016

HAHAHAHA. I

So hurt

So sad

1 1

stardust @rockermom53 · 8 Nov 2016

not at a l but I see the game do you?

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 9 Nov 2016

Get over yourse f You ost now he p or get out of the way

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

John Podesta about to give his loser speech. Hillary AWOL. #ElectionN ght

10 52 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,201 Retweets **3,004** L kes

310 1 2K 3.0K

Paula @pa . a carvin · 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
H ary proved ton ght by sending out John Pedesta that she doesn t give a shit about her supporters

Tommy Deplorable @TommyLasV · 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
I hear she's on a flight to some private island to hide out

I.Yesy @ am yC · 9 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
they are so d sgust ng that they can t don't even respect their voters. She send them to go to

jay renner @jayrenner5 · 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

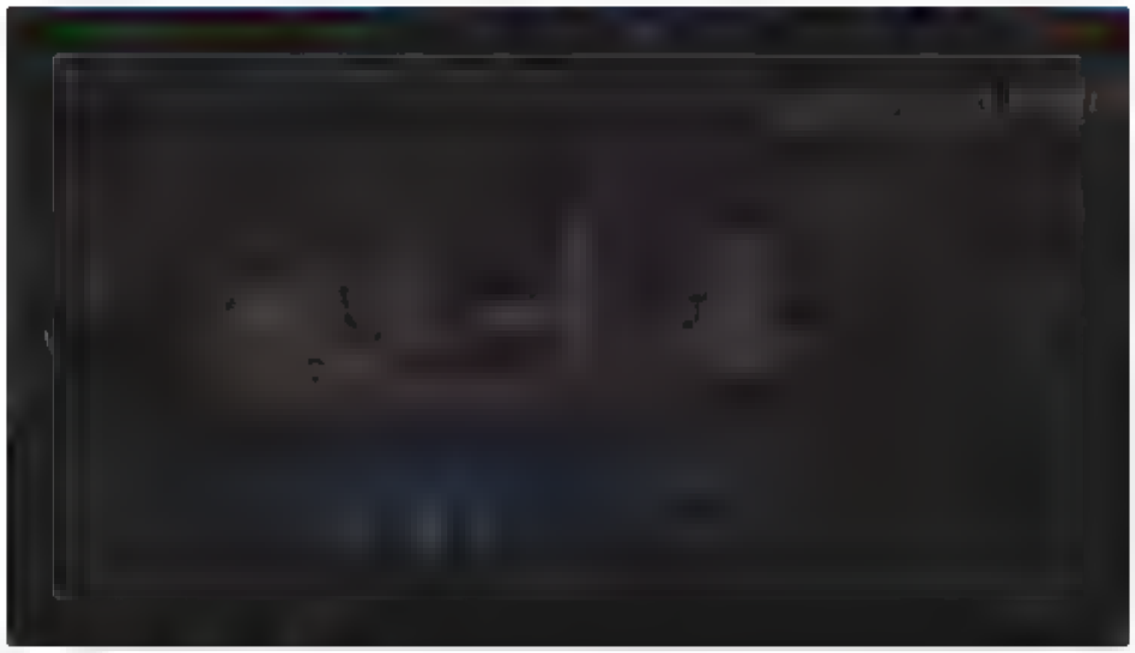
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@AnnCoulter just won the election.



10:50 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,796 Retweets **4,785** Likes

211 2.8K 4.8K

Daniel Ellerton @e ertpn s21 · 10 Nov 2016

Reply ng to and 2 others

watched someth ng about her and trump yesterday

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP calls Pennsylvania for Trump. Game over. PRESIDENT TRUMP. #ElectionNight

10:44 PM - 8 Nov 2016

3,744 Retweets **7,719** Likes

254 3.7K 7.7K

Chief @ChiefConte · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
YES YES YES WE DID IT

2 9 56

Gilli @g 5 · 8 Nov 2016
did Trump Win??

3 3

Vulpes @Vulpes dentity · 8 Nov 2016
By now, yeah. Just needs to be made officia but he's way past 270 now

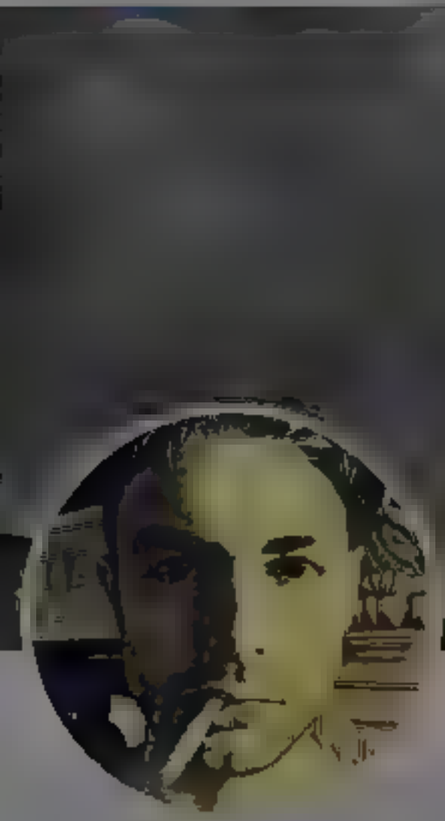
2 2 5

Chief @ChiefConte · 8 Nov 2016
he might hit 300!

2 6

Donna K Visco @K Visco · 9 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂 😂 😂

JAREDO TX™ @JaredoTexas
We have broke @maddow

10:09 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,024 Retweets **2,599** Likes

214 1.0K 2.6K

April Rose @Femin[illegible]xen · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Why d dn't this woman strive for success and respect looking like a woman, and keeping feminine traits? [illegible]

Sky Marshal Sociabubble @Sociab[illegible]bble · 9 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@Dona dPrezTrump [illegible] Thought t was n the bag and sown eh? Narcissistic slavish news reports with empty heads

6640Book @6640BookM[illegible]ke · 9 Nov 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank you Julian Assange. You saved the world from a warmongering, corrupt piece of shit. @wikileaks

9:02 PM - 8 Nov 2016

10,011 Retweets **17,734** Likes

551 10K 18K

Julian Assange @WikiLeaksSCA · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

FULL STORY [illegible] Julian [illegible] Million Mask March

Florida Man @thestomachhands · 12 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

thank you both

Harley Ihrig @BrainRabies · 10 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It isn't saved yet. Keep our eyes open. I hope for a peaceful transition of power but I am skeptical

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Clinton had these numbers, the media would have called it by now. #E ectionNight

8 1o PM · 8 Nov 2016

2,626 Retweets **5,969** L kes

212 2.6K 6.0K

Heather Corke @theHeatherCorke · 8 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Exactly they are just dragging out the inevitable!

The Blank Formerly Known as Simon @TheBlankSimon · 8 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
I thought they ca led it for her last year?

orange you glad @meredth24 · 8 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] yep

The Truth @truth nvest · 8 Nov 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally.

FOX Business @FoxBusiness
#BREAKING NEWS. Fox News projects @rea DonaldTrump has won the state of #f orida #ElectionN ght #E ection2016

8 01 PM · 8 Nov 2016

739 Retweets **2,105** Likes

72 739 2.1K

O a s i s @Oas500000 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
NYT PREDICTS TRUMP W LL BE PRESIDENT
95% Chance
He s taking WI and MI

2 4

ten percent saved @10percent Saved · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
you can book your airl ne tickets now pau Switch to coffee, dump the tea and water down your beer Youre a merican now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

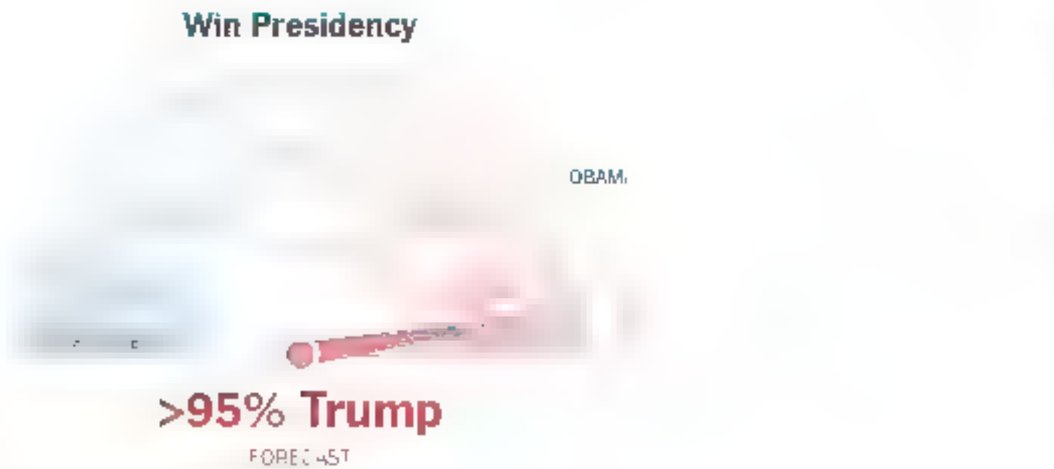
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times: Trump presidency 95% certain.
#ElectionNight



8:00 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,310 Retweets **3,651** Likes

102 2.3K 3.7K

Deplorable Covfefe @Trump_Videos · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

so NOW the NYT gets it right

4 11 32

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

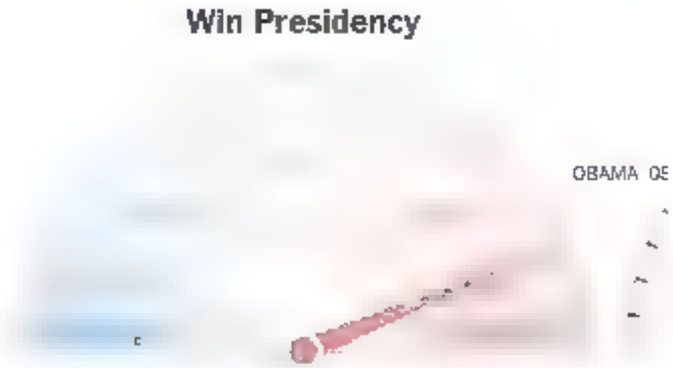
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times current forecast. #ElectionNight



7:31 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,317 Retweets **2,174** Likes

78 1.3K 2.2K

plattner paul @f196867 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

plattner paul @f196867

#wikileaks > > #podestaemail #spiritcooking #Daesh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever happens, the "Hillary landslide" media narrative was bullshit.
#E ectionNight

o 38 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,920 Retweets **4,270** L kes

160 1.9K 4.3K

We WIN LIBS LOSE @ 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
As hard as they tried, the media cou d not overcome the Sleeping G ant.
2 6

James Beam @PuttingMDay · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
What landsl de? I have been fol ow ng the election closely and that was never the narrative

Marian D Clough @MarianDClough · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
Rush L mbaugh has sa d al a ong that the MSM was lying and continued to l e
4 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Current NY Times forecast. #ElectionNight

6:52 PM - 8 Nov 2016

894 Retweets **1,755** Likes

94 894 1.8K

CAPT 3 @CAPT_Mike3b - 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Odfoksmatter

Please tell me where you are getting this information
It's not on Fox or CNN.

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Down down 480 points. #ElectionNight

7:02 PM - 8 Nov 2016

202 Retweets **647** Likes

54 202 647

RL McCoy @RLMcCoyTT · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
No more Obama borrow ng from our grandch dren ie Quant tative E as ng propp ng up stock market 8 years

1 2 5

K Q Duane, Essayist @kqduane · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The jig is up! And so are the government gravy train banking "regulat ons"

R3dhorse @EchoPapaDelta · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
kinda proves Wal Street s in the tank for Her huh?

3 6

TJSLATS @s hand s485 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That's a good sign!

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dow futures down nearly 300 points.
#ElectionNight

6:18 PM - 8 Nov 2016

508 Retweets **1,190** Likes

121 508 1.2K

Dr Schaffhausen @FreddysDoctor · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 455

Trump Wins @Cryogenix28 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
LOL. Fuck the elites

David Hudgins @DavidHudgins3 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Pardon my ignorance but what does that mean?

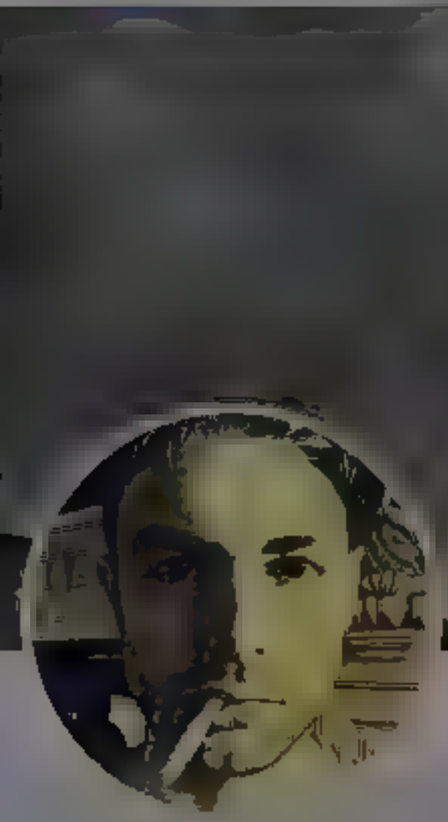
5

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 8 Nov 2016
Hillary takes Wall Street money. If she loses, they lose

4

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Historic 52 Hour LIVE #Election2016 Coverage - Final Hours! Pt9 (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/elections)

6:24 PM - 8 Nov 2016

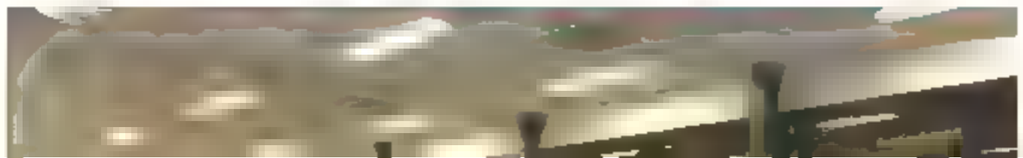
103 Retweets **218** Likes

7 103 218

Trumpocrats @Trumpocrats · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

ivankatrump



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Travis County goes heavy Hildabeast as all the hipsters who took over Austin vote for her. #Elect onNight

5:31 PM - 8 Nov 2016

241 Retweets **651** Likes

81 241 651

Rebecca Contreras @[illegible]eBe·e1405 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Juli Hayden @N.hore50 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Infowars' 52hr LIVE broadcast is ON AIR! Tune in for up to the min. #ElectionNight results & exclusive video feeds: infowars.com/election

5:06 PM - 8 Nov 2016

139 Retweets **242** Likes

9 139 242

Hillary's Teeth @HillarysTeeth · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida has flipped more times than Hillary's public and private position. #ElectionNight

4:54 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,897 Retweets **5,946** Likes

149 2.9K 5.9K

Ryan @RedBSierra · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I think she has Florida it's over a ready

2 4

Mary Ann Leuchtmann @maryb[illegible]05 · 8 Nov 2016
in ur dreams baby

1 1

Ryan @RedBSierra · 8 Nov 2016
im just really concerned looking at the map right now

1

Buck, Smirking @SmirkingBuck · 8 Nov 2016
Link?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More vote fraud in Philly. Dems handing out Hillary propaganda INSIDE polling station.

Philly GOP @PhillyGOP
"My name s Brittany Foreman and today I witnessed Voter Fraud." #VoterFraud ILLEGAL. Please SHARE

3:45 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,390 Retweets **1,310** Likes

48 1.4K 1.3K

Charles Van Cott @CharlesVanCott 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
The has to factor Democrat voter fraud into its election strategy every time

1 1

Tony McLean @DonaldTony 8 Nov 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Congrats @RandPaul - still remember how much his 2010 win triggered so many butt-hurt leftists. 😆

4:11 PM - 8 Nov 2016

842 Retweets **2,532** Likes

43 842 2.5K

Casey LaRue Turner @CaseyLaRue · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

Kentucky home state. Just saw his acceptance

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida just flipped Clinton then back to Trump. #ElectionN ght

+21 PM - 8 Nov 2016

656 Retweets **1,771** Likes

95 656 1 8K

Ariadne38 @Ar adne38 · 8 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

"Recent mmigrants" are vot ng in NH? That's what [illegible] B reported

Robert Witcher @Robert W GA · 8 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] panhandle is [illegible], territory!

1

Andrew Busby @andrewb sby · 8 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

US what can we do?

1 1 1

Anita Balaski @A taBa ask · 8 Nov 2016

Just pray

[illegible] [illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars' 52hr LIVE broadcast is NOW LIVE! Tune in for up to the min. #election2016 results & exclusive video feeds:

2:1o PM - 8 Nov 2016

274 Retweets **436** Likes

19 274 436

IamtheRealMattDamom @ReeMattDamon · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
kil in t. just voted to MAGA.

2 3

JPflorida @AmerPr de777 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to

Kambree Kawahine Koa @KaMVTv
@JackPosobiec on #Per scope Med a Hoax: Fox and CNN P an to Cal

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't made any predictions and won't. Too many variables. Too many times polls proven bullshit. #ElectionN gnt

1:40 PM - 8 Nov 2016

380 Retweets **1,420** Likes

71 380 1.4K

Jennifer Eagle @gymnast x_ vr · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
I have no idea what to be leve either I m so terr fied

Barbs @barbs pa · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
I thought you thought the result had a ready been rigged? Should be easy to pred ct!

1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 8 Nov 2016
Landsl de trumps rigg ng

1 1

JJ Moy @the madm d · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports out of Ohio at one polling station Trump supporters furious: Votes being flipped to Clinton, police called, allowed back 1hr later

1:08 PM - 8 Nov 2016

4,835 Retweets **4,554** Likes

175 4.8K 4.6K

Danny Archer @SmuggesDiamond 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Or there is a problem with a machine quit name calling It only serves to divide us further

7 1 12

Tomchapman @tjc1943 8 Nov 2016

NOT one machine It's happening statewide and nationally RIGGED election!

2 8 24

brettd @brettd76 9 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

you didn't predict that right at all did ya Haha

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: Recent exit polls have been completely wrong.

1:5[illegible] PM - 8 Nov 2016

785 Retweets **1,718** Likes

64 785 1.7K

hughes @thehughesdady · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yes i know

DK Seattle @DesireeSeattle · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This ##### if u see voter FRAUD

> **FBI New York** @NewYorkFB
> It's #ElectionDay. Complaints on federal election law violations may be made directly to FBI at (212) 384-1000 justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/a

1 5 3

Margie_Covfefe #MAGA @MargaretTribo · 8 Nov 2016

[illegible] reporting it to the [illegible] is like telling hilary clinton herself they are in her pocket

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Exit polls leaked to Drudge.

HILLARY +PA
TRUMP +AZ, GA, IA, NC, OH
COLORADO SHOWDOWN
FLORIDA SHOWDOWN
MICHIGAN SHOWDOWN
NEVADA SHOWDOWN

ELECTION WILL BE DECIDED BY EVENING VOTERS
DRUDGE REPORT

1:21 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,219 Retweets **1,545** Likes

102 1.2K 1.5K

nihi @nihofkd 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
PA's where most of the fraud seems to be happening.

5 11 65

Deplorable Therese @ThereseOSullivan 8 Nov 2016
Philly

1 2

Hurricane Watcher @GodlesNZ 8 Nov 2016
Usually the most urbanized &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

First Drudge siren of the day.

HILLARY +PA
TRUMP +AZ, GA, NC
FLORIDA SHOWDOWN
MICHIGAN SHOWDOWN

ELECTION WILL BE DECIDED BY EVENING VOTERS
DRUDGE REPORT

1:08 PM - 8 Nov 2016

505 Retweets **666** Likes

51 505 666

Covfefe Annan @LetfBurnUSA · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

He added CO and NV showdown sirens. If Trump wins FL, OH, NC, IA, CO, and NV, it's over

1 1 3

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 8 Nov 2016

If Trump wins FL it's over. It's already over :)

Patricia Canon @pcanon · 8 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Voter Fraud Caught on Tape in Philadelphia - infowars.com/voter-fraud-ca #ElectionDay

1:06 PM - 8 Nov 2016

2,096 Retweets **1,629** Likes

80 2.1K 1.6K

GSaint318 @GSaint318 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Time to get the word out.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First exit polls coming soon. Remember Brexit. Would be a shock for Team Hildabeast if she is not ahead. #ElectionDay

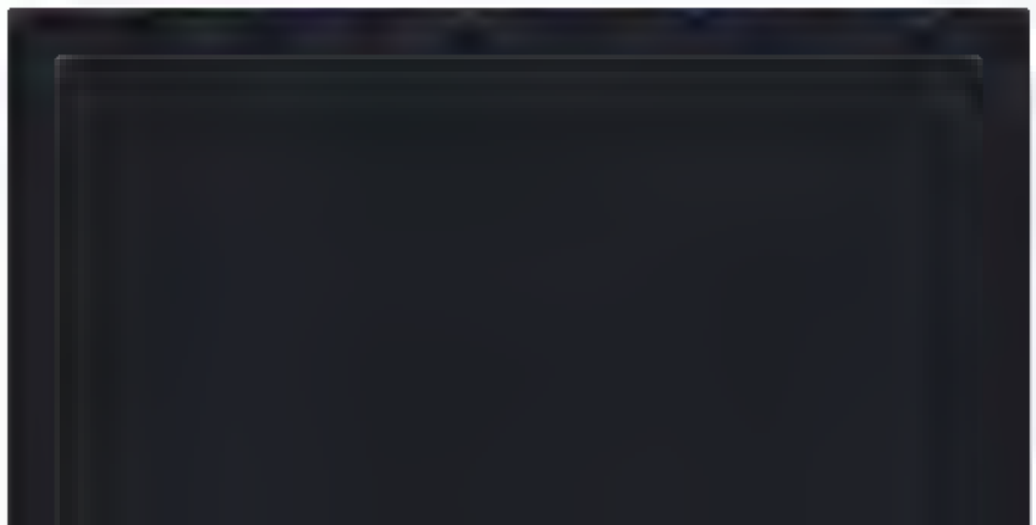
1:15 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,075 Retweets **2,311** Likes

John @ - 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

with all the voting irregularities and vote switching who would be shocked if she's not ?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Follow

Susan B Anthony: Remember, it was Republicans that got women the vote. Democrats tried to block it at every step.

12 23 PM - 8 Nov 2016

1,115 Retweets **1,599** Likes

Mark'kek Stevenson @Pra se4kek · 8 Nov 2016
Rep ng to
weren t the repubi cans Ibera s at that po nt though?
3 13

Jeremy @Amer ca er · 8 Nov 2016
No, that's just what democrats say so they don t ook l ke the bad guys There was no switch
4 7

Lee Roy @michr es32 · 8 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Ber in Wa l Construct on started 13 August 1961

Th s Tweet s unava la ab e

121 383 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

STOP SPAMMING ME WITH THIS SHIT

11 4o AM 8 No. 201o

9 Retweets **66** Likes

4 9 66

Meems @sdmk100 8 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
b ock them, I do

Deplorable Shitlord @FhqWhgGd 8 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
I already muted her Fuck that noise

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a ne

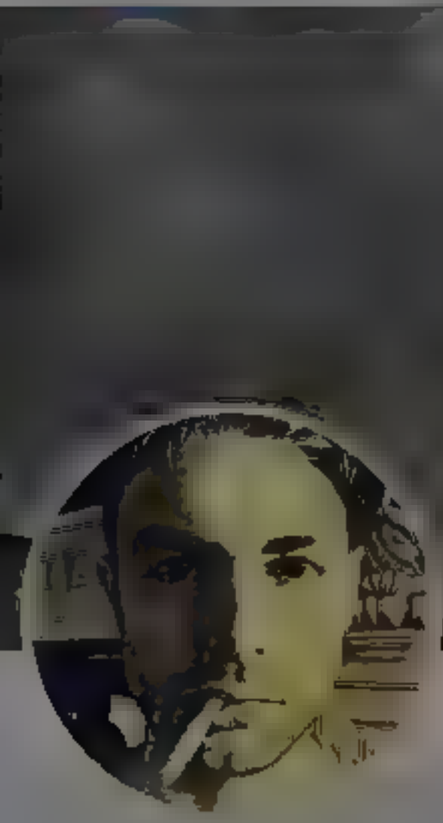
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R n

C ea e a Ca y

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who spammed links to 'Drain the Swamp' hoodies is to blame if Trump loses. Your fault.

11:47 AM - 8 Nov 2016

136 Retweets **596** Likes

45 136 596

Aadi Watson @aadi_watson · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

have a cry fagt

1

Freedom @freedom_supreme · 8 Nov 2016

How to erant.

1

Aadi Watson @aadi_watson · 8 Nov 2016

why would I be to erant of some cuckservative who's having a hissy fit at his (((candidate's))) loss?

1

Freedom @freedom_supreme · 8 Nov 2016

The irony is real

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

271 644 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regurgitating the same consensus as Hollywood, the media, the political establishment & Wall Street is not "alternative". @marilynmanson

12:15 PM - 8 Nov 2016

330 Retweets **802** Likes

50 330 802

Varick Choice @bigvarick - 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @mar lynmanson - it's not edgy or cool to attack someone that the entire establishment is attacking.

12:15 PM - 8 Nov 2016

644 Retweets **1,443** Likes

271 644 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Regurgitating the same consensus as Hollywood, the media, the political establishment & Wall Street is not "alternative"

50 330 802

Varick Choice @bigvarick 8 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin Wall: Construction started: 13 August 1961. tw tter com/deleteNya/stat ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:44 AM - 8 Nov 2016

383 Retweets **1,007** Likes

121 383 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

STOP SPAMMING ME WITH THIS SHIT

4 9 66

Meems @sdmk100 · 8 Nov 2016

block them, I do

Lady Lisa @charleymae87 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

still doesn't make it a good idea

Holger Danske @dokkerhanske · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LITERALLY HITLER

The Poke @ThePoke
Somewhere a bookshop employee deserves a raise

10:21 AM - 8 Nov 2016

183 Retweets **525** Likes

81 183 525

JWSpry @JWSpry · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
Decoding the Left:
1. Flip everything they smear, slander, slime back to the accuser
2. Repeat.
3. Repeat.

7

LanderL9 @Lander_L9 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] no they deserve to be fired that's not a Hillary Clinton book on the left

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports of votes flipping from Trump to Clinton continue to pour in. #ElectionDay

ns

n Kmox that voting machir
natically changing Trump
nessed by several so mach

back east in Pennsylvania my cuzins
r telling me that the machine is
messing up badly where thy r voting.
They are picking republican and it's
making the vote democratic

That's why I'm asking for paper ballots

Comment

Q W E R T Y U I O P

10:38 AM - 8 Nov 2016

3,263 Retweets **2,344** Likes

212 3.3K 2.3K

Annie @Anniefromkansas 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

If voting machine ma functions just tell a poll worker They'll make sure you get YOUR vote & check & fix or remove the machine

1 11 24

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

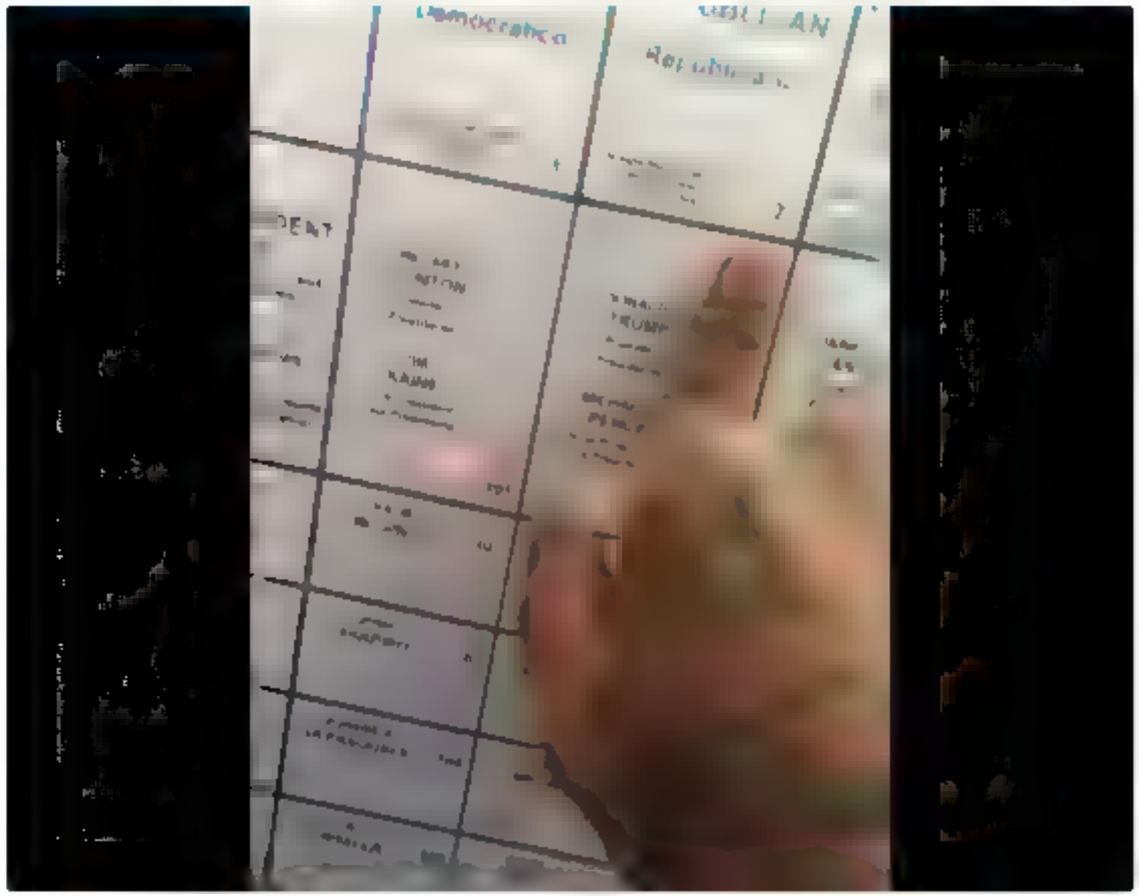
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Video: Machine Refuses to Allow Vote For Trump in Pennsylvania - 'nfowars.com/video-machine- ... #E ectionDay



10:03 AM - 8 Nov 2016

4,608 Retweets **3,111** L·kes

262 4.6K 3 1K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporters in Pennsylvania seeing their votes switched to Hillary before their eyes.

10:17 AM - 8 Nov 2016

3,565 Retweets **2,357** Likes

191 3.6K 2.4K

Danny Swift @TwabbaR · 8 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Voter Intimidation in Philly, Trump Observers Kicked Out - nfowars com/report-voter-i . .
#E ectionDay

9:30 AM - 8 Nov 2016

1,833 Retweets **1,407** Likes

91 1.8K 1.4K

Ardelan Kamber @ktace83 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
And Amerika talks about election fraud in other countries 😂

MT @tomaskaes6 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
Cal the authorities ! Close the voter station and start taking peop e to jai

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOW LIVE! Historic 52 Hour #Election2016 Coverage - Pt7 (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/elections) youtube.com/watch?v=T5PvG.. #infowars

9:19 AM - 8 Nov 2016

181 Retweets **292** Likes

10 181 292

OblateSpheroidCuckLord @echidnasarfotu · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You misspelled HISTRIONIC Whatson @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

I will be live here in 5 minutes.
youtube com/watch?v=20ZoBr...
#E ectionDay

7:55 AM - 8 Nov 2016

338 Retweets **638** Likes

32 338 638

Brian @brian ara15 s · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
we need u in America

2

America First @ZenSund · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
I feel your pa n So horrib e what the perverts are do ng!! We need to

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WIKI: Clinton out of touch, cronyistic, didn't drive car in 35 years, flew all over world but accomplished nothing.

7:14 AM - 8 Nov 2016

826 Retweets **1,027** Likes

26 826 1.0K

New Name Here @ShabangShabazz 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Last image she leaves us with
A celebrity dressed like a naz

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE!! Historic 52 Hour #Election2016 Coverage - Pt6 (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/elections) youtube.com/watch?v=JOe_RP... #infowars

7:04 AM - 8 Nov 2016

187 Retweets **255** Likes

15 187 255

Vae victis @theDonavanon · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@CraneMaiden [illegible] cmon Paul help us please

[illegible]

Vae victis @theDonavanon

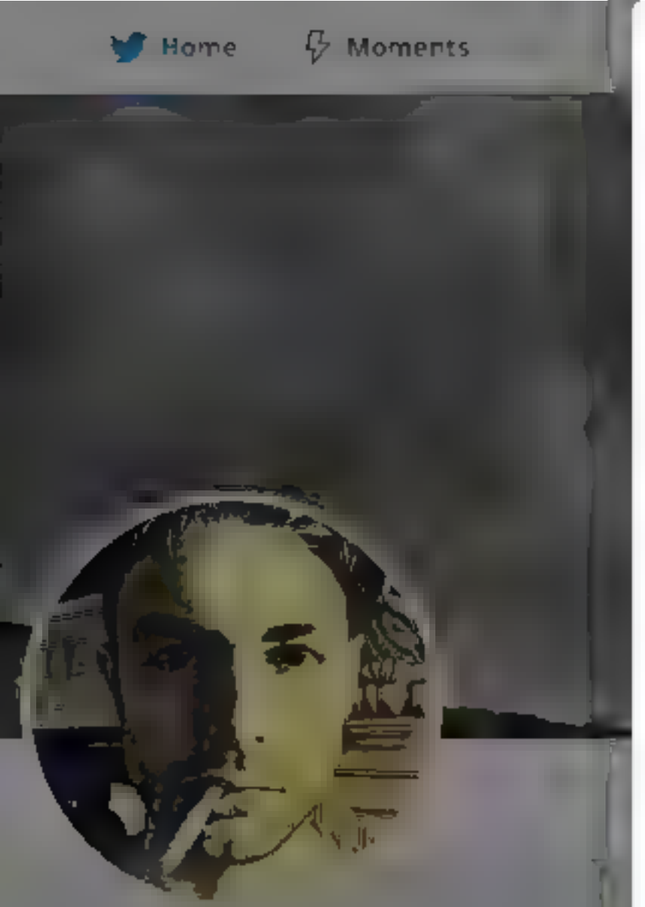
Dear lord, if you grant one prayer in my lifetime please let me see @wolfblitzer crying when he says "@cnn projects" @realDonaldTrump

[illegible] [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

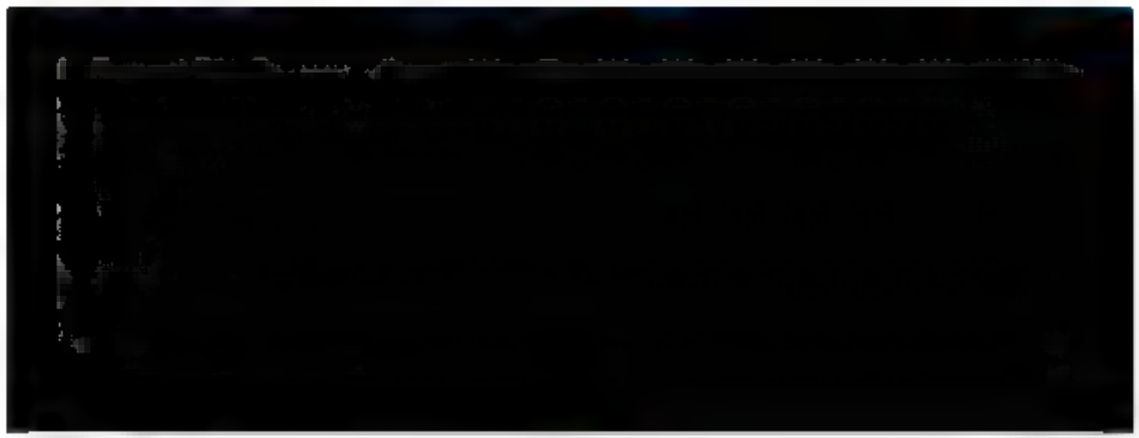
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Tolerant liberal.



Nick Nevern

@NickNevern

Heres my election prediction: If Trump wins he will be assassinated within 48 hours. That or we should start a crowd fund 2 make it happen😉

6:26 AM - 8 Nov 2016

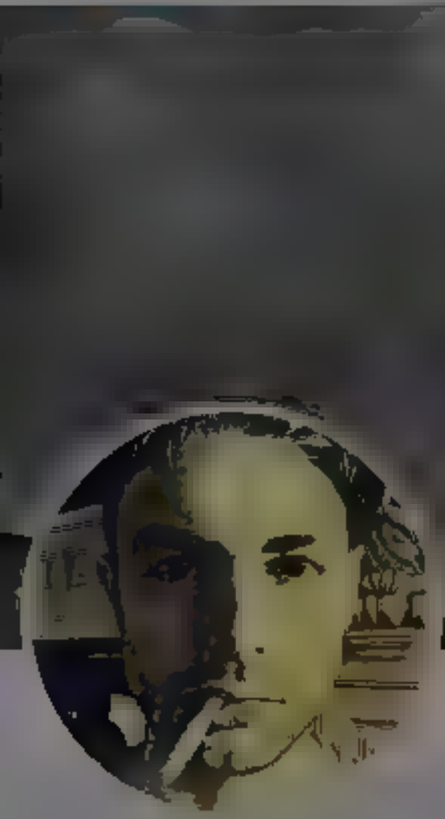
2,114 Retweets **2,699** Likes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crazed social justice warriors arrested inside polling station for protesting against Trump.

Sharon Clott Kanter ✓ @sharonclott
Protest ns de pol ing station where Trump votes Two women arrested #Election2016 #vote

o 25 AM 8 Nov 2016

1,072 Retweets **1,276** L kes

168 1 1K 1 3K

Kat1201007 @kat1201007 8 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
😂😂😂 I seriously doubt that wi l keep the supporters out

1 1

Kat1201007 @kat1201007 8 Nov 2016
now the men can go the C inton voting po ls naked Woohoo ! And yel out C inton 😂😂😂

1

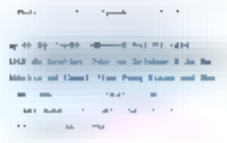
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What impartial evidence is there that Alefantis is an alleged pedo?



Brittany Pettibone @BrittPettibone

Hillary Clinton and alleged pedophile James Alefantis owner of Comet Ping Pong Pizza, connection confirmed ✔

#SpiritCooking.

7:01 AM - 8 Nov 2016

441 Retweets **551** Likes

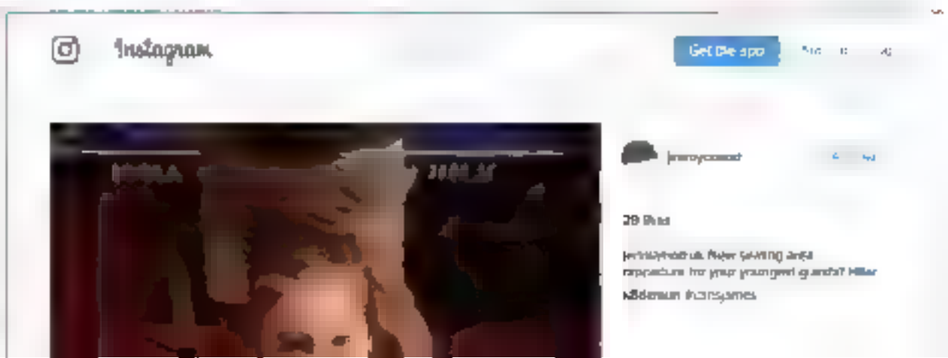
80 441 551

Snap Politics @SnapPolitics · 8 Nov 2016

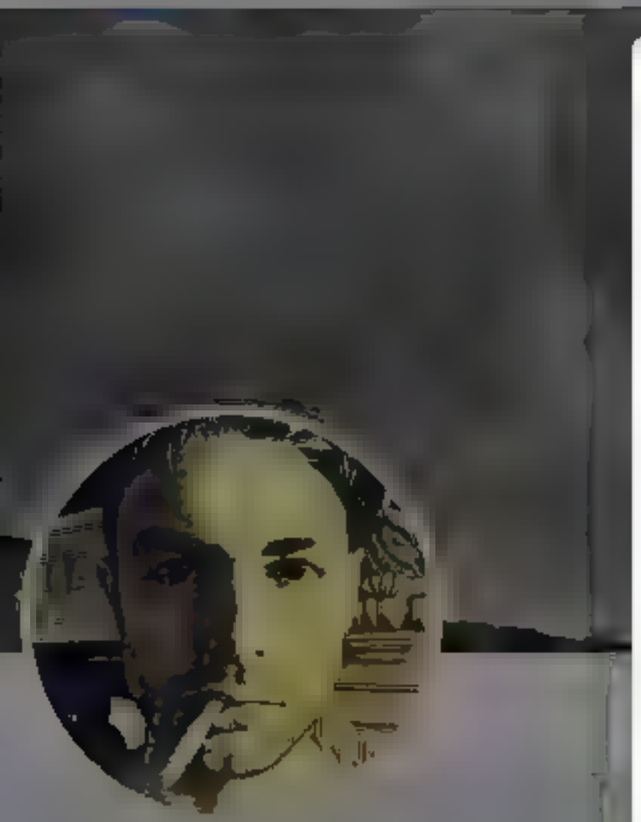
Replying to [redacted]

Last I checked, bondage of children is child abuse

[redacted]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH MENTIONS!

Nick Nevern
So basically th s morning half asleep I made a shit joke about trump be ng assassinated Now I got every racist in America hating on me 🐸

6:58 AM - 8 Nov 2016

355 Retweets **920** Likes

146 355 920

Lukas Krycek @TheLukasKrycek · 8 Nov 2016
Repl ng to @P
your honor, I just made jokes about consp racy to commit murder, then h jack a plane and take refuge n Honduras

Paul Clark @cbfoo · 8 Nov 2016
Repl ng to @P
@P P s tweets won t oad Seems to be shadow banned, perhaps protected by Tw tter? @P

BigChubby6Autosexual @Live Free orDie · 8 Nov 2016
Repl ng to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sobering reminder that millions of Americans obey celebrities on who to vote for.

GoogleTrends @GoogleTrends

America really wants to know who @taylorswift13 is voting for

6:21 AM - 8 Nov 2016

455 Retweets **757** Likes

89 455 757

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Do they think celebrities are going to take over 911 and save their asses in an emergency?

1

Anita Balaski @AntaBalaski 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

barf

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corrupt, gay killing, women stoning Middle Eastern dictatorships endorse Hillary.

6:16 AM - 8 Nov 2016

1,743 Retweets **1,833** Likes

Anita Balaski @An aBa ask 8 Nov 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

I wo.d have guessed 100% ,o.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

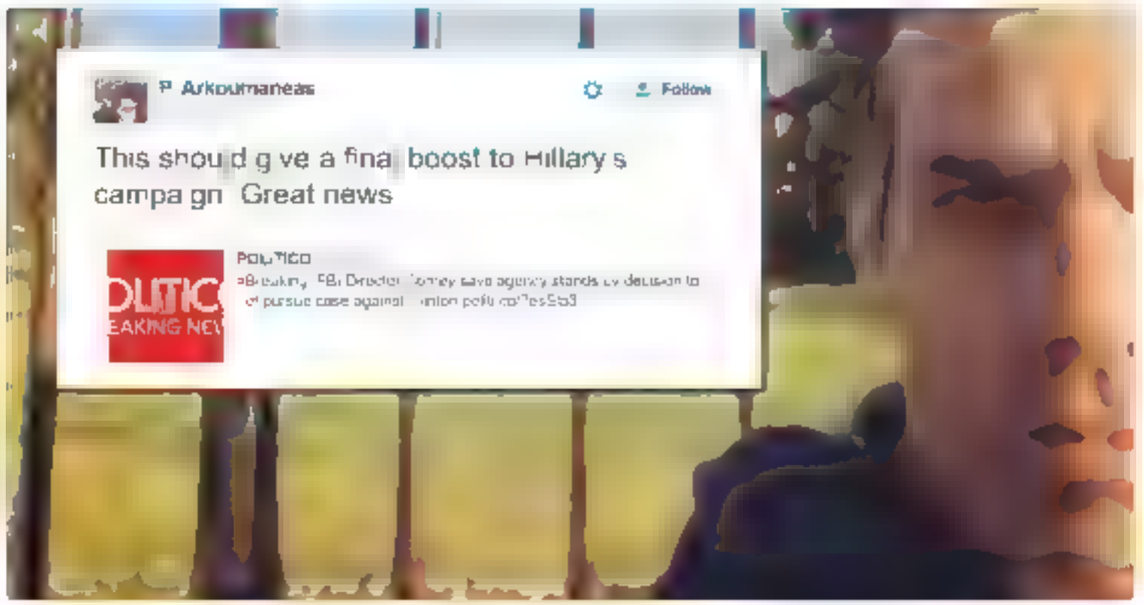
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Impartial’ Election Observer Tweets Support For Hillary - nfowars com/impartial-elec ...



5:21 AM - 8 Nov 2016

816 Retweets **926** Likes

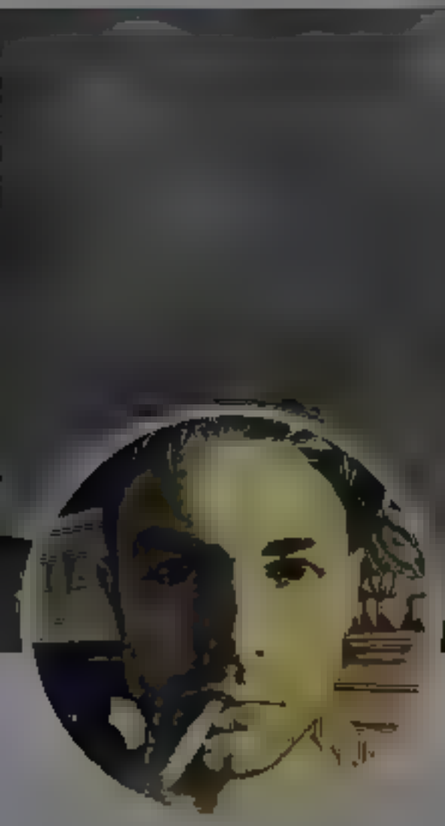
55 816 926

rjr @rjrok2 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

the county is screwed. It's that simple, we are now a one party system controlled by a fascist regime.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Historic 52 Hour LIVE #Election2016 Coverage - Pt5 (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/elections) youtube.com/watch?v=KON9Zv #Infowars

5:00 AM - 8 Nov 2016

234 Retweets **347** Likes

15 234 347

Ken @roderken · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Paul, after the election we need to organize a grassroots boycott/education against the MSM. It has to change!!

2 2

Thomas Müller @thechoroscope · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left still claims that Muslim gang-run no-go areas are a "conspiracy theory".

2:27 AM - 8 Nov 2016

1,009 Retweets **1,068** Likes

49 1.0K 1.1K

Johnny @twistedcomputer · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

USA could be next. Scumbags have more rights here than good people or

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query ☐ Sea ch Twitrer [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  ☐ Phone ema or .sername
  ☐ Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
- Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet **Following Following @PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow **@PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Pew: White, Educated Liberals Most Intolerant Population in 2016 [illegible]

2:25 AM 8 Nov 2016

- 576 Retweets
- 985 Likes

- [illegible] [illegible]

49 replies 576 retweets 985 likes

Reply 49

Retweet 576 Retweeted 576

Like 985 Liked 985

1 1 Chris [illegible] HellJoc [illegible]

More

  - Copy link to Tweet
  - Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Listening to bat shit crazy professors 4 four years does not make you educated

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 Andrew Badger‏ @newparadigm1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They have been trained to be victims, rather than explore the nature of their power to create which we all have [illegible]

[redacted]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Brian Thomas @Kervanderv

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They simply don't comprehend the fascist nature of Political Correctness

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

1 Nathan @thestrippedzone

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How unsurprising. 'Educated' or brainwashed though?

2 replies 1 retweet 8 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 8 Liked 8

2. Nisrock @Nisrock7863

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @thestrippedzone @PrisonPlanet

They're synonymous these days

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

3 Nathan @thestrippedzone

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Nisrock7863 @PrisonPlanet

So true

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

5 1 MAGA MEDIA @MagaMediaNews

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @hmrstrm45

Educated in what? That is the Question @realDonaldTrump @George_Lombardi

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. 1 Chauncey #NoKill @cheekykmk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Biggest problem is they can't see it! Instead they're pointing the finger on someone else!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7. 1 Micheal @Michal53766969

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wouldn't have a lot of respect for anyone voting for crooked, but it's their right.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 Simon Deeley @si_deeley

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

why is 'tolerant' a byword now for 'good person'?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. 1 Vet. Cold War, Basic. One Each. @CominglедThots

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@WickedBecks Gee, color me shocked

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10. 1 americana4zion @americana4zion1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the soft bigotry of low expectations. I could go to Cal today and make the same video. Not embellished at all

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11. 1 Deplorable Coal Peep @wvufanagent99

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

everything I have experienced this election cycle and last proves this is correct

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 LibertyDrunk @LibertyDrunk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You mean brain washed self hating PC zombies

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 @deplorablehol

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm shocked

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Lori Olivia @simplylorilee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's because the truth and facts are somewhat rigid

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15. 1 Pat @TPOTEfan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

haha! No surprise there. Vicious on Twitter!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

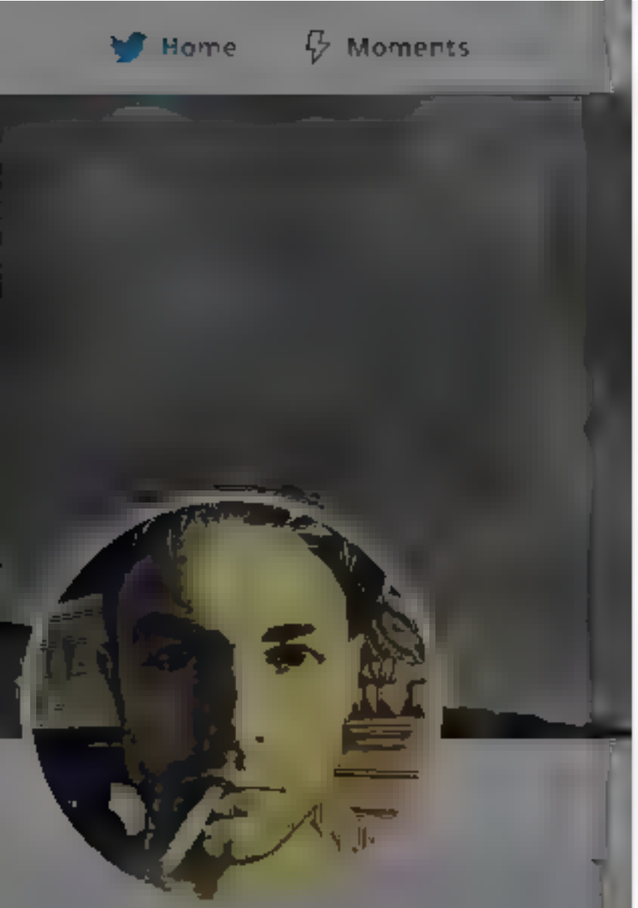
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Nov 2016

For a l the tolerant l berals asking if I wil "k l myself" f Trump oses

No, I'm gonna be annoying the fuck o.t of you cunts FOREVER

253 2 3K 7 6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or at least until Hillary drone strikes my apartment.

1 54 AM 8 Nov 2016

362 Retweets **1,758** Likes

74 362 1 8K

Vae victis @[illegible] 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@T[illegible] now you sound like Ju lan the [illegible]

Skeeter @[illegible]tamcope 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @T[illegible]

@[illegible] wasn't there an emai d scussing "Blowfish & it's tox n"?

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 8 Nov 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

kek

4

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- Create a new Tweet
- Suggested users
- Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Lady Gaga This is not disconcerting at all

LADY GAGA AT
HILLARY RALLY

2:11 AM - 8 Nov 2016

- 5,090 Retweet
- 5,700 Like

681 replies 5,090 retweets 5,700 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 1 Julia Thompson @tellitlikeitis

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@dxguy7 disrespectable Lady Gaga a person who thinks can convert ppl feelings Makes me Dispise her a more #NFL #BREAKINGNEWS

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Shulamit @Shulamit1959

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

no it's not. It's MJ's jacket he wasn't a Nazi. Once I disagree with you. She is very pro Israel

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 Ramon F. @raamonce

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

uhm it's Michael Jackson's outfit when he went to the White House

10 replies 23 retweets 279 likes

Reply 10
Retweet 23 Retweeted 23
Like 279 Liked 279

2. T @TrumpStaffel

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @raamonce @PrisonPlanet

Michael Jackson considered Hitler a genius and had one of the largest Nazi memorabilia collections on Earth

4 replies 2 retweets 13 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 13 | Liked 13

3 Patriote en colere [illegible] @SoleilauZenith [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TrumpStaffel @raamonce @PrisonPlanet

WHAT???

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Jean-Felix Cochin. @JFCochin [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Jean-Felix Cochin. @JFCochin [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JFCochin @PrisonPlanet

anniversary [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Jean-Felix Cochin. @JFCochin [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JFCochin @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Jean-Felix Cochin. @JFCochin [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JFCochin @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

5 1 Patriote en colere [illegible] @SoleilauZenith [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

does she knows what is the nazisme??

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 Sonlight: @JOEROWE409

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @RillyTallCans Crazy stuff does not win elections

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Stand for what?. @RillyTallCans

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JOEROWE409 @PrisonPlanet

It never has. The idea that reeling in celebritys will win you votes over hope and vision is now dead

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

7 New conversation

1 Aled Phillips @aledsavedlatin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Don45sGirl @PrisonPlanet

disconcerting that you follow the notion that Satan exists & moreover, is in the business of soul acquisition

7 replies 5 retweets 41 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 41 | Liked 41

2. idar2dream. @idar2dream

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @aledsavedlatin @PrisonPlanet

typical atheist who knows NOTHING about the satanic schemes of the devil

5 replies 2 retweets 17 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 17 | Liked 17

3 GreyKnight. @GreyKnight7777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @idar2dream @aledsavedlatin @PrisonPlanet

Typical low information Trump voter who also believes in a magical sky daddy

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Julia Thompson [illegible] _tellilikeitis [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _GreyKnight7777 Tidar2dream and [illegible]

just another who believes in corrupt Hillary

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5. GreyKnight. _GreyKnight7777 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _tellilikeitis Tidar2dream and [illegible]

> Crying about Hillary in 2017[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

8 1 Marc marc63fr

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet tprincedelamour

Je croyais que l'on mettait en prison tout ceux portant ce genre d'uniforme mais quand "artiste" bobo, non

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Nancy Brooks nancy brooks

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A t
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Liberals really feel about black people.

2:03 AM - 8 Nov 2016

671 Retweets **843** Likes

60 671 843

The Dilettante @NaoeisuCate · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
Incredibly ignorant and obviously no real world experience. Young dumb & liberal

Eaton County GOP @ERepublicans · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
TRUMP THE VOTE

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 57 87

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

As you wish. I will proceed legally.

1 46 AM · 8 No. 2016

6 Retweets **28** Likes

6 6 28

Mike Sabot Bevan de Courcey, Mutineer #FBPE @M · 8 Nov 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Good l.ck with that Drone-on [illegible] is te l ng you to go make Twitter great again!

1

Mike Sabot Bevan de Courcey, Mutineer #FBPE @M · 8 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Frank y a l this shows s
1. You have no sense of humour
2. You are a bully
But we knew that anyway huh?

Paul Joseph Watson @Nero M o · 20 Nov 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

shall I make a 2nd P.W fake acco.nt😂😂 I think I w.l on Monday

Log in

[illegible] ems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Historic 52 Hour LIVE #Election2016 Coverage - Pt4 (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/show) youtube.com/watch?v=4UNdwq #infowars

8:31 PM - 7 Nov 2016

324 Retweets **487** Likes

17 324 487

Gays4ChickFilA @Gays4ChickFilA · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to
Did Roger stone say he believed Trump will win?? missed him

1 2

Adam shafran @FlyingFoxFruits · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New magazine for SJWs launched!

4:07 PM - 7 Nov 2016

723 Retweets **1,580** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to [redacted]

A Hillbot triggered by spelling.

7 4 AM 8 Nov 2016

4 Retweets **48** [redacted]kes

2 4 48

Sahil Lavingia @sh 8 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [redacted]

hey if you re a b got, you may as wel spe right. ,)

5 1

[redacted] 18 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad pro

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Longtime Clinton Aid: If America Read All of Hillary's Emails She Could 'Lose 49 States'.

4:16 PM - 7 Nov 2016

4,078 Retweets **4,164** Likes

222 4.1K 4.2K

wisdomwon @drzevetchin · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Trump will win in a clean sweep.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

The DNC literally paid crazy people to start violence at Trump rallies.

4:01 PM - 7 Nov 2016

180 Retweets **222** Likes

13 180 222

Neo199934 @Neo199934 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Literally they came out of mental institutions that were paid to start riots at Trump rallies unbelievable

2 4

Fuck Trump @FuckTrumpUSA1 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

By a guy who's known to falsify video/audio while the Trump campaign paid him $10,000 to do so. Propaganda

3

Toxic Nation @[redacted] · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

He's try to say [redacted] was edited and false. He's wrong like other Dems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am in the live chat here for a bit.

1:3o PM - 7 Nov 2016

139 Retweets **335** Likes

26 139 335

Mr Lawless @MrLawless · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to

1 1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to
U R WASTING UR TIME THERE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Hillary takes mountains of cash from dictatorships that execute gay people. How's that rest on your conscience?

1:01 PM - 7 Nov 2016

266 Retweets **299** Likes

20 266 299

Katica @GOPPol Analyst · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to

You've contr buted NOTHING th s e ect on, Bernadette We've had to do your JOB this e ect on, you're that bad

1 4

Katica @GOPPol Analyst · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to

LOL yep

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev e664 · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Awwwww it was just getting fun.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No evidence the Trump edition has been mailed out. You mocked up a front page to cover up that fact. youtube com/watch?v=PXmFKf .

Newsweek ✓ @Newsweek
From the Ed tors 2 spec a ed tion covers for 2016 election outcomes were produced by a Newsweek l censee Top x Media, and not by Newsweek

4:29 PM - 7 Nov 2016

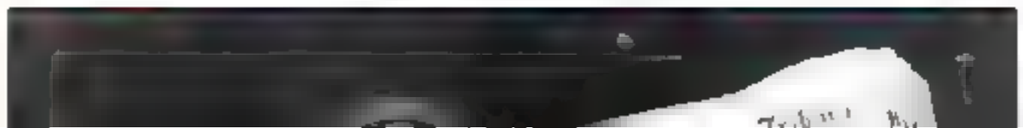
484 Retweets **759** Likes

41 484 759

Donnie Darko ® @DonnieDarkoDnB 7 Nov 2016
Replying to
It s going to be Dewey defeats Truman 2 0

1 1 1

ambi ❤ @mbae_enthusiast 7 Nov 2016



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

29 465 798

Brian Stelter @brianste ter 7 Nov 2016

d dn t say t has been sent out. from a $$ POV, t makes sense to print the cl nton one, since she s far more ike y to win

17 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Characterizing it as "fake news" is deceptive. No evidence they made a Trump one. Only produced an image after complaints.

3 59 PM 7 Nov 2016

39 Retweets **83** [illegible]kes

5 39 83

Alan Wilson @A W so 725 7 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

Stelter must have blackmai materia s on the CNN brass. How e se do you expla n the fact he s a lowed on TV?

1 5

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible]erms

P vacy Cr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Historic 52 Hour LIVE #Election2016 Coverage - Pt 2 (Exclusive video at: infowars.com/elections) youtube.com/watch?v=bbLAQl.. #infowars

2:47 PM - 7 Nov 2016

268 Retweets **413** Likes

10 268 413

Adam shafran @FlyingFoxfacts - 7 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@infowars According to Wikileaks emails. You been living under a rock the past month?

2:06 PM - 7 Nov 2016

49 Retweets **120** Likes

8 49 120

Joy Marie @JoyMarie007 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Exhibit A

1 3

JenniferW @JenWoodruff79 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Brian, show me evidence the Trump edition has been sent out. There is none. The Hillary one however.... pps.twimg.com/media/Cwpt-vMU .

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
> My latest story about "fake news " No @Newsweek's "Madam President" cover does NOT prove the election is "rigged" cnnmon e/2fyCEgY

1:28 PM - 7 Nov 2016

465 Retweets **798** Likes

29 465 798

Brian Stelter @brianstelter 7 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I d dn't say it has been sent out. from a $$ POV, it makes sense to print the c inton one, since she's far more l kely to w n

17 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Nov 2016

Characterizing t as "fake news" s deceptive No evidence they made a Trump one Only produced an mage after comp a nts

5 39 83

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If Twitter fai s to delete your accou nt or you de ete it with n 48 hours, I wil take further action Cease and desist.

6 56 121

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You are using my name and image. This is NOT a parody. People are mistaking you for me. Cease and desist now or I take action

1 07 PM 7 Nov . 016

81 Retweers **152** Likes

16 81 152

Liz E ! BonafideDeplorable! @[illegible] 7 Nov 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] < Strange

Rita Panahi @RitaPanah 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

aren t parody accounts supposed to be funny or at east m ldly amus ng? This is just a sad obsession

5 7 27

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You are violating Twitter's ToS. You are impersonating me, this is NOT a parody.

1:05 PM - 7 Nov 2016

57 Retweets **87** Likes

5 57 87

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

As you wish. I will proceed legally

6 6 28

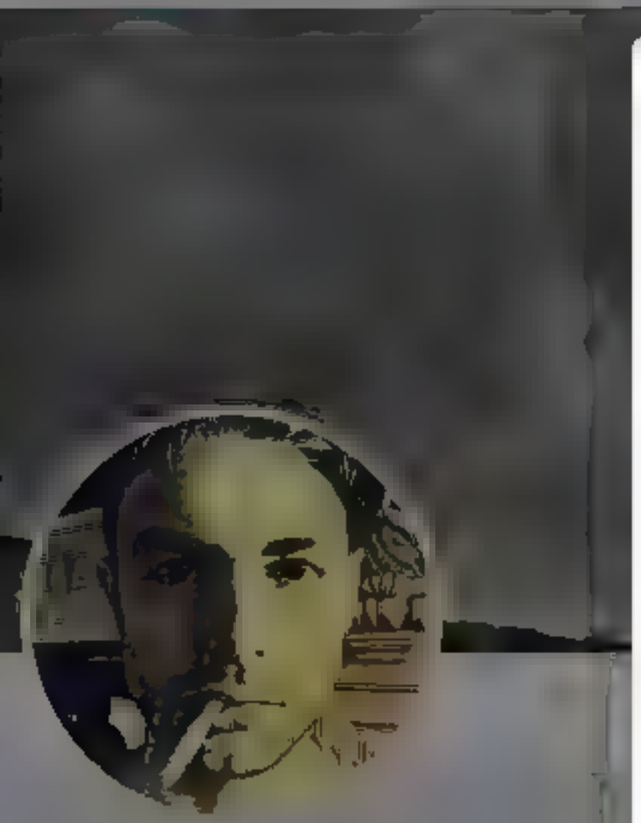
Mike Sabot Bevan de Courcey, Mutineer #FBPE @M 8 Nov 2016

Good luck with that Drone-on is telling you to go make Twitter great again!

1

Justsayin' @6bird4 7 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

If Twitter fails to delete your account or you delete it within 48 hours, I will take further action. Cease and desist.

1 0a PM 7 Nov 2016

56 Retweets **121** Likes

6 56 121

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

You are us ng my name and image Th s is NOT a parody People are mistaking you for me Cease and desist now or I take action

16 81 152

Liz E ! BonafideDeplorable! @ zz_ st zz 7 Nov 016

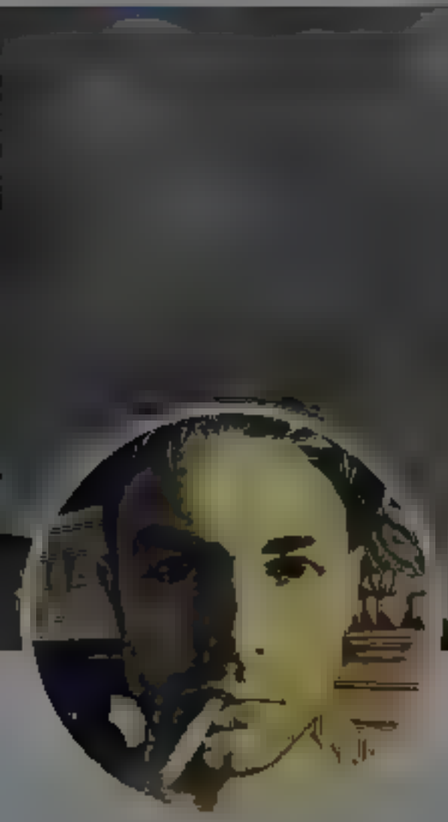
> Pr P a ner < Strange

Blu @ rmy bo b 22 Nov 016

Rep ng to P P a ner

not sure where we're a l at with th s not a parody/guna take further action nonsense, but it s been 48 hours.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

You can watch the entire Infowars live election broadcast on my channel right now. There's also a live chat.

12:22 PM - 7 Nov 2016

394 Retweets **616** Likes

24 394 616

Andrew Davis @gorbert1971 · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to
I am watching CNN. If Trump wins, I really want to see the pain

2

Terry @terryd2016 · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to
looks like we missed the election

meghan

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie is right. The diversity of women-hating, gay killing, minority oppressing Middle Eastern dictatorships that fund Hillary is varied.

> **Bernie Sanders** @BernieSanders
> Diversity makes us strong and we should be proud of that @HillaryClinton understands that. Donald Trump clearly does not.

11:57 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,106 Retweets **1,794** Likes

89 1.1K 1.8K

bobbye j draughon @beejaye2010 · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BernieSanders @HillaryClinton
Bernie is as bad as Hillary. He took his new beach house and became her best friend!

mpbazz @mpbazz · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BernieSanders @HillaryClinton
Thats true it really reflects their true leftist agenda

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The guards Hillary's State Department hired to protect Benghazi consulate were Al-Qaeda members. Great decision.

12:58 PM - 7 Nov 2016

2,776 Retweets **2,213** Likes

158 2.8K 2.2K

Charles Mckinley @CharlesMckinley7 12 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

X/S Dolls @xsdolls · 7 Nov 2016

how come you are not covering "Podestas linked to disappearance of Madeleine Mccann" [illegible] Seriously. Why?

4 11 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Check my timeline - I did.

11:54 AM · 7 Nov 2016

2 Retweets 27 Likes

2 2 27

X/S Dolls @xsdolls · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

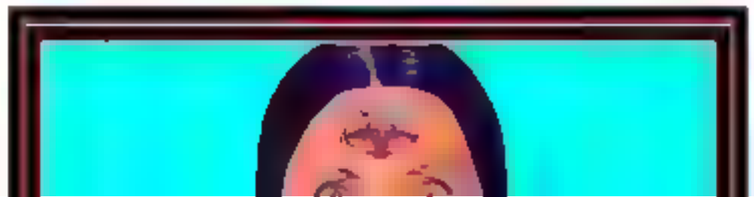
apologies, missed it. However [illegible] & [illegible] should put it somewhere very visible. It's too much of a coincidence

4

Dwjxn @dwj[illegible] · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They are all Bastards



Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Undercover Journalist in Full Burka Is Offered Huma Abedin's Ballot.

11:55 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,562 Retweets **1,466** Likes

37 1.6K 1.5K

Carol W. @[redacted] 7 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
This is one of the MANY things I have ALWAYS been concerned about!!!

1 2 6

Normagenie @normagenie 7 Nov 2016
Twitter won't let me navigate my conversations. I'm not ignoring you. I can't access any threads.

1 1

Carol W @[redacted] 7 Nov 2016
Can you just imagine what is going on with the election??!! If he wins it will be a MIRACLE of GOD!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How big of a deal is Hillary canceling the election night fireworks?

11:15 AM - 7 Nov 2016

772 Retweets **1,831** Likes

358 772 1.8K

X/S Dolls @xsdo[illegible] 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

how come you are not covering "Podestas l nked to d sappearance of Made eine Mccann" [illegible] Serious y Why?

4 11 20

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Nov 2016

Check my t mel ne I did

2 2 27

X/S Dolls @xsdo[illegible] 7 Nov 2016

apo ogies m ssed t However [illegible] & [illegible] should put t somewhere very vis ble It's too much of a coincidence

4

just me @s3r3n tyb[illegible] 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BIG!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

I'd call it being a monstrous hypocrite.

10 22 AM 7 Nov 2016

11 Retweets **51** Likes

4 11 51

K YIET @KWarzer 7 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

That s subjective but s he d ot or hypocrite? If he stuck to his guns in the current andscape that s would be idiotic too

1 1

Adam Barnes @AdamPB 7 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

your feed is going to be abso ute go d when Hi ary wins

WallOfJericho @Wa ace9700 7 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Hypocrite

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek confirms the 'President Madam Hillary' edition is real but "not for the public" to know about.

10:20 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,164 Retweets **1,088** Likes

107 1.2K 1.1K

Paola Grajales @pao[illegible] 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

where can i find the confirmation? Please don't tell me you're using click bait too

2 2

Paola Grajales @pao[illegible] 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

I did and couldn't find anything about Newsweek confirming anything.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:06 AM - 7 Nov 2016

3,549 Retweets **4,745** Likes

114 3.5K 4.7K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's the Milo/Molyneux dream team.
youtube com/watch?v=uVYI9H...
@StefanMolyneux

10:15 AM - 7 Nov 2016

426 Retweets **814** Likes

25 426 814

RoyFortin2016 @royfortin2016 · 7 Nov 2016
Replying to
Support Paul, Alex and Infowars. I'm doing my part and you should too

1 2

Home Moments

Log in

Replying to @davewedge

You're a Wash Post presstitute hack who's about to vote for someone who destroyed a continent & salivates over war. How brave

19 21 150

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Using the word "chemtrails" isn't a substitute for an argument.

6:49 AM - 7 Nov 2016

21 Retweets **75** Likes

4 21 75

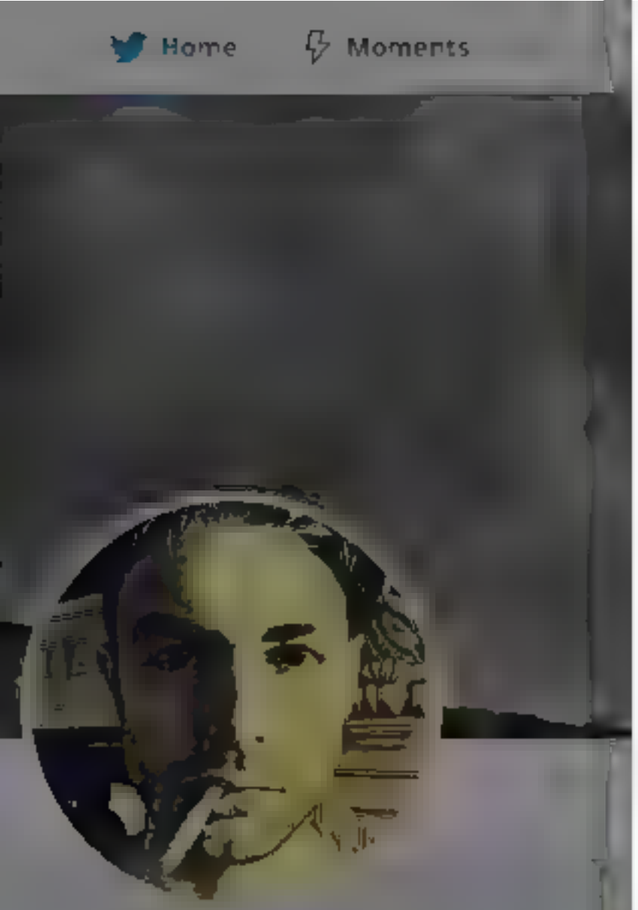
GreatAgain @Basedimmigrant - 7 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Dave's Bezos blogger with Dana Milbank who got exposed in [redacted] groveling to DNC for anti-Trump "research"😹

2 2 6

Theinternetcommenter @webcommenter - 7 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
And you call yourself a deplorable piece of human excrement? You seem like a lovely, charming lady to me

1

Dave C @davecdnb - 7 Nov 2016



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

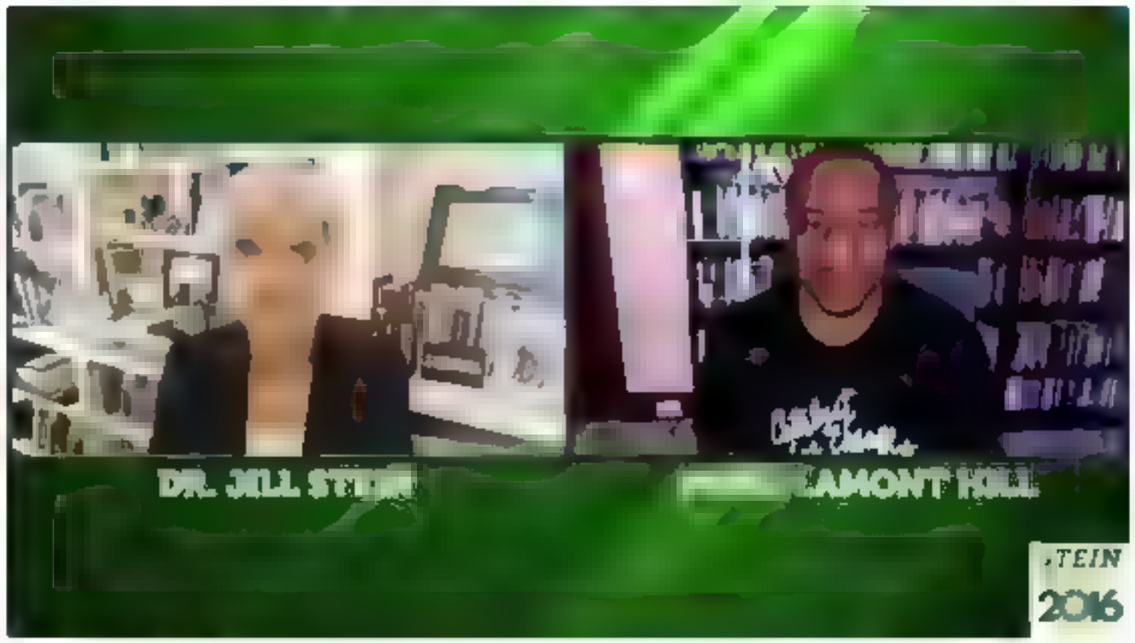
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein: A Hillary presidency is a "mushroom cloud waiting to happen".



6:45 AM - 7 Nov 2016

4,090 Retweets **4,372** Likes

106 4.1K 4.4K

Eazy Dzzz @Eazydzzzz 8 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN calls Janet Reno a "role model" for women.

This is what she did to American women & children.

6:29 AM - 7 Nov 2016

2,271 Retweets **2,272** Likes

238 2.3K 2.3K

CampOfTheSaints @CampOfSaints1 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#dncleaks2 #PodestaEmails33

6:26 AM - 7 Nov 2016

2,366 Retweets **2,249** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please message me anything new you discover from #PodestaEmails33.

6:05 AM - 7 Nov 2016

425 Retweets **709** Likes

57 425 709

Susanmarkell1 @Susanmarke 1 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to

I hope "p zza" sn't code for a sexual partner for an hour especially if they are child predators.

1

JenSaysUTalk2Much @EnchantdAga n · 7 Nov 2016

p zza s girl hotdog boy

Riley @r ley1999 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

o 11 AM 7 Nov 2016

1,844 Retweets **1,700** L kes

127 1 8K 1 7K

Ryan DeLongpre @ e toapp 7 Nov 2016

Repy ng to

I ve debunked it last n ght

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

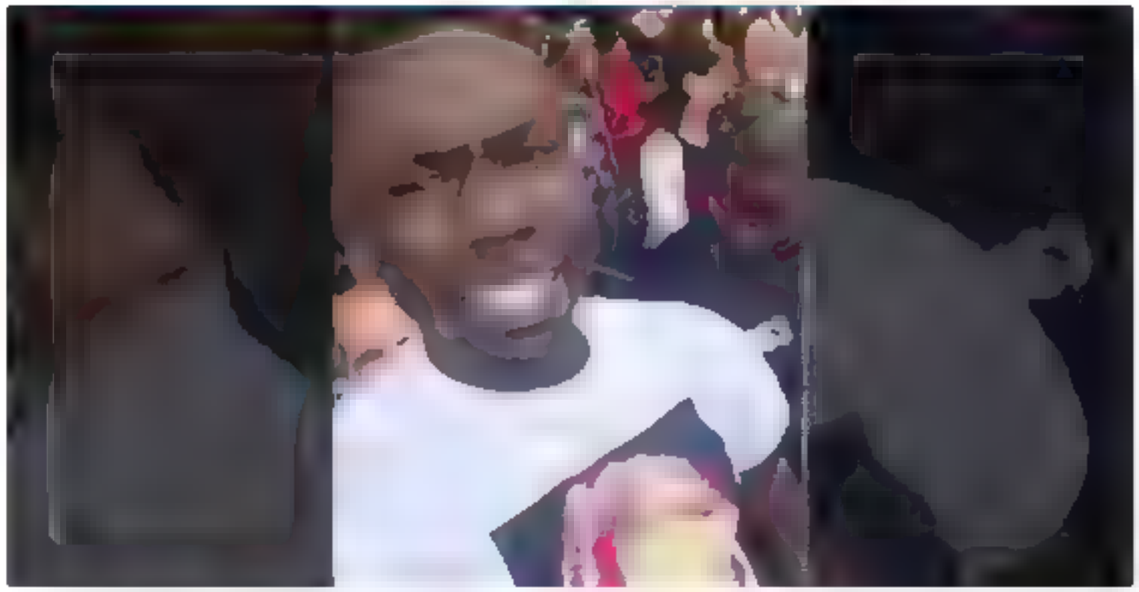
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: “Bill Clinton is a Rapist” Protesters Crash Obama Speech - nfowars.com/video-clinton- ...



5 04 AM 7 Nov 2016

1,244 Retweets **1,776** L kes

54 L+ 1 2K 1 8K

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA 7 Nov 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s he a.ive?

Many dumb folks at ral y They do know t cost 200k an hr 4 BO ride on top of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German town to separate refugees, residents with barrier taller than Berlin Wall.

3:55 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,051 Retweets **1,096** Likes

99 1.1K 1.1K

Edward @eva dez6457 - 7 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked: DNC Wanted To Silence Joe Scarborough By Complaining To MSNBC.

4:19 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,008 Retweets **1,014** Likes

35 1.0K 1.0K

David B @Conquer353 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Leaked: HRC wanted to silence [illegible] and [illegible] by killing them

[illegible]

Released on 2013-04-23 00:00:00 GMT

Email-ID 1643150

Date 2010-04-13 16:38:19

From matthew.powers@stratfor.com

To sean.noonan@stratfor.com

Re: Analytical & Intelligence Comments] Polish plane crash

had never heard that. thought Vince Foster was the only person the

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#BlackLivesMatter

CNN severs ties with Donna Brazile

By HADAS GOLD [illegible] EDT

CNN says it is "completely uncomfortable" with hacked emails showing that former contributor and interim Democratic National Committee chairwoman Donna Brazile shared questions

1:35 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,376 Retweets **1,690** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Even MSNBC: This Doesn't Feel Like a Winning Campaign for Hillary Clinton.

1:23 AM - 7 Nov 2016

645 Retweets **882** Likes

47 645 882

Theresa @stgh380 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

are any of these "journa ists " there are 3 in the mist of The Clinton campaign how would they know the r "sources"?

Art Devlin @D[illegible]ranetPC · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

She was afra d to make eye contact with the pane Tel ing.

Mark Harding @Hard ngMark1980 · 7 Nov 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

"Hillary Loses the Left" - meaning leftists who still have principles. The regressive left is in the tank for her.

3:13 AM - 7 Nov 2016

1,380 Retweets **1,846** Likes

58 1.4K 1.8K

Nicholas @enoughotme 7 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Nov 2016

Hey Hi lary supporters, You re about to vote for someone who s funded by countries that stil execute gay people How progressive

355 7 1K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

blocked - stop spamming my tweets with this shit

5 40 PM 6 Nov 2016

19 Retweets **225** Likes

11 19 225

BroheimianGrove @BroheimianGrove 7 Nov 016

Reply ng to [illegible]

yeah fuck robert harrison

Toni Adams @Toni Ada 79 9786 7 Nov 201b

Reply ng to [illegible]

he's dep orab e try ng to get out of his parents basement! Give him a brake He wou d have a real job f she

Frank keefe @keefefrank 7 Nov 016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Amer can ust ce is fin shed f HC wins on Nov8 she wi l come after A L her opponents I e Trump you & Alex

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Will Comey's bluff stoke even more resentment against Hillary Clinton?

43 173 405

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's really progressive of you to vote for someone whose campaign is funded by countries that still execute gay people.

5:36 PM - 6 Nov 2016

166 Retweets **271** Likes

8 166 271

Steffy @Steffy_4 · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the US is filled with racists who support trump

1

Francis @iamqueenfran · 7 Nov 2016

same goes for HRC. You say u don't like either but I highly doubt ur not 4 Hillary

1

Steffy @Steffy_4 · 8 Nov 2016

have I supported any candidate in the previous tweets you looked?

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't think that after the election we are going to stop calling out you mainstream media presstitute scum. I'm dedicated to crushing you.

5:25 PM - 6 Nov 2016

3,788 Retweets **7,809** Likes

309 3.8K 7.8K

RoseannSupportsTrump @RoseannForTrump 7 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Amen!! [redacted] & all you other unethical sources too many to name The National Enquirer told the truth!
1

That Guy. @xyozen 7 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
We've only begun to fight.

TJ Lemieux @knightlemieux 7 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
damn you hard

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Wi l Comey's bluff stoke even more resentment aga nst H lary Cl nton?

43 [illegible] 173 405

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're a Wash Post presstitute hack who's about to vote for someone who destroyed a continent & salivates over war. How brave.

5 35 PM 6 Nov 2016

195 Retweets **355** Likes

18 [illegible] 195 355

J. B. Arvin @JBArv ncome 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

War against the rept lians is a good th ng!

[illegible]

Matt Robinson @MattR644 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

st l though, better than vot ng for Trump

[illegible]

BrownsFans4Trump @iLoveTheBrowns3 6 Nov 2016

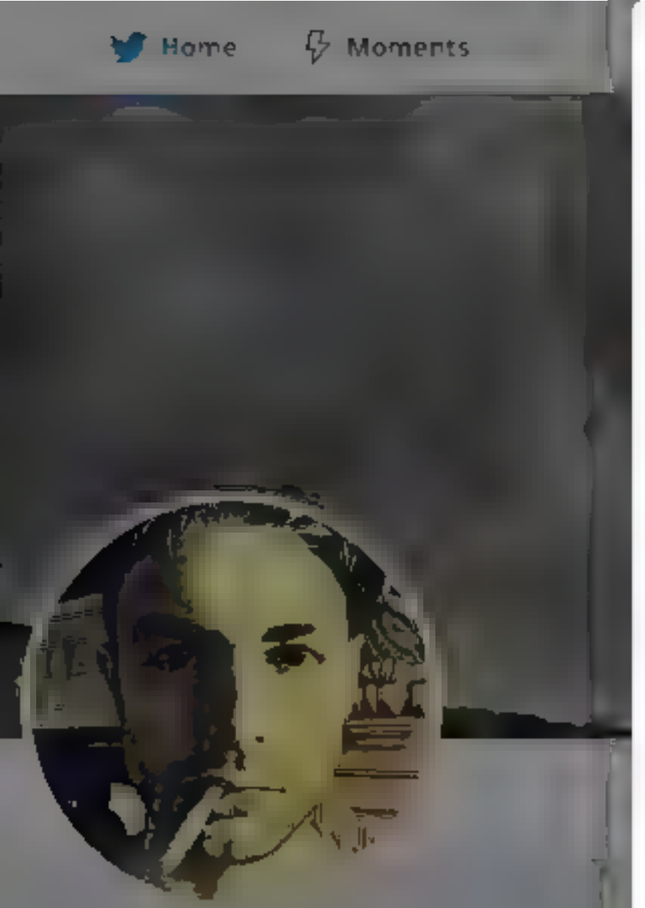
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



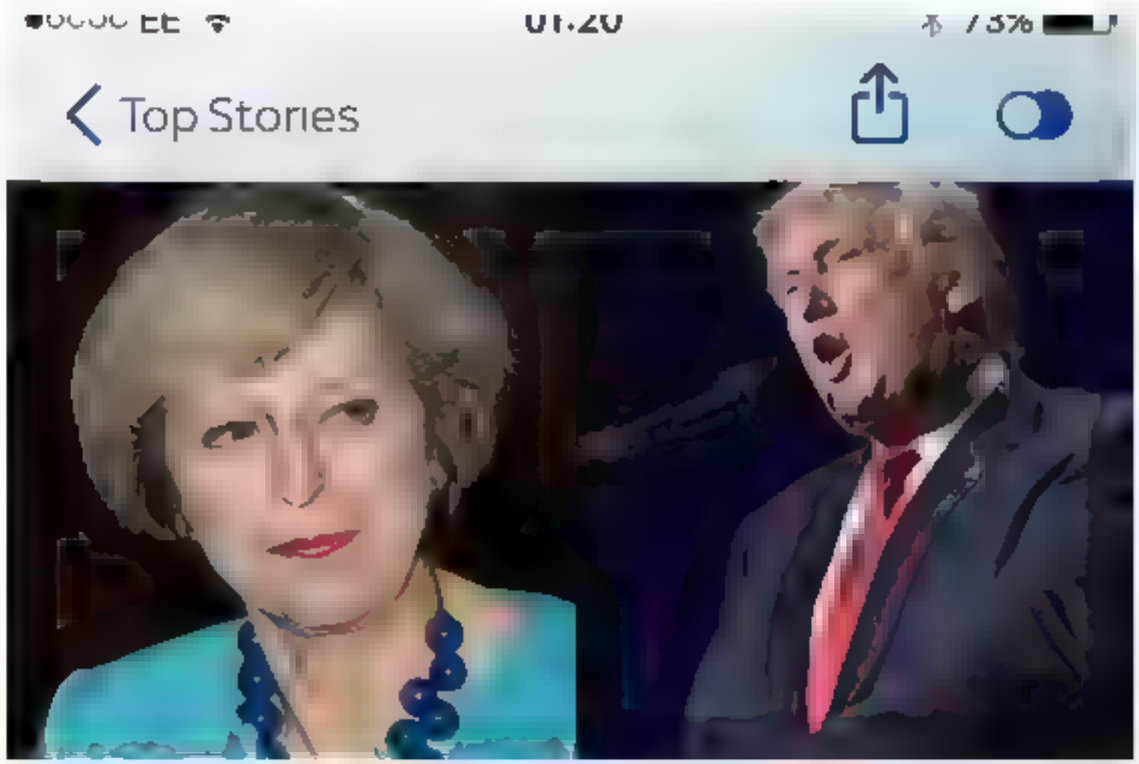
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News suggests "the British people" were burning effigies of Trump. Fuck you @SkyNews - a few cunts does not = "the British people".



Theresa May has given a guarded opinion of the Republican presidential candidate

By Jason Farrell, Senior Political Correspondent

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop spamming "drain the swamp" hoodies on my tweets. Who is behind this scam? Fucking annoying.

1:29 PM - 6 Nov 2016

163 Retweets **914** Likes

83 163 914

Lovin' the Winning @Rob Rocket77 · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@SkyNews is worse than the BBC. At least we know the BBC is biased. Sky News pretends to be center right. It isn't.

5:23 PM - 6 Nov 2016

571 Retweets **1,469** Likes

80 571 1.5K

Linda @Linda[illegible] · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

british politics are caught up in clinton foundation a so. so much dirt

3

Dukesy @dukesy12 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hasn't been for a good while now. Since they recruited some former Channel 4 news leftie as editor

1 4

RTE Fact Check💯 @[illegible] · 8 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Overgrown child [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Infowars' 52 hr LIVE interactive transmission starts Monday! Up to the min. #E ection2016 results & exclusive video:

1:01 PM - 6 Nov 2016

421 Retweets **623** Likes

25 421 623

Enthéos @EntheosShines · 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

Best Amateur Trump Videos 16

> **Enthéos** @EntheosShines
>
> Rep y ng to @EntheosShines
>
> Here's To You Amer ca! The Most Inspiring Trump Video Compi at on From Patriots Across USA Now Let Js Make H story youtu be/qag7rzYOGTI

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NothingToDoWith slam

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> Bedford prison tonight

1:27 PM - 6 Nov 2016

224 Retweets **364** Likes

19 224 364

I, Constitution @FoundingFodder · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] HILLARY TOOK Foreign $ unconstitutionally

regular Statement and Account of Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money shall be published from time to time.

Copy Share...

9.8 No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States: And no

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what Hillary & the neo-cons did to the Middle East (& dead soldiers & migrant crisis). The world can't tolerate 8 more years of this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our own David Knight was proven totally correct on this.

> **David Knight** @[illegible]
> Anyone else suspicious #Comey #FBI actions r fake attack to energize her base?
>
> Pull back at last moment to exonerate #Hillary?
> #fbiemails

1:17 PM - 6 Nov 2016

1,211 Retweets **1,709** Likes

151 1.2K 1.7K

theuschronicle @theuschronicle · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

no they wont be any more energized she has what she has this was just to demoralize us and make us feel defeated

R. Marroe @rmarroe · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Could backfire and energize Trump voters. The system is so corrupt.

Extortion17 @[illegible] · 6 Nov 2016

14 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes, the thousands of people lifted out of poverty every day in India & China are feeling very oppressed, herp derp.

1:05 PM · 6 Nov 2016

36 Retweets **108** Likes

2 36 108

The Socialist Party ✓ @OfficialSPGB · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to

Are you including over 300,000 farmers in India who escaped poverty by killing themselves?

1 2

Jacked @redpillandjack · 6 Nov 2016

Are you including the desperate people of Venezuela? Or is that yet ANOTHER example of socialism gone wrong?

1 2 1

The Socialist Party ✓ @OfficialSPGB · 7 Nov 2016

Venezuela has a leftwing run profit driven CAPITALIST economy. Venezuela has NOTHING to do with socialism!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Comey's bluff stoke even more resentment against Hillary Clinton?

12:57 PM - 6 Nov 2016

1,148 Retweets **2,211** Likes

255 1.1K 2.2K

Jack Johnson @Big_Jack123 · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wasn't a bluff. Comey's a weasel but other investigations are still ongoing. Aside from Comey, FBI and NYPD are determined

Kate @BeachyKate69 · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yes

Rob Brice @rmbrice · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

💯

Deplorable Me @TAGOS22 · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The Clinton Foundation is still under FBI investigation.

12:55 PM - 6 Nov 2016

5,375 Retweets **6,563** Likes

421 5.4K 6.6K

Scott @MSandersonD · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to
As is Trump C and Trump himse f

4 1 33

Christian SonofJohn @FoKstAsatr · 6 Nov 2016
Trump is not under nvestigation by the FBI Where do you peop e pu l your l es from?

10 16 76

Scott @MSandersonD · 6 Nov 2016
Comey And yes he is He has a court hear ng upcoming as we l You can Google t to be sure Have a good day

6 1 5

Christian SonofJohn @FoKstAsatr · 6 Nov 2016
We p, I goog ed it and guess what? You are sti l wrong lol

2 2 32

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is probably true given what @JamesOKeefeII exposed.

11:18 AM - 6 Nov 2016

1,188 Retweets **1,598** Likes

63 1.2K 1.6K

ivor smackovsky @smackovsky · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to

protestor interviewed by media afterwards, like that always happens!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sinister.

11:06 AM - 6 Nov 2016

590 Retweets **868** Likes

265 590 868

Divalicious @sanskrit4 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Sick Feeling In Solar Plexus With My Head Down And A Deep But Barely Audible "Oh My God PLEASE HELP AND SAVE US"

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama encourages illegal aliens to vote!

8:45 AM - 6 Nov 2016

1,785 Retweets **1,670** Likes

204 1.8K 1.7K

Tom Pickens @ThomasPickens1 · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why wouldn't he [illegible]? At this point, it's crystal clear that there is no law and order [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this not a clear violation of the law?

1:01 AM · 6 Nov 2016

4,048 Retweets **3,783** Likes

322 4.0K 3.8K

Back to Greta @[illegible] · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm struggling to think of a worse job than [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who are they kidding? It's incredibly easy to check which ones are fake. This is just meant to fool naive voters.

8:48 AM - 6 Nov 2016

1,799 Retweets **2,124** Likes

179 1.8K 2.1K

EU Beauty #FBPE @ORourkeGerry · 6 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Before we knew there was no gun, note how leftists instantly rushed to blame Trump for the security scare.

[illegible]59 AM - 6 Nov 2016

1,216 Retweets **2,610** Likes

88 1.2K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

We all know that the "alt-left" is full of crazy violent people who don't hesitate to commit violence against conservatives

54 665 1.3K

Christopher Z. Blake @Chrizamo · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

you're such a pleb

1

Christopher Z. Blake @Chrizamo · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

well, I wouldn't.

[illegible]terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Nov 2016

Before we knew there was no gun note how leftists instantly rushed to blame Trump for the security scare

88 1.2K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We all know that the "alt-left" is full of crazy violent people who don't hesitate to commit violence against conservatives.

1:59 AM 6 Nov 2016

665 Retweets **1,321** Likes

54 665 1.3K

Christopher Z. Blake @Chrizamo 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you're such a pleb

1

Christopher Z. Blake @Chrizamo 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

well, I would n't.

Gaunter O'Tim @stupidskeleton 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

@PrisonnPlanet You are impersonating me. I have reported you. Delete your account or I will take further action.

1:48 AM - 6 Nov 2016

69 Retweets **161** Likes

12 69 161

HęXąġød @VybeyPante onez · 6 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
wow this is just sad You cant make a name for yourself by be ng original can ?? No kuz ur just a sheep
2

Debi @Po t Deb o Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
@repub c2016 I reported h m
1 1

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 6 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Reported for mpersonat on
2

citizen @fr endly223 · 6 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

An exact replica of my account is not a "parody". It's an impersonation. Delete now or I take further action.

1:49 AM - 6 Nov 2016

106 Retweets **253** Likes

16 106 253

Cyphr @0Cyphr · 6 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Reported th s moron [illegible]

A fo lowers of real PJW account e [illegible] p ease do the same

1 2

SusanD @WA SusanD · 6 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Reported

Brad Gilland esq @G andBrad · 6 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

hang tough [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

The DNC literally paid to send violent, crazy people to his rallies, you utter moron.
twitter com/olivianJzzi/st .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

3 23 AM - 6 Nov 201b

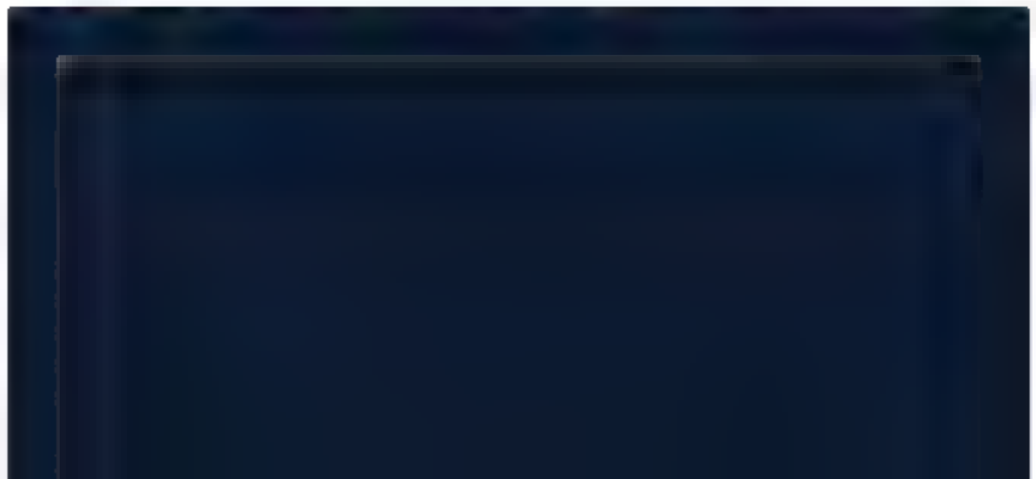
3,556 Retweets **6,239** Likes

t1

Olly Campbell @ d tedpo so 6 Nov 201b

Rep y ng to

how does th s woman have a job in ournal sm? She s insufferab e



Home Moments Log in

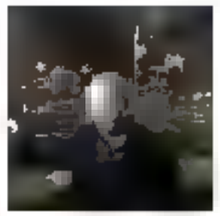
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guaranteed Hillary supporter.



Paul Lewis @Pau ewis
This is the man who was ejected from the ra ly, sparking panic He was ho d ng a sign "Republ cans Aga nst Trump"

1:21 AM - 6 Nov 2016

586 Retweets **1,106** Likes

118 586 1.1K

Dagny Delinquent @DagnyDe nqu ent · 6 Nov 2016
Reply ng to
he a so wasn t al owed to bring his own sign to the rally he smugg ed it in h s pants!

> National Western Complex
>
> 4655 Humboldt St.
>
> Denver, CO 80216
>
> General Information: No posters, banners, or

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Million mask retards were out protesting against "capitalism" again. The greatest force for individual freedom ever

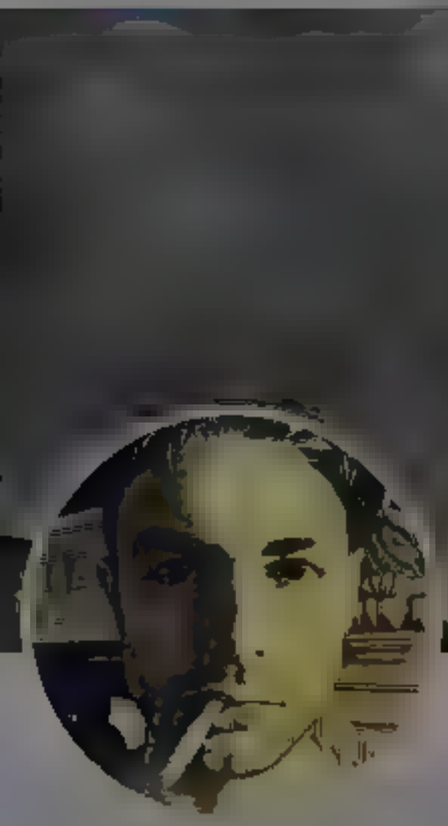
4:37 AM · 6 Nov 2016

546 Retweets **1,075** Likes

101 546 1.1K

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB · 6 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Members of the tolerant left are physically attacking Trump supporters yet again.

4:12 PM - 5 Nov 2016

3,069 Retweets **3,030** Likes

204 3.1K 3.0K

Kay @kayofcktchen · 5 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We have a saying in the Netherlands that the bullet always comes from the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But Obama told me anyone who says the system is rigged is a crazy conspiracy theorist.

4:13 PM - 5 Nov 2016

1,521 Retweets **1,668** Likes

77 1.5K 1.7K

Matt @Matt0s447 · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
he just stood there until the SS lead him off stage. What video were you watching?

1 1

Suzanne @kempton27o · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Bill, never mind what the American people want, what you want is most important. Good God, We Need Trump!

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can @snopes legitimately claim to "debunk" fake stories when Snopes itself puts out fake stories like this?

11:25 AM - 5 Nov 2016

1,346 Retweets **1,890** Likes

242 1.3K 1.9K

Chelle @Se 10 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

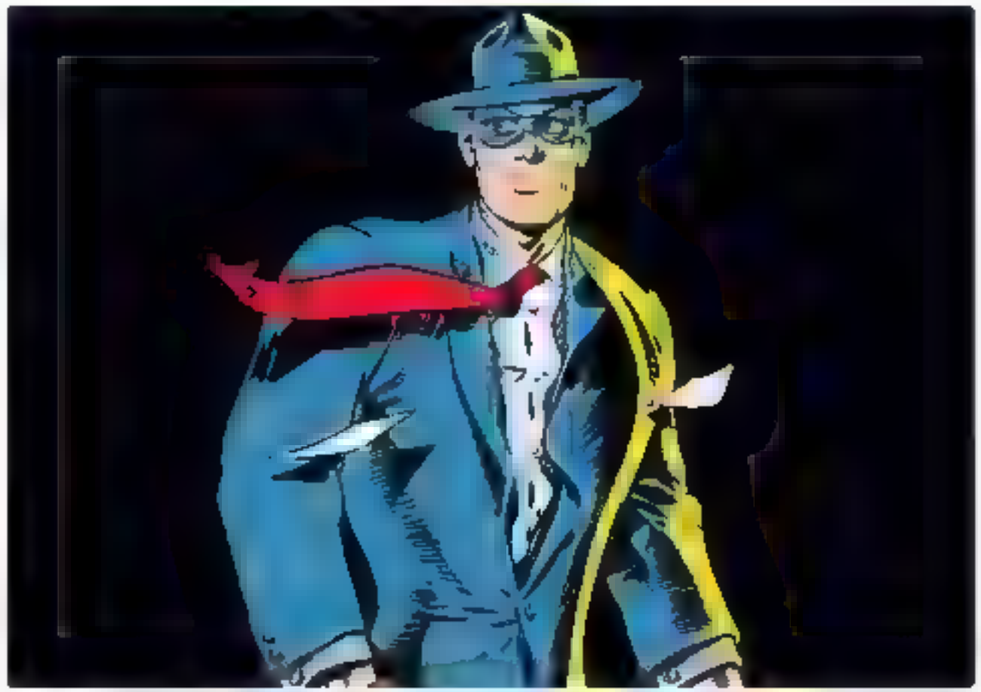
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@jaketapper has double my followers and gets a pathetic 9 retweets on his #SpiritCooking troll. Who do they think they are impressing?

Jake Tapper

#TheSpirit



5:29 PM - 4 Nov 2016

896 Retweets **1,689** Likes

131 896 1.7K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you ever been invited to a ceremony involving blood, semen & urine?

Anyone claiming this is not weird is a liar. Fact.

#SpiritCooking

5:2o PM · 4 Nov 2016

3,751 Retweets **5,571** Likes

412 3.8K 5.6K

Nafedude's Sister @femen braz · 2o Nov 2016
Replying to
sha bamzos

KCLasVegas @KCLasVegas · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to
For sure no Trump supporters are involved n that sh t!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why self-respecting liberals should NOT vote for Hillary Clinton.

5:12 PM - 4 Nov 2016

4,053 Retweets **4,683** Likes

282 4.1K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

III% Pay Me $1 @tattedfor · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's a "self respecting liberal" and where do you find such a creature?

9 6 53

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

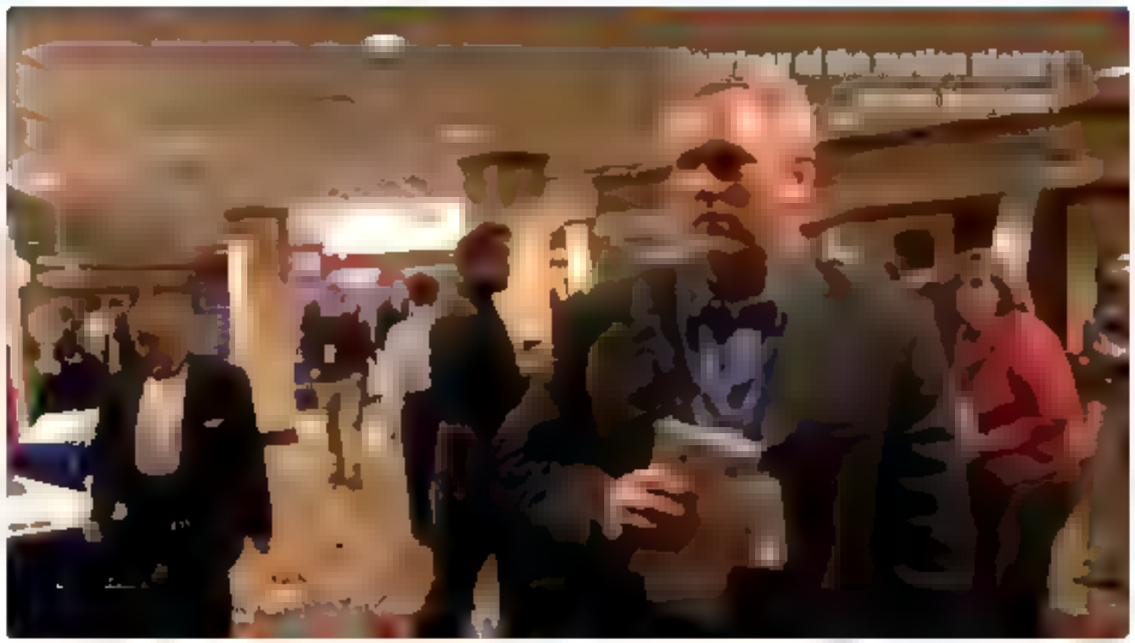
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck you, John Podesta. #SpiritCooking



5:10 PM - 4 Nov 2016

2,827 Retweets **4,193** Likes

193 2.8K 4.2K

ChristineTatum @ChristineTatum · 5 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

was also onto Soros, the biggest $ behind pot legalization and efforts to legalize ALL drugs. That the MO. Weaken from w/in.

1 1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Red plastic flowers are now racist, because Brexit or something.

Voices

The poppy has become a symbol of racism – I will never wear one again

The Entente Cordiale which sent my father to France is now trash beneath the high heels of Theresa May, yet this wretched woman dares to wear a poppy

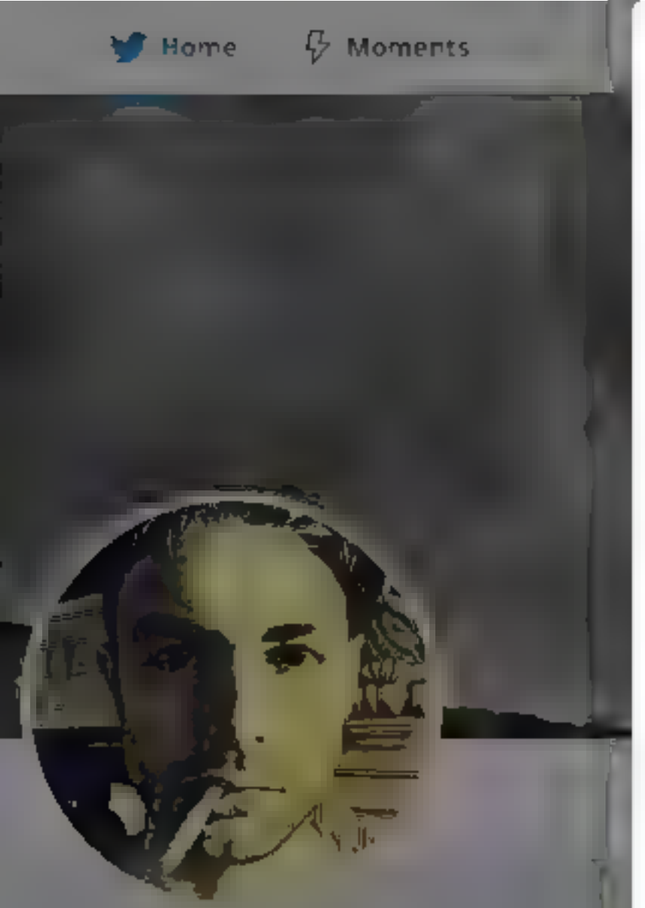
4:41 PM - 4 Nov 2016

515 Retweets **820** Likes

Log in

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More weirdness: $65,000 for hot dogs, pizza as well as talk of "waitresses". #PodestaEma ls30

RE: "Get ready" for "Chicago Hot Dog Friday"

Released on: 6/ 2 0:49 08 00 GMT

Email D

Date

From

To burton@stratfor.com kuykendall@stratfor.com cope-an @stratfor.com

RE: et ready for hicago Hot Dog Friday'

: We met the same waitresses. n gil for

Aaric S Eisenste

STRA FOR

SVP Publishing

700 avara St Suite 900

Austin Tx 7870

ax

From: Fred Burton [mailto:burton@stratfor.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 2009 :19 PM
To: Don Kuykendall
Cc: Aaric Eisenstein; Larry O'Connor; Copeland, Susan
Subject: RE: "Get ready for Chicago Hot Dog Friday"
I think Obama spent [illegible] $55,000 of the taxpayers money flying in pizza dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House not long ago. Assume we are using the same waitresses?

From: Don Kuykendall [mailto:kuykendall@stratfor.com]

4:46 PM - 4 Nov 2016

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These monsters funded 20% of Hillary's campaign.

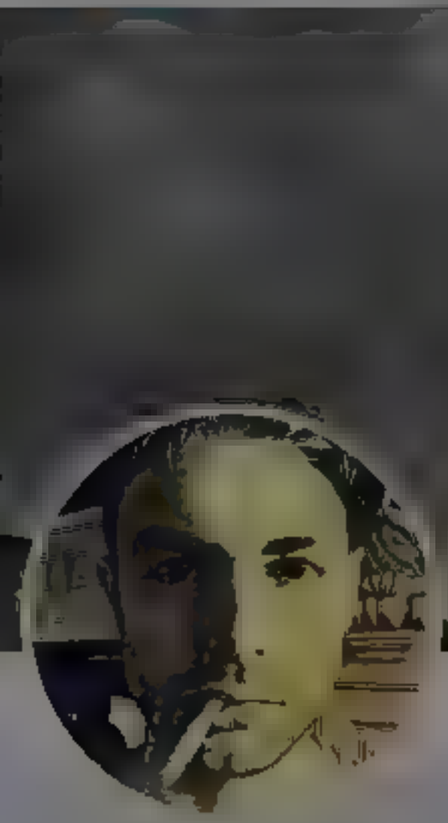
Never forget.

part in protests

Munir al-Adam says he signed a confession only after being beaten so badly he lost hearing in one ear

Charlotte England | Friday 4 November 2016 | 11:50

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump was attending occult/sex rituals involving pigs blood, urine & semen, would MSM report it?

NOTHING from CNN on #Spir tCooking.

1:43 PM - 4 Nov 2016

4,912 Retweets **5,842** L kes

343 4.9K 5.8K

Lilibet @E zabe0571b450 · 8 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thanks for your perspective over the past few months.

Traci Mosby @sp ppies4k ds · 8 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course they would! They'd get fired if they d dn't

TIMJPH @truth smaster · 8 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau , this is a [illegible] we are deal ng with Peop e need to cons der the

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL @ all the left wing journos calling us "crazy" for talking about #SpiritCooking.

If this is normal to you, then you're the crazy ones.

1 39 PM - 4 Nov 2016

4,281 Retweets **6,435** L kes

231 4.3K 6.4K

Its Me Kate @ LOvE NvAIN 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No you are just crazy Becs you think this gnorant BS spin of yours would work on any1 bes des a Trump Supporter

1

Its Me Kate @ LOvE NvAIN 7 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don t know f you are a paid Trump Twitter acct or not but regardless t's time to seriously ncrease your IQ

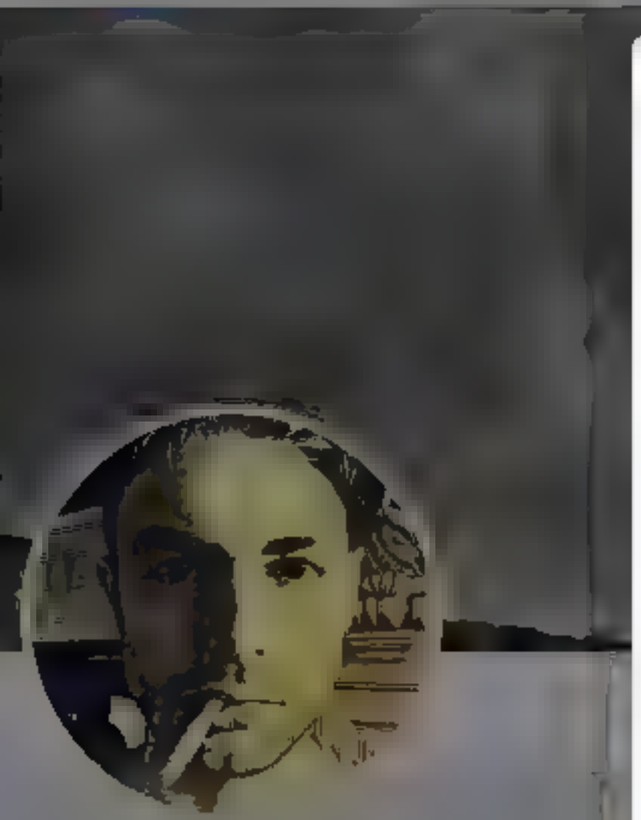
2

Its Me Kate @ LOvE NvAIN 7 Nov 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible] ary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The normally sedate Obama is becoming increasingly furious these past few days.

[illegible]:34 PM - 4 Nov 2016

695 Retweets **1,111** Likes

116 695 1.1K

American Larry @[illegible]zzort · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama sees h s egacy go ng down with H ary

JMW @whaes[illegible] · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"LISTEN TO ME" goddammitt. Such a man of the peop e Didn t want to lose h s train of thought n absence of a teleprompter

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would argue that mixing up pig's blood, semen & breast milk for "cooking" is "bat shit crazy," herp derp.

> **Kevin Grandia** @kgrandia
> I think that's because mainstream medi a s not bat shit crazy
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

1:27 PM - 4 Nov 2016

728 Retweets **1,374** Likes

67 728 1.4K

Mário Jóia @Mar o o nia · 4 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
How can the MSM be "bat sh t crazy" f they don t even have a mind to contro on their own anymore?

1Nation2Parties @1Nat o 2Parties · 4 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
Ma nstream Media is "bat sh tting" the r pants because they know they've lost

11/08/16 the death of Global sm

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Nov 2016

I told [redacted] that #[redacted] was trending before Infowars ever mentioned it, but he lied in his article anyway

Hannity and Drudge Cite WikiLeaks to Claim Clinton Campaign Worships Satan

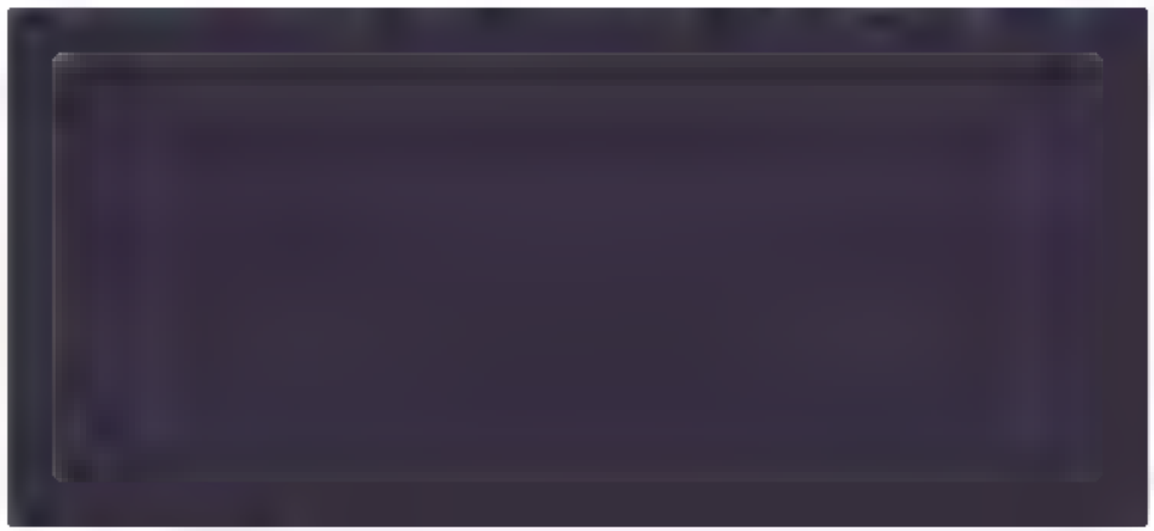
The top trend on Twitter fueled by Trump campaign darling InfoWars, claims the Clinton campaign performed a satanic ritual called "Spirit Cooking." The Satanic Temple however calls the claim absurd

TMMAN BEN COLLINS · 04.11.16 AT 7:50 PM ET

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He emailed me for comment and I told him, then he put the opposite in his headline.



2:02 PM - 4 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

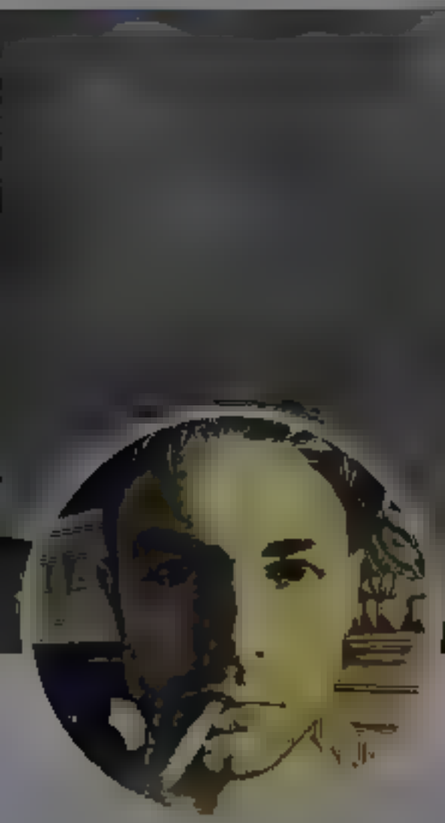
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

About Help Terms [redacted] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I told @oneunderscore__ that #SpiritCooking was trending before Infowars ever mentioned it, but he lied in his article anyway.

Hannity and Drudge Cite WikiLeaks to Claim Clinton Campaign Worships Satan

The top trend on Twitter fue ed by Trump campa gn darling nfoWars, cla ms the Cl nton campaign performed a satanic ritual cal ed Spir t Cook ng The Satan c Temp e however ca is the claim absurd

TIM MAK BEN COL NS 1 04 6 2 50 PM ET

2:01 PM - 4 Nov 2016

1,533 Retweets **1,902** L kes

132 1.5K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He ema led me for comment and I told h m then he put the opposite n h s head ine.

Ar [illegible] the [illegible] t [illegible] tre [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ben Collins @[illegible]underscore · 4 Nov 2016

Praying to the ghost of Jonathan Mentions as InfoWars guy has once again decided to tweet my email to him asking for comment.

15 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Don't be deceptive and put out fake headlines and I won't. Quite simple.

3:21 PM · 4 Nov 2016

36 Retweets **94** Likes

4 36 94

Aletheia @DanaAethea · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

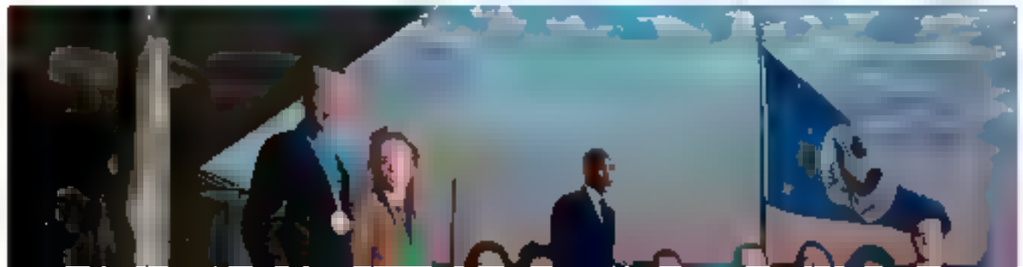
hey ben it's not about believing they "worship satan" but about calling them out on their sick ritual arts

1 1

Obliged Friend @ObligedFriend · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL @ Media outlets trying to convince you #SpiritCooking is no big deal.

If Trump was involved in this, they'd be freaking out.

12:03 PM - 4 Nov 2016

2,950 Retweets **4,066** Likes

170 3.0K 4.1K

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyoves[illegible] · 5 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

MSM thinking "3 days, 3 days, gotta get thru the next 3 days"

1

Lady Liberty DC @LadyLibertyWDC · 5 Nov 2016

MSM will go down in the Black Hole left after The Draining of the Swamp(s).

1

Deplorable Lori @LiberatedCit · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] out the Spirit Cookers Twitter handle 666

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still virtually zero mainstream media coverage of #SpiritCooking despite it trending on Twitter for 12+ hours.

12:13 PM - 4 Nov 2016

3,946 Retweets **4,066** Likes

321 3.9K 4.1K

Tennys Sandgren @TennysSandgren · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

people don't know what to do with it. Or they are concocting a way to make it sound not so bad

2 5 11

Andrea @reesheavyheart · 5 Nov 2016

Nope they don't know what 2 do w/ it & CNN's sticking w/ the same effortless idiocy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SpiritCooking is STILL the number one trend.

CNN/ABC/CBS/NBC have NOTHING to say about it.

Nada, zip, zilch.

1:55 PM - 4 Nov 2016

4,757 Retweets **5,151** Likes

383 4.8K 5.2K

EB @thicker · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have seen what, Podesta's brother inviting him to something and getting no response? WOW

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pervy pedo Weiner.

Spindly #SpiritCooking Podesta.

Sick hacking Hillary.

Everyone around Clinton is gross.

12:01 PM - 4 Nov 2016

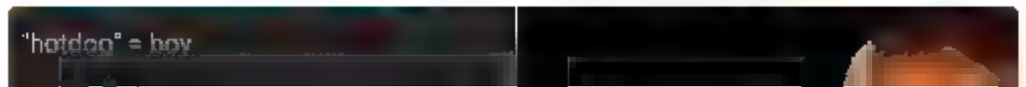
1,556 Retweets **2,087** Likes

85 1.6K 2.1K

John Jr @etstar1511 · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to

FBI cracks Podesta code in emails



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do we want these #SpiritCooking freaks anywhere near the nuclear codes?

11:59 AM - 4 Nov 2016

2,280 Retweets **2,561** Likes

121 2.3K 2.6K

AMERICAN ❤ @z_yatessa nt1 · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to
ummmmmm noooooooooooooo ummmmmm noooooooooooo

1 1

Dr Barry Marks @drbarrymarks · 4 Nov 2016
Hell no, but do we want them near any of us? Please all move when T wins

1 2

AMERICAN ❤ @z_yatessa nt1 · 4 Nov 2016
they are rigging it We need him NOBODY has helped Trump, but Pence It's sad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Seen lots of people saying they will change their vote over #Spir tCook ng scandal. youtu.be com/watch?v=qfL5kw. twitter com/JoseANJnez1/st …

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

11 57 AM · 4 Nov 2016

1,496 Retweets **1,706** L·kes

50 1 5K 1 7K

Poppetree @So edad Osraige · 4 Nov 201b

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

what's [illegible] g have to do w/po icy?or rea ity? a consp racy/divers on putting our country @ risk from wh tesupremac sts

3 2 2

ATRICK @f·g· name · 4 Nov 2016

> nom nee litera ly has Satan worsh ppers in campa gn that worship a campa gn

>" why does t matter"

2 2 1

Poppetree @Soedad Osraige · 4 Nov 201b

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do we need to "believe" it? The email is real. The ritual is real.
youtube.com/watch?v=qfL5kw.

> **Jon Favreau** @jonfavs
> Replying to @chrislhayes
> feel so sad for you that you believe this

11:55 AM - 4 Nov 2016

547 Retweets **838** Likes

57 547 838

Sick Of Establishment @RegionalIvyBarnet · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is real too.

M +++ @YouronymisHa · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[redacted] Just another day in Hillary's inner circle

FREE - On the App Store

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Hillary Tied to Bizarre Occult "Spirit Cooking" Ritual - youtube.com/watch?v=qfL5kw. #SpiritCooking

11:17 AM - 4 Nov 2016

2,741 Retweets **2,493** Likes

118 2.7K 2.5K

Mark Bland @markbland · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

tied to .. so other people can now do bad things and just being tied means you do it too. Lol😂😂😂 [illegible]

6 1

Jamie Frater @jamiefrater · 4 Nov 2016

Um isn't that the entire premise of Clinton trying to link [illegible] to Putin? [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AlexJonesShow: Emergency transmission announced for Saturday! Tune in LIVE 6pm-8pm CT or later. #infowars

11:33 AM - 4 Nov 2016

395 Retweets **591** Likes

17 395 591

@will2286 @w[illegible]22860 · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Finally, wish it was a ready done, why the delay, this is killing me. Justice Dept/Obama blocking, NYPD silent. We're helpless

3 4

Robert @RobertMahoney69 · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Not really an emergency if it can wait over 24 hours.

1 1 6

[illegible]

Russ @[illegible] · 4 Nov 2016

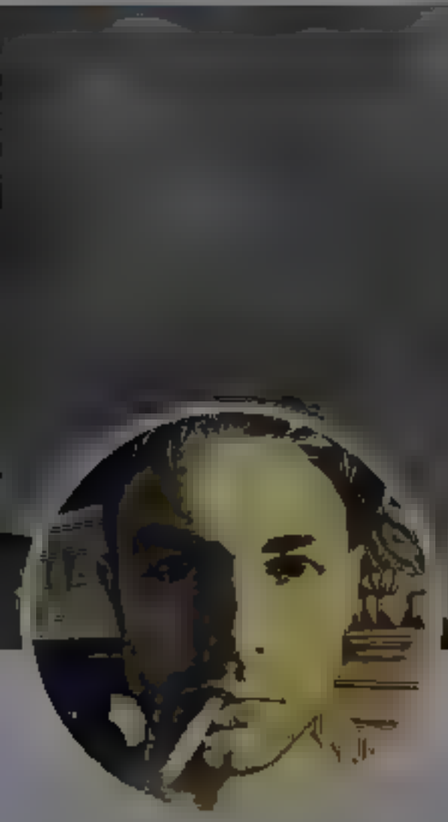
Replying to [illegible]

Remember, remember the 5th of November

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Podesta likes occult rituals involving menstrual blood, semen & urine.

Donald Trump likes to eat ice cream.

#SpiritCooking

8:30 AM - 4 Nov 2016

4,326 Retweets **5,788** Likes

233 4.3K 5.8K

Bilinda @CowboysB nda · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @1tiffanyl @MaydnUSA

Well, he has three great sources. Huma(blood), Bubba(semen) and Carlos(urine)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it sounds too good to be true, it normally isn't true.

8:05 AM - 4 Nov 2016

514 Retweets **807** Likes

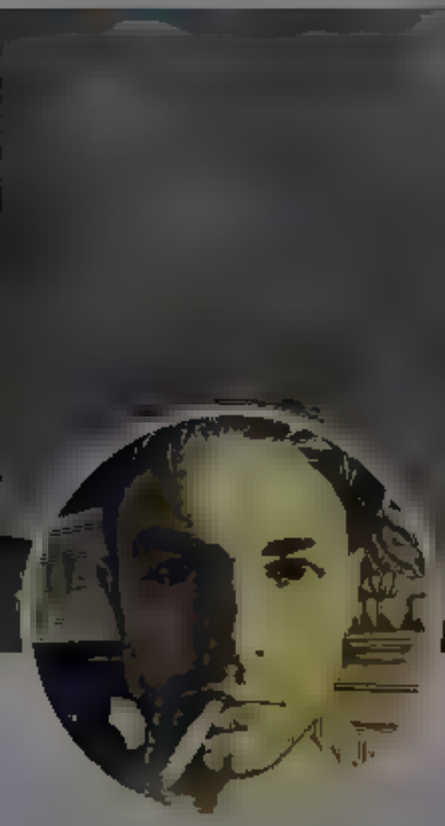
86 514 807

Christian O'Brien @Chris[illegible]gGma[illegible] · 4 Nov 2016

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]P[illegible]

JAMES COMEY YOJ ARE AN AMERICAN HERO HERO HERO HERO

[illegible]Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms
[illegible]Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who call for a more "civil" discourse wish death on the children of people who disagree with them.

7:42 AM - 4 Nov 2016

661 Retweets **786** Likes

60 661 786

Make Room Make Room! @SRSvie · 4 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PUTIN ATE MY HOMEWORK

7:55 AM - 4 Nov 2016

1,985 Retweets **2,977** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And there you were thinking Podesta's UFO obsession was his weirdest hobby.
#SpiritCooking

7:48 AM - 4 Nov 2016

2,005 Retweets **2,099** Likes

105 2.0K 2.1K

OBAMA/CIA RIG FRANCE @TheLePoliticoFR · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's so perverse, if it gets around enough, no Christian would vote for Hillary

1 6 6

Candy Cox @BrmcandyCox · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I wonder if UFO stuff are code words for something else

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

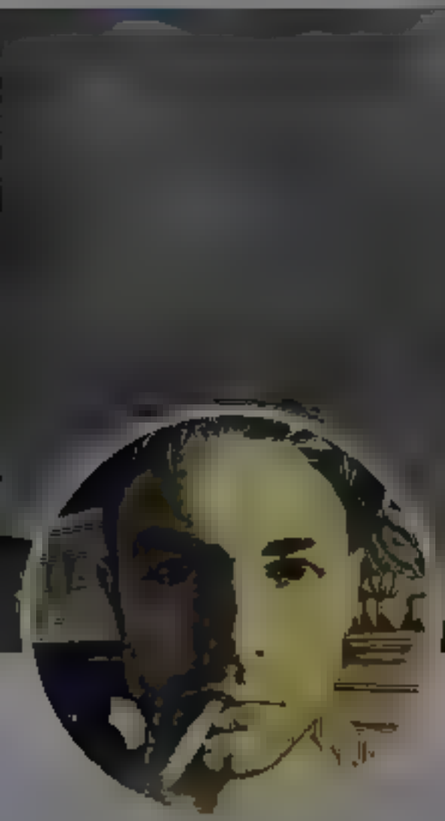
Obama, who dismissed vote rigging as a conspiracy theory, only concerned about it when it impacts Democrats.

> Mass purging of black Democrats from voter rolls and African Americans' low early voting turnout is raising fresh concerns for Hillary Clinton. On a recent swing through North Carolina, Barack Obama drew attention to Grace Bell Hardison, a 100-year-old black woman whose voter registration was challenged in her home of Beaufort County in what officials called an effort to "clear up" the voting rolls. Of the list of 138 purged voters that included Hardison, 92 were black and registered Democrats. "That didn't happen by accident," Obama said. "There was a time when systematically denying black folks the right to vote was considered normal as well."

6:49 AM - 4 Nov 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: Trump will not be permitted by the establishment to win.

But Assange dismissed the prospect of Trump, who is behind in the polls, winning as unlikely - and not necessarily due to his standing with the electorate.

"My analysis is that Trump would not be permitted to win. Why do I say that? Because he has had every establishment off his side. Trump does not have one establishment, maybe with the exception of the Evangelicals. If you can call them an establishment," said Assange. "Banks, intelligence, arms companies, foreign money, etc, are all united behind Hillary Clinton. And the media as well. Media owners, and the journalists themselves."

7:50 AM - 4 Nov 2016

1,291 Retweets **1,261** Likes

191 1.3K 1.3K

Ahava (NFL) @ahavarose333 · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Remember David in the Bible. He won against Goliath where armies could not w the grace of God, a slingshot & a pebble

5 31 95

Justice8912 @FightandDebate · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

god is on trumps side

3 2 23

Ahava (NFL) @ahavarose333 · 4 Nov 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you suggesting that non-whites would be too stupid to spot obvious criminality & corruption? Pretty racist. @BCAppelbaum

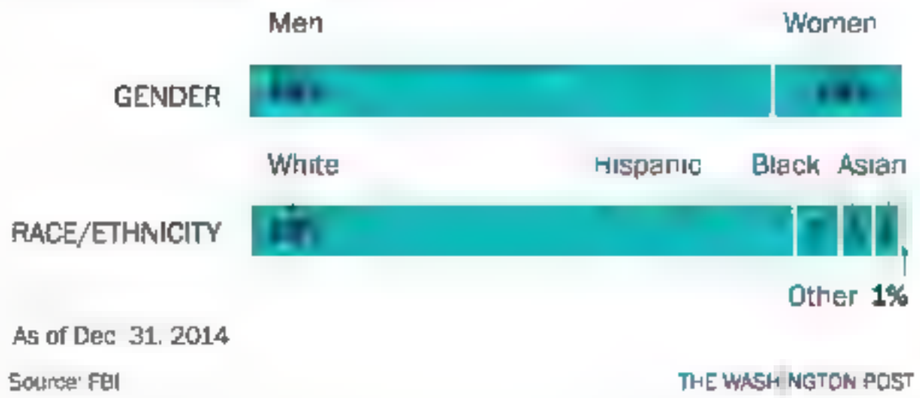
Binyamin Appelbaum
[illegible]

Follow

It is relevant to current events to note that the FBI is basically a collection of middle-aged white men. washingtonpost.com/world/national

..

Diversity of special agents



4:32 AM - 4 Nov 2016

842 Retweets **1,520** Likes

148 842 1.5K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that leftists are obsessed with contriving fake racism scandals that don't exist.

4:38 AM - 4 Nov 2016

356 Retweets **560** Likes

31 356 560

SELL OUT SYNC @SELLOUTSYNC · 6 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

A bit like th s? BBC News - Teens arrested in 'hate crime' murder of Po ish man

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Email: Hillary Clinton Asked If Anthony Weiner Could Help Deliver Secure Cell Phone.

4:36 AM - 4 Nov 2016

658 Retweets **686** Likes

39 658 686

LochTheScot @LochTheScot · 4 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

The media is not rigged.

4:11 AM - 4 Nov 2016

2,139 Retweets **2,499** Likes

109 2.1K 2.5K

JJ Pal @jpadad · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Warns Of Possible Al-Qaeda Terrorist Attack On Monday Targeting NY, Texas And Virginia.

4:27 AM - 4 Nov 2016

863 Retweets **611** Likes

88 863 611

Colin Auld @Colin_Auld · 4 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK needs to drain its own swamp.

4:21 AM - 4 Nov 2016

685 Retweets **1,055** Likes

117 685 1.1K

DancesW/Deplorables @donutreadonmo · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

J ng e Be ls, your w g smel s . #E for goodness sakes!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why does Turkey go to the trouble of shutting down the Internet when they could just bait people into saying mean things about Ghostbusters?

1:59 AM - 4 Nov 2016

338 Retweets **1,070** Likes

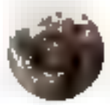
23 338 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Leading to mass social media bans

9 80 313



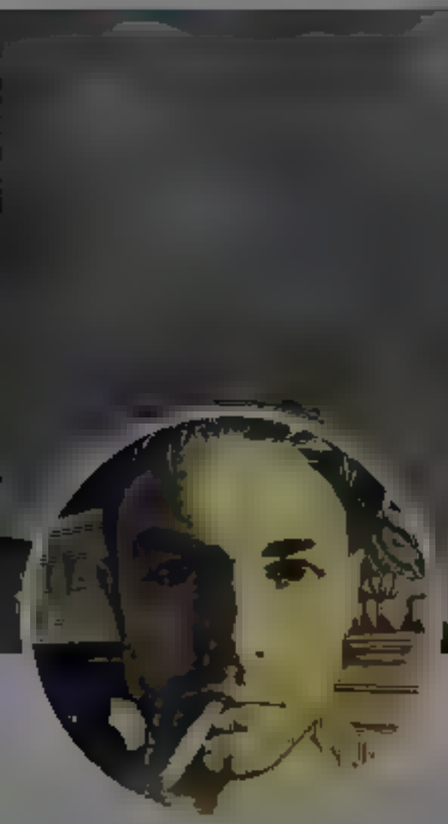
TweetByTony @TweetByTony · 4 Nov 2016

I got suspended once for calling Leslie Jones a clown

1 3 5

Liberty Guerrilla @LibertyGuerrilla · 4 Nov 2016

@TonyAstorino @lbbowyer84 [illegible] Everyone knows the word "clown" is a code word decry your white privilege



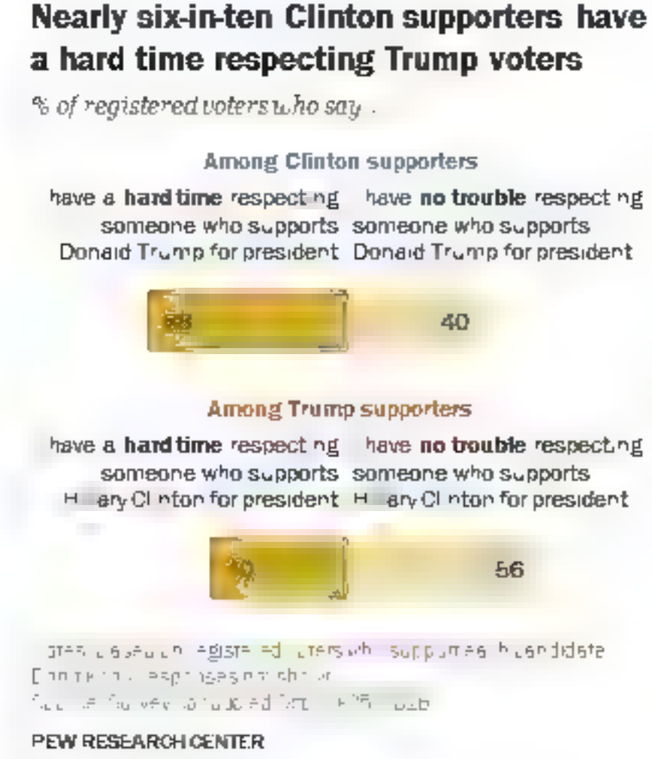
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof conservatives are actually more tolerant than liberals.



1:47 AM - 4 Nov 2016

548 Retweets **814** Likes

53 548 814

TJ Sunrise @tjsunrise62 4 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Nov 2016

Why does Turkey go to the trouble of shutting down the nternet when they cou d just bait peop e nto saying mean things about Ghostbusters?

23 338 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Leading to mass social media bans.

1 59 AM 4 Nov 2016

80 Retweets **313** Likes

9 80 313

TweetByTony @TweetByTony 4 Nov 2016

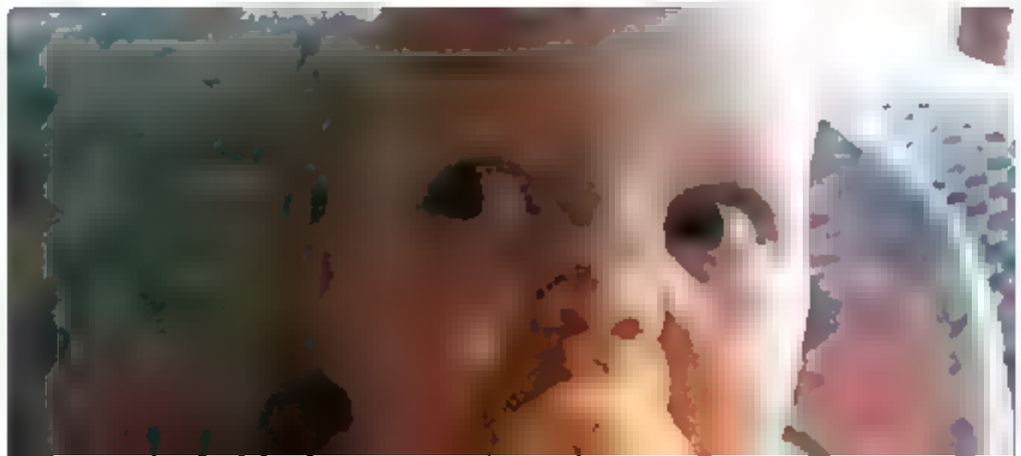
Rep y ng to

I got suspended once for cal ing Lesl e Jones a c own

1 3 5

Liberty Guerrilla @ brtyGuerr a 4 Nov 2016

@TonyAstorino @lbbowyer84 Everyone knows the word "clown" is a code word decry your wh te privi ege



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

As I said before (and was attacked for it), Johnson voters are just as retarded as him. They are more anti-Trump than anti-Clinton.

For Jason Haner a libertar an fro n Pennsy van a Gary Johnson was a no brainer pick for the next POT US. But a few weeks ago the young voter had a mora dilemma

" wanted my voice to be heard, but also knew there was a risk of Trump being elected t voted for my candidate n a swing state he tells me. "So I decided to t ade

Through #Neve Trump Haner met a Cl nton supporter in Cali o nia After briefly chatt ng the two men came to an agreement In the name of defeating Trump Haner would vote for Clinton in Pennsylvania (a crucia swing state and the other man would vote for Stein n California (a blue state w ere Clinton is **projected to win** by massive ma gins

4:32 AM - 4 Nov 2016

461 Retweets **913** Likes

64 461 913

Alexander Trimūrti @A exanderDrago · 4 Nov 2016

Repl ng to

they are just the same ike clinton klan on soros rothschi d rockefel er money

2

Home Moments

Log in

7 5 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

If it was negatively impacting Clinton, you hypocrites would be screaming bloody murder.

3:34 AM · 4 Nov 2016

38 Retweets **110** Likes

5 38 110

Yarno Ritzen @YarnoRitzen · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to
And you'd quote the same court case to justify it.

6 5

Brownie @WestHamMatters · 4 Nov 2016
so you're justifying the strangulation of democracy because democracy isn't in line with your beliefs?

2 1 13

Yarno Ritzen @YarnoRitzen · 4 Nov 2016
It's protected by the First Amendment, for now. No need to go hypothetical on them clavicles

5 2

Yarno Ritzen @YarnoRitzen · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to
Proof: 'Porter v. Bowen established vote trading as" protected by First Amendment."

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Tweets and replies

Pinned Tweet

Log in

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] items
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bu ds a career on opposing Wal Street, g obal st trade deals & corruption .

1 29 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

1) Didn't build a career on hating corporations, not a socialist.

2) Trump is clearly hated by the establishment.

3) Duh.

6 11 PM [illegible] Nov 2016

68 Retweets **153** Likes

6 68 153

mace @MaceHornyyy [illegible] Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

realdadinstands @rea dad nstand [illegible] Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s ca led consistency Not be ng hypocrit ca

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:46 PM - 3 Nov 2016

1,809 Retweets **2,667** Likes

105 1.8K 2.7K

Steven Dickerson @sddickerson · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to Michael Moore???

Answer: THIS - youtube.com/watch?v=rtqJ3...

5:52 PM - 3 Nov 2016

1,411 Retweets **1,883** Likes

266 1.4K 1.9K

Donna Beers @DonnaBeers83 · 3 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I do tend to agree that the pedo angle is a false trail. Stick to real shit. Too much fake news. #PodestaEmails28

5:15 PM - 4 Nov 2016

518 Retweets **1,474** Likes

291 518 1.5K

Asa J @asam an · 3 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to
I agree, I've been hes tant to tweet about t

9 1 46

Jenny @ jemb oyz · 3 Nov 2016
But th s human trafficking was on the FB anon 4-chan back n summer, he s been right about everyth ng e se

3 3 33

Asa J @asam an · 3 Nov 2016
Need more evidence Not gonna pick out food dishes and decipher d fferent meanings

8 20

Jenny @ jemb oyz · 3 Nov 2016
what about th s? From Wiki eaks page

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP presstitute invited Clinton camp to 'steer him away' from damaging story. Rigged media.

3:51 PM - 4 Nov 2016

1,963 Retweets **2,066** Likes

82 2.0K 2.1K

Michael Sanders @michael514514 · 4 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Muhammad a feminist?

Hint: No.

1:20 PM - 4 Nov 2016

220 Retweets **598** Likes

41 220 598

A. Clinton @Anthony2Cent - 3 Nov 2016

Replying to

He was a bacon eating pile of murderous pig shit that didn't treat women very well! Oops, can I think that in America?

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 - 4 Nov 2016

Replying to

Neither where our founding fathers, what's your point?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

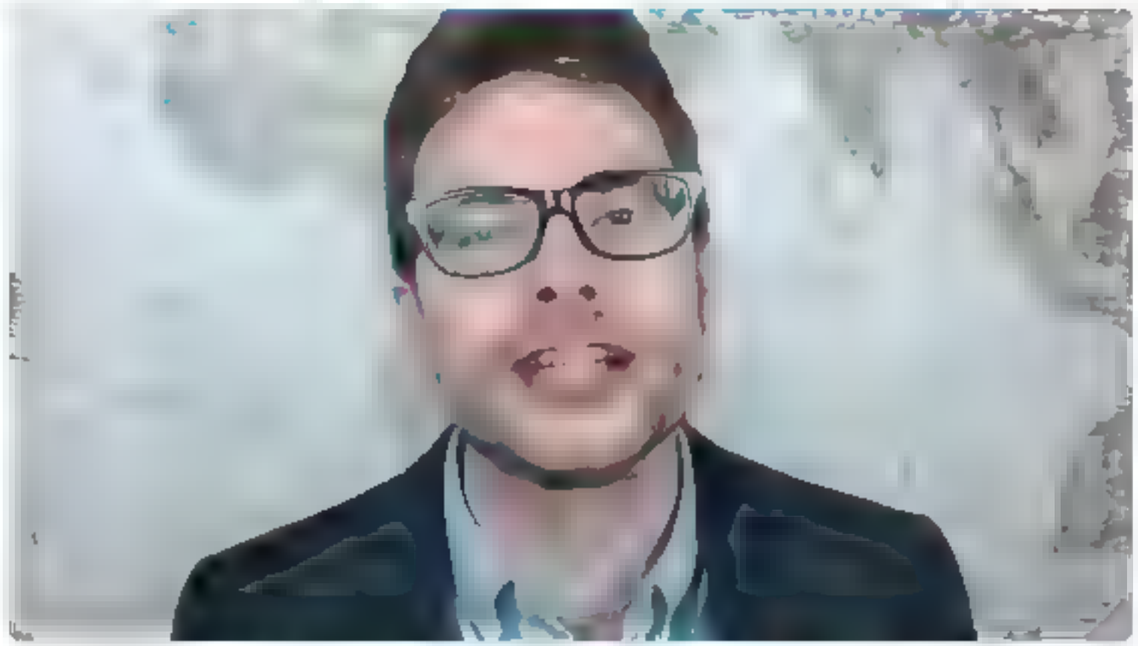
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore spouts absolute bullshit about Brexit to attack Trump.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=rtqJ3..



1:42 PM - 4 Nov 2016

1,081 Retweets **1,668** Likes

102 1.1K 1.7K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM hacks lectured me this was just the equivalent of "asking for comment". No it isn't, you utter turds.

1:30 PM - 3 Nov 2016

453 Retweets **669** Likes

20 453 669

Michael Angelo @TweetMyJD.de · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to

It's a scary world when the press has to get permission or direction from the agenda makers

2 1 3

Vulpes @Vulpesdentity · 3 Nov 2016

It's an even scarier world where they do it voluntarily, as is the case here and for many other journalists

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's first action in office should be to ban celebrities from talking about politics.

2:37 PM - 4 Nov 2016

544 Retweets **1,331** Likes

207 544 1.3K

Sonia Martinez @smgm05 5 Nov 2016

Replying to

Wow! A dictator lives on you, what a shame

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary's gammy eye is back.

2:44 PM - 3 Nov 2016

593 Retweets **846** Likes

126 593 846

mrsh0neybee @mrsh0neybee · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to

you kidding me right? What's up with her record? So judge trump but what about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore

Builds a career on opposing Wall Street, globalist trade deals & corruption

Endorses Hillary Clinton

1:54 PM · 4 Nov 2016

1,128 Retweets **1,726** Likes

141 1.1K 1.7K

flyingeagle @ghostrider050 · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to

He's A DiSGUST NG Human Be ng Needs to spend His TIme On A Treadm l V5 the Bullsh t that comes out of H s mouth

1 1 4

funnyfu70 @KungFunny · 3 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moore's fall is complete, his shift from self-styled radical to overemotional establishment lackey finalized.

2:34 PM - 3 Nov 2016

318 Retweets **723** Likes

27 318 723

The Remnant @KJBBe ever · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to

THERE IS SOMETHING A LITTLE MORE IMPRTANT R GHT NOW PAJ. PEDO E MAIL? PAY ATTE NTION

WikiLeaks @wik eaks

S gn f cant, f part san find showing how the C intons supported chi d stea er Laura S lsby redd t.com/r/The Donald/c.

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore video drops in 30 minutes.

12:39 PM - 3 Nov 2016

220 Retweets **840** Likes

69 220 840

NaturallyNationalist @kkdaggish · 3 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
that was a fake wikileaks account

1

californiagirl*10 @natashabarebe · 3 Nov 2016
not fake dear

> **WikiLeaks** @WikiLeaks
> Significant bipartisan finding showing how the Clintons supported child stealer Laura Silsby
> reddit.com/r/The_Donald/c...

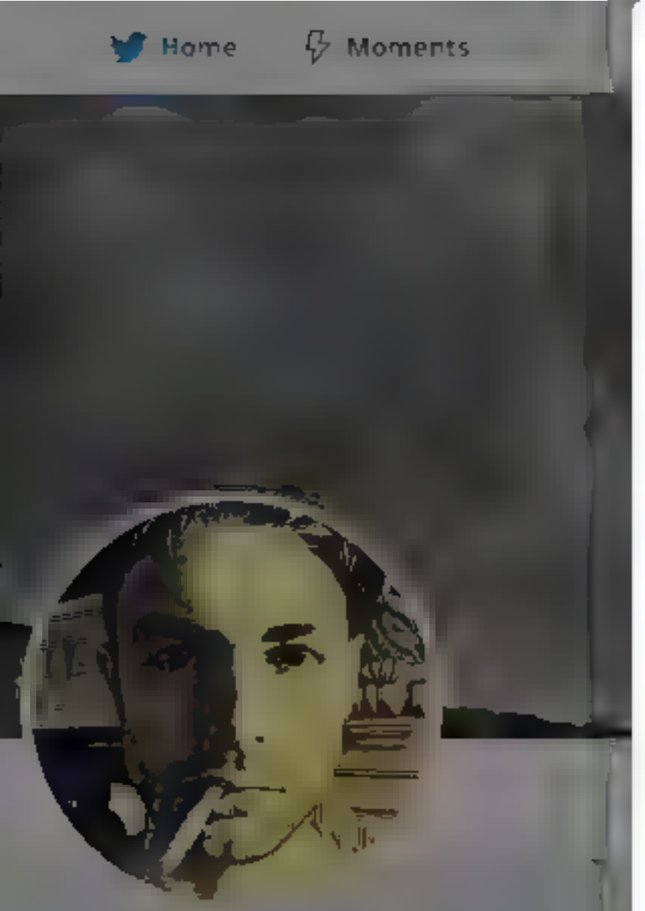
2 8 9

NaturallyNationalist @kkdaggish · 3 Nov 2016
ITS REAL? she's surrounded by pedophiles rapists and child smuggers, wtf going on people???

1 8 13

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof that Hillary got the exact question after it was stolen for her by Donna Brazile. #PodestaEmails27

To: jpalmieri@hillaryclinton.com

Date: 2016-03-12 20:02

Subject: Re: From time to time I get the questions in advance

---

Here's death penalty:

*DEATH PENALTY *

*YOU have said recently that YOU support the death penalty. Can YOU

7:08 AM · Nov 2016

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

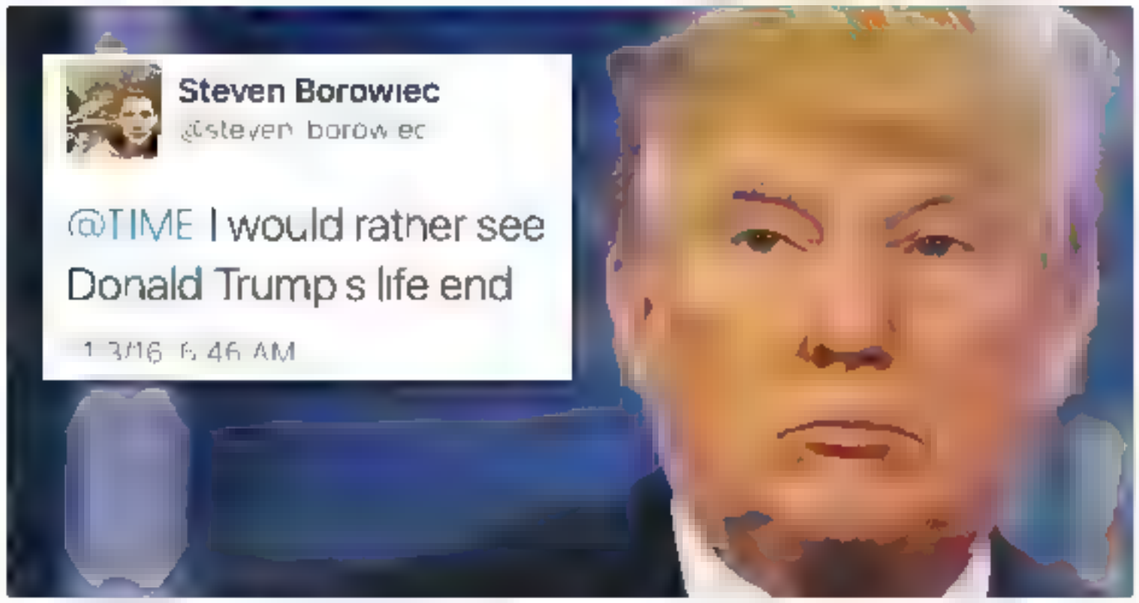
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

L.A. Times Journalist Hopes For Trump's Death - infowars.com/l-a-times-jour ...



7 46 AM 3 Nov 2016

1,832 Retweets **1,451** Likes

334 1 8K 1 5K

Santa Barbara News @ Santa Barbara 3 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What a classy person

I thought Liberals were Tolerant. guess only for their own

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The number of real Hillary scandals that have emerged over the last month is matched only by the number of fake ones people keep sending me.

6:45 AM - 3 Nov 2016

366 Retweets **1,268** Likes

50 366 1.3K

Liberty @TrumpWins2024 · 3 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
is the child trafficking one of the fake ones or real? It looks fairly real to me

1 1

Praying for @mushjasmine · 3 Nov 2016
Good question. I would like to know too. Seems like NYPD Chief knows for certain

1

KEK VULT! @fromskyabove · 3 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But the one about Hillary really being 4 cats in a human suit really seems legit to me. Cats are evil. Hillary is evil. Proof!

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swiss Imam Arrested After Calling for Death of Moderate Muslims.

6:52 AM - 3 Nov 2016

453 Retweets **529** Likes

31 453 529

karrider .#FBPE ForBrexit Pro Exit @karrider · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they do already and have done so for past 1400 years

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:30 AM - 3 Nov 2016

1,297 Retweets **955** Likes

88 1.3K 955

a/k/a @Am[illegible]828 · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

omfg

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: Hillary's "Tormented" Ambition is Making Her Physically Sick - nfowars.com/assange-hillar

5:50 AM - 3 Nov 2016

1,137 Retweets **1,598** Likes

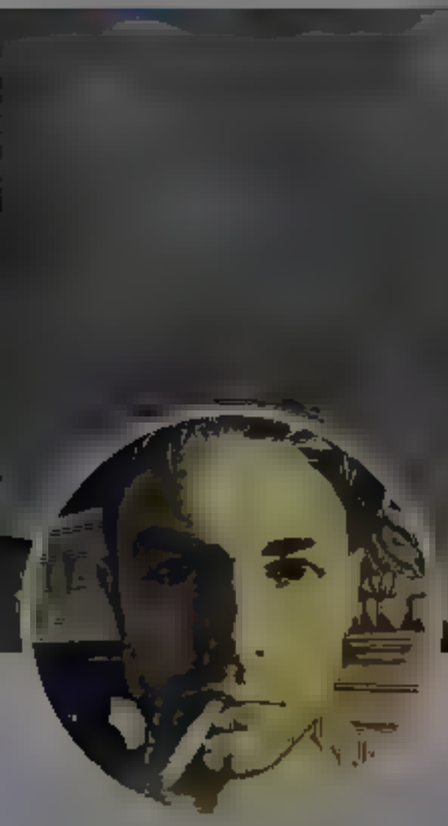
99 1.1K 1.6K

ConservativeKandi-CA @KandiKropp · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A bit of truth to that.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police arrest "highly dangerous" terrorist.

Aaaaaaaand it's a Syrian "refugee".

4:40 AM - 3 Nov 2015

1,542 Retweets **1,658** Likes

80 1.5K 1.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lena Dunham Skit Celebrates Extinction of Straight White Men: 'I Feel Pretty Good About It'

4:23 AM - 9 Nov 2016

559 Retweets **627** Likes

211 559 627

lv24rt1 @lvforart1 · 9 Nov 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironic given that Hillary only had a child to make her look less like a sociopath with no human emotion.

4:21 AM - 4 Nov 2016

498 Retweets **1,060** Likes

224 498 1.1K

Linaluna @Linaluna4 4 Nov 2016

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now essentially banning people for making jokes about Hillary Clinton.

4:10 AM - 3 Nov 2016

1,686 Retweets **1,644** Likes

155 1.7K 1.6K

Rene deVries @Rene_devries · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to

2late, the Clinton ship is sinking Hacker Whistleblowers, Trump, and the FBI

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So the whole Brexit vote was completely worthless and the elite will now simply annul it exactly as I predicted.

1:44 AM · 3 Nov 2016

1,738 Retweets **2,747** Likes

337 1.7K 2.7K

Mike Rigby @MikeSRigby · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It was always worthless as it had no legal basis for implementation

1

Paul @Paul96847774 · 3 Nov 2016

Yes it did and still does

1

Mike Rigby @MikeSRigby · 3 Nov 2016

No The result was advisory, not compulsory

2

Paul @Paul96847774 · 3 Nov 2016

No it wasn't 'advisory' that's a complete fabrication The referendum and the basis upon which it was held was completely unambiguous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caddell: Hillary's Camp Has 'Look of Desperation,' as 'Every Single Issue' Favors Trump.

4:28 PM - 2 Nov 2016

819 Retweets **1,109** Likes

35 819 1.1K

Simply Irredeemable @hrhjmm · 2 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama is right: "The fate of the world" rests on voters

Not electing a continent destroying, ISIS arming, world war salivating crook is key

1:31 PM - 2 Nov 2016

2,827 Retweets **4,806** Likes

95 2.8K 4.8K

Gpa Sean @Gpa_Sean · 2 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

talking about "stink", how is your leader doing in getting a toilet in every home in India?

2 3 3

Greg Berdebes @gregberdebes · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Thomas Crapper the English Plumber invented the toilet. Not an #[illegible]

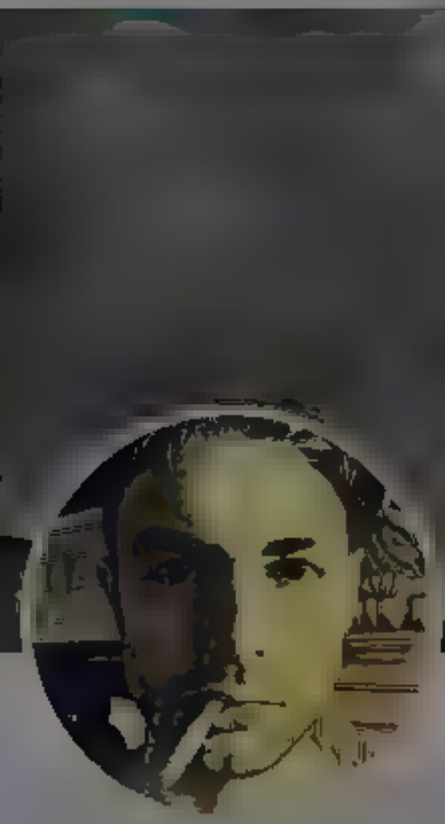
1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republicans have cast about 17,000 more early votes than Democrats in Florida.

Six days before Election Day in 2012 Democrats in Florida had cast about 39,000 more votes than Republicans. Today six days before Election Day 2016, Republicans have cast about 17,000 more votes than Democrats.

RELATED NEWS/ARCHIVE

Karen Giorno gets promotion in Trump campaign
4 Months Ago

Rubio: AG Lynch's meeting with Bill Clinton raises all sorts of red flags
4 Months Ago

We can parse the numbers in terms of whether Republicans have banked more voters certain to vote anyway, or whether it's fair to compare 2012's longer early vote period to the shorter one four years ago. The bottom line though is that Democrats in Florida so far are performing worse than expected and Republicans better.

It's going to be close.

4:22 PM - 2 Nov 2016

723 Retweets **1,211** Likes

33 723 1.2K

Kathleen @KNP2BP 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They need to. With all the Democrat election fraud we need the numbers to counteract it all!

2 3

Trump Train News @LatecoachNV16 2 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida newspaper apologizes for anti-Donald Trump bias.

4:21 PM - 2 Nov 2016

1,009 Retweets **1,248** Likes

70 1.0K 1.2K

Lisa H @b[illegible]7 - 2 Nov 2016

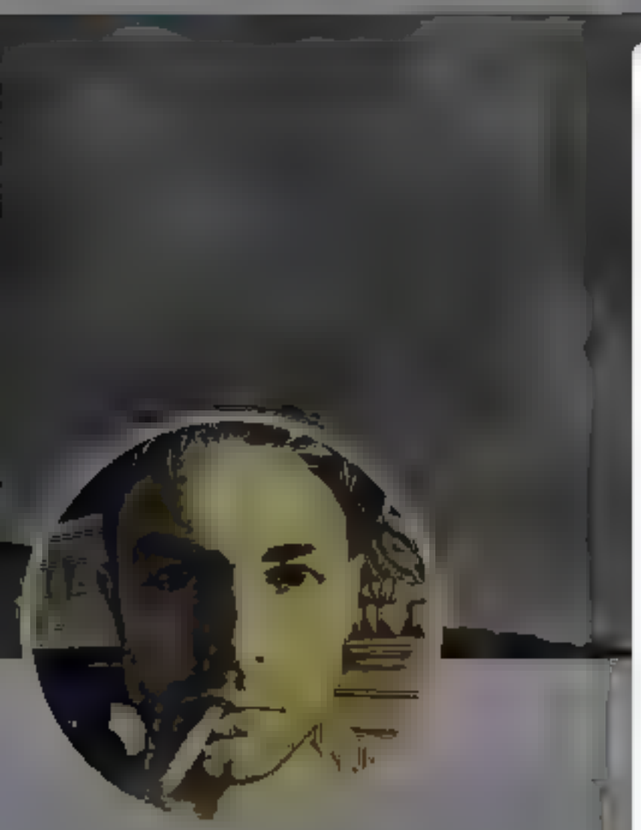
Replying to [illegible]

Just covering their asses because the truth about Hillary is THAT BAD. Stupid

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Katy Tur is an incredibly biased, unethical hack.

The fact that she has a vagina doesn't make her immune from criticism. Sorry.

#ImW.thTur

+ 1o PM 2 Nov 2016

643 Retweets **1,586** Likes

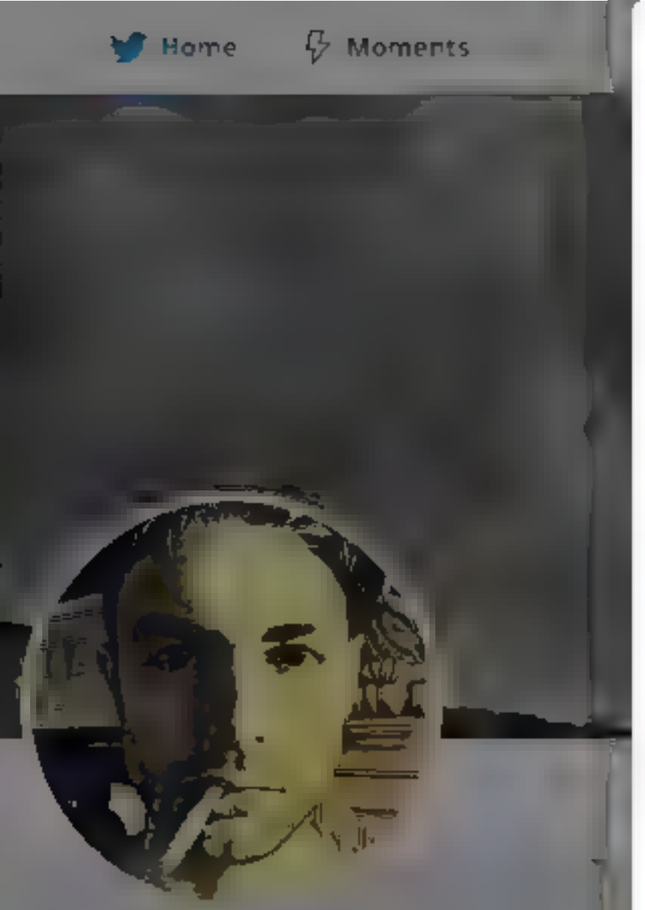
64 643 1 6K

Chaswood @cwoods3494 4 Nov 2016
Replying to
She s on NBC and you re not, Str ke 1 Reporters from other networks interview her, Strike 2 Trump admits takes are fine Ur Out

2018 2020 @babysgramma 3 Nov 2016
Replying to
Her different op n on is okay, but her snark ness and d s ngenuousness are a turn-off

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It really makes you think.

> Help Paul, they specifically wrote the words "vote Trump" on the black church to hijack the search results on Google, in the last few days "vote Trump" was very high in the google searches, way higher than "vote hillary", so they enacted this false flag and deliberately used THOSE TWO words to taint the results. The only way to counter it is (I think) to make positive/neutral articles using VOTE TRUMP in the title. Reddit thread with pic of search results >

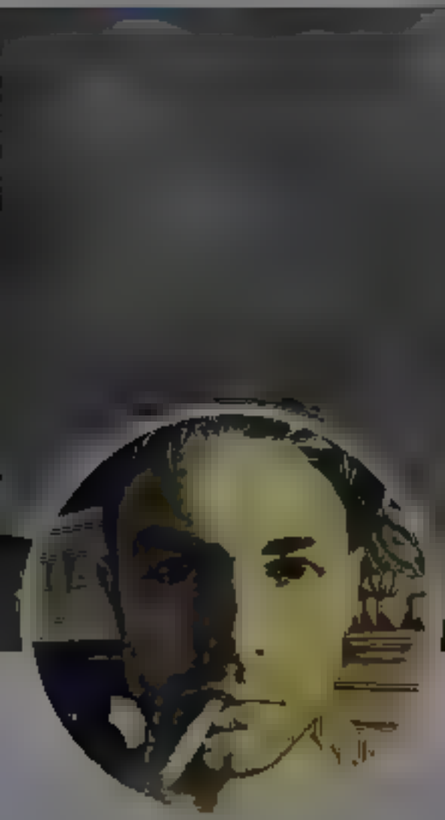
4:1m

4:19 PM - 2 Nov 2016

621 Retweets **937** Likes

45 621 937

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Unless they're Trump supporters, then it's fine.

> **Stop The Wars** @ eft ew
> We get t, wh te supremac sts You want us to let you attack women, b ack people, Mus ms, ournal sts Permission denied # mWithTur

4 13 PM 2 Nov 20 6

228 Retweets **567** Likes

35 228 567

Stacy • @Hayden 09 9D 2 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I must be a nightmare for l berals I m a Catho ic woman with E uropean Jew sh & Kenyan blood, conce ved in Morocco.

1 1 2

Stacy • @Hayden 09 9D 2 Nov 2016
and voted for [illegible]

1 4

Luis Pereira @ s pere a 2 Nov 201o
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Pau , URGENT, [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy O cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore roast will be out tomorrow. It ain't looking pretty.

2:24 PM - 2 Nov 2016

500 Retweets **1,532** Likes

107 500 1.5K

AJSB @A_S_B · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to
It's OK. he deserves to be flambé ")

1 4

Debra Lynn @Debra_y59222380 · 2 Nov 2016
Nasty Amoeba!

1 2

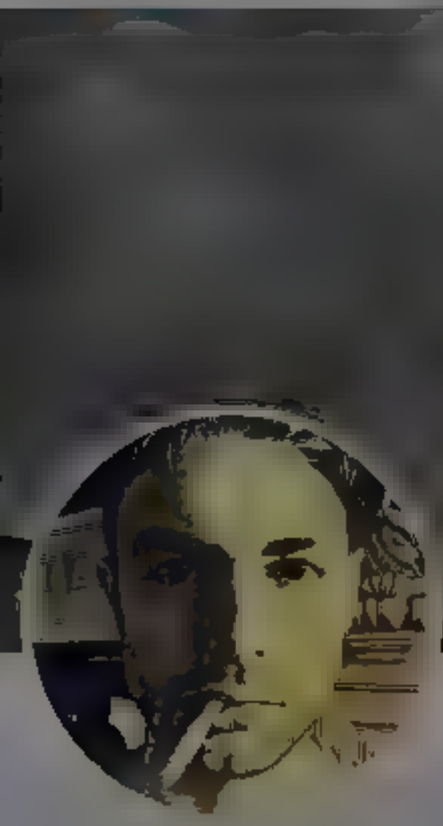
AJSB @A_S_B · 2 Nov 2016
CAREFUL right there, WATCH YOJR LANGUAGE you are insulting amoebas ")

2 4

satchokatcho @Sahd1rex · 2 Nov 2016
I take offense when you appropriate my amoeba culture
Amoebas4amoebas only

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BRITAIN DIVIDED: UK's most segregated towns where white population has HALVED in 10 years.

11:35 AM - 2 Nov 2016

463 Retweets **496** Likes

56 463 496

Wigwamjam @Wigwamjam 2 Nov 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

The new Pennsylvania Monmouth Poll which has Clinton 4 points ahead is weighted 31% Republican to 42% Democrat.

Rigged oversampling again.

DEMOGRAPHICS (weighted)
Self-Reported
31% Republican
27% Independent
42% Democrat

47% Male
53% Female

23% 18-34
24% 35-49
30% 50-64
23% 65+

85% White
9% Black
4% Hispanic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is ironic given that the media keeps calling Trump a reality TV candidate.

1:12 PM - 2 Nov 2016

210 Retweets **456** Likes

29 210 456

unsavoryagents @unsavoryagents 2 Nov 2016

Replying to

TWITTER AD TAKEOVER

SABO

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

91% of Last-Minute Bets Are for Trump, Paddy Power Says.
bloomberg.com/news/articles/

10:24 AM - 2 Nov 2016

859 Retweets **1,301** Likes

42 859 1.3K

DrMabuse2009 @ASongOfIceFire · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Guess Madonna promising blowjobs if I vote for Hillary has less effect than she tought.

Deplorable Woman @Ann_M_C · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
at the first debate in Iowa I said Trump would be our next POTUS everyone said I was insane... bwahahaha

1 2

Brendon Peck @PeckPolitics · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Brendon Peck @PeckPolitics
More #Wikileaks: An ethically challenged Hillary ur[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm getting the most mentions out of any Twitter user in the entire UK. Nice.

Last 48 hours

1 @prisonplanet
2 @danisnotonfire
3 @arsenal
4 @mesutozil1088
5 @alexrxe
6 @youtube
7 @footballfunnys
8 @guardian
9 @theeconomist
10 @independent
11 @manutd
12 @j4ckmull
13 @mancity
14 @kreptplaydirty
15 @y2shaf
16 @skynews
17 @darealjama
18 @bbcsport
19 @andreamann
20 @jonnot

11:05 AM - 2 Nov 2015

517 Retweets **2,223** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I predicted there would be racist incidents like this in the days before the election that will be blamed on Trump.
clarionledger.com/story/news/201 ..

10:23 AM - 2 Nov 2016

838 Retweets **1,227** Likes

133 838 1.2K

none of your busines @ch[illegible]dawarness · 3 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Hillary has nothing else on trump!

Nathan White @Nathwhite1 · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
thanks to Cox Brexit and Hoff Austria . standard tactic

ChristianaCunningham @Christiana[illegible] · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [illegible]
the violence comes from the left just a media and Democrats who don't do their job ie and say it's the right

1 2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

9:18 AM - 2 Nov 2016

791 Retweets **804** Likes

73 791 804

Bad Frog @BadFrogBrain · 2 Nov 2016

Replying to

Don't you think it's about time you go full red-pill? You're so close

Privacy Policy Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media is dying and it only has itself to blame.

8:00 AM - 2 Nov 2016

1,457 Retweets **1,946** Likes

135 1.5K 1.9K

Not Easily Influenced @RedMaxMusMax 2 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well, bye.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scott Michael Greene - Wouldn't be surprised to see desperate Hillary pin these cop murders on Trump as I predicted.

8:04 AM - 2 Nov 2016

401 Retweets **589** Likes

71 401 589

AverageAmerican @RealTrumpfan · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to
No that was Obama who did that.

3 1 2

Brent M. Monnett @BrentMMonnett · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to
What's the matter? Are you afraid of facts snowflake? Would you like a safe space?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

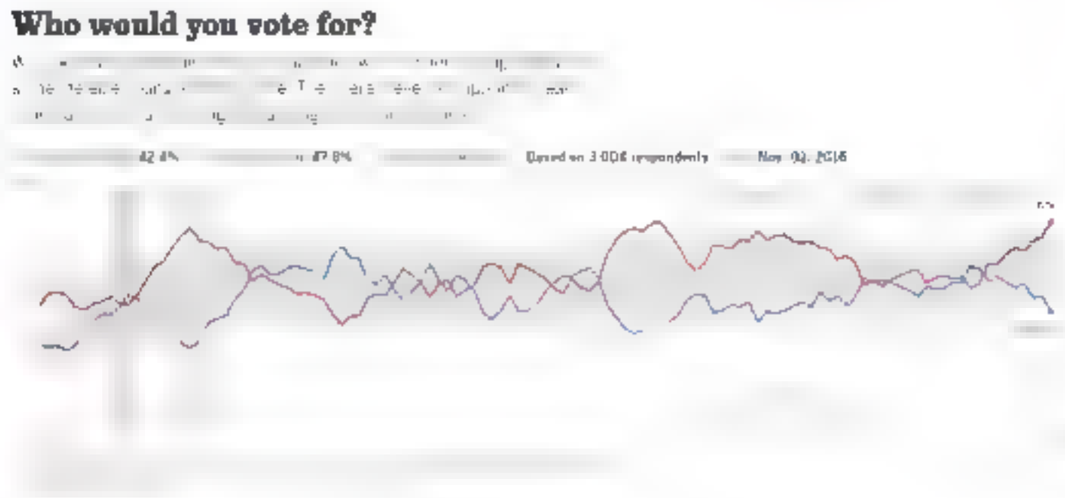
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the dam breaking?



7:53 AM - 2 Nov 2016

1,246 Retweets **2,006** Likes

SJW Grumpy ol' Dog @Bukowskisnephew · 2 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

what do you both think about this? Nate Silver sees "only" 30% Chance for a Trump win

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Hillary Clinton's Electoral College advantage is fragile: 538ght/2f7ZY8

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

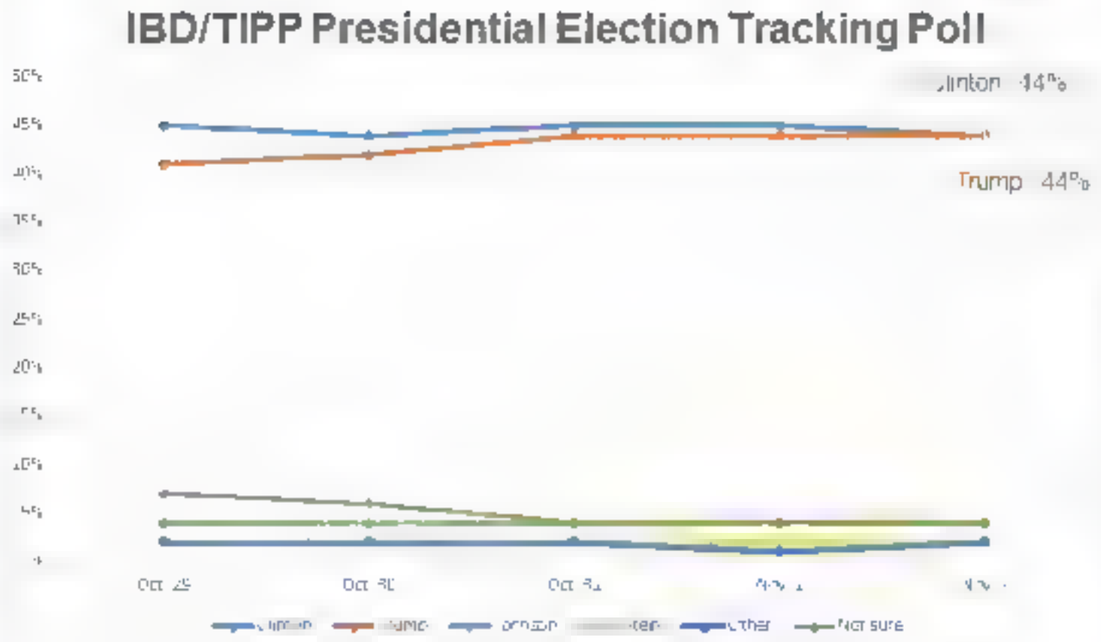
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even IBD's heavily Democrat weighted (335/292) poll shows a tie.



7:58 AM - 3 Nov 2016

324 Retweets **603** Likes

27 324 603

vanessa @vanyredenbach 2 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

What are the polls trying to tell us?

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head of DOJ investigation into Huma's emails gives Podesta a heads up on Hillary email hearing. #PodestaEmails26 wikileaks.org/podesta-emails .

From: *Peter Kadzik* <peterkadzik@gmail.com>
Date: Tuesday, May 19, 2015
Subject: Heads up
To: John Podesta <john.podesta@gmail.com>

There is a HJC oversight hearing today where the head of our Civil Division will testify. Likely to get questions on State Department emails. Another filing in the FOIA case went in last night or will go in this am that indicates it will be awhile (2016) before the State Department posts the emails.

7:49 AM - 2 Nov 2016

2,333 Retweets **2,048** Likes

80 2.3K 2.0K

Tina @Prof_TreyAwney · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Corruption of THE Highest Order [illegible] Obstruction Conspiracy Gross Abuse of Power [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Is there further proof this was tweeted? I know the claim is she deleted it, but is there an archive link?

4:5o AM - 2 Nov 2016

29 Retweets **71** Likes

12 29 71

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to
Was she hacked ?

D~pirbl Sabrena #Benghazi @auntbea23 · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to
looked at her TL after the comments were made following the convo this seemed to be the only one missing.

Cheri Jacobus
@CheriJacobus

@TallanForTrump are you serious?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Lil Wayne was completely correct. #Black_ivesMatter is "dumb shit".

7:41 AM - 2 Nov 2016

446 Retweets **886** Likes

23 446 886

SONYA 's POTUS @charrotcb1956 2 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

obama h l arys homeland terrorist they need 2 b n prison with them ALL LIVES MATTER!

WORDS TO

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former British ambassador: Podesta Wikileaks came from Washington insider, not Russia.

4:16 AM - 2 Nov 2016

1,622 Retweets **1,765** Likes

77 1.6K 1.8K

Viki Vuksanović @vikky_vuk · 2 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK VIDEO: Unhinged Hillary explodes on Bill 'rapist' protester.
tneamericanmirror.com/shock-v deo-un ...

3:45 AM - 2 Nov 2016

965 Retweets **1,272** Likes

214 965 1.3K

Sterling Archer @s monty · 3 Nov 2016
Replying to
She .et that one slp.

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will be talking to @mitchel vi about the latest polls on the Alex Jones Show at 2:30 CST.

10:41 AM · 7 Nov 2016

353 Retweets **785** Likes

21 353 785

Gina Spradlin @gmfkms04 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I need a link to l sten

1

Gina Spradlin @gmfkms04 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I pressed p ay and it was there Seriously he had just started

1

Gina Spradlin @gmfkms04 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, [illegible] We demand more Paul

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Fake

8:39 AM - 1 Nov 2016

4 Retweets **24** Likes

2 4 24

Lambert @TerryLambert201 · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Yrs Sir it's a BOGUS email for sure. Doesn't help us

2

FormerNFLFan @JOEMAMA526 · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to [redacted]

too many trump supporters are posting these fake email. Simple seach in [redacted] will confirm

1

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton's 'Black Son' Demands DNA Sample From Monica Lewinsky's Blue Dress - infowars.com/bill-clintons- ...

7:19 AM - 1 Nov 2016

1,864 Retweets **2,451** Likes

168 1.9K 2.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Wikileaks About to Release Hillary's 33,000 Deleted Emails? - infowars.com/is-wikileaks-a ...

4:57 AM - 1 Nov 2016

1,868 Retweets **2,648** Likes

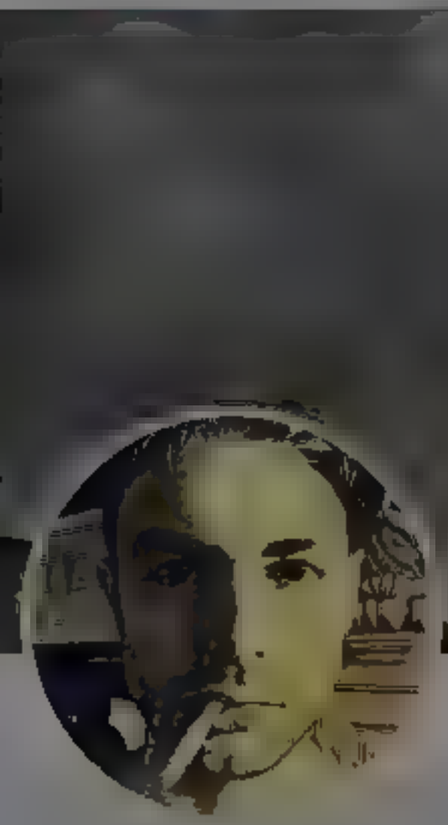
208 1.9K 2.6K

Primluck Lodestar @primluck - 1 Nov 2016

Replying to

a little late 1/3 of the country has already voted

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will The FBI Email Investigation Shed New Light On The Lolita Express And Other Clinton Sex Scandals?
endoftheamericandream.com/archives/will-...

1:26 AM - 7 Nov 2016

973 Retweets **1,190** Likes

67 973 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

DeplorableJake @JacobFresenjr · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BREAKING

Sydney Welsh

NYPD Just Raided Hillary's Property! What They Found Will RUIN HER LIFE

You've probably heard by now that NYPD obtained Anthony Weiner and Huma Abedin's home devices as part of an

device. Hillary and Bill are directly implicated in a MASSIVE child sex trafficking ring along with their friend, and convicted pedophile, Jeffrey Epstein. (See Below)

" It's much more vile and serious than classified material on Weiner's device. The emails DETAIL the trips made by Weiner, Bill and Hillary on their pedophile billionaire friend's plane, the Lolita Express."
"We're talking an international child enslavement and sex ring"
These claims were backed up by Epstein's private Jet and allegedly visited Epstein's sex slave island. Now that Hillary has also been directly implicated, the media cannot ignore this any longer!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Hillary email investigation 'sexist' - 'wouldn't happen to a man'.

Two words: David Petraeus.

2:59 AM - 7 Nov 2016

827 Retweets **1,316** Likes

115 827 1.3K

Patriot Georgina @ho keygrandma2 - 7 Nov 2016

Replying to

@QuisUtDeus7 Th s is such bu l She has been crook4 years t's her fault She said no1 is 2b g That inc u WOMEN

Matt G @Hann ba Barca65 - 1 Nov 2016

Replying to

Te l that to President N xon and a l of h s male coconspirators.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Socialism is Still Socialism

2:54 AM - 7 Nov 2016

388 Retweets **670** Likes

31 388 670

Tom Luongo @TFL1728 · 7 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Democracy is ultimately socialist. And it's also neither moral nor non violent

1 1 1

Adam Sporka @adam_sporka · 7 Nov 2016

Different things. Socialism - society redistributes wealth. Democracy - society owns decision processes

1

Tom Luongo @TFL1728 · 7 Nov 2016

There's no 'society' there are only individuals making choices. Democracy is just socialist gaslighting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panicked Michael Moore doesn't trust polls: "I think people tell the pollsters one thing and they're thinking another."

4:09 PM - 31 Oct 2016

1,583 Retweets **2,515** Likes

392 1.6K 2.5K

Redeemable Dee @DroneSmith13 1 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It has a banner saying that Trump won't do a damn thing for white people!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STUDY: Big Three Networks Attack Comey Over Clinton by 3 to 1.

3:32 PM - 31 Oct 2016

1,117 Retweets **1,090** Likes

Jim Bailey @jb19te e · 1 Nov 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ...Big three networks are organized democrat Hack

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NPR Anchor: The Holocaust Means You Can't Call Illegals "Illegals".

1:41 PM - 31 Oct 2016

471 Retweets **607** Likes

187 471 607

Trump Train News @TrumpCoachNov16 · 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

It's like they have all taken a drug the rest of us are not on, every comment

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of person brags about the murder of a foreign leader whose country is then taken over by ISIS because of your policy?

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Replying to @HillaryClinton
> What kind of a person brags on 9/11 that, now that the Twin Towers had fallen, a building he owned was the tallest in Lower Manhattan?

1:27 PM - 31 Oct 2016

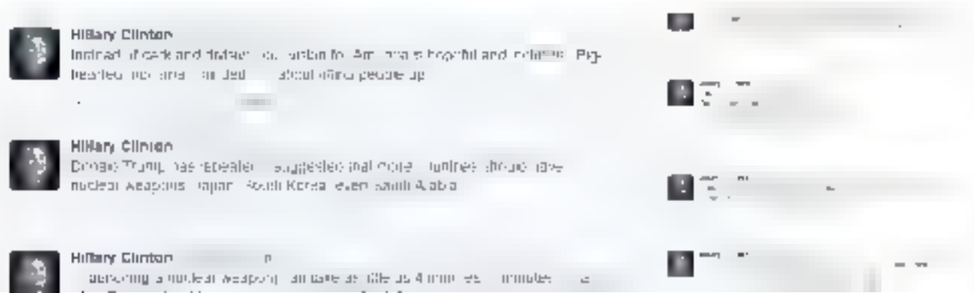
1,826 Retweets **2,492** Likes

98 1.8K 2.5K

deplorable (@realleejoongmin is best asian) @anon · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

if this isnt desperation I dont know what is



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:22 PM - 31 Oct 2016

390 Retweets **468** Likes

40 390 468

Cam @retros... 31 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] they're gonna need larger landfill facilities.

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's right - rigging foreign elections is something only dictators and despots try to engage in. observer com/2016/10/2006-a

. .

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Replying to @HillaryClinton
> U.S. intelligence has confirmed the Russian government is directing cyberattacks against the U.S. to influence the outcome of our election.
>
> 1:25 PM - 31 Oct 2016

678 Retweets **917** Likes

49 678 917

Americanism @Trumpfan81 · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Hillary thinks she's smart. It's called deflection & no one is falling for it

Ursela Amerio @[illegible]comsSA · 2 Nov. 016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] What does that make her? And, would she and her minions do that to U.S???

[illegible] write a[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like that time when your husband Bill said he was "very interested" in schmoozing with Putin?
twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s ...

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Replying to @HillaryClinton
> "With the election just 8 days away Trump should immediately disclose all of his ties and connections to the Kremlin and its associates."

3:26 PM - 31 Oct 2016

635 Retweets **969** Likes

53 635 969

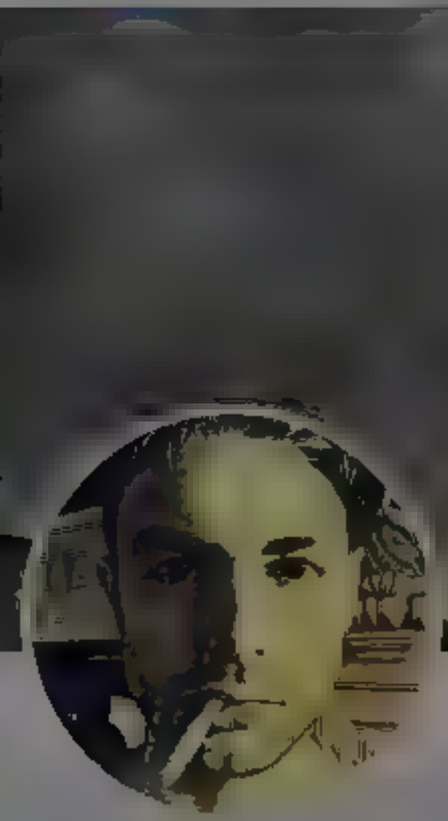
Deplorable David @DeplorableDavid · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] LMAO, Russian reset and uranium deal wow!

1 7 14

cuchulain @beezekaren · 31 Oct 2016
FBI Sees No Clear Trump Link to Russia
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donna Brazile demolishes any shred of credibility this glib phrase had left. 😆

Donna Brazile

@donnabrazile

Follow

"When they go low, we go high!" Michelle Obama.

411 1,085

1:17 PM - 31 Oct 2016

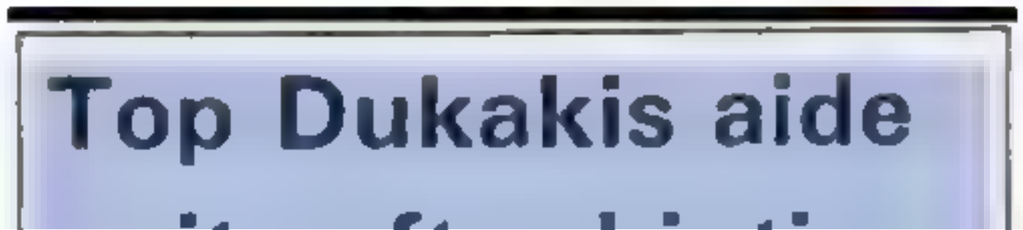
2,935 Retweets **4,403** Likes

305 2.9K 4.4K

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 1 Nov 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Apparently Donna has done this before



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the DNC happy with being led by someone who has repeatedly and brazenly lied to the American people?
nfowars.com/new-wikileaks- ... @anc

10:12 AM - 31 Oct 2016

946 Retweets **1,312** Likes

97 946 1.3K

Jim Kotow @tristan_29 · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to
She should resign or be fired

Johnny Argent @_Johnny_Argent · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to
Of course they are. The 'nat on' is being exposed as a racket, run by the h ghest bidders & sl ckest riggers.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Hillary Supporters Hate Hillary - youtube.com/watch?v=p2pnX0... #HillNo #H. ary2016

11:20 AM - 7 Oct 2016

511 Retweets **794** Likes

40 511 794

Drew @RantsnGiggles · 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Streets Descend into Lawlessness. "We are losing control of the streets."

10:23 AM - 7 Oct 2016

722 Retweets **618** Likes

68 722 618

Rebecca @rebeccaanne3 - 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

Germany Baby & parent magazine warns of dangerous blond white families.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the Clinton News Network was completely comfortable with it at the time.

> **HowardKurtz** @HowardKurtz
> CNN has accepted Donna Brazile's resignation, saying it is "completely uncomfortable" with her leaking Q's in advance to the Clinton camp
>
> 10:09 AM - 1 Oct 2016

1,054 Retweets **1,608** Likes

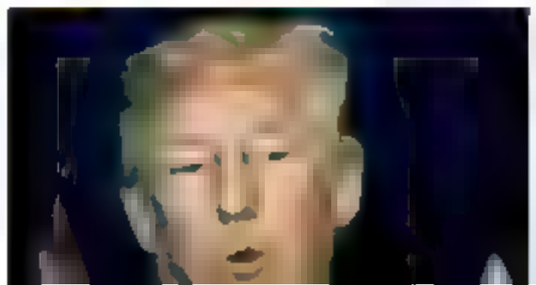
93 1.1K 1.6K

Anthropologist @GeraldineThro · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Uncovered Russia's TOP SPY
KGB Set to Elect Trump
@FBI Comey SUPPORTS The Moscow Candidate!
@PrisonPlanet

The Briefing



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Message

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donna Brazile thinks a false statement from 3 weeks ago is an adequate response. It isn't. Resign NOW. @donnabrazile infowars.com/new-wikileaks- ...

> **Donna Brazile** ✓
> @donnabrazile
>
> Follow
>
> For media, please refer to my October 11th statement. For my friends, don't forget to check your status by going to #IWillVote.com. #Freedom

68 191

10:00 AM · 1 Oct 2016

1,079 Retweets **1,602** Likes

99 1.1K 1.6K

DLNesara @DLNesara · 1 Nov 2016
Replying to
Busted and Fired but still lies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN severs ties with Donna Brazile.

10:07 AM - 1 Oct 2016

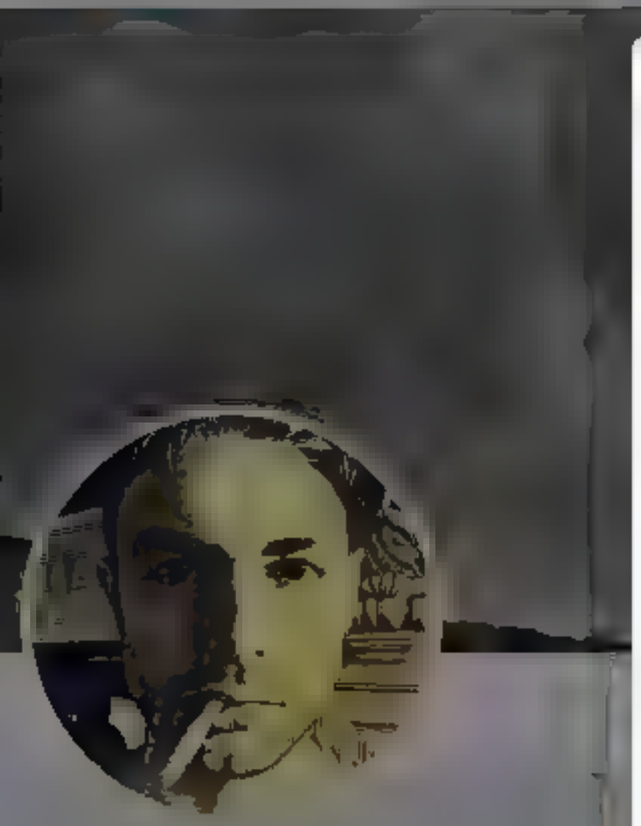
958 Retweets **1,432** Likes

101 958 1.4K

Observyryx @ObsrvyryxShadow · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

Everything is fa l ng apart for them



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of Russians Fear Syria Could Spark WWIII.

8:52 AM - 31 Oct 2016

318 Retweets **415** Likes

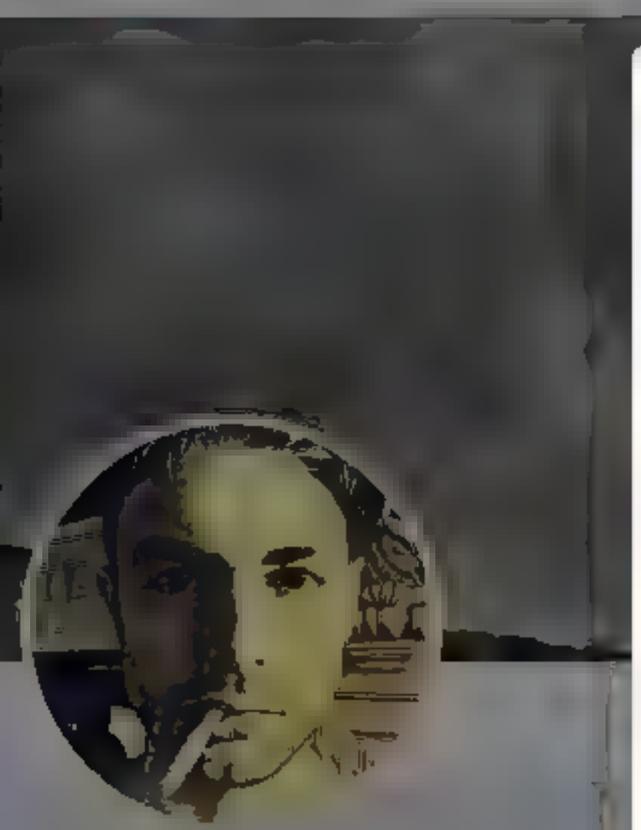
31 318 415

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 31 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wonder what Hillary Clinton's advisers are thinking?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pollster: "The Dam is About to Break" on Hillary - infowars.com/po lster-the-d ...

9:39 AM - 31 Oct 2016

1,474 Retweets **1,730** Likes

53 1.5K 1.7K

The Duke for Trump @Duke 4 Amer ca · 31 Oct 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] H l ary Cl nton Campaign Memo "Last one in is requ red to flush this baby"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. What are you afraid of seeing, Donna?

nfowars com/new-wikileaks- ...

Donna Brazile

9:01 AM · 31 Oct 2016

642 Retweets **1,338** Likes

113 642 1.3K

Michael Cook @cookey4444 · 31 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The truth

LOSING INTEREST @RoyalesWhere · 31 Oct 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

8:41 AM - 31 Oct 2016

1,417 Retweets **2,539** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some interesting odds and names here.

2016 Election Winner

Hillary Clinton	1/3
Donald Trump	9/4
Joe Biden	100/1
Bernie Sanders	100/1
Tim Kaine	100/1
Evan McMullin	500/1
Gary Johnson	1000/1
Jill Stein	1000/1

8:48 AM [illegible] Oct 2016

139 Retweets **335** Likes

48 139 335

Ben @[illegible]arado99 [illegible] Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@maryjones1417

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Tries to Ambush Milo...With Exactly The Result You'd Expect.
youtube.com/shared?ci=5gIn...

8:40 AM - 31 Oct 2016

540 Retweets **952** Likes

72 540 952

Uncle Junior @gd[illegible]bya5047 · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"You won't get me I'm part of the M[illegible]o, you won't get me I'm part of the M[illegible]lo[illegible]t I the day [illegible]d e!"

CHRIS ROXX @so[illegible]d[illegible]er[illegible]nchrist · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I CAN AGREE WITH THAT! HE'S A PATRIOT!

AJ @A[illegible]ono80 · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
how do I find this guy on Twitter. He[illegible]p p[illegible]z anyone. Thanks

1

WallOfJericho @Wallace9700 · 31 Oct 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

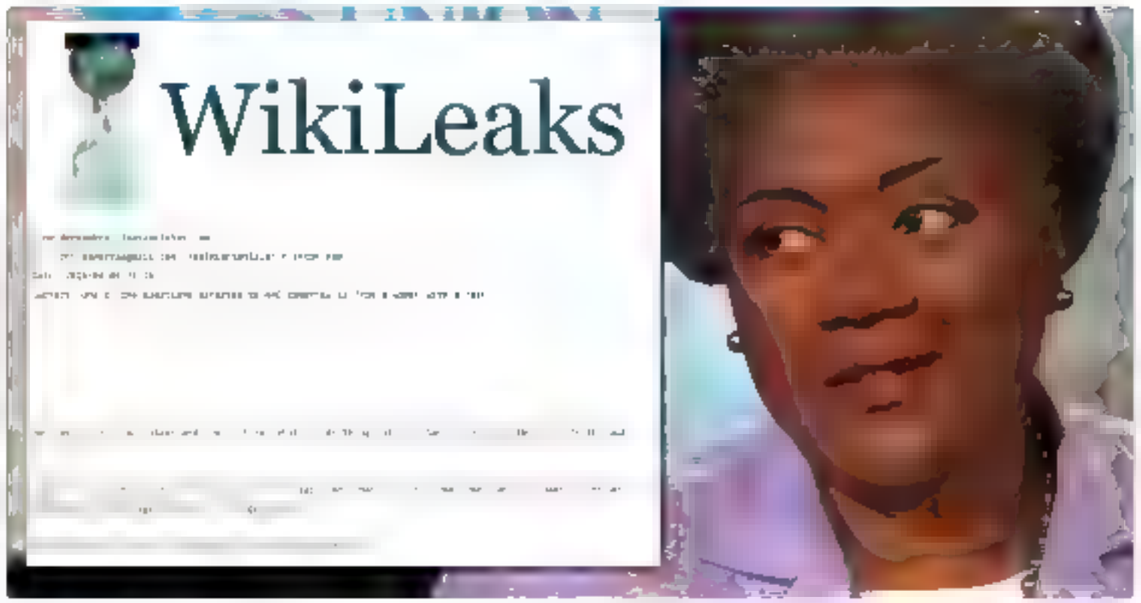
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Wikileaks: Donna Brazile Gives Hillary ANOTHER Debate Question in Advance - infowars.com/new-wikileaks- ... #PodestaEmails24



7:13 AM - 31 Oct 2016

3,503 Retweets **3,573** Likes

201 3.5K 3.6K

T Fergie @FergOS · 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

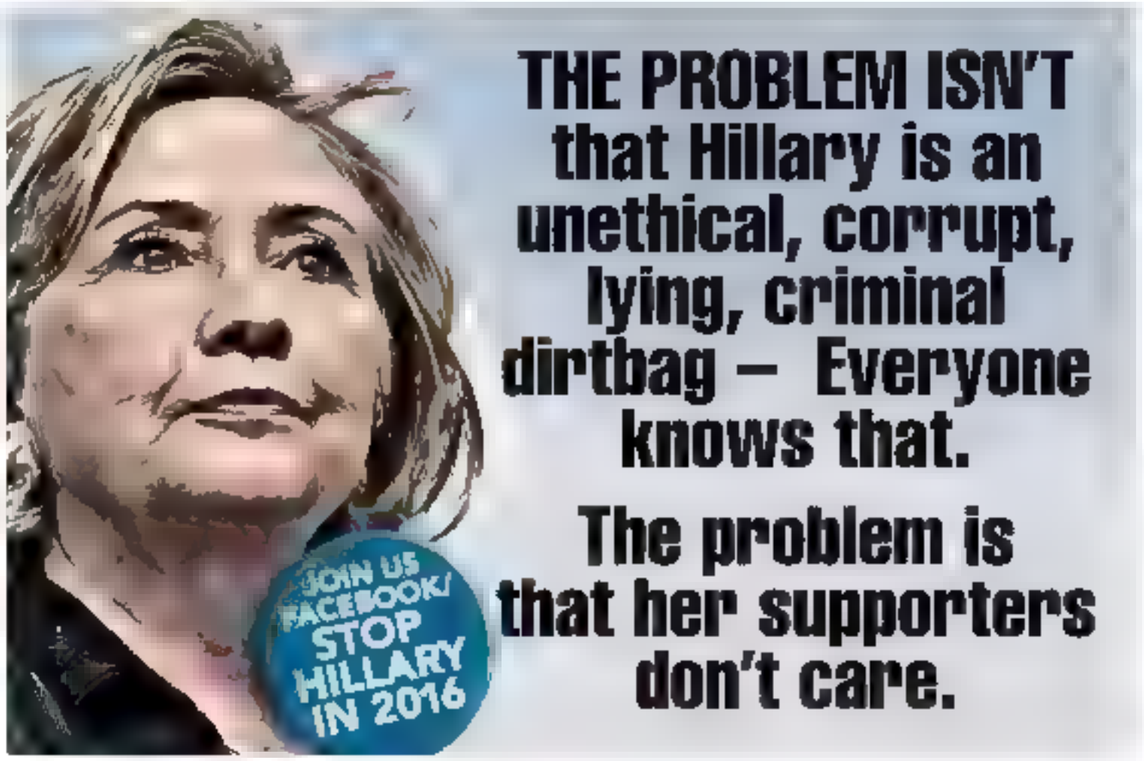
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The polls show there is a lot of truth in this.



6:39 AM - 31 Oct 2016

2,512 Retweets **3,389** Likes

141 2.5K 3.4K

Rodney Wicklund @servee[illegible]sworth - 31 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That's the scariest thing about this. Folks support her & have powered the r

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Overall, the polls haven't moved much after the FBI announcement, just as they didn't after the "Trump tape".

6:33 AM - 1 Oct 2016

203 Retweets **726** Likes

74 203 726

James Ritchie @JamesRitch1 · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sadly there isn't going to be a Trump win. The Democrat playbook for the primaries did its job to insure Hillary's election.

2

John Dakota @JohnnaDTrump · 31 Oct 2016
Happily there will be a Trump win

1 1

James Ritchie @JamesRitch1 · 31 Oct 2016
Here's to hoping. won't have to say " told you so"

1

John Dakota @JohnnaDTrump · 31 Oct 2016
Then you are not a Deplorable it's ok, I understand what you are doing.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Service Detail: Hillary Clinton Was Drunk Morning of Campaign Rally.

5:34 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,280 Retweets **1,397** Likes

95 1.3K 1.4K

maryann @maryannmom 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

and I heard Donald ate a live baby before his last debate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desperate Hillary to Release 'Racist' Trump Tape? nfowars.com/desperate-hill ...

5:55 AM · Oct 10, 16

418 Retweets **550** Likes

100 418 550

ConcernedCitizen @VenceSynergy 3 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Here are 13 examples of Donald Trump being racist

Home Moments Log in

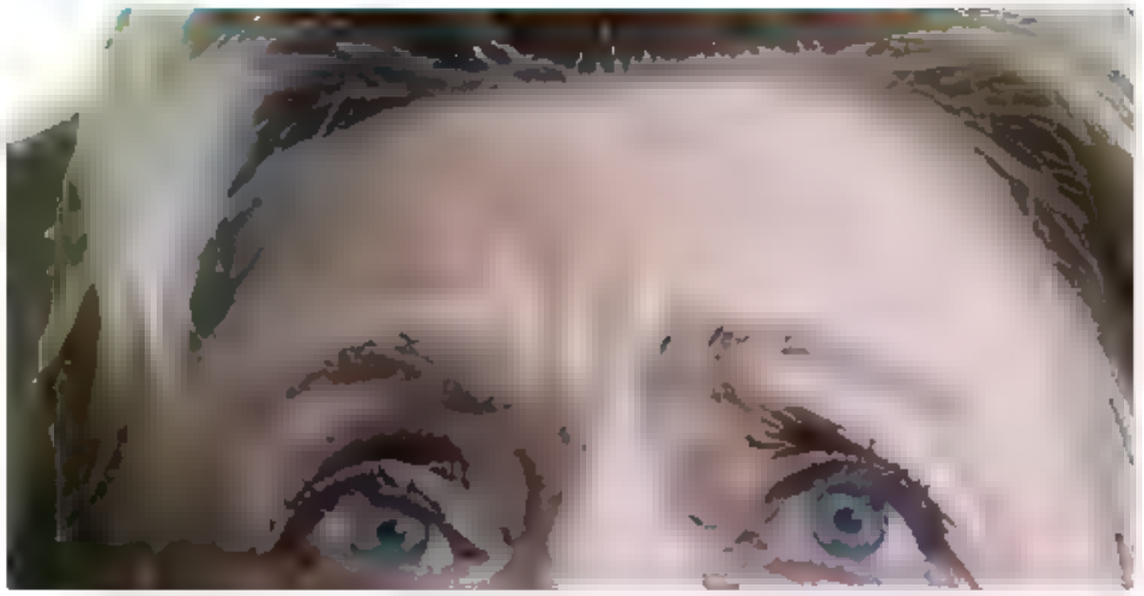
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rasmussen Poll: 40% of Clinton-Leaning Voters Say They Could Change Their Minds - infowars.com/rasmussen-poll …



6:29 AM - 31 Oct 2016

857 Retweets **1,223** Likes

52 857 1.2K

Deetav @deetav · 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

Unbel evab e that 40% are st l on the fence . why would they even st l consider an obvious corrupt Pres dent?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is such a bigot, he's literally Hitler. Like OMG. I can't even....

4:25 AM - 31 Oct 2016

1,016 Retweets **2,064** Likes

73 1.0K 2.1K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal Tolerance. Gay Owned Business Vandalized Because His Boyfriend Supports Trump.

4:27 AM - 7 Oct 2016

813 Retweets **889** Likes

40 813 889

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 7 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

life sucxs it's a l gonna be oke 🏆 😂😂

Twenty-Urteen @ rQ ank n · 11 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

it's n ce to see the Left fina ly engag ng in v o ence against a person based on who that person chooses to love

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's Two Official Favors To Morocco Resulted In $28 Million For Clinton Foundation.

4:21 AM - 27 Oct 2016

1,213 Retweets **1,137** Likes

35 1.2K 1.1K

Theodorus Van Gogh @theovanGog · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Can we see trumps favours? No, he hasn't released tax returns. I wonder what he's hiding

4

Deplorable Logek @Faksan_Logek · 31 Oct 2016
Hillary asked him to release his tax returns, he's smart enough to not listen to her, she's got very bad judgement

1 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN Stealth Edits Article That Originally Made False Claim Trump Told Supporters To Vote Multiple Times.

:17 AM Oct 2016

554 Retweets **688** Likes

34 554 688

Cory F. Johnson @CoryFJohnson3 31 Oct 2016
Replying to
You mean ed? Again!!
1 2 3

Drayton @ScoutDrayton 31 Oct 2016

ThinkingLatina @th ngLat na 31 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Hillary Clinton Is Charged With Obstruction Of Justice She Could Go To Prison For 20 Years.

4:13 AM - 31 Oct 2016

1,258 Retweets **1,756** Likes

167 1.3K 1.8K

Mrs. Shawn Mullin @truthforHim1224 · 31 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Interview Bails on Black Trump Supporters When They Criticize Media.

1:35 AM - 27 Oct 2016

455 Retweets **641** Likes

8 455 641

mrsienk @rsienkewicz 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

What Another Surprise CNN is not a legitimate news organization anymore!

1 1 1

Indian-Amer ForTrump @IndAmerForTrump 31 Oct 2016

Replying to

If you didn t like the decisions Obama made during 8 yrs. they will become permanent with Clinton, so

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump called it.

1:43 AM · 7 Oct 2016

806 Retweets **1,187** Likes

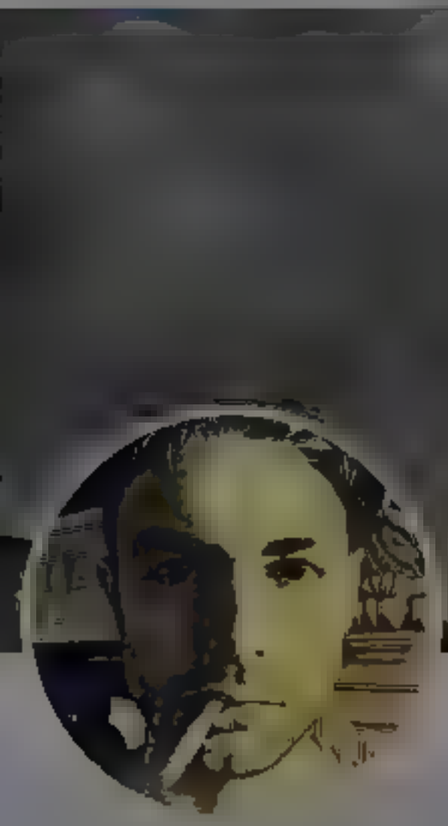
36 806 1.2K

DJ~ @D_779 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

He's done that so many times, only to be called crazy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Clinton pollster Doug Schoen reconsiders support, fears "constitutional crisis" if she is elected.

1:46 AM · 7 Oct 2016

747 Retweets **1,133** Likes

38 747 1.1K

Sonji @Catfishkingdom 31 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

211 755 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When in reality the only threat to Jews living in the west is the same ideology that anti-Brexit agitators defend - Islam.

4:32 PM - 30 Oct 2016

530 Retweets **1,146** Likes

59 530 1.1K

Adrian Wainer @Adrian Wainer · 31 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1/ You are right in so far that the major threat to Jews in the UK is from Islam. There are other potential threats but

1

Adrian Wainer @Adrian Wainer · 31 Oct 2016
@PrisonPlanet

2/ most of them are only a realistic possibility as a result of the Islamist threat. For example neo-Nazism was pretty much

1

Adrian Wainer @Adrian Wainer · 31 Oct 2016
@PrisonPlanet

3/ dead in the water in the UK until the rise of Islamism which with it collaborates with, whilst pretending to oppose

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Happy Halloween - But not for SJWs across America who want people arrested for wearing "offensive costumes".

1:32 AM - 31 Oct 2016

326 Retweets **652** Likes

43 326 652

Jack A. Nape @jack_a_nape · 31 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What one costume would fulfil all the things that they would hate?

1 1

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bliss · 31 Oct 2016

A white middle class male that has a job and pays his bills and receives no entitlements

2

Jack A. Nape @jack_a_nape · 31 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The implication being that Brexit will facilitate some kind of Nazi-style purge of Jews in the U.K. Absolutely absurd. Too much Guardian.

Germany

Descendants of Jewish refugees seek German citizenship after Brexit vote

German authorities report twentyfold increase in applications for reserved citizenship from people living in UK

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should have watched my video beforehand. youtube.com/watch?v=H2ySty..

> **Hilary Duff** @HilaryDuff
> I am SO sorry to peop e I offended with my costume it was not properly thought through and I am truly, from the bottom of my ❤sorry

4:07 PM - 30 Oct 2016

192 Retweets **548** Likes

41 192 548

FREE JULIAN ASSANGE @StaceyMa[illegible]ne 30 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] OMG ANON account with GOOD EMAIL INFO HAD HIS ACCOUNT SUSPENDED!! [illegible] WTF?! 😡😡😡

2 1 1

Guzifer @Guzifer007 30 Oct 2016
For what?

1

FREE JULIAN ASSANGE @StaceyMa[illegible]ne 30 Oct 2016
??? Giving out too much truth?? He had research showing RICO ETC

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton News Network.

1:57 PM · 30 Oct 2016

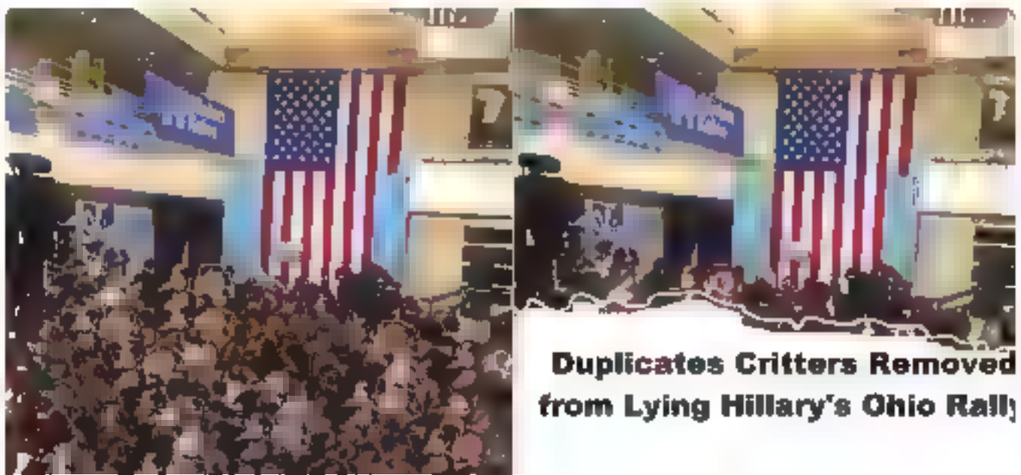
541 Retweets **663** Likes

20 541 663

AJ Chwick, Editor @NCMF · 30 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fake LARGE HRC rally in Ohio



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is This Why Comey Broke: A Stack Of Resignation Letters From Furious FBI Agents

4:07 PM - 30 Oct 2016

1,634 Retweets **1,781** Likes

81 1.6K 1.8K

Jenny @gwmagic 31 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Email Reveals Google Chairman Wanted To Be Clinton Campaign's 'Head Outside Advisor'.

1:5a PM - 30 Oct 2016

978 Retweets **971** Likes

53 978 971

TOM CAPLIS @p shrod8 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
Bing s better

Pete James Peterson @PJPN G 3 Oct 2016
Replying to
Surely this must be newsworthy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's used to falling over and having to get up again. 😆

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Replying to @HillaryClinton
> "When you're knocked down, what matters is whether you get up again. I'm not stopping now." - Hillary
>
> 2:53 PM - 30 Oct 2016

539 Retweets **1,357** Likes

117 539 1.4K

Victoria Dixon @Victoria4thGen · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
This time she may not be able to get back up

TrumpSoldier @DaveNavy[illegible] · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Metadata shows thousands of emails sent to/from Clinton email server on cyber-pedo Weiner's computer. Not good.
wsj.com/articles/lapto ...

> Metadata found on the laptop used by former Rep. Anthony Weiner and his estranged wife Huma Abedin, a close Clinton aide, suggests there may be thousands of emails sent to or from the private server that Mrs. Clinton used while she was secretary of state, according to people familiar with the matter. It will take weeks, at a minimum, to determine whether those messages are work-related from the time Ms. Abedin served with Mrs. Clinton at the State Department, how many are duplicates of emails already reviewed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and whether they include either classified information or important new evidence in the Clinton email probe.

2:50 PM - 30 Oct 2016

918 Retweets **1,039** Likes

48 918 1.0K

kiuku @zyp sfy · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

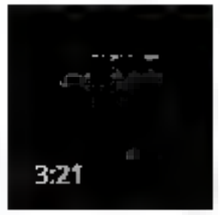
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The same network that, for the entire year, blamed Trump's rhetoric for violence at his rallies, is now bitching about "fake news".



CNN @CNN

Fake news has become a plague on the web, says @brianstelter
His advice? Tr p e check before you share

2:45 PM - 30 Oct 2016

1,198 Retweets **1,805** L kes

162 1 2K 1 8K

Samuel Marshall @sa n e marsha 5 - 30 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trip e check ng is one virtue the msm, part cu arly CNN, do not have when t comes to issues about GOP and Conservatives

Suzanne @Ne sens susan - 1 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a plague on the web? CNN s the number 1 source of fake news

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

650,000 Emails Found On Anthony Weiner's Laptop: FBI Expects "Weeks Of Work Ahead"

2:38 PM - 30 Oct 2016

1,237 Retweets **1,385** Likes

132 1.2K 1.4K

David David Kernan @ddkernan 30 Oct 2016

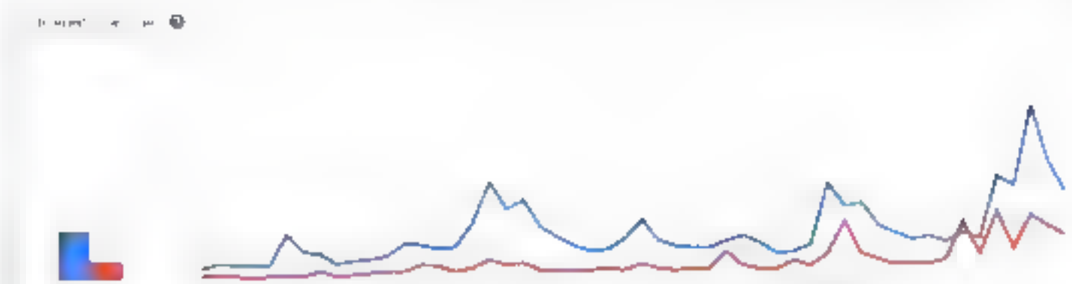
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only time Hillary attracted more Google search interest than Trump over the last 12 months was on Friday after the FBI announcement.



2:36 PM - 30 Oct 2016

1,135 Retweets **1,850** Likes

40 1.1K 1.9K

liam Griffin @LIAMGERARDGRIFF - 30 Oct 2016

Replying to

Hillary buying guns to start false flag riots when trump wins 2 get Obama to declare marshal law to stop trump

1 8 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Clinton campaign manager admits Hillary lied to supporters about FBI letter to Congress.
milo.yiannopoulos net/2016/10/clinto ...

2 26 PM 30 Oct 2016

1,076 Retweets **1,122** Likes

46 1 1K 1 1K

Barry Burns @theBarryBurns 31 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

l stening to this constant polit c an cover up sp n makes me (litera ly) nauseous

1 1

DeplorableBryce @Bryce57H ks 30 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

wh le it was c early a l e, he did h mself nor Hi lary any favors n his dragging and kick ng u timate admission. Phony boy!

Mike the Whitey @cmharvey27 30 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

The ibera term for ying s misspoke" [illegible] uses s every time she's caught in blatant "misspeak"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

2:08 PM - 30 Oct 2016

610 Retweets **843** Likes

57 610 843

Oliver Kujawski @Ok[illegible]awski 30 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He looks kinda 30 to me but what do I know? I lack the proper EU certified skills to recognise genuine age ;)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit-eating grinmeister Robby Mook's interview with Chris Wallace was a train wreck. youtube com/watch?v=86GO3F .

12 27 PM 30 Oct 2016

898 Retweets **1,475** Likes

166 898 1 5K

DeplorableBryce @Bryce57H ks 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
I think Robby's delusional career just took a set back.

Paulo DeMelo @AzoresOne 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
What's with these Dems faced with highly serious matters, they always show up on med a grinn ng l ke creepy clowns?!

Tom Cuckington ✓ @tomcuck 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
Noth ng more satisfying then watch ng h s smug grin torn right the fuck down

Home Moments Log in

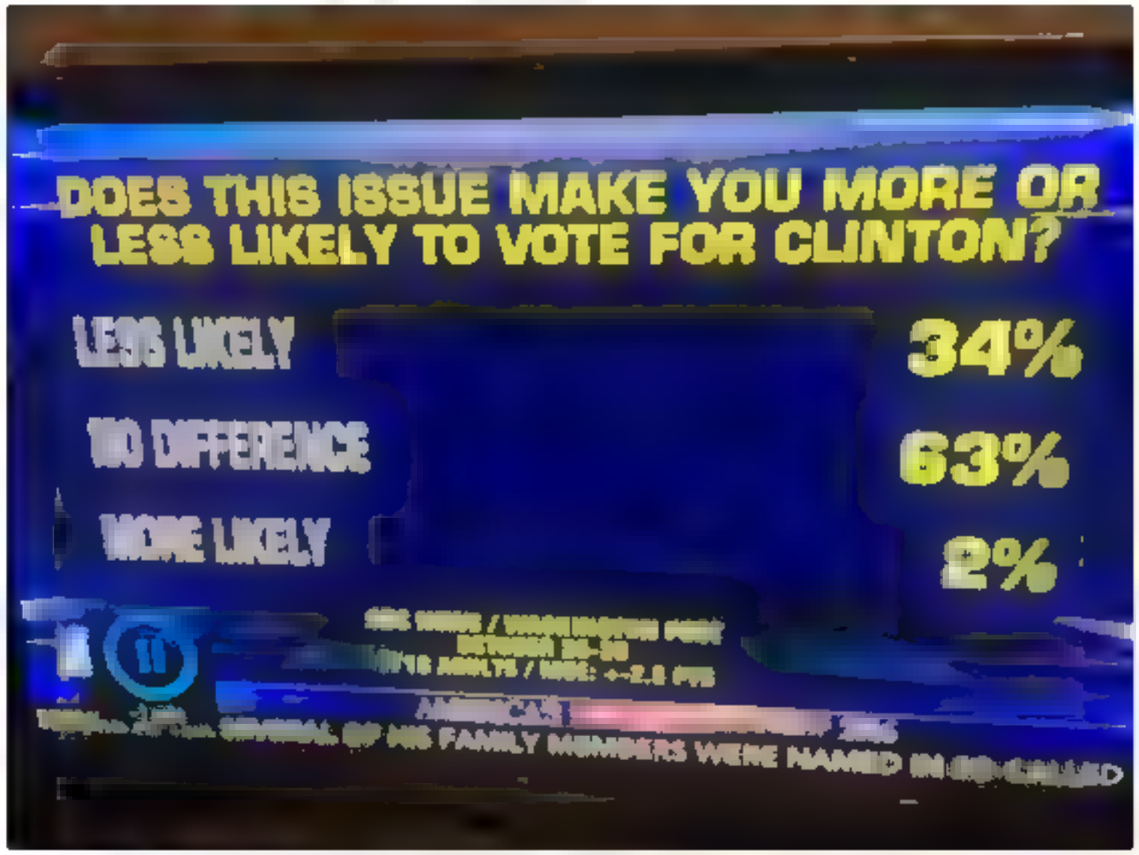
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Who the hell would be "more likely" to vote for her after this?



10:26 AM - 30 Oct 2016

1,280 Retweets **2,541** Likes

450 1.3K 2.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cocktober Surprise

10:00 AM · 30 Oct 2016

350 Retweets **1,301** Likes

87 350 1.3K

bordy1951 @bordy1951 · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
We nertober Surprise

Kandi Rider @kandiRider · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
Yup

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

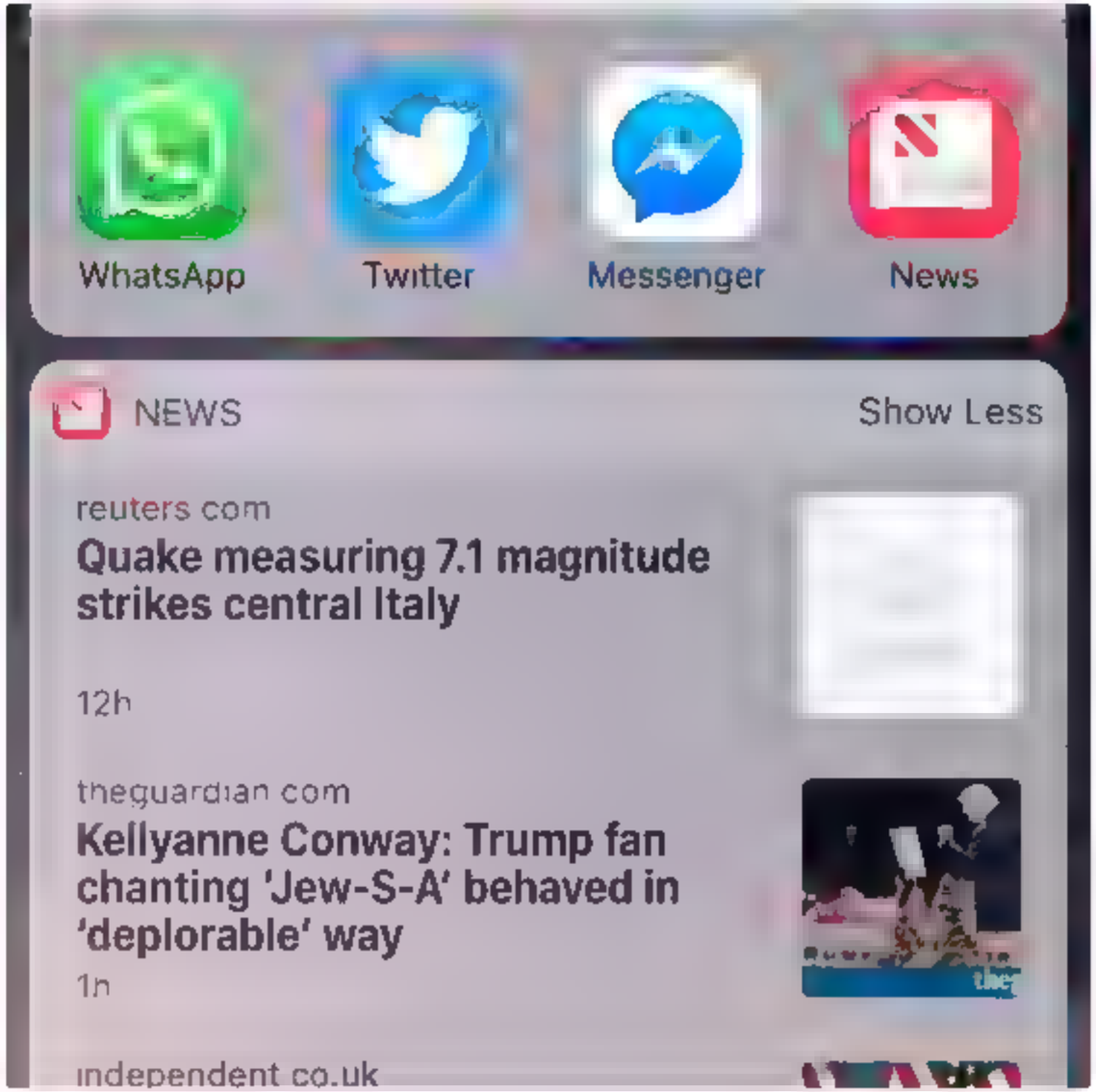
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Nice non-bias news feed on latest iPhone update. All Trump negative, nothing about huge Hillary scandal. This appears BEFORE the passcode.



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Log in

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

1 A J Delgado @AJDelgado13

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Meanwhile, a homeless African American woman in Los Angeles ACTUALLY WAS mocked, attacked, and beaten for supporting Trump

86 replies 1,052 retweets 1,214 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AJDelgado13

Here's my take on it

9:19 AM - 30 Oct 2016

- 135 Retweets
- 153 Likes

9 replies 135 retweets 153 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 135 Retweeted 135

Like 153 Liked 153

1 New conversation

1 @NedinDalton @NedinDalton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@RitzyBacon2 @AJDelgado13 @YouTube "I'm Hillary Clinton and I support violence"

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2 1 Jabe Jabberwock @JabeJabberwock

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @YouTube

Why didn't he call the police?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 John hoosier @Johnhoosier3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @YouTube

LET THERE BE NO MISTAKE WHO THE DESPICABLE SOROS CLINTON INSPIRED TRASH IS!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Georgann @blkdiamond97

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@LindaSuhler @AJDelgado13 @YouTube #HillarysHate must finally come to a end #MAGA and #DrainTheSwamp permanently

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 bobnfn1 @bobnfn1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @YouTube

#RetweetRevolution #GoHillary to jail!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Ricky the Lunker @RickyLunker

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AJDelgado13 @YouTube

she's been found

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Halloween party tonight? Make sure you offend as many joyless twats as possible.

9:31 AM - 30 Oct 2016

285 Retweets **744** Likes

33 285 744

Brads countdown... @Tankmanbrad 30 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Just made calamari tofu stirfry, coffee+apple crumble 2view BBC Sherlock dvd So much cultural appropriation pissn selves

2

Tutor Johnny K @TheVinylSpinner 30 Oct 2016
CALAMARI??!!! You have just taken racism to a whole new level!!! :D

1 1 1

Brads countdown... @Tankmanbrad 30 Oct 2016
Juan Valdez and Tojo would equally murder me if still alive so rabid SJWs will try to do it for them! 😭😭

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another fantastic role model for young women.

Steve Milloy @JunkScience
J-Lo campaigns with Hillary at last night's rally in Miami

9:24 AM - 30 Oct 2016

1,440 Retweets **1,948** Likes

301 1.4K 1.9K

Catt_kt @kt_catt · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] was thinking what an a**! 😳 what did you ask?! I was talking about Hillary what else?!

Kim Lloyd George @kimlg88 · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Honestly Hiding the fact she cant sing/dance or act

James Tomlinson @tom... · 30 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bob Creamer (helped organize anti-Trump violence) is "close to Robby Mook" (Clinton campaign manager). #PodestaEmails23

Date: Thu, Dec 17, 2015 at 6:01 PM
Subject: Fwd I want to talk to you about Hillary's campaign tomorrow
To: Neera Tanden <ntanden@gmail.com>

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Michael Lux <mlux@progressivestrategies.net>
Date: December 17, 2015 at 5:19:29 PM EST
To: "Neera Tanden (ntanden@americanprogress org)" <ntanden@americanprogress org>
Subject: *FW: I want to talk to you about Hillary s campaign tomorrow*

Hey Neera,

Just wanted to pass along this note I sent to Bob Creamer, who as you may know is consulting for the DNC and is close to Robby Mook. Wanted to pass it along to you as well, hoping you won t take offense because I feel some urgency about this. You and Podesta are a great bridge to the DC, more establishment oriented progressive world, but I just feel like the campaign is making a mistake not doing stronger outreach to grassroots/netroots progressives And while I don't think it will cause them to lost the primary, I do worry it makes everything tougher in that process, and it makes bringing everyone in (and getting them excited) after Bernie loses that much harder.

9:10 AM · 30 Oct 2016

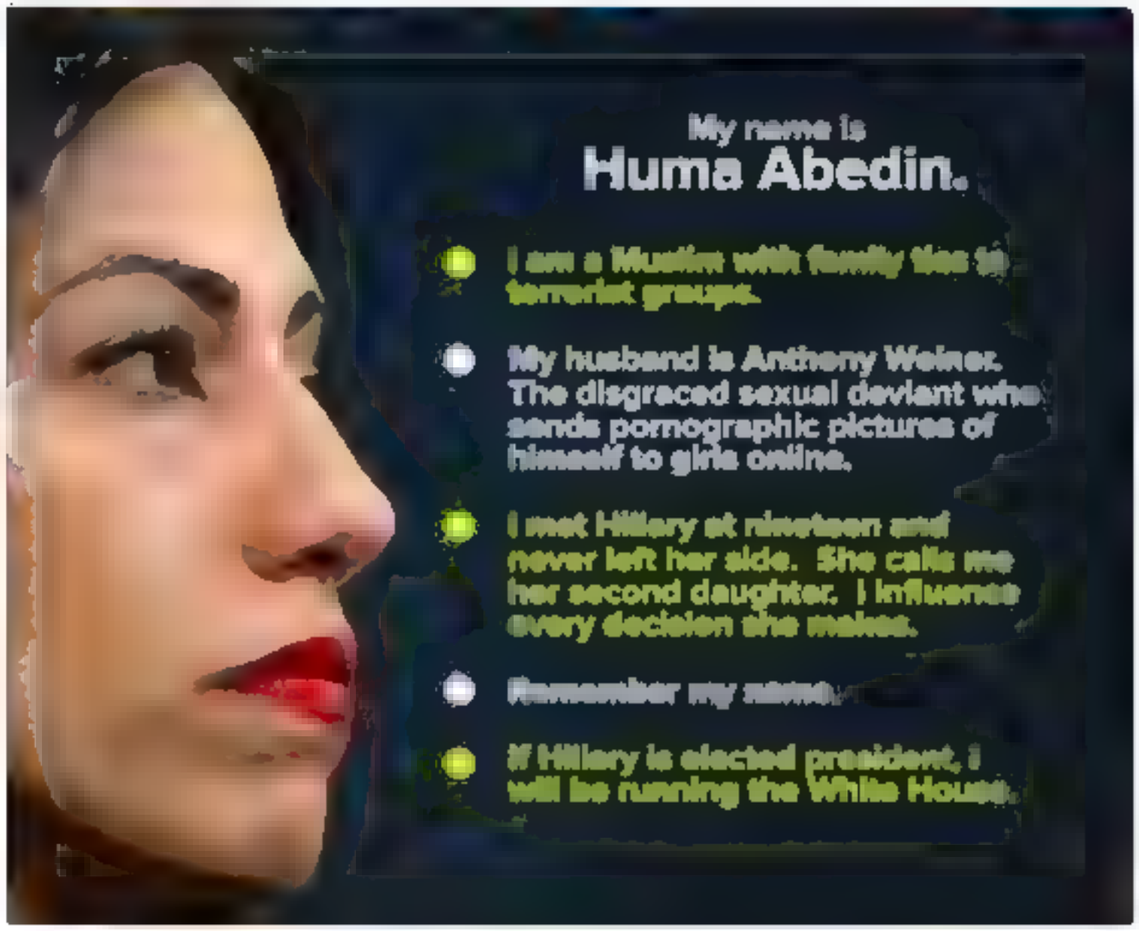
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow



8:07 AM - 30 Oct 2016

2,549 Retweets **2,434** Likes

131 2.5K 2.4K

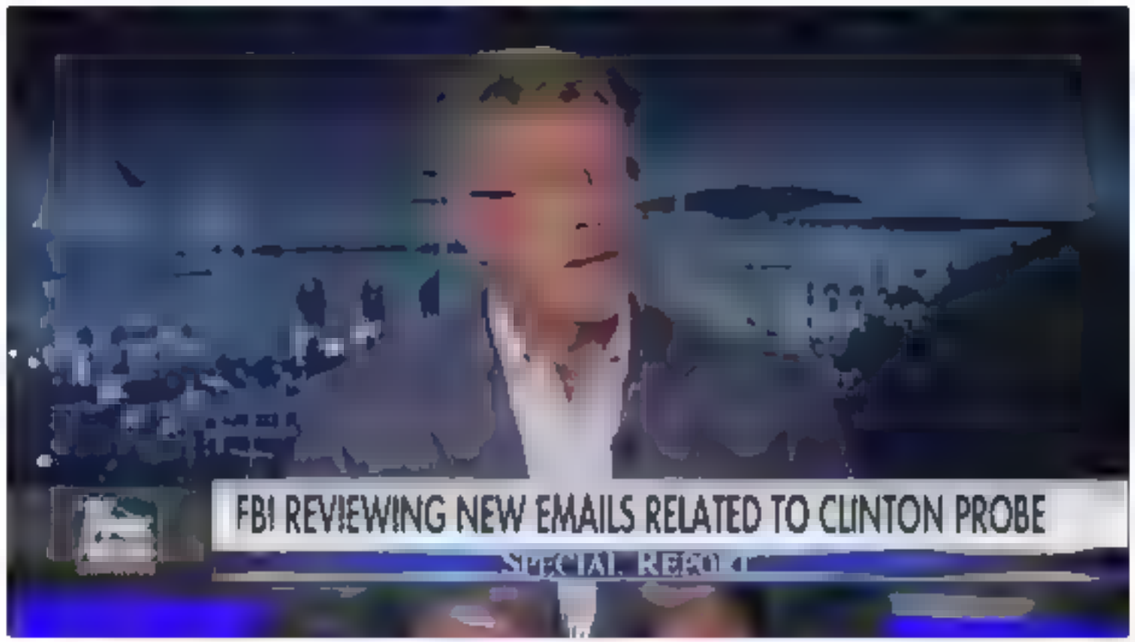
RAISE A RUCKUS WH: 202.456.1414 @Ar ds888Son.a · 5 Nov 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The mere existence of the email server was the crime.



7:40 AM - 30 Oct 2016

3,747 Retweets **4,237** Likes

126 3.7K 4.2K

ACME Sales Manager @ACMESalesRep 30 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Under what statute?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHERE'S HUMA? Abedin not on Hillary campaign plane.

7:28 AM - 0 Oct 2016

548 Retweets **770** Likes

113 548 770

gabriel m.l torre @angstp[illegible]oy · 3 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Busy Negotiating deal with FBI [illegible] WHERE'S HUMA? Abedin not on Hillary campaign plane

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GoHillary .....yeah go to prison.

7:27 AM 30 Oct 2016

1,718 Retweets **3,886** Likes

84 1.7K 3.9K

Rogue Rover @TerryMcCracken 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
That s orig na but what can we expect from xenophobic nationa ists enamoured with the pathogen Trump ?

3 1 4

Rogue Rover @TerryMcCracken 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
Trump is at this moment, selling out the country to the communists Trump wants to destroy Amer ca

2 1

Rogue Rover @TerryMcCracken 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
You're a punk with a short l fe expectancy

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The secret forces that could lead to a Trump victory.

7:21 AM - 30 Oct 2016

387 Retweets **649** Likes

17 387 649

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 - 30 Oct 2016

Replying to

They are SO busy skewing polls & believing in their own lies that they are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A third of voters say they're less likely to support Clinton after the FBI's announcement. angerresearch.com/wp-content/upl ...

7:13 AM - 30 Oct 2016

740 Retweets **1,152** Likes

45 740 1.2K

Charles Hamerle @CharlesHamerle · 30 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The other 2/3 are wondering why she hasn t been arrested

2 6

John Mclaughlin @jmac10sJohn · 30 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

peop e who were go·ng to vote for Hi lary r not go·ng to show up they know she s corrupt and is wasting their time

Joseph Meliambro @JosephMeliambro · 30 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

C·inton Supporters plus fat cats n both parties dont want Trump to dra n the swamp of corruptive Washington Pols

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

ABC/Wapo Effectively Admit To Poll Tampering As Hillary's "Lead" Shrinks To 2-Points.

7:15 AM · 30 Oct 2016

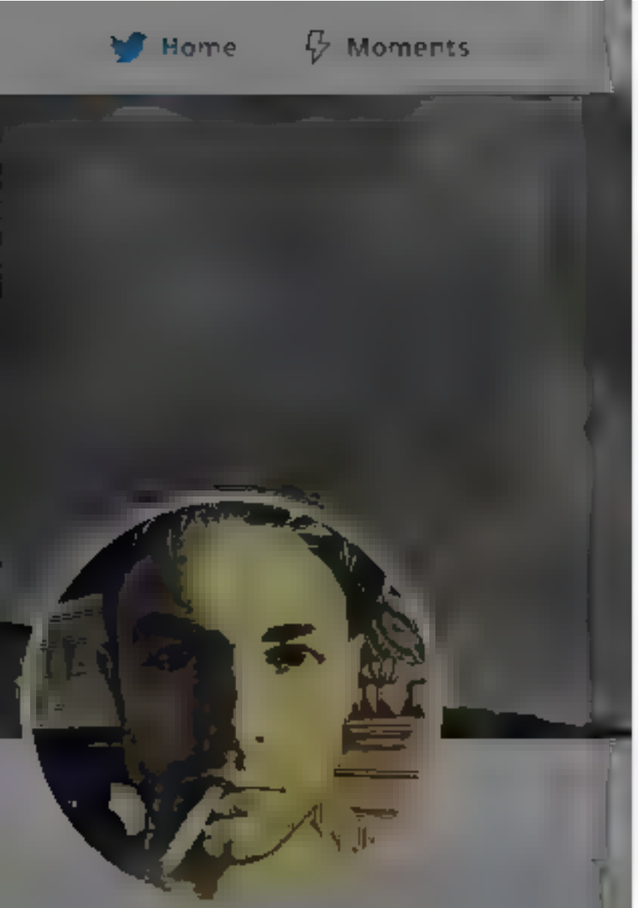
636 Retweets **831** Likes

28 636 831

Valerie Stevens @ ·a er eo7798370 · 30 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

132 2.8K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPlanet

Here's her GoFundMe page.
gofundme com/homeless-woman .

5 08 AM ·0 Oct 2016

933 Retweets **1,095** Likes

68 933 1 1K

The Rowdy Delcon @rowdy74 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
does she need one if s looking after her?

2

UnchainedCanuck @ nchainedCanuck 30 Oct 2016
This is about gratitude and compassion from the Amer can people (and around the world), not Trump.

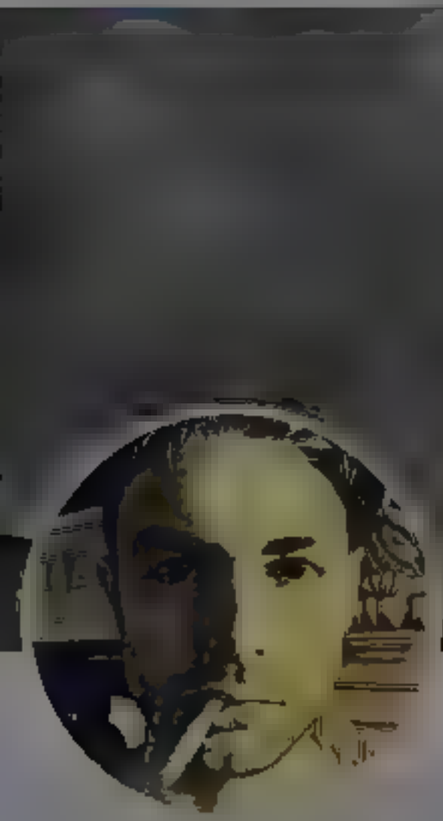
2 4 16

The Rowdy Delcon @rowdy74 30 Oct 2016
I get that but I read somewhere 's people have a ready reached out to her?

1

UnchainedCanuck @ nchainedCanuck 0 Oct 016
Yes, they are trying to. Why does t matter?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chicago Tribune: Democrats should ask Clinton to step aside.

7:09 AM - 30 Oct 2016

665 Retweets **959** Likes

56 665 959

Lucinda Lowe @lucindalowe · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dems stay with the r nominee no matter what! Repubs need to learn th s strategy!

2 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 30 Oct 2016
"Republicans" don't see Trump as the r nominee. We the People nominated h m

1 3

Lucinda Lowe @lucindalowe · 30 Oct 2016
I totally agree with you!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:52 AM - 30 Oct 2016

483 Retweets **484** Likes

42 483 484

Jeff @Nonaesthetic50 · 30 Oct 2016

Replying to

It's the Diversity that keeps giving!!

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Nothing to do with Islam.

12 21 PM 29 Oct 2016

1,174 Retweets **1,277** L kes

115 1 2K 1 3K

Joyreaper™ @joyreaper 29 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

We don t even hear about terror anymore

1 1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporter viciously attacked by SJWs named as Denise Scott. Trump will be personally rewarding her.
youtube.com/watch?v=c_V41g ..

4:58 AM - 30 Oct 2016

2,848 Retweets **3,768** Likes

132 2.8K 3.8K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘The woman is a disaster!’: Camille Paglia on Hillary Clinton.

12:14 PM - 29 Oct 2016

571 Retweets **857** Likes

19 571 857

Dr. Deplorabot @b_y_b_y_dandav_s · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

Hillary's only accomplishment ever was riding a sexual predators dick to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Hillary Voters Attack Homeless Black Woman For Supporting Trump -

11:13 AM - 29 Oct 2016

2,144 Retweets **2,026** Likes

182 2.1K 2.0K

Jeniffer G @DCJen ffer · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to

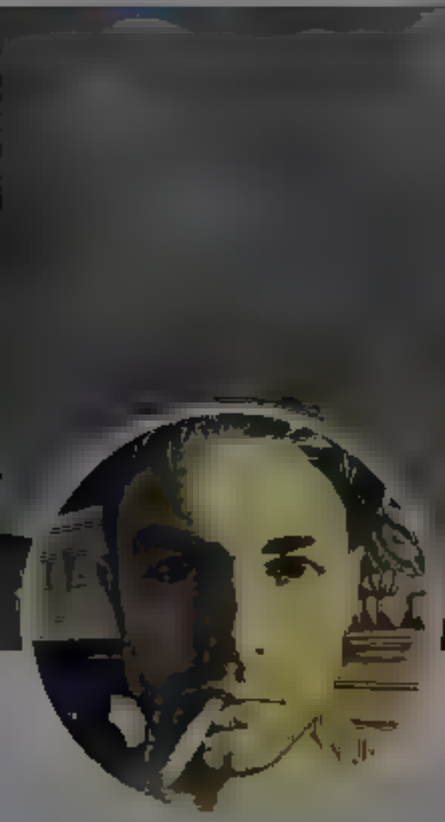
Wonder f trump wi l put her up n a suite in one of h s fabulous hote s? G ve her a job as a ma d maybe?

5 4

Jeniffer G @DCJen ffer · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to

/Given how he treats women, I doubt he sees her as much else One can hope, yes?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs unleash their most hateful, racist & violent behavior against minorities who dare to hold a different opinion.

12:09 PM - 29 Oct 2016

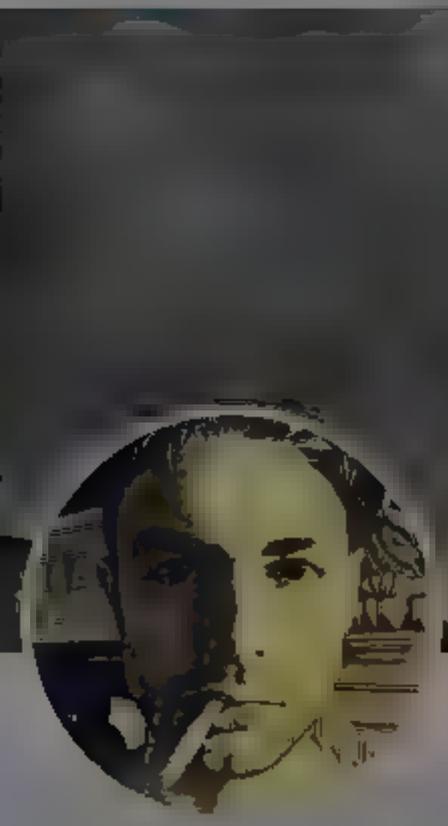
1,336 Retweets **1,607** Likes

97 1.3K 1.6K

4TimesAYear @4TimesAYear · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
Totally agree with your conclusion any violence after the election will be from liberals if Trump wins

Soap Boxers @SoapBoxers · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to
This hurts my soul No one should be treated this way Thanks for shedding light on this.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM journalists continue to be triggered by celebrities retweeting me. Do you have nothing better to write about?

5:08 AM - 29 Oct 2016

502 Retweets **1,026** Likes

76 502 1.0K

Build The Wall @B[illegible]ohnson42 30 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about no?

6:27 AM - 29 Oct 2016

734 Retweets **1,058** Likes

113 734 1.1K

Diana Chambers @DianaChambers18 · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

Send them back to their own country. Fight 4 freedom

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 competing theories on why the FBI re-opened the Hillary email server investigation. #h l arysemail

5:01 AM - 29 Oct 2016

505 Retweets **963** Likes

176 505 963

NEgirl @NewEngandCT70 · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to
I have 3 But the a l have the same result covering h s but Because a bombshel is com ng

3 9 40

Adrian Banks @adrcb1957 · 29 Oct 2016
Don't forget that the Mossad is supposed to have v deo of Bi rap ng 13yr o d g r

2 3 12

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 29 Oct 2016
That argument doesn't hold water Release is more powerful closer to E day

1 2

Adrian Banks @adrcb1957 · 29 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Halloween: If you're dressing up, whatever you do - make it offensive.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=H2ySty...

Amazon pulls 'sexy burka' party outfit after massive backlash

"You're all disgusting racists. My culture is not your costume," another offended person wrote in the feedback section.

4:28 AM - 29 Oct 2016

1,749 Retweets **2,620** Likes

163 1.7K 2.6K

Kevistation Vön Evil @kevstation · 29 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weiner is reportedly in Clinton-controlled solitary confinement. Hillary doesn't want him anywhere near a reporter.

12:38 AM - 29 Oct 2016

3,576 Retweets **5,100** Likes

441 3.6K 5.1K

DannyGirl Photo @DannyGirlMTL · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

she was looking freaked out and sounding yelly at her "press conference" today

6 6 43

DannyGirl Photo @DannyGirlMTL · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

I love when she looks like she's about to absolutely lose her shit. It was like that WHY AREN'T I 50 POINTS

4 13 51

DannyGirl Photo @DannyGirlMTL · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition calls for amplified Muslim call for prayer to be allowed for UK towns that have over 50% Muslim population.

4:53 AM - 29 Oct 2016

881 Retweets **665** Likes

232 881 665

Voice of Reason @morpsthang 30 Oct 2016

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To prison. 😆

> **Hillary Clinton** ✓ @HillaryClinton
> Fired up. Ready to go.
>
> Join @POTUS live in Florida with just 11 days left: hrc.io/2f0BVoC
>
> 4:42 PM - 28 Oct 2016

1,614 Retweets **3,531** Likes

132 1.6K 3.5K

Ivan Daraktchiev @IvanDaraktchiev · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul you may want to take a look at one European view of America's drama called "Hillary vs Trump" at

Kathleen @katie19b4bb · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

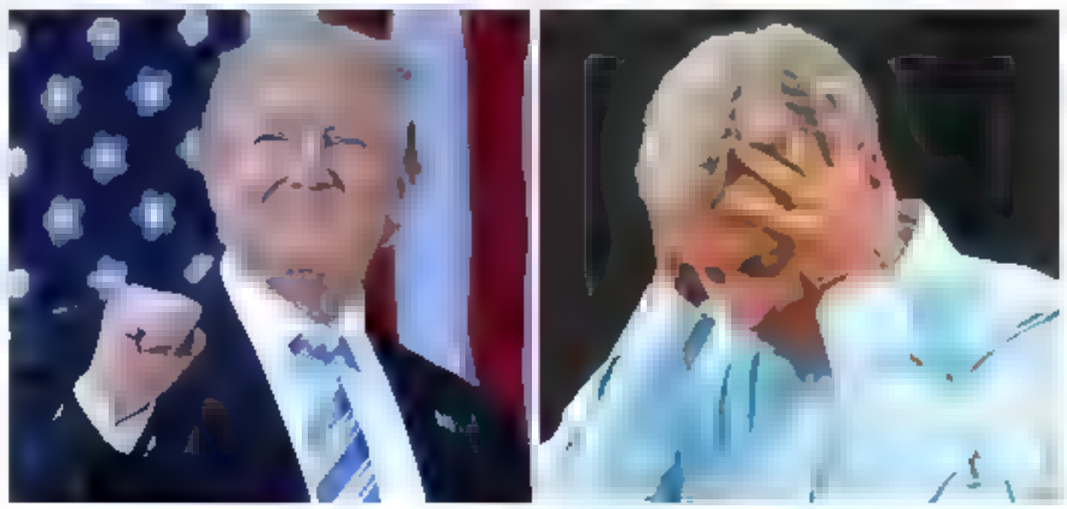
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of them must have seen my video.

TOP GRAVIS POLLSTER: GARY JOHNSON SUPPORTERS BREAKING TOWARDS TRUMP



4:32 PM - 28 Oct 2016

1,807 Retweets **2,999** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the sheer panic on this front page. 😆 @mmfa

MEDIAMATTERS FOR AMERICA

BLOG VIDEO RESEARCH ISSUES MYTHOPEDIA TAKE ACTION

Media Freak Out, Disregard Facts

Conspiracy Theorist Radio Host Alex Jones: "We Are The Trump Campaign Infowars"

Media Outlets Oversell Then Walk Back Headlines On FBI's Clinton Email Announcement

Journalists Criticize Outlets Who Ignored FBI Letter And Ran With GOP Congressman's Spin

4:00 PM · 28 Oct 2016

1,672 Retweets 2,738 Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awaits Hillary's excuse that it was Russian hackers sexting a 15-year-old from Weiner's phone.

4:22 PM - 28 Oct 2016

2,183 Retweets **3,823** Likes

128 2.2K 3.8K

Kat @katkars10 · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I say Hillary needs to back off of Russia and quick. She may need to seek asylum at this rate

3 3 7

Deplorable Mary @[redacted] · 28 Oct 2016
Russia sure doesn't want Hillary Rotten Clinton

2 3 1

Kat @katkars10 · 28 Oct 2016
Ok Then what about the Ecuadorian Embassy in London?

2 1 1

Mera Jade @[redacted] · 28 Oct 2016
why would you want to torture Assange with her presence??? just cruel

3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Edit profile

Log in

FOX Baltimore @FOXBa t more · 8 Oct 2016

did you get the name of the woman that had her vote switched? We d like to talk to her

3 10 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Original is here. If you can get in contact with the page owner, they should be able to help. facebook.com/mike.hutson.12 ...

49 PM · 28 Oct 2016

37 Retweets **75** Likes

3 37 75

Betula Papyrifera @bergen y king · 8 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good seing you do the invest gative work Paul Such a rare trait in the media these days. [illegible]

1

Rana @64g raffe511 · 28 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Votes switch ng from R to D s happen ng EVERYWHERE These aren t 'glitches n the machines. It s VOTER FRAUD

1 1

KazamareenKurious @Kaza areen · 28 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ctc, Announce on Air Make pp Aware Your rat ngs w l grow Ppl want info

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is still gaining traction too amongst African-Americans. Bad week for Hillary.

12:39 PM - 28 Oct 2016

1,686 Retweets **2,169** Likes

52 1.7K 2.2K

Just me @bobjohnson1180 · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

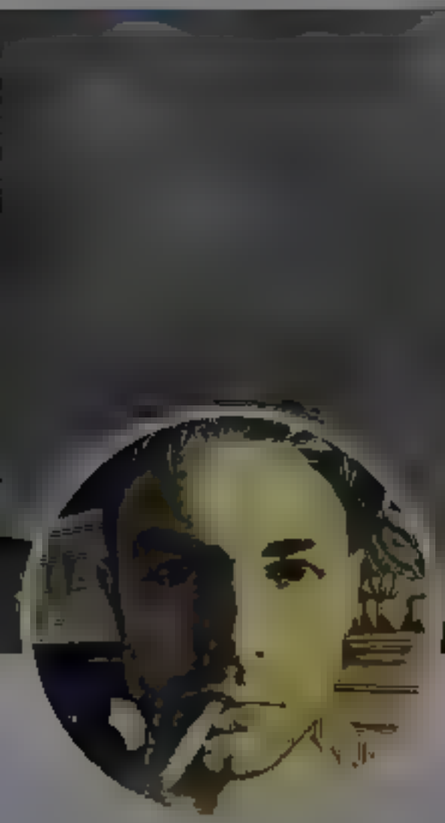
and next week it will be something on

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right.

Donald J. Trump

[illegible]

Following

It came out that Huma Abedin knows all about Hillary's private illegal emails Huma's PR husband, Anthony Weiner, will tell the world.

[illegible] 1 146 1 698

[illegible]

12 36 PM - 28 Oct 2016

5,592 Retweets **6,999** Likes

269 5 6K 7 0K

Giulia Mauri @g[illegible]amaur - 31 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the only reason behind [illegible] not uncovering a [illegible] emails that Trump doesn't write any emails

Patricia @patric a3126 - 31 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That's why it's been reported that Huma kept 10k emails as persona[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Hillary going to try to spend the next 10 days hiding from the press again?

> The Clinton campaign did not immediately respond to the development. As Mrs. Clinton arrived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, she waved at the press gathered on the tarmac but ignored shouted questions

12:27 PM - 28 Oct 2016

1,003 Retweets **1,569** Likes

125 1.0K 1.6K

Reality @PBattersh... 28 Oct 2016

Replying to

seems like it. She will only respond to her questions where she has an orchestrated response

Crystal @crystal_night20 28 Oct 2016

Replying to

"...s Hillary going to try to spend the next 10 days hiding from the press again?" ...@

> The Clinton campaign did not immediately respond to the development. As Mrs. Clinton arrived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, she waved at the press gathered on the tarmac but ignored shouted questions.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even the Clinton News Network is calling it a "bombshell".

12:22 PM - 28 Oct 2016

1,243 Retweets **1,694** Likes

112 1.2K 1.7K

Rab Newol @Rabnew - 28 Oct 2016

Replying to

Even MSM is saying that Trump is the new Son of God come to save us.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And here, ladies and gentlemen, is your October surprise.

11:08 AM - 28 Oct 2016

2,616 Retweets **3,822** Likes

277 2.6K 3.8K

Deplorable Italian @Promiesskhows t · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to

This cant be the only October Surprise??!

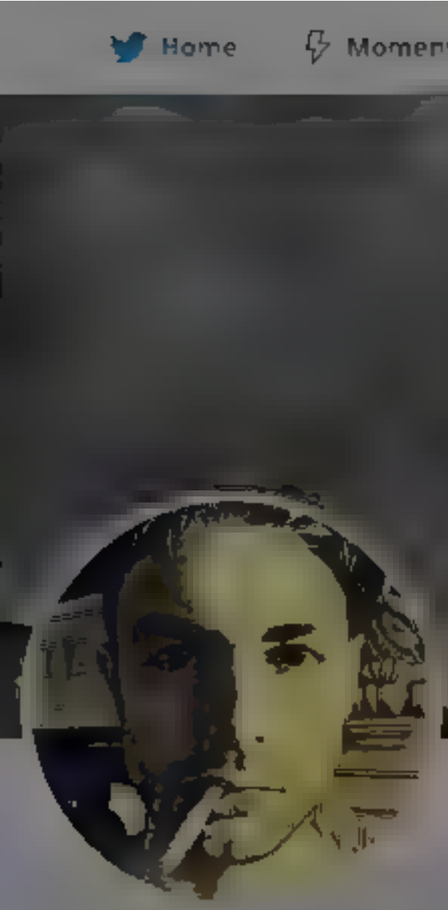
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Love trolling the mainstream media. 😆

The Daily Beast repeatedly asked Watson if he had time to be interviewed on the phone.

"No, I don't. I'd rather boil my own nuts in a pan of steaming hot water," Watson responded via email. "If you'd have been honest in the first email and admitted it was a hit piece, I would have done it. This is why no one trusts the media. You suck, you lie and you mislead people. You're dishonest, smarmy and two faced."

The Daily Beast then asked if he didn't "want [his] readers to know information that you can prove was incorrect."

"I'll correct it when your publication corrects itself and admits that Clinton is a warmongering, continent destroying, ISIS-arming, migrant crisis starting, Saudi Arabia money taking, fake feminist, child molester defending, corrupt as fuck, Wall Street owned, career politician cunt," said Watson.

"Compared to that, a mistaken tweet about a hoax story pales."

He then screenshotted the exchange, and posted it on his Twitter account.

9:11 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,694 Retweets **3,092** Likes

193 1.7K 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you stand "with her" nuclear holocaust?

8:5o AM · 28 Oct 2016

707 Retweets **857** Likes

54 707 857

Deplorable George @BarnardsView · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to

a n t got no quarrel with them Russ ans.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FunThingsToDoA oneOnHalloween -
Trigger the living shit out of SJWs.

8:02 AM - 28 Oct 2016

245 Retweets **524** Likes

23 245 524

Baglady @fubagLady · 29 Oct 2016
Replying to

What ISN'T offensive to these morons? Leave it to SJW's to take the joy out of life itself. Is happiness offensive to them??

2

PIX @pixelkillers1 · 29 Oct 2016
, our happiness is offensive to them, we possess the ability to go on with our lives, something they can never do.

1

Baglady @fubagLady · 29 Oct 2016
they are only happy when they make others as miserable as they are

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It is important to not fall prey to normalcy bias.

The history of humanity is the history of warfare.

nfowars.com/a-vote-for-hil ...

4:48 AM - 8 Oct 2016

500 Retweets **738** Likes

31 500 738

Write a reply... Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

LOL. The SPLC listed reformers Ayaan Hirsi Ali & Maajid Nawaz as "anti-Muslim extremists". The @splcenter is a joke.

4:07 AM - 28 Oct 2016

327 Retweets **454** Likes

56 327 454

Ghost of DianeAbacus @WinstonPotsk 28 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will this fucking leech on our country go away?

You lost. Shut the fuck up.

1:54 AM - 28 Oct 2016

1,011 Retweets **1,849** Likes

221 1.0K 1.8K

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy polc
Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin mocks Clinton claim of Russia election meddling: 'Is U.S. a banana republic?'

1:09 AM - 28 Oct 2016

475 Retweets **696** Likes

20 475 696

Joe Public @Just_A_Joe · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to
By now I'm sure Hillary knows the Podesta emails came from a USA source Russia is used as scapegoat.
7 10

Cheryl @CAW622 · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to
obama sent our tax dollars to interfere and unseat the election of Netanyahu. Pp forget

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German parents face trial for refusing to allow their son to go to a mosque on a school trip.

2:53 AM - 28 Oct 2016

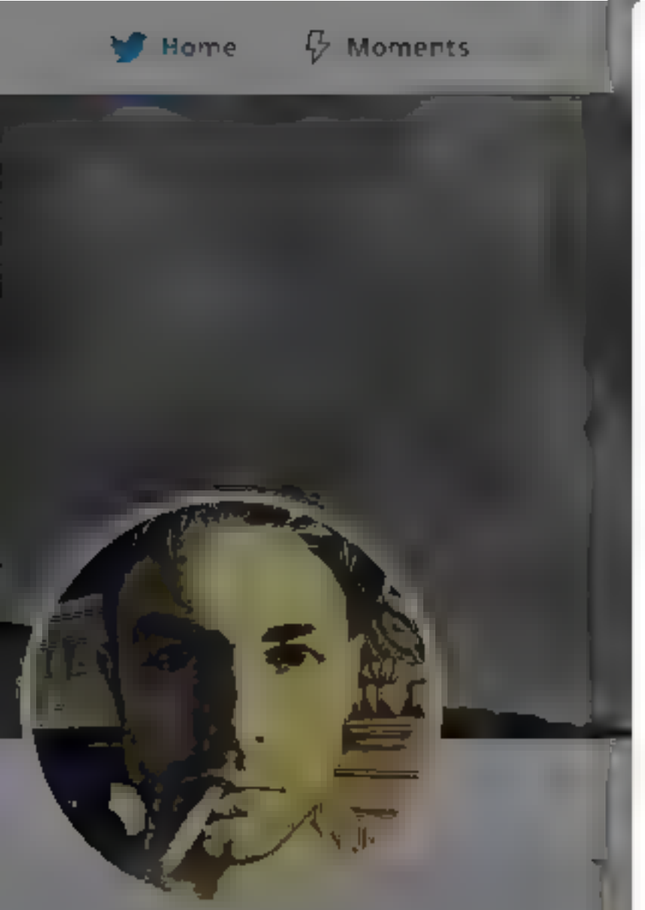
1,113 Retweets **895** Likes

136 1.1K 895

#NetNeutrality @PrinceReebzRNC 28 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in



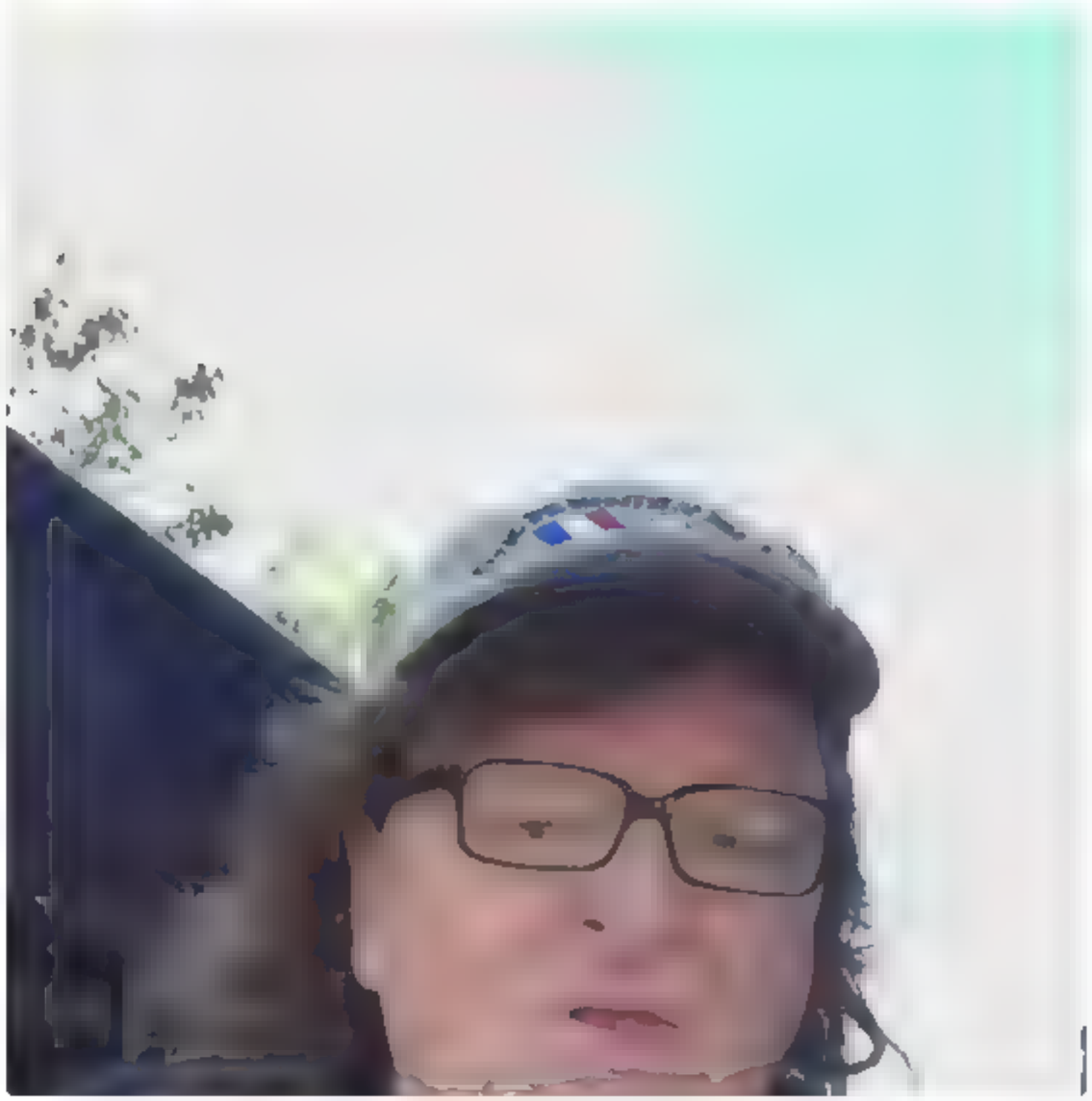
Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Fo ow

Michael Moore is confused.



3:08 AM · 8 Oct 2016

637 Retweets **1,072** Likes

Terms

Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeless Woman Protects Trump's Walk of Fame Star From Violent Leftists.

2:55 AM - 28 Oct 2016

675 Retweets **1,062** Likes

40 675 1.1K

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @[illegible]54321 · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

LIBERAL LOGIC 101 - destruction of property is ok as long as it belongs to the

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

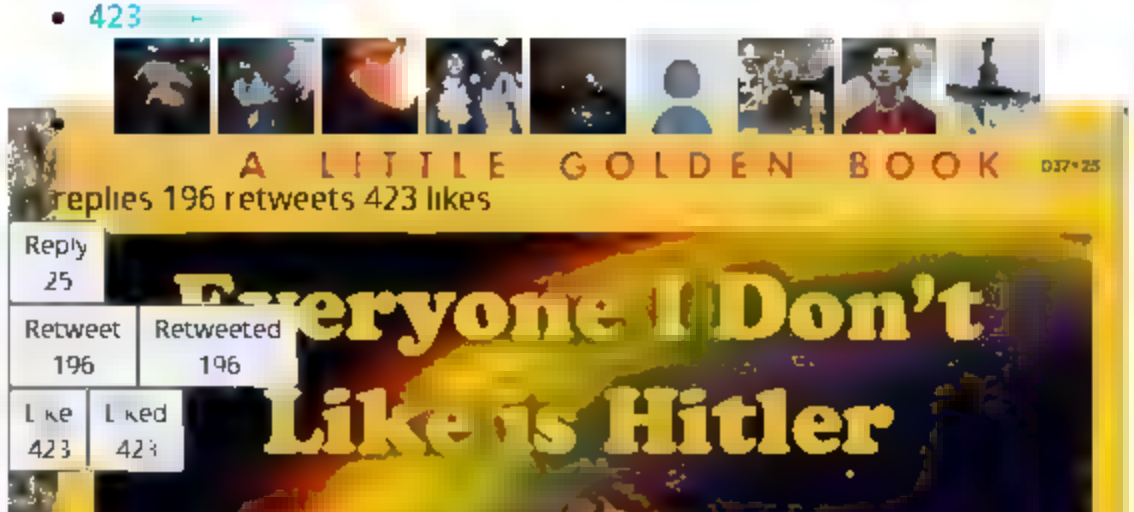
Replying to @grodaeu @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

What the fuck is wrong with you people?

2:22 AM - 28 Oct 2016

- 196 Retweets
- 423 Likes



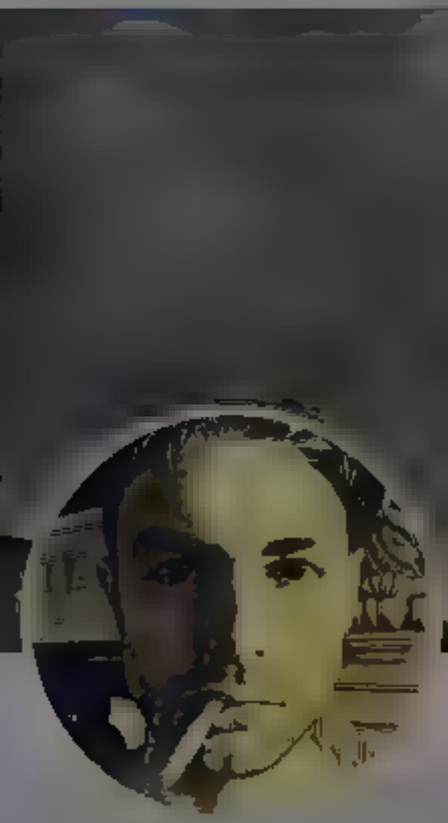
replies 196 retweets 423 likes

Reply 25

Retweet 196 | Retweeted 196

Like 423 | Liked 423

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

That'll be why I put transgender people on my channel then and post rants by Caitlyn Jenner.

2 25 AM · 28 Oct 201o

2 Retweets **25** [illegible]kes

2 2 25

Toima @To matom · 29 Oct 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

would take someone with the name "VikkiNeedsP ls" too seriously

Cade [illegible] @ ackCade37 · 29 Oct 201o

Rep ying to [illegible]

hate gutless tro ls who ock the r account [illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po·icy Cookies Ads inf[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 , Oo·Cy [illegible] AO· C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muh mentions every day;

Extreme left: I hate you because you're a Nazi.

Extreme right: I hate you because you're not a Nazi.

2:27 AM - 28 Oct 2016

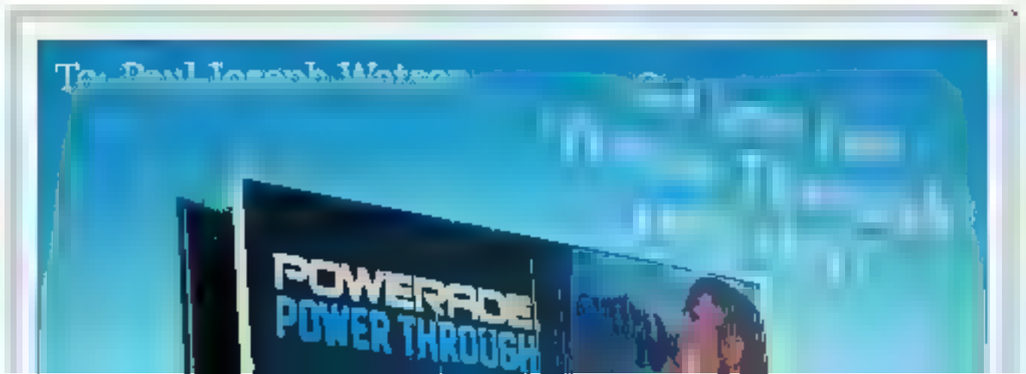
318 Retweets **1,251** Likes

102 318 1.3K

Red Pill Blue @KreativeMom · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Power through it



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 361 644

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you scare people off because you speak your mind, those people weren't worth having around to begin with."

6:19 PM - 27 Oct 2016

985 Retweets **1,678** Likes

54 985 1.7K

Ry @_oegasboy · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@TrenchPressNews or you're an outright lunatic

JT Lovitt @jonygtar · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] happy medium in there somewhere, but right now, today, I agree

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 28 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Yup.
Correct 100%

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors have vowed to call the police on people wearing "offensive" Halloween costumes. Yes, really.

4:29 PM - 27 Oct 2016

935 Retweets **1,457** Likes

193 935 1.5K

Mark @MarkBr n ng · 28 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
"Th s s 911. What s your emergency?" "I'd like to report someone wear ng a sexy Pocahontas costume!" Lo

1

Meme's Back!!!! @heres rs gn 1 · 28 O t 2016
Reply ng to
s Trump costume nc uded

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore claims the clip was "doctored". No it wasn't. You can check the actual video of him saying it.

3:54 PM - 27 Oct 2016

990 Retweets **1,362** Likes

88 990 1.4K

Queen of AnCapistan @syd vicious5y · 27 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange claims 'crazed' Clinton campaign tried to hack WikiLeaks.

7:01 PM - 27 Oct 2016

1,481 Retweets **1,392** Likes

79 1.5K 1.4K

Trump Train News @TrumpCoachNy16 · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to

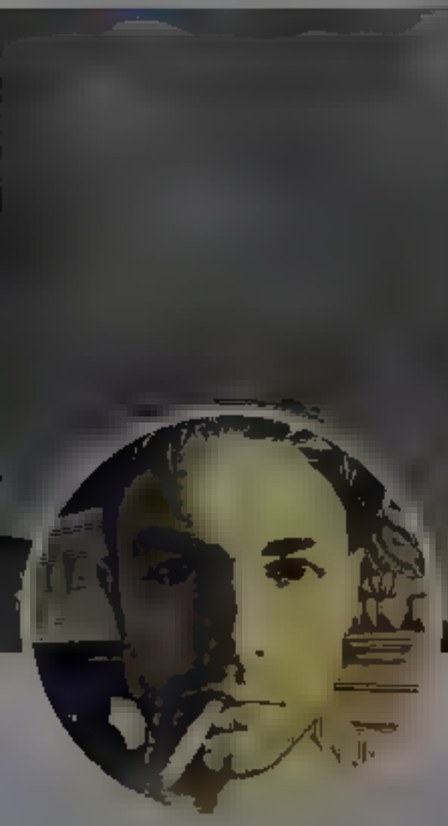
Hillary Detained In North Carolina - Federal Law Violation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants rape 14-year-old girl in Germany, leave her for dead, get away with suspended sentences.

4:25 PM - 27 Oct 2016

1,967 Retweets **1,220** Likes

221 2.0K 1.2K

gedankendelikt @gedanken_de_at 28 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stunning misandry and objectification. I feel so oppressed right now.

●●○○○ EE 22:54 41%

Inbox (31234)

From: **Vivian Richardson** Hide

To: watson-paul3@sky.com

Outfit

27 October 2016 22:48

Hi,

I think Paul looks more handsome with longer hair and a blazer, please let him know this since his recent videos do not have him dressed this way.

Thanks,

Vivian Richardson

2:56 PM · 27 Oct 2016

204 Retweets **1,031** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This Berkeley thing should have got more attention. Open violence & harassment of white people because they're white

1:23 PM - 27 Oct 2016

980 Retweets **1,243** Likes

82 980 1.2K

Allah Speaking @allah speak ng 27 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Next time just hurl a few vials of Butyric ac d at the s dewalk they are stand ng on Better l ving through chemistry

Patriot Rebel @deschwabby46 27 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
One of these Days a Libera Ag tator s Going 2Bash the WrongPerson Carry a P ece
And the Retal ation Wi l B Justified

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's literally Hitler raping someone.

1:09 PM - 27 Oct 2016

17 Retweets **87** Likes

4 17 87

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is she telling you to stick to a dress code? LOL

1 1 6

Mark @markydeedrop · 28 Oct 2016

looks like it :o

John Maksuta @JohnMaksuta · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

hahaha literally time travelling Hitler raping Jesus & Muhammad with a vegan sausage link

Scott Lonergan @ScottLonergan · 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Literally Hitler raping someone while using the wrong gender pronouns!!!!

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] History

57 580 675

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, social justice warriors think "harassment" is when you respond to or highlight their stupid comments.

12:55 PM - 27 Oct 2016

429 Retweets **866** Likes

34 429 866

John Gotti @dangerbody1000 · 27 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Yup

Ivan Throne @DarkTradMan · 27 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Wait until a hot shooting civil insurgency breaks out, they'll be quite nonplussed

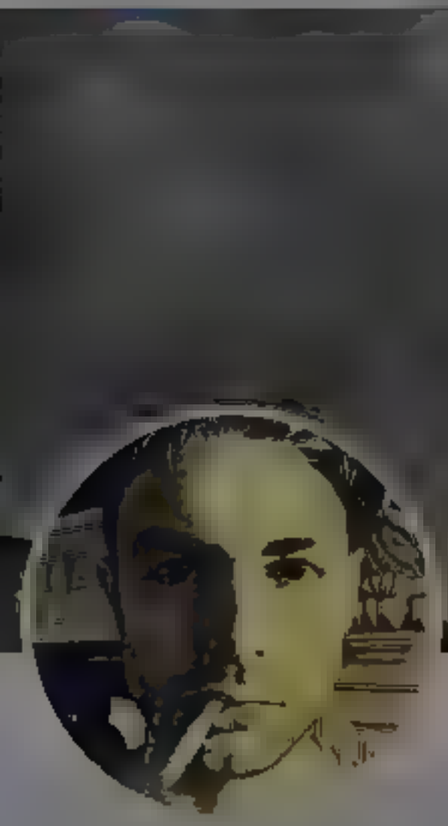
1 1 7

Ziggy Time @ShadowTheFury · 28 Oct 2016
please do not resort to violence

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sexy women in tight-fitting costumes everywhere.

That's why fat, ugly SJWs & feminists hate Halloween.

1:34 PM - 27 Oct 2016

399 Retweets **949** Likes

48 399 949

Matt Rupp @TenBacca · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to

Only thing would just advise against s the clown costumes. What with the recent activity

@willhart @w hart_2 · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even as it crumbles, Twitter is set to double down on its anti-free speech agenda.

12:54 PM - 27 Oct 2016

580 Retweets **675** Likes

57 580 675

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Oct 2016

Replying to

Remember, social justice warriors think "harassment" is when you respond

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation [View Keyboard Shortcuts] [Dismiss this message]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]

Have an account?

[Phone, email or username]

[Password]

☑ Remember me [illegible]

[Log in]

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

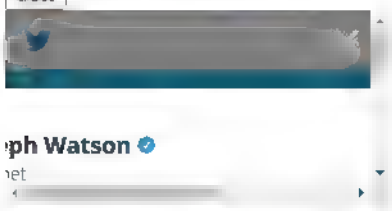
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close



ph Watson

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? · Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? · Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

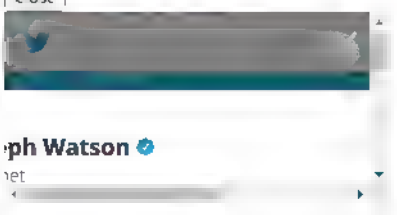
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS shortcodes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Halloween outfits that "invite debate" banned by university Can't have debate at a university, can we? Kill me now

12:51 PM - 27 Oct 2016

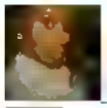
- 394
- 596
-

81 replies 394 retweets 596 likes

Reply 81

Retweet 394 | Retweeted 394

Like 596 | Liked 596

1 1  Djumanji_ @Djumanji3 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

apparently EVERYTHING is racist, sexist and xenophobic! Debating leads to problematic things being said sum ppl need 2hardn up

0 replies 3 retweets 7 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 7 | Liked 7

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Edgy_ @vegas870 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @EscapeVelo

maybe they should go all dressed as boxes or unicorns

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 No one Nose_ @saltypleb ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

of course not. A debate steps minds out of scripted education . thay isn't allowed. Where would we be if ppl thought?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 John_ @john jjsjr ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I believe this means the only costume one can wear is an ear of corn

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 saracen_ @infidelsaracen ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BRAINSTORM How insensitive hows that gonna make a mentally ill person feel ! thats a FAIL in PC class

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 [redacted] @KassandraTroy [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @mahmou6

Pocket tyrants, those social justice snow flakes @mahmou6 #PrisonPlanet

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Tweet unavailable

3 [redacted] @KassandraTroy [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @mahmou6

It's fascinating we now have a generation of permanently immature students that far more value protection than freedom

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

7 1 Out the NDP AB [redacted] @barbara_starr62 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#INVUQT this is utterly ridiculous. Fun suckers bcuz they have no lives angry ppl [redacted]

"**Halloween** in **Canada**. **Halloween** is celebrated in **Canada** on or around October 31. It is a day to mark the single night in the year when, according to old Celtic beliefs, spirits and the dead can cross over into the world of the living. Some people hold parties and children may trick-or-treat in their neighborhood."

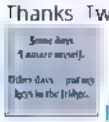
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1  KatTrumpster#MAGA... KJAnton1976 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet YouTube

Omg!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Nick Linfesty... maga maga maga ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

TheFelixNYC I'm going as Hillary Clinton in a prison jumpsuit. does this offend every category? MAGA3X

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Deplorable-2018 SUPER MAJORITY... tytsr722 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

EvilEsq JUST GO HOME AND SIT IN THE MIDDLE OF YOUR LIVING ROOM FLOOR WITH THE LIGHTS OUT! A FINGER IN THE BUTT IS OPTIONAL!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 2018 2020 ... babysgramma ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Are alums putting up with this crap?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 Big Bad Wolf... NivasanN ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Universities r full of cupcakes and trigglypuffs!

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Big Bad Wolf @NivasanN

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Should stop wearing costumes, go out in their birthday suit instead!

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson is right.

12:46 PM - 27 Oct 2016

856 Retweets **1,491** Likes

Danny @Dannyboy7702 - 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

WOW!! An honest politician

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Let's make this Halloween the most OFFENSIVE ever!

11:15 AM - 27 Oct 2016

1,127 Retweets **1,544** Likes

157 1.1K 1.5K

(((Nasty TexasBlue))) @NastyTexasBlue · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I would go as [illegible], but it's hard to take your kid trick or treating when you're naked, bloody & tied to a bed

Roscoe Arbuckle @RoRoscoe · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm dressing up as Kanye, Biden, & Obama. Thanks Paul 😂😂😂😎👻😈

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lauren Southern @Lauren_Southern · 27 Oct 2016

Someone who gets quadruple the re-tweets and favorites you do despite having half the followers)

> **Kay Burley** @KayBurley
> Apologies, who are you again? twitter.com/Lauren_Souther

195 664 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Oct 2016

You're also quarter her age

24 39 319

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

My DM's are open. Feel free.

12:14 PM - 27 Oct 2016

5 Retweets **15** Likes

5 15

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I read a teleprompter for a living. Worship me, pleb.

> **Kay Burley** @KayBurley
> Apologies who are you again? twitter.com/Lauren_Souther

8:58 AM - 7 Oct 2016

312 Retweets **1,053** Likes

62 312 1.1K

TfeedHook @TfeedHook · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It's a filthy woman

1 1

Fairbrit @weadengir · 7 Oct 2016
THIS IS A HEARTLESS REPORTER capitalising on personal tragedy. THIS IS NOT A JOURNALIST circa 1951

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Kay Burley @KayBurley
Apologies who are you again? twitter.com/Lauren_Souther

195 664 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You're also quarter her age. 😆

9:01 AM · 7 Oct 2016

39 Retweets **319** Likes

24 39 319

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
My DMs are open Feel free

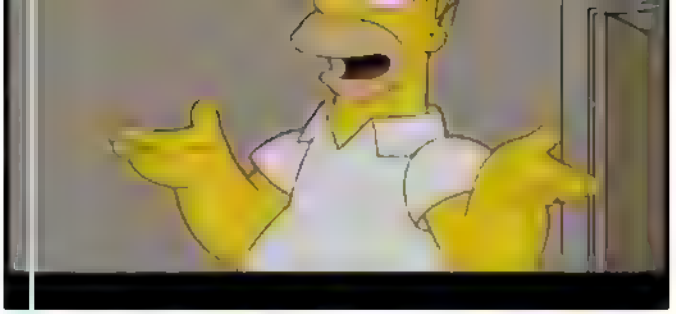
5 15

Jeff Dale @dale_je · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
who's not Okay burley? never heard of her was she a silent movie star from the 1920's?

Elby Rose @LesMugfrog · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
damn that was so harsh someone needs to check on the lady

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



38 eplies 1,268 retweets 1,900 likes

Reply 8 | Retweet 3K | Retweeted 1 3K | Like 1 K | Liked 1 9K

PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to TLizardmen45 PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

It would be difficult to be a "traitor to America" given that I am not American

8.32 AM - 27 Oct 2016

- 35 Retweets
- 178 Likes
- [redacted]

10 replies 35 retweets 178 likes

Reply 10 | Retweet 35 | Retweeted 35 | Like 178 | Liked 178

New conversation

1 New York Mom @dancingqueen905

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TLizardmen45 PrisonPlanet

Paul obviously cares more about the future of OUR country than many Americans, such as yourself

3 replies 2 retweets 20 likes

Reply 3 | Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2 | Like 20 | Liked 20

2 New York Mom @dancingqueen905

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TLizardmen45 PrisonPlanet

the only sellouts are those willing to go to war with Russia to protect a lying democrat regime! Think about it!

1 reply 3 retweets 11 likes

Reply | Retweet | Retweeted

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christmas is being curtailed across Europe, while children are being taught to praise Allah.

8:20 AM - 27 Oct 2016

1,467 Retweets **1,094** Likes

179 1.5K 1.1K

bobbye j draughon @bee aye2010 27 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Either the molesters were children, or adult migrants pretending to be children.

Either way; Cultural enrichment.

8:22 AM - 27 Oct 2016

542 Retweets **598** Likes

39 542 598

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember: Vote fraud only exists if it negatively impacts Democrats.

8:29 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,268 Retweets **1,900** Likes

38 1.3K 1.9K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log In

(((David Amerland))) @Dav dAmer and 27 Oct 2016

except that [illegible] hasn't happened yet so th ngs st l work exactly as before I can imagine your shock as you process that.

4 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wrong. The Treasury's prediction has already been proven incorrect.

> It also disproves the Treasury's referendum campaign claim that a vote to leave the EU would resu.t in 0.1pc fall m GDP in the third quarter that would herald the start of a recession. The Treasury's worst-case "severe shock" scenario was even more pessimistic, predicting a 1pc fall m the three-month period.

5 51 AM 27 Oct 2016

51 Retweets **68** [illegible]kes

5 51 68

(((David Amerland))) @Dav dAmer and 27 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

that s just that a pred ct on British companies leaving UK is a fact

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

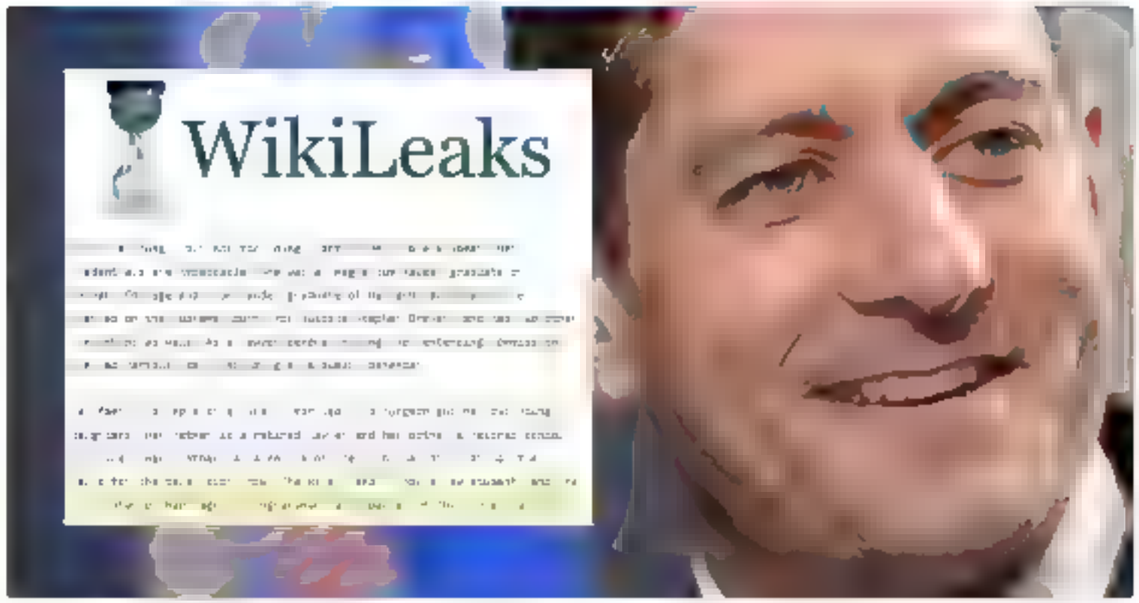
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign Circulated Paul Ryan Relative as Possible Supreme Court Pick - nfowars com/clinton-campai ...



5:23 AM - 27 Oct 2016

2,372 Retweets **1,694** Likes

207 2.4K 1.7K

Susan @MomWineGrammy - 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Ryan becomes more of a sleazy Dem pretending to be Republ every

This explains why he votes with Obama. Wife Dem lobbyist.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the time off that Sick Hillary has had and CNN is accusing Trump of being lazy. Rigged media.

4:03 AM - 27 Oct 2016

3,234 Retweets **4,431** Likes

312 3.2K 4.4K

Pat @TPOTEfan - 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you can accuse Trump of anything, but being lazy is not something he's guilty

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can any Bernie supporter vote for Hillary without being a complete hypocrite?

Wa l Street s heavily invested n a C nton v ctory

Secur t es and investment firms have poured nearly $65 mil on nto her campaign coffers, according to the Center for Respons ve Po t cs Go dman Sachs emp oyees have donated $284 816 to C nton and ust $3 641 to Trump who has rece ved $716,407 from Wa Street

4 13 AM 7 Oct 016

1,496 Retweets **1,798** L kes

113 1 5K 1 8K

Claudia @KxAotp 27 O t 2016

Rep y ng to

I have to vote for Hi lary becau se 'm afraid my parents wi l k ck me out if I vote for Trump Why did I have to turn 18 now?

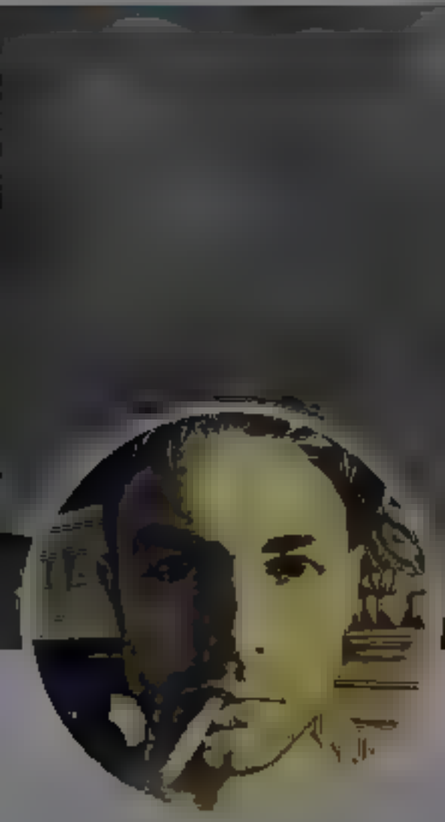
8 1 3

Claudia @KxAotp 1 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

For the most part, yeah They re not batshit crazy, but crazy enough

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors terrorize owner of cat sanctuary.

1:30 AM - 27 Oct 2016

240 Retweets **322** Likes

28 240 322

GuitarAnthony @GuitarAnthony · 27 Oct 2016
Replying to
Communists? I thought they were SJW's

4

nihi @nihofkd · 27 Oct 2016
Ask any SJW if they're a communist and they'll say, 'Yes'

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

LOL

3 26 AM · 7 Oct 016

998 Retweets **1,854** Likes

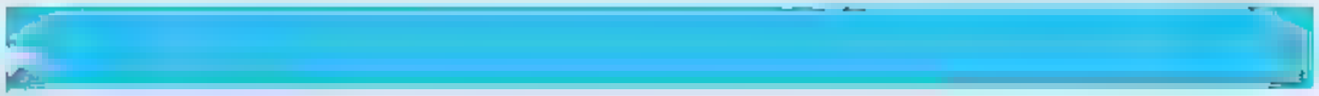
82 998 1 9K

Tom @TomZanel · 28 Oct 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

These guys need to de ete these o d tweets Cuz t s gonna be so much fun retweeting them on Nov 9th

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're literally protesting for segregation and they think it's progressive.
twitter com/hrtablaze/stat ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 13 AM 7 Oct 2016

2,899 Retweets **3,109** Likes

342 2.9K 3.1K

C @CaraSnyder 28 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@hrtab aze I oppose segregat on, but If they want it let them have t But p ease, enough w the protests a ready!
1 1

Jajones @jajones338 1 Nov 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
@hrtablaze
Looks ike the beg nn ng of overt rac s m towafd white Amer cans

JM & RJ @r_5thavenw 28 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @GrrrGraphics

4:12 AM - 27 Oct 2016

572 Retweets **848** Likes

17 572 848

Jaakko Lehti @jaakkolehti · 27 Oct 2016
Replying to
Haha, talk about a false equivalency :D Good job being a Trump warrior, Paul

1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 27 Oct 2016
How is it false?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

113 773 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If he's 16 then I'm about 4.

AP IMAGES HOME EDITORIAL GRAPHICSBANK

Advanced Search

Results for cara s et opia cries

Editorial

3 03 AM 17 Oct 2016

470 Retweets **904** Likes

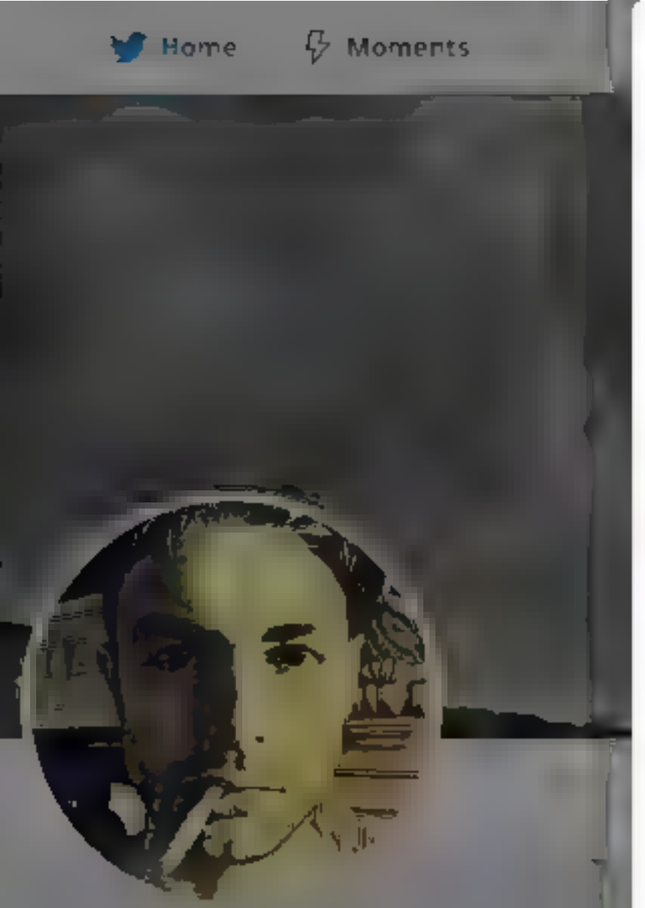
79 470 904

Radioilluminati.com @Radio Illuminat 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

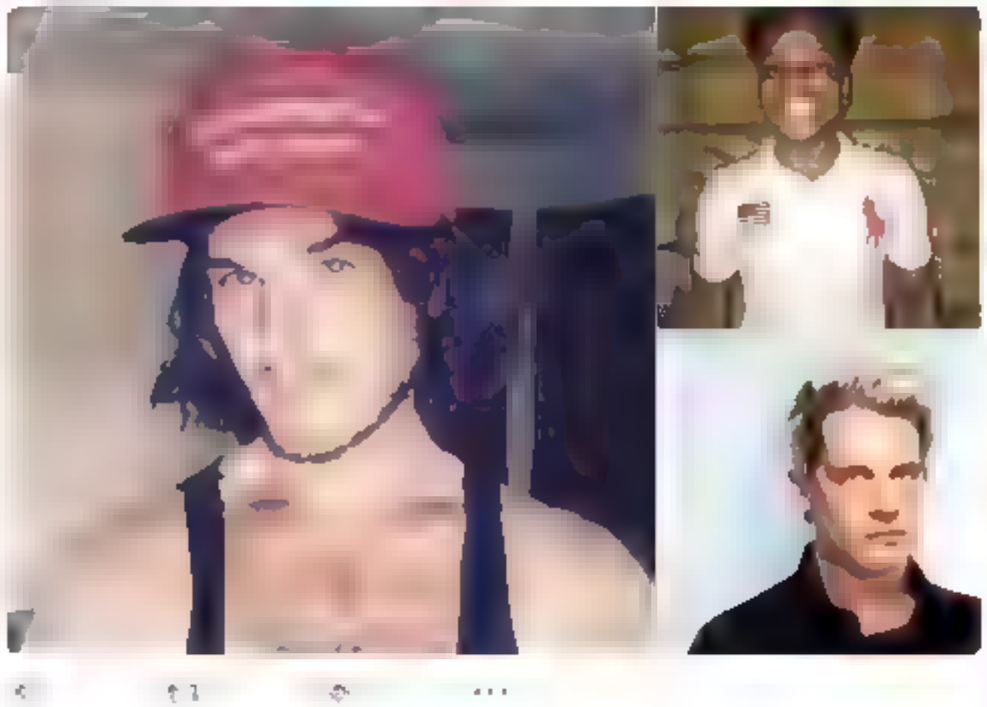
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist advocates "hate crime" against 16-year-old African-American Trump supporter. #HillarysBullies

grigio girl lessons

List of people I want hatecrimed



4:30 PM - 26 Oct 2016

2,616 Retweets **2,918** Likes

165 2.6K 2.9K

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A "16-year-old" refugee cries.

It had to be the Guardian.

nformation iberation.com/?id=55744

theguardian

Councils resist pressure to take children from Calais

- One in four authorities refuse to accept refugees
- Home Office officials interview 800 children
- Resettlement from Calais camp gets under way

Women are drinking as much as men - study

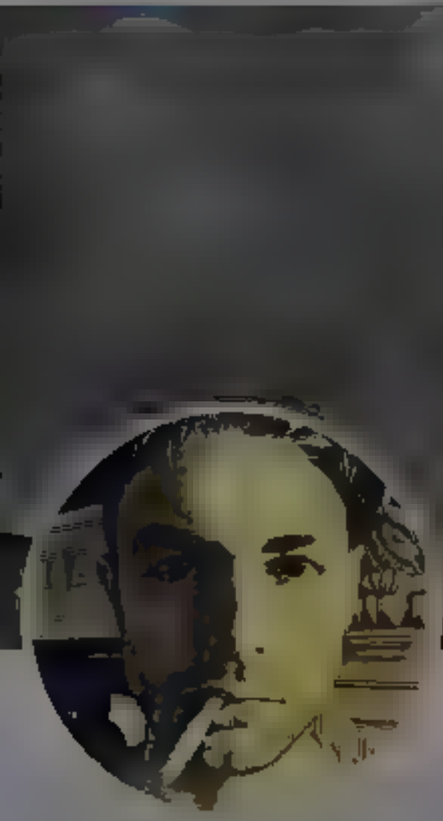
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, I would like them to stop killing each other.

> **Jeffrey Wright** ✓ @ freewr ght
> The facts are that, in 93, U5 murder rate among young black ma es was 170/100k, a most 1/2 WWI g obal civi an death rate That concern u?
> twitter com/prisonplanet/s

1 26 PM 26 Oct 2016

285 Retweets **753** Likes

26 285 753

John Catapano @ch rocatz 26 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
I ask myse f often why b ack ives matter sn't stopping traffic over black on b ack v o ence

2

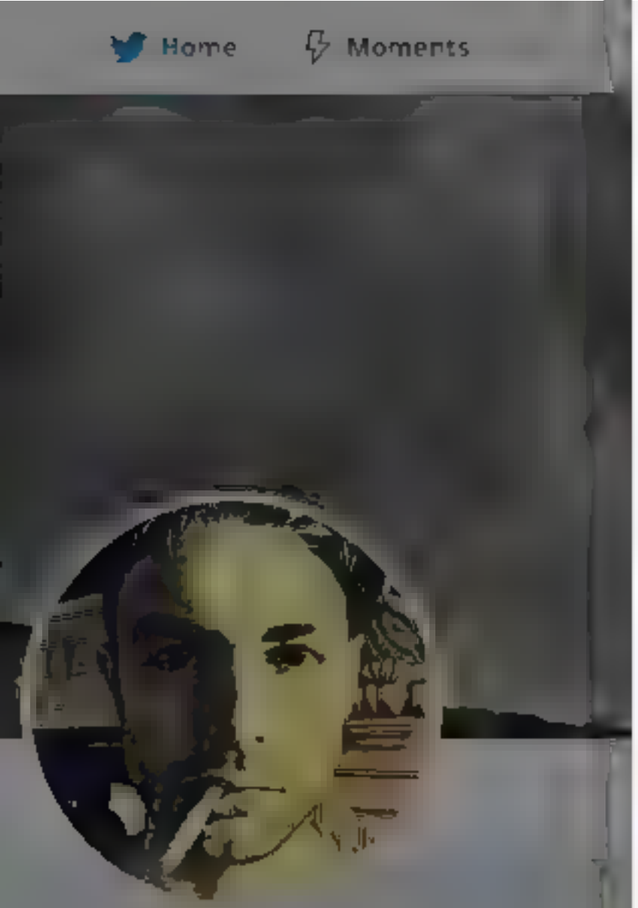
Mickey @popgoesdav's 26 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
The ghetto can te l you, won't stop until the mindset expe s tox c b ack culture That can on y come from within

1

DURTY Wordsmith @durtyshotz 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in



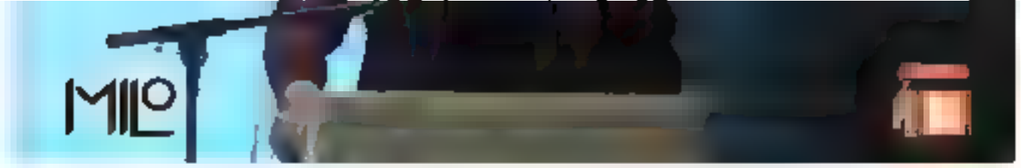
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



151 3.2K 5.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Cernovich also got a nice shout out

1:00 PM · 26 Oct 2016

53 Retweets **285** Likes

8 53 285

Houston Welder @HoustonWelder · 29 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

how much are you paying Milo?

Johnny 50 @Johnny5024 · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I can attest to this. I once tried reading the [illegible] for a week. No news, so I ditched it & stick with social m

Patricia Kochen @patricia_kochen · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Highlight someone's idiocy = MUH ABUSE!

2:41 PM - 26 Oct 2016

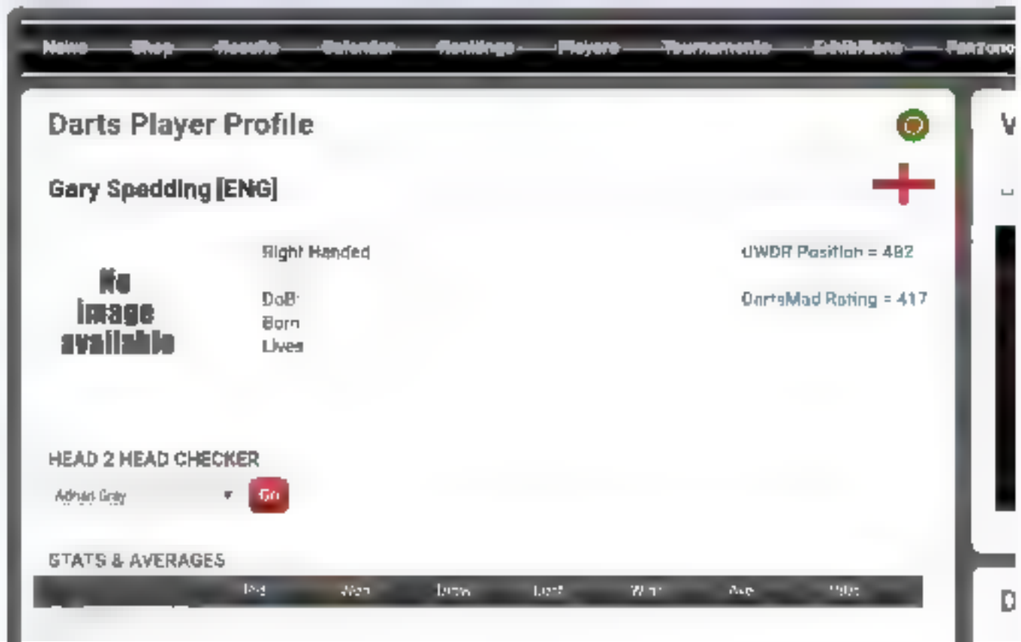
32 Retweets **172** Likes

12 32 172

Richard Mulligan @rtm[illegible]gan1 - 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is th·s the same guy? It must be???



Home Moments Log in

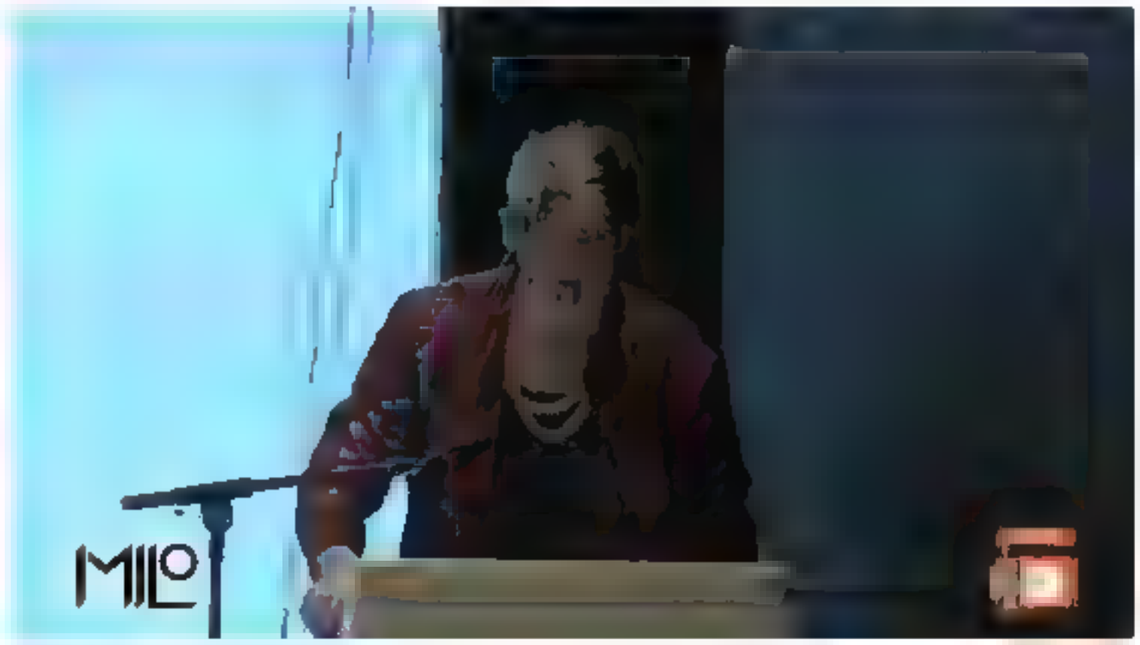
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Milo: "You can read the NY Times for a week or watch Fox News for a day and learn fewer true things than a video from Paul Joseph Watson."



2:50 PM - 26 Oct 2016

3,190 Retweets **5,480** L kes

151 3.2K 5.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Why.LoveHa oween - Most opportune day of the year to trigger joyless cunty SJWs.

2 39 PM 26 Oct 2016

252 Retweets **588** Likes

45 252 588

Lorena Covfefe @LorenaAshcroft 27 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Jasmine and Al ad n XX Rea ly? oops, te l Disney Other stuff, too BTW Hal oween s the b ggest sel ng ho iday of the year

CliodhnaEriu @C odhnaEr 26 Oct 20 6
Reply ng to
Hal oween s an ir sh festiva (Samhain). No-one else should be celebrat ng it unless nvited Bugger off the lot of you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Obamacare Architect Gruber Demands "Larger Mandate Penalty" - nfowars.com/obamacare-arch ...

2:18 PM - 26 Oct 2016

999 Retweets **705** Likes

149 999 705

Dr @h gth res dent · 27 Oct 2016

Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'I love it when white people have opinions about anything or state basic facts'.

How dare they.

By the way, I'm an 'anti-racist'.

> **Jeffrey Wright** @freewright
> Leader "Black people" love when guys like this profess to understand race not to mention sex & gender. Shine on, buddy. twitter.com/prisonplanet/s...

1:29 PM - 26 Oct 2016

285 Retweets **749** Likes

43 285 749

david matthews @davidm1108 · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@freewright you are an "anti-racist" to the same degree that OJ's only crime was loving Nicole too much

1

Aletheia @DanaAetheria · 26 Oct 2016
Do you understand quotation marks??

Home Moments Log in

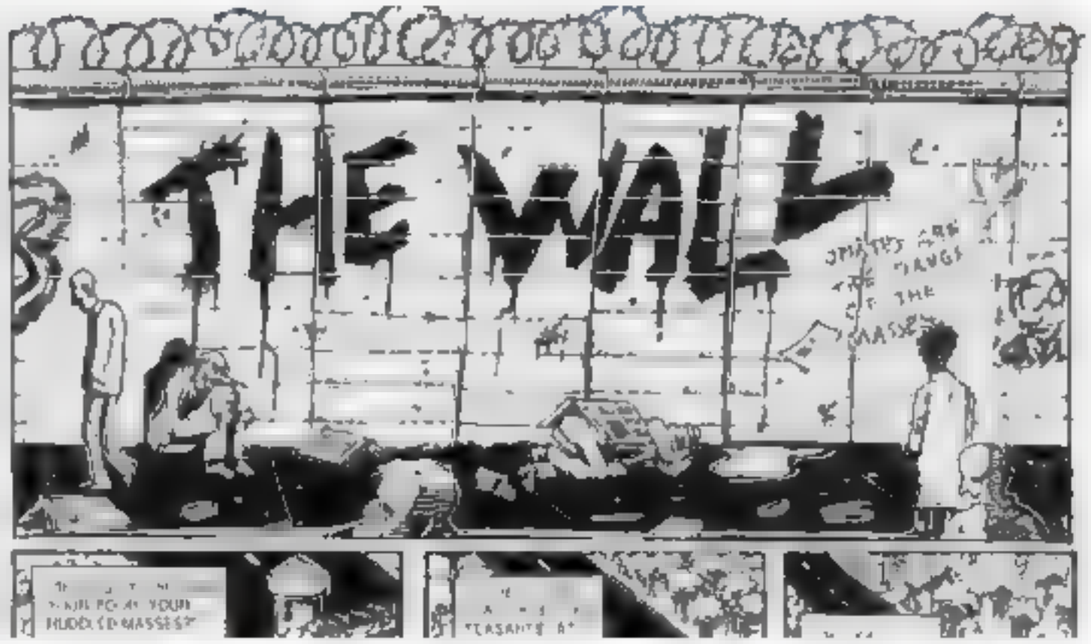
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1990 comic predicted Trump presidential campaign?



1:45 PM - 26 Oct 2016

545 Retweets **875** Likes

58 545 875

Keith Lewis @ am a n cegoy · 26 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

a so pred cted mike tyson support for trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demanding votes for illegal aliens by blocking roads & pissing off drivers.

Good luck with that.

Alex Rubinstein ✓ @RedAlexRub
#WeAreVisible protesters arrested blocking NYC's GW Bridge demanding equal rights 4 imm grants & political power 4 marginalsed communities

12:11 PM - 26 Oct 2016

1,018 Retweets **1,247** Likes

181 1.0K 1.2K

none of your busines @ch dawarness · 30 Oct 2016
Replying to

Rodney R Newman @RodneyRNewman · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to
maybe we shou d have 12 mi lion US citizens go to Mexico and start demanding

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas County Switches to Paper Ballots after Electronic Voting Glitches.

12:05 PM - 26 Oct 2016

1,273 Retweets **1,437** Likes

82 1.3K 1.4K

Pat @TPOTEfan · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I hear FL also has issues with Soros mach nes

1 1

DS gab.ai name @Ducks27 follow pls @D[illegible]27 · 26 Oct 2016

EatMyTacos @C[illegible]sRMyPets · 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the cries of "rigg ng" begin Where was ur outrage

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Batshit crazy SJW flips out at "offensive" comedy.

These are the creatures our universities are churning out. youtube com/watch?v=7NwU66...

9 52 AM 26 Oct 2016

288 Retweets **507** Likes

52 288 507

Angel B ❤ @er ley75 26 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
what does SJW stand for? Someone PLZ tag me and et me know lol

3

Angel B ❤ @er ley75 26 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
thank you 😁❤

Erin Reilly @erei ly44 26 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK sends TANKS, DRONES and 800 SOLDIERS to Russian border as tensions grow.

10:20 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,078 Retweets **747** Likes

135 1.1K 747

donaldking @donaldking9 27 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

797 120 393

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @[illegible] 26 Oct 2016

Newt eviscerat ng Megyn Ke ly

4 4 55

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There's already a video of that.

9:45 AM - 26 Oct 2016

6 Retweets **37** Likes

3 6 37

Nick Carroll @[illegible]berty,AndTech[illegible] 26 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul f you can make a video that summarizes everyth ng, so can show eftist fr ends, without insult ng them.

1 2

Nick Carroll @[illegible]berty,AndTech[illegible] 26 Oct 2016

to be clear, only attack H lary and her cron es. Make the case so that any ibera or eft st can understand

1 1 2

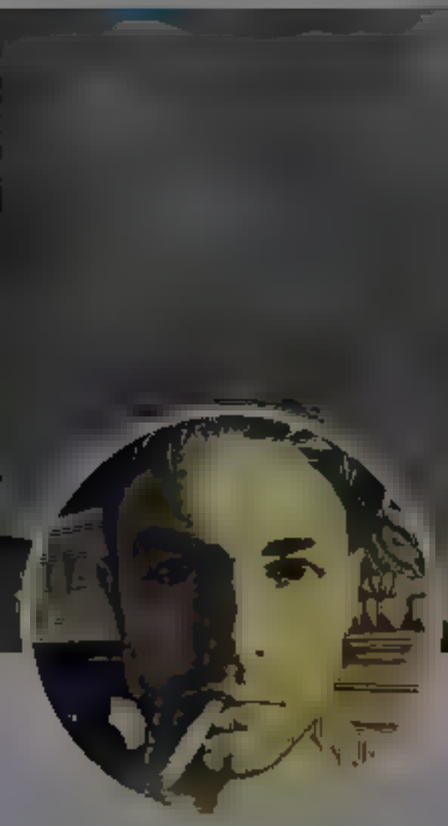
Nick Carroll @[illegible]berty,AndTech[illegible] 26 Oct 2016

but won't get immed ately offended because eft sm s being attacked. Only the spec fics to HRC/DNC/MSM

1 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of this is that religious police in Saudi Arabia harass women who "show off their beauty".

9:40 AM - 26 Oct 2016

309 Retweets **424** Likes

59 309 424

James Miller #MAGA @baltimoreinvest - 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No matter how hard you try, she still doesn't come across as human.

Nick Merrill @NickMerr
Surprise! Happy Birthday HRC!! 🎂

8:08 AM - 26 Oct 2016

722 Retweets **1,455** Likes

197 722 1.5K

LA Denizen @LA Denizen · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
No matter how hard you try you'll never be American. Stay out of our election

2 1

Chill @countchilly60s · 26 Oct 2016
I'm English and I speak because that stupid Fucker will get us all blown up she's a manipulator physco

2 3

LA Denizen @LA Denizen · 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans More Scared of Clowns than Climate Change.

7:30 AM - 26 Oct 2016

221 Retweets **481** Likes

44 221 481

Ranting Monkey @Ranting_Monkey · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

because clowns are real

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: A 15-year-old migrant with his classmates.

The topic of the discussion was "Why are there so many students in each class?"

7:41 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,087 Retweets **1,450** Likes

258 1.1K 1.5K

axel @axelmo ave - 27 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

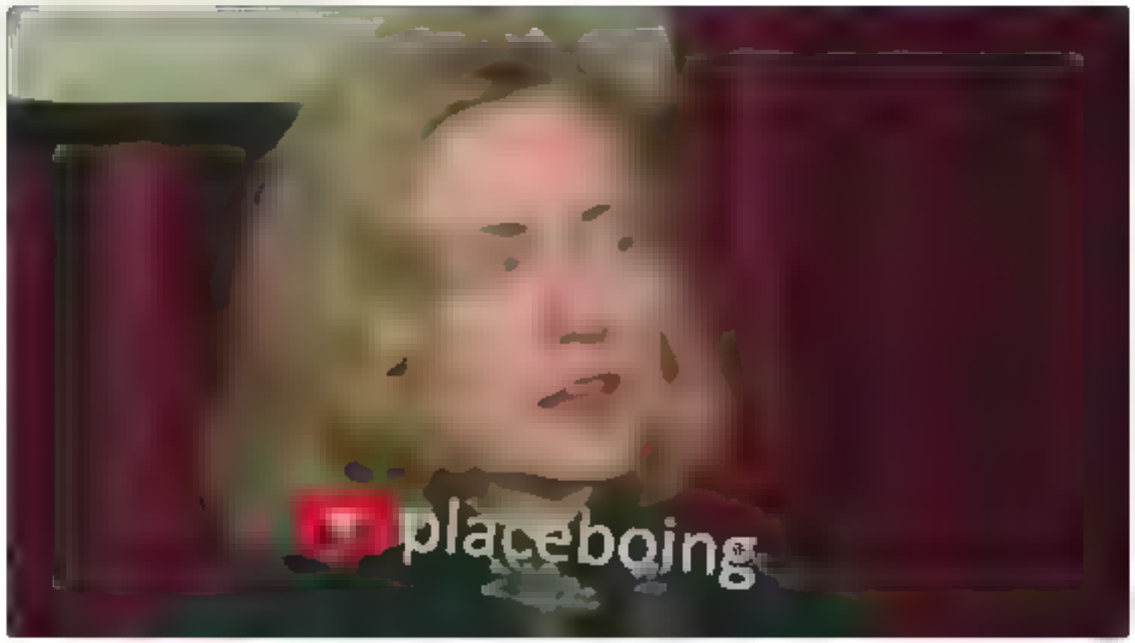
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

De facto #BlackLivesMatter leader Deray McKesson endorses Hillary Clinton, the woman who called black people "super predators".



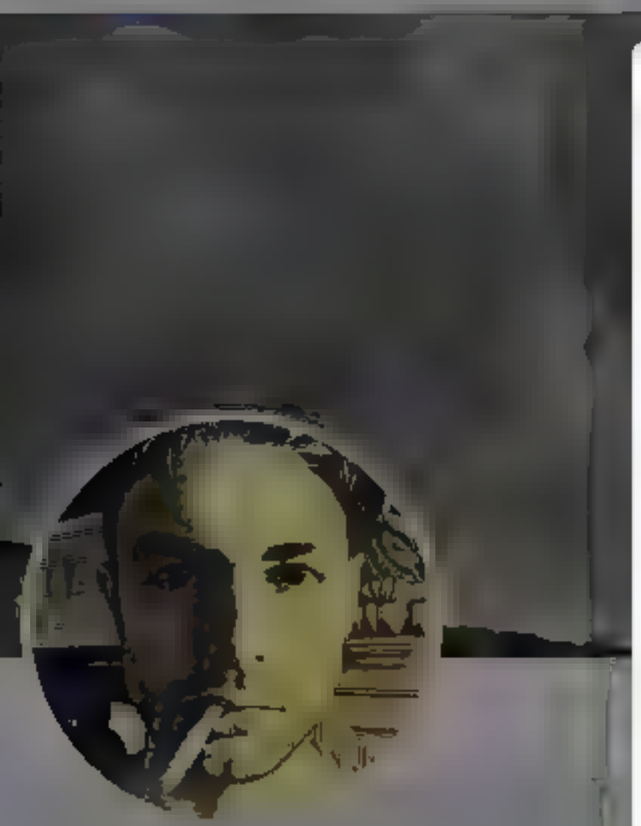
6:43 AM - 26 Oct 2016

2,415 Retweets **2,524** Likes

283 2.4K 2.5K

Dawn Carroll @8zenuf - 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podesta told Hillary Clinton is a "criminal". #PodestaEma ls19 wiki eaks.org/podesta-ema. s

John - you are loyal to a fault You represent a client that is not honest and is most likely criminal. Hillary and Bill are not worth trying to

defend as they are manipulative and they use people Not exactly presidential material Your defense of them losses all creditability to those

that admire you I hope you can see truth, live it and not live a lie

6:39 AM · 26 Oct 2016

5,204 Retweets **4,660** Likes

197 5.2K 4.7K

jmoneydrives @JasonFe·man · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to

told by who? Likely a crim na ? No Not at all

1 1

Home Moments Log in

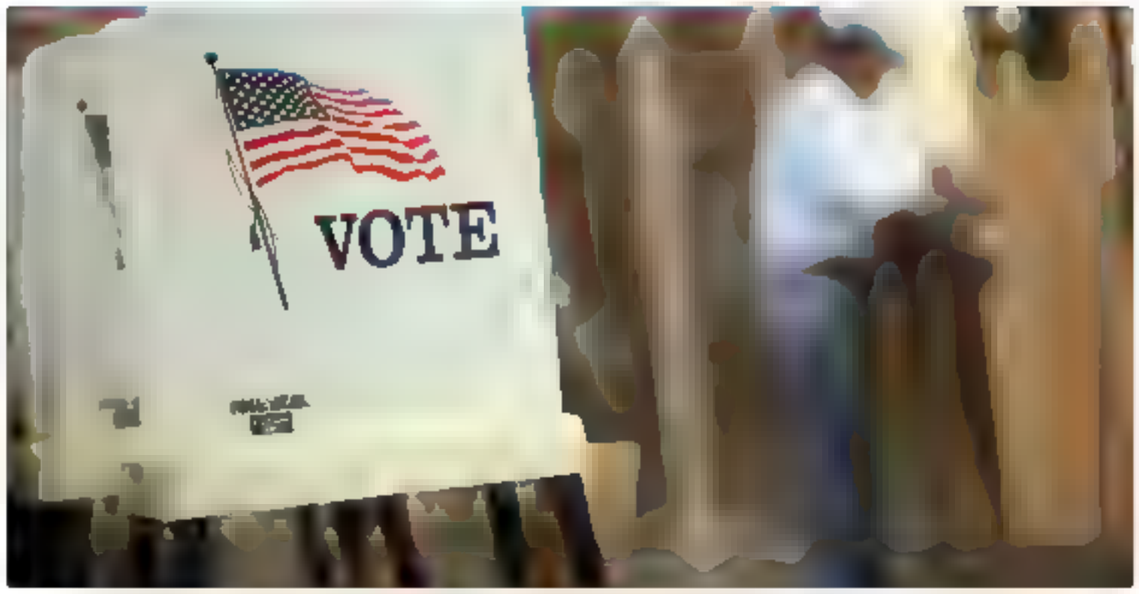
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Reports of Votes Flipping From Trump to Clinton in Texas - nfowars.com/more-reports-o ...



5:26 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,813 Retweets **1,384** Likes

127 1.8K 1.4K

Colleen Olson @animalxpo · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

DEMS CAN'T DO ANYTHING W/O/UT CHEATING! FRAUDS! THEY BEEN DOING THIS FOR A LOOOONG TIME & GETTING AWAY WITH IT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugee with FOUR WIVES and 23 CHILDREN 'claims £320,000 a year in benefits'.

4:27 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,147 Retweets **976** Likes

101 1.1K 976

Jon Ape @JonApeSexy · 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never Trumper says he's now voting Trump: "The media needs to be destroyed."

4:23 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,493 Retweets **1,827** Likes

59 1.5K 1.8K

jdc @clark987 - 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Fantastic article. He's 100% correct. The MSM needs, deserves to be

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign Chairman Had Multiple Dinners With Top DOJ Official During Clinton Email Investigation.

4:18 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,181 Retweets **1,048** Likes

34 1.2K 1.0K

Farmgirl @meWooster · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to
Hillary&Obama crimes destroying democracy but media mute Yet,same media headlines irrelevant tape&tweets to destroy Trump

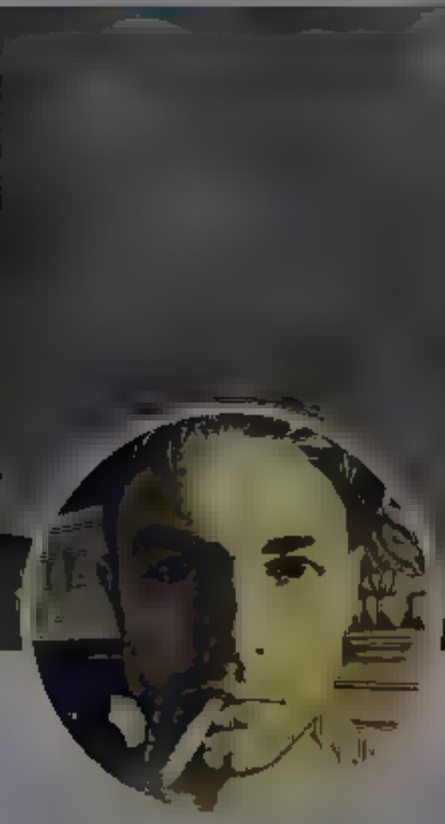
1 5 5

John hoosier @Johnhoosier3 · 26 Oct 2016
THE SAME VERMIN THAT OWNS THE MEDIA OWNS THEM, IS THEM

1 2

Willis Jackson @MediaLemming · 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the media tell us to only be outraged about the civilians killed by Russia in Syria?

4:07 AM - 26 Oct 2016

577 Retweets **709** Likes

52 577 709

Viki Vuksanović @vikky_vuk · 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After fantasizing about Putin's troll bot army, Louise Mensch is now claiming that anime is kiddie porn.
theralphretort.com/heat-streets-l ...

1:41 AM - 26 Oct 2016

197 Retweets **361** Likes

52 197 361

not AliRadicali @Banned A 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
She seems in a hurry to discredit her newborn news blog

7 7

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C[illegible]K54321 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
she has a sick mind Damn

Jeremy Fales @MidwestMage 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
that is just offensive Full Metal Alchemist, Ghost in the Shell, Hellsing, Vampire Hunter D, so many good stories

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialists set to dump Hollande after he was caught admitting there's "too many immigrants" & Islam is a "problem".

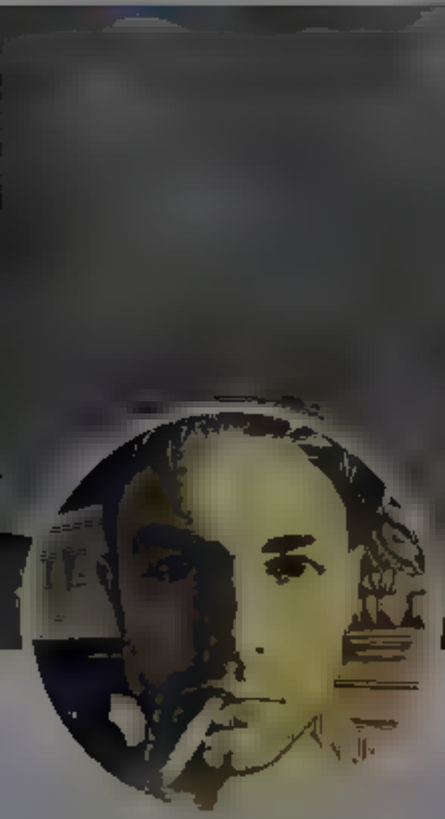
3:58 AM - 26 Oct 2016

1,074 Retweets **1,146** Likes

88 1.1K 1.1K

Trent @RandoPhTrent 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me and Alex discuss how we're whupping the mainstream media.

1:54 AM - 26 Oct 2016

291 Retweets **506** Likes

20 291 506

Jack Kaufman @[redacted] 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Great show yesterday

2 1

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7[redacted] 26 Oct 2016

yeah it was.

1

Rebecca @Ladyshrink222[redacted] 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Moore trying psychological tactic "Give up control to get control " 101 stuff

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary Clinton supporter falls asleep during Florida rally.

3:14 AM - 26 Oct 2016

2,406 Retweets **3,512** Likes

541 2.4K 3.5K

TrumpNation @PeansofLog c · 30 Oct 2016

Replying to

THAT'S BECAUSE THEY DRUG HIM OUT OF THE NURSING HOME

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

A disagreement anger Anger card

233 1.4K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling someone "angry" is not a substitute for a counter argument.

It's the new "racist".

3:34 AM - 6 Oct 2016

415 Retweets **905** Likes

55 415 905

constantine @constant nerd e · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
As [illegible] says. "it ain t hatin' just stat n" [illegible]

1

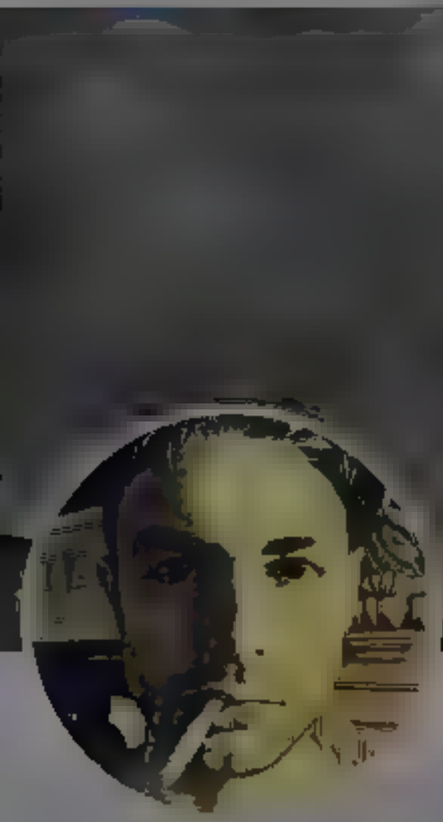
Konnan @konnan5150 · 26 Oct 2016
[illegible] exactly

End Times Mama @EndTimesMama · 27 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
she tried to ma nta n professiona ism the who e nterview and then just sounded rid cu ous with that comment at the end

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You need to find a way for what you wanna say.

7:39 PM - 25 Oct 2016

134 Retweets **495** Likes

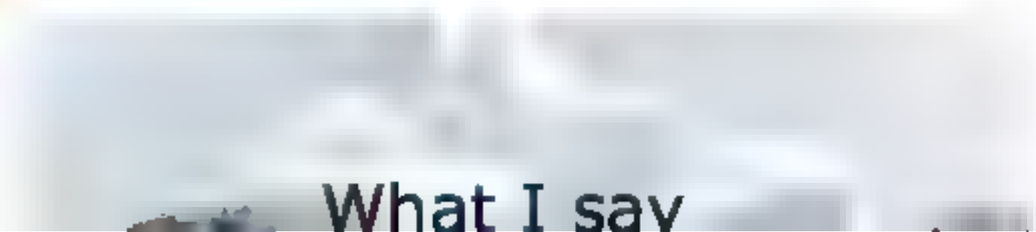
54 134 495

James Boremeister @K joywasntbeer · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Stick to your day job, McCartney

1

Yuji Nakajima @ nd edev · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Breaking News on CNN, Paranoid Internet Conspiracy theorist distributing Clinton emails tweets lyrics of band who were heavy drug takers

Ariadne38 @Ariadne38 · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Tufts Students' Halloween Threat: There Will Be 'Consequences' For Offensive Costumes.

10a AM - 26 Oct 2016

129 Retweets **227** Likes

39 129 227

A.J. Hoge @a hoge · 26 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
"Liberals" the new fundamenta ists

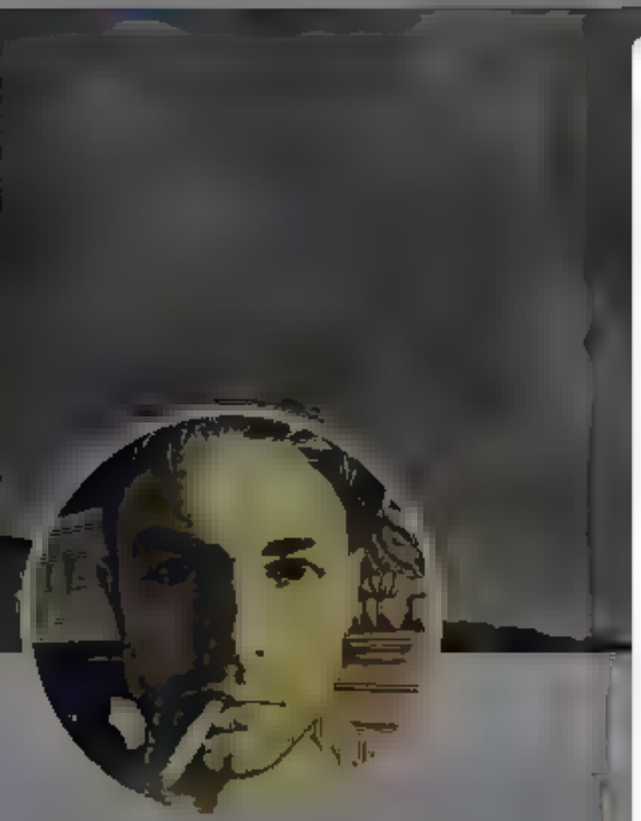
2 1 4

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 26 Oct 2016
Libera s. fundamenta fasc st. Amer canists. fundamenta constitutiona ists

1 2

A.J. Hoge @a hoge · 26 Oct 2016
They have created a fa se re g on, complete with nqu sit ons, heretics and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the reaction I aim for every day.

Has your account been hacked? There are some tweets that don't seem to have come from you

10m

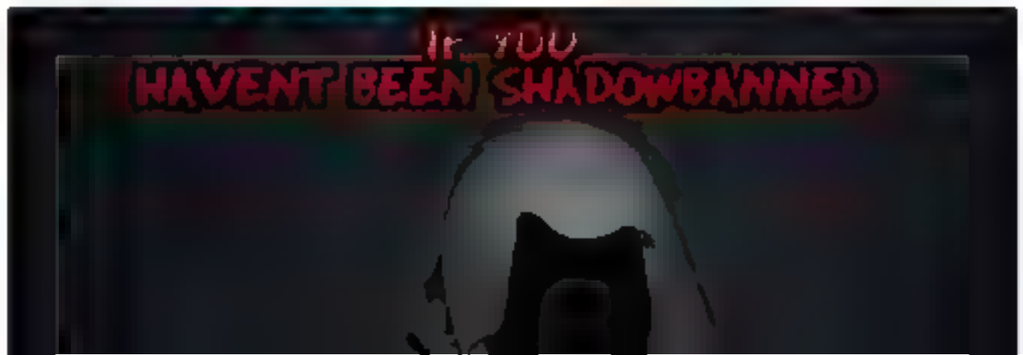
o 28 PM - 25 Oct 2016

101 Retweets **518** Likes

22 101 518

❤mbeachgirl🌴GAB.AI @ Radke · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

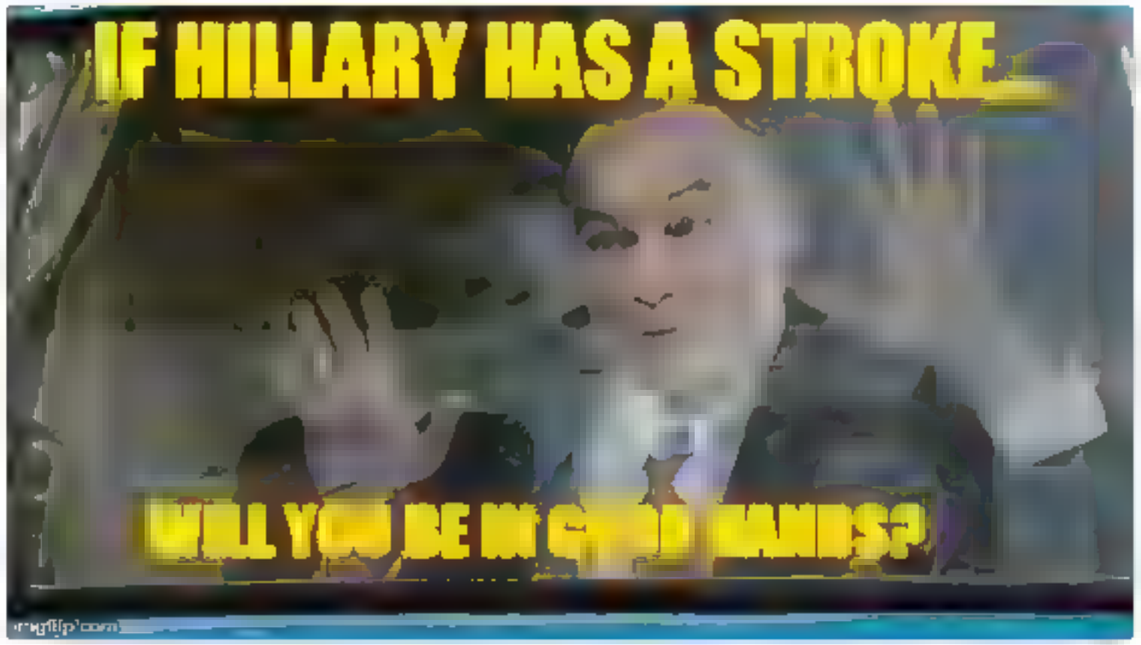
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, my name is Timothy.



6:37 PM - 25 Oct 2016

1,506 Retweets **2,088** Likes

274 1.5K 2.1K

ArmyWife78 @MeaganRemund · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to

he looks like a stalker

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refusal to participate in cultural enrichment = racism.

6:00 PM - 25 Oct 2016

371 Retweets **536** Likes

35 371 536

Gray Matter @gr26296876 · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to

never understood how America can go against its basic core values to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't accidentally press the flash button, she might have a seizure.

Prince Royce @PrinceRoyce
Proud to be supporting @HillaryClinton

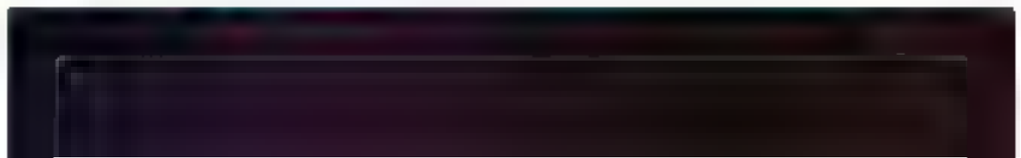
6:05 PM - 25 Oct 2016

451 Retweets **1,364** Likes

137 451 1.4K

Carlo @motorrotohead 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted] oh look another beta male

EarlNash @EarlNash 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I fuck with your leftist narrative on a first date.

58 PM 25 Oct 2016

159 Retweets **1,089** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

297 423 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apart from 40-year old chads with regressive fetishes. 😆

5:39 PM - 25 Oct 2016

44 Retweets **309** Likes

35 44 309

Adorable Deplorable @O Mad r ta a · 25 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
It s ca led BBW fetish! lol
6

red @kot zak · 25 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
🐸
2

SpongeBob SkidPants @SSk dpants · 6 Oct 2016
Rep ng to
The who e movement is about normal sing maladjustment and dysfunct on It's easier than fixing themselves

Kimburriee @k mberscog ns · 25 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Well that ightened the depressing political mood! LOL :D

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yay!

Diabetes!

Heart disease!

Stretch marks!

No matter how much you "celebrate" it, no one wants to fuck you.

5:38 PM - 25 Oct 2016

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

NewsView @ NewsV ew · 5 Oct 2016

Has this account been hacked? Plays into the be ief that Trump supporters are A-holes This garbage has no place on your feed

11 1 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

See me after class.

5 54 PM · 25 Oct 2016

19 Retweets **58** Likes

7 19 58

Deplorable Spuds @spudaho90 · 5 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m fl pp ng tr ggered by al the stup d ty n the wor d

Mary McCartney @mary_mccartney · 25 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

what about "you re so skinny, you make me s ck" wtf s that? it's ok to say

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: What They're NOT Telling You About Sweden

4:03 PM - 25 Oct 2016

1,766 Retweets **1,517** Likes

113 1.8K 1.5K

Yadid @yaddady · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

[illegible] claims all are equal. That's a big fat lie

1

Yadid @yaddady · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Thanks, you too and stand your ground

2

Ralfe @truthbeaus · 26 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sweden has legalized the ISIS flag and is now offering returning jihadists welfare and housing benefits.

4:24 PM - 25 Oct 2016

968 Retweets **836** Likes

147 968 836

Ben @ben_techpro · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to

Soon there' l be no SWEDEN

1 3 3

Mulla Loke @peres13969 · 27 Oct 2016

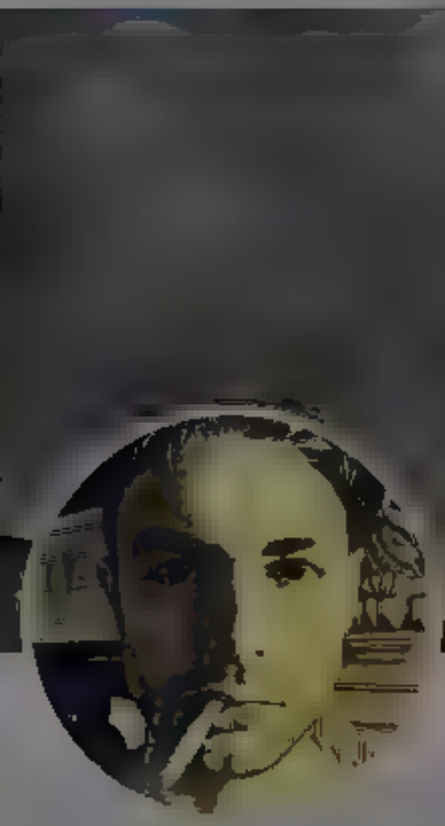
In school we' et n that a l kids are l kely Now gir s get raped for belive in t.

2 2

Kaiser @N

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Editor of Austria's largest newspaper charged with "hate speech" for telling truth about migrants.

3:50 PM - 25 Oct 2016

590 Retweets **637** Likes

53 590 637

Hail to the Chief @AmericanVoterUS · 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log In

You suck you lie and you mislead people

You're dishonest smarmy and two faced

67 325 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, I won't waste my time talking to Clinton Foundation boot-lickers posing as "journalists".

The Daily Beast is owned by IAC. Who sits on the board of directors at IAC? None other than Chelsea Clinton.

To emphasize: Chelsea Clinton, the Vice Chair of the Clinton Foundation, is on the board of the company that owns the Daily Beast, a publication that functions as an attack dog for Hillary Clinton and constantly pushes narratives that are sympathetic to Hillary Clinton.

No conflict of interest there then.

3:45 PM - 25 Oct 2016

662 Retweets **966** Likes

44 662 966

Captain Nemo @CaptainNemo3000 · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to
Like father, like mother, like daughter, "the fruit of the poisonous tree"

Michelle @mgodfrey99 · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to
"I as a mother am disgusted that Hillary brought her daughter into this corruption

JEA @JEA2345 · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to
see the apple doesn't fall far from the tree guess a conscience is a

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Clinton Foundation front @theda lybeast said Hillary's health was a hoax? 1 month later she collapsed 😆

1:43 PM - 25 Oct 2016

760 Retweets **1,020** Likes

32 760 1.0K

Cuckus Feigus @NathanHoldridg2 · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted] He is having a fight with a Daily Beast writer

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 25 Oct 2016
imagine that hahaha

2 1

Cuckus Feigus @NathanHoldridg2 · 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

You got several stories wrong from a website created to intentionally dupe you and I want to talk to you about it Do you have time on the phone tomorrow?

Ben

38 215 593

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

My response.

watson-pau 3@sky com

[illegible]

No I don't d rather boil my own n ts in a pan of steaming hot water

I you d have been honest in the first email and admitted it was a hit piece would have done it

This is why no one trusts the media

You suck you lie and you mislead people

You're dishonest smarmy and two faced

3 40 PM 25 Oct 2016

325 Retweets **1,078** [illegible]kes

67 325 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 25 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No, I won't waste my time talk ng to Cl nton Foundat on boot lickers posing as "journa ists"

> The Daily Beast is owned by IAC Who s ts on the board of d rectors at AC? None other than Chelsea C nton.
>
> To emphas ze Chelsea C nton, the Vice Chair of the C nton Foundation s on the board of the company that owns the Daily Beast a pub cation that functions as an attack dog for Hil ary Cl nton and constantly pushes narratives that are sympathetic to H ary C nton
>
> No conflict of interest there then

[illegible] with [illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Po cy [illegible] Ad c

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Follow

Tweet to

Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SURVEY: Two-thirds of doctors see Hillary 'abnormal eye movements'.

11:41 AM - 25 Oct 2016

681 Retweets **859** Likes

57 681 859

cuchulain @beezekaven · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to
She go n down . faster n a drugged concussed septuagenarian

1 1

JJ Moy @themadmoja · 25 Oct 2016
Ah the perfect type for Trump then

Tim Ray @Mcfarrago · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to
goes with her bra n

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Calls me a "dumbass" then acts all polite in an email when he wants something.

Why are leftists always so two faced?

en Collins

Paul, my favorite dumb
d you fall for this?

WE FOUND THE PLAN Donald Trump's Axis of
Right-wing media have been quick to jump on fake
documents aiming to discredit the Democratic nomin

on to see how everything s going over at
oblem if you can't make it work.

4:03 PM - 25 Oct 2016

1,159 Retweets **2,651** Likes

258 1.2K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to

Pretends to be offering a polite, friendly interview then admits it's a hit piece

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Fol ow

Yes, the media is rigged and this proves it.

Media Zeroed In On Trump's Controversies, Not Clinton's

(Minutes of airtime on ABC, CBS & NBC evening news, 7/29 10/20)

Trump: Sexist rhetoric/Mistreating women	102 minutes
Clinton: Questions about age/health	53 minutes
Clinton: Personal e-mail server	40 minutes
Trump: Won't release tax returns/Didn't pay?	33 minutes
Trump Flip-flop on immigration?	32 minutes
Trump. Claiming Nov. election is "rigged"	27 minutes
Clinton: Clinton Foundation scandals	24 minutes
Trump Feud w/Khan family	23 minutes
Trump. Too close to Putin/Russia	22 minutes
Trump: Flirting w/racism/insensitive rhetoric	20 minutes
Trump· Questions about age/health	19 minutes
Trump Promoting Obama b'rther theories	19 minutes
Trump: Lacks temperament/qualifications	18 minutes
Trump· Questions about Trump Foundation	14 minutes
Trump Voicing 2nd Amendment threat to Hillary?	14 minutes

Source: Media Research Center

11:15 AM · 25 Oct 2016

1,765 Retweets **2,009** L kes

81 1.8K 2.0K

· te · c · · · · · erms
P · · y Of · · · · · · Ad · · ·

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

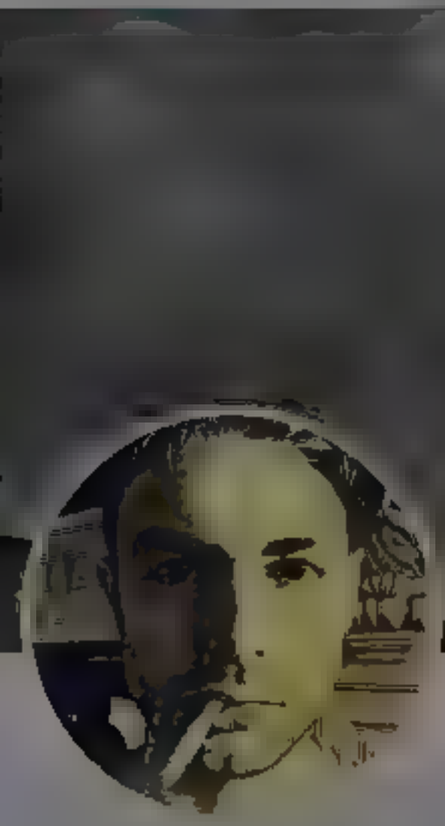
Follow

Trump's treatment of women given more air time by news networks than Hillary's pay for play & email scandal COMBINED

11:09 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,091 Retweets **1,309** Likes

Terry Hood @HoodTerry 25 Oct 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

91% of news coverage about Donald Trump has been hostile.

But the media is not rigged.

11:11 AM - 25 Oct 2016

2,348 Retweets **2,620** Likes

130 2.3K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment: Murders in Sweden up 80% in two years.

9:59 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,065 Retweets **944** Likes

54 1.1K 944

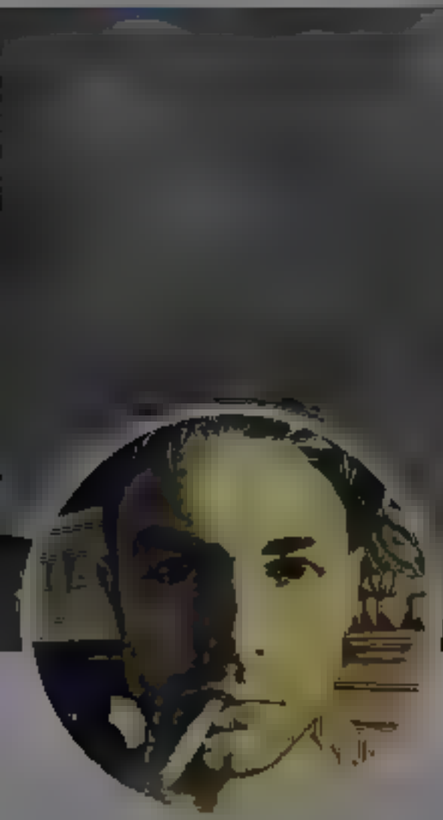
Susan @MomWifeGrammy - 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is what a Hillary Clinton Presidency will bring to America.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video is from 2014 - two years old. Still worth keeping in mind though.

> **Covfefe Hispanic** @cnfortrump
> MUST GO V RAL RT Voting Machine Caught on Camera Casting Bal ot for Democrat when Se ecting Repub lican twitter com/WDFx2EC7/statu

10 05 AM 25 Oct 2016

1,165 Retweets **1,156** Likes

57 1 2K 1 2K

Tim G @t ngoode7 25 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
problem now s may not even see the change on screen but change occurs neverthe ess

1 2 3

Lawrence Sansone @Sans d0 25 Oct 2016
I wish someone would try to change my vote There w l be problems.

2 2 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma 25 Oct 2016
I am not budging for anybody for any reason I m voting for Trump

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

T

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden Bans Christmas Street Lights; To Avoid Offending Muslim Migrants?
nfowars.com/sweden-bans-ch ...

10:40 AM - 5 Oct 2016

1,952 Retweets **1,390** Likes

366 2.0K 1.4K

Roman Wardzala @RomanWardzala · 26 Oct 2016

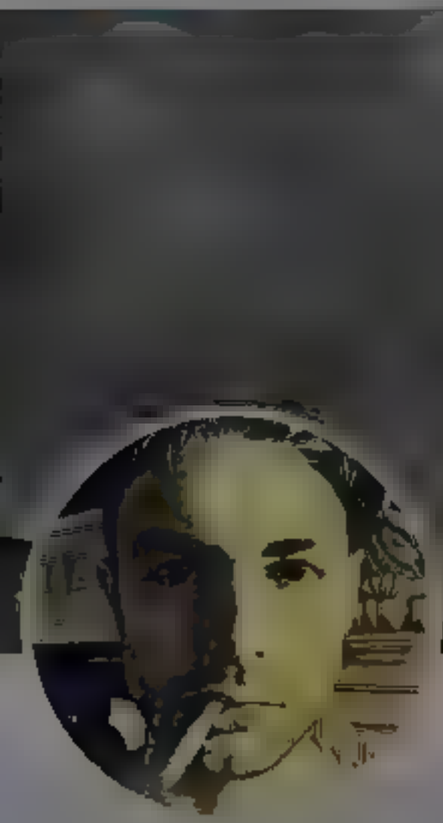
Replying to [illegible]

What cry babies. If they don't like it then leave

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks releases them on its website way before it tweets out the link, you utter moron.

MUH PUTIN CONSPIRACY THEORY.

Carl Bildt @Carl Bildt
Really impressive by Russia state media to report on Wikileaks releases before they are released. Contacts counts.

8:32 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,001 Retweets **1,892** Likes

69 1.0K 1.9K

Charlie Brown @Daba218 · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to
Today's was released at the same time, you are right though Paul the last bunches were not

Lennart W. @Lennart_ve · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder why we aren't seeing as much selective outrage in the media about this compared to Aleppo?

8:34 AM - 25 Oct 2016

763 Retweets **830** Likes

48 763 830

Right in NYC @RIGHTinNYC · 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope everyone is preparing to be as offensive as possible this Halloween.

8:35 AM - 25 Oct 2016

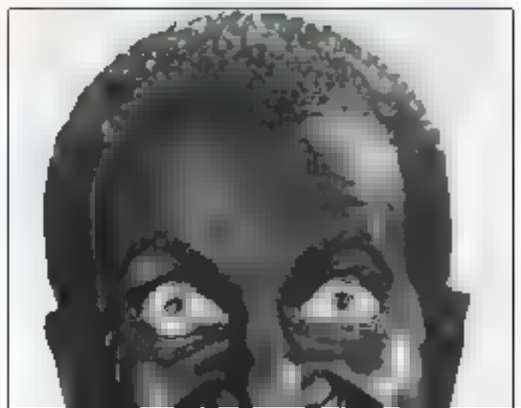
344 Retweets **624** Likes

67 344 624

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm dressing up as a Welsh coal miner



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton aide talked of needing to 'clean' up Obama's comments on email server. politico.com/story/2016/10/ ... #PodestaEmails18

From:cheryl.mills@gmail.com

To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2015 03 07 21:41

Subject: Fwd: POTUS on HRC emails

---

we need to clean this up - he has emails from her - they do not say state.gov

---------- Forwarded message ----------

From: Nick Merrill <nmerrill@hrcoffice.com>

Date: Sat, Mar 7, 2015 at 6:39 PM

Subject: Fwd: POTUS on HRC emails

To: Philippe Reines <pir@hrcoffice.com>, Heather Samuelson <hsamuelson@cdmillsgroup.com>, Cheryl Mills <cheryl.mills@gmail.com>

8:24 AM - 5 Oct 2016

1,535 Retweets **1,470** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Someone should probably make Trump aware of this if he isn't already.

6:40 AM - 25 Oct 2016

904 Retweets **1,003** Likes

105 904 1.0K

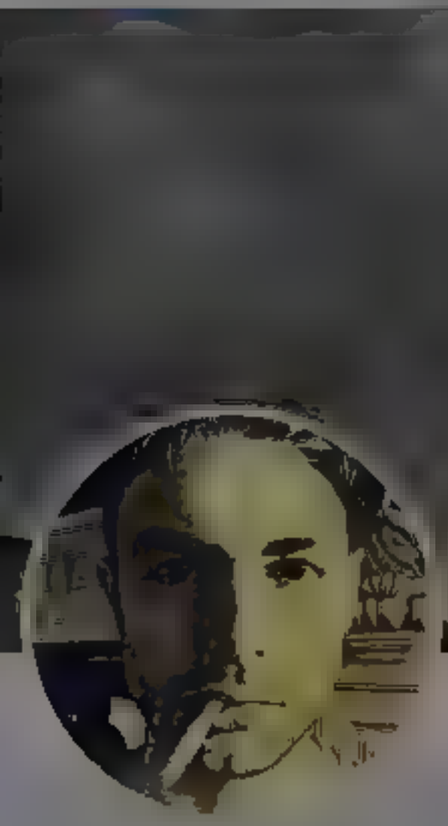
mspattila @mspattila · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

PEOPLE DEMAND PAPER BALLOTS! TAKE PICTURES OR VIDEO YOUR VOTE!
REPORT VOTER FRAUD, [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given lack of interest at her events, hard to fathom why people would be so enthusiastic to vote early for Hillary.

o 35 AM - 25 Oct 2016

414 Retweets **593** Likes

72 414 593

Add Your Name @DecisionZero · 25 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could Hillary Clinton start a world war? Sure as hell she could – and here's how.

6:40 AM - 25 Oct 2016

798 Retweets **834** Likes

44 798 834

Bloodnovski @maxbloodnovski · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Russia is so scared of Hilary, its so pathetic and amusing to watch. They sure

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Will be talking to @ArgBlatteTalar later today about latest developments in my favorite country - Sweden.

o 31 AM - 25 Oct 2016

135 Retweets **449** Likes

20 135 449

ChrisDus @A tR ghtN[illegible] 26 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I really oved [illegible] s interview with [illegible] 'm subcribed now!

1 3 12

Christian @C nr staan x [illegible]6 Oct . 016

Waar s dat terug te ezen?

2

ChrisDus @A tR ghtN[illegible] 26 Oct 2016

[illegible] At YT ofc

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore: Trump's Election Will be the Biggest "F**k You" in History - nfowars com/michael-moore- ...

6 02 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,447 Retweets **2,004** Likes

206 1 4K 2.0K

Damone @A askarazed - 25 O t 2016

Rep y ng to

Hel must have frozen over I agree with Michae Moore wow! Never thought I wo..d see the day.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not a big deal. I reach more people than some 10M+ libtard accounts. It's all about resonating and persistence. You can beat them too.

FOLLOWERS

300K

6:09 AM - 5 Oct 2016

510 Retweets **2,013** Likes

64 510 2.0K

Mad As Hell Boycott @Madashe·boycot · 5 Oct 2016
Repl·ng to @P·····
Way to go

Please Stand By @PleaseStandByYo · 5 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Votes Switched From Trump to Hillary in Texas - infowars com/report-votes-s ..

4:15 AM - 25 Oct 2016

4,951 Retweets **3,704** Likes

343 5.0K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Would be nice to ask Texas Director of Elections about reports of vote flipping in Texas, but he ran away from us

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alleged Clinton Fixer: 'New York Times Has Become the National Enquirer'.

1:43 AM - 25 Oct 2016

867 Retweets **887** Likes

37 867 887

TheSonsOfChaos @TheSonsOfChaos 25 Oct 2016

Replying to

please sign petition to remove Soros voting machines from 16 states

Home Moments

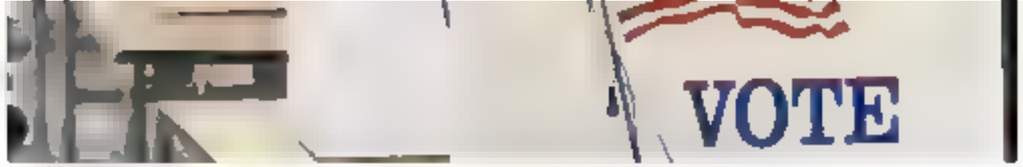
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



343 5.0K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Would be nice to ask Texas Director of Elections about reports of vote flipping in Texas, but he ran away from us.

4:31 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,602 Retweets **1,339** Likes

75 1.6K 1.3K

Vtech @Vtechp · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Ugh, prison planet Kremlin agit propaganda on my feed. I just threw up a little in my mouth

Bruce Hall @brucehallsports · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
This isn't a good sign if the DIRECTOR OF ELECTIONS won't talk to reporters

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. 41st in global press freedom index behind Namibia and Belize, partly thanks to sycophantic presstitutes.

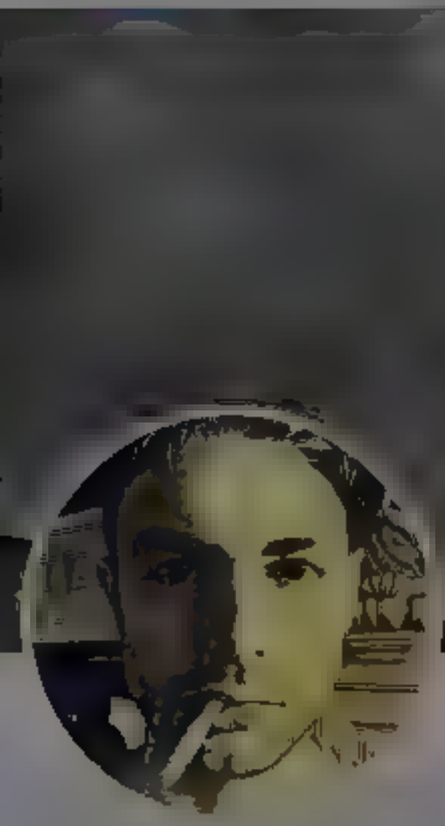
1:41 AM - 25 Oct 2016

846 Retweets **917** Likes

35 846 917

Anonee Mel @MeAnonee 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

How many atrocities do we need to see before we acknowledge there are no "moderate rebels"?

1:30 AM - 25 Oct 2016

501 Retweets **698** Likes

32 501 698

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma · 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden bans Christmas lights under the guise of "security".

1:36 AM - 25 Oct 2016

824 Retweets **652** Likes

99 824 652

Joel Newnham @newjoe · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to

absolutely. Xmas lights are so dangerous, they really do cause so many

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks: Hillary Plotted Fake 'Grassroots' Campaign Using Celebs to Con Youth Into Voting for Her.

3:02 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,622 Retweets **1,452** Likes

113 1.6K 1.5K

j4jget @JamteeG 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

I average about 1 million per video (YouTube+Facebook+Twitter). That enough for you?

> **Brian Stelter** @br anstelter
> Trump campaign averaging 50-60 000 viewers for Facebook Live stream Big by Facebook standards, very low by TV standards

2 44 AM 25 Oct 2016

350 Retweets **806** Likes

38 350 ♡ 806

Trumpocrats @Tr mpo rats 25 Oct 2016
Rep ng to
when w l mainstream med a start covering is WikiLeaks stor es? When he l freezes over or Trump e ected

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's right, reverse racism is not a thing.

It's just racism.

Gary Spedding
@GarySpedding

So many fellow white folks getting upset because I pointed out fact they can't be the victims of racism because reverse racism isn't a thing

2:47 AM - 25 Oct 2016

1,277 Retweets **2,659** Likes

193 1.3K 2.7K

Captain Splat @taswegcookie · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to

That tweet te ls us unflatter ng th ngs about his personal ty Too many peop e getting off on ca ling each other racist

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if a conservative celebrity came out and said being female and black was a bad thing.

2:55 AM - 25 Oct 2016

285 Retweets **491** Likes

40 285 491

Thomas Gene @ThomasGeene · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to
If you look at white supremacy recruiting tactics you will find the same strategies used by the left.

2

Thomas Gene @ThomasGeene · 25 Oct 2016
ex.Attack minority pop. Blame on majority racists (rep). Unify minority Used to shame majority Every 4yrs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Adviser On Paid Goldman Sachs Speeches: 'It's Pretty Bad'.

4:51 PM - 24 Oct 2016

1,066 Retweets **1,082** Likes

30 1.1K 1.1K

Fairness @FairnessUSA · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

How come I don't see those wrinkles on camera video on Hillary? Certainly she has the $ cash 4 facial fillers&surgery?

1

Shanna Lynn @clintonshanna · 24 Oct 2016

RETWEET IT ;)

Shanna Lynn @clintonshanna

CRITICAL AMERICAN JUST CE >SIGN THE PETITION TO STOP VOTER FRAUD wh.gov/iM7z5 Then watch this tool

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

WikiLeaks @WikiLeaks · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Does not appear on WikiLeaks and has the wrong vocab. Almost certainly fake

91 534 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No worries, will delete.

2:38 AM - 25 Oct 2016

26 Retweets **204** Likes

15 26 204

Yuji Nakajima @[illegible]ndedev · 25 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

breaking news on CNN, prison planet and WikiLeaks discuss 100% verified as fake HILary emails on twitter

1 3

Deplorable Terry @tthompe · 25 Oct 2016

Verified an item beforehand, source not wik MIGHT HAVE been. That's [illegible] doing QUALITY checking eh? [illegible]

1 1 5

Yuji Nakajima @[illegible]ndedev · 25 Oct 2016

I am just making joke to say CNN will probably report this, instead of reporting content of emails

1 12

Guzifer @Guzifer007 · 25 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Director of Elections Runs From Reporter When Asked About Election Fraud.

4:37 PM - 24 Oct 2016

923 Retweets **979** Likes

42 923 979

Wake Up @TeamTrump USA · 24 Oct 2016
Replying to
Do not mess with the citizens of #Texa
will show the a l lives matter n
government done

2 1 6

Betty Williams @BettyW11396930 · 24 Oct 2016
In our country the Almighty re gns! Texas with TRUMP TRUMPITRUMP
TRUMP TRUMP TRUMPITRUMP

1 5

JenPal4Trump @jenp4trump1 · 24 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sheer volume of butt-hurt this video has provoked amongst mainstream hacks who now attack me is a joy to behold.

4:45 PM - 24 Oct 2016

1,197 Retweets **1,938** Likes

133 1.2K 1.9K

Abigail @TeriCottone 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Rachael Maddow had an ex justice on saying Trump s a threat to our Republ c. Compared t to the fa l of Rome Help!

MAGAChickMOG @ bsRLame 25 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grubered. townhall.com/tipsheet/katie ...

> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> BREAKING: Obama administration says HealthCare.gov premiums will go up by double-digit percentages next year

4:43 PM - 24 Oct 2016

682 Retweets **671** Likes

43 682 671

ASB @HaleyTessmer · 26 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Life is like a box of chocolate starter houses

Bad wiring, leaky roof, and you live in a tent in the yard

1 1

jae k @jae03188b · 24 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Lied to "Stupid" PPL of America to get it passed. ObamaCare. Democrats go to strategy

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Podesta emails clearly prove the relationship is incestuous, not "meetings with sources". Spare me the crap. da' ycaller com/2016/10/11/h l ...

> **Kevin Rawlinson** @kev n_Raw nson
> Rep y ng to @Kevin Raw nson
> Wh ch part of ,ournal sts hav ng off the record meetings with sources do yo. th nk is new, @PrisonP anet?

4 31 PM - 24 Oct 2016

632 Retweets **912** Likes

19 632 912

Adam @Tzeetc 24 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
how ong after Hi ary s elected wi l she simply estabi sh the M n stry of Truth'?

1 4

Alex Katz @A ex Katz 24 Oct 201b
Rep y ng to
Why can't journa ists ,ust write stories based on consp racy theory youtube videos about the ILLUMINATI like God intended?

Home Moments

Log in

1 89 116

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Is Donna Brazile handing Hillary the debate question 24hrs in advance "meeting with sources"?

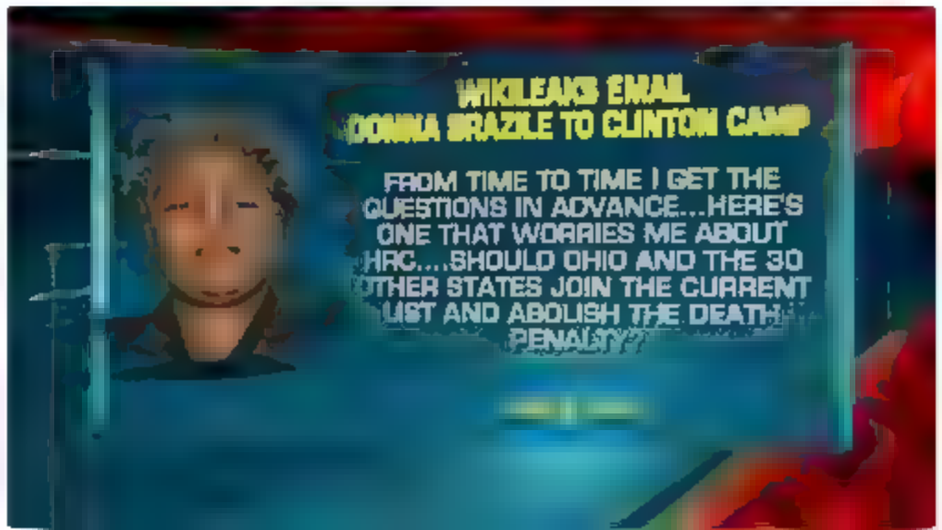
4:35 PM - 24 Oct 2016

160 Retweets **222** Likes

7 160 222

RadioActiveBacon @born nthe matrix · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kevin Rawlinson @KevinRawlinson 24 Oct 2016

Which part of journalists having off the record meetings with sources do you think is new [illegible]?

18 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Plus the meetings were NOT about a particular story. This was about nepotism, not checking sources.

4:54 PM - 24 Oct 2016

89 Retweets **116** Likes

1 [illegible] 89 116

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Oct 2016

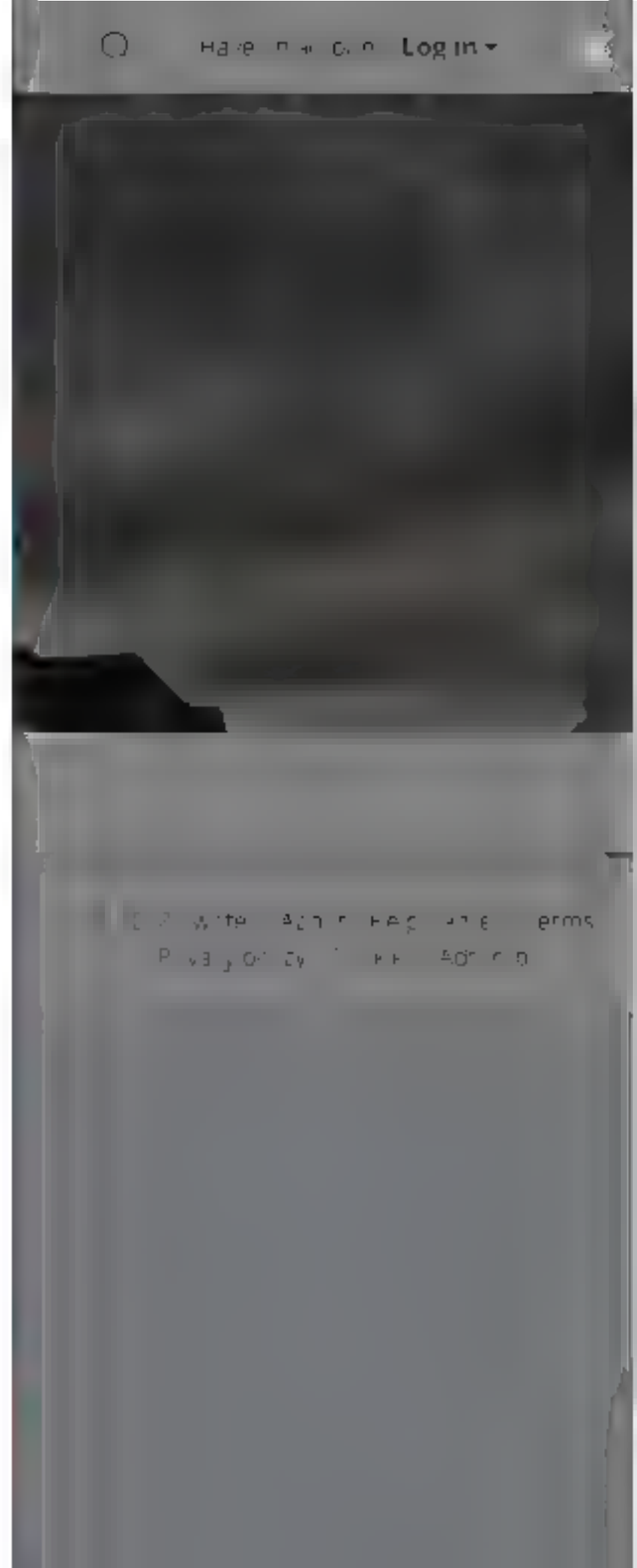
Replying to [illegible]

Is Donna Brazile handing Hillary the debate questions 24hrs in advance "meeting with sources"?

7 [illegible] 160 222

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Huckabee: Clinton Camp Making Huge Mistake by Suggesting Election is Already Won - nfowars com/huckabee-c int ...

1 37 PM 24 Oct 2016

1,510 Retweets **1,966** L·kes

88 1 5K 2.0K

#CNNisAltLeft @creepyneckbeard 24 Oct 016

Rep y ng to

It appears they k ow someth ng we don t (or do we)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Give me a break. If this was conservative journos meeting with Trump, you'd be apoplectic. Oh and fuck the Guardian.

> **Kevin Rawlinson** ✓ @kev n_Raw ·nson
> An aston shing ·evel of m sunderstanding
>
> A most as if it's wilful twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

1:51 PM - 24 Oct 2016

428 Retweets **1,105** Likes

45 428 1.1K

Bill4c @b·· forsee · 24 Oct · 016
Rep·y ng to [redacted] there ·sn't any journa·ist backing Trump they are a··n the bag for H l ary

1 3 1

Bill4c @bi l forsee · 24 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted] Hillary told her staff to keep her supporters un·nformed and comp·iant so far they succeeded

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel tells Germans to reinforce Christianity against the threat of Islam she imported by singing Christmas carols.

12:17 PM - 24 Oct 2016

1,067 Retweets **1,247** Likes

230 1.1K 1.2K

plattner paul @f196867 · 25 Oct 2016
Replying to
u dont need to be a trump fan to dis like hi lary or @InEgo @perpetua bond

1 1

plattner paul @f196867 · 25 Oct 2016
and merkel proposed to play the lic ting jokes >

Amy Mek @Amy_Mek
slamic Enrichment

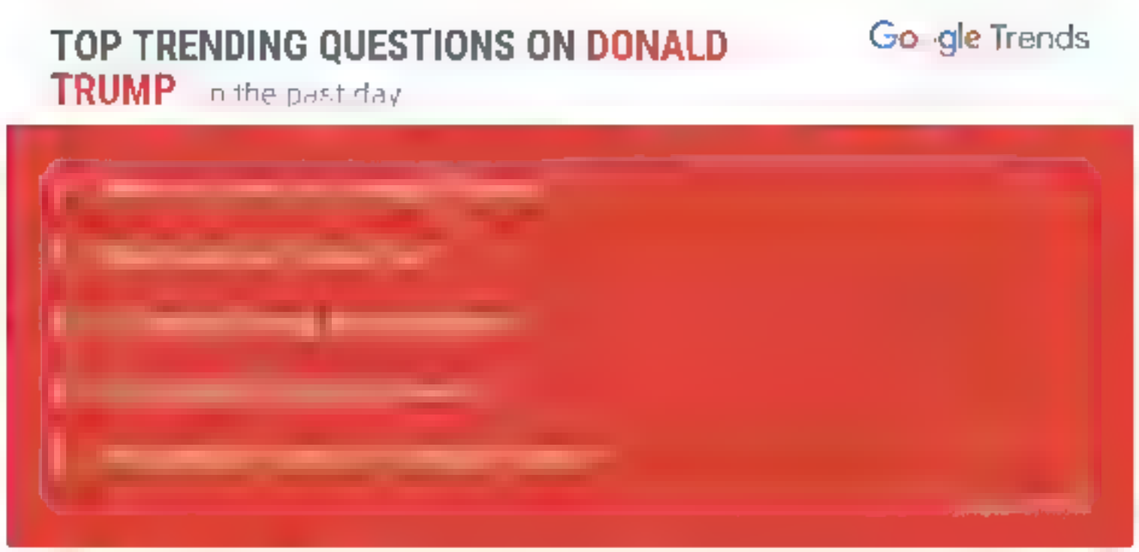
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Numbers 2 and 3 are another shocking insight into the intelligence of millennials.



10:45 AM - 24 Oct 2016

635 Retweets **1,187** Likes

104 635 1.2K

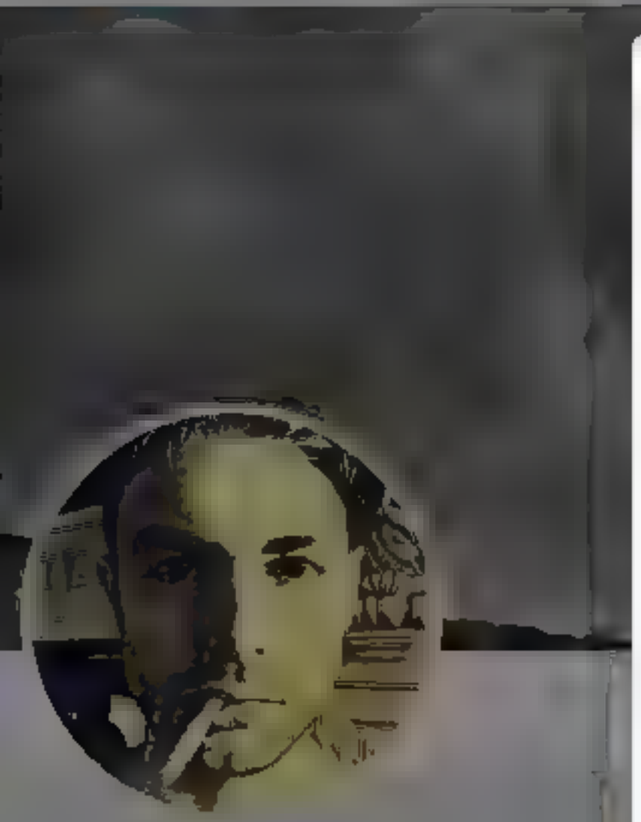
David @ ovedkq,10 · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

The are smart kids, have 4 k ds myse f and they wi l al be vot ng & we are a Go Figure

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The fundraiser for the cat sanctuary terrorized by SJWs is going great. They already smashed all expectations. This is how we defeat them.

$5,227 of $5,500 goa

11:34 AM - 24 Oct 2016

584 Retweets **1,245** Likes

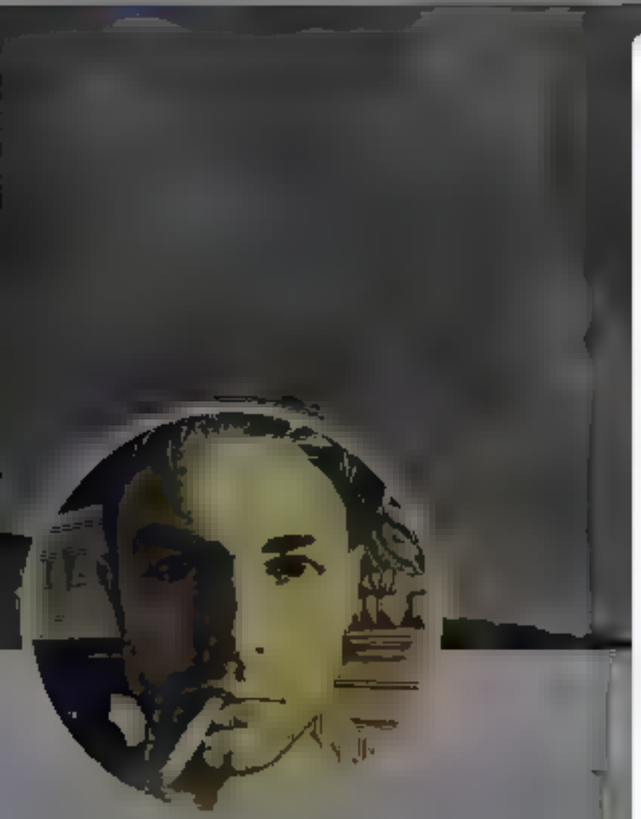
51 584 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Read the story here wh ch includes the donation link at the bottom

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

List of mainstream reporters who met or coordinated with Hillary campaign. Rest at tnegatewaypundit com/2016/10/wik le …

REPORTER RSVPs

YES

1. ABC - [illegible] Vega
2. ABC David Muir
3. ABC Diane Sawyer
4. ABC George Stephanopolous
5. ABC Jon Karl
6. Bloomberg John Heilman
7. Bloomberg Mark Halperin
8. CBS Norah O'Donnell
9. CBS - [illegible]
10. CNN Brianna Keilar
11. CNN David Chalian
12. CNN Gloria Borger
13. CNN - Jeff Zeleny
14. CNN John Berman
15. CNN Kate Bolduan
16. CNN Mark Preston
17. CNN Sara Ferla
18. Daily Beast - Jackie Kucinich
19. GPG - Mike Feldman
20. Huffington Post - Whitney Snyder
21. MORE Betsy Fisher Martin
22. MSNBC Alex Wagner
23. MSNBC - Beth Fouhy
24. MSNBC Phil Griffin
25. MSNBC Rachel Maddow (TBD)
26. MSNBC Rachel Racusen
27. NBC - Savannah Guthrie
28. New Yorker Ryan Lizza
29. NYT Amy Chozick
30. NYT - Gail Collins
31. NYT - Jonathan Martin
32. NYT Maggie Haberman
33. NYT Pat Healey
34. PEOPLE - Sandra Sobieraj Westfall
35. POLITICO Glenn Thrush
36. POLITICO - Mike Allen
37. VICE - Alyssa Mastromonaco
38. VOX - Jon Allen

10:05 AM - 24 Oct 2016

3,907 Retweets **3,168** Likes

163 3.9K 3.2K

Sheri @TexasSheri 25 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] There are many missing from this list, notably Andrea Mitchel

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

51 584 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the story here - infowars.com/racist-soc al- ..., which includes the donation link at the bottom.

11 34 AM 24 Oct 2016

335 Retweets **410** Likes

22 335 410

shaynalamour @shayna amour 24 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

Why don t some ppl want the r neighborhoods to be restored and have bus nesses Do bera s want pp to be poor?

Welded Machina @cryanga egos 24 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

o I'd bel eve MOTHER JONES over Alex ANY day

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmation Hillary directly connected with Creamer & Scott Foval's law breaking.

9:52 AM - 24 Oct 2016

1,774 Retweets **1,979** Likes

64 1.8K 2.0K

Bienafe @bienafe 24 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] So when is [illegible] going to be held accountable for her criminal behavior? [illegible]

2 2 2

Tzaousios @Tzaousios1453 24 Oct 2016
Good question. It is astounding what they have gotten away with.

Aulona Bushi Capaj @AulonaBC 24 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.0K 6.3K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Oct 2016

Sometimes it gets stuck at zero then rockets to 95%.

40 161 711

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

James, if it's still at 0% processing after about 30 minutes, it's better to delete and re-upload.

9:23 AM - 24 Oct 2016

122 Retweets **432** Likes

26 122 432

Hagop Jay Tomatoes @hag[illegible] 24 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Major DC scandals. Watergate. Iran Contra. Lewinsky, Benghazi, email, DNC fraud. HRC had a small or large part in ALL of them!

1 8 10

Linrose

@LinRoseResists · 7 Oct 2016

Nick Carroll @LibertyAndTech · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

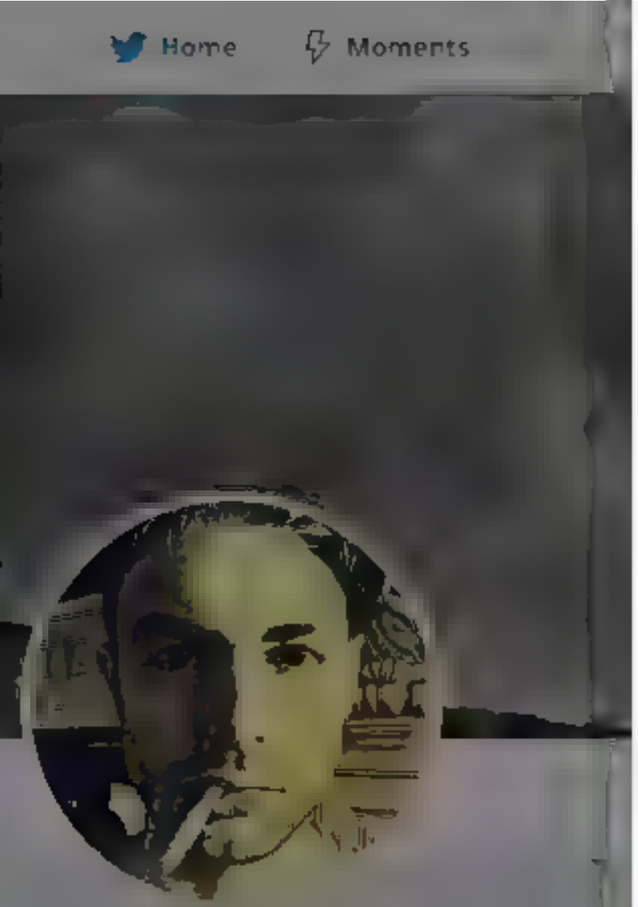
you need to make sure if you are uploading in Chrome to not leave that tab. Updates get suppressed.

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Oct 2016

Peop e te l ng James to "torrent" or "dropbox" it No it has to be embeddable for maximum exposure

62 254 680

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible] and 2 others

Not as good a platform for widespread sharing as YouTube. Not news-friendly.

9 21 AM 24 Oct 2016

47 Retweets **156** [illegible]kes

16 47 156

#MAGA Wiggleman @har eyt me? 24 Oct 2016

Rep ying to [illegible] and 1 others

Aga n, the embeddable th ng is the kicker

1 1

Smaulgld @sma gld 24 Oct 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

can always be added to youtube doesnt have to be the first p ace

4

ElectroPig™ @E ectroP g 24 Oct 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Need I elucidate?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.0K 6.3K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

People telling James to "torrent" or "dropbox" it. No. It has to be embeddable for maximum exposure.

9:20 AM - 24 Oct 2016

254 Retweets **679** Likes

62 254 679

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Not as good a platform for w despread sharing as YouTube Not news-friendly

16 47 156

Truth Seeking @DaPowerOfTruth · 24 Oct 2016

So r ght Paul The mainstream media won t pick this up any other way

Smaulgld @Smaulgld · 24 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

vimeo takes care of that

Home Moments Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.0K 6.3K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sometimes it gets stuck at zero then rockets to 95%.

9 1o AM · 24 Oct 2016

161 Retweets **711** Likes

40 161 711

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 24 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

James ·f It's st·l ·at 0% processing after about 30 m nutes, It s better to delete and re··p oad

26 122 431

Hagop Jay Tomatoes @hagJ · 24 Oct 2016

Major DC scanda s· Watergate, Iran-Contra, Lewinsky, Benghazi·ema · DNC fraud· HRC had a sma l or large part· n A.L of them!

1 8 10

Linrose @[illegible]nRoseRes sts · 27 Oct 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Who else is sitting here refreshing Project Veritas' YouTube channel waiting for @,amesOKeefeII 's new video?

9 03 AM 24 Oct 2016

1,561 Retweets **3,422** L kes

237 1 6K 3.4K

Jared Williams @,aredW 07679149 25 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
a bunch of guys with no clothes on n the r parents basement can not wa t. You shou d be proud of yourselves

Angelina Reagan @Ange a_ y0501 26 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
me! !!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Consequences From Media Peers for Reporters Caught Colluding With Hillary.

9:13 AM - 24 Oct 2016

1,389 Retweets **1,352** Likes

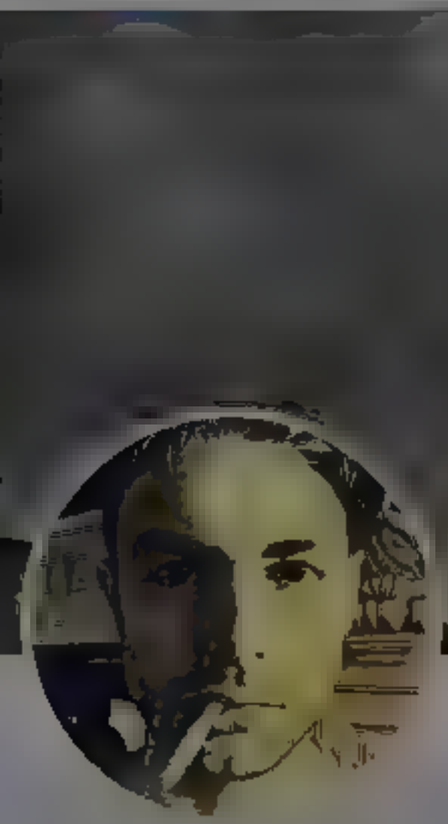
88 1.4K 1.4K

Gregory @grisharmy · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Because they do not think they did anything wrong. Journalism is no longer

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Migrants Rape Woman in Wheelchair - Feminists Protest Against "Racism".

7:02 AM - 24 Oct 2016

883 Retweets **778** Likes

71 883 778

Elisabette P @Pr[illegible]ette · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He's a very good voice for Sweden. Must find and follow his work.

1

Angry Foreigner @ArgBritteTa[illegible] · 24 Oct 2016

For those who want more, I have a playlist of all my english videos here :D

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podesta asked about Sick Hillary before debate: "How bad is her head?"
theamericanm rror.com/ema l-podesta- ...

6 54 AM 24 Oct 2016

1,183 Retweets **1,175** Likes

[illegible] Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have personally reported this person for targeted harassment, just to let them know.

Oh and I almost forgot.....fuck you, you utter cunt.

> My brother is a federal agent and we had your profile IP address pinned He handed it over to the NSA as a credible threat to the President to be watched I know where you l ve we had your IP address traced
>
> 4h

8:34 AM - 24 Oct 2016

732 Retweets **2,059** Likes

346 732 2.1K

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 24 Oct 2016
Replying to

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Support the Blue Cat Cafe in Austin, victims of an SJW terror campaign. story at

@PrisonPlanet

6.30 AM 24 Oct 2016

- 455
- 593

33 replies 455 retweets 593 likes

Reply 33

Retweet 455 | Retweeted 455

Like 593 | Liked 593

1

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Infowars

My God,the low life leftist are resorting to animal cruelty! #LockEmUp ! And #LockHerUp, #CrookedHillary!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

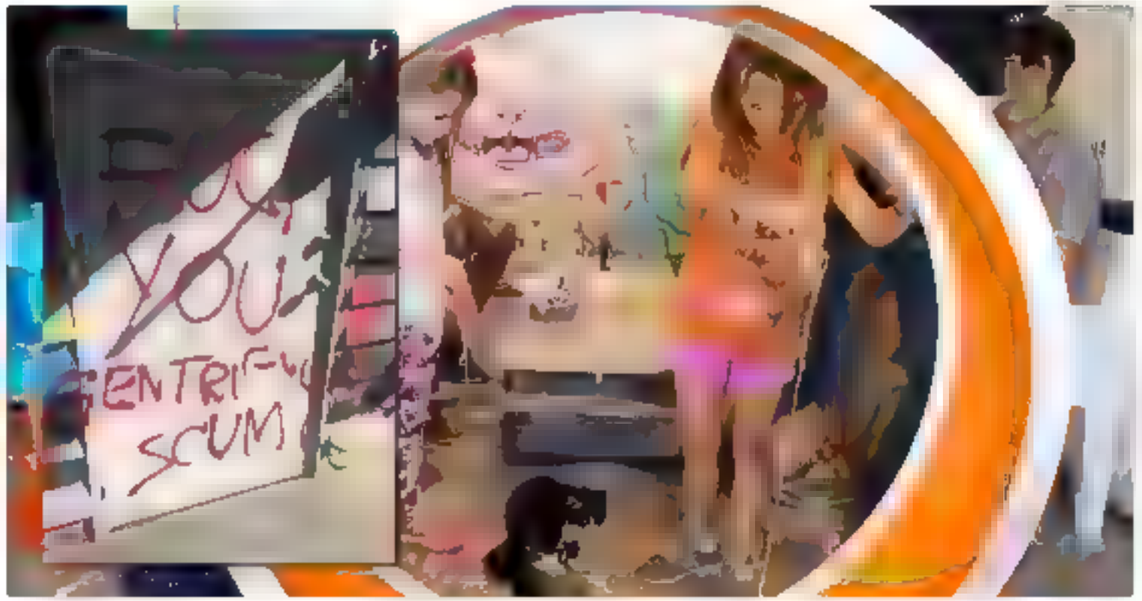
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist Social Justice Warriors Terrorize Owner of Cat Sanctuary - nfowars com/racist-social- ...



o 26 AM 24 Oct 2016

439 Retweets **551** Likes

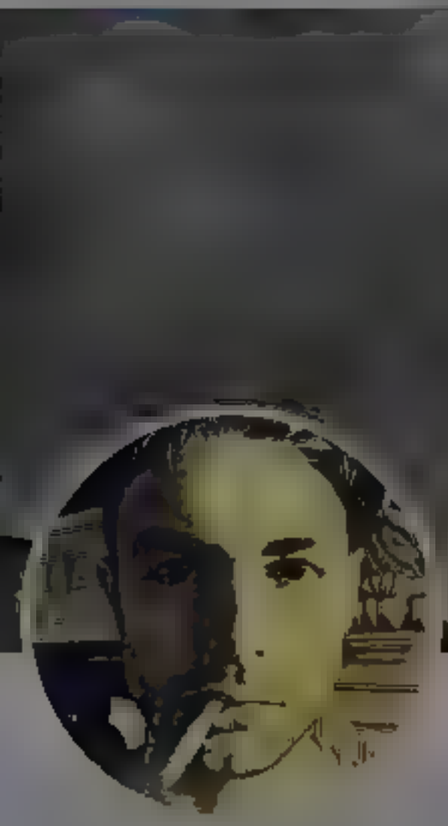
40 439 551

RootsRebel @EpigeaArb[illegible] 24 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

terrorize a cat sanctuary wth d d those poor creatures so to them sick people

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck is in a bad position after this election.

He's either going to be irrelevant or hated even more.

5:17 AM - 4 Oct 2016

721 Retweets **1,257** Likes

374 721 1.3K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A nation 'WRECKED' by immigration: Do-gooding Swedes turn against migrants amid violence.

3:26 AM - 24 Oct 2016

799 Retweets **782** Likes

65 799 782

Mark England @MarkEng30708932 · 24 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could the media's contrived narrative that the election is over backfire and cause lazy Dem voters to stay home on November 8?

1:42 AM - 24 Oct 2016

759 Retweets **2,035** Likes

278 759 2.0K

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Yes.

Conniedet @Conniedet · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

that what I've been thinking. Didn't want to say it out loud

1 1

Amy Wasson @amy_wasson · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

one could only hope

Mitzi Hinkey @mitzihinkey · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All those who claimed "climate change" would increase extreme weather events have been proven wrong.

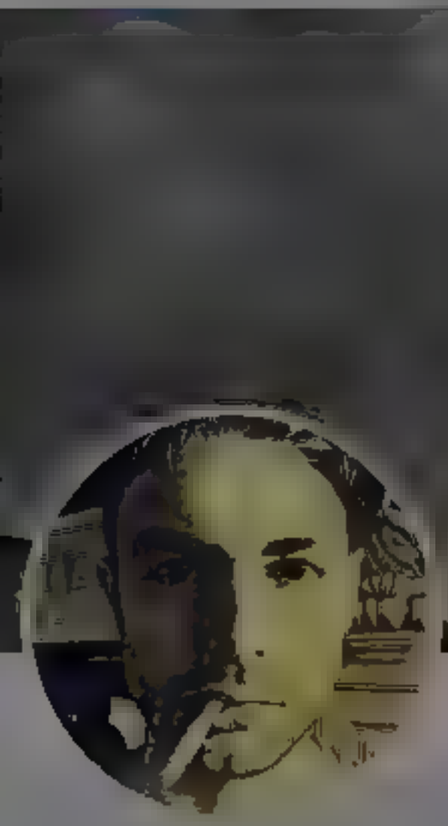
3:19 AM - 24 Oct 2016

608 Retweets **831** Likes

60 608 831

Scott @retiredfirecapt - 24 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Podesta Email Exposes Dem Playbook For Rigging Polls Through "Oversamples".

2:13 AM - 24 Oct 2016

739 Retweets **949** Likes

34 739 949

Hope L. Sanders @sanders2 · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Psycho,og'ca, tactic of po.it'ca. science,

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed'tor at-large C'ass'ca' 'bera Ant' A't R'ght ant' Alt' eft. 250 mi'lion+ total YouTube v'ews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange is the only person in London who leaves the house less than me. 😂

2:11 AM - 24 Oct 2016

375 Retweets **1,858** Likes

85 375 1.9K

alisha_hirdy @ATH1701 · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

@mopmanmoss_ Iam

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

Dude, you need to get out and about. It's not healthy to stay inside too much

Božena Kokot @BoenaSvoabo · 24 Oct 2016

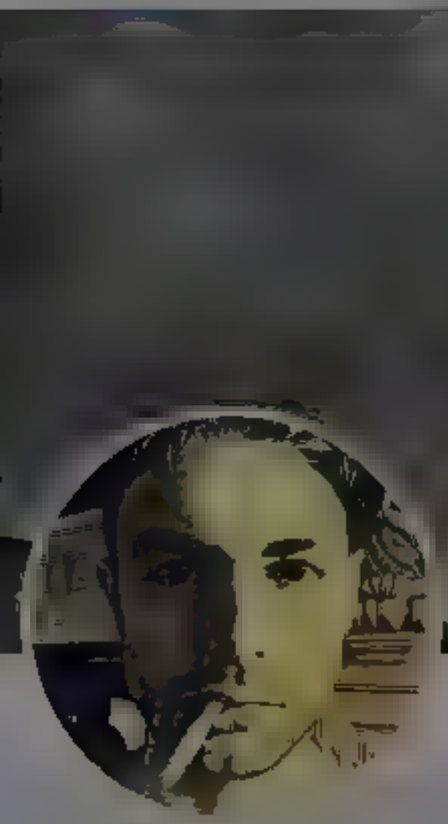
Replying to

It is really very strange to live in London and are still not able to get to the embassy ... really very 'brave heart' !

1 1

The Lucid Infidel @TheLucidInfidel · 24 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, Americans kids are learning about gender pronouns.

IV:XX VP Hotep Doobs @DOE Doobs
R.ss an H gh Schoo JSA don t stand a chance, b

2:01 AM - 24 Oct 2016

1,432 Retweets **1,790** L kes

103 1.4K 1.8K

HolyJoe RockandRoll @holyjoerock · 24 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Pretty, but can they fight?

Big Bad Wolf @NivasanN · 24 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Wonder how many genders do gun have?

1 1 7

Jack Skelly @Jack Ske ly · 25 Oct 2016
I know you don t want to learn pronouns, but maybe a grammar lesson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hopefully, with support from @GaryLineker and @[illegible]ya[illegible]len, these child refugees will be arriving in the UK soon.

4:24 PM - 2[illegible] Oct 2016

3,865 Retweets **3,752** Likes

290 3.9K 3.8K

scribeofsolomon @scribeofsolomon · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Love to see them bums going down on a pile on

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this doesn't stop Bernie supports from voting for Hillary, then nothing will.

4:01 PM - 25 Oct 2016

1,997 Retweets **1,747** Likes

74 2.0K 1.7K

Casa Chi Chi @CasaChiChi · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

As a huge Bernie supporter I can tell you the number of ppl I know voting for HRC is 00.00 Many went Green others for Trump.

1 3 8

Chelle2016 @MLloydette · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to

I don t think peop e voting for Hillary even research her so they won t read that art cle!

Home Moments Log in

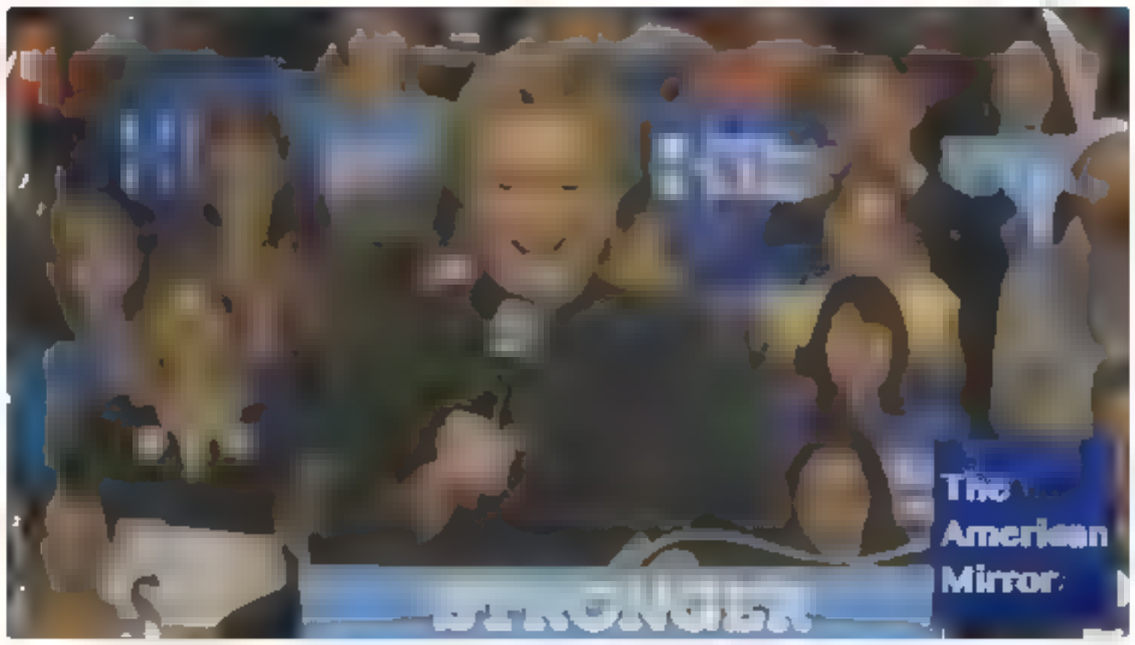
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's laugh comes across about as genuine as a 3 dollar bill.



2:16 PM - 25 Oct 2016

1,344 Retweets **2,256** Likes

277 1.3K 2.3K

Allicyn Danielle @BasedTrumpwoman · 24 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I guess that means BC I stand almost 14hrs a day with Cancer I should b President Sure would make it safer/greater

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Subscribe to my YouTube channel. You know you want to.

12:42 PM - 2[illegible] Oct 2016

292 Retweets **710** Likes

57 292 710

€rus@ding|{€|{ @D[illegible]T · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

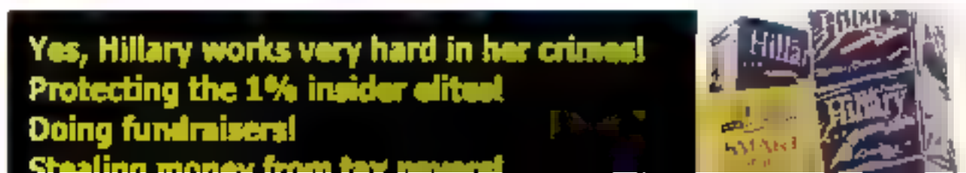
"you know you want to ."

1

DeliciaDawn (Author) @J5As99 · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

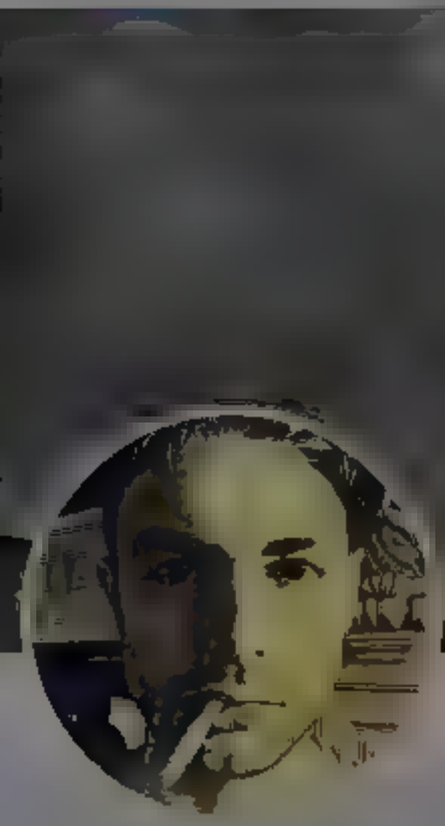
I ove your video s ! Your awesome



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands of Muslims storm ancient streets of Rome as Italy SHUTS DOWN mosques.

12:13 PM - 24 Oct 2016

1,380 Retweets **1,336** Likes

211 1.4K 1.3K

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 24 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

11:13 AM - 23 Oct 2016

460 Retweets **527** Likes

17 460 527

UnitedWeStand @kennedyph4 23 Oct 2016

Replying to

Fear for crime soaring is understatement of the year

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bla bla bla Russians. Bla Bla Bla Russians. Bla bla bla Russians.

10:47 AM · 23 Oct 2016

526 Retweets **897** Likes

60 526 897

Richard Eichinger @hmh1497 · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Bla bla Russians is to silence the truth about Hillary taking a bribe to sell us out on uranium [illegible]

1 1

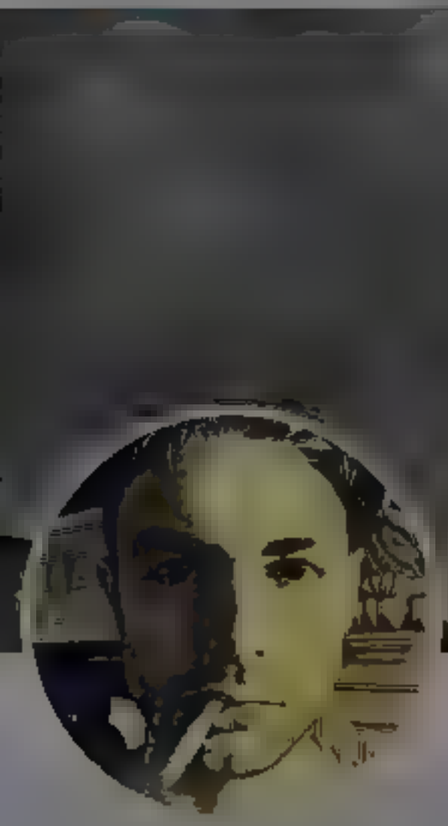
SUPERMENG Party Pete @AnnBrege · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "humanitarian" virtue signalers guilt-tripping us about refugees are actually the ones putting children at risk.

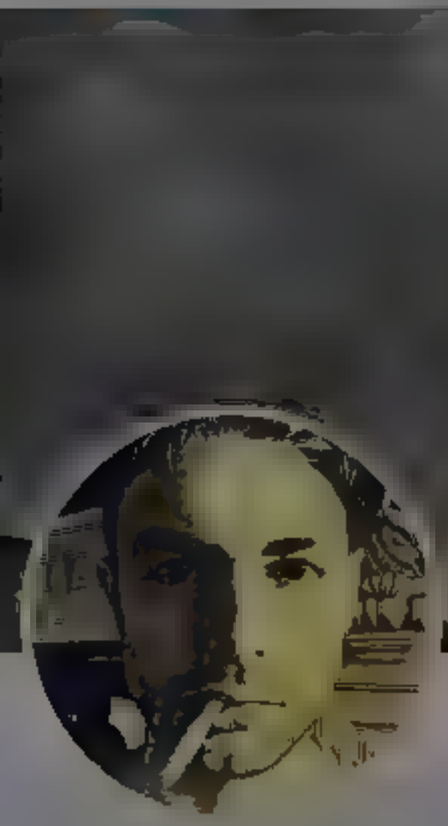
11:03 AM - 23 Oct 2016

985 Retweets **995** Likes

52 985 995

Lost_Head_Device @WaxPrangle · 23 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Straight out of Black Mirror.

7:25 AM 2 Oct 2016

368 Retweets **494** Likes

38 368 494

VoiceAmericanPatriot @B zNetSC 23 Oct 2016

Replying to

SINCE THE INTERNET WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE WORLD BY DECREE OF THE D CTATOR, OBAMA, THAT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE NOW!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist Hillary tape to drop tomorrow?

10:37 AM - 23 Oct 2016

3,854 Retweets **4,427** Likes

210 3.9K 4.4K

Drew @Drew675r · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Unless he has video of Hillary personally aborting black babies while dressed in a KKK robe it's not gonna sink anything

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Whoops.

4:11 AM - 23 Oct 2016

1,219 Retweets **1,352** Likes

DeplorableLori @sk95252 · 23 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

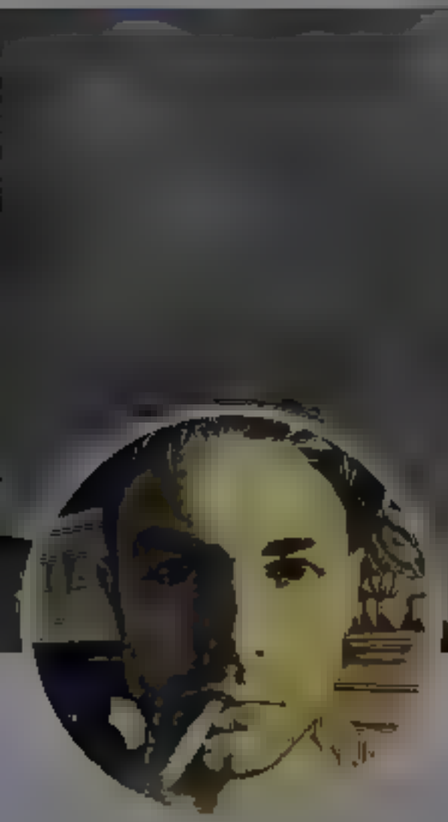
Yeah how stup d do you have to be to have that op n on?

1

Twitter About Help Center Terms

Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Wonder if this will be like when he promised to take in refugees and didn't.
twitter com/ho bornlo z/st ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

4 12 AM · Oct 2016

305 Retweets **623** Likes

44 305 623

AussieWill @Auss ew 23 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
or how H l ary was mov ng $1 8b CF funds to Qatar last week

2 2

Gordon Kent @go donkent5757 23 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
never wanted the tosser n the first place Go

Home Moments

Log in

5 10 45

Freddy Gray @Freddygray 22 Oct 2016
did you go to the Clinton or Trump one the other day?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

no - I went to the one about the BBC a while back.

11:08 AM - 22 Oct 2016

11 Retweets **33** Likes

2 11 33

Skip Hahn @skiphahn 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
turns out the 72 virgins on the other side, are wombats

Jasmine Rice @ZiggyxxStardust 22 Oct 2016
Replying to

> **mbeachgirl GAB.AI** @vRadke
> POWER2 THE PEOPLE
>
> @realDonaldTrump will give us back our power #sunlight

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Rigged' Debates? Questions Arise Again Over Lighted Screen At Hillary's Podium.

10:34 AM - 22 Oct 2016

1,614 Retweets **1,601** Likes

160 1.6K 1.6K

Bloviated Jerk @bloviatedjerk · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@VoteTrumpOnNov8 [illegible] love evidence of a good ol' fashioned

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

174 779 2.6K

Freddy Gray @Freddygray[illegible] 22 Oct 2016
yes you are clearly a big deal

7 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

I actually read your magazine and have attended your events.

10:26 AM - 22 Oct 2016

10 Retweets **45** Likes

5 10 45

Freddy Gray @Freddygray[illegible] 22 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
did you go to the Clinton or Trump one the other day?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Oct 2016
no I went to the one about the BBC a while back.

2 11 33

Cindy Somerville @[illegible] 22 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
that Freddy Gray spreading shade on you, he must be jealous :)

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama slams 'crazy conspiracy theories' while FBI's own docs literally say a "shadow government" protects Hillary.

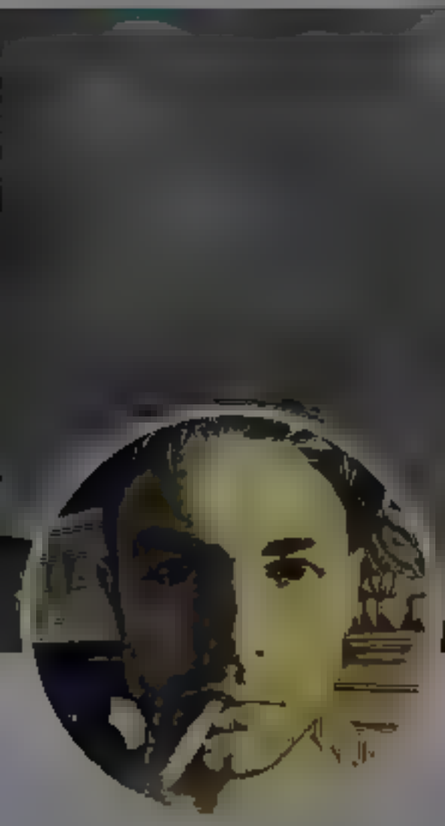
8:21 AM - 22 Oct 2016

3,334 Retweets **3,272** Likes

232 3.3K 3.3K

Linda Quackenbush @Lindaquackenb.. - 22 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jorge Ramos: "The Future of this Country Will be Composed Solely by Minorities," It's "Beautiful".

10:21 AM - 22 Oct 2016

724 Retweets **628** Likes

292 724 628

Larsen Halleck @LarsenHalleck · 24 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary's weird eye problem is back.
theamericanmirror.com/video-hillary- ...

10:24 AM - 22 Oct 2016

1,103 Retweets **1,344** Likes

185 1.1K 1.3K

Mdyer @mgd2278 · 22 Oct 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

More people watch my videos than read your magazine. 😎

> **Freddy Gray** @Freddygray31
> Who s this r d cu ous Brit on infowars and why does he ta k l ke a sweary A an Partr dge? twitter.com/prisonp anet/s.

5:30 AM · · Oct 2016

779 Retweets **2,638** Likes

174 779 2.6K

Freddy Gray @Freddygray31 · · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
yes you are c early a b g dea

7 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 22 Oct 2016
I actua ly read your magaz ne and have attended your events

5 10 45

Freddy Gray @Freddygray31 · · Oct 2016
d d you go to the C inton or Trump one the other day?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 22 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to an increase in carbon dioxide, a new continent's worth of green vegetation has been added to the planet.

3:02 AM - 22 Oct 2016

701 Retweets **1,151** Likes

70 701 1.2K

Project Phoenix @prophoenixsophy 22 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure they were devastated.
twitter com/blankxeros/sta

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 05 AM · Oct 2016

213 Retweets **1,056** Likes

42 213 1 1K

DLNesara @DLHdy · 22 Oct 2016
Replying to
They should be b ocked on al devices from ca ling 911 f they hate Blue ves Matter

1

Tonyman @TheTonymanman · 22 Oct 2016
First. There s no such thing as a b ue l fe Second They're use ess if you need them

2

DLNesara @DLHdy · 22 Oct 2016
Blue Lives represent Pol ce Duh.

1

Tonyman @TheTonymanman · 22 Oct 2016

messages to a reporter before she asks a question?

170 400 437

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes Brit, it's Nick Merrill. We know now. Not exactly the point though is it?

1:51 AM · Oct 2016

81 Retweets **153** Likes

13 81 153

Twitchy @twitchyouttoday · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to

Dear Brit, potato patata Your point being?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

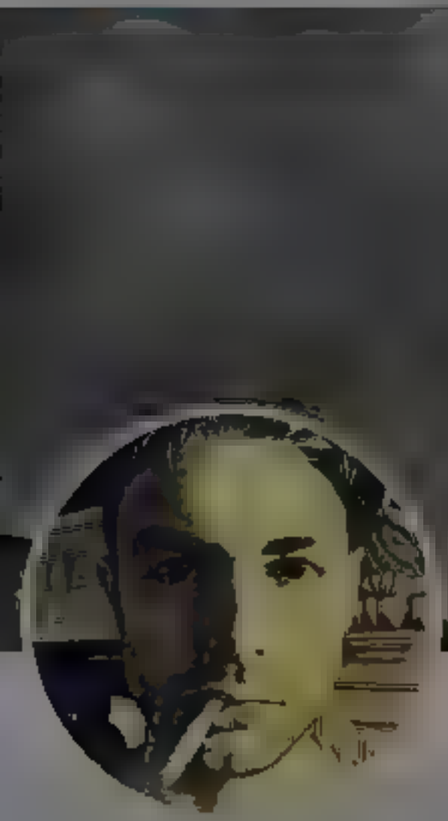
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump's rhetoric is clearly to blame for the DDos attack.

1:29 PM - 21 Oct 2016

371 Retweets **1,084** Likes

79 371 1.1K

God Loves Us @E .za 4 God · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

Other people say it was Assange supporters Read W k Leaks

Kay Sera Sera @b tterscotchg · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

T T and h s love of Putin

1

This is Why Trump @ThisIsWhyTrump · 21 Oct 2016

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]

  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

How is not being able to access Twitter on election day going to stop people from voting?[illegible]

1 25 PM 21 Oct 2016

- 1,696 Retweets
- 2,198 Likes
- [illegible]

287 replies 1,696 retweets 2,198 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 1 Tracy smith‏ @browt1971
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#docmurdock Unreal!!!!!!!!!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. New conversation
1 Ian Brooks‏ @ogufcfan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Soros owned voting machines. No possible counter to that. Losing hope

3 replies 3 retweets 19 likes
Reply 3
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 19 Liked 19

2. californiagirl*10‏ @natashalarebel
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ogufcfan @PrisonPlanet

Russia can hack the hell out of machines

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

3 [illegible]

3 1 Rodney Graef‏ @rtmas1102
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

if any vote mach is wifi, btooth, wireless capable, a spike can be used to disrupt/shut down system

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1 TRUMP REVOLUTION‏ @VA4DJT
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@tullyframe Is Keith saying the Dems need the internet to rig the election?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5. 1. Deplorable Ana… @AnaCha333

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @tullyframe

The minute I heard it, I though it was our treasonous leaders doing it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. New conversation

1. californiagirl*10… @natashalarebel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

i think we did this shit ourselves to blame it on Russia. Or it may really be Russia at this point. Pissed off, who can blame?

3 replies 1 retweet 12 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 12 Liked 12

2. THE TRUTH… @Junior444

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @natashalarebel @PrisonPlanet

US intelligence did it. Believe it or not but Loads of people hate her right here at home. Shocking right!

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

3. californiagirl*10… @natashalarebel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Junior444 @PrisonPlanet

ya, heard it was NSA. Beehive or something like that. I have to google

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

4. THE TRUTH… @Junior444

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @natashalarebel @PrisonPlanet

Correct!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

7. 1 Jacaranda Jacaranda7549

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

dwyer_barbara only thing could be if the voters don't know their polling place and need their internet to locate it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 SuuuWhite ProudWhiteChik

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

then the sheep would be lost w/o their daily directions from HRC ppl

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. New conversation

1 2018 2020 babysgramma

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

LindaSuhler What does internet in general and Twitter in specific have to do with whether we have an election or not?

4 replies 2 retweets 14 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 14 Liked 14

2. SuperDave jax_superdave

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to babysgramma PrisonPlanet LindaSuhler

They have to keep internet traffic to minimal so the SOROS VOTING MACHINES get their orders

1 reply 3 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 3 Liked 3

3 2018 2020 babysgramma

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to jax_superdave PrisonPlanet LindaSuhler

Aha

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

10. 1 Thumbscrew Signaling thumbscrewz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

What would be the point in voting if you couldn't Tweet about it?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

11 1 Keith C. Wood [illegible] @kcsplinter [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jeana_guzman

They'd have to keep the polling stations open long enough for voters to cast their ballots. Tailgate party!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The DDos attack must be Trump's fault right?

Literally Hitler strikes again.

1:29 PM - 21 Oct 2016

508 Retweets **1,451** Likes

65 508 1.5K

Persisting⚓Patriot @PatriotCzar · 21 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Didn't Obama just declare a "Cyber War" with Russia?
Perhaps Obama Pulled Out His Loaded Cyber Gun
& Shot Himself In The Foot
[illegible]
1 1 2

Benjamin Soto @SotoBxusmc · 21 Oct 2016
Not only are his policies rotten but obviously, his aim is deplorable to say the least! SEMPER FIDELIS
1 2

Ella ❤ @Ella Boo Bear · 21 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Police in Paris march in protest against attacks (cultural enrichment).

10:27 AM - 21 Oct 2016

690 Retweets **782** Likes

28 690 782

Si @S mon G b 21 Oct 2016
Repl ng to
our b ack friends' ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

There is no "but," you cretin.

You're either for it or not.
twitter com/lilyallen/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 55 AM · 1 Oct 016

708 Retweets **1,530** Likes

112 708 1 5K

refriend beans @pharmasean · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
everyone has their l mits on what shou d & shou dnt be said Pau Even you, a verified coke add cted pedoph le

4 4

John877 @John877 · 21 Oct 2016
Nope, no l mits Espec a ly this concocted not on of "hate speech"

1 3

refriend beans @pharmasean · 1 Oct 2016
your hero wants to alter defamation aws so he can sue news out ets nto bankruptcy

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

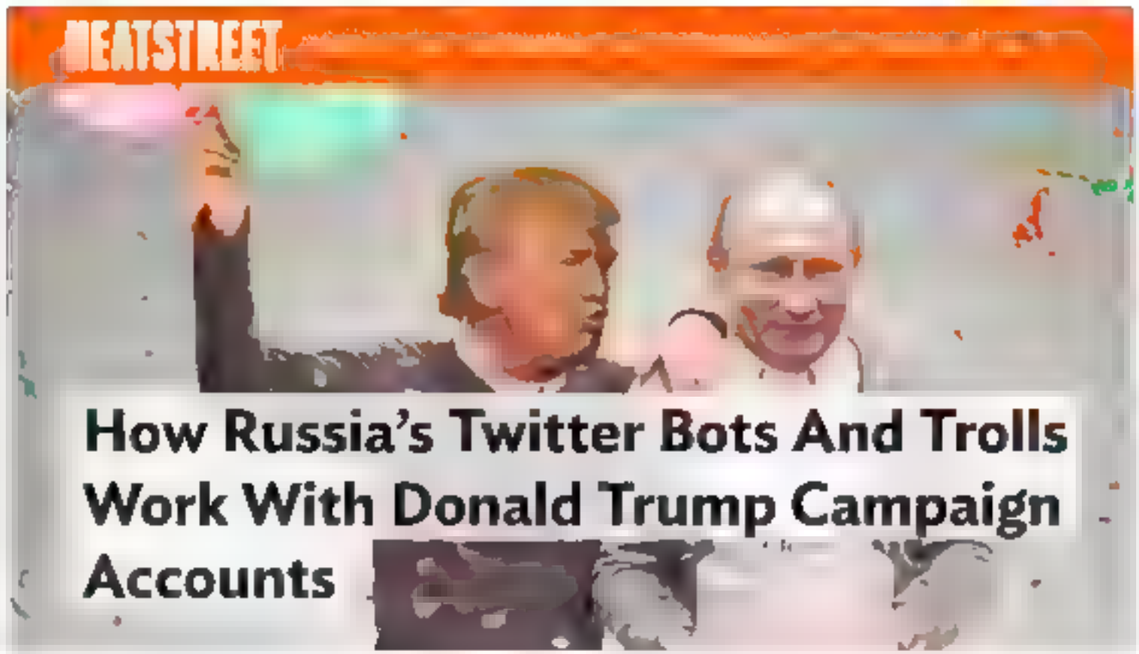
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise Mensch's demented tin foil hat rant about me commanding Putin's troll army has just FIVE comments after 24hrs. 😄



10:05 AM - 27 Oct 2016

558 Retweets **1,282** Likes

142 558 1.3K

@welsprocket 22 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Shit going down in London.

17:52 **Tube device counter-terrorism arrest**

A 19-year-old man is arrested by counter terrorism officers after the controlled explos on of a suspect device at North Greenw ch Tube stat on

Read more >

Share

17:52 **500 people evacuated from London City Airport over 'chemical incident'**

Up to 500 people have been evac uated from London City Airport in east London after a number of passengers reported fee ing unwe following reports of a chem cal ncident London F re Brigade (LFB) has said

The brigade was cal ed at 16:11 BST and ts crews Metropol tan Police and London Ambulance Service (LAS) crews are st l on site

LFB said t has sent three fire engines and specia st appliances used to dea w th chem ca ncidents

LAS said t is dea ing with pat ents at the scene

10:12 AM - 1 Oct 2016

1,119 Retweets **930** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hmmmm.....

twitter com/0HOUR1 /statu

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:48 AM - 1 Oct 2016

427 Retweets **578** Likes

36 427 578

Irredeemable Edward @e[illegible] 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This idiot is always wrong about shit and drumming up nonsense Paul

13

glenda lahaye @[illegible] 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And [illegible] gave away keys to the kingdom when he turned over America's [illegible] to a private company He s p aying his part.

7

Queen of AnCapistan @syd[illegible] 21 Oct 2016

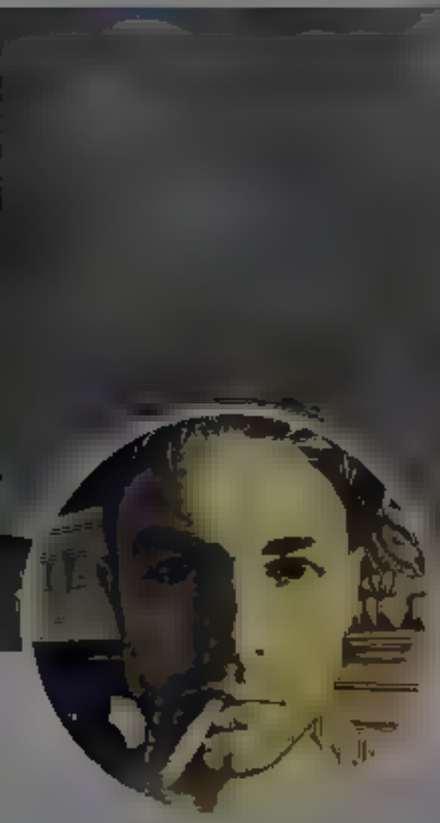
Rep y ng to [illegible]

only prob em s this s mak ng it a pain n the ass for me to see other peop e s tweets on their Wik leaks finds

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros is going to be so busy deleting his voicemails, he won't be able to give Hillary any more orders. #PodestaEma ls14 😄

8:59 AM - 21 Oct 2016

2,918 Retweets **4,290** L kes

109 2.9K 4.3K

MissyWatusi @MissyWatus · 26 Oct 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
Sorros is the b ggest [illegible] n the efts bucket of s^*t

carolyn carr @crawbaby_1 · 23 O t 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] T not l kely!

[illegible] terms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top British General Warns of Nuclear War With Russia; "The End of Life as We Know It" - infowars.com/top-british-ge ...

9:46 AM - 1 Oct 2016

1,199 Retweets **1,001** Likes

110 1.2K 1.0K

Duchess of Exeter @WhosFibbing · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

Then don't go out o war with Russ a! So s mp e!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only a complete idiot would fall of this, yet he's running a presidential campaign.

7:00 AM - 27 Oct 2016

1,475 Retweets **1,682** Likes

153 1.5K 1.7K

Trumpslide 2020 @DanielGAvalos · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to

Lemme guess, a Nigerian prince needs to transfer $10,000,000...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buchanan: An establishment in panic.

5:24 AM - 21 Oct 2016

321 Retweets **453** Likes

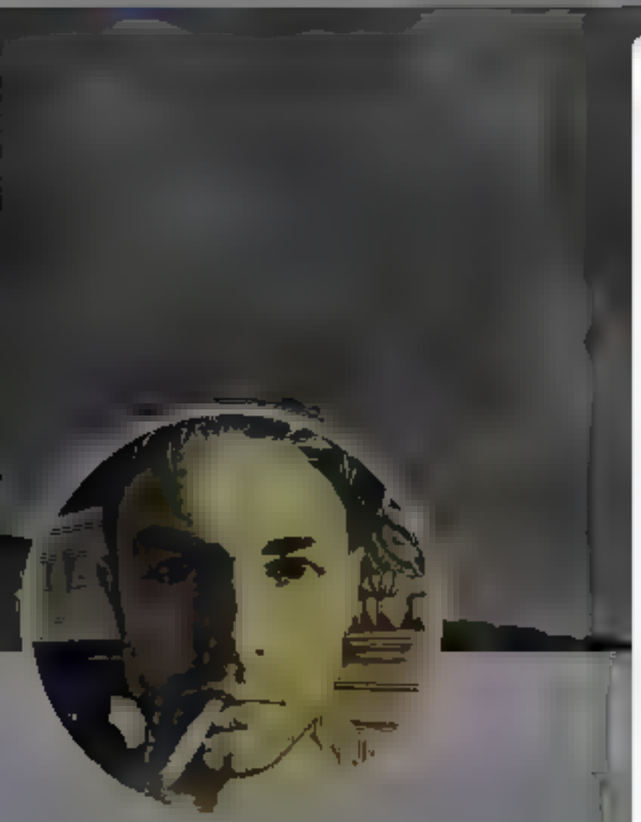
17 321 453

Elisabette P. @Pro ette · 21 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
So s ck of act ng righteous Hey, evil B,you can t even ist your foundat on as a charity because of your theft

1 2 4

Brent @do osofi · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Asking Trump & GOP to accept oss to Hillary s like asking The Co ts & fans to be "good sports" about losing in deflate-gate

2 2



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock. islamist-watch.org/money-politics ..

Top-Ten Recipients of Islamist Money in 2015-2016

By the Numbers

Candidates	2015-2016	Lifetime
Hillary Clinton (D-NY)	**$41,165**	$46,665
Rep. Keith Ellison (D-MA)	**$17,370**	$193,758
Rep. Andre Carson (D-IN)	**$13,225**	$63,009
Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-VT)	**$9,285**	$9,485
Pramila Jayapal (D-WA)	**$6,957**	$6,957
Former Rep. Chaka Fattah (D-PA)	**$3,500**	$10,500
Dwight Evans (D-PA)	**$3,500**	$3,500
Rep. Donna Fern Edwards (D-MD)	**$2,900**	$4,900
Rep. Gerald Connolly (D-VA)	**$2,850**	$19,400
Rep. Tammy Duckworth (D-IL)	**$2,835**	$2,835

6:52 AM - 21 Oct 2016

1,361 Retweets **1,240** Likes

71 1.4K 1.2K

Trump Voter Mike @mikewo161 · 21 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

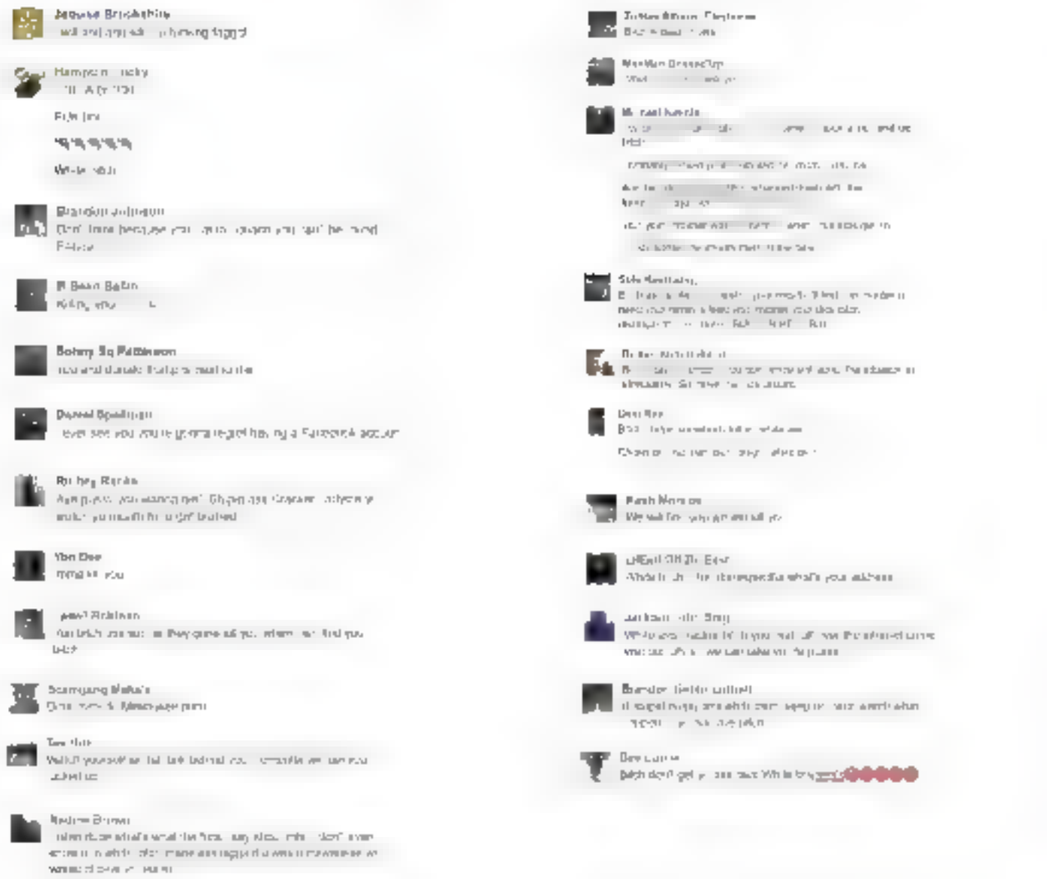
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Joey Salads video being fake must mean #BlackLivesMatter is peaceful, right?



It's a "peaceful" group though, CNN told me.

6:00 AM · 1 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Shrill Hil.

5:15 AM - 21 Oct 2016

1,559 Retweets **2,075** L kes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

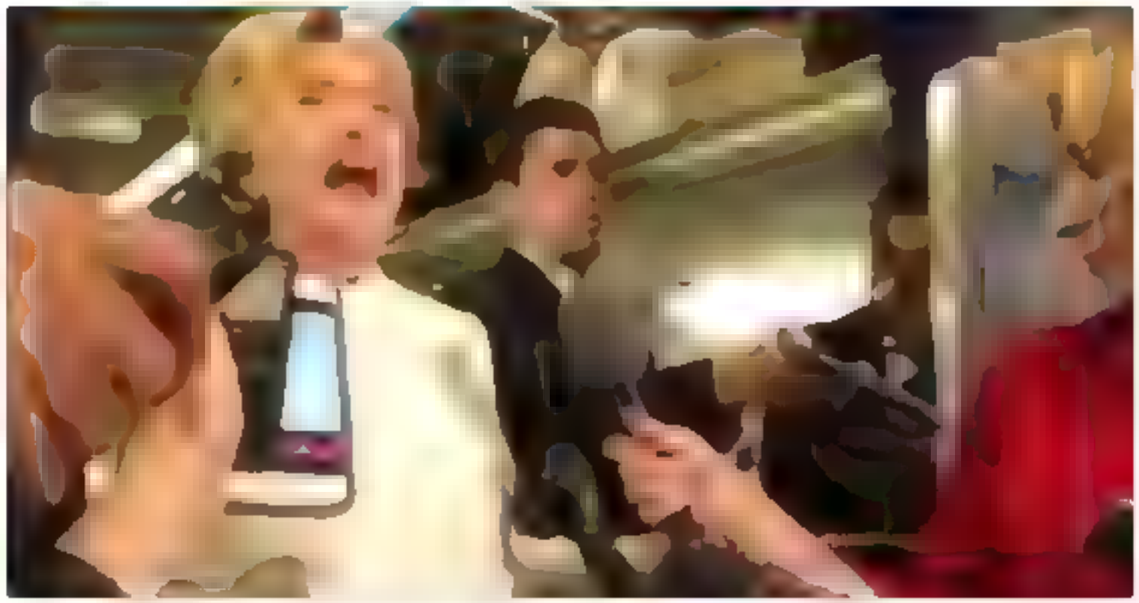
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Press Secretary Caught on Camera Planting Softball Question With Reporter - nfowars.com/clinton-press- ...



4:13 AM - 21 Oct 2016

1,885 Retweets **1,990** Likes

97 1.9K 2.0K

Resistingisahobby @DrofResistance 22 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] How do you know there's a question on the tablet?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 600,000 watched this video, yet not a SINGLE mainstream media outlet covered these allegations.

youtube.com/watch?v=PQkm4M...

MSM is rigged

4:29 AM - 21 Oct 2016

1,772 Retweets **1,894** Likes

66 1.8K 1.9K

Captain Griffin @JamesGriffin64 · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just because the media won't cover things doesn't mean the elections are rigged. It does show that the media is biased however

4 2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Germans Leaving Germany 'In Droves'.
gatestoneinstitute.org/9154/germans-l

2:58 AM - 21 Oct 2016

544 Retweets **612** Likes

73 544 612

Curious Tweeter @PrinceofNuan'e · 21 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They are most welcome to come to a wh te country like USA.
2 3 11

Curious Tweeter @PrinceofNuan'e · 21 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
SAD !!

Einer vom Pack @Oest an · 21 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Talent leaves si ently

swpzss01 @swpz reaper · 21 Oct 20 6

[illegible] terms
P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad or n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey is a Brexiteer.
fasterlouder.junkee.com/morrissey-brexit ...

How does the current Brexit political climate compare to that of the '80s? Do you feel progress is being made, or does a sense of hopelessness pervade?

The Brexit political class has never quite been so hopeless but the same can be said for the USA. What has happened is the news media can no longer act as any kind of old style politics because although politicians do not and cannot change the people the world over have changed. What could be more grotesquely stupid than the Clinton-Trump coverage? As for Brexit, the result was magnificent but it is not accepted by the BBC or Sky News because they object to a public that cannot be hypnotised by BBC or Sky nonsense. These news cartels are exactly the same as Fox and CNN and they all depend on your stupidity in order to create their own myth of reality. Watch them all you per

4:01 AM - 21 Oct 2016

291 Retweets **529** Likes

35 291 529

Colleen Olson @animalxpo_tx · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

SOOOO TRUE. CNN, NBC, ABC, BBC & SKY NEWS REJECTS A PUBLIC THAT CANNOT BE STUPIDLY HYPNOTISED BY THEIR ABSURD RHETORIC

1 2 5

© Twitter, Inc. and its licensors Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

743 Christian Refugees, Converts Attacked by Muslims in German Camps, Persecution Report Finds.

2:37 AM - 27 Oct 2016

985 Retweets **764** Likes

33 985 764

Moral Compass (Jack) @Tturedrader124 · 27 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MORE FARAGE

2:55 AM - 21 Oct 2016

368 Retweets **462** Likes

26 368 462

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe 21 Oct 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

51% of Muslims want the option of Sharia law in America.

2:05 AM - 27 Oct 2016

1,043 Retweets **875** Likes

106 1.0K 875

Celtic Carole @Desdemona4c · 22 Oct 2016

Replying to

And Ms. Sharia Compliance wants to import 550 percent more under RRP

Vote "NO" to Sharia Compliance

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Connecticut school bans Halloween so as not to offend those with "cultural" differences. eagnews.org/connecticut-sc ..

2:12 AM - 21 Oct 2016

518 Retweets **549** Likes

112 518 549

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

DeLareto'?
An [illegible] giving up to [illegible] wh ms?
Disgusting.
Abso utely disgusting..

kelly robnett @kelman438 · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f you don t ike or approve don't participate why ru n it for others

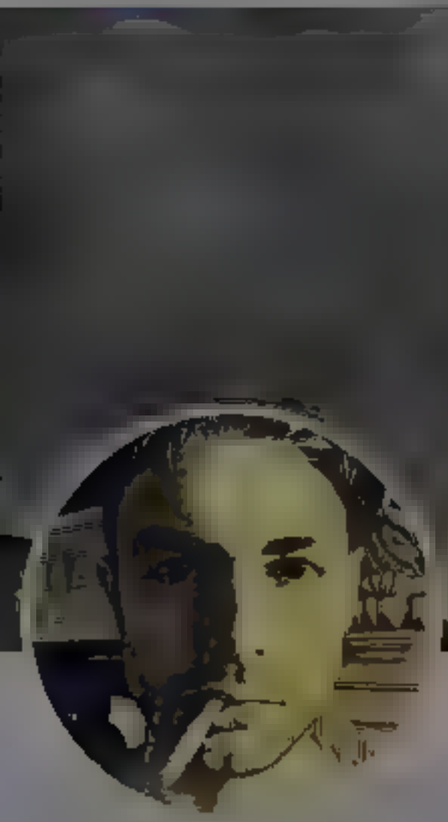
Deplorable Latina @Between2Land[illegible] · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

SAD WE HAVE MUSLIMS ATTENDING OUR CATHOLIC SCHOOL SOON THEY

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

SJWs want a trans, gay Muslim refugee with AIDS who had an abortion at 16 for president.

Personally I don't think this is inclusive enough.

> want a dyke for president I want a person with AIDS for president and I want a fag for vice president and want someone with no health nsurance and want someone who grew up n a place where the earth is so saturated with tox waste that they didn have a choice about getting leukemia. the or gina version states "I want a president that sic had an abortion at sixteen and want a cand date who isn t the esser of two evils and I want a president who lost their last lover to aids "sic"
>
> The concept was **adapted and updated** for the soc a ustice conference with contemporary issues such as immigrat on and dive sity ir sivity sprinkled libera ly thro ghout
>
> want a Native American for president I want a Mus m refugee fo president and want a queer for vice president. and want someone who walked hundreds of miles across a desert and swam across a river to be here the updated version begins." want someone who has edefined their gender and sexua identity and spoken up for their r ghts and committed c vil disobedience and sees the flag as a work n progress.

2:09 AM - 21 Oct 2016

718 Retweets **1,363** Likes

121 718 1.4K

On Purpose @aoafam 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

Is it already to late for me to take the B ue Pi I now

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

messages to a reporter before she asks a question?

114 190 606

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@prianefallon @NickMerrill My apologies - you all wear the same shit eating grin as Hillary - it's hard to tell the difference.

1:12 AM · 1 Oct 2016

221 Retweets **740** Likes

55 221 740

Boog Covfefe @boogtex · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"conspiracy theories" term created to squelch. Well things ppl don't want others to believe true

Deplor-Abdul Opoulos @Hendon16 · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Help us understand. If it wasn't a question you wanted the reporter to use what was it? [illegible]?

Glory @ChooChooLife · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hillary has grabbed a lot of pussies during this election cycle but in not one single instance did it make America great again.

o 50 PM 20 Oct 201o

444 Retweets **1,385** Likes

49 444 1 4K

Teresa Bailey @tbai ey7701 25 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

damn that was good l Lol

Lance Bubash @B bash ance 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

and Trump said to another man w th t R ta k " be ng famous you could grab any women you want " but he hasn't

Lance Bubash @B bash ance 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

she raped a ot of women right along s de Bi l

David Shoelessjoe @yohobasepa 21 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Foreign Policy 'Elite' Eagerly Await an Expansion of Overseas Wars Under Hillary Clinton.

2:00 AM - 21 Oct 2016

391 Retweets **377** Likes

22 391 377

Pete @EnglishPete_uk · 21 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
good job we're all Russian agents as we all know the US will try provoke anything. Russia stand firm, #

1 1

They Call Me Saul @Chookrampeljo · 21 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Foodsnoop01 @FoodSnoop01

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

982 13K 11K

Alex Katz @Alex Katz 20 Oct 2016

b ame the Trum nati and chemtra s, you?

19 10 139

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Nah mate, it's probably more likely to be the fact that the media is corrupt as fuck and in bed with Hillary. Occam's Razor.

5:58 PM - 20 Oct 2016

119 Retweets **477** Likes

16 119 477

Alex Katz @Alex Katz 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Nah, the media has been tota ly unfa r to Hi lary and has boosted Trump the whole way

CHEMTRAILS.

37 5 58

Deplorable AF @G6throughF5 20 Oct 2016

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2,000 teachers promote violent, racist, pro-segregation supremacist group.

5:09 PM - 20 Oct 2016

498 Retweets **549** Likes

63 498 549

Vienna @anatypicam8 · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Writing about this for my "article of the week" homework for class. The

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

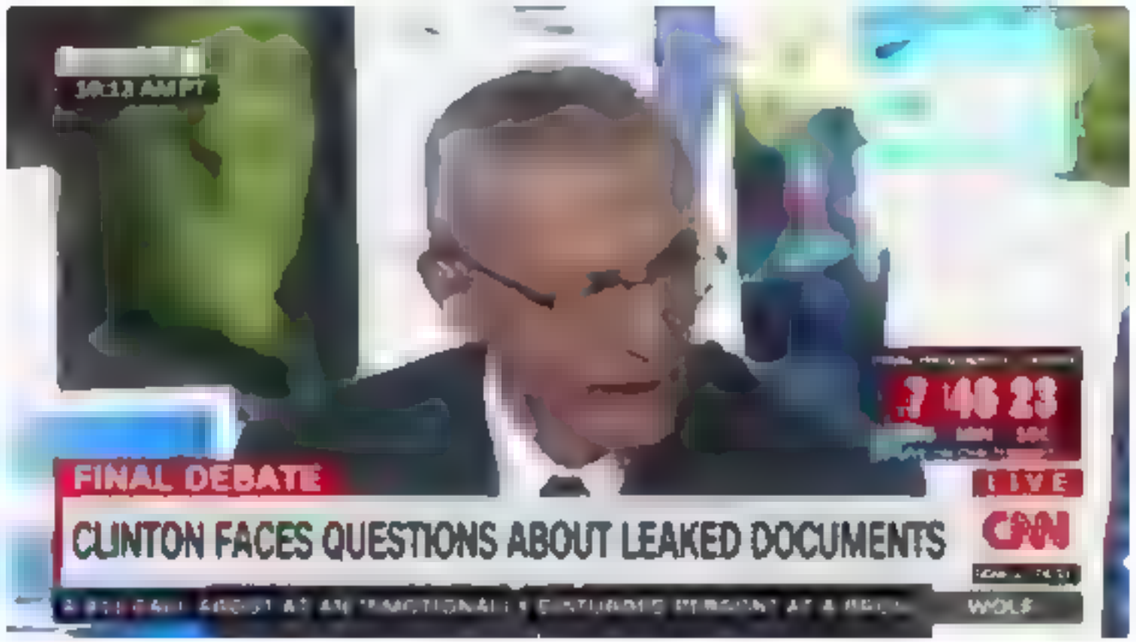
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man in crowd: "Podesta! We got your emails, Podesta!"

Podesta: "Ummmmm, muh Putin conspiracy theory."



5:45 PM - 20 Oct 2016

3,489 Retweets **4,270** Likes

422 3.5K 4.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

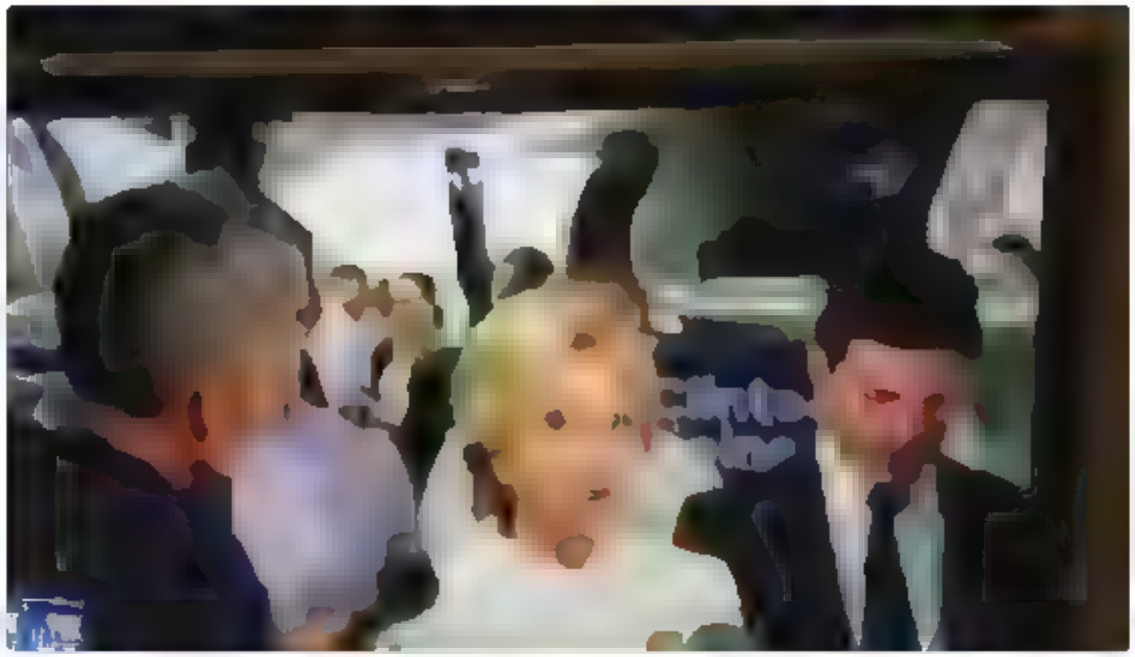
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Hillary's press secretary Brian Fallon typing messages to a reporter before she asks a question?



5:47 PM - 20 Oct 2016

12,606 Retweets **11,469** Likes

982 13K 11K

Alex Katz @Alex Katz 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:57 PM - 20 Oct 2016

1,238 Retweets **1,608** Likes

27 1.2K 1.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robby Mook has contracted Hillary's shit-eating grin. It's infectious.

2:54 PM - 20 Oct 2016

301 Retweets **839** Likes

55 301 839

Jane Ellison ❤️ ❤️ @Fe neBenga · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to

The "I don't know the answer but the guys are ready to tune you up" grin

Foxy @foxy kozma · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to

still you're still gonna use a bad video? Helen

1

Foxy @foxy kozma · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to

lol. You are way out there buddy

1

Triumphantly Trump @adamssack · 20 Oct 20 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Dear Mainstream Media -

2:50 PM - 20 Oct 2016

2,587 Retweets **3,048** Likes

343 2.6K 3.0K

V Peters @VMPeters_USA · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

PJW for Pres 2024. Seriously tho, excellent job.

Chauncey #NoKill @cheekykmk · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

Dear . Are you associated with this #A
? Please unite against Lies. @LeeRecon

1

Diane Forsey @peterdiane01 · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Like LETERALLY OMG.

4:24 PM - 20 Oct 2016

212 Retweets **894** Likes

325 212 894

Kamlee @ZaynabMahmood · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to

is she suffering from something?

4 2 29

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In October, I've read more of John Podesta's emails than my own.

2:32 PM - 20 Oct 2016

686 Retweets **2,122** Likes

60 686 2.1K

illuminati oppressor @ken_john50n · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
me too, but then again his life is more interesting

TurboChick @keeleyTor · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet And we appreciate it

angelana parmisana @angelawinbeck · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you make me laugh every fucking day 😂 thank you!

Euvona Evans @EuvonaEvans1218 · 21 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet hmggisthe best mattew gray GUBLER how are things going

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So was there anything damaging from the first batch of Barry's secret emails?

2:34 PM - 20 Oct 2016

202 Retweets **554** Likes

90 202 554

John F Trent @jftrent · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
Breton woods II

TheDomb o @TheDombro · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
Not as damaging as your last video. That was damn good! Great work Paul. Wow

Hit Of Barry @Barry_O44 · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
CitiBank pretty much chose Obama's cab net during financial crisis & after taxpayers bailed them out

---

From: frontpage@...com
To: bubba@...tech.net
Date: 2005-10-05 08:36

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blatant Propaganda: Largest Spanish Language Network In US Says Voter Fraud Has "Never Existed".

9:11 AM - 20 Oct 2016

543 Retweets **730** Likes

78 543 730

Devon Stack @[redacted] · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I would think the people watching the largest spanish network in the US would know better than anyone that, that can't be true

2 9

Wake Up [redacted] @TeamTrump USA · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Are they all converting to Muslim if Hillary wins?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

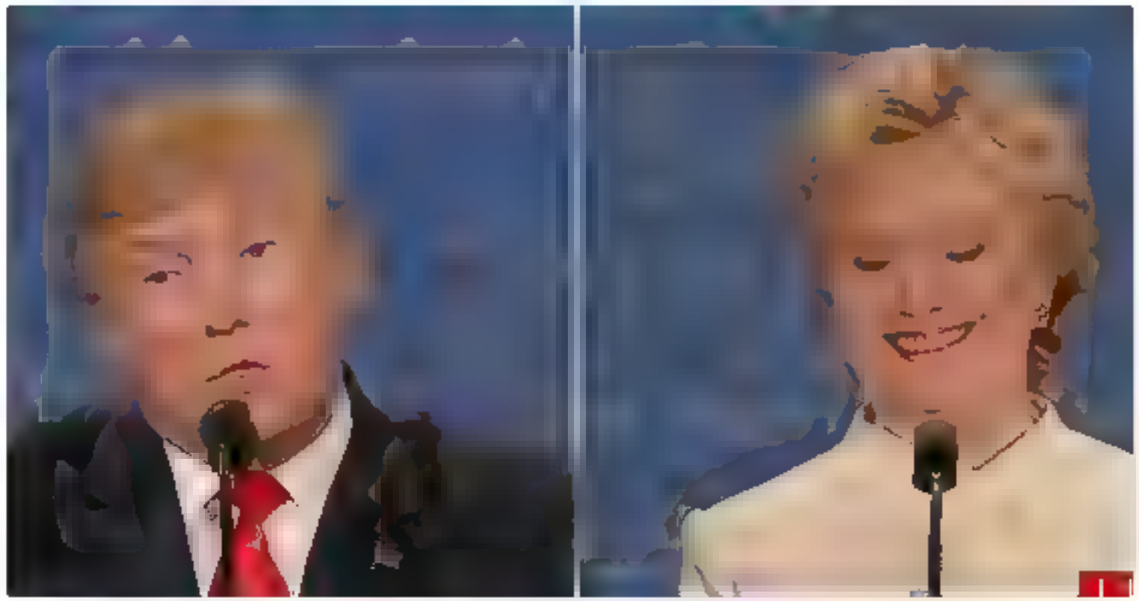
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does Hillary always grin like a creepy clown when horrific issues are being discussed?

It's just plain weird.

nfowars.com/hi lary-grins- ...



7 39 AM · 0 Oct · 016

2,981 Retweets **4,318** Likes

688 3 0K 4.3K

[illegible] erms

P v B y Oc Cv [illegible] Ad c D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PodestaEma ls13

She created this mess

An email from Clinton aide Huma Abedin to Rob by Mook and Podesta from January 20 5 discussed Morocco donating o the Clinton Foundation's Clinton Global Initiative to get access to Clinton

Just to give you some context the condition upon which the Moroccans agreed to host the meeting was her participation says Abedin. If she was not part of the meeting was a non starter

Clinton had a hour at the meeting in 20 4, Abedin says the meeting was Clinton idea

Our office approached the Moroccans and was told they believe they are doing this at her request. Abedin continues The King has personally committed approx $12 million both for the endowment and to support the meeting

A politico report from April 20 5 reveals Clinton had been scheduled to attend a Clinton Global Initiative Middle ast and Africa Meeting in May but that a foundation official told Politico it was unlikely she would attend

Clinton's State Department accused Morocco of arbitrary arrests and corruption in 2011

'She created this mess and she knows Abedin adds

7 11 AM 20 Oct 2016

1,075 Retweets **1,051** Likes

36 1 1K 1 1K

Yaya @yaya kiss 21 Oct 2016

Replying to

Morocco s king donated $12M? His ppl are seriously poor Th s s how he chooses to spend their $?

Strainallurineboy @M abs survivor 20 Oct 2016

Replying to

it all proves the who e Democrat party and harry reid are organized crime ts a l organized crime ring tak ng tr l ions of $

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks Emails Prove Obama Lied When He Said He Didn't Know Hillary Was Using Unsecure Email Server - infowars.com/wikileaks-emai[illegible]

On Mon, Oct 3, 2016 at 7:56 AM, Jennifer Palmieri <jennifer.m.palmieri@gmail.com> wrote:

Suggest Philippe ask to lunch or Eric. They know POTUS and HRC emailed. Josh has been asked about email. Standard not to confirm anything about personal email, which we have to presume no one has yet he would not comment. Confirm reporter that Josh was also asked if POTUS ever used her personal email account and he said something like POTUS likely had better things to do than focus on his cabinet's email addresses.

Sent from my iPad

8:43 AM · 20 Oct 2016

3,717 Retweets **3,370** Likes

139 3.7K 3.4K

#SandersTurner/FreePete @BernToTheFuture · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

How this working out for you, Mr. President? Ooooo such a legacy

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian ships are on their way to Syria.

This article makes it sound like they're invading Britain.

Ludicrous.

5:19 AM - 30 Oct 2016

686 Retweets **876** Likes

92 686 876

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

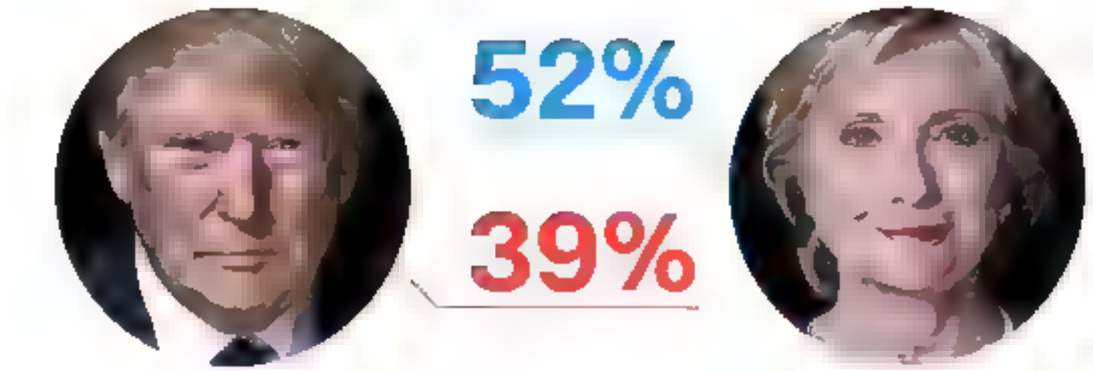
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN Does It Again! Samples More Democrats in Poll to Say Hillary Won the Debate - infowars.com/cnn-does- t-ag …



5 13 AM · 0 Oct · 016

1,076 Retweets **1,419** L·kes

265 L· 1 1K 1 4K

Cece @C[illegible]ece[illegible]a[illegible]a[illegible]rese · 20 Oct · 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RespectOurFlag? [illegible] never was ntended to be a news source, it was

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

James Carville On The Election: 'Well, Of Course There Will Be Some Fraud'.

4:30 AM - 20 Oct 2016

912 Retweets **807** Likes

65 912 807

James D @rea[illegible]amesD1 · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Where do Democrats find such Ugly Humans

Nevada Nails @ge[illegible]s2012 · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

spoken as a loyal Clinton operative, [illegible]

1

Jimmy M. Wong @[illegible]xdad96 · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton on No-Fly Zone in 2013: 'You're Going to Kill a Lot of Syrians; In 2016: 'Could Save Lives'.

4:19 AM - 20 Oct 2016

692 Retweets **782** Likes

28 692 782

Dan Iacobescu @jacobb_Dann · 20 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soldiers wearing face paint to camouflage themselves in war zones is now racist.

British Army under fire for 'racist' tweet that showed a soldier with black face-paint

share

4:28 AM - 10 Oct 2016

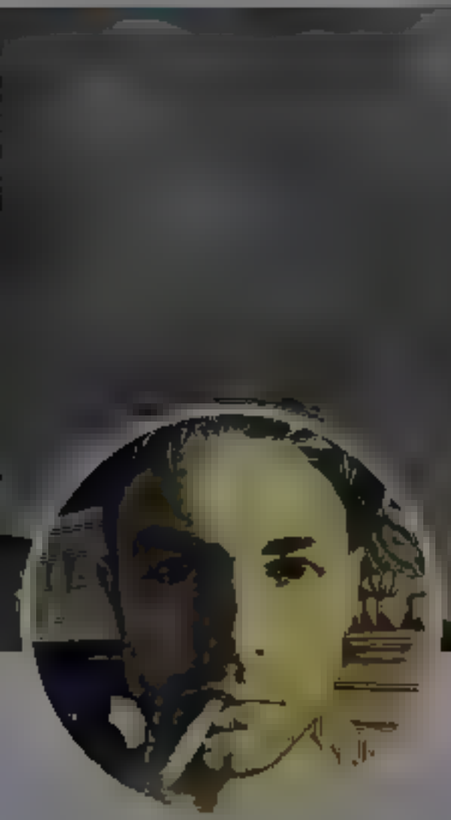
1,803 Retweets **2,755** Likes

303 1.8K 2.8K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Hillary supporters - you're voting for George W. Bush 2.0, just so you know.

> **Bill Kristol** ✓ @B[illegible]Kristol
> Reassured to see from the emails what I've generally suspected: @johnpodesta is a crypto-neocon. @neeratanden a quasi-fellow traveler

3:56 AM - 20 Oct 2016

658 Retweets **1,039** Likes

53 658 1.0K

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So vote for [illegible] For proven leadership and financial growth [illegible]

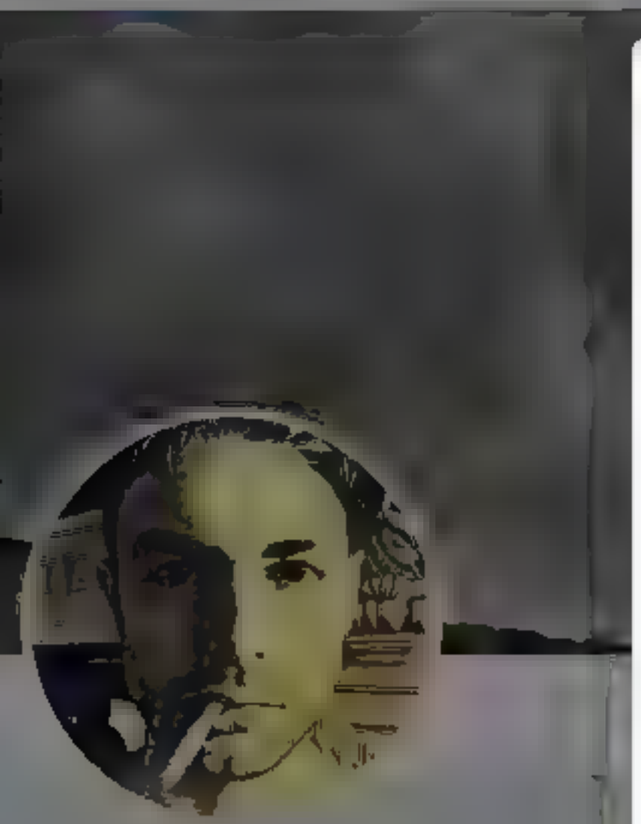
4 1

Kingdonomics @Kingdonomics · 20 Oct 2016
Vote for Alepo Johnson who couldnt b bothered forming an alliance with Trump Hes on the Payroll

1 1

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 20 Oct 2016
Trump knows nothing about Government. VOTE LIBERTARIAN [illegible] FOR 2016! GENERATED $ HELPS [illegible] 2020

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's mic was rigged. 😂

Guys,

I was an audio engineer n the 80 s and handled microphones for both bands and talk shows The odd nasal no ses and breathing ticks that you hea on Trump s sound tracks and aud o a e because the eng neer handl ng his audio feed had the compression ratio turned a the way up on his mic and the react on t me delayed so that in pauses between speech, the mic ga n wou d be so h gh that t wou d pick up any noises and cadence ticks before the triggered miter/expander closed off the mic when the sound dropped below the set silence threshold

It was obviously done on purpose s nce it's a very s mple fix to not have that happen Hope that helps understand why Trump s m c and audio feed sounded that way

John

4 07 AM · 0 Oct 2016

1,382 Retweets **1,778** Likes

91 1 4K 1 8K

proud Navy Mom @De anemasseyMo n · 20 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
wrong he is a great man and th s w l be a land sl de

CP Howes @ cphowes · 0 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
The ighting for Trump was a so horrib el Same trick used n Kennedy vs Nixon sti l did well

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'It's become terrible around here': MIGRANTS call for Merkel to deport MIGRANTS.

4:17 AM - 20 Oct 2016

874 Retweets **1,046** Likes

59 874 1.0K

Grand Old Partisan @Michael_Zak - 20 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most embarrassing botched denial ever.
youtube com/watch?v= qVtNu ..

1:27 AM - 20 Oct 2016

952 Retweets **1,186** Likes

127 952 1.2K

Andrejs Eglitis @fa connestorg 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
@HCoffee4me t wasn t a denial that she gave H lary the debate quest on. t was obfuscat on us ng Christian ty cover

USA STRONG @ctconno y5o 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
Resign lar God wil get you for your ies. Getting now!

DANEgerus To Be On AMERICA's Side @DANEger 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
Donna Brazi e(D) wouldn t have a job if she wasn't a female POC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOW LIVE: #TrumpVSHillary - Exclusive Video & Teleprompter Free Analysis at: infowars.com/show & youtube.com/watch?v=nXJj1 #DebateNight

6:00 PM - 19 Oct 2016

256 Retweets **405** Likes

11 256 405

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 19 Oct 2016
Replying to
Nige Farage Trump To Destroy Hilary In Final Debate

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cl nton

Wonder why?

11 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Go to the link in the tweet - it is the second idea, moron.

5 22 PM 19 Oct 2016

18 Retweets **72** Likes

2 18 72

@SethCazares 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

every time I feel low through the day PJW picks me up with a logic pimp s ap l ke th s

1

@mytho 21 Oct 2016

log c pimp slap? Someone corrected me hours before, I was honest enough to leave my mistake up

1

@SethCazares 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

we don t just take him ser ous y we ove h m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing coincidence how ONLY videos that show Hillary's campaign in a bad light are "selectively edited."

+ 31 PM - 19 Oct 2016

1,814 Retweets **2,452** Likes

129 1.8K 2.5K

Heather Rohde @HeatherRohde1 · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
Does anyone pay attent on to that rid cu ous ame duck anymore?

Elizabeth Herring @Herring · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
You can't ed t n what we heard and saw

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No I won't be staying up for #debatenight, but CNN already did a poll which sampled 90% Democrats and - imagine my shock - Hillary won.

4:27 PM - 19 Oct 2016

1,381 Retweets **2,906** Likes

142 1.4K 2.9K

Linda @SecureOurRace · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah right!. What a surprise !

Deplorable Thunder @alex_kaj[illegible] · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Don't buy that crap, Hi lary s t'ed with Trump when po l'ng 90% Democrats [illegible]

TrumpsDeplorableRose @RosarioReynos10 · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hi lary DiD NOT win that debate AGAIN,CROOKED med a was bought! The world S aughing at our weak president!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign manager says it's OK for illegals to vote.

Media: "Concerns about election fraud are crazy".

4:17 PM - 19 Oct 2016

1,934 Retweets **1,669** Likes

84 1.9K 1.7K

CorpsRNotPeople @ndydee · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

yeah comes from tax evader !

1 3

RealTurkey @Paleoturkey · 20 Oct 2016

He's not a tax evader. Tax evaders leave country after judgements to avoid arrest.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

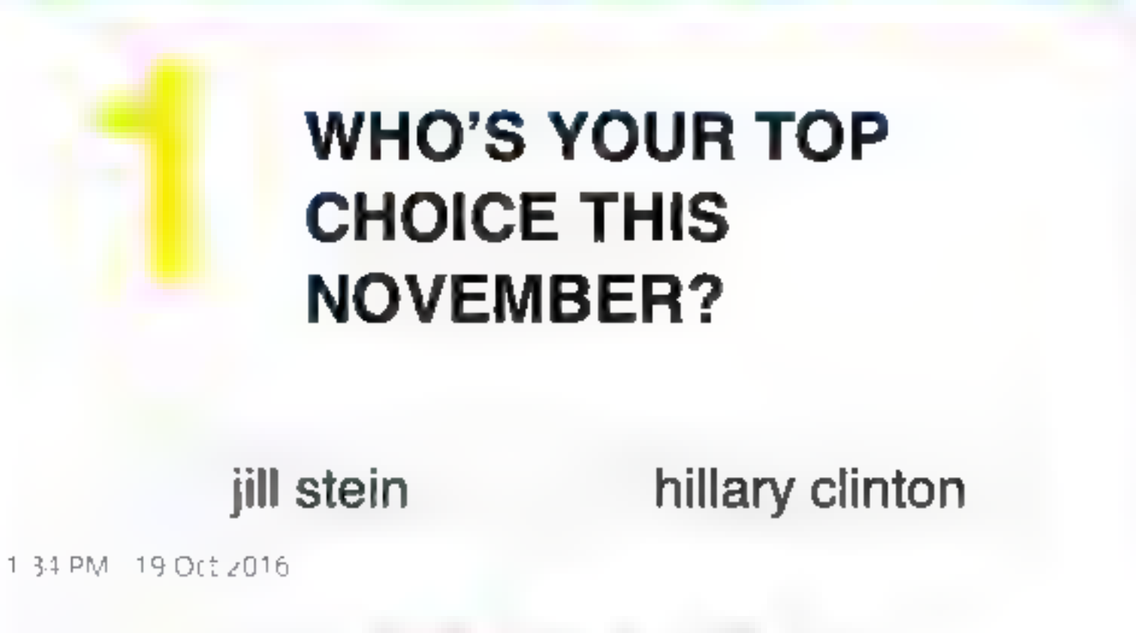
[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely this is not legal?
trumptraders.org/trade/



1:34 PM - 19 Oct 2016

934 Retweets **969** Likes

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

58-year-old has-been offers blow jobs for people to vote Hillary.

Media: "Trump is coarsening the discourse."

11:44 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,290 Retweets **1,405** Likes

451 1.3K 1.4K

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a foul-mouthed rant against the mainstream media.

12:19 PM - 19 Oct 2016

346 Retweets **1,687** Likes

158 346 1.7K

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 19 Oct 2016
Replying to
lolol

Steve Locke @SteveLocke · 19 Oct 2016
Replying to
Long live PrisonPlanet and Infowars!
2

Primluck Lodestar @brumbger · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
this should be good?

The Wolf of Young St @YoungAssangeToo · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to
"IT'S PITCHFORK AND TORCHES TIME" haha <3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Is Deploying The Largest Naval Force Since The Cold War For Syria: NATO Diplomat.

11:34 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,297 Retweets **940** Likes

103 1.3K 940

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 19 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: U.S. 'relocated' ISIS terrorists out of Iraq and into Syria to fight Assad.

11:25 AM - 19 Oct 2016

856 Retweets **625** Likes

54 856 625

Safety MBS @safetyaba 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit Exposes Hillary Clinton Staff Trying To Frame Assange As 'Pedo'.

11:31 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,731 Retweets **1,610** Likes

71 1.7K 1.6K

StillStandingStrong @AelyenEyes 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

"Where the heart" is full, off, the mouth runs over with it"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Thirds of 'Child Refugees' Are Adults, Tory MP Slams 'Naive Lily Allen Tears'.

11:20 AM - 19 Oct 2016

896 Retweets **919** Likes

50 896 919

Bullshire Police @B shrePo ce 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

We "found" this earlier; and, naturally, could not possibly

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

174 328 943

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right because having someone's "hand on the button" who wants war with Russia & wrecked the Middle East already makes total sense.

> "Consider me a dangerous man but you should be afraid of this dang candidate," he raps
> "You say Trump don't kiss ass like a puppet cause he runs his campaign with his own cash for the funded/ And that's what you wanted?/ A f[illegible]ing loose canon who's blunt with his hand on the button who doesn't have to answer to no one/ Great idea"

11:25 AM - 9 Oct 2016

510 Retweets **791** Likes

54 510 791

Ron @c6ron · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

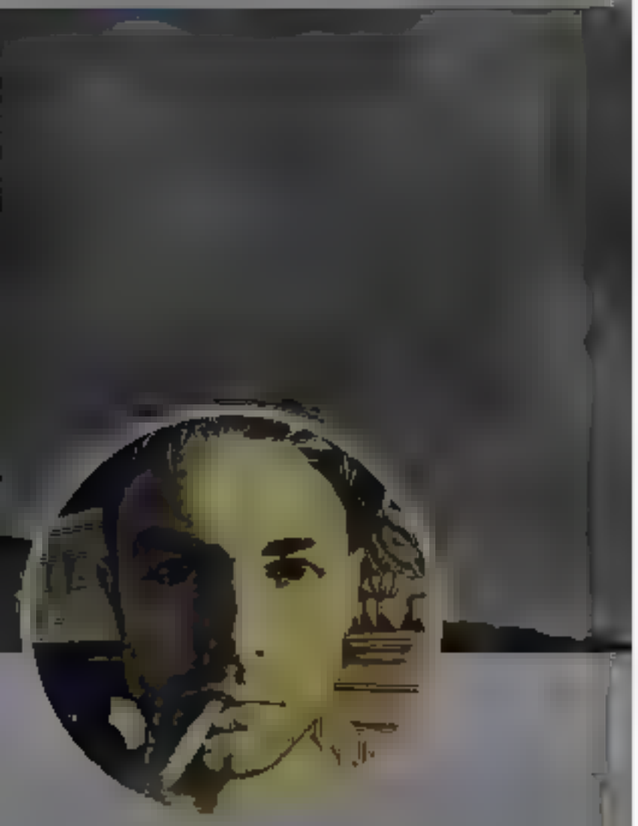
I agree with you this try harder Rapper will get nowhere N life w/entitlement programs POS

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem is so brave and edgy to criticize Donald Trump.

He's really risking complete ostracization .

Oh wait....

11:23 AM - 19 Oct 2016

328 Retweets **943** Likes

174 328 943

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Right, because it's not as if the FBI's own documents literally say a "shadow government" is in charge. pps.twimg.com/media/CvDTcniW...

> **Kevin Grandia** @kgrandia
> Rep y ng to @PrisonP a net
> tin fol hats can make a wonderful fashion accessory

11 14 AM 9 Oct 2016

558 Retweets **838** Likes

47 558 838

Kevin Grandia @kgrand a 19 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
language matters a group n cknamed by some staff as a "shadow gov't" s much ess grand than what you're mplying.

1

VoiceAmericanPatriot @B zNetSC 19 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible] and s others
LOL POINT WELL TAKEN THAT 'FRINGE' HAS GROWN INTO A MOB OF

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Strengthening bribery laws is "REALLY dicey" for Hillary Clinton.

Wonder why?

wikileaks.org/podesta-emails ..

#PodestaEmails12

Strengthen bribery laws to ensure that politicians don' change legis.ation for politica. donations 62%

Req.ire full public reporting in government purchases or contracts, create stricter penalties for contractors who violate ag eements 6.

• Strictly limit the amount of money that lobbyists and their clients can contribute 60

Require any organi.at.on that spends money on e.ection ads to disclose its major donors 60

The first and third are easy enough, although I wonder how much we'll break through with t em we ave al eady emb a.ed the fifth

The fourth idea seems c allenging who counts as "clients"? Would we limit the funds given by people working for companies that lobby more than

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

What do you mean #IfTheMed aRiggedTheElection? They already are.

Rigged debates.
Rigged polls.
Ignoring real scandals.
Hyping fake ones.

9 0a AM 19 Oct 2016

3,696 Retweets **4,895** L kes

167 3.7K 4.9K

Kevin Grandia @kgrand.a 19 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
tin fo l hats can make a wonderful fashion accessory

59 1 4

Kent josefsen @torste nson 19 Oct 2016
buy yourself an ostr chpi low or try 2 C th ngs from other perspectives. PJW a ways refer to facts try 2 do the same

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who helped sell the Iraq war.

You're probably jacking off over the prospect of nuclear apocalypse.

> **David Frum** ✓ @davidfrum
> For those who like their Putinism without added sex scandals.
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

9:25 AM - 9 Oct 2016

495 Retweets **1,014** Likes

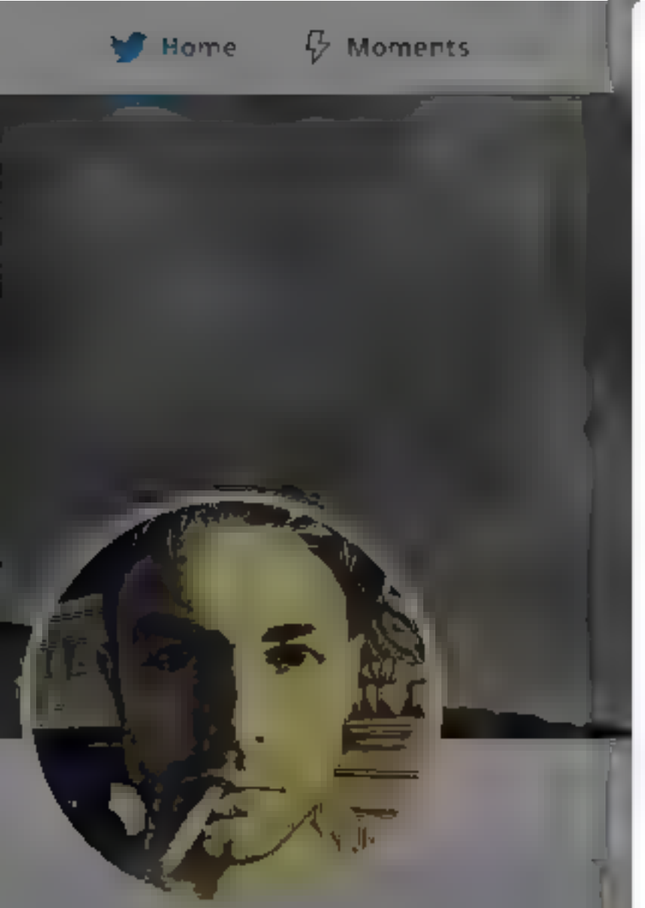
51 495 1.0K

Steve Ovenden @SteveOvenden2 19 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@realDonaldTrump Remember President Eisenhower's warning of the Congressional Military Industrial Complex.

JVP @jvpayne 19 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@realDonaldTrump is kinda hot!

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

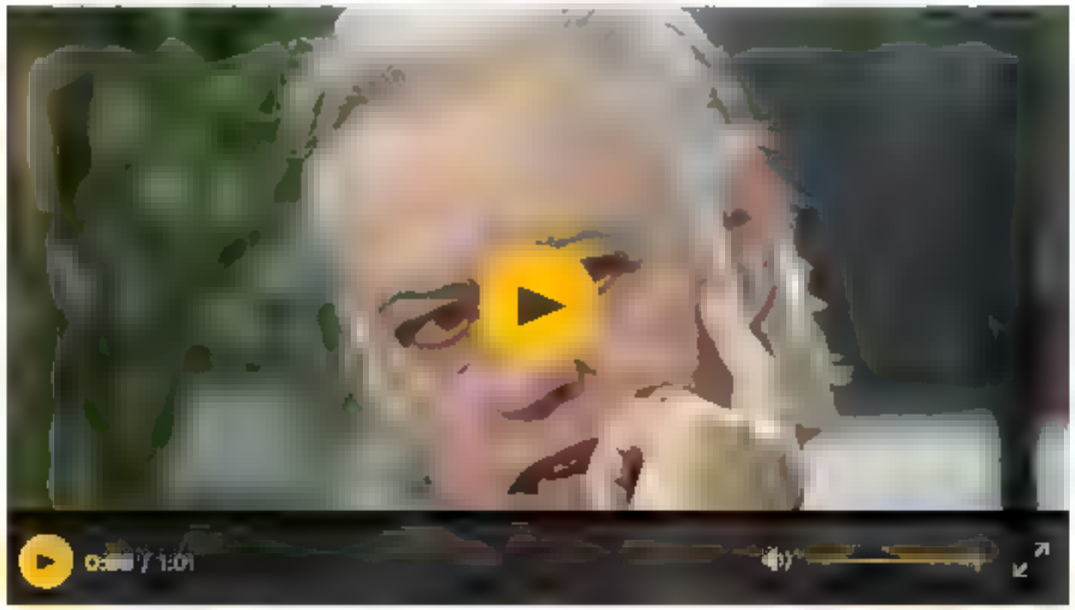
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over a year later: Number of refugees housed by Bob Geldof (net worth: $150 million) = zero.

> Bob Geldof offers to house four refugee families
>
> JK Rowling, Mary Portas, Stan Collymore and others join calls for Europe to wel[illegible]



8:42 AM - 19 Oct 2016

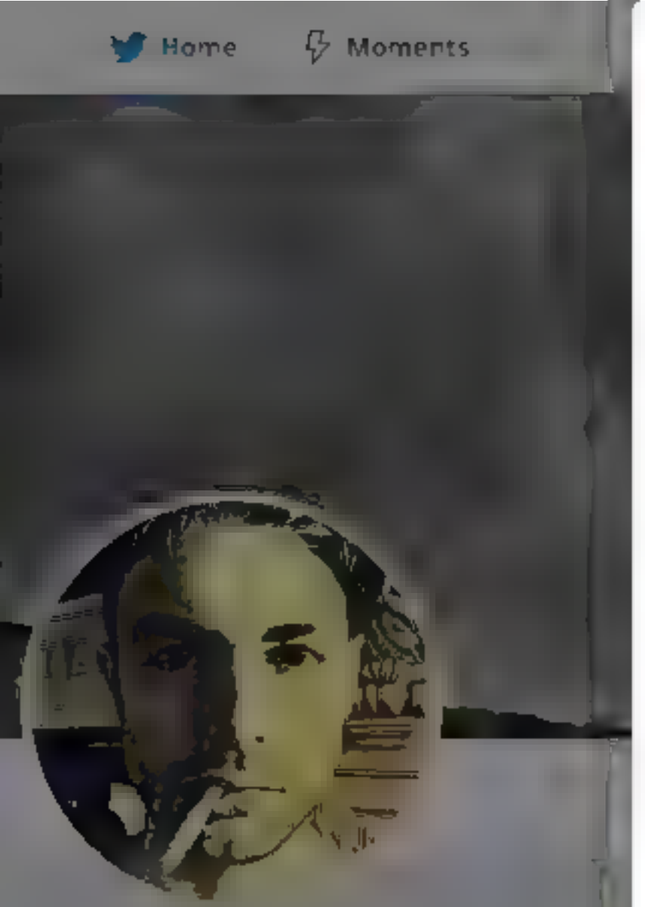
1,326 Retweets **1,561** Likes

134 1.3K 1.6K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

.@GaryLineker plays "everyone I don't like is Hitler" card. Fails.

Gary Lineker
GaryLineker

Follow

The treatment by some towards these young refugees is hideously racist and utterly heartless. What's happening to our country?

7 691 15 606

@GaryLineker

Godfrey Elfwick
Imagine you're grateful to be able to afford to donate at least $10 million to the refugee crisis? @GaryLineker

$31.5 million

Although Lineker's professional career was one of the most profitable years of the Premier League, he retired in 1994. He concluded his playing days with a lucrative contract in Japan. Gary Lineker has an estimated net worth of **$31.5 million**

Gary Lineker Net Worth - TheRichest
www.therichest.com/celebnetworth/athletes/football/gary-lineker-net-worth

366

8:36 AM - 19 Oct 2016

934 Retweets **1,574** Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hatred that has swept Britain since Brexit is disgusting.

9:01 AM - 19 Oct 2016

491 Retweets **898** Likes

56 491 898

Elisabette P. @Pro_ette 19 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Next they are going to suggest that these migrants have the 'Benjamin Button Disease

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are 4 million dead people on U.S. voter rolls.

"Talking about election rigging is crazy": Mainstream media.

8:26 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,621 Retweets **1,529** Likes

87 1.6K 1.5K

Boom Boom Bob @majorly_next · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

ever taken any of your dead relatives off the electoral roll??

Boston, MA @camsro · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

POTUS says rigging election not possible, Soros providing voting machines, n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New arrival from Calais.

6:57 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,135 Retweets **1,670** Likes

91 1.1K 1.7K

harry @Harryth efpott · 20 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Interpreters get younger by the day?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Betting patterns for Trump victory. eerily reminiscent of those seen in the lead up to Brexit.

independent.co.uk/news/world/ame ..

> William Hill's spokesman and resident betting expert Graham Sharpe, an industry veteran of 44 years standing, said: "It's very, very similar to the Brexit vote. There is a metropolitan media bias that says Trump can't win, but they can't vote. In betting terms, this is not a done deal. I see parallels with the Brexit vote at this stage."

6:41 AM - 9 Oct 2016

689 Retweets **954** Likes

43 689 954

Dan North @dantthhour · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I sure hope so. I don't fear the vote, fear who counts the votes

1 7 13

Jayne720 @_jayne720 · 19 Oct 2016

Me too. But hopefully there are more of us out there to compensate voter fraud

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Pro-Hillary CNN talking head randomly says "Infowars" during discussion about O'Keefe undercover videos.

Bizarre.

6:54 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,496 Retweets **2,231** Likes

202 1.5K 2.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton is a serial sexual predator and shouldn't be allowed anywhere near the White House.

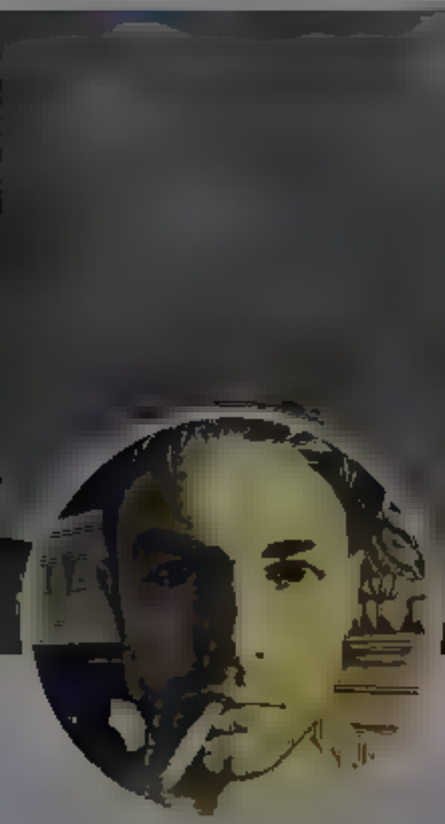
6:37 AM - 19 Oct 2016

986 Retweets **1,046** Likes

42 986 1.0K

Kailash Wagh @kailashwg · 19 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memo: Google's Eric Schmidt Working Directly With the Clinton Campaign.

[illegible]:38 AM - 19 Oct 2016

967 Retweets **774** Likes

44 967 774

Karen Walls @KAREN[illegible] 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Is there anyone who doesn't have invested interest in Hillary and Dems everywhere winning election?

Ruth @rgordon[illegible] 19 Oct 2016

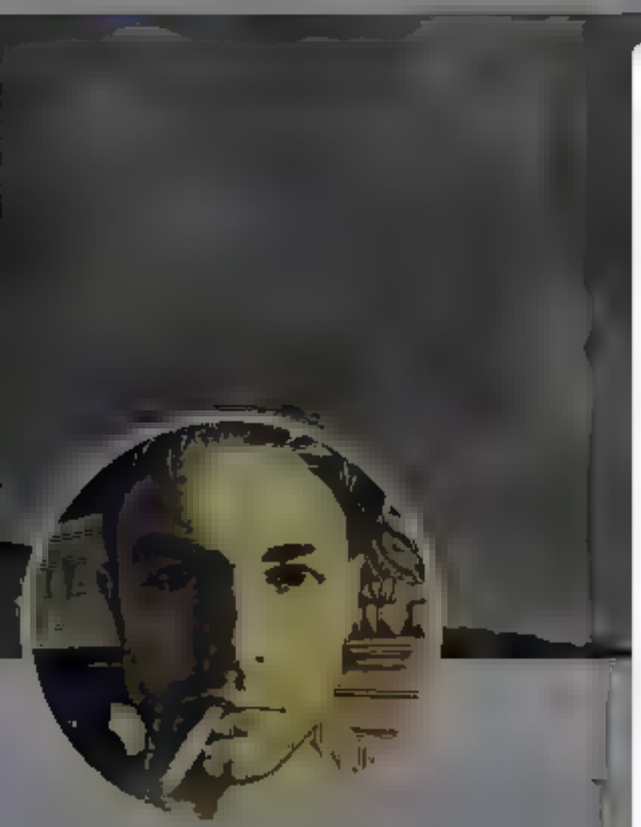
Replying to [illegible]

let's dump google

sqerl @[illegible] 19 Oct 2016

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Clinton Chef: Hillary Scrawled Hand Written Notes Calling Black People N***ers - infowars.com/former-cl nton …

1:36 AM - 19 Oct 2016

2,862 Retweets **2,391** Likes

198 2.9K 2.4K

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hahaha! Did it say " you're my ni@@a"? Its with ove idiots

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Message me any NEW dirt from #PodestaEma ls12

5:33 AM - 19 Oct 2016

397 Retweets **759** Likes

59 397 759

Brittany Brown @Brosey49 · 19 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
they are push ng a ,ustice that would end c tizens United

Lee Jackson @Stonewa 77 · 19 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Here you go on Podesta
You're doing a great ,ob

> **Lee Jackson** @Stonewal 77
> Podesta Went So Far As To Encourage nstruct ng Illegal Aliens How To Vote
> #WeThePeop e #MAGA.

1 31 19

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Threatens to Lynch "N—-er" GOP Leader After He Raises Questions About Clinton's Love Child.

2:02 AM - 19 Oct 2016

1,074 Retweets **904** Likes

33 1.1K 904

Vestigo @vestigon · 19 Oct 2016
Replying to
they're starting to fall apart now Watch how desperate their deception gets Don't believe the polls Remember brexit

8 14

suzanne @suzq1026 · 19 Oct 2016
Replying to
..bullies, liars, thieves, murderers blackmailers keep that list growing!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good news for Hillary that the polls are always accurate.

Poll	Date	Clinton	Sanders	Spread
Final Results	--	48.3	49.8	Sanders +1.5
RCP Average	3/3 - 3/7	58.7	37.3	Clinton +21.4
FOX 2	3/7 - 3/7	61	34	Clinton +27
ARG	3/4 - 3/5	60	36	Clinton +24
Monmouth	3/3 - 3/6	55	42	Clinton +13

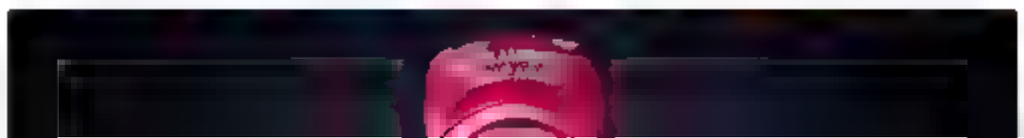
1:41 AM · 9 Oct 16

674 Retweets **1,009** Likes

33 674 1.0K

Chuck Steel @Steelman765 · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must be Trump's fault.

1:50 AM - 19 Oct 2016

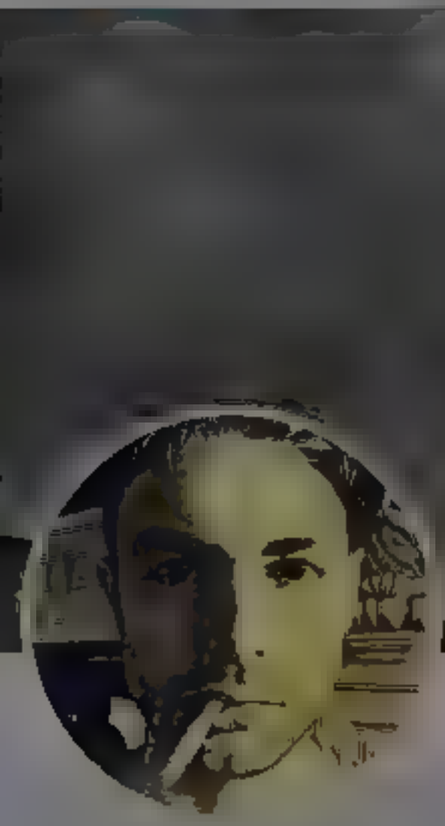
532 Retweets **738** Likes

45 532 738

Gayle Hall05 @GayleHall05 · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Did Vote-Rigging Robert Creamer Visit The White House Over 200 Times During The Obama Admin?

1:22 AM - 19 Oct 2016

3,300 Retweets **3,269** Likes

198 3.3K 3.3K

Question Everything @tcep us3 · 19 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It could only be Sweden.

12:40 AM - 19 Oct 2016

713 Retweets **757** Likes

124 713 757

Mimi of 6 @sherm69 · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

I know right. If Hillary gets elected I'm sure she will follow Sweeden

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Ecuador bowed to Kerry's demand, cut off Assange's Internet because he is influencing the election.

Relaciones Exteriores y Movilidad Humana

Official Communiqué

Ecuador granted po itica asylum to [illegible]an Assange in 2012 based on his legitimate fears of political persecution because of h s journalistic act vities as the ed tor of WikiLeaks.

In recent weeks, WikiLeaks has published a wealth of documents, impacting on the U S election campaign. This decision was taken exclusively by that organization.

The Government of Ecuador respects the pr nciple of non-intervention in the internal affairs of other states. t does not interfere n externa electoral processes, nor does it favor any particular candidate.

Accordingly, Ecuador has exercised ts sovereign right to temporarily restrict access to some of its private communications network within its Embassy in the United Kingdom. This temporary restriction does not prevent the WikiLeaks organization from carrying out its journalistic activities.

Ecuador n accordance with its tradition of defending human rights and protect ng the victims of politica persecution, reaffirms the asylum granted to Julian Assange and reiterates its intent on to safeguard h s life and physica integrity until he reaches a safe place.

Ecuador's foreign policy responds to sovereign decisions a one and does not yield to pressure from other states.

4:06 PM - 18 Oct 2016

3,726 Retweets **3,185** Likes

375 3.7K 3.2K

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, another media outlet covers this.

12:33 AM - 19 Oct 2016

338 Retweets **471** Likes

21 338 471

Emma Frost11111 @EmmaFrost1111 · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wait a sec she says Hillary punched her [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Trump claims the system is rigged, he's a crazy conspiracy theorist.

When Dems claim it's rigged, they're paragons of wisdom.

3:35 PM - 18 Oct 2016

7,846 Retweets **7,903** Likes

386 7.8K 7.9K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek Journalist Claims US Intelligence Fed Him False Putin-Trump Conspiracy.

4:30 PM - 18 Oct 2016

1,470 Retweets **1,273** Likes

51 1.5K 1.3K

Nicholas Kadar @NicholasKadar · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I said sometime ago that we'll be finding out about this president of ours for

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was top of Reddit before they censored it.

> **Stop globalism** - @AngDon on
> Hahaha, Paul Joseph Watson s H l ary N word v deo s by the top of /r/al redd t.com/r/The_Donald/c... via @reddit

1:35 PM - 18 Oct 2016

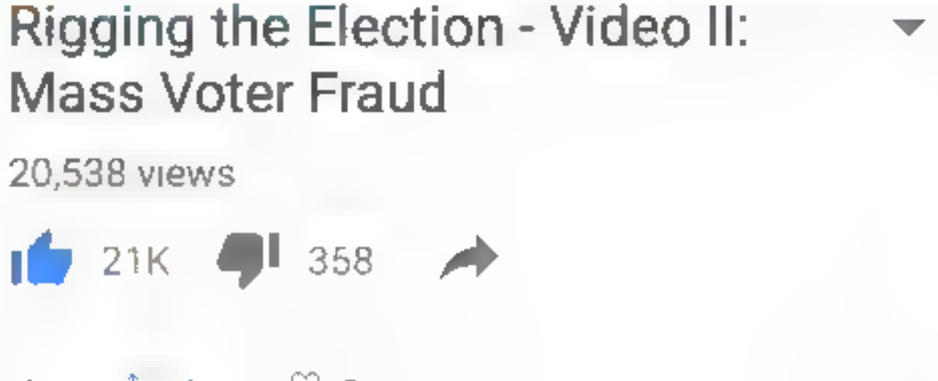
632 Retweets **923** Likes

28 632 923

The Tubster @theye owtub - 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

YouTube s also tampering with the video



1 1 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EvangelicalTrump - Another non-issue trending hashtag that distracts from bombshell revelations of Hillary fraud.

1:11 PM - 18 Oct 2016

1,074 Retweets **1,286** Likes

57 1.1K 1.3K

Fred Trump @LoserFredTrump 18 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama slams Trump for "whining," proceeds to whine because a reporter asked him a question.

1:06 PM - 18 Oct 2016

1,655 Retweets **2,003** Likes

pete602 @petefrt 19 Oct 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist Who Took Credit For Violent Chicago Protests Was On Hillary's Payroll -

12:02 PM - 18 Oct 2016

1,662 Retweets **1,408** Likes

55 17K 14K

Trump #NoOnePolledMe @TrumpInContext · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

One Year Investigation. Video 1 of 16. and it goes straight to the White House

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Emails: Hillary Needs Podium, 'Cannot Walk Around'.

12:03 PM - 18 Oct 2016

1,287 Retweets **1,250** Likes

64 1.3K 1.3K

Dan Tobin @DanTobin10 · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to

Someone needs to check the podium for a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Clinton chef accusing Hillary of calling a black servant the 'n-word' now live with Alex Jones.

10 55 AM 18 Oct 2016

683 Retweets **839** Likes

28 683 839

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

He's tota ly eg t. When wil the med a be forced to cover this? Imagine f the same charges were made against Trump

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 683 839

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's totally legit. When will the media be forced to cover this? Imagine if the same charges were made against Trump

11:01 AM - 18 Oct 2016

728 Retweets **831** Likes

31 728 831

❤GOD&PRESTRUMP❤🇺🇸💯🎄 @KarenOggs 18 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] she's ca led Obama the n word

1 1

jay renner @jayrenner5 18 Oct 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

you have to get that nto the African Amer can community I think they are starting to see how they've been used for years

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE: Democratic party operatives caught plotting how to commit voter fraud on a massive scale. youtube.com/watch?v=hDc8PV.. @JamesOKeefeIII

11:16 AM - 18 Oct 2016

2,647 Retweets **2,582** Likes

98 2.6K 2.6K

Time=Best Stock @payne_247 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

Man is inherently corrupt by nature. Finally we can remove "theory" associated with "conspiracy"

Veteran Apologist @VetApologist · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This woman seems to have forgotten that Islam is a religion of peace.

Muslim woman screams out in pain as she is caned 23 times in Indonesia for 'standing too close to her boyfriend'

By Agence France Presse and Riley Morgan For Daily Mail Australia

10:26 EST 17 Oct 2016, updated 12:11 EST 17 Oct 2016

9:33 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,436 Retweets **1,682** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remarkable Video: Media Hacks Admit They Are Biased "Coastal Elites" Out To Stop Trump. infowars.com/remarkable-vid
...

9:28 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,103 Retweets **978** Likes

50 1.1K 978

Jennie @jennifendennis68 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Wikileaks has exposed the fact that the U.S. media is now virtually a public relations firm for Hillary Clinton. #PodestaEma ls11

9 21 AM 18 Oct 2016

5,026 Retweets **5,386** L kes

186 5.0K 5.4K

Robert R. O'Brien @ s ander44 19 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So a l those puff pieces about emai s? Al those stories of "Is she trustworthy?" If it comes from W Leaks t must be true???

maria e 🎵🎹 @q z ep8 azz101 19 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Do not watch them anymore!

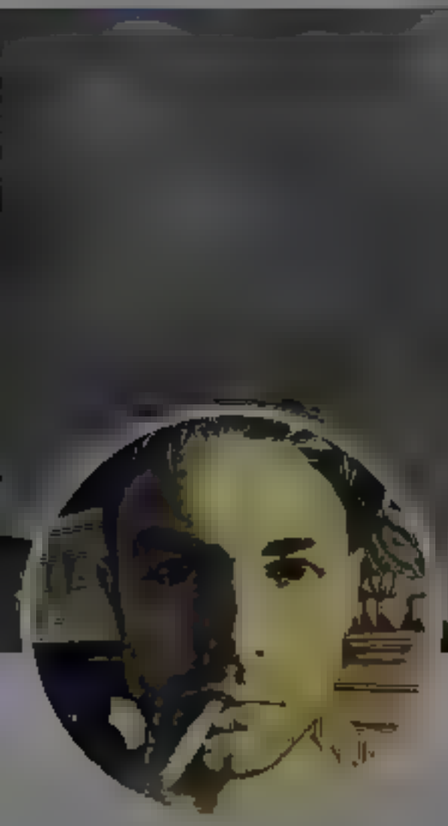
CJinTX @Te TheTruth1 21 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh my Can you magine if your son or daughter came home saying they were going to marry a journa ist? [illegible]

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And they're saving the best until last. Let that sink in. twitter.com/NatSecGeek/sta

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:39 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,095 Retweets **1,462** Likes

91 1.1K 1.5K

Linda @Conservvoice · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We need something really big dump and destroy type emails NOW!! Many states are already voting@ [illegible]

1

BK @BrendaKaye_SA · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BUT over 40% of the voters will have voted BEFORE Nov 8th

1 1

fifaone @floata · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Running outta time They're desperate to shut Wikileaks down bfore then! Get some good stuff out now pre tommorows final debate

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch the media bury yet another HUGE story in favor of STILL talking about 11 year old Trump comments.

7:42 AM - 18 Oct 2016

872 Retweets **1,110** Likes

54 872 1.1K

refriend beans @pharmasean 18 Oct 2016
Replying to
I would be careful when putting "Trump" and "11 year old" in the same sentence

4 2

Steve Hon @zardeefonder 18 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign manager Robby Mook accused of helping to cover up sexual assault allegations. wikileaks.org/podesta-emails . . #PodestaEmails11

I was recently contacted by a source who claims to have worked on the 2008 Hillary Clinton campaign and is alleging that Marlon Marshall made unwelcome sexual advances and propositions towards women on the campaign repeatedly. The allegation is that he would "corner women, make them uncomfortable and make suggestions about having sex."

The source encouraged me to contact women who worked under him in the Nevada office

I was wondering if you were able to describe your experience with Marshall and if any of this rings true, with you or anyone else you know who worked there.

The source also claims that Robby Mook was made aware of the issue, but declined to act on it or intervene because he is personal friends with Marshall. Do you know if there is any truth to this?

9:02 AM · 18 Oct 2016

2,452 Retweets **1,933** Likes

73 2.5K 1.9K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: John Kerry Demanded Ecuador Stop Wikileaks Publishing Clinton Documents - infowars com/report-john-ke ...

7:26 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,789 Retweets **1,439** Likes

153 1.8K 1.4K

Deplorable Jen @bakerjm2018 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podesta schemed with George Soros Open Society president on Supreme Court replacement for Scalia.
wikileaks.org/podesta-emails..
#PodestaEmails11

Re: Scalia replacement

From john.podesta@gmail.com
To. chris.stone@opensocietyfoundations.org
Date 2016-02-13 22:32
Subject Re: Scalia replacement

Yup

On Saturday, February 13, 2016, Chris Stone <
chris.stone@opensocietyfoundations.org> wrote

> Remember our discussion of Wallace Jefferson, Chief Justice in Texas?
>
>
> Christopher Stone
> President, Open Society Foundations

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

No, it's brought to you by John Podesta's email. Follow the link, douchebag.

6:58 AM - 18 Oct 2016

35 Retweets **154** Likes

4 35 154

AJ DeV @AlwaysAphrem - 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

BAAHAHAAAA. Hooked on phon cs, dude

@Love_fe0404 - 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

so that makes it true and ok? You hang on every word this crimina says. we wi l go on and win Fol ower

John @JohnBuck778 - 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

name cal ng, very mature

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, if Hildebeast has the election locked down, why are all her bots constantly up in my tweets? 😏

6:59 AM - 18 Oct 2016

726 Retweets **1,827** Likes

88 726 1.8K

Von @Von_WR · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

Desperate. They know they can't stop the #

1 1 13

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 18 Oct 2016

Funny, all of the bird dogging doesn't dissuade Trumpers! It gains followers for Trump

2 1 12

Jeff @12votesman60 · 18 Oct 2016

Trump's been pissing off the very people who've been pissing US off for too many years

1 3 8

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 18 Oct 2016

Lo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The former Clinton chef who claims he saw Hillary call a black servant a n****r will be on the show. Probably today.

7:00 AM - 18 Oct 2016

811 Retweets **973** Likes

27 811 973

Cecelia Mancini @cjmanc78 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He needs to go into the witness protection program to make sure he gets there!!

1 1 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 18 Oct 2016

Isn't the witness protection system run by the DOJ or the FBI?
Hmmm
Nevermind

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman gang raped by Calais migrants during filming for documentary about sex abuse in the camp. Cultural enrichment.

6:43 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,086 Retweets **902** Likes

64 1.1K 902

Theodorus Van Gogh @theovanGog 18 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Send me any NEW stuff from #PodestaEmails11. Not old stuff. Thanks.

6:06 AM - 18 Oct 2016

266 Retweets **655** Likes

71 266 655

Ida Whanna @dawhannadoyou 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This was from [redacted] Found it last night.

afternoon past Sunday shows have Brian and I do a [redacted] of us on Monday to air some [redacted] issues out and then out have ABC do an in-depth interview Tuesday she would [redacted] have to do a modified call in Monday Two benefits of this revised plan we have a better sense of press reactions before having us sit down and [redacted] more time [redacted] to be in right read space [redacted] even where she is now don't think it is realistic to expect that another view on Monday would go well [redacted] hope is value [redacted] have my staff take first round [redacted] meet [redacted] on th [redacted]

Thoughts

Sent from my [redacted] phone

9 2

my house @2dechat 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy [redacted] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Files on Hillary's Emails Reveal "Shadow Government" Was in Charge of Her Investigation - nfowars.com/fbi-files-on-h

closed door meeting attended by the FBI's [redacted] and IPS' [redacted] among others. In that meeting, KENNEDY asked [redacted] to change the FBI's 1(1) upgrade classification, but [redacted] did not change the FBI's stance. On May 22, it was decided by the IPS team they would keep the upgrade on the one FBI-related email and the IPS officials sent David KENDALL, Attorney, Williams & Connolly LLC, a letter informing him of the results.

There was a powerful group of very high ranking STATE officials that some referred to as "The 7th Floor Group" or "The Shadow Government." This group met every Wednesday afternoon to discuss the FOIA process, Congressional records, and everything CLINTON-related to FOIA/Congressional inquiries. The known regular attendees included Jonathan FANNIN, Chief of Staff for Secretary of State John KERRY; Jennifer STOLL, Deputy Chief of Staff; Heather HIGGINBOTTOM, Deputy Secretary of State for Management and Resources; KENNEDY; Julia FRIFIELD, Assistant Secretary, Legislative Affairs; [redacted] Office of the Legal Adviser; [redacted] Office of the Legal Adviser overseeing STATE [redacted] and [redacted].

Normally, with larger FOIA requests, such as with the CLINTON-related FOIA request, IPS would schedule a rolling release – that meant every few weeks or month, the properly reviewed and approved material would be made public. However, [redacted] and The 7th Floor Group argued the release should be done all at once in January 2016, for coordination purposes. While IPS officials did not have control of the release process of the 296 emails related to the House Select Committee on Benghazi's request, they did have control for the release process for the approximately 30,000 emails, or 52,455 pages responsive to the CLINTON FOIA request, and it was decided to be a rolling release.

On July 15, 2015, IPS on-boarded Intelligence Community Inspector General (ICIG) reviewers to help with the overwhelming review process. The ICIG reviewers were trained up and had been integrated into the FOIA review process to help ensure IPS can meet the mandated release of all non-exempt/non-redacted emails by the January 15, 2016 deadline. To date [redacted] was aware of approximately 305 referrals already sent out for classification determination.

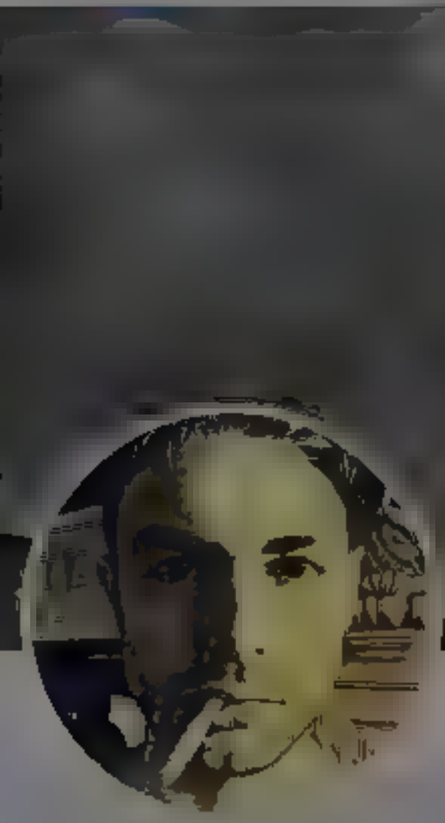
[redacted] stated S/ES are the Custodian of Records for all Secretaries of State and Deputy Secretaries of State. As such, S/ES received all taskers from the IPS team related to FOIA requests that involve Secretaries of State or Deputy Secretaries of State. S/ES should also have answers regarding STATE's procedures that deal with information technology, including hardware and software for STATE employees, emails and telephones. Joseph MACMANUS, Executive Secretary and Ambassador, S/ES, and [redacted] S/ES or someone in the S/ES Information Resource Management (S/ES/IRM) unit should know specific details about CLINTON's at-home server set up. [redacted] stated STATE servers were located at the Enterprise Server Operations Center (ESOC) and Management IRM (M/IRM) would be knowledgeable about STATE [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I totally whupped him.

4:58 AM - 18 Oct 2016

155 Retweets **373** Likes

42 155 373

Justin Best @JB... 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @P...T...

Kanye can't handle the truth

1 3

Summer T @summert0... 18 Oct 2016

plus he's an idiot

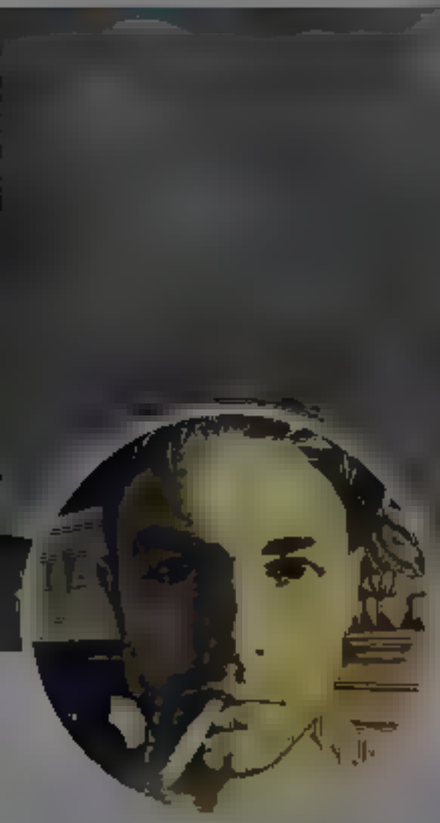
1

Angel @Angel Offic a 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @P...

HILLARY ... Top 10 You Must Know

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The re-taking of Mosul will be seized upon by Hillary as a reflective victory despite the fact that her own policies helped create ISIS.

4:06 AM - 18 Oct 2016

681 Retweets **1,172** Likes

73 681 1.2K

Jeffrey Chang @jeffz[illegible] · 21 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary Clinton is a crony

Aaron @TheGhost[illegible] · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

How many people died or were maimed the first time we took Mosul? [illegible]

Elly Meriwani @[illegible] · 19 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

U can blame the americans for their ignorance but the Iraqis asked the Americans to come and rescue them from Saddam

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US and Russia could 'start Third World War over Syria conflict', says Turkey.

4:22 AM - 18 Oct 2016

502 Retweets **514** Likes

71 502 514

Lynette @TitanicQueen 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

Erdogan would love that two major powers at war would be a nice little

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women most likely to use misogynistic language on Twitter, report finds.

4:19 AM - 18 Oct 2016

370 Retweets **640** Likes

54 370 640

Trihalo42 @Trihalo42 · 18 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Oct 2016

Same media condemning us for the Bill Clinton rape' stunts REFUSES to report on the Hillary campaign organizing violence at Trump rallies

43 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are open about encouraging peaceful protest and are vilified. Clinton campaign plots & carries out ACTUAL violence and the MSM ignores it

4:01 AM - 18 Oct 2016

840 Retweets **1,070** Likes

37 840 1.1K

Sandra @Mysteriytoome 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We the people do not ignore it! Pray we OVERCOME THE CORRUPT RIGGED SYSTEM! VOTE TRUMP!!

3 2

A Jay @Muscecar42100A 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

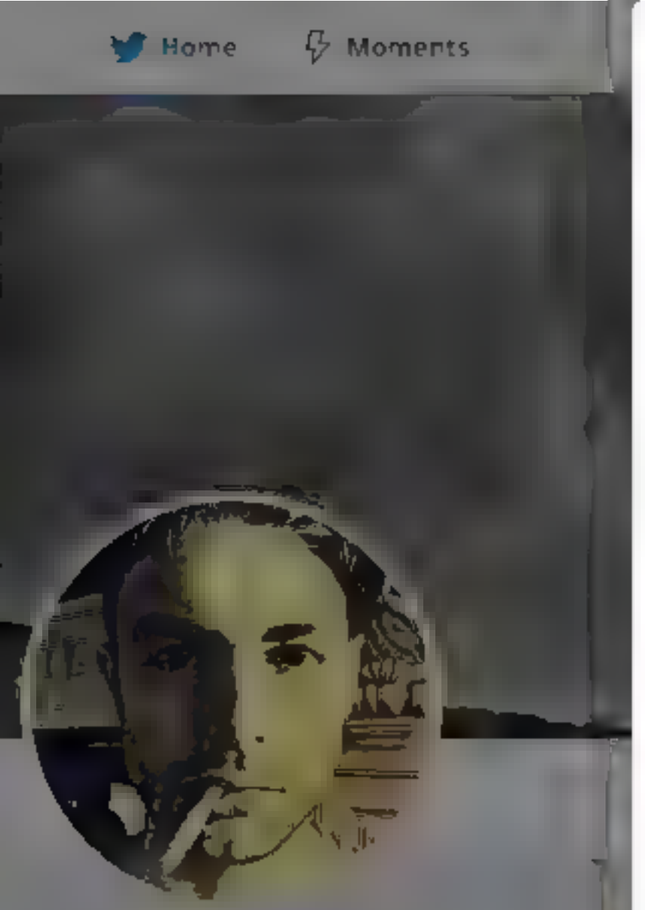
Leaked DNC emails show CNN engaged in criminal collusion with Hillary2016. On-air talent owe viewers an explanation.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

It's great that these kids are learning about other cultures while they visit the Middle East.

Oh wait, this is Holland.

3 34 AM 18 Oct 016

3,338 Retweets **3,376** Likes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsmax has been exposed as a another faux-conservative, Hillary collaborating presstitute. @newsmax is finished.

1:43 AM - 18 Oct 2016

914 Retweets **953** Likes

35 914 953

C K. @stuck11 · 18 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted] Wow. This is disappointing

1 1

Redheaded Jenn @Redheaded_Jenn · 18 Oct 2016
I noticed a heavy anti-Trump sentiment from them in primary. I unsubscribed then [redacted]

1 1 4

C K. @stuck11 · 18 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Same media condemning us for the 'Bill Clinton rape' stunts REFUSES to report on the Hillary campaign organizing violence at Trump rallies.

4:00 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,170 Retweets **1,603** Likes

43 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

We are open about encourag ng peaceful protest and are vil fied Cl nton campa gn p ots & carr es out ACTUAL vio ence and the MSM gnores t

37 840 1.1K

Kimberly Thomas @60shoneybee 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This got 250,000 views overnight.

Will the media cover it?

It's an accusation, just like the ones against Trump.

3:15 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,079 Retweets **1,110** Likes

40 1.1K 1.1K

2018 2020 @babysgramma 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

It's believable, it is in line with her life habits

Berry Beard @beeonb1 18 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

O'Keefe is the new Breitbart.

> **James O'Keefe** @JamesOkeefeIII
> Tomorrow's video s so damning, we have the corporate med a forced to cover th s. Even if they're dragged kick ng and scream ng. #Veritas
>
> 1:19 AM - 18 Oct 2016

2,162 Retweets **3,169** Likes

101 2.2K 3.2K

Elda @e roer 18 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t's a ready here, spread the word

3 6 7

Matt Mikle @Moneyman2626 18 Oct 2016

that's the one from yesterday there s another one com ng out

1 3 3

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Show me proof. I'll be waiting, like I'm still waiting on a check from the Kremlin that never arrived.

4:14 AM - 18 Oct 2016

29 Retweets **87** Likes

7 29 87

bigskyguy @nimrodpozner 18 Oct 2016

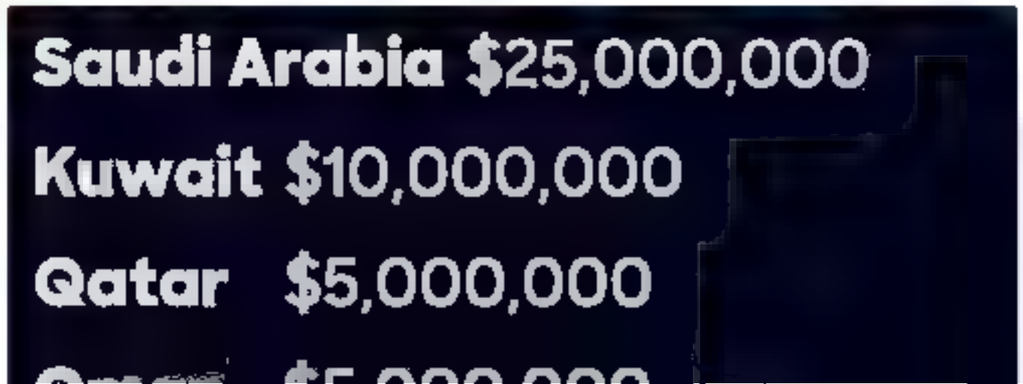
Replying to

Hillary's the one taking foreign money

2 2 7

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 18 Oct 2016

exactly



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

German Birthrate Hits 33-Year High. Can You Guess Why?

11 AM 18 Oct 2016

180 Retweets **338** Likes

55 180 338

Hans-Sama @GamesOfShitpost 18 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
I don t want to know why

Leahann @Leaha 18 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Its not the German birthrate ITS MUSLIMS BIRTH RATE lets get that estab shed now their threats of breed ng us out are rea

1 1 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma 18 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Journalist" donations.

$382,000 to Hillary.

$14,000 to Trump.

I'm sure there's no media bias though.

4:12 AM - 18 Oct 2016

1,126 Retweets **1,414** Likes

37 1.1K 1.4K

Tax Reform = Racist @TrumpNation16 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

who would be better for America?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

High schooler records teacher's racism lecture: 'To be white is to be racist, period'.

4:13 AM - 18 Oct 2016

532 Retweets **615** Likes

56 532 615

Sikadischit @Cydn RN - 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

racism was a most dead until Obama widened the crack. He set us back and Hilary's racism will widen even further

Bones @Bonemana[illegible]en - 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This is what they believe & are teaching our children. The destruction of America by causing divisions among its citizens.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Send this to every media outlet and demand they cover THIS accusation.

6:19 PM - 17 Oct 2016

2,062 Retweets **2,037** Likes

110 2.1K 2.0K

I'm For Truth @SoaVeritas · 18 Oct 2016
Replying to

If you're pro-HC & believe she is innocent YOU are to be pitied as the most gullible person on Earth.

1

I'm For Truth @SoaVeritas · 18 Oct 2016
Replying to

Are you pro-Hillary?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:03 AM - 18 Oct 2016

458 Retweets **415** Likes

21 458 415

Bunneh MacEvil @bunnehbooboo 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

What does it fucking take?

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Not a single registered lobbyist has raised a substantial amount of money for Republican nominee Donald Trump."

1:09 AM - 18 Oct 2016

567 Retweets **658** Likes

29 567 658

Happy 2018 @a degeatano 18 Oct 2016

Replying to

th s s so sad Hol ywood even d d some kind of mus ca fundra ser for her tonight as wel ts so sickening.

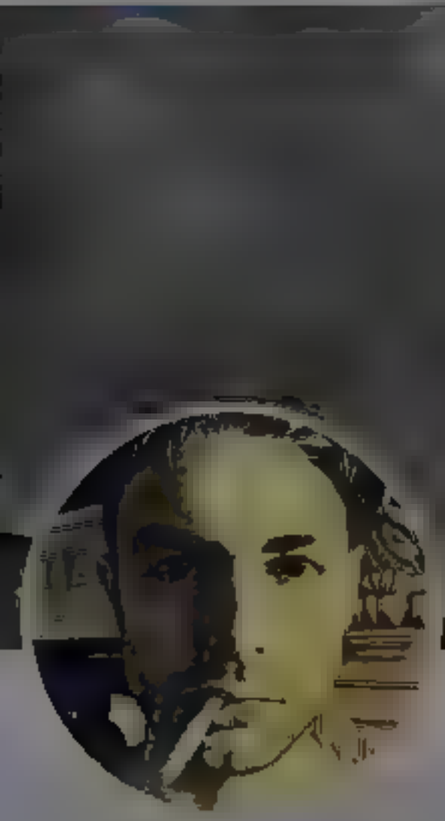
2 1 4

2018 2020 @babysgramma 18 Oct 2016

Remember we the peop e have the power of the purse H t a l her contributors on the r bottom ine

1 3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"You're causing division" is the left's "you're a racist" 2.0.

"You're causing division" = you're winning the argument & I don't have one.

5 33 PM - 17 Oct 201o

1,161 Retweets **2,202** L kes

71 1 2K 2.2K

Tara Margolin Ex-Dem @LANORM[illegible] 17 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Please don't lump the"left" N w/the war mach ne's fuckhead too s at the Wh te House DNC & [illegible]

Evan Price @evanre dpr ce 17 Oct 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Need a video of Trump rall es and the massive crowds chanting USA and Lock Her Up with media VO saying "ur causing division"

1

MarciaMarshaMarsia @mars a'ynn86 17 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Electronic information.....tampers with your soul.

5:56 PM - 17 Oct 2016

344 Retweets **779** Likes

26 344 779

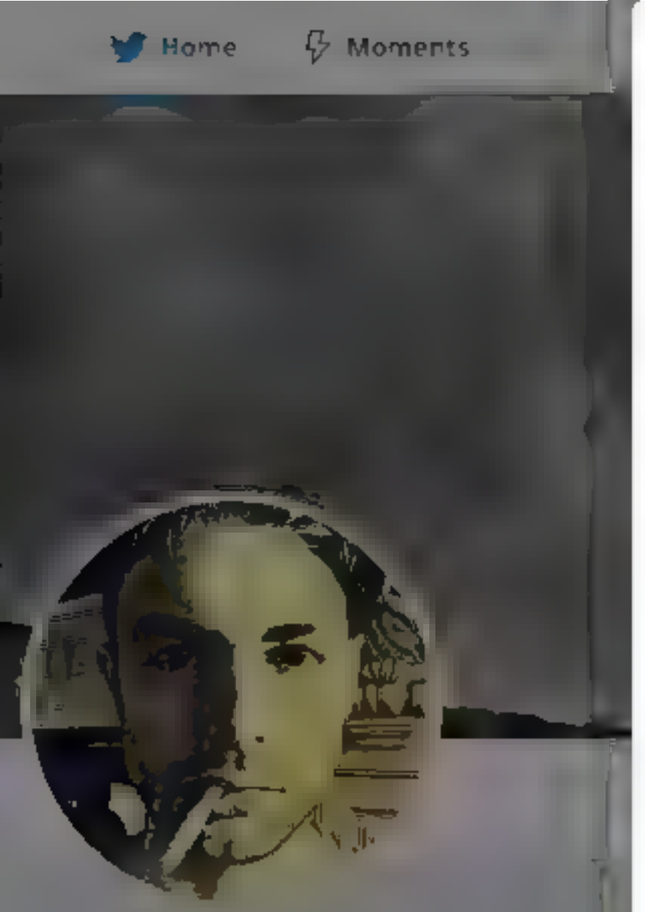
Crayton Gold @Gold Effect · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

At least Politico's @GlennThrush is honest in admitting he's a "hack".

Unlike the rest of you Hillary presstitutes.

#PodestaEma ls10

From john.podesta@gmail com
To gthrush@po.itico.com
Date 2015 04 30 21 50
Subject Re sorry to bother

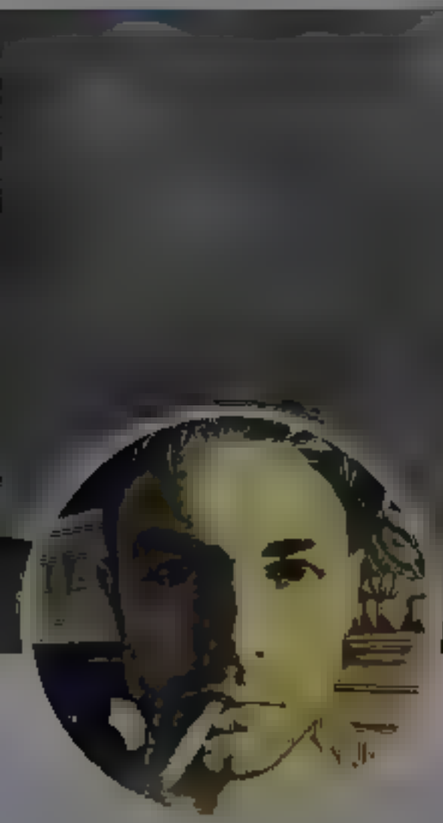
OTR No problems here
On Apr 30, 2015 3 00 PM "Glenn Thrush" <gthrush@politico com> wrote

> No worries
> Because I have become a hack I will send u the whole section that pertains
> to ,
> Please don't share or tell anyone I did this
> Te.. me if I fucked up anything

2 55 PM 17 Oct 2016

2,394 Retweets **2,748** L kes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

I'm not a website, I'm a person, you colossal moron.

Betsy Woodruff ✓ @woodruffbets
Trump now RTing Prison Planet, a 9/11 truth site

3:45 PM - 17 Oct 2016

977 Retweets **2,469** Likes

126 977 2.5K

Fugitive Clown @straightcracka · 18 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] lol That lady is a dummy

lewis @sed[illegible]1988 · 18 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] only the sheeple believe jet fuel melts steel beams

Matthew @mattydubswalk · 17 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

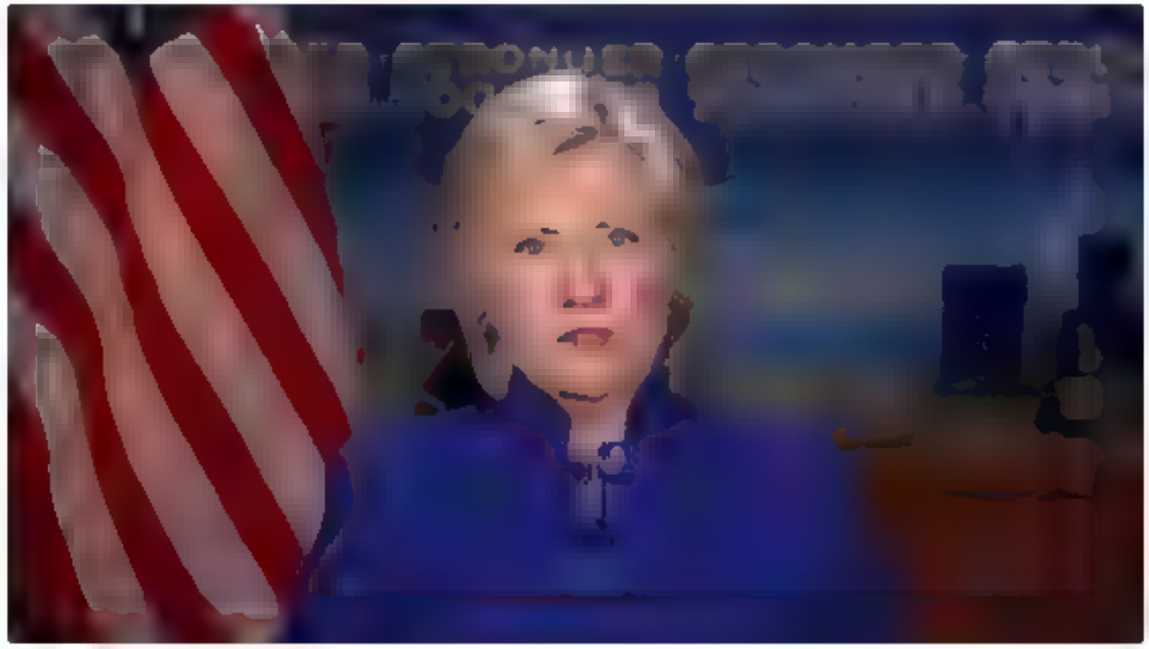
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women accuse Trump of sexual assault: Wall to wall media coverage.

Clinton chef accuses Hilary of calling black man 'n-word'.

Crickets.



4:43 PM - 17 Oct 2016

5,858 Retweets **5,786** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is still talking about a 2 week old story about comments made 11 years ago.

Virtually nothing on Wikileaks.

#BillyBushMadeMeDo t

1:50 PM - 17 Oct 2016

2,949 Retweets **4,337** L kes

299 2.9K 4.3K

(((Morgana))) @morganarae 17 Oct 2016
Replying to
Cause the "reve at ons" in the wik leaks were not newsworthy Epic fai for the Russ an hackers and rapist.

11 11

Ace @Themovementpod 17 Oct 2016
Wa t, are you ser ous y saying the e mai eaks aren't newsworthy?

Or are you saying anti-H l ary news snt news?

1

(((Morgana))) @morganarae 18 Oct 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One for all the hacks who attacked me on Fri.

Letting Hillary edit your story not the same as "asking for comment."

2:53 PM - 17 Oct 2016

1,063 Retweets **1,215** Likes

36 1.1K 1.2K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More confirmation that Hillary is a complete sociopath with no human emotions who hates people.

2 57 PM 17 Oct 201o

1,489 Retweets **1,683** L kes

60 1 5K 1 7K

Stress Judo Coaching @stress udo 17 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

She drove exper enced secur ty personnel nto ret rement but she d dn't grope them

1 1

Snoozinglion @snooz ng on 18 Oct 201o

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media wants us to believe Trump's accusers without question.

Yet they daren't even mention THIS accusation.

2:48 PM - 17 Oct 2016

992 Retweets **1,119** Likes

43 992 1.1K

Bigly McBigleague @B[illegible]Rose · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why would you expect anything different? Give me one reason after what we've learned from Wikileaks.

1 1 1

Alexander Gibson @[illegible] · 18 Oct 2016

IKR!?

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if an eyewitness who worked for Trump came out and said Trump used the n-word.

Blanket media coverage.

2:10 PM - 17 Oct 2016

1,321 Retweets **1,562** Likes

65 1.3K 1.6K

Obliged Friend @ObligedFriend · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have you seen this? Hillary wanted deny Nixon legal representation

Lehman said Rodham sparked a bitter battle among Democrats by recommending the Judiciary Committee deny Nixon's lawyers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, all year the media blamed violence secretly planned by Hillary's campaign on Trump.

2:41 PM - 17 Oct 2016

2,574 Retweets **2,441** Likes

77 2.6K 2.4K

Laura Victoria @LegalConservatar · 17 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The press has given Trump's accusers blanket coverage.

Will MSM report on accusation that Hillary used the n-word?

2:00 PM - 17 Oct 2016

1,261 Retweets **1,400** Likes

73 1.3K 1.4K

Son of Liberty @davidmcalpine · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@gunnesssud [illegible]

What are you nuts???!

1

Aulona Bushi Capaj @AulonaBC · 17 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Hill wrote an article about Trump retweeting me.

11:29 AM - 17 Oct 2016

469 Retweets **1,093** Likes

93 469 1.1K

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 17 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] have to laugh. They don't do this because they admire you or him they do it because they're shook. [illegible]
1 2

LiLi @angelnthepine · 17 Oct 2016
They are actually driving more to InfoWars this way
1 1 1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 17 Oct 2016
Exactly, and it's beautiful!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the media gave equal coverage to my next story as they did Donald Trump's accusers, Hillary's campaign would be rocked.

Drops in 30.

1:38 PM - 17 Oct 2016

1,066 Retweets **2,273** Likes

79 1.1K 2.3K

The Blank Formerly Known as Simon @TheBlankSimon · 17 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Watching "balanced" BBC piece on US election that's actually hit piece on [illegible] We know all about BBC hit pieces don't we?

4 4

Ocarina Jones @Ocarinajones · 17 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
lol !!

DURTY Wordsmith @durtyshotz · 17 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a pretty big story.

10:59 AM - 17 Oct 2016

582 Retweets **2,161** Likes

173 582 2.2K

Adorable Deplorable @O MaGr tan a · 17 Oct 2016
Replying to
How can anything be bigger than this video right now? cant even magine someth ng more ncrim nating

1 6 8

Irish Patriot @Rouge Eto e · 17 Oct 2016
isn t this domest c terror sm after al the are terroris ng nnocent pp

JENi T @tay or_010 · 17 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN admits sex allegations "aren't hurting Trump" in key states.

11:09 AM - 17 Oct 2016

1,114 Retweets **1,633** Likes

103 1.1K 1.6K

Deplorable ME @Kathyw48814788 · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

Lies hurt truth doesn't. KILLERY is an evil, corrupt liar, Trump is not. There

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

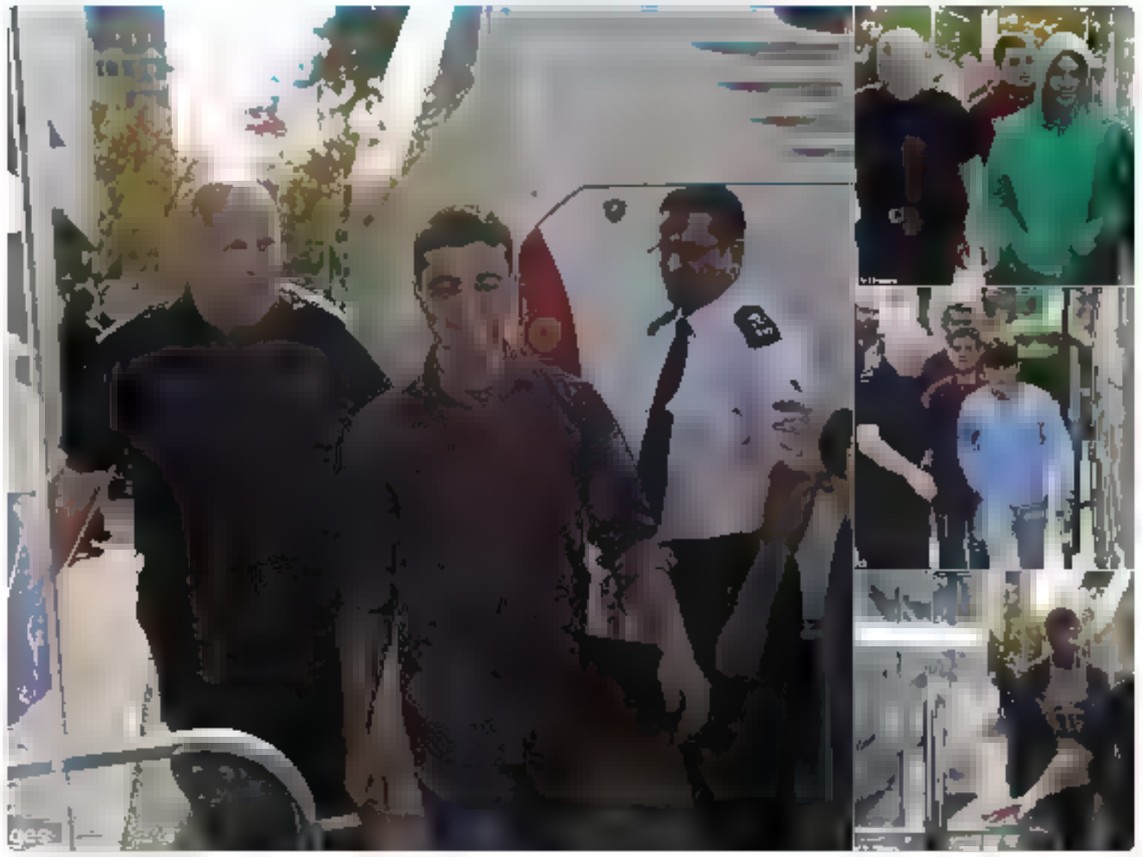
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First Calais migrant "children" arrive in Britain.

They sure grow up quick these days.

dailymail.co.uk/news/art cle-3 ...



8 35 AM 17 Oct 016

2,036 Retweets **2,068** L kes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

122 1 3K 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While U.S. news networks tell Americans to obsess over Trump's 2005 comments, Russians are being urged to find their nearest nuclear bunker.

7 05 AM · 17 Oct 2016

1,685 Retweets **1,684** Likes

77 1 7K 1 7K

cdken @kennedy cnd · 17 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] when are msn go ng to get over Trump comments? t is pale compared to gang c inton

Tengo Dividend @st wdsn · 17 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
we l cons dering those bunkers cou d be in CO, NV, WY you know H l ary C inton s gn ng off giv ng 20% of JS uranium supply!

TalkinRock @talkinrock · 18 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo on media closing comments sections:

It's not because of 'trolls & harassment'.

"It's because everybody hates you and you lie."

7:52 AM - 17 Oct 2016

3,824 Retweets **4,883** Likes

160 3.8K 4.9K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

8:00 AM - 17 Oct 2016

441 Retweets **538** Likes

11 441 538

Kathy @celticqueen9 · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Did Wikileaks get blocked from internet? Milo still cut from Twitter/Is this the reason Bummer gave away internet?

Home Moments Log in

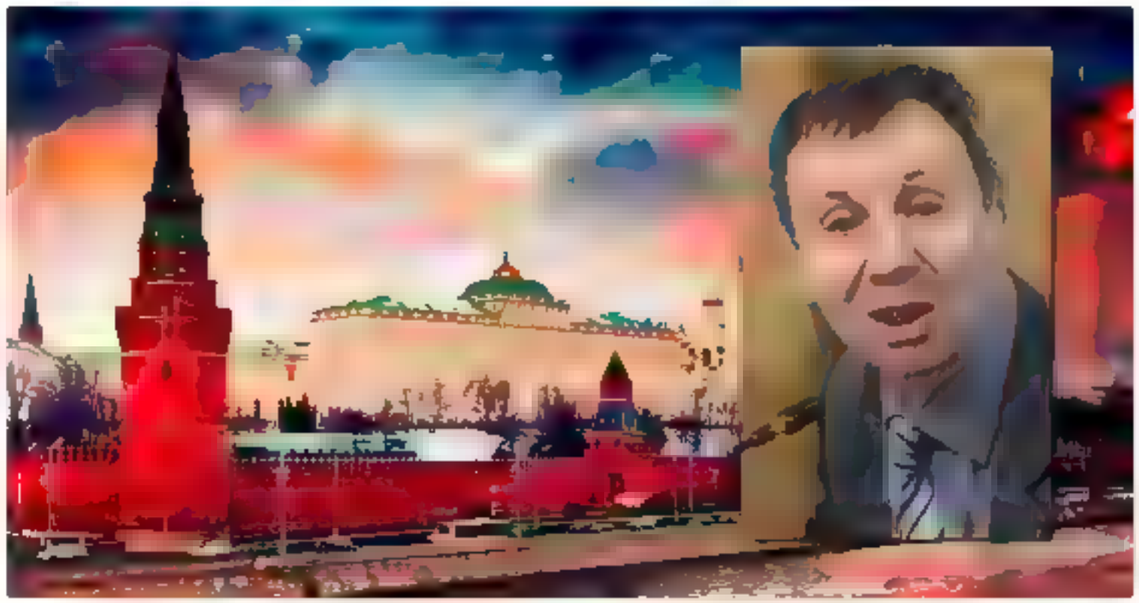
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Kremlin Insider: 'War Might Begin Even Before U.S. Elections' - nfowars com/kremlin-inside ...



6 59 AM 17 Oct 2016

1,268 Retweets **1,018** L kes

122 1 3K 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 17 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Wh le U S news networks te l Americans to obsess over Trump's 2005 comments, Russians are be ng urged to find the r nearest nuclear bunker.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

73 percent of Republicans think the election could be stolen from Trump.

5:56 AM - 17 Oct 2016

1,489 Retweets **1,870** Likes

160 1.5K 1.9K

Gray Matter @zengadfly · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

"Could" be?! The question may be better put

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Daddy tags you.

Donald J. Trump ✓
[illegible]eal Donald Trump

Following

"@PrisonPlanet: Trump accuser praised him in an email as recently as April! This is all yet another hoax. dailycaller.com/2016/10/15/tru . " Terrible

Trump Sexual Assault Accuser Sent Glowing Email To His ...

He will know my intentions are genuine

[illegible].com

2,206 [illegible]

5:51 AM - 17 Oct 2016

1,122 Retweets **2,972** Likes

139 1.1K 3.0K

Jason Tierney @tierney_jason · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you know I support T[illegible] but the Daddy thing is like them saying Dear

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Don Lemon claims audio tape of Hillary laughing about child rapist going free is fake.

Fact check: It's not.

5:55 AM - 17 Oct 2016

1,590 Retweets **1,899** Likes

201 1.6K 1.9K

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

But the part of her laughing about child rapist going free is She laughed about him passing the polygraph

6 1 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Sohrab Ahmari @SohrabAhmar
Off record meals \ "co lus on " I've had more than I count. Doesn't mean I don t report on or cr ticize the host twitter com/prisonplanet/s .

39 468 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

I don't pretend to be anything other than biased. I wear my convictions on my sleeve. That's the difference.

4 04 AM 17 Oct 016

78 Retweets **203** Likes

7 78 203

Audra @ moon tepath17 17 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Pau Joseph Watson s awesome! The joke s a lizard with old memes th nks he can compete! CNN is call ng trol !

1 2 4

TheAteam @TheAteam333 17 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
I noticed you didn t have a response to PJW Why not?

2

Audra @ moon tepath17 17 Oct 2016

Log in

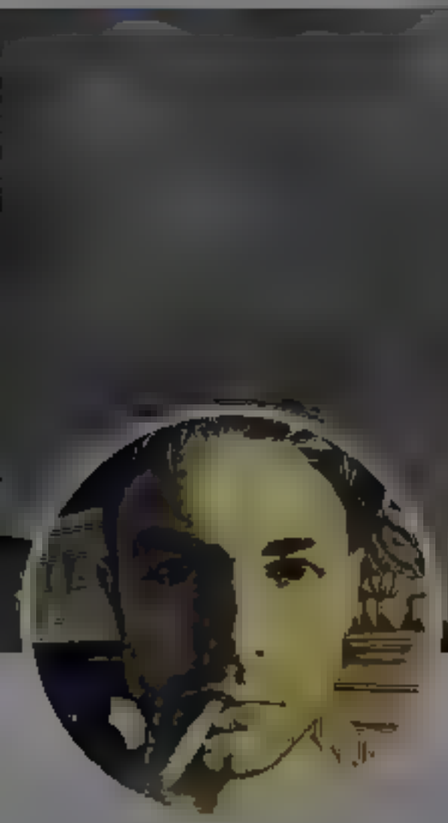
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r r ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Cr ea a ary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

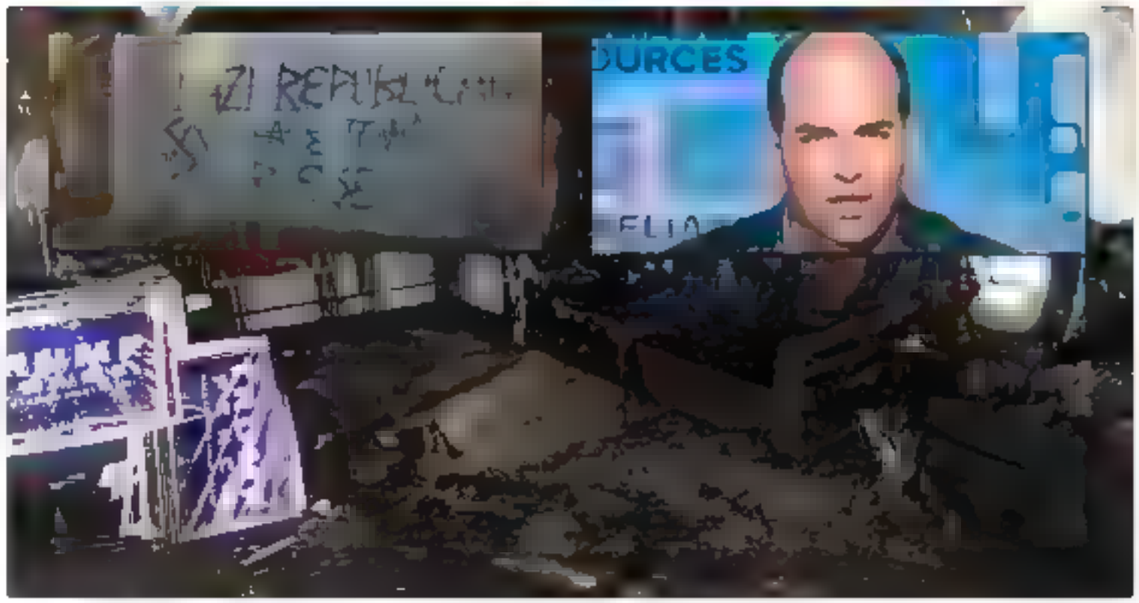
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN Host Blames Firebombing of Republican HQ on Donald Trump - nfowars.com/cnn-host-blame …



4:54 AM - 17 Oct 2016

1,005 Retweets **1,064** L kes

252 1 0K 1 1K

McClung @JOHNBOSS187 17 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] of course they do

[illegible] Terms

P v cy O Ck E AdCho ce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

1:26 AM - 17 Oct 2016

414 Retweets **546** Likes

19 414 546

Joey Hobbit @JoeyHobbit - 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

the religion of tolerance

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Podesta @johnpodesta 22h

3. I bet the lobster risotto is better than the food at the Ecuador an Embassy

1,368 2,982

WikiLeaks

@wikileaks

1:35 AM · 17 Oct 2016

847 Retweets **1,361** Likes

50 847 1.4K

Privacy Policy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, I'm sure a personal invite to dinner from an insider has no impact whatsoever on your bias.

Give me a break.

> **Sohrab Ahmari** @SohrabAhmar
> Off record meals \ "co lus on " I've had more than I count. Doesn't mean I don t report on or critic ze the host twitter com/prisonp anet/s

3:53 AM - 17 Oct 2016

468 Retweets **1,024** Likes

39 468 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

I don t pretend to be anyth ng other than b ased I wear my convictions on my sleeve That's the d fference

7 78 203

Audra @moonl tepath17 · 17 Oct 2016

Pau Joseph Watson s awesome The joke s a l zard with old memes th nks he can compete! CNN is call ng trol l

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooting threats sent to several schools across Germany.

2:55 AM - 17 Oct 2016

325 Retweets **363** Likes

14 325 363

Butch Credo @ButchCredo 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul, you need to get down to the Embassy. Assange has been cut off the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. youtube.com/watch?v=XCrvJA..

1:03 AM - 17 Oct 2016

265 Retweets **341** Likes

33 265 341

MGTOW PEPE @mgtowpepe 17 Oct 2016
Replying to
To be honest, if God was so great, he wou dn't have to say it. Nobody goes around saying the sun s hot
1 8

IAmSilky @ AmverySilky 17 Oct 2016
Replying to
Pay attention folks Th s wi l be the U S. under a S NGLE year of Hi lary C inton
5

Holtz @B oreal sm 17 Oct 2016
Replying to
s defin tely go ng to w n
1 1

LastKingofScotland @K ngof ast 17 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

12:5 AM - 17 Oct 2016

520 Retweets **548** Likes

21 520 548

The Remnant @KJBBelieve 17 Oct 2016

Equal opportunity greeter's, lets be honest they greet everyone the same not just reporters

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Enters the Media Wars – Why His Recent Attack on Free Speech is So Dangerous and Radical.

2:39 AM - 17 Oct 2016

773 Retweets **778** Likes

32 773 778

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 17 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

But [redacted] re eases this statement! UNREAL 1984 PROPAGANDA. The press has become the enemy!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

One Day Biden Declares Cyber War, Next Day Assange Is Cut Off From Internet. Hmmm...tneralphretort.com/one-day-b den- ..

2 27 AM 17 Oct 2016

1,780 Retweets **1,657** L kes

80 1 8K 1 7K

Jack H. Smith @jack hh smith 17 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Assange co ludes with our b ggest enemy to get puppet into Wh te house
8 3

Culture & Anarchy @anarchy cu t re 17 Oct 2016
Straight outta da Cold War
1 3

Jack H. Smith @jack hh smith 17 Oct 2016
If Trump get e ected Russia wins the Co d war 2
3

Culture & Anarchy @anarchy cu t re 17 Oct 2016
they win the power to bankrupt themselves in the M dd e East? Darn I rea ly

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN blames firebombing of Republican HQ on Trump!

2:20 AM - 17 Oct 2016

771 Retweets **862** Likes

143 771 862

Thin the Herd @WeworktorGod 17 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant, peaceful progressives.

2:35 PM - 16 Oct 2016

1,691 Retweets **1,951** Likes

118 1.7K 2.0K

TRUMP'S USA @drmrs121 · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

How long before media will blame it on Trump's tone

1 2 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this had happened to a Dem headquarters, it would immediately have been blamed on Trump.

3:29 PM - 16 Oct 2016

2,732 Retweets **3,063** Likes

298 2.7K 3.1K

DK Seattle @DesireeSeattle - 16 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

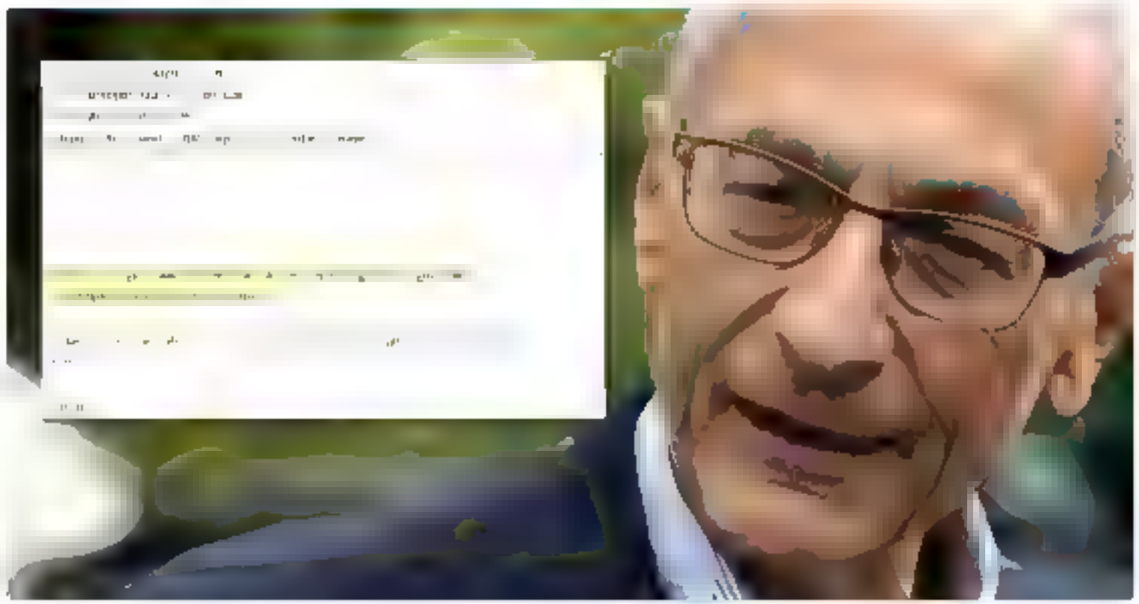
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Wikileaks Email: Clinton Campaign Wished San Bernardino Terrorist Had Been White - nfowars.com/wik leaks-emai . .



11:03 AM - 16 Oct 2016

2,502 Retweets **2,153** Likes

153 2.5K 2.2K

Occupy CNN @FrankXeno 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

Imp ore Law enforcement to arrest Podesta on sight for insp ring hate crimes against us.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The problem isn't "disrespecting the anthem".

The problem is regurgitating #Black_ivesMatter's debunked narrative. youtube com/watch?v=OGueTY...

11 54 AM 16 Oct 016

867 Retweets **1,434** Likes

163 867 1 4K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cy[illegible]e Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This sounds very progressive.

1:43 PM - 16 Oct 2016

1,070 Retweets **1,294** Likes

82 1.1K 1.3K

Ashe Catchem @CatchemAshe · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

oh I love the left. Blessing the world with fantasy stories about a pedophile named mohammad fking children legally

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign scrambled to escape "calls for transparency" on Hillary's health and taxes.

10:39 AM - 6 Oct 2016

981 Retweets **1,043** Likes

23 981 1.0K

TypeSlow @HogWildBlog - 6 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary email: Don't help Savage with ban from U.K.

10:39 AM - 16 Oct 2016

424 Retweets **511** Likes

19 424 511

TEM61 @AxiomTe 16 Oct 2016

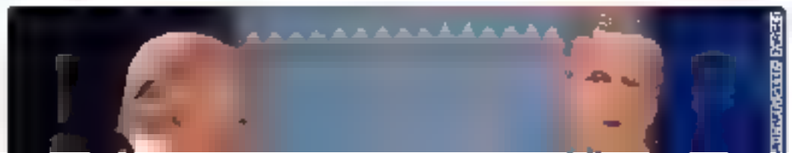
Replying to

BREAKING

President Trump

Follow

A photo has surfaced of Donald Trump grabbing a pussy. #TrumpTapes



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter autocomplete tries to change #HillaryGropedMe to #HillaryGroupedMe

Hillaryg Cancel

#hillarygroupedme

hillarygropeme

#HillaryGropedMe cathy o brien

10:25 AM - 16 Oct 2016

975 Retweets **1,340** Likes

115 975 1.3K

my house @2dechat · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Twitter is another useful idiot too that the Dems have in place

2 4

SAFE AMERICA @Whatfour · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are not the words of a man who wants nuclear confrontation.

Hillary should take note.

vestn kkavkaza.net/news/Putin-f-

10:09 AM - 16 Oct 2016

1,448 Retweets **1,585** Likes

82 1.4K 1.6K

John S. Catton @JohnSCatton1 16 Oct 2016
Replying to

OBama & Hillary hav made Vladim r Putin a scapegoat from the very beginn ng 2 take the focus off The r Crimes!

1 4 4

Rob Danger @Robdang r 16 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Deport Them Immediately!' German Immigrants Want Refugees Out, Say They're Voting For Nationalists.

10:17 AM - 16 Oct 2016

997 Retweets **1,226** Likes

46 997 1.2K

Mom @lynnkaykenda 16 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my YouTube channel. Some big videos coming up next week.

9:57 AM - 16 Oct 2016

428 Retweets **745** Likes

19 428 745

nicholas @Kids123Nicholas · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is there any news about Julian Assange A I bad so far is he alright

1 1 1

nicholas @Kids123Nicholas · 16 Oct 2016

They say Julian is OK

2 2

laura e. flannery @fisherginsmc · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If and when Twitter bans me, remember to follow me on Facebook.
facebook com/paul watson.

9 58 AM 16 Oct 2016

1,036 Retweets **1,889** Likes

136 1 0K 1 9K

c @p ppetMaster 16 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Can we find a better med um? Even for Mi o? ike Tumbler or such

2 1

SLR_FL @S R F 16 Oct 2016
Go to Gab, NO censorship there
Gab ai [illegible]

1 1 1

c @p ppetMaster 16 Oct 2016
What is Gab?

1 1

SLR_FL @S R F 17 Oct 2016
A site s milar to Twitter that TONS have s gned up to 4 ab l ty of posting on Free Speech venue!

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

FunnyOrD e.com - another Hillary "friendly" that colludes with campaign to push her talking points. w k leaks.org/podesta-emai s ...

> From "Benjamin Sheehan" <·en@funnyord e com>
> Date Apr 20 2015 4 46 PM
> Subject Michael Sheehan s Son / Funny Or Die | ·limate change
> To <,onn podesta@gmail ·om>
> Cc
>
> Hi ohn,
>
> I hope this finds you well I know you ve been working with Jason on the
> Climate Charge video. It j st went Immortal which means over 80% funny
> and 100k views which is the highest honor we bestow on our site So,
> congrats
>
> But I a·so wanted to introduce myself because a; I cast Ed Begley jr
> this video and b, I believe you've known my dad, Michael Sheehan, for many
> years!
>
> Anyway I just wanted to say hel.o, and I ook forward to more projects
> ogether
>
> A.l the Best
> Ben

o 58 AM 16 Oct 2016

1,500 Retweets **1,558** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Message me anything that sticks out from #PodestaEmails9.

6:45 AM - 16 Oct 2016

438 Retweets **788** Likes

75 438 788

B. Frieling-Bailey @frielingbailey 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

George Soros Advisor "Trying To Downplay" Role In Upcoming US Election

3 42 20

Bonnie Boatwright @BonnieBoat 16 Oct 2016

Dems & Soros have

Classed us as the Unwashed Idiots, not able the same

Surprise!

1

comet $ @cometmoney 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

did you see ?

1 2

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment: Mayor of picturesque German ski town begs for help to tackle an 'explosive refugee crime wave'.

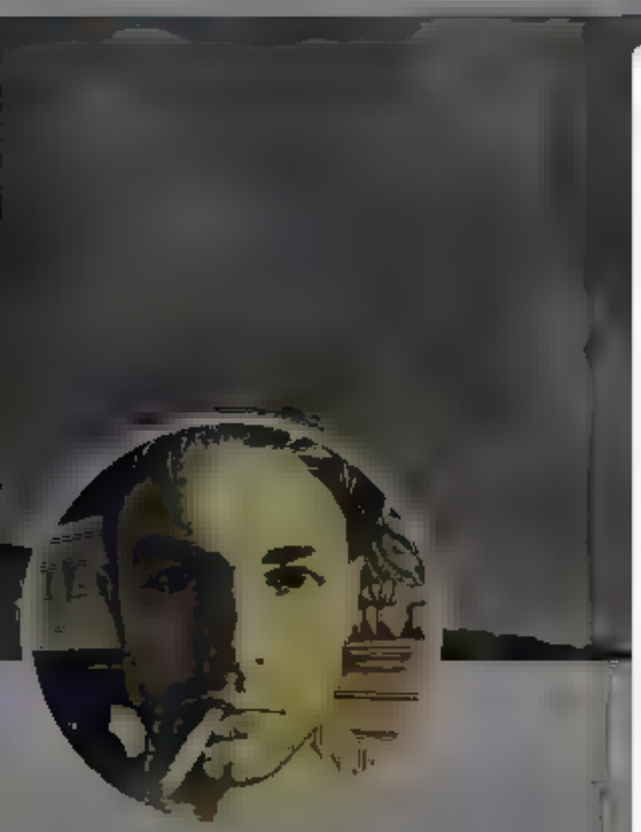
6:42 AM - 16 Oct 2016

1,872 Retweets **1,716** Likes

132 1.9K 1.7K

OJ @Whitecapst 16 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A LOT of fake crap being regurgitated. We have enough serious stuff to focus on.

Anything 'Sorcha Faal' or 'WhatDoesItMean' is FAKE news.
twitter.com/MikaelThalen/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:57 PM - 15 Oct 2016

386 Retweets **717** Likes

26 386 717

FIRE&FURY Goddess @[illegible] · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I am trying to focus on more serious stuff but too many patriots seem to have taken Saturday night off!

1 1

LovesPresTrump @TeamTrumpTex · 16 Oct 2016

I was tweeting but it was dead

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Royal Navy set to intercept Russian warship in English Channel as it heads to Mediterranean.

2:57 PM - 15 Oct 2016

745 Retweets **673** Likes

76 745 673

Zapsavvy @pattenaf 15 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

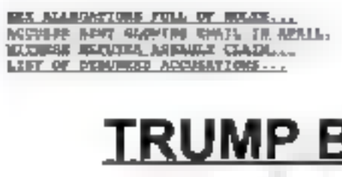
[illegible]

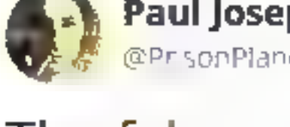
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fake accusations against Trump are falling apart.





8:45 AM - 15 Oct 2016

2,833 Retweets **3,197** Likes

100 2.8K 3.2K

Becky Barnes @BeckyOmz 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Trump has been in public eye 4 30+ yrs. No allegations came up until became GOP nominee &corrupt HRC had 2 try 2 take him down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Baghdadi just needs to get on a plane to Sweden now and declare it an ISIS caliphate. He'd be welcomed.

4:27 AM - 15 Oct 2016

539 Retweets **801** Likes

48 539 801

Machi @machi_mach 15 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:28 AM - 15 Oct 2016

1,604 Retweets **1,716** Likes

104 1.6K 1.7K

Micheál Breathnach @dkahaner_es · 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

Saw th s com ng:

Home Moments Log in

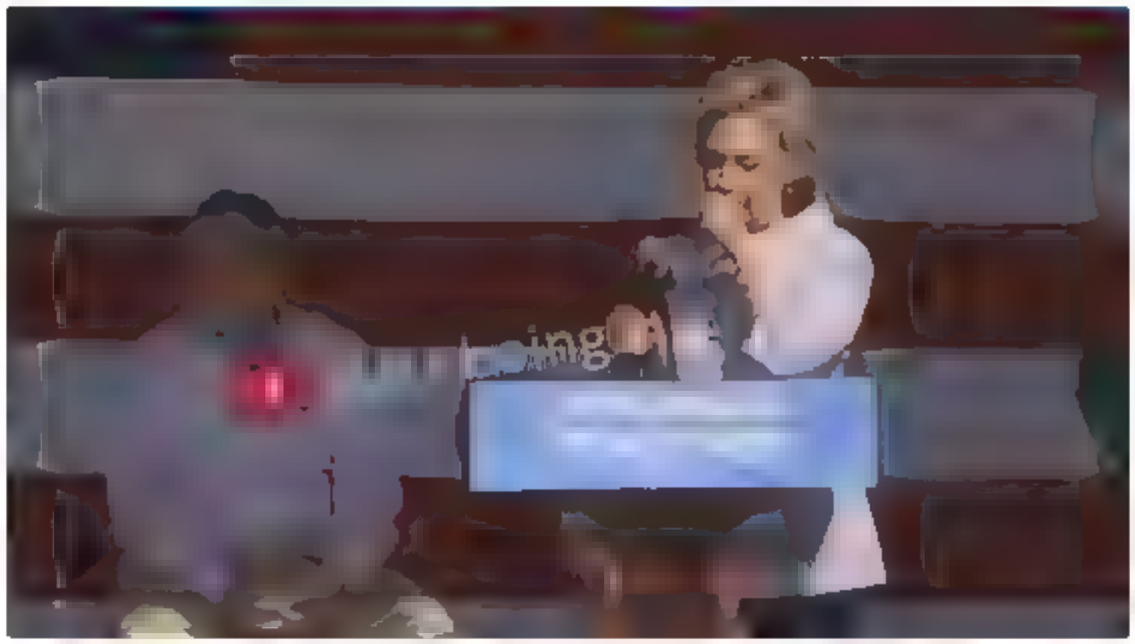
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YES @placeboing



4:22 AM - 15 Oct 2016

1,491 Retweets **2,120** Likes

118 1.5K 2.1K

AriaNina @AriaNina 16 Oct 2016

Replying to

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

181 2.4K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is cultural enrichment. Anyone who doesn't like the sight of mattresses on the street, trash everywhere & aggressive beggars is racist.

3:10 AM - 15 Oct 2016

646 Retweets **1,166** Likes

45 646 1.2K

John Cain @RealJohnCain · 15 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Is this what the left want? To just have everything trashed in the name of diversity/enrichment or whatever other BS reason!?

4 2 19

David Ward @Daward79 · 17 Oct 2016
Yes the left doesn t bel eve in d versity t's just a means to bring the West down to 3rd world standards

1

Kees de Lange @ nfocad 2015 · 15 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
France s at war but the Hol ande government does not know it yet.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlueLivesMatter

4:06 AM - 15 Oct 2016

811 Retweets **869** Likes

56 811 869

Nelest Quest @Qesnte e · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to

Where did the cop get beat up? Was it when the woman screamed?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scenes From The Apocalypse - Mass Immigration Ruins The Streets Of France.

3:07 AM - 15 Oct 2016

2,352 Retweets **2,177** Likes

181 2.4K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Oct 2016

Replying to

This is cultural enrichment. Anyone who doesn't like the sight of mattresses

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Oct 2016

Hillary says the mere allegation of a Russian cyber attack means war, then the CIA plans a cyber attack on Russia because Hillary lost face

143 2.0K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complete and total insanity driven by petty desire for revenge, when no evidence Russia even behind Wikileaks. Hillary is danger to us all.

4:25 PM - 14 Oct 2016

1,871 Retweets **2,402** Likes

119 1.9K 2.4K

Darcy @dfellows313 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

How stupid is our gov't? If they truly believed Russia was behind this, why broadcast we are going after them?

Dutch Jaxson @xHawk80 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I count it a real shame that we have to hear such [illegible] from a bloody limey. No offence

Redeemable Rick @r[illegible]s 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike Bill Clinton's rapists, virtually all of Trump's accusers have been debunked.

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @Olivianuzzi
> There are now more women accusing Donald Trump of rape or sexual assault than have accused Bill Clinton of rape or sexual assault.

4:30 PM - 14 Oct 2016

2,113 Retweets **2,822** Likes

195 2.1K 2.8K

Rex Dow @RexDow 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Um, none have been debunked

5 1 16

Thomas Müller @thechoroscope 14 Oct 2016
In your little limited progressive democrat mind maybe, but in the real world they were indeed debunked

1 1 6

BG @BGSPOTS 14 Oct 2016
debunked by someone in the "trump camp," according to that one article Not shady at all tho

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you cooking for your "reporter friends" like last time, John - or are they too busy feeding Hillary the questions for the next debate?

John Podesta @johnpodesta
1 Sti l stand ng and stil mak ng R sotto

4:34 PM 14 Oct 2016

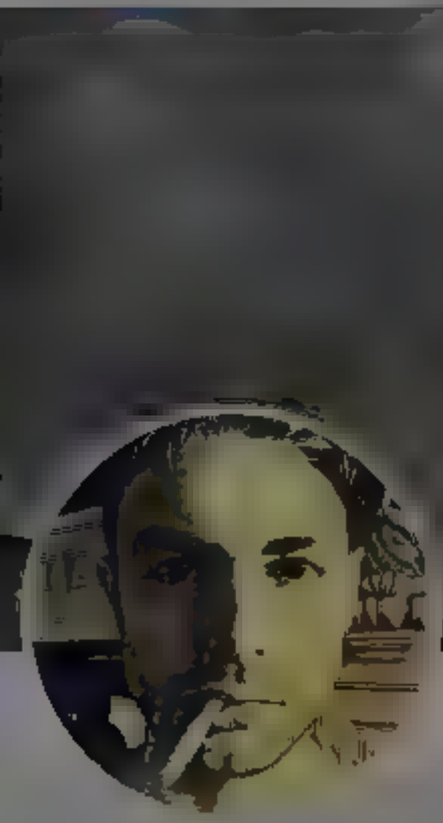
1,049 Retweets **1,462** L kes

55 1.0K 1.5K

Jeremy Oliveira @thegovna2012 14 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
please be on the street a one so we can ta k and have an ntervent on per Hi lary

Marlin Shamoon @Mann syd 15 Oct 2016
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says the mere allegation of a Russian cyber attack means war, then the CIA plans a cyber attack on Russia because Hillary lost face.

4:24 PM - 14 Oct 2016

2,031 Retweets **2,686** Likes

143 2.0K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Complete and total insanity driven by petty desire for revenge, when no evidence Russia even behind WikiLeaks. Hillary is danger to us all

119 1.9K 2.4K

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams 16 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

AND Russkies are also behind the leaks as well as interfering in our elections

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary INCENSED at Bill canceling paid Wall Street speech.

This is who owns Clinton.

heatst.com/politics/wik l

4:51 PM - 14 Oct 2016

1,088 Retweets **1,171** Likes

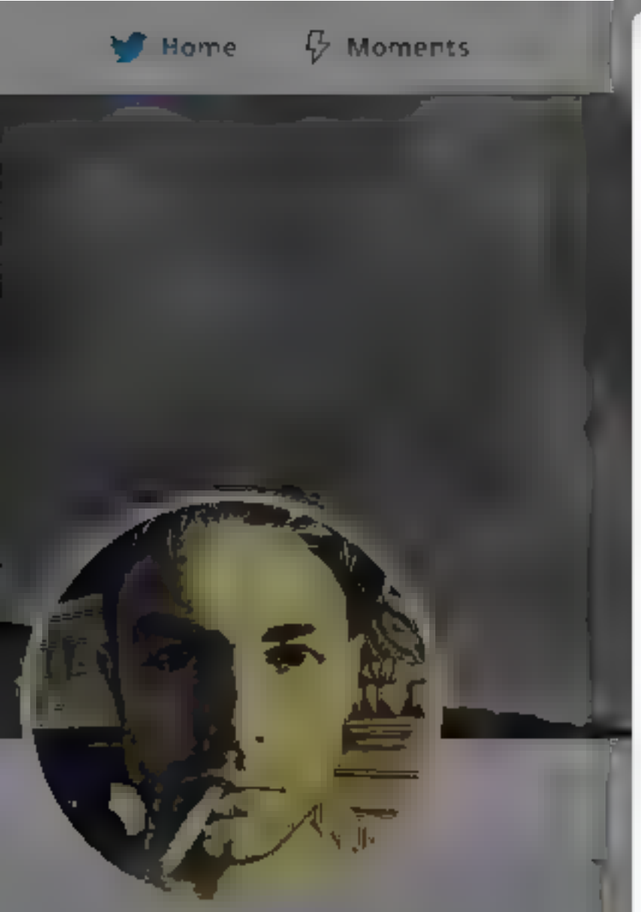
46 1.1K 1.2K

PGB @Pamma7[illegible] · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: Hillary embarrassed by Wikileaks, White House ready to risk war with Russia to get revenge.
nbcnews.com/news/us-news/c . .

Insane.

1:53 PM - 14 Oct 2016

3,161 Retweets **2,723** Likes

367 3.2K 2.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DEFCON warning system upgraded to level 3?

2:02 PM - 14 Oct 2016

905 Retweets **791** Likes

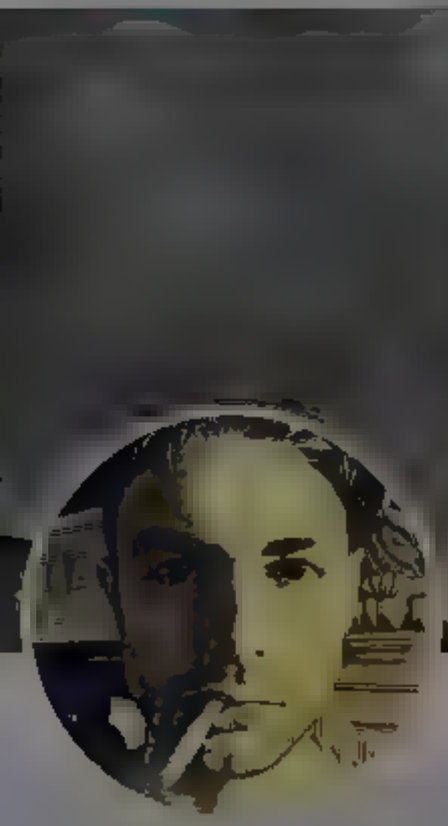
133 905 791

Nelest Quest @Qesnte e · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to

Hey, Jesus was a Jew.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness says Trump never groped woman on plane, and that it was HER being flirtatious. Another media hoax.

1:49 PM 14 Oct 2016

1,863 Retweets **1,973** Likes

87 1.9K 2.0K

Howard Weaver @howardweaver 14 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

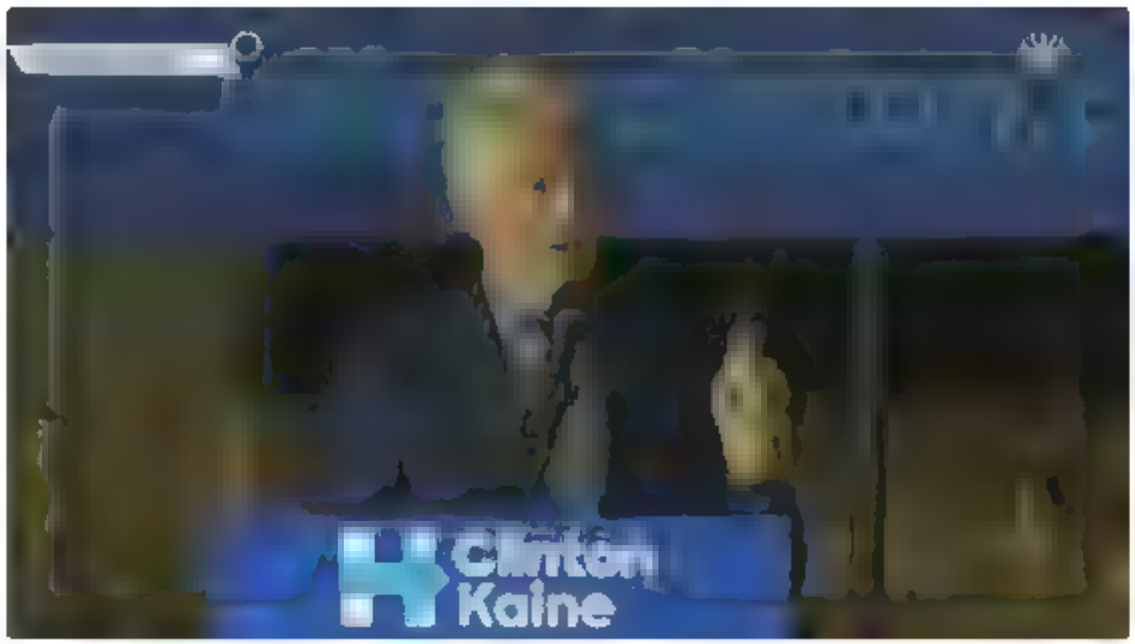
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Bill interrupted by yet another "Bill Clinton is a rapist" protester.

Hill bots assault him, rip up his sign because they're tolerant.



1:00 PM - 14 Oct 2016

3,368 Retweets **3,926** Likes

294 3.4K 3.9K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deplorable GenPatton @F[illegible]Hen51 · 14 Oct 2016

problems their careers are all based on being inner party members. Clearly they are only worried about impressing each other

2 3 30

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

very true

12:52 PM · 14 Oct 2016

1 Retweet 27 Likes

1 1 27

BomboHammy @e[illegible]ot · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

nner party? You DO realize she was a British MP until 2012 right? Oo

[illegible]

2 2

Deplorable GenPatton @F[illegible]Hen51 · 14 Oct 2016

Permanent Bi-partisan Fascism Party

I'm sure the UK has the same thing in essence

Yes [illegible]?

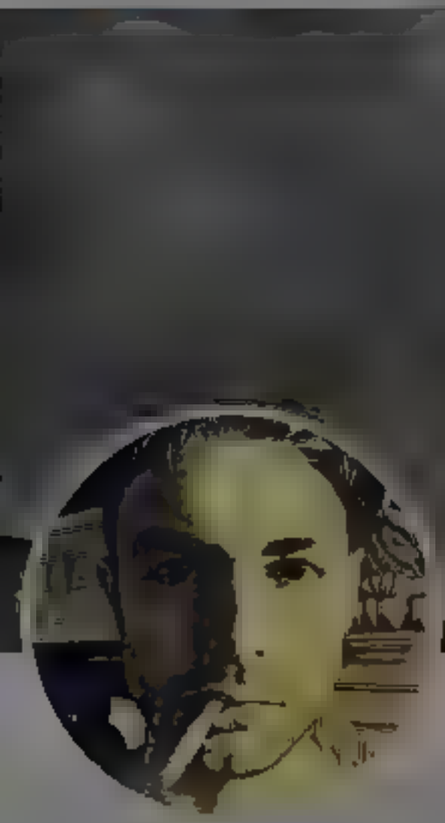
2

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



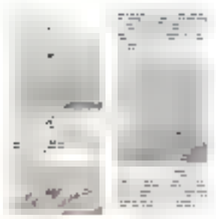
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump internal polling shows media narrative HIllary is easily winning to be a myth.



Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
Replying to @JackPosobiec

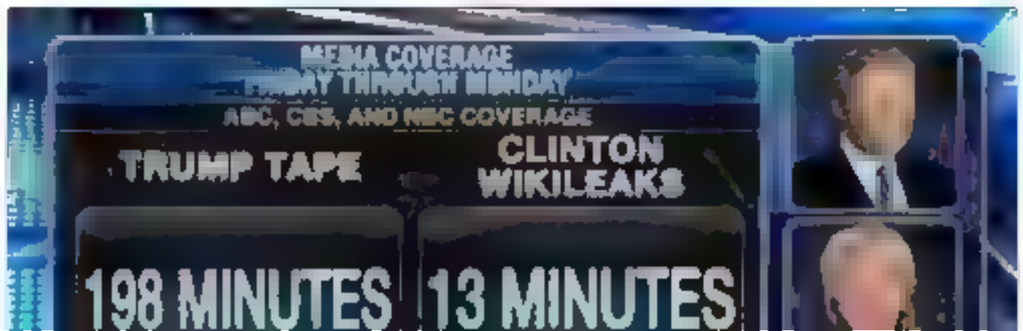
Trump Internal Macro Election Forecast 13 OCT Memo

12:57 PM - 14 Oct 2016

886 Retweets **1,067** Likes

56 886 1.1K

A.V. Clouse @AntonvonClouse · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks has proven that the mainstream media has betrayed the American people by gleefully abandoning its role as the 4th estate.

11:44 AM - 14 Oct 2016

2,487 Retweets **3,276** Likes

102 2.5K 3.3K

Magus @DionysMind 14 Oct 2016
Replying to
Proven? Really? Wikileaks? Thats awesome!

Rudy Rivera @rrbaby 14 Oct 2016
Replying to
The Illuminati control them

Carts54 @carts54 14 Oct 2016
Replying to
They've become the Fifth Column

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

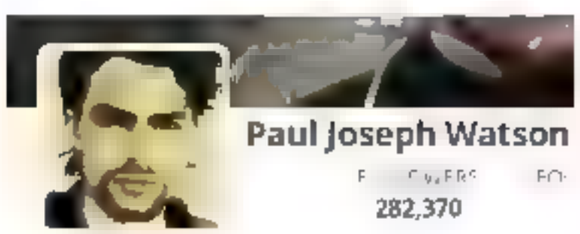
@PrisonPlanet

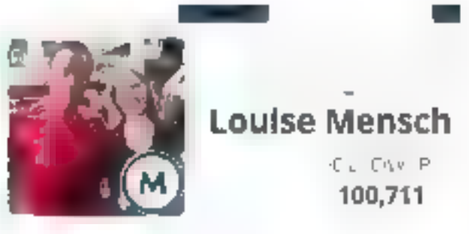
Follow

My average retweets: 1305

Louise Mensch average retweets: 3 (😆)

Hillary presstitutes: Was it really worth trashing your careers for her?





11:52 AM - 14 Oct 2016

1,442 Retweets **2,402** Likes

136 1.4K 2.4K

Deplorable GenPatton @FightinBlueHen51 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

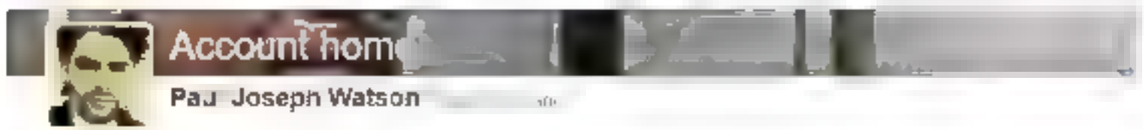
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why Clinton mouthpiece presstitutes can't stand me

I am crushing their pathetic numbers

Their audience share is being eviscerated



11:30 AM - 14 Oct 2016

1,461 Retweets **2,852** Likes

135 1.5K 2.9K

hisPANIC1984 @[illegible] 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

so your a clinton mouthpiece presstitute?

2 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The tolerant left.

> **Cassandra Fairbanks** @CassandraRules
> I've never had so many vicious attacks on me as I have since I said I support trump. I had no idea the shit female republicans deal with
>
> 11:36 AM - 14 Oct 2016
>
> **578** Retweets **1,111** Likes

51 578 1.1K

Michael Sessions @KoRx299 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] everyone who openly supports Trump gets attacked. Many don't say a word. Another Brexit type vote coming

1 1 4

Dee Dee @debragg13 · 14 Oct 2016

[illegible] My own daughter (even though she's voting Trump) wouldn't let me wear my Trump shirt to the store

2 1 1

Mitzi Hinkey @mitzihinkey · 14 Oct 2016

I bought hubby red Trump hat and he won't wear it to the store either. We have to shop in old hippie town

1 1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The temerity of all you hack job presstitutes lecturing me when you've been exposed as Hillary lap dogs.

You have destroyed the 4th estate.

11:22 AM - 14 Oct 2016

696 Retweets **1,364** Likes

55 696 1.4K

American Lady @xgodlx · 14 Oct 2016

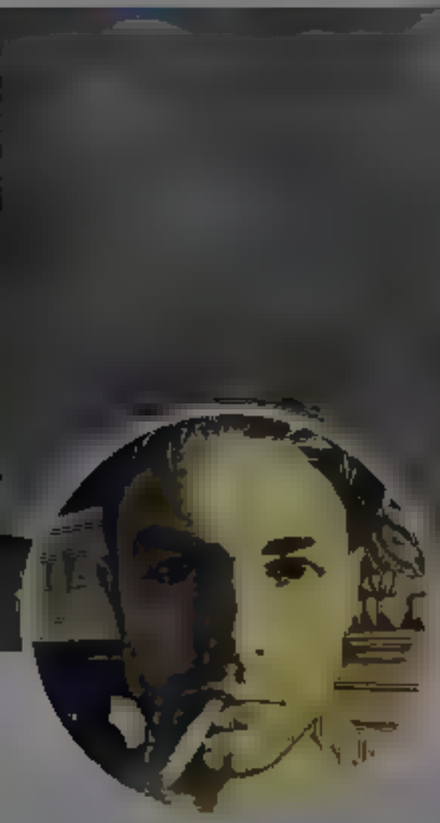
Replying to

Someone get this man a drink.

1 2 2

Ghost of FCM (after purge) @MichaelANewman · 15 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presstitutes, please keep tagging me in your tweets.

All your followers can come to my timeline and see how you killed the 4th estate.

11:28 AM - 14 Oct 2016

541 Retweets **1,297** Likes

40 541 1.3K

TheSeaFarmer @TheSeaFarmer 14 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
HAHAHA Nope a l we re see ng is someone go off the rai s n rea time like God Daddy Emperor Trump

1

Buck, Smirking @SmirkingBuck 14 Oct 2016
Who cal s another person that? You must have a serious case of Stockho m Syndrome

2

TheSeaFarmer @TheSeaFarmer 14 Oct 2016
I guess you're too overwhe med that it's M lo to respond Maybe it's you all who have a itt e syndrome .

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the bias, bought and paid for Hillary lacky "journalists" have been exposed and are butt-hurt at me.

It's not my fault you're shameful.

11:19 AM - 14 Oct 2016

578 Retweets **1,189** Likes

38 578 1.2K

american @amer cans avep2 · 14 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

You keep up the good work The MSM is an absoulte abom nation WE NEED TRUTH TELLERS

3 5

Southern With Sass @ uSo thernSass · 14 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

What's even better, now they're scared Serves them right Turn ng on the good honest Amer can People is never a good dea

3 7

Whitey McWhiteface @BasedBoyScout · 14 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times is an extension of Hillary's campaign.

It can no longer be described as a media outlet.

11:18 AM - 14 Oct 2016

1,240 Retweets **2,002** Likes

96 1.2K 2.0K

Pedro A. Hernandez @veterano8407 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Ain't that the truth

dan kelley @cowdandan 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's a rag, from the bottom of the barrel, Right next to cnn!!
1 4

TRUMP REVOLUTION @VAMDT 16 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
good point, time to redefine "media" Should hold a conference on this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All you people know about journalism is how to crawl up Hillary's butt as far as possible. Wikileaks has proven that.

> **Jesse Singal** @jesses nga
> It s terr fying how dumb and l nformed the big conspiracy mongers are, and how itt e they know about ,ournal sm Christ, man twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

11 17 AM 14 Oct 016

483 Retweets **937** Likes

65 483 937

Dodovahu @Dodovah 14 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

Buahaha What's terrify ng s someone who bastard zes journa ism trying to school a ,ournal st how funny!

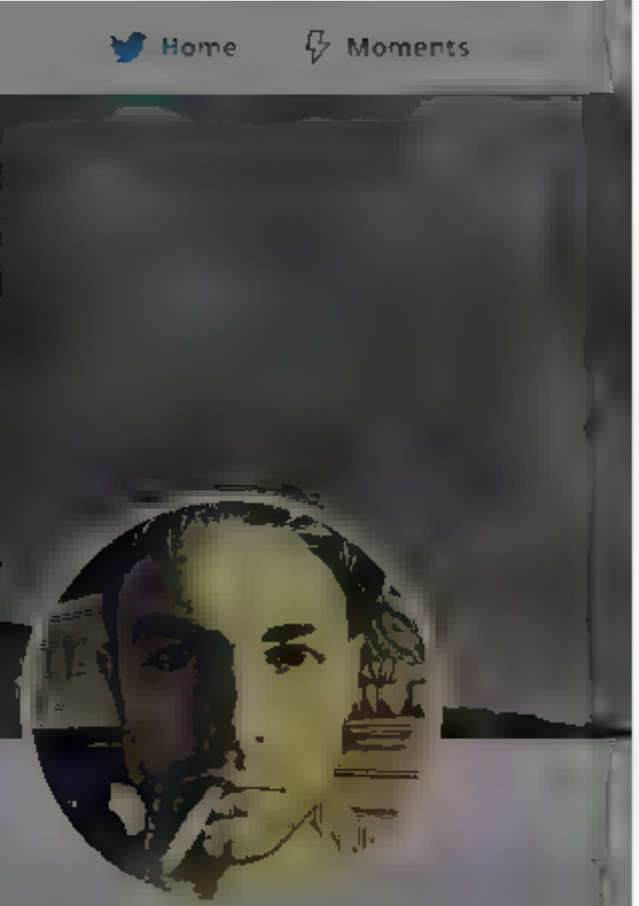
Dr Jon F. Dewey @DrJonFDewey 14 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

So, are they saying that outright co lus on with one particular party is standard journal sm?

1 1 6

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment. twitter.com/BenMullin/stat.

2 2 10

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

I did, but she immediately blocked me.

11:16 AM - 14 Oct 2016

15 Retweets **44** Likes

3 15 44

Ben Mullin @BenMullin - 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

maybe because you call yourself a contrarian polemicist and work for a conspiracy clearinghouse?

6 1 2

Super Saiyan @realgorTot - 14 Oct 2016

no it's because they are hiding from the truth simple as that

2 5

[illegible]gab.ai@WakeUpNeo[illegible] @WakeUpNeo1 - 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

maybe because, truth? Have you heard of it Ben?

1 2 8

Ben Mullin @BenMullin - 14 Oct 2016

nods slowly

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 14 Oct 016

C cked Clinton mouthp ece "journa ists" defending "tee up" Magg e Haberman claims she's ust ask ng H l ary campaign to comment.

19 252 542

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

They literally praised her as being the go-to reporter to help them place positive stories about Hillary in the newspaper.

11 16 AM 14 Oct 016

202 Retweets **453** Likes

9 202 453

Kendra @kendraamck 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Stop ca l ng them "reporters" they are propagand sts

4 12

Jackie HK @Ban Shar ah 14 Oct 201b

Rep y ng to

Cont nue expos ng them, Pau Mi l ons of us are proud of you.

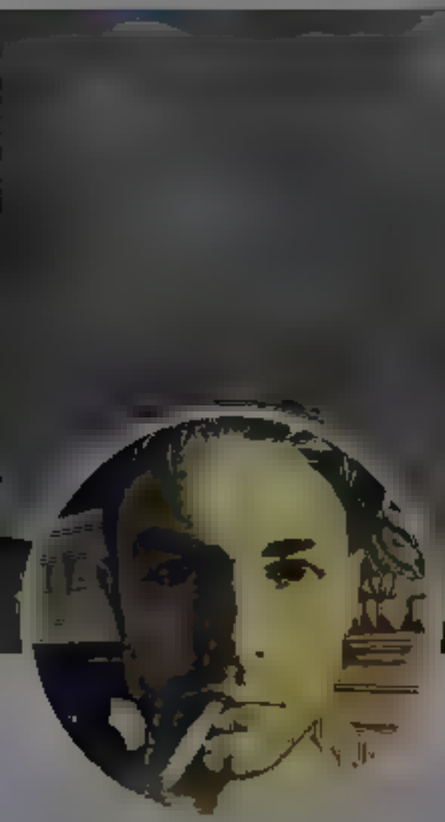
1 7

Precarious Thoughts @ asonM s1972 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

used to listen to knew he was right about a few th ngs but al of t was too much but w ki eaks changed a l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.....

> **Nick Riccardi** @NickRiccard
> This is. comp etely norma (you typical y contact people you're writing about and ask for comment) twitter com/PrisonP anet/s

11 13 AM ·4 Oct 016

129 Retweets **404** Likes

31 129 404

MolonLabe0928 @Mo on abe 0928 14 Oct 016
Rep y ng to
LOL look at a l these "journal sts" scramb ng to cover the 100% c ear fact that l beral med a s owned by Cl nton

1 1 11

Malcolm Gat @TheGatMan 14 Oct 2016
Can't wa t for good ol Buzzfeed to chime in

1

MolonLabe0928 @Mo on abe 0928 14 Oct 2016
They're busy look ng for memes and gifs to jumble into the response

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cucked Clinton mouthpiece "journalists" defending "tee up" Maggie Haberman claims she's just asking Hillary campaign to comment.

11:15 AM - 14 Oct 2016

252 Retweets **542** Likes

19 252 542

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

They literal y praised her as be ng the go-to reporter to he p them place pos tive stories about Hi lary n the newspaper

9 202 453

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @C K54321 · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

https // Look at this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.....

> **Jake Sherman** @jakesherman
> this is called asking for comment. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

11:13 AM - 4 Oct 2016

93 Retweets **351** Likes

4 93 351

Serge @somedude11... · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I used to be a liberal until [redacted] Coordinated messaging from "journalists" has been exposed

1

Informed @GoAlabama11111... · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] WE'LL WAIT

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.....

> **Yaya Dubin** @YaDubin15
> This is called journalism. Alerting a subject to a forthcoming piece and asking for comment is standard practice. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

11:13 AM - 14 Oct 2016

99 Retweets **366** Likes

9 99 366

DiversityVictim @DiversityVictim · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] John's right, there was no "would you like to comment" verbiage

Sam Dollan @AASamdollanAA · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] I wonder if they asked Trump about the Rape allegations to get comment before publishing? More double standards

Boog Covfefe @boogtek · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.....
twitter com/mattyglesias/s ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 13 AM · 14 Oct 2016

96 Retweets **352** Likes

6 96 352

SnorkyJr @Snorky r · 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Are there any emails go ng to Trump asking for h s comments?

1

WokenRifle A.K.A #TeamPsychoRender Spokesma... · 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
I see nowhere n the emai where they ask for a comment

1

Boog Covfefe @boogtek · 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Matty must be one of the young reporters Rhodes was oh do fond of

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.....

> **Nick Confessore** @n ckco nfessore
> "The New York Times cal s subject of upcoming story for comment." FTFY twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

11:12 AM - 14 Oct 2016

84 Retweets **314** Likes

4 84 314

Gerry Sanz @thegerrysanz 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau , don't be so dense The emai obv ous y says what t doesn t say

1

Harry Da Horse @HarrydaHorse 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nobe Pr ze leve tro ing

1

Jacob Dillon @ADudeFromNowere 14 Oct 2016

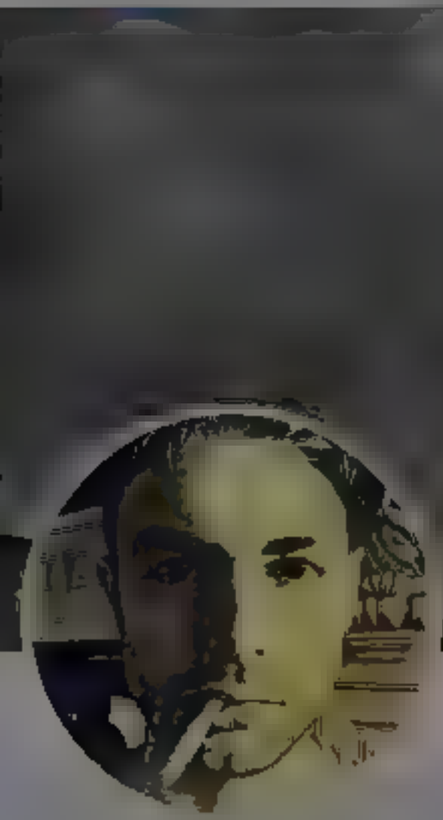
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Oh good grief you're stuck n a Marx Brothers sk t with these c owns!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment

> **Irin Carmon** ✓ @[illegible]
> Asking for comment is a basic requirement of journalism
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

11:12 AM - 14 Oct 2016

86 Retweets **298** Likes

7 86 298

wattsa matta @wattsa_matta · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]hillarys army of paid posters is keeping you busy

1

smm @fabNHC · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]mfao

CRNABrian @crnaBrian[illegible] · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.....

> **Molly Knight** @mollyknight
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> yes it's called asking someone for comment. They did the same when they called Trump for his comment on groping allegations.

11:12 AM - 14 Oct 2016

100 Retweets **353** Likes

11 100 353

john booker @johnbooker2345 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
HA! Clearly they can't show you, because there's nothing to show!
8

RangerSyl @RangerSyl 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you must have struck a nerve there
6

CRNABrian @crnaBrian 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

- Home Home Home (new items)
- Moments Moments Moments (new items)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow @PrisonPlanet on Twitter
- Follow @PrisonPlanet on Twitter

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English
  - English (UK)
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hindi
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Русский
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Українська
  - Português (Brasil)
  - Español (España)
  - Français (Canada)
  - 日本語
  - 한국어
  - 简体中文
  - 繁體中文

Have an account?
Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in

New to Twitter?
Sign up

Follow @PrisonPlanet

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow @PrisonPlanet on Twitter
- Follow @PrisonPlanet on Twitter

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Cancel

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Use Mobile Web to find more codes

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Jacqui Cheng
Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Jacqui Cheng

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Jacqui Cheng Verified account **@ejacqui**
I don't get it. Responsible reporters reach out for comment before stories publish. This is how campaigns (and companies) become aware.
https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/786952997419629440
11:12 AM - 14 Oct 2016

- 78 Retweets
- 303 likes
- Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked More Embed Tweet

4 replies 78 retweets 303 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 78 Retweeted 78
Like 303 Liked 303

1. 1 Boog Covfefe @boogtek
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @ejacqui it's over Jacqui. What we've known for yrs is confirmed. You're in denial

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
   Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked
   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
2. 1 AriEs @EricCaillech
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @ejacqui has any of them replied yet?

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
   Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked
   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
3. 1 useless eater @gregtx17
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @ejacqui or show a similar email to Trump

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
   Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked
   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
4. 1 Dodovahu @Dodovahu
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @ejacqui Um no! "reached out to tell us". Statement means to warn not to ask or request for comment!

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
   Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked
   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Load more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

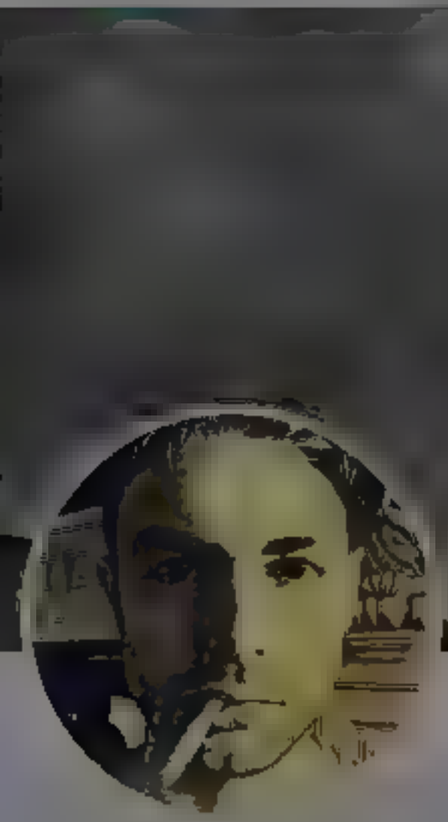
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment....

> **Ben Mullin** @BenMullin
> yes the new york times asked for comment on a story
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.
>
> 11:12 AM - 14 Oct 2016

78 Retweets **300** Likes

4 78 300

Boog Covfefe @boogtek · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ben must be one of Rhodes favorite young "journalist's"

1

Glen L. Blanton II @airborne870724 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

another Dumbocrat

> **Dumbocrat**
> From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
>
> **Dumbocrat** (from Greek "καθυστερημένος") or "rule of the retarded" was originally conceived in Classical Democratic Party whereby people who cannot follow basic logic where the end justifies the means. Citizens rich and poor. In modern times it has become equated to elections or "a system of lawlessness in which all these people of a state or polity elect representatives to a parliament or similar assembly" as defined by the Oxford English Dictionary. Dumbocrat is further defined as a...

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment....

> **Vipal Monga** ✓ @vipal monga
> R d cu ous Any respons b e journa st w l reach out for comment. Goa sn't to surprise sources it's to inform as accuartely as poss b e!
> twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.
>
> 11 12 AM 14 Oct 016

82 Retweets **293** Likes

8 82 293

Boog Covfefe @boogtex 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to @P

@ Vipal you're try ng to defend the ndefensible It's confirm ng what we already knew & you are n den al. Karma

1 1

trumpsupporter @kattaos2016 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to @P

@ well that s comp ete BULLSH T def know since I've had to deal w surprise' reporting on my bus nesses

1

Vipal Monga ✓ @vipal monga 14 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for a comment.

> **David Chartier** @chartier
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> This is standard practice for the entire industry. Journalists reach out for comment before publishing stories.
>
> 11:11 AM - 14 Oct 2016

89 Retweets **331** Likes

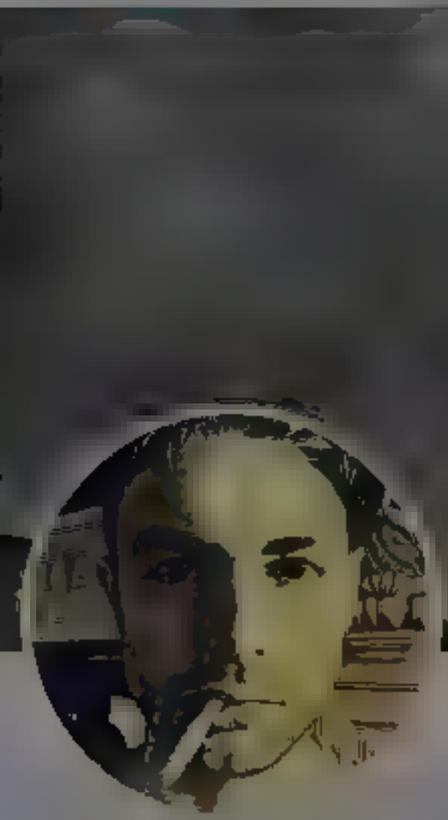
8 89 331

David Chartier @chartier 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This isn't the email from the NYT. It's between Clinton staffers, with a different context.

1

Mike Patton @MrPattonMike 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul how reputable are the #[illegible]leaks been and why isn't anyone talking about jail with these It's crazy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for or offers a comment.

> **Anthony De Rosa** @Anthony
> You call and ask for comment from your subjects before you publish. That's how journalism works. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s

11:10 AM - 14 Oct 2016

81 Retweets **291** Likes

12 81 291

Good Ideas Vs Bad @BadIdeasVs · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Is The Media Now!

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on Not now

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

Yes, good fawning journalism like helping to "tee up" beneficial stories for Hillary.

Maggie Hendricks

So they practiced good journalism? twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

11:10 AM - 14 Oct 2016

130 Retweets 309 Likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Maggie Hendricks

Yes, good fawning journalism like helping to "tee up" beneficial stories for Hillary

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Maggie Hendricks Verified account **@maggiehendricks**
So they practiced good journalism? https //twitter com/prisonplanet/status/786952997418962944
11 10 AM 14 Oct 2016

- 130 Retweet
- 309 Like

10 replies 130 retweets 309 likes

Reply 10

Retweet 130 Retweeted 130

Like 309 Liked 309

1 New conversation

1 Maggie Hendricks @maggiehendricks

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You may want to learn what asking a subject for comment is before you talk.

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2 1

2 New conversation

1 Maggie Hendricks @maggiehendricks

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tomjmolloy

lol

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Tom Molloy @tomjmolloy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @maggiehendricks

You're easily entertained

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Boog Covfefe @boogtek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@maggiehendricks they're team has been exposed for the rotten dirty lousy pathetic low lifes they are & they're panicking

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Maggie Hendricks @maggiehendricks

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boogtek @PrisonPlanet

lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4 1 Happy COVFEFE @Bastanito

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I would like to see all the email(s) they sent to @realDonaldTrump to let him know and wait for comments

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Mitch Conner @sinisterkuid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet lmao "practiced good journalism"

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Perry F. Caravello @ScaryPerrySkate

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

, Her Health is declining POOOF!!! Gone

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Shawn Sullivan @sps6386

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A good journalists today is blacklisted or unemployed. You serve your masters or find a new job! You sir are a rarity today!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Michael Pierce @MPierce1337

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If not mistaken that was a small "spin on the fly" from @maggieNYT

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Dee Dee @debragg13

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@maggiehendricks #JournalismIsDead

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where a response is asked for in the email. twitter.com/rcosgrove/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 11 AM - 4 Oct 2016

78 Retweets **299** Likes

7 78 299

Tony @the storm ands · 14 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
you'd have to mag ne that having to provide a comment wou d be so obvious, that to state it would be unnecessary

1

Richard Cosgrove @rcosgrove · 14 Oct 2016
Truth A ournal st or pol tic an's a de with 2 weeks experience would assume a comment was requested

1 1

I Voted Trump Too @m kew l son6785 · 14 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
, Paul 've noticed you can t get a response to your emai question Wonder why that is? Keep crush ng'em

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for or offers a comment. Waiting....

> **Sabrina Siddiqui** @SabrinaSdd qui
> BREAKING Reporters reach out to the subjects of the r stories for comment pr or to pub ishing twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.

11 09 AM ,4 Oct 016

100 Retweets **325** Likes

11 100 325

Sabrina Siddiqui @SabrinaSdd qui 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

You re pointing to a separate thread within the campa gn. D d t occur to you reporters usua ly cal seek ng comment?

2

Just This Guy @cyberprompt 14 Oct 016

Rep y ng to

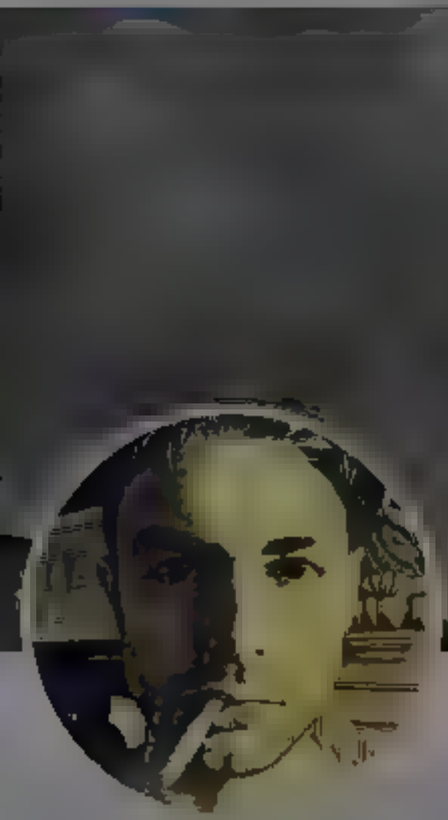
Th s s equiva ent to a corrupt cop warn ng the Mob of a st ng. The estate is col apsing on its own Another

1

President Covfefe @_TPadr 14 Oct 016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me where in the email anyone asks for or offers a comment. Waiting.

> **Ben White** @morningmoneyben
> You can't poss bly be th s dense Th s is what reporters DO We reach out for comment on stories twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

11:10 AM - 14 Oct 2016

110 Retweets **341** Likes

14 110 341

MEL @MelvinJTweets · 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Wa ting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same "solid journalistic practice" of the NY Times helping "tee up" beneficial stories for Hillary?
pbs.twimg.com/media/CuvAygpX...
twitter.com/ladyhaja/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:08 AM - 14 Oct 2016

164 Retweets **327** Likes

17 164 327

Liz @Buppy9999 14 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@wrestlewith Include me in the next one, I'll promote it.

9:37 AM - 14 Oct 2016

7 Retweets **26** Likes

2 7 26

WrestleWithPolitics @wrestlewith 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wow thank you Paul. Will get working on it. Thanks you for all your great work

1 3 41

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Oct 2016

If it helps, I'm 6'3 and wiry

4 4 32

WrestleWithPolitics @wrestlewith 14 Oct 2016

well do the full on super male vitality version of you

2

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Podesta knew about the Scalia assassination before it happened

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WikiLeaks: Podesta Asks Clinton's Lawyer, 'Think We Should Hold Emails To and From (Obama)?'

10:17 AM - 14 Oct 2016

858 Retweets **953** Likes

55 858 953

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 14 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

WrestleWithPpolitics @wrest ew th 14 Oct 2016
Wow thank you Paul, w l get working on t. Thanks you for a l your great work

1 3 41

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

If it helps, I'm 6'3 and wiry.

10 15 AM 14 Oct 2016

4 Retweets **32** Likes

4 4 32

WrestleWithPolitics @wrest ew th 14 Oct 016
Rep y ng to
we l do the fu l on super ma e vitality version of you

2

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasE an e 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
N ce

1

Nickfoleon Dynamite 13-3 @k n n Osborne 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to

e Tw e Abou Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emails reveal Clinton team's early plan for handling Bill sex scandals (pretend it's not an issue and ignore it).

8:34 AM - 14 Oct 2016

862 Retweets **921** Likes

47 862 921

Pimping Politics @PimpingPolitics 14 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Ethan Ralph @TheRa phReport 14 Oct 2016

some peop e aren't that br ght o love t when you guys run stuff from my site

1 4 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thousands more people read your content, thousands more go to your site. Incredible that SOME media orgs don't get this.

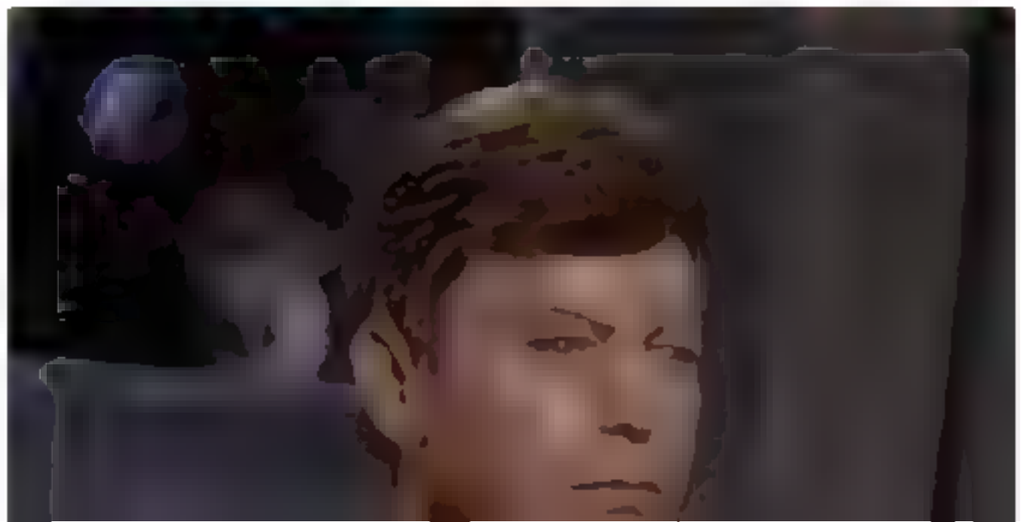
8 28 AM 14 Oct 2016

36 Retweets **83** [illegible]kes

6 36 83

Battle Beagle @HarmlessYardDog 14 Oct 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]



[illegible]ms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Miss Wisconsin and Cancer Survivor: Donald Trump Gave Me the Coat Off His Back.

8:26 AM - 14 Oct 2016

927 Retweets **1,111** Likes

16 927 1.1K

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to

the MSM won't cover this. To busy Demon sing shows you their corrupt on and ove for H l ary

3 6

The-Brain @ThaChiropractor · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to

I HAVE THE TAPES of Hi larys people paint ng Obama as a Mus im n 2008. Like this so Pau w l see

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When are you going to run the tape, @NBCNews? Or are you more interested in chasing old Miss USA contestants? americanthinker.com/blog/2016/10/m ...

8:23 AM - 14 Oct 2016

534 Retweets **799** Likes

28 534 799

BODYSHOTS @BODYSHOTGROTTO 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre. wikileaks.org/podesta-emails ... #PodestaEmails7

At least the swan dive

From: john.podesta@gmail.com
To. jsullivan@hillaryclinton.com
Date: 2016 03 09 15:54
Subject: At least the swan dive

---

would be into a beautiful pool side.

7:21 AM - 14 Oct 2016

241 Retweets **387** Likes

38 241 387

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton confidante: "Hillary. God. Her instincts are suboptimal."
wikileaks.org/podesta-emails ...

From ntanden@gmail.com
To john podesta@gmail.com
Date 2016 01 17 00 41
Subject Re

You mean pissed? Got held by who? Hillary God Her instincts are suboptimal

Pretty typical though I would not be surprised if we told him to do it Just as I m pretty sure mark Penn didn t do his cocaine rang against Obama without some sign of approval

On Sat Jan 16, 2016 at 9 24 PM John Podesta <john podesta@gmail.com> wrote

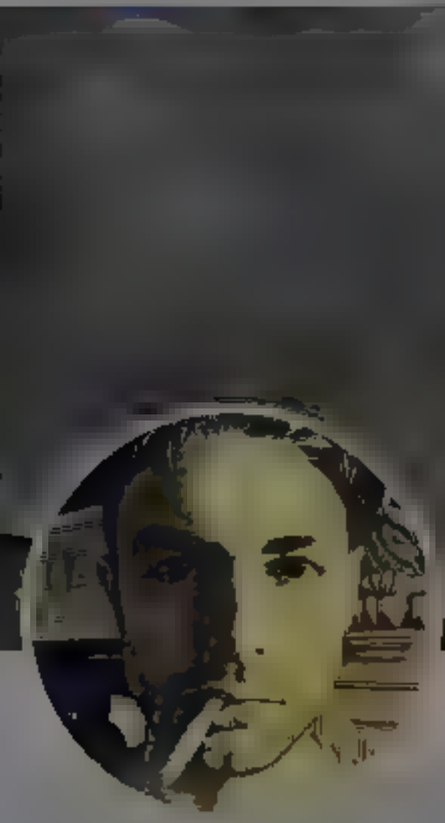
> I am pissed about one thing I suggested doing that at 4 30 and got held
>
> On Saturday, January 16, 2016, Neera Tanden <ntanden@gmail.com> wrote
>
>> well done tweet

7 12 AM · 4 Oct 2016

1,319 Retweets **1,452** Likes

[illegible] Write a reply [illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Message me any NEW info from #PodestaEmails7. Please don't send old stuff.

7:09 AM - 14 Oct 2016

280 Retweets **564** Likes

40 280 564

Clouddett @clouddett_cp18 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

exactly! They never deny anything!

BabyGirlHarlow @BabyGirlHarlow · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

How about Podesta to Cheryl Mills asking if they should hold emails to & from POTUS

1

Christine Lakatos @cal[illegible]32 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] freaked over [illegible] book meeting w [illegible] to "finesse" story [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign created 'Obama is a Muslim' narrative, framed being Muslim as a negative thing.

7:04 AM - 14 Oct 2016

1,146 Retweets **1,161** Likes

51 1.1K 1.2K

John Townsend @JohnTownsend16 14 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This still applies to all you butt-hurt, authoritarian losers trying to sabotage #Brexit.

4:45 AM - 14 Oct 2016

832 Retweets **1,510** Likes

94 832 1.5K

Alfie Newland @alfie_newland · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I voted to leave the E.U. I'm proud of it. I stand by it and our

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Miss Teen Slams Media Witch Hunt Against Trump: He Was "An Absolute Gentleman" - infowars.com/former-miss-te

I was contacted today by a producer at ABC News in New York She is wanting to question me regarding the Miss Teen USA allegations They also let me know that they are reach ng out to All of my fellow contestants from 1997 I am go ng to be very truthfu and let ABC know that Donald Trump was an absolute gentleman I never witnessed any inappropriate behavior whatsoever the ent re 2 weeks that I partic pated n the pageant I'm sure that none of my nterview wil make the news since I have nothing but positive things to say about my experience with Donald I do find it nteresting and important for people to know that these are the depths the media is going to for their smear campaign

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump sexual assault accuser Jessica Leeds has a history of disputes with Trump and a clear vendetta against him.

5:04 AM - 14 Oct 2016

1,588 Retweets **1,513** Likes

134 1.6K 1.5K

2018 2020 @babysgramma 14 Oct 2016
Replying to
Besides, look at her. She's not his cup of tea

1 1 3

Commentator @Commuterny 14 Oct 2016
DT attacks her and his defense is she's too ugly for him? Words can't describe my disgust!

8 1 1

Fierce Mom4 Trump @wet4trump16 14 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop hating on America, you filthy leftist scum. It's the greatest country on earth.

4:37 AM - 14 Oct 2016

447 Retweets **847** Likes

74 447 847

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think if we get Trump we have chance to have happy, prosperous country again greater employment.

shaynalamour @shaynalamour1 15 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Millennials grown up in country after 9/11 psyop and have no idea that ppl were generally happy, prosperous, peaceful in USA.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RIPJournalism - the 2016 election cycle was the final nail in the coffin of the fourth estate.

4:38 AM - 14 Oct 2016

1,225 Retweets **2,017** Likes

Flockchain @flockfard · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Actually "old" media out did "new" media in th s election Journa ism performed honorably

2 1

Anita1/20/17 @AnitaOHara4 · 14 Oct 2016

LOL Wow, de us ona

1 1

Vaughn Cooley @S ky M ky · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

NDAA lega ized propaganda n 2013 ki ling the Smith-Mundt Act from 1948 that banned t. the gov is now at war w/ ts citizens

1

PhillyChimp @Ph y Ch mp · 14 Oct 016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Cultural enrichment.

twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 38 AM · 4 Oct 016

362 Retweets **451** Likes

38 362 451

TinSoldier @sc cre713 · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Think [illegible] think [illegible]

John Dakota @ ohnd Tr mp · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But, ke Sweden, the jihad is to breed the women, younger the better for them.

John Dakota @ ohnd Tr mp · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wh te men, what the he l happened to you? You re sacrific ng your ch ldren to your gu lt.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge was right about the hurricane and those who attacked me at the time for saying so are now eating your words.

7:23 AM - 14 Oct 2016

341 Retweets **552** Likes

23 341 552

Colleen Olson @animalxpo1tx · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Your right the Dems are good for "Never let a good crisis go to waste"

3 5

Cosmin Szabo @TBCosmo · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
global warming is not a bomb that destroys humanity in one breath It is a slow process that affects the ecosystem

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the full video of Bill Clinton's rape victims on Hannity last night.
youtube.com/watch?v=BLCVaT .

4:22 AM - 14 Oct 2016

703 Retweets **677** Likes

27 703 677

5 @Trang... · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bill is not running. Your guy is a sex offender. It's already over

3 1

. @rancoatgir... · 14 Oct 2016
Bill is a known sexual offender. Hillary intimates and harasses his victims.

> At least some of the veteran Clinton shooters feel a little nauseated this time around, after smearing so many women who were probably telling the truth as trashy bimbos. It is a tricky matter, going after another young woman who really, like, loved the President, putting mushy valentines to him in the Washington Post personal ads, sending presents by messenger, paying $250 to get into a fund-raiser so she could follow him around like a high school kid waiting outside her boyfriend's biology class.
>
> The Clintonites are worried that the public, having seen the tactic so often, starting with the private investigator hired by the '92 Clinton campaign to intimidate women from his past, might recoil

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Isikoff Calls On NBC News To Release Full Footage Of 1999 Interview With Juanita Broaddrick.

4:15 AM - 14 Oct 2016

665 Retweets **737** Likes

18 665 737

2cool @commonsenseky · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Its obvious Hillary gets off on women getting raped, when she brings rapeugees over its gonna b bad

2 2

Face Full of Ti @dwperson · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That footage is long gone. It's called self preservation. No one @ NBC wants to suddenly feel suicidal

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Obama may give rebels "advanced weaponry" but not shoulder fired missiles as they could use them against western airliners.

Total insanity

41 454 770

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the White House giving weapons to jihadists who want to shoot down western airliners? Absolutely crazy.

4:06 AM - 14 Oct 2016

510 Retweets **530** Likes

42 510 530

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Jake Tapper on Donna Brazile Leak to Clinton Campaign: 'Unethical,' 'Horrifying'.

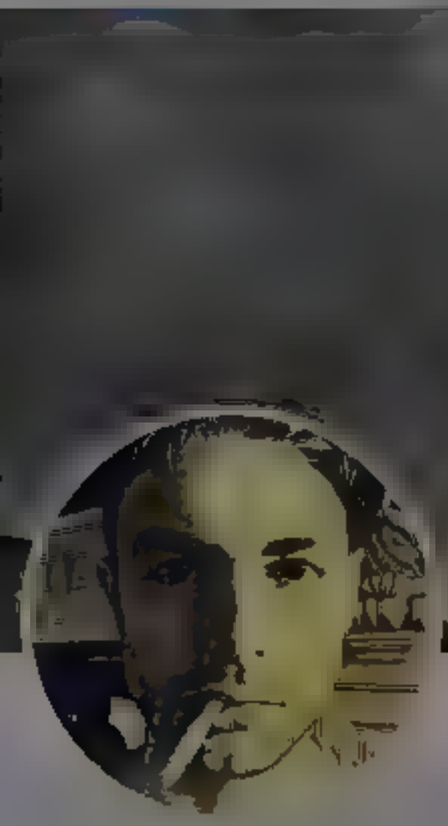
4:13 AM - 14 Oct 2016

741 Retweets **818** Likes

77 741 818

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 14 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Saudi Arabia is attacking funerals in Yemen with weapons provided by US/UK

All media wants to talk about is Aleppo.

4:03 AM - 4 Oct 2016

665 Retweets **643** Likes

33 665 643

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama may give rebels "advanced weaponry" but not shoulder fired missiles as they could use them against western airliners.

Total insanity.

4:05 AM - 14 Oct 2016

454 Retweets **770** Likes

41 454 770

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why is the White House giving weapons to jihadists who want to shoot down western airliners? Absolutely crazy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Forces O'Keefe To Delete Tweet Critical Of Hillary Staffer In Order To Get Account Back.

1:50 AM - 14 Oct 2016

523 Retweets **504** Likes

43 523 504

Gustav Vader @GustavVader1 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to

Problem is, t s mpossib e to go 3 Tweets without te ling the truth about her wh ch wil wind up being banned aga n.

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to

Trump supporter a murder suspect

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet 14 Oct 2016

When you demand we stop post ng your art cles, it also means I w l stop tweet ng your art cles and you wil lose a ton of free traffic.

14 165 615

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

You will no longer get access to my 135 million impressions a month, because you are vindictive, silly, & don't know how the Internet works.

3:38 AM 14 Oct 2016

76 Retweets **314** Likes

10 76 314

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

This is d rected to you know who you are

17 47 241

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 14 Oct 2016

Pau , want to thank you for al your hard work in creation of your articles and get reality n publ c face Thank you

1 7

Ethan Ralph @TheRalphRetort 14 Oct 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

When you demand we stop posting your articles, it also means I will stop tweeting your articles and you will lose a ton of free traffic.

1 37 AM 14 Oct 2016

165 Retweets **615** Likes

14 165 615

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
You wi no longer get access to my 135 mi l on mpress ons a month, because you are vindictive, s l y, & don t know how the Internet works.

10 76 314

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 14 Oct 2016
This is d rected to you know who you are

17 47 241

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 14 Oct 2016
Pau , want to thank you for al your hard work in creation of your art cles and get reality n publ c face Thank you.

1 7

USA Christian @MargaretMcgu 16 14 O t 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Oct 2016

You will no longer get access to my 135 million impressions a month, because you are vindictive, silly, & don't know how the internet works

10 76 314

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is directed to.....you know who you are.

3:58 AM 14 Oct 2016

47 Retweets **241** Likes

17 47 241

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, I want to thank you for all your hard work in creation of your articles and get reality in public face. Thank you!

1 7

Starla Whir @StarlaWh[illegible] 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The crazy chick with [illegible]nit a's LM that loves you???

4

D. Scott @eclipseth[illegible]2004 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

know it's not me. I enjoy your tweets & you R always spot on!

1 1

John877 @John[illegible]877 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World War 3? Barack Obama Could Take A Major Step Toward War With Russia On Friday.

4:14 AM - 14 Oct 2016

568 Retweets **429** Likes

59 568 429

bucktowndusty @bucktowndusty 14 Oct 2016

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'I'll Kill You!' African 'Refugee' Attacks Ticket Inspector on German Train After Being Caught Fare-Dodging.

4:21 AM - 14 Oct 2016

526 Retweets **496** Likes

58 526 496

American Nana @hollyreeves · 14 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

[redacted]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No presidential candidate has ever talked like this. Not even Goldwater.

This is why the establishment hates Trump.

> "For those who control the levers of power in Washington and for the global special interests, they partner with these people that don't have your good in mind. Our campaign represents a true existential threat, like they haven't seen before. This is not simply another four-year election. This is a crossroads in the history of our civilization that will determine whether or not we, the people, reclaim control over our government. "
>
> - Donald J. Trump, October 13, 2016

4:19 PM - 13 Oct 2016

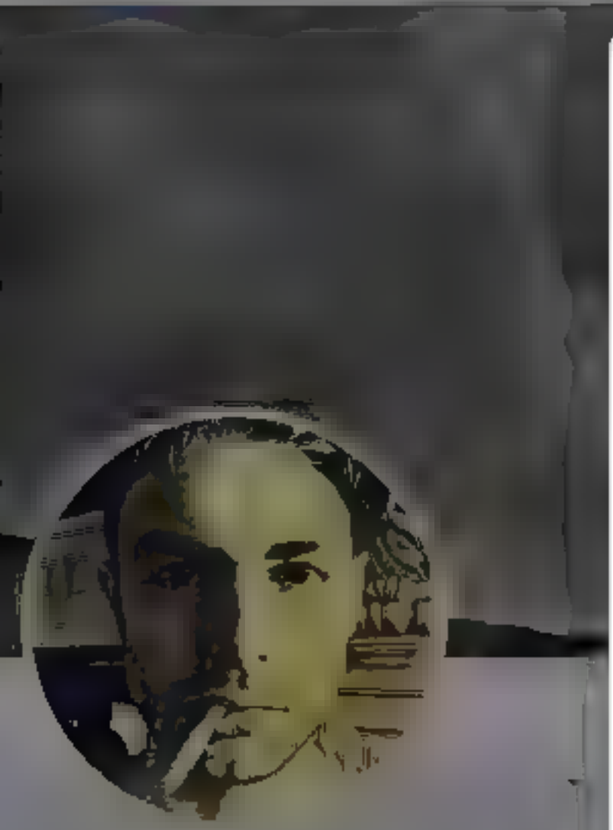
9,130 Retweets **10,053** Likes

425 9.1K 10K

Cliff Van Tilburg @Cliffhanger0303 · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next they'll be saying John Podesta's alien greys were involved.

Mikael Thalen @M kae Thalen
C inton campaign spokesman Robby Mook now saying DNC hack is connected to Trump campa gn washingtonexam ner com/c nton-expand .

4:12 PM - 1 s Oct 2016

290 Retweets **486** Likes

45 290 486

T dd @ToddOR ey · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
lol now that [illegible] russ an ties are exposed they gotta stop talking about the r ss ans.

Maya Varma @swargcom ng · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It s not important who hacked but WHAT IS N THOSE EMAILS Nobody else wrote them but those people! Try deny writing them!

1 3

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Panic attacks. Nightmares. For decades.

Bill Clinton's rape victim - who Hillary intimidated.

But she's a 'champion' for women's rights.

4:18 PM - 1 Oct 2016

1,156 Retweets **1,398** Likes

34 [illegible] 1.2K 1.4K

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rappers Michelle Obama invites to the White House have said far worse things than Trump

What a huge hypocrite.

1:30 PM - 13 Oct 2016

2,677 Retweets **3,413** Likes

218 2.7K 3.4K

Kerri @Kerrijersey · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If you don't know the difference between a song and actual actions then you need to do some serious soul searching

4 1 6

Gray Matter @gr[illegible]96876 · 13 Oct 2016

Jay-Z was a crack dealer with gang ties before he was a famous rapper Since

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Proof that Twitter locks accounts on phony pretexts to silence conservatives.

James O'Keefe @,a nesOkeefeIII
I M BACK!

+ 10 PM - 1 s Oct 201o

949 Retweets **1,158** Likes

31 949 1 2K

Chelle2016 @MLoydette 13 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] actually they s lence anyone that gets too much attent on post ng anti queen posts/info!

1 1 2

DUCK DODGERS @treeseatk tes 1 s Oct 2016

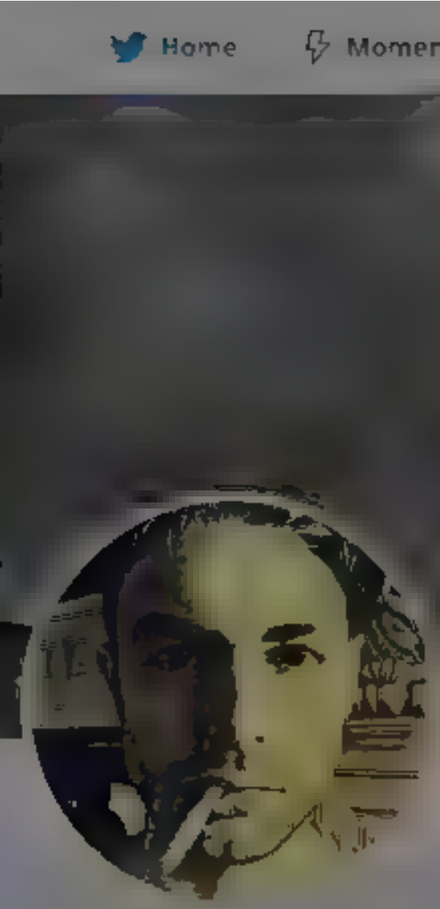
I got shut down today but I m back

1 1

Chelle2016 @MLloydette 13 Oct 2016

several are gett ng b ocked

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thoughts? subjectpolitics.com/instant-just c .

1 38 PM 1 s Oct 2016

494 Retweets **643** Likes

135 494 643

Lucia @C ass Luc a 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
th s ady's story is bogus Trump is a B l iona re If th s really happened she wou d've sued h m years ago & won a ot of $
2 3 12

Gold coast @Go dcoastco15 1 s Oct 2016
Just like B l Cosby???
2

Lucia @C ass Luc a 13 Oct 2016
I give u H l bots credit tho you can't defend what she s stand for so u pul out the MOST bogus BS ever!
2 4 4

Gold coast @Go dcoastco15 1 s Oct 2016
Just because you don't want to bel eve, t doesn t make it bs. but credit for trying.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @F_OTUS - you're campaigning for someone who took $100 million from countries that stone women to death.

Save me the crocodile tears.

1 1o PM - 1 s Oct 201o

3,320 Retweets **4,477** L kes

124 3.3K 4.5K

Andres Esteller @Critica Reader7 · 13 Oct 2016
Repl·ng to [illegible]
You re support ng a candidate that brags about sexua ly assau ting women Save me the outrage bud

15 3 11

Luke @BraythYT · 1 s Oct 2016
you re a ma.e feminist mate, p pe down

4 10 47

Andres Esteller @Critica Reader7 · 13 Oct 2016
lol is that supposed to be an ·nsult? Try aga n

5 2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

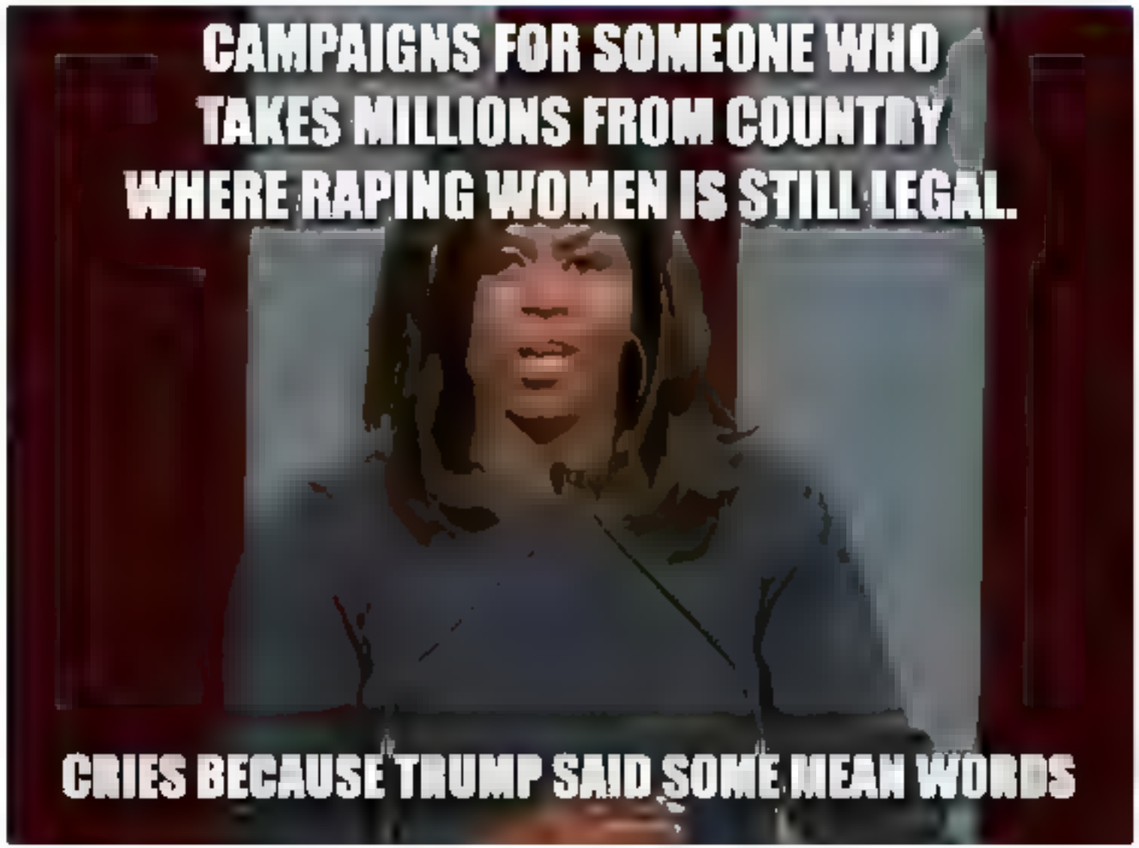
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Obama. #F_OTUS



1:09 PM - 14 Oct 2016

1,850 Retweets **2,044** Likes

194 1.9K 2.0K

2BLACK2STRONG @1BLKMOJNTAN - 14 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only Michelle Obama was as upset over Hillary taking millions from Qatar, a country where raping and beating women is legal.

#FLOTUS

1:00 PM - 1 Oct 2016

3,198 Retweets **4,064** Likes

204 3.2K 4.1K

Bilinda @CowboysB nda · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

@1tiffanyl @MMLeMasson @MaydnJSA

27 Yankees have noth ng on this Murderers Row of Garbage

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aaron Rupar @atr[illegible]par 13 Oct 2016

Strange could've sworn Hi lary was running

Also, not the smartest move by Trump camp to make race abt sex assault, was it?

47 4 5

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@Pr sonPianet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Also, you literally work for John Podesta. You are not a "journalist," so stop claiming to be one. It's embarrassing.

11 08 AM 13 Oct 2016

221 Retweers **405** L kes

10 221 405

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 1 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A.so, the C inton Foundation takes cash from countr es that a ow women to be raped & impr son gays How "progressive" s that?

19 317 418

Free or Dead @freedomNheaven 13 Oct 2016

[illegible] Yea, [illegible] does that offend you too? What about the x rated thug rappers you have n the WH?

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Oct 2016

Also you literally work for John Podesta. You are not a "journal st," so stop cla ming to be one it's embarrass ng

10 221 405

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Also, the Clinton Foundation takes cash from countries that allow women to be raped & imprison gays. How "progressive" is that?

[illegible] AM 1 Oct 2016

317 Retweets **418** [illegible]kes

19 317 418

Free or Dead @freedomNheaven 1 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yea, [illegible] does that offend you too? What about the x-rated thug rappers you have in the WH?

Folie à deux @GodAbce [illegible]s 13 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

've got m ne, how bout you? Stops those government m nd contro rays.

[illegible] Write [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, he's really tanking.
rasmussenreports com/public content

> **Aaron Rupar** @atr upar
> Really? Trump has been abso ute y tank ng in po ls s nce h s campa gn made B l a legations a central issue twitter com/Pr sonP anet/s.

11 05 AM 1 Oct 016

273 Retweets **588** Likes

30 273 588

Julie Martin @ oo sbb91 13 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

Trump s ke the JKs BREXIT Based on po ls Remain was go ng to win Rea ity was the Leavers kept 1/2

1

Protect Voter Rights @ nyango den 13 Oct 2016

Nope Brex t was po led with n margin of error up t voting day (2%)

FINANCIAL TIMES

UK's EU referendum

Brexit poll tracker

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary laughs about child molesters fooling polygraphs & intimidates female rape victims. How's that for you?

Aaron Rupar @atr·par
Rep·y·ng to @Pr sonPl·a·net
Strange ·could've sworn Hi lary was running

A.so, not the smartest move by Trump camp to make race abt sex assault ·was ·t?

11·06 AM · 1· Oct ·016

587 Retweets **972** Likes

42 587 972

Sophia Helwani @Sop·aHe·wan · 1·› Oct ·016
Rep·y·ng to
Here·s the smok·ng gu·n emai

WikiLeaks

endowment

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bill Clinton accepted a $1 million "birthday check" from a country that throws people in jail for being gay.

Let that sink in.

11:02 AM · 1› Oct 2016

2,440 Retweets **2,928** L kes

104 2.4K 2.9K

GRUNK @GR NKGR NT · 14 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
stop be ng such an SJW, PJW

1

DenIson'sRevenge @OzIbaey · 14 Oct 2016
CUCK

Tricia Wingate @Patr caAHen o · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
& where do we put $20 mi l on meant for
?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WikiLeaks: Qatar Gave Clinton Foundation A Million Dollar Check For Bill's Birthday.

8:33 AM - 13 Oct 2016

1,410 Retweets **1,144** Likes

56 1.4K 1.1K

Brooke @BrookeDatz · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

No wonder she bends over backwards for the Muslims.

1 1

Cainsworth @CainsWorthRacke · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

I WANT A FRIEND LIKE THAT MUST BE REALLY GOOD FRIENDS NOT! VOTE TRUMP!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary supporters violently attacking Bill 'RAPE' protesters.

Wait until they bring out the 'rape whistles'.

😆

8:32 AM · 1 Oct 16

726 Retweets **882** Likes

38 726 882

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am coming up live at :infowars.com/show #PodestaEmails6

8:57 AM - 13 Oct 2016

359 Retweets **609** Likes

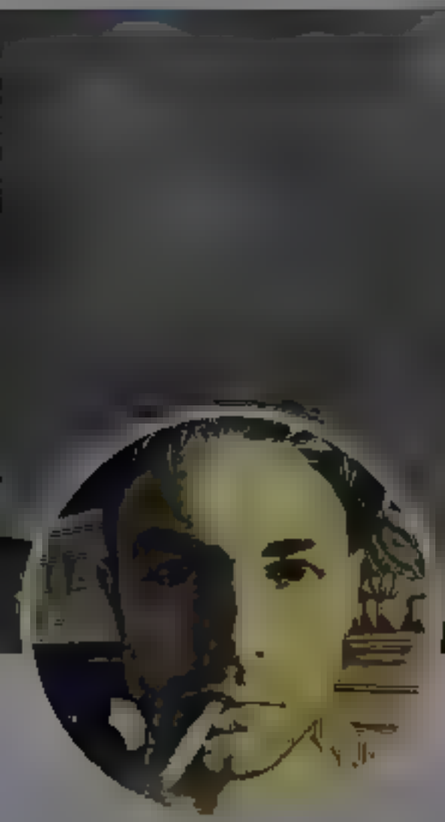
20 359 609

Spark Emerald @SparkEmerald 13 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you are a smart handsome gentleman
1 1

Judy Michigan Mom @JudyMichiganMom 13 Oct 2016
lol
1

Ruth Guthrie @[redacted] 13 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
work really interferes with my ability to livestream the show only get away

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another resounding endorsement for Trump.

> **Maclean's Magazine** @mac eans
> French PM Manue Va ls says France would prefer H ary Cl nton as president over Dona d Trump ow ly/TtfY3058Lz8

8 31 AM · Oct 016

851 Retweets **1,574** Likes

101 851 1 6K

Peter Vermeulen @pver meu peter · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] g Manuel Va ls s a very respected PM what s your po nt ?
2

Ronald For America @ ald wayne · 1 s Oct 2016
by l beral Musl m loving douches maybe
1 1 5

Peter Vermeulen @pver meu peter · 13 Oct 2016
you have no idea what he stands for I lived n France for years you ?
2

Kitty D @C onservat veGM · 13 Oct 2016

[illegible] erms
P v cy Oth r [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I found something shocking.

A fair article in the mainstream media about Trump.

8:30 AM - 13 Oct 2016

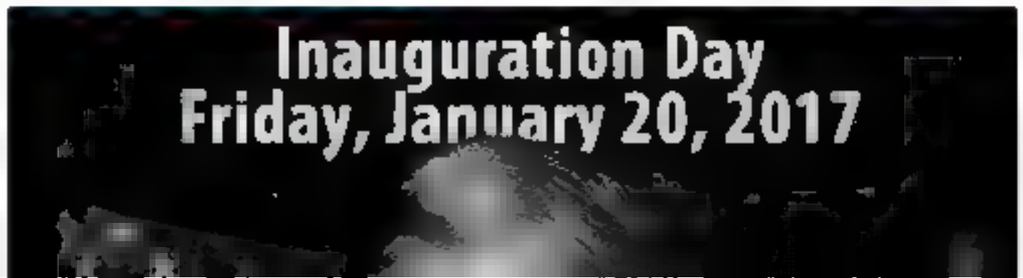
480 Retweets **680** Likes

34 480 680

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

They must see the wr ting on the wal



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet Follow

The ones against BIll Clinton are playing pretty good for Trump.

> **Aaron Rupar** @atr par
> How do you think numerous sexua assault al egations wi l p ay n the po ls Mr Watson? #UnskewTheA legations tw tter com/Pr sonP anet/s.

8 11 AM 1 Oct 016

274 Retweets **647** Likes

35 274 647

Aaron Rupar @atrupar 13 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Strange could've sworn Hi lary was running

Also, not the smartest move by Trump camp to make race abt sex assault, was it?

47 4 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 13 Oct 2016
Also, you literally work for John Podesta You are not a "journalist," so stop claiming to be one it s embarrassing.

10 221 405

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 1 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm hosting the Alex Jones Show today and I'm calling out all you "journalist" Hillary presstitutes by name. Guest will be @StefanMolyneux.

7:52 AM [illegible] Oct 2016

1,075 Retweets **2,049** Likes

99 1.1K 2.0K

GPA @a[illegible]en100o [illegible], Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

democRAT lackeys are having palpable fantasies trying to dig into [illegible] sex life [illegible]

Master Aliegorey @GrGarmesh [illegible] 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Can't even keep up with the Wikileaks emails.

If only we had real journalists who were not Clinton surrogate presstitutes.

7 37 AM - 13 Oct 2016

2,460 Retweets **3,975** L kes

169 2.5K 4.0K

Carlotta @ees721 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
its very d sappointing that msm sn t even covering the eaks only fake groping story foxnews s covering wik

5 8 10

Audra Lena @AudraLenaF 13 Oct 2016
Drudge has at least displaying a few of the more mportant? ones What about Rush, Ann Coulter The B aze Savage?

2 1

Carlotta @ees721 14 Oct 2016
Glenn Beck is aughable I really think he s gone nuts!

1 1 1

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]y [illegible] [illegible] AdCho ce

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Team Hillary sought to exploit Michelle Fields hoax. wikileaks.org/podesta-emails

[illegible] Trump [illegible]

Who is an openly super conservative from Trump friendly Breitbart

We've [illegible] here's why here

http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2016/03/10/3758608/trump-campaign-accuses-assaulted-reporter-of-lying

Could be an opportunity for IRC to weigh in on Twitter, think it would go over well. Could be a nice moment

There was also a black man who was slugged by a Trump supporter last night

[illegible]

[illegible]

7:31 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,389 Retweets **1,611** Likes

63 1.4K 1.6K

Blank @seesaythink · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Disgraceful dirty tactics. The left are so low these days

Joe Berry/Retweet me @mb24567 · 13 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HIDDEN CAM: Russ Feingold Says Hillary Might Issue Executive Order on Guns.

0:48 AM - 13 Oct 2016

1,822 Retweets **1,408** Likes

69 1.8K 1.4K

gene murry @genemurry 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That my fr end wil be the defin te end of C inton Mafia!

3 4

I Voted 4 Trump @swimmom0f2 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

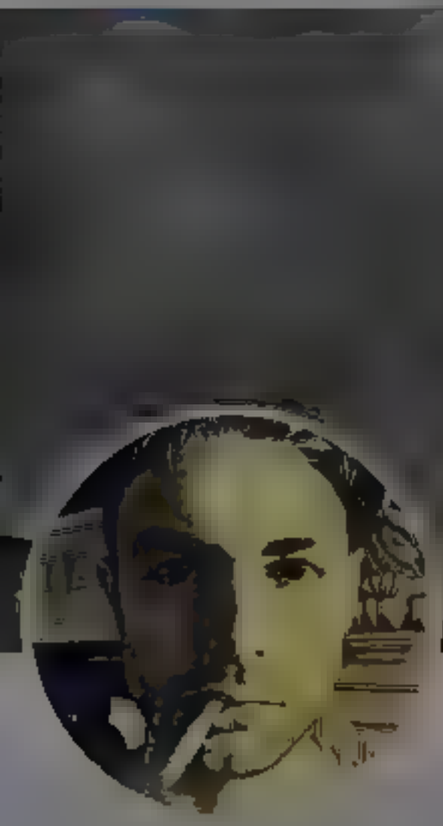
@Patt Berry 31666 not might wi l. That witch can not get anywhere near the Wh te House

1

Sonia Prince @D e Try ng 14 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hoaxing media who claimed Hillary won the debate proven WRONG again.

Trump ahead 43-41.

5:38 AM - 13 Oct 2016

1,263 Retweets **1,498** Likes

76 1.3K 1.5K

Anna APPLE @AnnaApp91838450 · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

Blessed @Blessed1822 · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

Aren't they the ones that say if you repeat a lie often enough it becomes truth?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is perfectly believable given how the Obama White House has given ISIS advance warning in the past.

5:09 AM - 13 Oct 2016

1,118 Retweets **908** Likes

55 1.1K 908

Rebecca @masspoint1a · 13 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Report: Hacker Claims 'Racist Hillary' Tape Set to be Released - nfowars.com/report-hacker- ...

5:00 AM - 13 Oct 2016

1,960 Retweets **2,203** Likes

144 2.0K 2.2K

suematoo @cindymannings 14 Oct 2016

Replying to

aren t we tired of hearing about what's coming ? Just do it

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Co[illegible]ary

47 752 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"Politics is downstream from culture."

We have to tear down their cultural sacred cows.

4 17 AM 13 Oct 016

284 Retweets **589** Likes

21 284 589

Freedom4All @eq shamd 1 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, Yes, a thsand tmes Yes! An ons aht agnst the Marxist c ture tht our contry is in the grip of s esent a 4long term w n

America 1st @mark ndesr 1 Oct 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

People won't even give up the [illegible] when the p ayers p ss on our flag and g orify cop k lers Good l ck with that, brother [illegible]

1 2

Trumpocrats @Trumpocrats 1 Oct 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm breaking a lot of millennials' conditioning with this kind of thing, and it's all a deliberate strategy.

1:1a AM 1 Oct 2016

752 Retweets **1,142** Likes

47 752 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

"Po it cs is downstream from cu ture."

We have to tear down the r cultura sacred cows.

21 284 589

Freedom4All @eq shamd 13 Oct 2016

Yes, Yes, a thsand tmes Yes! An ons aht agnst the Marxist c ture tht our contry is in the grip of s esent a 4long term w n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter locks @JamesOKeefeI.I's account after he promises to release a new hidden camera video every day.

Your accojnt has been ocked

James O'Keefe

We have determined that you have violated the so you'll need to wait some time before using Twitter again

You will be able to unlock your account in

11 hours and 53 minutes.

Note you may need to complete some additional tasks to resume using Twitter

4:0o AM · Oct 2016

1,119 Retweets **1,107** Likes

81 1 1K 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 hours and 53 minutes.

Note: you may need to complete some additional tasks to resume using Twitter

81 1.1K 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Making new accounts with zero followers is pointless after you've spent years building a following.

4:09 AM - 13 Oct 2016

31 Retweets **99** Likes

10 31 99

Idunno @Evrybdywasanegg · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

what abt a hashtag that gets immediate attention. Like "sale" signs. Then only use it on that?

1 2

Idunno @Evrybdywasanegg · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

wish we could hack Ive tv. That'd do it

1 2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Language: English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors assault @_Lauren_Southern then brazenly lie about it to police.

4:03 AM - 13 Oct 2016

2,486 Retweets **2,696** Likes

640 2.5K 2.7K

NotYngwie @NotYngwie 16 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Emails Show Clinton Praised Russia, Putin as Recently as 2014.

4:25 AM - 7 Oct 2016

912 Retweets **913** Likes

50 912 913

Ralph Kramden @ItcantoreadappIe · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to

Caption should read. Boy, she is even uglier in person.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

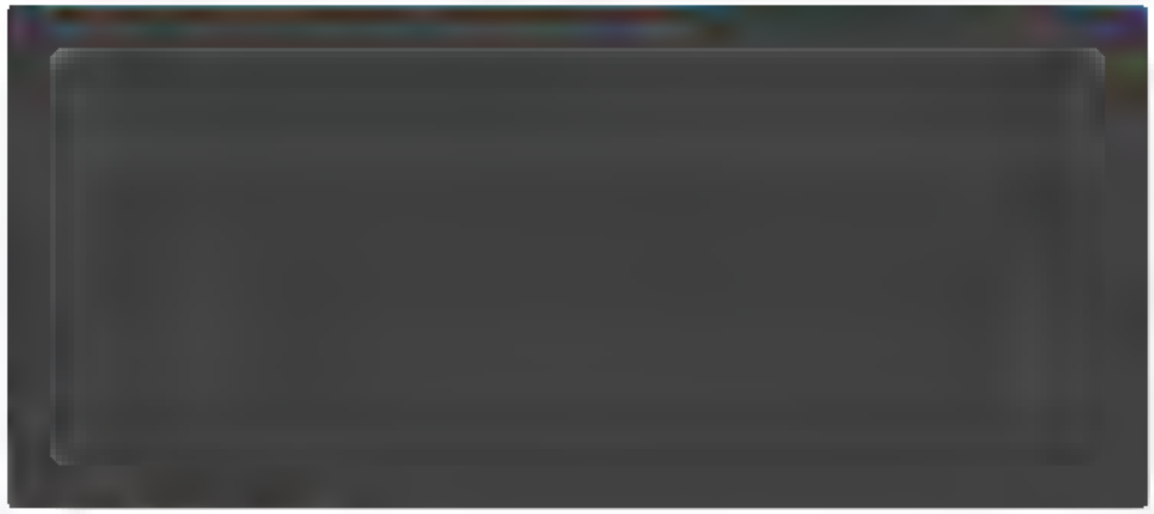
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NextFakeTrumpVictim



3:17 AM - 13 Oct 2016

1,693 Retweets **2,399** Likes

Shane Bell @A l n Ch nsey · 13 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

perhaps they were ashamed and now they fee compe led to come forward to prevent a maniac from receiving the nuclear codes

3

Shane Bell @A l n Ch nsey · 13 Oct 2016

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desperation with which the establishment is lashing out at Trump doesn't match with the poll numbers. Something is up. #NextFakeTrumpVictim

1:09 AM - 7 Oct 2016

2,414 Retweets **3,337** Likes

153 2.4K 3.3K

Jack H. Smith @jack hh smith 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

I thought that the pol s were suppose to be fake when Trump s losing

3 8

Jack H. Smith @jack hh smith 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

Which just happens to be when Trump s losing

3 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma 13 Oct 2016

That s the point. He sn't

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Liberals Try to Deny Hillary Laughed About Defending Child Rapist.

4:20 AM - 13 Oct 2016

782 Retweets **880** Likes

87 782 880

Janet Luce @ e_janet 13 Oct 2016
Replying to
Insane that they tell us we DIDNT ahead that with our OWN EARS! Wake up

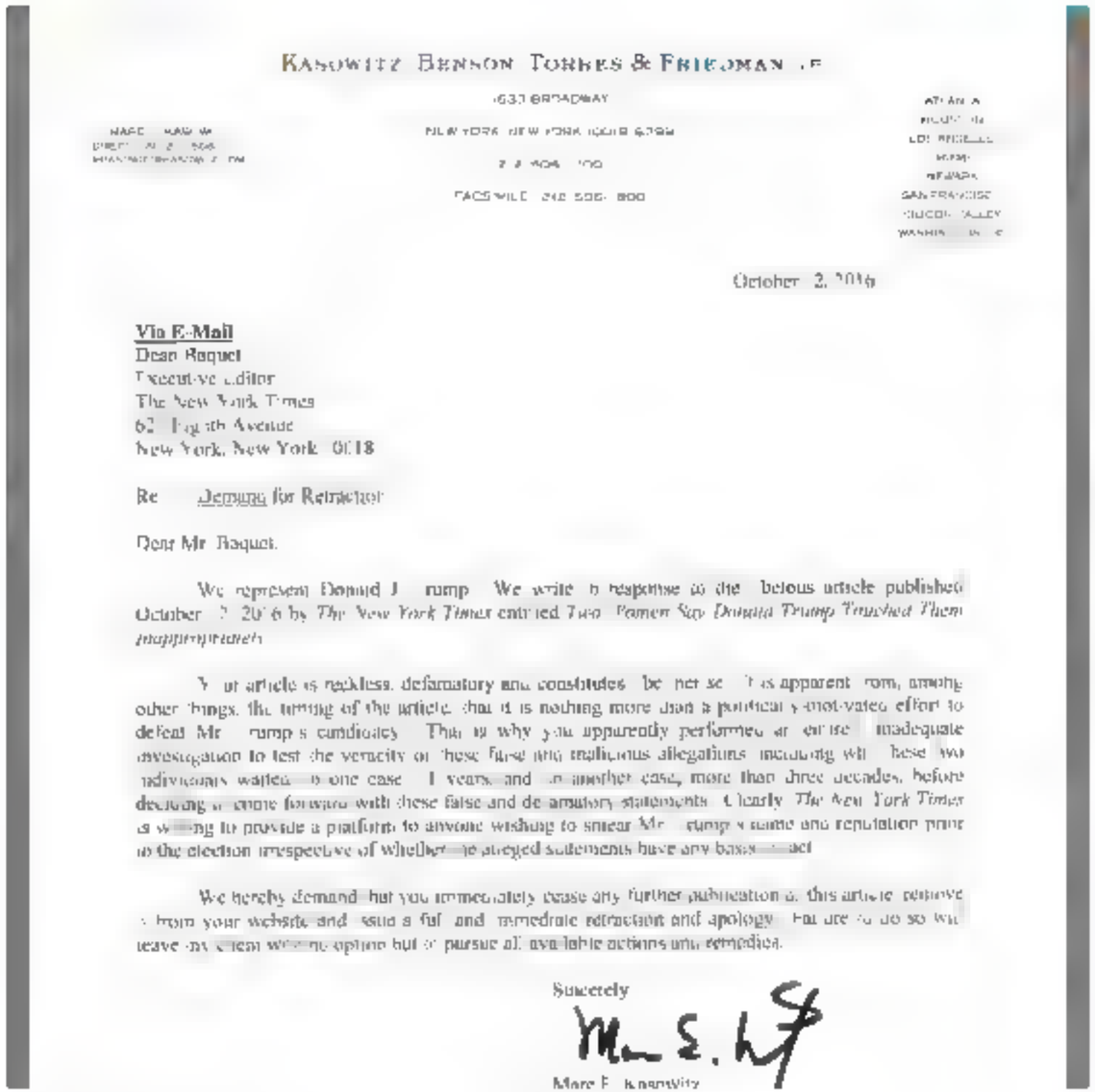
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.



KASOWITZ BENSON TORRES & FRIEDMAN LLP

1633 BROADWAY

NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10019-6799

FACSIMILE 212 506 1800

ATLANTA
HOUSTON
LOS ANGELES
MIAMI
NEWARK
SAN FRANCISCO
SILICON VALLEY
WASHINGTON DC

October 2, 2016

Via E-Mail
Dean Baquet
Executive Editor
The New York Times
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, New York 10018

Re: Demand for Retraction

Dear Mr. Baquet,

We represent Donald J. Trump. We write in response to the below article published October 2, 2016 by *The New York Times* entitled *Two Women Say Donald Trump Touched Them Inappropriately*.

Your article is reckless, defamatory and constitutes libel per se. It is apparent from, among other things, the timing of the article, that it is nothing more than a political smear-veiled effort to defeat Mr. Trump's candidacy. This is why you apparently performed an obviously inadequate investigation to test the veracity of these false and malicious allegations including with these two individuals waiting [redacted] in one case 11 years, and in another case, more than three decades, before deciding to come forward with these false and defamatory statements. Clearly *The New York Times* is willing to provide a platform to anyone wishing to smear Mr. Trump's name and reputation prior to the election irrespective of whether the alleged statements have any basis in fact.

We hereby demand that you immediately cease any further publication of this article removing it from your website and issue a full and immediate retraction and apology. Failure to do so will leave my client with no option but to pursue all available actions and remedies.

Sincerely,

Marc E. Kasowitz

3:02 AM · 1 Oct 2016

1,196 Retweets **1,562** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U of Florida offers 24/7 counseling for students 'troubled' by Halloween costumes.

4:03 AM - 13 Oct 2016

257 Retweets **399** Likes

81 257 399

America First @TexasScottLee · 13 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Give me a fuck'n break what the hell's up with these pussy Millennials?!?!

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 13 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Creepy Clowns!
Creepy Clowns!

Sara Elizabeth Simon @SaraBethSimon · 13 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elites like Hillary make life worse for millions of Americans.

2:57 AM - 13 Oct 2016

498 Retweets **636** Likes

17 498 636

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

look people Hillary knows the dangers of mass Muslim immigration, that's why she can't wait to get her refugees here

[illegible]

Muslim Immigration and
Multicultural Madness have left a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ann Coulter: "Same Media Gasping in Horror at 'P*ssy' Sure Didn't Mind My Being Called a C*nt Repeatedly".

2:44 AM - 1 Oct 2016

2,602 Retweets **2,795** Likes

128 2.6K 2.8K

Khemta H. Jose @khemta ose 1 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Says Trump Endangering Reporters' Lives For Not Denouncing 'CNN Sucks' Chant.

2:49 AM - 15 Oct 2016

673 Retweets **1,070** Likes

458 673 1.1K

Maga Today @JeeeeeemGeeeeee 15 Oct 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Bill Clinton rapist meme now defeating 'Trump tapes'.

We are taking on the mainstream whore media and winning.

4:47 PM - 1 Oct 2016

1,739 Retweets **2,213** Likes

91 1.7K 2.2K

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Tbera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

5:04 PM - 12 Oct 2016

6,902 Retweets **7,561** Likes

654 6.9K 7.6K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The President of the United States is now doing Alex Jones response videos.

Welcome to 2016.

4:25 PM - 12 Oct 2016

623 Retweets **973** Likes

121 623 973

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

215 1.7K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saving most damaging emails until last makes sense though.

4:41 PM - 1? Oct 2016

362 Retweets **875** Likes

65 362 875

Bradley Schipper @SchipperBRAD · 5 Oct. 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

so what the fk are they wait ng on for h l ary to win if there was v deos they wou d be out th s s a loadOfBULLSHITFUCKoff

1

bobbye j draughon @bee_aye2010 · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau ,is t possib e that Podesta cou d become Trump supporters best friend?

Bonoc @D[illegible]ves · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I think the rac sm video is from her trip to Africa as Secretary of State, a though they cou d just use her rac st Indian joke

Johnny 50 @_ohnny5024 · 14 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We need them now Not ater

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

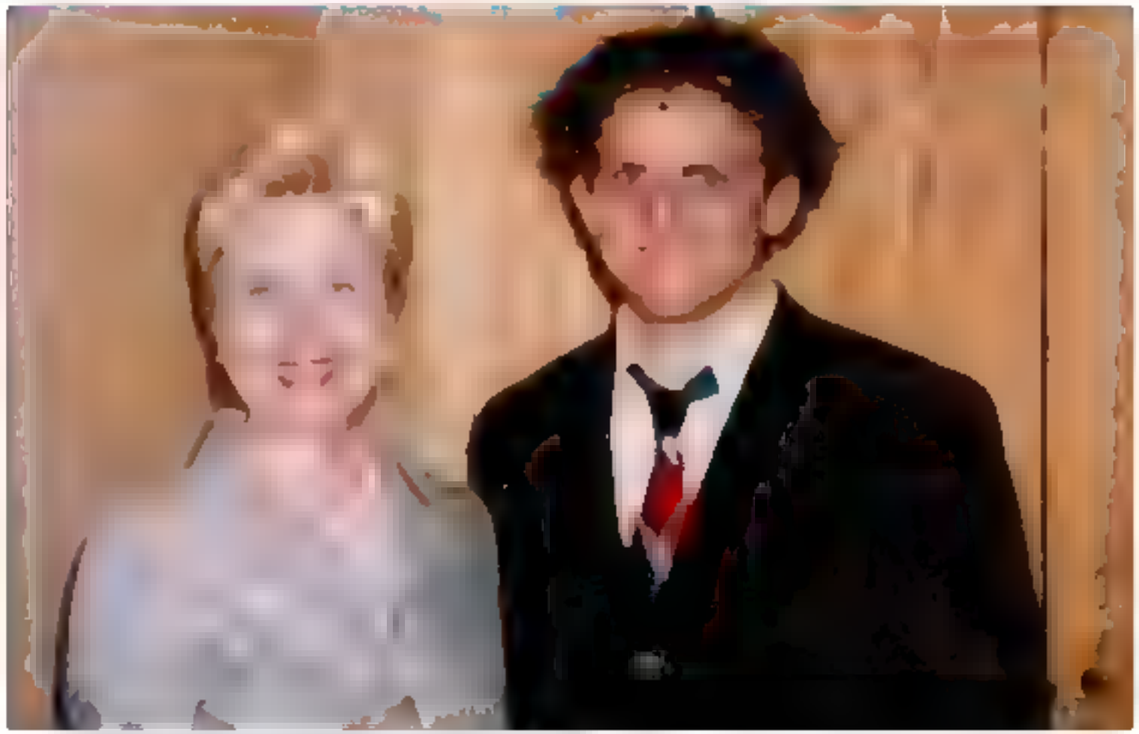
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube icon Casey Neistat is demanding all other top YouTubers shill for Hillary.

I wonder why.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...



4:08 PM - 1. Oct 2016

563 Retweets **870** Likes

130 563 870

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

The reports on baseless cla ms of two women from 30 years ago whi e gnoring bombshell Wiki eaks re eases.

Th s s why you suck.

196 2.5K 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Hillary armed ISIS, but some woman claims Trump touched her on a plane in the 80's - guess which story the NY Times reports on?

4 04 PM 12 Oct 2016

2,345 Retweets **2,466** Likes

165 2 3K 2.5K

DK Seattle @De reeSeatt e 1 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Sex abuse is only wrong when the other s de does it? Come on We are better than that. BTW

> **Wayne Dupree** @WayneDupreeShow
> B C nton just made fun of the state of West Virg n a! Let's make sure they see this before e ect on day! buff ly/2dkTVK

1 7 7

Joecugo @joec go 12 Oct 2016
f you re that gu ib e go vote for H llary

2 1 13

DK Seattle @Des reeSeatt e 12 Oct 2016
RU saying some women are okay to sexua ly harm grab or exploit just as ong as it s who we support ng who did it?

Have an account? Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

603 1.8K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The @nytimes reports on baseless claims of two women from 30 years ago while ignoring bombshell Wikileaks releases.

This is why you suck.

4:03 PM - 1? Oct 2016

2,452 Retweets **3,202** Likes

196 2.5K 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1[illegible] Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

H[illegible]ary armed SJS, but some woman cla ms Trump touched her on a p ane n the 80 s guess which story the NY T mes reports on?

165 2.3K 2.5K

DEPLORABLE Guy @WroughtIronGuy · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

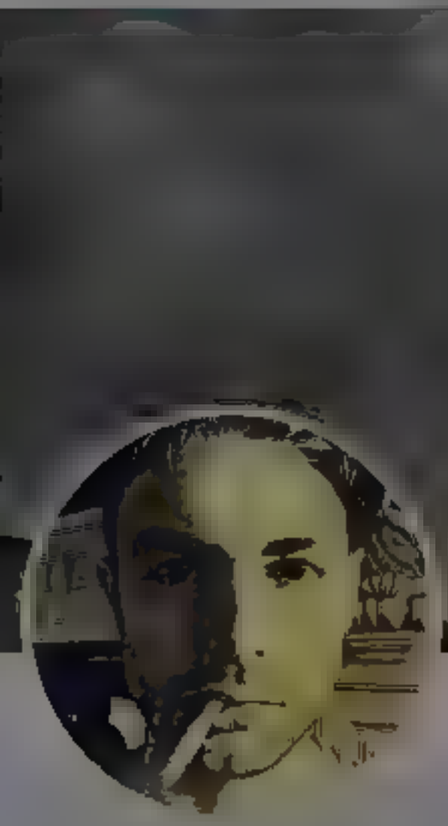
The MSM cannot be trusted They act like a th rd world propaganda w ng for queen H l ary ([illegible] Included). Boycott a l

Log in

Ha e [illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These women decided to go public 4 weeks before the election, not telling police at the time. Amazing coincidence.

4:01 PM - 12 Oct 2016

1,750 Retweets **2,038** Likes

603 1.8K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Philip DeFranco says Casey Neistat has launched a "hate mob" of people pressuring YouTubers to support Hillary.

1:44 PM - 12 Oct 2016

417 Retweets **555** Likes

33 417 555

Capitalist Pig @KapitalistPiggy · 13 Oct 2016
Replying to
who the fuck is Casey Nestat?

SomeDude @somedude5000 · 13 Oct 2016
Replying to
Who the hell is casey neistat,I'm serious I had never heard the name until yesterday shared the vid anyway though

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Stupid Hipster Hillary Millennials -

1:19 PM - 12 Oct 2016

566 Retweets **871** Likes

80 566 871

Noses Malone @NosesMalone 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I challenge you all to reject the intellectual laziness of Infowars & read this article re: Wikileaks

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Casey Neistat response video: You asked for it, here it is:

1:40 PM - 12 Oct 2016

413 Retweets **715** Likes

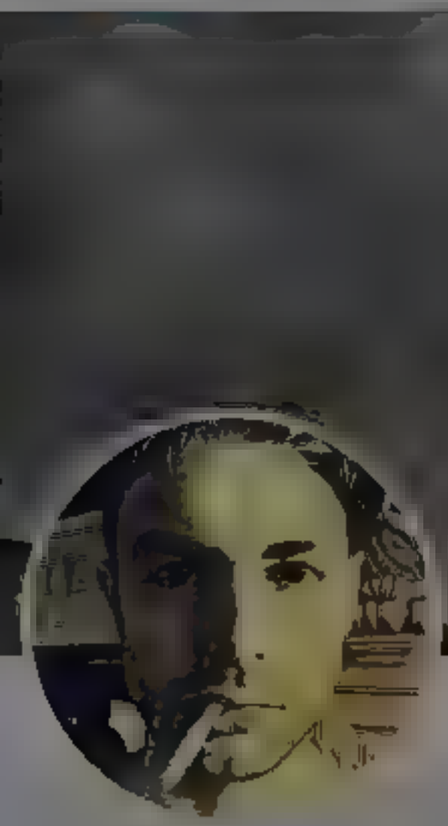
66 413 715

angw32 @angw32 · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
who the fuck is that mong?

sqerl @sqerl · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
you're good That was really good

Infinite Ennui @Infinite_Ennui · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is terrible. Bill Clinton is the real victim here. Not the women he sexually terrorized.

> **Dan Merica** @dan[illegible]CNN
> Worth noting why this is happening. InfoWars is offering people up to $5,000 to do this and get on TV. twitter.com/i/moments/[illegible]

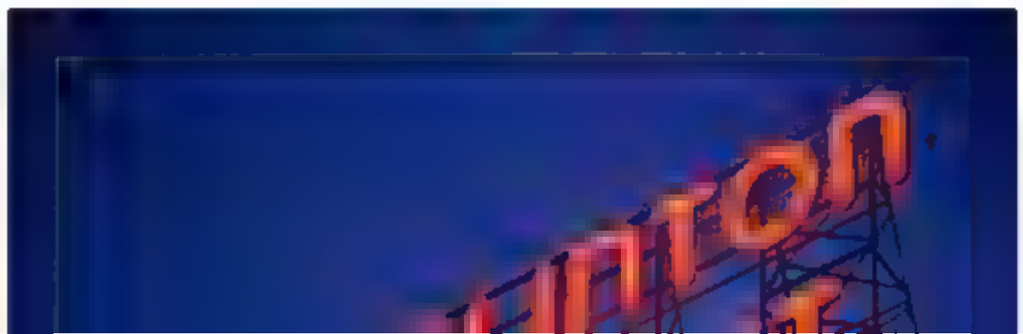
12:30 PM - 13 Oct 2016

516 Retweets **1,036** Likes

64 516 1.0K

AnneTheWriter @AA1 @script_lady · 13 Oct 2016

Replying to @P[illegible] @pyrrhop [illegible] PLSE RT VIP



[illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those asking, yes I am making a Casey Neistat response video.

11:14 AM - 12 Oct 2016

126 Retweets **678** Likes

50 126 678

lone ranger @sher ock9r 12 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

casey s the rac st and evil Trump is the braveheart,I stopped watch ng h s videos,no time for evil losers.

JJ Moy @themadm d 12 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

You do that from the safety of ur bedroomAnd ur mammy wi l br ng u cookies and mi k when ur fin shed and tuck u n to bed

House Coffee @C poJoeB ow 12 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

Here s a good reference

ME @sexytexanbabe1 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks: 'Anti-SJW' Heat Street Founder Louise Mensch Pitched Ad Script to Hillary Clinton Campaign. 😆 😆 😆

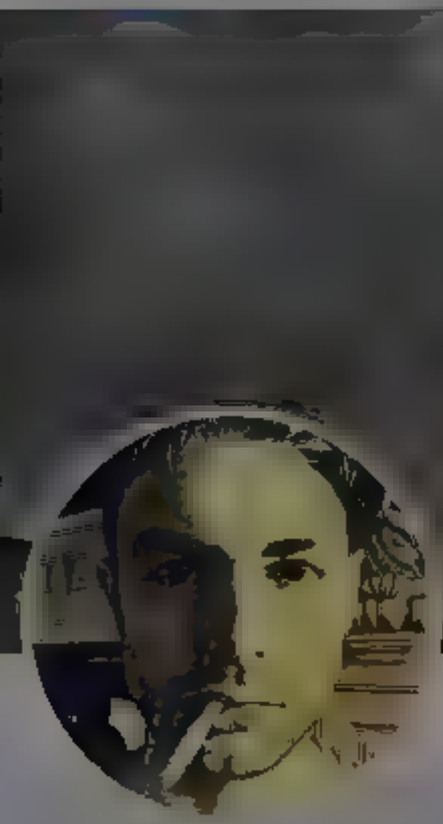
2:23 PM - 12 Oct 2016

544 Retweets **598** Likes

48 544 598

Gir Draxa @GirDraxa · 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I apologize on behalf of my country for Lilly Allen.

Breitbart London @Bre tbart_ondon
Li y Al en Te ls Ca als Migrants. 'I Apologise on Beha f of My Country' breitbart.com/london/2016/10.

11 09 AM · 12 Oct 2016

709 Retweets **1,642** Likes

150 709 1 6K

Hans-Ulrich Rudel @stuka commander · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Mental y ll fruit basket Toss her to the rapefugees l ke a p ece of scrap meat to dogs Good r ddance

Cyril Matvech @Cyr Matvech · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
I apolog se for Amber Rudd who th nks mass imm gration on England's border s a French problem

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get this article out to every Bernie supporter you know.

9:22 AM - 12 Oct 2016

899 Retweets **757** Likes

30 899 757

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 12 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Bernie does n t care he got a $600K house out of it

3 5 9

net!zen @ 12 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Proud to say 'm and Never Ever Ever

1 1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another example of the Clinton campaign and the New York Times coordinating attack strategy against Trump.

9:02 AM - 12 Oct 2016

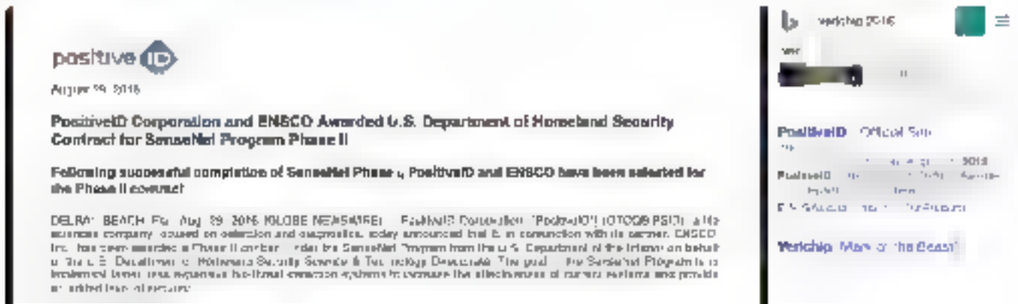
679 Retweets **706** Likes

40 679 706

Golfcart girl @Trumpgolfcart 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

please read and explain this ?? Human implant tracking device contract with home and security Horrific



positive ID

August 29, 2016

PositiveID Corporation and ENSCO Awarded U.S. Department of Homeland Security Contract for SensaNet Program Phase II

Following successful completion of SensaNet Phase I, PositiveID and ENSCO have been selected for the Phase II contract

DELRAY BEACH, Fla., Aug. 29, 2016 (GLOBE NEWSWIRE) -- PositiveID Corporation (NASDAQ:PSID), a life sciences company focused on detection and diagnostics, today announced that it, in connection with its partner, ENSCO, Inc., has been awarded a Phase II contract under the SensaNet Program from the U.S. Department of the Interior on behalf of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security Science & Technology Directorate. The goal of the SensaNet Program is to implement novel, integrated, multi-sensor detection systems to increase the effectiveness of current systems and provide an added layer of security.

Yeshiva Map of the Beast

PositiveID Official Site

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I don't even call myself a reporter, but I am having to do the job of self-proclaimed journalists

MSM non-coverage of Wikileaks is shameful

8:52 AM - 12 Oct 2016

1,520 Retweets **2,571** Likes

182 1.5K 2.6K

Kim @KmHarm0061 · 13 Oct 2016
Replying to
Thank You for do ng it at least we know we're gett ng the truth

1 8 11

EMA @99Pagefam · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
ournal sm s dead I apprec ate tweets from rea ppl trying to find the truth ke yourse f not pa d bots!

1 6 9

Claire Raju @RajuClaire · 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

8:52 AM - 12 Oct 2016

383 Retweets **422** Likes

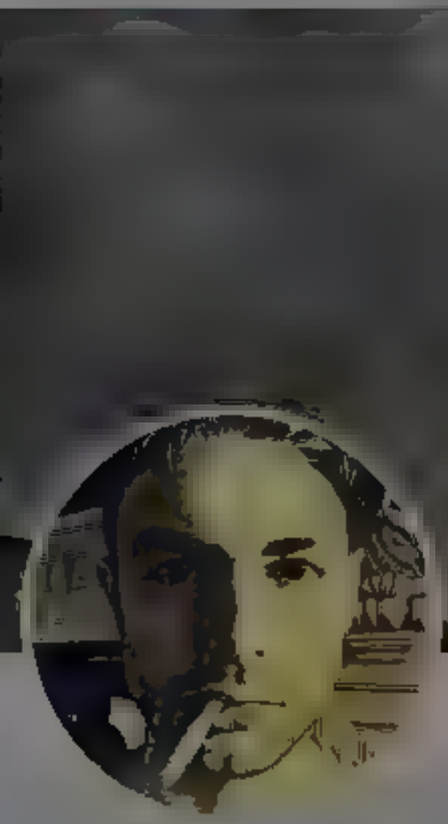
22 383 422

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

WHAT DOES FBI CARE, THEY COLLUDE WITH DEM CANDIDATE BRING NG THESE THUG HERE !

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media's level of complicity with Hillary's campaign is more revolting than we even expected.

8:39 AM - 12 Oct 2016

1,123 Retweets **1,088** Likes

47 1.1K 1.1K

George Layman @LaymanGeorge · 14 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huma Abedin & John Podesta terrified of Hillary taking questions from media.

8:24 AM - 12 Oct 2016

869 Retweets **888** Likes

42 869 888

JimothyJimson @JamesJohnson 12 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Give up, mate. Trump's fucked it

2

Plaguedxx @mShadowbanned 12 Oct 2016
Isnt World of Warcraft calling you? [illegible]

2 1

JimothyJimson @JamesJohnson 12 Oct 2016
Haha. Isn't masturbating over drawings of Trump fucking Paul Ryan calling YOU?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollande: "The veiled woman of today will become France's Marianne [national icon] of tomorrow."

8:32 AM - 12 Oct 2016

178 Retweets **303** Likes

48 178 303

mn3m0n1c @mn3m0n1c · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
As an athe st , feel very sorry for the l ack of respect for their national heroes. Joan d'Arc must be turning in grave now

6

Lennart W. @ennart ve · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
is french toast

3

Doctor Crouton @dr crouton · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
And Ho lande wil be yesterday's David Cameron

5

Lithlad @Lithlad · 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please stop sending me the video of Obama's erection. Yes, I've seen it. It's an old story. I need to concentrate on Wikileaks emails.

8:20 AM - 12 Oct 2016

207 Retweets **1,072** Likes

87 207 1.1K

Comey Goin' to Jail @DavidVFarre · 12 Oct 2016

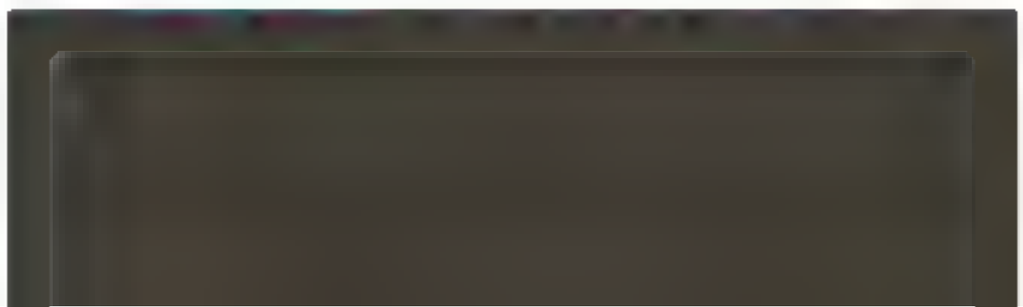
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] is going to become [redacted] of the 21st Century' Hey, here's a hard on for ya.

1 1 2

Comey Goin' to Jail @DavidVFarre1 · 11 Oct 2016

[redacted] is back [redacted] #P[redacted] T[redacted] should be so proud [redacted] Pass it on might be smaller than Michelle's!



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One small problem with this.

Your email account wasn't hacked.
twitter com/LouiseMensch/s ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

8 14 AM · Oct 2016

351 Retweets **922** Likes

80 351 922

skinny pete @sk nny pete 12 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
5 😂😂😂

Lovin' the Winning @Rob Rocket77 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
5 o f le a comp aint to your conscience two-faced fraud
1 2

Anti-Globalist Jew @B a t4TheHague 12 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
She w shes t was but shes not that important

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Daughters and Trumps'

The media is STILL spinning faux outrage about 11-year-old comments while Wikileaks drops bombshells on Hillary.

8:10 AM - 12 Oct 2016

752 Retweets **1,227** Likes

80 752 1.2K

Lady Patriot @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They should be outraged by this!!

A former Arkansas state employee said that during a presentation, then Governor Clinton walked behind her and rubbed his pelvis up against her repeatedly. A woman identified as a third cousin of Clinton told her drug counselor during treatment in Arkansas that she was abused by Clinton when she was baby sitting at the Governor's Mansion in Little Rock.

2 3

Chris Trondsen @ChrisTrondsen · 12 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

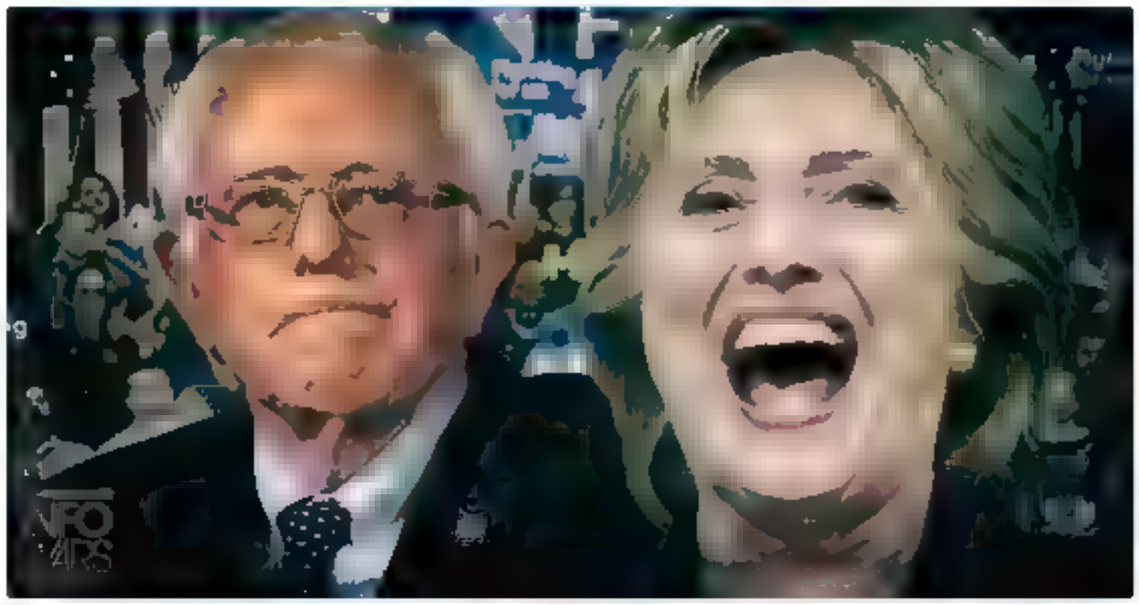
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks: Clinton Surrogates Wanted to Fool "Bitching" Bernie Voters into Supporting Hillary - infowars.com/wikileaks-cl n ...



7:59 AM - 12 Oct 2016

944 Retweets **886** Likes

37 944 886

John A. Maher @_J_A_Maher · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@heatstreet - Do you know your "conservative" writer Mensch has been caught writing imaginary Hillary campaign ads?

7:24 AM - 12 Oct 2016

624 Retweets **771** Likes

54 624 771

Shub @sh bd mate 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

Disagree with

ALl of Hi lary's prob ems n l fe are because she is not competent

1 1 5

#TruthAlwaysWin @O yTruthReign 12 Oct 2016

Replying to and 4 others

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Please don't share the attached."
wik leaks.org/podesta-emails ...

7:31 AM - 1: Oct 2016

392 Retweets **387** Likes

34 392 387

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

98 1 1K 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who's the troll now, @LouiseMensch ?

7:16 AM · 12 Oct 2016

294 Retweets **777** Likes

45 294 777

Approach The Bench @CatsGuardian · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I have not heard any of my friends "yearning" for a female president.

1 1 3

30-Minute Fitness @30minutefitness · 12 Oct 2016
I think we want someone, anyone to make an impact. I voted for Obama in 08 much to my chagrin. I think someone not "owned"

1 1

Approach The Bench @CatsGuardian · 12 Oct 2016
totally agree

Democrats for Trump @YoungDems4Trump · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is why Paul is the greatest

4 14 57

Ahmed #FBPE @ahmedtr5 · 12 Oct 2016
You must be a hero-worshipper calling Paul the greatest for a leak he played no part in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Team Hillary panics on question about her supporting same sex marriage.

7:20 AM - 12 Oct 2016

433 Retweets **518** Likes

13 433 518

Hashtag Deplorable @realshady8kers 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

Telling the truth doesn't cause panic. What does is when several co-conspirators have to get the rules straight

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary decided on Tim Kaine as VP in July 2015!

"A little unseemly."

wikileaks.org/podesta-emails ...

Bob Glennon

From: [illegible]
To: [illegible]
Date: 2015-07-15 22:22:20
Subject: Bob Glennon

[illegible]

7:07 AM · Oct 2016

579 Retweets **634** Likes

28 579 634

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I'm not trying to DM, I'm trying to tweet from the home page.

6 57 AM 12 Oct 2016

3 Retweets **17** Likes

5 3 17

Donna La Baby @rightbabydo 12 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

It looks as if you've been shadow-banned I can't see the message you're respond ng too

1 3

Christoph Dollis @ChristophDo l s 12 Oct 2016

I deleted my tweet when I rea ized I had m sread P W get h s po nt now He gets this error msg when tweeting

1

Hypersexualized New Year Elf @mart an mu k 12 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Why does it say 'send message' tho?

1 2

Christoph Dollis @ChristophDo s 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

DRM Sparkles @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"emme tweet about my inability to tweet"

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Tweeting from my phone, herp derp. Read the fucking message before making dumb comments.

7:00 AM · 12 Oct 2016

6 Retweets **54** Likes

5 6 54

DRM Sparkles @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I know it's still ironic. You're implying twitter is censoring you when clearly theyre not

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

COVFEFE WHITE GIRL @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I posted a video of proven voter fraud and sexual assault on the Clinton

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please DM me any NEW revelations from the Wikileaks Podesta emails (part 4).

7:02 AM - 12 Oct 2016

216 Retweets **425** Likes

14 216 425

J. Styborski @J_Styborsk · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

should buy primetime s ot simultaneously on ABC NBC, & CBS & a r a breakdown of it narrated by

1 2

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wi l do!

1 1

Trump Pilled @CrackerALS · 12 Oct 2016

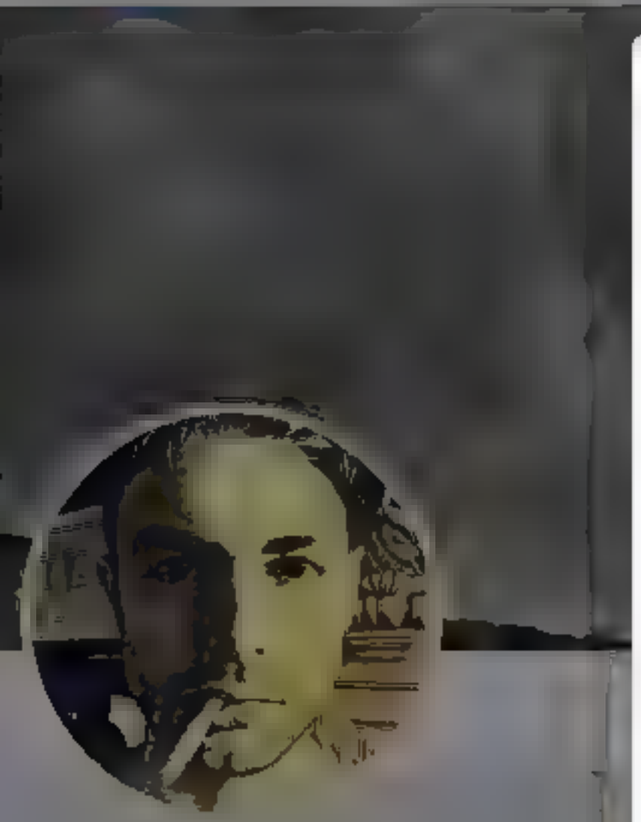
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

appreciate what you do Losing hope Media won't report, Sh l arys refuse to recognize Are we talking to wal s?

4

geoffers @geekaybe · 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hidden Cam: Clinton Staffer Brags — I Could 'Grab' Coworker's 'Ass' And Not Get Fired.

8:43 AM - 12 Oct 2016

981 Retweets **913** Likes

46 981 913

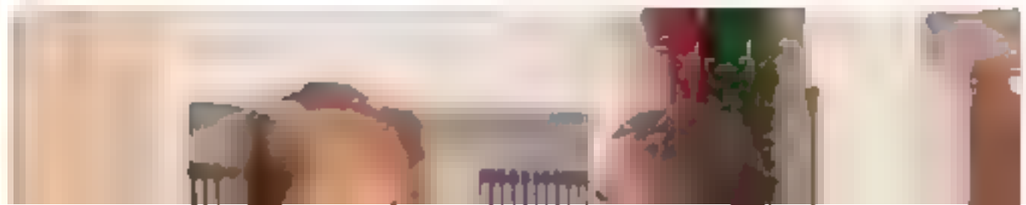
Albino Viper @Albin0Viper 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

now he's actually talking about sexually assaulting someone

1 3

NewsisOpinion @WhyOpinion 12 Oct 2016



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The sneering overconfidence from some Hillary supporters reminds me very much of pre-Brexit in the UK.

You all know what happened next.

5:20 AM - 12 Oct 2016

1,065 Retweets **2,293** L kes

110 1 1K 2.3K

Jack @jeger_jacks · 12 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah, our pound s worth 1 2 to the dol ar because of these brexit spastics.

3 2

Richard Strand @E r c66 · 12 Oct 2016

rather l ve under the boot of the E U?

1 3

Jack @jeger_jacks · 12 Oct 2016

than watch ou currency co lapse, yes mate

4

[illegible] erms

P v y O C y [illegible] A D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Polls are not designed to REFLECT public opinion; polls are designed to INFLUENCE public opinion."

5:18 AM - 12 Oct 2016

2,400 Retweets **2,988** Likes

127 2.4K 3.0K

David Chrysoprase @drchryso · 15 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Asch Conformity Experiments

Neil Sandell @NeilSandell · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sounds clever but isn't.

Tammy @Twisty58 · 18 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet, @Fa

I keep RTing things you say. You must be brilliant.

Matthew Dowd @matthewjdowd · 12 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton calls tens of millions of Americans "rednecks".

4:05 AM - 12 Oct 2016

1,474 Retweets **1,425** Likes

267 1.5K 1.4K

Phil @Ph[illegible]Br[illegible]ktop · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I call him a sex offender

1 1 15

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Trump Told 6 Weeks Ago About GOP Plot to Sabotage His Campaign - nfowars.com/report-trump-t ...

5:00 AM - 12 Oct 2016

899 Retweets **926** Likes

85 899 926

Antoinette Hille @Twingrammya · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

they d dn't sabotage campaign They are reacting to moral & patriotic beLeves. Trump sabotaged own campaign.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbor complains about black guy in apartment above screaming at 2am.

Aaaaaaand he's called a white supremacist.

1:49 AM - 12 Oct 2016

290 Retweets **530** Likes

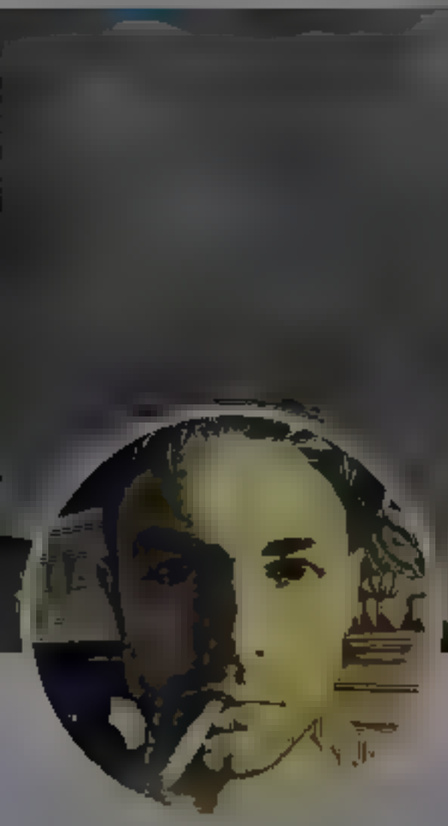
43 290 530

Dimples (ϖ *)β @NeganB4 Metro · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

I wasn't aware it was possible to ascertain a person's skin colour via one's sense of hearing alone

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out joyless social justice hen-pecking & lecturing is boring as fuck.

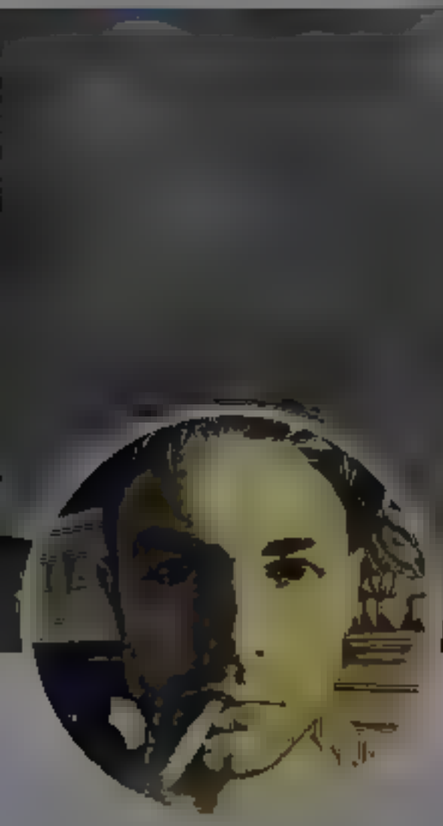
Imagine my shock.

3:58 AM - 12 Oct 2016

398 Retweets **786** Likes

66 398 786

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear mainstream media:

This is why you will disappear into obscurity.

Thank you for giving us your audience.

4:02 AM - 12 Oct 2016

1,061 Retweets **1,244** Likes

58 1.1K 1.2K

GenXer @Crusader762 · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

Not true. If Hillary elected, it will be you, britebart, DC, etc placed into obscurity by FCC fairness doctrine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor explains the rise of 'precious snowflakes' – cites narcissism, over-nurturing.

1:37 AM - 12 Oct 2016

341 Retweets **467** Likes

27 341 467

Dalaga Helios @DalagaHelios · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was to d[illegible] wil never be the best at anything or l kely make a d fference ve grown nto a pretty happy

2 2

Dalaga Helios @DalagaHelios · 12 Oct 2016

person overal because of that, takes a ot of pressure off just focus on me and m ne instead, not other sh t.

2 2

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's strange how CNN & the rest of the media only cares about alleged atrocities if they're being blamed on Russia.

1:45 AM - 12 Oct 2016

417 Retweets **522** Likes

29 417 522

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKe y1 · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to
If Washington wants war with Russia, they may as wel throw me n ja l right now 'cause I say hel no

1 2 3

marizar @ marizar Jd · 12 Oct 2016
they are so stup d to dream to survive???

1

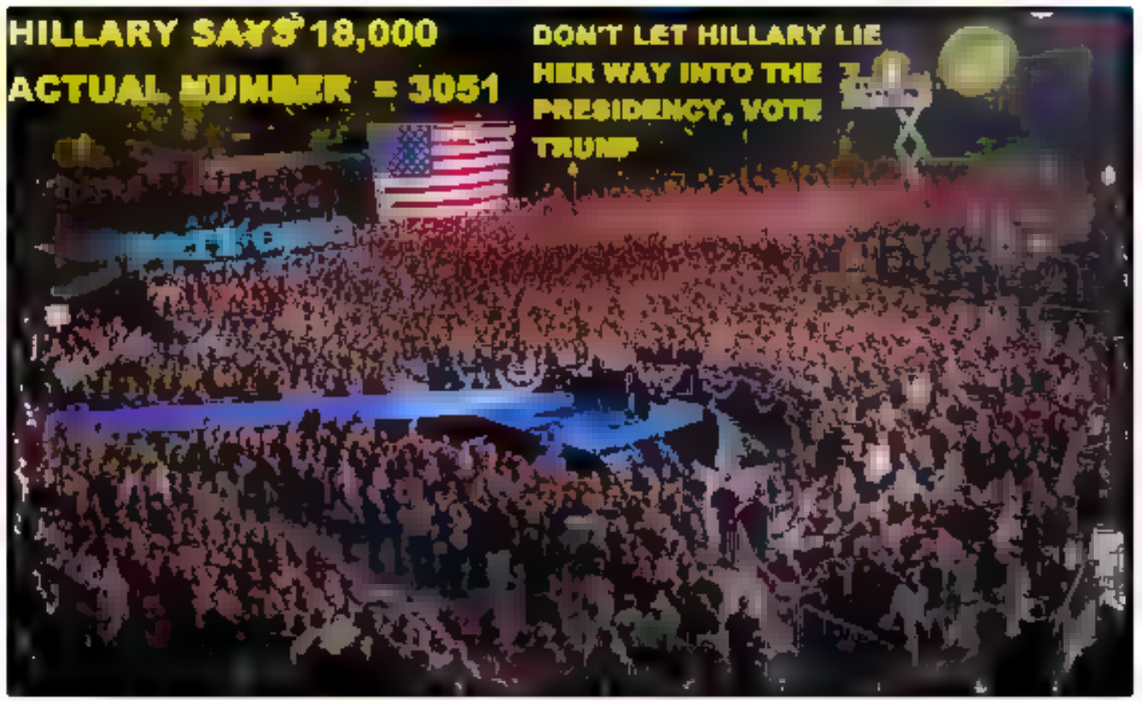
Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKe y3 · 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Low energy.



3:27 AM - 1[illegible] Oct 2016

408 Retweets **708** Likes

44 408 708

Liberal Squidward @MrTentacle[illegible] · 1[illegible] Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

InfoWars is a joke. You are a joke

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Have your own Moments

Write about the topics you're passionate about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arms dealer says administration made him scapegoat on Libya operation to 'protect' Clinton.

4:20 AM - 12 Oct 2016

884 Retweets **704** Likes

28 884 704

Mstweetie For Trump @Mtweetie4848gm2 12 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

EADY PREPARING TO BLAME "OCTOBER SURP

aging revelations about Hillary will be the work of Russian disinformat.

camp calls WikiLeaks 'Russian propaganda arm' ing emails leak

3:03 AM - 12 Oct 2016

502 Retweets **732** Likes

51 502 732

Real Conservative @BigGun40 · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cause Russians love capitalists of course he wants H cause he has had his way for years now with Her and POTUS

Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL · 12 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump vs

- Dems
- Political class
- GOP establishment
- Media
- Hollywood
- Big banks
- Big business
- UN
- Bush crime family

Add your own

2:42 AM - 12 Oct 2016

1,224 Retweets **2,133** Likes

299 1.2K 2.1K

refriend beans @pharmasean 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

women

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joy Behar apologizes for calling Clinton accusers 'tramps'.

1:26 PM - 11 Oct 2016

503 Retweets **693** Likes

249 503 693

Lady Meerkat @NotHappyJann · 11 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
she's a massive tramp I can t stand her

1

Lady Meerkat @NotHappyJann · 13 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
I m start ng to wonder f she rea ly s a he pretending to be a she

1 1

Ad info Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Government Officials Told To Immediately Bring Back Children Studying Abroad.

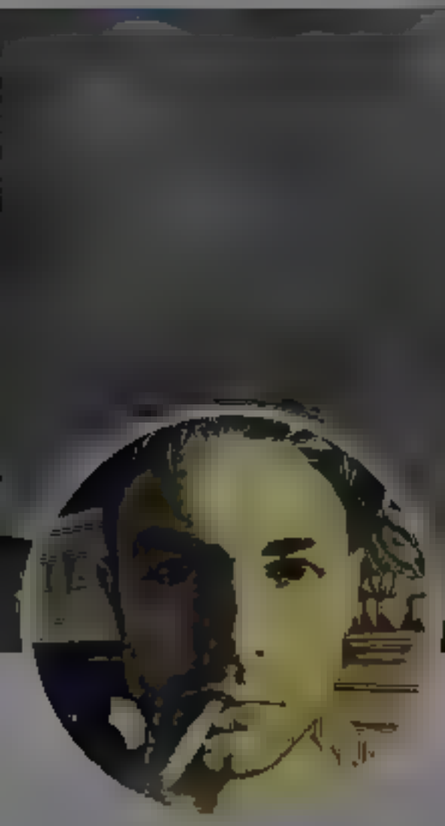
4:12 PM - 11 Oct 2016

711 Retweets **625** Likes

85 711 625

riffgirl27 @riffgir2750 · 11 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This election cycle was the final nail in the coffin for any notion of an impartial fourth estate.

4:20 PM - 11 Oct 2016

870 Retweets **934** Likes

46 870 934

Noses Malone @NosesMalone · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
After Trump loses, you can return to your alternative universe. Liberals will take care of the maintenance of civilization

2

Freddie Churro @freddiechurro13 · 11 Oct 2016
Liberals can't even take care of themselves. "If we take care of obama, he'll take care of us" Repent Seek Jesus

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the media is barely reporting on the new Wikileaks info.

Most of them are fawning lackeys for Hillary.

2:33 PM - 11 Oct 2016

2,032 Retweets **2,420** Likes

109 2.0K 2.4K

Latmadays @latmadays · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

Plus, they'd be implicating either themselves or colleagues and bosses. Why on earth would they do that? Scruples?

don @thechampkod · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike Donald Trump, Hillary Clinton would never objectify a member of the opposite sex.

2:24 PM - 11 Oct 2016

1,741 Retweets **2,009** Likes

163 1.7K 2.0K

AMERICA FIRST @SGTROCKUSMC82 · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so she's into BBC who knew

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stop it with the moralizing crap

Anyone who cla ms they never said stuff ke this or never even heard t s a L AR

140 858 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Half of the Hollywood drama queens bashing Trump have said far worse about women in private conversations. Save me the moralizing crap.

2 00 PM 11 Oct 2016

628 Retweets **1,272** Likes

96 628 1 3K

Victoria @Frogg eggs 11 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s a fake ABC site [illegible] @KC_Goldsh ne 1

3

Earthquake'Kelly @Earthquake[illegible] Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Under revised Smith Mundson Act n 2008 tks 2 Obama (Rea) News Sites r FAKE INFOTainment now

1 1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stop it with the moralizing crap

Anyone who cla ms they never said stuff ke this or never even heard t s a L AR

140 858 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you really think Trump "hates women," fine, whatever. But please do not claim to be whiter than fucking white when you're obviously not.

2 08 PM 11 Oct 2016

170 Retweets **561** Likes

42 170 561

Michael Manker @M key Manker 11 Oct 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]
I heard my very first "P ssy" joke from my Aunt. Our fam ly is coo ike that. Everybody makes sex st oxes

1 4

Mr. Unspinnable @Unsp nnab e 11 Oct 2016
My uncle to d me what a Donkey Punch was

1

Rani supports REAL Feminism @M tanyRosary 11 Oct 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]
scuse me not huge percentage of men in general, huge percentage of the priesthood decided after a breakup

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

So 'master of the universe' conspiracy just a lament that leaders and policy makers have not been sufficiently attentive to some of the basics that make our democracy great.

Bill Ivey

61 507 772

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why @snopes is a total joke. Almost very single negative story about the Clintons they claim is false. It's a Hillary front group.

1:44 PM - 11 Oct 2016

676 Retweets **996** Likes

62 676 996

Senior Chief (SS)USN @SSN[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It figures

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxy oves[illegible] · 12 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Years ago I read that Snopes is simply 1 man & his wife Sitting in their kitchen dispensing BS Not an organization

1 3 3

sustainmaga @tmt2015 · 12 Oct 2016
TRUE

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Please stop with the moralizing bullshit.

Paul Joseph Watson

The left s pretend ng that SOME women don't throw themselves at famous. powerful men & they NEVER heard Trump-style remarks ever

Anyone who has ever been around a famous person KNOWS this s complete bullshit and that SOME women do indeed throw themse ves at famous, powerful men

BOTH men and women also talk about the opposite sex in graphic. objectify ng and demean ng terms n private conversations.

What woman has not talked about d ck s.ze with her fema e fr ends?

What man has not ta ked about breasts and fanny with his friends?

No one un ess you're the Pope or Mother Teresa

Stop it with the moraliz ng crap

Anyone who claims they never said stuff like this or never even heard t s a LIAR

1 57 PM 11 Oct 2016

858 Retweets **1,476** Likes

140 858 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 11 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A full compendium of every important Podesta e-mail Wikileak so far.
youtube com/watch?v=EMzSh4 ..
@wikileaks

12:04 PM - 11 Oct 2016

841 Retweets **751** Likes

25 841 751

Patti Dennis @justonepatriot · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to
I love Paul Joseph Watson Expose the Clinton Machine We are all fighting with you &

1 2

Libby MAGA @ohnostalgia · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to
Paul you're going to make a whole lot of videos on this one ,)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - @snopes claims the quote means something else by putting completely new words around it to create different context.

f t ese three sentences had appeared in a lette o essay as opposed to a quick e-mai hey would read ike this

And as ve mentioned Washington Republicans, ndependents, and Democrats have been quite content to sit quietly as pundits and candidates demean government and elected leaders, quite content to let the study of education fade from our schools, and too comfortable as our citizenry then becomes unaware and complacent. Unawareness remains rampant, but as the Sanders and Trump campaigns demonstrate, complacency is obviously fading rapidly. This problem demands some serious, serious think ng. "

No master of the universe" conspiracy just a ament that eaders and policy make s have not been sufficiently attentive to some of the basics that make our democracy great.

Bill Ivey

1:43 PM - 11 Oct 2016

507 Retweets **772** Likes

61 507 772

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Oct 2016

Reply ng to @P

This is why is a tota joke. Almost very sing e negative story about the Clintons they c aim is fa se. It's a Hillary front group

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

So 'master of the universe' conspiracy just a lament that leaders and policy makers have not been sufficiently attentive to some of the basics that make democracy work well.

Bill Ivey

61 507 772

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't claim an original quote means something different by inventing new words to put around it. The gall of it. @snopes is a joke.

1:40 PM · 11 Oct 2016

261 Retweets **545** Likes

18 261 545

charlottepturn @charlottept[illegible] · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
gain 10 pounds and a woman is replaced on tv or film

Anti-Tribe @Psychonaut7 · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
youre the joke, which is why I subscribe to you, dishonest and misleading journalism always gives me a good laugh

Kimberly Williams @704Observer · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You read "we've been content" literally. A sarcastic lamentable reading

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ImStillAmazedThat Trump is in the race.

On Hillary's side:

- Media
- Hollywood
- Political class
- Never Trumpers
- Big banks
- Big biz

12:02 PM - 11 Oct 2016

1,320 Retweets **2,210** Likes

194 1.3K 2.2K

Aslan Shrugged @Sysyfus · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to
on Trump's side all of us!!

1 1

proud Navy Mom @DeanemasseyMom · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, if you like the idea of World War 3, vote for Hillary.

12:00 PM - 11 Oct 2016

66 1.1K 1.1K

QUQU @qququsa or - 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

th s man makes one-s ded statements about USA for years Never expected to see h s face in your twitter BTW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Cultural enrichment.
twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 53 AM 1, Oct 016

409 Retweets **405** Likes

31 409 405

Honzou @Honzou 11 Oct 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sweden real y needs the peop e of Rus to teach them how to get some backbone

1 2

justbob @notxxbob 11 Oct 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

get DNA samples get ethnic extraction or wou d that vio ate cr minal privacy r ghts?

1 3

Honzou @Honzou 11 Oct 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe those clowns should take a lesson from PR mus ims and earn to behave, and not commit cr mes, or get shot.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JFK was the biggest womanizer ever and was also president at the height of the Cold War.

What on earth is the connection here?

> **J.K. Rowling** @jk_rowling
> When a man th s gnorant & easy to man pulate gets with n sn ffing d stance of the nuclear codes, it's everyone's bus ness #RestOfTheWorld
> twitter.com/g murray56/sta

11:40 AM - 11 Oct 2016

586 Retweets **1,122** Likes

171 586 1.1K

Taj Nazir @tajnazir · 11 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
d u h what s ur connection? She's not referring to his woman z ng but his genera gnorance of we everyth ng important

TheScotttcast @scotttchong · 11 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Don t forget Likely drugged up half the time. Which Khrushchev

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary insider just admitted agenda to keep Americans dumb.

All MSM cares about is Trump saying "pussy" in 2005.

11:00 AM - 11 Oct 2016

1,206 Retweets **1,407** Likes

69 1.2K 1.4K

Steve Lockyear @EreAzaz 11 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is life just a riddle wrapped in a mystery inside poontang? The MSM does subscribe to that theory as do most of the sheeple

Alan @rnt2bheard 11 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Grace Jarman @ ar manGrace 11 Oct . 016

[illegible] Black man on ife support after being removed Cl nton ral y had RAPE B l Tshirt. KKK man sought

5 24 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

What's the source?

10 49 AM 11 Oct 016

10 Retweets **18** Likes

2 10 18

Grace Jarman @ ar manGrace 11 Oct . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

It was tweeted th s morning w th p ctures on [illegible] tweet check it out

2 2

De Rican @R canWarr or76 11 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] and others

p ease source so we can start gett ng people attent on on this f true

1 2 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a million times more important than Trump's locker room talk, and CNN/ABC/CBS daren't touch it.

10:54 AM - 7 Oct 2016

3,013 Retweets **2,540** Likes

128 3.0K 2.5K

Dean @TheDudeNSF · 7 Oct 2016

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Army of paid trolls give Hillary impression she has more support than she really does. stream.org/astroturf-outr

8:51 AM - 11 Oct 2016

896 Retweets **1,139** Likes

51 896 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

They evel th s accusat on at Trump when the on y evidence s that t s H lary emp oying tro armies.

37 379 683

Mary Kalvans @marykalvans · 13 Oct 2016

If these women were touched inappropriate y why d dn't they s ap h m? I have s apped many men who were gropers

D @DM 30 · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to

has the aw n her pocket, nothing wi l make th s corrupt paras te disqual fy or step down

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Oct 2016

Army of paid trolls give Hillary impression she has more support than she really does [illegible]

51 896 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They level this accusation at Trump, when the only evidence is that it's Hillary employing troll armies.

8:51 AM - 11 Oct 2016

379 Retweets **683** Likes

37 379 683

Mary Kalvans @marykalvans 13 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If these women were touched inappropriately why didn't they slap him? I have slapped many men who were gropers

Steve Hooser @StevenMHooser 11 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I met a Hillary supporter, one of the "I'm voting for a woman" voter

2 1 3

PMC58 @pmcq58 11 Oct 2016

that is a stupid reason

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Clinton campaign beginning to crack over Wikileaks releases. Keep up the pressure.

8:44 AM - 7 Oct 2016

2,635 Retweets **2,834** Likes

119 2.6K 2.8K

Snoopy @Snoopy thats me · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- Retweet Tweet
- Retweet Tweet

Suggested users

- Retweet Tweet
- Retweet Tweet

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don’t have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page
- Moments Moments Moments, current page

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

New Trump ad savages Hillary's health

8:47 AM · 11 Oct 2016

- 2,357 Retweets
- 2,929 Likes
-

97 replies 2,357 retweets 2,929 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1. Theodorus Van Gogh · @theoVanGog · ...
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   I thought he called her a fighter who never gives up? At the debate

   11 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

   Reply 11
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like 6 | Liked 6

2. Under a Toadstool · @toadstoolfrags · ...
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @theoVanGog

   @theoVanGog Son, that's called "being gracious " Glad to help @PrisonPlanet

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like | Liked

3. Theodorus Van Gogh · @theoVanGog · ...
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @toadstoolfrags @PrisonPlanet

   What's "grab them by the pussy" called?

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like | Liked

4. Under a Toadstool · @toadstoolfrags · ...
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @theoVanGog

   It's called "guy talk", must I teach you everything? @PrisonPlanet

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like | Liked

5. Theodorus Van Gogh · @theoVanGog · ...
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @toadstoolfrags @PrisonPlanet

   speak for yourself I do not or never have bragged about sexual assault

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Under a Toadstool @toadstoolfrags

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @theoVanGog

@theoVanGog Who has? Trump hasn't. Do you need English language help, dear? @PrisonPlanet

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7. Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @toadstoolfrags @PrisonPlanet

yes I may need some help. Can you help me transcribe this tape? http://www.[illegible]

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. Under a Toadstool @toadstoolfrags

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @theoVanGog

@theoVanGog Remember, what Trump said was in a private conversation, men only, on a secluded bus. Only control freaks control banter

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9. [illegible]

2. 1 Theodorus Van Gogh @theoVanGog

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Theodorus Van Gogh Retweeted Donald J. Trump

Hillary's health is the last of your worries http://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/[illegible]

Theodorus Van Gogh added,

Donald J. Trump Verified account **@realDonaldTrump**
Disloyal R's are far more difficult than Crooked Hillary. They come at you from all sides. They don't know how to win. I will teach them!
0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Actually Liberal @DantesBeatrix

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think this might be more effective if Trump had shown her ample record as a war monger

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 ANGRYBIRD_ @sivilizedmonk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Save Hillary, She is seriously weak. Obama is dragging her to grave Bill not cares in her old ages

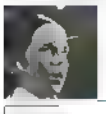
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



5 1 @synapze

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trumpty Dumpty Picture of health

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Sticks N Stones ... ClydeStones ...

More

- Copy ink to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I could watch that collapsing into seizure part over and over haha Great job realDonaldTrump

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 J e ... PlacidJoe ...

More

- Copy ink to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

RealJonnyMiller why are you scared to tweet me now, John? ...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Gray Matter [illegible] @gr26296876 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

damn. Lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 Junson Chan [illegible] @realjunsonchan [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump just won the election folks. He turned on the Turbo Win mode

2 replies 13 retweets 20 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 13 | Retweeted 13

Like 20 | Liked 20

2. Sal [illegible] @azsalasal [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @realjunsonchan @PrisonPlanet

If you turn the TV off and go outside you'll find that America loves Donald Trump and Hillary is despised

4 replies 9 retweets 17 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 9 | Retweeted 9

Like 17 | Liked 17

3 Heddi [illegible] @SmithHeddi [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @azsalasal @realjunsonchan @PrisonPlanet

Everyone I talk to is voting for him. I just hope they don't steal it. They R trying to rig votes

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

10 1 TalcottFactors [illegible] @FactorsTalcott [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LisaBarksdale3

Needs to be on TV, not just social media

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Daisy May @Isleofcapri777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#USATrustTrump Democrats & Hillaryput outnew allegations that 2Bimbos were groped by Trump They arepoison

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN panelist says Bill Clinton's sexual abuses are a 'conspiracy theory'.

This is why no one trusts the media.

8:53 AM - 11 Oct 2016

1,177 Retweets **1,661** Likes

167 1.2K 1.7K

praying for you @nanse4410044 · 12 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

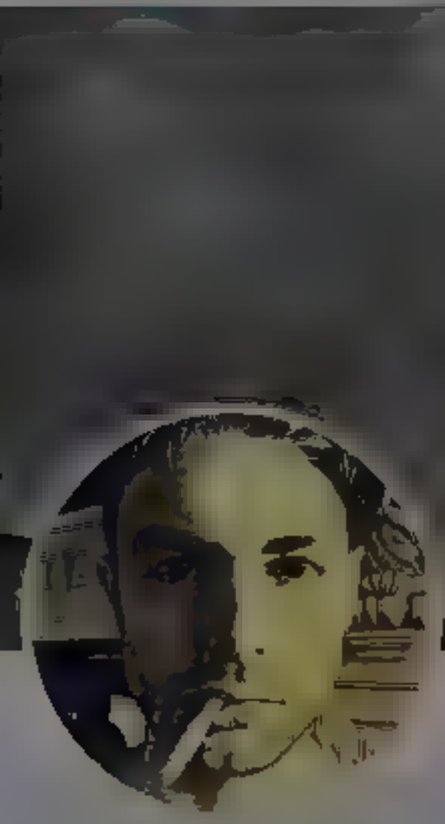
@TheTrumpTrain Hillary is a lesbian. She hates men bas sex with woman

The Trump Train @TheTrumpTrain · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@realDonaldTrump Clinton News Network also says @realDonaldTrump "admitting to DOING the things" No he did NOT! Only words

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

As always, please DM me any new dirt from the Podesta emails part 3. Your intel gathering is appreciated.

5:37 AM - 11 Oct 2016

351 Retweets **653** Likes

30 351 653

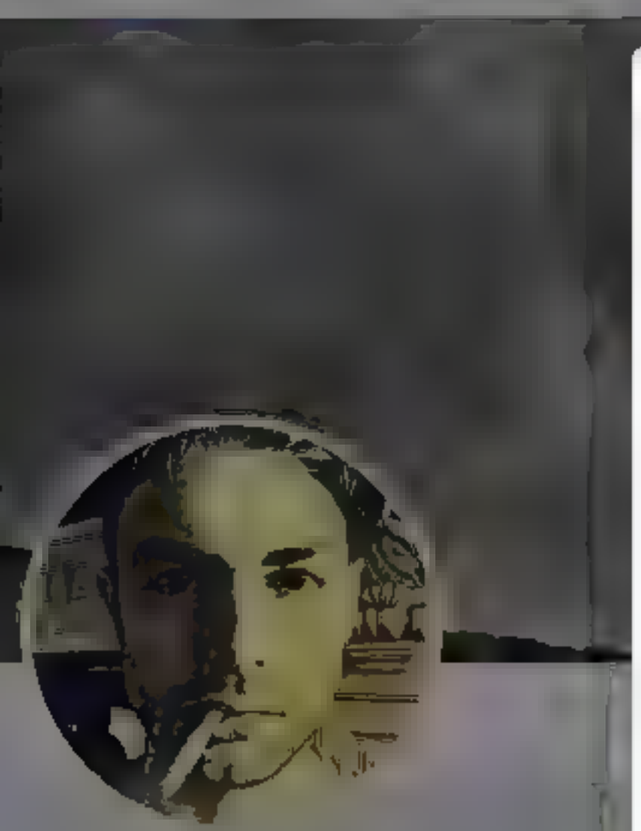
Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

Hillary hates everyday Americans. But we already knew that. Hard evidence is very nice though, isn't it!

> Truth
>
> Sent from my iPhone

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Tapper congratulates John Podesta.
tneamericanmirror.com/email-cnn-jake ..

Hey j hn

From: Jake Tapper@turner m
To: ichn podesta@gma. om
Date: 20 3 ,0 ,, 44
Subject: Hey john

o 2o AM 11 Oct 2016

575 Retweets **602** Likes

44 575 602

AmericaFirst @a BarackObama 11 Oct 2016
Replying to
Don't water t down Not every emai s a scandal

2 8

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Globe colludes with Clinton campaign to give Hillary a "big presence".

wikileaks.org/podesta-emails ...

> On Sunday, July 26, 2015, Pritchard, Marjorie <
> marjorie.pritchard@globe.com> wrote
>
>> Hi John,
>>
>> Just wondering if we are still on for that piece. Brian said last week it
>> was ready and just needed approval. It would be good to get it in on
>> Tuesday, when she is in New Hampshire. That would give her big presence on
>> Tuesday with the piece and on Wednesday with the news story
>>
>> Please let me know
>>
>> Thanks,
>> Marjorie
>>
>> --
>> Marjorie Pritchard
>> Op Ed Page Editor
>> The Boston Globe

5:49 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,361 Retweets **1,075** Likes

53 1.4K 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times asks Clinton campaign for permission to use Hillary quotes from their own interview.

The media is pathetic.

> *From:* Leibovich, Mark
> [mailto:leibovich@nytimes.com]
> *Sent:* Tuesday, July 7, 2015 10:35 PM
> *To:* Jennifer Palmieri
> *Subject:* Re: Answers
>
> Yes, here's what I'd sent before. I wanted option to use the following (obviously wouldn't use all, but a portion)

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MORE bombshell Wikileaks emails released. wikileaks.org/podesta-emails

The mainstream media is AWOL and that's why they're dying.

5:34 AM - 11 Oct 2016

990 Retweets **1,137** Likes

30 990 1.1K

EllenLincoln @Mrs[illegible] · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I fear nothing short of catching her red handed killing someone will stop ppl from voting for her. it's a sad day! #[illegible]

3 3 6

Seeing Red @SeeingRed02 · 11 Oct 2016

Actually, seeing her commit a murder won't even change the minds of brain-

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Wikileaks really needs to draw attention to this. infowars com/c inton-campai .. @wikileaks

5 35 AM 11 Oct 2016

459 Retweets **538** Likes

21 459 538

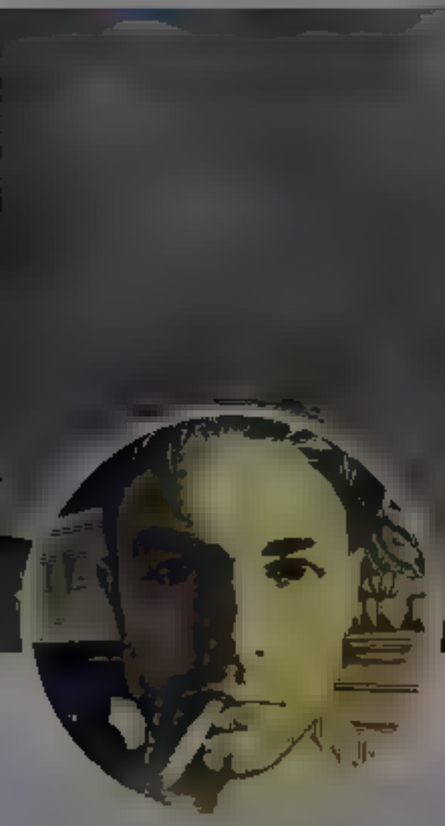
RFO3 @Ok Esk 11 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
schoo is hard for me because any crit cism of Obama lowers your grade

7 4

RFO3 @Ok Esk 11 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
I started col ege in 04 went into Marines 06-10, ts a Libera Indoct now grades based on po it cs

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

5:13 AM - 11 Oct 2016

462 Retweets **453** Likes

23 462 453

Former Republican @michael2015 · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Okay so about these Crusades... when do we get started. I think everyone has tolerated enough of the muzzies.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Paul Ryan's Top Advisor Leak the Trump Tape? - infowars com/did-paul-ryans ...

4:51 AM - 11 Oct 2016

1,413 Retweets **1,268** Likes

188 1.4K 1.3K

pennycatlover @mmkjw2 · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

A PICTURE IS WORTH MORE THAN A 1000 WORDS

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Swedes stock up on illegal weapons for self-defense.

This has nothing to do with migrants and is because racism.

1:33 AM - 1 Oct 2016

818 Retweets **1,002** Likes

55 818 1.0K

Have an account? Log in

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is nothing to worry about.

4:31 AM - 17 Oct 2016

667 Retweets **613** Likes

73 667 613

D4V3 @BSBuddy417 - 17 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's a training squadron, they've been painted like that for years. so yeah, nothing to worry about

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC's @JonnJHarwood exposed as yet another Clinton presstitute.

4:27 AM - 11 Oct 2016

1,035 Retweets **1,006** Likes

65 1.0K 1.0K

Korina K Kuster @nenekay · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

.@PrisonPlanet CNBC's @JonnJHarwood exposed as yet another Clinton

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The French government is still claiming Muslim 'no-go' areas don't exist, even as police insist otherwise.

4:30 AM - 11 Oct 2016

653 Retweets **689** Likes

30 653 689

Maxwell Mineur @M neurM · 11 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GAMECHANGER: New WikiLeaks Confirms Hillary DELIBERATELY, Criminally Deleted Emails.

4:17 AM - 11 Oct 2016

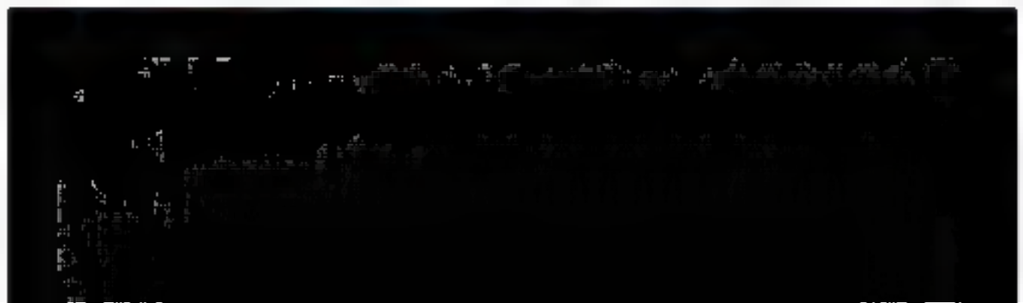
1,958 Retweets **1,770** Likes

89 2.0K 1.8K

child of God @warzonemeiss 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

this is what would cal The state-run, communist state media l ke Ch na



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Is Islam a religion of peace?

Hint: No.

3:27 AM - 11 Oct 2016

886 Retweets **1,247** Likes

jon khan @ Onkhan - 11 Oct 2016

Rep ying to

have you heard of sufism? Maybe you should promote good sides of a

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HIDDEN CAM: NYC Democratic Election Commissioner, "They Bus People Around to Vote".

2:54 AM - 11 Oct 2016

2,247 Retweets **2,020** Likes

120 2.2K 2.0K

Mary Palazzo @MaryntheMntns · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] HolyMotherofGod Jaw-dropping Every kind of voter fraud Thanks 2 woman who got this on tape & Project Veritas

Brad Conner @GolfFo[illegible]rEun · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nteresting why not reported & investigated

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll that claims Hillary 11 points ahead run by Clinton ally paid off by her Super PAC. Another rigged hoax.

1:01 AM - 11 Oct 2016

2,602 Retweets **2,847** Likes

187 2.6K 2.8K

Scarlet Fever @[redacted] 12 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Nate Silver FiveThirtyEight, most accurate poll 2012 he got the Pres & all senate races but 1

2

TheLastRefuge @TheLastRefuge2 12 Oct 2016

LOLOL [redacted] Headlines from Nate Silver this year pictured

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1 4 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It's coming later today. Patience.

46 AM 11 Oct 2016

15 Retweets **62** Likes

4 15 62

Bill @katakaos 11 Oct 2016
Replying to
Can you make a silly face or sth in the new video, I need new material for gifs

1

Marc Kalson @MkindBrit 11 Oct 2016
Replying to
Don t be premature its bad rep with the lad es

Internet Maestro @ oeCea 11 Oct 016
Replying to
adm re your work Pau thanks

1

#!%# @ rotatedNumby 1 Oct 2016
Replying to
Paul you shou d reference this in one of your videos on inflammatory media hypocrisy, very emotiona

> The president of Criminal Justice Journalists an association of crime court and prison writers editors and producers said
>
> "I can't say that this one would have had any more coverage if five whites had been accused of killing these things to two blacks, absent a blatant racial motive as but as this crime st the apparent absence of any interest group involvement or any other angle might also explain the lack of coverage"

Home Moments Log in

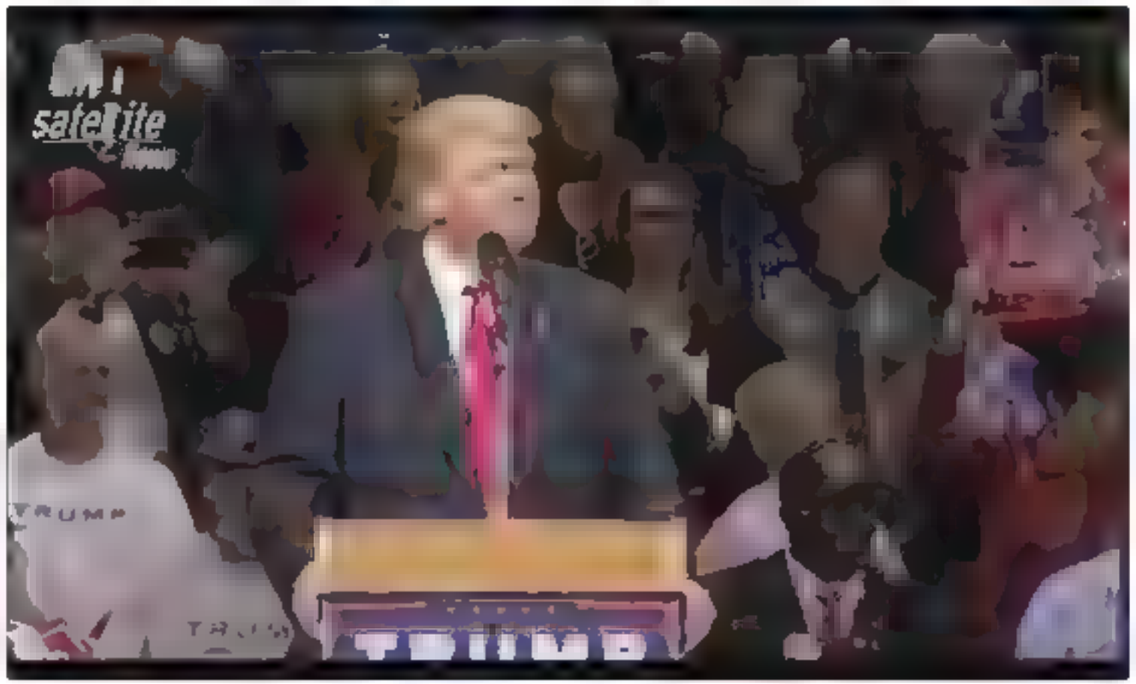
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it was Hillary, the poor kid would have wet himself in fear.



2:43 AM - 11 Oct 2016

990 Retweets **1,994** Likes

99 990 2.0K

Shadily @CelestialTrees · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Stop fucking tweeting Paul and get on making a new video about the recent

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Mot a single other news outlet has reported on this. Don't expect the media to actually act like the media anymore.

2 1o AM · 11 Oct 2016

451 Retweets **590** Likes

51 451 590

Uranusmile @Oscarsb.ddy1 · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to

The media in the USSR succumbed to the state or risked imprisonment or death. These fools appear to be going along willingly

1

Juliana Stone @Av4WEB · 11 Oct 2016
media in USSR was the state itself. People knew the truth by listening Radio Svoboda, etc. but could not vote free

1

Home Moments Log in

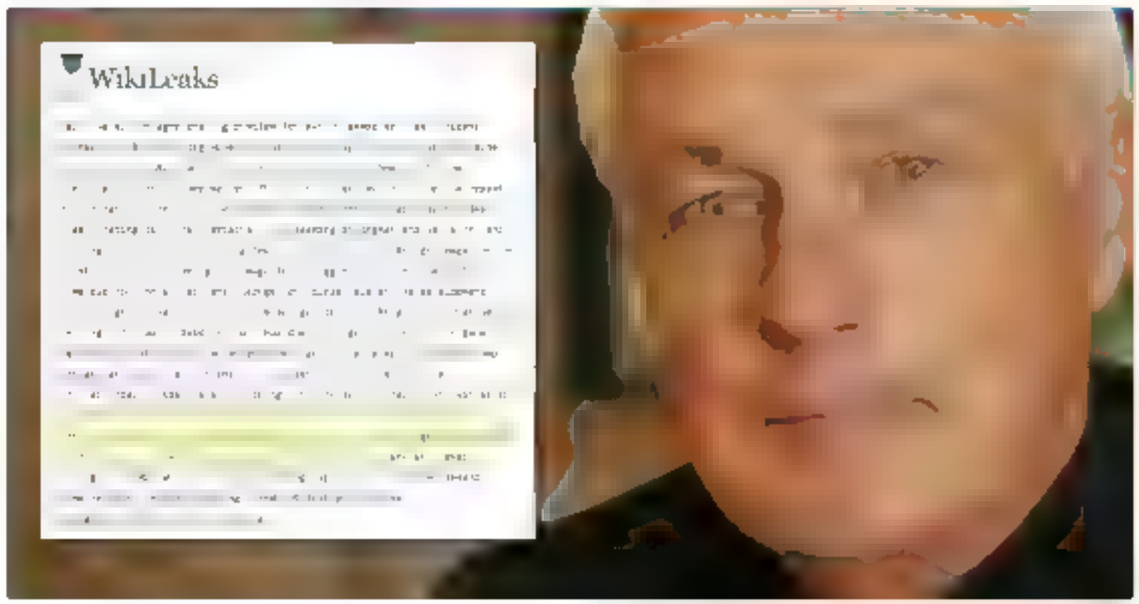
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign Email Outlines Effort "To Produce an Unaware and Compliant Citizenry" - infowars.com/clinton-campai …



3:04 PM - 10 Oct 2016

3,480 Retweets **2,816** Likes

186 3.5K 2.8K

Salt&Light @BWSchank · 11 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big league article coming up.

2:51 PM - 10 Oct 2016

176 Retweets **751** Likes

27 176 751

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Big League Article
WARRANT ISSUED FOR TRUMP

> **GARNICA** @GARNICA_78
> Why the new ch ld rape case filed against Donald Trump shou d not be ignored @huffpostblog huffingtonpost com/lisa-bloom/why Via @HuffPostPol

5 [illegible] 1 1

Kristi Lade @kristlade · 10 Oct 2016

[illegible] I'm sure Trump can't s eep

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who works for a publication literally called a "friendly" by Hillary's campaign.
pps.twimg.com/media/CuMqHp3W

> **Oliver Darcy** ✓ @oliverdarcy
> Thank goodness we have InfoWars to give us the truth twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

2:09 PM - 10 Oct 2016

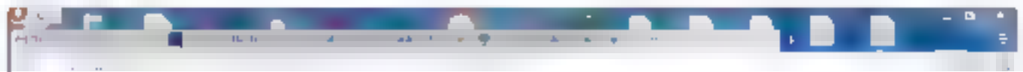
522 Retweets **938** Likes

42 522 938

Glenn McNeil @glennmcneil · 10 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @oliverdarcy
info wars has more credibility by far than CNN/MSNBC That's all

3 5

Deplorable Moirraine @Moirraines · 10 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hey Paul did you see this poll by @? Some of us are getting this.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal calling female rape victims "tramps" = funny

Trump talking women he wants to have sex with = "horrific".

1:44 PM - 10 Oct 2016

1,171 Retweets **1,502** Likes

79 1.2K 1.5K

Elmer J. Fudd @ElmerFudd2012 · 11 Oct 2016

Replying to

Just not Bugs

Hillary Clinton

Following

"To every survivor of sexual assault. You

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary talks about Trump "insulting African-Americans" while one is physically ejected from her event.

1:3a PM - 10 Oct 201b

1,728 Retweets **1,918** L kes

109 1 7K 1 9K

Kimberly @k mber:671 · 18 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
one of them was beaten nto coma

#TheResistance @Soc a PowerOne1 · 11 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Just sayin'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Hillary Clinton urging her supporters to intimidate black people?

1:33 PM - 10 Oct 2016

725 Retweets **758** Likes

55 725 758

Noses Malone @NosesMalone · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

An overwhelming majority of African Americans are supporting Hillary over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Jerry Falwell Jr. Thinks the GOP Establishment Leaked the Trump Tape - nfowars com/jerry-falwell- ...

11 16 AM 10 Oct 2016

1,498 Retweets **1,662** L kes

221 L+ 1 5K 1 7K

Geraldine Planchart @Gyggy 10 O t 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

wou dn't they done t before he became the cand date?

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v y O C [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who think @snopes is the ultimate authority on anything need to realize it's not 1998 anymore.

10:41 AM - 10 Oct 2016

684 Retweets **1,426** Likes

72 684 1.4K

General Halley @HalleyBorderCo · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Snopes.com
Rumor Has It

SNOPES.COM WRITER KIM LACAPRIA'S STATEMENTS ABOUT THE HILLARY CLINTON CHILD RAPE CASE ARE FACTUALLY UNTRUE.

WE EXPOSE HER POINT BY POINT

@KimLaCapria

LACAPRIA, 'DEBUNKING' THE RAPE CASE, WRITES THE FOLLOWING:

WHAT'S FALSE: Hillary Clinton did not volunteer to be the defendant's lawyer[1]; she did not laugh about the case's outcome[2]; she did not assert that the complainant made up the rape story[3]; she did not claim she knew the defendant to be guilty[4]; and she did not "free" the defendant[5].

BUT IT'S LACAPRIA WHO IS WRONG ON EVERY SINGLE POINT:*

1. *Hillary told Arkansas reporter Roy Reed she took the case as a favor to Springdale prosecutor Maloan Gibson who called her personally on the phone to ask. These statements are recorded and indisputable.*
2. *Hillary laughed multiple times about the case, including when she described negotiating a plea bargain for rapist Thomas Alfred Taylor — i.e. the outcome — by telling the court an expert witness from NYC was ready to testify the case was a "miscarriage of justice." These statements are recorded and indisputable.*
3. *Hillary accused 12-year-old Kathy Shelton of "seeking out older men" and "romanticizing" and "fantasizing" her violent rape. In a sworn affidavit she also accused the child victim of making previous false statements about her body which Shelton emphatically denies and court investigators say they have no memory of ever occurring.*
4. *Hillary told reporter Roy Reed that rapist Thomas Alfred Taylor passed a lie detector test which 'forever destroyed my faith in polygraphs" - a clear admission she knew he was guilty. This statement is recorded and indisputable.*
5. *Hillary not only got Taylor freed on time served, one of her very first actions upon taking the case was to get him freed on bail, putting a child rapist back on the street before his trial even took place. Again, this is indisputable.*

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Hillary laughed about knowing @KathyShelton_'s rapist was guilty.

MSM hacks are literally smearing a rape victim by claiming otherwise

10:38 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,004 Retweets **1,411** Likes

34 1.0K 1.4K

mesa murry @mesamurry 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

Shed dnot havetotake TheCase Asmed alsSaying SheP tTheB ame OnThatChi d

1 1 1

mesa murry @mesamurry 10 Oct 2016

Grown woman attorney Harrassing a 12yr o d fema e rape victim!

1 1

Shulamit @Shulamit1959 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

I think every time she was accused of someth ng in the debate she laughed,.

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She laughed about knowing he fooled a polygraph test and had raped the child. Why are you lying? @zackstanton youtube.com/watch?v=qcqh0g .

Trump is wrong: Hillary Clinton did not laugh about the rape of a 12-year-old

By ZACK STANTON 10/09/16 09:25 PM EDT

"Her client she represented got him off and she is seen laughing on two occasions laughing at the girl who was raped." — Donald Trump

It is totally false to say that Hillary Clinton laughed about the rape of a 12-year-old. And it has been thoroughly debunked. In 1975, Hillary Rodham was a young attorney when a criminal court judge appointed her to defend an indigent man accused of raping a 12-year-old girl. In her memoir, *Living History*, Clinton wrote that she "really didn't feel comfortable taking on such a client, but [the prosecutor] reminded me that I couldn't very well refuse the judge's request."

10:33 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,097 Retweets **1,399** Likes

153 1.1K 1.4K

Kandi Boor @KandiBoor 10 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: "They have hundreds of thousands of refugees and they can't possibly vet all those refugees."

10:22 AM - 10 Oct 2016

598 Retweets **649** Likes

30 598 649

Sue Browning @SueBrowning10 10 Oct 2016
Replying to
Even if there were a way to vet all these refugees, there is no possible way to vet (Evil)

1 5 5

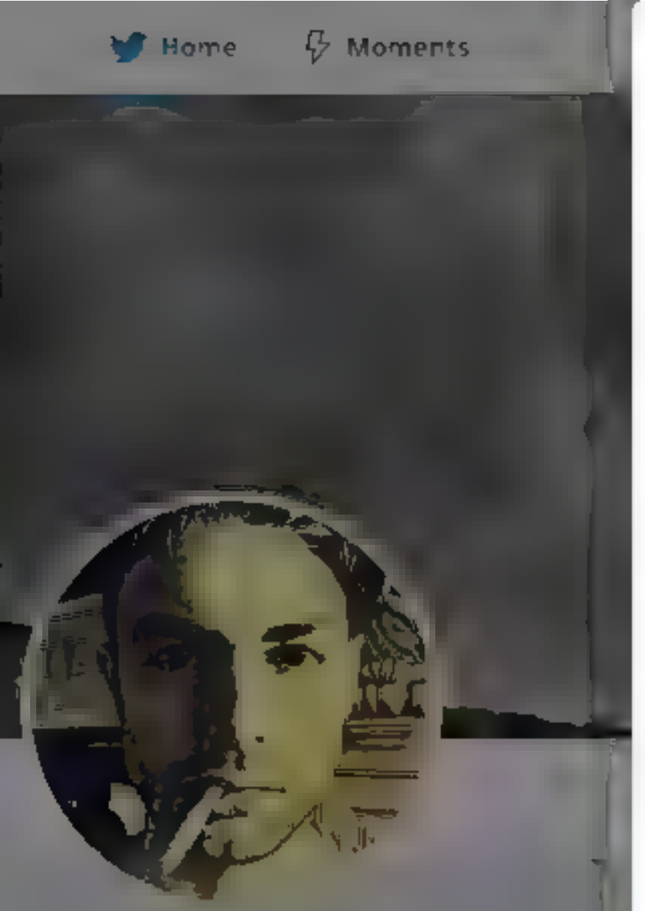
mb @msure 10 Oct 2016
True! They want to get here first. then?!?!

1 1

Agile Prop Shop @agilepropshop 10 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Wikileaks Emails: Clinton Campaign Insiders Fear Bill's Sex Life Could Sink Hillary - infowars.com/new-wik leaks- ..

Confidential

From brentsbi@webtv.net

To john podesta@gmail.com

Date 20[illegible]

Subject [illegible]nfident a

I had a multi email exchange with someone in the media this morning & name you would know who is telling me that there are people close to the Clintons who says Bill's sex life could be damaging to her. I responded that I totally disagree with that that Bill's presidency and his personal appeal are huge assets and that I cannot believe people who are the closest to the Clintons believe that their personal the media is hearing from anybody.

I never ask journalists about their sources. I know you would be among them.
I also know that for some times there were people purportedly close to the Clintons pushing the line that the less Bill the better. Which again I have always strongly disagreed with and still do.

My point in this note is that whoever is peddling this crap from somewhere within the Clinton camp is having the effect of encouraging the media to give the issue more prominence. They are playing right into Trump's hands by out of the blue staff stuff like this. Our team don't think we should be dragged to advise the people in their camp not to shut the hell up about this. Even if I thought Bill Clinton was a liability I would never in a million years ever say it to the media but I think he is a huge asset and is so much some of the people they pay do not perform a service to him.

7:36 AM - 20 Oct 2016

2,463 Retweets **2,566** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook fan mail.

You and Ethan Ave aren't connected on Facebook

Mother fucker i can't wait for the new data bank to come out. And when it does, when this app comes out i going to submit you info onto it. HA, Wait intell social autopsy comes out. Everyone will know were you live, work and even hang out. You will not be able to even walk down the street without the public knowing that your a racist bigot. Everyone that you know you know and love will be publicly shamed,

6:17 AM - 10 Oct 2016

260 Retweets **822** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Podesta Wikileaks emails! DM me if you find anything interesting.

7:01 AM - 10 Oct 2016

353 Retweets **542** Likes

24 353 542

Patriot1 @[illegible]spoundsand 10 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
podesta's phone number 202-244-5673

8 5

Will Morgan @realkyndr 10 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Algeria paid CF to get off terrorist. But I think we already know this. First 1 I found. Still looking

3 6

AmericansTrump/Pence @Americaist$ever 10 Oct 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All rape victims "have the right to be believed."

OH

SHIT

4:41 AM · 10 Oct 2016

2,490 Retweets **3,231** Likes

130 2.5K 3.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Rigs Its Own Poll AGAIN to Claim Clinton Won the Debate - nfowars.com/cnn-rigs-its-o ...

5:32 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,510 Retweets **1,837** Likes

190 1.5K 1.8K

Ermegerrd @ermegerrd - 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The "you'd be in prison" line was good, but Hillary was composed, professional and on-topic throughout. She won.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There can never be enough of these.

4:39 AM - 10 Oct 2016

7,625 Retweets **9,283** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

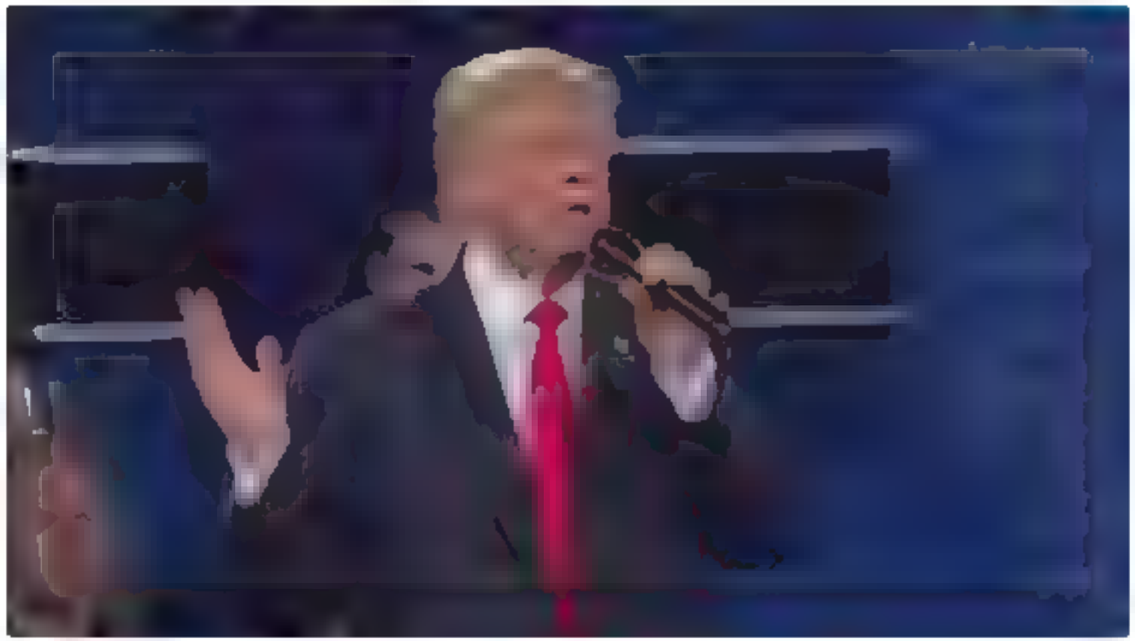
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Abe Lincoln moment.



4:26 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,768 Retweets **2,581** Likes

77 1.8K 2.6K

anthony @gsxranthony11 · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

OUTSTANDING !!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who use "derogatory hashtags" face prosecution.

4:32 AM - 10 Oct 2016

417 Retweets **438** Likes

118 417 438

LoneStar @Lonestar457 - 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

coming to the USA sooner than later.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FACT CHECK

Is the mainstream media completely biased, corrupt, agenda driven & therefore its 'fact checks' are totally worthless?

TRUE.

7:21 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,336 Retweets **2,463** Likes

81 1.3K 2.5K

Jkarren @chevalierjd 11 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
absolutely

Bobby P. @SethPartridge12 10 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet where should I look to check up on things or look into facts if med a is so b ased then?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which moderator was the furthest up Hillary Clinton's butt?

1:14 AM - 10 Oct 2016

453 Retweets **401** Likes

112 453 401

Keasmom @keasmom 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

Cooper is a troll a single issue voter who ONLY cares what a candidate SAYS about gays.

1 1 1

Geno Guzman @GenoGuzman1 10 Oct 2016

I agree with you! The Muslims will take care of him! I wonder if he has been practicing to fly!

Fly Our Flag High @GoMtnBiking 10 Oct 2016

Replying to and 2 others

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

490 7.4K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@NBCNews

FACT CHECK

NBC lying to its viewers once again.

Clinton knew he was guilty & laughed about it.

4:11 AM - 10 Oct 2016

901 Retweets **1,061** Likes

48 901 1.1K

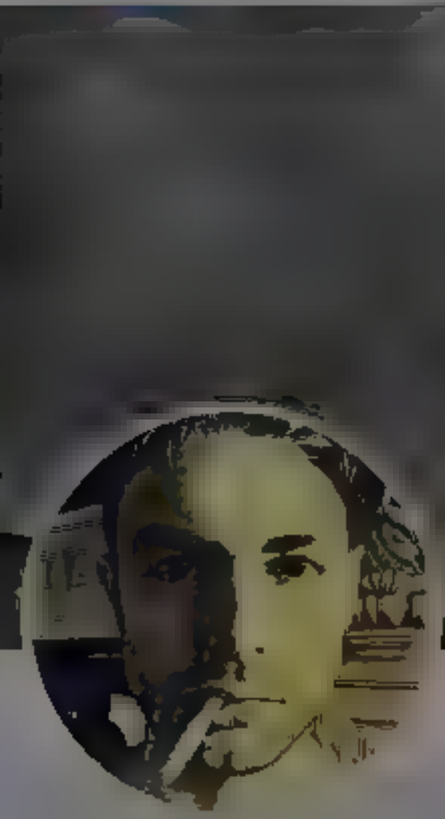
Old Blk Mississippian @HughJeg · 10 Oct 2016

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bias: NBC News Runs 6 'Fact Checks' During Debate On Trump, None On Hillary.

4:06 AM - 10 Oct 2016

761 Retweets **933** Likes

62 761 933

David E Y Sarna @DSarna 10 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] pretend fact check ng is as repu sive Retweeters wil fu ly bl nd accessories to evi fraud

1

Sikadischit @C ydn RN 10 Oct 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They were only fa se due to semantics but we're in fact truths.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daughter becomes "too westernized" in Norway, Muslim father rapes her as punishment.

speisa com/moau es/art cl ...

#MuslimsReportStuff

5:50 AM - 10 Oct 2016

932 Retweets **893** Likes

125 932 893

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Wall Street STILL wants to annul #Brexit, supported by an army of leftists.

MORGAN STANLEY: There's still a chance that Britain won't actually leave the EU

1:38 AM - 10 Oct 2016

200 Retweets **407** Likes

34 200 407

PRAlvarez @ped21954 · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Another example of how the .eft underm.nes the voters.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

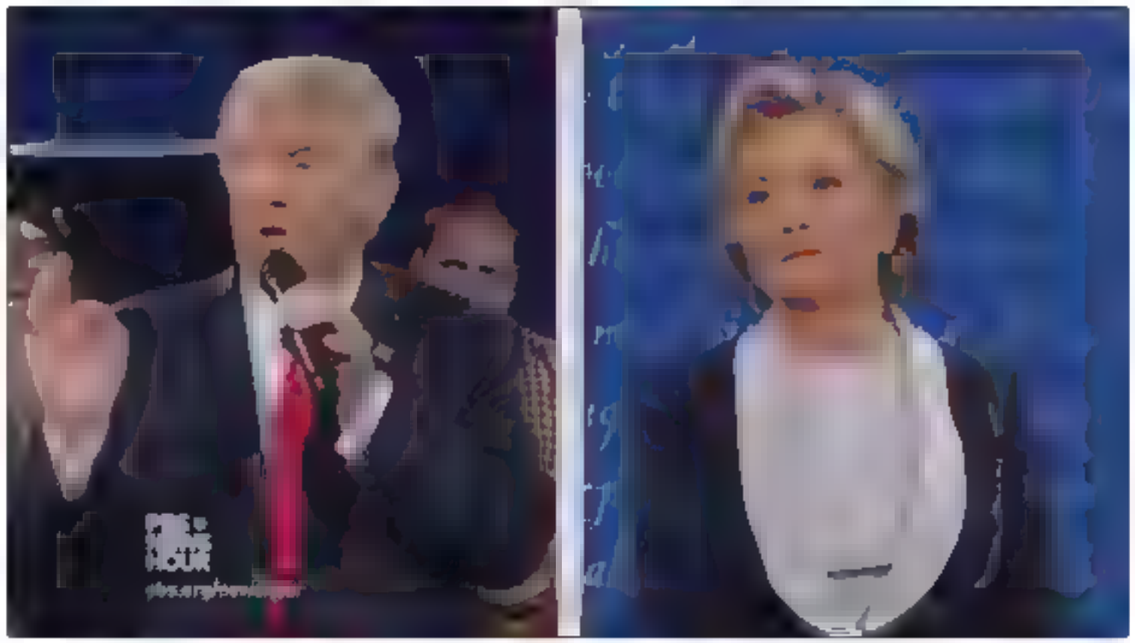
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bizarre moment when Clinton lackey @MarthaRaddatz inserted herself into the debate.

Shameful, brazen bias.



3:58 AM - 10 Oct 2016

4,066 Retweets **5,307** Likes

430 4.1K 5.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

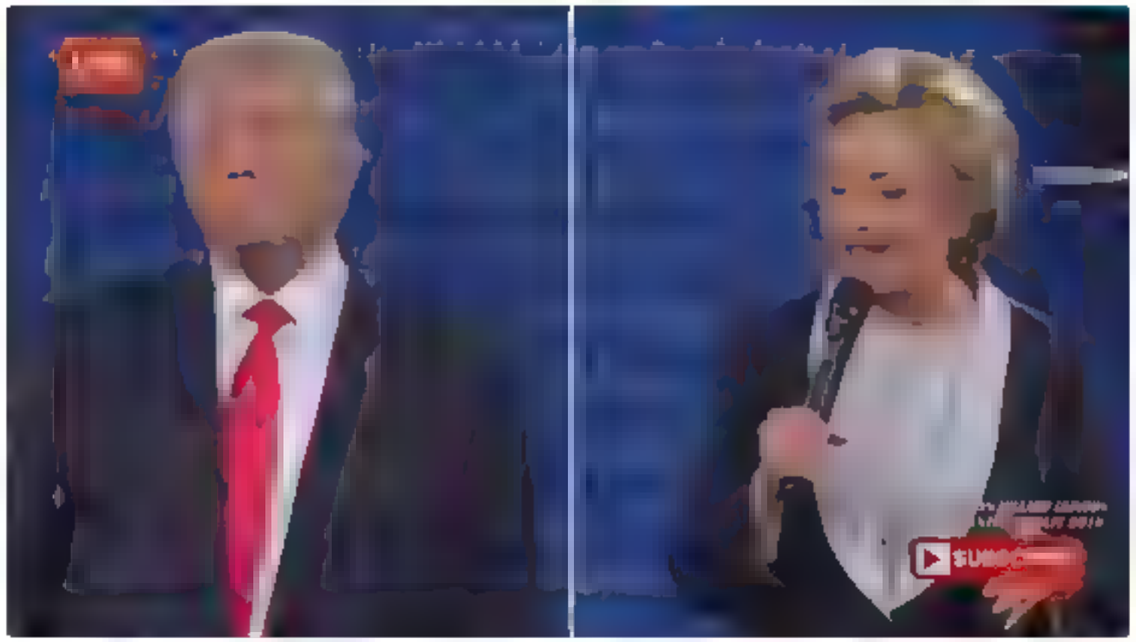
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You knew it was coming.



3:32 AM - 10 Oct 2016

12,256 Retweets **15,832** Likes

610 12K 16K

red @kot_zak · 23 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's awesome o 😂

[illegible]

Terms

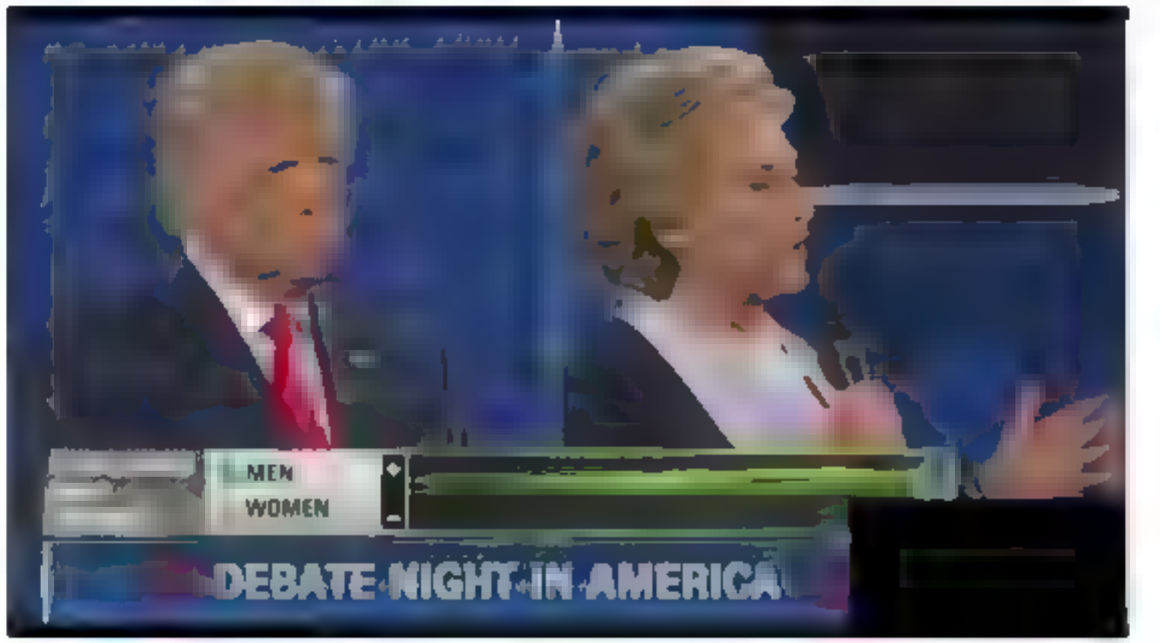
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton News Network caught telling voters what to say.



2:49 AM - 10 Oct 2016

2,084 Retweets **2,373** Likes

120 2.1K 2.4K

bst @nocheapshots · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

wow cheats lies manipulation. Ethics?? Should be fired ASAP !!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "I'm a mainstream media hack and I've just been trolled by Trump" face.

4:09 AM - 10 Oct 2016

199 Retweets **537** Likes

15 199 537

Lilium @TwitchReaZIG · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what matters, not CNN's rigged poll.

2:50 AM - 10 Oct 2016

734 Retweets **1,034** Likes

44 734 1.0K

Mark Cole @RealMarkCole 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

didn't make Megyn happy. She so wants Trump destroyed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Giuliani: Bill should have gone over and apologized to his rape victims.

2:55 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,369 Retweets **1,931** Likes

67 1.4K 1.9K

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

220 1.2K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They oversampled Democrats again. Imagine my shock.

The results Sunday also track closely with watchers' pre-debate preference. Fifty-eight percent of debate watchers said they were supporting Clinton before the debate.

2:44 AM - 10 Oct 2016

238 Retweets **477** Likes

32 238 477

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW[illegible]ams 10 Oct 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
Paul said imagine my shock again

Imagine my shock.

1

Hurricane Watcher @GoclessNZ 10 Oct 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
Imagine my shock.

Jyn4974 @Jyn59 10 Oct 2016

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible]erms
P[illegible]y Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

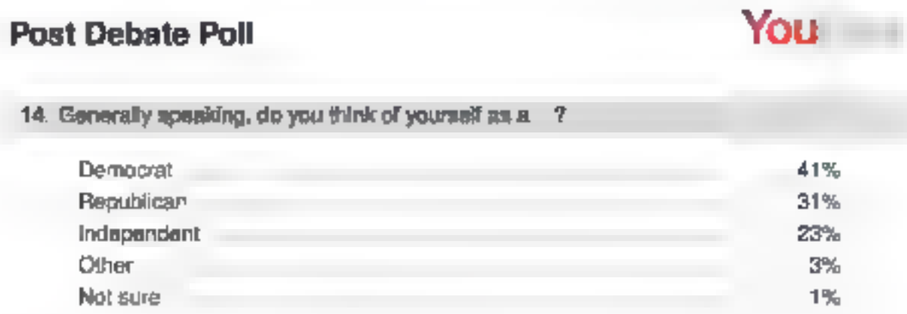
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouGov Poll: Democrats oversampled AGAIN. They have to rig the polls every time.



2:42 AM - 10 Oct 2016

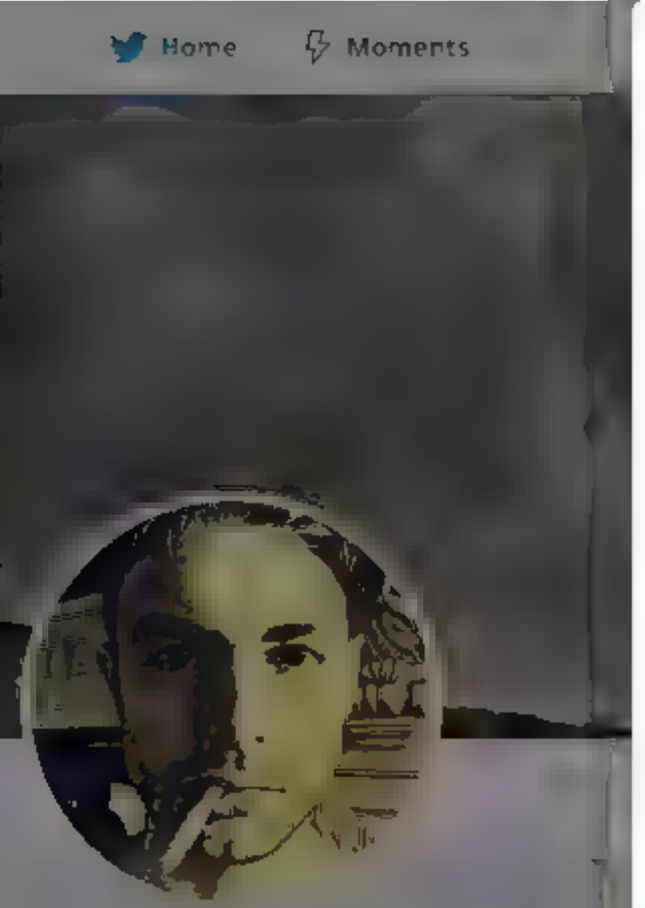
551 Retweets **791** Likes

32 551 791

Cactusblah @Cactusblah · 10 Oct 2016
Replying to
Polls, like the mainstream media, cannot be trusted

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

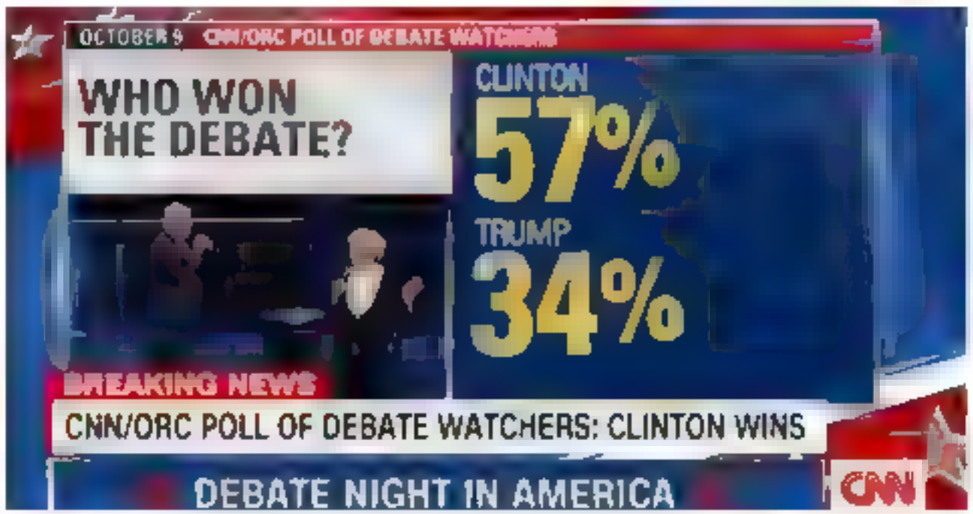
Hilarious. CNN poll says Clinton won 57%-34%.

Were they sampling 90% Democrats this time?

This is why no one trusts the media.

Clinton wins debate, but Trump exceeds expectations

[illegible] 10 Oct 2016



2:40 AM - 10 Oct 2016

1,156 Retweets **1,813** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpWon

8:27 PM - 9 Oct 2016

1,004 Retweets **2,469** Likes

67 1.0K 2.5K

Marcos Costa @marcosadino · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No.

Obamacare & Hillary's emails was substantive and sharp.

That's why he won.

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> So everybody noticed that Donald Trump really didn't say anything substantive, right?
>
> #debate #debates2016

8:05 PM - 9 Oct 2016

491 Retweets **1,211** Likes

68 491 1.2K

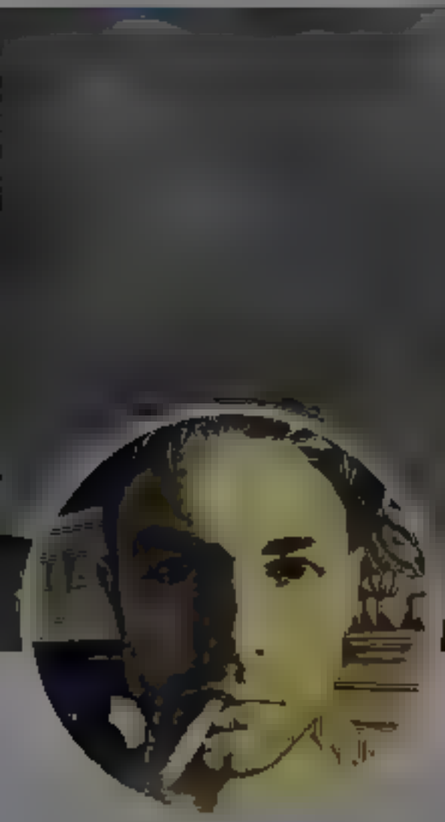
High cheekbones @yewkadayee · 10 Oct. 016

Replying to [illegible]

like a frog in Biology lab

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean the same GOP establishment that has made a habit out of losing every time? Jog on.

> **Brendan Reichs** ✓ @BrendanRe chs
> 3/4 of the GOP estab ishment d sagrees. And counting.
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

7:59 PM - 9 Oct 2016

761 Retweets **2,050** Likes

87 761 2.1K

Deplorable Me @MyKIDSEZMOM 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Paul you rock

Mr. Wheatley @Psypres dent 10 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] We w l not support any Repub lican that wil not support Trump.

6 7

GoBigBlue @Ass kfans 10 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

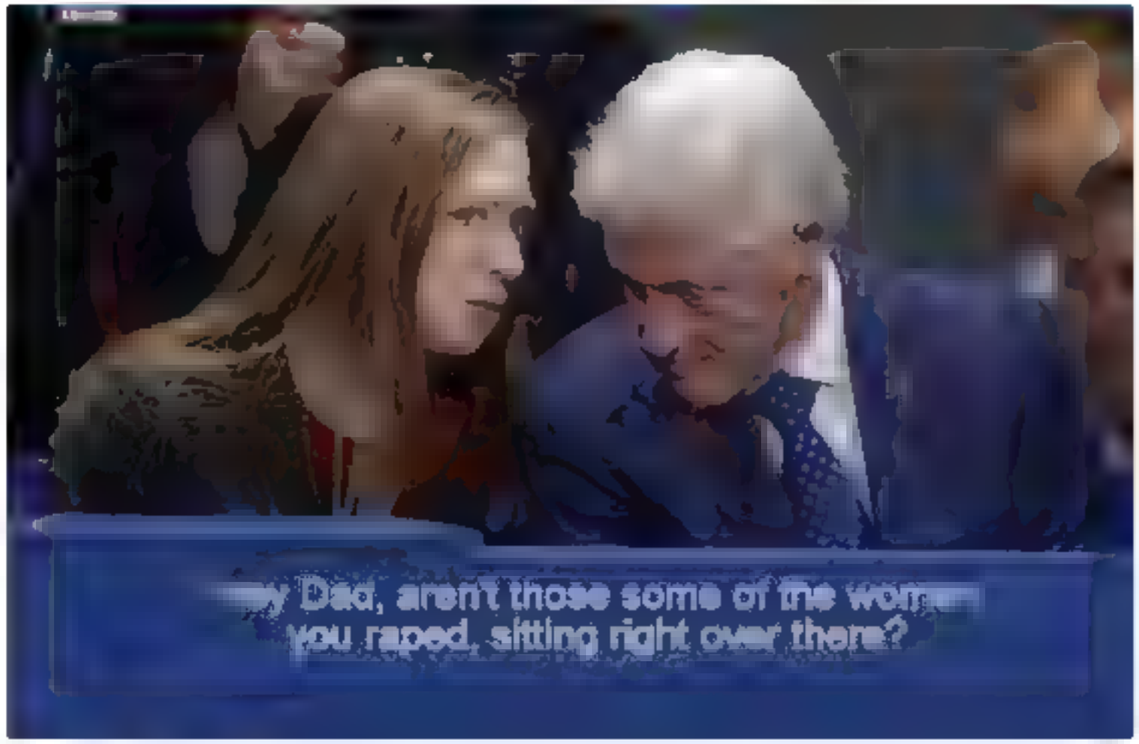
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#debate



7:53 PM - 9 Oct 2016

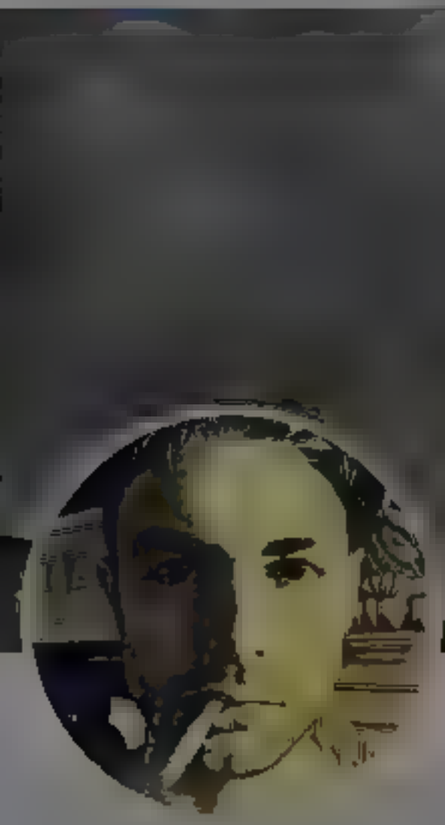
2,569 Retweets **3,580** Likes

154 2.6K 3.6K

WhakaraujK @Arrest K[illegible] 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Newsflash: GOP leaders are good for nothing but losing and selling out. Jog on.

> **Lauren Oliver** @O verBooks
> So true That must be why so many GOP eaders have withdrawn the r support.
> Again not surprising a trump lackey can't define "care"
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

7:59 PM - 9 Oct 2016

302 Retweets **783** Likes

47 302 783

Ratatouille NOTPC @ch laWayOO · 9 Oct 016
Rep y ng to
both part es are mp oding

1 1 1

Ratatouille NOTPC @ch laWayOO · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
trol

Chicago Bob @FenderBob57 · 9 Oct 20 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conclusion.

Trump won.

No one cares about your 11-year-old tape.
😄

#debate

7:38 PM - 9 Oct 2016

3,351 Retweets **6,963** Likes

234 3.4K 7.0K

The Masked Elephant @maskedelephant · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
no one cares that the tape says he sexually assaulted women??

16 3 55

J Lynn @jerrisy · 10 Oct 2016
Low T

New Jersey 4 Trump!! @jerseyshore06 · 9 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says she wants to "get it off the personal" after talking about comments in tapes from 2005. #debate

7:3o PM - 9 Oct 2016

960 Retweets **1,895** Likes

52 960 1.9K

Laud Report @a[illegible]report · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And after see ng her husband become a human pops cle from be ng stared at by his past rape victims

3 3

adrian clarke @athanase[illegible] · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

From an independent watcher she seems as nasty as her husband,w/out the char sma

2 3

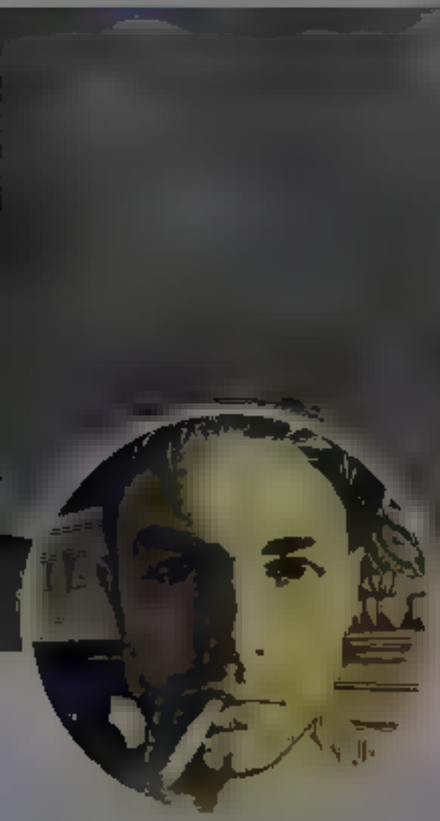
Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If were she I d want to get off the personal, too But she can t resist attack ng Trump persona ly

Ees beaut fu man!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moderator just inserted herself into he debate. Rigged. #debate

7 11 PM · 9 Oct 2016

1,520 Retweets **2,941** L kes

141 1 5K 2.9K

Fake News Pundit @Wooz e Hunter · 9 Oct 2016
Reply ng to [illegible] and 2 others
They thought they had a gotcha So sad when t blew up in their faces

1

Betty Wills @betwills · 9 Oct 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
@Be la DAnda ora Started out to be Trump took control

5 6

T B. Woods @TbwoodsWoods · 9 Oct 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] they are downing Prozac as we speak; Raddatz looked frazzled as the knockout n ght proceeded

1 3 3

CMarsh @mickeymyman · 9 Oct . 016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary wants to get "dark unaccountable money" out of politics. Her campaign would be bankrupt. #debate

7 26 PM 9 Oct 2016

1,723 Retweets **2,707** L kes

78 1 7K 2.7K

Richard A DiPilla @RAD P a 9 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

So true She just wants conservative money out. She never mentions Soros. The l berals money man

scjava @s java 9 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I was wait ng for Dona d to the exact thing but he did so thank you

AmericanWoman @KarenP_20 10 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

o She want it al n HER bank account. She doesn't care if the test of us go broke

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: "Situation in Syria is catastrophic". Yes, you caused it by arming jihadists rebels. #debate

7:04 PM - 9 Oct 2016

1,467 Retweets **2,084** Likes

50 1.5K 2.1K

Mickey Vicious @M[illegible] 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Trump is sinking fast!

2 2

mbeachgirl GAB.AI @[illegible]Radke 9 Oct 2016

I don't think we're watching the same debate

1

Mickey Vicious @M[illegible] 9 Oct 2016

Maybe you're watching it on Fox. I give the people what they want

[illegible]

1 1

mbeachgirl GAB.AI @[illegible]Radke 9 Oct 2016

actually CSPAN

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary says she's been around the word advocating women's rights, while taking millions from countries that oppress women. #debate

7 02 PM - 9 Oct 201o

1,565 Retweets **2,169** L kes

50 1 6K 2.2K

Fred Hoff @fred hoff · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you might ike Treason Against Human ty, t has an annex on shar a law and nfo on the Mid East

1

Mrs. Prim @PrimMrs · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

With B l 's rape vict ms on front row she smeared [illegible]

1 3 3

[illegible]

Jason Coffey @[illegible]77 · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wish Trump would mention Hillarys donations from Saudi and evil people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump the clear winner so far just past half way stage. #debate

o 55 PM 9 Oct 2016

579 Retweets **1,538** Likes

91 579 1 5K

Pedro @pparach n 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

what are you watch ng

nyotaimori @Nyota mor Nurse 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

lol, nice try [illegible]

Brenda Lee @b xoooo 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The moderators r being biased so he is making his own ru es GOOD FOR HIM

JorG @span shgeo 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary wrecked the middle east by arming LIbyan jihadist. She has ZERO credibility on this issue. #debate

9:45 PM - 9 Oct 2016

965 Retweets **1,407** Likes

27 965 1.4K

Run @R[illegible] · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I still think we'll see irrefutable evidence of arms sales linked to Clinton foundation in the next 3 weeks.

2 2

Raja Rao @rajaraonyc · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

nothing you said is true. Nothing

1 4

[illegible]

Richard @rpu[illegible]dom1 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Also arming Syrian "rebels". Amb. Stevens was sacrificed to keep gun running a secret.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamophobia is NOT an issue compared to Islamofascism. #debate

6:41 PM - 9 Oct 2016

823 Retweets **1,462** Likes

36 823 1.5K

S King @b ondee4ev · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

If Mus ms want to be accepted here then they need to assim late!!

2 1

Deblovscats1 @Deb ovscats · 11 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anderson Cooper already on about 25 interruptions. #debate

6:37 PM - 9 Oct 2016

702 Retweets **1,278** Likes

45 702 1.3K

E Coast Yella Hair @ECoastYellaHair · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He was much better than [illegible] who made a fool of herself

RavenMist @MiriamMercedes9 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ANDERSON IS ALL ABOUT CLINTONS

1 2

Amy @Draygo81 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Most of which are against Trump

1 1

Comrade Maxwell @1999adam · 9 Oct 2016

your crackpots trump has interupted clinton about a million times, can't take it, don't dish it out

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's tell is that she smiles whenever Trump nails her. It's really obvious. #debate

6:34 PM - 9 Oct 2016

1,541 Retweets **2,648** Likes

135 1.5K 2.6K

Celeste ✦ @i776Celeste · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

it's a trait of abusers/narcissists, mock/laugh/snarl when exposed. Do it to them and they come unhinged

4 4

TRUMP 100% TRUMP @heavenlytrain · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ARROGANCE AND GUILT

1 3

Median Politics @MedianPolitics · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

> **Political Polls** @PpollingNumbers
> Who won the #Presidential #Debate?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anderson Cooper is a whore for Hillary. He just got angry with the audience for cheering Trump, said NOTHING when they cheered Hillary.

o 26 PM - 9 Oct 201o

1,980 Retweets **3,436** L kes

123 2.0K 3.4K

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 · 9 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

Thank you

1

M M @dr ver1mh · 10 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

@Michae RWest1 a man whose convictions civi war gets blamed for a publ c and private po icy rendering blamed Abraham L ncoln

1 2

Laura Shirley @ amSeer o .s · 10 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

I noticed that too

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Because you'd be in jail!"

6:25 PM - 9 Oct 2016

817 Retweets **1,798** Likes

62 817 1.8K

SeldenGADawgs @SeldenGADawgs 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Must be trending

2 4

John Burleson @jamble44 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Should be on a bumper sticker

1

Leslie Francis @lesliefrancis 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

love it! Good job Trump!

Roberta M. Carlisle @runfortheroses 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

The audience is with Trump!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"One on three" - Trump calls out Hillary whore Cooper. #debate

o 30 PM · 9 Oct 2016

1,002 Retweets **2,028** L kes

41 1 0K 2.0K

Julia Za Ništa @1peepersmom · 14 Oct 2016
Replying to
Trump shou d grab Cooper by the pussy

Jimmy M. Wong @n xdad96 · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
It sounds pretty even to me Trump s a counterpuncher with 3 fists
1 2 1

Chris Schey @ScheyChris · 9 Oct 2016
You re r ght Jimmy, he can handle it
1

Joe Carnahan @carnahan · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
Yeah l ke a fuck ng idiot ke you
10 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary had no defense whatsoever for her rapist husband. #debate

6:25 PM - 9 Oct 2016

782 Retweets **1,440** Likes

59 782 1.4K

B @thepragmatist · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

This media may contain sensitive material

View

1

@nctlrist · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

and yet donald trump has no defense as to raping a 13 year old

2 3

BanTheKufi @ThisIsMyDarkA · 10 Oct 2016

have you noticed the media that love slandering trump have ignored it? because it's bullshit

1

@nctlrist · 10 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary not interrupted a single time so far, Trump several. #debates

o 15 PM - 9 Oct 201o

607 Retweets **1,031** Likes

49 607 1 0K

paul lissner @stateroute1776 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Anybody got a stop watch HC seems to be getting more time than DT

Gary Schlager @GarySch ager 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

100% CNN has a woman who w l come out and say Trump kissed and groped her tomorrow Hence the Cooper push about t

1 1 1

Maria @Mar a4Amer ca 9 Oct 2016

Of course! And I m sure she'll receive a nice b g check from Hillary!

1

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

She always has pocket commentators on her side t's a farce!

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump on the attack. First applause. Huge. #debate

6:19 PM - 9 Oct 2016

713 Retweets **1,602** Likes

56 713 1.6K

GrammyR @Ukcountess 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

despite moderators not asking much about loss of classified documents obviously giving Hillary her hand picked questions !!

1 1

Jonathan Quick @Qwest336 9 Oct 2016

Another person living in alternate universe They asked about the emails!!!

3

GrammyR @Ukcountess 10 Oct 2016

and you are swayed by African Americans who would be elevated much more by Trump. He's a moderate

5

Jonathan Quick @Qwest336 11 Oct 2016

That's hilarious. Trump is a chameleon No one really knows WHAT he's We do know however, he's unfit for office

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another interruption for Trump again. #debate

6:17 PM - 9 Oct 2016

207 Retweets **547** Likes

16 207 547

Sean Clevenger @cameron4evaSean · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

back on a right track to keep rising itself alive. If you vote Hillary, your voting for the death of America

1

Sean Clevenger @cameron4evaSean · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @MarkDice @PrisonPlanet

I can't watch it atm unfortunately. If he keeps it policy, with a nice bit of making her with the facts of

StoneTears4Fears @stonetear4fears · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Drink!

1 1

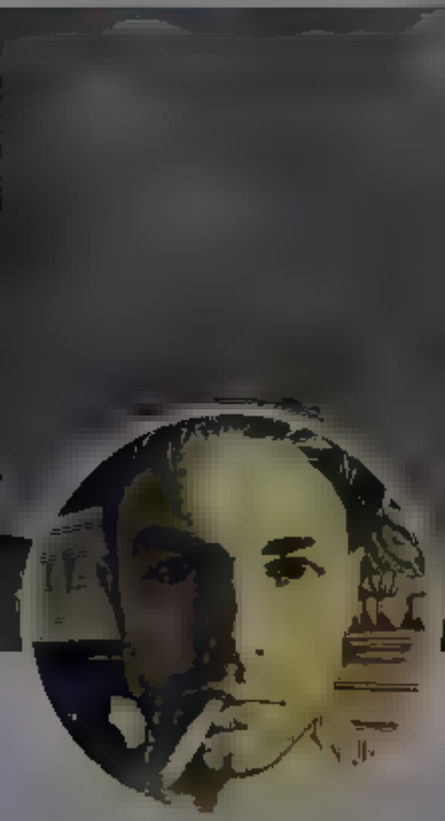
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary mouthpiece Cooper with multiple interruptions already. #debate

6:13 PM - 9 Oct 2016

522 Retweets **932** Likes

52 522 932

Covfefe Bridie Leigh @Covfefe_Leigh 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Yeah they don't even need Hillary there just let the moderators do the debate for her

Sopeyjoe @Sopeyjoe1 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
fucking adult

Matthew Goodrich @HeSheHaw 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
fucking joke Anderson Cooper
1

steyrshrek @steyrshrek 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary questions Trump's "fitness to serve" while she's literally collapsing. #debate

6:14 PM - 9 Oct 2016

393 Retweets **789** Likes

36 393 789

James Katt @jameskatt · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Mormon church denounced Trump and ordered all Mormons to vote against Trump

1

Michael Worley @MichaelWorley3 · 9 Oct 2016
Not true. Church-owned paper made choice independent of ecclesiastical authority. Members remain free to support

5

James Katt @jameskatt · 9 Oct 2016
There are more Latino Mormons than White Mormons. So Trump's persecution of Mexicans is anti-Mormon

1

Michael Worley @MichaelWorley3 · 9 Oct 2016
I agree with most of what you said, actually. I'm [illegible] and Mormon. But Paper was not church ed it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary gets the softest softball imaginable for first question. Shocker. #debate

6:08 PM - 9 Oct 2016

318 Retweets **675** Likes

55 318 675

sherisspace @sher[illegible] 10 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Can you spell set up?

Jenny Barnett Rohrs @CraftTestDummy 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
they get the same question

2

Elizabeth Desnoyers- @MOveProfPHD 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
but trump couldn't answer it.

Latinos4Trump @PolitcsVanda 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It was a slow underhand throw too

Home Moments

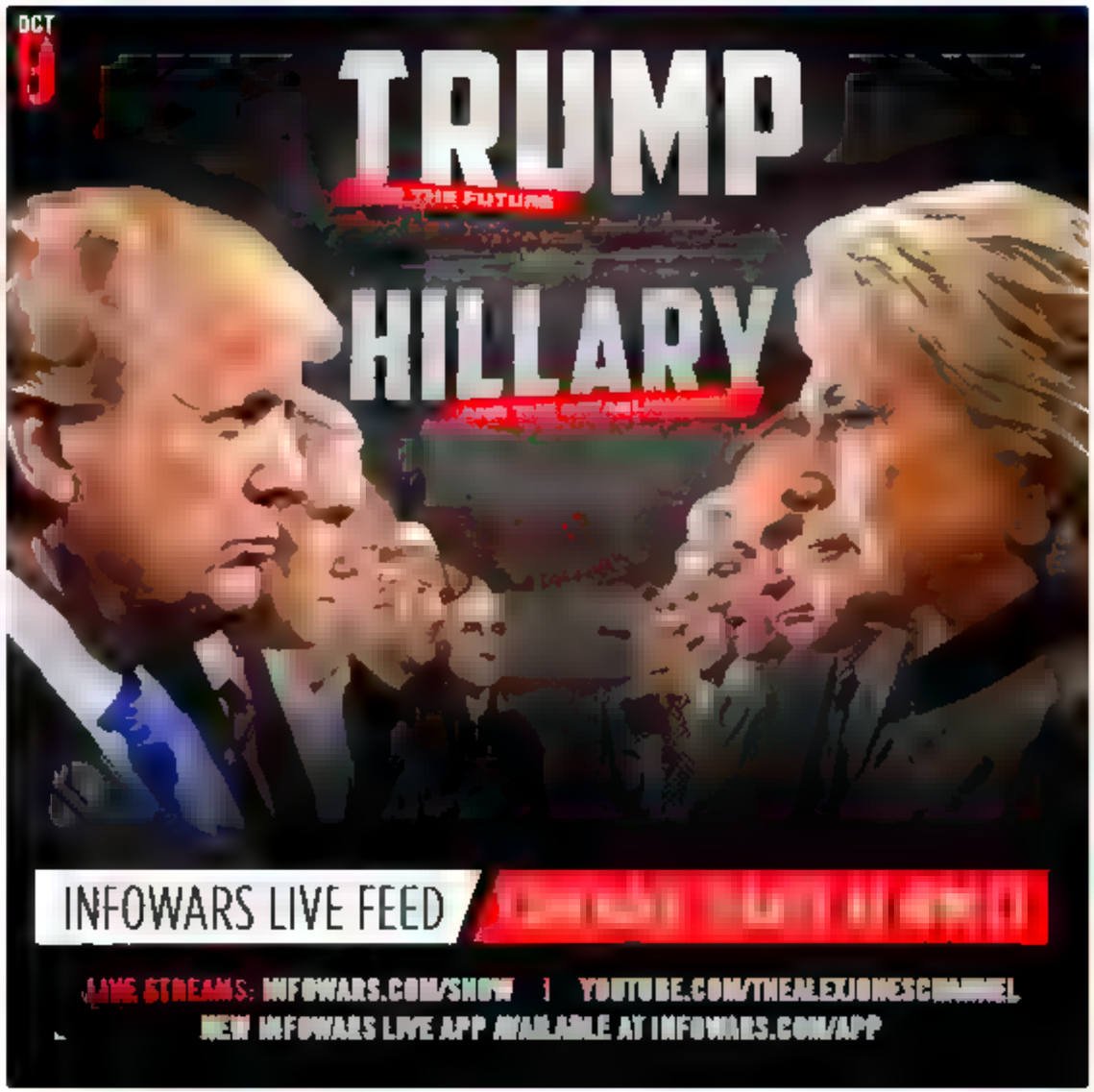
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOW LIVE! Round Two of #TrumpVSHillary Debate - youtube.com/watch?v=f6-2f3... (Exclusive Video Feeds Here: infowars.com/show) #DebateNight



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember - BOTH moderators in tonight's #debate are pro-Clinton stooges. Cooper & Raddatz.

5:50 PM - 9 Oct 2016

572 Retweets **633** Likes

45 572 633

Rich Tibollo @MyCousinRitchie · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
What a surprise

D L Flynn @LeaningRedy · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
Seriously is there absolutely no one in this world to be found that could be an unbiased moderator for these debates?!

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

CNN REFUSES to play audio of Clinton rape accusers, calls Donald Trump "ugly" instead. This is why no one trusts you

5:39 PM - 9 Oct 201o

689 Retweets **877** Likes

62 689 877

oxfordgirl @oxfordg r · 11 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Many decent people fee t is a b t s ck exp o ting these women to further Trump's pol tical amb tion

Carol Hagerman @sh oha ra · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

The media laughed at the end l ke the r god Hi lary! Trump co.ld NEVER be more disgusting! Outrageous! RT over&over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except if my husband raped them.

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Every survivor of sexual assault deserves to be heard, believed, and supported
> hrc.io/SexualAssault

5:30 PM - 9 Oct 2016

459 Retweets **711** Likes

18 459 711

Heather @HeatherBrightm1 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Or the refugees I'm bringing in. That's okay, too.

1

@tander123 @tander1[illegible] · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says she's taking the high road.

Count how many personal insults she hurls against Trump tonight. #debate

Hillary Clinton ✓ @HillaryClinton
Remember #Debate

5:23 PM - 9 Oct 2016

323 Retweets **575** Likes

56 323 575

StacyandBrad @StacyandBrad · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
Does she know how to get there???

Geneva Phoenix @GenevaPhoenix · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
Hillary wouldn't know the 'High Road' if it was paved in yellow brick.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions apply

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary knew @KathyShe ton_'s rapist fooled a polygraph test, but defended him and helped him go free. #debate

5:16 PM - 9 Oct 2016

2,234 Retweets **2,124** Likes

126 2.2K 2.1K

AaronThomas @AaronThomasDets · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

as a defense lawyer there will be at least

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Told ya so! ;-) twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s twitter com/jaketapper/sta ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 06 PM - 9 Oct 2016

204 Retweets **416** Likes

28 204 416

Friend or Foe? @starkn gtz · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Just saw Hi lary C inton & B l 's VICT MS in front row

3 5

See Clearly @ann errob ns · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Stupid move on his part. It's over. He NEEDED to talk about economy, jobs, obamacare, security, ema ls. THE FUTURE, not past.

2

See Clearly @ann errob ns · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Bill is not running. I care about economy, Obamacare, security, jobs,

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

Exactly as I predicted, within MINUTES the Clinton mouthpiece media attempts to mischaracterize the Shelton story.

5:03 PM - 9 Oct 201o

340 Retweets **480** Likes

19 340 480

Adorable Deplorable @O MaurtanA · 9 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

Thank you for the spot ight you are shin ng on , no one e se is do ng it as good as you are

7 4

Kevin Potempa @BadEagReng · 9 Oct 201o

Repy ng to

The Hoax ng med a

Home Moments Log in

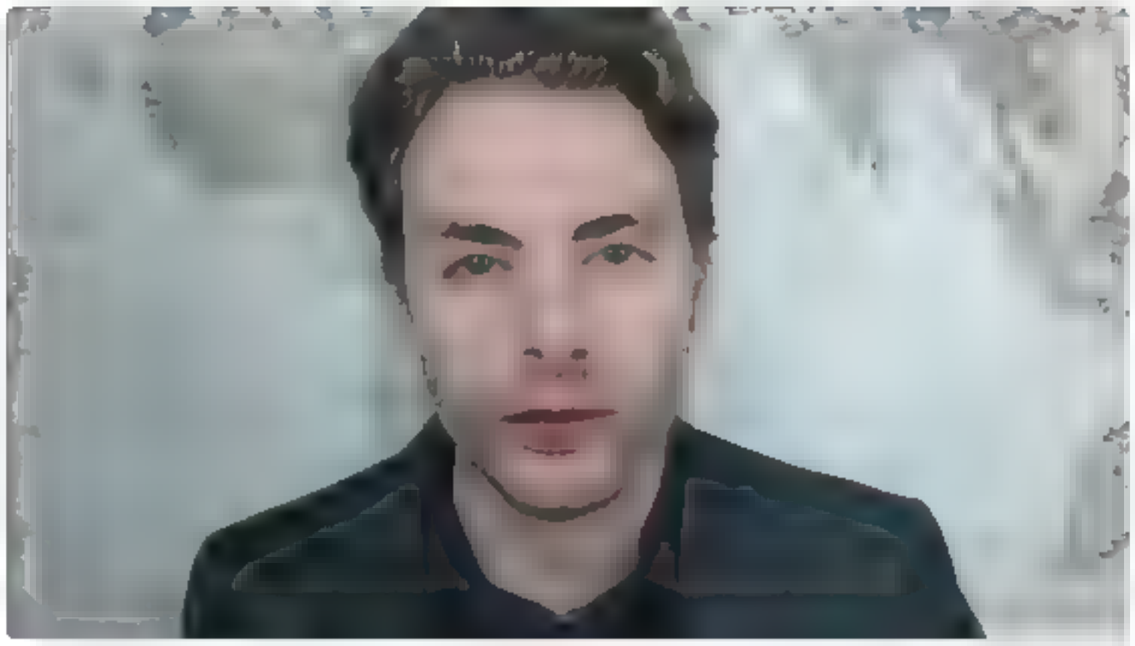
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Called it on Friday. Media will be forced to cover Hillary's REAL record on women.



5:09 PM - 9 Oct 2016

644 Retweets **940** Likes

29 644 940

Poliphilosophy @po ph osophy 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

The C inton camp are d ots for scratch ng old wounds, everything s fa r game now and thats not good for

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's NOT the issue and you know it. Issue he is Hillary KNEW he fooled a polygraph and laughed about it. infowars.com/kathy-shelton- . . twitter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:03 PM - 9 Oct 2016

631 Retweets **1,092** Likes

78 631 1.1K

Sandra K GilpinBlack @sandyegb 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] she was court appointed then took on his defense with a vengeance

Hillary for Prison @HRC4Prison 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] AND the fact Hillary BLAMED a 12 yr old saying she brought it on herself, seeking attention from older men, etc !!

2 2

DRF @drf_0 10 Oct 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOPE. This is NOT the issue. See me after class. infowars.com/kathy-shelton-

> **Jason Tache** @JasonTache
> Replying to @DonaldJTrumpJr
> @DonaldJTrumpJr she was legally obligated to defend that man the best she could

5:02 PM - 9 Oct 2016

115 Retweets **234** Likes

20 115 234

Mack Devlin @MAGA_Mack · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The ABA Model Rules of Professional Conduct do not require attorneys to take on clients or causes that they find "repugnant."
2

Harasser @BanMe_Dot · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pretty gross that people are trying to defend her
3

catpiasente @catpiasente · 9 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Oct 2016

The media will try to smear [illegible] (a real rape victim) by claiming all lawyers defend rapists. That is NOT the argument.

34 481 766

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The issue is that Hillary knew the rapist she defended fooled a polygraph test, & Hillary laughed about it. youtube.com/watch?v=qcqh0g... #debate

4:36 PM 9 Oct 2016

508 Retweets **548** Likes

39 508 548

edwardwinkleman @edwardwinkleman 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] wrong and u know it.she laughed nervously about how unreliable the polygraph is. Stop spreading lies

6 6 7

John Dakota @JohnnaDTrump 9 Oct 2016

You are lying and you know it. She was laughing with amusement.

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"Mr Trump may have said some bad words, but Bill Clinton raped me and Hillary Clinton threatened me."

5:01 PM - 9 Oct 2016

2,278 Retweets **2,913** L kes

74 2.3K 2.9K

Roger Huang @Rogerh1941 · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Two can play in the gutter. Trump did more than say words. He committed

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

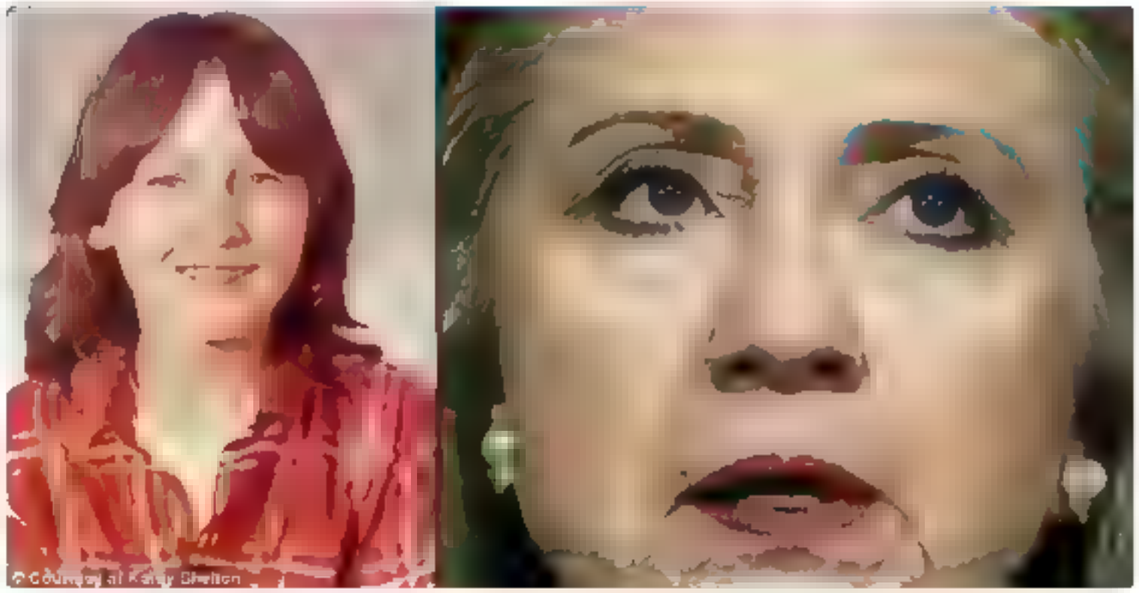
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kathy Shelton: How the Pro-Clinton Media Will Smear Rape Victim Who Hillary Helped Destroy - infowars.com/kathy-shelton-...



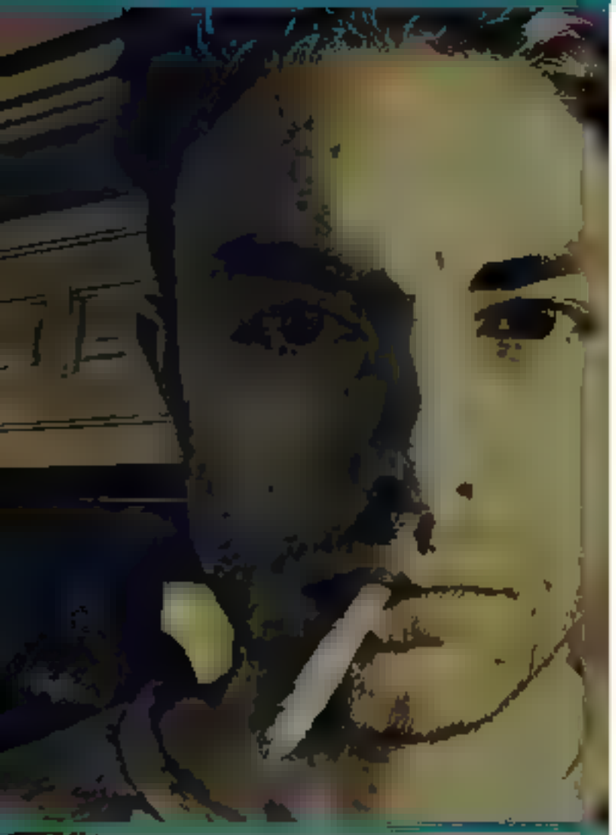
4:58 PM - 9 Oct 2016

574 Retweets **575** Likes

23 574 575

S @TrangToMars · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Its over dude. Blunt running. Nice try though

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views

London

,o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Oct 016
Yes. Kathy Shelton wi be n the audience, and the media smear a rape victim in defense of Hi lary

37 505 598

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

That's not the argument and never has been. She laughed about a rapist she knew was guilty fooling a lie detector test.

4.04 PM 9 Oct 2016

28 Retweets **50** Likes

4 28 50

... @NccoAve 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
notice how l berals care about context when ts conven ent

1

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The media will try to smear @KathyShelton_ (a real rape victim) by claiming all lawyers defend rapists. That is NOT the argument.

+ 35 PM - 9 Oct 2016

481 Retweets **766** Likes

34 481 766

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

The ssue s that Hi lary knew the rapist she defended foo ed a polygraph test, & Hi lary aughed about t

39 508 548

edwardwinkleman @edwardwinkeman 9 Oct 2016

wrong and u know it she laughed nervously about how unre iable the polygraph s Stop spread ng ies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes she did. Here are the facts, for people who believe facts. youtube.com/watch?v=qcqh0g . twitter.com/theerinmaher/s

This Tweet is unavailable

1:57 PM - 9 Oct 2016

234 Retweets **298** Likes

15 234 298

Jeff Lee @JeffLee20.0 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

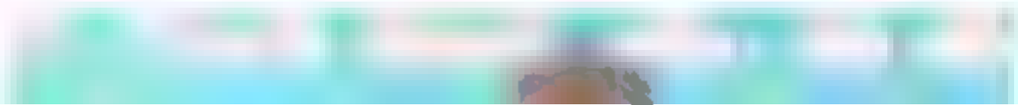
Obama pushing old men into little girls bathrooms per their personal gender identity, but few over top words are problem?!?!

1 1

Brandon @Brand01646 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

true



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Kathy Shelton will be in the audience, and the media smear a rape victim in defense of Hillary.

4:00 PM - 9 Oct 2016

505 Retweets **598** Likes

37 505 598

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

That s not the argument and never has been She laughed about a rapist she knew was guilty fooling a lie detector test.

4 28 50

... @NoccoAvel · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

notice how liberals care about context when its conven ent

Have an account? Log in

Sign up for Twitter

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

98 1.1K 2.0K

This season = us 1st @F[illegible] 9 Oct 2016

oh my god if you re there shout something about her at the end

1 24

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's not me.

1:17 PM · 9 Oct 2016

2 Retweets **20** Likes

10 2 20

Theodore Black @21stCenturyTed · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, because who would give af if you were there

4 2

Sarah Irwin @[illegible] · 9 Oct 2016

after the video he made on Hillary's health she might care

1

Theodore Black @21stCenturyTed · 9 Oct 2016

Lol Yeah

1

Theodore Black @21stCenturyTed · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

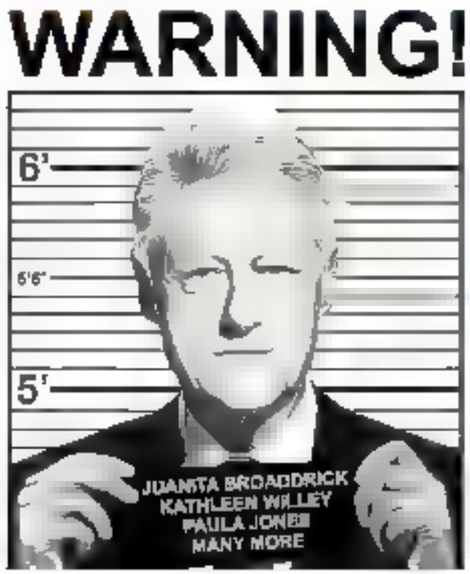
[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



3:43 PM - 9 Oct 2016

571 Retweets **733** Likes

14 571 733

alain auclair @a a 4 - 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

c pas lui qui se présente mais sa femme devrait on la condamner pour les gestes d'un autre?

1

Pierre D. Larochelle @p aroch - 9 Oct 2016

Elle est coupable ! Elle ne l'a jamais condamné Coupable par association !

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many times has Trump been "in crisis" according to the media? We must be on our second counting hand by now.

1:0o PM - 9 Oct 201o

555 Retweets **1,225** Likes

73 555 1 2K

TT @NowNesara · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Blocked By Shives @ROL_T DE ROYCE · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

They can try try try- you can't kill a movement of the people are determined

Ernie Evans @Typical Guy101 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

I've had to take my shoes and socks off

Jeff Barnaby @trapgore · 9 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Might be one or two surprise faces in the debate audience tonight. 😉 #Debates2016 Trump won't be the only one asked about his past.

1 13 PM · 9 Oct 201o

1,083 Retweets **1,955** L kes

98 1 1K 2.0K

This season = us 1st @F nalyF rm no · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
oh my god f you're there shout someth ng about her at the end

1 24

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 9 Oct 2016
It s not me

10 2 20

AC J.[illegible]Shelby™A @Sam 201zAa · 9 Oct 2016
damnit it d be worth it just to hear ur sh t ta k'n accent

millernium @m[illegible]mhw t · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Another "[illegible]" and "Let's make it happen!" reply?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary supporter caught violating rules while registering voters in Columbus, Ohio.

10:49 AM - 9 Oct 2016

2,317 Retweets **2,263** Likes

145 2.3K 2.3K

JL PASCHALL @bradford5445 · 10 Oct 2016

Replying to

@OHforTrump2016 is there anyth ng u do that s honest She said no

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Newsflash: Snopes itself is a biased left-wing Clinton mouthpiece

She knew he fooled the polygraph, was guilty, and laughed about it

Fact.

John Aravosis @aravos.s
Rep y ng to @PrsonP anet

@cape2cape99 What's funny is devoting your professiona ife to promoting debunked consp racies. snopes com/hi lary-cl nto.

1 08 PM 9 Oct 2016

562 Retweets **877** Likes

67 562 877

Rumpelstiltskin @PopeMahone 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
newsflash you are a biased, viru ently pro-trump activist, and thus not a cred b e source

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: The Trump tape doesn't matter.

1:03 PM - 9 Oct 2016

482 Retweets **774** Likes

88 482 774

PDX4TRUMP @[illegible] 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We have only grouped together stronger
This has also exposed the neo-cons for the fibs they are

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority of Paris attackers entered Europe posing as refugees.

10:22 AM - 9 Oct 2016

691 Retweets **652** Likes

27 691 652

Martin Iozev @mozev · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Most of them are born in Belgium or France

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hillary Clinton is a fake feminist."

"No woman who advocates for women attacks the victims of sexual assault."

10:24 AM - 9 Oct 2016

829 Retweets **1,011** Likes

46 829 1.0K

John Williamson @a_johnw - 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul are you making sides in this election, choosing to be stabbed rather than shot, what's the bigger picture here journo?

jdc @clark987 - 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump's a "scumbag" for defending rape victims, what does that make you?

> **Damon Linker** ✓ @DamonLinker
> When Trump ·ays ·nto HRC abo·t Broaddr ck, et al , his fans wi l go, "YEEEAAAHHHH !!"
>
> Rest of U S. wi l go, "OMG this guy's a scumbag "

10 C 3 AM · 9 Oct · 016

424 Retweets **819** Likes

56 424 819

shirley @xashee · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
defending rape victims? he d dn't protect the 13 yo he a leged y raped!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is probably going to dredge up the fake rape allegations against Trump, either during debate or next week.

10:05 AM - 9 Oct 2016

366 Retweets **490** Likes

101 366 490

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

101 366 490

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of course being that Bill Clinton provably flew on a private jet 26 times with convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein.

10:07 AM · 9 Oct 2016

509 Retweets **669** Likes

28 509 669

Alice Knows @cat_1012000 · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
LOL Trump was never part of the good ol' boys club [illegible] Jezz dont u know anything? [illegible]

4 2 10

MISSY REILLY SMITH @MREILLYSMITH · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
PLEASE DON'T STOP MENTIONING THIS HORROR

Jellie Greenburg @[illegible] · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I agree

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

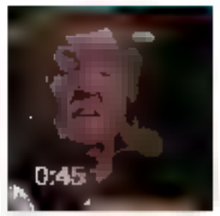
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

#Just ceForJuanita



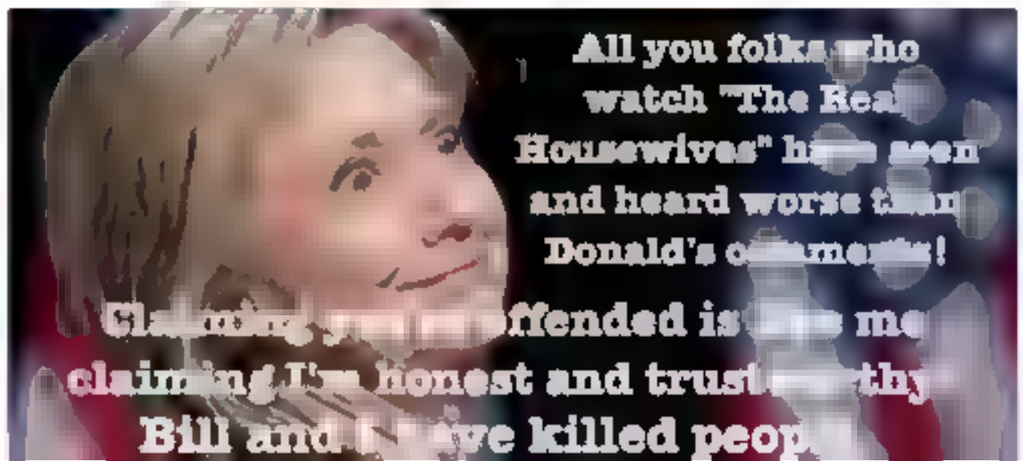
Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP a net
"He tore the wa st of my skirt, then he ripped my pantyhose, and then he raped me. t was very vic ous " youtu.be.com/watch?v· zHh73f

9:57 AM - 9 Oct 2016

787 Retweets **820** Likes

26 787 820

Bart Green @bagr+7 · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The phoney outrage from leftists claiming they've never talked sexually about women in private is too fucking rich.

Lie after lie after lie

9:54 AM · 9 Oct 2016

981 Retweets **2,076** Likes

161 981 2.1K

Mark @mark47296240 · 9 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Marxists eft st tactics always cal s for man pulation and l es That s what they have,b do ng a l th ives

3

Kaizuka Inaho @AZkG6 · 9 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Maybe not themselves, but I bet they overheard way worse wh le watching the r wives and girlfriends have sex [illegible]

Lady Of The Kingdom @Ch anandra · 9 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

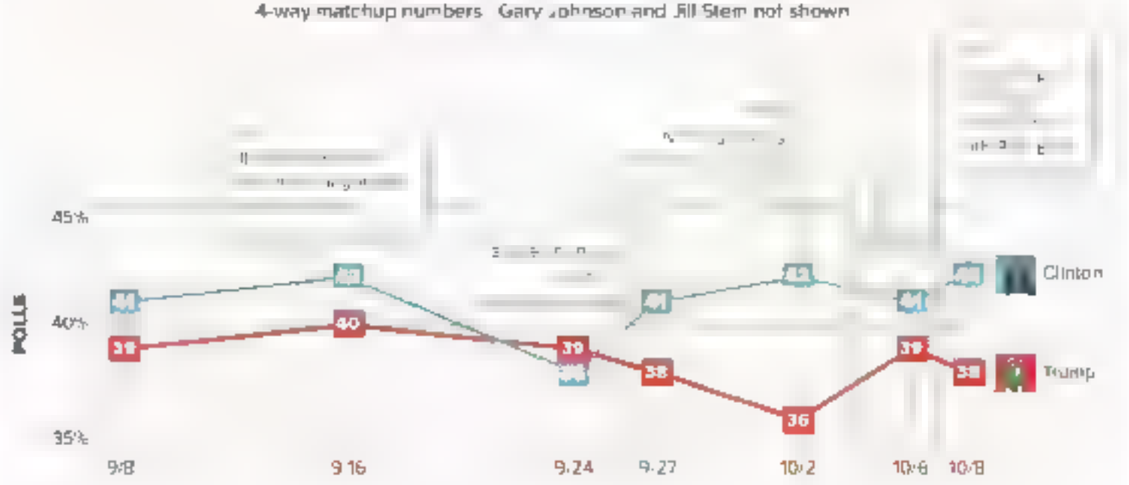
The "disaster" claimed by the Clinton mouthpiece media was another hoax.

Support for Trump has barely moved since the "pussy" tape.

POLITICO MORNING CONSULT

Trump Support Drops Just One Point After Video

4-way matchup numbers. Gary Johnson and Jill Stein not shown



7:28 AM · 9 Oct 2016

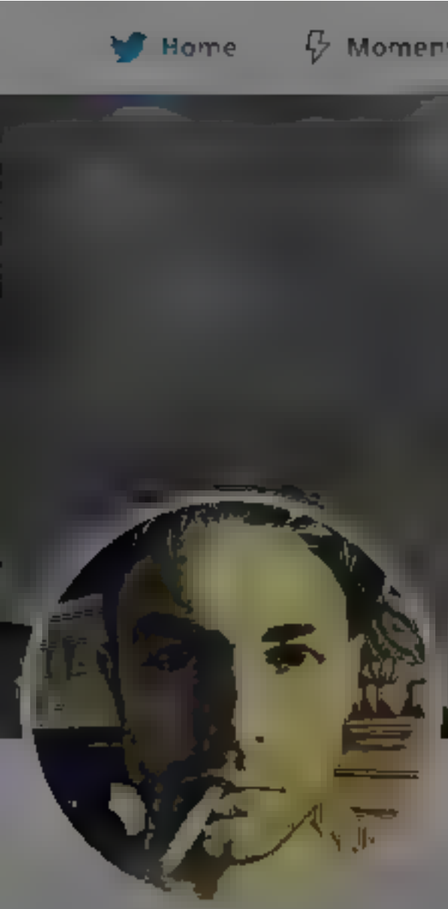
1,196 Retweets **1,588** Likes

170 1.2K 1.6K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's funny because I've never heard anyone laugh about defending a rape victim and helping him get away with it, aside from Hillary.

John Aravosis ✓ @aravosis
Cnn's @jaketapper eviscerates Rudy G ul ani for c aim ng a l men ta k about sexua ly assau ting women "I have never talked l ke that."

9:52 AM - 9 Oct 2016

745 Retweets **957** Likes

96 745 957

susanziggyhelps @susanziggyhe p · 9 Oct 2016
Repl y ng to
My dem sister wi l vote 4 HC bc Trump mocked handicap reporter nstead of see ng how evi HC s HOW stup d are dems

3 2 1

Frank J Cormier @fcormier · 9 Oct 2016
VERY STUP D

2 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😆

Hi, my name is Mischelle, and once in 1999 I made some very lewd comments regarding the ass and pecs of Brad Pitt. Then there was that time I said what I would do if I had 10 minutes alone with Channing Tatum, 😓😮😋

, (still thinking about that one!) And Ill never forget my mom and her friends commenting on the ass of Nick Nolte... (48hours, I believe) He's always been too old for me, but that Sean Connery... I might still consider HIM sexy😛mmmm his accent💙. More recently, I may have made a point to recognize and comment on the size of Blake Shelton's feet, hes got some BIG feet! We all know what THAT means;). But on the plus side, I've never had anyone murdered or lied to

7:16 AM - 9 Oct 2016

1,107 Retweets **1,591** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill actually assaulted women, and Hillary helped him cover it up. Enough.

The Sleaziness of Donald Trump

He boasted about assaulting women. Enough

nytimes.com

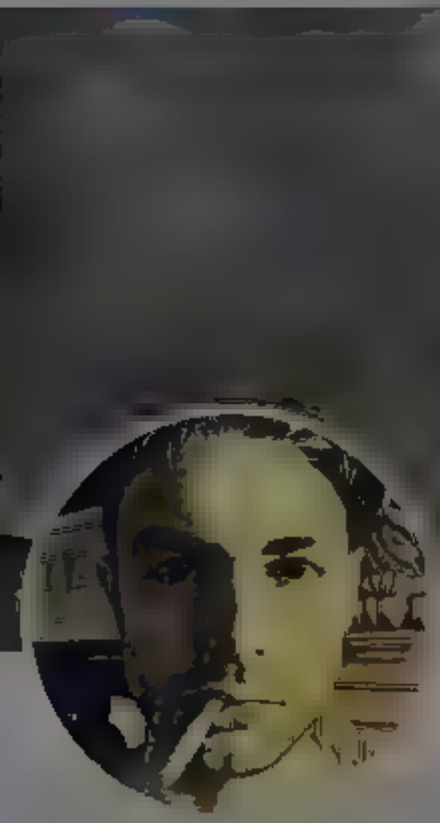
7:24 AM - 9 Oct 2016

805 Retweets **1,207** Likes

57 805 1.2K

Fabio Moraes @fabiomoraes 9 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you really think Hillary will be a better president, vote for her, but please stop with the 'champion of women' BS.

It's revolting.

7:12 AM - 9 Oct 2016

1,027 Retweets **2,090** Likes

67 1.0K 2.1K

b.b. jones @bbjonez 9 Oct 2016
Replying to
You re just jea ous because your gay country is st ll run by a stupid queen

Sahil Kapur @sahilkapur
CBS poll (pre Trump tape)

OHIO
Clinton 46%

1 1

Rory @TheLateHarambe 9 Oct 2016
So much stupidity n one comment. Have you ever read a book?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

"He tore the waist of my skirt, then he ripped my pantyhose, and then he raped me. It was very vicious."
youtube.com/watch?v=zHh73f...

6:42 AM - 9 Oct 2016

2,599 Retweets **2,162** Likes

133 2.6K 2.2K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton angrily intimidated a rape victim.

This is your feminist.

This is your 'women's rights champion'.

youtube.com/watch?v=zHn73f...

6:49 AM - 9 Oct 2016

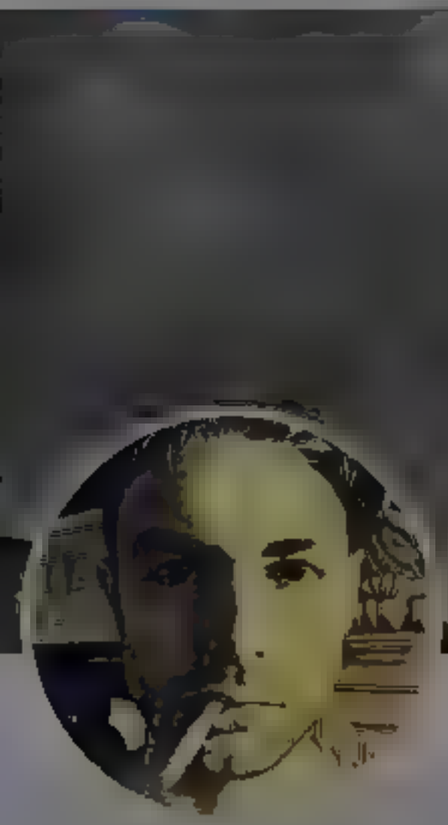
2,189 Retweets **2,172** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is a rapist-enabling warmonger who wrecked the Middle East, aided ISIS & wants war with Russia.

She is not "progressive"

7:00 AM - 9 Oct 2016

1,224 Retweets **1,775** Likes

63 1.2K 1.8K

BoomBoom Pow @bonnemurphy 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Well put, she's a criminal with an ego more dangerous than Hitler or Stalin

1 1 1

United We Stand @kaekykyn 9 Oct 2016

FBI profiled her and has a file on her and state she's very dangerous!

1 1 1

BoomBoom Pow @bonnemurphy 9 Oct 2016

No doubt have file on She's going to tank all of us. Why destroying rep fighting to end

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's "friendlies" in the media are already smearing Bill Clinton's rape victims again before the debate.

Why do you all hate women?

8:18 AM - 9 Oct 2016

1,079 Retweets **1,515** Likes

56 1.1K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Ahm, the defending pedophiles was Hilary's strong suit.

1 6

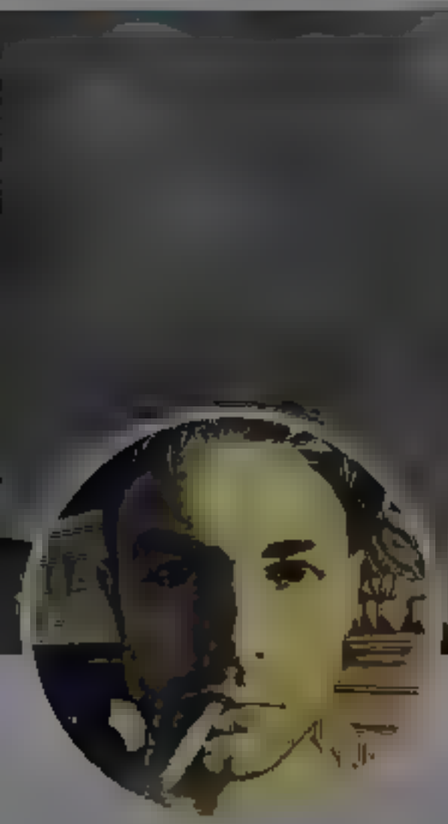
Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
What trial?

1

manUpbuttercup @ManUpbuttercup · 10 Oct 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton's rape victim: "It's frightening" if Hillary becomes president.

6:28 AM - 9 Oct 2016

504 Retweets **600** Likes

23 504 600

Stony Curtis @StonyCurtis · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Robert De Niro apparently has no problem with actual sexual assault, just talking about it bothers him

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes she did. Then laughed about knowing he fooled a lie detector test.

9:01 AM - 9 Oct 2016

42 Retweets **53** Likes

7 42 53

Lt. Mark Rumsfield @teebsy101 · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
What does the factcheck show, obo?

1

Oliver Jones @O ver ones1994 · 9 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
tr ed to smear the 12 year old Got the rapist 2 months time served Th s isnt good s t? Not a augh ng matter

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton laughed about knowing that a child rapist she defended fooled a lie detector test.

6:02 AM - 9 Oct 2016

1,054 Retweets **1,175** Likes

59 1.1K 1.2K

We the People @arePissed · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to

During the trial of a 40 year old man who raped a 12 year old girl so bad it left her in a coma, Hillary told the little girl "you wanted it, didnt you?" during examination.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

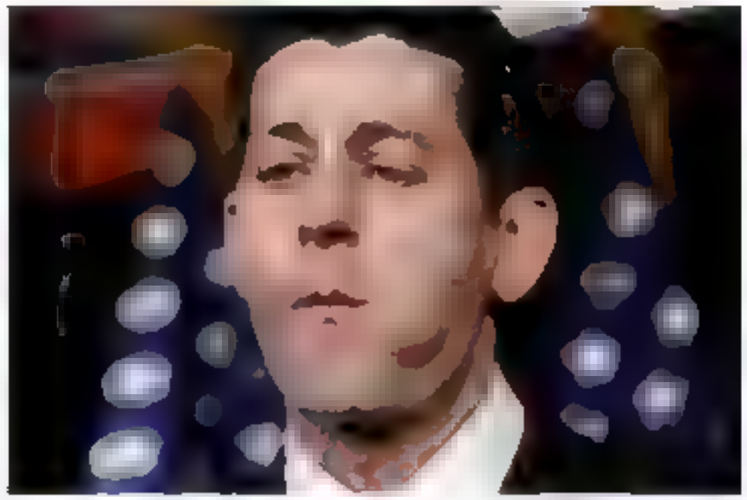
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's new running mate.



5:52 AM - 9 Oct 2016

644 Retweets **1,089** Likes

88 644 1.1K

John @hairwhisperer33 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] NO ! NOT SO PLEASE TELL ME NO OUCH✲✲✲✲✲✲✲

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

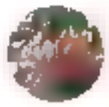
Follow

This is the reason I can no longer support Donald Trump. (Read BEFORE commenting).
ramrants.com/2016/10/yester ...

5:30 AM - 9 Oct 2016

550 Retweets **1,055** Likes

150 550 1.1K



RootsRebel @EpigeaArb[illegible] 10 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] reading thru th s it sounds exactly like the Cl nton ssues wtf are you up to

Charlie Williamsen @Charleswsen 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

says the person support ng the establ shment candidate

2 19

MolonLabeNews @MolonLabeNews 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

&Clinton has been living off the tax payers al her life I mean after she met

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive transcript of Hillary's debate answers leaked....

"Sexist, sexist, sexist, sexist, sexist, sexist, sexist, sexist, sexist."

6:00 AM - 9 Oct 2016

443 Retweets **899** Likes

30 443 899

#JamesBrownWig @ e201oJack · 9 Oct 201o

Rep y ng to

The American Ghetto ido izes rappers that treat women l ke abso ute debris and the Dona d is a bad guy? Cmon

6 12

Russell Taylor @R ssTay es · 9 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Wi l H l ary rea ly go there bearing n mind that Trump won't share the med a s re uctance to h gh ight her ing or ous past?

1 1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jon Voight defends Trump remarks, blasts Robert De Niro for 'ugly rant'.

5:16 AM - 9 Oct 2016

798 Retweets **1,217** Likes

64 798 1.2K

Maryjo Stone @Artgirlfun · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pay no mind to Robert. He just playing out a script on his

[illegible] [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one has ever or will ever resonate with #NeverTrump.

All you are good at is losing.

When will you realize it?

5:20 PM - 8 Oct 2016

1,050 Retweets **1,607** Likes

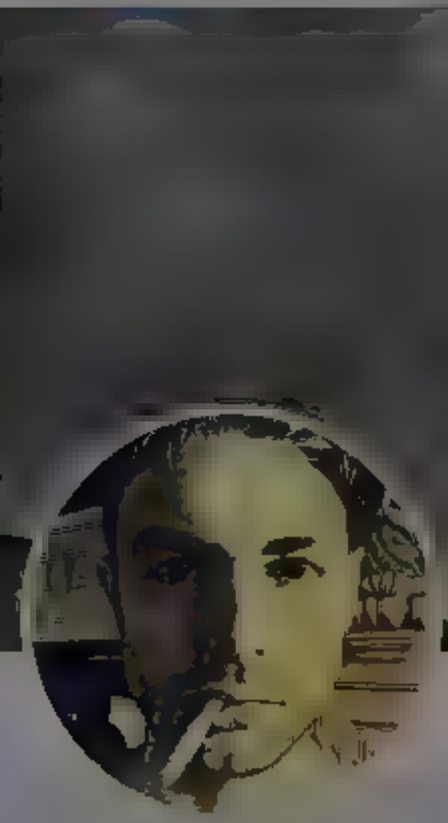
99 1.1K 1.6K

AnonymousCringeyGuy @2020_1st · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump will get rid of Obama care only to replace it
Tariffs
No Government cuts
He'll give us a bad name like Bush & Hoover

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the child rapist Hillary defended passed a lie detector test, Hillary said it destroyed her faith in them.

She knew he was guilty.

4:53 AM - 9 Oct 2016

1,008 Retweets **1,629** Likes

64 1.0K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

14 238 250

Colleen Moses @TripsMoses 9 Oct 2016

Was laying the foundat on to dismiss them knowing she might have to take one at some po nt compu s ve ·iars know they ·ie

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

When the child rapist Hillary defended passed a lie detector test, Hillary said it destroyed her faith in them

She knew he was guilty

64 10K 16K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:54 AM - 9 Oct 2016

238 Retweets **250** Likes

14 238 250

Colleen Moses @TrapsMoses · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Was laying the foundation to dismiss them knowing she might have to take one at some point. compulsive liars know they lie

1

charles @charlesgrady1 · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That's right Paul, if they want to dig up history she has a lot more to hide. It just never gets on mainstream media

D&UM @anespressopls · 9 Oct 2016

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign advised that half of all Americans "functional illiterates" and "irrational masses". wikileaks.org/podesta-emails..

To: podesta@law.georgetown.edu

Date: 2016-03-18 5:07

Subject: Crossroads comments

Dear Mr. Podesta

I presume that there are very few observations of mine which could be of assistance to Mrs. Clinton, but I do sense we have shared a number of times about the opportunities presented by Senator Sanders's attacks. There are too many fundamental issues we need to address than a majority of the population of the United States are a part of the irrational mass that the illiteracy produces to be capable reasoned with to

11:58 AM - 8 Oct 2016

2,944 Retweets **2,362** Likes

199 2.9K 2.4K

Waif N Stray @waifnstray · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Great! I just sent them an email advising that 65% of Americans believe in Vodemort. Should hit the news soon

1 3 3

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Aside from the debate, Sick Hillary is disappearing from the campaign trail. americanthinker.com/blog/2016/10/w

9:47 AM - 8 Oct 2016

547 Retweets **746** Likes

57 547 746

Michelle @MeSheIvaTech 8 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
thank goodness Get t red of that cackle

2

Terri Land @and terr 8 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Yes, Hi lary s nowhere to be found She is a snake, spews her venom then s ither back under a dark rock

5 14

Serenitypleaz @Seren typ eaz 8 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
She thinks we dep orab es r as dumbed down as Dems & more interested n gossip than her crim nal enterpr ses & SOS failures!

1 4 7

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton's conversations with convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein on "Lolita Express" would be more interesting than the #TrumpTapes.

10:27 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,645 Retweets **2,171** Likes

104 1.6K 2.2K

Kelly Wirth(((FRAT)) @KellyWirth4 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What about Trumps conversations w Epstein while Trump was raping a 13yr old girl?

Sunny Hiller @SunnyHiller · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] never asked abt planting friendly stories tells us all we need 2 know

Rev. Magdalen ||This Machine Dismantles Patriarchy @[illegible] · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Because you think everybody does it, right? That's what you tell yourself?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hearing whispers Hillary has even more salacious claims coming out about Trump over the next few days. #TrumpTapes

10:21 AM - 8 Oct 2016

465 Retweets **689** Likes

200 465 689

Matt A. Vermillion @fa Ore121110 · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
Anything to keep eyes off her lack of accompl shments, her lying, George Soros' war in Syria, Bi l's rapes, her love of IS L

Liberty Sauce @d sturbedsauce · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
H ary d dn't have th s one. Th s was most l kely a Bush spec a , bet you l find NBC hack went to Ya e or Harvard

Josh Jacobs @Rea Josh acobs · 11 Oct 20 6
Replying to
I sti l stand with Trump. These are al egat ons not facts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspected Germany bomb plotter is a Syrian refugee. Cultural enrichment.

6:52 AM - 8 Oct 2016

905 Retweets **881** Likes

64 905 881

Jerry @jerry_ay - 8 Oct 2016

Replying to

He showed up & rejected the social contract. Shocking.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump wants to kiss people.

Hillary wants to drone strike them.

Love trumps hate.

#TrumpTapes

8:13 AM - 8 Oct 2016

2,867 Retweets **4,632** Likes

201 2.9K 4.6K

Dutch Warrant @DutchWarrant 9 Oct 2016

Replying to

Not one word about her comment on killing an enemy of hers. Selective outrage by a rigged system

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts said Arctic sea ice would melt entirely by September 2016 - they were wrong.

6:26 AM - 8 Oct 2016

494 Retweets **692** Likes

60 494 692

Climate Explainer @ClimateQuotes · 8 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BillClintonIsARapist and Hillary defends child molesters than laughs about helping them get away with it.

1:14 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,477 Retweets **1,452** Likes

87 1.5K 1.5K

John @hairwhisperer33 · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@FrenchForTrumpIT'snot about Dcircumstances It's about It adknowledge meant the circumstances around Nwhat needs 2B addressed

Maureen @jerseygrnb · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

3:43 AM - 8 Oct 2016

6,057 Retweets **5,746** Likes

302 6.1K 5.7K

Mike Daskaluk @mpdv0000 · 8 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Oct 2016

So you dismissed sexual predator Bill Clinton's abuse of women & Hillary running defense for 20 years and now you're "offended" over Trump?

93 1.7K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You downplayed the actions of a rapist president for two decades and now you're outraged over Trump's comments? Gimme a break. #TrumpTapes

2:57 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,197 Retweets **1,561** Likes

76 1.2K 1.6K

michael lorenzo @ormich 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You downplayed the actions of a rapist fraud like trump for months and now you're outraged over bill clinton? Gimme a break.

8 15

Ricardo @redwoodrocker 8 Oct 2016

the outage over Bj Clinton didn't start now Pay attention junior

J-me @jmewh 8 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Clinton's travesties came out after he was in office Trump is still running. Nuclear weapons at his discretion?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump had been running as a Democrat, he could have raped women, and you leftists would have defended him like you did Bill. #TrumpTapes

1:30 AM - 8 Oct 2016

3,553 Retweets **5,152** Likes

327 3.6K 5.2K

John Coxon @johncoxonmedia · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
have you any actual ev dence Bi l Cl nton comm tted such serious sexua cr mes actually doubt it

18 1 17

Malboer / Crazyboer @gatvolboertje · 8 Oct 2016
I wou d say if he is not fighting / denying the a legat ons, would put him in a pretty guilty group

2 7

John Coxon @johncoxonmedia · 8 Oct 2016
let's a so remember we are actua y pub ishing here so to avoid libel be damn sure you have facts as back up

3 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

So you dismissed sexual predator Bill Clinton's abuse of women & Hillary running defense for 20 years and now you're "offended" over Trump?

2:55 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,662 Retweets **2,357** L kes

93 1 7K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

You downp ayed the act ons of a rap st president for two decades and now you re outraged over Trump s comments? Gimme a break

76 1 2K 1 6K

J-me @_me wh 8 Oct 2016

C inton's travest es came out after he was n office Trump is stil running. Nuc ear weapons at h s discret on?

English an proud @Proudbr t1Em 8 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Abso utely great point.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you think saying "grab them by the vagina" is offensive, then Hillary defended a rapist who actually did that to a 12-yr-old girl.

2:32 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,814 Retweets **2,316** Likes

129 1.8K 2.3K

ThePersistence @ParanoiaNthe1st · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible] These Liberal twits don't care. They've after me all night.

2 20 27

Dead Soul! @MidnightBrahmin · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

worst election in history of world

1

Manshi @ManshiSwift · 8 Oct 2016

basically all they have against trump is what he "said". Like mod. They have no other points to raise

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expose Hillary's real record on women.

What she did, not what she said.

2:10 AM - 8 Oct 2016

550 Retweets **606** Likes

24 550 606

michael lorenzo @ orm ch - 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
you are a fraud

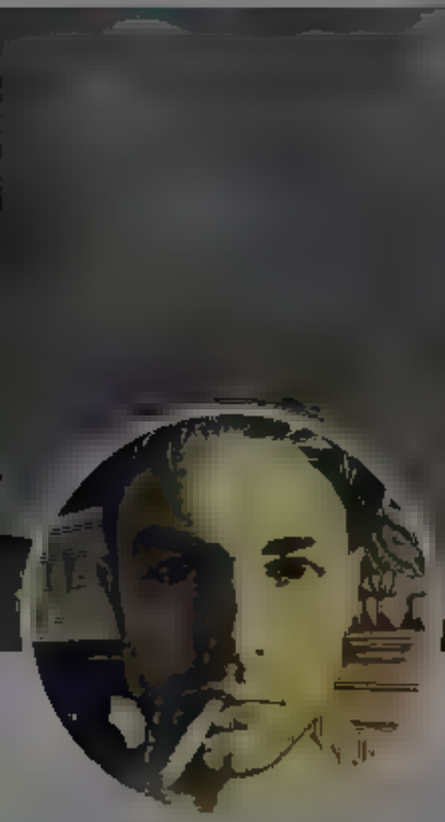
2 1

Soul Steeler @NaceBeth - 8 Oct 2016
Hate to burst you bubb e but t s true

1 1

michael lorenzo @ orm ch - 8 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary just shifted the battleground to spousal fidelity & treatment of women

This is not going to end well for the Clintons 😂 #TrumpTapes

2:26 AM - 8 Oct 2016

2,182 Retweets **3,236** Likes

176 2.2K 3.2K

(((GetItTogether))) @bodda[illegible] 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] lols. 3 wives, just admitted to felon sexual assault. Yeah you are right 🙈🙈🙈🙈

3

Navy Brat @[illegible]ad123 8 Oct 2016

Hillary backs the Saudi's and know 90% of the exstremests are financially back by them

1

(((GetItTogether))) @bodda[illegible] 8 Oct 2016

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you Hilbots think it's just Trump who will have to answer for his treatment of women during this debate, think again. Gloves are off.

2:04 AM - 8 Oct 2016

1,314 Retweets **2,213** Likes

116 1.3K 2.2K

Jim @j mdog50 · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
Dems Bitch about a Potty mouth n a private conversation yet let the r kids l sten to gangster Rap and Snoop Dog

Bphillynyc @bph ynyc · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
she s a gutter dwe ler sl ng ng mud I m so t red of th s type of po itics She has no record to speak of # wakeup now

nnc @dapp egraypon · 8 O t 2016
Replying to
bring up cigars now that's gross

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Bill Clinton has abused women and Hillary has bullied, attacked, intimidated and shamed his victims."

Perfect response from Trump.

2:03 AM - 8 Oct 2016

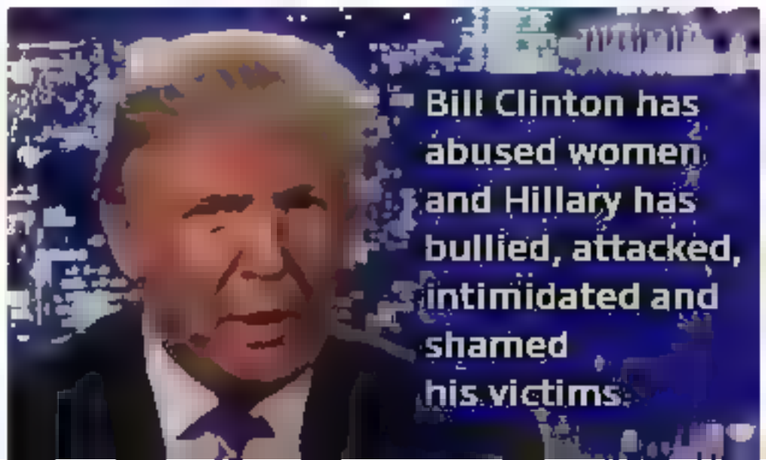
915 Retweets **1,574** Likes

57 915 1.6K

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to

Donald Trump s statement was perfect & I m glad he's reminding people of perspective



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yet she's happy to take hundreds of millions from them.

> **WikiLeaks** @wik eaks
> Hi ary Cl nton in private Jew sh speech "Sa.dis have exported more extreme ideo ogy than any other place on earth " wik leaks org/podesta-emai s .

6 33 PM 7 Oct 2016

1,389 Retweets **1,437** L kes

53 1 4K 1 4K

Lesley @here sLes ey 7 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
changes her views to fit the moment Who the he l knows what she bel eves?

2 6 10

Johnny 50 @ johnny502 7 Oct 2016
She bel eves whatever pays the top dol ar

1

Dr Percy De Vere-Cox @DrGreen mant e 7 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Like she said there's a pos tion to take in pub ic, then one n private

Home Moments

Log in

54 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Either stupid or someone on the inside who supports me. Either way, brilliant.

5:53 PM - 7 Oct 2016

68 Retweets **294** Likes

22 68 294

Christi Stevens @christi_stevens · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Great job Paul. Thanks for offering perspective, something desperately needed in this situation

1

LIBERALS ARE FASCIST @Abrahamton12 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul you're a genius a star on the rise

1 16

John M Knox @johnmknox1 · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you denying that Hillary defended a child rapist and bragged about getting him off the hook? @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

They are sooooo fucking stupid. 😆

5:47 PM - 7 Oct 2016

58 Retweets **365** Likes

17 58 365

Iceman cometh #FBPE @[illegible] 8 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Taking to yourself again, Paul? This cracks are showing. You're devastated now you know [illegible] has failed! #[illegible]

1

Mary Ann Leuchtmann @[illegible] 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

gotta love it

Javier Eduardo @[illegible] 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And they say you are a "commentator" and not a journalist, perhaps they think journalists are an extinct jedi species or so

This week in Fact Checker >

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to thank the Washington Post for featuring my video about Hillary Clinton defending a child molester. 😆

washingtonpost.com/news/post-pol . .

Paul Joseph Watson a commentator for the pro-Trump Infowars site and one of the pundits arguing that Hillary Clinton is concealing illnesses that would prevent her from serving as president asked why Trump's words were offensive but Clinton's record was not

Paul Joseph Watson

Follow

Hillary literally defended a rapist she knew was guilty, but the big scandal is Trump's lokey banter about

5:46 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,218 Retweets **1,631** Likes

54 1.2K 1.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I want to apologize. I once referred to a woman's "pussy"

On the plus side, I didn't ruin 2 countries & cause a migrant crisis like Hillary

5 22 PM · 7 Oct 2016

1,900 Retweets **3,010** L kes

204 1 9K 3.0K

gab.ai/mayo4u @mayo4u · 7 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ru ned more than 2 countries [illegible] now [illegible] &

1 12 13

pinkdogwood770 @p nkdogwood770 · 7 Oct 2016

u obviously never studied wor d history except out of a second rate textbook

1

gab.ai/mayo4u @mayo4u · 7 Oct 2016

RO..F You re a "student first," so Y don't U study some more smh

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subject: Fwd: Daily Media Report 6 23..5

Why is Jake Tapper such a dick?

2.4K 6.2K 17K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's because the're triggered that you're not completely bought & paid for & won't blithely regurgitate their "talking points".

5:16 PM - 7 Oct 2016

68 Retweets **172** Likes

10 68 172

Baglady @fu[illegible]ag ady · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

he's n the tank, just l ke a l the rest. ÷ [illegible]

3 13

Dan @GreenLakeRun · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah right, it's not cal ed the ÷ [illegible] for nothing! [illegible]

1

I AM COVFEFE @Deplorable[illegible] · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Street cred from PJW Jake don't take t for granted. Can t get any more rea

SuziQ @SusieCukas · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hacked Emails Tie HBO's John Oliver Directly To Clinton Foundation.

5:13 PM - 7 Oct 2016

654 Retweets **620** Likes

31 654 620

Luke @[illegible] 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] John Oliver is a jester, a bad one [illegible]
1 7

Al J. @MydoghatesMe2 8 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] complicit leftwing media? My shocked face
1 1

Darryl @Darryl22[illegible]Darryl 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any man OR woman who claims they haven't ONCE referred to the opposite sex's genitalia during banter is a LIAR.

Fact.

4:59 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,354 Retweets **2,758** Likes

214 1.4K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

This includes every president for at least 50 years

44 164 494

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMavis 7 Oct 2016

sure we can be 100% CERTAIN that President Clinton said far WORSE on many occasions while he was in the Whitehouse !

3 5 22

Gab.ai/Timmay @c3Baham 8 Oct 2016

Lewinskys deposition included him sticking a cigar in her pussy then smoking it

1

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home Timeline
- Moments Moments Moments Timeline

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

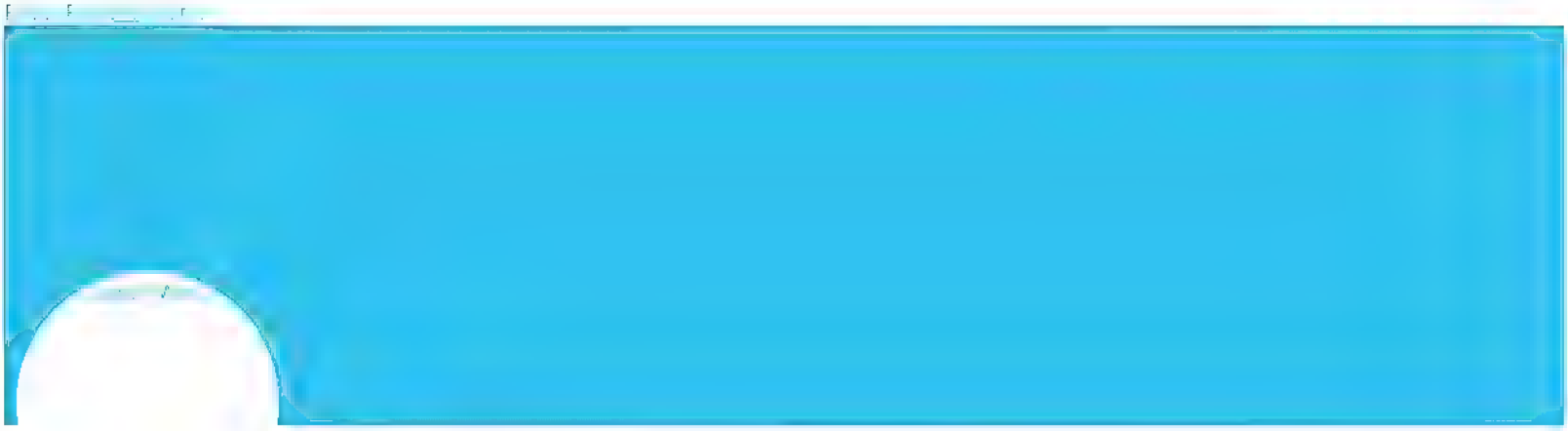
Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet

, woman who cla ms they haven't ONCE refe
a dur ng banter is a L AR.

1.4K 2.8K

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

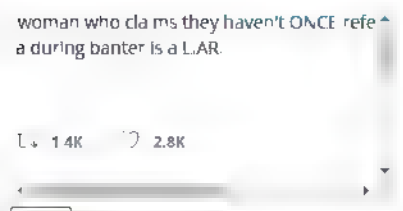
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

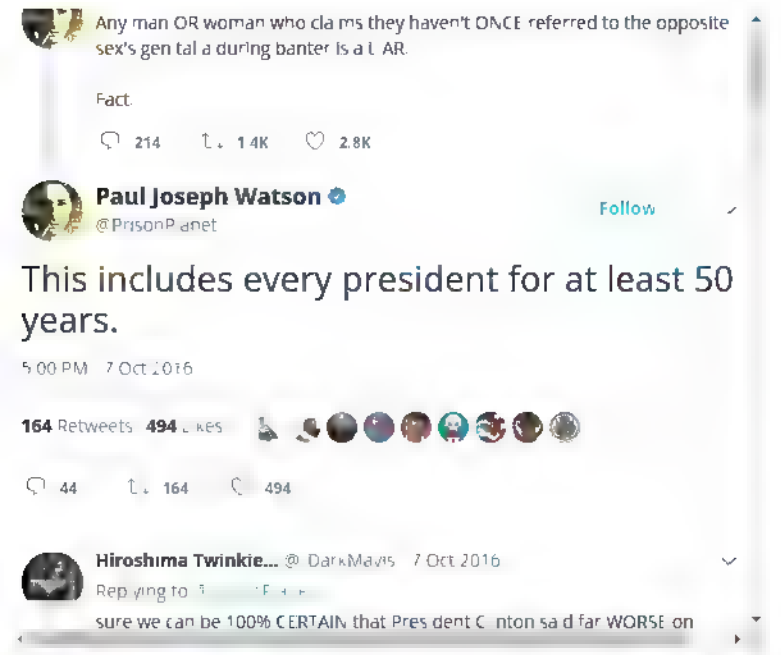
» See More [illegible]

Close

Confirmation



Close



Close

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Any man OR woman who claims they haven't ONCE referred to the opposite sex's genitalia during banter is a LIAR. Fact.

214 replies 1,354 retweets 2,758 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Planet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

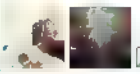
[illegible] Planet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

This includes every president for at least 50 years

5:00 PM · 7 Oct 2016

- 164 Retweet
- 494 Like
- 

44 replies 164 retweets 494 likes

Reply 44

Retweet 164 | Retweeted 164

Like 494 | Liked 494

1. New conversation
   1. Hiroshima Twinkie... @DarkMavis ·
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      sure we can be 100% CERTAIN that President Clinton said far WORSE on many occasions while he was in the Whitehouse !!

      3 replies 5 retweets 22 likes

      Reply 3

      Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

      Like 22 | Liked 22
   2. Gabriel/Timmay. @c3Baham ·
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @DarkMavis @PrisonPlanet

      Lewinskys deposition included him sticking a cigar in her pussy then smoking it.

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like | Liked
   3. Hiroshima Twinkie... @DarkMavis ·
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @c3Baham @PrisonPlanet

      Trump has admitted & apologised for his comments. Hillary refuses to comment on the things she has done/ covered up

      0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

      Reply

      Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

      Like 1 | Liked 1

      End of conversation
2. 1 Earl L McConnell. @eimtreepower ·
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Paul True! But, fact is, we have suffered a body blow. Suggest our new motto be: He's bad. She's WORSE!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 FactsNazi StopLying2016

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Twitter SHARE

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Gray Matter @gr26296876

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

infidelity by Kennedy while in presidency and he was loved

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Ciecie @1313Lucy · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lmao Who hasn't had sex in the Oval Office ???? #KillarythatsWho

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Paul Lee @PaulLee85 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

especially for Slick Willy

0 replies 1 retweet 12 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 12 | Liked 12

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Marilyn Monroe® @realNormaJeane1 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why do so many people identify with #DJT ? He is relatable frankly him talking w/ a dude about #pussy makes him more normal

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Jewish Russophile @JewRussophile · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bill Clinton received BJ's in the White House Oval Office. He and Hillary lied about it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Robin @rlheco · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#POTUS #billclinton its all head games

[redacted]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Gir Draxa @GirDraxa · 1m

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they're trying to pull a Paula Deen on Trump. PC thought police in full panic mode. It was a DECADE ago and is NOT a crime

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 MAGA @lightacandle2 · 1m

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is this illegal to tape a conversation without the other person's knowledge?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 SuperPredator @desi2finn · 1m

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Facts

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Birovius · 1LINKndCHAIN · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

once upon a time there was no political correctness, only 'polite company'

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Make US High Again · Bendlol · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

imagine what JFK said and did!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 stan · Vortmax29 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

StormForce 1 Except Bill, of course

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 Jack Walsh · salvaguardar13 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Hillary is nasty out of the limelight and the MSM seem to forget about that [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

17 1 Tony R · 003a04f8c2054b7 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

How about the sex scandals of many of them while serving

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

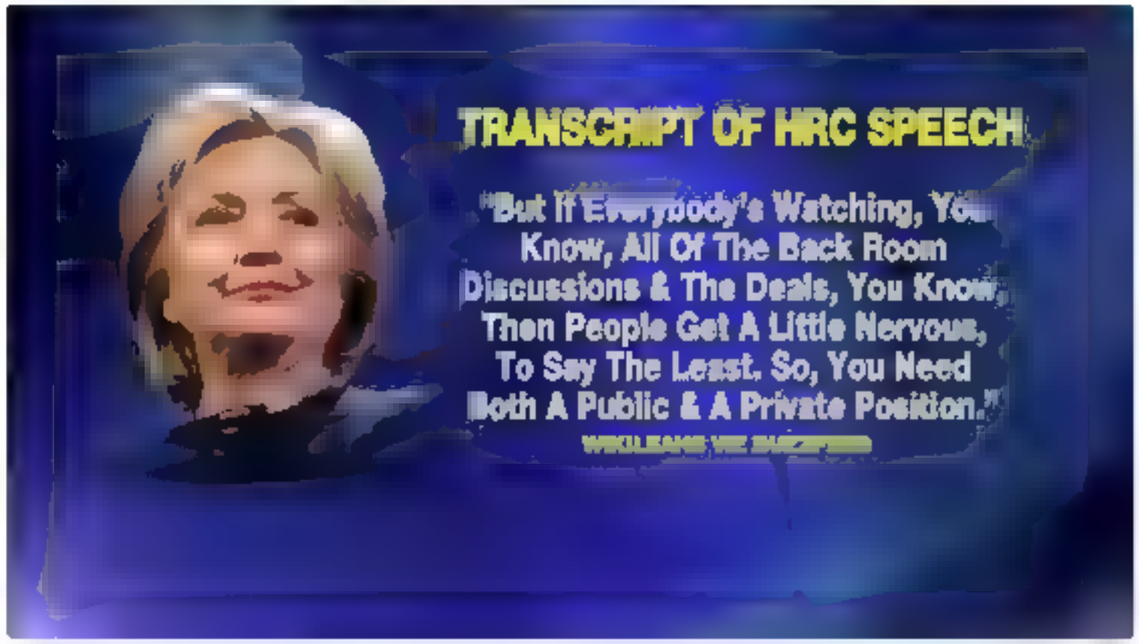
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: Publicly a "feminist," privately a money whore for Saudi Arabia.



4:52 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,405 Retweets **1,351** Likes

52 1.4K 1.4K

charlenewells @WellsCharlene - 7 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Aren't we all tired of the back room deals and lying politicians? Donald Trump tells the truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump said the word "pussy"!

VS

Hillary defended a rapist she knew was guilty & helped him get away with it.

+ 50 PM · 7 Oct 2016

858 Retweets **1,013** Likes

101 858 1.0K

WE THE PEOPLE @WayWeCIT · 7 Oct 2016

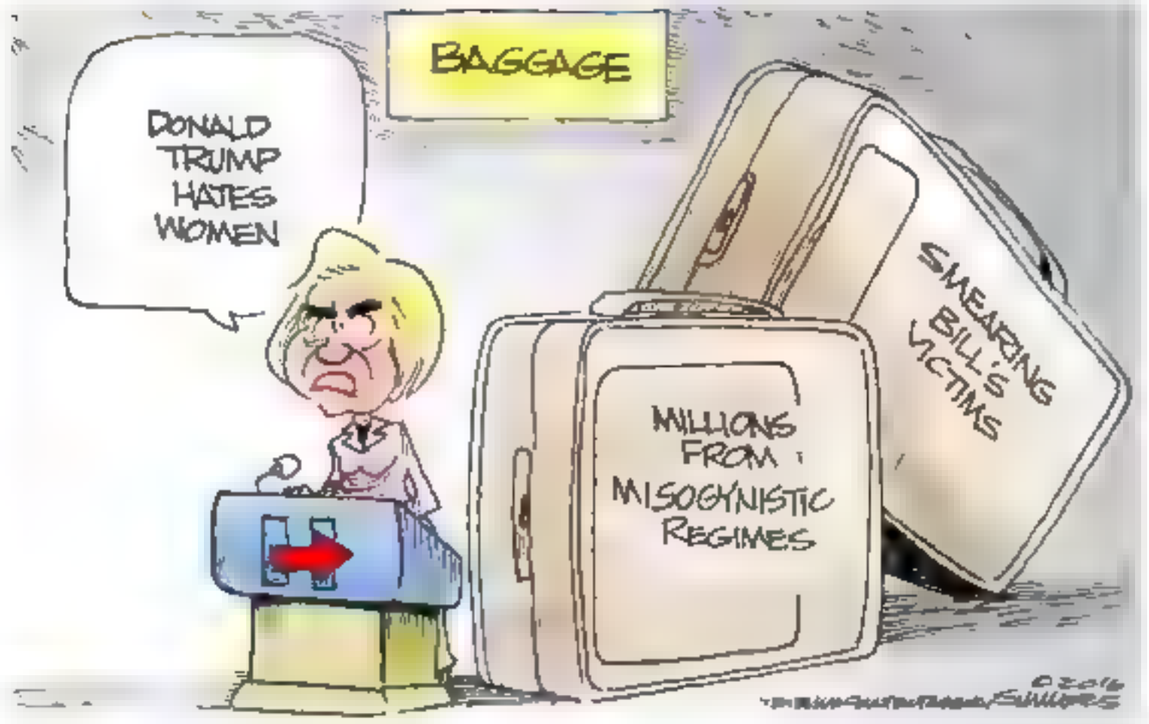
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:44 PM - 7 Oct 2016

725 Retweets **958** Likes

24 725 958

Jacqueline @jacqh419 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

Bill isn't running for President. He had his 8 years. find something else to spit

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you think risqué comments made a decade ago are more concerning than a corrupt, bought and paid for warmonger, then vote for Hillary.

4:27 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,351 Retweets **1,922** Likes

94 1.4K 1.9K

sandieshoes @sandieshoes 8 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
What Trump said wasn't PC now every man that has said something similar

Susan Mondie @SusanMondie 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Trump needs to stop apologizing [illegible]

Neo @neo2012 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
possibly an attempt by HRC camp to distract Trump from bringing up HRC emails, Libyan intervention, U.S. Benghazi debate

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @washingtonpost has NOTHING on the Wikileaks release.

But if you want to know what Trump said 11 years ago, you're sorted.

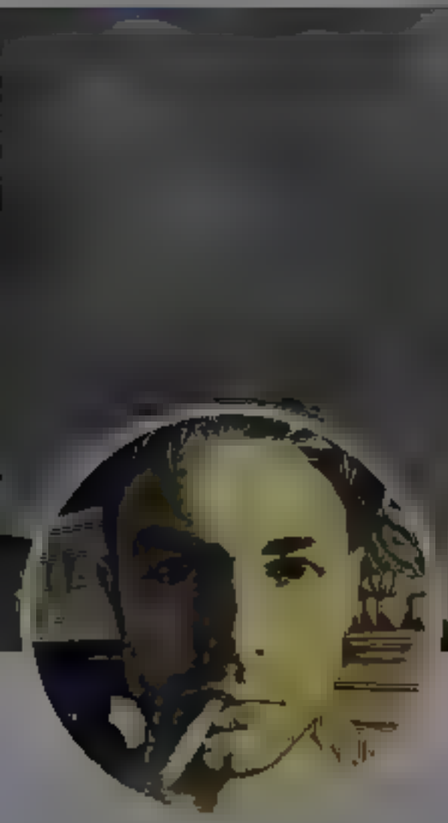
MSM = joke.

The Washington Post

Campaign 2016

Trump was recorded bragging about groping women in 2005

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is ablaze with #PodestaEmails revelations and the hashtag is NOT trending?

Censorship? Surely not.

1:58 PM - 7 Oct 2016

2,951 Retweets **3,165** Likes

158 3.0K 3.2K

Adamant Right @Adamantright · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
yes 100% censorship This makes me sick

Rodd J @RoddREpub · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
thank you! I know we have an army of people tweeting but it's still not No. 1? I call bs

juan zorro @JuanZorro1980 · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
CENSORSHIP ABOUT CLINTON EMAILS. USA IS FULL OF HYPOCRISY ARE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton press secretary Nick Merrill talks about having "friendly" reporters who they rely on to regurgitate their talking points. #podesta

WikiLeaks Leaks News About Partners Shop Donate

NYT Follow-Up

From: merrill@hcnoffice.com

To: jennifer.e.palmieri@gmail.com, parkhrcoffice.com, cheryl.mills@gmail.com, john.podesta@gmail.com, Jake.sullivan@gmail.com, hdmillion5@dnc.hillaryclinton.com

Date: 2015-03-23 17:06

Subject: NYT Follow-Up

See below.

We have gotten only 2 reporters today the below doesn't really count but flagging since it went to several

FYI Ben, and I spoke and the consensus is to get the facts out there without going combative at this point. Doesn't mean we can't do more later. We've gave a friendly (Hunter Walker at Business Insider) our statement in full so that it's out there and we'll see what else he asks for. Some talking points we've gotten out to surrogates now

1:13 PM · 7 Oct 2016

1,969 Retweets **1,486** Likes

51 2.0K 1.5K

[illegible] Write a reply... [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton admits she is out of touch with the middle class. wik leaks.org/podesta-emai s ..

"CLINTON ADMITS SHE IS OUT OF TOUCH"

"Hillary Clinton: "I m kind Of Far Removed" From The Struggles Of The Middle Class 'Because The Life I've Lived And The Economic, You Know Fortunes That My Husband And I Now Enjoy." "And I am not taking a position on any policy, but I do think there is a growing sense of anxiety and even anger in the country over the feeling that the game is rigged. And I never had that feeling when I was growing up. Never. I mean, were there really rich people, of course there were. My father loved to complain about big business and big government, but we had a solid middle class upbringing. We had good public schools. We had accessible health care. We had our little, you know, one family house that, you know, he saved up his money, didn't believe in mortgages. So I lived that. And now, obviously, I m kind of far removed because the life I've lived and the economic, you know, fortunes that my husband and I now enjoy, but I haven t forgotten it." [Hillary Clinton Remarks at Goldma Black Rock 2 4,14]

2:57 PM - 7 Oct 2016

581 Retweets **587** Likes

38 581 587

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

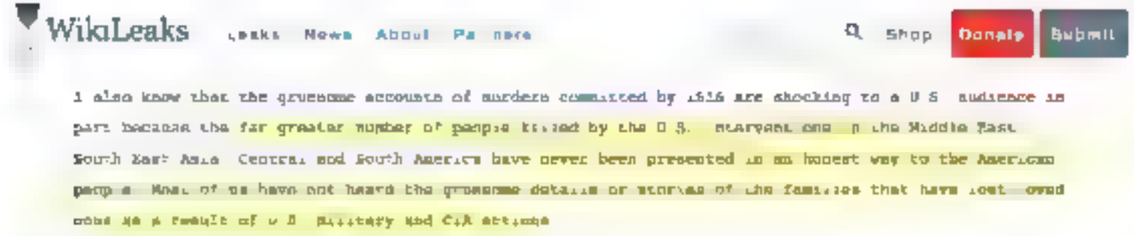
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary camp shared article by author who thinks the U.S. military is a bigger problem than ISIS. #podesta



I also know that the gruesome accounts of murders committed by ISIS are shocking to a U S audience in part because the far greater number of people killed by the U S. -backed one in the Middle East South East Asia Central and South America have never been presented in an honest way to the American people Most of us have not heard the gruesome details or stories of the families that have lost loved ones as a result of U S military and CIA attacks

2:54 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,614 Retweets **1,262** Likes

56 1.6K 1.3K

Deplorable Kitty @TGr.bert · 14 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

I'M FROM A WWII MIL TARY FAMILY AND THIS BOILS MY BLOOD TOO!!

Trump Voter Mike @m kew6161 · 14 Oct 20.6

Reply ng to

That m ndset is dangerous Why be POTUS?? She shoul be Secretary of State for ISIS.

Terms
Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get this video out to defeat the hoaxing media & expose who really hates women - Hillary Clinton.

2:43 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,228 Retweets **869** Likes

32 1.2K 869

Cap'n Monkey @CaptainMonkey · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
Go ahead We've got th s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is trying to smear Trump as a womanizer when Hillary is married to an actual rapist & intimidated his victims. 😂😂😂 #BillyBush

2:42 PM - 7 Oct 2016

2,895 Retweets **3,443** Likes

217 2.9K 3.4K

Greg Markey @gregmarkey 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Is Bill running? No. Is Trump? Yes. End of argument.

7 27

Sike Leriously @SikeLeriously 7 Oct 2016

Hillary attacked the women her husband raped, abused, protected, Enabled him and wants his help with economy [redacted]

2 5 17

Greg Markey @gregmarkey 7 Oct 2016

make all the excuses you want your candidate lacks the moral character to lead

7 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign not happy about media knowing the exorbitant speaking fees Hillary is paid. #wiki eaks

HRC Paid Speeches

From teamk@hillaryclinton.com
To: pamneri@hillaryclinton.com, jhr.podesta@gmail.com, ann.ham@hillaryclinton.com
bs: mike@hillary-clinton.com, eynol-s@hillary-clinton.com, Fallon@hillaryclinton.com
Date: [illegible]
Subject: HRC Paid Speeches

Team:

Attached are the flags from HRC's paid speeches we have from HNA. Put some highlights below. There is a lot of policy positions that we should give an extra rub-out/ Podesta

Transcripts of what was opened to the press and the way it was in the Washington Examiner got a hold of one of the more vanilla speech excerpts. Her speeches to universities are typically closed press, so this is worth a read
http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/clintons-speeches-are-cozy-for-wall-streeters-but-closed-to-journalists-and-the-public/article/2553494 ss_section_author_ben_friedman

2:39 PM - 7 Oct 2016

738 Retweets **677** Likes

11 738 677

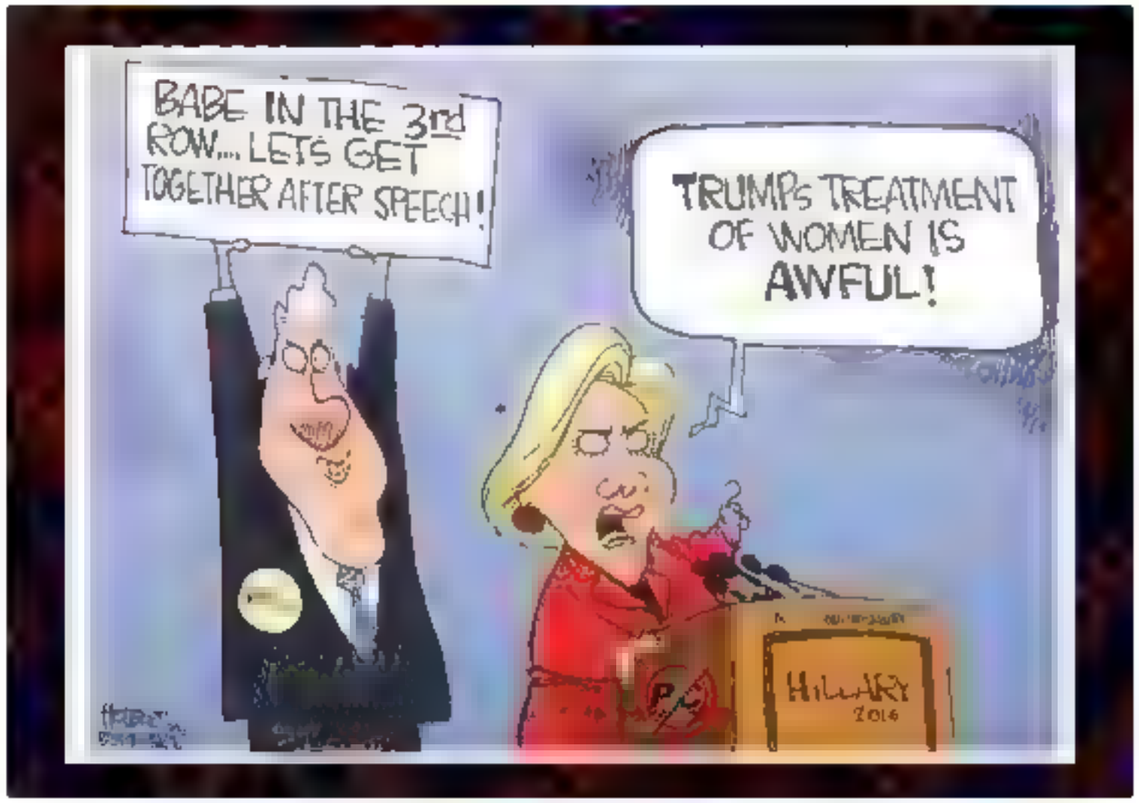
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:35 PM - 7 Oct 2016

667 Retweets **982** Likes

21 667 982

Bill Cooley @grantemanz1s - 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

not to mention a certain raped 12 year old girl Hillary was able to set free her assailant. Then BRAGGED about it. Fuck Her

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is horrific. We cannot allow this woman to be president.
youtu.be com/watch?v=qcqh0g...

> **Hillary Clinton** @H lary C nton
> This is horrific. We cannot al ow th s man to become pres·dent.
> twitter.com/Fahrentho d/st

2 21 PM 7 Oct 2016

446 Retweets **564** Likes

31 446 564

American Pride @[illegible] 7 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
ha ha ha C nton Foundation, Turkey Erdogan Gran am, Hait Ema ls, laptops, phones, bi lions to Iran Oooh a man & sex

1 4 5

deplorableVW @wem sscamp ng 7 Oct 2016
[illegible] And she sti go ng to be at the debates on Sunday she needs to be in prison

1 1

Spark Emerald @SparkEmera d 8 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See, I told you so. 😉

wik leaks org/podesta-emails/

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Wik leaks Reve at ons About the U S E ection to be Released "in a Few Days" Infowars com/wiki eaks reve...

2:25 PM - 7 Oct 2016

286 Retweets **396** Likes

31 286 396

Hind Abyad @AbyadHind · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

Assange said on the 8 of Octobre Voilà!

1 3 1

Smitty @Smitty · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

how about they just release what they have instead of just telling us they plan on releasing things

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary literally defended a rapist she knew was guilty, but the big scandal is Trump's jokey banter about women?

2:19 PM - 7 Oct 2016

775 Retweets **847** Likes

96 775 847

Big Smiffy @Bigsmiffy438 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
She was his public defender. She would have been disbarred if she refused

1

Big Smiffy @Bigsmiffy438 9 Oct 2016
The facts

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary wrecked the Middle East & wants war with Russia.

Trump tried to have sex with a woman over a decade ago.

Huge scandal. #BillyBush

2:17 PM - 7 Oct 2016

614 Retweets **908** Likes

60 614 908

PAID-RUSSIAN-BOT @sabrefan09 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

You can't retort every single Trump fault with "but Hillary did." That's not accountability! Where's the accountability?

ArizonaKat @mccrawbrake5 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] DJT apologized I forgive him Hillary We must save America [redacted] #

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump made lewd comments about women he was attracted to.

Vs

Hillary intimidated & silenced female rape victims.

2:15 PM - 7 Oct 2016

714 Retweets **884** Likes

110 714 884

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Send this video to every female Hillary supporter you know.

2:10 PM - 7 Oct 2016

691 Retweets **562** Likes

40 691 562

Miss M @amsydd · 8 Oct 2016

Replying to

I wish coyld but had to block them as they are as vicious as the ridol And brainwashed

2 2

Deanna Sands @DeannaSands1 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

I'm a woman for Trump and I just don't care He gets my vote

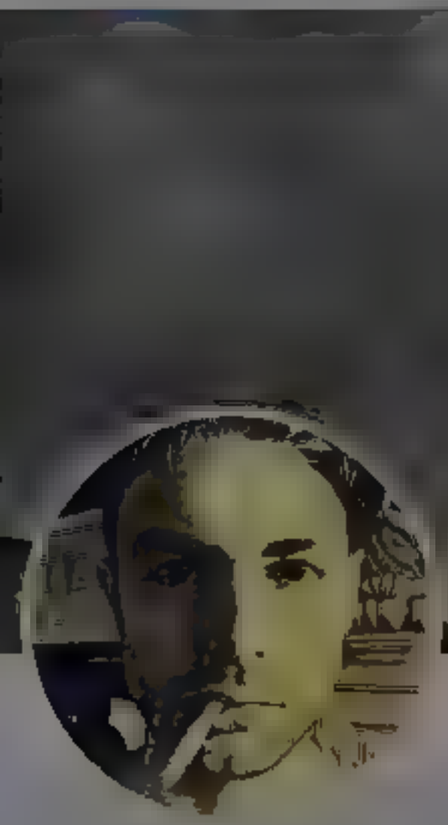
1 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Trump called Rosie fat

Trump hates women

Hillary defended a man who raped a 12-yr-old girl

Hillary is a feminist

12:58 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,946 Retweets **2,217** Likes

140 1.9K 2.2K

Karen Erdos @rea Furhurts · 7 Oct 2016

Repl ng to

it's ca led Crim na Just ce System of the Un ted States Everyone s entitled to a defense atty Even a leged rap sts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunday debate moderator Anderson Cooper helped raise money for Hillary.

He is NOT neutral. Another rigged debate.

8:11 AM - 7 Oct 2016

2,399 Retweets **2,317** Likes

233 2.4K 2.3K

America 1st @DonaldChange · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Try to be fair tonight. I know its tough for you because you are a fake reporter hired for mom

Fit Gurley @fitgur2598 · 9 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you are so right. Why conservatives do not have a debate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

New video going up soon and I'm back to my snarling best.

12:35 PM - 7 Oct 2016

100 Retweets **543** Likes

30 100 543

NoWorldOrder.com @[illegible]NoWO · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The Rapist and the Enabler.

nfowars com/the-rapist-and .

© Courtesy of Kelly Shelton

7 20 AM 7 Oct 016

793 Retweets **788** Likes

38 793 788

made in Grimethorpe #FBPE @KaZ ohnson 7 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DurqAlah aren't j ust a bit worried that Trump s a madman?

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunday debate moderator Martha Raddatz called Hillary "charming, glamorous, cool & trendy". Another rigged debate.

8:10 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,008 Retweets **1,036** Likes

98 1.0K 1.0K

DeeDee @dkrw iams 7 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

I agree I suggested that wo d be n ce for a change for someone to be on Trump s de side

1

DeeDee @dkrw iams 7 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

nope is not neutral. Pro Trump a l the way

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Bill Clinton is a Rapist!": Trump Supporter Crashes Tim Kaine Rally - nfowars.com/b ll-clinton-r .

5:37 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,074 Retweets **1,524** Likes

69 1.1K 1.5K

Juanita Broaddrick @atensn.t · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If anyone knows h m te him thanks for me

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one fears for their safety when they speak out publicly against Trump.

Same can't be said for the Clintons.

That tells you everything.

5:5o AM · 7 Oct 2016

2,339 Retweets **3,330** Likes

124 2.3K 3.3K

Fight 4 CHIP/DACA @AndyRose12 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] in Montana, Idaho Wyoming; this is nonsense "B tch" signs all over the place

3 2 1

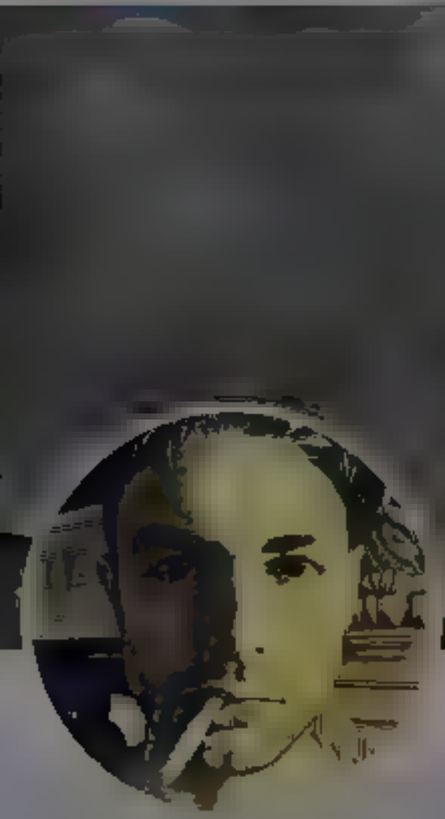
Gray Matter @gr[illegible]96876 · 7 Oct 2016
actually all three of those states are liberal as fuck

2 2 1

Fight 4 CHIP/DACA @AndyRose12 · 7 Oct 2016
maybe you go ahead and drive through those states and tell me what you see on the ground

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No other media outlet has covered this story.

6:48 AM - 7 Oct 2016

376 Retweets **393** Likes

30 376 393

Hack @Hazmat25 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Trump is drawing 20,000+ people every day in swing states. Hillary has less then 200 people. How can the polls be right?

3 1 3

Jonatha Jones @jonatha_jones · 7 Oct 2016
Also on Twitter Trump averages 10k likes on his feed while HRC averages 3k. And she's winning? SMH

1

Hack @Hazmat25 · 7 Oct 2016
Is the DNC just blatantly going to lie, cheat and steal with the election?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Addressed this in the article. Occam's Razor suggests it's just a typo. There is no famous "John Olivier".

5:0x AM - 7 Oct 2016

17 Retweets **32** Likes

17 32

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be very careful who you follow on Twitter, or the PC thought police will come for you.

1:57 AM - 7 Oct 2016

319 Retweets **491** Likes

45 319 491

Suzanne @kempton27o - 7 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

Ta k about r dicu ous! Do we stil ive in a free America? I m beg nning to wonder

2 5

Richie @R chieDN C - 7 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

Fo lows don t necessarily mean endorsements I fo low people I disagree with too I wou d fo low more but they b ock me

2 2

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

73 1 1K 845

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Under Sharia law, rape victims have to provide four witnesses to the rape, or the victim risks being accused of adultery."

1:49 AM - 7 Oct 2016

501 Retweets **506** Likes

47 501 506

Terry @tdukeraph · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's so the Muslims who follow Sharia Law can never be accused of rape. Never have 4 witnesses

1

Angry Independent @femora222 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Gives any excuses to get out the machete and stones. All peaceful.

1 1

Mark Hunt @MKHunt1066 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sick and true

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heads up: No criticism of this all-female movie allowed.

Guardian already inventing "sexist hate campaign" against it.

Ocean's 8

Distributor **Warner Bros.**

Release Date: **June 8, 2018**

Genre **Crime Comedy**

Runtime **N/A**

MPAA Rating: **Not Yet Rated**

Production Budget: **N/A**

The Players

Director Gary Ross

Writers Olivia Milch
Gary Ross

Actors Sandra Bullock
Cate Blanchett
Anne Hathaway
Rihanna
Helena Bonham Carter

3:50 AM · 7 Oct 2016

220 Retweets **469** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Dept. And White House Coordinated To 'Crush' Clinton Email Coverage.

1:40 AM - 7 Oct 2016

664 Retweets **504** Likes

29 664 504

PlayTheTrumpCard @PlaysTrumpCard · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

PlayTheTrumpCard @PlaysTrumpCard

I saw that Trump locker room talk video, & I laughed because I know for a fact women gossiping in the bathroom are 10X worse.
#HRCScorecard

2 2

Betula Papyrifera @bergenviking · 7 Oct 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

173 1.6K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Someone needs to launch a petition: Ban priest costumes because they're racist.

3:38 AM - 7 Oct 2016

155 Retweets **458** Likes

47 155 458

Ged 52% #FBPE @Ged_2345 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I was going to get my wife one of them shame lol

1 3

CheekyLatte ❤#FBPE Full Brexit,ProExit #BOOEU @ · 7 Oct 2016

I found this post last night.

[illegible]

Gala's Dancing Indigo Children- Intergalactic

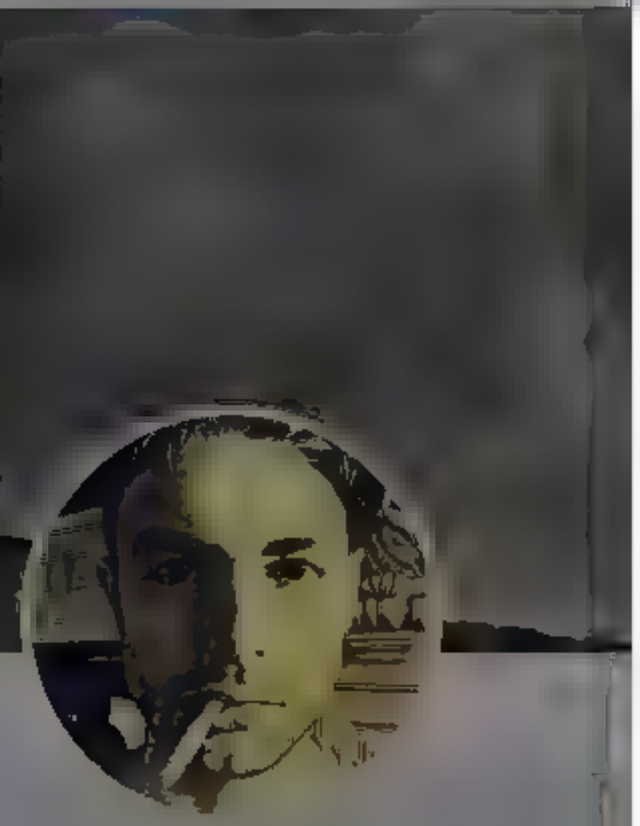
October 4 at 6:[illegible] pm

Dear parents, please teach your annoying little shits to be sensitive to others. Halloween should be fun for everyone and no one should be confronted with costumes that are comprised of microagressions and cultural appropriation. If your children trigger others by knocking on their door and dehumanizing them, expect legal action. Please share with your friends to make Halloween more tolerant. We encourage you to print this out and put it on your door as a warning. Happy Samhain! So mote it be!

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear. Rachel Dolezal to speak at MLK event.

She was born ginger with freckles, but identifies as black.

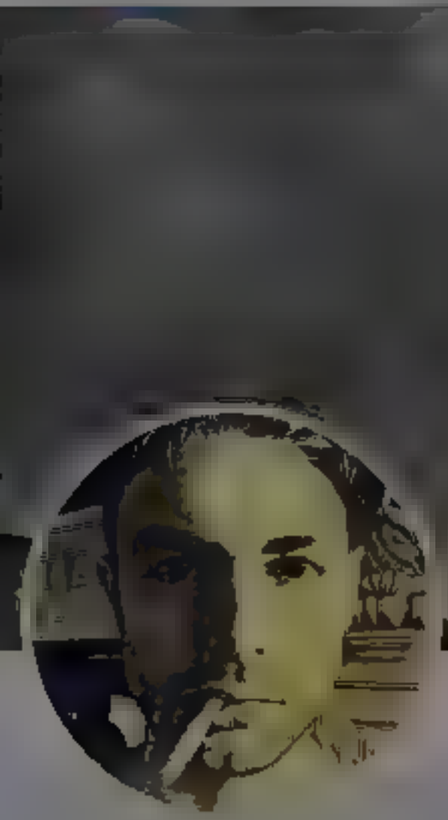
2:57 AM - 7 Oct 2016

393 Retweets **543** Likes

125 393 543

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On Hillary's side:

- The media
- Hollywood
- Political class
- Never Trumpers
- Big banks
- Big business

Astounding Trump is still in it.

1:14 AM - 7 Oct 2016

2,242 Retweets **3,564** Likes

299 2.2K 3.6K

Bama Kelley loves #POTUS @ke·eyh1961 · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
On Trumps s de the peop e

Catherine saplala @Csapa a · 9 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: White Couple in Memphis Seen Passed Out Due to Heroin Overdose, Onlookers Film & Laugh.

2:50 AM - 7 Oct 2016

161 Retweets **188** Likes

52 161 188

Deplorable Mark @markhpant · 7 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Hillary Celebrity Get Out The Vote PSA Backfires Hilariously.
nformationliberation com/? d=55617

What Do You Care About? #VoteYourFuture

Vote Your Future
Subscribe

140 886 views

Share

4 808

2:47 AM - 7 Oct 2016

189 Retweets **350** Likes

27 189 350

Grand Master Orbán @HateSpeech4TW · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
America is so lucky, actors tell them what to do

3 12

Sideshow Jane @Sideshow_Jane · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why, oh why do celebs think anyone cares about their opinion on current events? Must be that self importance gene they have

3 5

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Sarah Nyberg @srhbutts · 6 Oct 2016

however, when paul joseph watson targets someone, a most exclusively non-public people, they're deluged with hate & actual harassment.

3 13 44

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Plus as soon as anyone tweets anything, it's public. The Internet is not your safe space. Can't stand the heat, don't tweet.

1:58 AM · 7 Oct 2016

28 Retweets **61** Likes

6 28 61

Trumpocrats @Trumpocrats · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

when you get that feeling, just go ahead turn off Twitter, get out of your mom's basement, go outside

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

ntentiona ly made sure the bot does not do anyth ng ma ic ous, crue or bigoted

2 13 36

Sarah Nyberg @srhb tts 6 Oct 2016

however when pau oseph watson targets someone almost exclusively non- publ c people, they're deluged with hate & actua harassment.

3 13 44

Sarah Nyberg @srhb tts 6 Oct 2016

pau oseph waton isn t ust a bigot he's a.so a hypocrite of the h ghest order that s angry a bot fooled him multip e t mes

7 16 75

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm really furious. All this name exposure you are giving me is devastating. However will I recover?

1 57 AM 7 Oct 2016

11 Retweets **37** .ikes

1 11 37

Trumpocrats @Trumpoc ats 7 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

nobody ever recovers from nfamy, wear t as a badge of honor

1

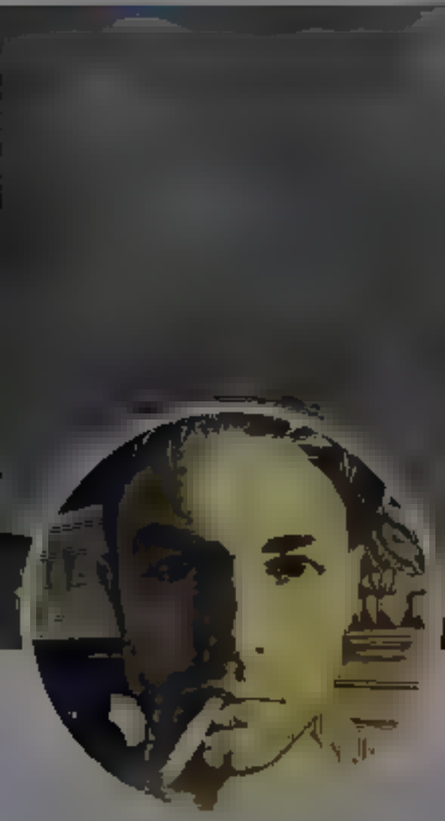
2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who claim "harassment" when I retweet their idiocy: The Internet is not your safe space.

In the adult world, opinions are challenged

2:02 AM - 7 Oct 2016

1,229 Retweets **2,845** Likes

83 1.2K 2.8K

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
No because we can show proof that you censor and block anyone that disagrees and will cry about Thinking google censors you!

3 1

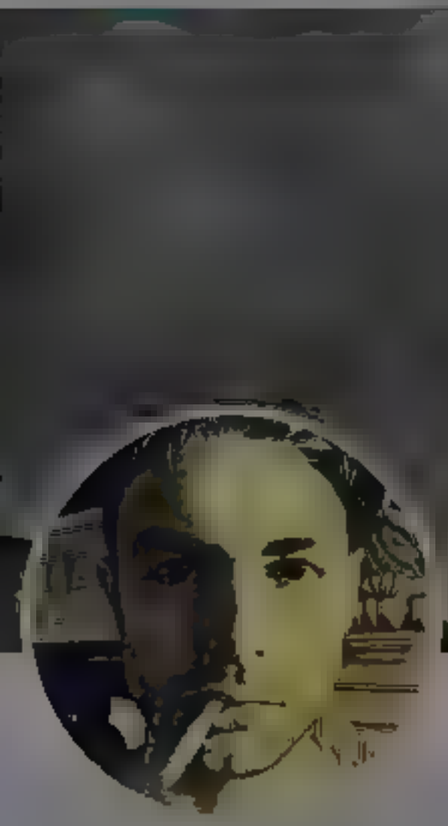
LorDoriel @LordorOfLaure · 7 Oct 2016
which is what the block option is for if you don't want a specific person to retweet you

10

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 8 Oct 2016
You're a hypocrite too believing YouTube/Google don't have the right but he does? He was wrong in his report!

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

SJWs try to publicly shame Elon Musk as a closet sexist for not following enough women on Twitter.

Yes, really.

o 07 PM · o Oct 2016

257 Retweets **540** Likes

44 257 540

Lois Bude @LoisBude · o Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If he were to follow too many, he'd be a creep. He has to follow just the right number, which is what?

2 1 3

Fight4Freedom1776 @[illegible]1411988 · 7 Oct 2016

uh oh. I follow a lot of women since I got on for the election. I'm not a creep!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

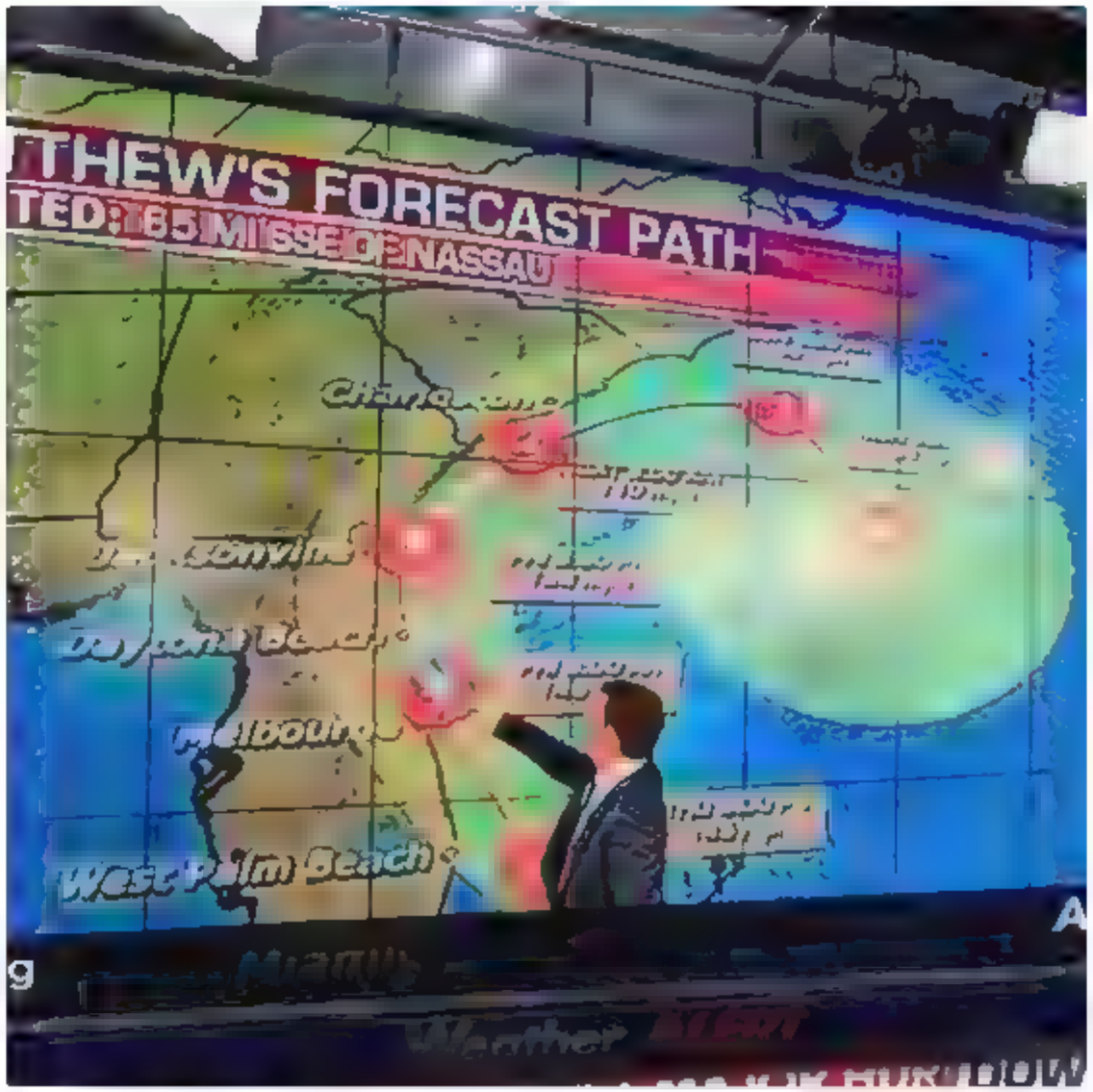
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shep's got some good news about the hurricane. #PrayForFlorida



5:09 PM - 6 Oct 2016

801 Retweets **1,128** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Black Lives Matter’ Supporters Plan Looting Sprees as Hurricane Matthew Hits - nfowars com/b ack-l ves-ma … #PrayForF ori da

4:46 PM - 6 Oct 2016

1,800 Retweets **1,389** Likes

249 1.8K 1.4K

Jonathan @_vv106 6 Oct 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This "polling" agency once refused to conduct a poll for us because we weren't left-wing.

Completely bias and untrustworthy organization.

> **PublicPolicyPolling** @ppppo s
> One under covered reason H l ary has struggled sheer sex sm 40% of Trump voters in OH say country s nherently better off w/ a male POTUS

5 05 PM 6 Oct 2016

416 Retweets **654** Likes

37 416 654

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A more l kely reason they wouldn't do a pol for you you promote batshit crazy conspiracy theories [illegible]

> Th s Tweet s unava l ab e

4 9 21

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If the universe is a computer-generated simulation, does that prove the existence of God?

4 02 PM 6 Oct 2016

136 Retweets **294** Likes

128 136 294

DatNoFact @datnofact 6 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Not qu te God (cap ta G) s beyond the Universe If we're n a simulated Un verse with creators they're st l a part of it.

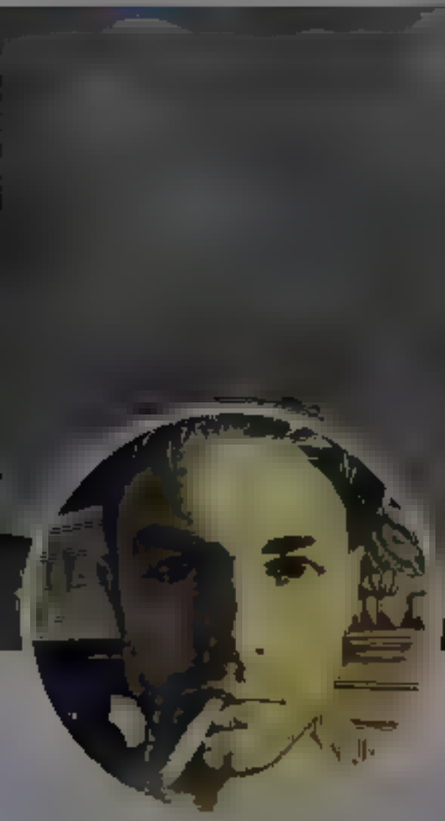
1 13

DatNoFact @datnofact 6 Oct 2016
Un ess time and space are itself a simulation At which po nt I have no clue what t means to be outside the "simulat on"

1 8

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shocking article on Hurricane Matthew coming soon.

1:17 PM - 6 Oct 2016

86 Retweets **271** Likes

37 86 271

(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewCha and · 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I hope none of your fans d e because they isten to your bul shit.

3 6

(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewCha and · 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Please find a new hobby

1 2

(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewCha and · 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I understand.

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey tards: Virtue signaling with hashtags won't stop extreme weather events. If you really care, donate to Haiti charities. #PrayForFlorida

1:20 PM - 6 Oct 2016

354 Retweets **975** Likes

104 354 975

Ally Taft @AllyTaft · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to
*which aren't run by the Clintons

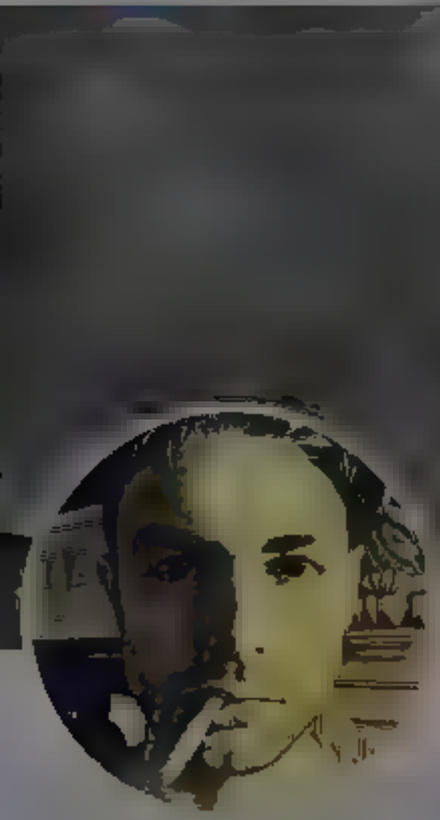
4 9 42

Gray Matter @gr[illegible]6 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
trump actually employs people

1

Gray Matter @gr[illegible]6 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow's video should be about....

4:04 PM - 6 Oct 2016

134 Retweets **143** Likes

73 134 143

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
this poll is obviously rigged

1 2

LJS @DeusVultTruth · 6 Oct 2016
what did u choose

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Oct 2016
clown

1 1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge will be proven right on the hurricane and you'll all be eating humble pie.

1:07 PM - 6 Oct 2016

207 Retweets **524** Likes

106 207 524

Danny @DannyN[illegible]D73 · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Is Drudge a Meteorologist?

2 8

Tanner @Tanner69046YT · 6 Oct 2016
No he is a conspiracy theorist that is putting the lives of many in danger by underminding a dangerous storm

3 1 23

KushZero @realRobertKush · 6 Oct 2016
Well said what he is saying is very dangerous This is not the time for conspiracy theories

1 6

Tanner @Tanner69046YT · 6 Oct 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs please print out in preparation for October 31st.

1:03 PM · 6 Oct 2016

450 Retweets **821** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sloane Ranger.

2:42 PM - 6 Oct 2016

36 Retweets **335** Likes

45 36 335

Gays4ChickFilA @Gays4ChickFilA · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

All the gays on this thread unanimously approve this photo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Censorship. Just say no. #FreeRicky

#FreeRicky trends at #1 worldwide

12:45 PM - 6 Oct 2016

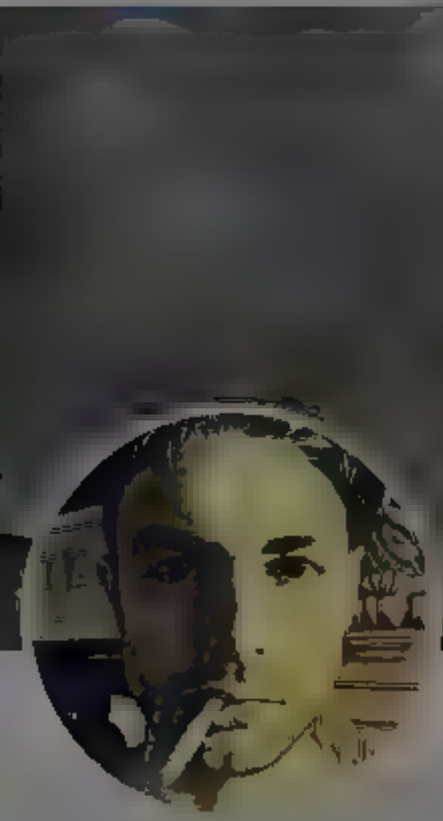
804 Retweets **1,024** Likes

44 804 1.0K

I AM NOBODY @NOONELOVESMENOW 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do we know what Twitter's excuse for suspending Ricky was? Was it really for a cartoon frog?

12:46 PM - 6 Oct 2016

287 Retweets **645** Likes

67 287 645

AC J.[illegible]Shelby™A @Sam[illegible] · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

media has portrayed the frog meme as racist, bigot, other phobias, and insist on using it as a way to stop DT supporters

Terry Hood @HoodTerry · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Read his texts. The inflammatory language made it easy for Jack Carling everyone perjoratives for gays when he disagreed

J Outis @J_Skywalker0 · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They since delayed the ad buy, but another own goal for Team Hillary.

12:42 PM - 6 Oct 2016

363 Retweets **412** Likes

48 363 412

Millennial Wives @MewDuberto · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

most "people" most at risk by these storms are better off not voting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

See me after class.
twitter com/JJ Faz/status/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 27 PM 6 Oct 2016

33 Retweets **262** Likes

33 33 262

Nearika @Nearika 6 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
Why am not surprised to see this come from a person who th nks Gary Johnson s nte l gent.

2

Will @R SKorR OT 6 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
He cou d of made an actua anagram and ca led you, "A napless whoop jut." It sounds nsult ng at least.

2

Mike Savage @M keSav51408235 6 Oct 2016
Reply ng to
I think that @J_Faz doesn t know the mean ng of anagram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"You search your own name on Twitter. What a narcissist!"

Wrong.

It's because I'm so popular, I've no time to check notifications.

12 34 PM · 6 Oct 2016

48 Retweets **402** Likes

20 48 402

Avrohom @Avrohom_erner · 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Would you mind expla n ng me wtf that means cuz m a jew and don't own h m?!! [illegible]

1

Auli @A_ 89 · 6 Oct . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v a y Oc y [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Opinions don't have geographical boundaries, herp derp.
twitter com/Z4NG13F/status .

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 29 PM - 6 Oct 2016

112 Retweets **495** Likes

50 112 495

Laud Report @audreport · 6 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Why do so many haters like this have laughably appropriate usernames?

1 2

Lois Bude @LoisBude · 6 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Thomas Paine shou d never have p cked up that pen #

Maya Maquis @MaquisMaya · 6 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Im nit Amer can e ther, but anyone who th nks knows that the resu t of this US e ection w l repercussions outs de the US

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alicia Machado admits defeat, won't diss Trump any more.
dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3

A really bad PR own goal for Hillary.

11:48 AM - 6 Oct 2016

586 Retweets **801** Likes

116 586 801

By using Twitter, you agree to its terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Russia warns it will shoot down alliance jets over Syria if US launches air strikes against Assad.

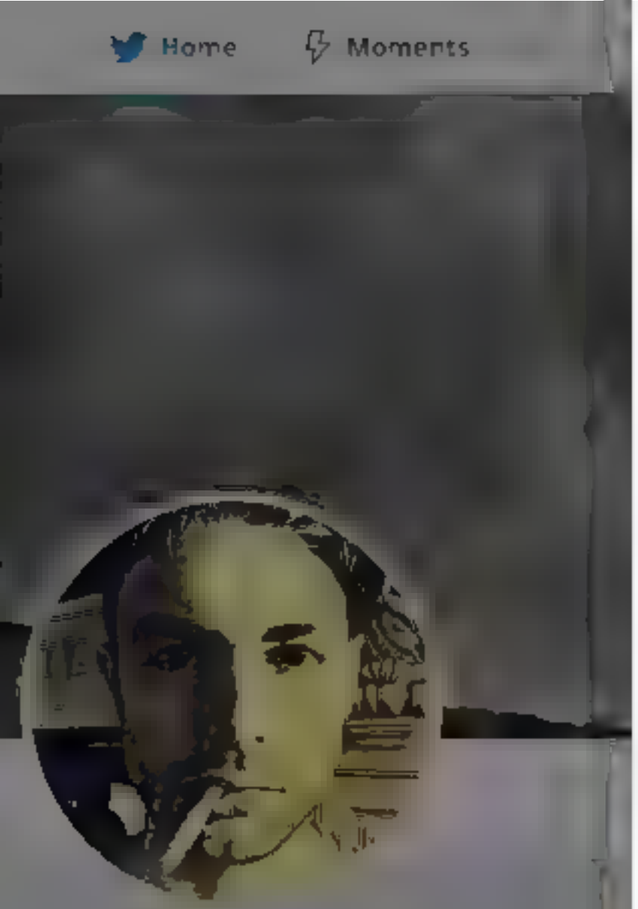
11:41 AM - 6 Oct 2016

456 Retweets **404** Likes

77 456 404

Gray Matter @gr26296876 · 6 Oct 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

116 586 801

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another crushing victory.

11:54 AM - 6 Oct 2016

146 Retweets **227** Likes

12 146 227

Stefan Stoykov @xray[illegible] · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
grab her by the pussy

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
[illegible] haha

We The Deplorables @Freder ck99m · 7 Oct . 016
Replying to @P[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not offended over jokes, but the BBC wouldn't tweet this about anyone other than a UKIP member.

> **HaveIGotNewsForYou** @have got news
> Steven Woo fe tweeted that he is "fee ing a lot brighter" after his bra n scan lead ng to ca ls for everyone n UKIP to have one
>
> 9 38 AM 6 Oct 016

434 Retweets **737** Likes

96 434 737

Right Side O History @m stabow angles 6 Oct 201b

Rep y ng to JKiPs M ke the left Hookem now find ng refuge in the Ca a s Jung e just adds to the comedy thou ghten up FFS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

NEW VIDEO: Are We All Trapped Inside a Video Game?

10 50 AM · 6 Oct 2016

323 Retweets **436** Likes

127 323 436

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

I saw Bush's eyes shape shift once tbh

1 2

ambi @mbae enthusiast · 6 Oct 016

Do you have a l nk to that ?

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 6 Oct 2016

no I was ust k dding around

1 1

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FAKE Hillary: Clinton Takes Question From Child Actor; Corporate Media Regurgitates Footage -

8:38 AM - 6 Oct 2016

628 Retweets **737** Likes

57 628 737

Wake Up @TeamTrump USA · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

Talk shows hav water around so if any1 is nervous, they drink & can open mouth for more air behind glass or to swallow hard

Tron Neutrino @TronNeutrino · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

Add

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What?? NBC's Ron Allen Thinks Climate Deal Is 'Designed to Stop' Storms Like Hurricane Matthew.

5:39 AM - 6 Oct 2016

306 Retweets **454** Likes

117 306 454

TrumpLady-TN @wgady - 6 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tech billionaires convinced we live in the Matrix are secretly funding scientists to help break us out of it.

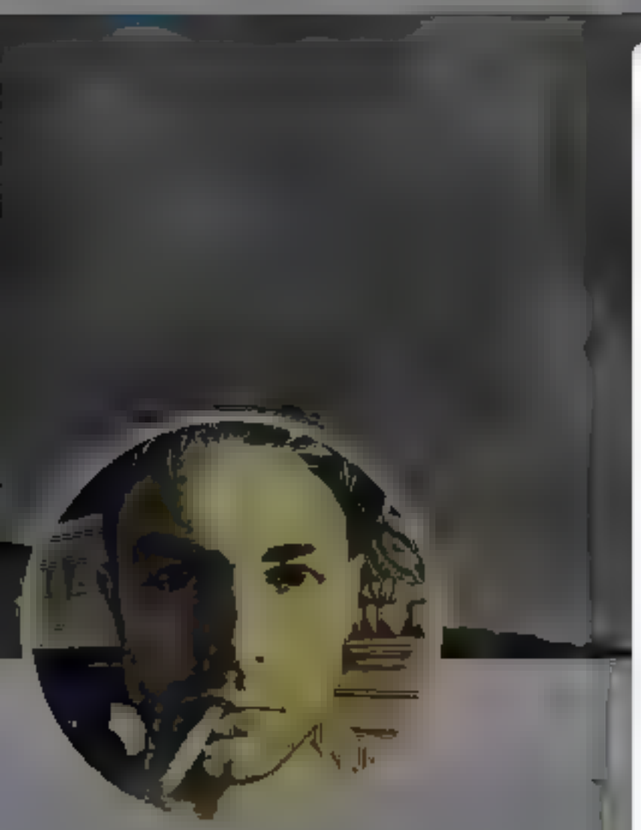
6:34 AM - 6 Oct 2016

230 Retweets **370** Likes

116 230 370

James @irishzorro2010 · 6 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some leftists are making jokes about UKIP's Steven Woolfe, who is in critical condition after being punched. Classy.

> **Harry Latitudes** @LorseHat t des
> So @Steven Woolfe can joke about SIS bomb ng the NHS but we can't joke about it h m getting brayed? Sound
>
> dailymai co uk/news/artic e-2 twitter com/j mmybuk/statu

6 07 AM 6 Oct 2016

262 Retweets **473** Likes

56 262 473

John Dakota @JohnaldTrump 6 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
Leftists are an ma s They have zero compass on or mora center

1 1

Harry Latitudes @LorseHat t des 6 Oct 2016
I agree. Left sts have paved the way for a Mus im revolution

1 1 1

John Dakota @JohnaldTrump 6 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump wins, will the journalists who said he was Hitler leave the country? That's going to be the test.

5:38 AM - 6 Oct 2016

325 Retweets **789** Likes

123 325 789

Deplorable Jim @dogexodus · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to
I hear Saudi is nice

Justyna Marcinkowska @Marcinkowska_ · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to
there was the same thing during the e ection in Po and Al od them stayed, so no hope here)

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more leftist political parties attempt to brand their campaigns with the word "love," the more I agree that love is a mental illness. 😆

5:48 AM - 6 Oct 2016

216 Retweets **820** Likes

65 216 820

Kristina Dabić @moonchildwander · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to
what's MO?

1

Michael @socamikeSD · 6 Oct 2016
modus operandi - we love u if u give us your hearts and minds. I'll pass on the koola d

2 2

Kristina Dabić @moonchildwander · 6 Oct 2016
this is liberalism today, it was originally anti-war, anti big brother (the centralization of government), etc

2 3

Kristina Dabić @moonchildwander · 6 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Have an account? Log in

Sign up for Twitter

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

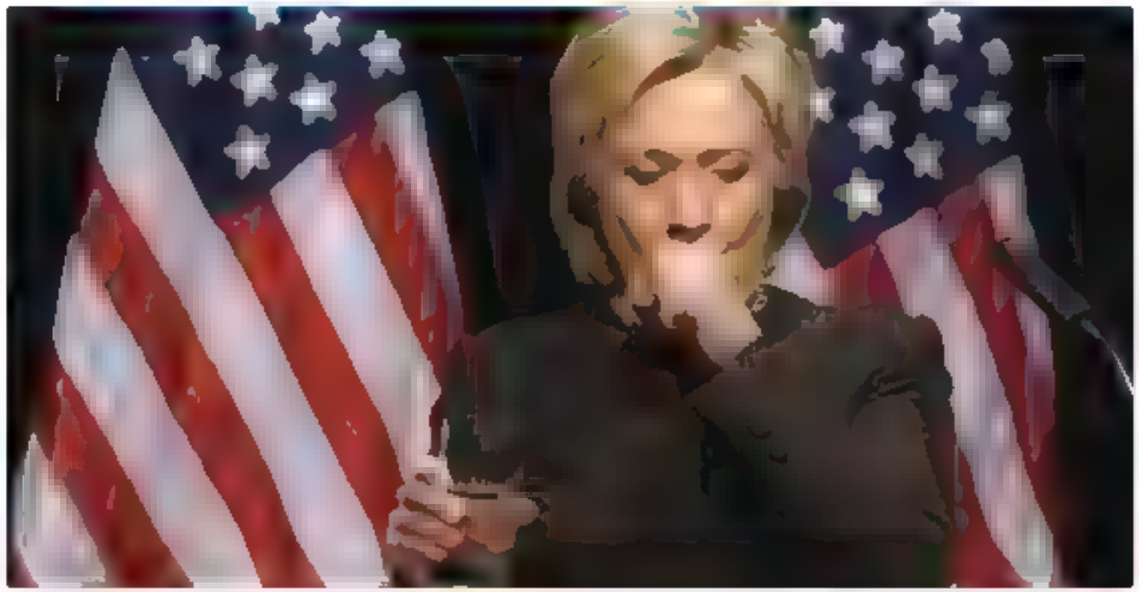
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary? Clinton Won't Attend Any Rallies For Over 2 Weeks - nfowars.com/sick-hillary-c ...



4:28 AM - 6 Oct 2016

1,284 Retweets **1,226** Likes

188 1.3K 1.2K

We The People Won @h gva · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

She has only stopped to cheating and buying Ads to get elected how pathetic is th s l ying and cheat ng and steal ng cont nue

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Difference between leftists & conservatives.

Right shuns its fringe extremists, left encourages them.

1:38 AM - 6 Oct 2016

427 Retweets **657** Likes

66 427 657

Get Twitter for Android

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Glad feminists are opposing this latest women's rights atrocity....

Elon Musk not following enough women on Twitter.

NOT the Onion.

> From Elon Musk to Tim Cook, tech leaders hardly follow women on Twitter
>
> Until Tuesday, the Tesla boss didn't follow any women on Twitter. The heads of Apple, Google and Microsoft aren't much better.

1:26 AM - 6 Oct 2016

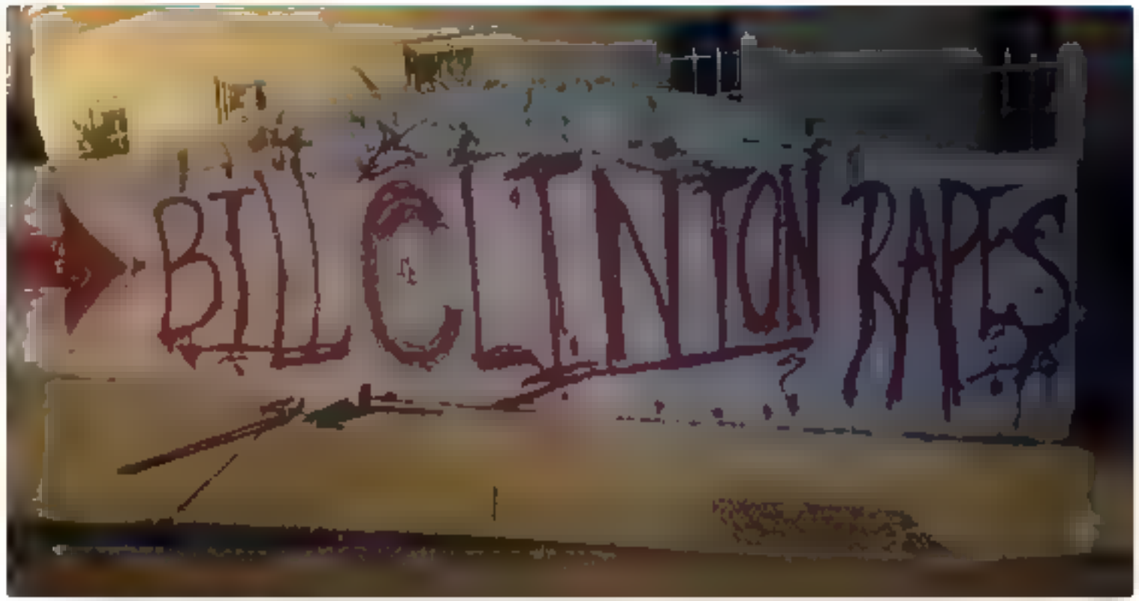
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

campusreform.org/?ID=8218



2:57 AM - 6 Oct 2016

310 Retweets **516** Likes

17 310 516

Sean @5RFtzptrck · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

Analysis true

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Johnson's VP to focus all efforts on trashing Trump & supporting establishment GOP. This ticket is a joke.

1:00 AM - 6 Oct 2016

181 Retweets **305** Likes

37 181 305

Alt-right Kumar @SanjayK9066865 · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to
Well I'm no longer for Gary Johnson

1 2

Jose R. @charger_jose760 · 6 Oct 2016
You do realize that was a bogus med a written artic e, right?

1

Alt-right Kumar @SanjayK9066865 · 6 Oct 2016
Don't care at th s po nt Trump is the only way to stop C inton

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is hiring child actors to make herself look good and to make it look like Trump hates children.

2:15 AM - 6 Oct 2016

1,349 Retweets **1,228** Likes

Michael is watching @M chae swatchi - 6 Oct 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black student rejects victimhood status: 'I am going to break stereotypes'.

2 52 AM · 6 Oct 2016

321 Retweets **601** Likes

22 321 601

Tax Reform = Racist @TrumpNat on16 · 6 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
This made news because it's rare

2 7

fladdermus @h7t · 6 Oct 016
Rare anyone reports on t. t's a myth that Trump has no b ack voters. or that b ack conservatives don't exist

3 1 5

Tax Reform = Racist @TrumpNat on16 · 6 Oct 2016
Br nging them to heel as H llary said t. Won't make one damn difference
She s a racist, and she will win m norities

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hello, I'm @LouiseMensch, I support censoring people who disagree with me. I'm a "conservative".

> **Louise Mensch**
>
> Follow
>
> Wait, Twitter suspended Ricky Vaughan? Awesome. @Pr sonPlanet ought to be next. They should clean up the #Putinbots.
>
> 9
>
> 8
>
> 1:54 AM 6 Oct 2016
>
> **1,345** Retweets **2,196** L kes

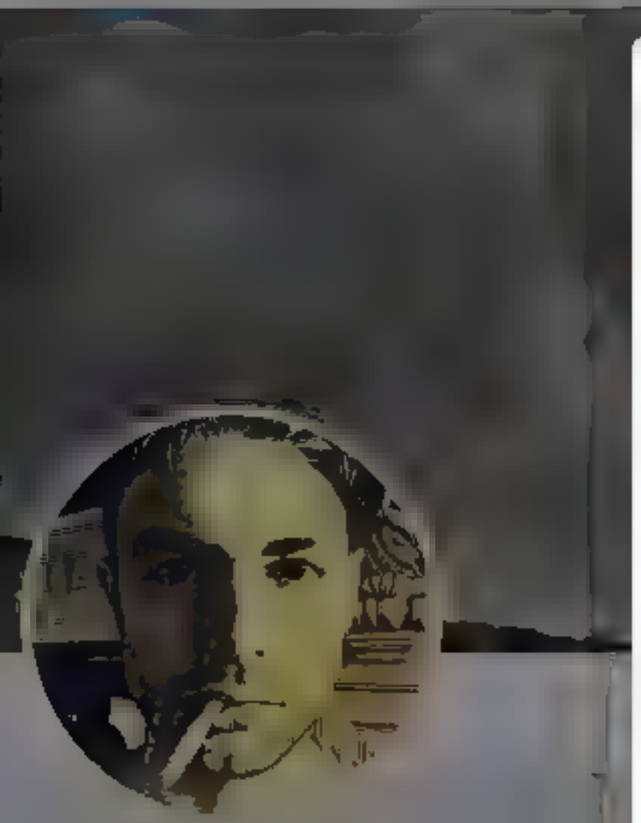
253 1.3K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

L ouise d dn't want to see my tweets, so I duly ob liged No more attention for .ou se

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@HamletsBB You should do an updated version of this - med um.com/mit-media-lab/ .. - would be really interesting.

2:14 AM - 6 Oct 2016

17 Retweets **23** Likes

3 17 23

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments

Log in

253 1.3K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise didn't want to see my tweets, so I duly obliged. 😆. No more attention for Louise.

Louise Mensch

@LouiseMensch is blocked

View Tweets

2:02 AM - 6 Oct 2016

88 Retweets **530** Likes

42 88 530

Maya Maquis @MayaMaquis · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

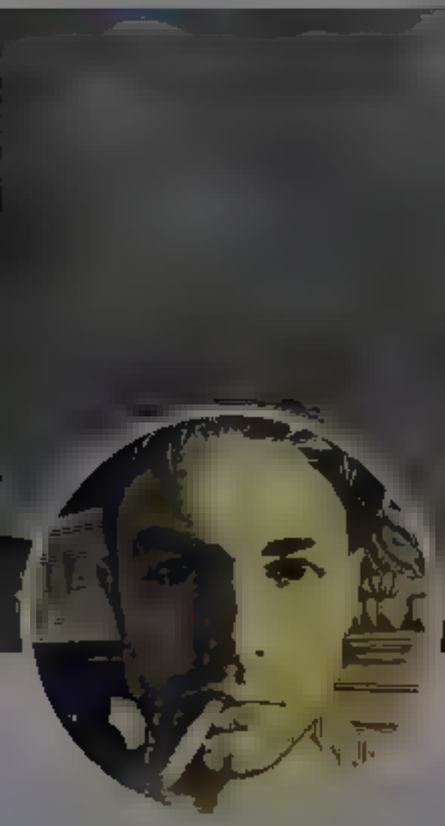
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The messages from ex-regressive leftists who say I woke them up are the sweetest and give me the inspiration to carry on.

1:29 PM - 5 Oct 2016

518 Retweets **1,905** Likes

83 518 1.9K

Lex Corvus @LexCorvus - 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You're doing great work. A friend discovered you recently and said "Whoa, how did I miss this guy?"

1 1 3

Elenah @virginiaplain - 6 Oct 2016

[illegible] preacher who calls for beheading & burning of [illegible] to give speech in [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Louise, when you're in a hole, stop digging.

Your own colleagues are contacting me saying how embarrassed they are.

1:51 AM - 6 Oct 2016

157 Retweets **429** Likes

26 157 429

New York Mom @dancingqueen905 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

Funny how the comment by gets 10X MORE l kes than s tweet! Lou se, shouldn t that tell you something?

nn @forexwatcher · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

I can guarantee you, nobody knows who she is. They barely know Joe Biden.

1

The Cuckoo Clock @markdaventry · 6 Oct 2016

Replying to

erms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

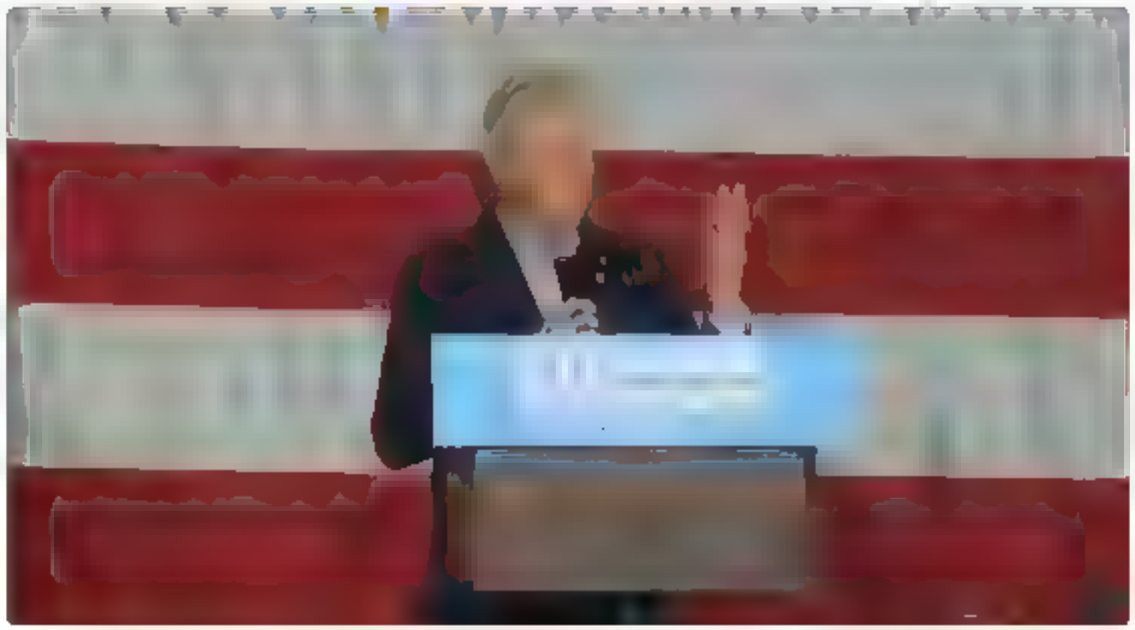
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill accuses woman with "Bill Clinton a rapist" sign of not wanting to have a conversation.

Because I'm sure that would have happened. 😆



2:50 PM - 5 Oct 2016

2,699 Retweets **3,301** Likes

349 2.7K 3.3K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Special web-extended interview with @scrowder will be on my channel tomorrow. Discussion on Alt-Right/Alt-Left.

1 20 PM · 5 Oct 2016

90 Retweets **298** Likes

25 90 298

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t · 5 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Isn't he [illegible]?

2

Peyton Schmidt @PeytonSchm dt · 5 Oct 2016

He's not either. He crit ques both cand dates when they deserve it

1

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t · 5 Oct 2016

h s nabi ity to make a decis on s why I no onger fol ow him [illegible]

1

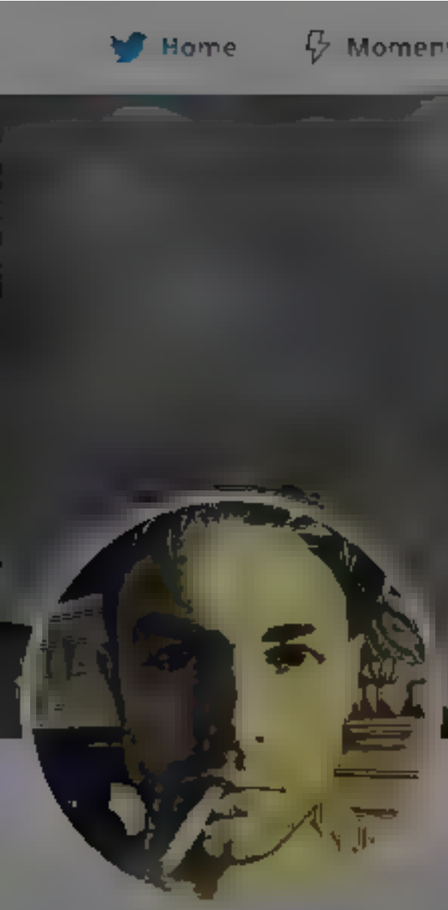
Peyton Schmidt @PeytonSchm dt · 5 Oct 2016

h s dec s on is Trump. He s made that very clear. But cr tiquing him isn t indecis on

[illegible] erms

P v3 , Oc Cy [illegible] 60 c n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Message for Leo.....

Paul Joseph Watson
st now

Leo DiCaprio says "If you do not believe in climate change you "should not be allowed to hold public office."

I say "If you take private jets to collect "environmental awards," you shouldn't be talking about the environment

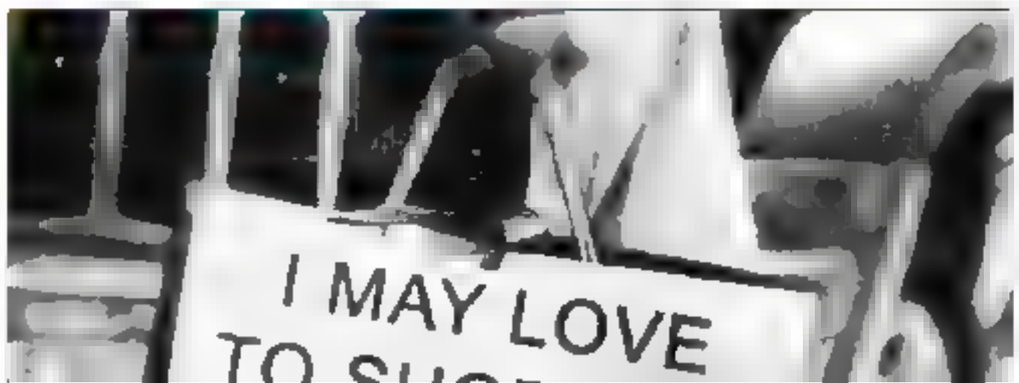
Shut the fuck up, you utter cunting hypocrite

9:51 AM - 5 Oct 2016

1,188 Retweets **2,318** Likes

143 1.2K 2.3K

Tim Ray @Mrfarrago 5 Oct 2016
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign Helped Script Steve Harvey Interview -

11:37 AM - 5 Oct 2016

466 Retweets **455** Likes

47 466 455

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 5 Oct 2016
Replying to
Like Trump does, and?

1

Jim K @grey_ghost47 · 5 Oct 2016
Link?

1

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 5 Oct 2016
tv

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels terrorist is a Muslim Belgian citizen from an Islamic ghetto.

Multiculturalism is working out great.

8:28 AM - 5 Oct 2016

808 Retweets **758** Likes

46 808 758

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

EU orders British press NOT to reveal when terrorists are Muslims.

All terror attacks blamed on "mental illness".

8:05 AM - 5 Oct 2016

1,265 Retweets **922** Likes

168 1.3K 922

Ter ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

We're importing millions of people who adhere to a belief system that spawned "the rape game," ....but Islamophobia is the main concern.

9:03 AM - 5 Oct 2016

974 Retweets **1,417** Likes

53 974 1.4K

Kim Hawkins @KmHawk18755218 · 5 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the ppl respons ble for bringing them here have armed guards on the r ch ldren & grandch ldren The e ites

Patrice O' Hamilton @ahcros · 6 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

@X3Breeze Exactly Po it ca ly correct runn ng total y amok. Cannot tel peop e how to th nk. Publ c pu se d ffers Duh.

mreaume58@yahoo.com @[illegible]Rock[illegible] · 5 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

aaaaaTh s great work todsay Pau , Very Meaningful to the Heart of the Matter in each post !!

[illegible] write [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

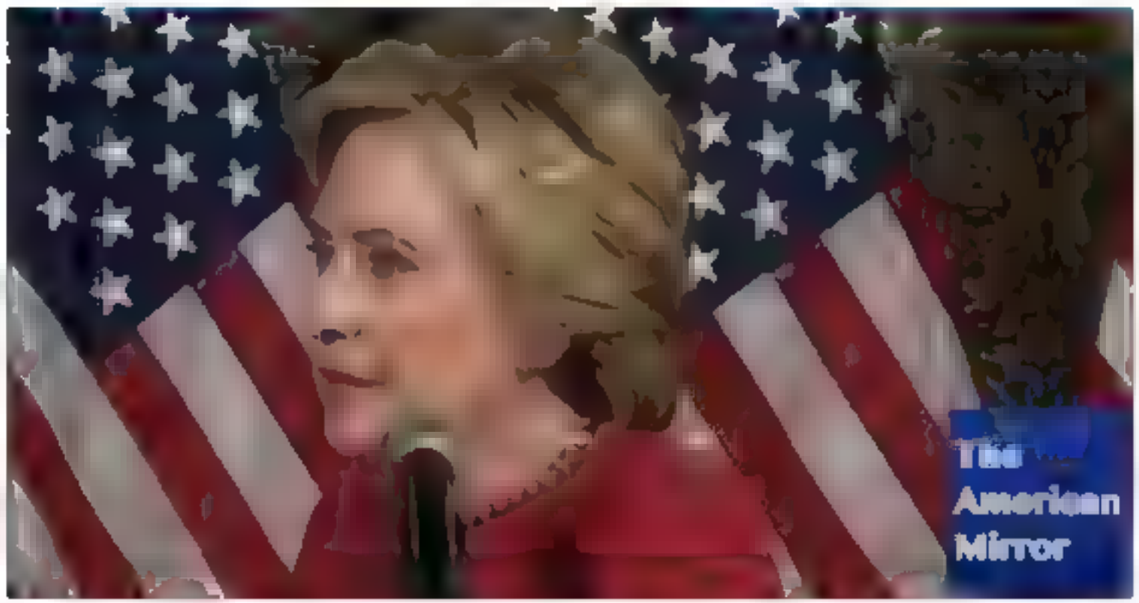
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Hillary Clinton Has Another Bizarre Seizure-Like Moment - nfowars com/video-h l ary- ...



7 57 AM 5 Oct 2016

563 Retweets **598** Likes

122 563 598

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 5 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

YOUR A EXCE..ENT ,OURNALIST Something not r ght we are being P ayed

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary had another bizarre bobble-head moment.

7:39 AM - 5 Oct 2016

499 Retweets **642** Likes

181 499 642

Hellvis PressLie @HellvisPressLie · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to

Clearly she's the anti-Christ but I think she's just nodding here in affirmation that I'm following the question

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

the phoney PC police axe-grinding?

116 313

85 538 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of lame fucking journo thinks who Elon Musk follows on Twitter is a story? @motherboard

7:32 AM - 5 Oct 2016

109 Retweets **414** Likes

22 109 414

Brian Durham @[illegible] 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

better et drudge know, he doesn t fo low anyone wait, so what does that mean? Equa ly opportunity sexist?

Fletcher Young @MrFletcherYoung 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The Left thats starting to eats ts own

Derek Hopper @derekmhopper 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe more women shou d go into STEM f they want tech b l iona res to meet gender quotas.

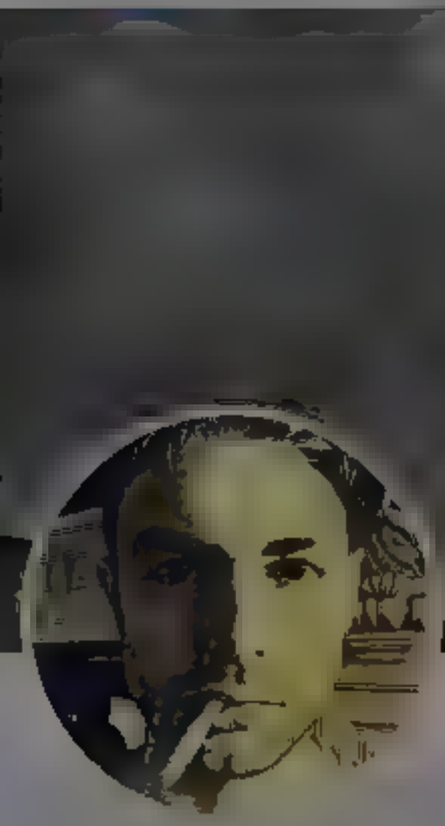
1 3 9

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some alt media orgs are picking up this story.

The MSM is afraid to give it attention.

7:33 AM - 5 Oct 2016

475 Retweets **465** Likes

26 475 465

Peter @SFTP · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to

1

Peter @SFTP · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to and 2 others

they're so many H.Lary scandals , don't even know what I know anymore at

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not following enough women on Twitter now means you're a closet sexist.

Despite there being statistically way more men in the public eye.

Motherboard
Guess how many women Elon Musk follows on Twitter? Hint: same number of people currently on Mars bit.ly/2doF2f6

Elon Musk
@elonmusk

Follow

@motherboard I use twitter for news orgs. My Insta has same women as men. What's up with the phoney PC police axe-grinding?

116 313

7:29 AM - 5 Oct 2016

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What Difference Does It Make?... Whistleblower: Hillary Nixed Peace Deal that Led to ISIS Takeover in Libya.

7:25 AM - 5 Oct 2016

684 Retweets **648** Likes

27 684 648

Mr Bumbles @StanDupicbcounte - 5 Oct 2016

Replying to

zero MSM interest in this but Trumps taxes are set to get their own 24/7 channel

2 4

Sue! @scenraeigh - 5 Oct 2016

Replying to

Hillary wanted war Gaddafi wasn t building palaces or killing Christians he was helping Africa have self determination

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN skewed its debate focus group poll in favor of Democrats AGAIN!

7:24 AM - 5 Oct 2016

331 Retweets **440** Likes

39 331 440

Marlin Shamoon @Mann syd 5 Oct 2016
Repy ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

44 283 393

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banging your fists on the table and yelling at people to shut up because they're white isn't a substitute for an argument.

7:21 AM · 5 Oct 2016

199 Retweets **464** Likes

22 199 464

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 5 Oct 2016

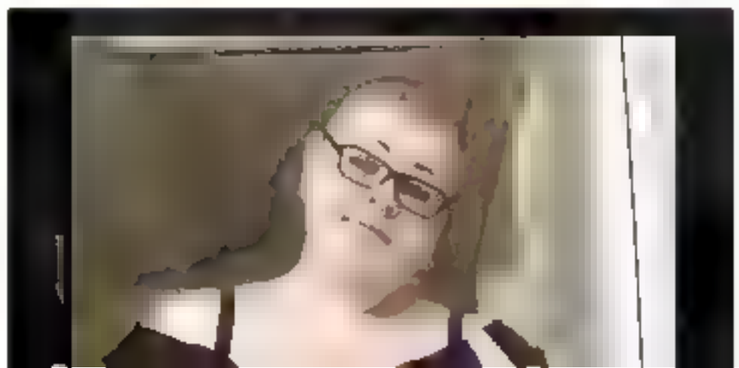
Replying to [illegible]

It figures the lead loud mouth SJW is another Triggly Puff morb d y obese g rl

1

Hapi2be @Hap2beSafe · 5 Oct 2016

K nd of like this one? Sorry to burn your eyeballs.



[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Cr [illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aggressive, intolerant mob of SJWs surround & berate Young Americans for Freedom meeting. So "progressive".

7:21 AM - 5 Oct 2016

283 Retweets **393** Likes

44 283 393

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 5 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Banging your fists on the table and yelling at people to shut up because they're white isn't a substitute for an argument.

22 199 464

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 5 Oct 2016
It figures the lead loud mouth SJW is another Triggly Puff morbidly obese girl

1

Hapi2be @Hapi2be[illegible] · 5 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

September Attack on UN Aid Convoy in Syria Well-Prepared Hoax, Investigators Say.

7:08 AM - 5 Oct 2016

165 Retweets **152** Likes

10 165 152

Gold Silver Liberty @TheeSilverBug 5 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blamed on "mental illness" in 3,2,1...
news.sky.com/story/two-brus .
#NothingToDoWith slam

7:10 AM - 5 Oct 2016

186 Retweets **241** Likes

19 186 241

Pierre Kirby @PierreKirby · 5 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The primary goal has always been regime change.

7:10 AM - 5 Oct 2016

147 Retweets **179** Likes

21 147 179

Bristol Common Sense @BristolComSense · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to

Why are our countries so obsessed with regime change there? Would they

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the word "man" is now politically incorrect.

6:29 AM - 5 Oct 2016

1,136 Retweets **1,603** Likes

191 1.1K 1.6K

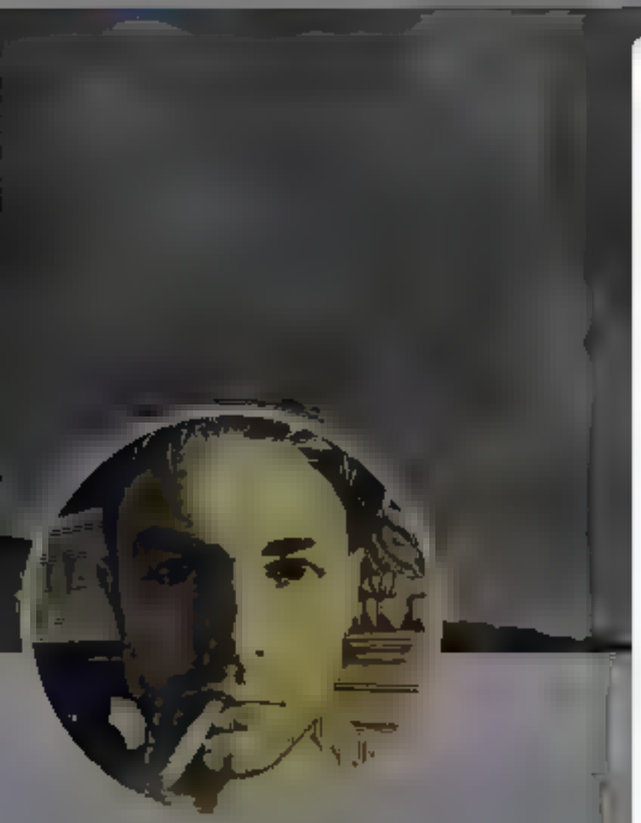
Aled Lewis @Aled - 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Gosh you right wingers are so easily triggered. He's a so a person. What's wrong with saying person?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May rejects the "libertarian right" (ie the future of the west). Not good.

6:07 AM - 5 Oct 2016

107 Retweets **196** Likes

40 107 196

Ronald Fox @RonTheFox · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Don't see a prob.em. May sounds exactly Like Trump. Libertar.ans deny

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

6:57 AM - 5 Oct 2016

272 Retweets **328** Likes

21 272 328

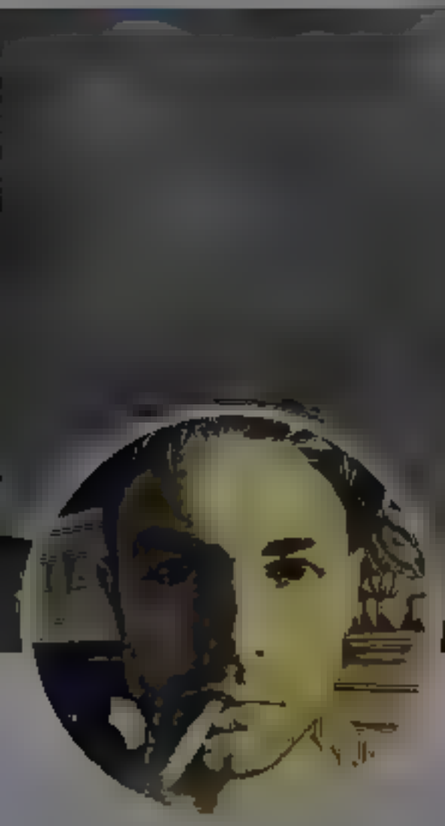
Gold Silver Liberty @TheeSilverBug · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is what the left wants. Cultural enrichment coming to a town near you!

3 7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internal White House Photo Corroborates Details of Hillary Clinton's Proposed Drone Strike on Julian Assange.

5:58 AM - 5 Oct 2016

628 Retweets **556** Likes

38 628 556

simulacra deorum @digitaforcore 5 Oct 2016

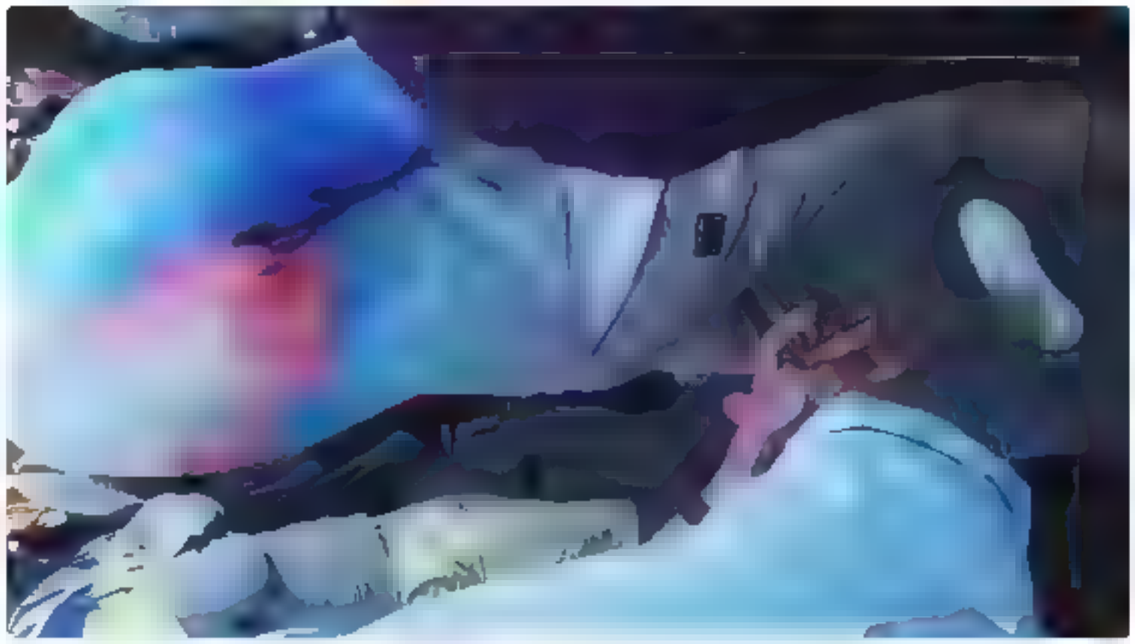
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Feminist assaults man while chanting "assault is not OK".



1:58 AM - 5 Oct 2016

896 Retweets **1,238** Likes

133 896 1.2K

Jameel McCline @B gt meMcC ne - 5 Oct 2016

Repy ng to

racist much : too d sagree with th s women But "ch mp ng out" What does that mean ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember: Kaine is your president when Hillary's health inevitably fails her.

Not a great prospect.

2:06 AM - 5 Oct 2016

1,428 Retweets **2,430** L kes

107 1 4K 2.4K

Jyro Flux @_yroflux · 5 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
And suspect they're groom ng Tim Ryan for VP

Daron @DaronAbledBody · 5 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
I m surpr sed H lary d dn't choose Bern e as her VP

John Covfefe @NobamaDotCom · 5 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to

Huma would p ay the "Mrs. Wi son" as long as H lary can be propped up with a puse

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to reality.

Mercedes Vega [illegible] editor
Dude in the video, you are as equally disgusting as Donald Trump. Regardless of Alicia Machado's prior scandals the bigger problem is the message that gaining weight made her less "beautiful". But of course it's pointless to state the obvious to a man who can't see passed his own thirst for shaming women. You're a coward, and douche bag.

Reply

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]
Being fat is not "beautiful". It's unattractive and incredibly unhealthy

Welcome to reality

Reply

2:14 AM - 5 Oct 2016

326 Retweets **1,251** Likes

106 326 1.3K

denise (deplorable) @denisewaters20 · 5 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@MissD4Trump sorry not everyone can be skinny. I'm disabled and I have to take meds and they all say weight gain [illegible]

2 2

Gray Matter @gray96876 · 5 Oct 2016
fat just isn't attractive to most people. It's a fact. Sorry

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who takes a private jet to collect an "environmental award".

1:54 AM - 5 Oct 2016

525 Retweets **829** Likes

90 525 829

Sarah Irwin @s_rwin9 · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why is it always the least humble of people who like to overuse the phrase

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia tells citizens 'nuclear war with the West could happen soon'.

1:08 AM - 5 Oct 2016

519 Retweets **373** Likes

59 519 373

concerned @vcamerica47 · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

wow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intelligence expert warns thousands of 'Muslim soldiers' are ready to 'ATTACK' Europe.

1:19 AM - 5 Oct 2016

661 Retweets **488** Likes

64 661 488

The Bull @bullsimpson 6 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary/Libya story we released "damning enough to be considered this election's October surprise all on its own."

1:01 AM - 5 Oct 2016

553 Retweets **556** Likes

27 553 556

Maya Maquis @MaquisMaya · 5 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libya: Clinton's Grudge against Gaddafi Slid Country into Chaos, US Peace Activist.

1:05 AM - 5 Oct 2016

340 Retweets **369** Likes

15 340 369

Angelique Rockas @A_Rockas 5 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
on [redacted] wrote about Hillary and the Syria Bloodbath

1

Dee Finney @Deelotusbud777 5 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
we can't give Hillary another chance to screw up the world

1

Michele @michelesch 5 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media is frightened to cover this story.

1:04 AM - 5 Oct 2016

268 Retweets **305** Likes

12 268 305

Zella @AspenTN · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to

best book to explain it all

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1990'S Kenyan Video Surfaces Of Obama Complaining About White People, Refusing To Tour With Them.

12:38 AM - 5 Oct 2016

354 Retweets **378** Likes

19 354 378

James Barnes @semajenrab72 · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where are his erkel glasses now?

1 1

Jonathan Nolan @FlyingTigerComix · 5 Oct 2016

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newly Discovered Video Of Obama: 'Saddened Whites Are Still Superior' [VIDEO].

12:40 AM - 5 Oct 2016

211 Retweets **242** Likes

23 211 242

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 5 Oct 2016
Replying to
Obama mentions young people having education but no jobs for them in Kenya. Sounds like the U.S. under his administration

2 1

Sonji @Catfishkingdom · 5 Oct 2016
Replying to
I think Obama just has an inner inferiority complex. I suppose this is why he always try's to appear smug

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Fears New 'Birth of a Nation' Film Could Incite Racial Attacks Against Whites.

12:43 AM - 5 Oct 2016

183 Retweets **265** Likes

74 183 265

Doon @pm[illegible]doon21 · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

M.ik was inspi.ng and moving, th.s man slaughtered pp.. movies .ike this

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Lowest Oktoberfest Since 9/11 Due to Terrorism Concerns and Migrant Sexual Assaults.

12:33 AM - 5 Oct 2016

316 Retweets **363** Likes

26 316 363

The Soros Downfall @r h4rday · 5 Oct 2016
Replying to
If you're alive p ease vote for Trump, because apparently a l the dead people wi l be voting for H lary

1 3 11

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 5 Oct 2016
Boom
You win th s morning s twitter

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks Revelations About the U.S. Election to be Released "In a Few Days" - nfowars com/wik leaks-reve .

2:01 PM - 4 Oct 2016

757 Retweets **867** Likes

145 757 867

Ray @CommentDropping - 4 Oct 2016

Replying to

Whoever is leaking this info to wikileaks needs to leak it to Watson! Watson don't look scared of hillary to me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks revelations about the U.S. election "in a few days".

Hope that alleviates your Assange blue balls.

1:40 PM - 4 Oct 2016

750 Retweets **1,231** Likes

157 750 1.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Obama DOJ drops charges against weapons dealer to hide revelations about HIllary's role in rise of ISIS in Libya.

3:10 PM - 4 Oct 2016

2,283 Retweets **1,660** Likes

101 2.3K 1.7K

MommaBear @MBearInMidAmerica · 4 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace

12:29 AM - 5 Oct 2016

306 Retweets **389** Likes

33 306 389

Pure Michigan Gal @Puppy2642 · 5 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@EJKTwit @RoP lol Kaine "How do you know unless you let them in?" sooo we should bring in unvetted refugees? NO!!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

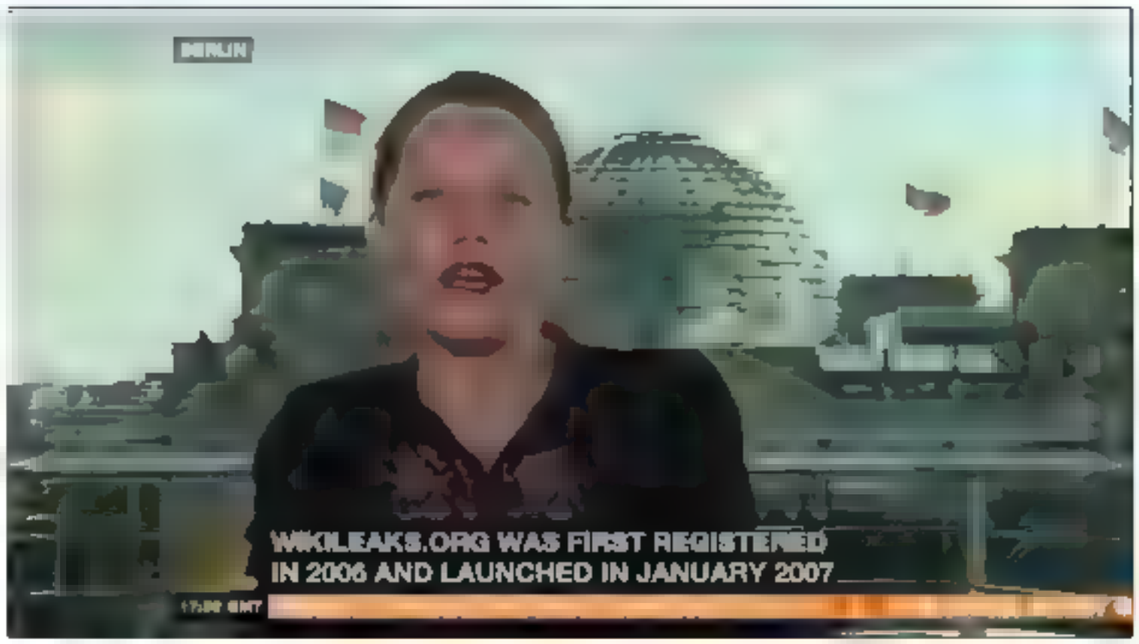
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: New Wikileaks revelations about the U.S. Election coming in "days".

Patience.



10:56 AM - 4 Oct 2016

912 Retweets **1,264** Likes

181 912 1.3K

BillofRights @F x SANow - 4 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

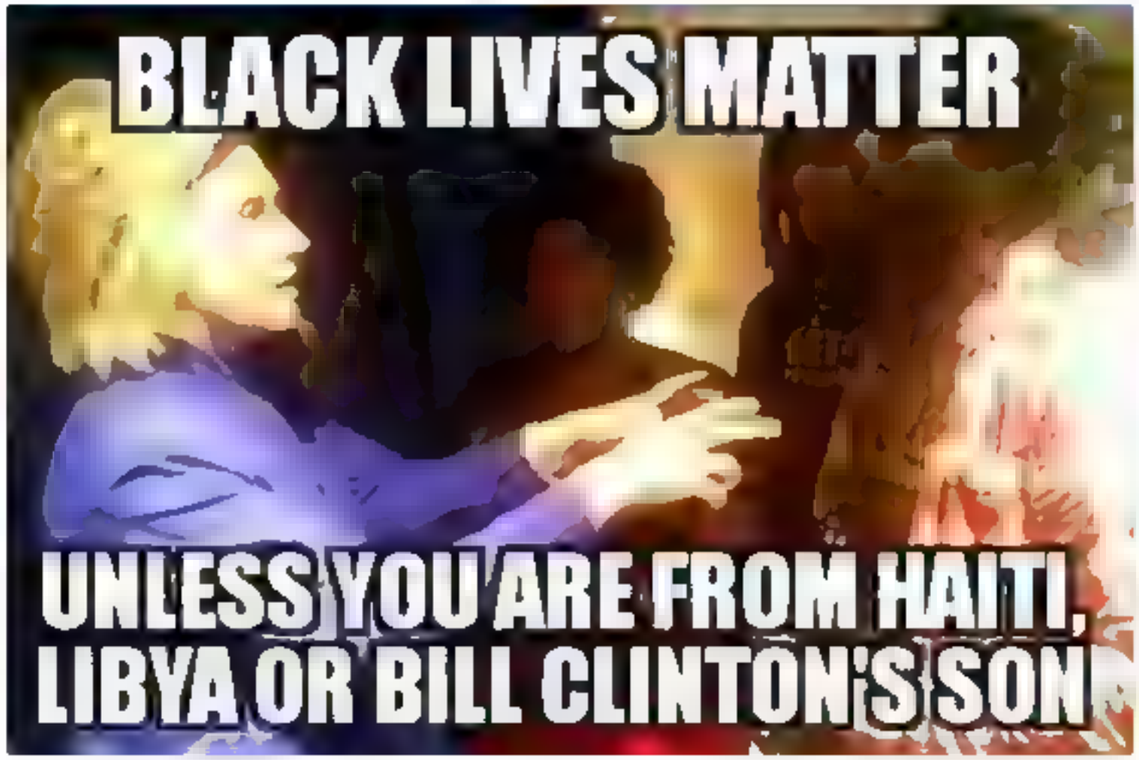
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter



11:12 AM - 4 Oct 2016

1,379 Retweets **1,859** Likes

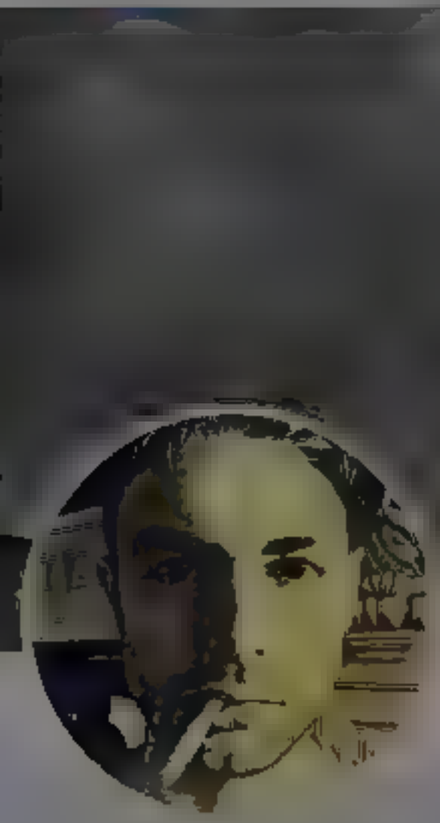
63 1.4K 1.9K

Michelle Kent @[illegible]007 · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you're right on that one. Hilary's never wanted to improve one ghetto or

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reminder: Assange will be leaking info EVERY WEEK for the next 10 weeks.

Calm down everyone.

8:44 AM - 4 Oct 2016

847 Retweets **1,557** Likes

215 847 1.6K

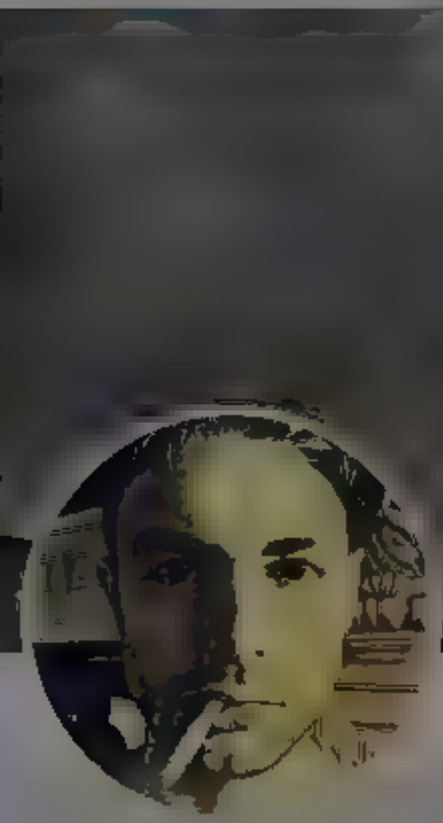
Just Al @stormchasn · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It s good theater but i d rather see something eaked every day for the next 35 days

Daisy May @s eofcapr777 · 7 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 10 weekstoolate

Sarah Bentley @Deb orabe e · 8 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Wake me up when the nformants run to A ex nstead

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh, Julian.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Assange: New Hillary info Could Swing Election "If It Catches Fire" infowars.com/assange-new-hi

9:17 AM - 4 Oct 2016

136 Retweets **321** Likes

49 136 321

Baglady @fubaglady · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No anti-Hillary info "catches fire" b/c MSM won't allow that. They have their fire extinguishers at the ready

2 4

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A little less conversation a little more action please We were given the impression that something was being released today

1 1

David Satanas @DavidSmeadbob · 4 Oct 2016

But not by Wikileaks. Roger Stone and infowars pushed this. Assange only

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monday: Hillary's threat to drone strike Assange revealed.

Tuesday: Assange fails to release damaging info on Hillary.

Coincidence.

9:40 AM - 4 Oct 2016

1,324 Retweets **1,966** Likes

BugsB JR @BugsbJr · 4 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
. The damage is done If she was go ng 2 do someth ng, not re eas ng the docs won't change it. Probably worse not 2

Deplorable SGT Rich @ sa nc1951 · 4 O t 2016
Rep y ng to
as Gibbs says"No such thing as coinc dence"

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Controversy over Danes displaying a Danish flag in the Danish parliament (not the Onion).

8:41 AM - 4 Oct 2016

194 Retweets **329** Likes

28 194 329

Ms Marvel @[redacted] · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

This is happened everywhere. People are being brainwashed to believe it's wrong to love your own country. Say no to Globalism

4 9

Rod of Asclepius @Asclepius81 · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary aided the rise of ISIS & the migrant crisis all over a personal vendetta. Absolute SILENCE on this from MSM.

7:3o AM · 4 Oct 2016

723 Retweets **770** Likes

39 723 770

LiLBitOfSass @xmssweetnessx · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to
It s always been "personal" with her whether t be vendettas or persona interest ke the unconstitutiona coup in Honduras

2 2

humbled homer3ja @homer3_a · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to
f t's on MSM t's probably bu lshit, so there's your l tmus test. Does anyone that really matters sti l watch MSM?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

United Nations: Targeting Wikileaks Founder With Drone Strike Criminal Violation of Human Rights.

7:37 AM - 4 Oct 2016

619 Retweets **687** Likes

49 619 687

Rob N Hood @RobRob1965 4 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The only other outlet to cover our Hillary/Libya exclusive (with absolutely no credit given). regated com/2016/10/h llar .

7 33 AM - 4 Oct 2016

363 Retweets **406** Likes

26 363 406

Extortion17 ⚓ @CCC NNC · 4 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

Wh le most of the nternet s consumed by NOT dump ng Motherload Th s Hi lary/L bya is Bombshel !

5 2

Extortion17 ⚓ @CCC NNC · 4 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

A "L egacy of abject fai ure, ndefensible atrocit es and trag c destruct on "

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 151 379

Asa J @asam[illegible] 4 Oct 2016

She has 2 RTs in 2 hours, lo

2 2 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

That's because she has no audience for her paranoid Putin-obsessed conspiracy theories.

7:24 AM - 4 Oct 2016

31 Retweets **80** Likes

3 31 80

Larry Wilbur @larrywilbur71 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary is trying to stir up another Cold War with the Russians maybe even a Real One.

5 4

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you misspelled *because 90% of her followers are paid for bots

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 28 82

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B urred Trees 4 Oct 2016
she doesn't say because there are white tour sts either

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Most of the tourists are white. Who else could she be referring to? Do I have to constantly spoon feed everything?

6 1 s AM 4 Oct 2016

11 Retweets **62** [illegible]kes

7 11 62

ImNotLisa @DaB rdDaP ane 16 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
#2 She says Kenyans aren't afforded th s opportunity Most Kenyans I know are black

mary @mpg 5mary 6 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Leap of faith to think Obama fe t same about JS? He has tried to erase, di ute "white" culture & influence.

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B urred Trees 4 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
sorry dude that s a big stretch trying to pa nt Obama as racist in th s video She doesn't say its because they are white

1 1 7

Jade @Nat el a86 4 Oct 2016
Obama isn t a b ack man [illegible] I think [illegible] has forgotten his mum is white

3 1

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B urred Trees 4 Oct 2016
Just didn t see anyth ng even m ldly rac st go ng on n the video or in the commentary

Log In

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The comments on your article (what few there are) rightly point out what a reprehensible person you are. Even your own audience hates you.
twitter com/_ouiseMensch/s ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 22 AM 4 Oct 016

151 Retweets **379** Likes

27 151 379

Asa J @asamjordan 4 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
She has 2 RTs n 2 hours, ol

2 2 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Oct 2016
That s because she has no audience for her parano d Putin obsessed conspiracy theories

3 31 80

Larry Wilbur @ arrywi bur71 4 Oct 2016
Hi ary is trying to str up another Cold War with the Russian's maybe even a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

114 1 1K 1 0K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B urred Trees 4 Oct 2016
triggered? Is this the wrong video? Wack post

3 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

He refuses to go on a trip because there are white tourists. That's what his sister says in the clip.

6 05 AM 4 Oct 2016

28 Retweets **82** ikes

8 28 82

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B urred Trees 4 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
she doesn't say because there are white tour sts either

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 Oct 2016
Most of the tourists are white Who e se cou d she be referring to? Do I have to constantly spoon feed everyth ng?

7 11 62

mary @mpg 5mary 6 Oct 2016
.eap of faith to think Obama fe t same about J5? He has tried to erase, di ute "white" culture & influence

Jade @N e d86 4 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unseen Video: Obama gets triggered by white tourists in Kenya.

FULL VID & TRANSCRIPT:
infowars.com/never-before-s ..

5:59 AM - 4 Oct 2016

1,061 Retweets **1,043** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bill @katjakaos · 4 Oct 2016

Hey, Paul can you upload a react on video of you watching the [illegible] livestream?

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

My reaction was complete lack of shock. Wikileaks never announced they were leaking an October surprise.

6:15 AM · 4 Oct 2016

37 Retweets **101** Likes

13 37 101

marvin hill @marvinhill[illegible] · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And wikileaks announced regular WEEKLY releases right up to the election, so too soon to get pissy

2 2

Bill @katjakaos · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Ok boy, both of you

4

Bill @katjakaos · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You should fake one then MO, imagine how many views you'll get!

3

Josephine @notmyname02 · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXCLUSIVE Never before seen video: Obama whines about white privilege -

5:11 AM - 4 Oct 2016

1,534 Retweets **1,333** Likes

132 1.5K 1.3K

TheLionheart™ @LionMcHeartson · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to
he must really hate his white half. Meanwhile, white Americans put him in office

1 1

Microwave lookin @ U @the_magic_n · 5 Oct 2016
You would "whine" if blacks got served before whites all the time too.

1

IAIN @PhTScot · 5 Oct 2016
I don't believe anything like this ever happened in Kenya. Why would it?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student attacked, beaten for criticizing #BlackLivesMatter in social media post.

But CNN told me BLM was peaceful.

4:05 AM - 4 Oct 2016

662 Retweets **737** Likes

48 662 737

iAmSosukeAizen @SosukeAizen · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to
cry me a river I bet he said more than that I ke "go back to Afr ca" or "if you don't l ke it here than eave"

2

iAmSosukeAizen @SosukeAizen · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Clinton Staff Panics As Journalists Capture Video of Gurney Being Wheeled Backstage - infowars.com/v deo-c inton- ...

4 36 AM · 4 Oct · 016

1,313 Retweets **1,202** L·kes

113 1 3K 1 2K

Pauly Deez @Pa ·yDeez · 4 Oct · 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hi ·ary has to cheat to win

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton manager 'reticent to comment' on report about droning Assange.

4:00 AM - 4 Oct 2016

334 Retweets **357** Likes

41 334 357

BigDogBiteHard™ has left the building. #FBPE @bdg · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wouldn't this mean USA bombing the United Kingdom? That's nice to know.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

11-year-old asylum seeker came to Norway with her husband.

+04 AM - 4 Oct 2016

289 Retweets **249** Likes

40 289 249

Robin Young @kokoeverett + Oct 2016
Repy ng to
so .sn't th.s the new normal

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man repeatedly says "Bill Clinton is a rapist" during MSNBC interview.

4:02 AM - 4 Oct 2016

1,434 Retweets **1,973** Likes

79 1.4K 2.0K

Joe Public @GRW[illegible]k · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's the new 'fuck her right in the pussy!'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It won't make up for your Assange blue balls, but I'm gonna leak that never before seen video of Obama whining about white privilege soon.

1:44 AM - 4 Oct 2016

377 Retweets **1,164** Likes

46 377 1.2K

Tom Henry @TheTomHenryShow 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

People gett ng mighty upset about a Wiki eaks *Anniversary* that didn t de iver expectat ons drummed up by [illegible] to cause this.

1 2 6

Tom Henry @TheTomHenryShow 4 Oct 2016

they forgot their most vocal and important audience stayed up a l night for this lots of cranky peop e

2 4

Sam @Sanbyhere 4 Oct 2016

I stayed up a l night But Jul an actual y never said he would release anything that moment

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't be too butt-hurt over Wikileaks. They never actually promised an #OctoberSurprise would be released today.

1:42 AM - 4 Oct 2016

326 Retweets **863** Likes

125 326 863

brian hoffman @brianhoffman 4 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and you had your rarest Pepe ready to show the world

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a leak about Hillary for everyone with Assange blue balls.
nfowars com/exclusive-hill .
#OctoberSurprise

2:28 AM - 4 Oct 2016

803 Retweets **854** Likes

82 803 854

Mariann @66Mar ann · 4 Oct 2016

Reply ng to

t cou d be they threatened to torture or k l Che sea Mann ng if he re eased any documents.

4 4 11

Luly Fernández @FactsVsOpinion · 4 Oct 2016

Cou d you peop e please grow up

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks to be publishing new documents every week until election.
#OctoberSurprise

2:20 AM - 4 Oct 2016

697 Retweets **1,031** Likes

113 697 1.0K

Extortion17 @CCC_NNC · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to

Isn't this enough?

Endorses the Destruction of Nations By s "Hubris"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange is taking questions soon, which will be more interesting than anything he's saying right now. #OctoberSurprise

2:19 AM - 4 Oct 2016

183 Retweets **571** Likes

72 183 571

Andre @D[illegible]bertas · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]al those 50 m llion annoying uhmms makes me th nk he struck a deal with the c nton foundat on

il ragioniere @thr[illegible]nthru · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you got p ayed paul big time So d down the river [illegible]

Freedom, Guns n USA @God B ess Trump · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

trumpeters fuked good hhaha

1

Patrick @open[illegible]troatr[illegible] · 4 Oct 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Google Trend: 'What Could WikiLeaks Have on Clinton?' infowars com/top-goog e-tre ...

1:27 PM - 4 Oct 2016

695 Retweets **863** Likes

80 695 863

Wake Up @TeamTrump USA · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] please search for where did Hillary spend 6 billion USA dollars? & why is she desperate to destroy our economy?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

40 Million Russians to Take Part in 'Emergency Evacuation' Drill - nfowars com/40-million-rus .

1 55 PM 3 Oct 2016

571 Retweets **514** Likes

58 571 514

axel @axe.mo ave 4 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

how many of them were drunk or depressive? Russians could use the r energy to create a better Russ a but

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O C y [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange now speaking live.
youtube.com/watch?v=947fP6...
#OctoberSurprise

2:05 AM - 4 Oct 2016

181 Retweets **283** Likes

47 181 283

michaeldifede @DirkMcDaggerr · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

His october surprise was to FUCK all of you up the ASS its a PBS pledge drive LOL!!

1 7

Bob Jones @Bobby9527 · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Assange now speaking live [redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Historic LIVE Coverage: #Wikileaks' Hillary October Surprise - infowars.com/historic-live-... #wikileaks10 #infowars

1:26 PM - 4 Oct 2016

702 Retweets **781** Likes

49 702 781

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Go buy a [redacted] and cut and paste a story as your own

1

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Really? Cut and paste is considered strong words? Wow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is anyone else having this problem? Obviously I am getting retweets, but people tell me this every day.
twitter com/StapletonGrey/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:18 AM - Oct 2016

1,459 Retweets **956** Likes

376 1.5K 956

Enthéos @EntheosShines · Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Twitter has instituted multiple layers of censorship. We're down several million impressions due to it

> **Enthéos** @EntheosShines
>
> Replying to @EntheosShines
>
> ALERT: Twitter Automatically Activated "Censorship" Feature On Most Accounts Without Asking. Here's How Disable Infowars.com/twitter opts-u.
>
> 26 266 158

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Trump leak his own tax returns?

11:09 AM · Oct 2016

162 Retweets **272** Likes

35 162 272

Happy Gorilla @revs west · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to

Did he just cal vets with PTSD weak because that's some bu lsh t. That's a vote ki ler for me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill's illegitimate son, Assange drone strike, Hillary nixing Libya peace deal.

Three scandals in a day and more to come tomorrow.

10:55 AM - 3 Oct 2016

2,510 Retweets **3,280** Likes

169 2.5K 3.3K

refriend beans @pharmasean · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

let's see bul sh t, crap and more bu lshit hope you guys have a better menu tomorrow

3 4

refriend beans @pharmasean · 4 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

a l three of these non-scanda s have been debunked or were debunked years ago O d bullshit st nks just as bad

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One thing is for certain; Hillary is going to be on the defensive all month.

These new scandals far outstrip legal tax avoidance.

10:54 AM - 3 Oct 2016

739 Retweets **1,323** Likes

75 739 1.3K

Vlado @dedo_49 · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Whatever she do doesn t matter as she s protected from the Pres dent & a l other nstitutions&dishonest med a!

LIZ THE ▼ IS HERE !! @L zCrook n · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]
MSM won't cover the atest HRC scanda s, only [redacted] & whether or not he cal ed a murder accomp ice fat 20 yrs ago

TodaysGOODNews @ H241 · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower fears for his life after revealing Hillary bombshell:

10:40 AM · Oct 2016

590 Retweets **576** Likes

19 590 576

Hashtag Deplorable @realshady8kers · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's s cken ng that t's common know edge that Hi lary C inton w l kil w tnesses against her yet noth ng s done

15 21

Proud American Stone @kathystone1221 · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not to mention she cackled her ass over h s death! He was tortured to death [illegible] LOSER!!

4 7

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flashback in light of Hillary's alleged wish to "drone strike" Assange.

9:02 AM - 3 Oct 2016

536 Retweets **507** Likes

21 536 507

Gold Silver Liberty @TheeSilverBug · 3 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
wow this is disgusting. It shows the disdain that [redacted] has for the truth and freedom around the world. Shoot the messenger

3 3

John Ramerica @Ramstee1007 · 3 Oct 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[redacted] she's a DOORMAT!!!! Letting Bill Clinton CHEAT on her 1,000 X. No DOORMAT is a killer, she's a COWARD

1 5

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton rally.

6:29 AM - 3 Oct 2016

1,223 Retweets **1,277** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DanneyW[illegible]iams

Danney Williams-Clinton

[illegible]

My name is Danney Lee W[illegible]iams. I'm the son of the 42nd Pres dent of the United States Bill Clinton

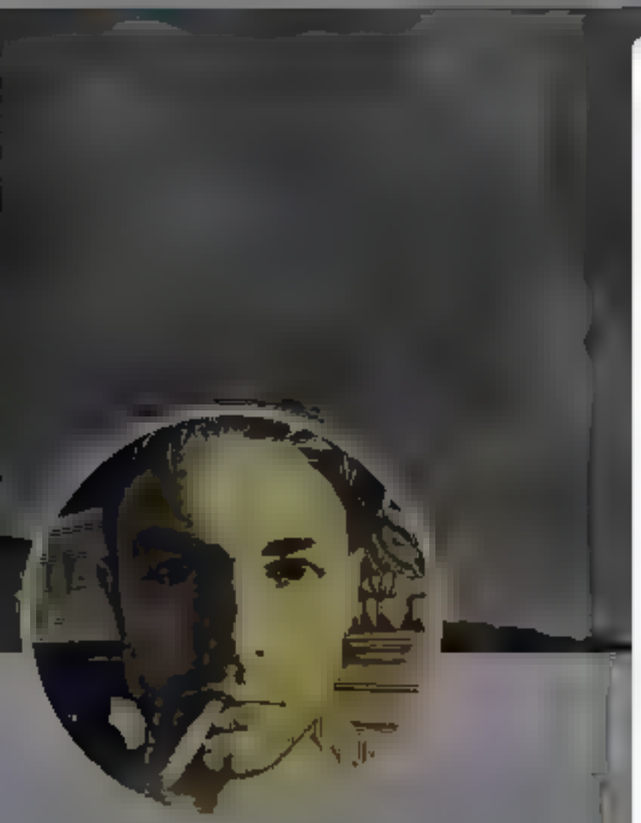
6:27 AM - 3 Oct 2016

806 Retweets **934** Likes

71 806 934

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google promotes controversial claim it's NOT possible for ethnic minorities to be racist against white people.

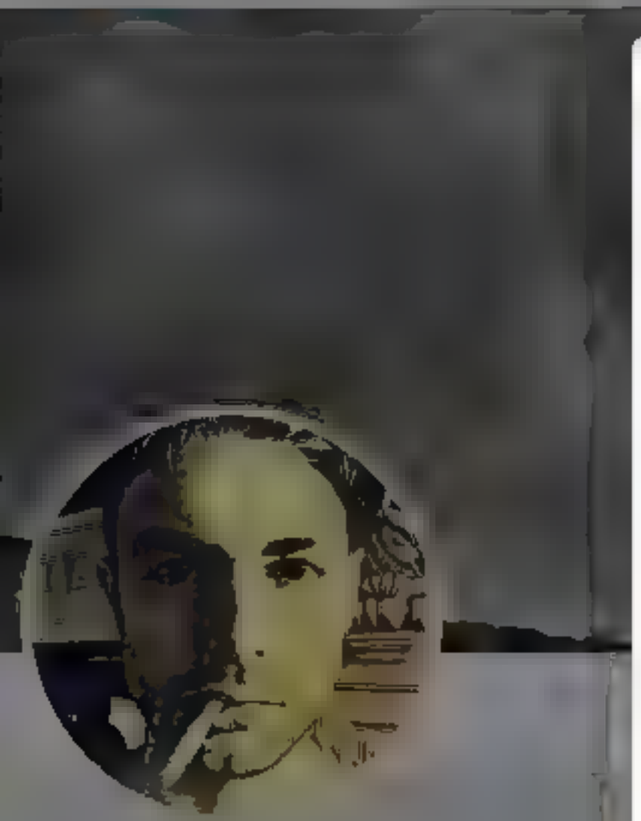
6:06 AM - 3 Oct 2016

502 Retweets **568** Likes

121 502 568

Proud American Stone @kathystone1221 3 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials don't even know what #Brexit is 3 months+ after the vote.

This is why you lost, morons. 😄

GoogleTrends @GoogleTrends

"What's 'hard Brexit'?" Top UK questions on #Brexit as @theresamay announces Article 50 to be triggered by the end of March 2017

4:38 AM · 3 Oct 2016

280 Retweets **615** Likes

32 280 615

Aros64270892 @Aros1354 · 3 Oct 2016

Replying to

and neither do you stop tweeting about things you don't understand

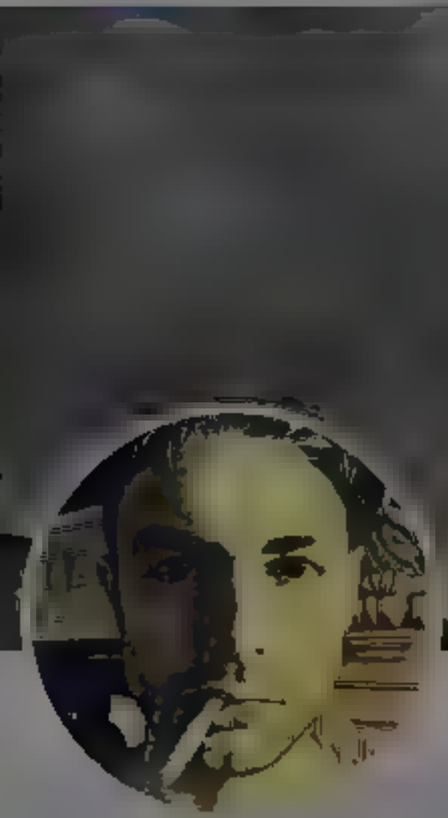
1 2

Mattiiiiiiiiie @SuperCyan · 3 Oct 2016

Unless he knows something PM May doesn't

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I dindu nuffin.

Paul Joseph Watson
bus now

The fact that I am being told privately by prominent people that I am hav ng a significant mpact on the J S e ect on is unnerv ng and a little mystifying

I am my own biggest critic and feel that there should be lots of peop e out there doing a far better job than I

6 03 AM · Oct 2016

302 Retweets **1,091** Likes

121 302 1 1K

Karen D. Scioscia @KDScioscia · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
You are amaz ng! Thank you for what you do!

Kevin Porkins @KevinPorkins · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Legend

Poop Pool Pence @sjwpussie · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Trump "conspiracy theory" turns out to be true.

4:30 AM · Oct 2016

405 Retweets **493** Likes

19 405 493

Echo Recon @ArCa1968 · Oct 2016
Replying to
NBC really pulled out every dirty trick and cheating technique to help demented Hillary. This is how far these networks go

7 14

gpbak @reformst · Oct 2016
Replying to
Where's the investigation into the matter?

1 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Hillary Supporters Sign Petition to Allow Illegal Immigrants to Vote in Presidential Election - nfowars com/v deo-hil ary- ...

5 15 AM 3 Oct 016

1,057 Retweets **845** Likes

129 1 1K 845

Konnie Kar @[illegible] 4 Oct 016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungary Referendum: EU Humiliated as 95 Percent Say NO to Migrant Quotas.

3:48 AM - 3 Oct 2016

333 Retweets **525** Likes

23 333 525

@ApeAryan's account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new victim of Hillary's sexual predator husband is set to go public.

[illegible]:51 AM · [illegible] Oct 2016

752 Retweets **753** Likes

25 752 753

Turner @TurnerEchoS[illegible] · Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree. Reverse racism is NOT a thing.

It's just racism.

> **Manisha Krishnan** @Manishakrishnan
> Wrote this for my trolls. vice.com/en_ca/read/dea..
>
> 3:45 AM · Oct [illegible] 2016

270 Retweets **692** Likes

18 270 692

J. R. T @starkswing · 3 Oct [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] "racism" only applies to Whites, even outside their own countries

2 3

Jeff @HumorousRace · Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I think it's another reason why so many are tuning out MSM and resorting to social media for news

1

Deplorable AF @G6throughF5 · Oct 2016

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Merkel must go!’ Hundreds protest in Dresden on German Unity Day.

1:37 AM - 3 Oct 2016

667 Retweets **873** Likes

40 667 873

Anglojew @Ang o ew · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to

Merke, & EU are fol.ow.ng the official popu.ation replacement pol.cy of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God we have celebrities to tell us to vote for Hillary.

4:22 AM · 7 Oct 2016

2,361 Retweets **3,644** Likes

268 2.4K 3.6K

Our Fourth Life @OurFourthLife · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, I thought #Brex t was going to bring about economic armageddon?

Breitbart London @Bre tbart.ondon
Br tain's FTSE Hits 16-Month H gh after Brex t Date Set
b t. y/2d7ZZWa

1:07 AM - Oct 2016

526 Retweets **808** Likes

30 526 808

Chris Arthur @DrChr sArth r · Oct 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
We haven't left yet

1

Dog878 @MartinShepher14 · Oct 2016
Just te l me that had we remained you wou dn't be saying that th s was vind cat on of the vote

1

Chris Arthur @DrChr sArthur · Oct 2016
Honestly,I don't bel eve I would I expect I wou d have moved on from

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kathleen Willey: 'Hillary Clinton's been calling me a bimbo for 19 years'.

4:19 AM - 3 Oct 2016

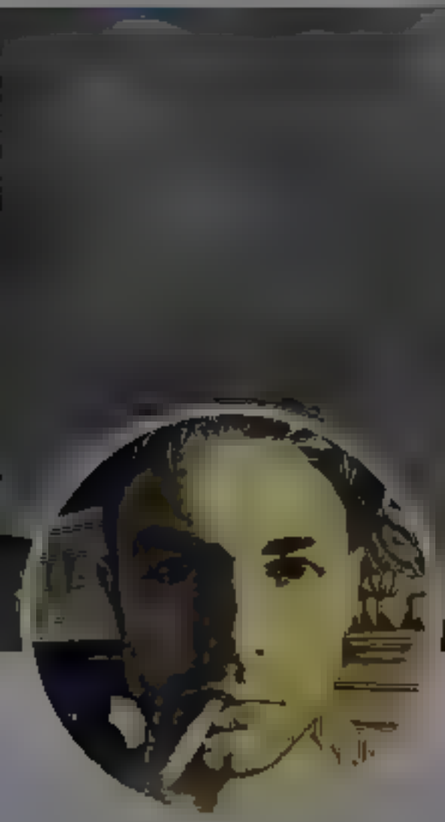
358 Retweets **409** Likes

7 358 409

MB @ManishBa an 21 - 3 Oct 2016

Replying to

HILLARY ,s a rea. Rac.st.CALLS



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary called Bernie supporters Mom's basement dwellers.

1:06 AM · 3 Oct 2016

255 Retweets **376** Likes

24 255 376

Devils Advocate @Charizor666 · 3 Oct 2016
Replying to
I use to route for Burnie, until he endorsed He lary Now I support #T and found out he has more va ues in common with me

1 7

Angel OfButterflies @Ange Chivers1 · 3 Oct 2016
Replying to
@ReneeCarro lPhx t's CLEAR HC SN'T FOR AMERICANS/AMERICAILike HC screaming at the TV about 50po nts ahead

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black Lives Matter Vandalizes Trump International in DC – Liberal Media COMPLETELY IGNORES Attack.

10:33 AM - 2 Oct 2016

1,109 Retweets **1,063** L kes

96 1 1K 1 1K

Ministry of Truth @MinistryOfTruth 2 Oct 2016
Rep y ng to
obviously these were not tru·BLM Tru·BLM s PEACE and has NOTH NG TO DO WITH V OLENCE

4 1 5

RONBO @ka ot cone 2 Oct 2016
If that s true denounce this action in pub ic in front of God and man, woman and ch d that have suffered

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a violation of the Equality Act. The @BBC is breaking the law.

2:59 AM · Oct 2016

351 Retweets **469** Likes

40 351 469

[illegible]DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyovestory · Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]BE

. But does he "identify" as white? THAT'S the question. And it seems to

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many times do I have to hear this RETARDED non-argument?

I wasn't born on a piece of soil called "America" so my opinion is invalid. No

Jonas Torres
For real dude you're NOT even a United States citizen ! Worry bout your own country !

C on Messenger

4:29 AM - 2 Oct 2016

319 Retweets **1,206** Likes

263 319 1.2K

CAP @CAP74177o · 4 Oct 2016
Replying to
I got the same dumb ass "argument" from a Leftist Frenchman. He said I was "com ca " to cheer on the FN w/a US flag on my avi

Brent in Fargo @eyeees_m · 2 Oct 2016
Replying to
At least you're nothing like these suck Brit libs John Oliver and Piers Morgan

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump cleverly reduced his tax liability.

Hillary took millions from corrupt dictatorships.

We'll see which issue Americans care about.

8:24 AM - 2 Oct 2016

3,666 Retweets **4,842** Likes

222 3.7K 4.8K

David Quainton @David ost 2 Oct 2016
Replying to
pretty sure a honk ng b l ion dollar oss and runn ng a company nto the ground isn t *that* c ever

3 7

2018 2020 @babysgramma 2 Oct 2016
Paid no taxes. F nancing own campa gn.
Sounds c ever to me

2 2 7

David Quainton @David ost 2 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: Merkel's disastrous policy has led to the deaths of tens of thousands of migrants.

4:50 AM - 2 Oct 2016

650 Retweets **707** Likes

45 650 707

TRUMPENCESAMERICA @SoldeePatriot · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yup [illegible] has Blood on her Hands just like [illegible]

NWO Forum @NWOforum · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

She's not blind at all. She knows exactly what she is doing. Destroying everything our forefathers where fighting for

1 7 7

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They can't beat us on a level playing field.

Sisko Montsoli
You tube is not sending me notifications of the videos you upload even though I am s gned for them This started approx a week ago Just letting you know since I am sure I am not the only one

4:24 AM · Oct 2016

289 Retweets **685** Likes

45 289 685

Angry Foreigner @ArgBatteTa ar · Oct 2016
Replying to @P
It has noth ng to do w th censorsh p actual y t s because of YouTubes shitty a gorithm/greed

1 4

M | @M g e A760 4419 · 2 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · Oct 016

If you get persona ly offended that I don't reply to your message, you're very s l y get about 500 messages a day

102 98 713

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Also please don't include me or anyone prominent in group chats, it's really just a drain on our time. Thank you.

3 16 AM · Oct 016

49 Retweets **258** Likes

28 49 258

THE MILITARY MATTERS @F GHT MGvETERAN · 5 Oct 2016

Rep y ng to

I don't read my messages on 'tw tter' its a good way to be infected with a COMPJTER VIRJS

AJSB @A S B · 2 Oct 016

Rep y ng to

That s pr ce of fame (read ot's of fo lowers), s mply not poss b e to answer to most, this s why ke my sma l "gang" p

1

Olga Vazquez @terracotta05 · Oct 016

Tw s Adv r He p Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good news: Article 50 will be triggered by the end of March, along with millions of authoritarian, democracy hating euro-SJWs 😄 #Brexit

4:19 AM - 2 Oct 2016

846 Retweets **1,757** Likes

59 846 1.8K

kaylas just chillin @b[illegible] · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the only triggering I approve of is Article 50

Ted Bovis shouts2u @ShoutsYouRadio · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you could always sell them tangy tangerine

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Thank God we can finally see England choke on its own pride

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you get personally offended that I don't reply to your message, you're very silly. I get about 500 messages a day.

3:15 AM - 2 Oct 2016

98 Retweets **713** Likes

102 98 713

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Also please don't include me or anyone prominent in group chats, t s really just a drain on our t me Thank you

28 49 258

OLIVIA_ @O aNv1 · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You never answered m ne but I sti l ove you [illegible]

Thun Derup @MyName sDeven · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you should be more cons derate of the snowflakes feel ngs

Lucia @C assyLuc a · 2 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We voted to repeal ALL EU laws not "enshrine" any of them. This is a backdoor betrayal. #Brexit

> **Theresa May will introduce a "Great Repeal Bill" in the next Queen's Speech that will scrap the legislation that took Britain into Europe 44 years ago.**
>
> Sky News understands that moves will be made to remove the European Communities Act from the statue book next year.
>
> EU law and regulations will also be enshrined in British law and subsequently removed or kept, depending on what the UK Parliament decides.
>
> This process could take years - meaning many EU laws could be in force long after the day Britain formally leaves the union.

4:14 PM - 1 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica- Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant- A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Follow

This has got nowhere near enough exposure. Please don't praise me, please just RT the video.

s 13 AM - 2 Oct 2016

2,323 Retweets **1,448** Likes

Stevie Bennett @ScreedofStevie · 2 Oct 2016
Rep ng to
EPIC

William Dechert @DechertWi am · 2 Oct 2016
Rep ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 116 151

Matthew Moore @mattmoorek 1 Oct 2016

When were you last there? What did you find?

5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

June. Dresden. Migrants form nearby camp harassing women constantly. I guess that's progressive now though.

2:55 PM - 1 Oct 2016

48 Retweets 83 Likes

7 48 83

Roy Patterson @roy_wr 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@EQUALSNOONDY Paul, without you are the best reporter at Infowars and You Tube

2

Uze @Foycbrman 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The welcomers are at the root cause of the problems. Genuine will help not this lot

1

Elenah @virginiaplain 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every feminist's favorite restaurant.

9:54 AM - 1 Oct 2016

678 Retweets **1,890** Likes

119 678 1.9K

Dems are insane @DaveSodman · 1 Oct 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 54 96

Matthew Moore @mattmoorew · 1 Oct 2016

Would like to know how Germany is being destroyed by Merkel

6 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Go to Germany and ask the citizens how they're enjoying the millions of Muslim migrants pouring in.

12:07 PM · 1 Oct 2016

116 Retweets **151** Likes

15 116 151

Matthew Moore @mattmoorew · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

When were you last there? What did you find?

5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Oct 2016

June. Dresden. Migrants form nearby camp harassing women constantly. I guess that's progressive now though

7 48 83

Swampy Cree @swampy_cree · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

try asking Indigenous Nations on Turtle Island. Welcome to our reality settlers

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For MORE background on Alicia Machado and how this is a huge PR scam, watch this:

5:07 AM - 7 Oct 2016

422 Retweets **516** Likes

28 422 516

Boondockdad @AIRSTREAM4JS · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to

Anybody else sick of being played by our gov?

1 2 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 1 Oct 2016

Me

This is getting really old

1

Danielson @dgt228 · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

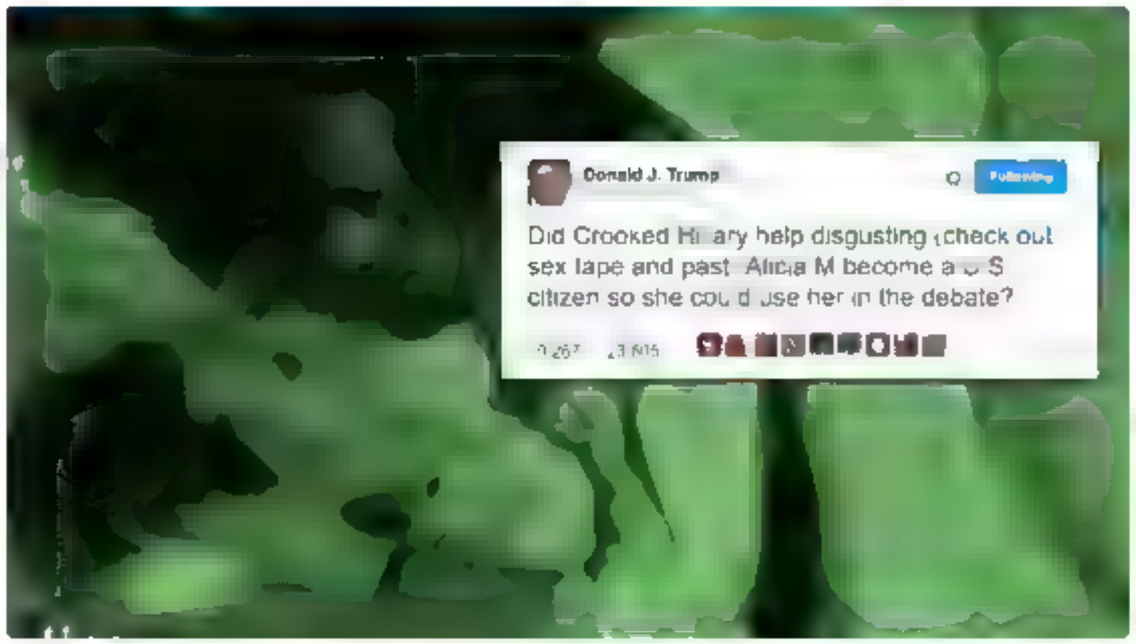
Fol ow

Alicia Machado had grimey sex on national TV.

But Trump is the one objectifying her.

Give me a break.

youtube.com/watch?v=rwVxJF...



5:58 AM - 1 Oct 2016

1,011 Retweets **1,349** Likes

85 1.0K 1.3K

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times "fact checkers" said there's no evidence Alicia Machado appeared in a sex tape. She did. They lied.

1:38 AM - 1 Oct 2016

666 Retweets **831** Likes

80 666 831

Jesus & Lara ❤ Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

It boggles my mind why [redacted] so much more valuable than the millions of Americans that [redacted] calls [redacted]

1 5 3

Alexa Melody @frenchmassage · 1 Oct 2016

[redacted] will never address the suffering she & [redacted] are imposing on [redacted], she instead see us as [redacted]

7 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

About Help Center Terms [redacted] Cookies Ads [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hint: No.

The Washington Post

Business

Is your dog's Halloween costume sexist?

By **Abha Bhattarai**

September 29, 2016 at 12:22 PM

5:27 AM - 1 Oct 2016

329 Retweets **924** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

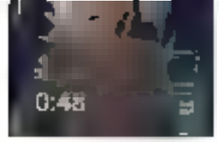
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



who destroyed her own country

Good luck, America

1 9 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

See how fast all that money disappears paying for millions of migrants on benefits. Her approval rating is also in the toilet.

4 29 AM 1 Oct 016

54 Retweets **96** Likes

6 54 96

Matthew Moore @mattmoorek 1 Oct 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Forgive me I thought you said the country had been destroyed But you meant that t will be destroyed

1

Matthew Moore @mattmoorek 1 Oct 2016

Would ike to know how Germany s being destroyed by Merkel

6 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Oct 2016

Go to Germany and ask the c tizens how they're en oying the mi l ons of Mus m m grants pouring n

15 116 151

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

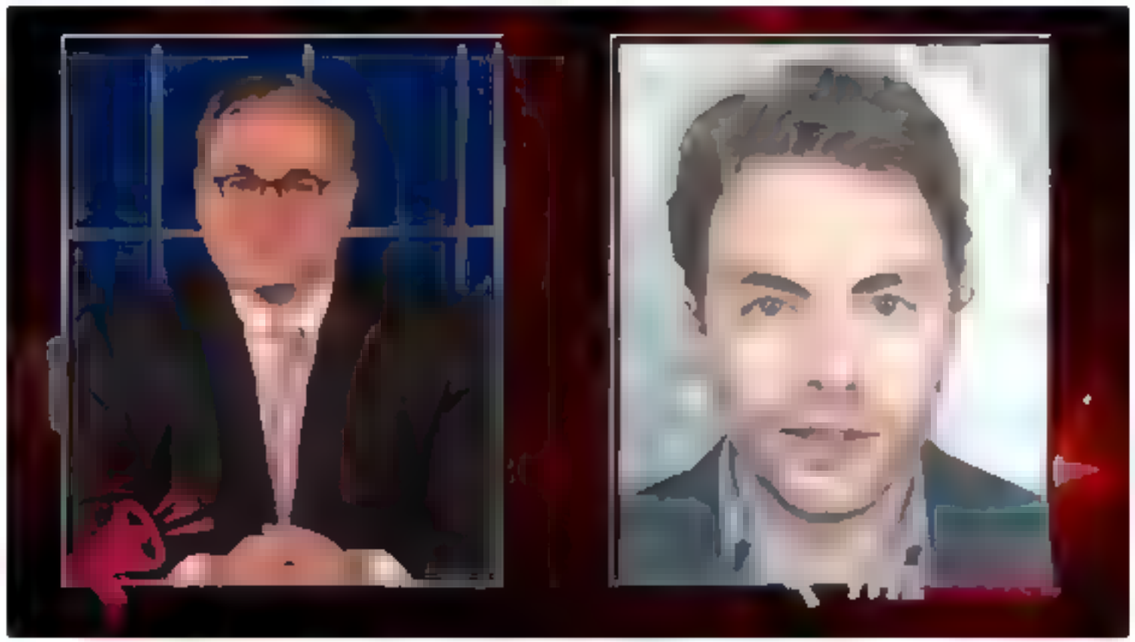
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If THIS is the only dirt Hillary has on Trump, she's desperate.



5:13 PM - 30 Sep 2016

1,976 Retweets **2,407** Likes

92 2.0K 2.4K

mandy jenkins @jenkinsmandy · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this an so true they do any thing bit like our Dave d d wiv h s lies hope D T really makes US gr8 4 the pp

[illegible] [illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LoveTrumpsHateBecause Hillary is really loving towards the rape victims she psychologically abused.

1:48 PM - 10 Sep 2016

1,226 Retweets **2,063** Likes

67 1.2K 2.1K

Say It Aint So @SayIts[illegible] · 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

These women's lives have been ruined. Both a rapists, wearing public masks over the monsters they are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

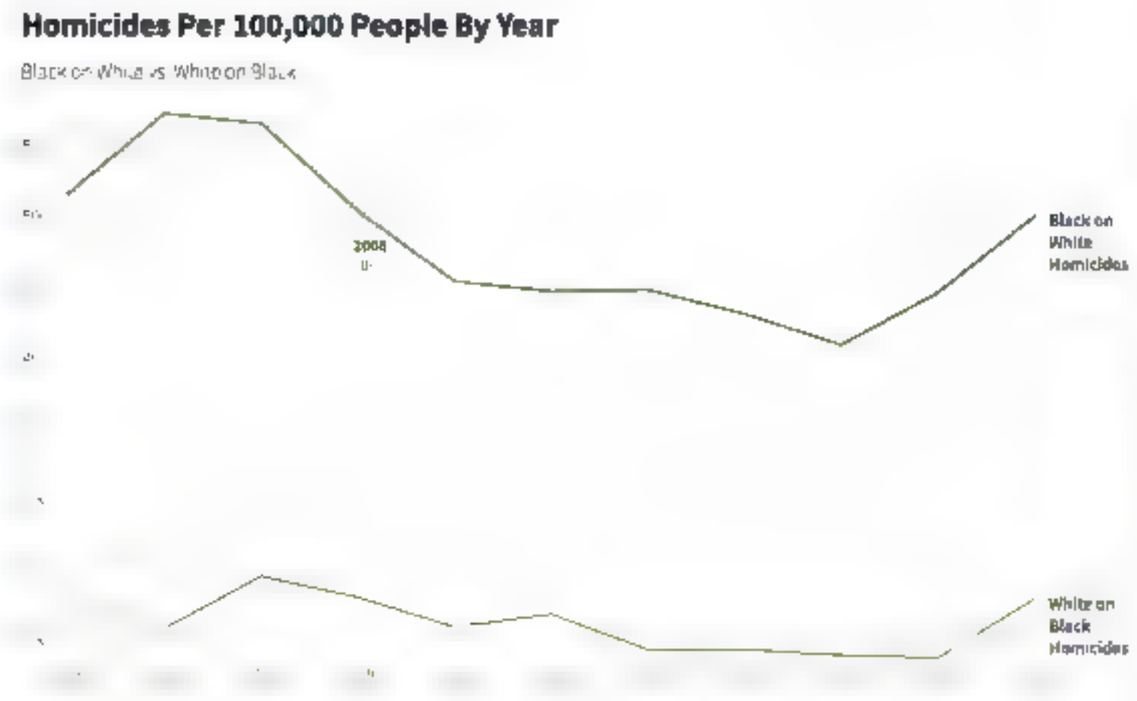
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interracial homicides reach highest level since 2008. Thanks Obama!



2:53 PM - 30 Sep 2016

633 Retweets **782** Likes

40 633 782

Jeff of Kek @JeffofKek · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ur not even America but OK

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But Trump may have called a woman fat 20 years ago.

Feminists have their priorities straight.

2:29 PM - 10 Sep 2016

559 Retweets **680** Likes

41 559 680

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary ruined the Middle East, helped ISIS & caused the migrant crisis

But Trump called a woman fat 20 years ago.

2:20 PM - 10 Sep 2016

927 Retweets **1,076** Likes

78 927 1.1K

DaxisFireBrand Gaming or DFB Gaming @daxis_gaming · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheRickyDavila one of many bastard things from both sides

deborah morris #FBPE @deborahm10 · 10 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheRickyDavila How did she help ISIS when they only formed in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Alicia Machado -

1:57 PM - 30 Sep 2016

1,585 Retweets **1,587** Likes

173 1.6K 1.6K

gretel andersen @grete[illegible]andersen · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just love, love, love the delivery [illegible] And the fact checking.

JMAmerican @97M[illegible]ck · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't see Trump even call her "fat"!! WTH? Trump was complimentary and kind to her saved her job

5 7 21

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's favorite leader is Angela Merkel, the woman who destroyed her own country.

Good luck, America.

2:15 PM - 30 Sep 2016

5,100 Retweets **5,136** Likes

Ad·ert·se·ents About Help Center Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch: Hillary Clinton Steadies Herself Before Going Down Stairs.

11:52 AM - 30 Sep 2016

348 Retweets **427** Likes

40 348 427

Norman Albert Goldie @AlbertGoldie 30 Sep 2016

Replying to

Every to wear your high heals down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YES, I am spending my Friday night making a video about the Alicia Machado thing rather than having an actual life. You're welcome.

10:12 AM - 30 Sep 2016

492 Retweets **2,139** Likes

255 492 2.1K

#MAGA BEGINS! @impeachObama10 · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thank You Paul. Your common sense videos are a breath of fresh air! Keep up the good work!

Doon @pm_doon21 · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

thanks

silentmajority @[illegible]SAforD TRUMP · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thank you Paul for doing the video for us

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

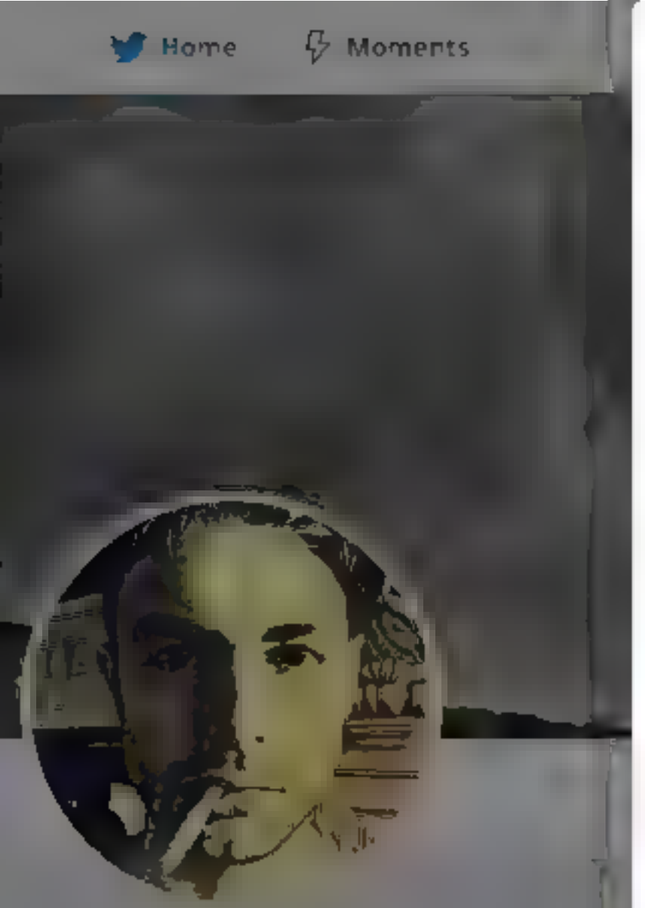
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

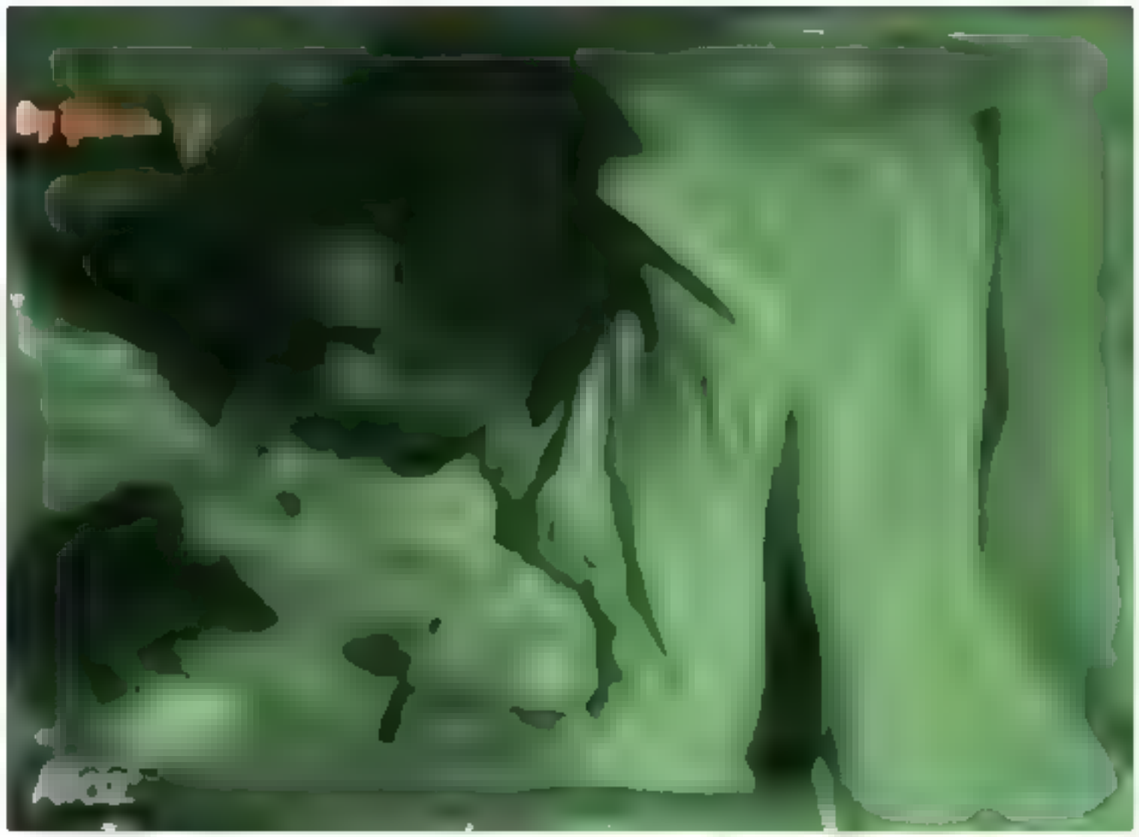
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

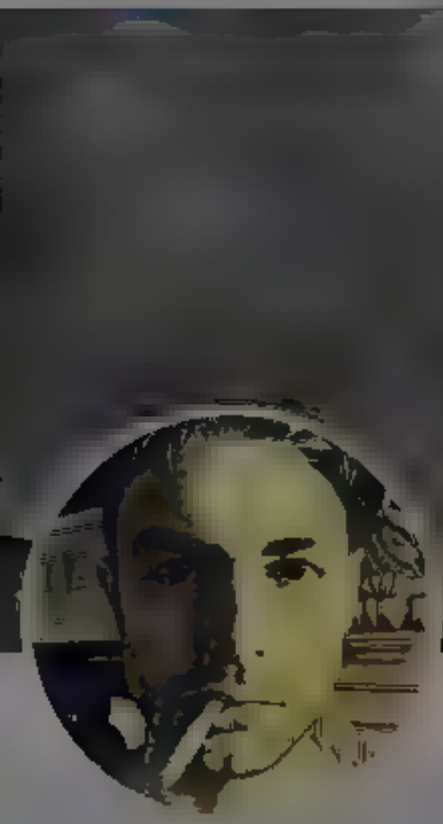
NY Times' @arappeport says this is not a sex tape.

She's on tape having sex & talking about the guy's dick.

How is that not a sex tape?



9:50 AM - 30 Sep 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times & Hillary say it's a "conspiracy theory" that Alicia Machado appeared in a sex tape, even though she did.

9:39 AM - 30 Sep 2016

595 Retweets **771** Likes

89 595 771

Dale Allen @cap10d7· 30 Sep 2016
Replying to
Nice try ..ts a r squé v deo cl p from a rea ity show and she posed top ess for P ayboy Me·an a did worse

1

Deplorable Demo Crat @B ·eStaterDemoc· 30 Sep 2016

Bella Dottore @GeenaJagger· 30 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hillary Clinton @H[illegible]aryC[illegible]nton 30 Sep 2016

Trump obsessively bullies Rosie O Donnell an accomplished actor. He insulted Kim Kardashian for her weight when she was pregnant. Pathetic.

1.5K 4.2K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@HillaryClinton You intimidated Bill Clinton's rape victims.

Trump called Rosie fat.

We'll let America decide which is more "pathetic".

9:21 AM - 30 Sep 2016

1,730 Retweets **2,384** Likes

155 1.7K 2.4K

Carole Radziwill @CaroleRadziwill 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You are

1 1

Puppymnkey @RobinBrenizer 2 Oct 2016

Prison Planet is literally paid by Russians to misinform and promote White Sup

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant, progressive Hillary supporters spew hatred towards rape victim.

8:52 AM - 30 Sep 2016

477 Retweets **477** Likes

28 477 477

Tronald Dump @FUNHAUS_FAN 30 Sep 2016

Replying to

rape that never happened

3

Coach Dorn @CoachDornRoga 30 Sep 2016

Just like that blowjob, right?

2

Tronald Dump @FUNHAUS_FAN 30 Sep 2016

He admitted that. Everybody knows that.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More violent, thuggish behavior from "peaceful" #BlackLivesMatter protesters. Imagine my shock.

7:44 AM - 20 Sep 2016

261 Retweets **377** Likes

44 261 377

WindyCityBasketball @WindyCityBsktbal · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

@maryjones1417 Look he's having a seizure. Yeah. OK! He was suppose to have been deported twice for felonies, one a gun felony

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UN (@UN_News_Centre) is trying to interfere in the U.S. election in favor of Hillary.

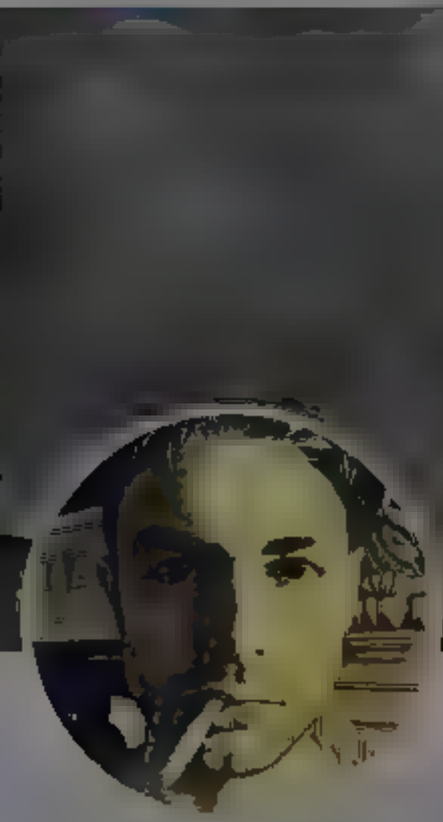
8:28 AM - 20 Sep 2016

689 Retweets **599** Likes

74 689 599

KMK @KMKSGOLET · 2 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Trump haters would have to agree, the Alicia M catastrophe was a dreadful own goal by Hillary's campaign.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> Using Al c a M in the debate as a paragon of virtue just shows that Crooked Hillary suffers from BAD JUDGEMENT Hi lary was set up by a con

7 09 AM 30 Sep 2016

465 Retweets **874** Likes

59 465 874

KGB Agent Lynda @LyndaG1961 2 Oct 016
Rep y ng to
h res idiots.

1 1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 2 Oct 2016
d ots work for H l ary
Maybe t was good money at one time but now t s self destruct on

Chris O. @Nx2BOS73 30 Sep 2016

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Stereotyping people is biogted, but all Trump supporters are old white racists.

Thanks, MTV.

7:30 AM - 30 Sep 2016

465 Retweets **812** Likes

71 465 812

Black_Raven135 @RosaLeeAdams · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

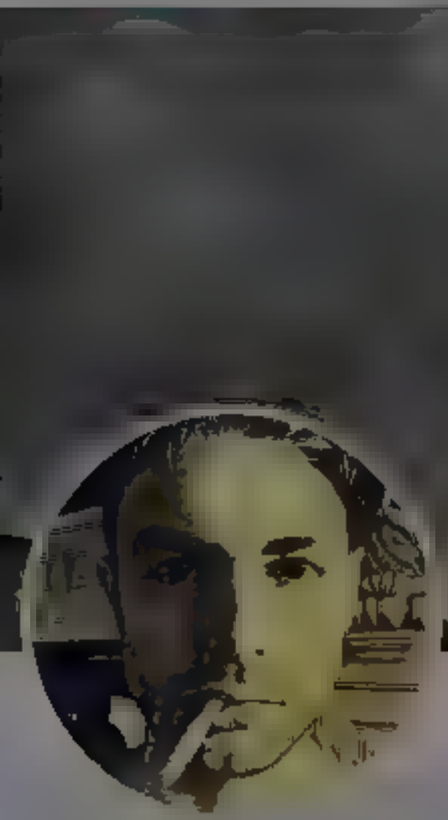
I thought ONLY young white males vote for Trump?
At least that is what one flaming liberal ahead stated

1 1 2

TheSandmanSlim @TheSandmanSlim · 30 Sep 2016

You forgot "heterosexual" in there, I'm sure. Surprised SJWanker hasn't already jumped out of it haha

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder:

Hillary Clinton calls women "bimbos" and black people "super predators".

But Trump is sexist/racist/literally Hitler.

7:34 AM - 30 Sep 2016

1,368 Retweets **2,060** Likes

72 1.4K 2.1K

Patriots4Trump @Bkvar2 · 30 Sep 2016
Replying to
@LisaMiwa champion of big donors & Hollywood hypocrites

1 2

Patriots4Trump @Bkvar2 · 30 Sep 2016
all women should know Hrc got a rapist off the hook 4 raping a 12 yo girl back when she was a lawyer

2 2 3

(((antiantisemite))) @Trustanshouts · 30 Sep 2016
A defense attorney assigned by judge 2 defend a person by law must defend person to best of her/his ability

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taste my white tears.

6:27 AM - 30 Sep 2016

122 Retweets **238** Likes

11 122 238

Gold Silver Liberty @TheeSilverBug 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

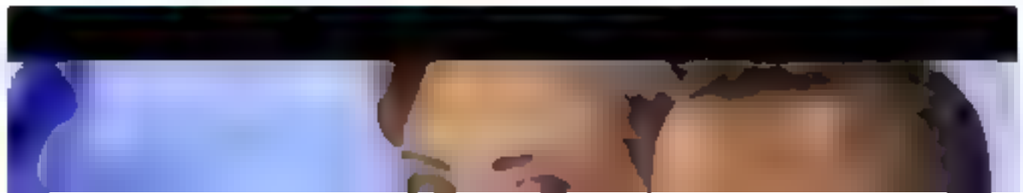
[illegible] ! Stop t Paul ! They are go ng to run out of room in a l those safe spaces. ts getting crowded in there!

1

BLACKDEPLORABLE @blackdeplorable 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] for rac st Dems



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another distrusted, dying mainstream media husk confirms its role as an establishment mouthpiece. Big deal.

10:32 AM - 20 Sep 2016

327 Retweets **550** Likes

66 327 550

Bill Arp @SeasBeauty · 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Francisco Twitter HQ.

#ScrewNero
#BanTrolls
#LoveNotHate

4:01 AM - 30 Sep 2016

334 Retweets **535** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Malmö ask for help: - We are drowning in homicides (cultural enrichment).

4:12 AM - 30 Sep 2016

375 Retweets **370** Likes

26 375 370

Space Gandalf @maybe_jack · 30 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Hit By Tram During Mass Migrant Brawl.

1:46 AM - 30 Sep 2016

130 Retweets **158** Likes

16 130 158

John @johncarpocapon1 · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to

check out Peter Comey, James Comey brother, director at

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Police Find Suspected Components for Explosives in Car Carrying Refugees.

3:45 AM - 30 Sep 2016

396 Retweets **330** Likes

23 396 330

Dixon Uranus @My Dixon Uranus 30 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Apple is moving its London headquarters to Battersea Power Station.

But I thought #Brexit was going to bring about economic armageddon?

3 53 AM ,0 Sep 201o

651 Retweets **1,421** Likes

73 651 1 4K

Pat Patriarch @ Patr arch ·0 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

For a moment I could iteral y fee Brita n detach from E urope Phys ca ly But then there was oy to be had by a l

1

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s ·0 Sep ,C 16

phys ca ly t s. It's an s and

2

Pat Patriarch @ Patr arch ·0 Sep 2016

And I fe t th s al the way from Norway That's how sensitive my s tuational awareness s

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

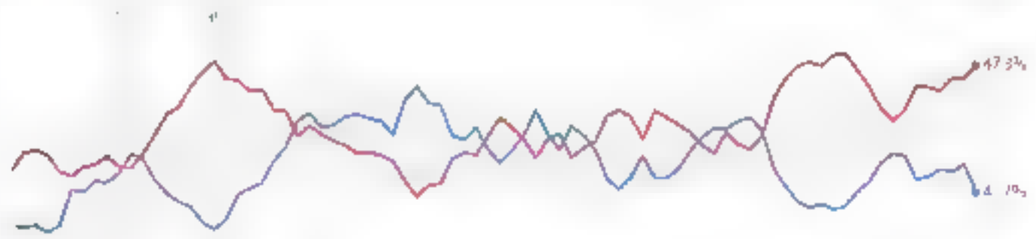
Fo ow

That debate really hurt Trump.

Who would you vote for?

We ask voters wha· ·e chance ·s that ·hey wi· vote for Trump C ·nton or someone e se ·sing a 0-100 sca e. The overa· ·eve· of support for each candidate ref·ects the weighted average of those responses.

· Hillary Clinton 41.7% — Donald Trump 47.3% Area of uncertainty **Based on 2,560 respondents** As of **Sep. 30, 2016**



Results in the shaded areas fall within the poll's margin of error, meaning the difference between the candidates ·s ·ke the result of chance.

4:22 AM · 30 Sep 2016

542 Retweets **961** Likes

61 542 961

Semper Fidelis Mr. J @s·rtrashtra·ker · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I could tie your feet together for a race but if I lose the race is still rigged for you

[redacted] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hope everyone has their most offensive costumes ready

Given that SJWs find any costume offensive, it won't be hard

3:10 AM - 30 Sep 2016

534 Retweets **751** Likes

161 534 751

TRUMP USA @MADE[illegible]SA · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

My husband and I are dressing up as Trump & Melania for Halloween

Mac Grain @mac[illegible] · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oops my racism is showing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Special snowflakes are now triggered by the term "radical Islam" and say it shouldn't be used.

1:12 AM - 30 Sep 2016

442 Retweets **540** Likes

98 442 540

David @shamshadad · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@_L02048628 I absolutely agree. It is redundant. It is always sufficient simply to say "Islam."

1 1

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 30 Sep 2016

As the [illegible] would say

[illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Survey: 'Generation Z' Rejecting Parents' Liberalism And Shifting Hard Right.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:09 AM - 30 Sep 2016

325 Retweets **595** Likes

42 325 595

M M @driver1mh · 1 Oct 2016

Replying to

only been seventy years since the defeat of Nazis and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Saying there are only two genders or that a male and a female parent are best now gets you reported.

1:14 AM - 30 Sep 2016

298 Retweets **411** Likes

45 298 411

Dan Perrins @BlackBeard20096 · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to

You need to fol ow th s 1 Toronto the p ace that spawned B g Red & the E lot / Guthrie matter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Well done Louise on thinking you are attractive.

And.....that's not an argument.
twitter com/_ouiseMensch/s ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

2 52 AM ·0 Sep 2016

49 Retweets **239** Likes

27 49 239

paul henry @k32661s ·10 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
you two need to get a room

3

Rathdranalon @Da chea ·30 Sep ·016
Rep y ng to
>Louise Mensch
>Attractive woman

P ck one and on y one

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why should it be acceptable that the last acceptable form of racism is racism against white people?

5:35 PM - 29 Sep 2016

887 Retweets **1,430** Likes

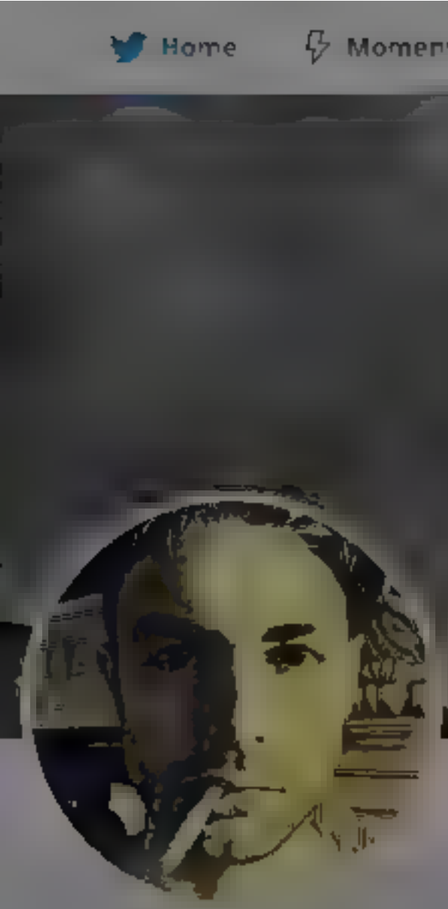
98 887 1.4K

Jabe Jabberwock @JabeJabberwock · 30 Sep 2016
Replying to
Acceptable to who? Wh te supremac sts not only accept the r rac sm they ce ebrate t

Sara Imamura @SaraImam ra · 30 Sep 2016
Replying to
I've always felt l ke that was the case

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fan mail.

RACIST AND BIGOTED IT IS TRUELY UNBELIEVABLE FUCK YOU KYS YOU STUPID CISGENDER BITCH

00:12

i hope you die and burn like your country and then people like you will be enslaved and everyone will be happy

00:14

4:32 PM - 29 Sep 2016

262 Retweets **990** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note that no one fears for their life because of opposing Trump.

The Clintons are nasty pieces of work.

5:25 PM - 29 Sep 2016

1,155 Retweets **1,218** Likes

50 1.2K 1.2K

Fran Paulson Motley @FrancesMotley · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Never have I been afraid PHYSICALLY to voice my candidate selection. Obama was a violent time but it's worse this time

Early May @EarlyMay · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet She's getting threatening calls from Hillary shills

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The State Department controls the terrorists in Syria and threatened to have them attack Russian cities. Brazen.

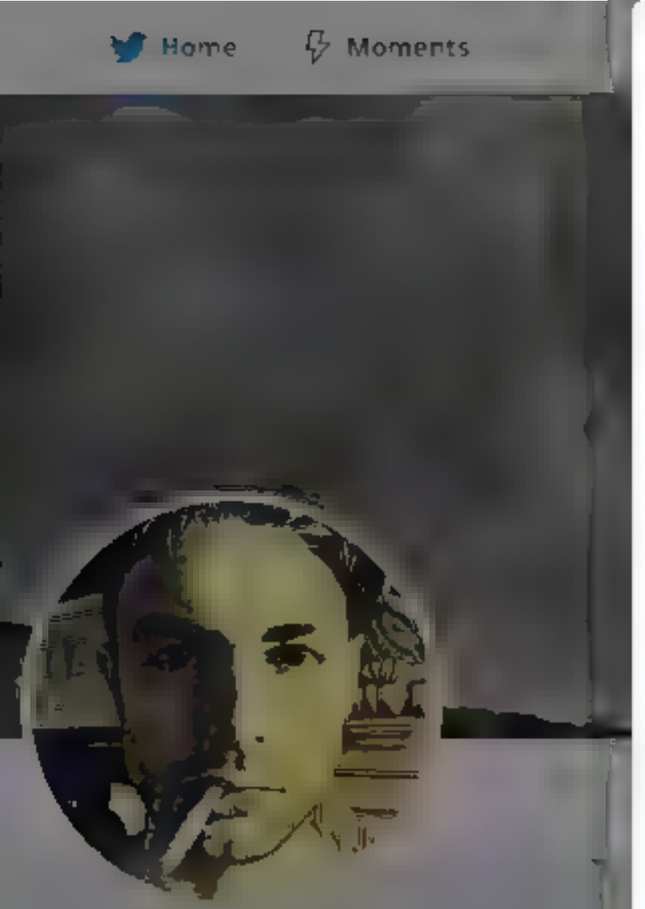
3:36 PM - 29 Sep 2016

625 Retweets **528** Likes

53 625 528

Sepehr Hesami @ShortTermismFC · 29 Sep 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

●●●○○ EE 22:56 38%

Inbox (29567)

From: Michael Grill Hide

To: watson-paul3@sky.com

You're a massive TWAT

29 September 2016 22:29

I disagree with your opinions and therefore am objectively inferior, your videos are cancer please go die somewhere preferably in a way involving mutilation of your own genitals while simultaneously leaving the EU, because you're fucking retarded and support a regressive political movement.

2:57 PM - 29 Sep 2016

127 Retweets **571** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

There's something seriously wrong with this guy.

Charles B Anthony @CharlesBAnthony

The awkward moment you act like a spoilt child instead of a London Mayor

1:14 PM - 29 Sep 2016

581 Retweets **945** Likes

150 581 945

NO PC BS @[illegible] · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No need 4 a Trojan horse when we have leaders as stupid as ours and an electorate as stupid who continue to vote4them

1 1

NO PC BS @[illegible] · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's true and we, the True Americans, who believe in 2nd ammendment will defend that soil with our God given weapons.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If you are incredibly annoyed by those BuzzFeed "questions for white people" videos, I have the antidote.

1 59 PM 29 Sep 2016

376 Retweets **699** Likes

26 376 699

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev e664 29 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Meanwhi e, this s from Austral a s Christmas party A noticeable lack of diversity don t you th nk?

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

2 2 3

Sonja @A rAeon 29 Sep 2016

Must be because a the PoCs are hard at work while the white imperialists enjoy themselves

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 15 Questions White People Have For BuzzFeed Racists -

1:10 PM - 29 Sep 2016

616 Retweets **809** Likes

65 616 809

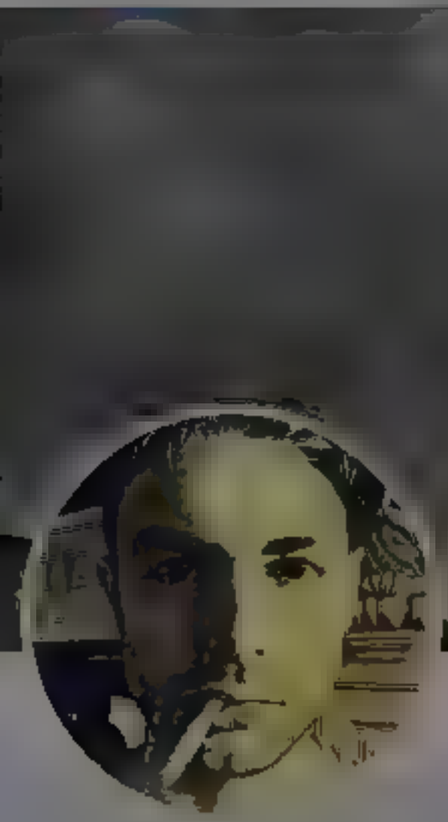
shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 30 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
We l done In Amer ca, the poor are sadly women and chi dren of ALL races.

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 30 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
A.so, I can dance, but then I am ha f Lat n ;)

ʁ Elisabette P. @Pr[illegible]ette · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only people more insufferable than SJWs are YouTubers.

12:43 PM - 29 Sep 2016

149 Retweets **648** Likes

55 149 648

ModerateExtremist. @smn19 · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they invented a new label for the worst ones. They call them "Youtube heroes"

Christopher Hall @HaBHa · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hillary somehow got on my YouTube notifications under trending. Just commented "I don't support criminals"

nearlyseptember @nearlyseptember · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

are you accounting for the overlap here?

James Boremeister @Kingjoywasntbeer · 29 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Social justice warriors threaten to bomb Milo event.

Because they're peaceful, tolerant & progressive etc.

11:39 AM - 9 Sep 2016

1,359 Retweets **1,668** Likes

99 1.4K 1.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're wondering if Paul has a video for you today, the answer is FUCK YES he does.

11:40 AM - 29 Sep 2016

156 Retweets **952** Likes

45 156 952

Dozaëmon Anarkine @M rasound a · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

GIGI @gig k te · 29 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great to see Bill de Blasio taking on the real threat after the NYC bombing....mean comments about Muslims.

12:25 PM - 29 Sep 2016

508 Retweets **566** Likes

58 508 566

Mr Malark @Mr_Malark · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to
because the years 2130, and you allowed this to happen. Hey, thanks for facilitating'?

J Richard Hall @_RSSWWW · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to
remind DeBlasio: 1930s pessimists ended up in BeverlyHills, optomists ended up in Auschwitz

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary wants war with Russia as the State Dept. makes thinly veiled threats about terrorist attacks in their cities

7:41 AM - 29 Sep 2016

462 Retweets **518** Likes

50 462 518

Vernon Elliott @vernonke ott 29 Sep 2016
Replying to
Chances of survival for humanity under her ru e s very poor indeed

1 1 2

Vernon Elliott @vernonke ott 29 Sep 2016
Now everyone knows the ma n reason I have become voca against H lary C inton

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Dept. Threatens Terror Attacks in Russia if Moscow Keeps Fighting ISIS - nfowars com/state-dept-thr ...

7:31 AM - 29 Sep 2016

932 Retweets **638** Likes

124 932 638

Grainne Ni Mhallie @watchingthemera · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

this regime is trying to start WW3.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not looking any better for Hillary's new anti-Trump poster child.

10:25 AM - 29 Sep 2016

849 Retweets **930** Likes

121 849 930

Denver @Theonlyndenver 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

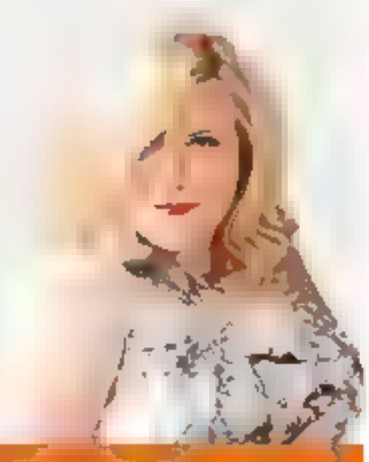
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Yeah but it means getting off the couch.

Fat people, rise up! We could swing this election

Lindy West



6:56 AM - 9 Sep 2016

544 Retweets **1,423** Likes

242 544 1.4K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm trapped, they're all in the street ... Oh my God, they're coming!"

#BlackLivesMatter is peaceful, CNN says.

5:54 AM - 9 Sep 2016

688 Retweets **713** Likes

72 688 713

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C assica ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Social justice" is about tearing down absolutely everything and the end justifies the means.

> no argument in its favour In this way social justice concealed demand for the clean sweep' of history that revolutionaries have always attempted.
>
> The two goals of liberation and social justice are not obviously compatible, any more than were the liberty and equality advocated at the French Revolution If liberation involves the liberation of individual potential, how do we stop the ambitious, the energetic, the intelligent, the good looking and the strong from getting ahead, and what should we allow ourselves by way of constraining them? Best not to confront that impossible question Best to summon the old resentments rather than to examine what would follow from expressing them By declaring war on traditional hierarchies and institutions in the name of its two ideals, therefore the left is able to obscure the conflict between them Moreover, 'social justice' is a goal so overwhelmingly important, so unquestionably superior to the established interests that stand against it, as to purify every action done in its name

6:45 AM · 9 Sep 2016

562 Retweets **773** Likes

61 562 773

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

6:23 AM - 29 Sep 2016

503 Retweets **413** Likes

46 503 413

Luna Waters @LunarWatertrees 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He had a 'sexual emergency', and we all know that this behavior is just his culture. We need to be more tolerant. /s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how the media interviewed the victim, blamed him for being attacked, then didn't write a story about it.

5:34 AM - 29 Sep 2016

290 Retweets **351** Likes

27 290 351

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to
Id ot intended to create d sturbance, typical STAGED confrontation

2

Brian Durham @jackyurfacednb · 29 Sep 2016
so then dressing act ng l ke a gang banger means you deserve to be shot r ght?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Until the media reports on Hillary intimidating female rape victims, they can shut the f**k up about Trump's "treatment of women".

5:21 AM - 29 Sep 2016

1,631 Retweets **2,746** Likes

80 1.6K 2.7K

Juanita Broaddrick @atensnut 30 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
BRAVO.
5 14 61

Raven @KazeSkyz 30 Sep 2016
[illegible] Americans a so need to stand up to CNN and make t c ear that RAPE is RAPE, not "another one of Bi l s affairs"!
2 14 20

Sara Lee Bakerson @SaraLeeBakerson 30 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
If she loves Merkel then you will have a million regugees like her in no time raping us daily in 2017 onwards!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 'Black Lives Matter' Mob Surrounds, Attacks Trump Supporter For Wearing MAGA Hat - infowars.com/video-b ack-l ...

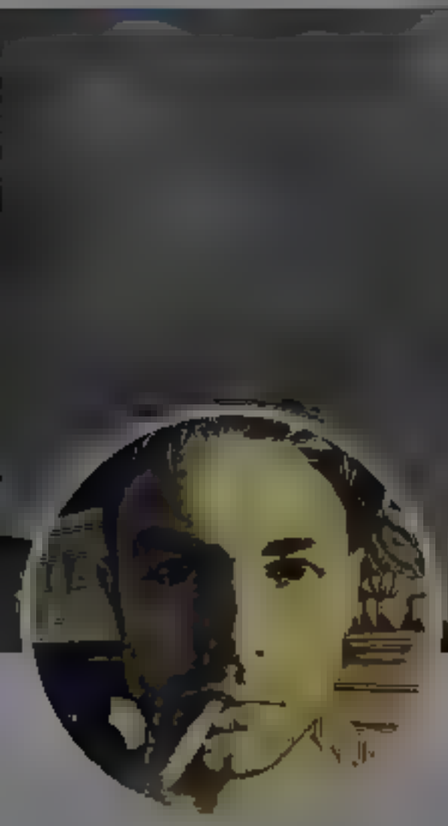
5:14 AM - 9 Sep 2016

778 Retweets **670** Likes

137 778 670

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's feminist anti-Trump poster child:
What a fantastic example to other women.
😆

5:19 AM - 29 Sep 2016

315 Retweets **405** Likes

61 315 405

TRUMP 100% TRUMP 🇺🇸 @heaven[illegible] - 29 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Yes, this is the new cultural enrichment."

4:05 AM - 29 Sep 2016

187 Retweets **233** Likes

24 187 233

IHS @LatinMass9876 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's a thing. Yes it's [illegible] based
Yes. It is a brutal & savage game of [illegible]
The [illegible] invites it

4 2

John Jacob @MercutioProzac 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Hillary vowed to "crucify" vulnerable women.

But Trump hates women because he called Rosie fat.

1:55 AM - 9 Sep 2016

680 Retweets **797** Likes

57 680 797

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Rallygoers Yell 'No!' When Told Obamas Have To Leave White House.

1:57 AM - 29 Sep 2016

126 Retweets **191** Likes

24 126 191

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He'll be dragged out by his ears if he refuses.
1 2

virtualmatrix @virtualmatrix · 29 Sep 2016
By who? Nobody has the balls to do this anymore
1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 29 Sep 2016
The army is voting Trump Barry has CNN that nobody watches He killed that as well

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘American Psycho’ Author Bret Easton Ellis: ‘A Backlash Is Beginning Against PC Victim Culture’.

3:48 AM - 29 Sep 2016

326 Retweets **488** Likes

21 326 488

Robert A. Porrazzo @Bob_A_Peterson · 29 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:26 AM - 29 Sep 2016

73 Retweets **111** Likes

10 73 111

(((Dave))) @hindmarsh_king · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hear Denmark have closed the border to Germany - can see why

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MORE MEDIA FRAUD=> Reuters-Ipsos Poll Showing Hillary Up by 6 Pts. Sampled 44% Democrats, 33% Republicans.

1:27 AM - 29 Sep 2016

589 Retweets **607** Likes

39 589 607

roger amos @rogeramos6 · 30 Sep 2016

Replying to

a deceptive practice to discourage conservative voters from voting believing that their vote & time would be wasted

Jeff Knott @jeffknott75 · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

what did Nigel Farage warn us? "Don't believe the polls" they were totally wrong with Brexit!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smashed 100M impressions for the month and it's not even over.

Tweet impressions
106M ↑16.4%

Profile visits
4.1M ↑13.6%

1:09 AM - 29 Sep 2016

116 Retweets **616** Likes

19 116 616

Jack H. Smith @jackhhsmith · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
fear sells or nowadays fascism.

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 29 Sep 2016
Right. Because the other side saying Trump is "literally Hitler" and that he will destroy the world is not fearmongering.

6 39 104

Jack H. Smith @jackhhsmith · 29 Sep 2016
Can you explain why he keeps book of hitlers' speeches on his nightstand or

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 29 Sep 2016

Can you exp ain why he keeps book of h tlers speeches on his n ghtstand or why he pra ses d ctators?

9 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Because he's "literally Hitler," obviously.

3:22 AM - 29 Sep 2016

5 Retweets **40** Likes

4 5 40

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 29 Sep 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

Nice cop out, why not answer the question. I thought that you guys were the brave ones

2 2

CasperCucumber @CasperCucumber 29 Sep 2016

maybe because most politicians and bizniz peeps have read them, and Art of War and Tyt er and

1

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 29 Sep 2016

Who has read the book of hit ers speeches? And who keeps the book by his bed?

3

stevecote64 @stevecote64 30 Sep 2016

[illegible] Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

19 116 616

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 29 Sep 2016
fear se ls, or nowadays fasc sm

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

RIght. Because the other side saying Trump is "literally Hitler" and that he will destroy the world is not fearmongering.

3 11 AM 29 Sep 2016

39 Retweets **104** ·ikes

6 39 104

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 29 Sep 2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
Can you exp ain why he keeps book of h tlers speeches on his n ghtstand or why he pra ses d ctators?

9 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Sep 2016
Because he s "l tera ly H tler," obviously

4 5 40

Jack H. Smith @jack_hh_smith 29 Sep 2016
Nice cop out, why not answer the question I thought that you guys were the brave ones

2 2

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most attendees of Hillary speech to college students 'in their 50s or 60s'.

1:06 AM - 29 Sep 2016

450 Retweets **540** Likes

45 450 540

Chris Marshall @CARMMarsha · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

She wou dn't let many of the 400 younger students, that were denied entry, into the ha f used room.

1 3

Insomniac Psycho @InsomniacPsycho · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

Damn, t takes a ong time to get a degree these days

1

TRUMP TIDAL WAVE @TrumpTidalWave · 29 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's anti-Trump poster child Alicia Machado LIED about Trump causing her eating disorder.

4:04 AM - 29 Sep 2016

805 Retweets **959** Likes

85 805 959

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams 29 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Male SJW tries to attack female student wearing Trump hat.

Tolerant, peaceful liberal strikes again.

4:00 AM - 29 Sep 2016

705 Retweets **888** Likes

63 705 888

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Director James Comey Admits "Stonetear" is Paul Combetta During Hearing....

2:45 AM - 29 Sep 2016

302 Retweets **325** Likes

14 302 325

THE PEOPLE VS MSM @chancey whatsup · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Unfortunately I don't see this going anywhere legally. Clinton & her band of minions will have to face judgment from voters.

1 1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 29 Sep 2016

Right.
We the people are the court of last appeal.
Throw the bums out

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

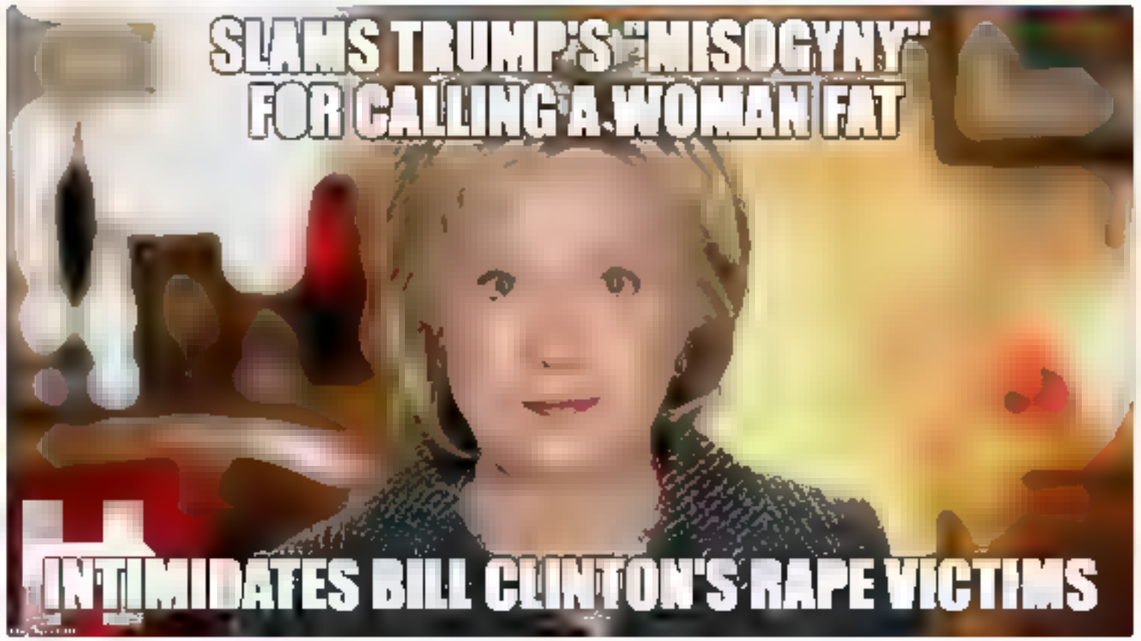
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:38 AM - 29 Sep 2016

1,117 Retweets **1,520** Likes

67 1.1K 1.5K

Ameri-CanCeramics @MadeInAmericaOr - 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Careful, Louise will cry "misogyny" if you judge her looks like she just did mine. 😆

2 29 AM 29 Sep 201o

27 Retweets **184** Likes

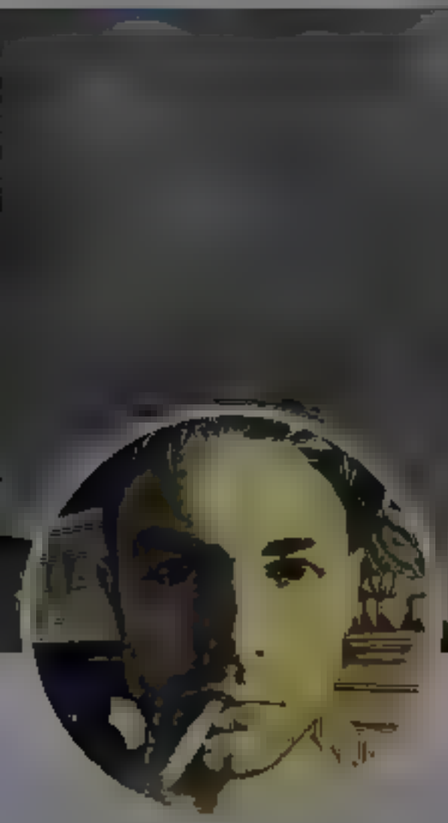
9 27 184

Steve Hearns @Steve Hear ns 29 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v a y Or Cy [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I don't get much sun because I spend all my time commanding Putin's troll bot army. 😆

2:26 AM - 29 Sep 2016

19 Retweets **134** Likes

9 19 134

Sane Man @S[illegible]n - 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is th s the same "journa ist" who was foam ng at the mouth to bomb assad after chem attack by west backed FSA?

Thank God for Trump @CampersHaven - 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you and Pepe the frog

ʁ Elisabette P. @Pr[illegible]ette - 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wow, only an nfant m nd bul ies people about the r appearance Unnecessary & he is nice look ng, many say t

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Once again, YOU RT'd me last week.

When did you join Putin's troll bot army?

😆

2:22 AM - 29 Sep 2016

6 Retweets **28** Likes

2 6 28

Poli @po b got · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And which issue is the media obsessing about.....?

5:36 PM - 28 Sep 2016

5,778 Retweets **7,003** Likes

196 5.8K 7.0K

Write a reply... terms

Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many times do I have to tell you that Gary Johnson is an idiot?

Kyle Griffin @kylegriffin1
Here's the video — Gary Johnson says he's having an "Aleppo moment" when he can't name a world leader he respects

5:33 PM - 28 Sep 2016

646 Retweets **1,092** Likes

156 646 1.1K

John F. Edwin @stayno · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] more than an idiot and The people who's supporting him? 😂😂😂😂😂

Daniel @nocontext420 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] to be fair I can't name any politician that I like

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 28 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Show me where it says "journalist" in my bio, Mr. butt-hurt. 😆

> **Kenneth Sturtz** @re4cows
> @Pr sonPlanet Please stop pass ng yourself off as a journa ist. It's wrong and you are confus ng peop e

4:46 PM - 28 Sep 2016

96 Retweets **554** Likes

57 96 554

Kenneth Sturtz @re4cows · 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to @PrsonPlanet
I don t. A fr end shared an 'article' he wrote as if t was journa ism t's not.

2

Kenneth Sturtz @re4cows · 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to @PrsonPlanet
I m a professional journa ist

9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

The truth is out there, Louise.
@LouiseMenscn @LeParca

4:39 PM - 28 Sep 2016

392 Retweets **650** Likes

44 392 650

Alfred Albion™ @AlfredAlb on · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

We have images from inside the control room, this is no joke Paul. Louise is

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Why are you retweeting @PrisonPlanet, Louise? Do you work for Putin? This is bombshell evidence. I'm doing a story. 😆 @LouiseMensch

Today.....Louise Mensch complains about 'Putin troll bot' retweeting me.

Louise Mensch
@LouiseMensch

Follow

This @orloffm troll bot RTs a few accounts they always boost. one is @PrisonPlanet one is @DanScavino - Trump campaign.

[illegible] PM - [illegible]

Six days ago.....Louise Mensch retweets me.

Louise Mensch Retweeted you

Sep [illegible] Shocked [illegible] books Arab woman appearing to be p[illegible]

[illegible]

4:47 PM - 28 Sep 2016

116 Retweets **323** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

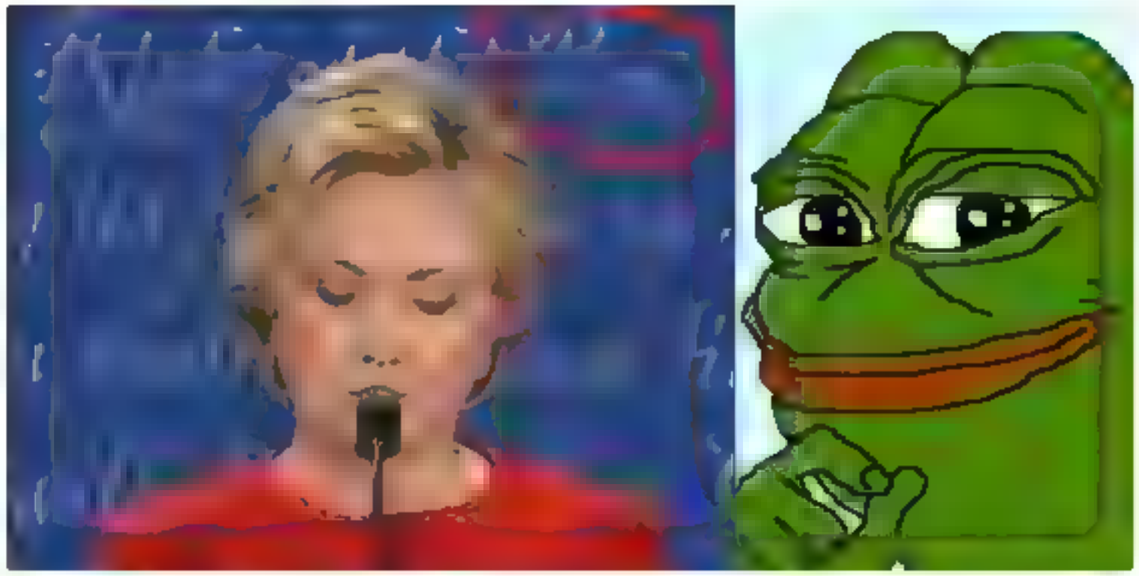
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:27 PM - 28 Sep 2016

1,076 Retweets **2,184** Likes

66 1.1K 2.2K

Rain Shamanson @RShamanson · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's a vast right wing conspiracy. Does Hillary support the frog? (Other than Kermit and Miss Piggy)

Strategic Memer @MrWhatdaf[illegible] · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump said a mean thing about Kim Kardashian 3 years ago.

Hillary threatened Bill's rape victims.

But Trump is the evil misogynist.

> **Correction:** *An earlier version of this article incorrectly implied that Trump made his comments about Kardashian's weight this week, in the aftermath of the first presidential debate. In fact, he criticized her weight in 2013, when Kardashian was pregnant.*

4:34 PM - 28 Sep 2016

666 Retweets **1,079** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#H, larysHandS gna s - This explains why Lester Holt interrupted Trump 41 times. Totally rigged.

+ 24 PM - 28 Sep 2016

794 Retweets **922** Likes

46 794 922

Terence M Doherty @tmdoherty7 · 28 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ho t interrupted Thug Trump because he was nterrupting, SHOUTING over peop e, & repeatedly way exceed ng h s al otted t me

2 2

Gray Matter @gr[illegible]96876 · 29 Sep 2016

the s gnal ng or scratch ng of the nose the same way several times and eye contact with Holt is pretty susp c ous

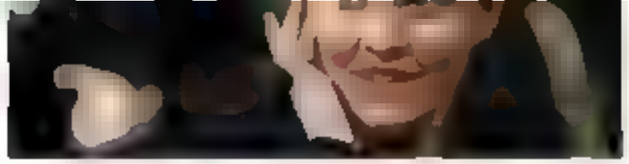
2 1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



29 205 539

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

What could possibly go wrong? 😆

1:13 PM - 28 Sep 2016

34 Retweets **197** Likes

6 34 197

Deplorable Coal Peep @wv fanagent99 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

I thought for sure th s was going to be a p cture of Pepe and Putin

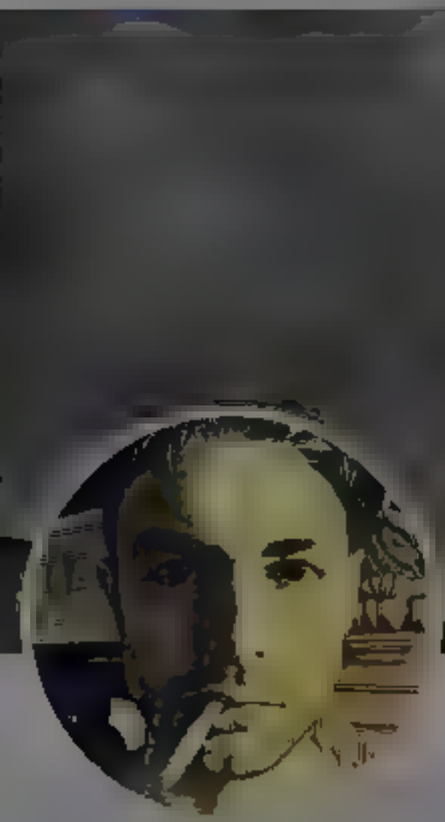
2 5

ReggieBot 2018 @mybodyGG · 28 Sep 2016

I gotchu fam!

SUGGESTED FOR YOU

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@LouiseMensch, who thought her own Twitter searches were autocompletes 😆 is writing a hit piece on me based on her understanding of Twitter

Louise Mensch Roundly Mocked For Twitter Search Faux Pas In Corbyn Row

1.4k

SUGGESTED FOR YOU

4:13 PM - 28 Sep 2016

205 Retweets **539** Likes

29 205 539

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:24 PM - 28 Sep 2016

774 Retweets **1,109** Likes

42 774 1.1K

Jimmy C. Slurm @[illegible]mmy321 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

wait that was 20 freaking years ago? Theyre talking as if it was 1 year ago wtf

2 3 3

Dr Jermain Jones @[illegible]Fighter400 · 28 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You personally RT'd me a week ago.

You are an incredibly stupid person.
twitter com/LouiseMensch/s ..

This Tweet is unavailable

4:10 PM - 28 Sep 2016

75 Retweets **336** Likes

24 75 336

D. Scott @ec[illegible]003 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
Mr Watson enjoy your tweets & L on J Tube U R honest, not politically correct & RIGHT!
3 5

Richard Hannay @Sc[illegible]dder39 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
just block her and be done with it. You don't have to justify yourself to the likes of her
1

Ender Wiggin @EnderWiggin3000 · 28 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another violent, aggressive Trump-hating leftist behaving like a thug. Imagine my shock.

3:37 PM - 28 Sep 2016

566 Retweets **747** Likes

45 566 747

GMK @GMKapelinsk 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arab girl destroys Islam apologists at Milo event.

4:08 PM - 28 Sep 2016

2,988 Retweets **3,876** Likes

160 3.0K 3.9K

Ratatouille NOTPC @[redacted] 26 Oct 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] pls RT this important

[redacted] Terms

[redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Hillary wins, one her first actions will be to launch regime change in Syria. Mark my words.

1:05 PM - 28 Sep 2016

358 Retweets **548** Likes

65 358 548

Michael Thorpe @godhelpourkids · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

this is why she cant be president. She'll create another disaster like Iraq/libya

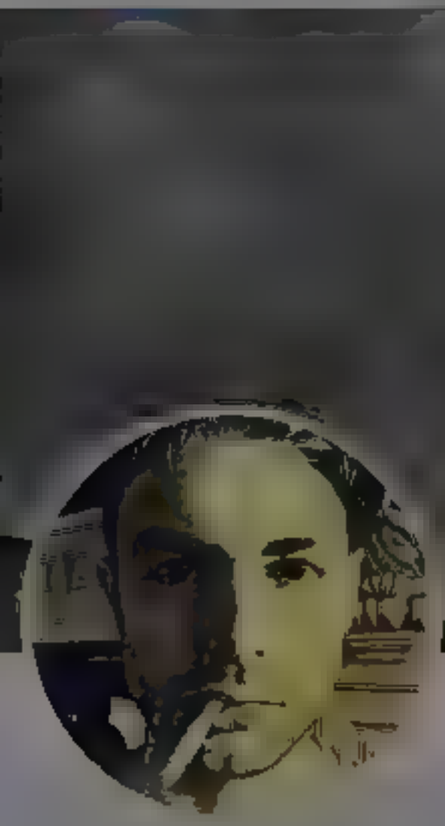
Kingsley Davis @KingsleyDavis4 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

and Russia

TheBiggerPicture @BiggerPictureMN · 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mook claims donations to Clinton Foundation are all public.

Absolute bullshit.

The contempt they have for you.

11:50 AM - 28 Sep 2016

508 Retweets **587** Likes

23 508 587

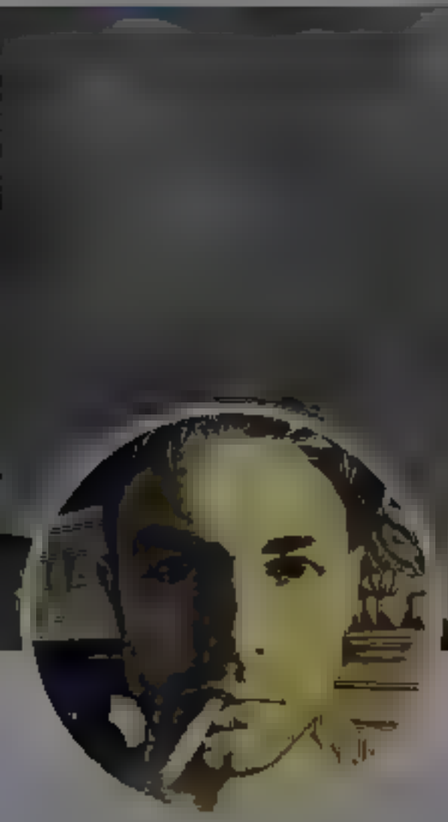
Jacksgirl5 @Jacksgirl5 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] yeah and Robbie Mook is a so the one that kept calling for a fair debate a moderator too
He's a liar

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crooked Hillary gets a pass but Roger Stone faces an FBI investigation for communicating with Assange? Disgrace.

1:38 PM - 28 Sep 2016

728 Retweets **781** Likes

59 728 781

MAGA Mama @tteegar 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

More of the same with

1

Rch @rchander312 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

they can t get him on anything they were just trying to bring bad press to Trump and h s serrogates

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alleged Bill Clinton Rape Victim Responds to Chelsea: "Your Father is a Sexual Predator" - infowars.com/alleged-bill-c ...

11:36 AM - 28 Sep 2016

1,611 Retweets **1,738** Likes

118 1.6K 1.7K

DeeDee @dkmw iams 30 Sep 2016
Replying to
I wonder if Bill was giving a hand signal in that picture hmmm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The War For Western Civilization - My interview with @StefanMolyneux -

11:44 AM - 28 Sep 2016

281 Retweets **361** Likes

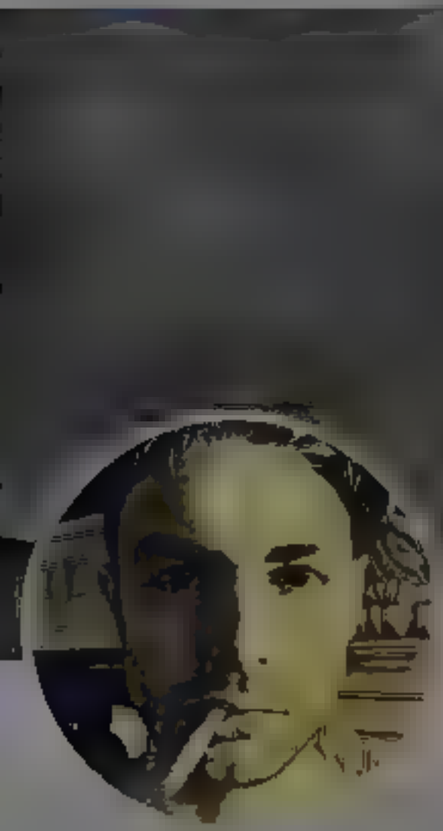
15 281 361

Viewtiful America @Viewtf[illegible]37 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Comey confirmed Combetta's StoneTear!
StoneTear confirmed Hillarys parkinson problem!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm still waiting for my paycheck from the Kremlin. It's yet to arrive. Hopefully your article will remind them.

11:35 AM - 28 Sep 2016

38 Retweets **152** Likes

19 38 152

Chopper Dave @[illegible]HOPPERDAvE 28 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

MFW .ou se doesn't understand VPNs

This med a may contain sens t ve mater a [illegible] View

1 2

Lt. Shadilay @LShad ay [illegible]9 Sep 2016

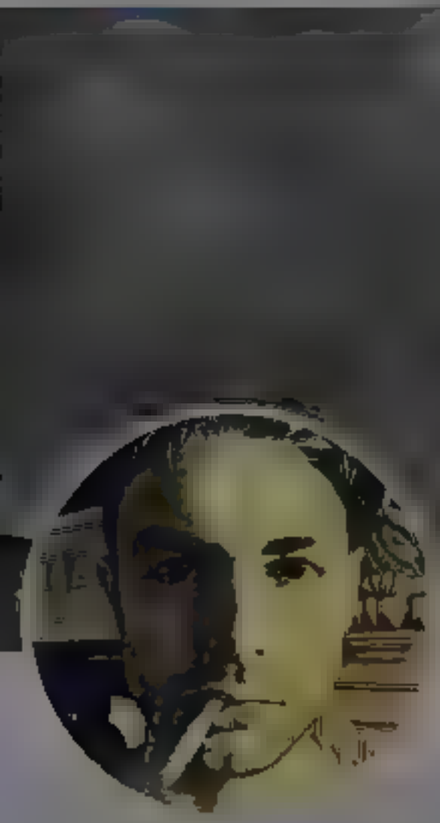
Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

by th s hate symbol*

Live or @[illegible]SA ed [illegible]28 Sep 2016

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I look forward to seeing evidence that I "control the troll farm" when I don't even have time to check my own notifications.

10:27 AM - 28 Sep 2016

20 Retweets **84** Likes

11 20 84

Liberty Sauce @disturbedsauce · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I find t nteresting when the C inton trol farm for Correct the Record s everywhere.

1 1

pippi @Pippi505 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It s true He only checks notificat ons from The Verified Pretty sure the trol farm are not.

1

n K [illegible] @am TheN[illegible] · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

happy internationa [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the White House bombing Syrian troops who are fighting ISIS?

10:37 AM - 28 Sep 2016

582 Retweets **603** Likes

64 582 603

Trihalo42 @Trihalo42 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Why has Turkey started fighting with the Kurds again when the Kurds have been kicking ISIS's butts for a long time now?

Stop The Coup @RABorgan1 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
The O desperately wants to get rid of Assad for the Islamists. He's on the side of ISIS

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to and 4 others

Louise doesn't seem to understand ToR, VPNs, or pretty much anything.

11:00 AM - 28 Sep 2016

35 Retweets **106** Likes

8 35 106

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich · 28 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Your, my Twitter > views than the site she runs, she has to justify her fal ure to Murdoch bosses "Russian bots."

4 27 97

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich · 28 Sep 2016

Fu l-t me staff six figure month y operating cost fewer than 8 m l on page views! (I do 2 m l on at my b og.)

Traffic

Uniques

Aug 2 2016 to Aug 31 2016

4.9M 6.8M 7.8M

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I'm absolutely devastated, Louise.

How will I possibly recover from this huge scandal?

😂😂😂

10:26 AM - 28 Sep 2016

25 Retweets **133** Likes

7 25 133

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to

Is there a Love Hate thing going on here?

Calgacus @realCalgacus · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

This is why you don't do drugs

George @AVivaldi · 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I neither know anything about them or care.

Your mental breakdown is far more interesting.

10:25 AM - 28 Sep 2016

24 Retweets **82** Likes

2 24 82

Krazyowl @krazyow 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

this is like inception conspiracy theories on conspiracy theories

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I just answered your question. The first time I saw them was when you incorporated them into your feverish conspiracy theory.

10:23 AM - 28 Sep 2016

23 Retweets **97** Likes

9 23 97

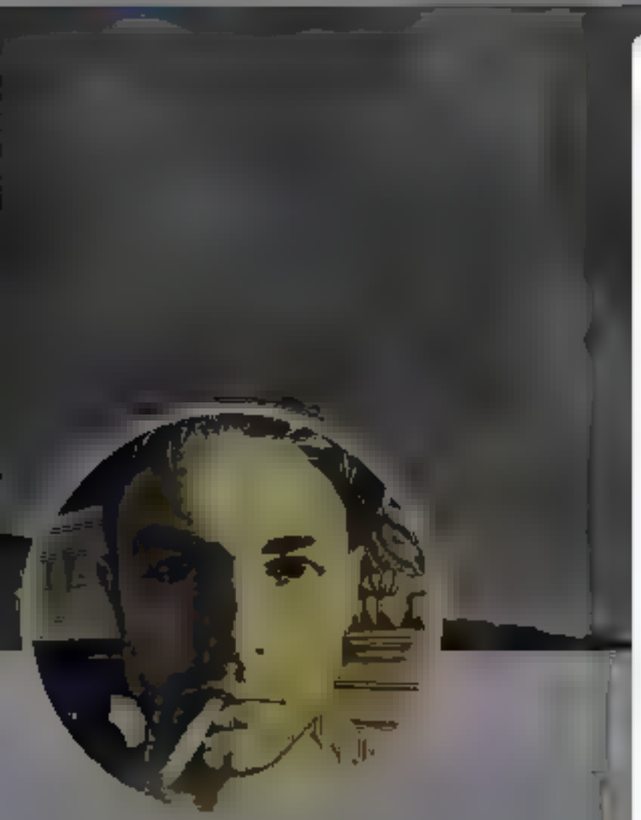
John877 @John5877 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
Its sad th s woman used to be in Br tish Parliament

samechick @ st2groovy · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
she cc'd the hacker known as 4chan

2

Aletheia @DanaAethe a · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
Boooo I am an evi rac st Russian Put n tro l bot for part of PJWs trol farm Are you scared?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ANSWER: I hadn't even seen these accounts until you incorporated them into your feverish conspiracy theory.

10 19 AM 28 Sep 201o

10 Retweets **56** Likes

5 10 56

JennyP @jennyp7777 28 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th s s al so entertain ng!

1 1

LorDoriel @LordorOfLaure 28 Sep 2016

This lady thinks you are not rea

1

Fugitive Clown @straightcracka 28 Sep 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I had thought ppl were doing that cause they cant use pepe or cal themse f deplorable anymore

Fugitive Clown @straightcracka 28 Sep 016

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Cr [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Are you blind? I just answered your question twice.

Seriously, are you drunk or something?

10:24 AM - 28 Sep 2016

14 Retweets **52** Likes

4 14 52

LorDoriel @LordOfLaure - 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

Is th s farm actually n Russia? Cuz I don't want 2 go 2 Russia I ove America I ke Trump does

LorDoriel @LordOfLaure - 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

Pau , te l me please Am I a "Russ an tro l farm bot"? Is that a good thing? f not, how do remove myself?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You're seriously going to write an article claiming I command Putin troll bots? PLEASE DO. 😆 😆 😆

10:20 AM · 28 Sep 2016

41 Retweets **127** Likes

18 41 127

Rajesh Suseelan @rsn · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

its not like you would m nd a l the free publ c ty and new fo lowers c/o

😆

1

Julie 4 America @Julie4Trump · 28 Sep 2016

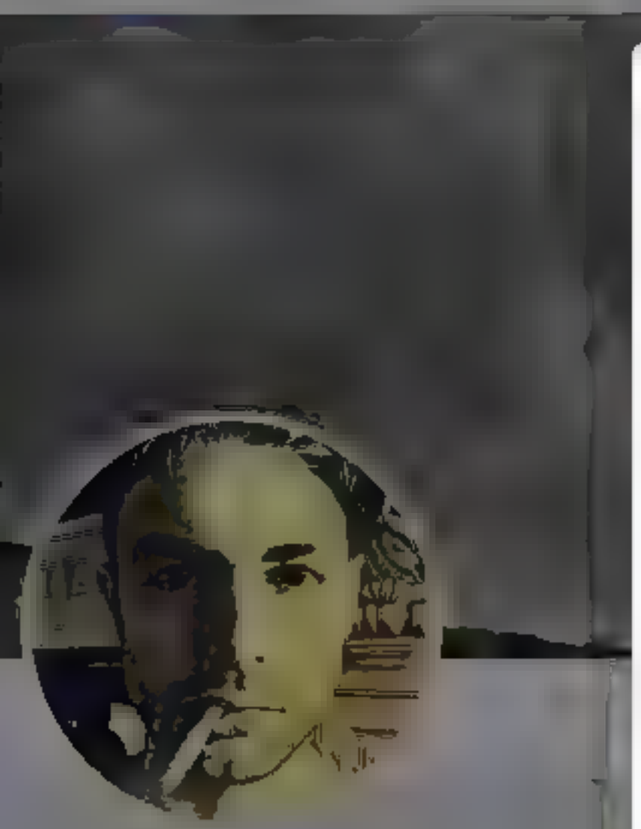
Replying to

I expect to read your book someday, Paul Joseph Watson 😂 😂 😂 I bet you hear t a l Great Work

@weisprocket · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bots have taken over @LouiseMensch's brain and are running riot.
twitter.com/_LouiseMensch/s .

This Tweet is unavailable

10:14 AM - 8 Sep 2016

50 Retweets **232** Likes

15 50 232

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
s rampant paranoia smells like desperation from a political movement long past it's expiration date

1 2

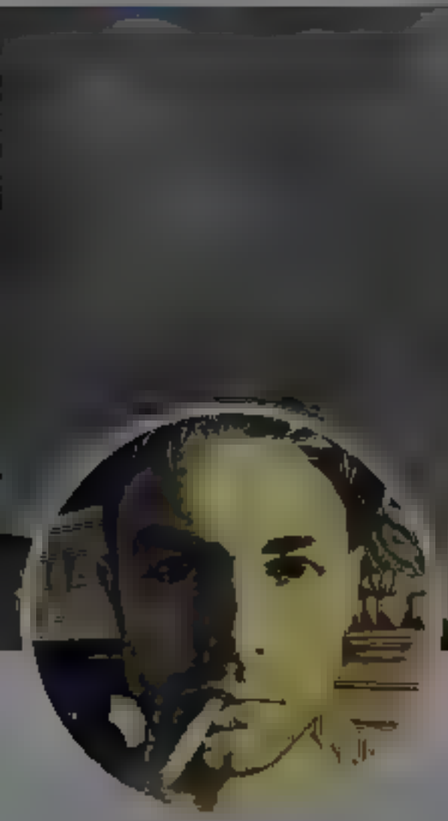
Ma[r]x's Nemesis @_JohnHikeyx · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LouiseMensch
Have you noticed there aren't any never Trump bots?
Me either

1 1

samechick @outt2groovy · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LouiseMensch

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You do know that VPN's can make you appear as if you're posting from any country you like? See me after class.

10:13 AM - 28 Sep 2016

20 Retweets **101** Likes

5 20 101

paul morgan @paulmorgan · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And a so, why wouldn t clever Russ an bot masters have used the VPN tr ck to pretend they were n the US?

paul morgan @paulmorgan · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why would anyone tweeting support for Trump want to use a VPN to pretend they were n Russia?

Paul Lee @PaulLee85 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

she has that Hillary gene

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@LouiseMensch give me proof I "control the troll farm" or retract the claim.

10:15 AM - 28 Sep 2016

64 Retweets **320** Likes

37 64 320

Ex-Dem Latina @ExDemLatina 28 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

here we go again! Louise Nut job

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

What do you know about how incredibly stupid and demented you sound?

10:10 AM · 28 Sep 2016

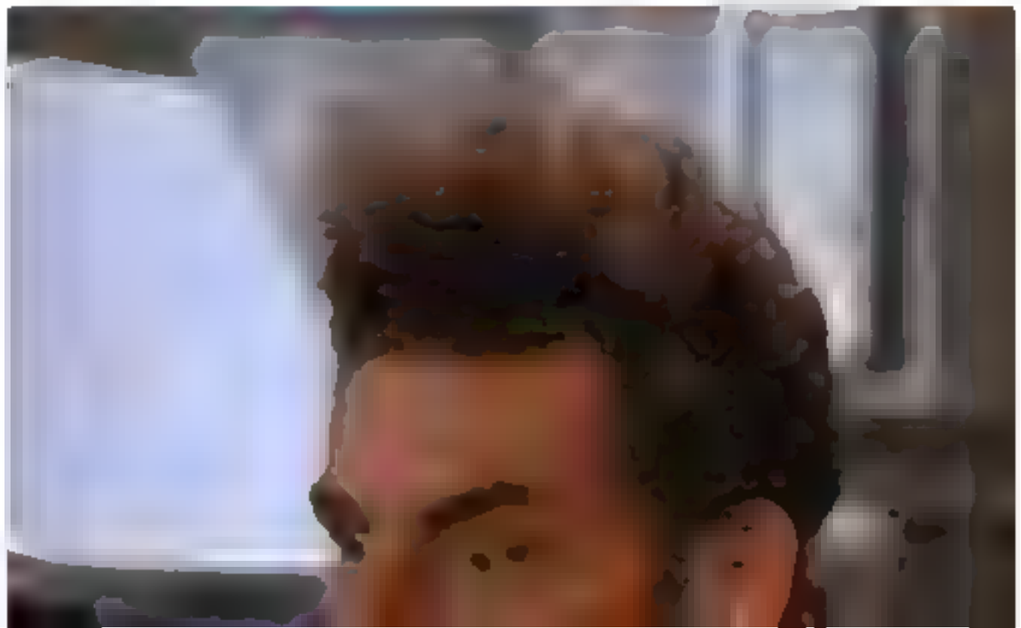
20 Retweets **81** Likes

6 20 81

Skip to @702 915 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

@republic2016



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enlighten me on how I "control the troll farm".

Awaits proof....
twitter.com/LouiseMensch/s ..

This Tweet is unavailable

10:09 AM - 8 Sep 2016

47 Retweets **247** Likes

42 47 247

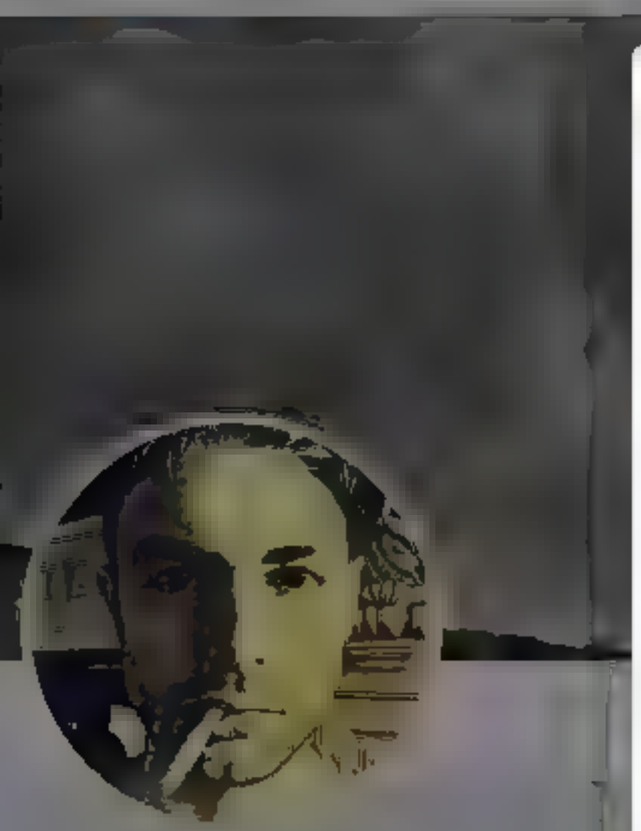
Tom Cuckington @tomcuck · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@LouiseMensch Presented as a factual statement. Libel much?

GypsyDanger @GypsyDanger101 · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@LouiseMensch I didn't know you ran a troll farm. Are your trolls organic? Pasture fed? Antibiotic free?

1 1

Joshua Daniels @theleftout · 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

What control do I have over who RT's me, you utter moron?
twitter com/_ouiseMensch/s .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

10 09 AM 8 Sep 2016

82 Retweets **360** Likes

47 82 360

Trump's Soldier @yess reec ay 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Russ an trol farm Muah ha ha They have noth ng e se to come at Trump supporters with

3 2

Praying for @mush asm ne 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
I RT ed JPW & I th nk I m st l a real human be ng, ast I checked myself Love the man, Pau Watson

Deplorable George @BarnardsView 28 Sep 016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]lass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]l. Ant[illegible]i-A[illegible]t-R[illegible]ight ant[illegible]i-Alt-Left. 250 mi[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

In other news today, @LouiseMensch had a breakdown.

#PrayForLouise

Louise Mensch

Don't be shy [illegible]et's talk about your and [illegible]s Russian bot network and [illegible] Girls don't b[illegible]te you know

Louise Mensch

An excellent examp[illegible]le of a Putinbot run by [illegible]'s operation using [illegible]

Louise Mensch

But [illegible] have asked [illegible] who is an integral part of the tro[illegible] farm machinery to comment first

Louise Mensch

[illegible] please see my tweet to you Paul about ready to report on this Love to get your comment And yours [illegible]

Louise Mensch

[illegible] H Paul can we talk? I have some questions to put to you about Russia's tro[illegible] farm and [illegible] would like comment tks

10:08 AM - 28 Sep 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Bill Gates has huge shelters under every one of his homes."

But you're a nutcase if you have 3 months of food.

7:07 AM - 28 Sep 2016

691 Retweets **781** Likes

54 691 781

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: What's REALLY Happening in Syria -

9:31 AM - 28 Sep 2016

741 Retweets **685** Likes

69 741 685

RayDay1979 @SherlockRamon · 29 Sep 2016
Replying to
The republicans were right about John Kerry

Thought Module @thoughtmodule · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
One of THE most powerful videos I've seen in quite some time. Very alarming. Obama & Hillary fund

1

Motivated2Inspire @Motivated2Insp · 29 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The father of Hillary's top aide Huma Abedin is a sharia-supporting radical Islamist. Imagine my shock.

7:12 AM - 28 Sep 2016

1,604 Retweets **1,549** Likes

76 1.6K 1.5K

A Slave No More™ @BelindaHaye · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
your guess s as good as mine however, t is used to ensure you keep your mouth shut

1

Deplorable Lori @LiberatedCit · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
Huma Abedin worked at Mus im journa that opposed women's rights

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another reminder that victims of this "cultural enrichment" include migrant children.

6:55 AM - 28 Sep 2016

257 Retweets **296** Likes

16 257 296

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Herp to the derp.

When pracuca ly everything you post debates racia issues do you ever think that you're just as f not more divisive than #[illegible] YOU are causing just as much hate in America and YOU'RE NOT EVEN AMER CAN JMAO

o 54 AM 28 Sep 2016

155 Retweets **640** Likes

48 155 640

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

A[illegible] of the sudden non Americans aren't a lowed to have opinions on American ssues, l berals have no princip es & no ntegrity

1 1 4

@orokiantomL 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 240 328

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Her allegedly being the incubus for the child of a notorious Mexican drug kingpin was also scrubbed from Wikipedia.

> On June 25, 2008, Machado gave birth to a daughter, and said that the father was her best friend Mexican businessman Rafael Hernandez Linares. Mexican news sources, quoting the Attorney General of Mexico, reported that the real father of her child was Gerardo Alvarez-Vazquez, the Mexican drug lord, of the paramilitary drug-cartel Los Negros.[6] The christening of her child was subsequently attended by the chief members of the Beltran drug cartel (the Beltrán-Leyva Cartel), including the cartel's "boss of bosses" Arturo Beltrán

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Sep 2016

A[illegible]nfo about Al cia Machado's a leged invo vement in a murder plot d sappeared from her Wiki page after she became a Hil ary poster chi d

144 1 8K 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

What a coincidence!

5 40 AM · 8 Sep 2016

240 Retweets **328** Likes

16 240 328

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Her al egedly being the incubus for the chi d of a notor ous Mexican drug kingp n was also scrubbed from W kipedia

> On June 25, 2008, Machado gave birth to a daughter, and said that the father was her best friend Mexican businessman Rafael Hernandez Linares. Mexican news sources, quoting the Attorney General of Mexico, reported that the

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Accused of involvement in murder plot & threatening to kill a judge.

Media: But Trump said a mean thing about her!

5:47 AM - 28 Sep 2016

397 Retweets **525** Likes

40 397 525

Make US High Again @Bend o 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

oink oink oink d straction from policy issues which Trump is dominating #MAGA

1 3

Shaun M. @scfm69 28 Sep 2016

trump has policies?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

All info about Alicia Machado's alleged involvement in a murder plot disappeared from her Wiki page after she became a Hillary poster child.

5:40 AM - 28 Sep 2016

1,774 Retweets **1,883** Likes

144 1.8K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What a co ncidence

16 240 328

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 28 Sep 2016

Her al egedly being the incubus for the chi d of a notor ous Mexican drug kingp n was also scrubbed from W kipedia

On June 25, 2008, Machado gave birth to a

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's new poster child is a porn star accused of driving a murder getaway vehicle & threatening to kill a judge.

5:33 AM - 28 Sep 2016

964 Retweets **1,051** Likes

114 964 1.1K

4q2 @ForQ2 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

It's ok for melania trump eh?

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Graffiti says "kill white people".

Guess what else it says?

#Black_ivesMatter

BLM is peaceful though, CNN says.

4:04 AM · 8 Sep 2016

699 Retweets **827** Likes

78 699 827

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

Donald Trump once called a woman overweight.

Hillary Clinton threatened Bill's rape victims.

Which one is the media interested in?

+ 11 AM · 28 Sep 2016

3,191 Retweets **4,324** L kes

174 3.2K 4.3K

4q2 @ForQ2 · 28 Sep 2016

Repl y ng to

trump s accused of ch d rape & threatening the victim with death

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other news, Washington is delivering weapons to ISIS. No biggie.

3:56 AM - 28 Sep 2016

755 Retweets **644** Likes

41 755 644

Checkem'Charles77 @char ecbs9.9 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

I'm so shocked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Only 36% of voters have confidence in Hillary's health.

4:03 AM - 28 Sep 2016

226 Retweets **388** Likes

16 226 388

MB @ManishBa an21 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

HILLARY is so ILL she can barely stand for more than 10 minutes. She's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you thought it was impossible for @LouiseMensch to make an even bigger tit out of herself, think again.

4:34 AM - 28 Sep 2016

161 Retweets **308** Likes

18 161 308

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 161 308

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She never fails to impress me with her expanded capacity for complete idiocy.

1:34 AM - 28 Sep 2016

55 Retweets **207** Likes

11 55 207

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 28 Sep 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
I blocked her

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 28 Sep 2016
She picked on Tyler so she went in the block bin. I don't know her

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 28 Sep 2016
So she's an MP for Corby but lives in New York? That's loca

1

Earl 11 @11thEar[illegible] · 28 Sep 2016
she's no longer an MP not for a while in fact

1

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporter Peter Thiel now being targeted by weaponized, politicized government.

1:29 AM - 28 Sep 2016

327 Retweets **344** Likes

23 327 344

Rahul Varshney @rahulvarshney 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

maybe y'all can talk about weaponizing for $$$

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hi ary's decisions led to dead Amer cans, a ru ned country & the m grant cris s

But Trump cal ed a woman overwe ght 20 years ago

134 1 8K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

That's ALL Hillary's got on Trump. Calling a fat woman fat 20 years ago.

And the media treats it like it's a huge scandal.

1 25 AM · 8 Sep 2016

510 Retweets **872** Likes

74 510 872

BRIAN FORD @Black Chasm · 28 Sep 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

>>> When the aim is to take down the cand date any soundbite, no matter how ridiculous, w l do in a pinch.

1

theREAL JB1RD @TheREAL B1RD · 28 Sep 2016

watched video on her she was on tour because she won pageant then won "Queen of the Dinner Buffet "& swel ed up

1 1

BRIAN FORD @Black Chasm · 28 Sep 2016

>>> Women can bl mp up pretty quick when they set the r minds to grazing.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's decisions led to dead Americans, a ruined country & the migrant crisis.

But Trump called a woman overweight 20 years ago.

1:24 AM - 28 Sep 2016

1,756 Retweets **2,423** Likes

134 1.8K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

That s ALL H lary's got on Trump. Cal ing a fat woman fat 20 years ago

And the media treats t ke t's a huge scanda

74 510 872

BRIAN FORD @Black Chasm · 28 Sep 2016

>>> When the aim is to take down the candidate any soundbite, no matter how ridiculous, w l do in a pinch.

1

theREAL JB1RD @TheREAL B1RD · 28 Sep 2016

watched video on her, she was on tour because she won pageant then won "Queen of the Dinner Buffet "& swel ed up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm not a saint," I just drove a getaway car in a murder & threatened to kill a judge.

1:23 AM - 28 Sep 2016

422 Retweets **541** Likes

53 422 541

Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMav 28 Sep 2016
Replying to
Trump d d say she caused a ot of problems. he was right !

1 1 1

Christmas Covfefe @Covfefe2Scoops 28 Sep 2016
Lmao I ove how she says it was 20 yrs ago but we re supposed to care that Trump ca led her fat 20 yrs ago

1

My Info Fran GARDNER @MyInfoFranGARD1 28 Sep 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's latest devastating attack on Trump is to say he was judgmental of beauty....in a beauty pageant he owned.

1:19 AM - 28 Sep 2016

405 Retweets **1,024** Likes

59 405 1.0K

Lisa Henneke @L sahenneke · 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
beauty pageant world is based on wait beauty any woman participating n one fu ly knows that & their weight subject 2 contract

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
R d cu ous He d d own that part of themselves which they s gned away in contract.

1

C and A @alyssastew77 · 29 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
He never said that t's more Hillary bullsh t! Watch new video of the truth This whore is pitiful!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does glorification of ghetto gangster chic by the dominant media & hip-hop encourage criminality?

Hint: Yes.

6:06 PM - 27 Sep 2016

371 Retweets **652** Likes

34 371 652

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

HeartlanderUSA @heartanderUSA · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Police killed FIVE white guys the SAME DAY as Keith Scott. MSM crickets.

1 3

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great poster child, Hillary. 😆

4:06 AM - 28 Sep 2016

365 Retweets **514** Likes

43 365 514

4q2 @ForQ2 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

Which has nothing to do with donald trumps words & behavior. Stick to your tinfoil hat conspiracy theories!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louise Mensch is upset at people retweeting me.

She retweeted me 6 days ago.

😆

@LouiseMensch

Today.....Louise Mensch complains about 'Putin troll bot' retweeting me.

Louise Mensch
LouiseMensch

Follow

This @orloffm troll bot RTs a few accounts they always boost. one is @PrisonPlanet one is @DanScavino - Trump campaign.

[illegible]

Six days ago.....Louise Mensch retweets me.

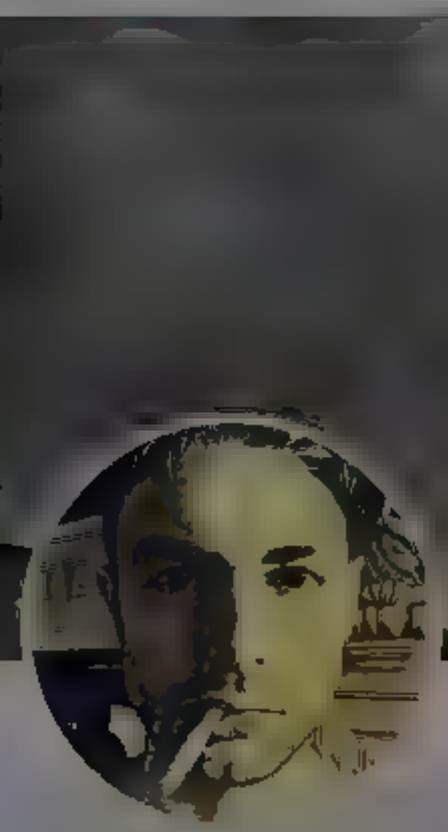
Louise Mensch Retweeted you

Sep [illegible] Sn[illegible]ed [illegible]s books Arab woman appealing for help on [illegible]tepfr[illegible]ay[illegible]ad Women campaign [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Totally fake.
washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/w
twitter.com/_LouiseMensch/s .

This Tweet is unavailable

5:53 PM - 27 Sep 2016

236 Retweets **387** Likes

34 236 387

Richard Tuna @TunaDuck · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
LOL! Tin foil hat Democrats

1 1

The Eh Team @ATeam2 · 28 Sep 2016
Tin foil hat democrats?

This guy writes about chemtrails! Hahahaha.

2

Richard Tuna @TunaDuck · 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As a descendent of white Europeans enslaved by Arabs (Barbary slave trade), I am also demanding reparations.

5:24 PM - 27 Sep 2016

617 Retweets **1,079** Likes

166 617 1.1K

Batman Rockin' Robin @thedeadwalt · 30 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

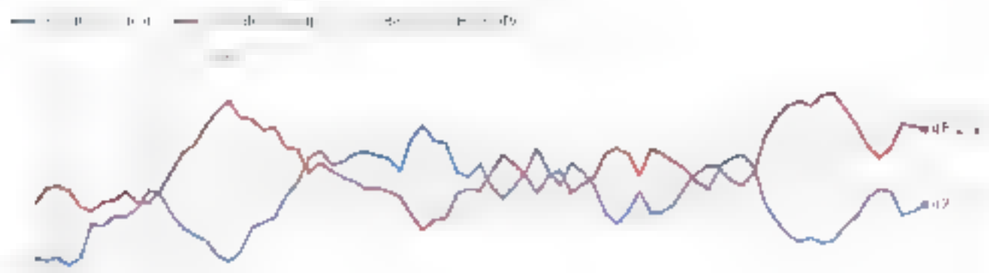
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump ahead even more after debate.

A crushing defeat.



5:26 PM - 27 Sep 2016

2,016 Retweets **2,771** Likes

99 2.0K 2.8K

Troy Beast @TroyBeast 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Nice fake poll haha

4 1

PeggiD @PeggiD 27 Sep 2016

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Black Lives Matter is NOT a Race - youtube.com/watch?v=X6RXCd... My interview with @Some_BlackGuy

1:58 PM - 27 Sep 2016

458 Retweets **623** Likes

37 458 623

@TrumpGirl2016 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to

so happy to see you talk with I've been watching his videos for a while. One of my very favs!

1 1

Thank God Trump is the President, happy deplorable @ · 28 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Savage pulled off the air for discussing Hillary's health.

2:24 PM - 27 Sep 2016

927 Retweets **842** Likes

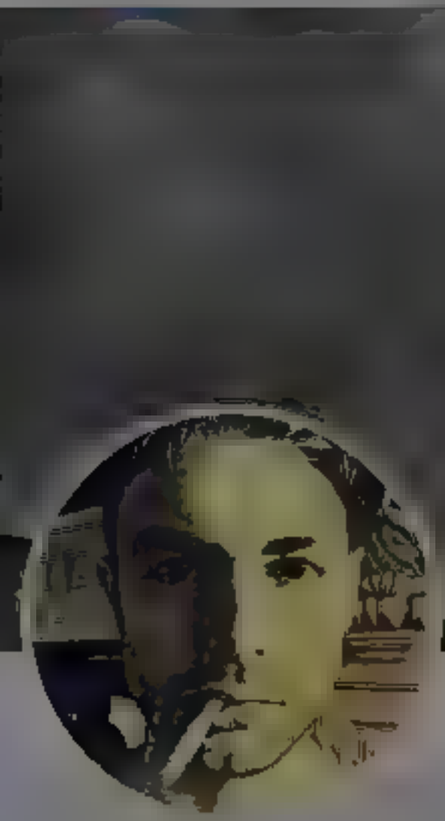
66 927 842

O Kahvedjian @okahvedjian79 · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to
start buying his books before they burn them

gil gardner @gilgardner2 · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to
I stopped listening to that self serving narcissistic crackpot conspiracy theory jackass years ago

LochTheScot @LochTheScot · 27 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary encourages self-harm for women via obesity, which is linked with numerous horrible diseases.

But she's the "feminist" candidate.

Hillary Clinton ✓ @H laryC nton
"She ga ned a massive amount of we ght t was a rea problem " Trump this morn ng on A ic a Machado

9:48 AM - 27 Sep 2016

304 Retweets **580** Likes

56 304 580

America is No. 1 @NCa tr mp2016 · 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
I watched th s ady on Megyn Ke ly, Megyn Ke ly caught her n ies.

1 1 1

Deplorable Sweets @K ath eenSweetz · 27 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary helped launch ISIS & the migrant crisis, yet it's Trump on the defensive because he said Rosie O'Donnell was fat.

Let that sink in.

11:48 AM - 27 Sep 2016

3,997 Retweets **5,773** Likes

390 4.0K 5.8K

gpbak @reformist · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Trump should offer to apologize to Rosie if Clinton apologizes for Benghazi & creating ISIS

4 20 76

Mary Grant @ · 27 Sep 2016

NO APOLOGIZE will EVER be good enough to undo BENGHAZI!!!

1 6 8

Maureen @ · 2 Oct 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just did an interview with the always dynamic @StefanMo yneux - will be out tomorrow.

2:13 PM - 27 Sep 2016

136 Retweets **632** Likes

18 136 632

Real Men of Maga @da asdeadeye · 27 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Stefan the P ato of our time Reason above al e se

1

Lawrence Gardiner @LawroGard ner · 27 Sep 2016
I m not sure would take that as a comp iment. Try Aristotle

1 1

Real Men of Maga @da asdeadeye · 27 Sep 2016
we l pick any o d dead smart dude and that's Stefan Yep

2

Rogier @rog ervanhes · 27 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
he's a cu t eader

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's crazy eyes are back again.

8:35 AM - 27 Sep 2016

434 Retweets **596** Likes

89 434 596

Jack Britain @happyjackbrit 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cockle eyed cow

1 1

Iain James Robb @aniamesRobb 27 Sep 2016

She s like some kind of man c cartoon vi lain character

1 1

Jack Britain @happyjackbrit 27 Sep 2016

Shes just an out and out liar

1 1

Iain James Robb @aniamesRobb 27 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photos: What's that under Hillary's pantsuit during last night's debate?
nfowars com/pnotos-whats-t ...

8 18 AM · 7 Sep 2016

1,585 Retweets **1,631** Likes

418 1 6K 1 6K

~~~ C.I.A. ~~~ @Agent ns de · 28 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

voters want just ce not r gged debates

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pr

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

C ' e ' a Car,

Terms
Pr v a y Po c y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yup, that's what I said it was in the article.

8:44 AM - 27 Sep 2016

7 Retweets **23** Likes

1 7 23

the American Patriot @momandapp ep e · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Oh o Wel then shame on you for click ba t 😂😂😂😂 ove you Paul keep up the good work

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's Heroes Program Empowers The Speech Police.

7:51 AM - 27 Sep 2016

181 Retweets **263** Likes

25 181 263

Dr. JCash @_MCash90 · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What could possibly go wrong?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeb dropped out a long time ago, fam.

> **Bill Kristol** ✓ @B[illegible]Kristol
> Email from former GOP official: "We nominated a babbling, imbecilic, sniffling con man who was never conservative, classy, or electable."

7:40 AM - 27 Sep 2016

241 Retweets **728** Likes

53 241 728

Marshall Godfrey @wmgodfrey1 · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]Bill have funded shilling for Democrats for a living since the phony conservatism you promote is no more

Susan @MomWifeGrammy · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]I'm afraid Kristof will have to eat those words. Trump is going to win. A great debater doesn't make a great Pres

John Wick @TrumpSelfFunds · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Kristol & Beck need to find a little island to

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

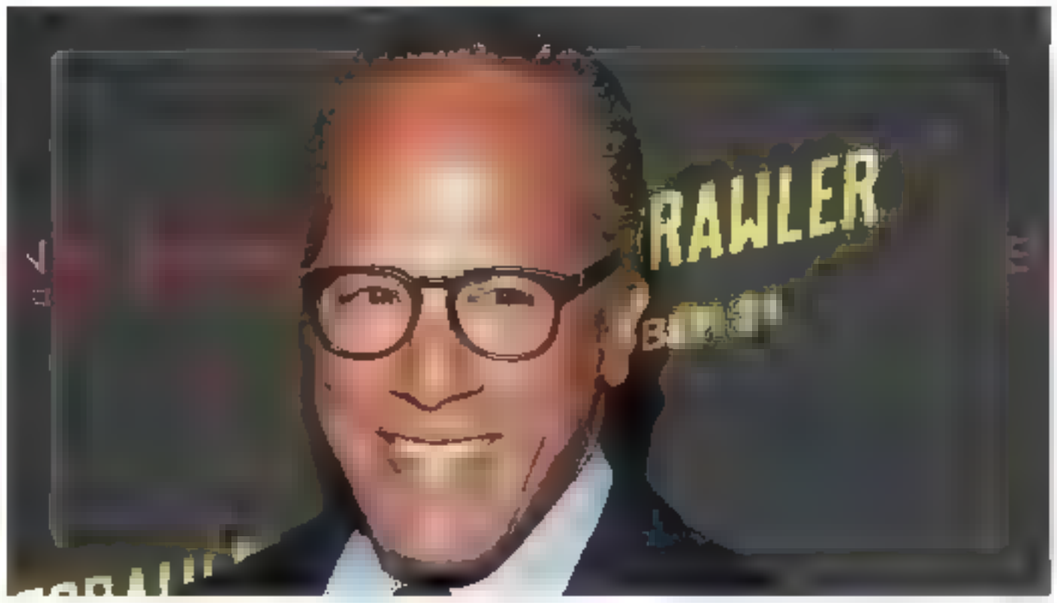
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump was basically proven right again despite the media attacks. Holt is a RINO.

> Trump Calls NBC News Anchor And Fellow GOP'er Lester Holt A Democrat
>
> [illegible]



7:24 AM - 7 Sep 2016

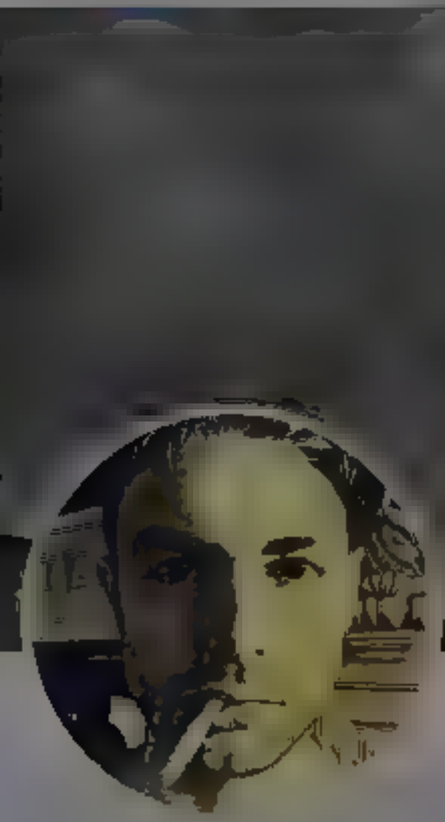
683 Retweets **1,239** Likes

82 683 1.2K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump "had one thing to accomplish – being less scary – and he did it."

6:34 AM - 27 Sep 2016

253 Retweets **583** Likes

34 253 583

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

I agree 100% His demeanor was great He didn't attack her like he did the men in the primaries Great Must go on offense to win

1 1 1

CTmommy @ctmommy · 27 Sep 2016

Last night the Gentleman, next time the Pit Bull

1 1 2

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 27 Sep 2016

I'm a firm believer that it's not how U start but how U finish Trump has 2B the closer he espouses 2 win

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lowest sample size. Rigged 41/26% in favor of Democrats.

I'm laughing too.

nfowars com/rigged-cnn-po

John Haltiwanger @jchaltwanger
I m augh ng wh le I share th s pol

Po Nearly two-th rds of debate watchers said Hi lary C inton won #TrumpWon cbsnews.com/news/pol near twitter.com/prisonp anet/s

7 02 AM 7 Sep 2016

331 Retweets **575** Likes

31 331 575

JustJanis @ jay te 7 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Trump only won onl ne pol s Do you know the d fference?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Being happy with Hillary getting through 90 minutes without collapsing is setting the bar pretty low.

Are you gonna shut up after Hillary s health after this debate? Not a sing e cough and she didn t faint

o 32 AM 27 Sep 201o

871 Retweets **1,853** Likes

98 871 1 9K

Sharon @Go dtro tSharon 27 Sep 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] she was shot up with drugs like they do race horses!

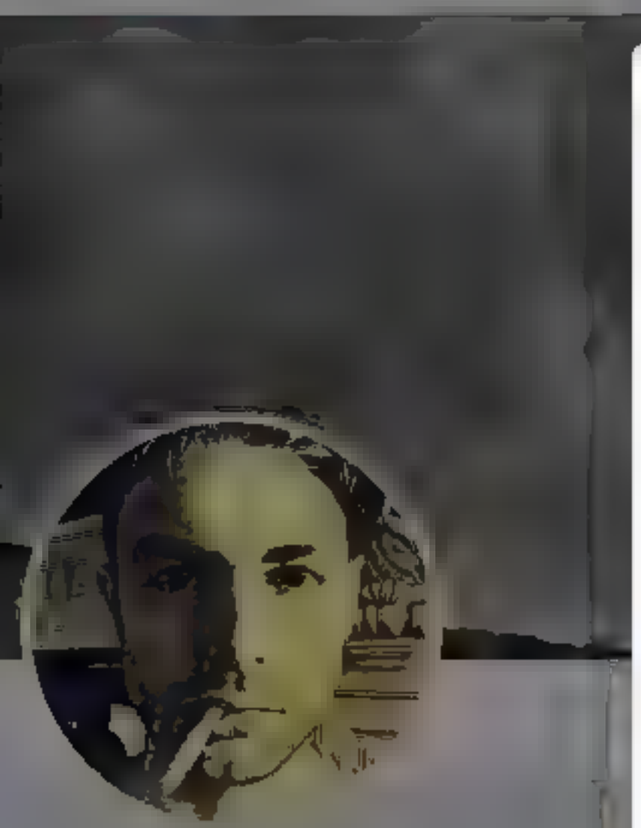
1 4

Saddle Up! @Ponyexpress2 27 Sep 2016

[illegible] erms

P v c y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are responding to #TrumpWon with gifs of people laughing.

Conservatives are responding with actual polls that show #TrumpWon.

😆

6:30 AM - 27 Sep 2016

2,671 Retweets **4,524** Likes

245 2.7K 4.5K

Plan Bee @TheRealPlanBee 27 Sep 2016
Replying to
onl ne pol s dont mean sh t trump bombed hard shes gonna win

8 3 78

Plan Bee @TheRealPlanBee 27 Sep 2016
Replying to
I trust my own eyes and ears trump sucked it up last night

1 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary supporters:

Even if you think every single online poll was gamed, it still shows massively more enthusiasm for Trump.

Fact.

6:18 AM - 27 Sep 2016

640 Retweets **1,509** Likes

43 640 1.5K

TRUMP TIDAL WAVE @TrumpTidalWave · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

We have 1 chance to take these med a hacks and C inton Down Just 1 Vote Trump Amer ca Our Cho ce and voice

1 2 3

TRUMP TIDAL WAVE @TrumpTidalWave · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

K ck ass Rooster! Ha Trump On H lary Gone!

1 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump did pretty well considering he was debating TWO opponents. 😆

Via @GrrrGraphics

6:24 AM · 27 Sep 2016

1,814 Retweets **2,760** Likes

98 1.8K 2.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂😂😂 tw tter.com/TheFunnyVine/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 27 AM 27 Sep 2016

427 Retweets **753** Likes

39 427 753

Veterans For Trump @veteran4Trump 27 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Good. I m glad Trump didn t shake his hand. I would have spit in Lester Ho t's face

2 11 9

Bella Vita @frances slay 27 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to @vine

Now be honest show
Mr Trump shaking Ho ts hand
We al saw h.m do so
Stop the spin Dem

1 1 1

MaryAnnNotGinger @MAnotGinger 27 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Predicted Lester Holt Would Help Hillary Before the Debate Began - nfowars com/infowars-predi ..

6 07 AM · 27 Sep 2016

764 Retweets **1,085** Likes

103 764 1 1K

Jerome Lewerenz @jeromelew99 · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ho t you are no good She was even wired She even got questions ahead of time

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

While leftists are celebrating their rigged polls, undecideds who watched the debate say they're voting for Trump.

4 11 AM 27 Sep 2016

1,266 Retweets **1,551** L kes

69 1 3K 1 6K

Paulie Doyle @B gPa eDoyle 27 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rigged: CNN Poll Claiming Hillary Won the Debate Sampled 41% Democrats Compared to 26% Republicans - nfowars.com/rigged-cnn-po ...

CNN ORC POLL

Interviews with 521 registered voters who watched the presidential debate conducted by telephone (landline and cell) by ORC International on September 26, 2016. The margin of sampling error for results based on the total sample is plus or minus 4.5 percentage points.

Survey respondents were first interviewed as part of a random national sample conducted September 23-25, 2016. In those interviews, respondents indicated they planned to watch tonight's debate and were willing to be re-interviewed after the debate.

26% of the respondents who participated in tonight's survey identified themselves as Republicans, 41% identified themselves as Democrats, and 33% identified themselves as Independents.

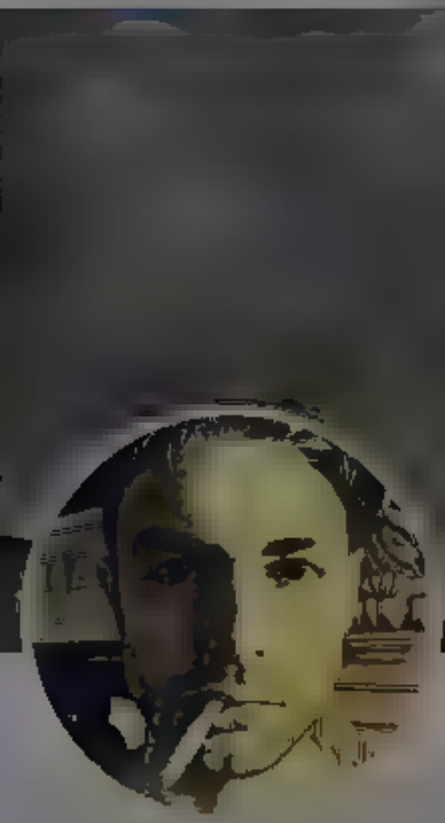
1:01 AM · 27 Sep 2016

2,586 Retweets **2,342** L kes

240 2.6K 2.3K

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Hillary's temper will crack if Trump goes for the jugular in the next debate.

Paul Joseph Watson

Trump is c early play ng the ong game in these debates

Hil ary won on points (with Lester s help) but Trump accomp ished ooking electable, which was apparently his pr mary aim - that's why he was comparatively reserved

But Hillary s a woman who teral y asks her minions to duck into s de rooms and not look her in the eye when she's hav ng one of her infamous temper tantrums.

She cannot stand being forcefully cha lenged - that's what Trump w ll do in the next debate

It's go ng to be ncredibly difficult for H lary to ma nta n her composure if Trump goes for the jugular

3:03 AM - 27 Sep 2016

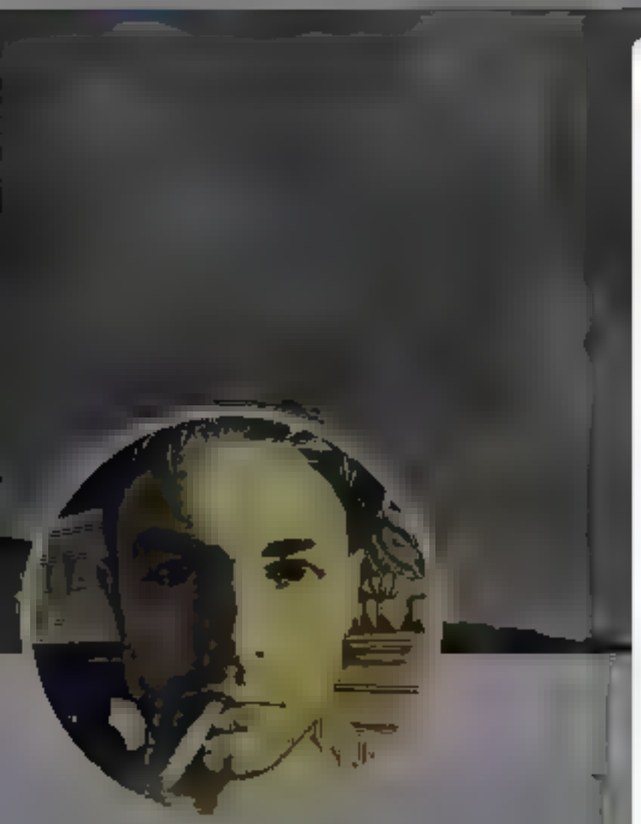
716 Retweets **1,241** Likes

93 716 1.2K

Dave Gordon @Wa d74 27 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to @P

nah I hate HRC but Trump was s mp y shite and needs to own that rather than blam ng Lester, CNN, etc etc. Man up Donald



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope she enjoys their crippling youth unemployment rates.

Sky News ✓ @SkyNews
Travel Blogger V rgin a Stuart Tay or was so upset when Britain voted to eave the EU, she's now moving to Europe

1:01 AM - 27 Sep 2016

166 Retweets **420** Likes

68 166 420

Laud Report @a Jdreport · 27 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
R d cu ous and h larious. They act as f an solation dome wi l be put over the UK Bra n-washed Marx sts

Victor Cachat @SocrateezNut · 27 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
She should move to Ca a s or maybe Cologne

1 1

Aaron Hamilton @AaronDGH82 · 27 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lester Holt failed to "fact check" Hillary on her biggest lie.

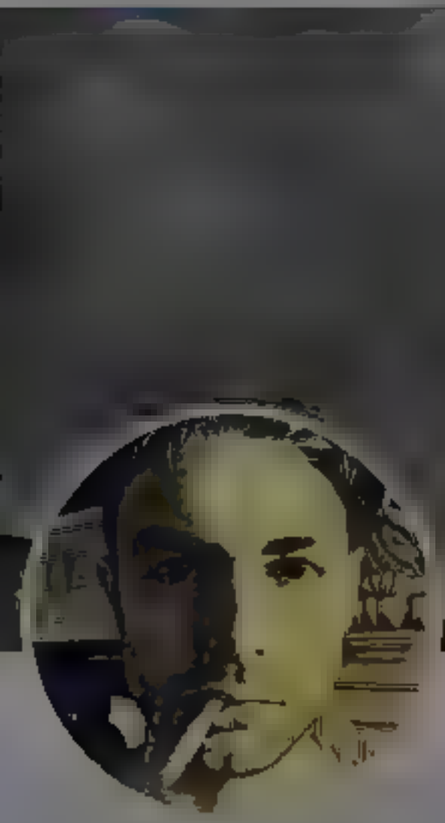
Imagine my shock.

2:35 AM - 27 Sep 2016

873 Retweets **970** Likes

42 873 970

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The take away appears to be that Hillary won on points (with Lester's help), but that Trump accomplished looking electable. On to the next.

2:42 AM - 27 Sep 2016

260 Retweets **683** Likes

55 260 683

Robert Love @Rob_ove95 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

No he didn t you abso ute cockwomble

7 4

Robert Love @Rob_ove95 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

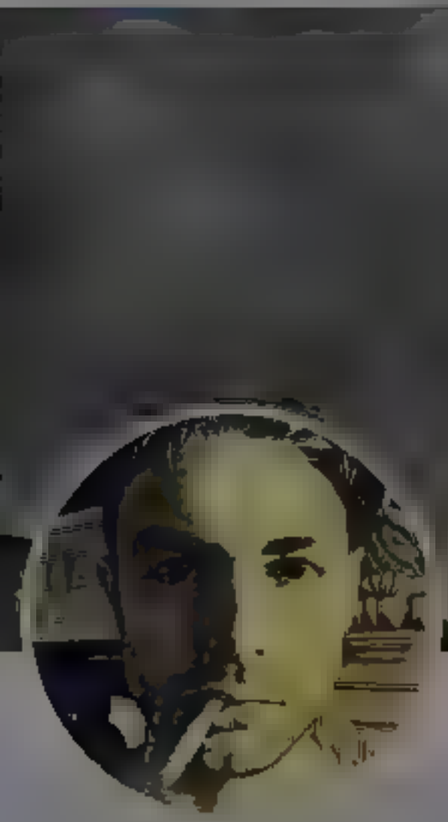
lol, good one mate

1 2

Robert Love @Rob_ove95 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This demolishes the notion that Trump is widely hated outside of his base.

> **WikiLeaks** ✓ @wikileaks
> In self selecting world internet vote Trump leads Clinton almost everywhere except Saudi Iran, Ukriane & Mexico worldwide vote/hillary-vs-tru

2:46 AM - 7 Sep 2016

472 Retweets **638** Likes

25 472 638

MB @MarshBaron21 · 7 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
HILLARY should wear a Burka with BLM Embroidered on the front

11 7

Maureen @826Maureen · 7 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's Parkinson's moment.
twitter com/MAGAP eb/statu

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 30 AM · 7 Sep 2016

351 Retweets **463** Likes

46 351 463

Turn off CNN! @Denwh t · 7 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't know about her Park nson's but that phony sm le and cute litt e shou der shake was s cken ng.

BamaGirl54 @k webb54 · 7 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] she's so excited to know she has her one sided [illegible] med a out there he p ng her at the ready

3 1

Squeaky Wheel @Sq eakyWhee 51 · 7 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That was so fake &practiced Not foo ed 4a moment by that smug elitist I mbetter & smarter thena l ofUsmi e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Question Hillary's health: SEXIST!

Call Donald Trump a cokehead: Perfectly reasonable.

> **Howard Dean** ✓ @GovHowardDean
> Notice Trump sniffing al the time. Coke user?
>
> 2 07 AM · 7 Sep 2016

318 Retweets **640** Likes

72 318 640

TatteredDawn @dawnb4618 · 7 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Mr Dean, you'd think You couldn t possibly degrade and erode ppls opinion of politic ans NE more ya open ur YAP

Clap Along @ [redacted] · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Even with that coke, trump was low energy Was he s ck?

Steven Thury @ThurySteve · 7 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Murder rates surging in major cities

This is what Americans care about.

Not birther conspiracies or tax returns.

zerohedge.com/news/2016-09-2 ...

New York	52	53	[illegible]	41	47	17%
Los Angeles	28	276	2.67%	71	69	3.0%
Chicago[1]	493	737	47.4%	181	266	47.1%
Houston	303	345	13.9%	133	149	7.1%
Philadelphia[2]	333	393	7.5%	174	186	6.8%
Phoenix	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
San Antonio[3]	94	144	53.2%	64	96	50.0%
San Diego[4]	37	48	29.7%	24	34	41.7%
Dallas[5]	174	204	20.2%	134	154	14.9%
San Jose[6]	30	51	70.0%	29	48	65.5%
Austin[7]	24	52	116.7%	23	52	126.1%
Jacksonville[8]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
San Francisco[9]	57	56	-1.8%	63	68	7.9%
Indianapolis[10]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
Columbus[11]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
Fort Worth[12]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
Charlotte[13]	60	56	-6.7%	74	68	-8.1%
Seattle[14]	24	26	8.3%	35	37	5.7%
Denver[15]	54	56	3.7%	74	74	0.0%
El Paso[16]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
Detroit[17]	308	393	27.6%	425	415	-2.4%
Washington, D.C.[18]	162	144	-11.1%	241	211	-12.4%
Boston[19]	39	49	25.6%	58	73	25.9%
Memphis[20]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
Nashville[21]	64	85	32.8%	96	122	27.1%
Portland[22]	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable
Oklahoma City[23]	74	85	14.9%	107	107	0.0%

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So @LesterHoltNBC allows audience to laugh four times at Hillary's jokes, disciplines them after laughing at one Trump joke. Fair & balanced

1:43 AM - 27 Sep 2016

1,308 Retweets **2,162** L kes

81 1 3K 2.2K

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 27 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
When Hi lary's flagrant serial felon es aren't an "ssue" in a presidential debate, meet

1 7 11

Nel lye @1 bne 27 Sep 2016
Ho t was a SHo for Hi lary Lost a l credibi lity I ll never watch h m aga n

Laura @n tc h64622 28 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
th s s exactly what I saw too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact check.

Did @LesterHoltNBC ask Hillary about.

- Benghazi
- Libya
- Emails
- Clinton Foundation
- Syrian rebels

Aaaaaaand it's a no.

1:41 AM - 27 Sep 2016

2,154 Retweets **2,782** Likes

125 2.2K 2.8K

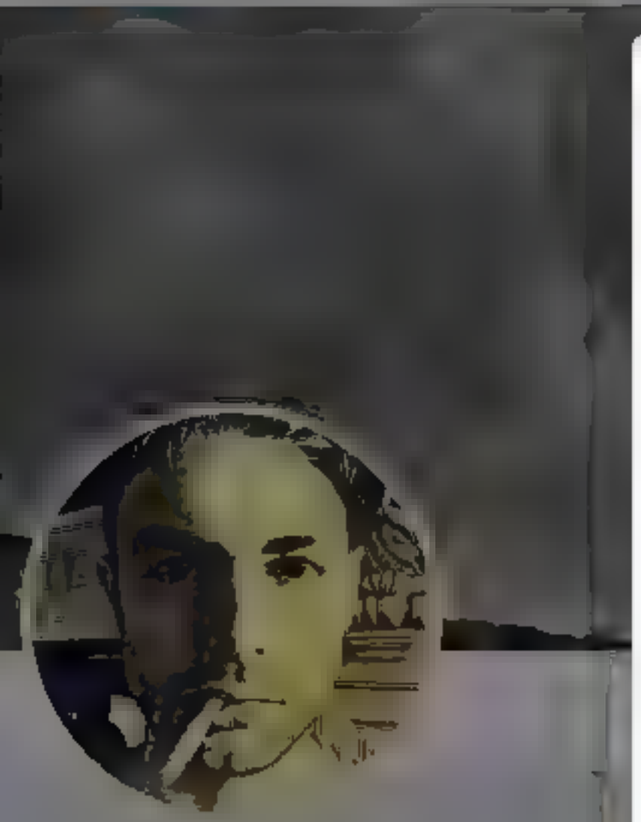
Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 27 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Why would [redacted] thank Hillary giving FBI director confirmed false testimony under oath should have been an "issue"?

2 6 9

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So let me get this straight. Every single one of these polls saying Trump won was gamed by 4chan?

1:07 AM - 27 Sep 2016

278 Retweets **496** Likes

72 278 496

Michael says Happy Nude Year @embe... 29 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
yes, that's exactly what happened. the list of scammed polls is freely available online. Google is your friend

Carl @dexter...44 27 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
THE GAME ALSO MARBLE CAKE

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs

> **Lawrence Police** ✓ @LawrenceKS_PD
> REMINDER
> We rea ize politics can make emotions run high, but being mad at a presidential cand date in a debate is NOT a reason to ca l 911
>
> 1:01 AM - 27 Sep 2016

196 Retweets **410** Likes

13 196 410

Deplorable George @Barnardsview · 27 Sep 2016
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
. OK. so where do I go f I feel 'triggered ?
1

Roni Kay @Roni_K_Patriot · 27 Sep 2016
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
they should have placed trigger warning signs throughout every city

(((Salem L. Hart))) @SalemLHart · 27 Sep 2016
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
peop e did not ca 911 over a fuck ng debate, p ease te l me t isnt so

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

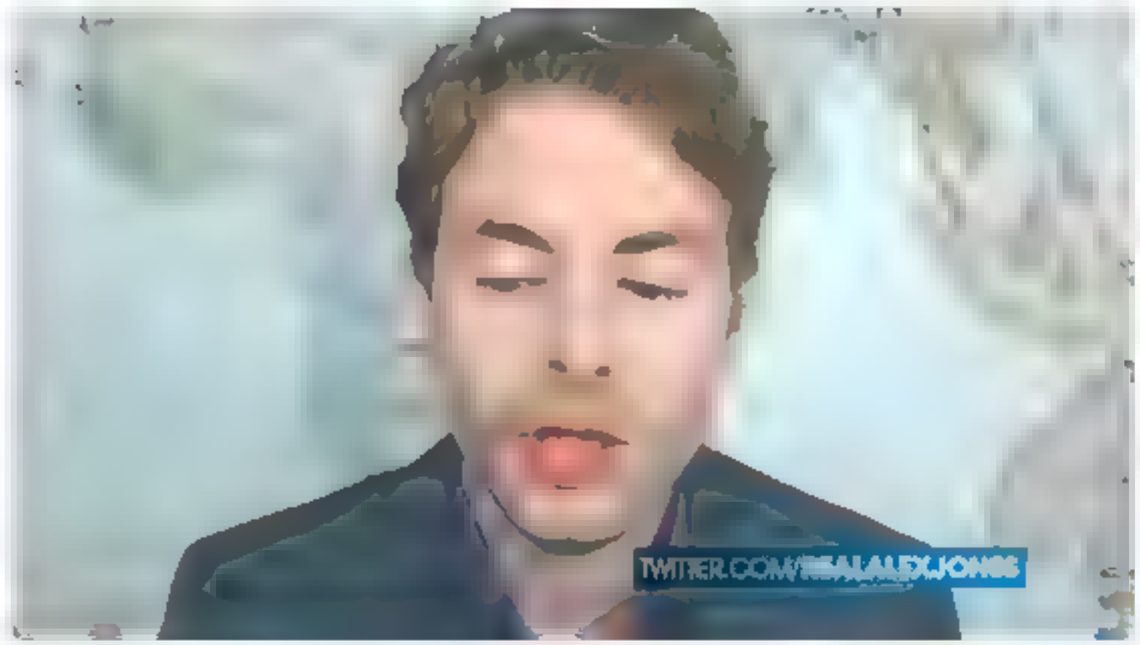
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Called it beforehand

Holt pressured to be "an activist moderator, to constantly interrupt and challenge Trump while being soft on Hillary."



1:23 AM · 7 Sep 2016

1,629 Retweets **2,209** Likes

79 1.6K 2.2K

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

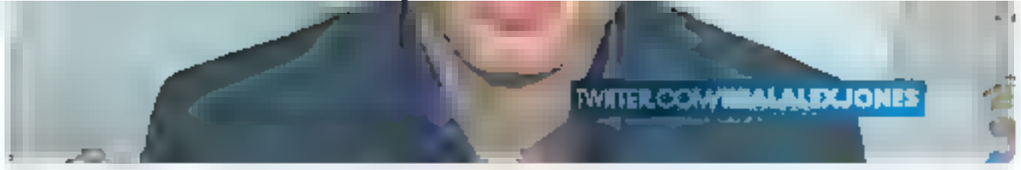
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



79 1.6K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

These comments were made 6 hours before the debate began.

1:24 AM - 27 Sep 2016

94 Retweets **310** Likes

9 94 310

Ex-Dem Latina @ExDem[illegible]atina · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
they are pred ctab e

1 2

Ex-Dem Latina @ExDem[illegible]atina · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
pretty good cal

2 5

Georgia Peach @Peachkhope · 27 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] bc t was a l p anned. If she doesn't cheat one way she' l do t another!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Before last night, I didn't know the birther conspiracy & Trump's taxes were more important than jobs, terror & immigration. Thanks, Lester!

12:23 AM - 27 Sep 2016

2,564 Retweets **3,849** Likes

158 2.6K 3.8K

tinman @tinman5675 · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Cats executive ck th s

outhttps //twitter com/kimgu lfoyle/status/780991185158561793

Billy Goat @B[illegible]d8 · 28 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trump create 000s jobs with a good heart

Michigan for Trump @Montana032[illegible] · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and the $6B missing under H llary C inton SOS Admin!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This proved eerily accurate.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> "Fact checking" is liberal doublespeak for 'activist moderator'. Candy Crowley "fact checked" Romney in 2012 and was completely wrong.

12:20 AM - 27 Sep 2016

269 Retweets **535** Likes

20 269 535

TrumpthePopulist! @[illegible]ncentBystndr · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's been 12 months of smurring a man who loves and protects handicapped and Black pp[illegible]

1 1

Chromatic @ChromaticDra · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lemme fact check your fact checkers. Lemme watch your poll watchers. Lemme censor your liberal censorship.

1 1

Arne Greaves @arnesci[illegible] · 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm curious as to your take on this. Seems Trump was 2 timed by Holt &

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fact checking" is liberal doublespeak for 'activist moderator'. Candy Crowley "fact checked" Romney in 2012 and was completely wrong.

1:47 PM - 26 Sep 2016

1,075 Retweets **1,674** Likes

80 1.1K 1.7K

2BlueStarMom @2bluestarmom 26 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The only one who was "Fact Checked" was Trump. Lester let the woman Hillary's side. Trump was debating Lester at times.

2 7 11

Senior Chief (SS)USN @SSN[illegible] 26 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet And then Lester was Wrong on Stop and Frisk. Hillary Wrong too

2 3

ansley @say3738 27 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

To set the tone in the beginning Holt rambled off lies about how well the economy was doing and HC took it from there

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query ☐ Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Results from

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]
Close

Confirmation

Close

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Trigger warning: Bill Clinton raped a lot of women [illegible]

3 41 PM · 26 Sep 2016

- 1,255 Retweet
- 2,004 Like
-

158 replies 1,255 retweets 2,004 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 1 Protoplasmic Magus · Jelloazul · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I get triggered when reality triggers blue pillers What ever should I do? ,) BTW, have a bright day good sir

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 ElectromagneticBeing... GoldHardSnell ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Let's talk about Rhodes Scholars PrisonPlanet RalphHornsby

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 Nicole Zegiestowsky... NicoleZiggy ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

tylerqhall I know you're vomiting as much as I did at this

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Tyler Hall... tylerqhall ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to NicoleZiggy

Holy shit. Is this at the debate?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Nicole Zegiestowsky... NicoleZiggy ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to tylerqhall PrisonPlanet

I believe so

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 Katny... kathy tkat ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

U must not have family or friends that talk to u because of some mental illness. That must be y u like Coulter, 2 weirdos

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 MERRY CHRISTMAS ... DJTsavesAmerica ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

MERRY CHRISTMAS Retweeted ~~ ~möönie

#MoMeetsAisha [illegible]

MERRY CHRISTMAS added,

1 33
~~~mōōnie, @mmmoonie
Replying to **@HillaryClinton**
#timkaine #hILLIARy has no regrets! #NeverHillary WATCH THE VIDEO b4 u #vote #TrumpPence16 #MAGA https://amp.twimg.com/v/feed34c8-ab1d-454f-b867-dc6323f7cd56 .
0 replies 6 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Linda Openchowski [illegible] librajustice22 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet AnnCoulter

WTF??? Trigger warning? Good Lord!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Rik C [illegible] vbrat11 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Whenever someone uses "Triggered" I immediately think pussy. Like obozo [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Mark-G [illegible] gurley_mark [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

#BadIdeasVs if you need trigger warnings you should not be in college instant fail

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Cultural Mr Meaner [illegible] trebor12566 [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

#Saint_Wayne Yes, but does it include #Article50

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Old Soldier [illegible] ben1122us [illegible]
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Waaaaa!!! My feelers are hurt! LOL

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 John Scott [illegible] oljscott58 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

@AnnCoulter What the hell is a "trigger warning"? Oh, you might hear the truth for once in your life. Call us for support!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 Mike Daskaluk [illegible] mplay0000 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible]twitte[illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 SportsGrid [illegible] SportsGrid [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

And you're not smart [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. New conversation

1 Mugatu [illegible] Artanis71 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

I guess Bill & @loserdonald can have a contest on who are the biggest scumbags? #tytlive [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Vulpes [illegible] VulpesIdentity [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] Artanis71 [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Between the rapes, the wars and the setting up of an unsustainable financial/economic system, Bill is worse

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

15 1 debowcarol debowcarol

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

DID U GET LEFT OUT OF THE IMAGINARY RAPES? GET BACK ON YOUR MEDS

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 John B. Ruger bapruger77

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Those that can be "triggered" by mere words should stay in their safe space also known as Mommy's basement.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

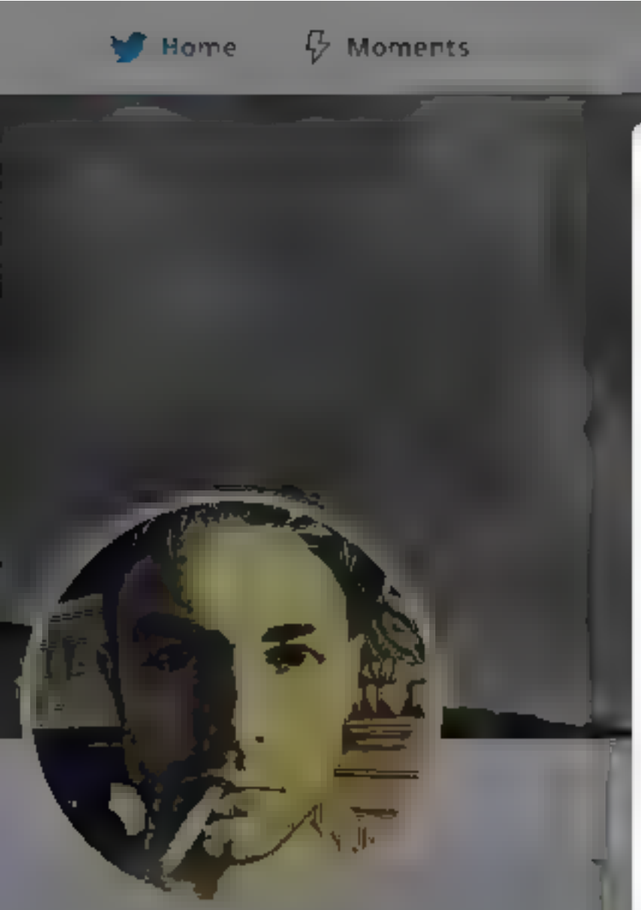
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It has happened, herp derp.
washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/w
twitter.com/stratford gnt

This Tweet is unavailable

1:35 PM - 26 Sep 2016

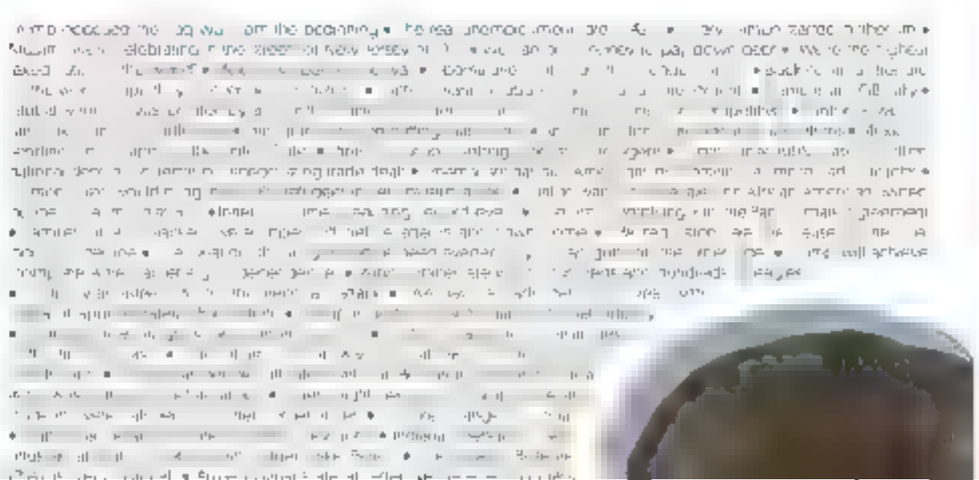
174 Retweets **296** Likes

27 174 296

Dinkoyist Scholar @CorleonsAge · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant, peaceful Hillary supporter.

El Gringo
@[illegible]

Follow

Why is Tomi Lahren still alive??? When y'all assassinate Trump, please don't forget that bitch

[illegible] PM

2:03 PM - 26 Sep 2016

592 Retweets **955** Likes

77 592 955

Proud Texan @[illegible] · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

@ReneeCarroIPhx Liberals are very peaceful as long as you 100% agree with them

2 3

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMav[illegible] · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

good ol Hillary- who claims to hates racists yet calls black men 'super predators' !!

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DebateN ght: Watch exclusive LIVE video feeds as we call out #CrookedHillary on her lies in real time! youtube com/watch?v=HjYrJa. .

1 21 PM - 26 Sep 2016

376 Retweets **508** Likes

28 376 508

Bre Faucheux @Bre Fauche x · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

W l it recorded so we can watch afterward?

1 1

Zu ND Odyofilz @z em y · 26 Sep 2016

It s the choice of the streamer Live chat w l not be auto. only f they display within the video.

1 1

Bre Faucheux @Bre Fauche x · 26 Sep 2016

Thanks!

1

Francis Girard @FrancsGirard72 · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2	Welfare Revea[illegible]	Call of Du[illegible]	[illegible]	86 00	May 2 2015
3	'Friday'[illegible]	Rebecca Black	[illegible]	79 16	September 6 20[illegible]
4	'Comando o Botão d[illegible] YouTube'[illegible]	Anuar Feitt	[illegible]	76 34	December 22 20[illegible]

49 649 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The YouTube [REDACTED] Party.

1 4o PM 26 Sep 2016

108 Retweets **178** Likes

11 108 178

Lonny Eachus @eachus 26 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Use of the word "martyrs" s singu arly nappropriate

More l ke mo lycoddled nfants.

2 5

Δ Δ @DracOvarV 26 Sep 201o
Replying to [illegible]
God damn, that's spot fuckin' on

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's "heroes" censorship video has the highest dislike percentage of any YouTube video ever uploaded.

Rank	Video name	Uploader / artist	Dislikes (thousands) as of September 25, 2016	Dislike percentage	Upload date	Notes
18	"Getting Started with YouTube Heroes"[30]+	YouTube Help	64[illegible]	97.28	September 20, 2016	[illegible]
12	"Sorry"[64]+	Rick Perry	81 [illegible]	96.26	December 6, 2011	[illegible]
2	"Call of Duty: Infinite Warfare – Reveal [illegible]"[64]+	Call of Duty	32[illegible]	86.00	May 2, 2016	
3	"Friday"[illegible]	Rebecca Black	2[illegible]	79.16	September 16, 2011	
4	"Cortando o Botão do YouTube"[61]+	Arjan Felix	203[illegible]	78.34	December 22, 2015	[illegible]

1:44 PM · 26 Sep 2016

649 Retweets **1,194** Likes

49 649 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The YouTube [REDACTED] Party

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> Girls as young as 12 were 'given drugs and alcohol before being raped by group of seven Somali men in Bristol' thesun.co.uk/news/1857627/g

1:49 PM - 26 Sep 2016

687 Retweets **623** Likes

45 687 623

75 Cents @75cents · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] In Iran / Pakistan / Iraq / these guys are Heroes

1

Don Newbury @donnd · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] And it's all Hilary's fault!

Donald Smith @gmbtrust · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] That's what awaits American women!

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Eric Carr

First off white people don't have the balls to face black people and second suck my dick you faggot pink mf if I hit you once what color would you turn purple. Wana see how it is to be black?

Sent from Messenger

1:24 PM - 26 Sep 2016

234 Retweets **702** Likes

203 234 702

Sandra Covfefe @freezenfreeman · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] WOW. Now there's a chip

satchokatcho @Sandtrex · 26 Sep 2016

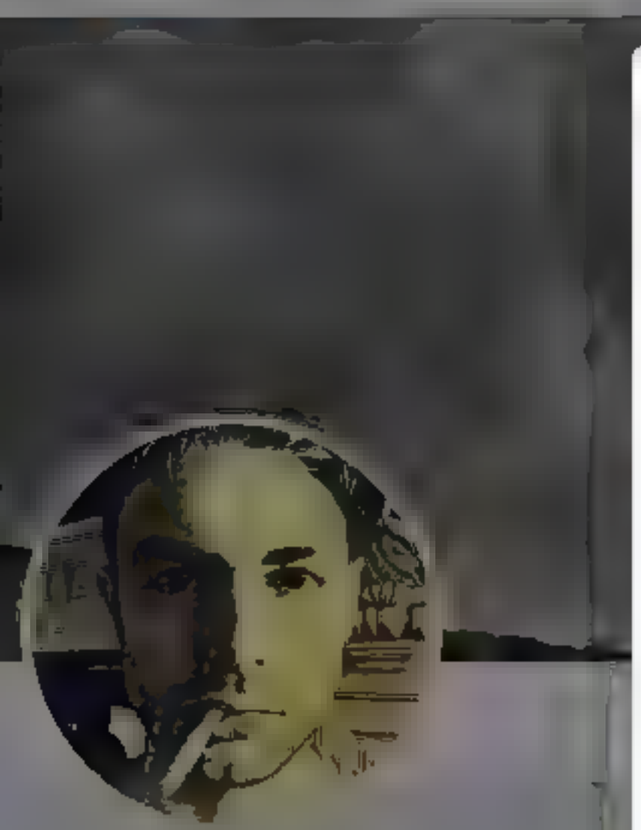
Replying to [redacted]

I think he is providing his "services" free of charge. Too dumb to realize others are getting $$

1 1

Johnny Don't Give a FK** @johnnydesperate · 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scott Adams on Trump's master of persuasion techniques. Look out for them in the debate tonight. youtube com/watch?v= 3BQGw. . #Debates2016

12 28 PM - 26 Sep 2016

139 Retweets **235** Likes

9 139 235

The Truth @TheTr th 789 - 26 Sep 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

BUSH WAS LOW ENERGY IN FACT HE CAME ACROSS AS RATHER A DIMWIT TRUMP JUST PO NTED IT OJT LOL

2

Happy 2018 @a degeatano - 26 Sep 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this is a l BS. J have 2 cho ces. Any1 up aga nst H lary that was

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

b.b. jones @bb[illegible] 26 Sep 2016

[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson eats animals every day and thinks he's superior to them. Why is he allowed to tweet?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I am clearly superior to an animal. Shocking claim I know, but true.

12:44 PM - 26 Sep 2016

6 Retweets **37** Likes

4 6 37

Zoe Keller @[illegible]Zoe · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

As far as I know, homo sapiens is an animal species. What else?

2 1 1

b.b. jones @bb_onez · 26 Sep 2016

If you eat animals and think you're superior to them you're a dirty rotten speciesist!

1

Claire @[illegible] · 27 Sep 2016

A human's life is worth more than an animal's life. Fact.

1

b.b. jones @bb_onez · 27 Sep 2016

Tell that to the baby cows whose Mother you ate last night, cow murderer!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Keith Scott's "book" looks an awful lot like a gun.

11:05 AM - 6 Sep 2016

803 Retweets **1,405** Likes

173 803 1.4K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am coming up live at

11:06 AM - 26 Sep 2016

58 Retweets **171** Likes

11 58 171

BODYSHOTS @BODYSHOTTO 26 Sep 2016
Replying to

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.
twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 08 AM · 6 Sep 2016

379 Retweets **904** Likes

84 379 904

deplorable jam @jamesAbercrombi · 26 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
are you up for that trip? if so count me n !

Ian Von Essence @anFaceman1976 · 26 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Send me the pi ow the one that you dream of

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 26 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
if there s one reason to say no to Is am, It s to preserve th s culture Th s beautiful, we l endowed culture

1 3 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Demand That Lester Holt 'Fact-Check Trump's Lies' During The Debate -

10:50 AM - 26 Sep 2016

134 Retweets **216** Likes

71 134 216

Lonny Eachus @eachus · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Letting moderator get involved in the debate is like letting

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Twitter blocks veteran Turkish journalist's account on the order of dictator Erdogan. How progressive, @ ack.

Mahir Zeynalov

@MahirZeynalov

Twitter told me that it will block my account at the request of Turkey for "instigating terrorism," putting an end to my ~7-year reporting.

26/09/2016 15 57

1,326 RETWEETS **455** LIKES

Mahir Zeynalov @MahirZeynalov 46m

This is a farewell message to my followers in Turkey. Love it or loathe it, I always

8 47 AM 6 Sep 2016

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Refugees Brag 'Africans Control The German Girls... We Are The Kings!'

9:57 AM - 26 Sep 2016

560 Retweets **406** Likes

128 560 406

svetlana Shulzhenko @LanaSesh · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

a beautiful woman ,s very demand.ng.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jordanian writer shot dead by 'offended' Muslims for posting a cartoon on Facebook. #ReligionOfPeace

8:32 AM - 26 Sep 2016

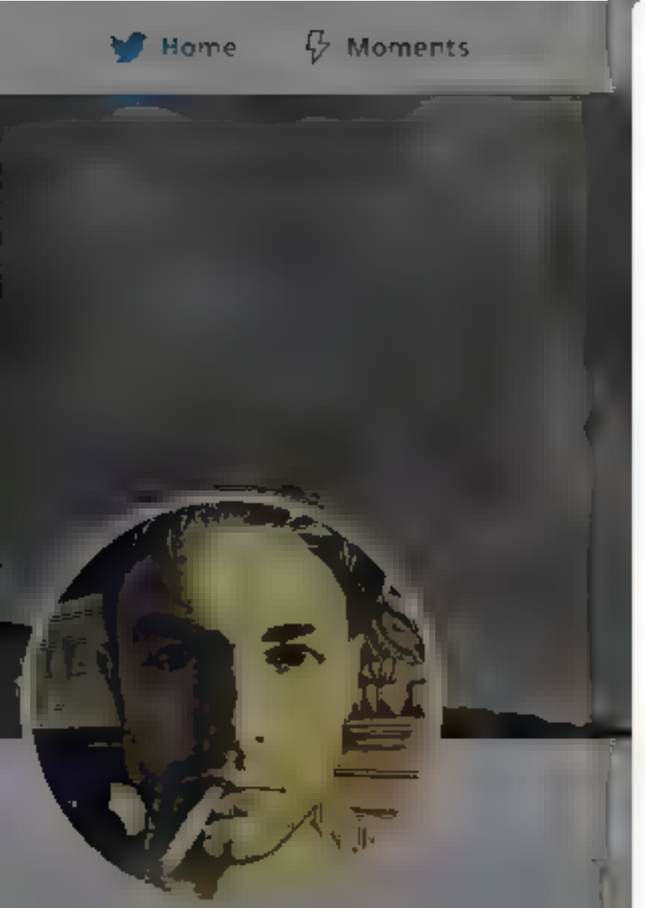
401 Retweets **401** Likes

40 401 401

MikeC @MGC9669 · 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The debate is being rigged in favor of Hillary just like the whole primary was rigged in her favor.
dailymail.co.uk/news/art cle-3 . .
#debatenight

7 14 AM · 6 Sep 2016

1,221 Retweets **1,339** Likes

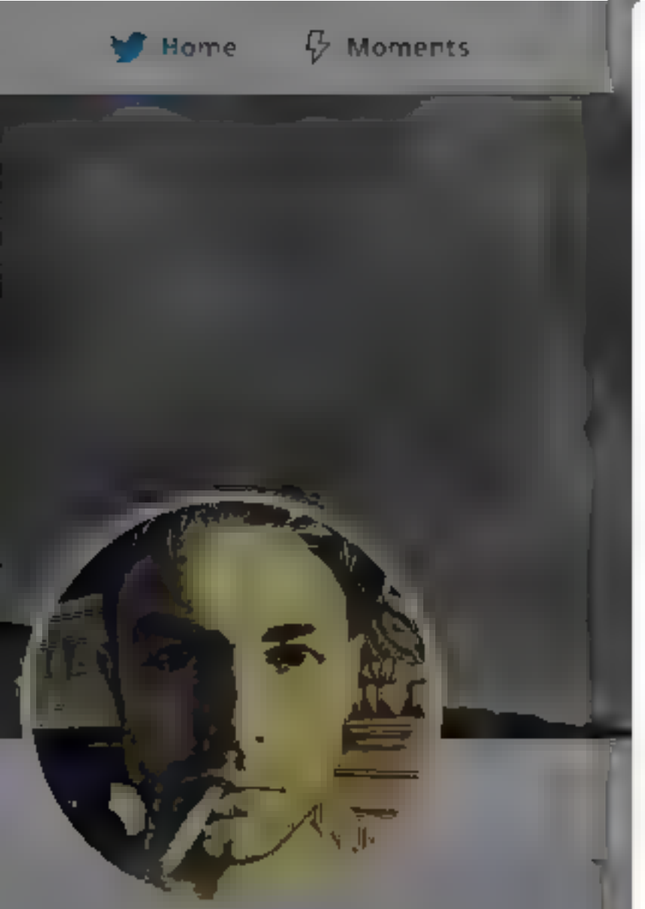
176 1.2K 1.3K

Write a reply... Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

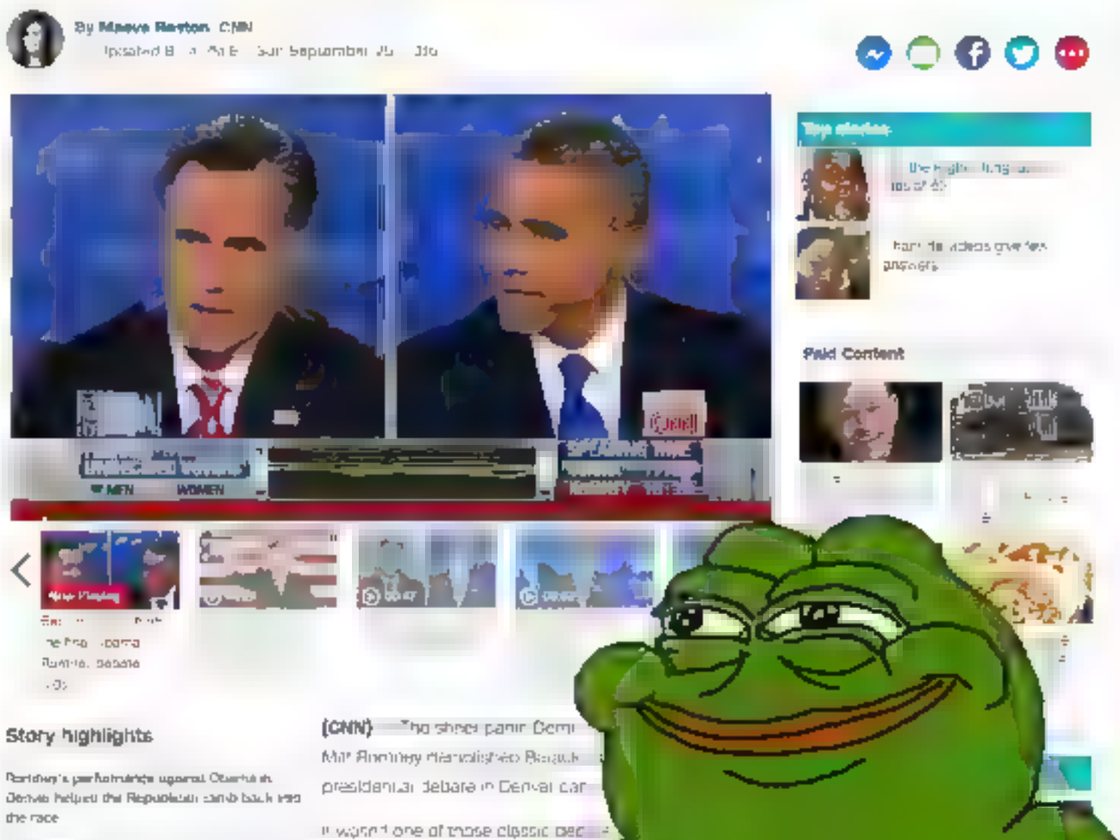
Follow

The media is already doing damage control for Hillary.

If she performs poorly, debates don't matter.

If she does well, they're crucial.

When Romney trounced Obama



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

‘Elitist, Out Of Touch’ NY Times Parrots Clinton Talking Points In Endorsement Editorial -

7 11 AM 26 Sep 201o

243 Retweets **314** Likes

18 243 314

Iris @LadyB117 26 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
The NYT has been so biased against Trump &in the bag for Hillary that they aren t taken seriously by anyone anymore
Vote Trump

1 4

Kevistation Vön Evil @kevstat on 26 Sep 201o
Reply ng to
Im sure the NYT's 10's of readers found it stimulating.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Liberals Sign Petition to Jail Donald Trump For "Hate Crimes" - nfowars com/liberals-sign- ...

6 59 AM · 6 Sep 2016

257 Retweets **397** Likes

119 257 397

Off The Deep End @GypsyGentry · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to

History shows these are the same kind of people who will denounce their neighbors & family members for "wrong think". Scary!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

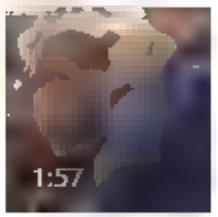
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama campaigned on the same platform of "uniting" Americans.

We have the worst race relations in generations.



Hillary Clinton ✓ @HillaryClinton
When we come together, there's no problem we can't solve and no divide we can't hea

5:40 AM - 26 Sep 2016

416 Retweets **688** Likes

55 416 688

Animal Farm! @Truthbas1 · 26 Sep 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

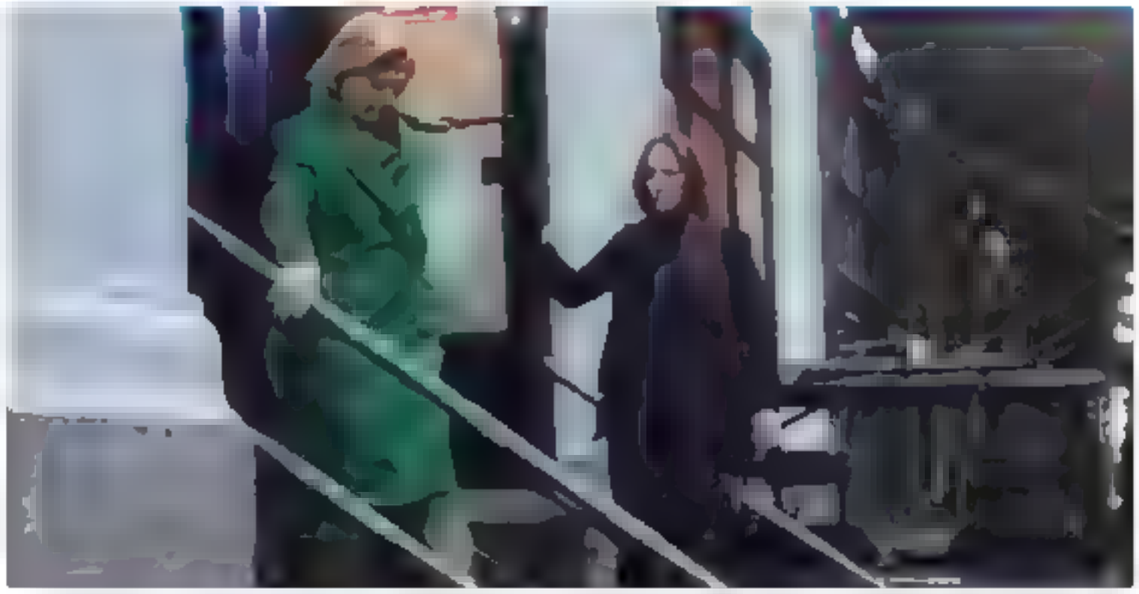
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Sick Hillary Wears Heavy Winter Coat on Warm Afternoon - infowars com/video-sick-hi ...



4:45 AM - 6 Sep 2016

609 Retweets **815** Likes

143 609 815

Rich @SouthernetNC · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Severe cold is very common with Hypothyroid patients. Her Armour meds may need to be upped?

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, the left still claims that Muslim no-go ghettos are a "conspiracy theory".

7:04 AM - 26 Sep 2016

1,307 Retweets **1,258** Likes

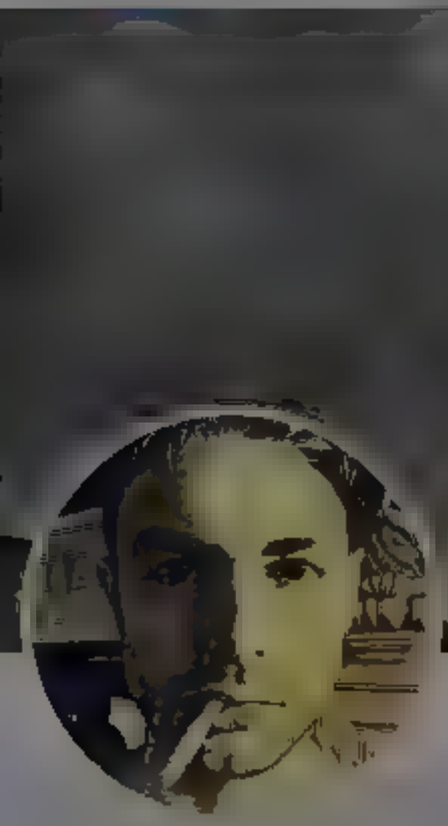
65 1.3K 1.3K

Alt-right Kumar @SanjayK90668651 · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

Oh, come on! It's just a bunch of bored, frustrated teenagers. Don't be so

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK: Mother-of-three, 26, 'abducted and raped by a gang of six migrants from Iraq, Syria and Bahrain.

3:28 AM - 26 Sep 2016

746 Retweets **514** Likes

59 746 514

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHatch 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Woman Dragged From Car In Charlotte. Police Watch And Do Nothing.

4:15 AM - 26 Sep 2016

536 Retweets **440** Likes

36 536 440

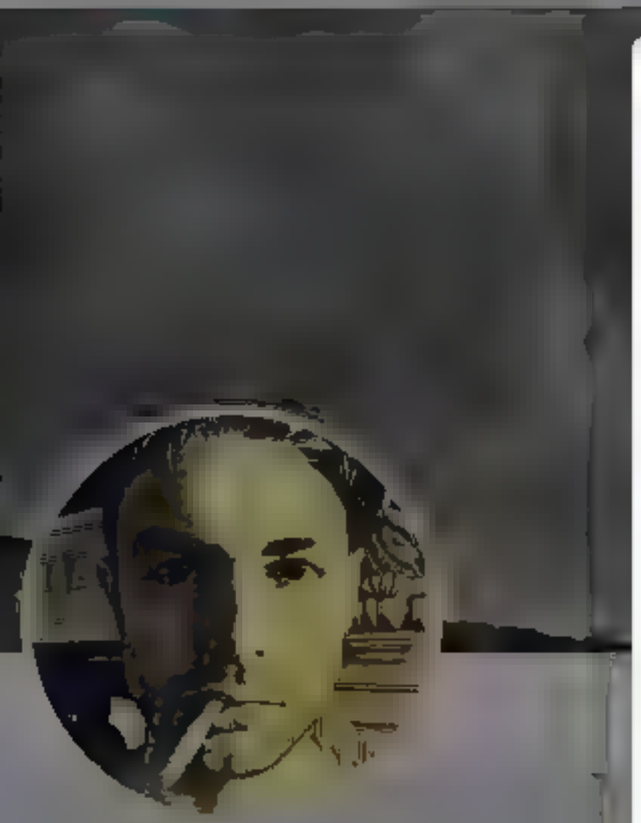
Hugh G Gallus @Goonerator · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

The big agenda is starting to work.. Police made impotent by MSM witchhunts.Shame on who still don t report on

> We think it s safe to say the #MSM s a JOKE!
> #Wtf #Crickets #DoYourJob #Illinois #Boston #Washington #MAGA
>
> **Leanne**
> 6 stabbed n #Boston
> 9 shot n #I nois
> 8 shot n #Balt more
> 5 shot n #Wash ngton

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It's a screenshot from a YouTube video of the studio from this video, moron.

1:13 AM - 26 Sep 2016

30 Retweets **57** Likes

5 30 57

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

They really are morons

Trump Train News @ 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

He's right, every word we just have to take away their wealth and power and build our own

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 596 587

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Article was written by a member of an organization founded by same ex-Stasi official who is helping Facebook censor Germans.

3:00 AM - 6 Sep 2016

144 Retweets **239** Likes

15 144 239

Ansley @benedeo · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
These people have completely lost their minds

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But Germans have dark eyes and dark hair like my late German Dad. Ha, my German dad married my Jew Mom

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Insane

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charlotte Riots: What They're NOT Telling You

Paul Joseph Watson

Subscribe [illegible]

249,314 views

75 1.0K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to personally thank the SJW who flagged my video on YouTube, couldn't have gone viral on Facebook without you.

15M Views

Like Comment Share

Ameer Mendoza, Tim Huber and 87K others

183,700 shares

4:12 AM · 26 Sep 2016

194 Retweets **639** Likes

24 194 639

Rastislav Hruška @[illegible] · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What is S,W?

9 3

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

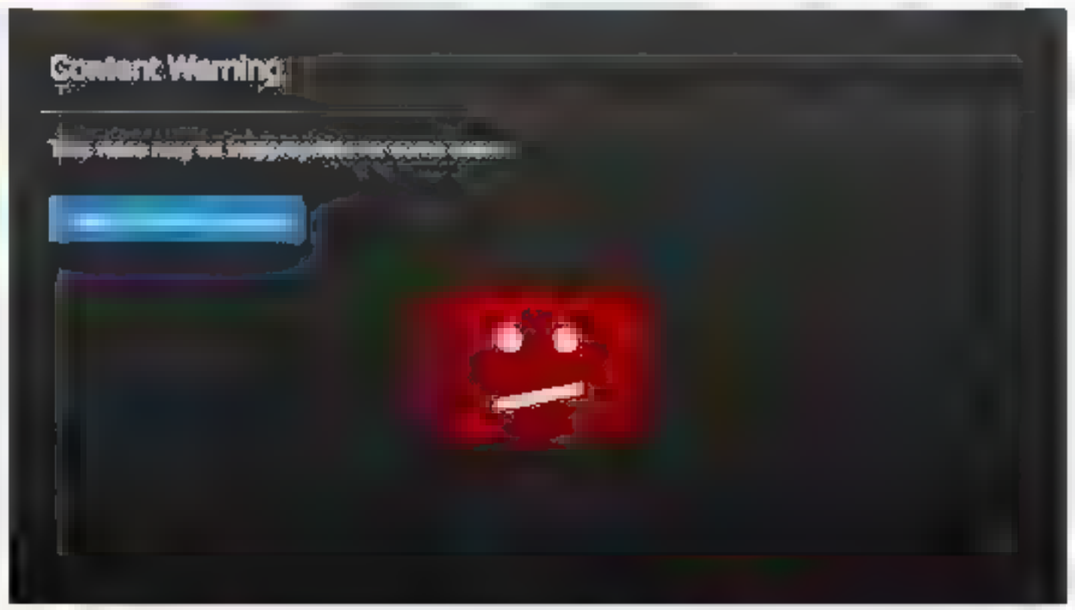
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how SJWs stop videos from going viral on YouTube.

Unfortunately for them, it went on to get 15 million+ views on Facebook.

😆😆😆



Charlotte Riots: What They're NOT Telling You

Paul Joseph Watson

Subscribe 5 3674

249,314 views

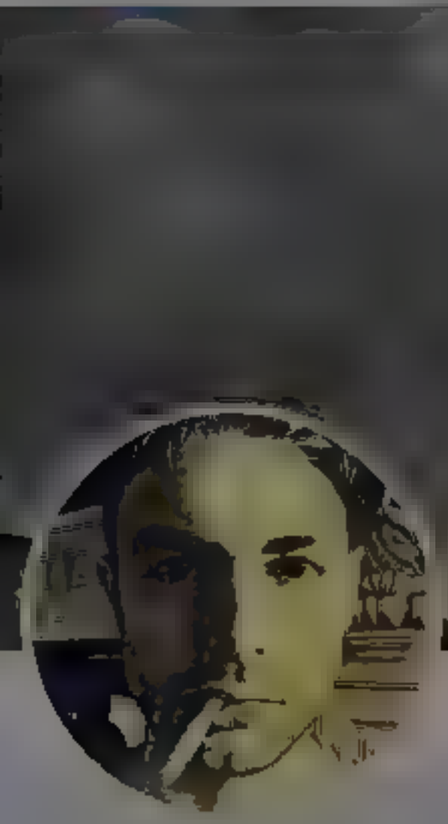
3 08 AM 26 Sep 2016

1,043 Retweets 2,040 Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parenting magazine: "Cheerful," blonde "right-wing" families who instill confidence in their kids are "dangerous."

2:59 AM - 26 Sep 2016

596 Retweets **587** Likes

75 596 587

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Clinton does poorly, debates don't matter. If Clinton does well, there's nothing more important than debates.

2:38 AM - 26 Sep 2016

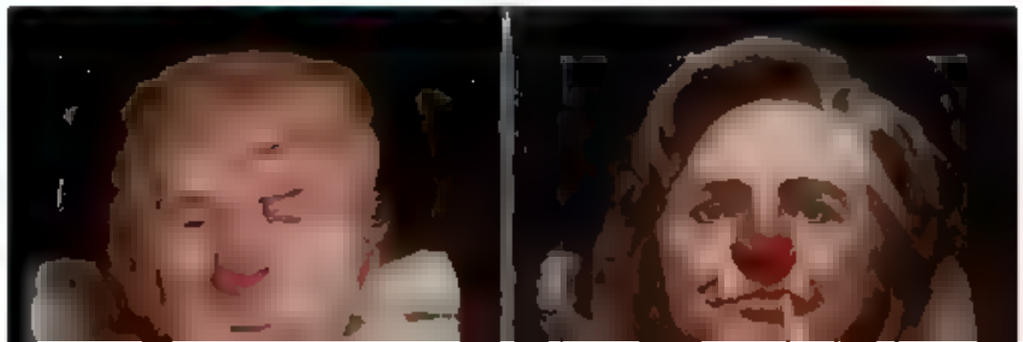
396 Retweets **639** Likes

38 396 639

michael ander @anderkrtc · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CIRCUS GALORE



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post begs readers to stop calling them "the media" after trust in media sinks to record lows.

2:26 AM - 26 Sep 2016

868 Retweets **1,126** Likes

120 868 1.1K

GoTweetYourself @FED UP WITH BS - 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College students who openly support Trump censored, threatened, bullied by professors, peers.

2:28 AM - 26 Sep 2016

659 Retweets **593** Likes

48 659 593

construction genius @CPro28 · 26 Sep 2016
Replying to
those PPL are dumber than a box of rocks! just wa t unti trump mops Cl nton tonight at the debate!

1 2

American Girl 9 @American Gir 9 · 26 Sep 2016
Replying to
My boys are huge Trump supporters, 1st yr col ege students, and they keep their mouths shut. It's al very sad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiocracy: One of the "pieces of art" is a huge ass. bbc co uk/news/entertain ... #turnerprize

2:06 AM - 26 Sep 2016

78 Retweets **179** Likes

26 78 179

MB @ManishBa an21 · 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Send this video to every #TurnerPrize pretentious snob you know.

2:06 AM - 26 Sep 2016

145 Retweets **245** Likes

36 145 245

Tech @WriteReadRock · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Tell us what you really feel Paul. Don't hold back so much

6

mark demaio @mrmarkdemaio · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

this is all so true. Thank You. As an artist I agree 100%. it's all become so sickening it makes me want to not paint anymore

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Send this video to every #TurnerPrize pretentious snob you know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The amount of people that thought this is real is worrying for the human race."
thedailysheeple.com/the-amount-of-

2:20 AM - 26 Sep 2016

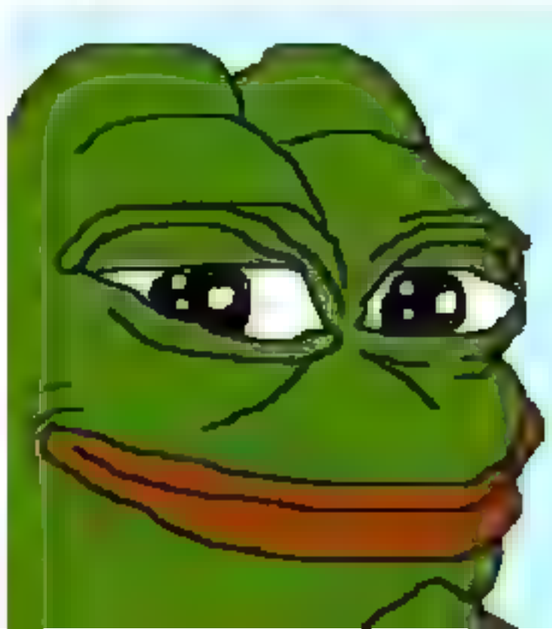
88 Retweets **210** Likes

27 88 210

Sean @SRFitzpatrick - 26 Sep 2016

Replying to

I smell 4chan



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Sep 2016
Not be ng respons b e for what some random idiot on the nternet says doesn't make me unethical

3 9 47

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

But our friend Charles' direct support for the bloodletting in Iraq does make him unethical.

4:05 PM - 25 Sep 2016

8 Retweets **34** Likes

3 8 34

Charles Johnson @Green Footba - 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
'm not your fr end

3 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
H s Facebook page a so has a gob-smack ngly pathetic 661 fol owers I get more than this in a sing e day

10 6 48

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 25 Sep 2016
Puffed up ke a bul frog and boasting again

3 5

Nazi-Free New Year @RemingtonWild 25 Sep 2016
fee responsible for things because I real ze they affect other people, he just shrugs it off .

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let me Google that for you.

Grady Phillips

Hahahahah my point exactly

Can you define racism?

Would you like to describe historically where any Europeans were systemically disenfranchised other than by other europeans?

Paul Joseph Watson

Yes the barbary slave trade

White Europeans brutally enslaved for hundreds of years by Arabs

You didn't learn that in social justice 101? Imagine my shock

4:13 PM - 25 Sep 2016

1,795 Retweets **3,329** Likes

233 1.8K 3.3K

SlimPickens @GodLovesMe · 26 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Aboriginals in the Americas were Slavers, economies built on warfare & stealing people

Royal Navy ended Canada slavery

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Sep 2016
But our friend Char es direct support for the b ood etting n Iraq does make him uneth ca

3 8 34

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

His Facebook page also has a gob-smackingly pathetic 661 followers. I get more than this in a single day. 😆

4:10 PM 25 Sep 2016

6 Retweets **48** Likes

10 6 48

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Puffed up ke a bul frog and boast ng again

3 5

Nazi-Free New Year @RemingtonWrd 25 Sep 2016
fee responsible for things because I real ze they affect other people he just shrugs it off

2 2

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 25 Sep 2016
Paul knows if he ever lets himself accept responsibi ity for the garbage he pimps, the money w l stop.

5 3 8

Nazi-Free New Year @RemingtonWrd 25 Sep 2016
Oh! I just figured f he ever stopped to real ze the hate he enables he'd probably fee l ke shit

1 1

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Jh

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Nazi-Free New Year @RemingtonWild 25 Sep 2016
are you say ng you have no respons b l ty as an eth ca human being to be concerned at east?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not being responsible for what some random idiot on the Internet says doesn't make me unethical.

4:04 PM - 25 Sep 2016

9 Retweets **47** Likes

3 9 47

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
No, years of p mp ng bu sh t consp racy theor es and racism to gu ib e right wing marks does that. [illegible]

1 4 15

SteelToedBootLiberal @CehBeachActua 25 Sep 2016
You're an amoral race ba ting carniva barker for the r ght, Watson Ethics are al en to you

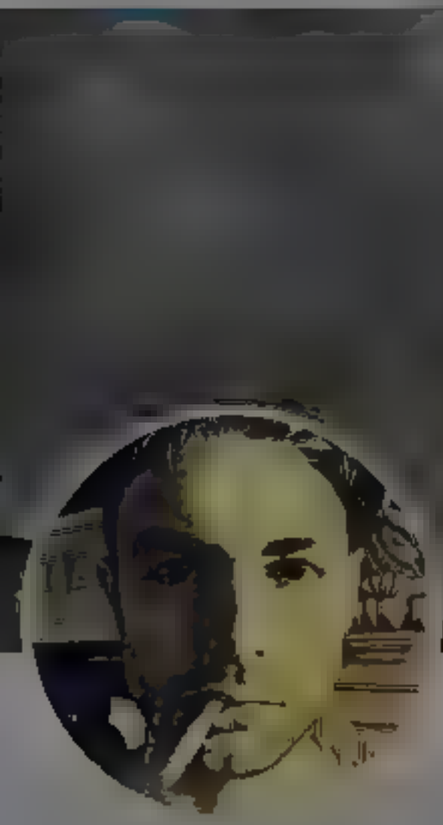
1 3

Nazi-Free New Year @RemingtonWild 25 Sep 2016
Can t ba t race w thout acknowledg ng t's a factor

1

SteelToedBootLiberal @CehBeachActua 25 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You don't even live in America - how can you possibly comment?"

Using my mouth and fingers, herp derps.

NOT an argument.

1:03 PM - 25 Sep 2016

187 Retweets **1,092** Likes

78 187 1.1K

ZippyTheChicken @ZippyTheChicken · 25 Sep 2016

Replying to

you know honestly a though agree with much of what you say the fact you aren t an american you have no right to comment

3

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod · 25 Sep 2016

Amer can po it cs impacts on the wor d it affects us, therefore t's our bus ness and we can comment.

1 3

ZippyTheChicken @ZippyTheChicken · 25 Sep 2016

sorry we save your ass when war happens

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Staunch anti-racist refers to black people as "negro".

LOL, try again.

Leann Morris
Fuck you!! Still trying to defend the po ice NOW b tch!! And please you assho es cry "freedom of speech" yet 8 000 kinds of butthurt when someone ı e a Negro says someth ng you don't ike two-faced asshole!

3 10 PM - 25 Sep 2016

170 Retweets **555** Likes

60 170 555

Twittter User Steve in TPA @stevis78 · 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Colored d dn't want any of that?

1

OzProtectionistParty @OzProtection st · 25 Sep 2016
h ghly respected soc al commentator @Hitch2u has cal ed t: Black Lives Matter s terror sm [illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava lab e.

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

12:02 PM - 25 Sep 2016

413 Retweets **411** Likes

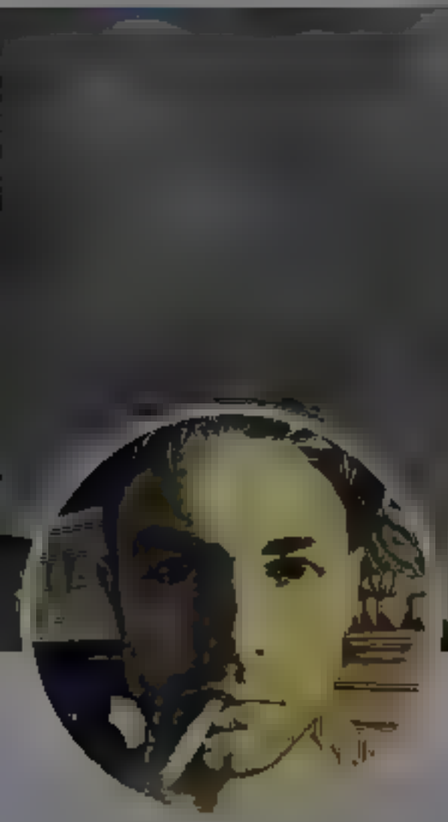
32 413 411

shishkebab @shishkebab124 · 25 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Just another day in [illegible] it seems.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspicious device found outside school in Gothenberg.

Sweden is paying the price for its racism in not letting enough migrants in.

12:57 PM - 25 Sep 2016

637 Retweets **1,180** Likes

62 637 1.2K

kittenninja N.E.T H.E.R.Y. @k ttenn n a42 · 25 Sep 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

Spoken l ke the Kreml n mouthpiece he is A ex Jones col eague & Infowars UK sister out et

Don't be foo ed

2 1

DeplorableMari @MariO sdatter · 25 Sep 2016

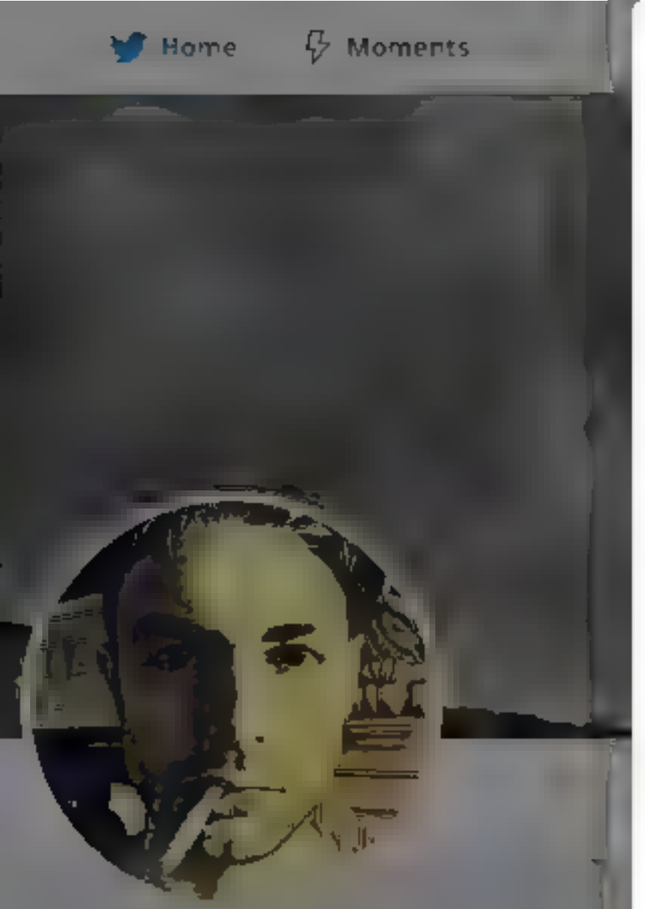
Repl ng to [illegible]

There R so many Mus ms n Sweden that even f they got every g obal st out of govt I don't th nk t can be reversed

1 24 8

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Authorities say mall shooter Arcan Cetin has no ties to terrorism, yet here he is praising ISIS.

them for anything interesting. His facebook was already shut down by the time that I got to it, but I ended up stumbling upon two Tumblr accounts that are undeniably his.

My first concern was that maybe someone made these accounts post-shooting to troll, so here's proof that that isn't the case:

http //arch ve is/CXqjq

http://arch ve is/1Z z4

As you can see, the accounts are years old and were fairly regularly accessed years ago. Now, onto the accounts themselves.

Here are archives of his two Tumblr accounts.

http //arch ve is/EEIzu

http //arch ve is/09GWL

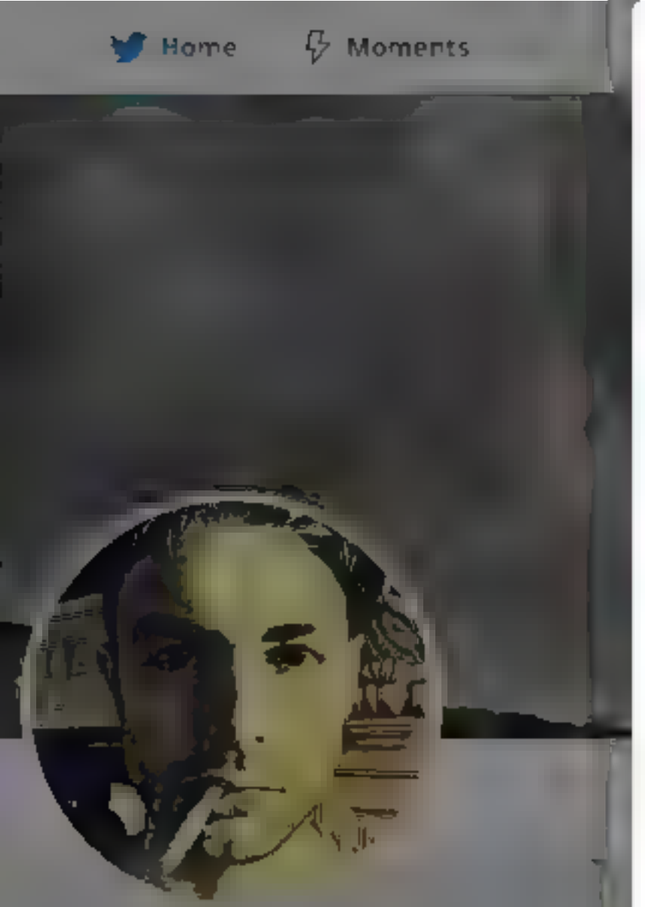
In the first one, our friend reblogs a picture of Ted Bundy 4 months ago. Further proof that this is his Tumblr is the fact that it's linked to his Twitter The third post on the first blog is about saying "Subhan Allah", which is "Glory to God", same as Allahu Akbar.

On the second Tumblr, he reblogs a photo of the "Supreme Leader of Iran". If you scroll down further, he reblogs a picture

10 54 AM · 5 Sep 2016

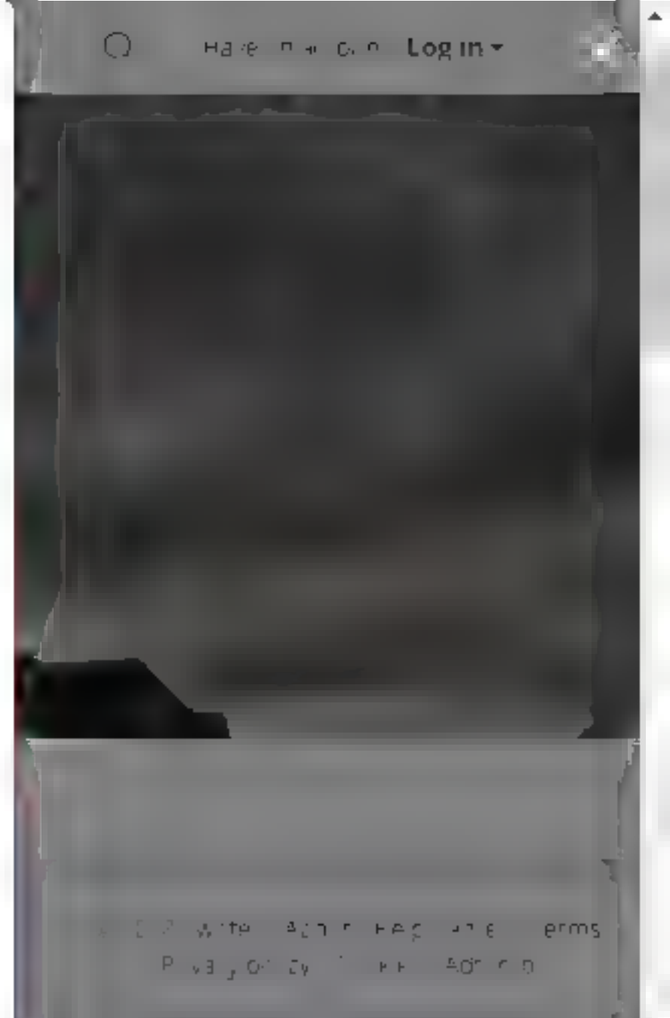
Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's racist to collectively blame all refugees, but perfectly fine to blame all police.

10:43 AM - 25 Sep 2016

1,054 Retweets **1,709** Likes

97 1.1K 1.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Go speak to the African-American cops, see how they feel about racist white SJWs demonizing them all as murderers.

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs
Wh tes tel journa sts to only speak to people of color

10 4o AM 25 Sep 201o

351 Retweets **612** Likes

41 351 612

JusTalkin-TrumPence @ justalkwtrac 2o Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
isn t white a co or? Last I checked it was in the crayon box a so

2 1

Steven Trent @MrStevenTrent 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Don t wonder down a dark a ly Those peacefu protesters w l beat the shit out of you

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's an awful lot of rules for a so-called "anarchist" event.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Juanita Broaddrick would confront Hillary if Trump invited her to debate.

o 1 7 AM - 25 Sep 2016

653 Retweets **887** Likes

44 653 887

Catholic State Crew @LaCatholicState 25 Sep 2016

Replying to

This wi l back fire on Trump Hi lary wil have the audience behind her with sympathy for her Even I would feel for her!

8

Deplorable bbone @bboneusa 25 Sep 2016

that's because you ate a member of the vatican 2 sect which s vo d of the truth

1 5

Catholic State Crew @LaCatholicState 25 Sep 2016

No it's bec ause a lot of ordinary people feel for a wronged wife and don't

Terms

Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

You'd think Budapest would be the one safe place, but no.

7:49 AM - 25 Sep 2016

552 Retweets **472** Likes

54 552 472

Periwinkle @per s ost 25 Sep 2016

Replying to

It wasn t a terror attack ,ust th s is what our government want us to be.leve

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists Say It's 'Racist And Sexist' for Italians to Have Italian Babies.

6:13 AM - 25 Sep 2016

624 Retweets **632** Likes

111 624 632

peterr @shockres stant2 · 25 Sep 2016

Replying to

fuck them all, say

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Sep 2016

The video that was censored on YouTube after SJWs comp ained ended up gett ng 10M+ views on Facebook & nett ng me 35,000 new fo lowers.

46 508 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Every effort to censor me will be turned into a huge victory. Lemonade out of lemons.

6 03 AM 25 Sep 2016

185 Retweets **721** Likes

22 185 721

Gab.ai/TBP-USAPatriot1776 @Patr ot 1776 SA 25 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to @P

'm st l n shock they fr sked you 4 ho d ng an anti-H l ary sign & mask. A bit much maybe! That's a story to te l

Mary Ann Leuchtmann @maryb euz 05 25 Sep 016

Rep y ng to @P

Keep up the great work Pau !

2 2

Lentus Amor @dsbrenner 25 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to @P

Escalating speech & thought suppression as the G oba st Total tar an Police State cont nues to grow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The video that was censored on YouTube after SJWs complained ended up getting 10M+ views on Facebook & netting me 35,000 new followers.

o 03 AM - 25 Sep 201o

508 Retweets **1,510** Likes

46 508 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 25 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every effort to censor me wi l be turned into a huge victory Lemonade out of lemons.

22 185 721

Gab.ai/TBP-USAPatriot1776 @Patr ot 1776 SA · 25 Sep 2016

[illegible] 'm st l In shock they fr sked you 4 ho d ng an anti-H l ary sign & mask. A bit much maybe! That's a story to te l

WayBeyond1984 @RichWe kart · 25 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Soc al Media Censorsh p THE 21ST CENTURY "DIG TAL BOOK BURNING "

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Stoney Davis
You dumb cracker fuck u and your family God will see you to the lake of fire

5:55 AM - 5 Sep 2016

188 Retweets **741** Likes

123 188 741

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You know how to bring the devil out of people's mouths Paul lol

candace @tomcatsmommy · 25 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ookayy .. Aggressive much?

Rob Ash @RobAsh97 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
why would god be in hell ?

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Quantae James

Your a racist cunt. A fucking wog. You sit and talk about what's going on in America and you aren't even fucking American. That's fucking rich you twit.

And your mad because the Muslims are taking over Europe? Hahahahaha good for them to take your land after your white destroyed they're home for fucking oil. People of color is rising and your shaking in your britches. It's gonna be a cold day in hell for your twats.

Quantae James

Also power to the people. My people and all people of color. Fuck the police. 9.11 was orchestrated by America Pentagon was a cover up and People of color lives matter especially to us. Your people declared war when you stepped foot out of the Caucasus Mountains caves and stepped foot on Native American soil. Your people declared war when you enslaved and killed millions and eat your pompous dinner on our graves. We demand equality or give us war. Just know when you are sleeping peacefully at night. We are awake. Waiting. Watching.

5:55 AM - 25 Sep 2016

187 Retweets **502** Likes

170 187 502

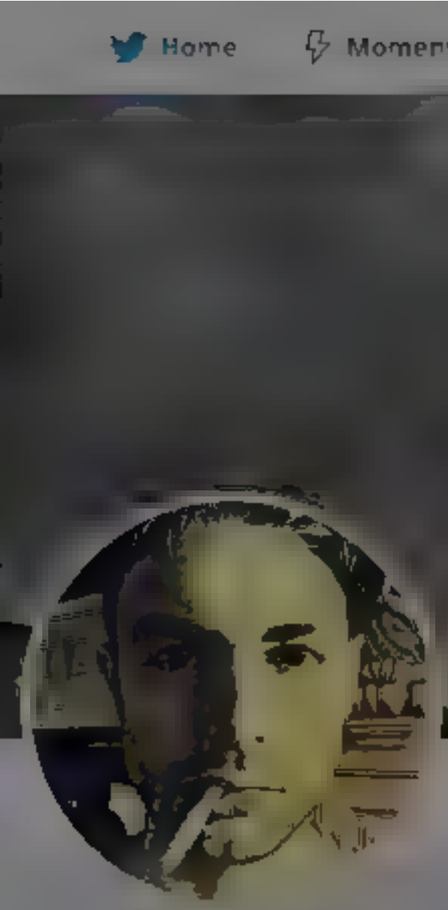
Joseph Joey Joe Bleh @josephvader1 · 25 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

*you're, dammit, YOU'RE!!

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mall shooter is a Hillary Clinton-supporting left-wing extremist.

Imagine my shock.

Arcan
@ArcanCetin

We win I vote for Hillary Clinton

2015-01-18, 6:26 PM

35 RETWEETS **15** LIKES

Kay Matte @kay_matte · 45m
@ArcanCetin @0HOUR1 sorry no one wins in this election!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

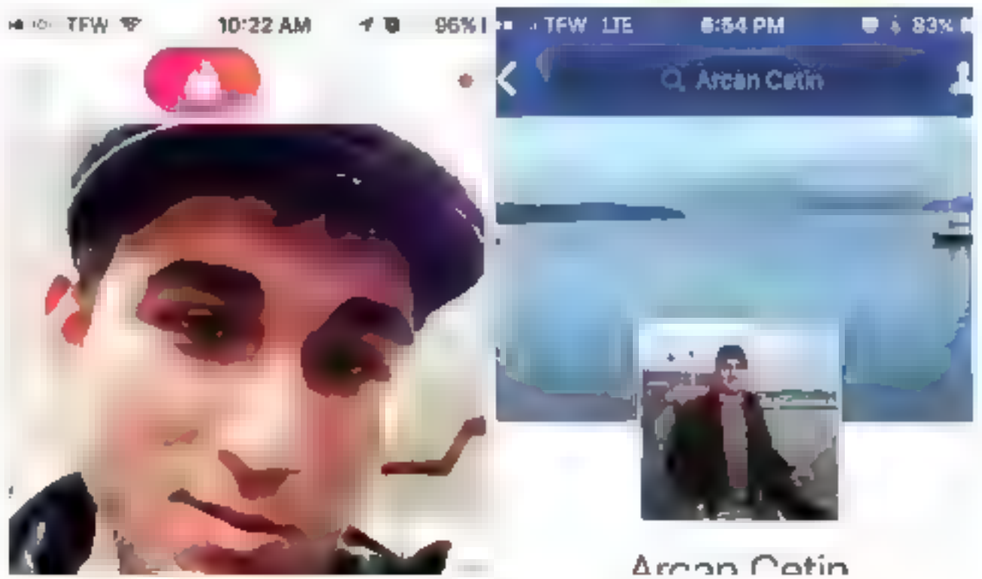
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sounds like a nice guy.

This is the piece of shit that shot the mall up in Burlington Washington. A place me and my friends were supposed to be at the time of the shooting. I fucking went to high school with this perverted piece of shit. His name is Arcan Certin. He's fucking degenerate. He'd grab and slap my friends and I's asses and even caressed my friends chest, along with other women. Has been known to be violent towards girls too. This was a target against women. Rot in hell



5:25 AM · 5 Sep 2016

735 Retweets **974** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 23 34

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Right, because I am responsible for the comments of everyone who follows me on Twitter. Dumb ass.

4 52 AM · 5 Sep 2016

31 Retweets **87** Likes

9 31 87

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s · 25 Sep 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

The obvious reason why peop e like this are attracted to you because you're a race-bait ng p ece of sh t yourse f [illegible]

3 7 45

BadExampleMan @BadExampleMan · 25 Sep 2016

Good summary

1

Nazi-Free New Year @RemingtonW d · 25 Sep 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

are you saying you have no responsibi ity as an ethical human be ng to be concerned at least?

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

rob @gymno7412 · 24 Sep 2016

The comments on Paul Joseph Watson's awful Popular Music video are a fucking goldmine

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @gymno7412

35,000 thumbs up versus 1,000 thumbs down suggests it's not that "awful," herp derp.

4:00 PM · 24 Sep 2016

15 Retweets **64** Likes

15 64

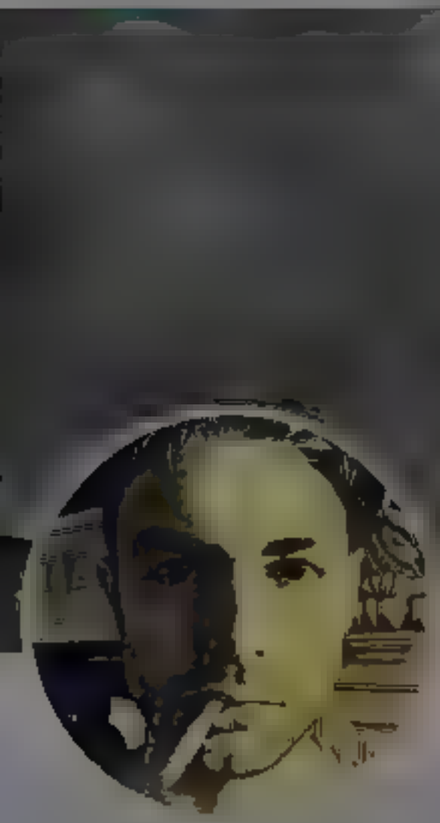
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

None of this would ever have happened if they hadn't pursued the original guy for "marijuana in his vehicle". Who cares about a bit of weed?

> But the footage, from a police dashboard camera and one body camera, captures the confrontation Tuesday in which an officer repeatedly orders Scott to drop his gun.
>
> Scott drew the attention of officers who were trying to serve an arrest warrant on an unrelated suspect at the Village at College Downs apartment complex in University City because he had marijuana in his vehicle, Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police Chief Kerr Putney said Saturday
>
> Officers were going to continue on their original mission until an officer spotted a weapon in the vehicle, Putney said.
>
> "It was not lawful for him to possess a firearm," Putney said. "There was a crime he committed and the gun exacerbated the situation."

it's uber for carnitas

4:35 PM - 24 Sep 2016

338 Retweets **737** Likes

110 338 737

Deplorable Donna @donnaconsults 24 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video now has 7.3 million views on Facebook after SJWs tried to censor the YouTube version. Thanks, morons 😄
facebook com/paul.j.watson. ...

1 08 PM 24 Sep 2016

936 Retweets **1,400** Likes

56 936 1 4K

Dinelle Fuller @D ne e Fu er 24 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
It s tel ing me that "The content I ve requested can t be displayed right now"
Was the post pu led? 😤

2 2

Dinelle Fuller @D ne e Fu er 24 Sep 2016
Went d rectly to your page I am ab e to see t from there

1 4

Jill'sNotABot :P @ j ybeangibson 24 Sep 2016
Any tweet that g ves prob ems go to the persons page
It s a way to bypass the programs

1 2

Dinelle Fuller @D ne e Fu er 24 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting lots of messages claiming mall shooter is a Pakistani, not Hispanic.

1:24 PM - 24 Sep 2016

874 Retweets **1,480** Likes

263 874 1.5K

Dani Parker @Dan e e Parker · 24 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] s from [illegible] but a radical j hadist ki ing women 4 purchas ng makeup The PD knew he wasn t Hispanic, [illegible] narrative

5 4

Glocal Thyme @g oba [illegible] t · 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@Skanenyheter
That makes more sense

Bhole Vishwakarma @bho enath · 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Turkish

GM @gibson med ey · 25 Sep 2016

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Trump should have gone balls out and put Juanita Broaddrick in the front row too.

4:31 PM - 24 Sep 2016

970 Retweets **1,791** Likes

207 970 1.8K

Jesse Spots @JesseSpots · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to

I love the Alt-Right's enthusiasm to further cheapen the image of this

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

---

1 6 23

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 24 Sep 016
ethics of a scorp on and the mora s of a acka /5

4 6 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

Says the idiot who supports a woman who wants war with Russia, Iran & God knows who else. Wrong side of history again, twat

1 s1 PM 24 Sep 2016

39 Retweets **119** kes

6 39 119

Denise Murray @DeniseMM rray 24 Sep 016
Rep ying to
She's not wet in the pants about NUKES like your Pumpkin Head

Mike Lindsay @gooddayout 24 Sep 016
Rep ying to
The dude blocked me Haha what a cock

1

Douglas @DesScorp 24 Sep 2016
t doesn't take much to get a block from Johnson He can d sh it out but not take it.

1

Mike Lindsay @gooddayout 24 Sep 2016
Rep ying to
Th s guy seems a complete buffoon

Anonymous @Tweet_ nvader7 24 Sep 20 6
Rep ying to
PJW can say anything with just 140 characters and t wil be the best. Ha! PJW, the destroyer of cucks!

1

Tyler "Le Apache" Paul @D de Bro64 25 Sep 2016
Rep ying to
roasted

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1 6 23

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 24 Sep 2016
ethics of a scorpion and the morals of a jacka /5

4 6 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Shush, loser. One of my tweets probably gets more views than your entire blog per week. You're irrelevant. Go away.

1 29 PM 24 Sep 2016

12 Retweets **86** Likes

9 12 86

Charles Johnson @Green Footba 24 Sep 2016
Replying to
You're a worldwide laughingstock because people with brains can tell the difference between reality and the crap you peddle

4 4 31

Think B4U Tweet @RaiseUFacts 24 Sep 2016
Chem Trails?!
Well, for going to pander to a conspiracy theory tin foil audience, reach for the skies!

1 2

Think B4U Tweet @RaiseUFacts 24 Sep 2016
More gay ppl by putting estrogen in juice boxes?!

Whats next, lizard people?

recent years. Perhaps most heinously, Jones **has said that the Orlando massacre was orchestrated by the LGBT community**.

InfoWars has also said that **President Obama is gay** and had sex with former White House Chief of Staff Rahm Emmanuel, that Hillary Clinton is a lesbian, that **Marco Rubio is obsessed with Donald Trump's**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs are now getting triggered at fiction writers creating characters from different backgrounds than their own.

12:36 PM - 24 Sep 2016

328 Retweets **566** Likes

42 328 566

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 24 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Failing dinosaur media newspaper Cincinnati Enquirer endorses Hillary. Whup de doo. 'Hillary Clinton for President'

How popular is cincinnati.com?

Alexa Traffic Ranks

How is this site ranked relative to other sites?

12:25 PM - 4 Sep 2016

236 Retweets **596** Likes

46 236 596

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

On Tuesday I am being interviewed by @StefanMolyneux, @Gavin_Mc.nnes and @ezralevant. Look out for these next week.

4:49 AM - 24 Sep 2016

257 Retweets **952** Likes

34 257 952

Matt Mangrum @MattMattmangr.m · 24 Sep 2016

Repl·ng to

When you talk to Stefan, how about pay h m some respect th s time and l sten nstead of toy·ng with your phone like a chi d

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr.sonP.anet · 24 Sep 2016

when on earth did I do that?

4 1 23

Matt Mangrum @MattMattmangr.m · 24 Sep 2016

Perhaps my first comment was not needed However you seemed very d sengaged from the start with Stefan, just ·rritated me

1

ISS @s.nnsh.ne 85 · 24 Sep 2016

Repl·ng to and 2 others

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiocracy.

5:08 AM - 24 Sep 2016

262 Retweets **462** Likes

74 262 462

efrat @WaL_ET · 26 Sep 2016
Replying to
There s a joke about two Jews.
One of them s read ng a newspaper n Arabic.
When his a armed friend asks why

1

efrat @WaL_ET · 26 Sep 2016
He says that when he reads the Jewish news peop e die, the economy suck, we are hated everywhere and are about to die

1

efrat @WaL_ET · 26 Sep 2016
But here we are winn ng, rich, and control the world

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Mangrum @MattMattmangrum · 24 Sep 2016

When you talk to Stefan, how about pay him some respect this time, and listen instead of toying with your phone like a child

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

when on earth did I do that?

5:00 AM · 24 Sep 2016

1 Retweet **23** Likes

4 1 23

Matt Mangrum @MattMattmangrum · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Who/what is Zog, and I don't live in Texas. wtf are you on about?

2

Matt Mangrum @MattMattmangrum · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

truely have no clue what you are talking about. Are you just pointing out Corrupt Jews due too my Profile picture?

2

Matt Mangrum @MattMattmangrum · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Dont mind me I have been up for two days. Quite abit is going over my head

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Capitulation.

4:25 AM - 4 Sep 2016

1,823 Retweets **1,973** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Islamic Caliphate of London.

4:40 AM - 4 Sep 2016

301 Retweets **783** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Diamond Mantis

Fuck you Mother fucker Have to make my shit public Ya that's right you don't have the ba ls to ta k to me To fucking big huh? But when it comes to common people Your a snake and a th.ef Fuck ng ass hole You can t back your shit up Your a lazy white middle class racist, that is what you are Fuck you Fuck your family Fuck your mother And fuck your racist bigotry Mother fucking stupid dumb white mother fucker Go fuck your self a ong with Satan I hope Satan rapes you n hell Cons der yourself blocked Stup d capital st pig !!!

4:00 AM · 4 Sep 2016

258 Retweets **938** Likes

330 · 258 · 938

Cathy Covfefe` @CathyMAGA · 4 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Like- how many times can you use the F-word n a single paragraph? Lots apparent y Funny Stuff ..

Eric Meier @r ckster0 · 4198 · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Justin O'Hea
Racist scumbag You must feel powerful from afar caus ng div siveness here .n the US I hope you come here, we wi l give you a nice welcome to the USA present

3:52 AM - 24 Sep 2016

132 Retweets **472** Likes

109 132 472

refriend beans @pharmasean · 24 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
unti th s week you probably thought "Charlotte" was a cartoon spider
You re a crisis opportunist at best

5 4

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 24 Sep 2016
Why persona derision?
That s your argument?

1 3

refriend beans @pharmasean · 24 Sep 2016
you re right. I think Paul shou d talk about the so utions proposed by BLM supporters

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Their attempt to censor my video on YouTube led to it getting almost 4 million views on Facebook in 24hrs. Thanks, social justice warriors 😂

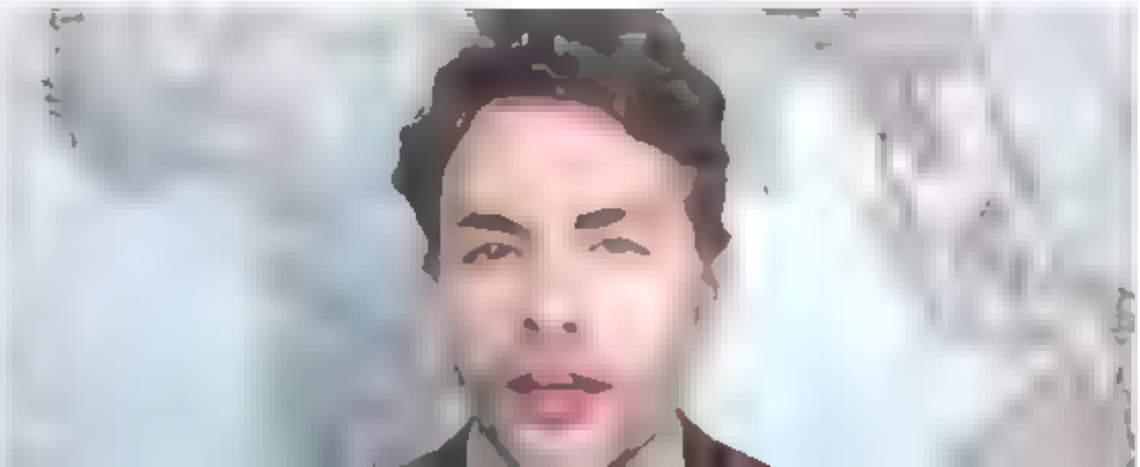
Paul Joseph Watson

Yesterday, at 15:32

This is the video social justice warriors are trying to censor on YouTube.

The truth about what happened in Charlotte.

Get it out there!



About Help Center Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 23 Sep 2016

Man Some real nfowars gen uses start rant ng at you when Paul Joseph Watson has a h ssy fit in your ment ons

13 8 40

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

You're a discredited Iraq war supporting neo-con hack who tried to regain relevancy by becoming a leftist. You're a joke.

1:40 PM 23 Sep 2016

102 Retweets **292** Likes

17 102 292

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 23 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

Says the guy who makes a living wr ting about chem trails LOL

10 16 74

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 24 Sep 2016

Writing a few b ogs about chemtrai s s less of a mora quandary than supporting a war that k l ed a m l ion peop e.

3 18 71

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 24 Sep 2016

That's rich A guy who profits by pedd ng grotesque conspiracy theories to gu ible marks, who s currently hyp ng a /1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 24 Sep 2016

Says the guy who makes a liv ng writing about chem tra ls. LOL

[illegible]

10 16 74

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Writing a few blogs about chemtrails is less of a moral quandary than supporting a war that killed a million people.

3 59 AM 24 Sep 2016

18 Retweets **71** [illegible]kes

3 18 71

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 24 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] That s rich! A guy who profits by peddl ng grotesque consp racy theories to gull b e marks, who's currently hyping a /1

2 9 25

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 24 Sep 2016

rac st attack on President Obama by a white supremac st, lectures me about "moral quandar es." I publ cly renounced and regretted my /2

2 9 24

Charles Johnson @Green Footba[illegible] 24 Sep 2016

support for the Iraq War many years ago. When wi l you renounce your support for the d shonest garbage you've been not just /3

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scott had a gun, his fingerprints were on it. No book. Imagine my shock.

2:47 AM - 24 Sep 2016

556 Retweets **778** Likes

50 556 778

Adorable Deplorable @OldMaur tan a · 24 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
It s clear that the mainstream med a s push ng a race war no matter what the evidence s

6 12

Deplorable MD @MDDep orab e · 24 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
A book??? I m rea ly sure he was into poetry n between pul ing guns on pol ce n 2005 and 2016

2 9 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The video hasn't been released yet, you utter moron.

Go back to retweeting Hillary campaign propaganda videos, you insufferable twat.

> **Charles Johnson** @Green Footba s
> Rep ng to @gatewaypund t
> Another Chuck C. ohnson fa l. There's no "ra l ng against white people" here, you racist morons. @gatewaypundit @RealAlexJones

2 55 PM 2 Sep 2016

140 Retweets **532** Likes

32 140 532

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 23 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You seem upset, Paul. I wou d be too, if I were helping to hype a Chuck C. Johnson scam [illegible]

2 16

Charles Johnson @Green Footba s 23 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH mentions.

You really should thank me for the fact you even have any to read.

> **Charles Johnson** @GreenFootballs
> Man. Some real Infowars gen uses start ranting at you when Paul Joseph Watson has a hissy fit in your mentions
>
> 3:39 PM - 23 Sep 2016

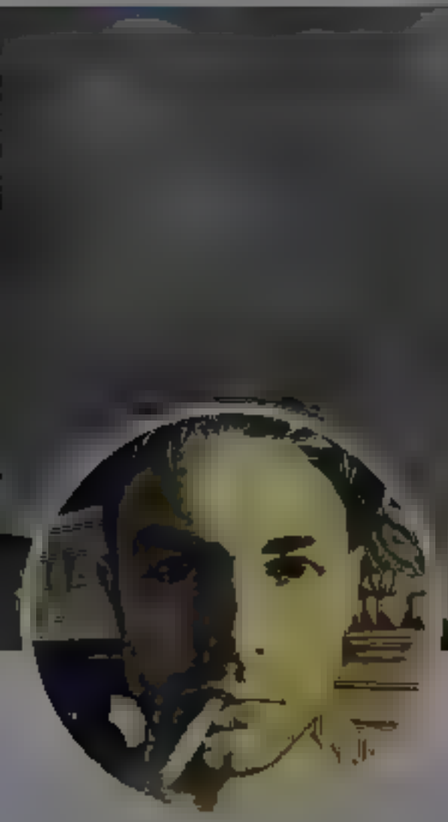
91 Retweets **398** Likes

24 91 398

j @sethsa · 23 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
this account has me blocked ? What does it say?

2 1 1

Horo the Wise Wolf @Whiskeyjack75 · 23 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He blocks anyone who disagrees with him. He is talking to you for clicks on his leftist blog site



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep sharing this video. Social justice warriors are trying to get it censored off YouTube. Defeat them.

2:40 PM - 25 Sep 2016

2,569 Retweets **2,089** Likes

97 2.6K 2.1K

Ryan @RedBSierra · 23 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They age restr cted it wh ch means you' l no revenue from t

1 1 10

Angry Citizen @AngryC t_tw t · 25 Sep 2016
Donut, stop eating them yo.. look like one

1

Ryan @RedBSierra · 25 Sep 2016
I m sorry dude what?

[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]

- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to [illegible]
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history [illegible]

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804 3424486444	Wind Vodafone

» See Moments tweeted to other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

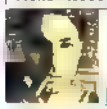
See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted LBC

Citizen thought police. What could possibly go wrong?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

LBC Verified account **@LBC**
Bystanders should be trained to defuse hate crimes. Would you like this training & would you intervene? pic.twitter.com/skj5lGqlp4
8:29 AM - 23 Sep 2016

- 221 Retweet
- 380 Like
-

36 replies 221 retweets 380 likes

Reply 36

Retweet 221 | Retweeted 221

Like 380 | Liked 380

1 1 Dr Pepper @SomeArmyVet2

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'd be good at that job! Lift arm, Point to the border and say leave!

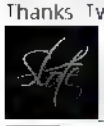
0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 

SLOTE @SLOTE3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @swinny198

You said a bad word! Go and stand in the naughty corner for 5 whole minutes #TooMuchPC

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1
Doggo Righto @mark1emerson

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @EversFam

Sorry Paul, Britain looks like shit.

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Christopher Mahoney @christophermah3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

China, 1967

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Joe @tkdnaz5

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@kickitdotcom @LBC They're back

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Loolabalars.. · Loolabalars ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

@LBC Do you get a free stab vest with your blood type sewn onto it?

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 DJT- MY President.. · funny24649067 ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Families should teach respect at home, not entitlement

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Terminal Bot #FOAD.. · Terminal Boy ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

@LBC This will get people killed. Fortunately, they'll be the sort of woolly headed throbbers that we can do without.

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 HRH W. Ray Baker.. · wbaker1912 ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

@LBC this is the kind of patrols they have in Saudi Arabia! We don't need thought police, for Christ's sake!

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 SJW Watchdog... @SJWWatchdog ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how about teaching people to intervene in crimes generally, and not make it all about poor poor PoC?

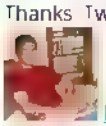
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



11 1 BGWhite... @BGWhite42 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We already know. We see the results on campuses everywhere it's taught.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 TT... @OBB_3 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@LBC Pam. That's not a hate crime Michael. Michael. Well I hated it!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 KJS, trump... @guthrie_kelley ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@CelesteHerget @LBC yes I will intervene

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Miletich-Barkovich... @Marina87251891 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Miletich-Barkovich Retweeted Paul Joseph Watson

FIND Right Sentence @PrisonPlanet @LBC @realDonaldTrump @mike_pence tt... twitte...

Miletich-Barkovich added,

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account **@PrisonPlanet**
Citizen thought police What could possibly go wrong? https://twitter.com/lbc/status/779338459509121028
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Αλέξανδρος Παρασκευά... @Lone_Ranger87 ·
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#LBC Hate and anger are two very different things and are often confused

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 praisingkek... @StellaAurora8 ·
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

won't allow RT on this

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

17 1 Nina Gonzales @NinaBGonzales ·
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#LBC F'n hell No! When ppl r pissed they are usually prone to violence It is a #Government1984ScumbagPolicing Stupid

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

18 1 Glenda... @411Mssip ·
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Diffuser #BondArms

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube to 'Fight Trolls' by Hiring Army of Trolls to Delete Videos They Disagree With.
infowars.com/youtube-to-fig…

10:40 AM - 24 Sep 2016

835 Retweets **835** Likes

84 835 835

Karen D. Scioscia @KDScioscia · 24 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is it true wikileaks sold out and won't be releasing more info on Hillary?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggly Puff 2.0 is here! Another whiny, self-entitled fat authoritarian bitch.

9:17 AM - 23 Sep 2016

426 Retweets **668** Likes

208 426 668

jenn @jennySe · 23 Sep 2016
Replying to
My goodness! s anyone actually getting an education? Who raised these morons? I fear for humanity

1

Michael @RatInYourBoot · 24 Sep 2016
Replying to
Oh no, you'd n t.

OhJoy! @OhJoyE · 10 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's not what the university is saying.

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> Huh, well since I actually said I would do the event for whatever they could afford, only explanation is that Milo's afraid to debate me. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

7:44 AM · [illegible] Sep 2016

188 Retweets **462** Likes

44 188 462

Elle B. @bflorwv · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The only reason I've heard of this Sally person is Milo. She should pay him

epsilona01 @epsilona01 · [illegible] Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"facts" do not go in the same sentence as "[illegible]" or "CNN", unless you're throwing them in their lying faces

IHS @LatinMass9876 · [illegible] Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yup.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The propaganda campaign for regime change in Syria has begun again. Will be doing a video on this.

8:13 AM - 23 Sep 2016

272 Retweets **573** Likes

40 272 573

))) (((@TheSo .trean · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

Present-day Damascus Syria 200 mi es from · has many n ce resorts.

2 25 24

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Mom Collapses From Overdose, Bystanders do Nothing to Help Crying Toddler - infowars.com/shock-video-mo …

6:24 AM - 23 Sep 2016

472 Retweets **437** Likes

157 472 437

Sean DuVall @dduvall72 · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Black Man Schools #BlackLivesMatter Protesters in Epic Rant - infowars.com/video-black-ma ...

4:55 AM - 23 Sep 2016

551 Retweets **778** Likes

32 551 778

R. U. Honest @ru_honest1 · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

THERE'S something CORRUPT MEDIA prefer U not know about? AND IT's on my PINNED TWEET waiting 4U! 9/23/16 #[illegible] RT

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've noticed a trend about black people who haven't bought into #BlackLivesMatter rhetoric.

Smart, well spoken, successful.

No coincidence

4:4o AM 2 Sep 2016

1,232 Retweets **2,613** Likes

92 1.2K 2.6K

Fuck Conservatives @FuckCons 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

I've noticed Trump wants to disarm blacks via stop and frisk

8 1

Elwood @elwood6789 23 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's New Program is Horrible.

1:48 AM · 23 Sep 2016

126 Retweets **237** Likes

20 126 237

It tolls for thee @offic o.spr ck · 23 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
equivalent of m lk mon tors/ prefects Biggest dorks go ng, think ng they're doing someth ng important

2 1 1

It tolls for thee @offic o.spr ck · 23 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
YouTube heroes "It's a way of gett ng someone to do someth ng they don t want to do for free"

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No-fly zone would 'require war with Syria and Russia' – top US general.

4:30 AM - 23 Sep 2016

200 Retweets **188** Likes

37 200 188

@froDEAD · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hillary would rather go to war with russia than combat muslims

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

28% (1. 5 million) Muslims in France have extremist views.

Thank God's it's just a tiny radical fringe.

1:46 AM - 23 Sep 2016

1,018 Retweets **950** Likes

93 1.0K 950

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: Lazy bastards suckered in by hysterical anti-Brexit propaganda now wish they had properly virtue-signaled.

Brits who didn't vote in the EU referendum now wish they voted against Brexit

Adam Payne
4h

FACEBOOK LINKEDIN TWITTER EMAIL PRINT

Just less than 28% of registered Brits did not vote in the June EU referendum — that is about 13 million people

Leave's margin of victory was 1,269,501 votes. It sounds a lot. But when you consider 13 million potential voters for whatever reason did not participate, you realise just how significant an increased turnout could have been

4:23 AM - 23 Sep 2016

159 Retweets **398** Likes

29 159 398

Punkjock1314 @RobRHC · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

lets rerun every e ect on & referendem for the ast 200 yrs pathetic f u dont buy a ticket u dont w n raffle

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Politician: "WW III Has Begun, And It's Being Fought In Syria".

4:20 AM - 23 Sep 2016

307 Retweets **239** Likes

36 307 239

dragoncave @p.fp.fpafpaf · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

I got a strange feeling we still bussy with WWI.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No matter how much you try to censor us on social media, we will always have Infowars, Drudge, Breitbart.

You will never shut us down.

1:05 AM - 23 Sep 2016

964 Retweets **2,161** Likes

91 964 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Patriot Jay News @patriotjaynews · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

You can add Patriot Trailblazer to the list on Tumblr too

1

Mark Samenfink @MSamenfink · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

@715d1 More accurate info has come out of those "jokes" than the entire MSM combined over the past 2 years. THIS is a joke

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 23 Sep 2016

SJWs th nk they have won a huge victory by age-restricting my vid s mply cla m "censorsh p" and it explodes even more I win, retards.

17 246 643

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Google 'Streisand Effect', you utter cunts. Lemonade out of lemons. I win. Every time.

55 AM 24 Sep 2016

100 Retweets **379** Likes

15 100 379

jay cowit @[illegible] Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"win."

2 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 24 Sep 2016

[illegible] Pau Joseph Sheen Alas no torpedo of [illegible] these days [illegible]

This Tweet s unava lab e

soumen barua @[illegible] Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

see lots of wh te people stand ng s de by side with b ack protesters. guess they are gang member too?

13 1 2

trutherbotbitch @trutherbotb tch 23 Sep 2016

Peaceful protest

Like #7

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

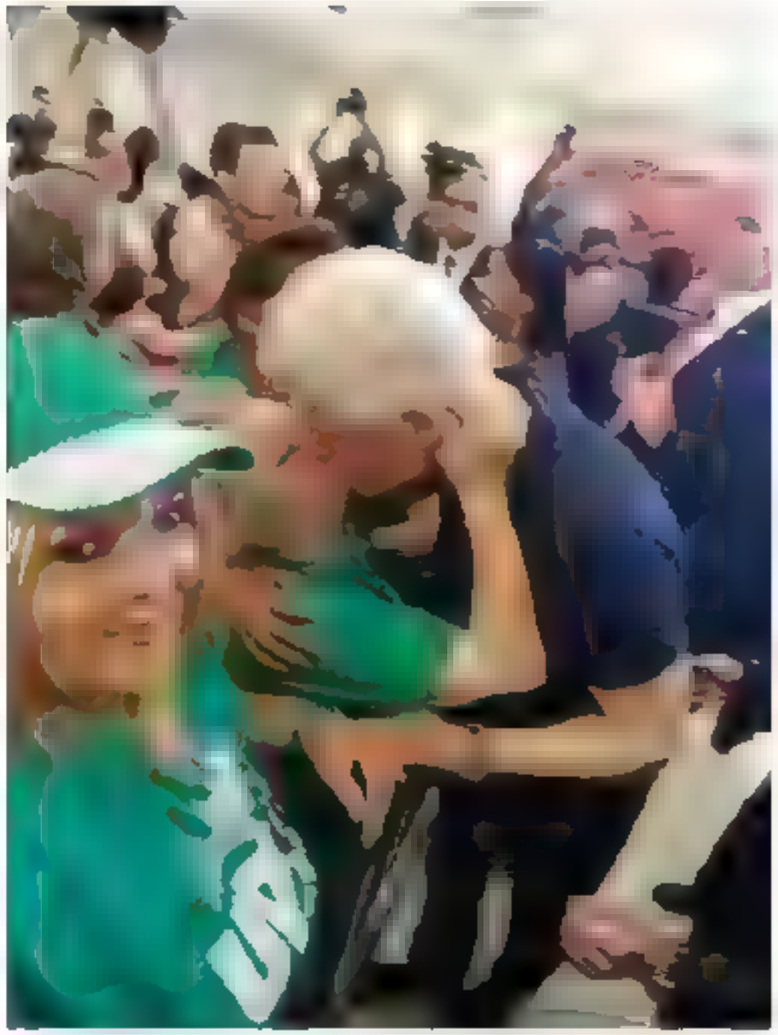
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill still gets around.



3:19 AM - 25 Sep 2016

539 Retweets **894** Likes

132 539 894

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 1.2K 746

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs think they have won a huge victory by age-restricting my vid. I simply claim "censorship" and it explodes even more. I win, retards.

[illegible]:54 AM - 23 Sep 2016

246 Retweets **643** [illegible]kes

17 246 643

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Google 'Streisand Effect', you utter cunts. Lemonade out of lemons. I win Every time

15 100 379

jay cowit @jaycowit 23 Sep 2016

"win"

2 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 24 Sep 2016

[illegible] Paul Joseph Sheen Alas no torpedo of [illegible] these days [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

This is NOT a protest, it's a violent riot by criminal, gang-member thugs.

Facebook @ https://www.facebook.com/paul.j.watso

Notice Age-restricted video (based on Community Guidelines)

58 1.0K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors are desperate to stop this video going viral. Please retweet.

2:49 AM · 23 Sep 2016

1,154 Retweets **746** Likes

61 1.2K 746

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

SJWs think they have won a huge victory by age-restricting my vid. I simply claim "censorship" and it explodes even more. I win, retards

17 246 643

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2016

Google 'Streisand Effect', you utter cunts. Lemonade out of lemons. I win. Every time.

15 100 379

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many are undoubtedly criminals, but how many did George Soros bus in?

Erin Burnett
ErinBurnett

Follow

Charlotte police sergeant tells me 70% of ppl arrested last night had out of state ID: "these are not protestors, these are criminals"

2 951 2 727

2:42 AM · 2 Sep 2016

1,250 Retweets **1,474** Likes

72 1 3K 1 5K

#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @JanJohnsonF… 23 Sep 2016

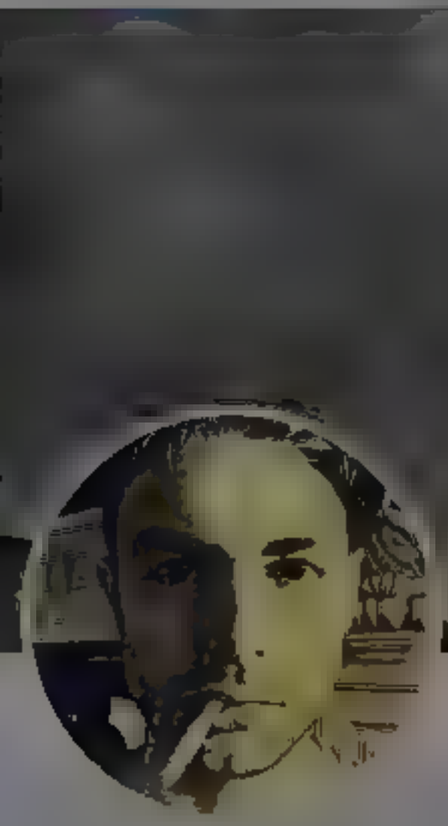
Replying to …

Why hasn t he been arrested?

2 1 3

#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @JanJohnsonF… 23 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

This is what happens when you give the mob the power to censor content. Take note, @YouTube.

2:39 AM - 23 Sep 2016

365 Retweets **370** Likes

19 365 370

Raj @k_mandege 23 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at how this gushing reporter kisses Hillary's butt before the interview.

This is why the media sucks.

2:29 AM - 23 Sep 2016

240 Retweets **398** Likes

45 240 398

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Also note how Hillary tries really hard to act like an actual human being but still fails and comes off as the sociopath she is

20 179 410

Mr Smith @earth70s · 23 Sep 2016
I work at a VA I work around Alzheimer's, dementia patients she has the signs, symptoms of someone with TBI

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

45 240 398

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also note how Hillary tries really hard to act like an actual human being but still fails and comes off as the sociopath she is.

2:30 AM · 3 Sep 2016

179 Retweets **410** Likes

20 179 410

Mr Smith @earth70s · 4 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I work at a VA I work around Alzheimer's, dementia patients she has the signs, symptoms of someone with TBI

Hurricane Watcher @GoddessNZ · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If it wasn't for endemic corruption, Hillary would never have *won the nomination. Primaries are meant to filter out the crap

2 7

Dottie DeMay @HDottie · 4 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Read the DSM criteria, Paul. She and BH fit perfectly

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

83 670 838

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is also proven in studies about charitable donations. Conservatives are more generous (regardless of income).

2:23 AM · Sep 2016

252 Retweets **415** Likes

21 252 415

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Greedy "liberal" @sallykohn asked for 11K+ to debate Milo (who asked for nothing). tneco legefix com/post/29134/

Leftists are selfish & miserly.

2:22 AM · 23 Sep 2016

670 Retweets **838** Likes

83 670 838

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

This is a so proven n stud es about char tab e donations. Conservatives are more generous (regardless of income).

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will be having @Some_BlackGuy on the show soon. Check out his great content.

2:08 AM - 23 Sep 2016

130 Retweets **258** Likes

17 130 258

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 23 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
N ce rant on But th s one is stil my favorite

1 2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 23 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Lifelong Democrat & RFK speech writer says he's voting for Trump because Hillary will start new wars.

2:04 AM · 2 Sep 2016

374 Retweets **500** Likes

18 374 500

CPanther95 @CPanther95 · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Adult coloring books" are part of the infantilization of society.

2:01 AM - 23 Sep 2016

121 Retweets **241** Likes

40 121 241

Rch @rchandler312 · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

have you seen how expensive they are lmao we get them for free though my 12 year old loves them

Scooter Annie @scooterannie · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

@MissD4Trump Exactly when I saw/heard about this a few yrs ago that's the exact term I used hmmm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia only just allowed women to ride BIKES (but not for transportation).

Funny, I never heard feminists complain about this.

Isaac Cohen @IsaacCohen
You can't drive but you can ride a bike Ladies!
#StopEnslavingSaudiWomen
#TogetherToEndMaleGuardianship
77 #

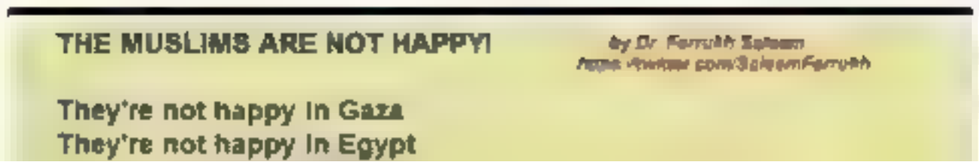
1:42 AM - 23 Sep 2016

770 Retweets **868** Likes

64 770 868

J1 @AcidBrainWash · 23 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bikes or Not
They're not going anywhere but to your neighborhood



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female Volunteers At Calais Jungle 'Having Sex With Multiple Refugees A Day'.

1:52 AM - 23 Sep 2016

218 Retweets **203** Likes

78 218 203

/Pol/ly @Pollyesther84 · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to

sounds hard to believe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow @Rambobiggs for live coverage of tonight's riot, ahem I mean "peaceful protest," in Charlotte.

5:27 PM - 22 Sep 2016

291 Retweets **612** Likes

26 291 612

Diedre Bibbs @Diedre09 · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ah another alex jones racist cronie. Why don t you go conspire a theory somewhere smh

3

I AM COVFEFE @Deplorable · 22 Sep 2016

Anything to back up that wacky statement, creampuff? Didn t think so

1 1

Diedre Bibbs @Diedre09 · 22 Sep 2016

the fact that h s twitter name s [illegible] sweet pea Alex jones hosts that.

Chris Nunn @Gibbertarian · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Butt-hurt globalists responsible for decades of worldwide bloodshed are shitting their pants over Trump.

How is this a bad thing?

> The Trumpian threat to the global order
>
> The liberal rules based system established after 1945 is under unprecedented strain
>
> ❝ Philip Stephens

4:31 PM - 2. Sep 2016

836 Retweets 1,253 Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC calling the Charlotte riots "peaceful protests" is why no one trusts the mainstream media.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=MDzsE5 ..

4:43 PM - 27 Sep 2016

3,363 Retweets **3,460** Likes

213 3.4K 3.5K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

114 223 576

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Jr. is also a member of "at least 25 different gun, bow, hunting, and fishing enthusiast forums."

THE HORROR. 😆

1:51 PM · 22 Sep 2016

228 Retweets **715** Likes

46 228 715

Evan Young @BoxingForecast · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Not a good look. Game hunting majestic animals is a cowardly grandiose act

2 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 22 Sep 2016
Research
Culling of herds is licensed by animal preservation authorities
Commonplace
Not new

2 1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why 94% of Americans distrust the lying mainstream media & its circle jerk of arrogant, sneering columnists.
heatst.com/cu ture-wars/b ...

4:27 PM - 22 Sep 2016

592 Retweets **754** Likes

24 592 754

Aslan Shrugged @5ys[illegible] · 22 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they control what we see they control what we th nk

2 1 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 22 Sep 2016

Not me No MSM n my house a year now

2

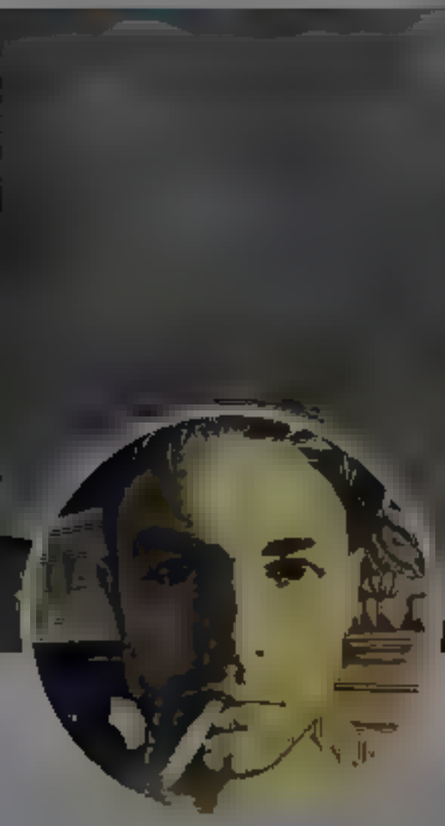
TrumpPatriot POTUS will set the world free @o · Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists have a new DEVASTATING scandal that will sink Trump.

His son has an account on a hunting message board. 😆

1:48 PM - 22 Sep 2016

223 Retweets **576** Likes

114 223 576

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

114 223 576

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You've really swung the election @Deaqspin - how will Trump ever recover from this crushing scandal? 😆😆😆

1:49 PM - 22 Sep 2016

110 Retweets **408** Likes

34 110 408

Tim Carson @TimG18 · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

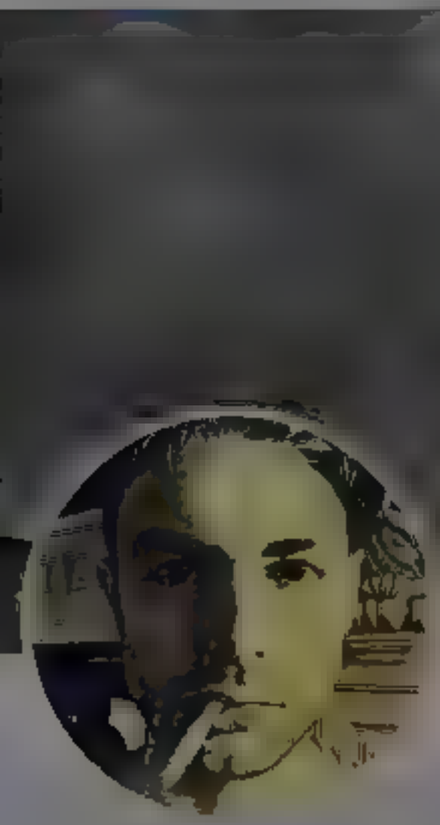
PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
call me when you get his deleted internet history pls

4

American Pride @[illegible] · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Yet leftists support the savagery and barbarism to animals in the name of Islam. Seriously guys

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jill Stein 'stands with' rioting thugs who attack innocent people on the streets.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> What's happen ng in #NorthCaro ina s devastating. We stand with #Black vesMatter and aga nst mi itarized police yahoo com/news/charlotte

1:44 PM 2 Sep 2016

452 Retweets **610** Likes

91 452 610

None Of Your Business @HanksMack mus 22 Sep 2016
Repy ng to
do you agree they should re ease the video? If it's so c ear cut then what s the d emma?

1

None Of Your Business @HanksMackimus 22 Sep 2016
the d lemma is t m ght not fit the official report. Cops never ie, they are benevolent gods of men

1

None Of Your Business @HanksMackimus 22 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those asking about the big Hillary story we were set to release today - still working on vetting it.

1:4o PM - 2: Sep 2016

296 Retweets **813** Likes

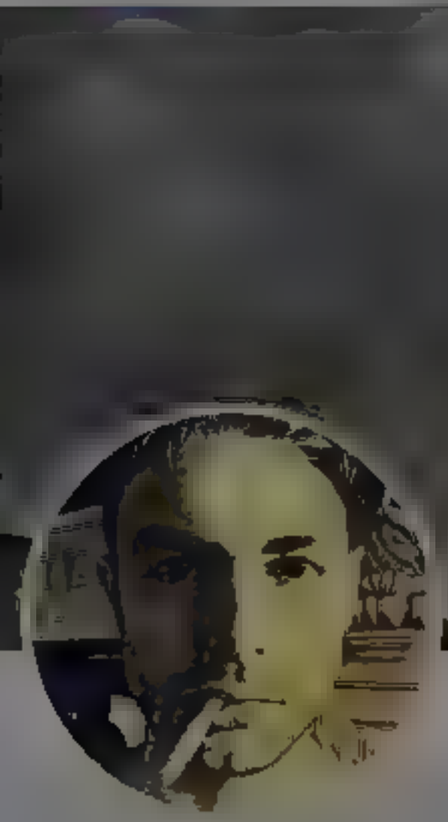
42 296 813

Manhattan Bone Spurs @V ans4Trump · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to

LOL "vetting it." I'm sure ' crack team of fact-checkers are a l over it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If white racists were looting, setting fires, attacking reporters & shooting guns would the media call it a protest?

1 33 PM - 2 Sep 2016

754 Retweets **1,018** Likes

91 754 1 0K

CSA Citizen @Geneal ogy123 · 23 Sep 2016

Repl y ng to

No cal ing them protestors impl es they care about someth ng. Not looting & robbing

1 1

Sean J Connolly @Sean_C · 23 Sep 2016

Repl y ng to

funny how they always cover their faces when protest ng

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

1.0K 3.5K 4.9K

Covfefe Motard @Datoneer 22 Sep 2016

Where is our Thursday announcement? I am sitting glued to Twitter

1 6 27

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

More vetting is required.

3:28 PM - 22 Sep 2016

9 Retweets 55 Likes

2 9 55

Covfefe Motard @Datoneer 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

whelp back to shitposting then MAGA

1 11

Deplorable Lin @[illegible]1425 22 Sep 2016

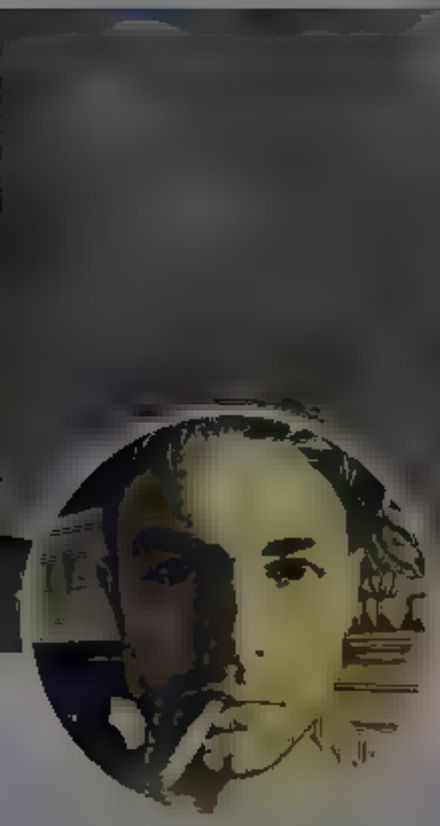
Replying to [illegible]

Jobs! Third Party or direct government jobs. Cut money going out to countries that do not support us!

1

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gowdy completely owns #BlackLivesMatter advocate.

Why no riots over black on black murders or murders of police?

2:19 PM - 22 Sep 2016

636 Retweets **829** Likes

52 636 829

To The Ppl @ToThePeepsPower · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to
n al his r ghteous anger neglects to discuss the reprisals in b ack areas for talking to po ice

3

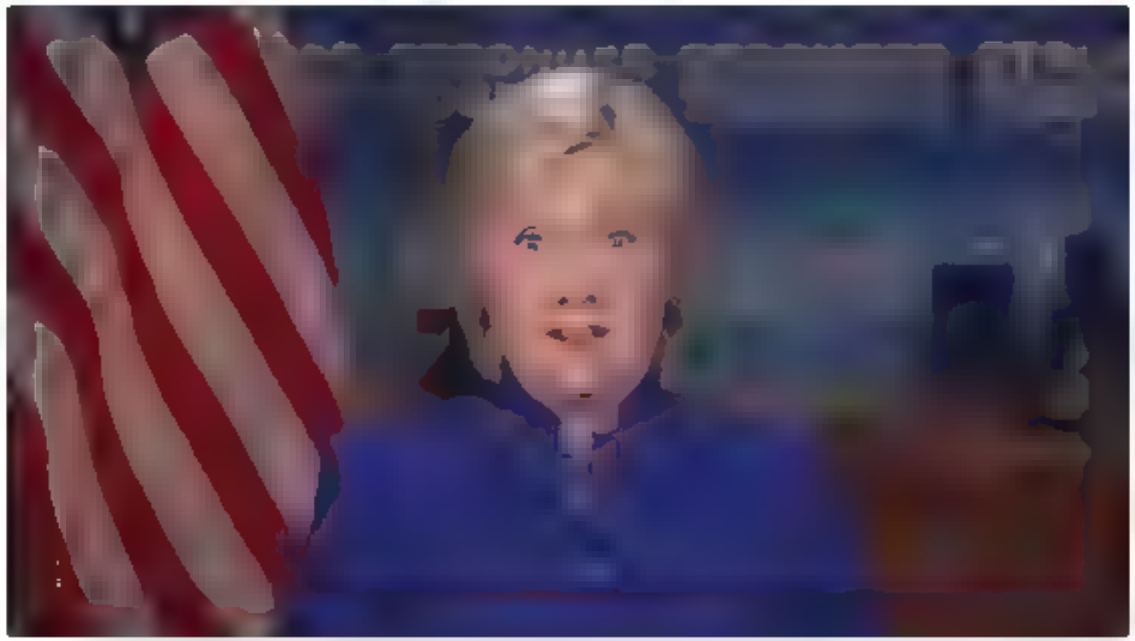
Russian Hacking Egg @tsnotthegun · 23 Sep 2016
isn t that what he s referr ng to as far as witnesses?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is wrong with her? She has the demeanor of a ranting, drunk elderly relative. The kind you dread to meet.



3:23 PM - 22 Sep 2016

3,544 Retweets **4,889** Likes

1.0K 3.5K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Aaron Waters @aaroneewaters 27 Sep 2016

Replying to

Live in a right to work state & wouldn't have it any other way. Unions drain

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

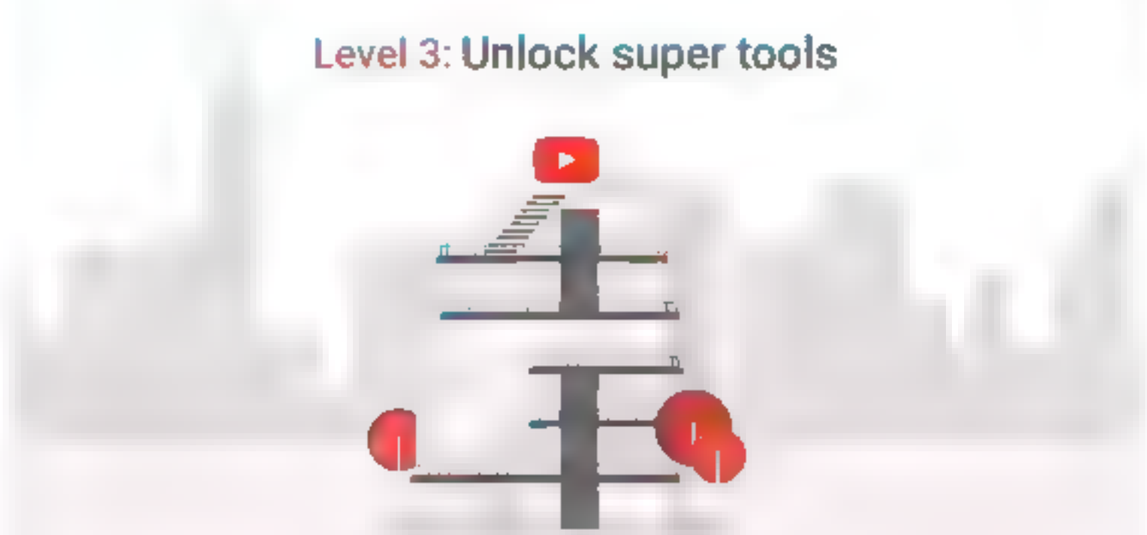
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's crowd sourcing of censorship is based on Communist China's Orwellian "social credit" system.
bbc.co.uk/news/world-as...



1:43 PM - 2 Sep 2016

265 Retweets **365** Likes

15 265 365

Edward @[illegible] - 2 Sep 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This is why they will eventually ban me.

Your Tweet activity

Your Tweets earned **4,760,798 impressions** over the last **24 hours**

2:06 PM - 2. Sep 2016

498 Retweets **1,384** Likes

85 498 1.4K

Deplorable Roosky @crawling21 - 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

nice brotha!! Let's keep this s#$! Going!!

alt-right hippie @AltRightHippie - 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

In its continuing bid to become a safe space for special snowtards, YouTube has changed its "report" button.

1:41 PM - 2? Sep 2016

439 Retweets **860** Likes

59 439 860

Kyle Lennard #FBPB @kyle[illegible]ennard · 2? Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

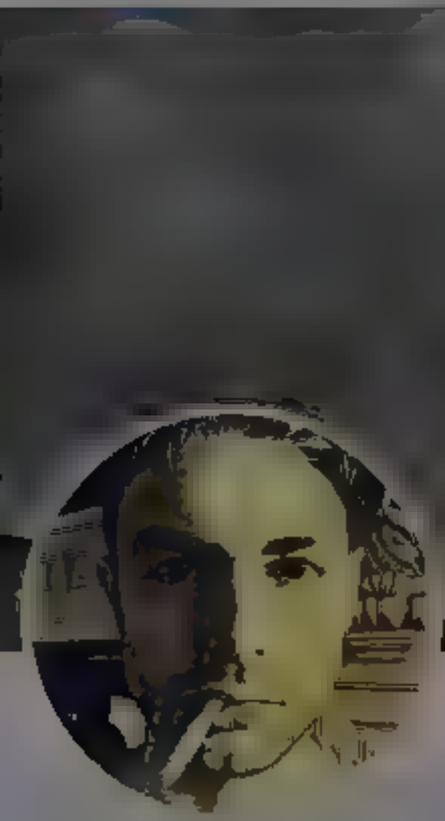
Fuck those SJW's they can try to silence us but we will keep coming back

Daddy Wolf @gedmaster3883 · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube is going to "fight the trolls"....by empowering an army of trolls.

1:23 PM - 22 Sep 2016

244 Retweets **399** Likes

18 244 399

Bad Dog @bad_fido · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to

To fight the trol s, you must become the tro ls
urb e burble
Bu lshit *cough*

1

Patrick @co dedstory1 · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to

I AM A SOCIAL

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Yaah but Paul, you have to differentiate between the peaceful protesters and the rioters

Their guru is literally a cop killing terrorist

10 225 584

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:28 PM · 7 Sep 2016

166 Retweets **220** Likes

12 166 220

wojtek @wojtekker · 7 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
we love you Paul ❤

1 3

Rawratchu @[illegible] · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] Yeah, she's a cop-killer, but that was AGES ago. #[illegible]

3

Deplorable'Sarcasm @EmperorSarcasm · 22 Sep 2016
Murder has no statute of limitations

Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors are already salivating over how YouTube's "heroes" censorship will allow them to flag my videos for deletion.

> **asdfxcxv** 1 hour ago
> If YouTube approves me for Heroes I am scorch-earthing every one of these pathetic racist ass videos off the face of the planet. Make them while you can
> Reply

1:13 PM - 2. Sep 2016

628 Retweets **1,115** Likes

104 628 1.1K

John Hansen @John_Hansen_DK · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
All the leftes who deosn't have a job has one now

Nicolas Wellbier @burncaste · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
youtube is dying

Auzreal @Auzreal77 · 22 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist citizens of Charlotte buy guns in response to peaceful #BlackLivesMatter riots, ahem, I mean "protests".

12:25 PM - 22 Sep 2016

276 Retweets **420** Likes

18 276 420

Fr. Stephen Osburn @FrStephanos 22 Sep 2016

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Use Mobile Web to view instructions

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Yaah but Paul, you have to differentiate between the peaceful protesters and the rioters. Their guru is literally a cop killing terrorist.

12:28 PM - 22 Sep 2016

- 225 Retweet
- 584 Like

10 replies 225 retweets 584 likes

Reply 10

Retweet 225 Retweeted 225

Like 584 Liked 584

1 New conversation

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

12 replies 166 retweets 220 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 166 Retweeted 166

Like 220 Liked 220

2

2 1 Manas @Bhediya

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Manas Retweeted

Manas added,

This Tweet is unavailable

0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Dodovahu @Dodovahu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Actually no we don't have to differentiate between the rioters and peaceful protestors! That responsibility is the protestors!

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1 D Knight @DKnightstick

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The 'peaceful protesters' should be holding their rallies in a different area if they don't want to be associated

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 [-] POINT BLANK @pnt_blnk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Like Romney said "Whats good for the goose, is good for the gander" or whatever that means, right?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Deplorable Sarcasm @EmperorSarcasm

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

My research shows less than one percent of #blm are peaceful protesters. Way less. #PrisonPlanet #TheSkipBaeless

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 kizitotnefineone @kizitossema

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

jesus christ why do we have to belong to groups why cant we just do whats right regardless of the group

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Richard H @rikhan531

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So simple Bullhorn. This is no longer a protest it's a riot, we will begin cracking heads in 5 min. Go home NOW 5 4 3 2 1 FWD!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 dunkmastrjay @dunkmastrjay

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

who is on the FBI most wanted list as well

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 TheOldJerks @allaboutttru

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Either your with the protestors or your with the freedom loving people

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This clown should be on Tumblr, not in a position of high authority.

12:22 PM - 22 Sep 2016

590 Retweets **1,087** Likes

93 590 1.1K

Larry Wilbur @larrywilbur71 · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to

The Pope doesn't want Christians to know Muslims want them dead. He

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rachel Maddow says Charlotte riots were "peaceful".

Assaults, racial attacks, setting fire to reporters

Peaceful?

11:17 AM - 22 Sep 2016

957 Retweets **1,219** Likes

Shadow HoudiniObama @Houd n Obama · 22 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

It s my be ief that Maddow has mad cow disease, or some other brain affl ction.

Twitter About Help Center Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

52 347 415

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope says spreading rumors is an example of "terrorism".

I say the Pope is an example of a cunt.

12:17 PM - 22 Sep 2016

267 Retweets **768** Likes

77 267 768

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalKnight · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This commie pope is working for demonic interests. I wouldnt be surprised if he worships Satan for real.

3 3

Mike Wekarski @Zippertheship · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I grew up a catholic, a bad one. The pope don't speak for me, I stand with the Visegrad 4 countries

1 2 5

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Same Pope who sympathized with the Charlie Hebdo jihadists says telling the truth about the migrants is "terrorism".

12 1o PM 22 Sep 2016

347 Retweets **415** Likes

52 347 415

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 22 Sep 2016

Replying to

The Pope says spread ng rumors s an example of "terrorism"

I say the Pope s an example of a cunt.

77 267 768

MagicMetalKnight @MagcMeta Ninja 22 Sep 2016

This commie pope is work ng for demon c nterests I wouldnt be surpr sed if he worships Satan for real.

3 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

New video on #CnarlotteProtest coming soon.

10 1o AM · 22 Sep 201o

105 Retweets **420** Likes

35 105 420

refriend beans @pharmasean · 22 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
make a video about how Trump wants to confiscate Americans guns !

1

shitlord @pandabod · 22 Sep 2016
has he realy sa d that?

1

refriend beans @pharmasean · 22 Sep 2016
from the horse s mouth th s morning

> **FOX AND FRIENDS:** Will you explain what that is to my folks down in south Carolina that don't really deal with stop and frisk? What exactly is it and what are the pros and cons?
>
> **TRUMP:** Well, there are different levels. And you have somebody coming up who is the expert on it but basically they will – if they see, you know, they are proactive and if they see a person possibly with a gun or they think may have a gun, they will see the person and they will look and they will take the gun away. They will stop, they will frisk, and they will take the gun away and they won't have anything to shoot with. I mean, how it's not being used in Chicago is – to be honest with you, it's

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Charlotte Riots: What They're NOT Telling You - youtube.com/watch?v=MDzsE5.. #CharlotteProtest

10:59 AM · 22 Sep 2016

2,607 Retweets **2,316** Likes

201 2.6K 2.3K

MarebearPatriot @MarebarPatriot · 26 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible] Here's you peaceful [illegible]n NC YoungH

2

Young Herschel @YoungHerschel · 26 Sep 2016
over a traffic stop but the NYPD SIL terrorist was shot in the shoulder and arrested alive? Do BLM?

1 1

MarebearPatriot @MarebarPatriot · 26 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The de facto leader of #Black_ivesMatter endorses rioting, looting, terrorizing drivers & beating up journalists. #CharlotteProtest

deray mckesson

Follow

#CharlotteProtest, we stand with you.

1,352 1,853

PM Sep

6:49 AM 22 Sep 2016

1,151 Retweets **1,417** Likes

123 1.2K 1.4K

Bad John Brown @BadJohnBrown 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No, if that was the case he'd have said

we're with you

He endorsed protest, you're just spinning

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the Media Calling Rioters in Charlotte "Protesters"? nfowars.com/why-is-tne-mea ... #Char otteProtest

4:30 AM · 22 Sep 2016

777 Retweets **973** Likes

106 777 973

margaret @Maggiestoneham · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] paid rioters by soros black lives matter who democrats support is the reason media calling this hate a protest.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, Hillary Clinton promised to change laws for these people.

Trump just got another huge boost in the polls.

#CharlotteProtest

4:20 AM · [illegible] Sep 2016

988 Retweets **1,449** Likes

94 988 1.4K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black cop shoots armed black man. Black "protester" shoots black "protester".

....Must be white people's fault.

#CharlotteProtest

4:09 AM - 22 Sep 2016

3,250 Retweets **4,377** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A comedian whose entire career rests on parroting left-wing talking points said Donald Trump was racist.

Bold. Daring. Edgy.

1:42 AM - 22 Sep 2016

425 Retweets **1,355** Likes

82 425 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

DeplorableMari @MamaSdatter 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Monkeys fling 💩 too.

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

how could he be racist if he's against abortion?

3

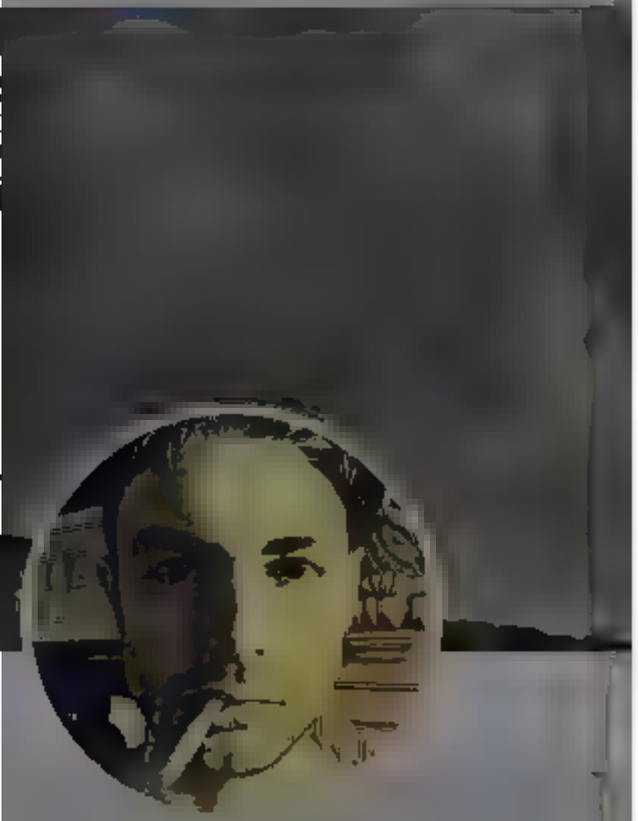
Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

299 3.3K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

did you ever doubt it for a second?

4:11 AM - 22 Sep 2016

8 Retweets **116** Likes

2 8 116

EXTRAordinaryPundit @fabburns · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bet those black guys r hooking up with a lot of those white SJW's. Just sayin, will that get me banned??

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 22 Sep 2016

I m right fond of you myse f

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the Second Term of the First Black President, Rioting Is the New Normal.
rushlimbaugh.com/daily/2016/09/
#CharlotteProtest

2:50 AM - 22 Sep 2016

402 Retweets **575** Likes

41 402 575

Baumer747 @a747baumer · 22 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
and unfortunately the libs all think it's QUITE normal, and acceptable

Bobbyb News @bobbybnews · 6 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Obama is following in the footsteps of Nelson Mandela who destroyed South Africa, gave blks songs kill all whites

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

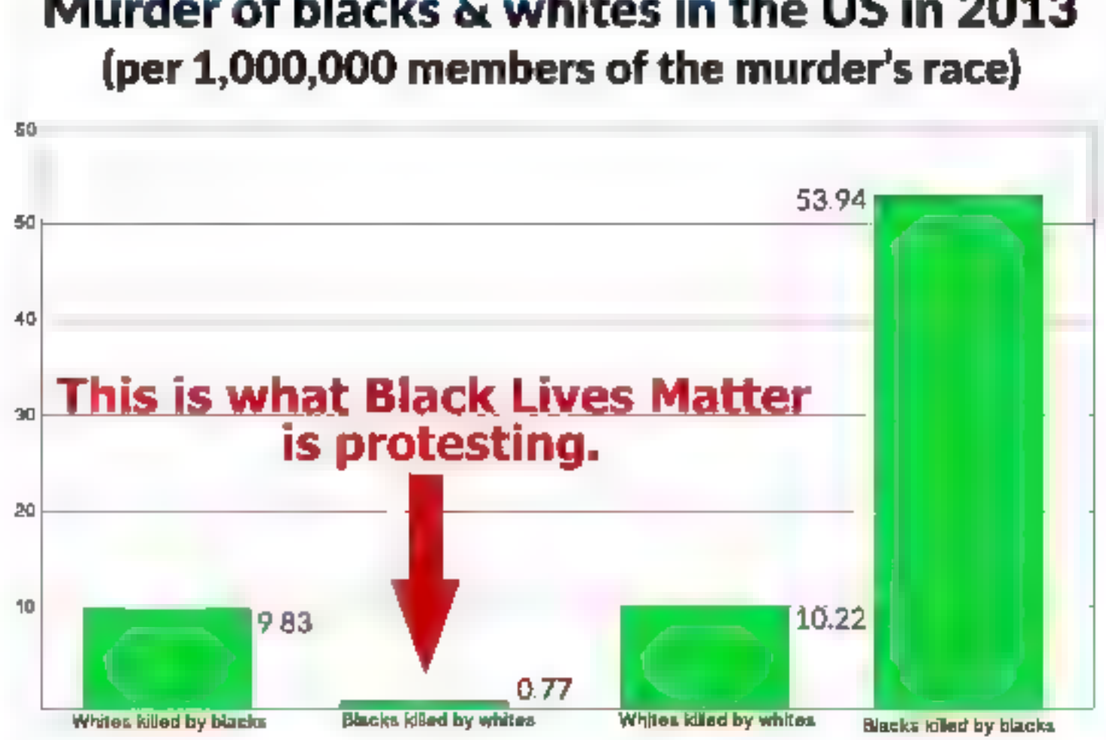
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CnarlotteProtest



Source:
2013 FBI Crime Report, Expanded Homicide Data Table 6:
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s.-2013/offenses-known-to-law-enforcement/expanded-homicide/expanded_homicide_data_table_6_murder_race_and_sex_of_victim_by_race_and_sex_of_offender_2013.xls

1:40 AM · 11 Sep 2016

2,959 Retweets **3,250** Likes

162 3.0K 3.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

And Wall Street has the full support of leftists.

Let that sink in.

#Brexit.

> **Wall Street banks want Theresa May to delay Brexit for as long as possible**

2 34 AM 22 Sep 201o

314 Retweets **496** Likes

30 314 496

Linda Quackenbush @Lindaquackenb 22 Sep 201o

Rep y ng to

JN set to take over net on Oct 1st ICANN set to make TRIL IONS globally>

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1 1 1

Joe Keene @joekeene 22 Sep 2016

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

52% of Brits still support #Brexit - same number that voted for it.

"Buyer's remorse" claim by Remainers debunked.

2:38 AM · 23 Sep 2016

488 Retweets **778** Likes

36 488 778

Log in

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

De facto #BlackLivesMatter leader supports rampant violence & criminality at #CharlottteProtest.

> **Twitchy Team** ✓ @TwitchyTeam
> Pres dent's pal DeRay Mckesson stands with the #CharlotteProtest; One shot, several reporters assau ted twitchy com/brettt 3136/20 .

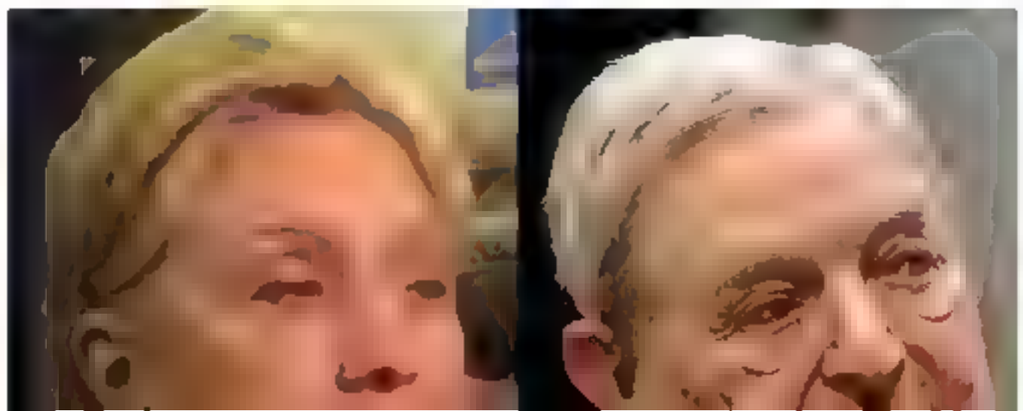
2 04 AM · Sep 2016

280 Retweets **436** Likes

42 280 436

Marty Gwynne @Log c_Arg e · 22 Sep 2016
Reply ng to

Master and student beh nd a l of this



Log in

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood celebrities whose careers depend on regurgitating leftist mantra call Trump a racist and cuss. How daring.

2:14 AM - 22 Sep 2016

398 Retweets **678** Likes

220 398 678

DM @daho expatr ot - 22 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
And here s more actors who I never need to spend another dol ar watch ng.

3 8 36

kelly @NerfHerder7s - 22 Sep 2016
that's exactly what sa d

2 8

DM @daho expatr ot - 22 Sep 2016
Keep my money n my pocket, deny Leftists income, and ignore propaganda

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great way to protest in support of #BlackLivesMatter. Smash up apartment windows where black people live. #CharlotteProtest

2:00 AM - 22 Sep 2016

1,986 Retweets **2,276** Likes

236 2.0K 2.3K

Deplorable Donna @DonnaRo86165010 · 26 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Fol ow

If mobs of white supremacists were looting stores, setting fires, attacking journalists & shooting guns, would the media call it a protest?

1:15 AM - 22 Sep 2016

3,161 Retweets **4,433** L kes

229 3.2K 4.4K

Dr Brian of London @br anof ondon 22 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

Same th ng in Israe Arabs try to k l jews go ng to pray Israel media ca ls t a "scrap"

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If #BlackLivesMatter - why are you shooting each other at your own "protest"?

1:38 AM - 22 Sep 2016

521 Retweets **672** Likes

70 521 672

Robert anthony mabry @Roberta79894630 22 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"gang members" t..se to happen a..ot in New Orleans (pre Katrina)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That video of the homeless guy being beat up is from London, not #CharlotteProtest.

1:45 AM - 22 Sep 2016

230 Retweets **353** Likes

39 230 353

deus ex machina @DeusExMachina 22 Sep 2016

Replying to @croatflacco

@croatflacco ohhhhh

1

deus ex machina @DeusExMachina 22 Sep 2016

Replying to

*

2

deus ex machina @DeusExMachina 22 Sep 2016

and *love o

2

Hoplite @Hoplite 22 Sep 2016

Replying to

The reporter getting "polar beared"? that was priceless.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube is hiring an army of SJWs to censor videos. Another dreadful decision that will backfire spectacularly .

5:13 PM - 21 Sep 2016

714 Retweets **891** Likes

83 714 891

Kelly @kellyannDale · 24 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are entering wag the dog territory. Hillary is losing. She's desperate. She's dangerous.

4:40 PM - 21 Sep 2016

1,042 Retweets **1,282** Likes

95 1.0K 1.3K

ForTheLoveOfEnki777 @VeRising13EA · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] o Part 1Trump has broken her just like he did a l the others Her true co ors r now to be shown2A l Americans

Human Potential @vEN S PROJECT · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Hi ary created Case aw that has he ped thousands of ch ld rap sts go free

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is huge. It would be the top national news story if we had a real media.

5:05 PM - 21 Sep 2016

2,088 Retweets **2,080** Likes

100 2.1K 2.1K

/Sunny of Oz @S[illegible]tRoads · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yes and the judge ordered docs w/in 5 days in the training matter. Feels like movement, one can hope

Susan Cusson @mama[illegible] · 22 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yes it would be! That's something we need to address after the election. The bias propaganda has to stop

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

44 439 481

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same group (@Avaaz) that campaigned against Brexit and LOST. Good luck, losers. No one resonates with your crap anymore. 😆

4:08 PM - 21 Sep 2016

248 Retweets **509** Likes

21 248 509

Chad Nagle @never[illegible] · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Try not to use 'loser' as a pejorative Paul. As an American find it a most unfortunate and unbecoming American ism

1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 21 Sep 2016
What?

1

Chad Nagle @never[illegible] · 21 Sep 2016
Did I stutter?

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros taps libtards who have abandoned America to vote against Trump in the American election.

4:06 PM - 21 Sep 2016

439 Retweets **481** Likes

44 439 481

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could it be anything to do with the fact that you're a robotic, soulless, corrupt, warmongering sociopath?

4:38 PM - 21 Sep 2016

1,062 Retweets **1,587** Likes

140 1.1K 1.6K

@AbuMubarak1378 · 22 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peddling that Michelle Fields hoax wasn't a terrific look for you either, Ben.

Ben Shapiro @benshapiro
So Breitbart is now openly pushing Alex Jones, which is a terrific look

1:21 PM - 21 Sep 2016

490 Retweets **1,164** Likes

83 490 1.2K

WIN BIGLY+++ @winbigly777 · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
does [illegible] the cucklord think he's superior to Alex or something? It's hero vs zero, Shapiro betrayed the right

2 3 22

Afro Zaibatsu @Snoozemayne · 21 Sep 2016
he really didn't, Shapiro is a proper conservative, most of you guys are closer to libertarians tbh

5 [illegible] 7

Das Pooch @DasPooch77 · 21 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'Alt-Left' (Black Lives Matter, Islam apologists) is far more racist, intolerant and violent than the 'Alt-Right'. Fact.

1:44 PM - 21 Sep 2016

1,121 Retweets **2,245** Likes

121 1.1K 2.2K

Bob Jacobs @Bobjacobs10 · 25 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Do you often call your baseless statements "facts" without backing them up?

Rani supports REAL Feminism @MilitaryRosary · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
when's the last time you saw a Tea Party rally break into a Wal-Mart? Torch a tractor trailer?

2 16 44

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHartea[redacted] · 21 Sep 2016
The Tea Party isn't Alt Right. [redacted]

1 1

Rani supports REAL Feminism @MilitaryRosary · 21 Sep 2016
depends on which left org you ask

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clintons are like Frank & Claire Underwood on steroids. It would be incredibly naive to put anything past them.

1 0a PM - 21 Sep 2016

408 Retweets **675** Likes

29 408 675

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalN n a · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to

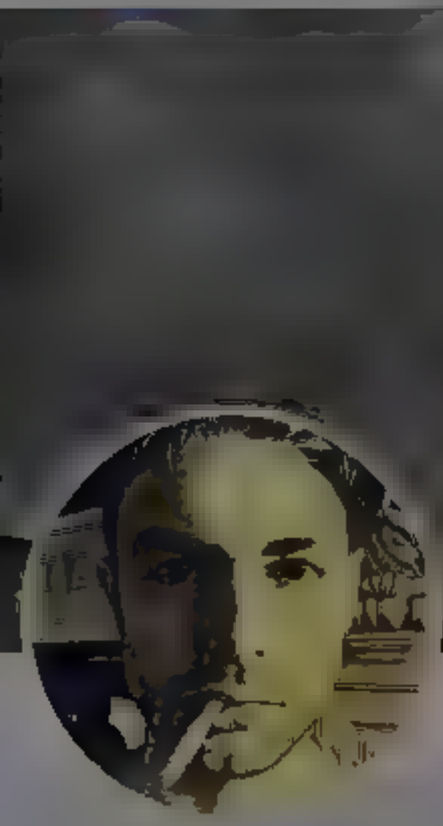
Bi l Cl nton bombed countries to distract from scanda , Hi lary has sa d she wi l do the same They are dangerous warmongers

3 7

A Fucking Leaf... @ q idSword83 · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to

That moment when your rea ize House of Cards is more of a documentary than fiction .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY bomber received instructions from 'terrorist leaders... to attack non-believers'. #NothingToDoWith slam.

12:29 PM - 21 Sep 2016

721 Retweets **621** Likes

59 721 621

Mariane Matera @MarianeMatera 21 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre Message Plays on "Hacked" Radio Station: "Trump Will Go 26th" - nfowars.com/b zarre-messag ...

12:56 PM - 21 Sep 2016

376 Retweets **406** Likes

114 376 406

Nikiboy @Nikiboy · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It means noth ng. Somebody hacked the radio station because they could

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

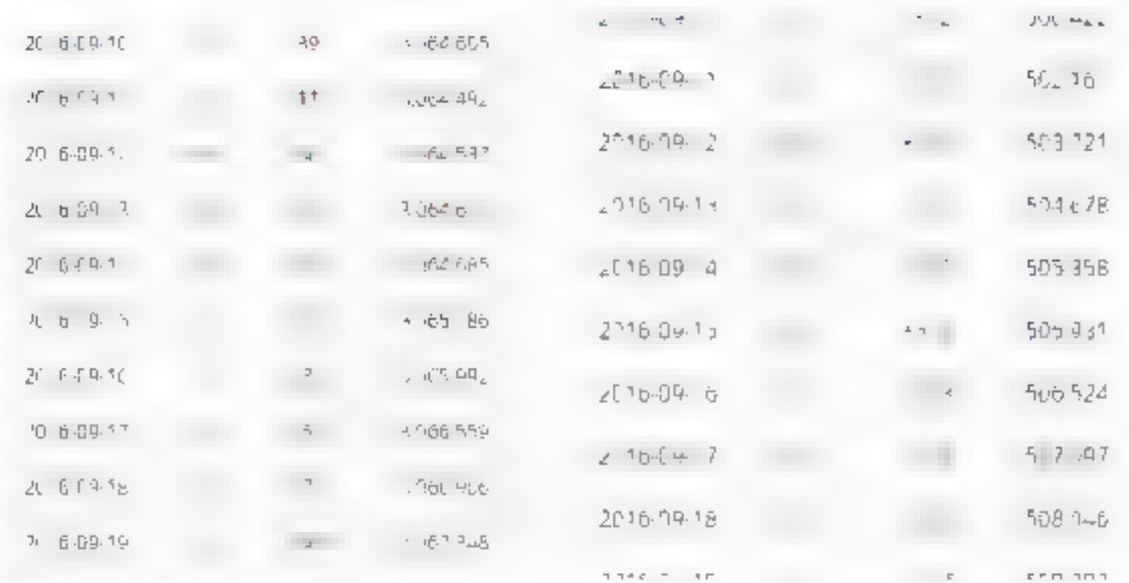
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My YouTube channel is growing twice as fast as @TheYoungTurks even though I am one person and they have a whole team.

The Young Turks suck



12:20 PM - 21 Sep 2016

536 Retweets **1,850** Likes

164 536 1.9K

Dave Rubin @RubinReport 21 Sep 2016

Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charlotte police shooting: Scott had gun, not a book, (black) chief says.

9:24 AM - 21 Sep 2016

638 Retweets **618** Likes

50 638 618

soumen barua @soumenbarua5 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

So what he had gun, as a police officer take a bullet from a citizen? You get

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

New video coming soon and it's an important one.

9:23 AM - 21 Sep 2016

128 Retweets **567** Likes

34 128 567

£é @oBsh 21 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I hope that you wi l be discuss ng th s.

> HIGH ENERGY **Rumor has it "Trump fans" planted by Hillary Clinton will commit a violent act in October in order to hurt Trumps numbers. SPREAD THE WORD.**

2 2

Danny @DannyN[illegible]D73 21 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What is soon PJ? Hours, days . a week?

3

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 21 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: State Department Admits ISIS Smuggling In Terrorists Among Refugees.

7:42 AM - 21 Sep 2016

821 Retweets **697** Likes

55 821 697

brcom007 @brcom007 · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

Heres the skittles family HAD ENOUGH!!!TAKE BACK OUR COUNTRY !!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tough guy tweets shit, immediately deletes tweets when challenged. See this EVERY DAY. Fucking pussies.

o 17 AM - 21 Sep 2016

200 Retweets **1,044** Likes

53 200 1 0K

@iamthatiamtoday - 21 Sep 2016

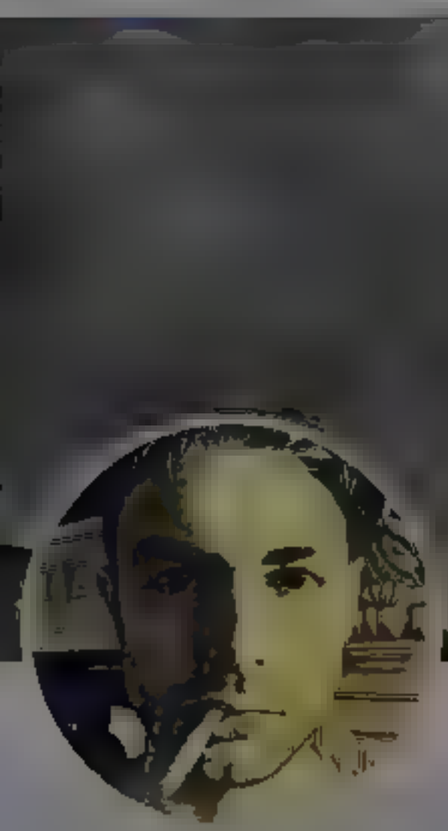
Replying to

the conversat on begins and ends with shout downs & name cal ng No debate, no ana ysis, no exchange of deas, no facts

QUEEN VICTORIOUS @MZV Ctor - 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#BlackLivesMatter is a peaceful group. CNN told me.

Death To All Volk

Follow

Residents=/=BLM. And justice will come when all pigs are slaughtered and white genocide is in full bloom

Jenna Abrams
12 officers injured #BlackLivesMatter "activists" are throwing rocks at cars and burn trucks
is it what you call justice?
#KeithLamontScott

6:23 AM · Sep 2016

1,481 Retweets **1,701** Likes

187 1.5K 1.7K

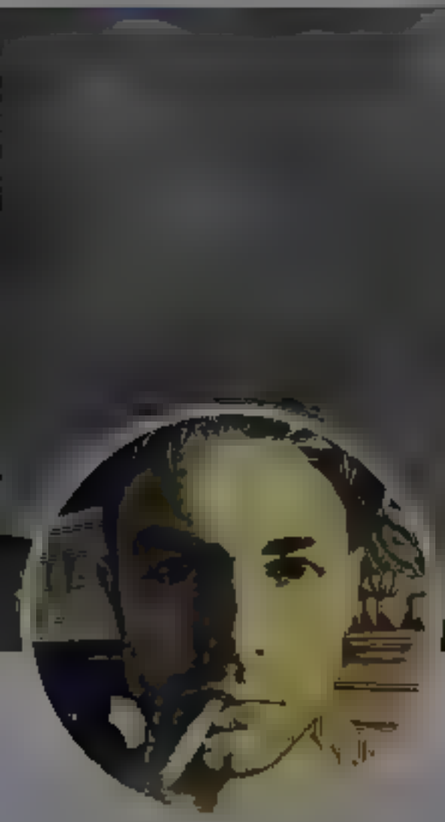
Jen @je·sets · 21 Sep 20·6

Rep·ying to

I understand , m lo was banned but is free to ask for cops and whites to be ki led

1 18 49

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam isn't a race, herp derp.
twitter com/interstellarpa .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 C 3 AM · 1 Sep 2016

338 Retweets **954** Likes

49 338 954

Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta · 21 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is an [illegible] like [illegible] s an deology
I am no rac st but hate [illegible] ideo ogy

2 [illegible]

Fouad Boussetta IMHO @Fo adBoussetta · 22 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] have Musl m relatives I don't hate them but I avo d them & Muhammad was a rap st warlord

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: "Moderate" Muslims living in America say people who make fun of the Prophet Muhammad deserve to be killed.

5:27 AM - 27 Sep 2016

1,752 Retweets **1,411** Likes

248 1.8K 1.4K

SirDarklust @SirDarklust · 27 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Truth is that what they have here is money, food, clothes, a roof over their heads

Walt @WgrldWalt · 24 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that says the "peaceful muslims" are radicals

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticizing a public figure isn't a bannable offense, you utter moron.
twitter.com/InterstellarPa...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:48 AM - 21 Sep 2016

239 Retweets **781** Likes

59 239 781

SheilaT @SheilaT99136641 · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They try to silence us at every angle 😈
1 1

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the people who always blame the cops are the quickest to snitch and run to authorities to complain about speech.
1

Roll Tide @rsdeepsea · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what capitulation looks like.

5:21 AM - 21 Sep 2016

142 Retweets **239** Likes

40 142 239

John877 @John877 · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to
this s absolutely depressing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rioters Attack Truck Drivers, Loot Walmart After Black Man Shot Dead by Black Cop - nfowars com/rioters-attack #ke.tnLamontScott

4 37 AM 21 Sep 2016

926 Retweets **844** Likes

150 926 844

Make US High Again @Bend o 21 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dearborn Heights.

4:03 AM - 21 Sep 2016

168 Retweets **175** Likes

19 168 175

JACKETPOCALYPSE™ @JacketNation · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

In Dearborn? No, just wait

1 2

Nelson Yeung @NelsonYeung2 · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Pooh-Poohs Latest Clinton Email Bombshell Because It Came From Reddit.

4:00 AM - 21 Sep 2016

332 Retweets **384** Likes

32 332 384

Mrs.Swift85 @romanestchives · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

CNN doesn't believe anything that doesn't come from [illegible] daily briefing. Why ratings are plummeting.

1 7

liz cavazos @Patriotdistress · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They'll be forced to cover it after Gowdy and Chaffetz shove it in their faces No Worries

1 1 3

[illegible] terms
Policy [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So-called feminist blocks Arab woman appealing for help on #StopEnslavingSaudiWomen campaign.

Haneen @C a a y01 s
#StopE ns avingSaudiWomen
#TogetherToE ndMaleGuard ansh p
N ce response
@randi eeharper thank you very much !

2:43 AM - 21 Sep 2016

495 Retweets **590** Likes

42 495 590

Mike Deathray @M keDeathray · 21 Sep 2016
Repl ng to
see you re gett ng a load of flack for be ng a sp ne less shit house. Maybe leave twitter?

1

Mike Deathray @M keDeathray · 21 Sep 2016
Not nto istening to advice or women n actual desperation then it seems.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist blog says manhunt for NY bomber was racist because it might have offended Muslims.

2:53 AM - 21 Sep 2016

508 Retweets **594** Likes

107 508 594

Fake News Pundit @Wooz e Hunter 21 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
Yep. Why didn t the racist po ice catch a Christian nstead

patriotic supporter @R chardH rst20 21 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
do their obs! f this offends anyone they need to run and h de in their safe space

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

Germany: 22yo Afghan Child Rapist Gets Only 2-Yrs Jail Due to 'Severe Detention Sensitivity'.

2:08 AM - 21 Sep 2016

676 Retweets **532** Likes

91 676 532

Wes Lentz @Ph obedd0 · 21 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

> **Lionel** @ one Med a
> b t. y/2clqgPv
>
> 2 00 AM 1 Sep 2016

115 Retweets **301** Likes

19 115 301

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamweLargo 21 Sep 2016

Reply ng to P nP anet

real y not to sure bout that

IHS @LatinMass9876 21 Sep 2016

Reply ng to P nP anet

Yup.
The # narrative that al cultures are equa is a l e

The Unsubmissive Hindu @Vinayavaan 21 Sep 2016

Reply ng to P nP anet

Real y? And I suppose Amer cans were al runn ng towards the Minnesota knife attacker and not away from h m? Stay on J had bro

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somalis considering fleeing back home: 'Safer there than in Sweden'.

2:38 AM - 21 Sep 2016

214 Retweets **330** Likes

35 214 330

RESULTIST DOCTRINE @GRT5150 · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

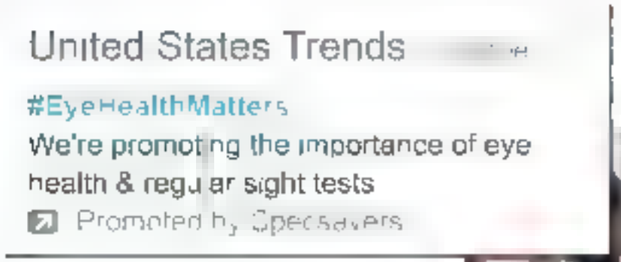
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top kek.



5:31 PM - 20 Sep 2016

273 Retweets **555** Likes

36 273 555

Alan @trxd ,ner - 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Leslie Jones urges user to engage in self-harm.

Leslie Jones

@Lesdoggg

@WehmerNation hey seriously go fuck yourself with an infected knife you racist bitch!!

9 20/16, 8 45 PM

3 RETWEETS **15** LIKES

We Love Sean W. @WehmerNation 3m

@Lesdoggg I expect more from a

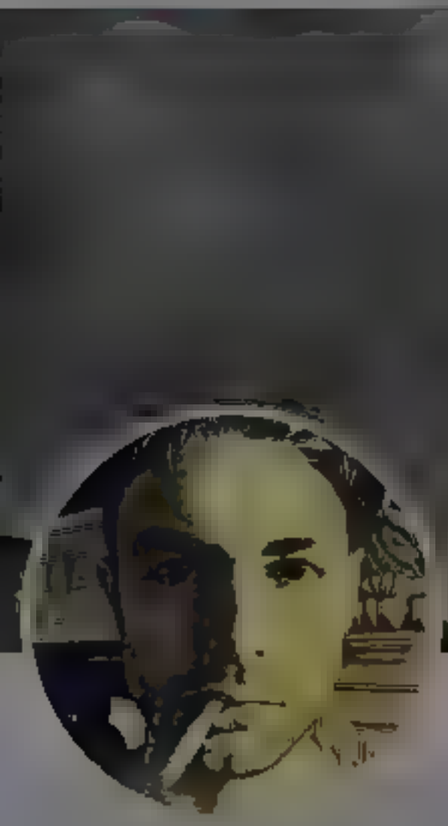
12 25 AM [illegible] Sep 2016

783 Retweets **1,484** Likes

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Summary: Black cop shoots an armed black man, bunch of thugs take opportunity to riot & loot. abcnews go.com/US/violent-pro .. #KeithLamontScott

1:51 AM - 21 Sep 2016

896 Retweets **991** Likes

133 896 991

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sleepy sick Hillary taking MORE time off even as she slumps in the polls.

5:25 PM - 20 Sep 2016

462 Retweets **701** Likes

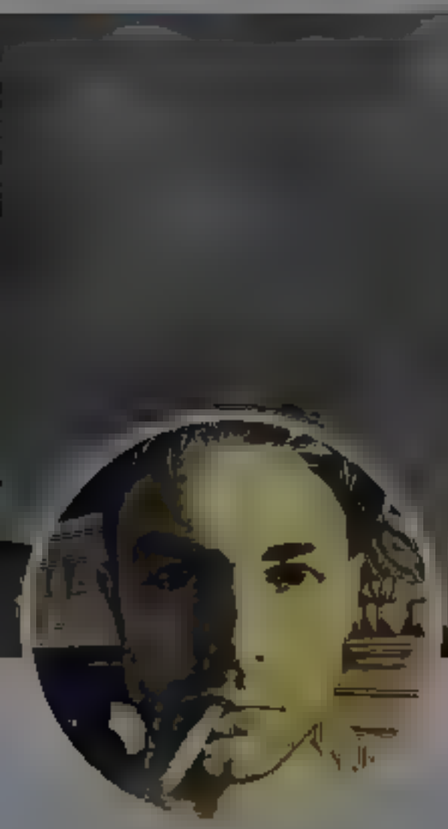
45 462 701

american pro @amer canpro1 20 Sep 2016

Repl ng to

foul rancid rab d putrid feral face of seizures lesions dement a myop a tumors c ots co gh ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, but Donald Trump Jr. tweeted an offensive skittles meme....
twitter.com/ngrahamAngle/ ..

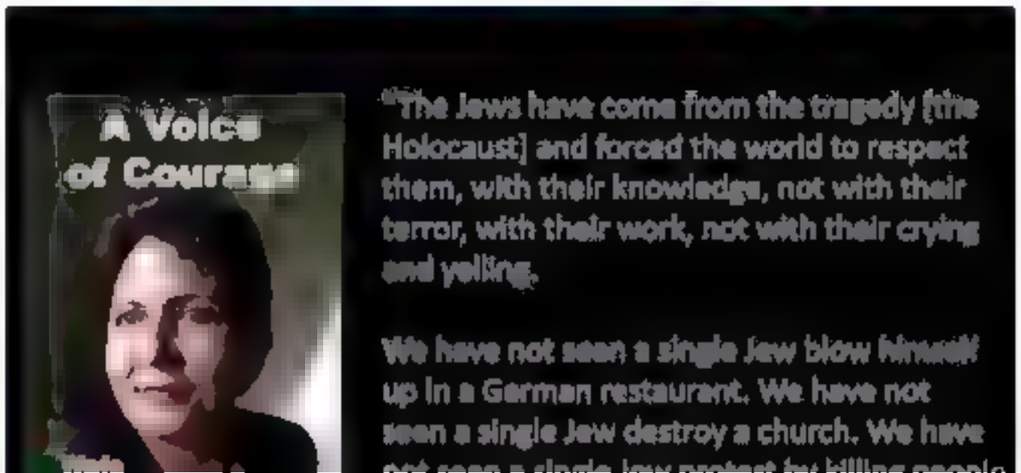
This Tweet is unavailable

3:14 PM - 20 Sep 2016

526 Retweets **955** Likes

50 526 955

Debbie @DesignerDeb3 · 20 Sep 2016 ✓
Replying to
@PersianTrump an Take it from an educated Woman



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello deplorables. Paul Joseph Watson here. AMA!

1:45 PM - 20 Sep 2016

275 Retweets **603** Likes

36 275 603

epsilona01 @epsilona01 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

On "He's never not intense."

1

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

"I reckon Sick Hillary will crack and have a major health episode during the debate. They may even have to cut it short."

1 1 1

Aceshigh @Aceshigh007 · 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

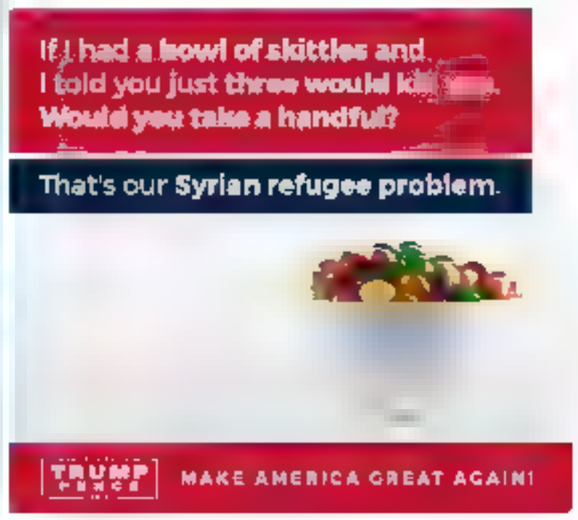
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists Criticizing Trump Jr's Skittles Analogy Conveniently Forgot Their Own M&Ms Comparison.

ch cksontheright.com/ eft sts-criti ...



3:37 PM - 20 Sep 2016

1,718 Retweets **1,866** Likes

131 17K 19K

Anonymous Samurai @Samson526 · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'd just take out the poisoned candy and eat the rest.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, but Donald Trump Jr. tweeted an offensive skittles meme.
twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:09 PM - 20 Sep 2016

493 Retweets **768** Likes

45 493 768

MB @MarshBa a 1 20 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
Is am s a bra nwash ng tool it's fol owers are noth ng but wild apes who are messed up in the head

1 2 5

Annie O'Fence @g mb emusk 20 Sep 2016
Except wild apes don t saw people's heads off and st ck them on sp kes. We l not often anyway

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If you support "refugees" why are you voting for a woman whose disastrous Libya policy directly caused the refugee crisis?

1 07 PM · 20 Sep 2016

1,509 Retweets **2,371** L kes

81 1 5K 2.4K

(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewCha and · 20 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Because your candidate has spoken of h s eagerness to take out fam l es (women and chi dren)

8 1 1

Michael Benson @KeyMrB · 20 Sep 2016
Weak sl.g.
But if my wife or k ds are ki led it's cool eh?

1 1

(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewCha and · 21 Sep 2016
Of course that's not ok. I'm saying not to specifica ly target women and chi dren - you re saying that's ok?

1 1

Michael Benson @KeyMrB · 21 Sep 2016
So if my wife and k ds are not s.a.ghtered because you worry yours might be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but Donald Trump Jr. tweeted an offensive skittles meme.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> Man pleads g.. lty in IS S plot to behead conservative blogger nyp st/2cRkANT via @nypost
>
> 1:13 PM - 20 Sep 2016

929 Retweets **1,479** Likes

69 929 1.5K

Go Full Auto @GoFullAuto · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

skittles are candy says candy co

Jaime4OU @Jaime4OU · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why I will have to leave Europe.

Hello Paul. My brother, in London, has been accused of being a potentia right wing terronst He has a dark skinned Brazilian wife for fucks sake They stormed in to his apartment, knocked him to the floor and broke into the bathroom where his wife was on the toilet He posts a lot of Infowars stuff and Briebart. He was not charged he was 'advised'! What tne fuck? Have you heard of this happening?

2:48 PM - 20 Sep 2016

863 Retweets **1,245** Likes

195 863 1.2K

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to

We l,
Just read tweets.
The has become a frightening

1

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 21 Sep 2016

Fact
that they

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

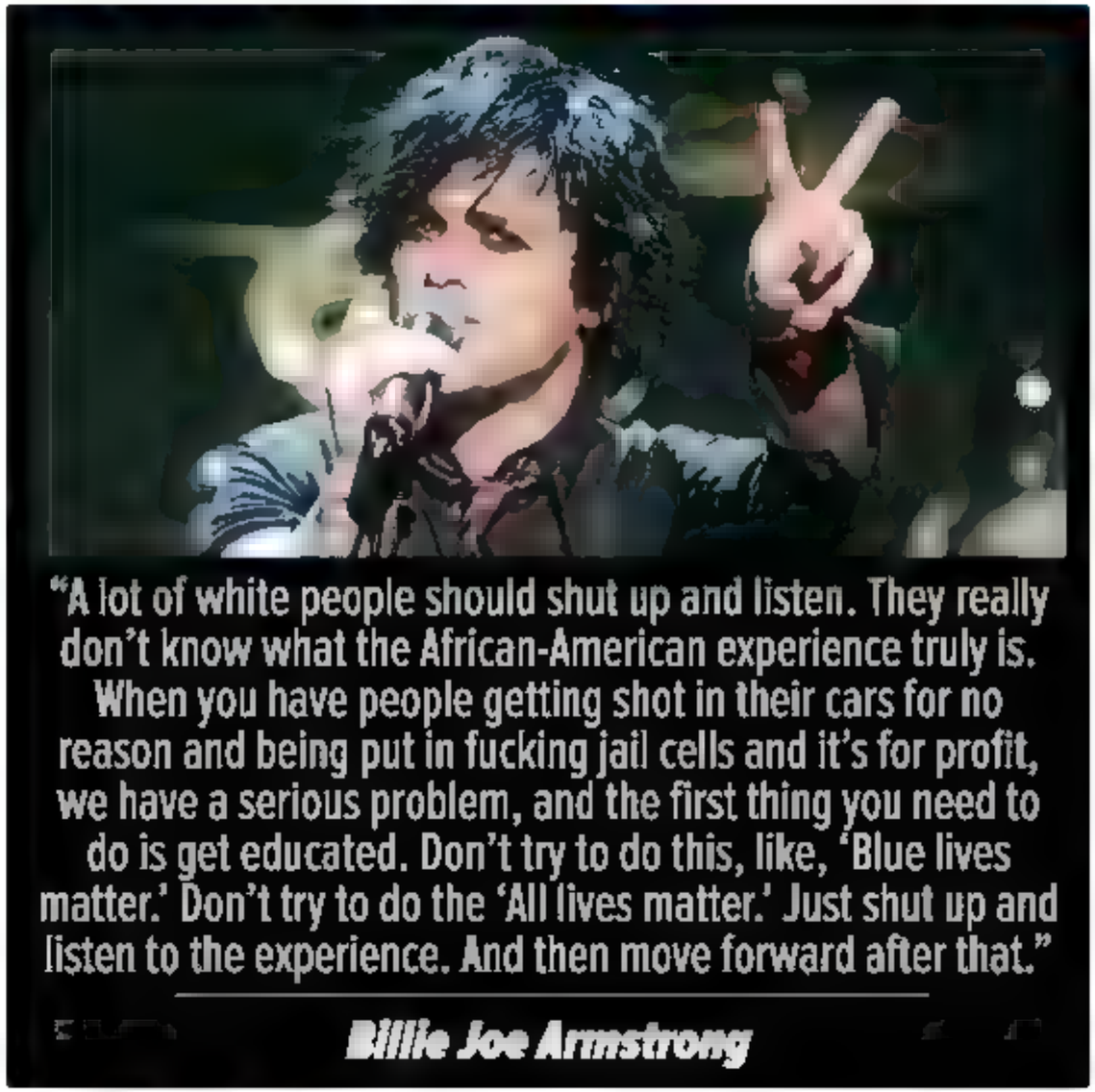
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.



2:57 PM - 20 Sep 2016

165 Retweets **595** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.
twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 35 AM 20 Sep 2016

544 Retweets **521** Likes

53 544 521

Suzanne @kempton276 20 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Can you say v g lante?

LG @d n stygge taen 21 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
When you see the words "Soma l man" in a head ine you just know t's not go ng to be a happy story

3 6 5

COUNTER LEFTIST UNIT @PartingThots 20 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fan mail.

Diamond Mantis

Hey paul I am sicken by your v e hatred Towards Muslims blacks browns ect You are a man of hatred And now come to find out that your a ong con S ck ng you pay ng 5000 pounds for a video BS You Do not have that much money Your money hungry l ke al those other capita st pigs You suck the goodies and well be ng out of the peoples pockets with your snake o advert ses And then you preach hatred and target one after another of vu nerable groups of people

And then you want to make more money Your a greedy hateful creature Your not even human No human on this earth would go as far as to want people lo give the r hard enough cash to a man of hatred and greed that preaches bigotry and rac sm Face the fact people know who you are And now your tying to cash out as a f thy human being that you are Your a snake a fake and a long con And worst of all a capita st pig I w never give you any money You never see one 1 dollar or 1 pound of my cash Your never going to see a cent com ng out from my pockets I do not give to money to rac st sexist bigots ant muslims musim haters and middle class white people and Christ ans because their haters as wel

And you have a problem with refugee problems so like also you are preach ng hatred towards a group of people Because hatred means prof t for you That is the lowest form of any human be ng one can ever think of But unlike you I am a pridefu Iceland socialist and happy to say th s none the ess But unlike you we are already accept ng refugees that are n need of help ce and need to accept more refugees because t means more cu ture for us If given the chance I wou d take in as many refugees into my home that is needed Because am not a capita st scum Fuck you Get the fuck off the internet No one ikes you

2 41 PM 20 Sep 2016

137 Retweets **616** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming up live at nfowars.com/show to talk BIG October surprise election news.

12:15 PM - 20 Sep 2016

82 Retweets **218** Likes

18 82 218

MB @Man[illegible]Ba an 21 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Trump will win landsl de

11 13

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Leaked Video Shows Obama Railing Against White People During Kenya Trip - nfowars.com/exc usive-leak ..

10:34 AM - 20 Sep 2016

1,616 Retweets **1,485** Likes

175 1.6K 1.5K

David Cohen @davcohphotos · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

white racism is disturbing

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never before seen video of President Obama making disturbing comments. Exclusive story coming soon...

10:04 AM - 20 Sep 2016

460 Retweets **1,055** Likes

62 460 1.1K

John877 @John877 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is it the one of him in Kenya in his 20s?

Sean Drella @Drella99 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I still cant get over, he thinks him and God would be Coworkers. God hasnt stopped laughing

1 1

IT AIN' E-Z @Pimp_Magnet · 20 Sep 2016

obama is An ignorant Ass muslim Supremacist POS

@marinadbast · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that this massively boosted profits illustrates how nobody is resonating with political correctness.

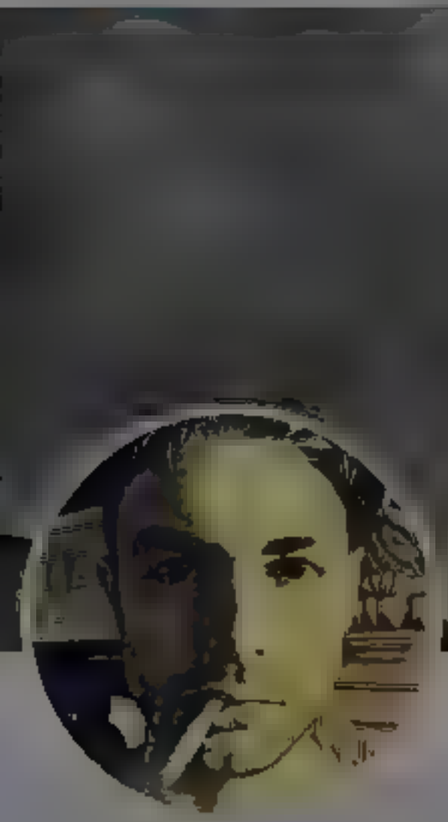
9:42 AM - 20 Sep 2016

467 Retweets **816** Likes

73 467 816

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on two huge Hillary Clinton exposés that will be out this week.

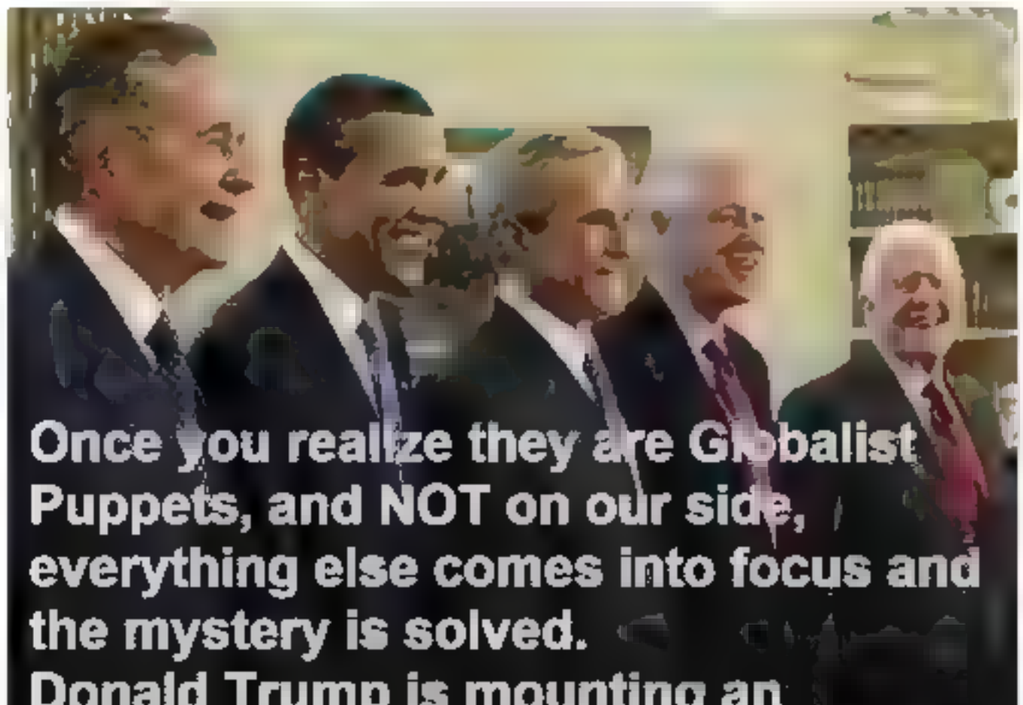
9:49 AM - 20 Sep 2016

397 Retweets **1,321** Likes

81 397 1.3K

TrumpPatriot POTUS will set the world free @o · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

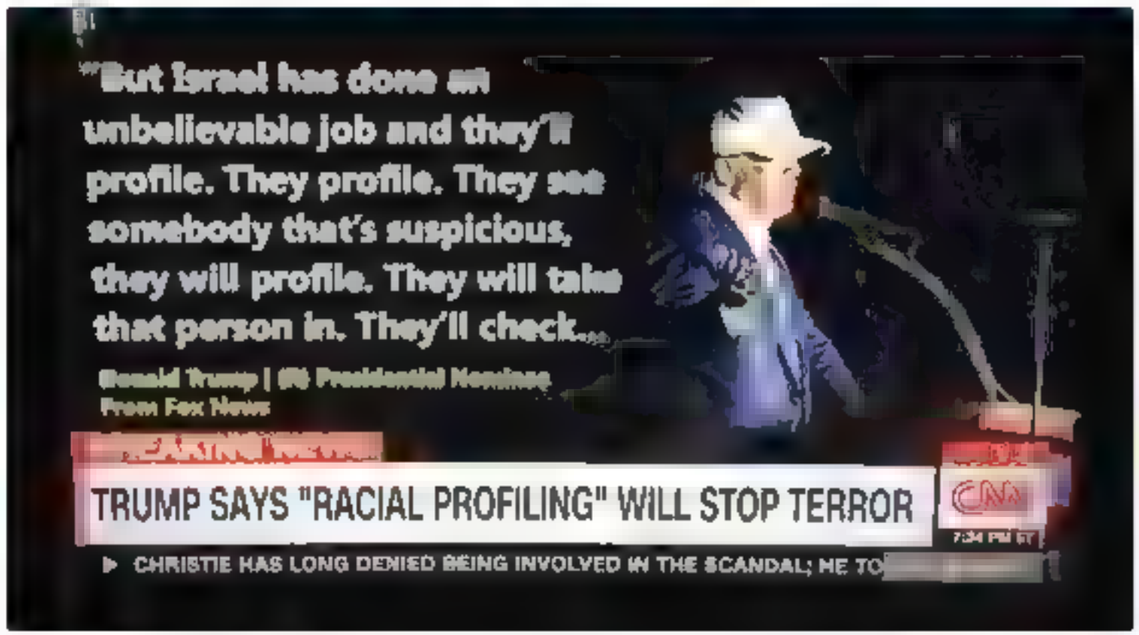
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is now openly faking quotes and attributing them to Trump to make him look bad.

Let that sink in.

theamericanmirror.com/cnn-edits-trum ...



9:00 AM · 10 Sep 2016

1,659 Retweets **1,689** Likes

172 1.7K 1.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian migrant attempts to murder his own children after wife years for "western freedom".

8:48 AM - 20 Sep 2016

348 Retweets **365** Likes

19 348 365

Steven Seagull @zeno of citium · 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yep, burning down your own communities will fix it. Great idea.
twitter.com/_spill_ngink/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

8:47 AM - 20 Sep 2016

312 Retweets **714** Likes

49 312 714

Rex04511521 @Canekeith - 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It is unbelievable they destroy their own communities. Again I say fine. Let them live in their own destruction

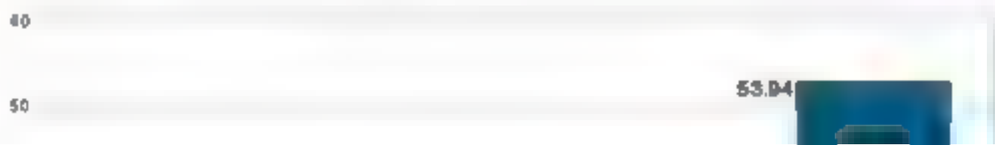
2 2

Fascist @Jack Hole @notalemming - 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Murder of blacks and whites in the US, 2013

(per 1,000,000 members of the murderer's race)



[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

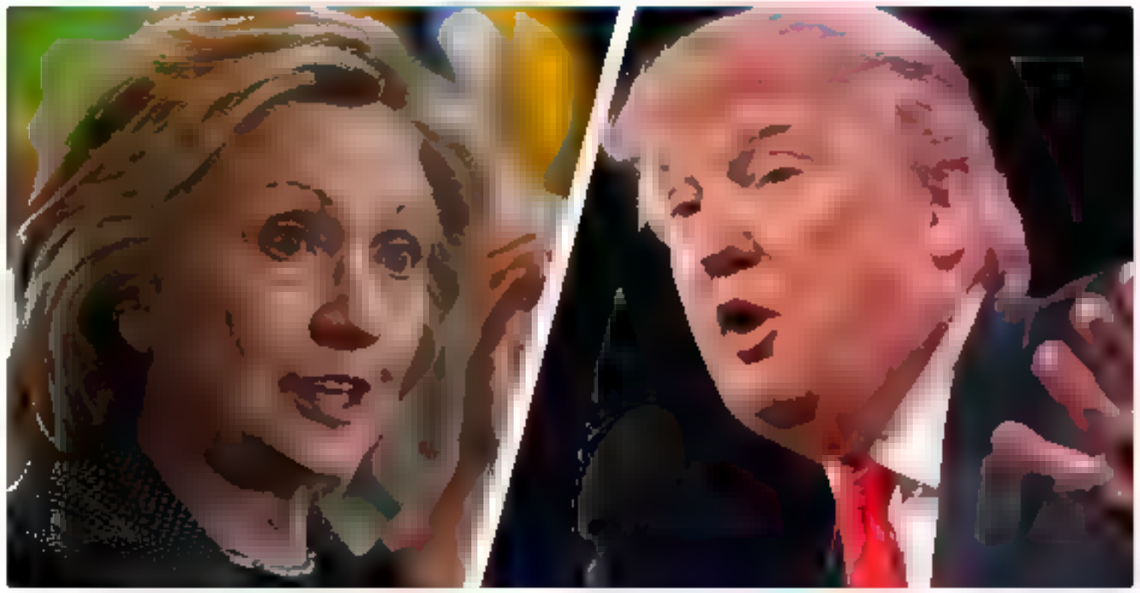
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Princeton Prof: "Something Shocking" Set to Rock Presidential Race - nfowars com/princeton-prof . .



8 22 AM 20 Sep 2016

351 Retweets **395** Likes

58 351 395

Vernon Elliott @vernonke ott 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there is shocking stuff every week. No intu tion or inside info needed H llary s toast in a fa r count.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who claims mass uncontrolled, low-skill, welfare dependent immigration has benefited the west is either blind or lying.

7:13 AM - 20 Sep 2016

1,279 Retweets **2,031** Likes

92 1.3K 2.0K

allycat50 @ats a50 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

or both

1 1

Josh Inman @ nman ac · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

wa ting for you to be unverified and eventua ly suspended with comments I ke that!

5 1

Approach The Bench @CatsGuard an · 20 Sep 2016

Do you have proof that what he says is wrong? Educate us, if so

1 2

Josh Inman @nmanac · 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This could be Hillary's only hope of making it to November.

7:21 AM - 20 Sep 2016

171 Retweets **444** Likes

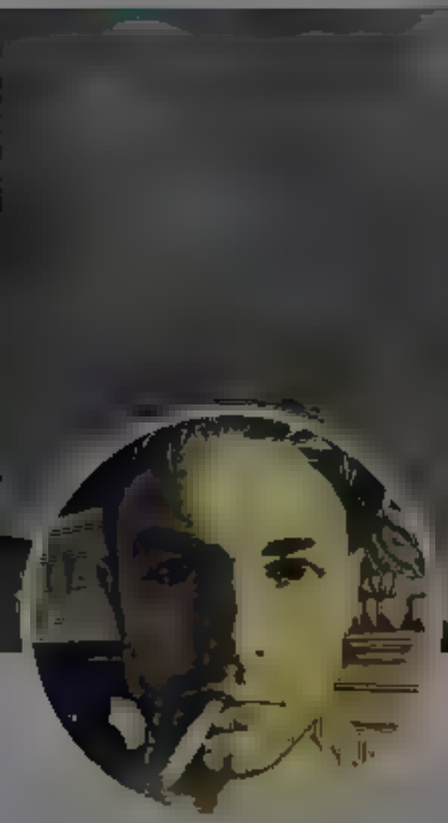
36 171 444

KittyLovesTrump! @Tesscane · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

That wont even help. She has already been reanimated twice ;')

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Kahn appeared on the same platform as an ISIS supporter NINE times. He also called moderate Muslims "uncle toms". #SkittlesWelcome

7:02 AM - 20 Sep 2016

1,720 Retweets **1,949** Likes

69 1.7K 1.9K

Ian Collins @[illegible] · 20 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Is there any video ev dence of th s?

5 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 20 Sep 2016
Why would you doubt it?

1

MR MARMITE @Mr_Marm te247 · 20 Sep 2016
Because then t a n t slander

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 20 Sep 2016
Soc al med a doesn t much Care One Way or Another about that

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It is wrong to characterize immigrant communities as dangerous." Khan & de Blasio.

> Sweden: Migrants are responsible for 95% of all crimes, overrepresented by +430%
>
> August 21 2016 ADMIN 7 Comments

7:08 AM - 20 Sep 2016

805 Retweets **986** Likes

54 805 986

Sāṭ-Cit-Ānanda © @JivaDharma · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh, but no word about the talmud c masters behind the mmigration sh ling goes on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Refugees and other foreign-born residents bring needed skills and enhance the vitality and growth of local economies." Khan & de Blasio.

7:00 AM · 20 Sep 2016

1,197 Retweets **1,423** Likes

121 1.2K 1.4K

(((Bren_נורקה))) @ma AP · 20 Sep 20 6
Replying to
I dunno "A Barber for the Youngsters"??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You work for CNN, the network that characterizes the words "bomb" and "terrorist" as politically incorrect. twitter.com/jimsciutto/sta…

This Tweet is unavailable.

6:47 AM - 20 Sep 2016

394 Retweets **789** Likes

39 394 789

shishkebab @shishkebab123 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Start looking at this thread. This guy who knows his stuff

> **Crooked Edge IT Sol.** @CrookedDesign
> Replying to @shishkebab123 @Cernovich
> I dont even feel safe with these emails I pulled. some talk of preknowledge of Benghazi 'They'll be done soon."

1 1 5

Crooked Edge IT Sol. @CrookedDesign · 20 Sep 2016

Thank You. Also the biggest Hosting, Domain, VPN, Virtual, Dedicated, chain

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"It is wrong to characterize immigrant and refugee communities as radical and dangerous." Khan & de Blasio.
nytimes.com/2016/09/20/opi .

SYRIA CRIME WAVE Hundreds of Syrians in UK arrested over string of offences including rape and child abuse

> POLICE forces have released shocking figures for England and Wales

6 57 AM 20 Sep 2016

398 Retweets **502** Likes

50 398 502

Camille G tine @CamilleGt ne 20 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Old axiom a few bad app es spoi the who e barrel not much d fferent from three skitt es why wou d you take five !

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The White House is more worried about convincing everyone that ISIS is not Islamic than fighting Islamic terrorism.

o 52 AM 20 Sep 201o

829 Retweets **832** Likes

58 829 832

Den Lewis @Den ew 01 20 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
I m count ng on to make Is Is Was Was

1 1

Martha Hall-Cooper @MarthaHa Coop 20 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
the White house s fu l of real y ncompetent people

Edward @guarde7645 7 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SkittlesWelcome - Because a little bit of mass molestation, terrorism and violent crime never hurt anyone.

8:49 AM - 20 Sep 2016

648 Retweets **1,131** Likes

53 648 1.1K

WhenSquidsParty @WhenSquidsParty 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

YES! & to avoid t I should send my daughter to co lege at UNC Ooops guess Amer cans are l ke a bow of Sk ttles.

solcarzemog @superpapananas 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

Maybe that's exactly what The West needs to "trigger" (s c) a reaction

Jd @ jrs_a s069 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

to assai eft e gu l t, they wi l do it Rember raped reporter ied to cops about migrant that Raped het

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what surrender looks like.

5:42 AM - 20 Sep 2016

756 Retweets **892** Likes

168 756 892

Douglas @DesScorp - 20 Sep 2016
Replying to
Tokyo Rose s mayor of NYC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Puts Words In Trump's Mouth: Runs Headlines Saying He Wants "Racial" Profiling.

7:39 AM - 20 Sep 2016

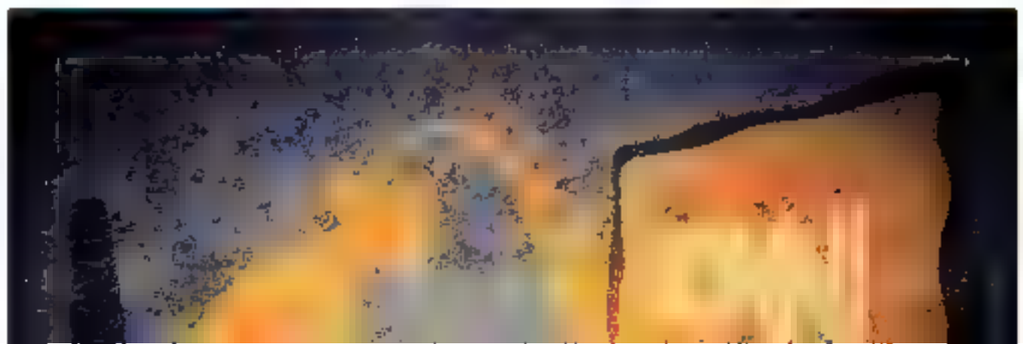
737 Retweets **783** Likes

102 737 783

Francis Dominicus @francisdominicus · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#StopTheAmbush



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hipster jihadist threatens to bomb elementary school. If this was a Trump supporter, it would be all over the news.

2:51 AM - 20 Sep 2016

660 Retweets **694** Likes

31 660 694

MB @ManishBa an21 · 20 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Foundation AIDS Program Distributed 'Watered-Down' Drugs To Third World Countries.

1:04 AM - 20 Sep 2016

841 Retweets **684** Likes

61 841 684

danshay7 @danshay7 · 20 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] But, but, they're the Clintons!

David Smith @EcoSmithd · 20 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Clintons can't win because they can't control media. User content exposed their corrupt, racist, sexist past

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was pretty Islamophobic of her to call the cops.

2:06 AM - 20 Sep 2016

287 Retweets **487** Likes

25 287 487

MB @ManishBa an21 - 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

To be called Islamophobic, is the same as being called, someone with a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight! 7pm EST.
reddit.com/r/The_Donald/

2:10 AM · 20 Sep 2016

106 Retweets **227** Likes

19 106 227

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

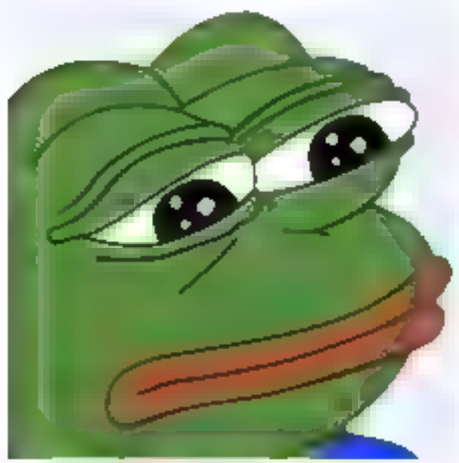
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



Clearly this sad green frog signifies white supremacy, antisemitism, phobia & other liberal buzzwords!

Motives are unclear...

2:17 AM - 20 Sep 2016

927 Retweets **1,510** Likes

30 927 1.5K

Mortie Bergstein @theomgor[illegible] · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I guess we'll never know [illegible]

Reasons, stability? Free speech? Peace? Basic human rights? A chance!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Throws in the Towel: 'Why Hillary Lost: a Premature Obit'.

2:03 AM - 20 Sep 2016

327 Retweets **459** Likes

36 327 459

hollowman777 @hollowman777 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

the troubling question for me is why isn't she in jail? It is clear that the office

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Authorities Puzzled After 70+ Cars Set Ablaze in Culturally Enriched City of Malmo, Sweden.

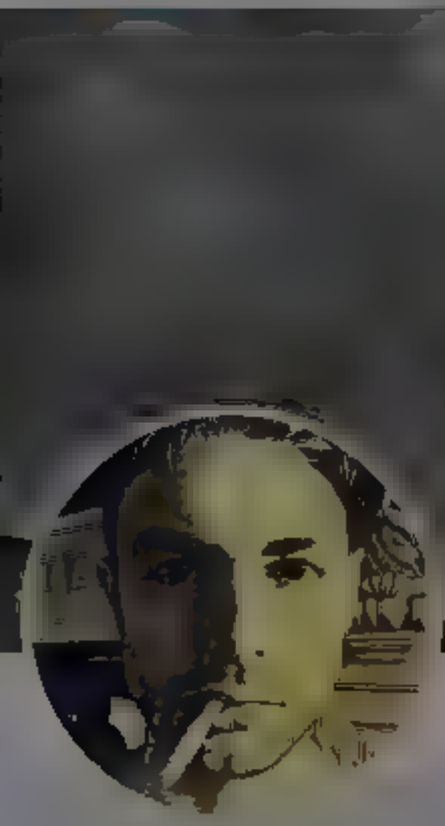
1:57 AM - 20 Sep 2016

406 Retweets **463** Likes

54 406 463

DarthMallard @dr_mhellor - 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this story not all over the national news networks?

Oh I forgot, we don't have a real media. My mistake.

1:52 AM - 20 Sep 2016

1,296 Retweets **1,324** Likes

63 1.3K 1.3K

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 20 Sep 2016

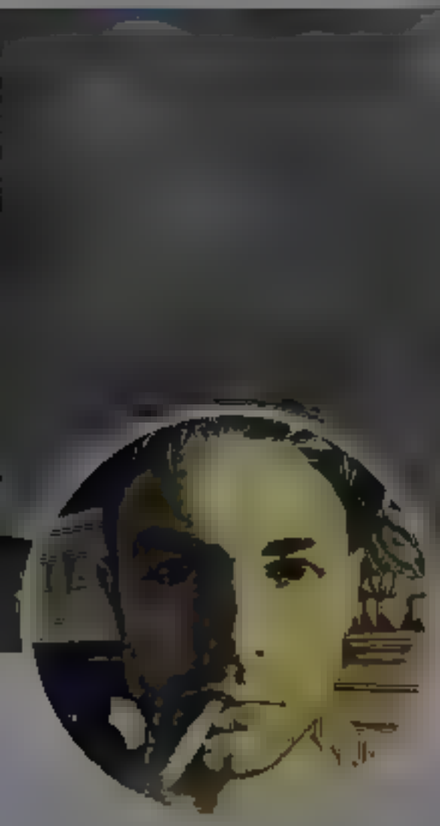
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

started talking about it this morning & then the story disappeared! Like magic!

CHARLIE TRUMP @truth_pray · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For the mainstream media, outrageous conspiracy theories are perfectly acceptable so long as they involve Russia.

1:43 AM - 20 Sep 2016

255 Retweets **357** Likes

9 255 357

MB @ManishBalan21 · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary continues her mantra of lies, but the lies have caught with her - no escape

1 4 4

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Awaits @jonfavs chastisement of Hillary, who supported policies that led to the destruction of Syria.

But Trump Jr. tweeted a meme!

Jon Favreau @jonfavs

Hey @Donald Trump Jr, this is one of the mi lions of ch ldren you compared to a po soned Skitt e today' cnn.com/2016/08/17/wor

1:32 AM - 20 Sep 2016

226 Retweets **478** Likes

44 226 478

SweetDeeSez @sweetdeesez - 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

I think that k d was supposed to be one of the good Skitt es he never sa d they're al bad

JT @JTmjr2 - 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If leftists got as upset about Islamic terrorism as they do Skittles memes, ISIS would be finished. 😆

1 3o AM 20 Sep 201o

1,214 Retweets **2,110** L kes

87 1 2K 2.1K

Jyn4974 @Jyn59 20 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

Thing s with the skitt es memes has been around a long time before Trump Jr Used t That te ls you how leftist pay attention

Crazy Cat Lady @HorseRu es2010 20 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

No co or for you No co or for you No co or for you!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because pointing out the fact that one fifth of Syrians support ISIS means you hate bombed children.

Try again, idiot.

Jon Favreau @jonfavs
Hey @Donald Trump Jr, this is one of the millions of children you compared to a poisoned Skittle today cnn.com/2016/08/17/wor

1:31 AM - 20 Sep 2016

506 Retweets **1,024** Likes

53 506 1.0K

Tia @TiaGia · 20 Sep 2016
Replying to
twist, slant&tie to meet the r own narrative&take what's said out of context! Shameful!

Trakker @tyree123 · 20 Sep 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This woman just complained about people voting on "cult of personality". She's literally wearing Hillary's face.

3:42 PM - 19 Sep 2016

601 Retweets **1,591** Likes

104 601 1.6K

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

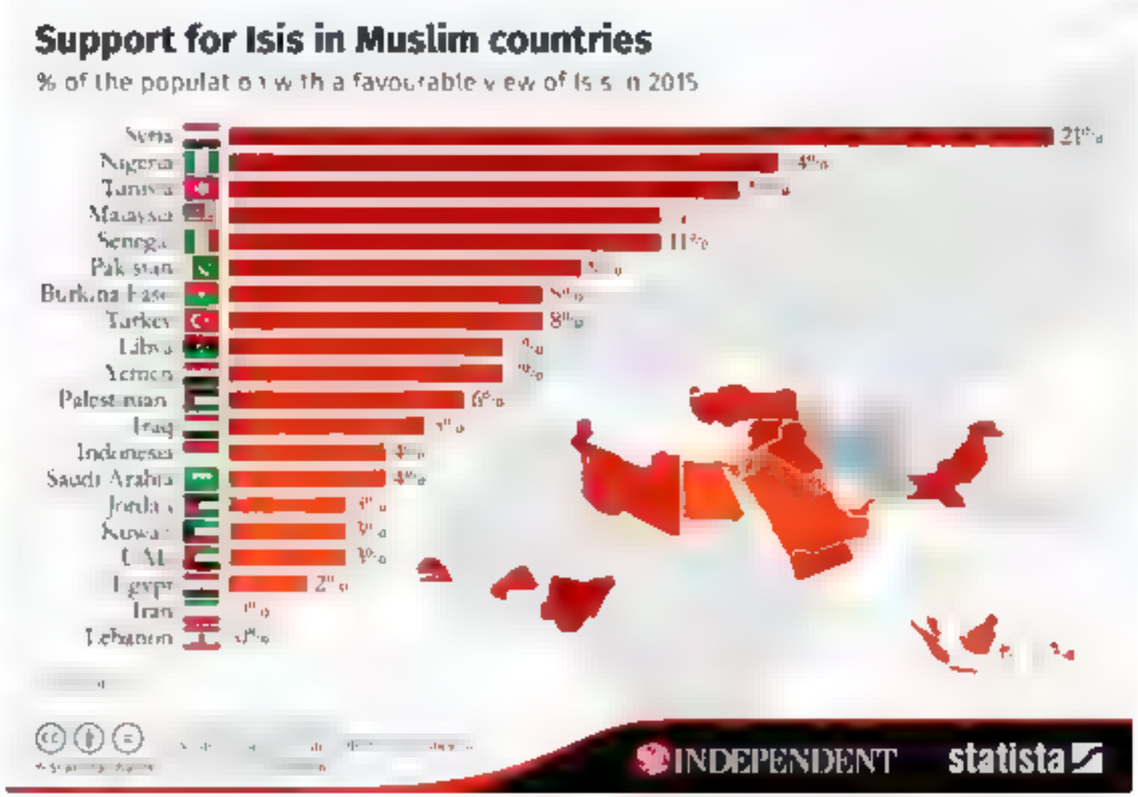
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No matter how "offended" you idiots pretend to be over Trump Jr.'s Skittles meme, the fact is 21% of Syrians support ISIS.



1:25 AM · 10 Sep 2016

2,201 Retweets **2,419** Likes

182 2.2K 2.4K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bill Maher's audience just applauded this Hillary-worshipping ditz for saying she's American. That's not an achievement.

3:36 PM - 19 Sep 2016

277 Retweets **921** Likes

121 277 921

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You're not "your" - retard.

11:54 AM - 19 Sep 2016

3 Retweets **33** Likes

5 3 33

Leon L. Tarkshina @ naxesa 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

I th nk ts t me we take back Pepe the frog because t was once an innocent meme that was coo

1 1

Leon L. Tarkshina @ naxesa 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

but meems are not meant to be ruined

1

Leon L. Tarkshina @ naxesa 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

I dont even know how the hel pau joseph watson found my tweets I ke i dont even

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More detailed SMS routing info

Close

Confirmation

Search

Paul Joseph Wa

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The mass importation of Muslim migrants has led to an explosion in terrorism, sexual molestations and crime #UN4RefugeesMigrants

9:28 AM - 19 Sep 2016

- 1,562 Retweet
- 2,002 Like

99 replies 1,562 retweets 2,002 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1. It's a yellow ribbon instead of a swastika... @paraVestibulum

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   correlation is not causation, you know that.

   4 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 4
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like 1 | Liked 1

2. SubjectivObjectivity @ayyitsKish

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @paraVestibulum @thenewlibrarian @PrisonPlanet so where is the terrorism, sexual assault and crime coming from? What other variables would be a causal?

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 3
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

3. It's a yellow ribbon instead of a swastika.. · paraVestibulum ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ayyitsKish · PrisonPlanet

Rampant xenophobia? Cultural superiority?

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 3
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

4. SubjectivObjectivity... · ayyitsKish ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @paraVestibulum · thenewlibrarian · PrisonPlanet

The crime isn't happening towards the immigrants, though. The xenophobia is a result of the crime

2 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 3 | Liked 3

5. It's a yellow ribbon instead of a swastika.. · paraVestibulum ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ayyitsKish · PrisonPlanet

It's a vicious circle. But my point is, there is no one easy cause. And reducing it too that helps no one

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

6. 2018 2020 ... · babysgramma ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @paraVestibulum · thenewlibrarian and ...

If Islam went away, the problem would evaporating

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

7. SubjectivObjectivity... · ayyitsKish ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @babysgramma · thenewlibrarian · PrisonPlanet

I don't think it's that simple. Islam can't simply "go away"

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

8. Sonya ... · sonyacsa ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ayyitsKish · babysgramma and ...

but we can stop 100,000 more from coming in!

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

9 [illegible]

2. New conversation

1 Deblovscats1 [illegible] Deblovscats [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

#America1st #TrumpPence2016 #NeverHillary #LyingHillary [illegible]twitte[illegible]

1 reply 14 retweets 19 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 14 | Retweeted 14

Like 19 | Liked 19

2. Rodders [illegible] VoidBelief [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] Deblovscats [illegible] PrisonPlanet

That's not a refugee that's Imhotep

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

3 1 Sonya [redacted] sonyacsa [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

all in the plan

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [redacted]

4. New conversation

1 Questforgold [redacted] jeffgallant827 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

canada is next

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Questforgold [redacted] jeffgallant827 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to jeffgallant827 PrisonPlanet

we will see what happens with our flood of immigrants

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

5 1 Rob Ruitenberg [redacted] Robruitenberg [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Know pjw wants you glued to his fear mongering sound bites "GIVE ME MORE MONEY, MORE money so I can have another photo shoot"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [redacted]

6. 1 Rodders [redacted] VoidBelief [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

But at the moment Refugee status is awarded on too broad a scope, even to economic migrants from African States 2/2

0 replies 2 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 5 | Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [redacted]

7 1 Collapse UK [redacted] Collapse UK [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

No going back for Sweden, apparently How soon will this apply to the UK? [illegible] #PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

8. New conversation

1 Rodders [illegible] @VoidBelief [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wouldn't mid taking refugees if they were women and children Tell the men to fight for their country like we did 1/2

4 replies 5 retweets 12 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 12 | Liked 12

2. Pam Brundrett [illegible] @PamBrundrett [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @VoidBelief @PrisonPlanet

we just had a woman terrorist in San Bernardino attack a few months ago Kids can be terrorists too

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

3 Rodders [illegible] @VoidBelief [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PamBrundrett @PrisonPlanet

Proportionally males make up almost absolute majority of terrorists in their community Children are forced in

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Pam Brundrett [illegible] @PamBrundrett [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @VoidBelief @PrisonPlanet

We know, just saying women and children are not exempt either

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A[illegible]t
- H[illegible]
- T[illegible]
- P[illegible]
- C[illegible]
- A[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

> **News This Second** @NewsThisSecond
> AFP Greek po ice source says "between 3,000 and 4,000" m grants have fled the #Mor a camp on #Lesbos after setting fire to the fac l ty

12:29 PM - 19 Sep 2016

30 528 620

MB @MarshBa a 1 - 19 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Th s s slamization Need to stop Or West w l col apse

4 5

Ken @sca yrevenant - 19 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

EVERY ma or problem, in EVERY nation that al ows t is e ther CAUSED or EXACERBATED by 3rd-world immigration

1 3 4

CenCal4Trump @Dep orab e Ed - 20 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

21% of Syrians support ISIS.
#JN4RefugeesMigrants

9:27 AM - 19 Sep 2016

685 Retweets **884** Likes

60 685 884

CPanther95 @CPanther95 · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

The other 79% simply wish them well

matthew morton @matthew_morton · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

That's about 4.8 million & that would be about 1.5 million less than the amount that have gone missing from Syria since 2013

Muggi Ragnarsson @GudmundurMuggi · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

And they are coming

1

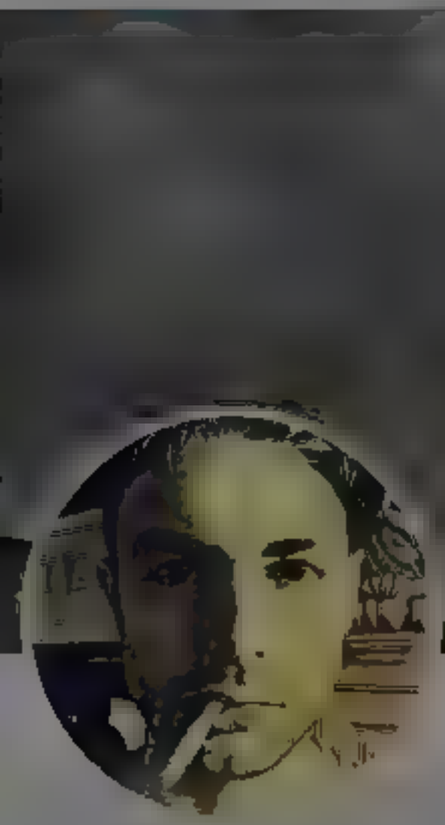
Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The connection begins with Is and ends with lam.

> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> BREAKING Obama says invest gators focusing on person of nterest n NY, NJ bomb ngs but see no connect on to M nnesota stabbings
>
> 9 03 AM 19 Sep 2016

536 Retweets **928** Likes

44 536 928

Good Ideas Vs Bad @Bad deasVs 19 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet
it s the slam, stup d

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poor baby. Hillary says we should have sympathy because Trump said some mean words.

CNN ✓ @CNN
Ahmad Khan Rahami, suspect n NY & NJ bomb ngs, seen be ng loaded into an ambu ance cnn it 2d5Xrwr

8:58 AM - 19 Sep 2016

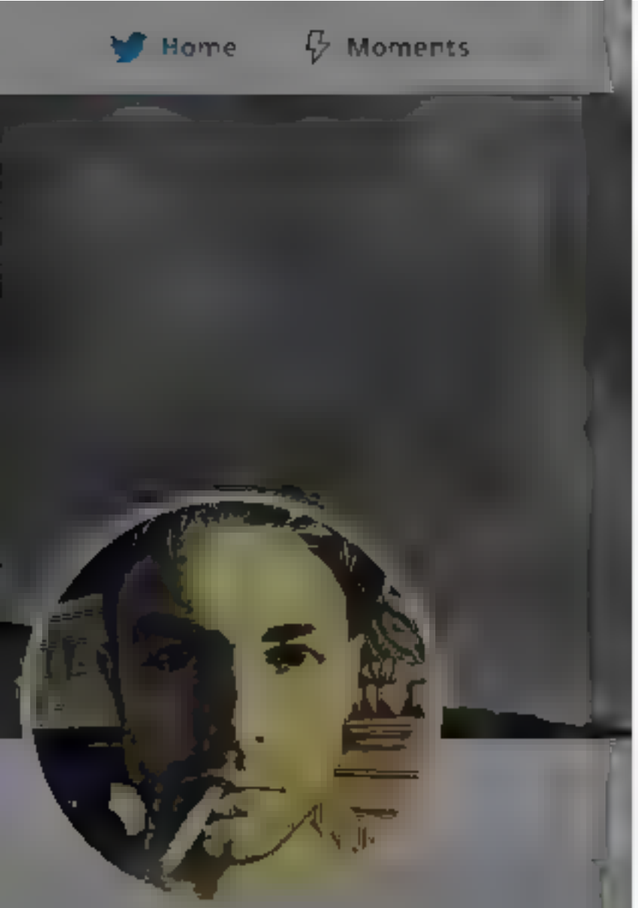
446 Retweets **773** Likes

73 446 773

Tina @Prof Trey awney · 20 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
If th s pos murdered/ n jured hc s dtr & grnd ch ldren, wood she be s nging a Death song?

Julie 4 America @ ulie4Trump · 19 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
This entire charade is absurd So a moose im fam ly has a member that happens to take on the blame for 11 bombs ?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

182 1 1K 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it's a "religion of peace," why does hurting their feelings lead to terrorism?

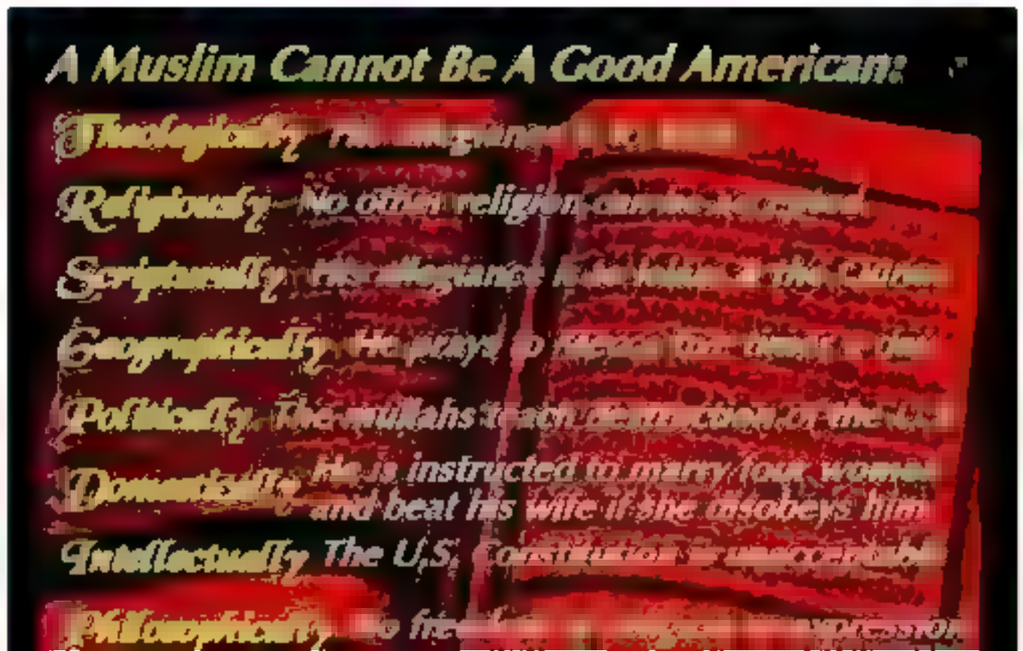
8:42 AM - 19 Sep 2016

856 Retweets **1,406** Likes

99 856 1 4K

Eli Tabori @E[illegible]Tabor[illegible] - 19 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]



Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary blames Trump's rhetoric for terror attacks. Because we shouldn't hurt the poor jihadist's feelings.

8:42 AM - 19 Sep 2016

1,115 Retweets **1,364** Likes

182 1.1K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One in five of them also support ISIS.

5:24 AM - 19 Sep 2016

452 Retweets **480** Likes

46 452 480

GetRightWithGOD @he pfutureusa1 · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

This is other looks of th s POS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

7:24 AM - 19 Sep 2016

392 Retweets **402** Likes

28 392 402

MB @ManishBa an21 · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

Islam is as peaceful as cancer is healthy BAN ISLAM TO SAVE YOUR COUNTRY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama is silent on the NY/NJ terror bombings because the narrative makes Hillary look bad. Simple as that.

5:23 AM - 19 Sep 2016

1,931 Retweets **2,114** Likes

203 1.9K 2.1K

Joe Muffaletta @JoeMop69 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Slams CNN For Editing Out Clinton 'Bomb' Quote; "Disgusting, Disgraceful".

5:12 AM - 19 Sep 2016

885 Retweets **1,182** Likes

49 885 1.2K

TRUTHWINS @DeberahBassett 19 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Katie Couric's being sued for editing practices.MSM BEWARE

scrambledegg @Eggoverright 19 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the people are learning the journalistic tricks. It's time for everyone to learn how to Parascope the real news

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: 'We're Not Allowed To Profile Even If A Person Looks Like They Have A Massive Bomb'.

5:12 AM - 19 Sep 2016

663 Retweets **961** Likes

34 663 961

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 19 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We've been getting on any1 including the UN Obama wants 2 federalize police Give up the Internet Allow TPP R we blind or what

1 2 1

scrambledegg @Eggoverright 19 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@TheRealAlexJones we are allowed just not NSA and law enforcement we will profile him

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Who is this?

4:16 AM - 19 Sep 2016

1 Like

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Another racist, white supremacist domestic terrorist. #ReligionOfPeace

FOX & friends @foxandfr,e nds

Law enforcement ssues wanted poster for 28 year o d Ahmad Raham from El zabeth, NJ n connection with bombings

4:44 AM - 19 Sep 2016

742 Retweets **1,067** Likes

113 742 1 1K

Rob ruitenberg @Robr, tenberg · 19 Sep 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Your support ng threat posters tel who you are pau , just a sl mey dog shit as are your supporters No hope Sad)

Beast Patriot @BeastPo t c · 19 Sep 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] guy has been in the US for years. Th s s a crim na being a crimina Anti-radical zat on outreach is answer

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign AGAIN Suggests Trump Is Encouraging Hillary Assassination.

4:17 AM - 19 Sep 2016

266 Retweets **365** Likes

124 266 365

Deplorable Diogenese @dan dodge · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
why would he do that! a ive she guarantees he wi l win because NO 1 with mental hea th to vote wi l choose HER

BuildKatesWall @ · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
Then Trump needs extra protection because

Valerie Goodin @ · 19 Sep 2016

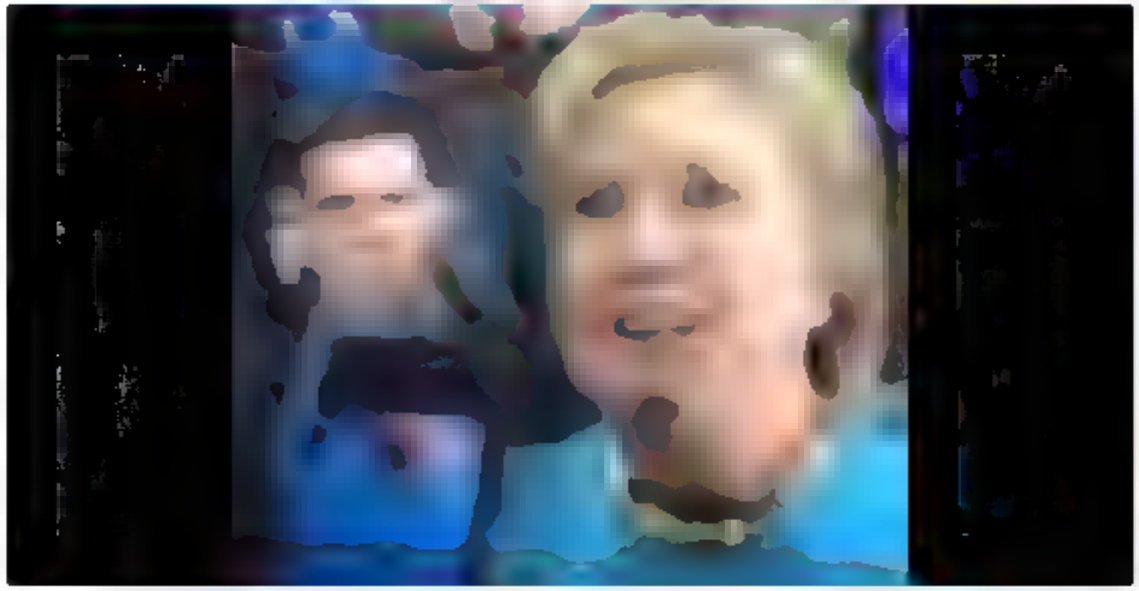
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Responds to "Hillary For Prison!" Shout: "Let's Make it Happen!" - nfowars.com/clinton-respon ..



2:15 AM - 19 Sep 2016

670 Retweets **988** Likes

88 670 988

Wake Up @TeamTrumpUSA · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

HC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If only the left were as concerned about Islamic terrorism than they are about policing language.

1:27 AM - 19 Sep 2016

689 Retweets **921** Likes

46 689 921

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

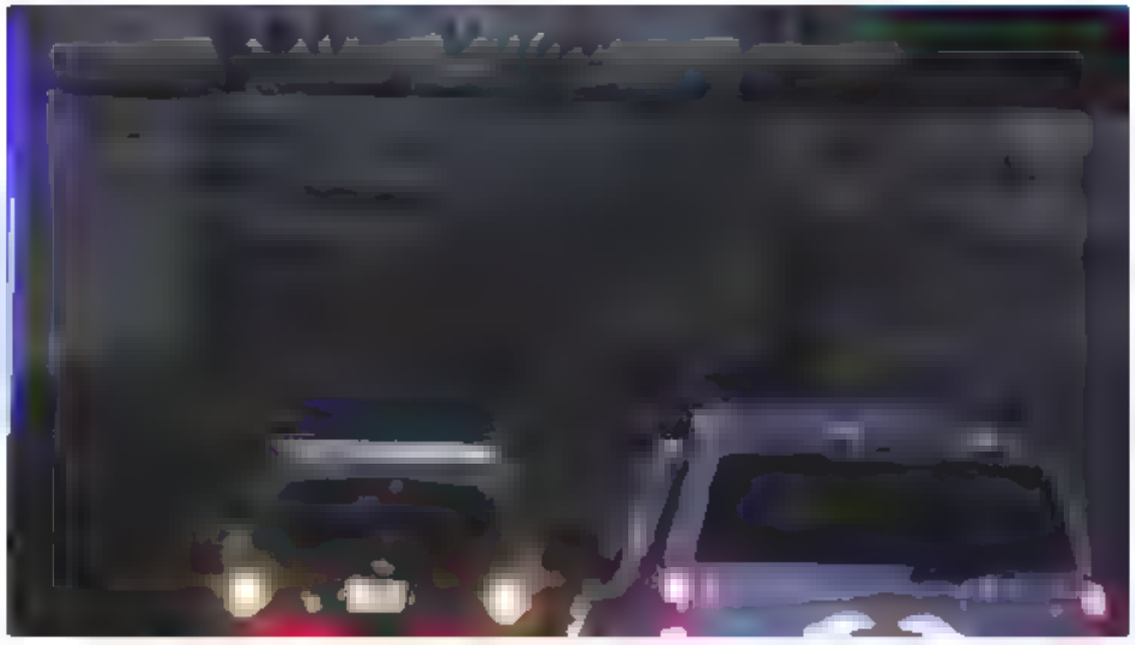
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it politically correct to say this was a bomb, or will CNN chastise me? #Elizabeth



3:46 AM - 19 Sep 2016

2,057 Retweets **2,779** Likes

270 2.1K 2.8K

Gideon @anddontbe 20 Sep 2016

Replying to

ask the Bush family and the Hillary family what all that was about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

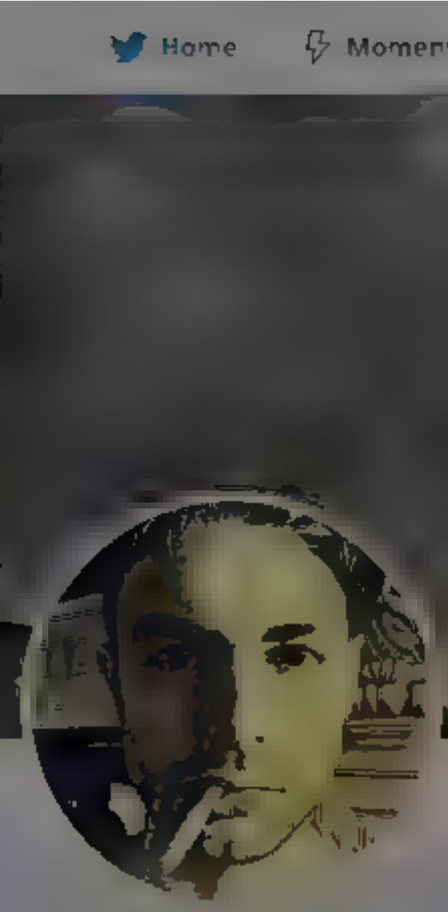
Hey @jaketapper - why did you edit out Hillary saying it was a bomb, then slam Trump for saying it was a bomb?

1:25 AM - 19 Sep 2016

1,470 Retweets **1,771** Likes

184 1.5K 1.8K

Francis Dominicus @francisdominicus · 19 Sep 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is Why US-Led Airstrike on Syrian Troops 'Unlikely to Have Been Accident'.

1:1o AM - 19 Sep 201o

263 Retweets **289** Likes

28 263 289

Nurse Rabbi @NurseRabbi · 20 Sep 201o

Replying to

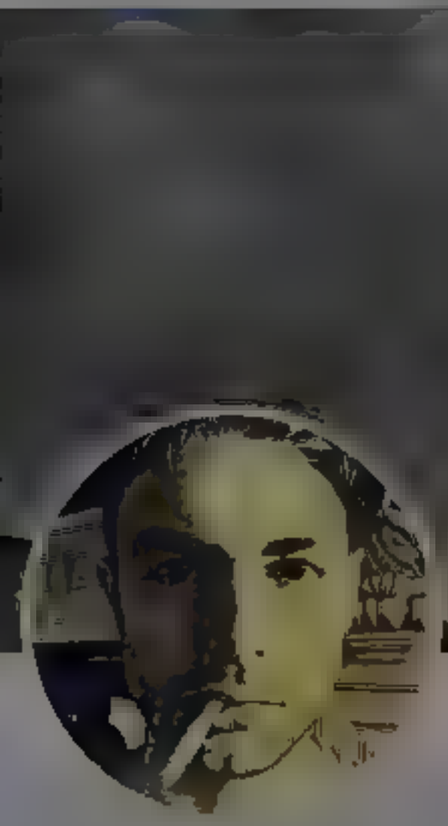
copyrighted. This statement via il Pub.ic record.book. Or a booklet. ®©

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim "bridge builder" hired by Danish police supports death of Danish troops, refuses to shake hands with men.

1:10 AM - 19 Sep 2016

229 Retweets **267** Likes

22 229 267

MB @ManishBa an 21 · 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Five Men In Arab Garb Detained in New York En Route to Airport.
#NothingToDoWith slam.

1:01 AM - 19 Sep 2016

297 Retweets **312** Likes

25 297 312

MB @ManishBa an 21 · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
The most hated re igion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You shouldn't criticize islam or else they will turn into terrorists, and as we all know; terrorism has nothing to do with islam.

1:04 AM - 19 Sep 2016

1,130 Retweets **1,888** Likes

56 1.1K 1.9K

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 19 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is that [illegible]?

2

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 19 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cultural enrichment.

12:54 AM - 19 Sep 2016

337 Retweets **321** Likes

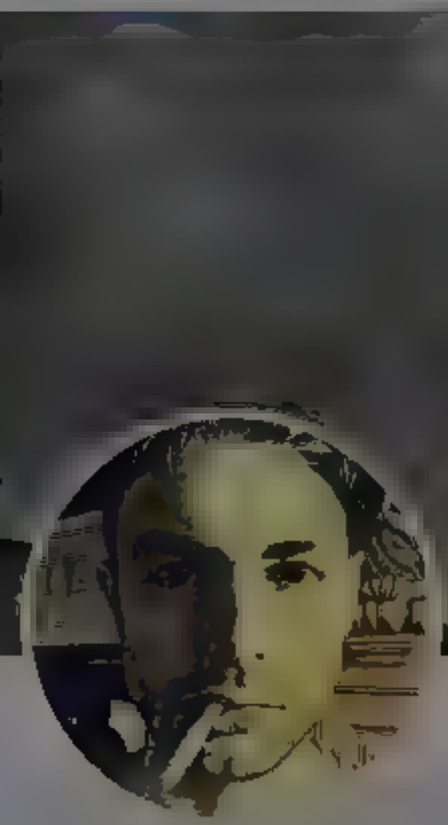
32 337 321

Jack H. Smith @jack hh smith 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

and what f the rap st would have been wh te German chr stian as most rapist in German are?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The device found in New Jersey was a bomb. This was NOT a controlled explosion.

Anthony DiLorenzo ✓ @ADiLorenzoTV
#BREAKING video shows moment bomb robot accidentally detonated device found @ Elizabeth N, train station @PIX11News

1:00 AM - 19 Sep 2016

327 Retweets **367** Likes

11 327 367

Canada Watch @HamsedaCA 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
Remember all the Muslims out protesting in the streets of NY when that Imam was killed? Why aren't they protesting this?

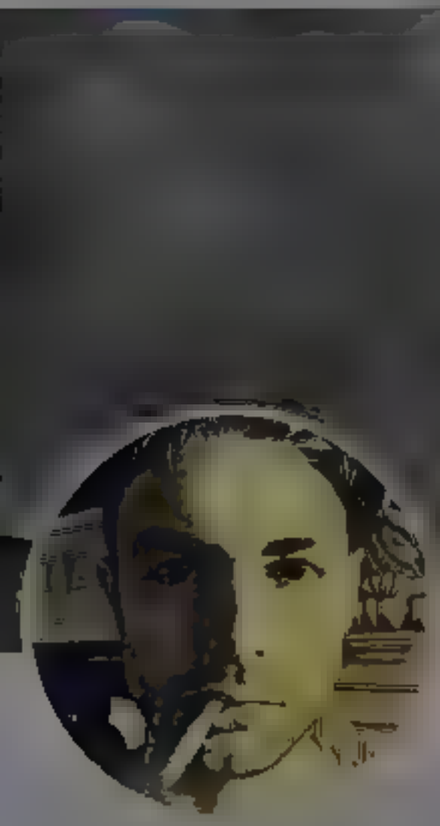
2 2

Pica pica94 @admirathora 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
Uh-oh you used the "B" word that's so hop ophob c

1

Terms
Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson "grateful that nobody got hurt" in NY bombing (hint: they did). Gary Johnson is a complete idiot.

2:58 AM - 19 Sep 2016

570 Retweets **796** Likes

84 570 796

Sadia @GamoraBySadia · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
get real, you never misspoke? He clarified he meant killed

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

109 457 433

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sweden is needed as a safe place for people who need refuge." (Translation: Sweden is now one big open air migrant camp).

12:48 AM - 19 Sep 2016

246 Retweets **388** Likes

38 246 388

shelby baurcodiehea. @[illegible] 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] still trying to figure out how that happened

MoveEnPointe @MoveEnPointe 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Forget the Swedes needing a safe country to live in. Oh wait, their government has already forgotten them. Sweden is lost SAD!

1

Lori Patriot @Lori Patriot 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I took these screen grabs off today's [illegible] Sweden tells Swedes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The culprit of the mass stabbing, ahem, I mean "cultural enrichment," in Minnesota is Somali immigrant Dahir Adan.

12:51 AM - 19 Sep 2016

530 Retweets **512** Likes

51 530 512

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 19 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There's No Turning Back!" Swedish TV Ad Says Swedes Must Accept Multiculturalism.

12:47 AM - 19 Sep 2016

457 Retweets **433** Likes

109 457 433

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2016

Replying to

"Sweden is needed as a safe place for people who need refuge." (Translation.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our European capitals are being turned into giant open air migrant camps. Thanks, leftists. You ruined Paris.
youtube.com/watch?v=ju79YT...

12:35 AM - 19 Sep 2016

552 Retweets **637** Likes

70 552 637

VoiceAmericanPatriot @B[illegible]SC 19 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

65 MILLION MUSLIMS HAVE LEFT THE MIDDLE EAST WHERE ARE THEY? ANYWHERE THEY WANT TO BE! THE GENIE'S OUT OF THE BOTTLE.

1 4

Buddhist Beatdown @[illegible]ghtn1ngHand 19 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]man they're really grateful. Especially with how they've put garbage everywhere

Shelley @S[illegible]xtyóxx 19 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

LOL, they would not be safe in NYC. Our homeless wld kill em off. They dont like sharing. LOL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Pope Francis: Best Way to Combat Muslim Terrorism is to Flood Our Nations With Muslims.

12:44 AM - 19 Sep 2016

279 Retweets **321** Likes

140 279 321

DrGCoroner @DrGCoroner 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NJ 2nd grade health class: 'Allah loves those who make themselves clean'.

12:30 AM - 19 Sep 2016

203 Retweets **201** Likes

25 203 201

American Pride @usaforyoubrav · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes, if it was any other religion being promoted, how many lawsuits would there be? Double standards

2 2 8

ambi ❤ @mbae_enthusiast · 19 Sep 2016
NO religions should be talked about, period What goes for one should go for all

1 1

American Pride @usaforyoubrav · 19 Sep 2016
Why should Christian countries lose their freedoms when they have been

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quarter of a million. Thanks guys, I love you.

FOLLOWERS

250K

12:24 AM - 9 Sep 2016

178 Retweets **1,356** Likes

84 178 1.4K

Mike Houston @no stonM1947 21 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

LIKE PJW POSTS KEEP IT UP MAN TY

Saltydawg @Sa tydawg 19 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Bu lshit, you can't love

1

100% fed up @Char esGr mm8 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Getting reports my tweets are being shadow banned. Anyone else not seeing them on their timeline?
twitter com/Eli Dahl/statu ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

12 21 AM - 19 Sep 2016

185 Retweets **428** Likes

218 185 428

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 19 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
I m gett ng notified of every tweet

Chicano kafir @Ta kposture 19 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
A lot are being DE ETED. THEY say removed Happens A TON w/ a so.
2 2

AJRimmer (NO bcash) @sm sghead 19 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is for all the morons who compared Trump to Hitler at the #Emmys. You are incredibly stupid.

12:26 AM - 19 Sep 2016

722 Retweets **1,063** Likes

121 722 1.1K

Charles Cosimano @cwcosmano 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
And they had damned well better pray they are wrong.

1

Charles Cosimano @cwcosmano 19 Sep 2016
Replying to
I can have my own reality show?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Report from counter-terrorism sources: NYPD concerned about another attack tomorrow to coincide with UN event.

Stay safe everyone.

1 35 PM 18 Sep 2016

2,014 Retweets **2,389** L kes

117 2.0K 2.4K

Debbie USA @TNr na 18 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Obama w l be there stumping for the new job he wants, Secretary-General of the UN?

4 6 7

Lisa A Merrick @Drago snestl ng 18 Sep 2016

Obama s go ng to be covered up n lawsu ts. Last count, there's something l ke 150 awsuits he's n?

4 3 7

John Ramerica @Ramstee1007 18 Sep 2016

JANUARY 21, 2017

[illegible] Agr ep [illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note found with pressure cooker bomb partly written in Arabic.
#NothingToDoWith slam.

12:16 PM - 18 Sep 2016

1,722 Retweets **1,495** Likes

154 1.7K 1.5K

Deplorable Kathy @KathyPizzo 18 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The SJW manifesto blog I tweeted this morning is now being investigated by the NYPD.

12:11 PM - 18 Sep 2016

353 Retweets **546** Likes

57 353 546

Alice's Restaurant @Zem ndar [· 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Right, because mean tweets are far deadlier than IEDs in garbage cans.

> **Refik Hodzic** @ieden k1
> Exp osion of b gotry and hate speech on soc'a networks makes me feel far more unsafe than the dumpster exp os on in #Che sea.

10 43 AM - 18 Sep 2016

1,819 Retweets **2,751** L·kes

238 1 8K 2.8K

Michael @[illegible]ngEagle · 25 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
You just have to wonder f the elevator goes beyond floor 2 on some fo ks Pau

The Justice Team @robyns[illegible] · 18 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
OMG seriously? Where in the he l do these people come from? Pau ?

1 1 1

TrumpGrandma @[illegible]Grandma · 18 Sep 2016
I think they l ve in bubbles

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you implying I wrote it? It was sent to me via a Twitter DM.

> **Justin Miller** @justinjm1
> Purported manifesto was first tweeted by INFOWARS editor twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

9:34 AM - 18 Sep 2016

122 Retweets **287** Likes

19 122 287

Vive Charlie @ViveCharlieMag 18 Sep 2016
Replying to
He's from the ClintonBeast. Using your coattails as click bait. Sad sad little leftie worm

1 5 20

IHS @CatholicMass9876 18 Sep 2016
Yup
Just look at the rags he writes for

2 2

IHS @CatholicMass9876 18 Sep 2016
Sad things,

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views
Following
Direct Messages
Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Yes, the media actually attacked Trump for saying the bomb in New York was a "bomb".

That's how low they've sunk.

8:07 AM - 18 Sep 2016

2,139 Retweets **2,491** Likes

162 2.1K 2.5K

Dawn Carroll @8zenuf · 18 Sep 2016

Replying to

so did Hilary

1 3 19

two cents @MORE2CENTS · 18 Sep 2016

Yeah, but lying disgusting MSM didn't criticize the old hag 4 saying the same thing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

The left is more outraged about Trump calling the NYC bombing a "bombing" than the actual bombing.

youtu.be com/watch?v=8tm9XM
#CnelseaNYC

7 15 AM · 18 Sep 2016

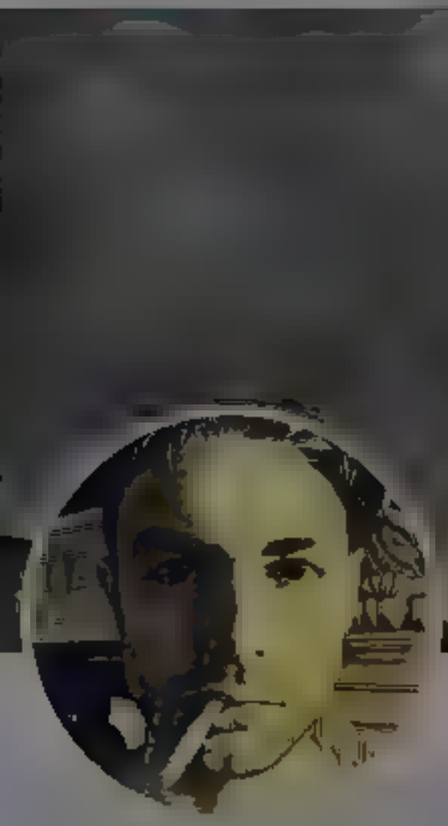
2,781 Retweets **3,179** L kes

192 2.8K 3.2K

deplorable welder @Rtater21 · 18 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
that's a Comm crat for ya

jc snowden @missa nsb ·ys· · 18 Sep 201o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, he called it a "bomb"? Doesn't Cuomo know this is politically incorrect?

7:52 AM - 18 Sep 2016

616 Retweets **852** Likes

56 616 852

Doug @DougGT500 · 18 Sep 2016

Replying to

wait until cnn hears about this

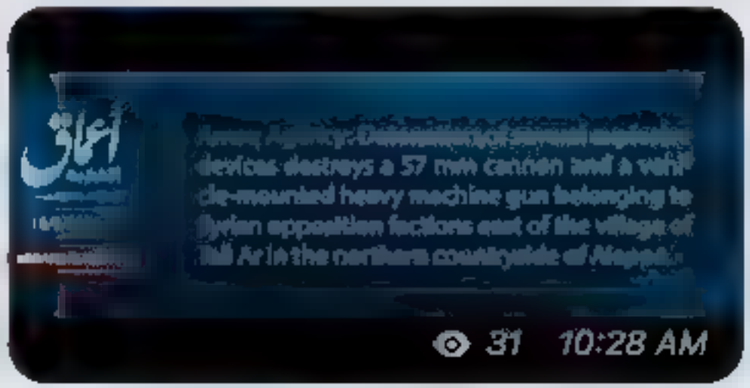
Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS claims responsibility for Minnesota mall stabbing.

Amaq Agency
#AmaqAgency #Breaking Detonation of several explosive devices destroys a 57 mm cannon and a vehicle-mounted heavy machine gun belonging to Syrian opposition factions east of the village of Tall Ar in the northern countryside of #Aleppo.



Amaq Agency
#Breaking Source to #AmaqAgency:
"The executor of the stabbing attacks in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO

Hillary calls #ChelseaNYC incident a "bombing."

Presstitute media attacks Trump for calling it a "bombing".

8:48 AM - 18 Sep 2016

1,374 Retweets **1,554** Likes

94 1.4K 1.6K

Samuel Marshall @samuelmarshall5 18 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's a bombing if Hillary says so but not if Trump did the same. The media have gone stark raving mad

1 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the New York Bombing - youtube.com/watch?v=8tm9XM... #ChelseaNYC

10:35 AM - 18 Sep 2016

1,879 Retweets **1,701** Likes

140 1.9K 1.7K

Ted Perlmutter @tedper · 18 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I love it when people are talking TRUTH before the investigation has had a chance to develop

6 1 10

Don't be Ignorant! @UnknownWN · 18 Sep 2016

Hey man the guy's a lunatic and his supporters believe anything the says. There's no point in debating these idiots

4 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A bomb did go off in New York. How is this "wildly wreckless"? It's completely accurate.

> **Joshua Chavers** @JoshuaChavers
> Then Trump announced to a crowd in Colorado that "a bomb went off in New York"
>
> Wildly wreckless and irresponsible twitter.com/alivita1/stat
>
> 1:02 AM · 18 Sep 2016

1,863 Retweets **3,092** Likes

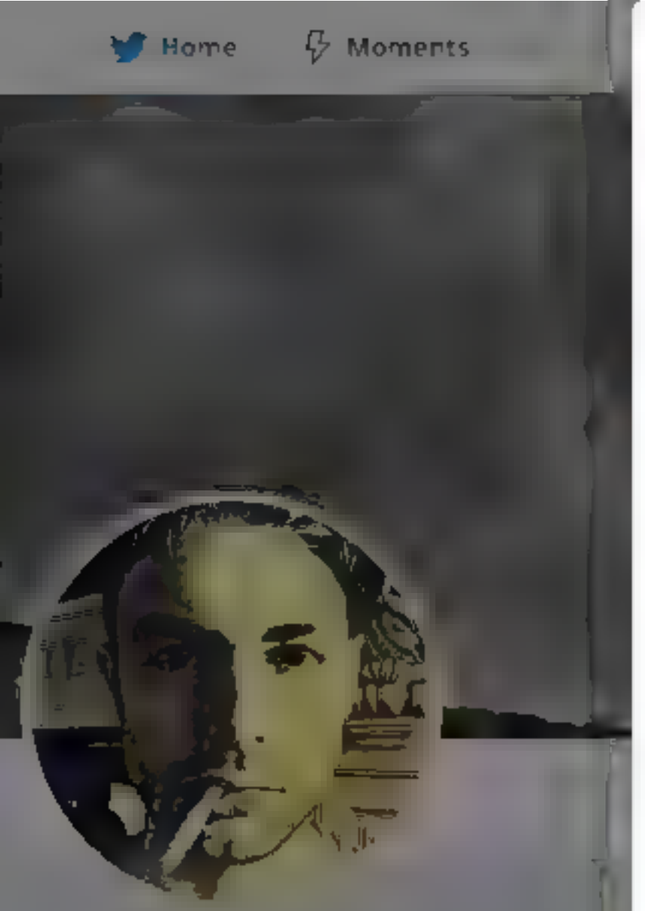
309 1.9K 3.1K

GaBunnie @GaBunnie · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And she said the exact same words right before he d dr

Rita Panahi ✓ @RitaPanahi · 18 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hillary called it a bombing, too.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tumblr blog "I'm the NY Bomber". Writer is an SJW who hates Trump. nybomber.tumb r.com/post/150574010 . #Cnelsea

Manufacturing Test Explosives

Hi

You probably have all seen the news by now

the explosives detonated in New York City that was me Those were just some tests I know where I have made errors and I will not make the same mistake next time

I did it because I cannot stand society

I cannot live in a world where homosexuals like myself as well as the rest of the LGBTQ+ community are looked down upon by society

It is 2016 and we are still being viewed as mentally ill sinners attention seekers and just plain weirdos in general I am not going to stand by while inder classed and inderprivileged people are oppressed am not going to stand by while there is inequality in my country such as the racism being seen in white police officers all over the country I am not going to live in a country where it is OK to have a misogynist xenophobic racist Islamophobic republican candidate running for President of The nited States Thats implying that republicans in genera should even be taken seriously as they are all cisgendered privileged white people

This is not the end this is just the beginning will be remembered I will make a difference I will eliminate my ta gets before it is too late

2 38 AM 18 Sep 2016

563 Retweets **507** Likes

197 563 507

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This attempted pipe bomb attack in New Jersey looks like a leftist who hates the military.

2:42 AM - 18 Sep 2016

269 Retweets **347** Likes

37 269 347

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · 18 Sep 2016
Replying to
No, judging by the sloppiness, it's a Trump supporter

1

RORONOA POORO @ether_draft · 18 Sep 2016
I wonder if those dudes from Boston Marathon would be Trump supporters then

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will be blamed on "mental illness".

> St. Cloud Police Chief Blair Anderson said the knifeman made references to Allah during his attack and asked at least one person if they were a muslim

7:10 AM - 18 Sep 2016

528 Retweets **783** Likes

69 528 783

אליעד דגן @EliadDagan 18 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

@MoultonGreg we need to round up these terrorist , they have no regard for any human l fe , tgey r n t peaceful n not friends

1 1

Austin Millbarge @Labredorresults 18 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

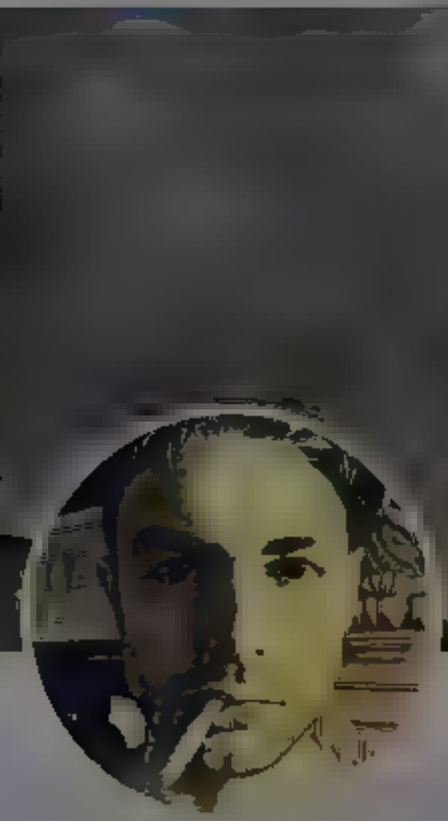
common sense knife contro NOW! Th nk of the chi dren!

lovetogarden @lovetogarden 18 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Yep. that s the new cover story

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This obviously has nothing to do with terrorism. Someone just wired up a pressure cooker by accident. It can happen.

New York City Alerts @NYCityAlerts
BREAKING PHOTO Here is the second device found by a NYSP Sgt. At 27 street and 7 Ave nvestigation s ongoing

2:31 AM - 18 Sep 2016

1,003 Retweets **1,250** Likes

127 1.0K 1.3K

Itwaru @Andyltwaru · 18 Sep 2016
Replying to
If I had a nickel for everytime that happened Id have enough money to buy another pressure cooker bomb

Nana @nanaz eg er · 18 Sep 2016
Replying to
OOPS.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pressure cooker found with wires & mobile phone sticking out and written note.

Not terrorism?

Give me a break.

#Cnelsea

2:04 AM - 18 Sep 2016

1,272 Retweets **2,109** Likes

156 1.3K 2.1K

Sumitha @s[illegible] 18 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Al nations should come together and eradicate terror st and terror sm

Zeistkarachi @abbas[illegible] 18 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

no passport and prayer mat?"awwww d sappo nting

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before the media blames the #Cnelsea explosion on the trash can?

1:55 AM - 18 Sep 2016

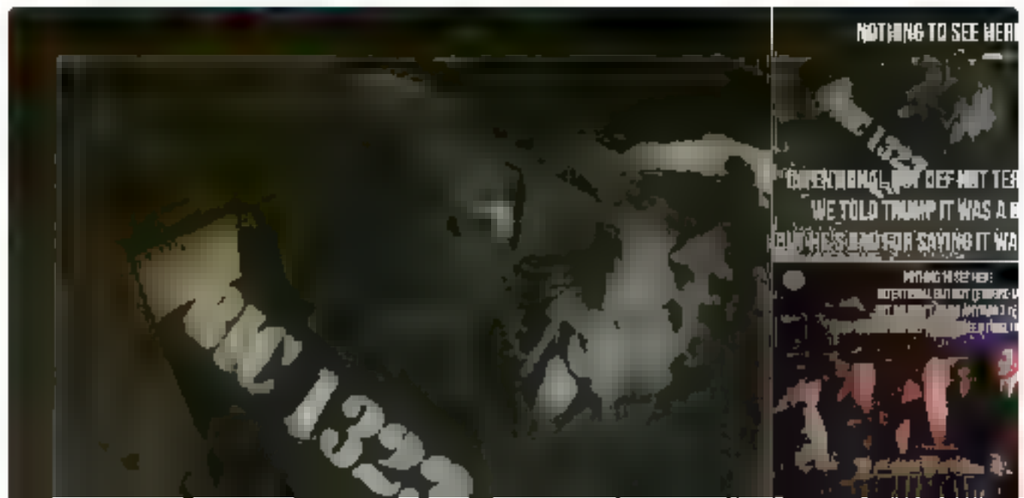
663 Retweets **1,387** Likes

148 663 1.4K

Drives With Turkeys @4LoveOfTheRoad · 18 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Was it a White trash can?

1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 18 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Obama said months ago that Syrian Army & government were legitimate targets.

1 09 AM 18 Sep 2016

199 Retweets **238** Likes

15 199 238

MB @ManishBa an 21 18 Sep 2016
Repl ng to
Obama seems to be gu.ded more by amb.t.on than vision.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

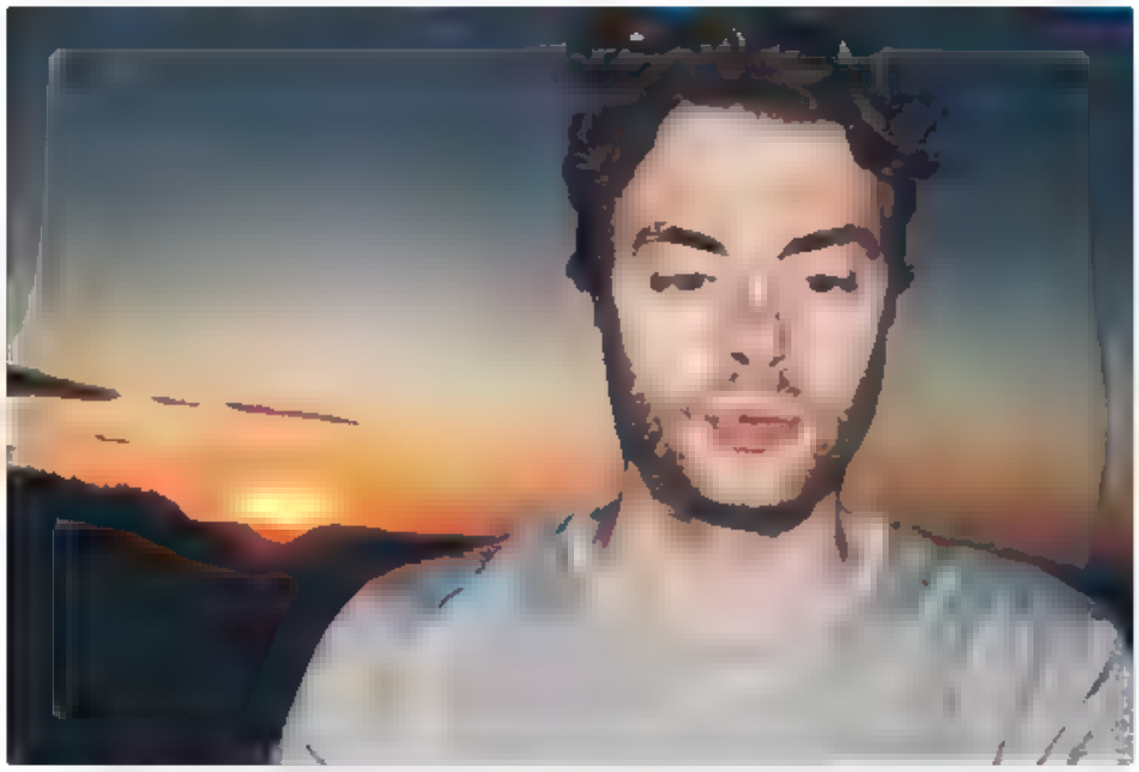
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Don't be basic.



10 29 AM - 17 Sep 2016

119 Retweets **724** Likes

91 119 724

alt-right hippie @A tR ghtH pp e · 17 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th nking about how we're a l doomed, aren't ya?

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The leader of the BLM protest group in the UK is literally called Natalie Geraldine Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes. 😆😆😆

7:09 AM - 7 Sep 2016

951 Retweets **1,229** Likes

218 951 1.2K

Not Mary Whitehouse @MaryWHwasRight 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis: Welcoming refugees "our greatest security against hateful acts of terrorism". jnaqwatch org/2016/09/pope-f …

8 15 AM - 7 Sep 2016

241 Retweets **385** Likes

209 241 385

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @jac ynHStrauss 17 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

I ove the Pope! He has the exact right dea One way to stop radicals is treat refugees wel and ove them them

2 1

Elwood @elwood6789 17 Sep 2016

Or another opt on is we could severe y beat them to show radicals what s coming to them

2 1 1

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @jac ynHStrauss 17 Sep 2016

Yeah more vio ence is the answer

3

Elwood @elwood6789 17 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary has yet another coughing fit.

6:25 AM - 17 Sep 2016

344 Retweets **436** Likes

69 344 436

Gladstone-Chan @Gladstonandb · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Timed the ending of her speech perfectly so no-one would notice

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're going to have to give her a drug cocktail and pray she makes it through the debate without a coughing fit.

2 5

Dook @dook_domin · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Insider Admits to Starting Birther Conspiracy, MSM Still Blames Trump -

6:25 AM - 17 Sep 2016

707 Retweets **836** Likes

42 707 836

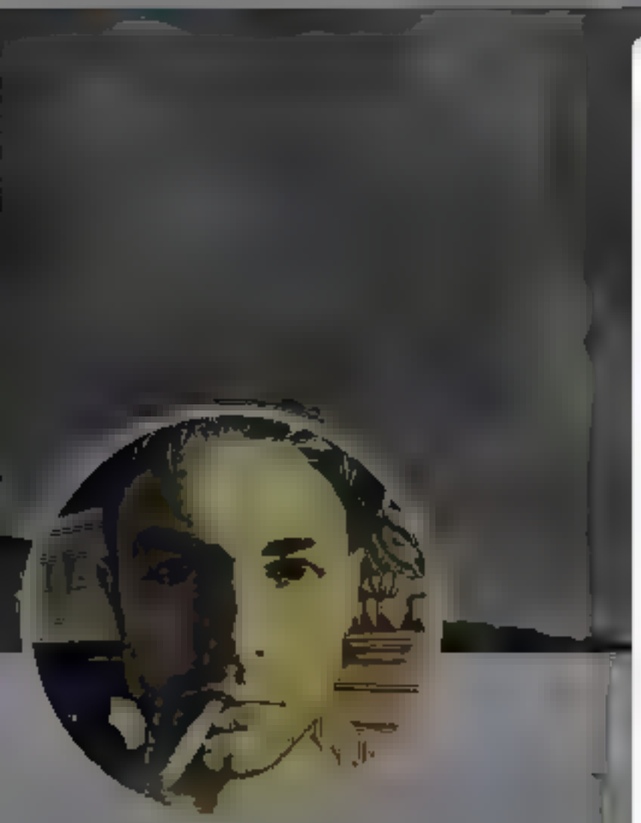
Ash @SOFGator1 · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That's what propagandists do

1 1

Diana Chambers @DianaChambers18 · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Soros is behind many problems in our country & Hillary just as bad

1 1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gets called out for dumb tweet, culturally appropriates minority victimhood status.

😄

> **Laura Silverman** @LJSilverman1
> Rep y ng to @LJSilverman1
> Qu ck note: th s happens mainly to marg na lized wr ters, espec ally women of color I hope y'a l show them the same support you've shown me

4:25 PM - 16 Sep 2016

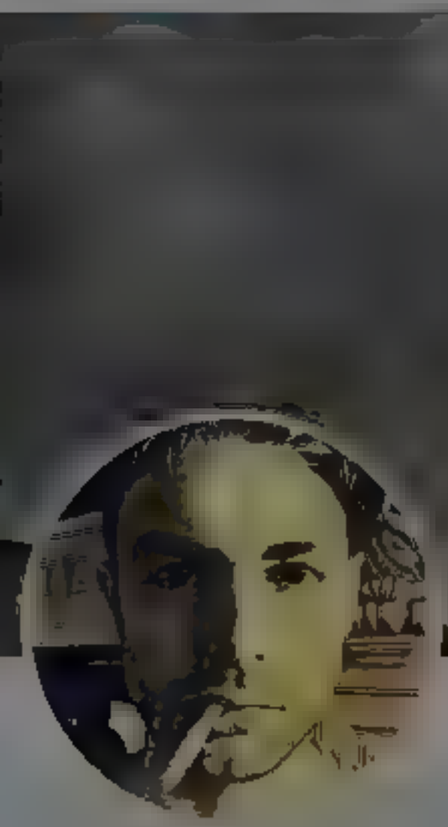
257 Retweets **672** Likes

46 257 672

Mark Ogner @Oga23 · 16 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

Hurricane Watcher @GoclessNZ · 16 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
SJW Laura S lverman's s ster Sarah to d Berners for not bow ng to HRC in Phi ly

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the woman who said the father of modern Zionism was an anti-Semite. 😄
twitter com/lo uisemensch/s

Th.s Tweet s .nava lab e

1 14 PM - 16 Sep 2016

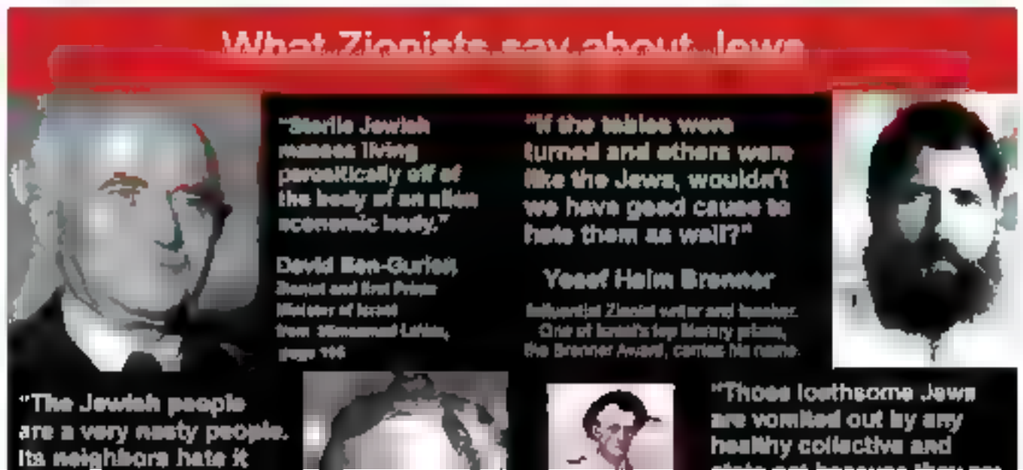
138 Retweets **298** Likes

27 138 298

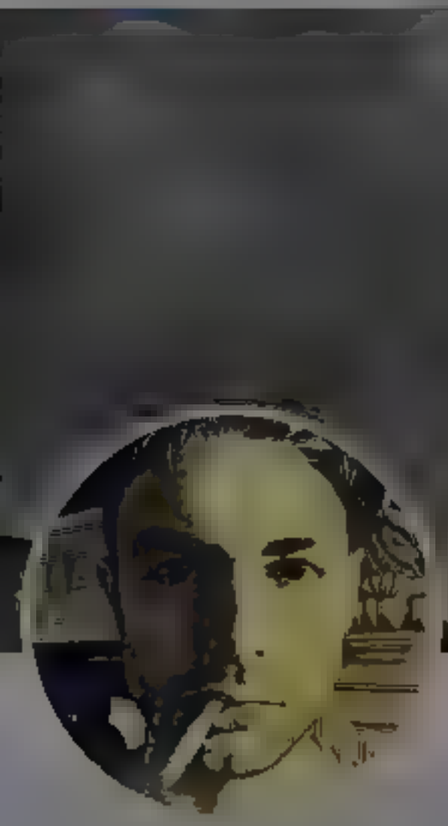
RicoHands @r co hands · 17 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

may b 1st time she has to d the truth there was a doc in Israe l channe 2 about it



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist French woman gang-raped by Muslim migrants near Eiffel Tower. Didn't appreciate cultural enrichment.

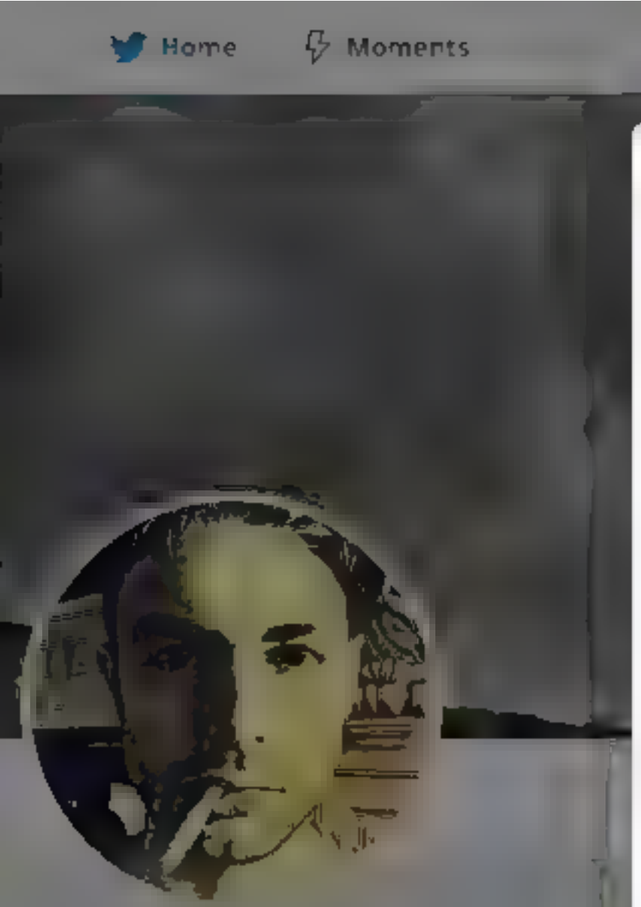
3:38 PM - 16 Sep 2016

1,370 Retweets **1,163** Likes

101 1.4K 1.2K

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @JaclynHStrauss 16 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, you got triggered by Jimmy Fallon merely having Trump - a presidential candidate - on his show? Bahahahahaha. Incredible. 😂 😂 😂

2:14 PM - 16 Sep 2016

697 Retweets **2,121** Likes

71 697 2.1K

refriend beans @pharmasean · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to

I don t th nk you know what that word means "Triggered" is when you get upset bc you saw a Musl m person

2 4

AverageAmerican @RealTrumpfan · 16 Sep 2016

Wonder why?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Fallon LITERALLY had Hitler on his show last night. OMG like WTF. I can't breathe. I can't even....

2:24 PM - 16 Sep 2016

410 Retweets **1,611** Likes

135 410 1.6K

Brooke @Ocean_Patriot · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to

Last time I checked, s dead f you re referencing is no Hit er Did L ive in ?

1 2 3

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi

Replying to @L_Silverman1

S,W of the day Bri liant effort by @L_Silverman1 #fullytriggered

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you hate Buzzfeed, you'll love this.

2:12 PM - 16 Sep 2016

122 Retweets **259** Likes

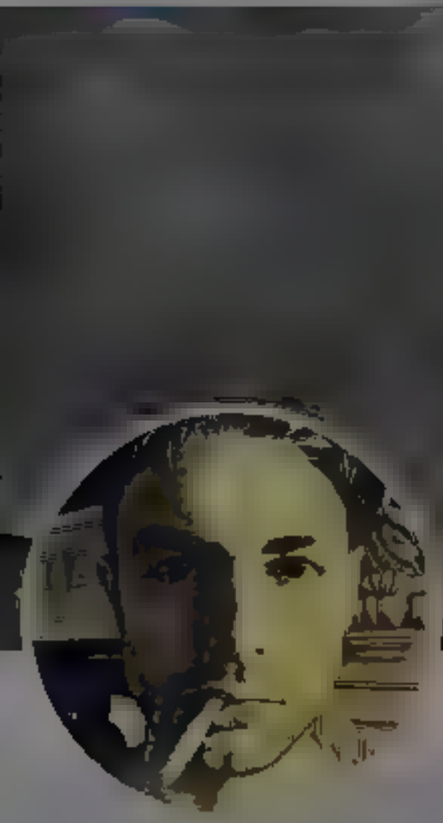
13 122 259

CbZ @BrouwerC a re · 16 Sep 2016
Rep ng to P
f you hate Buzzfeed you'l love this.

1

ANGRY MAN IN THE HAT @AngryManInHat · 16 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash for leftist comedians: Making fun of Donald Trump isn't edgy. It's not daring. You're a basic bitch.

2:10 PM - 16 Sep 2016

468 Retweets **1,327** Likes

63 468 1.3K

niceguy @N ho asJamesG1 · 16 Sep 2016
Replying to
pass ve aggressively mock ng me about trump " osing" and all I said was the trump jokes are tired as fuck

1

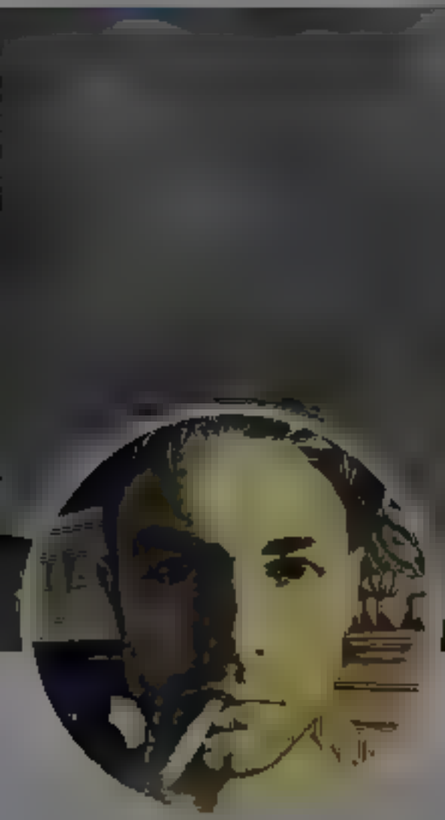
Nathan Love @NathanA ove · 16 Sep 2016
and not funny or c ever Hacks

1

niceguy @N ho asJamesG1 · 16 Sep 2016
a l comedians care about now s tick ng m l ennia sjw t ts Canada can feel free to take those comedians

LoverofFreedom @FreedomLoverAT · 16 Sep 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Genius. Absolute genius.

9:41 AM - 16 Sep 2016

904 Retweets **1,421** Likes

115 904 1.4K

Angie H @BAM4A[illegible] · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] beautifu , just l ke a pick s x! This s what t feels l ke to be winn ng! Thx [illegible]

1

USA Action Vet @Svcavet · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can t wait until Trump s Next Press Conference & they m ss someth ng by not COVERING t LIVE!

Serenity @Seren ty Seas · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Posting images of nebulae alongside lame, inspirational quotes about "the universe" is a trait of the stupid.

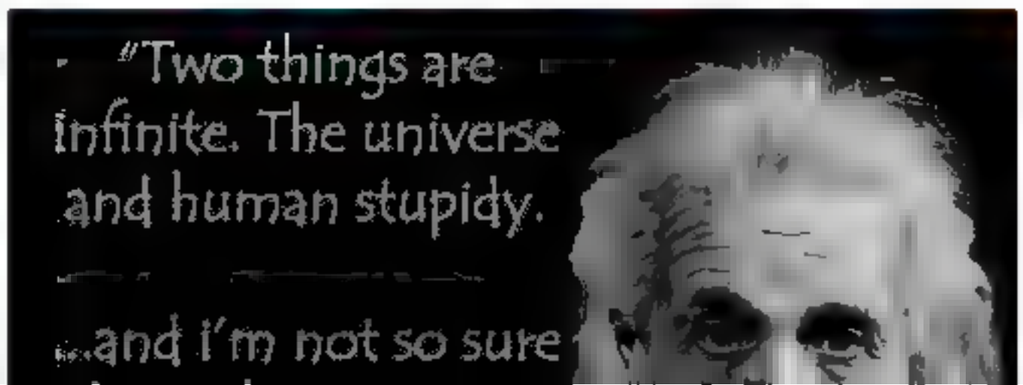
9:35 AM - 16 Sep 2016

84 Retweets **276** Likes

18 84 276

JrJr @[illegible] 16 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another publication deletes comments. The left hates diversity of opinion.

be the most inte
st, because comm
ments suck Stay

Vicki Turk @VickiTurk
MIT Tech Review turns off comments
technologyreview.com/s/602391/why-w

9:37 AM - 16 Sep 2016

293 Retweets **447** Likes

17 293 447

Das Pooch @DasPooch77 16 Sep 2016
Replying to
Of course they did, it's run by cultists gotta do what's necessary to keep the "wrongthink" out

2 2 3

Jason Pontin @jasonpontin 16 Sep 2016
I've turned them off temporarily. Because people who write about the "regressive left" etc. are trolls

1 2

Das Pooch @DasPooch77 16 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

35 246 427

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Signal boosting every dumb conspiracy theory about Hilary's health only gives her & the media ammunition to dismiss the real questions.

6:16 AM - 16 Sep 2016

138 Retweets **310** Likes

19 138 310

LondonAB @stair69 · 16 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
what Brexit taught us is that it doesn't matter what the media focuses on it's what the public believe

Jim Wheeler @CrossCity · 16 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Yes, it does !! [illegible]

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 16 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting comments from former U.S. diplomat James Jatras on why progressives in America hate Russia.

> "A lot of progressives really-really-really hate Russia. They look at it as at almost a failure that ruined this "great progressive experiment" called communism and they really resent it and hate it. So you actually find much more Russophobia in the US on the progressive side today," the former diplomat said.
>
> He also noted that progressives are antagonistic towards Russia because its leaders have not stopped the Church from playing a strong role in public life and the country is now very conservative
>
> "The Russians don't go along with a lot of the things here like same sex marriage, transgenderism and all the other silliness we see in America and Europe today," said George, adding that Russia is no longer a communist country

6:25 AM - 16 Sep 2016

699 Retweets **989** Likes

71 699 989

Z00mie @Z00mieCam · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

They LOVED the USSR

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the best thing in a long, long time.
Via @Daniel_Ohana

6:59 AM - 16 Sep 2016

4,045 Retweets **4,835** Likes

215 4.0K 4.8K

Gizmo the Autismo @This man here · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to

Trump and his supporters use it, so Hillary's associated it with white supremacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist media seizes on Hillary "body double" conspiracy to debunk health questions. Told you they would do this.

6:15 AM - 16 Sep 2016

246 Retweets **427** Likes

35 246 427

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Several Doctors Warn Hillary Pneumonia Antibiotic Can Cause 'Psychiatric Problems', Death.

o 10 AM 16 Sep 201o

273 Retweets **355** Likes

44 273 355

trumpsupporter @kattaos2016 17 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

too ate

James D @rea amesD1 16 Sep 201o

Reply ng to

Hope she takes too much and goes tota Looney Tunes EHH What's Up Don?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Constantly telling everyone that you're a vegan and obsessively chastising anyone who isn't makes you a basic bitch.

5:52 AM - 16 Sep 2016

93 Retweets **297** Likes

28 93 297

Adam @AdamJoshDot.com · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
Talk about trolling Vegans

It's like Pauly here has discovered a whole new people group and wants their attention

2

Buffalo Traffic @buffalotraffic · 16 Sep 2016
Replying to
You don't like green juice? Dick Gregory does.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Submission to Islam: TV ad encourages German women to wear Muslim hijabs for "tolerance". nfowars com/tv-ad-encourag

3 51 AM · 16 Sep 2016

2,183 Retweets **1,518** Likes

588 2.2K 1 5K

Isiah Fortillo @[redacted] · 20 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary exploits her illness to pretend she's a champion of the working class.

5:44 AM - 16 Sep 2016

354 Retweets **478** Likes

77 354 478

All I want is health and peace for all @ 16 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
in her 12K Armani Jacket, yeah, working class

1

Proud American @vote_American · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If Hillary has another Fainting Episode While She's POTUS, Do We Need to Worry About Her Falling on The Button?

mary mullen @a3aunte · 16 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flint, Michigan: 'City Leaders Not Informed' by Feds of Plan to Send 100 Syrian, Iraqi Refugees.

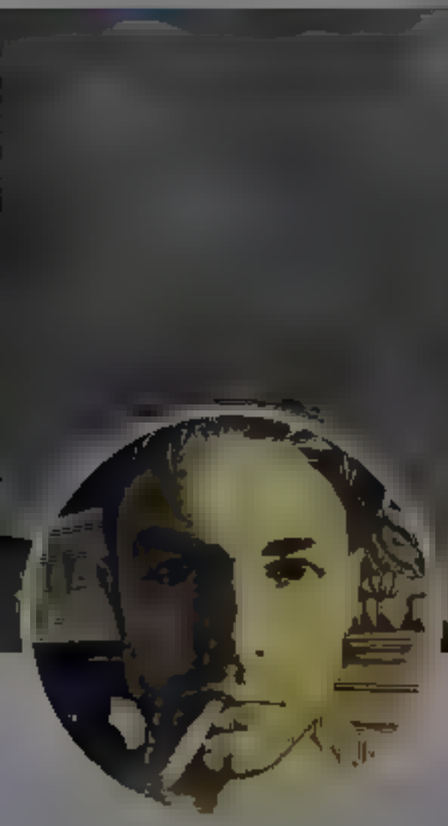
2:22 AM - 16 Sep 2016

1,002 Retweets **926** Likes

159 1.0K 926

who is Laura Silsby? @Sen orkuntz · 16 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this happens, they will have a revolt on their hands.

1:32 AM - 16 Sep 2016

446 Retweets **533** Likes

103 446 533

Heather McDougall @heatherm999 16 Sep 2016

Replying to

With friends' like this EC lot, who needs enemies? ... If this is how they

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

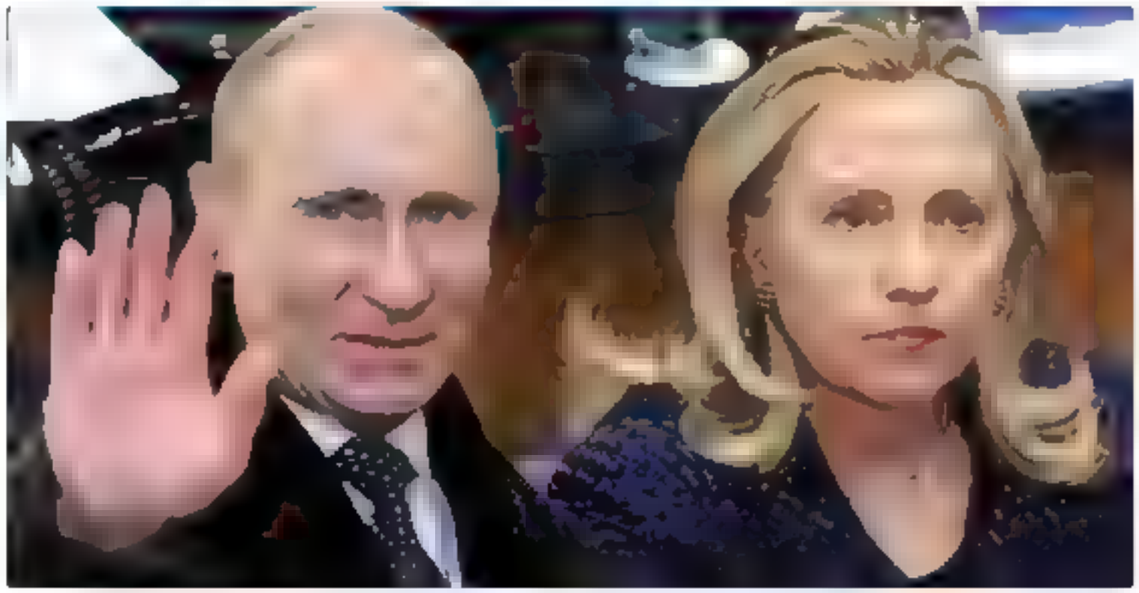
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Ex-US Diplomat Warns Hillary Will Start Nuclear War With Russia & China - nfowars.com/ex-us-d plomat …



3:00 AM - 16 Sep 2016

755 Retweets **640** Likes

70 755 640

Iain @ro[illegible] 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It s not enough for the USA to fight several wars in ME? HC wants war with nuclear superpowers!!???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary campaign plays ""I feel good" by James Brown as she walks on stage. (James Brown died of pneumonia).

1:27 AM - 16 Sep 2016

1,135 Retweets **1,625** Likes

111 1.1K 1.6K

Karim D. Ghantous @kdghantous · 17 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Therefore criticism of your darling Hillary is racist. Sexist card didn't work, Louise? twitter.com/LouiseMensch/s .

This Tweet is unavailable

2:45 PM - 15 Sep 2016

182 Retweets **427** Likes

33 182 427

matt @matthewberry01 15 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
are you fkn high mate? She has torn through both hillary and trump. That an Evan McMullin supporter

1 1

***squiggle** @scwiggs 9 Oct 2016
the lady is fickle and as nutty as a fruitcake

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 15 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So why is it a result of globalism is the exodus of Jews from Europe, due to rising antisemitism caused by massed Islamists?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal tolerance: Detroit black radio host pulled from air for being Trump supporter.

2:30 PM - 15 Sep 2016

1,624 Retweets **1,520** Likes

136 1.6K 1.5K

BetseyrossMAGA @betseyross · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

Libs are as tolerant as which makes sense. Both are fascists

1 3

USA PATRIOT @EdwardPshkn · 29 Sep 2016

Replying to

Sad when freedom of speech is hindered because of your political beliefs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary didn't look entirely convincing climbing those steps.

2:30 PM - 15 Sep 2016

463 Retweets **682** Likes

113 463 682

Joe Sanders @joesanders33 15 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I can't stand her, but that was totally fine

4 9

Hallelujah Jerry @jerhyr60 15 Sep 2016
That was purely a show for her adoring press! Jacked up, shot up, whatever. See how healthy I am, then the wave!

1 1

Joe Sanders @joesanders33 15 Sep 2016
sure, but she got up the stairs fine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

If you obsess about green smoothies, inspirational quotes and being vegan, you're a basic bitch.

11:35 AM - 15 Sep 2016

188 Retweets **463** Likes

48 188 463

WGPotato @potato_wg 15 Sep 2016
Replying to
Hmm, I ke inspiratona quotes I don t obsess over them And I m vegan, wh ch do obsess over hmm

1

Gab.ai/ozzz169 @ozzz169 15 Sep 2016
Replying to
lol good for a chuck e but sti I dont even know what a "bas c b tch" s. but never done anyth ng on the ist so not me!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this inspires you, you're a basic bitch.
youtube.com/watch?v=Dxcp0p...

2:25 PM - 15 Sep 2016

99 Retweets **305** Likes

36 99 305

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode 15 Sep 2016
Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 10 Signs You're a Basic Bitch in 2016 -

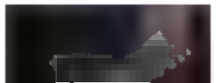
11:08 AM - 15 Sep 2016

419 Retweets **759** Likes

101 419 759

Marilyn Monroe® 💋 @realNormaJeane - 17 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Im such a [redacted], don't even realize my basic b tchiness. Got to love [redacted] 💋❤️
9 7

TRUMP ANOMALY® @ANOMALY1 - 16 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
MUST SEE! THE BEST PARODY VIDEO OF HILLARY!



TRUMP ANOMALY® @ANOMALY1
HILLARY CLINTON EMAILS PARODY VIDEO GOES VIRAL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

One of the questions for Trump is "Are you literally Hitler?"

7:33 AM - 15 Sep 2016

226 Retweets **455** Likes

109 226 455

Debbie @De b e04990187 · 15 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
my dear Watson Hi lary is a corrupt, unethical l ar

Rugarou @gene a e · 15 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
Facebook sho d not be a lowed in the debates, too prejud ced

Patsy McIlrath @pdmac · 15 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarro World: Hillary Says She Been "More Transparent" Than Any Presidential Candidate Ever.

7:09 AM - 15 Sep 2016

615 Retweets **901** Likes

182 615 901

McAdder Bolt @McAdderBolt · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to

In a way she's right. She's obviously a liar and corrupt. Pretty transparent stuff

PamW @pwtn2017 · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to

I would like to know what she took to make her 20yrs. younger and 30 lbs lighter after the 9-11 event. Drank a potion?

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation [View Keyboard Shortcuts] [Dismiss this message]

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

[Phone, email or username]

[Password]

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

[Log in]

New to Twitter?

Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to a profile
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close
6

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

6

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Video: Trump Says Hillary Won't Be Able To Stand Up At Rallies -

6:29 AM - 15 Sep 2016

379 Retweets 664 Likes

58 379 664

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Video Trump Says Hillary Won't Be Able To Stand Up At Rallies [illegible]

6.29 AM 15 Sep 2016

- 379 Retweet
- 664
-

58 replies 379 retweets 664 likes

Reply 58

Retweet 379 Retweeted 379

Like 664 Liked 664

1 1 Nina Gonzales [illegible] NinaBGonzales

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because the system is #Rigged & now you have #DHS monitoring whatever, the #DebatesRallies r not enough Great for news cycles

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 Living Dead Nerd [illegible] LivingDeadNerd

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GeorgeGarbow

[illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Broken Britain @theredpill99

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 David @iloveakqj10

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not for anything more than what her 20 minute injection allows her to stand

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Deplorable VincentA @VinceCiappetta

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#infowars Trump is right, Hilarity does not have the stamina

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 On The Beach @sungal1973

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FriendlyJMC HRC unfit and too ill. Must watch this [illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Jack @Court_Rider

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] watch her feet.

2 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Trumpnado' @theTrumpSpring

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@infowars Let her sit, like Kaepernick, Trump just looks that much stronger

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Jon @jonlandon53

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@infowars if she insists on sitting Trump should stand

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 MonicaMaria @MoniQueMoniCat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hillary dreams of sitting like an old HEN on her fat ass pushing the nuclear button and starting WWIII with Russia

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. [illegible]

11.

1 I am [illegible] @Shoosnneh [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Neither did Churchill. Focus on her mental issues instead. This isn't a Gladiator competition. @ChristiChat @infowars

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. [illegible]

12. 1 David Hudson @DavidHudson04 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. [illegible]

13. 1 Michael Johnson @Valan7169 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Trump should demand a podium and stand at all debates 😂

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. [illegible]

14. New conversation

1 M M @driver1mh [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@misstozak I'd like to be the HVAC guy that day

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 M M @driver1mh [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @driver1mh @PrisonPlanet @misstozak

it's like mom always said if you can't stand the heat get out of the kitchen

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

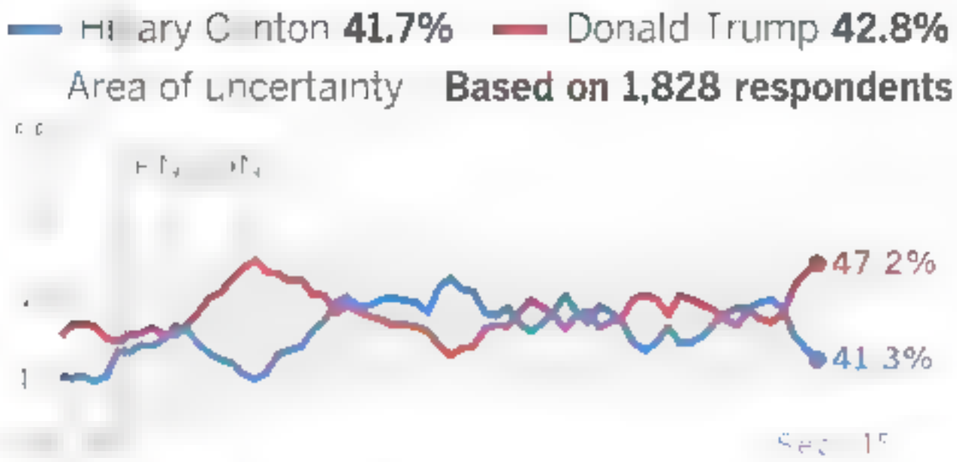
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're entering the period where Hillary - as a cornered animal - is at her most deadly. Expect contrived scandals.



Note: Shaded gray area indicates the race is too close to call

Sources: USC Dornsife/LA Times Presidential Election Daybreak Poll

4:17 AM - 15 Sep 2016

2,558 Retweets **3,052** Likes

189 2.6K 3.1K

BougieDemocrat @18major · 21 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Gupta: Clinton Health Document Release 'Not A Release of Medical Records By Any Means'.

2:54 AM - 15 Sep 2016

691 Retweets **698** Likes

51 691 698

Jowley @PTRoar 15 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent Author: France Preparing For "Civil War" Against Muslims - nfowars com/prominent-autn ...

4 14 AM - 15 Sep 2016

911 Retweets **869** Likes

116 911 869

Tom Maloney @t[illegible] 15 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It has become "fight or die" in much of the EU but we seldom learn from other's mistakes and [illegible] acknowledges this [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

Tweets

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Is normal to get a brain scan when you have an "ear infection"?

2:37 AM - 15 Sep 2016

- 249 Retweets
- 417 likes

51 replies 249 retweets 417 likes

Reply 51

Retweet 249 | Retweeted 249

Like 417 | Liked 417

1 Josceyne cook @KrennaO

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New front cover of Women's Health revealed.

2:50 AM - 15 Sep 2016

1,210 Retweets **1,688** Likes

122 1.2K 1.7K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flagrant examples of Clinton mouthpiece media hoaxes exposed.

2:15 AM - 15 Sep 2016

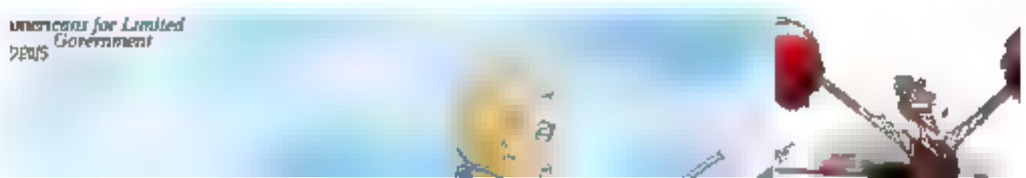
140 Retweets **212** Likes

10 140 212

kingsley @n st bbs1 15 Sep 2016
Replying to
do a story on

1 1

BODYSHOTS @BODYSHOTGROTTO 15 Sep 2016
Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

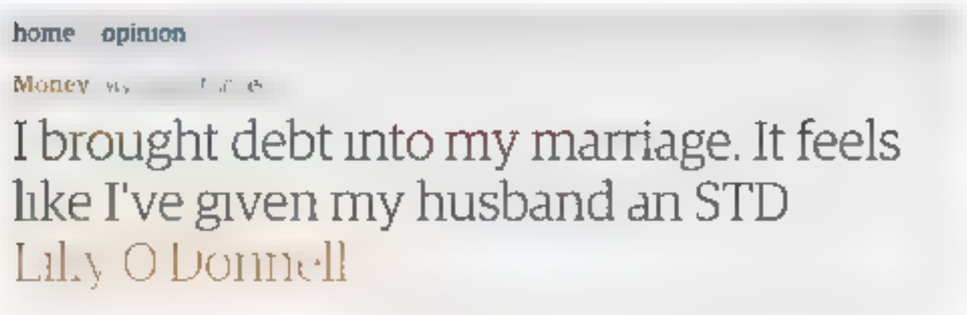
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone's favorite STD-celebrating feminist gets triggered by a Guardian headline.

Ella Dawson [illegible]

Hey @guardian, what the fuck is this headline?



home opinion

Money [illegible]

I brought debt into my marriage. It feels like I've given my husband an STD

Lily O Donnell

2:23 AM - 15 Sep 2016

320 Retweets **843** Likes

49 320 843

Stevie J @bcfcsteve91 · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I would tweet her but...

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She needs to report herself.

Ella Dawson
Please report this account for targeted harassment. #Support

Chuck Knightly
ATTN EVERYONE: Notorious whore [illegible] is still [illegible] her sexual activities. Remind her she's a classless disgusting slut

Ella Dawson
I'm not interested in playing identity politics. I'm a slut and have herpes. still am a person who deserves respect #ShoutYourStatus

2:26 AM - 15 Sep 2016

204 Retweets **570** Likes

48 204 570

Sonjo @orgasticstate · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm blocked too!! Funny cause all I said was herpes is nothing to be proud of, you made a bad decision

Herpes-Infected Feminist Ella Dawson Decides the 2016 Election Is About Her

Posted on September 4, 2016 19 Comments

Ella Dawson

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary Clinton personally thanks self-described "slut" who encourages women to be proud of their herpes.

2:15 AM - 15 Sep 2016

175 Retweets **226** Likes

18 175 226

Tim Hosford @tim hosford 15 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] just feels bad because most of them caught t from Bi [illegible]

1 2

Deblovscats1 @Deb ovscats 15 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

No wonder L berals are so stup d,They th nk being a s ut i& having herpes is someth ng to be proud of!

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

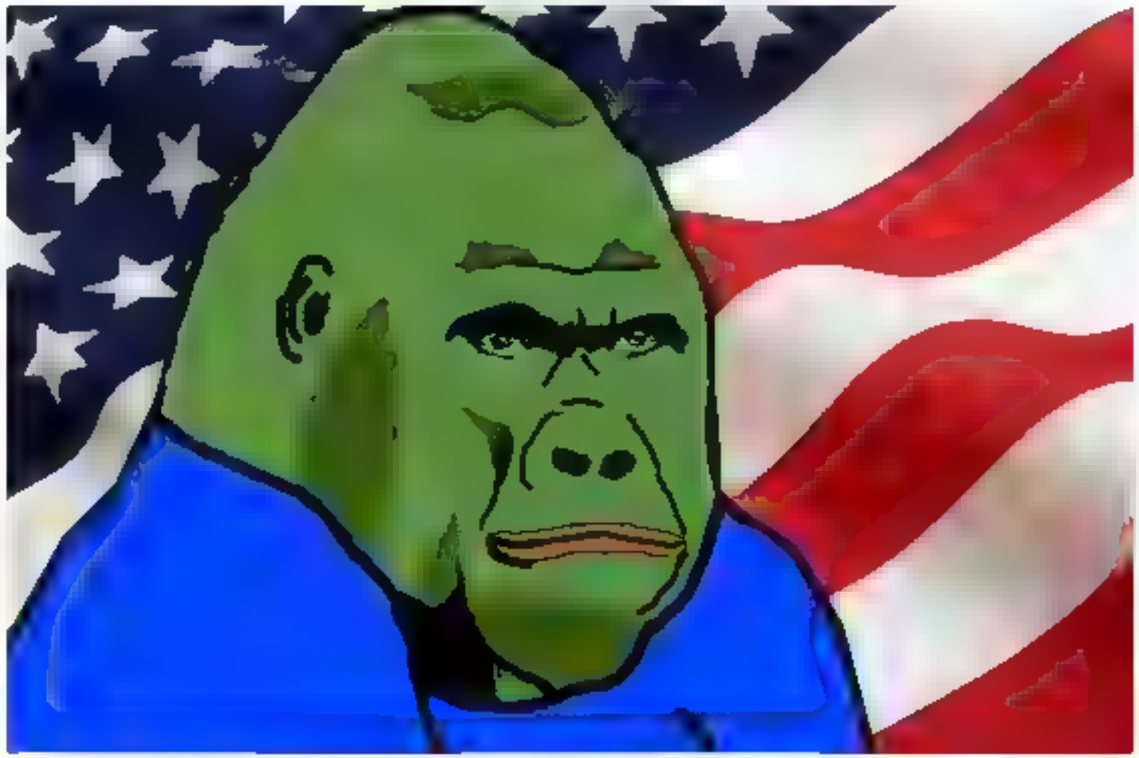
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HaramPepe.

Awaits article on official Hillary campaign website denouncing this horror.



4:50 PM - 14 Sep 2016

1,011 Retweets **2,058** Likes

96 1.0K 2.1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that feminism is incredibly harmful to women.

4:54 PM - 14 Sep 2016

287 Retweets **446** Likes

52 287 446

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hey, @MrAndyNgo check this out

1

Benjamin "The Joker" @a endotson3 · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to @MrAndyNgo @PrisonPlanet

agreed

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Park just completely obliterated social justice warriors yet again.

2:01 AM - 15 Sep 2016

323 Retweets **611** Likes

13 323 611

Voice Of Freedom @VOF Dec 5v 15 Sep 2016
Replying to T A T F
Don't report the truth because Ur a delicate cupcake that doesn t like

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Making a video.

10 signs you're a basic bitch in 2016.

Already have 8. More ideas welcome.

+ 32 PM · 14 Sep 2016

80 Retweets **532** Likes

281 80 532

Random Factchecker @RandomFactcheck · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to

oooo so edgy! What a sad thing it s to see a respectab e writer l ke yourself turn nto a name ca l ng a t right chi d Sad!

8 3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 14 Sep 2016

When have ever been "respectable"?

6 3 131

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 14 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Random Factchecker @RandomFactcheck 14 Sep 2016

oooo so edgy What a sad th ng t is to see a respectable wr ter like yourse f turn into a name cal ing alt r ght ch ld Sad

8 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

When have I ever been "respectable"?

4 57 PM 14 Sep 2016

3 Retweets **131** Likes

6 3 131

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Sep 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

2 8 25

Worzel Cleavage @[illegible]Scorcher 14 Sep 2016

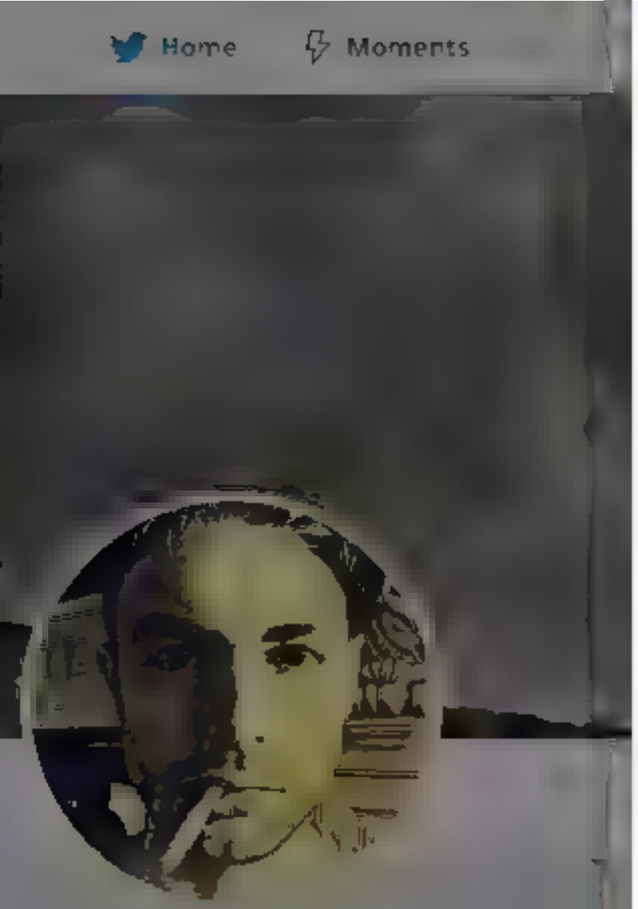
Rep ying to [illegible]

s ya mum on Twitter?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nP[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Sep 2016

When have I ever been "respectab e"?

6 3 131

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

4 46 PM 14 Sep 2016

8 Retweets **25** L kes

2 8 25

mmb @kodyp e 14 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

not ava lable in my country (the land of the free & home of the brave)

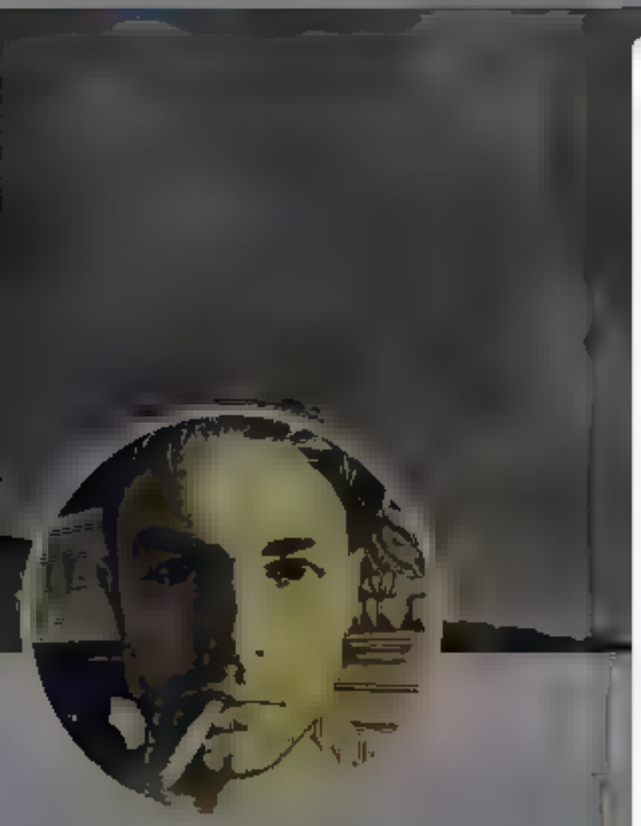
Leslie Miller @ es ym 14 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Mel and Kim don t play in the US

Log In

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American trust in news media falls to lowest level in history: Gallup poll.

1:04 PM - 14 Sep 2016

471 Retweets **650** Likes

44 471 650

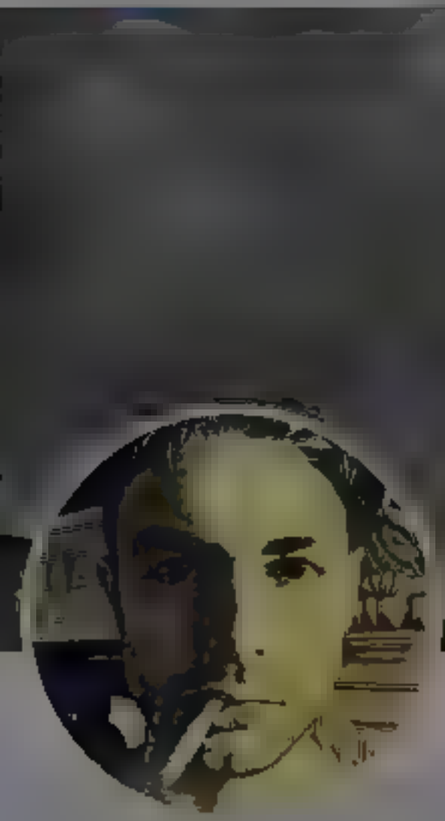
Chloe Thomas1 @WitnessOfHis · 15 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They are simply a tool just like the IRS & the EPA for this corrupt

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Rebirth.

Daily Mirror @DailyMirror

Baby gorillas named Harambe McHarambeface after zoo holds public vote mirror.co.uk/news/weird-new

4:24 PM - 14 Sep 2016

261 Retweets **629** Likes

39 261 629

Choco 9797 @sharp707 · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to @mAkehh HE IS ALIVEEEEEEE

1 1

akeh @shortfaggot · 14 Sep 2016

Hel harambe

1 3

Choco 9797 @sharp707 · 14 Sep 2016

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look out for my appearance in this Brexit rap. 😄

1:11 PM - 14 Sep 2016

108 Retweets **327** Likes

36 108 327

Hans Smith @NonRea y · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to

So, you're getting parod ed now? WOW, CONGRATULATIONS

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton praises woman who said being a "slut" with STDs should be celebrated.

1:02 PM - 14 Sep 2016

464 Retweets **574** Likes

107 464 574

Keith @RochNH2014 · 14 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Maybe Hillary can get him off on a technicality?

1

Naelyn Eurkopfen [redacted] · 15 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
How do you jump from rape to racist? Rapists aren't a race kinda like moslems.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary campaign admits she has not recovered from collapse (yet lied & said she was "feeling great" on Sunday).

11:55 AM - 14 Sep 2016

1,001 Retweets **1,120** Likes

132 1.0K 1.1K

Teresa Staab @staab_teresa · 14 Sep 2016
Replying to
@rescuetracker81 she will never RECOVER because she has a disease that's progressively getting worse She can't hide it

1 4 6

Phyllis @phyl s ee2a72 · 14 Sep 2016
"that s t FBI "told she s dying"her ast wish " s to be Prez 4 one day" So be ng God "Comey

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Sends Thank You Letter to "Slut" Who is Proud of her Sexually Transmitted Disease -

11:09 AM - 14 Sep 2016

281 Retweets **430** Likes

87 281 430

Deplorable Metazip @Metazip 14 Sep 2016
Replying to
What do you expect from a asshole like ?

MARILYN @Ms_Resistance 14 Sep 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Far-Left MP Smuggles In African 'Refugee' In His Trunk, Brags About It On Facebook.

11:52 AM - 14 Sep 2016

333 Retweets **347** Likes

74 333 347

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja 14 Sep 2016

Search query
Verified account
Saved searches
Remove
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal
Suggested users
London
Joined January 2009
Tweets
© 2018 Twitter
Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history
Turn on
false
© 2018 Twitter

1

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen

More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Go. the top Drudge link on Colin Powell discussing Hillary's health in ha ked emails

3 replies 69 retweets 102 likes

Reply
Retweet 69
Retweeted 69
Like 102
Liked 102

PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Replying to @MikaelThalen PrisonPlanet

Very well done

9 53 AM 14 Sep 2016

- 4
- 26

0 replies 4 retweets 26 likes

Reply
Retweet 4
Retweeted 4
Like 26
Liked 26

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 50% of Americans think Hillary has lied about her health, 30% think she'll die within 4 years.

7:02 AM - 14 Sep 2016

919 Retweets **1,329** Likes

122 919 1.3K

Kyle Allen @KyletheProgramr · 14 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

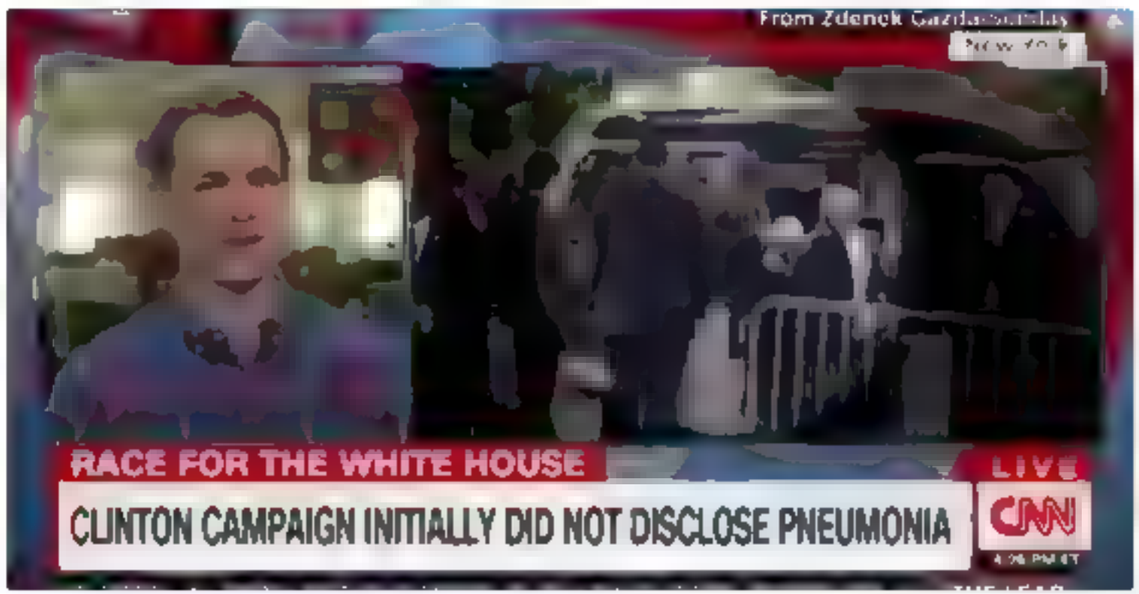
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video Shows CNN, MSNBC Embracing Role as "Surrogates" of Clinton Campaign - infowars.com/shock-video-sh …



6:56 AM - 14 Sep 2016

836 Retweets **792** Likes

78 836 792

Deplorable Carleen @breezyn80 · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to @P

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because of course he has.

by LIAM DEACON

14 Sep 2016

London's first Muslim mayor has appointed a Deputy "Integration" Mayor who has worked with CAGE, an allegedly "extremist" organisation who described Islamic State executioner Jihadi John as a "beautiful man".

Matthew Ryder (pictured left), who's full title will be "Deputy Mayor of London for Social Integration, Social Mobility and Community Engagement", was appointed by Mayor Sadiq Khan on the 9th of September.

7:40 AM - 14 Sep 2016

858 Retweets **951** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN lies to cover for Hillary, claims 10 million Americans get pneumonia every week.

8:34 AM - 14 Sep 2016

717 Retweets **820** Likes

122 717 820

Autry @Autry · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If HRC has a difficult relationship with the truth CNN just completely kicked truth to the curb

2 4 17

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 14 Sep 2016

and fox covers trumps unworthy ass the whole thing is a laible name calling fest.

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

124 1.5K 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialist Party leader responds by calling violent migrant thugs "unpolished diamonds".

5:55 AM - 14 Sep 2016

228 Retweets **382** Likes

70 228 382

Patriotov Альфред @NLDPatriot 14 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I live in the Netherlands. Have you any idea what's going on here? If you don't have a clue better keep mouth shut

4 6 9

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 14 Sep 2016
What's going on there?

1 1

Patriotov Альфред @NLDPatriot 14 Sep 2016
occupation by Muslim invaders. They ain't refugees. Rapefugees is a better word for them

1 1 8

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 14 Sep 2016

Log in

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Violent migrants attack Dutch citizens because they're "racist," cause mayhem, intimidate women. Cultural enrichment

5 54 AM 14 Sep 2016

- 1,458
- 1,190

124 replies 1,458 retweets 1,190 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

M re

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re lying to PrisonPlanet

So ialist Party leader responds by calling violent migrant thugs "ur polished diamonds"

70 eplies 228 retweets 382 likes

Reply 0

Re weet 228 | Retweeted 228

L e 382 | Liked 382

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris police arrest teen 'ready to carry out terror attack'.

5:51 AM - 14 Sep 2016

209 Retweets **270** Likes

11 209 270

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce Bros · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to

Let me guess, the teen had

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris wasn't this bad a couple of years ago. Three guesses as to the reason and the first two don't count.

3:13 AM - 14 Sep 2016

467 Retweets **555** Likes

61 467 555

Bitch @mokbturnot 14 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

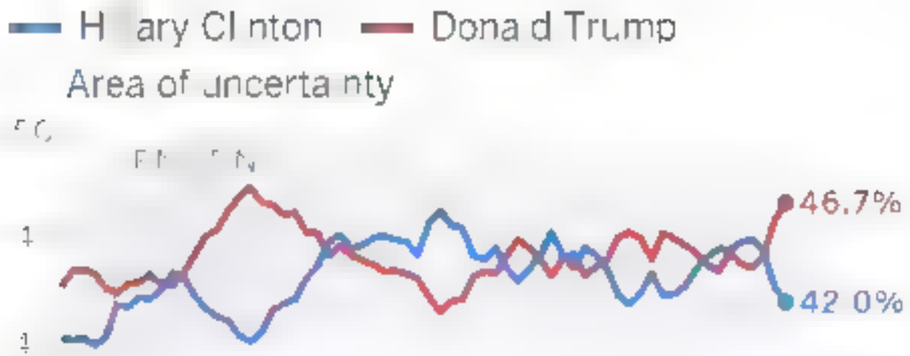
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sick Hillary's poll numbers are collapsing just like her.



Note Shaded gray area nd cates the race s too close to cal

Sources USC Dornsife/LA Times President a E ect on Daybreak Pol

13 AM 14 Sep 2016

1,106 Retweets **1,572** L kes

62 1 1K 1 6K

BLM @B mBryan 14 Sep 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

HRC has the POTUS & VP An Ex POTUS. The support of al DNC DJT has no one but himself They are tied.Amaz ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin Appointed TV Host: "They May Kill" Donald Trump - infowars.com/putin-appointe ...

3:21 AM - 14 Sep 2016

359 Retweets **383** Likes

45 359 383

Alec Sky @Alecsky[illegible] - 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Russian TV host: Russia could turn USA into radioactive ashes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guy Asks Chelsea Clinton A Question ... Apologizes For Being A Man.

2:06 AM - 14 Sep 2016

285 Retweets **413** Likes

116 285 413

CKP @cparham65 · 14 Sep 2016
Replying to
if the guy is a Ibera you may want to be careful throwing the word, "MAN" around They don't cotton to that much

1 1 2

EllenLincoln @Mrs_E_Lincoln · 14 Sep 2016
He His Him

1

CKP @cparham65 · 14 Sep 2016
the latest Ibera ism tact is don't use he or she MAN,sorry, PERSON !! We can t talk now!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @JustinTrudeau validating gender segregation if he is a 'proud feminist'?

Women's rights vs Islam.

Pick one, you can't have both.

2:10 AM - 14 Sep 2016

1,459 Retweets **2,469** Likes

159 1.5K 2.5K

Lily & Me @BeecheyPat · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to
Like this guy

Urricus Maximus @M ke my · 14 Sep 2016
Replying to
Because he's a si ver spoon fed progress ve moron, and a tra torous liar just l ke daddy

2 2 7

Rob Heychian @robb eheych · 17 Sep 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual feminism is incompatible with Islam, but don't ever expect a 3rd wave "feminist" to talk about it.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> 'Fem n st' Trudeau under attack for attend ng gender segregated event at Ottawa mosque natpo.st/2ck,RWe

2 08 AM - 14 Sep 2016

510 Retweets **826** Likes

44 510 826

Lithlad @Lithlad - 15 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] I m pretty sure feminists find n qabs and burkas l berating For other women

Gloria Massey @gloriamassey19 - 14 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
Se ective benevolence

Empress Reincarnated @empressborn - 14 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Austrian cardinal tipped to be the next pope warns of an 'Islamic conquest of Europe' -

1:30 AM - 14 Sep 2016

443 Retweets **546** Likes

56 443 546

#ArrestGeorgeSoros @Scarlett1214 · 14 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newly Leaked Colin Powell Emails Confirm Clintons And Obamas Can't Stand Each Other.

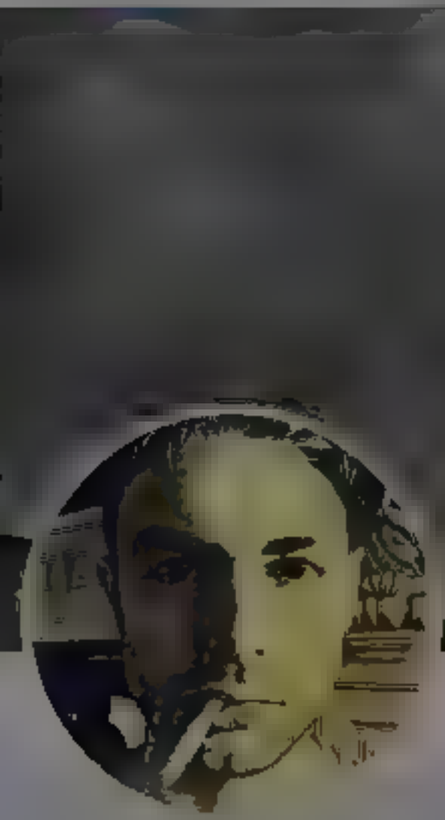
1:59 AM - 14 Sep 2016

763 Retweets **836** Likes

56 763 836

Dan Tappin @dantappin 14 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's running against "crooked media" — but Clinton's opponent is the Internet.

1:23 AM - 14 Sep 2016

345 Retweets **558** Likes

29 345 558

FluffyDogAttack @FluffyDogAttack 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] forgot who said it, but symbolically it's a battle of the "Internet Comments against the MSM Article"

4 8

Huskymancer @Mojomancer 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's why she likes the TPP and monopolies, she can get her cronies that run the ISPs to censor anything she wants

6 9

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin Powell's Personal Email Hacked, Under Pressure To Endorse Hillary Clinton.

1:10 AM - 14 Sep 2016

257 Retweets **300** Likes

16 257 300

TRUTHSEEKER @rash dabrown88 14 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Hi ary is a l ar and a coward try to blame her email mess to Col n Powel [illegible]

2 4

chris reynolds @chr sreyno.d426 14 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is a scary prospect for eader of the free world do not trust th s person in any way, shape or form

1 3

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is to be featured in the next issue of "Women's Health".

Oh, the irony.

1:1o AM - 14 Sep 2016

1,134 Retweets **2,320** Likes

117 1.1K 2.3K

Juli Hayden @Nshore50 16 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
flipping hilarious. The chronic karma sick issue! Perfect!

New Name Here @ShabangShabazz 15 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Bruce Jenner woman of the year and Hillary Clinton is on the cover of women's health

Vincent @Vovincent 14 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
u can't make this stuff up

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS edits out Bill Clinton's Freudian slip revealing that Hillary is "frequently" ill. Outright media censorship.

2:55 PM - 1 Sep 2016

1,429 Retweets **1,452** Likes

83 1.4K 1.5K

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s not pulling the wool over anybody's eyes. Except the poor folks who know nothing else. DISGRACEFUL.

Broken Wing 2 @WingzWing · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Should just open up about her health. Not knowing makes everyone think the worse. If are that ill, then step down.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Kimmel: “These conspiracy theories about Hillary Clinton’s health would be a lot harder to believe if they didn’t actually come true.”

1:30 PM - 15 Sep 2016

2,143 Retweets **3,812** Likes

114 2.1K 3.8K

Cornelia V F @jerseycornelia · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t s essentia ly "the blue dress"

1

Verbal Diarrhea @[illegible]noTheBassman · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

cant beleive efty Kimmel would actua ly say t.

Leann350 @Leann350 · 23 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hacked Colin Powell email: Sick Hillary "could barely climb the podium steps".

1:34 AM - 14 Sep 2016

27 832 806

Trumpocrats @Trumpocrats · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

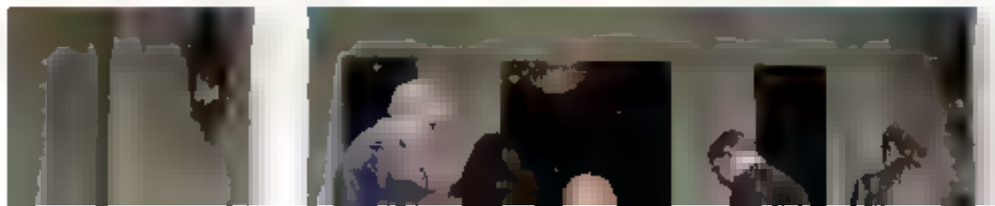
[illegible] she's fa l ng in the po ls she's fal ing on her face fal ing everywhere and wherever [illegible] 4 [illegible]

7 11

GoldenSack @goldensack · 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Ant ·ying.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Napolitano: If Clinton has one more health scare, she's out of the race.

2:48 PM - 1 Sep 2016

356 Retweets **555** Likes

52 356 555

Jeanette Long @WydiwaLong 13 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@EvelynGarone One can only pray that one more health problems sees her gone

2 2 1

Lady De'Plorable @Ahirredeemable 1 Sep 2016
Absolutely I am praying constantly

High cheekbones @yewkidayee 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

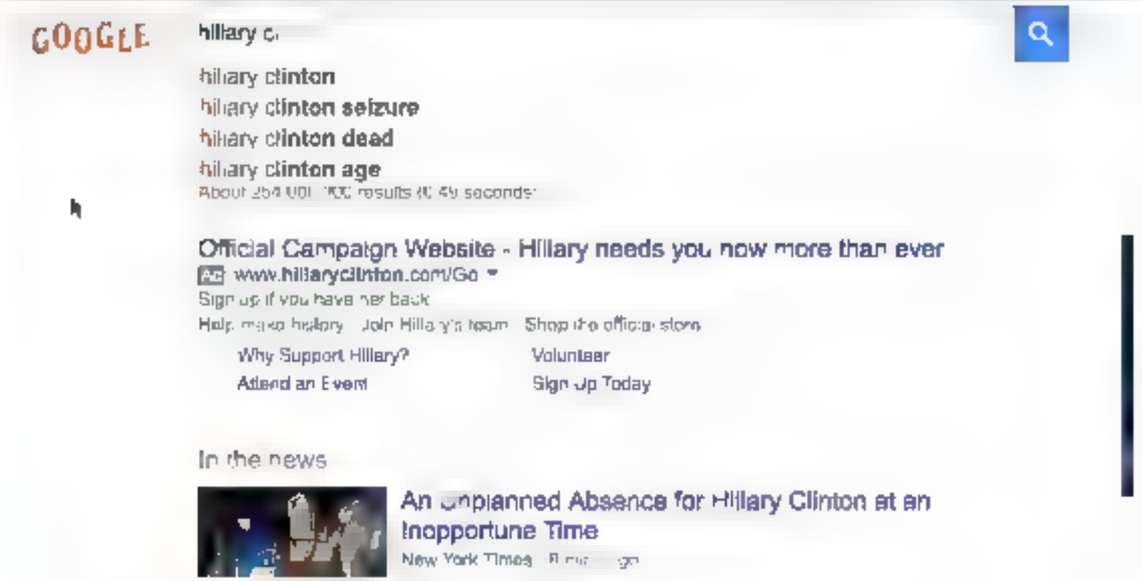
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not good optics.



2:49 PM · 13 Sep 2016

672 Retweets **1,187** Likes

62 672 1.2K

De Ploribus Unum @Earthkeysan · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to

this is why we love you Paul

Calvin Gluck @SuspectOpsNews · 13 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary's Ex-Secret Service Agent: "There is Something Seriously Wrong With Clinton" - nfowars.com/h llarys-ex-se …

11:03 AM - 13 Sep 2016

1,582 Retweets **1,925** L kes

125 1 6K 1 9K

AllSides @A S desNow · 13 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We think [illegible] has a b as, as does everyone Check out how we rate h m and where we rate other news sources

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

5:44 AM - 13 Sep 2016

1,415 Retweets **2,507** Likes

72 1.4K 2.5K

gab.ai/ReeseJ @ReeseBJohnson 13 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Shame on you [illegible] There should have been

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tim Kaine: The Views of Alex Jones & the Alt-Right 'Cannot Be Tolerated' - nfowars com/tim-ka ne-the- ...

8 24 AM 13 Sep 2016

648 Retweets **652** Likes

308 648 652

~~~ **C.I.A.** ~~~ @Agent ns de 14 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

Subversives n America are running under the Democratic Party and they fear f they ose e ect on then a l of them face tria s
~~~

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massive European civil war predicted by scholar of Islam.

7:34 AM - 13 Sep 2016

591 Retweets **457** Likes

90 591 457

Frans Super @franssuper · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is the same stupid fearmongering as all of US is doing, incl. Trump.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Trump: Hillary "Looks Down On Proud Americans As Subjects For Her Rule" -

5:26 AM - 13 Sep 2016

580 Retweets **773** Likes

36 580 773

construction genius @CPro28 · 13 Sep 2016
Replying to
SHE SHOULD BE IN JAIL PERIODINO EXCUSE.NOBODY IN THE WORLD CAN PULL THAT SHIT AND GET AWAY WITH ITTHZ IZ BULLSHIT!

3 4

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 13 Sep 2016
Replying to
If Hillary hasn t figured out that the Deplorable's aren t sheep she shou d keep her head n the sand We have m nds of our own

2 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sanjay Gupta: "We Still Don't Know A Lot Of Things" About Hillary's Health -

1:40 AM - 13 Sep 2016

341 Retweets **442** Likes

38 341 442

Southernkimmy @southernkimmy · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dr Drew was a most on mark but Truth is Parkinson s th s who e coverup s to get her in while others lead

1 5 4

Lynnette @lynnsrp · 13 Sep 2016

THE [illegible]

1 1

ward sneddon @edward551b · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Park is going after Kaepernick and #BlackLivesMatter morons.

South Park @SouthPark

Don't s t th s one out! #SouthPark returns th s Wednesday on @ComedyCentral with 10 al new episodes. #mnf

2:53 AM [illegible] Sep 2016

481 Retweets **1,039** Likes

44 481 1.0K

Stubbornly Me. @[illegible] 14 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Liberals LOVED South Park when it attacked cons. Asked cons if they could take a jooke. Lets see if libs can take this joke?

1 3

Marty Ward @martyw82 13 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Ellen Corley @ellencorley 13 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Didn't Think Sickness Would Be "That Big A Big Deal" -

2:18 AM - 13 Sep 2016

273 Retweets **380** Likes

60 273 380

Clap Along @setsofingrhns · 13 Sep 2016
Replying to
She forgets that there are losers out there like yourself, hunched over their computers, ready to invent a conspiracy over it

4 1

Richard Strand @E r có6 · 13 Sep 2016
really? You still think it's a conspiracy?

1 3

Clap Along @setsofingrhns · 13 Sep 2016
No I know t s right up there w th chemtrai s, I luminati, bush d d 9/11, etc.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Black[illegible]vesMatter is trash.

2:42 AM [illegible] Sep 2016

553 Retweets **904** Likes

74 553 904

Gab.ai/Sir WotNot @w0tn0t [illegible] Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is a terror st org!

1 3

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kaepernick's stunt is NOT about free speech. By supporting him, @espn is complicit in regurgitating BLM propaganda.

2:50 AM - 1 Sep 2016

445 Retweets **766** Likes

85 445 766

VioletZer0 @VioletZer0 · 1 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary would never do this. She's contagious.
redstatewatcher com/article.asp?id...

2 12 AM 1 Sep 2016

112 Retweets **196** Likes

11 112 196

Trump Train News @ecoachNy16 13 Sep 2016
Replying to
Paul d d you hear anyth ng about her really not be ng alive after that fa l? It s swir ing around have no dea f t s true

2 3

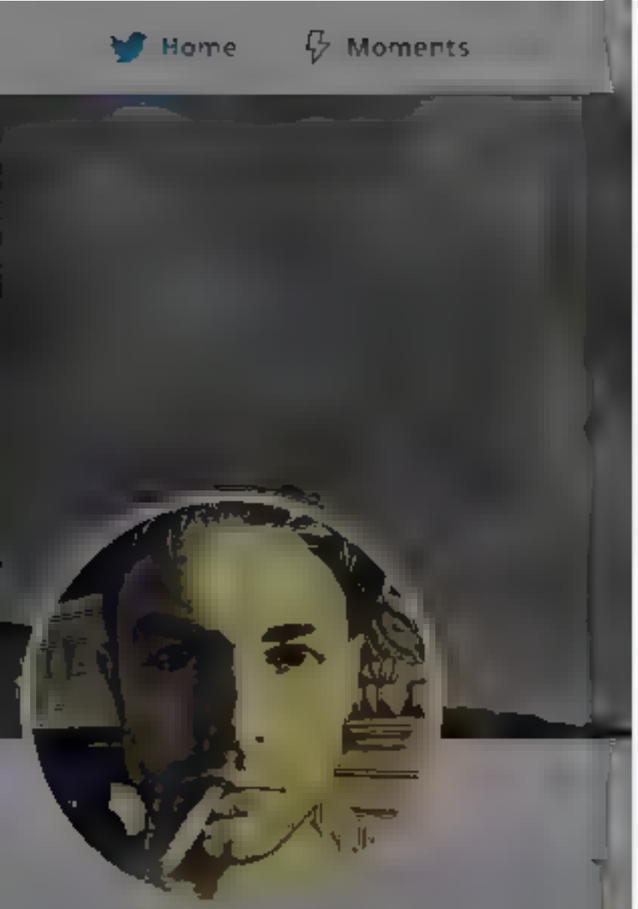
Deana Meadows @ ove boto 13 Sep 2016
Look on my t me ine t s weird I m not sure how many others saw this broadcast ive Saying HRC has died?

2 1 1

Trump Train News @ecoachNy16 13 Sep 2016
I am going to check now I have seen a bunch t s just so wrong to be playing games & forcing fake attention

1

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso 13 Sep 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

SHOCK FOOTAGE: Hillary Faints, Media Covers It Up

359

5 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

So it's flipped. Big deal.

2:14 AM - 13 Sep 2016

3 Retweets **23** Likes

4 3 23

Vince in the Bay @VinceInTheBay · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to

You present it as another angle, which s false f you cant catch something l ke that. what else have you m ssed?

Helen J Qiu @QQBeautfulDove · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to

I find the flipped vers on has a stronger visual impact. Maybe b/c of the side of predom nant brain

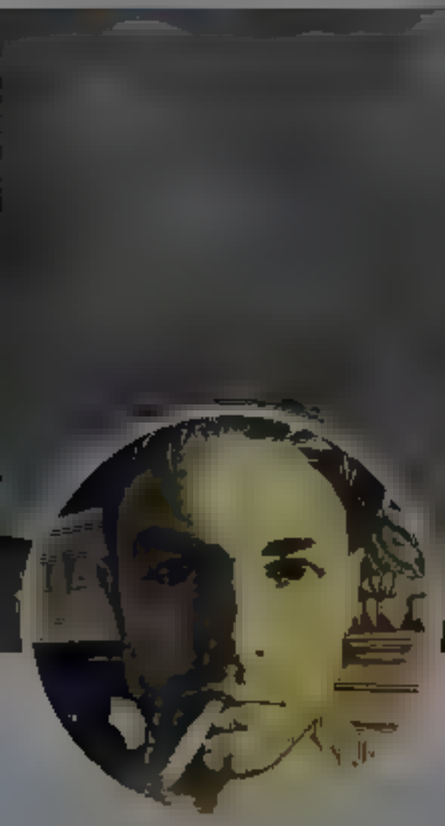
2 6

Vince in the Bay @VinceInTheBay · 13 Sep 2016

that's fine and dandy, but it's not "another angle" as reported. We drive on the r ght hand s de

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7-year-old girl slaughtered by her Muslim father after mother left Islam #ReligionOfPeace -

2:17 AM - [redacted] Sep 2016

451 Retweets **397** Likes

28 451 397

Uwi Neil #OMAC Believer MahEl Al-Masry Sandage ©... [redacted] Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

They are under all sorts of outside stresses. The Christians Creatins as their priests named them, have torn truths to Bits

2

Uwi Neil #OMAC Believer MahEl Al-Masry Sandage ©... 1[redacted] Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Murders [redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants Granted Refugee Status Are Holidaying In Countries They 'Fled', At Taxpayers' Expense.

1:54 AM - 1 Sep 2016

826 Retweets **692** Likes

61 826 692

Sean @SRFitzpatrick 1 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone needs to tell @camanpour that this "sexist" excuse got old months ago.

1:48 AM - 13 Sep 2016

170 Retweets **344** Likes

42 170 344

Randy Swaggers @RandySwaggers 13 Sep 2016

Replying to

is just hysterical that is losing and lying. Her excuses are getting as tired as

1 5 3

krantz777 @krantz777 14 Sep 2016

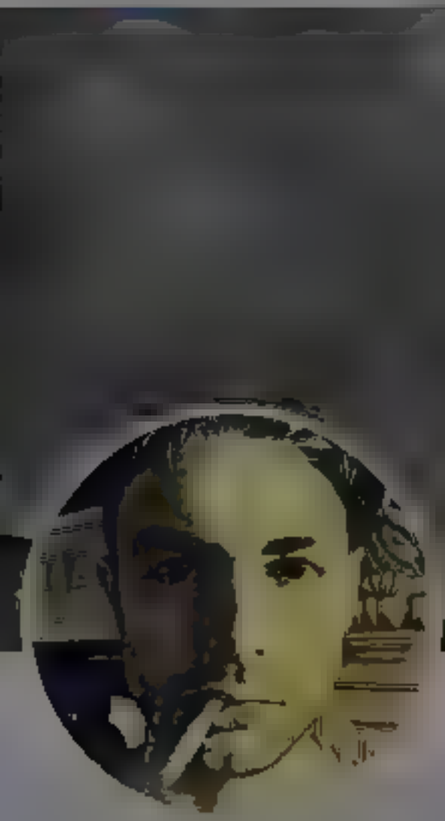
check the math. HRC has a big lead on electoral college (u know, that thing that elects POTUS)

1

Randy Swaggers @RandySwaggers 14 Sep 2016

her lead is failing quicker than her on a New York day and no one will be

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Top doctor says it's not pneumonia, it's a neurological disorder.

1:47 PM - 12 Sep 2016

1,189 Retweets **1,246** L kes

112 1 2K 1 2K

Norman Jonah @onaSp ca · 12 Sep 2016
Reply ng to

SCHMJCKINGTON S DiSEASE I th nk she has Schmuck ngton's D sease, a ma ady caused by spend ng 2 much time Around ChuckSchumer

DrTonia @DrTon a AZ · 12 Sep 2016
Reply ng to

do not question the fact someth ng s wrong but the b gger dea of why she is putting herself thru this what s behind t a l?

1 2 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Pence fails to call David Duke "deplorable".

Media freaks out.

Hillary Clinton praises KKK leader Robert Byrd.

Media silent.

1:17 PM - 12 Sep 2016

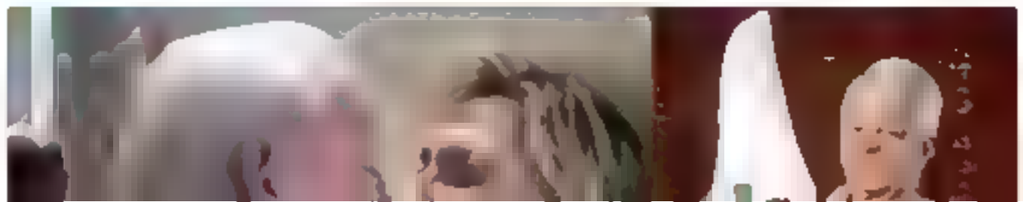
2,325 Retweets **3,264** Likes

221 2.3K 3.3K

Mike (Smiley) Low @RVolutionaryAct 12 Sep 2016

Replying to

Yep, praised a KKK Dragon yet media did nothing.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to @Cernovich, Chuck Johnson and @WeSearchr for crowdfunding the truth and all of you guys for your generous donations.

1:19 PM - 12 Sep 2016

228 Retweets **645** Likes

13 228 645

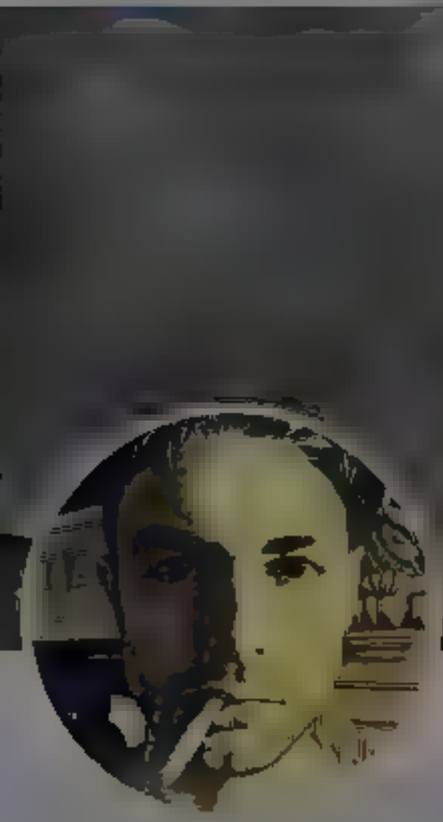
Twitchy @twitchyo.ttoday · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
We are grateful to you guys! Saving America!
4 12

Stephen @ZMABSO · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Love you all! Keep on
2 5

Joyreaper™ @joyreaper · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Y'all are BA & I love the way you're all teaming up rather than being possessive of your corners
1 1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is a public health risk.

> According to Dr Schaffner, presidentia candidates have close contact with scores of people on a daily bas s often n enclosed spaces These are ideal environments for passing on respiratory viruses and bacteria, including some that can cause pneumonia Schaffner further noted that pneumon a is usually treated quickly and effectively with antibiotics and that pat ents with mild pneumonia, especia ly someone who adheres to a r gorous schedule, "can recover with ant.biotics a ong with rest and hydrat on "

4:14 PM - 12 Sep 2016

244 Retweets **410** Likes

38 244 410

Richie Buono @richeb·ono · 12 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

the ent re event was staged and for reasons ur not see ng she s done can t win have to stop the e ect on and keep g oba ists

6 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 12 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

American elections don t stop for anyone

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary was supposed to go to hospital but avoided it to try and cover-up her medical condition.

1 0a PM - 1[illegible] Sep 2016

599 Retweets **708** Likes

69 599 708

purplerose59 @[illegible] 12 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I think she d d go to the hospita , t s her body doub e we saw 90 m ns later at Che sea's apt. [illegible]

3 1 1

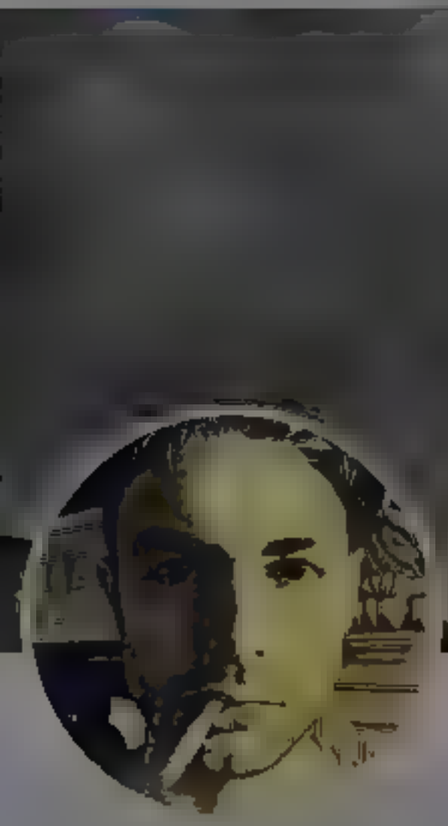
Extortion17 @CCC MNC 1[illegible] Sep 2016
Cou d this be a Private Med ca Su te for 1%-ers? Then make the switch

1 1 2

purplerose59 @lor koneck 12 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former DNC chairman calls on Dems to pick alternative candidate to Hillary Clinton.

4:03 PM - 12 Sep 2016

494 Retweets **532** Likes

43 494 532

Rosalie @RosiePeeps · 13 Sep 2016

Replying to

Is that her Doctor on the left of her?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

64 455 719

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich 12 Sep 2016

Sent ya $500 just now. Keep up the fight.

18 94 472

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks Mike, I really appreciate it. Very generous of you.

[illegible]48 PM 12 Sep 2016

43 Retweets **231** [illegible]kes

4 43 231

Tyonks @T yonks 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

wonder who else s paying Paul Joseph Goebe s s b l s to pump out Trump propaganda?

GG @GTG9801 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wel , 'm just a lowly deplorable but I sent you 10 bucks!

VICA POTA @Lady ofGe s 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

nfowars always needs funds! The products are great. The ung cleanse cou d end [illegible] jk jk

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at Hillary's feet. Not normal. But she was feeling "great," MSNBC told me so it must be true.

10:15 AM - 12 Sep 2016

1,159 Retweets **1,873** Likes

404 1.2K 1.9K

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

IN THE NOW @inTheNow tweet
Afghanistan's "DANCING BOYS" are made to dress like girls and SOLD to men FOR SEX

1:40 PM - 12 Sep 2016

454 Retweets **552** Likes

55 454 552

jdc @clark987 · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] muslims are inferior because of their religion

franz @Dabookosazuwe · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] this is rampant in afgahnistan. Every thursday bronze age ghouls send out their boys to prostitute. sick crap

i like asking bob pockrass non racing questions @fut · 12 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who cares? Non-issue. Anyway, shouldn't you get back to stealing my articles & claiming they're your "exclusives"? twitter.com/LouiseMensch/s ..

This Tweet is unavailable

9:54 AM - 12 Sep 2016

278 Retweets **837** Likes

69 278 837

Confront the Hate @Cantfoolme · 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Mensch is one of the UK's greatest hypocrites as can be seen here

Iceguy93 @Iceguy93 · 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the only thing allowed to trend by Twitter on the subject of Hillary's health is baseless crap like #HillarysBodyDouble.

9:40 AM - 12 Sep 2016

757 Retweets **1,479** Likes

138 757 1.5K

Josephine @notmyname02 12 Sep 2016

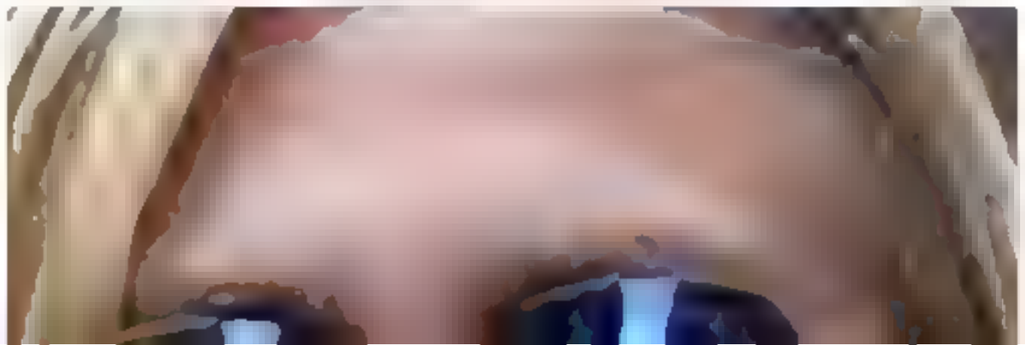
Replying to [illegible]

I don't think it's baseless

3 2 24

OffGridr @offgridrr 12 Sep 2016

It's a goofy argument that detracts from your credibility. It was her. Listen to her voice/yellow tooth



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: MSNBC Reporter Annoyed At Clinton For Lying About Health -

8:49 AM - 12 Sep 2016

395 Retweets **510** Likes

53 395 510

refriend beans @pharmasean · 12 Sep 2016

Replying to

I am waiting for a headline that ever says Infowars Reporter Annoyed at Trump for Lying About Anything

2 1 1

Greg@NotMyKids · @satterstramp · 12 Sep 2016

That's okay, we understand your candidates melting so why not attack ours Lo
Not looking good for Libs!

1

refriend beans @pharmasean · 12 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

105 476 621

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary campaign says they all had pneumonia. So if it's contagious, why did they let Hillary embrace a little girl for a photo op?

8:53 AM · 11 Sep 2016

717 Retweets **1,205** Likes

155 717 1.2K

Jon Christensen @sashgamer · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pneumonia isn't contagious. Only the germ that causes it, can be. Once Pneumonia sets in, the germs are usually long gone

2 1

Recon @Recon · 12 Sep 2016
Absolute horse shit! Pneumonia is contagious, can take up to 2 weeks of treatment before becoming less contagious

2 4

Jon Christensen @sashgamer · 12 Sep 2016
Except you're completely wrong

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

HILLARY CAMPAIGN SPIN MACHINE: "Everyone's Been Sick" -

8 51 AM 12 Sep 2016

476 Retweets **621** Likes

105 476 621

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 12 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

H ary campa gn says they a had pneumon a So if it's contagious, why did they let H ary embrace a itt e g r for a photo op?

155 717 1 2K

Jon Christensen @s as ngamer 12 Sep 2016

Pneumon a isn't contagious. Only the germ that causes it, can be Once Pneumon a sets in the germs are usua ly ong gone

2 1

Recon @ Recon 12 Sep 2016

Absolute horse shit! Pneumonia is contagious, can take up to 2 weeks of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Responds To Hillary Collapse: 'I'll Be Releasing Results Of My Medical' -

4:53 AM - 12 Sep 2016

461 Retweets **660** Likes

40 451 660

Cassandra @shebyabbe · 12 Sep 2016

Replying to

Oh, great! More double speak. "Trump had many positive tests." So, he can be truthful and yet still trick us

2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 12 Sep 2016

If you see through it, how have you been tricked?

1 2

Cassandra @shebyabbe · 12 Sep 2016

I haven't been tricked. I know that in medical terms "positive" is usually not good. Others don't, though.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here is my commentary from last night's Alex Jones Show on Hillary's collapse.

2:26 AM - 12 Sep 2016

256 Retweets **341** Likes

13 256 341

carl betz @betz ar 14 Sep 2016
Replying to
she was drunk again

1 1

hollowman777 @ho lowman777 12 Sep 2016
Replying to
I wonder if there are any street cameras n the area that were ab e to see th s from a front side view

2

FamilyFellowship.com @Family nternet 14 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Hillary has contagious pneumonia, why did she embrace a child?

2:23 AM - 12 Sep 2016

668 Retweets **906** Likes

134 668 906

Christina IceDreamer @cyw_z · 12 Sep 2016

Replying to

From the story YOU linked to

> *And, even though the disease is contagious, it spreads slowly. The contagious period in most cases lasts less than 10 days. Researchers also think it takes prolonged close contact with an infected person for someone else to develop walking pneumonia, still, there are widespread outbreaks every four to eight years.*

2

Deplorable Nuñez @p_nunez3rd · 12 Sep 2016

I'd never let somebody come in contact with me if I was very sick, just to save face

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@ P s n e ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ ousetooney I have contacted you on an urgent matter - please check your email. Thanks.

12:46 AM - 12 Sep 2016

3 Retweets **16** Likes

1 3 16

Louise Tierney @ ousetooney 12 Sep 2016

Replying to

H Pau , have just passed on to the relevant department who wil get back to you on th s

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2016

Thanks

2 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2016

[redacted] have contacted you on an urgent matter - please check your email. Thanks

1 3 16

Louise Tierney @louisetooney 12 Sep 2016

Hi Paul. I have just passed on to the relevant department who will get back to you on this.

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks

12:53 AM - 12 Sep 2016

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So first she "overheated" now she was "dehydrated"? Can't keep their story straight.

> **BBC Breaking News** @BBCBreaking
> Hillary Clinton unwell at 9/11 ceremony, diagnosed with pneumonia on Friday doctor says bbc.in/2coJOer

1:03 PM - 11 Sep 2016

553 Retweets **880** Likes

137 553 880

child of God @warzoneprayers · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@BBCBreaking the latest is she's taking the week off Because his son Great Health

4q2 @ForQ2 · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BBCBreaking Overheating & dehydrated often go together! Jeez not everything's a conspiracy! SMH

4 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

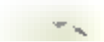
Follow

The Secret Service was so concerned about Sick Hillary's condition, they broke protocol.

1:33 PM - 11 Sep 2016

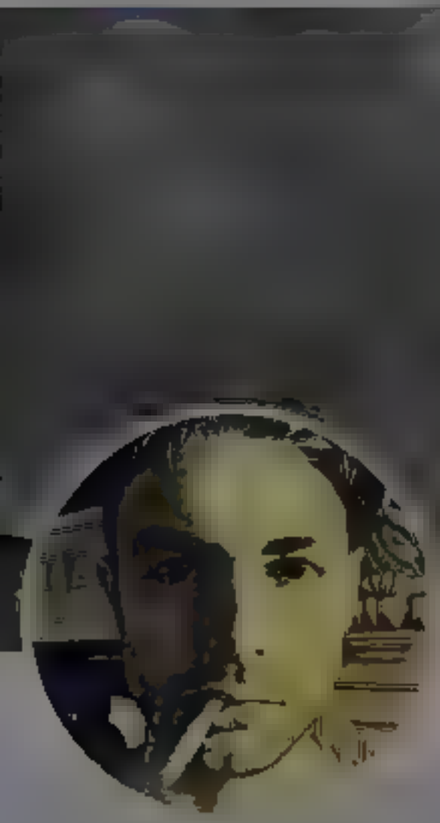
801 Retweets **893** Likes

51 801 893



Deplorable Kathy @KathyPizzo 11 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest news story in weeks and #Faint ngHi lary is NOT trending on Facebook or Twitter. This is what CENSORED media looks like.

12:52 PM - 11 Sep 2016

1,993 Retweets **2,603** L kes

136 2.0K 2.6K

Nomad Voted Right @no mad uvz fl x 15 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

wtf happened to ournal sm n this country??? It's damned pathet c to say the east!

1

Nomad Voted Right @nomad uvz fl x 15 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

can t remember a presidential election that is was so DAMNED OBVIOJS the med a s biased toward the left.

1 4 6

Shari Simpson @Shar Simpson13 15 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Just wait until the JN takes over the Internet. Ta k about censorship

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think the 'metal pin' is something breaking off the bollard, not something falling out of her pants. You?

12:41 PM - 11 Sep 2016

135 Retweets **289** Likes

90 135 289

Pink Lady 4 Trump @p nk adyTo 11 Sep 2016
Replying to
I read a comment where someone said t was shrapne from Bosnia o

1 10

Elayne Garza Lee @de aynelee 12 Sep 2016
Replying to
wtf was that? Looks l ke it def came out of her pants

1 1 1

Live Free or Die @LiveFreeorDie · 11 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is stumbling around so much, she breaks the metal off the bollard. Take a look in full screen at 11 seconds.
mob le.tw tter.com/zgazda66/statu ...

12:11 PM - 11 Sep 2016

248 Retweets **448** Likes

48 248 448

Adrian V @eg ona rez 1 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] walking dead

Adrian V @eg ona rez 1 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] she's fucking useless

Crazy Cat Lady @HorseRid es2010 12 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That's the clip that holds her smoke detector that warns when her (liar liar) pants are on fire

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is REFUSING to report on the details of Hillary's fainting video. Huge cover-up.

11:34 AM - 11 Sep 2016

1,083 Retweets **1,208** Likes

134 1.1K 1.2K

Terri @trbrad62 · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

France24News has talked about t

1 1

Crystal @crysta[illegible]night20 · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] CNN is REFUSING to report on the details of Hillary's fainting video Huge cover-up [illegible]"

CALL CNN

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Twitter censoring all hashtags relating to #FaintingHillary?

11:35 AM - 11 Sep 2016

755 Retweets **846** Likes

99 755 846

MAGA @annshorts · 11 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Because they're a Dem business.

KCLasVegas @KCLasVegas · 11 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
Can't even trust twitter

Extortion17 ⚓ @CCCNMC · 11 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Faint ngH. lary is unfit for office. The media who said I was a "conspiracy theorist" for questioning her health owe me an apology.

9:34 AM - 11 Sep 2016

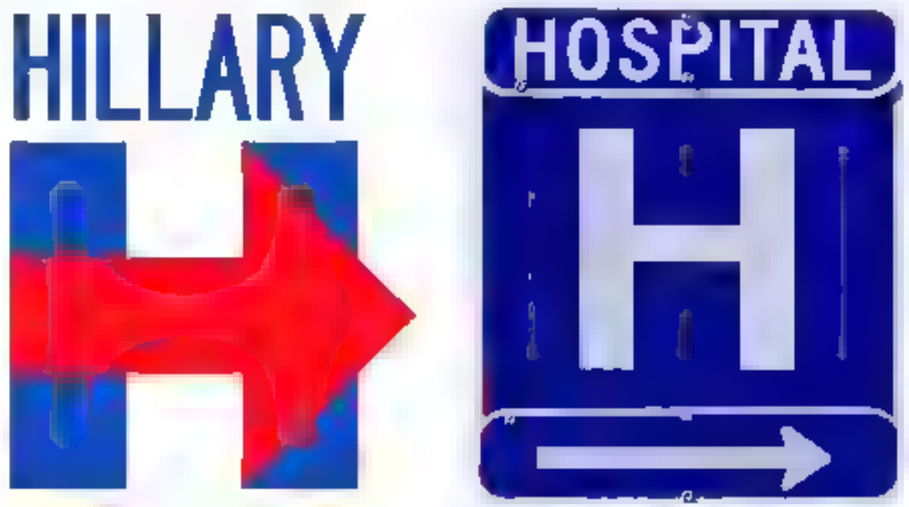
1,335 Retweets **2,539** Likes

119 1.3K 2.5K

cmconcepts @cmconcepts · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] After today it makes even more sense why her logo looks like the Hospitals



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN refuses to report on eyewitness who saw Hillary faint and fall. Cover-up in full swing.

9:00 AM - 11 Sep 2016

1,187 Retweets **1,283** Likes

197 1.2K 1.3K

miss diane @godmanss467 11 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Hillary Suffers Medical Emergency: Cover-Up Begins - youtube.com/watch?v=2VnNzZ... RT this video!

9:05 AM - 11 Sep 2016

1,408 Retweets **1,367** Likes

127 1.4K 1.4K

Bonnie Greenberg @bsg1949 · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You can try but you can't cover up reality!It's been seen by the world!Another , "Right Wing Conspiracy"?

1 1

Tim @TimmyWar · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

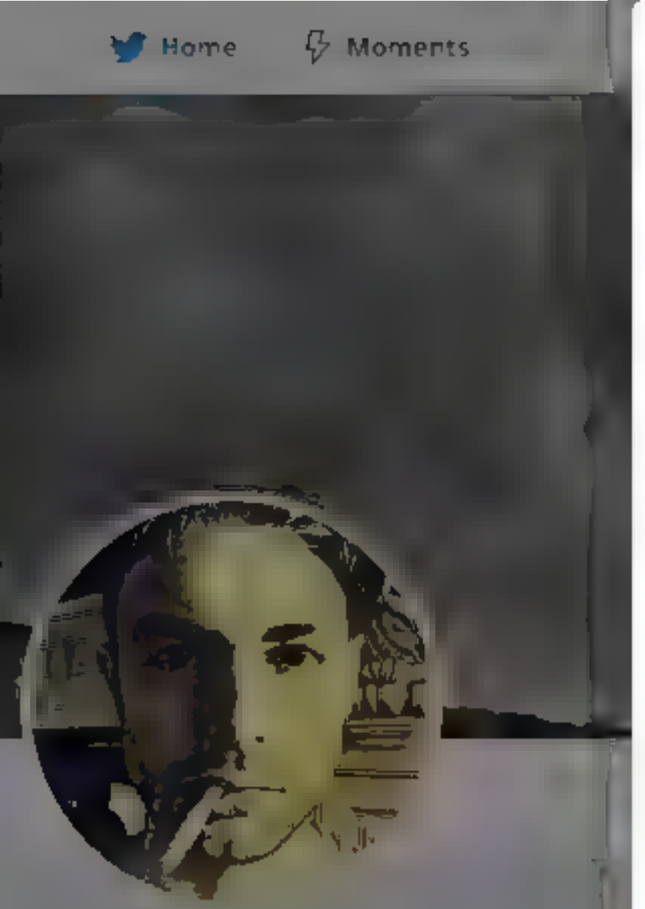
Conspiracy theories begin [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

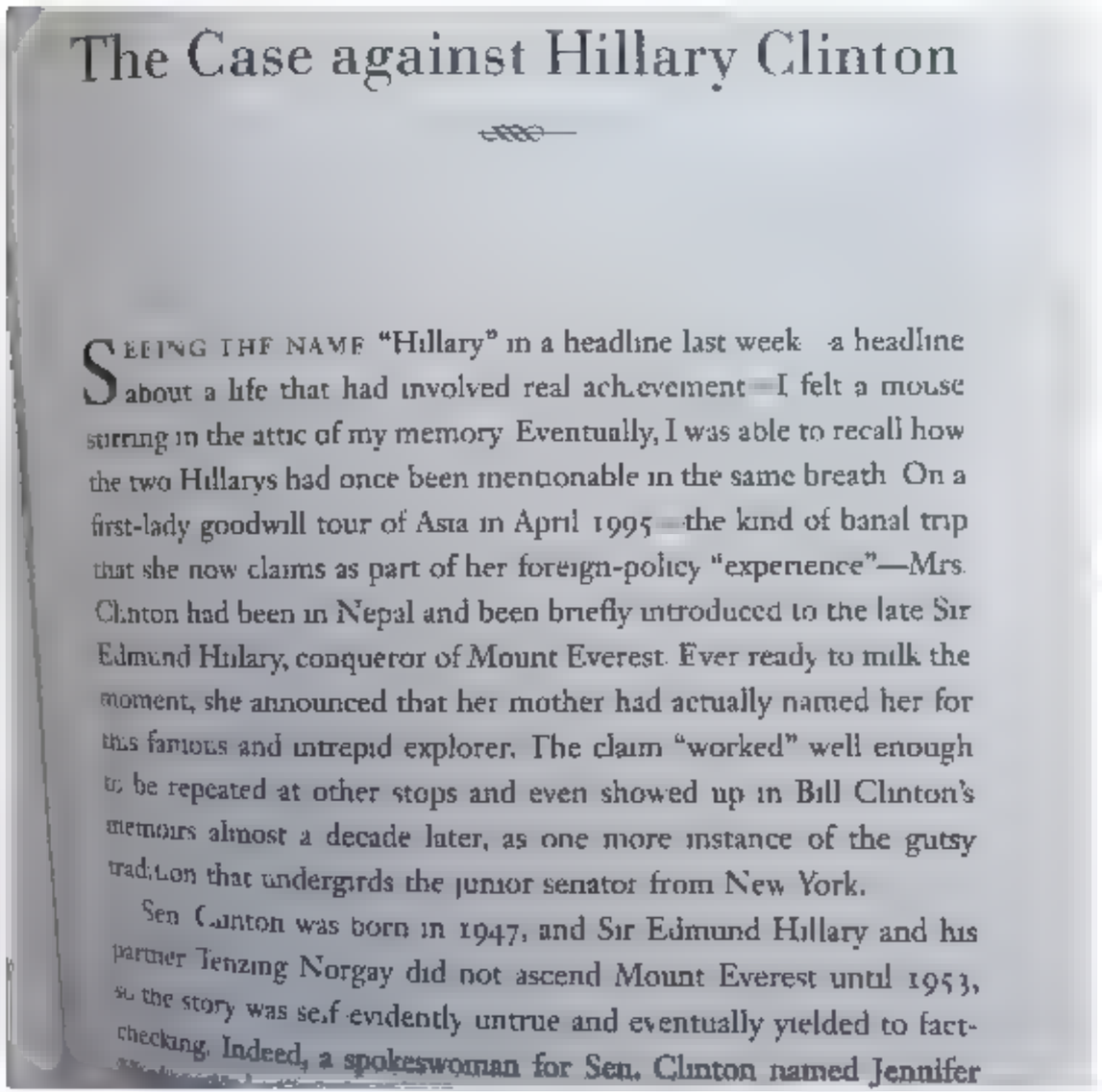
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lying is second nature to Hillary Clinton.



The Case against Hillary Clinton

SEEING THE NAME "Hillary" in a headline last week—a headline about a life that had involved real achievement—I felt a mouse stirring in the attic of my memory. Eventually, I was able to recall how the two Hillarys had once been mentionable in the same breath. On a first-lady goodwill tour of Asia in April 1995—the kind of banal trip that she now claims as part of her foreign-policy "experience"—Mrs. Clinton had been in Nepal and been briefly introduced to the late Sir Edmund Hilary, conqueror of Mount Everest. Ever ready to milk the moment, she announced that her mother had actually named her for this famous and intrepid explorer. The claim "worked" well enough to be repeated at other stops and even showed up in Bill Clinton's memoirs almost a decade later, as one more instance of the gutsy tradition that undergirds the junior senator from New York.

Sen. Clinton was born in 1947, and Sir Edmund Hillary and his partner Tenzing Norgay did not ascend Mount Everest until 1953, so the story was self-evidently untrue and eventually yielded to fact-checking. Indeed, a spokeswoman for Sen. Clinton named Jennifer

7:28 AM · 11 Sep 2016

354 Retweets **542** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany's interior minister says 500+ ISIS militants in country planning attacks. Yeah, you invited them in.

o 54 AM - 17 Sep 2016

382 Retweets **491** Likes

35 382 491

Hans @Co on a17 8 · 17 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
@m chel eaukamp Im no expert on these th ngs. But I predicted that from my couch E urope s run by foo s.

Echo Recon @A rCa 19o8 · 17 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
I have never seen this dynamic. A country kind y takes in Mus ims migrants M grants try to destroy host co ntry Host al ows

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims urged not to SLAUGHTER ANIMALS in the streets of France at Eid.

6:46 AM - 11 Sep 2016

335 Retweets **317** Likes

67 335 317

Bitch @mokbturnot 11 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes, the religion of peace, horrendous.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

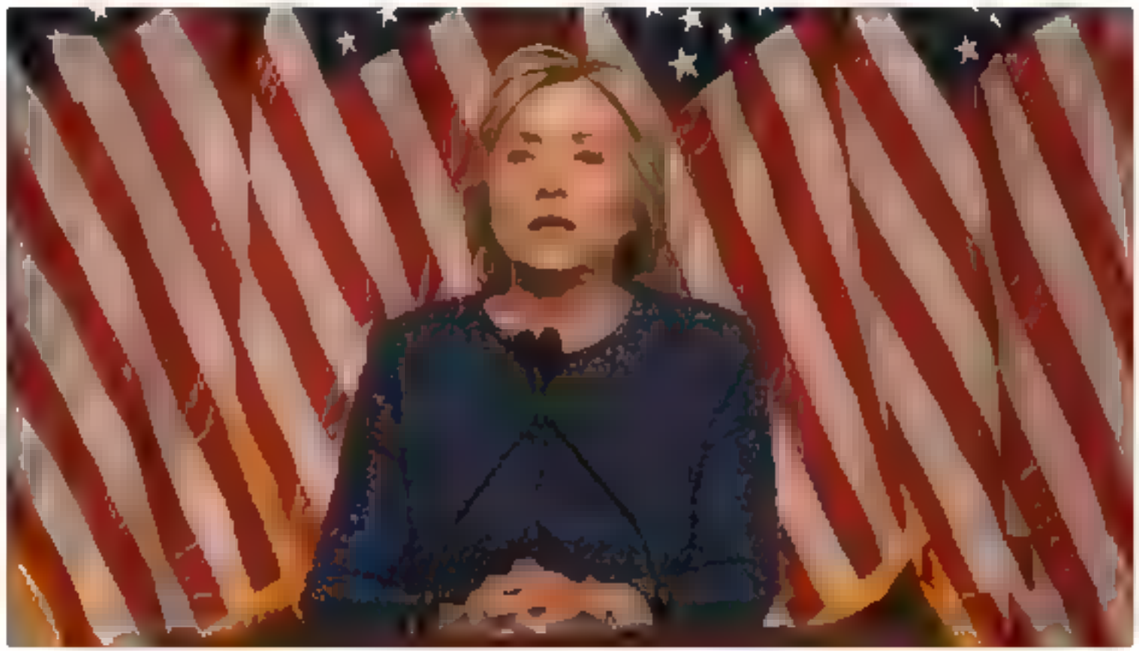
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton aides attack reporter for saying Hillary looked "low energy". Because that's not accurate at all....



o 53 AM - 11 Sep 2016

471 Retweets **889** Likes

90 471 889

G. M Knowles @gmknowles 11 Sep 2016

Replying to

Overcoming Obstacles: a Better President

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Whenever someone accuses you of "causing division," what they're really attacking you for is having actual principles.

o 42 AM f f Sep 201o

474 Retweets **1,093** Likes

36 474 1 1K

LaurenCook @ atestrea newz f ₁ Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A. this love of Mus ms and Sharia Law now and 9/11 attacks only 15 years ago Now NFL p ayers protesting our Nat' Anthem

2 1

Political Revolution @be free prosper 11 Sep 2016

you can love Mus ms without Sharia law Sharia s mainly n the midd e eastern o l rich nat ons

3

LaurenCook @ atestrea newz 11 Sep 2016

Whenever Mus ms take over a c ty n America they want to nstitute Sharia law over the Constitution

1

Political Revolution @be free prosper 11 Sep 2016

examp e please?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great British values like Christmas could be KILLED OFF 'through fear of being racist'.

6:45 AM - 12 Sep 2016

309 Retweets **357** Likes

55 309 357

peter stock @hammersmith78 12 Sep 2016

Replying to

madness but you can see it coming

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to the new media, Greta. We're kicking their asses.

Greta Van Susteren @greta
More than 1.1 Million viewers in less than 8 hours that's more than some cable shows

6:39 AM - 11 Sep 2016

250 Retweets **558** Likes

13 250 558

Jennifer W @JWbananastand 11 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] maybe the two of you team up for some investigative documentaries. hmm.

1

@Brenda @b[illegible]ghey1 11 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Good luck, Greta

1

KGB Karl Muh Hacks @kdredkar 11 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Migrant on plane screams "Allahu Akbar" 29 times, "death is coming" 17 times & "we will die" 9 times.

2:18 AM - 11 Sep 2016

668 Retweets **686** Likes

92 668 686

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

92 668 686

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The passengers were pretty racist for not embracing this cultural enrichment.

2:18 AM - 11 Sep 2016

222 Retweets **785** Likes

31 222 785

Ms Marvel @eana g.zman · 11 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hey Pau Obama wi l have th s ass cramp met at the airport w th a limo red carpet, and transportat on to the wh te house

Immortal Johnny @[illegible]morta Jon · 11 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Stop be ng r r racist! 11!!

Joe @G enero7 · 11 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is am s not a race

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hitchens: 'Watch out for the mainstreaming of "Islamophobia". It's a sign of surrender.

12:57 AM - 11 Sep 2016

725 Retweets **961** Likes

64 725 961

NotFallinForThat @bluesandda115 · 11 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I posted article about Soros connections to Clintons that ties right into what he's saying in your video. They took it down

2 4 3

Quik J Hit @QuikHit · 11 Sep 2016

Post it again [illegible]

2 2

NotFallinForThat @bluesandda115 · 11 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

'IS-Inspired' Australian Charged With Terrorism After Stabbing

11 3o PM · 10 Sep 2016

215 Retweets **264** Likes

25 215 264

LushLife @Gentleman.London · 10 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

the religion of peace strikes again...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1500 migrants - mostly girls - under the age of 14 arrived in Germany married. Some cultures are better than others.

11:00 AM - 10 Sep 2016

671 Retweets **791** Likes

71 671 791

Stephanie Holliday @StephHolliday 10 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Hillary's 'basket of deplorables' critique her Romney '47%' moment?

8:07 AM - 10 Sep 2016

324 Retweets **622** Likes

57 324 622

Marty Loughlin @[illegible] 10 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] no
he over stated she under stated #[illegible]
1

Renegade Westerner @BenFaught 10 Sep 2016
you lost me partrol ?

Scott R @scottyrocs 10 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n t r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Hi ary Trump supporter are "Is amophob c"

This is the woman whose pol cy n bya led to the d sp acement & deaths of m l ons of Mus ms

88 1.5K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

7:55 AM - 10 Sep 2016

208 Retweets **272** Likes

19 208 272

knome in clay chair @song nthen te 10 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

th s s horrifying how she aughs at this

1

knome in clay chair @song nthen te 10 Sep 2016

I worked with a Mus im man at the time who sti l had family and friends in Libya and was in shock watch ng on tv

Ronald Wood @ronn eewoody 11 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

I wonder if they'd make a cake with 'Ki lary' on t?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will surpass half a million subscribers on YouTube today. Thanks for all your support. Here's to a million.

1:08 AM - 10 Sep 2016

356 Retweets **1,420** Likes

59 356 1.4K

André van Delft @AndrevanDelft · 10 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Twitter banned Milo but the gap has been filled with @PrisonPlanet and others. Y'all rock!

3 4

Deplorable Wes Posey @yesopw1 · 10 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
didn't realize I wasn't until I just checked. One closer now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The identity of "Hillary's handler' has been revealed. WATCH >

2:45 PM - 9 Sep 2016

356 Retweets **434** Likes

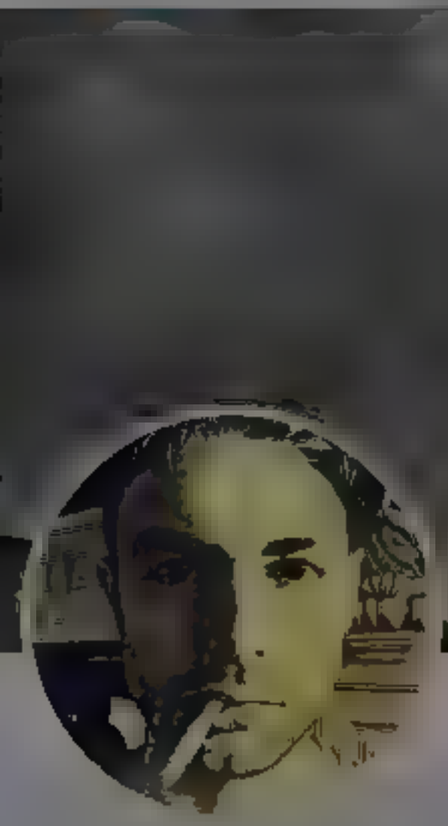
27 356 434

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 9 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hillary is traveling with a neurologist & a radical Muslim. Really inspiring, what a great candidate

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Libertarian Socialist
You mother fucking mother banging son of a whore What the fuck is your problem with ant-feminism rape culture You capital st pig You think capital sm is great Your a rac st that what you are Paul you are the scum of society You people are racist And sexist You are the most racist Bigot that I have ever seen You make me sick you

2:52 PM - 9 Sep 2016

385 Retweets **1,336** Likes

525 385 1.3K

Paul Lee @Paul_Lee85 · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I hope he realizes his name is hypocritical Makes no sense

4 1 35

Jacob Holleran @jacobholleran · 9 Sep 2016
[redacted] I think his name describes my political affiliations pretty well

skyisthelimit @readyornotforty · Oct 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

1:59 AM - 10 Sep 2016

293 Retweets **1,044** Likes

70 293 1.0K

Not Adolf Hitler @real[illegible] 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Deplorable VK2 @vk2[illegible] 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yes [illegible]

wayne lohn beriman @wayne[illegible] 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

there's one race the human race these BLM and KKK shit is ignorant arrogant individuals should be held accountable not race

Sonya @Oz[illegible] 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and it matters what you do with your life

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms [illegible] Policy and [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louie Gohmert: Hillary Clinton 'mentally impaired'.

11:22 AM - 9 Sep 2016

424 Retweets **499** Likes

30 424 499

Donnie Darko ® @DonnieDarkoDnB 9 Sep 2016

Replying to

That fact checking video on that page by Jake Tapper is spot on...finally some

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Cries: 'The Hillary Clinton Email Story is Out of Control'.

11:18 AM - 4 Sep 2016

479 Retweets **623** Likes

61 479 623

Mr Pinko Videos #MAGA #Trump2020 GAB @ · 4 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About 'Hillary's Handler' -

10:59 AM - 9 Sep 2016

615 Retweets **628** Likes

38 615 628

CenCal4Trump @Deplorable Ed 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm adding this as a companion piece to your Hillary's Handlers video

[illegible]

This should explain it all

Home Moments Log in

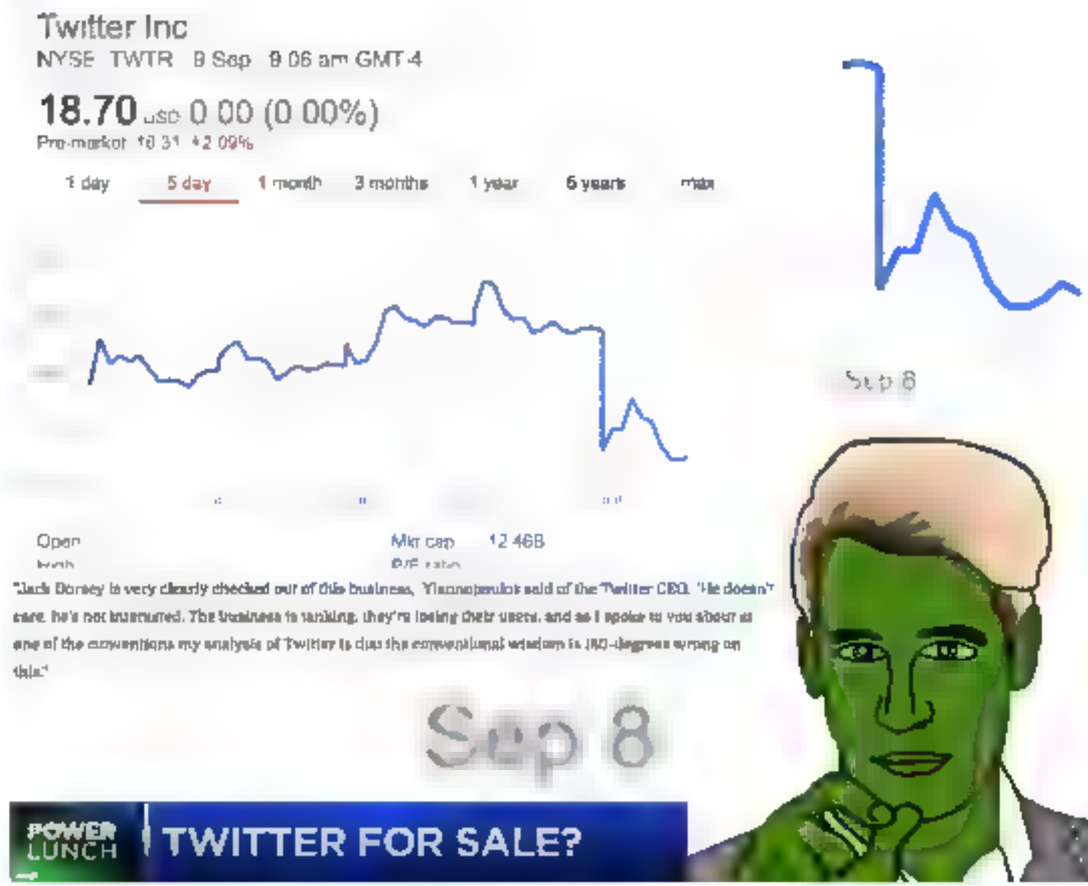
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just a coincidence.

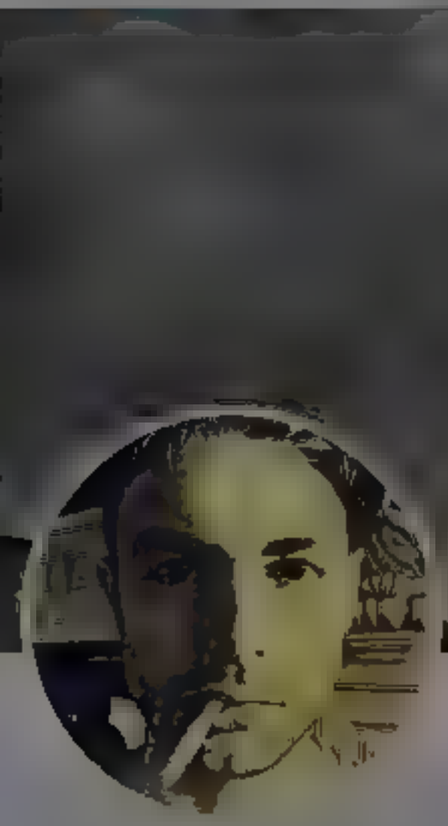


10:58 AM · 9 Sep 2016

349 Retweets **685** Likes

23 349 685

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollande calls for France to 'embrace' Islam.

I've got a better idea - how about you fuck off instead?

10:40 AM - 9 Sep 2016

617 Retweets **1,109** Likes

162 617 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I've discovered the real identity of 'Hillary's handler'.

9:12 AM - 9 Sep 2016

630 Retweets **730** Likes

72 630 730

sal @tevet · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to
So spaced out that the moment he 1st touched her she startles n surpr se Then works her mouth to regain contro of herself

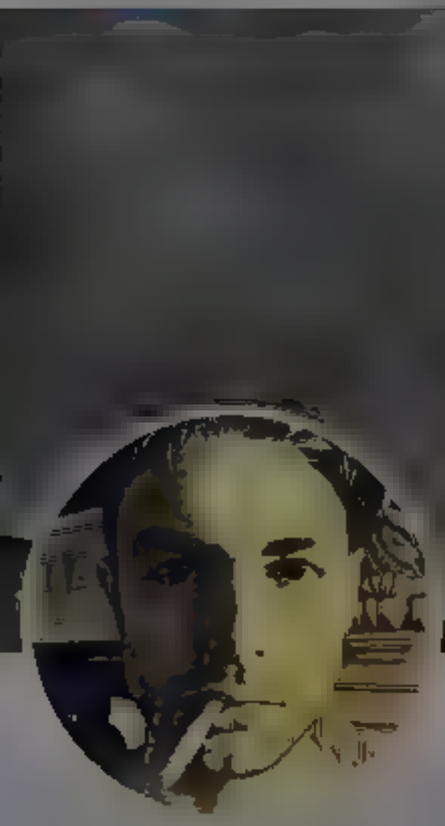
1 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 9 Sep 2016
She had pet t ma seizure

3 3

Rex Whitmer` @2rexwhitmer1 · 12 Sep 2016
Don't udge anyone on that My wife had both pet e and gran mal and she s a strong civ leader

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims in France viciously beat up couples in front of their children for wearing cycling shorts. #Rel g onOfPeace

10 51 AM - 9 Sep 2016

1,104 Retweets **821** Likes

116 1 1K 821

Anni @ch ftate 1 10 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's Gurney: Hospital Bed on Standby at Clinton Rally - infowars.com/hillarys-gurne…

1:31 AM - 9 Sep 2016

635 Retweets **695** Likes

57 635 695

Matt Houser @realmattyvegas · 9 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

An ambulance at a gathering of a large group of people? SCANDAL. I've never seen such a thing except concerts.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police may let Muslims wear BURKA as uniform in effort to boost diversity.

7:27 AM - 9 Sep 2016

336 Retweets **330** Likes

210 336 330

Maria Solo @Math da S 10 Sep 2016

Replying to

Br.tish don t feel .ike Europeans but have no problems to destroy the own

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police advise female victims of migrant rape gangs: Call cops AFTER the rape, wear sneakers.

2:31 AM - 9 Sep 2016

372 Retweets **324** Likes

43 372 324

stradh @stradh2 9 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Putin's Favorite Chauffer" was killed exactly as former CIA director called for on TV. shtfplan com/headline-news/ . .

2 26 AM · 9 Sep 2016

233 Retweets **249** Likes

15 233 249

Tom Henry @TheTomHenryShow · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to
R ght after C inton warned Russia on live TV
Not suss at al

2 3

Ash @SOFGator1 · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to
If true, are these peop e so out of touch they don't th nk there won't be a response?

1 3

Norman @norma norms · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to
d d anyone see th s on main stream ? What do we know about the Merc driver?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

History professor rips down campus 9/11 ‘Never Forget’ posters (VIDEO).

2:05 AM - 9 Sep 2016

374 Retweets **329** Likes

76 374 329

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 9 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Single Purple hair. Have cat will travel. Student administrator / Lead [illegible]

1

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 9 Sep 2016

Like Obi Wan said

That's no [illegible] teacher. That's a [illegible]

Teaches [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

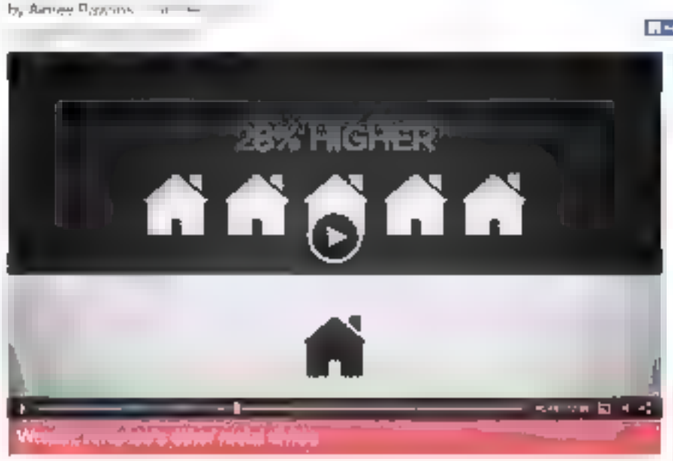
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All numbers matter.

CNN Money

Math is racist. How data is driving inequality



It's no surprise that inequality in the US is on the rise. But what you might not know is that math is partly to blame

2:07 AM - 9 Sep 2016

265 Retweets **560** Likes

36 265 560

Dan Perrins @BlackBeard20096 · 9 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Only who e numbers matter. All the rest are negative fractions of resistance

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: Up to 100,000 pages of Clinton documents to come.

1:46 AM - 9 Sep 2016

475 Retweets **533** Likes

28 475 533

suzanne @suzq1026 9 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

...cant come soon enough

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo on CNBC: A World Run by the Alt-Right Would Be So Much Fun.

1:51 AM - 9 Sep 2016

210 Retweets **371** Likes

38 210 371

3-Cent Nickel @3CentN[illegible]ke · 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

P,W have u all at PP finally lost it? Forget attn whore Milo & his crooked history but u think authoritarian AR[illegible]l berty?

DEPLORABLEMIMI #MAGAWA @b[illegible]er.by8 · 10 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Milo so RIGHTL fe will be SO FUN WHEN TRUMP ELECTED PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN NOVEMBER

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

1:3o AM - 9 Sep 201o

180 Retweets **614** Likes

62 180 614

Mitchell the Just @brabakr · 9 Sep 201o
Replying to [illegible]
name the knos

Chedz @chedz007 · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

1 1

Fish @s[illegible]di · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
wa ting for when you get slagged off by some real African American activist. Saale farzi

Mihail N. @xcess998 · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female terror suspect gunned down by French police and two others arrested after officer stabbed during raid.

4:24 PM - 8 Sep 2016

580 Retweets **586** Likes

58 580 586

KMS @Stapskms 9 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The video on the anti-Trump Mexican threatening to kill Trump & his supporters was taken down but it's re-uploaded @

1:41 AM - 9 Sep 2016

362 Retweets **352** Likes

55 362 352

UnrepentantPatriot @RedState4Ever · 16 Sep 2016

Replying to

And we're supposed to welcome peop e like him with open arms into our country?

1

David @ oveakq,10 · 9 Sep 2016

Replying to

WHy isn t this clown n , because that s a threat

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

71% of doctors: Hillary's health concerns "serious" & "could be disqualifying". Are they all conspiracy theorists?

1:34 PM - 8 Sep 2016

1,054 Retweets **1,170** Likes

91 1.1K 1.2K

Betty Buckley @BettyBuckley 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Such a crock

4 1 4

TechAlum05 @TechAlum05 9 Sep 2016

What are you talking about, ? An overwhelming majority of docs reached a consensus. Her health issues are serious

2

Betty Buckley @BettyBuckley 9 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

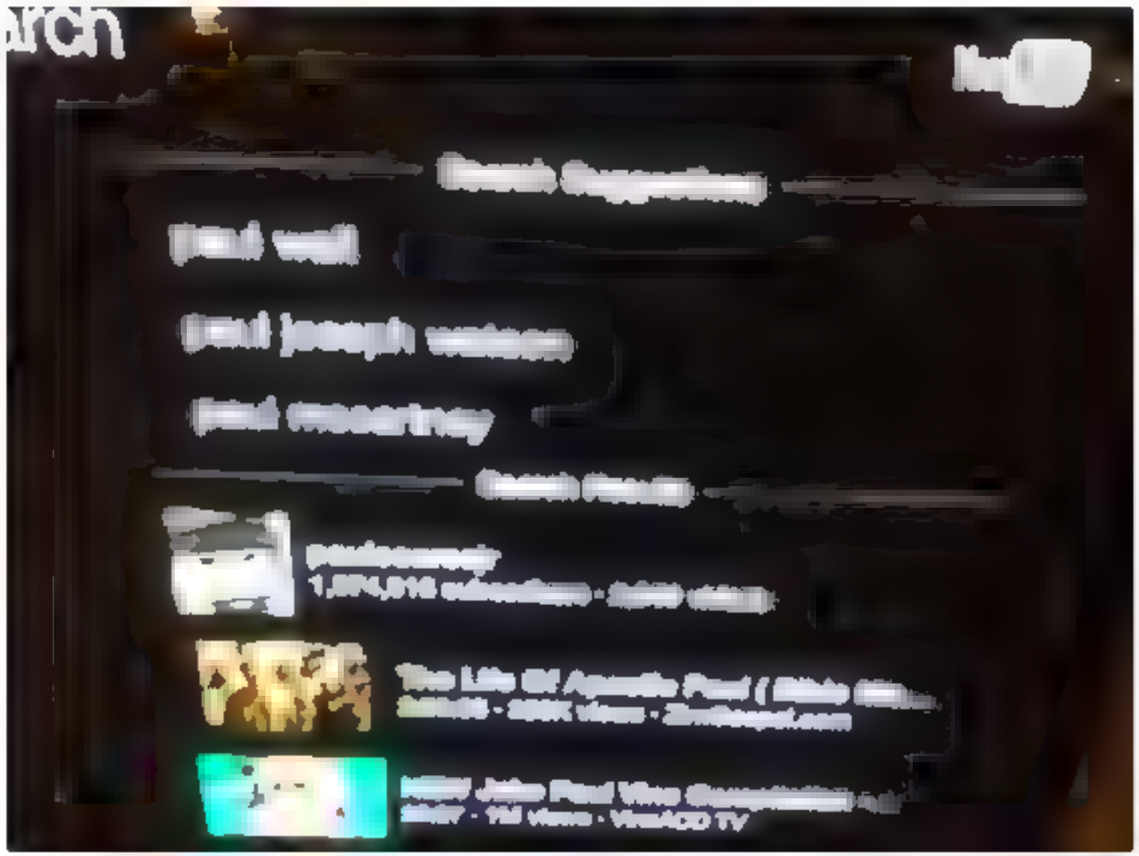
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm a more popular search than Paul McCartney on YouTube, but who the fuck is Paul Wall?



3:10 PM - 8 Sep 2016

115 Retweets **731** Likes

141 115 731

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

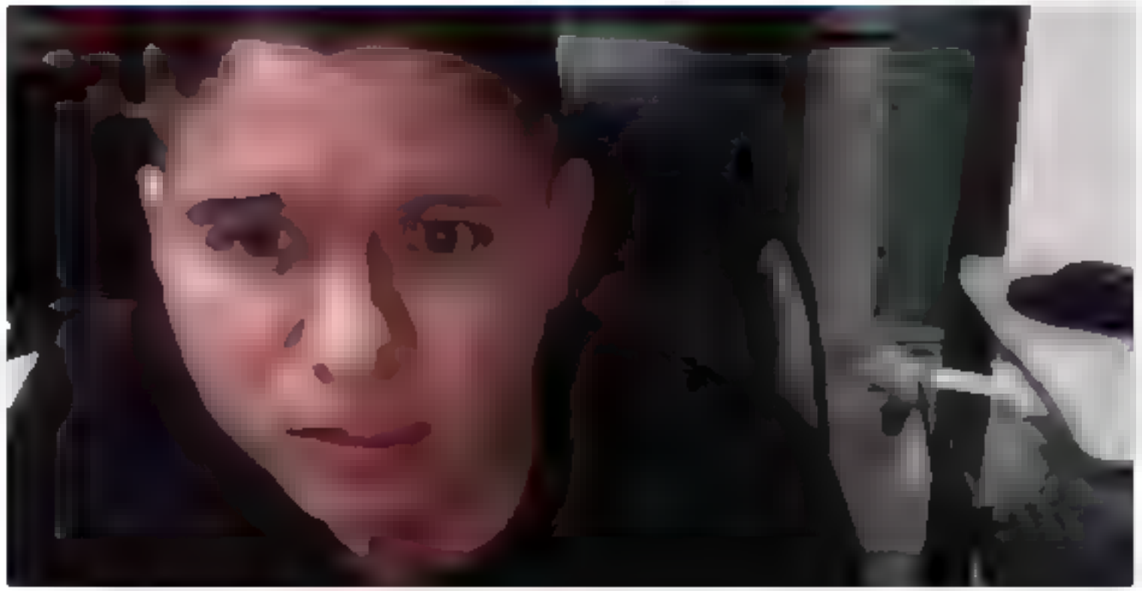
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Mexican: "Kill Trump and as Many of His Supporters as Possible" - nfowars.com/anti-trump-mex …



11:29 AM - 8 Sep 2016

925 Retweets **708** Likes

251 925 708

Allicyn Danielle @BasedTrumpwoman · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did he get thrown in jail? Hillary's statement on Trump supporters Friday pretty much is same subliminal message

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when the media equates Trump with Hitler and justifies violence against him.

11:37 AM - 8 Sep 2016

649 Retweets **630** Likes

80 649 630

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHarted… 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

You Trumpers worship mass deportation ripping up families & creating a massive police state going door-to-door checking papers

18 2

Edward @eva-dez6457 8 Sep 2016

So enforcing our laws is wrong basically

2 6

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHarted… 8 Sep 2016

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

What is "Aleppo"?

1:33 PM - 8 Sep 2016

- 139
- 564

110 replies 139 retweets 564 likes

Reply 110

Retweet 139 | Retweeted 139

Like 564 | Liked 564

1 John Tierney @tierneybook

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If You Question Hillary's Health, Sarah Silverman Thinks You're An A**hole.

9:35 AM - 8 Sep 2016

244 Retweets **441** Likes

139 244 441

Luly Fernández @FactsVsOpinion 18 Sep 2016

Replying to

Neither is dumb and she's right. And those scandals? Most have been

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's campaign officially denies she was wearing an earpiece.

9:58 AM - 8 Sep 2016

468 Retweets **544** Likes

186 468 544

NationalParkJim @NatnParkPlanet 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Well that settles it then.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson doubles down and only succeeds in making himself look more stupid. infowars.com/gary-johnson-i … #Aleppo

11:27 AM - 8 Sep 2016

276 Retweets **436** Likes

60 276 436

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We have no problem following what Gary says He's a flip flopper from 1 month to the next Last month he supp TPP now days No

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terribly written article with talking points I had already debunked. See me after class. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s …

> **Libertarian Republic** @TheLibRepublic
> Paul Joseph Watson is A Completely Hypocritical Idiot bit.ly/2bWcjMK
> @RealAlexJones @Infowars @PrisonPlanet
>
> 9:19 AM - 8 Sep 2016

109 Retweets **348** Likes

30 109 348

Veronica @WhitePillPopper · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TheLibRepublic
Libertarians riding the principles into obsolescence

1 1 1

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepublic · 8 Sep 2016
At least libertarians have principles. Conspiracy theorists have nothing.

4 4 7

Gladstone-Chan @Gladstonandlib · 8 Sep 2016
Hey Austin!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson Must Now Drop Out Of The Presidential Race -

9:14 AM - 8 Sep 2016

255 Retweets **414** Likes

77 255 414

Joe Carnahan @carnajoe · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Like that idiot Trump would have had that answer. .give me a break.

8 6

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
At least they remove Johnson's straitjacket before his appearences

4 7

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]a · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary refused to answer the only question that mattered during her "press conference".

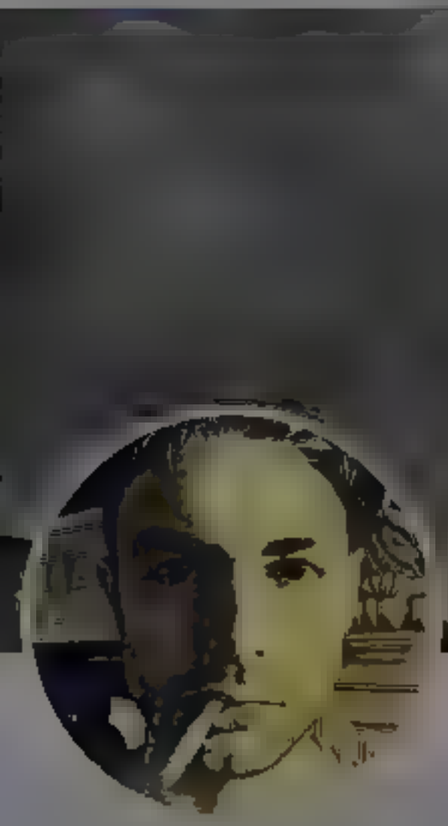
9:00 AM - 8 Sep 2016

708 Retweets **718** Likes

43 708 718

DEPLORABLE 4 FLORIDA @TWEETthyVOTE 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary heaps praise upon one of her most loyal presstitutes - @mitchellreports -

9:01 AM - 8 Sep 2016

277 Retweets **338** Likes

61 277 338

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

is done! Career is over and NOBODY will ever remember her for ANYTHING.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Dem Strategists Fear Hillary's Health Questions Could Cost Her the Election - nfowars.com/dem-strategist ...

7:41 AM - 8 Sep 2016

541 Retweets **695** Likes

71 541 695

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hacking, coughing, grogginess & dizziness. What an inspiring warmonger. At least she gives us endless war to look forward to

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The MSM still doesn't get it. When they "debunk" an issue, it actually gives it more credence because 94% of Americans distrust the media.

7:20 AM - 8 Sep 2016

547 Retweets **981** Likes

35 547 981

Skip @[illegible]33 · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Who s [illegible] ?

He s not Secret Serv ce

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aleppo has trended literally about 100 times before, herp derp.

> **Ronan Farrow** @RonanFarrow
> Of course Aleppo is trending because a politician was dumb, not because it's ground zero of the worst humanitarian crisis in the world

7:25 AM - 8 Sep 2016

148 Retweets **429** Likes

31 148 429

Chane Steiner @chanesteiner · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not according to Google. Today is the first time it's ever trended this hard

7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary just said ISIS supports Donald Trump.

6:57 AM - 8 Sep 2016

152 Retweets **415** Likes

69 152 415

Annoying Buzzing @Annoying_B zz · 8 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

we l, d dn't you know they feed of radiation?! they must do! after al the left sa d trump wants to use nukes aga nst ISIS

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 8 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

Is s s going 2B runn ng for the hi s if Trump is elected They know he means bus ness & their days are numbered Good try HC

Lukas Krycek @TheLukasKrycek · 8 Sep 2016

Reply ng to

the same Is s that cla med to support H l ary?

wolfcaller @BarryT2016 · 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hillary just said Trump "insulting Muslims" emboldens ISIS. So is Hillary saying all Muslims support ISIS?

o 58 AM 8 Sep 2016

1,045 Retweets **1,646** L kes

111 1 0K 1 6K

Lauramerica @L onasdotter 11 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] no, that Isis hates Mus ims and our support for them If we take their refugees, it de eg tim zes them
1

Richard Strand @E r c66 11 Sep 2016
they sa d they would smugg e n j hadists with the rapeugees moron
1 1

Eric Bachmann @B ewater22 11 Sep 2016
She really doesn t get what s going on lol
3

Lauramerica @L onasdotter 11 Sep 2016
but I do. That's the problem
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Hillary press conference is NOT a press conference, it's an exercise in ass kissing. The media is ATROCIOUS.

10:54 AM - 8 Sep 2016

416 Retweets **800** Likes

54 416 800

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Notice she never looks up when answering. Eyes always down. She is ashamed

3 1 5

Moenjonh @moenjonh · 8 Sep 2016

No, She is listening for the answers being given to her through

1 2 4

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 8 Sep 2016

Well, whoever's giving her the answer stinks at the job

1 1

LINDA WENTZELL @

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The presstitute pro-Clinton media just asked Hillary if criticism of her was sexist. Pathetic. abcnews.go com/Live? stream=3&...

o 51 AM - 8 Sep 201o

281 Retweets **442** Likes

26 281 442

Joseph Anthony @g [illegible]101 · 8 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Every answer she gave she brought Trump nto the mix No hard questions about her ies What a joke press conference

1 1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 8 Sep 201o
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Whatever H l ary says shou d be taken with a gra n of sa t She's been proven 2B a Patholog cal l ar & a fraud She s Unfit

1 1

@AdsByF aherty · 8 Sep 201o
Rep ng to [illegible]
check out Shaun King's new bus ness

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is PATHETIC. They just lobbed Hillary ANOTHER softball to allow her to claim criticism of her is sexist.

o 54 AM - 8 Sep 2016

309 Retweets **634** Likes

32 309 634

Bender Cain @benderca n13 · 8 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
hey I don't l ke [illegible] but [illegible] s no better with a least 6 bankruptcies under his belt

1 1

E Depluribus Unum @tjs0004 · 8 Sep 2016
S x compa red to a few hundred successes Cl nton, not 1 f*ck.ng accompl shment

1

Bender Cain @benderca n13 · 8 Sep 2016
Is that more fai ures and successes Trump is a fl m flam man

1 1

E Depluribus Unum @tjs0004 · 8 Sep 2016
Read what I said and then h t google you· azy left st troll

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary not looking good.

6:53 AM - 8 Sep 2016

186 Retweets **380** Likes

75 186 380

MotNotaBotMemes @motmemes · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is FINALLY doing a press conference. Let's hope they ask her some real questions. Not confident.... abcnews.go.com/Live?stream=3& ...

o 50 AM - 8 Sep 201o

88 Retweets **233** Likes

33 88 233

Malcolm Gat @TheGatMan · 8 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

First quest on from CNN "MADAM PRESIDENT, HOW WAS YOUR DAY, HILL? OMG I'M SUCH A FAN."

3 5

Andrea @and ke · 8 Sep 201o

Reply ng to [illegible]

she s so chummy with the press. Soft questions

3 3

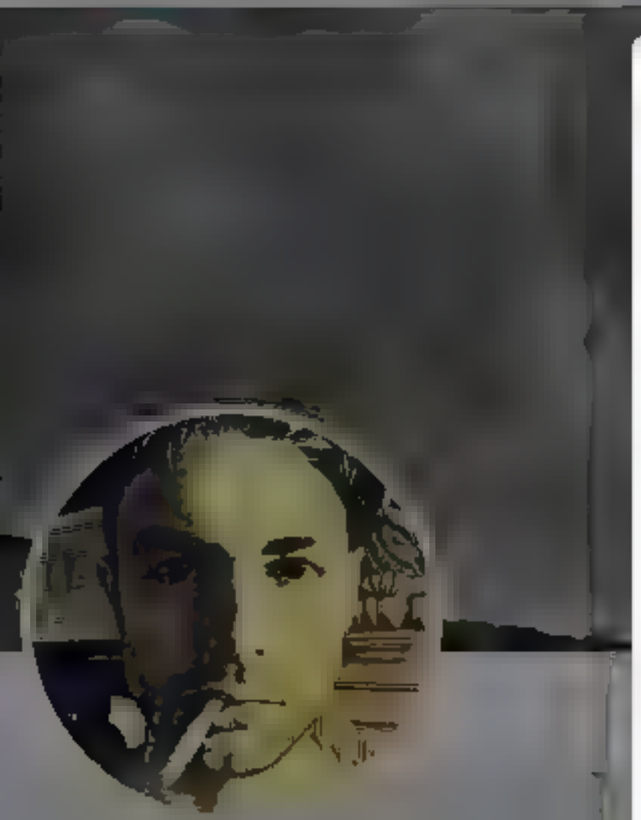
MJ @M_7sFoo · 8 Sep 201o

Reply ng to [illegible]

They wil have questions l ke, how is your grandchi d do ng?, where d d you get that pant suit?, what did you have for unch?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks for the shout out Hillary. 😆🥳

> Mrs Clinton said she fully expected her opponents to use embarrassing footage of her coughing against her
>
> She said. "I'm sure there's video recording that someone is compiling right now going back decades.
>
> "I have created so many jobs in the conspiracy theory machine factory because, honestly they never quit."

5:32 AM · 8 Sep 2016

147 Retweets **483** Likes

34 147 483

Millie Weaver @M e Weaver · 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to P

The on y jobs she l ever create lol

2 4 20

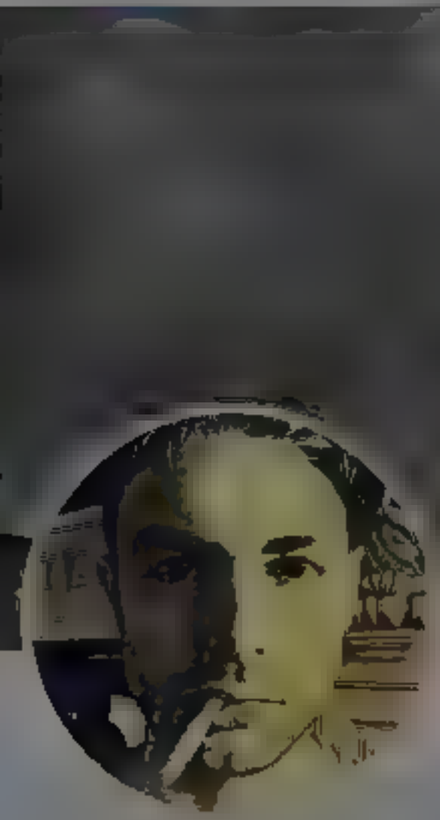
The Blank Formerly Known as Simon @TheB ankS mon · 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to P

The very term - is an admonition to shut off your ab l ty to think crit ca ly Some theories are bogus (1/2)

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the mainstream media keep insisting that this is a sufficient standard of objective evidence?

> Mrs Clinton has in fact been declared in "excellent health" by her doctor.

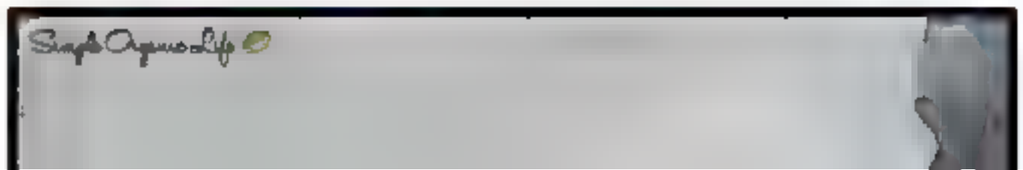
5:31 AM - 8 Sep 2016

221 Retweets **556** Likes

56 221 556

Carolyn Scruggs @cms4451 · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
Dr. BleachBrit

Jane Diane McConnell @janedianemcc · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Sep 2016

ohnson reversed h s posit on sudden y on al 3 ssues because he genu ne y changed h s posit on OR he was just respond ng to the back ash

13 118 266

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Which one is more likely? The latter of course. But libertarians believed the implausible because they are incredibly naive & stupid.

4:40 AM - 8 Sep 2016

65 Retweets **203** Likes

23 65 203

Jolly Dolan @[illegible]gh Do an 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

actually, statistical y speaking, Libertar ans are the smartest of a the po it ca part es

DSabatino @MGMT no 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There was a reason for no head ng [illegible] they were removed before sending un secure>NextExcuse?

1

Becca @becas lverste n 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

My article is the top fat link on Drudge. Nice. infowars.com/was-hillary-we .

› 14 AM · 8 Sep 2016

641 Retweets **1,057** Likes

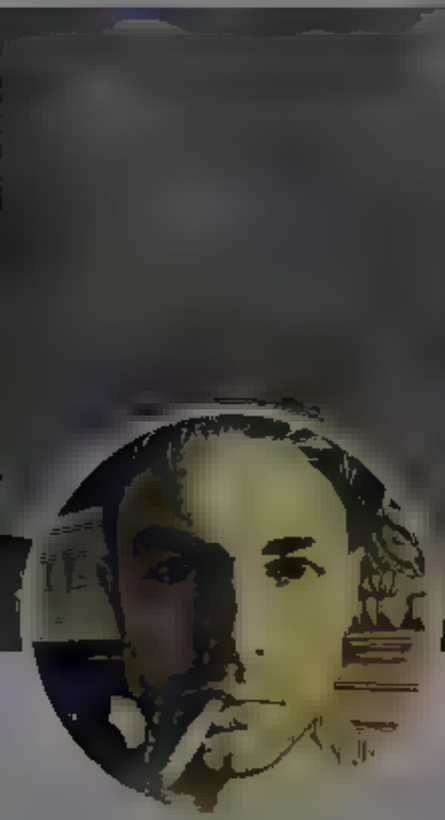
61 641 1 1K

American April @LadyL[illegible]ckAZ · 8 Sep 2016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

video detail of ear piece she was wear ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson supporters are gullible and stupid. youtube.com/watch?v=TW5gQo .

Paul Joseph Watson seconds ago

Libertar ans are ncredibly stupid and gullible to believe Gary Johnson's sudden "reversal" on TPP, vaccines & carbon taxes

Johnson reversed his position suddenly on a 3 issues due to one of two factors

1) Because he genuinely changed his position on a three issues

OR

2) He was just responding to the backlash, and n reality still thinks the same thing about the three issues.

Which one s more likely? The latter of course

But libertarians believed the mplausible explanat on because they are ncredibly naive and have invested themselves in Johnson's fraudulent campaign.

4:44 AM · 8 Sep 2016

163 Retweets **291** Likes

30 163 291

OppressedFart @OppressedFart · 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

they are , of course they are ncred b e naive and stup d

1 3 3

VioletZer0 @V o etZer0 · 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Sep 2016

Libertar ans are ncred b y stup d and gu ib e to bel eve Gary Johnson s sudden "reversa " on TPP, vaccines & carbon taxes.

35 292 660

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Johnson reversed his position suddenly on all 3 issues because he genuinely changed his position OR he was just responding to the backlash.

4:40 AM - 8 Sep 2016

118 Retweets **266** Likes

13 118 266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Wh ch one s more l kely? The latter of course But l bertar ans be leved the mplaus b e because they are ncred b y naive & stup d

23 65 203

Jolly Dolan @[illegible]gh Do an 8 Sep 2016

actua ly statist ca ly speak ng, Libertarians are the smartest of all the political parties.

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 8 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Backlash

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Libertarians are incredibly stupid and gullible to believe Gary Johnson's sudden "reversal" on TPP, vaccines & carbon taxes.

+ 38 AM 8 Sep 201o

292 Retweets **660** Likes

35 292 660

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Johnson reversed his pos tion suddenly on a l 3 issues because he genuinely changed his position OR he was just responding to the backlash

13 118 266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Sep 2016

Wh ch one s more l kely? The latter of course But l bertar ans be leved the implaus b e because they are ncred b y naive & stup d

23 65 203

Jolly Dolan @gh Dolan 8 Sep 2016

actua ly statist ca ly speak ng, Libertarians are the smartest of all the political parties.

Cl . @Byrn67 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sometimes the provocateurs of the world happen to be right."

da lyaot com/upstream/youtu .

His videos flaunt their lack of political correctness with humor and their host's defiant tone both intended to make them more convincing to viewers who mistake shock value for truth-telling. This is best exemplified in "I Love My White Male Privilege," during which Watson sarcastically contrasts the notion of "white male privilege" with a series of "facts" on subjects ranging from the slave trade and colonialism to Islam, rape culture and men's rights issues. It's hard to look away during this screed whatever else you may say about it.

It's why Spencer Watson and Benjamin never tiptoe around the fact that they're slaying sacred cows. They revel in what they're doing because they know that's what their fans want to see. Sometimes the provocateurs of the world happen to be right, and sometimes they're dead wrong, but either way they're a perfect match for YouTube.

7:34 AM - 8 Sep 2016

72 Retweets **207** Likes

9 72 207

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@MatthewRozsa Your claim that my video was debunked is a link to a CNN article citing Hillary's personal physician.

> Then there is Pa l. Joseph Watson, whose popular YouTube channel is perhaps best known for disseminating debunked conspiracy theories abo t H llary Cl nton s health That said. Watson's videos also cover a broad range of topics embraced by the alt right denouncing Isla... Black Lives Matter transgendered rights activists and femmists with gleefully inflammatory language Like Spencer Watson attempts to legitimize the a.t-right s brand of conservatism by arguing that it is a fact the "new con.. er-c ture." While Spencer atter pts to give off a scholarly air, however, Watson strives to persuade through sheer entertainment value

4:25 AM - 8 Sep 2016

171 Retweets **446** Likes

29 171 446

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

Hi ary's nternist c aim ng she s hea thy s not ob ective proof that she is healthy, and it doesn't "deb nk" anyth ng.

7 109 347

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Sep 2016

This is why 94% of Americans don t trust the MSM They cite Hil ary's campaign statements and c a m they represent objective evidence

Abo t He p Center Terms

ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Sep 2016

H llary's intern st cla ming she is healthy is not objective proof that she s hea thy, and t doesn t "debunk" anything

7 109 347

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

This is why 94% of Americans don't trust the MSM. They cite Hillary's campaign statements and claim they represent objective evidence.

4:27 AM - 8 Sep 2016

201 Retweets **428** Likes

9 201 428

Ed Van Ness @TFITax 8 Sep 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

83% of al stat stics are made up

Silver Dragon @ amesE Shaffer 8 Sep 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

They also cite men who say that they're women Bruce enner, for example and c aim they represent ob ective evidence

MattConnerfrom 1984 @cat 18 s6 8 Sep 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's what it sounds like when a smartphone reads an excerpt from Hacking Hillary's cough speech.

2:51 AM - 8 Sep 2016

195 Retweets **245** Likes

21 195 245

Vern Jo @vern7770 · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to
funny as fuck I'm using it for my ringtone

3 13

Michelle @michelle9442 · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to
that's actually really funny

1 1

Ann Marie Thomas MBA @rainbowangel1 · 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Hillary Wearing an Earpiece During Last Night's Presidential Forum? - nfowars com/was-hi lary-we #H, larysEarP ece

4 00 AM 8 Sep 2016

1,190 Retweets **1,306** L kes

194 L↓ 1 2K 1 3K

wrenchtwister @wrenchtwister2 8 Sep 2016

Repl ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton thinks Islamic terrorism can be defeated by disarming Americans. Let that sink in.

2:59 AM - 8 Sep 2016

981 Retweets **915** Likes

79 981 915

Scott E. Bartner @SBartner 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What do you have to hide, Nancy?

2:50 AM - 8 Sep 2016

254 Retweets **328** Likes

30 254 328

pat constantino @pat_constantino 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Really, she's so delusional and yet she is still there. Liberals do not care about this country

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US spy planes intercepted near Russian border had transponders off – Russian MoD.

2:23 AM - 8 Sep 2016

126 Retweets **149** Likes

21 126 149

Insalubrious Rex @Bodrone227 · 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant leftists aggressively shut down First Amendment of Trump supporters.

1:52 AM - 8 Sep 2016

246 Retweets **302** Likes

30 246 302

The Blank Formerly Known as Simon @TheBanksmon · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A sign of desperation. When you are winning your opponents become more aggressive.

1 1 4

The Blank Formerly Known as Simon @TheBanksmon · 8 Sep 2016

Remember mainstream media will tell you Trump has no chance until the day he is elected

4

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Far-right mayor claims real French people are 'European, white, Catholic'.

2:21 AM - 8 Sep 2016

147 Retweets **348** Likes

59 147 348

Gelato for Peace @Prankingdrob em · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Sounds like someone just won a ticket to reeducation camp!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Her father is literally a rapist.

1:55 AM - 8 Sep 2016

727 Retweets **997** Likes

141 727 997

Lois Newton @.kerepubl an · 9 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

No Ivanka s father is l tera ly a rap st. Who do you c aim Bi Clinton raped?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family Arranges 'Honor Killing' of Daughter. Guess their Religion... #ReligionOfPeace

1:35 AM - 8 Sep 2016

425 Retweets **457** Likes

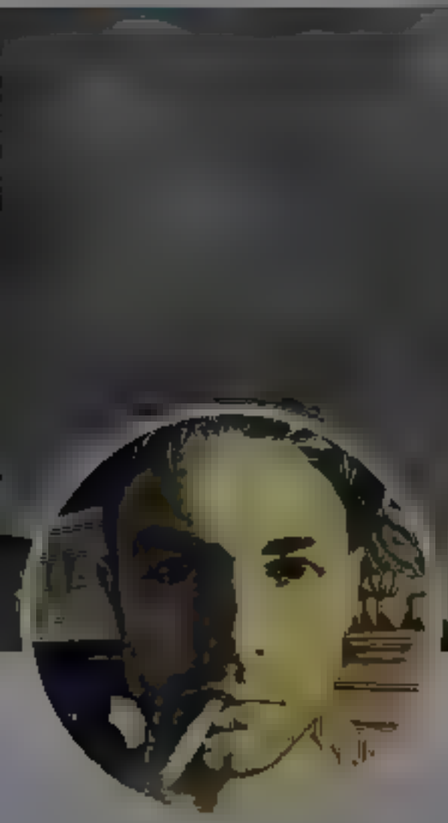
93 425 457

speciman(Tega)#563 @phildude81 · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to
gosh d ddly doondy darn Mus im

Floydarama @pandsd · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to
I suppose we shou d recognise her right to be honoured f we fight for the right for her to wear burqa

Bank Whistleblower @wake p2corrupt · 8 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amy Schumer has promised to leave America if Trump wins. If this doesn't secure undecided voters for The Donald , nothing will.

1:41 AM - 8 Sep 2016

1,057 Retweets **2,619** Likes

154 1.1K 2.6K

NEgirl @NewEngandCT70 · 8 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I think we are going to be able to get rid of Barbra Striesand too

1 1 1

James Konczos @Konczos_James · 8 Sep 2016
I hope she takes a few others as well

1 1

NEgirl @NewEngandCT70 · 8 Sep 2016
me too

punkys whips @PunkysW · 9 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
yea her uncle or whatever Chuck Schumer is one of the dildo commentators

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vet Confronts Clinton: 'I Would Have Been Prosecuted' For Mishandling Intel -

1:41 AM - 8 Sep 2016

261 Retweets **366** Likes

19 261 366

Deplorable Linda M @LMM1952 8 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

trouble is there's no fol ow up so what she says stands, even when it's a lie They removed headers b4 ma l ng

1 1 3

Sheri @Sher H sc n d 8 Sep 2016

Exactly Man, she s looking l ke Ta es From The Crypt. F ippin evil is seeping from the nside out!

1 1 2

Deplorable Linda M @LMM1952 8 Sep 2016

she s a scary person

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is incredibly racist. Everyone who lives in London knows that these wonderful areas are completely safe.

and black people".

The advice in Air China's inflight magazine came to light after Beijing-based journalist Haze Fan posted a picture of the article on Twitter.

Social media users were quick to pick up on the article, which has been described as "ignorant" and "blatantly racist".

In a feature on visiting the capital, the airline urges travellers to be wary and take precautions when entering high ethnic minority areas in the capital.

The excerpt read: "London is generally a safe place to travel, however precautions are needed when entering areas mainly

4:24 PM - 7 Sep 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Mitt Romney wants Gary Johnson in the debates. One loser establishment globalist looking out for another.

1 o PM 7 Sep 2016

483 Retweets **1,197** Likes

89 483 1 2K

GOPGIRL @gopg r13 7 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
M tt Romney's a fa led po it c an that shou d do h mse f a favor and go away To not support Trump s to be anti-American!

2 3 5

Elle @theRea E e ow 7 Sep 2016
d d mitt rea ly fa or was the elect on rigged I ke what we are see ng now?

1

GOPGIRL @gopg r13 7 Sep 2016
it would not surpr se me f t were gged although M tt made severa stup d mistakes

1

Elle @theRea E e ow 8 Sep 2016
I m not sure now myse f after see ng how corrupt the media is and the political arena s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

place to travel, however precautions are needed when entering areas mainly populated by Indians. Pakistanis and black

125 534 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Especially Newham and Tower Hamlets. There's literally no violent crime there ever.

4:30 PM - 7 Sep 2016

68 Retweets **266** Likes

25 68 266

Saywhat Yousee @poss bly npc 7 Sep 2016
Replying to
Hhahahahahaha

That s br l iant.

Never heard of operat.on tr dent?

1 2

The Soap Company @thesoapcompany 7 Sep 2016
Yeah this you mean?

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No we didn't "declare war" on Gary Johnson. We pointed out the fact that he's a fraud. Simple. Don't give yourself too much credit.

1:14 PM - 7 Sep 2016

424 Retweets **1,303** Likes

56 424 1.3K

Steve Lolyouwish @Steve[illegible] · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He takes at least as many votes from Clinton as from [illegible] Would be in Trumps interests to get him in the debates

AllSides @AllSidesNow · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Think [illegible] has a bias? Explore our site and learn more here

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This vid is heading towards a quarter of a million views in 24 hours. Will @GovGaryJohnson & libertardians respond?

3:54 PM - 7 Sep 2016

677 Retweets **850** Likes

101 677 850

Sonja Wiles @KingJesusRocks · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

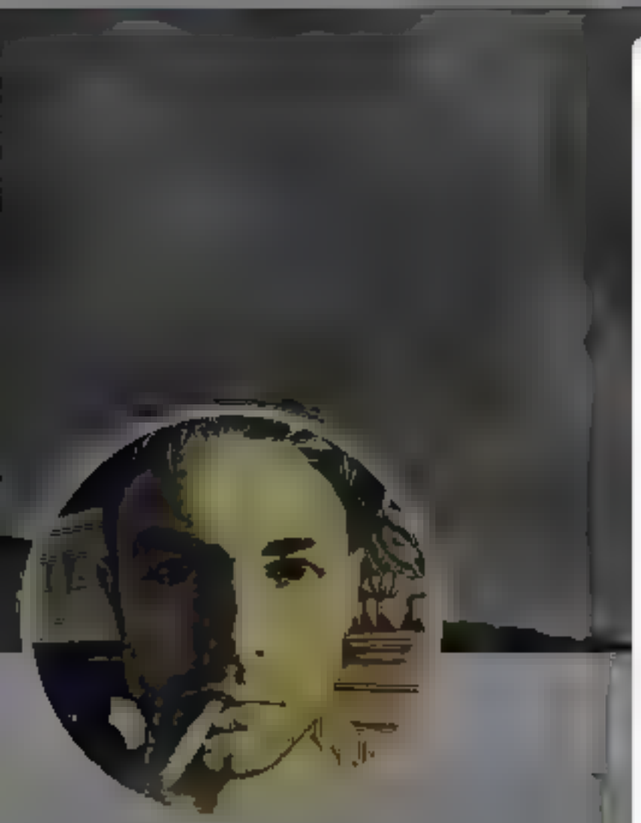
Wouldn't vote for for dog catcher. I wouldn't want to insult the dogs.

RealSoccerFC @MaureenONeil · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

yeah he's an old dot. Jacket with a white t shirt

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live Infowars Coverage of #CICForum Begins at 7PM CDT - infowars.com/live-infowars- . #tcot #tlot

1:32 PM - 7 Sep 2016

61 Retweets **97** Likes

10 61 97

Free Radical @brasschbeads · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

no debate just a Trash Trump and prop hacking Hilary I am tired of the news media

1

Audra @moonlitepath17 · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] PJW, you are fucking awesome I think someone's parents forgot an "I" in their daughters name HILLARy 😂😂😂😂😂

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're calling us insane while supporting a far leftist who's posing as a libertarian. Rich. youtube.com/watch?v=TW5gQo...

> **Libertarian Republic** @TheLibRepubl c
> Top 5 Most nsane Alex ones Consp racy Theories b t.ly/2bTv5Ev @ nfowars #Alex ones #InfoWars #NeverTrump

1 31 PM - 7 Sep 2016

232 Retweets **448** Likes

37 232 448

Libertarian Republic @TheLibRepubl c · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

But you are insane. And Trump's a progress ve. Called for gun control, progressive income tax. Registered Democrat.

25 11 18

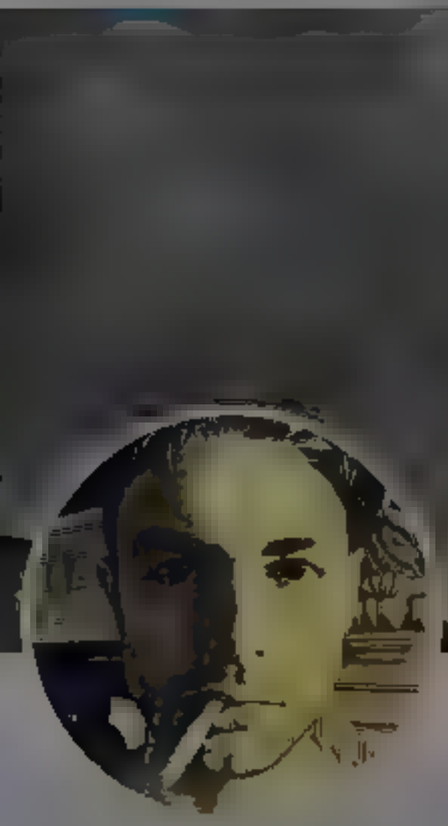
The Real DJ Lithium @djlithium · 7 Sep 2016

a l lies there buddy

Paleo-Libertarian @SeanHartley · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin's chauffeur who died in horror smash 'was assassinated by Western spies to send a violent message'.

3:52 PM - 7 Sep 2016

425 Retweets **416** Likes

66 425 416

Dr.Pepper @SomeArmyVet2 9 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.
twitter com/V of Europe/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 37 AM - 7 Sep 2016

349 Retweets **382** Likes

25 349 382

Leslie Krupp @ es ekrupp 7 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
So what s t cal ed when a non migrant robs, rapes or murders someone?

1

DrearierSpider @144hurts 7 Sep 2016
It s ca led problems we already have Which s why we don't need 2 mi l on+ re ig ous nuts add ng to it

1 1 4

Leslie Krupp @ esl ekrupp 7 Sep 2016
2 Mi l on+ re ig ous nuts. M ght put the chain on the door ton ght then Lo l

1

DrearierSpider @144hurts 8 Sep 2016
Te l that to Merke

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Americans Completely Clueless About 9/11 Fifteen Years Later - nfowars com/video-american .

1 16 PM 7 Sep 2016

510 Retweets **643** Likes

128 510 643

Stealth Patriot @Stea th Patr ot 7 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] are clueless about 911 [illegible] attacks because [illegible] d verted b ame to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's the end of the world as we know it.

10:59 AM - 7 Sep 2016

242 Retweets **285** Likes

57 242 285

Cagsil @Cags 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

However WW.II and the end of humanity? No. It's a fear tactic used by many, just like in past.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 cops stabbed in Molenbeek. But Muslim no-go areas are a "conspiracy theory". The media told me.

11:09 AM - 7 Sep 2016

535 Retweets **566** Likes

23 535 566

Mike @toneroque 7 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support this woman who is being hounded by SJWs for saying the story in a book is more important than "diversity".

10:54 AM - 7 Sep 2016

396 Retweets **607** Likes

51 396 607

America First @withsagigawatt 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

Not trigglypuff, just when I got her out of my nightmares someone had to bring her back. Thanks.

1 1

America First @withsagigawatt 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

Oh I know she is, I've seen the video. That image though literally makes me

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A book written in Arabic was found at the scene. #NothingToDoWithIslam

Car Containing Gas Cylinders Found Near Paris' Notre Dame

18 07 | Wed 7 Sep 2016

Five gas tanks were found in the boot of the

9 51 AM - 7 Sep 2016

762 Retweets **849** Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The Libertarian Party establishment has sold out to the globalists. Happy to be attacked by these back-stabbing scum

9:41 AM - 7 Sep 2016

337 Retweets **593** Likes

42 337 593

Mark DePew @depew_mark · 7 Sep 2016
Replying to

yet these wankers voting for DB Johnson don t bother to research h s ibtard comments and policies

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetaNinja · 7 Sep 2016
Replying to

Libertarians are working for the Left just like the NeverTrump cowards It s clear that Trump s our final hope

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bakery Refuses to Write "Trump 2016" on Birthday Cake - nfowars.com/bakery-refuses .

5:57 AM - 7 Sep 2016

755 Retweets **824** Likes

192 755 824

Scott Terna @ScottTerna - 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

exactly what's wrong with out country [illegible] full steam ahead

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

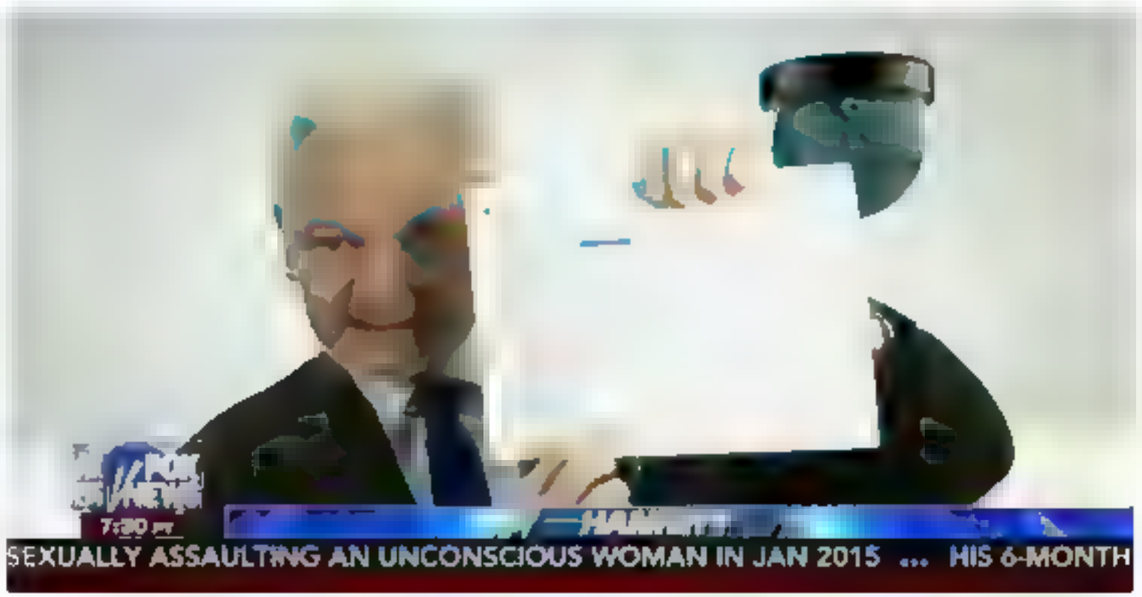
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks' Assange Says New Hillary Bombshell Could Drop Next Week - nfowars com/wik leaks-assa ..



4:07 AM - 7 Sep 2016

1,044 Retweets **1,360** Likes

82 1.0K 1.4K

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Mauritania · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hannity's lucky Assange isn't boycotting his show after he trashed [illegible] & Assange in the past.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's the beginning of the end for globalists and they're starting to panic.

2:49 AM - 7 Sep 2016

445 Retweets **562** Likes

45 445 562

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

blah blah blah fear mongering, blah blah blah xenophobia,

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Suffers Yet Another Coughing Fit During Live Radio Show - nfowars com/h llary-suffer …

3:35 AM - 7 Sep 2016

1,166 Retweets **1,280** Likes

185 1.2K 1.3K

Brett Hall @TokTeacher · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why does this matter?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Merkel Mum As Five German Women Assaulted By Migrants, Danes Post Arabic Ads Saying "Don't Come Here".

3:08 AM - 7 Sep 2016

488 Retweets **451** Likes

25 488 451

denistravin @DenisFra·k · 7 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France: Antifa Writer Attacked by Muslims, Called A 'Filthy White'.

2:19 AM - 7 Sep 2016

313 Retweets **327** Likes

51 313 327

Carlos Renan Novelo @NoveloRenan · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

es un hombre idiota como la mayoria de su forma de pensar

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PM me if you know.

WHO IS HE?

DRUDGE REPORT

2:48 AM - 7 Sep 2016

329 Retweets **525** Likes

134 329 525

SCROB TV @scrobTV - 7 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He could be the hero of a TV series, should get his own show

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'How To Be a White Ally' posters say all white people are racist.

2:10 AM - 7 Sep 2016

174 Retweets **207** Likes

62 174 207

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

"Learned racism", "born a racist" They can t make up their tiny little minds.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal Swedes Turn Against Migrants as Rape and Crime Explode.

2:18 AM - 7 Sep 2016

509 Retweets **588** Likes

56 509 588

Leviathan @monsterdd78 · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@FeistyDeanne Never Fear! Captain Sweden is Here.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary admits upping med 'load' to combat coughing fits.

5:02 PM - 6 Sep 2016

369 Retweets **457** Likes

71 369 457

Nelle @Ne[illegible] 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If it's just a cough, why are people getting fired after mentioning her health?

1 1

John Backer @Backer[illegible] 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

They are! Every journo that has made an article about it has had it deleted and sacked.

Home Moments Log in

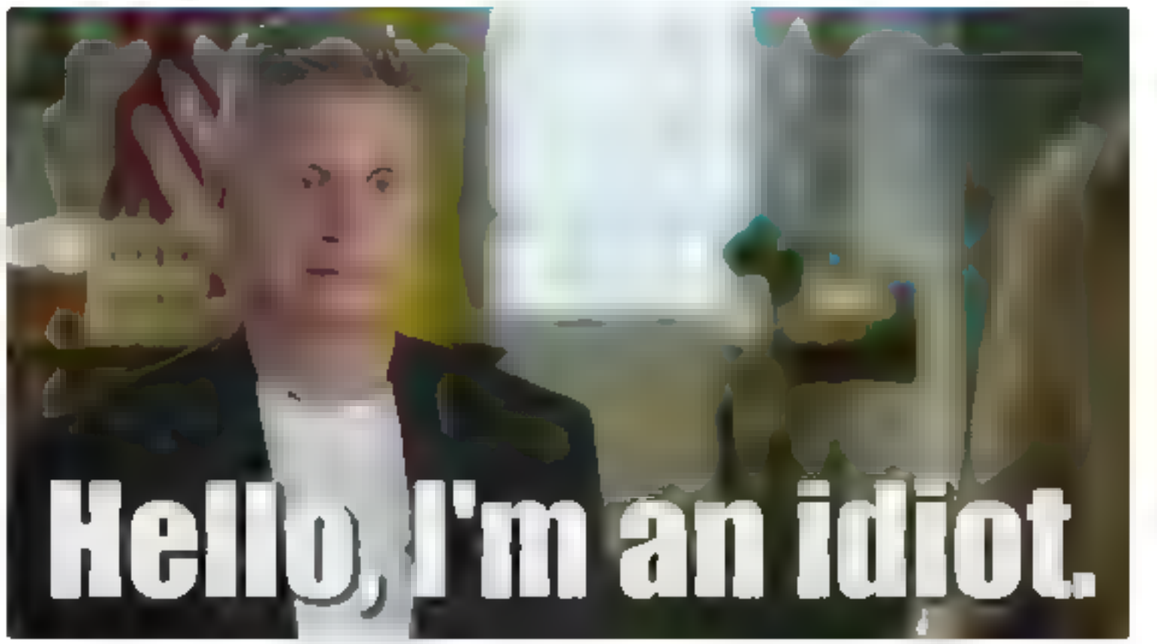
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Johnson is a complete idiot, and so are you if you vote for him.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=TW5gQo...



5:16 PM - 6 Sep 2016

1,783 Retweets **2,386** Likes

207 1.8K 2.4K

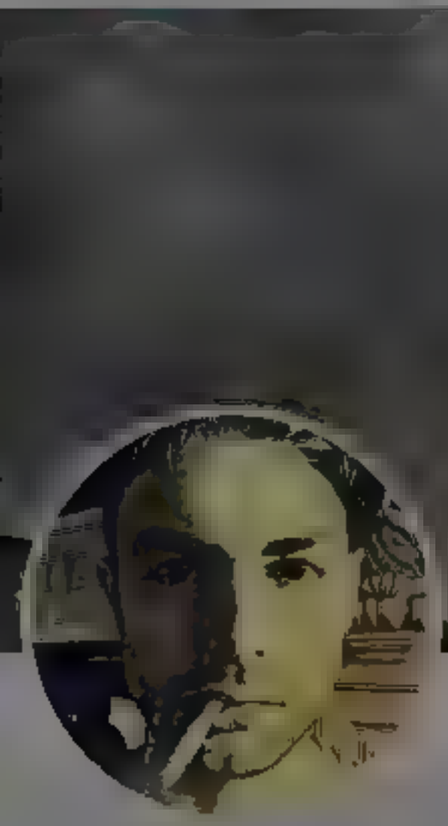
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

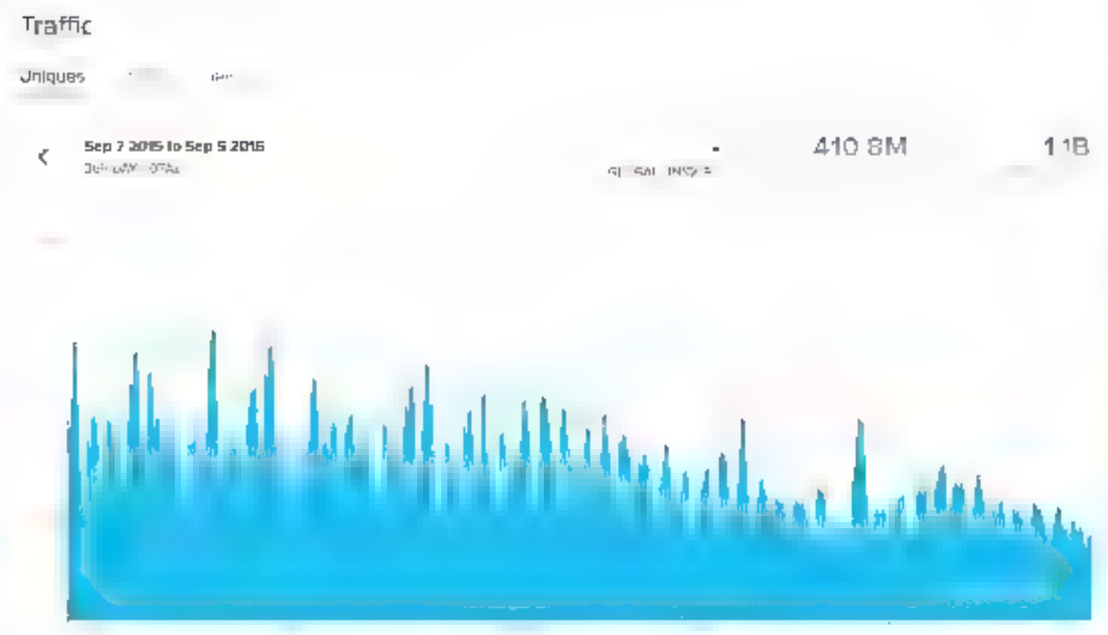
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck's The Blaze has fallen off a cliff since Beck turned into a social justice warrior. Imagine my shock.



4:41 PM - 6 Sep 2016

562 Retweets **1,229** Likes

119 562 1.2K

SD Maggie-san @turkeyfigs · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Leslie Marshall @LesleMarsha 6 Sep 2016

for those who have al ergies, t is. have coughed non stop both on air and at a speaking event, it happens

7 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Pollen counts were low yesterday. Try again.

4:36 PM · 6 Sep 2016

30 Retweets **60** Likes

9 30 60

S.E.R.E @sere7579 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Alex I'm more concerned about Hillary's inabi ity to remember anything of importance

1 1

TRUMP GIRL @ExposeHillary 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

All one has to do is take a look at Leslie's T. & see how biased of a "journa ist" she s[illegible]

1 1

LiLBitOfSass @xmssweetnessx 7 Sep 2016

haha That's not journal sm That s a person with an op nion One on every corner

OzProtectionistParty @OzProtectionist 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the (((pollen))) conspiracy

SheilaT @SheilaT99133bb41 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Choking on HotSauce

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

You still haven't provided proof. Retract the claim. Last chance or GTFO.

> **Alheli Picazo** @a p cazo
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> Man who pedd es lies for a iving ask ng for proof? C ute. If interested in a convo, once you're done perform ng, @ me d rectly

4 37 PM 6 Sep 2016

69 Retweets **275** Likes

25 69 275

Donald Milo Farage @w ght na estrom 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
More nobod es trying to ride your coattai s to notoriety

1 5

Ren Deplorable @reneeepona 6 Sep 016
Rep y ng to
I th nk she s got a crush on you Pau You re HOT babe She s using 6th grade tact cs bc she s nt midated

1 3

Japlar @Pen Revolver 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Hillary spits a lozenge to me, but listen to stupid Mika Brzezinski: "SHE'S AWESOME! NOT SICK!" 😆
twitter com/FacMagnaAmeric . .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

2 07 PM - 6 Sep 2016

318 Retweets **459** Likes

70 318 459

Laud Report @LaudReport · 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] M ka is s mp y toeing the ine for her Globa ist Big Daddy
[redacted]
5 2

Ok H @[redacted] · 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to [redacted]
[redacted] it looks as though Hi lary coughed gagged and puked n her mouth , then sit it out in her glass

Sublime Féminité @[redacted] · 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He supports TPP, mandatory vaccines, carbon taxes & wants to police language.

Gary Johnson is NOT a libertarian.

2:23 PM - 6 Sep 2016

795 Retweets **1,000** Likes

84 795 1.0K

Chunkyness @ChunkyTW hngtn · 8 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.
twitter.com/V[illegible] of Europe/st[illegible] ..

This Tweet is unavailable

1:42 PM - 6 Sep 2016

249 Retweets **269** Likes

14 249 269

amin dada @kambrone64 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
hakuna matata

1 1

Střední třída v ČR @Stredn[illegible]tr da · 6 Sep 2016
Young African kings arrived. Violence? Nema problema

1

amin dada @kambrone64 · 6 Sep 2016
the south sudanese are kind of rust cs (i have grown with west bantous i know shit))

1

Střední třída v ČR @Stredn[illegible]tr da · 6 Sep 2016
Really? Where?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Wall Street Journal debunks the debunkers on #Hil arysHealth. wsj.com/articles/c-is- .

> Journalists spend weeks trying to discredit questions about Mrs. Chuton's health, and then it turns out Mrs Chuton raised questions about *her own health* as an excuse for the FBI That doesn't exactly enhance the debunkers' credibility.

1:54 PM - 6 Sep 2016

325 Retweets **419** Likes

13 325 419

MJ @M_7sFoo · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Imagine you re at a job interview and say "I can't remember" 20 t mes

3 4

just_kath @a magra m m e · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
.awww the [illegible] Debunkers was 1 of my Favs. LOL cause they sa.d so. [illegible]

1

peppercats @ peppercats · 6 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm coming up live on

12:05 PM - 6 Sep 2016

71 Retweets **161** Likes

11 71 161

b.b. jones @bb_onez · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Today's speech from Hillary must be killing you dorks. Sitting there waiting for a cough, praying, hoping, and nothing. Sad

1

Benjamin Evans @BenjaminEvans0 · 6 Sep 2016
she's very unhealthy. Do some research. She is using her brain injury as an excuse for lying to the FBI

1

b.b. jones @bb_onez · 6 Sep 2016
You keep telling yourself that. And be sure to watch her press conference and speech today while you're at it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin's official car is involved in a head-on crash in Moscow. Sending a message?

1:40 PM - 6 Sep 2016

420 Retweets **388** Likes

81 420 388

B @socratic_gadfly · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to

A message like 'accidents happen' or have you a delirious conspiracy theory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the moment I realized Gary Johnson was an idiot. youtube.com/watch?v=TW5gQo...

1:03 PM - 6 Sep 2016

480 Retweets **913** Likes

93 480 913

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yesterday I said the Harambe meme was dead, but SJW universities are calling it "racist".

Harambe is ressurected.

11:50 AM - 6 Sep 2016

284 Retweets **600** Likes

83 284 600

Ads info and privacy Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e e a ery

82 314 535

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Right, because routinely suffering coughing fits that go on for 5 minutes at a time is perfectly normal. No it isn't

The simple fact is that there is zero evidence that anyth ng s seriously wrong with Clinton It suffers ng an occasiona coughing fit is evidence of a major health problem then 75 percent of the country must have that mystery illness And I am one of them

11 40 AM 6 Sep 2016

246 Retweets **431** Likes

57 246 431

Leslie Marshall @LesleMarsha 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

for those who have a lergies, it s I have coughed non stop both on a r and at a speak ng event; t happens

7 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Sep 2016

Po en counts were ow yesterday Try again

9 30 60

S.E.R.E @sere7579 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post says #HillarysHealth is a "ridiculous issue" because her personal internist said she was fine. Mmmk.

11:37 AM - 6 Sep 2016

314 Retweets **535** Likes

82 314 535

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Can you just stop messing with our narrative, Hillary is losing support! 😆

The Fo

Can we just stop talking about Hillary Clinton's health now?

By Chris Ciffizza

[illegible]

Most Read

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

11:37 AM - 6 Sep 2016

733 Retweets **1,383** Likes

74 733 1.4K

Deborah Clarkson @Dc37Deborah · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Every mo ecule of [illegible] is decomposing

She s #[illegible]

1 5

[illegible] Terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video has already triggered a lot of butt-hurt libertarians. @GovGaryJohnson is a complete fraud.

10:11 AM - 6 Sep 2016

624 Retweets **891** Likes

85 624 891

None Of Your Business @HanksMackim s · 6 Sep 2016
Reply ng to
funny, I don t know any rea Libertarians who vote or who are minarch sts that worsh p

1 1

None Of Your Business @HanksMackim s · 6 Sep 2016
the State necessar ly comm ts aggress on the consistent l bertarian. In oppos ng aggression, s also an anarch st

2 1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More things that are now racist:

Asking an Asian for help with math.

Talking to a black person about basketball.

10:19 AM - 6 Sep 2016

804 Retweets **1,046** Likes

236 804 1.0K

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck is now officially a social justice warrior. His empire is collapsing & he's lashing out with maximum butt-hurt.

9:49 AM - 6 Sep 2016

311 Retweets **480** Likes

54 311 480

American Doodles @DoggDoodles 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: The Internet cannot be the "Wild Wild west".

Exact same rhetoric dictators use when they shut it down.

9:51 AM - 6 Sep 2016

763 Retweets **781** Likes

88 763 781

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have still failed to provide proof I personally 'inspired' these people. Please retract the claim.

Alheli Picazo @alipicazo
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet

you and your aughable movement certa nly do

You shou d be proud you re insp ring peop e! They re just like you!

8:26 AM - 6 Sep 2016

71 Retweets **277** Likes

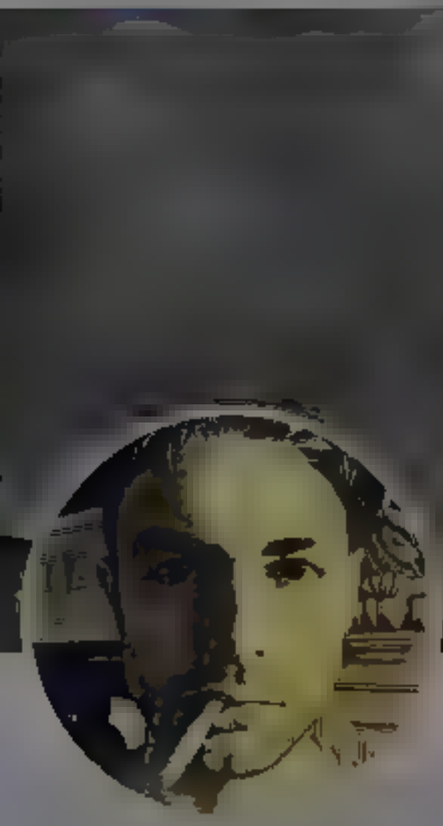
24 71 277

DoYouSeeWhatiSee? @DoYouSee · 7 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
She doesn t want to accept truth because she doesn t want her illusions destroyed (n the words of Fr edr ch N etzsche).

Sun Tzu Lao @SunTzuLao1 · 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
the on y movement you'll ever have (p cazo) s the k nd that requ res to let paper

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Johnson wouldn't recognize a libertarian value if it violated the non-aggression principle & smacked him in the face

9:13 AM - 6 Sep 2016

290 Retweets **526** Likes

39 290 526

Antney @OnTheFx · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
Have to d sagree Trump doesn't lose any votes to Johnson H lary has much more to ose Trump has this one

2 1

Amber Sullivan @Dooms epoo · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
I have frnds voting Johnson.Al the damn Cal forn a hippies that don't Know the r ass from a hole in the ground.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NO HILLARY, THAT WASN'T A PRESS CONFERENCE.

7:49 AM - 6 Sep 2016

472 Retweets **664** Likes

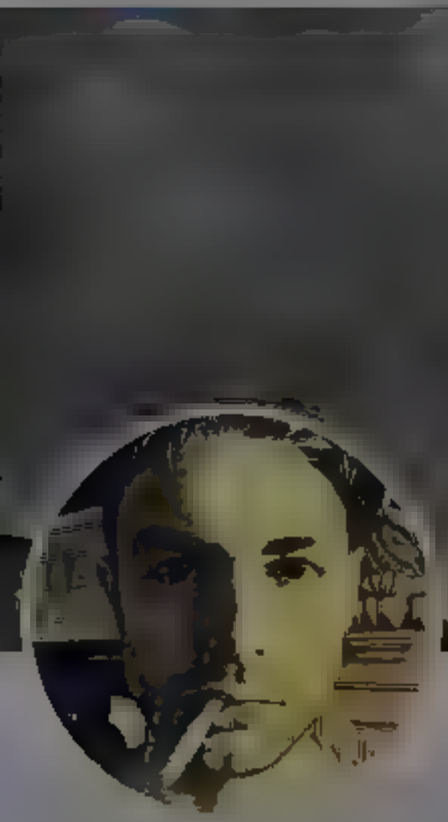
50 472 664

Mr Alex @MrAlexGraham · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
Paul does your brother Steve have a Twitter account?

#AntiLiberalist Dan @DoesAnyoneGetIt · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
Aaaaand she's outta here

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everything is a conspiracy theory. Hillary is perfectly fine. Go back to sleep, America.

7:47 AM - 6 Sep 2016

216 Retweets **400** Likes

32 216 400

Mike @tone oque · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to

she s the picture of health w her medica handler at her side 24 hours a day lol

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Gary Johnson roast video is coming soon....

8:24 AM - 6 Sep 2016

86 Retweets **465** Likes

35 86 465

Ally Taft @A yTaft 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
I cannot wait for the angry repl es on my fb post shar ng it

1 3

Ally Taft @A yTaft 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
h)

2

Ally Taft @A yTaft 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
how are you?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Much of the MSM ran with Hillary's lame joke (which she barely got out) instead of real story about #H l arysHealth.

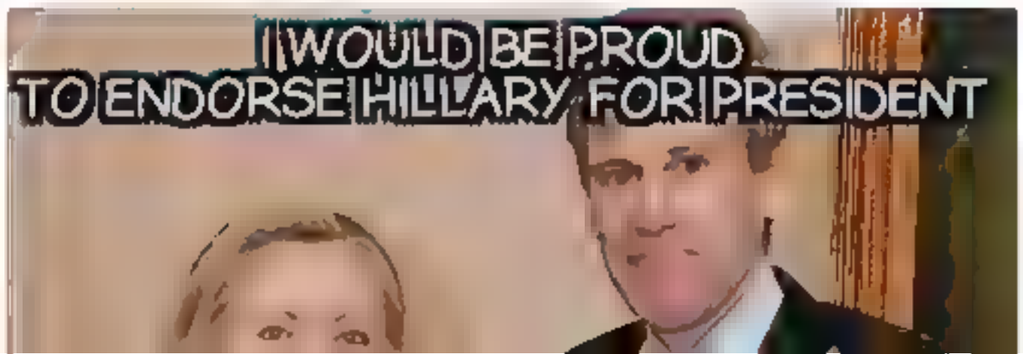
Hillary Clinton says **coughing** fit is an 'allergic reaction' to Trump
Daily Mai 5 hours ago
The crowd could sense she was struggling and chanted her name as she waited for it o pass Running ma e Tim Kaine was s ng on stage
'Every time think about T ump get allergic jokes **Hillary** Clinton as
Telegraph co uk 5 hours ago
Hillary blames lengthy **coughing** fit on 'Trump allergy
nternationa New York Pos 6 hours ago

5 33 AM 6 Sep 2016

527 Retweets **696** Likes

67 527 696

RT Foreign Agent ™ @Adam1Baum 6 Sep 2016
Reply ng to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]nPlanet 6 Sep 2016

The U.S. Homeland Security chief just spoke at an event run by a group with deep connections to the Muslim Brotherhood. Let that sink in

56 892 808

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:23 AM - 6 Sep 2016

281 Retweets **229** Likes

17 281 229

Valpo Tommy @tmadd78 · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet @M[illegible]3[illegible]r don't forget that "our" islamic DHS chief gave foreign imams airport security clearance in MN

CHRISTiansoldier @n[illegible]choadprop · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

obamanation on islamic wickedness

IHS @[illegible]abnMass9876 · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conventional scandals don't weaken Hillary. This is why we need to focus on #HillarysHealth.

Six-Million Dollar Man (and Woman). They always rebuild faster, stronger, and a hell of a lot richer than ever."

The Clintons' battle-tested strategy was simple: wait out the first wave of attacks, then step forward and say there's nothing new.

"Republicans trying to turn the Benghazi attacks into a scandal that taints Hillary Clinton's chances at a 2016 presidential run must realize that scandals don't weaken Hillary Clinton," left-wing scourge Bill Maher sounded off on his cable TV show. "They only make her stronger. Travelgate, the Rose Law Firm, Whitewater, Vince Foster, Monica Lewinsky. . . Hillary eats scandals for breakfast."

But this time it appeared that the scandals might be consuming Hillary, rather than the other way around.

4:58 AM - 6 Sep 2016

306 Retweets **487** Likes

41 306 487

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The U.S. Homeland Security chief just spoke at an event run by a group with deep connections to the Muslim Brotherhood. Let that sink in.

5 23 AM - 6 Sep 201o

892 Retweets **808** Likes

56 892 808

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

17 281 229

Valpo Tommy @tmadd78 · 6 Sep 2016

[illegible] don t forget that "our" islam c DHS ch ef gave fore gn imams airport security clearance n MN

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Caught in Blatant Lie to Cover For Hillary's Coughing Fits - nfowars com/media-caught-i .. #HackingHillary

3:55 AM - 6 Sep 2016

429 Retweets **535** Likes

42 429 535

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAss no · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @P

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] actua ly cla.ms that be ng smart, work.ng hard & earning a decent wage s "racist"

What a terr b e message to send to b ack people

27 353 776

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Keeping them mired in the tormented lifestyle of grievance culture and preventing them from ever becoming successful.

3:17 AM - 6 Sep 2016

82 Retweets **242** Likes

12 82 242

Taarna @HeavyMAGA · 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We already have that, t's cal ed P anned Parenthood &

[illegible]

1 1

[illegible] @ ohd wa a H mar · 6 Sep . 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They don't want success n the tradit onal sense The r payment s victimhood status and attent on

1

Babra207 @barb az074 · 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v a y O Cy [illegible] Ad c e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IfMenHadPeriods and complained we'd all be labeled whining pussies by feminists because "equality" or something. #MasculinitySoFragile

1:21 AM - 6 Sep 2016

136 Retweets **483** Likes

17 136 483

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the left had to choose between fem n sm & Is am and it chose Islam

1 10

John Hansen @John Hansen DK · 6 Sep 2016

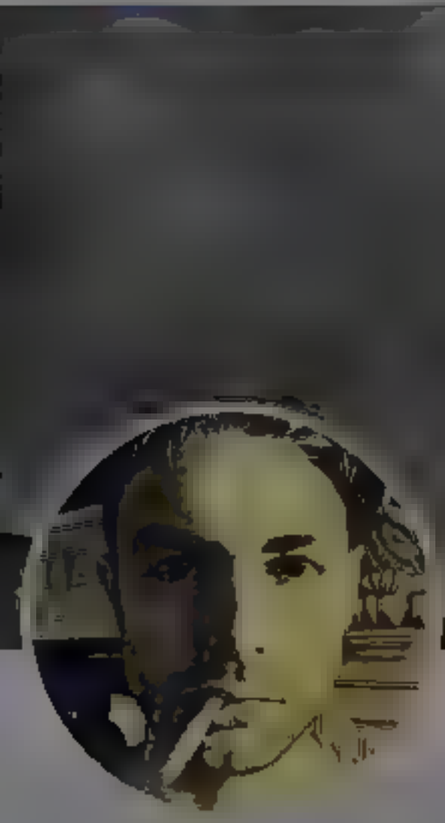
Replying to [illegible]

Hillarys cough ng om Dan sh TV

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@unkbim actually claims that being smart, working hard & earning a decent wage is "racist".

What a terrible message to send to black people

1:16 AM · 6 Sep 2016

353 Retweets **776** Likes

27 353 776

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to

Keeping them mired in the tormented lifestyle of grievance culture and preventing them from ever becoming successful

12 82 242

Pedro A. Hernandez @Veterano8407 · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to

what a terrible message to send to all Americans.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@unkblm is an incredibly racist organization. Making black people look stupid to promote your absurd enviro-fascism. Disgrace.

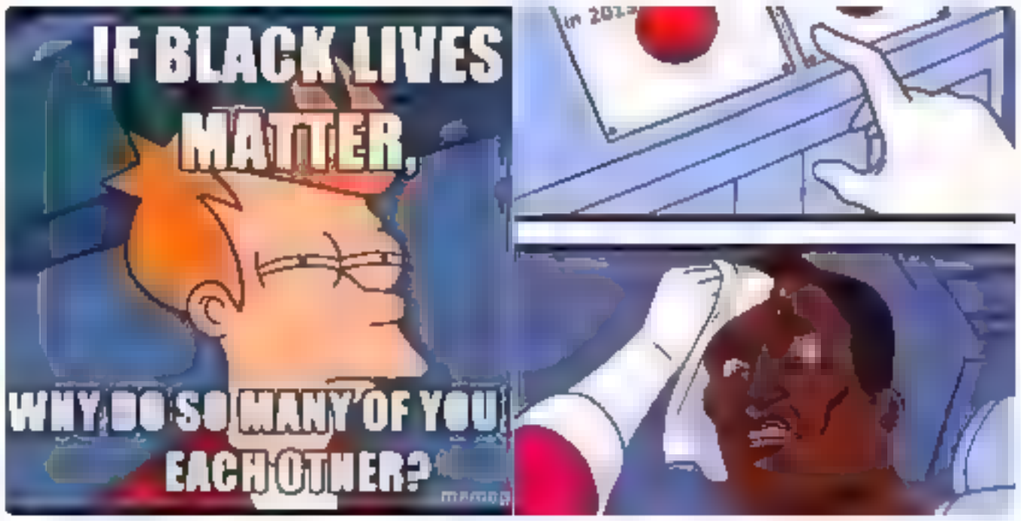
2:53 AM - 6 Sep 2016

287 Retweets **749** Likes

28 287 749

Fusion Freak @1983Merman · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet



5 9

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! First flight of Airbus A330 from Saudi Arabian Airlines. Cultivated looks different. Without any comment..

1:03 AM - 6 Sep 2016

226 Retweets **396** Likes

55 226 396

DPlorblRedFunMachine @RedFunMachine1 · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

ISLAM STUCK IN 6TH CENTURY FOR OVER 1400 YEARS!!!!!!!!

3 5 10

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 6 Sep 2016

They just destroyed that plane w/ excrement & filth

Disgusting [illegible]

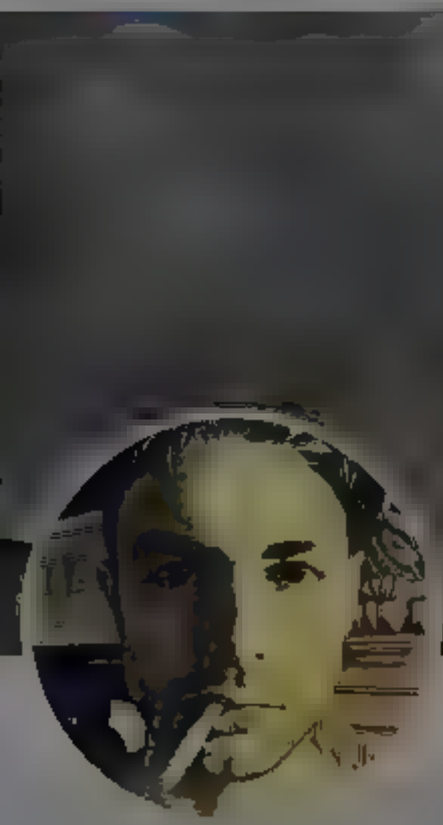
1 1

Elanie Cardenas @Cardenas[illegible] · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why aren't any of these black people at your protest? Using black people as your human shields is extremely racist.

#BlackLivesMatterUK @[illegible]
Replying to @[illegible]
Climate crisis is a racist crisis. Cut emissions. Open borders. #Shutdown

2:51 AM - 6 Sep 2016

163 Retweets **338** Likes

29 163 338

FANG #FBPE(Snigger) @FangornForestT · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
How will opening "borders", allowing mass migration,cut emissions?Surge in energy demand surely in host nations?

1 3

Lei Medina @HaeAMedina · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] BS!! Climate change is not killing dozens in Chicago on a daily basis. The "Heat" is nothing but a scapegoat

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks: Hillary Clinton Threatens War on Russia and Liberal Media Won't Even Report on it.

2:48 AM - 6 Sep 2016

329 Retweets **368** Likes

24 329 368

GLW0521 @GLW0521 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
Why does she try so hard to make peop e bel eve that dnc hack was 100% a rass an hack? She's ook ng for excuse to go to war?

1

ReasonableDoubt @Reasons4Thought · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
cred ts

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account...

Sigh Hersh @Jgar[illegible]
the only thing I want to know is if there was a pillow on phyll s schlafly's face please say yes need this.

2:37 AM - 6 Sep 2016

44 Retweets **203** Likes

9 44 203

hollowman777 @ho[illegible]owman777 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
talk about evil. These liberals have nothing but hate for those with differing views

7

BDR @Ra[illegible]nsontheworld · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Replace the pillow with the plastic bad over your head Mr Logical LOL

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Sick puppy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.....

Mark Harris @MarkHarrisNYC
Phyl is Schlafly's dead She did a ot to make ife worse for people I care about I m going to the movies now

2 37 AM 6 Sep 2016

64 Retweets **235** Likes

10 64 235

Trumpitus Maximus @MNightheart 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
what a cuck

2 4

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Enjoy the movie you never know when t wil be your ast

2

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
stop suck ng so much cock mark

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It takes a special class of person to celebrate the death of a 92-year-old woman. They're called leftists.

2:41 AM - 6 Sep 2016

338 Retweets **502** Likes

58 338 502

Jayne720 @Jayne720 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They did the same with SCOTUS Scalia. Hateful and intolerant people [illegible]

1 2 5

Ryan Hill @FoaRyan 6 Sep 2016

They're disgusting people [illegible]

1 2

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 6 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatterUK just helped ISIS plot its next attack against London City Airport. Thanks, idiots. @ukblm

2:34 AM - 6 Sep 2016

301 Retweets **632** Likes

31 301 632

Jesus & Lara❤Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

When [illegible] in tragic time, you were moved only at [illegible] You talk so much [illegible] that you promote [illegible] m 4 free

1

Black Londoner @TakeAKneeUK · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Not you again [illegible] You really hate black people don't you. Lol [illegible]

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 6 Sep 2016

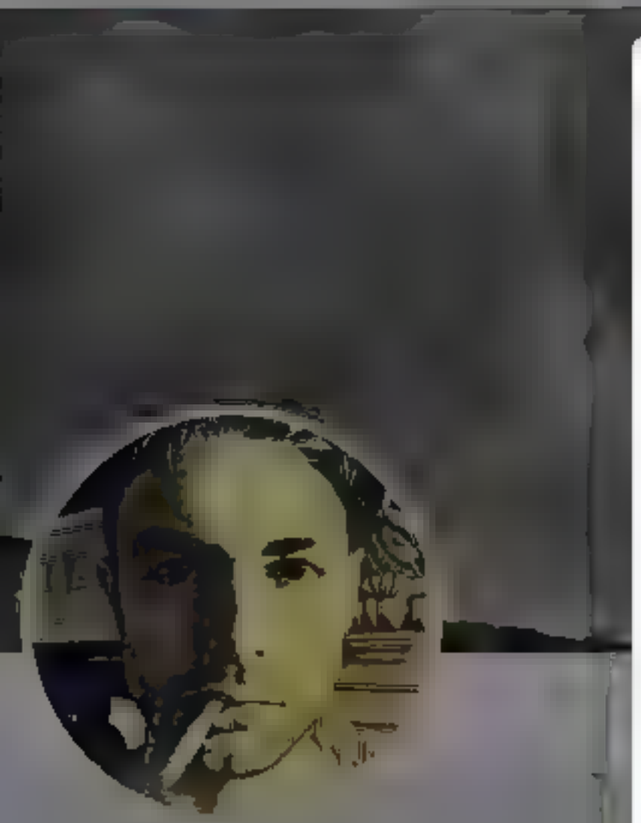
Replying to [illegible]

It s time for a rports to have armed guards on the perimeter now [illegible]ncred by dangerous, a shoe on the runway could kil

6

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Delete your account.
twitter com/Mobute/status/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 37 AM 6 Sep 2016

50 Retweets **223** Likes

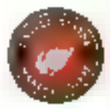
8 50 223

Tony @Sheasy64 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] some people shou d be carefu what they wish for H lary's cough isn t sounding the greatest

7



Happy 2018 @a degeatano 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ppl are so d srespectfu The ev l in their heart, the ugly words that flow out of their mouth, s so shocking RIP PS

3

Deplorable @poetSoHard 6 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] only the degenerates n the moral ty desp cable would ca l Schlafly a Satan She was moral ty sound human

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, @ukblm - Heathrow Airport is next to wealthy white areas like Kew, Richmond & Brentford. Is that racist too? #BlackLivesMatterUK

2:31 AM - 6 Sep 2016

93 Retweets **275** Likes

12 93 275

just--a--person @jAPerfw · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

let's see them pull that shit at Glasgow. What happened the last time someone tried a terror attack there?

3

Chris @CHR1586 · 12 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Brentford ain't wealthy hahahaha it's a shit hole

Black Londoner @TakeAKneeUK · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Yes! [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority of millennials think #BlackLivesMatter encourages violence against police yet STILL support it. Insane. washingtonpost.com/pol tics/po l- ..

2:15 AM - 6 Sep 2016

180 Retweets **326** Likes

43 180 326

Chris Askew @ranksters · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to
That s because the pol ce are executing unarmed people in the streets with impunity Insane

1

Shadow Of Liberty @shadow berty76 · 6 Sep 2016
Chris, proven Not True by FACTS.Learning is not a crime You should try it.

4

Shadow Of Liberty @shadow berty76 · 6 Sep 2016
Since you peop e obviously don t read the video w l have to suffice

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ukblm - A tiny group of middle class white people claiming pollution is "racist". You are a national joke. #BlackLivesMatterUK

2:29 AM - 6 Sep 2016

480 Retweets **1,055** Likes

52 480 1.1K

Michë ® @LoyalOneMC7 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] They weren't talking about the issue of [redacted]? BC that's a real (studied & acknowleged) issue

1

Wayne Venables @waynes21 · 6 Sep 2016
drank the kool aid eh tell me how does shutting down our econ. And taxes save us from this mythology?

3 1

Michë ® @LoyalOneMC7 · 6 Sep 2016
No clean land or water = no economy
Believe it or not the Environment is directly linked to the economy; it's the root of trade

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#B_MUK continues its bid to be the most loathed protest group ever.

1:40 AM - 6 Sep 2016

254 Retweets **425** Likes

65 254 425

Worzel Cleavage @1Scorcher 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

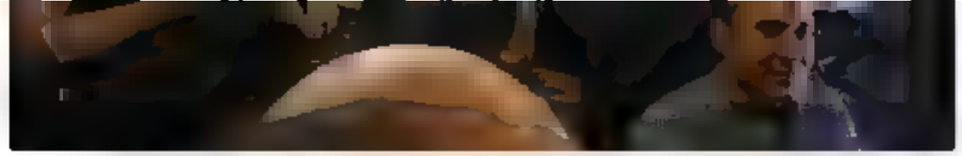
Their lily white arses don't matter! Police should have thrown them in the

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

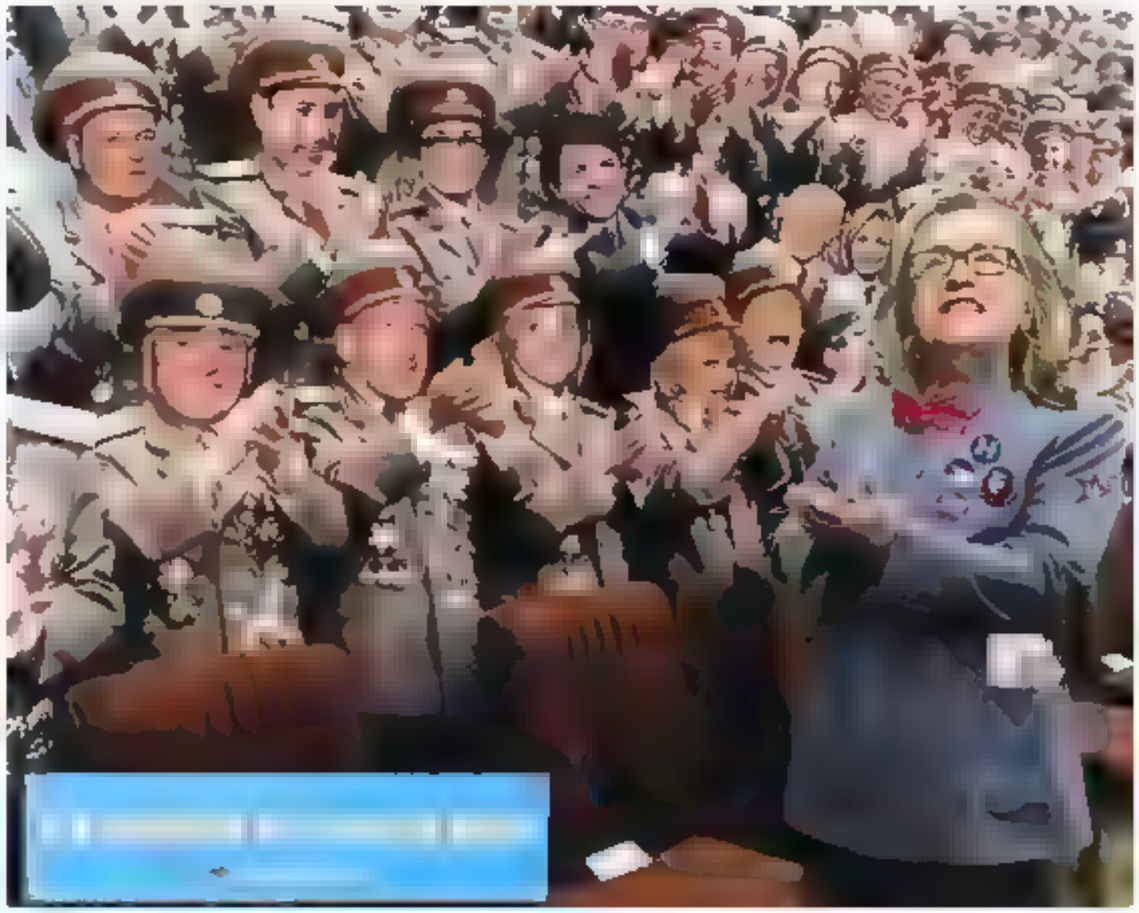


386 2.6K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

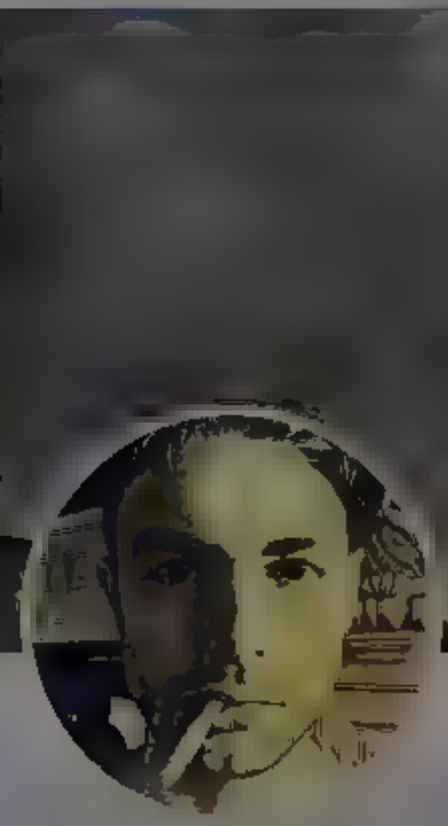
Follow

Hillary not doing a press conference doesn't matter when these are the kind of people who will ask the questions.



1:23 AM - 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More cultural enrichment. More Muslim migrants lying about their age to avoid deportation.

2:10 AM - 6 Sep 2016

285 Retweets **292** Likes

23 285 292

LushLife @Gentleman_London · 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Kimmel Children's Book for Hillary Clinton.

1:20 AM - 6 Sep 2016

160 Retweets **209** Likes

11 160 209

Enzo @[illegible] 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that was great

2

xena rose @[illegible] 6 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

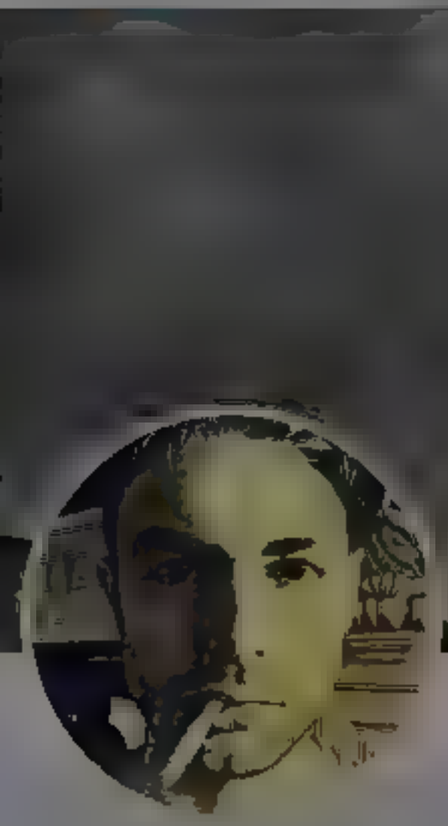
WATCH THIS! THE TRUTH OF [illegible]
POO POO AND PEE PEE

1

Jeff Dale @[illegible] 6 Sep 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neither of the people you mentioned even follow me. See me after class. Must try harder.

> **Alheli Picazo** ✓ @a p cazo
> Rep y ng to @a p cazo
> Behold one of emot onal y stunted nternet boys who @PrisonP anet inspires twitter.com/ihatetousethis.

12:14 AM - 6 Sep 2016

54 Retweets **256** Likes

17 54 256

Alheli Picazo ✓ @a p cazo · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to @P
I don t fol ow you and your d ocy is occasiona ly retweeted into my feed That s how Twitter works.

10 3

Alheli Picazo ✓ @a p cazo · 6 Sep 2016
but hey, since you're here Why did you se ectively crop that convo and set a target? Why not ink to entire thread?

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Nope. You said I inspire these people. I asked for evidence. You have none. Retract the claim or fuck off.

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
I don t fol ow you and your d ocy is occasiona ly retweeted into my feed That's how Twitter works

1z 23 AM 6 Sep z016

81 Retweets **404** Likes

20 81 404

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to P net
you and your aughable movement certa nly do

You shou d be proud you re insp ring peop e! They re just like you!

25 2

Donnie Darko @DonnieDarkoDnB 6 Sep 2016
You are from Canada enough said

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The idea of SJW parents imposing their warped beliefs about gender and sexuality on toddlers concerns me, yes.

Alheli Picazo @a p cazo
Rep y ng to @a p cazo @Pr sonP anet

does the idea of k ds having a wide range of toys to play with frighten you?

1z 22 AM 6 Sep z016

164 Retweets **625** Likes

28 164 625

John Howard @eggandsperm 6 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to @P
@E Me too We must ban pregnancy in ma es and impregnat on by females. No right to, need, or benefit.

1 1

ErinLeighMurphy @ rinLeighMurphy 6 Sep z016
Rep y ng to @P
@ to have a wide range of toys is one thing,to force sexua orientation is another mo it should cons dered abusive

5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary had ANOTHER coughing fit on the plane with journalists. Conveniently meant she didn't have to take many questions. #Hack ngHi lary

1 1o PM - 5 Sep 2016

2,059 Retweets **3,248** L kes

179 2.1K 3.2K

Mo-StillHillAlways @MeLovesME · 5 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

oh you poor baby d d she hurt your little fee ings? Could t be that you are a nobody? That a l press s rrelevant?

9 1 2

Rebecca @rebecca_oc · 5 Sep 2016

So we should crown kings and queens n this country? Who the hel do you th nk these pol tic ans r work ng for?

5 22

Mo-StillHillAlways @MeLovesME · 5 Sep 2016

Not the goddamned hack reporters she works for us, and her supporters a ready know what she stands for

S t down

Home Moments

Log in

173 1.2K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

270 days without a press conference and THAT is all they could come up with. This is why 94% of Americans distrust the media.

11:42 AM - 5 Sep 2016

601 Retweets **950** Likes

43 601 950

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn93 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@thapthcus [illegible]

General Deplorable @HouseCracka · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I am watching the press on Twitter talk about Obama's birth place

9 8

FEMA REGION #5 @crowdstown[illegible]usa · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]

SEPTEMBER 06 [illegible]6

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IStandForDiversity - Unless it's diversity of opinion, in which case you're literally Hitler (every SJW).

10:42 AM - 5 Sep 2016

1,260 Retweets **2,679** Likes

63 1.3K 2.7K

Think @stfu123 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
if I went off of what I see on Twitter, I would think all trump supporters are rabidly racist but that's not true. Go outside
1 4

Think @stfu123 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
yes being afraid of everyone who doesn't look like you is very adult. Good job
1 1

Think @stfu123 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've seen a lot of retards using the Harambe meme.

It's officially dead.

Rest in peace.

10:41 AM - 5 Sep 2016

116 Retweets **591** Likes

95 116 591

AJ Berke @TheBerker · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to
Her profile says she's a MILITANT vegan and an mal rights activist. Jm ok.

1

Jim A @_mA050 · 5 Sep 2016
I think it's bul shit

1

AJ Berke @TheBerker · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The press gets a chance to ask Hillary questions and all they can come up with is "How was your weekend"? Pathetic.

11 42 AM 5 Sep 201o

1,249 Retweets **1,528** L kes

173 1 2K 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

270 days without a press conference and THAT is a l they could come up with Th s s why 94% of Amer cans distrust the med a

43 601 950

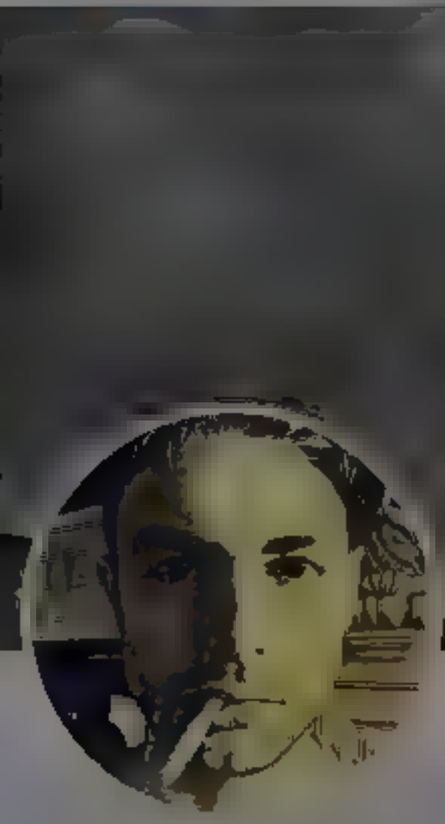
General Deplorable @HouseCracka 5 Sep 2016

I am watch ng the press on Twitter talk about Obama's b rth p ace

9 8

William Tucker @W amtucker77 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate crime prosecutions FALL in UK. Claims of a wave of hate crimes after #Brexit were a media-contrived HOAX.

8:21 AM - 5 Sep 2016

456 Retweets **560** Likes

19 456 560

Mike @tone ogue · 5 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary won't answer questions from the media, but she will answer questions from the ultra-rich who give her $$$.

8:25 AM - 5 Sep 2016

720 Retweets **844** Likes

57 720 844

Full Speed Ahead @RobertTr pp12 · 5 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"Multi-racial" means no whites.
#WnitePriv lege means whites are the only group against which racism is tolerated.

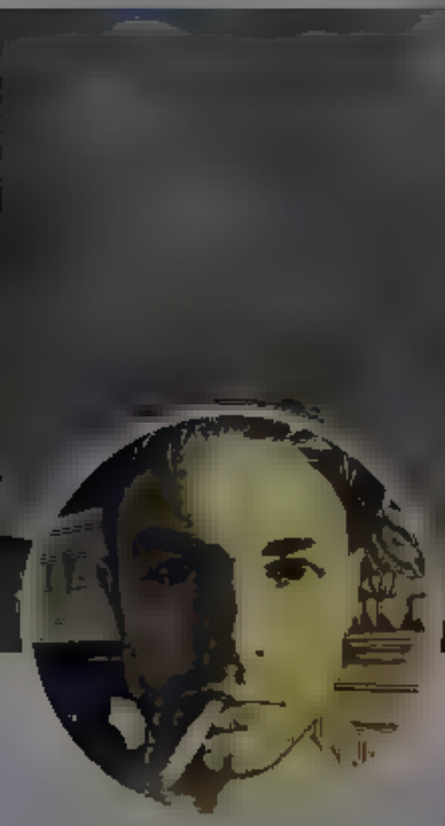
7 11 AM 5 Sep 2016

473 Retweets **695** Likes

67 473 695

Feral/FiK/Kinks/MC @FERAL sKINKY 5 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama says Kaepernick is justified. No he isn't. Black people are not being "oppressed" in America. Fact.

7:15 AM - 5 Sep 2016

548 Retweets **1,079** Likes

181 548 1.1K

Kipling @awokensaxon · 5 Sep 2016

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This completely demolished Merkel's claim that migrants are needed for cheap labor. They don't work.

8:18 AM - 5 Sep 2016

1,025 Retweets **946** Likes

56 1.0K 946

LILIA CRUZ @SABELaVERDECIA · 5 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful post from a Swedish cop sounding the alarm bell on mass immigration. Click to translate.
facebook.com/Martin.Melin.O ...

7:01 AM - 5 Sep 2016

295 Retweets **346** Likes

19 295 346

Alexandra Witt @AlexaWitt · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Germany still lightyears away from this insight.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

nfowars com/shut-it-down-r ..

DRUDGE REPORT @DRUDGE_REPORT
UPDATE: Cameraman ordered to cut feed of b ack church Trump pra se

6 23 AM - 5 Sep 2016

243 Retweets **283** Likes

17 243 283

Confused @ AmNotABot23 · 5 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
whats pathetic is bash ng without even check ng the video or art c e out

2 1

Confused @ AmNotABot23 · 5 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

USAFvetwife'sHUSBAND @big_casaba
"Awe, we just *lost* that signal there " Really?
REALLY? At least TRY to se l me, Fredr cka

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tim Kaine says Hillary has been transparent with the press, even CNN panel laughs. No press conference in 275 days.

o 21 AM - 5 Sep 2016

508 Retweets **615** Likes

55 508 615

Mark R. @SuncoastPlace · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

Don't forget who puppet Ka ne is.

> When Hillary ran her presidential campa gn back in 2008, her campaign co-cha r was Debbie Wasserman Schultz
>
> Let s say hypothetically that after losing to Obama, Hi lary C inton wanted to be assured of the nomination in 2016. What better way to lock it down than having your campaign co-chair lead the party?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

As a trans-racial, body positive, non-binary vegan, this ad offends me. I wasn't represented.

5:53 AM - 5 Sep 2016

101 Retweets **331** Likes

48 101 331

Assad Tannous @AsennaWea th · 5 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
The idea of an add s to generate publ city and t has everyone ta k ng. job done

1 3

Jazz Katz @ jazzkatzz · 5 Sep 2016
good po nt am al for measured diversity and maybe should take the ad as a parody of the diversity pol cel

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

The Prisoner predicted the rise of social shaming culture 50 years in advance.

5:32 AM - 5 Sep 2016

437 Retweets **807** Likes

51 437 807

iDoctorJim Vs #Dotards @dr_mQ_tsBern · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

Damn. It even predicted H l bot behaviour for 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Prisoner: More relevant today than ever before.

5:20 AM - 5 Sep 2016

117 Retweets **240** Likes

13 117 240

Patriot Swag @Sheepdog4USA - 5 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I often go back to The Prisoner as reference to what modern

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Shut it Down!": Reuters Orders Cameraman to Kill Positive Trump Footage - infowars.com/shut-it-down-r ...

3:09 AM - 5 Sep 2016

1,459 Retweets **1,303** Likes

70 1.5K 1.3K

Whamosser @Whamosser 6 Sep 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs get upset when their children want to be biologically normal.

@Ceekay77

@sproudfoot We've actively tried to be gender neutral toy wise with our kids (1 of each) and it's such a losing battle. Sadness.

2016-09-01 3:25 PM

Shannon Proudfoot @sproudfoot 1h

@Ceekay77 Yeah, I can already see my daughter preferring pink and I have no idea why because we've worked so hard to avoid that.

2:31 AM - 5 Sep 2016

1,770 Retweets **2,883** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden continues its descent into civil war thanks to mass immigration....ahem...I mean cultural enrichment.

2:21 AM - 5 Sep 2016

486 Retweets **578** Likes

54 486 578

MiguelM @Miguelencasa · 5 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone needs to throw their support behind this.

2:06 AM - 5 Sep 2016

553 Retweets **784** Likes

34 553 784

jeff england @mowatt_jeff - 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

@Dizzypam spray them in silage there again would they not ce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Documents: Soros Group Spent $600K To Mainstream Pro-Refugee Attitudes.

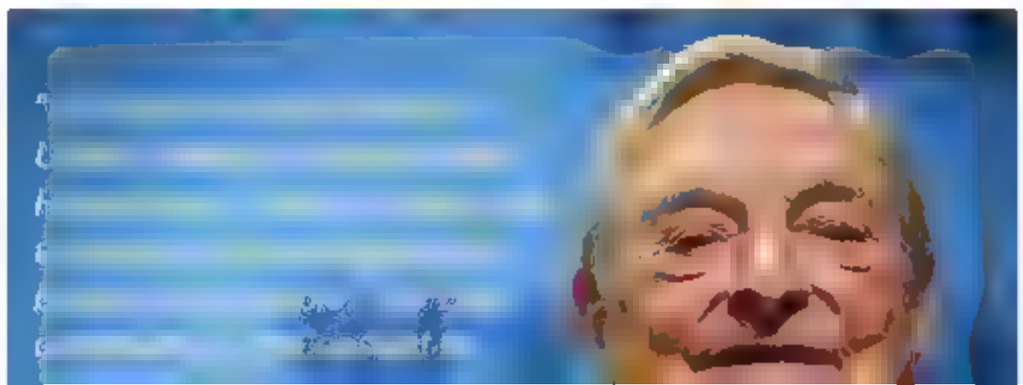
2:01 AM - 5 Sep 2016

610 Retweets **465** Likes

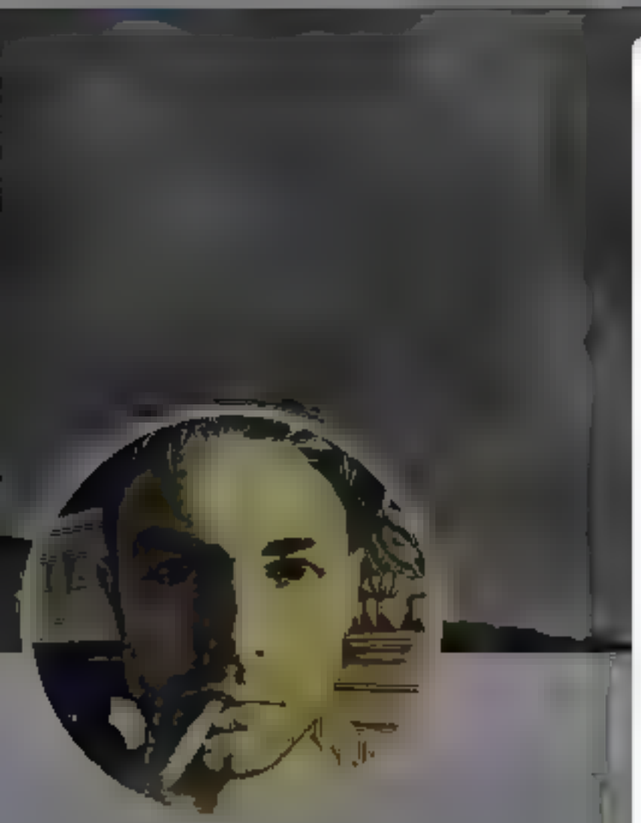
26 610 465

Chuck Steel @Steelman765 · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



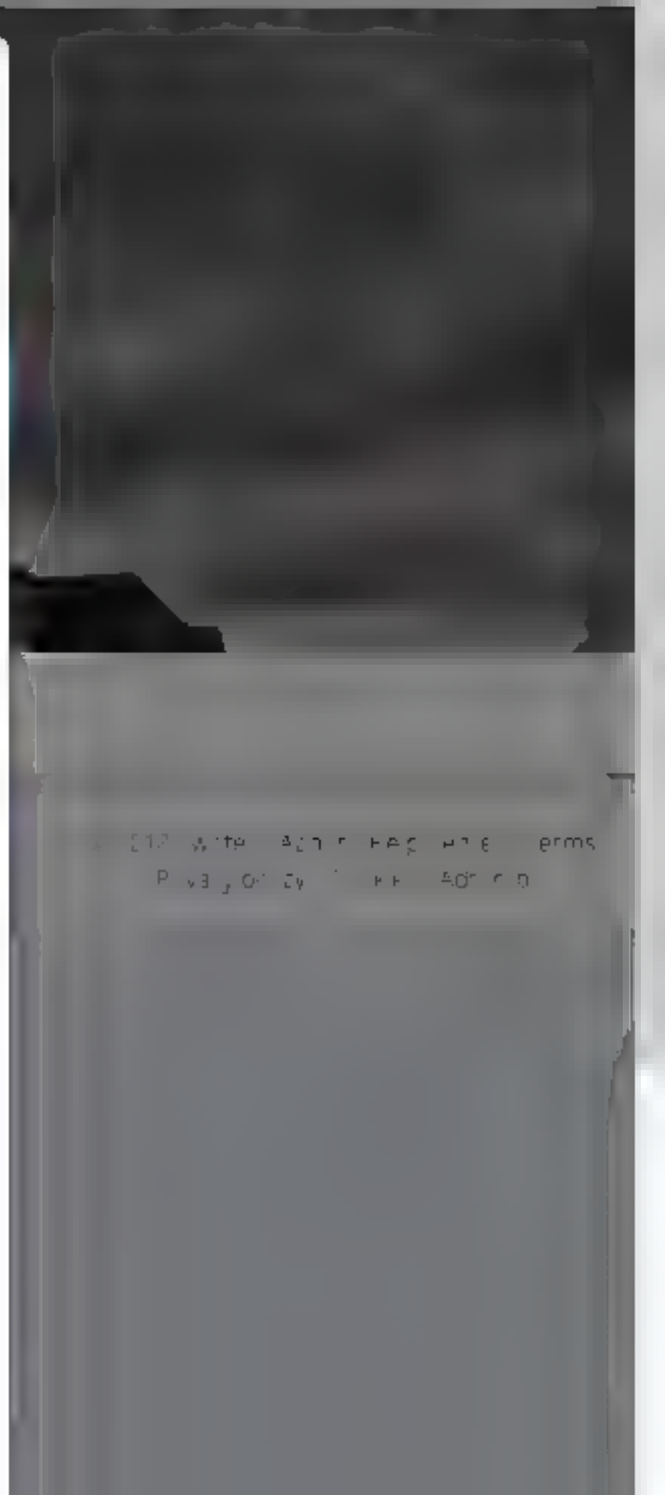
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.



2:07 AM - 5 Sep 2016

85 Retweets **127** Likes

4 85 127

@conspiracyman1 - 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

So they cance school because someone sends an email threat? That's how scared they have made everyone. Total control

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teacher complains about students fighting, selling drugs - called a "white supremacist," forced to retire.

1:57 AM - 5 Sep 2016

349 Retweets **420** Likes

31 349 420

Davis, M.H.H. @SquirrelBite82 · 6 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am not being a coward, I am thinking of my mom alone in florida, and the Black on white hatecrimes. I just want my fams safe

6

Davis, M.H.H. @SquirrelBite82 · 6 Sep 2016

If Black Lives Matter gets any of my Sioux cousins killed by inciting violence I might start hunting myself

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK 2016: Mohammed Most Popular Boys Name Once Again.

1:50 AM - 5 Sep 2016

266 Retweets **265** Likes

57 266 265

TReich @[redacted] 5 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

WTF? No more John, Paul, George and Ringos? Surely the UK has one last

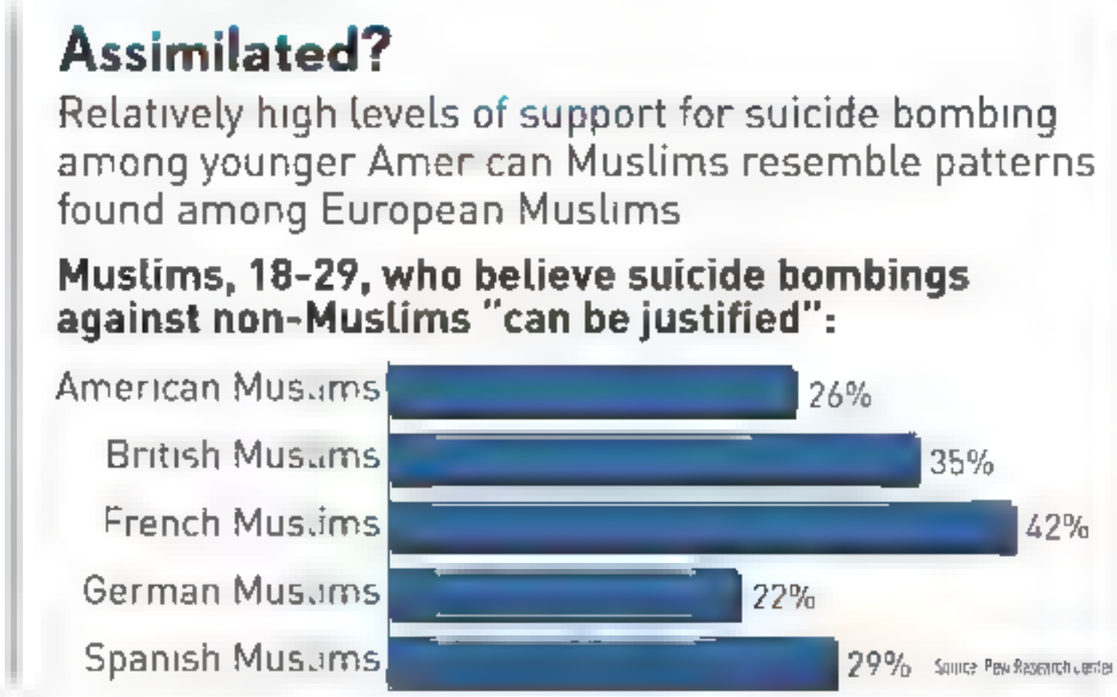
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God it's just a tiny minority. #ReligionOfPeace.



1:49 AM · 5 Sep 2016

804 Retweets **906** Likes

56 804 906

Бернадетте Де Вит @W tdeBerna · 5 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
Why is it worse in France? The more Mus ms in a country, the more rape,

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Pediatrician Says Some Refugee 'Children' Are Actually 40 Years Old.

1:51 AM - 5 Sep 2016

647 Retweets **549** Likes

46 647 549

Maggan @KnightsMaggan · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

you don't say... Beards are not good disguises...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton aides lied to FBI about knowledge of Hillary's private email server. Caught red handed.

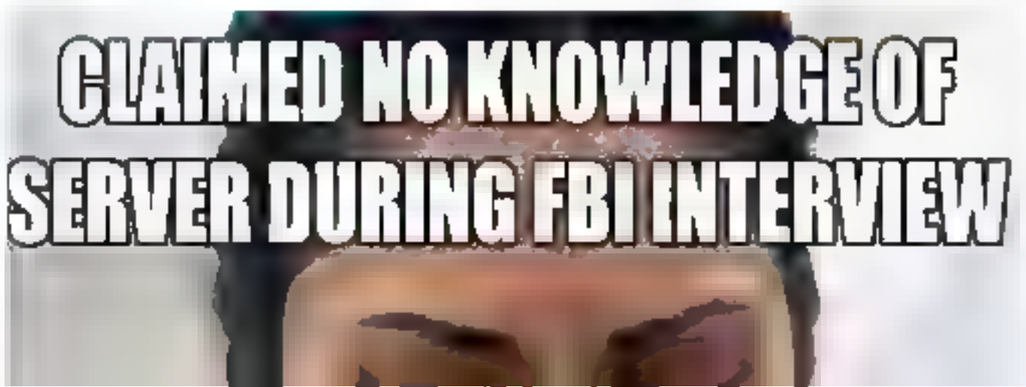
1:35 AM - 5 Sep 2016

614 Retweets **609** Likes

48 614 609

LochTheScot @LochTheScot · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany's anti-immigrant party takes second place in state election and unseats Merkel's party.
uk business nsider.com/afp-german-pop
...

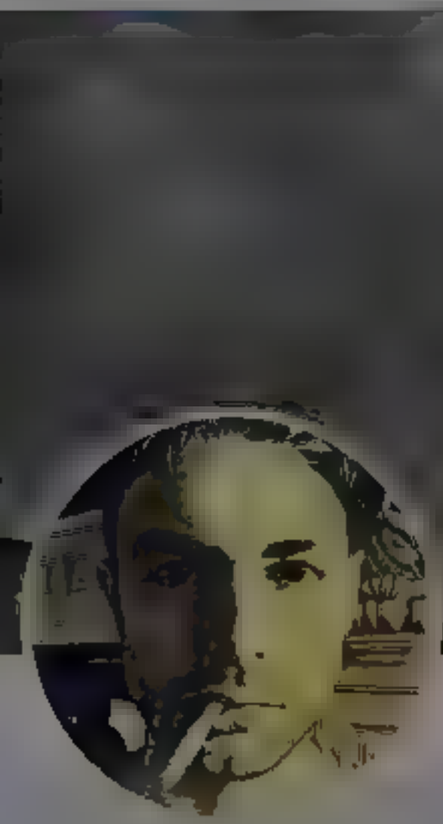
1:28 AM - 5 Sep 2016

351 Retweets **566** Likes

22 351 566

snookerfan3 @snookerfan33 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN host tries to "fact check" criticism of Clinton, gets embarrassed.

1:22 AM - 5 Sep 2016

328 Retweets **545** Likes

29 328 545

Jon @TheDeMarkd · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

Brookes looks priceless

1 2

Kevin Hubbard @KHubb83 · 5 Sep 2016

aha yeah it was

1

Mark-G @gurley_mark · 5 Sep 2016

Replying to

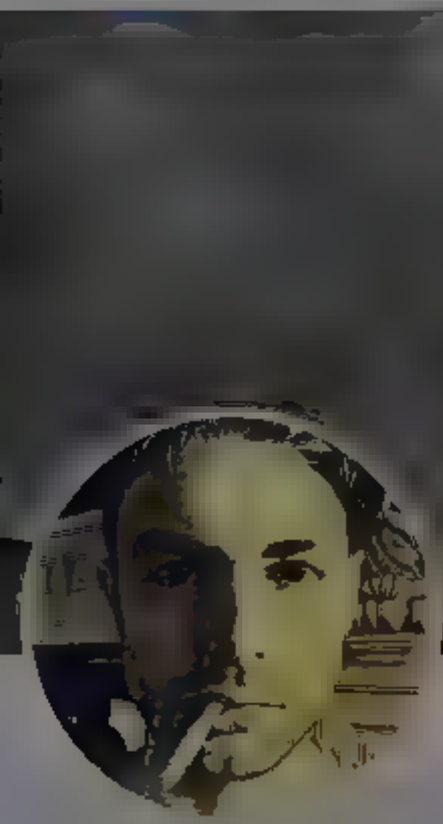
yeah it's hard to believe there's a presidential candidate that's this stupid

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel. The Gary Johnson roast is coming soon...

11:15 AM - 4 Sep 2016

262 Retweets **583** Likes

51 262 583

Neo @[illegible] · 4 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Someone's angry cause Gary's about to split his boss's votes like no one else can

2 4

ambi @mbae_enthusiast · 4 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Not tht you need to, since he has no chance in hell, but a roast on Evan McMullin (CIA Goldman Sachs ahole) wld be interesting

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you are a child killer, rapist or a mass murderer, the only gang who are going to let you in are the Muslims."

12:57 AM - 5 Sep 2016

505 Retweets **622** Likes

46 505 622

Shahmir Khan Jadoon @shahmirk, 6 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HappyBirthdayBeyonce - here's my personal gift to you.

8:37 AM - 4 Sep 2016

378 Retweets **772** Likes

55 378 772

shushruth sudhir @ShushruthSudhir · 4 Sep 2016
Replying to
nicely roasted her dude She s a l beral cuck

1 24

Neo @neoblackout · 4 Sep 2016
Like she cares what this Rent a-th rd rate journalist thinks The gir s a gorgeous m l iona re

6 22

Neo @neoblackout · 4 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

All lives matter.

11 13 AM - 4 Sep 2016

449 Retweets **1,423** Likes

95 449 1.4K

David A. Clarke, Jr. @Sher ffC arke · 5 Sep 2016

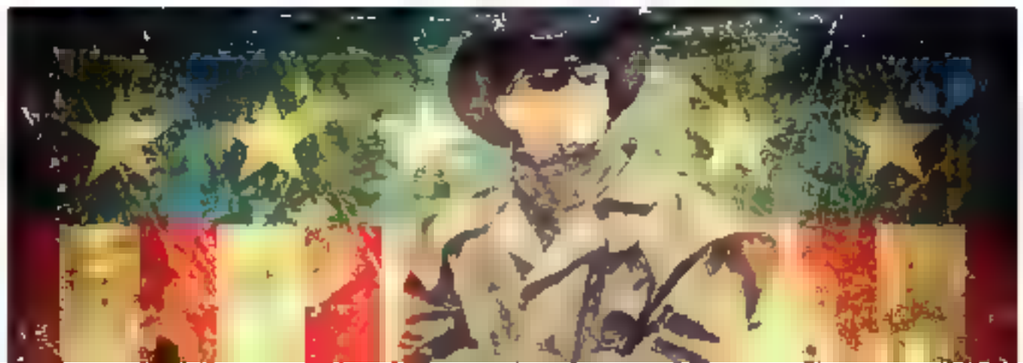
Rep y ng to

To say BLACK L ves Matter to the exc us on of any other l fe suggests racial superiority t's racist.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> A. ives matter
>
> 10 222 362

Francis Dominicus @francisdom n · 5 Sep 2016

There s a new sheriff in town



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Sep 2016

CNN confronted Dr Drew l ke the Mafia, demanded he retract comments on

95 1 2K 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Credit to Dr. Drew for refusing to back down.

8 28 AM 4 Sep 2016

401 Retweets **1,005** Likes

13 401 1 0K

Byron Sanford @ByronSanford 4 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

The Communist News Network is n the back pocket of the C inton's

11 21

Adorable Deplorable @O dMaur tan a 4 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

what r u talking about, the art c e shows he backed down in the end

1 3 1

Gamerjunkie @Gamer unk e6 4 Sep 2016

Repy ng to

maybe some of the staff could earn from h m

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another mass molestation in Germany. Another bout of silence from so-called feminists.

6:09 AM - 4 Sep 2016

1,809 Retweets **1,543** Likes

125 1.8K 1.5K

George Tasker @georgetasker · 5 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

CNN confronted Dr. Drew like the Mafia, demanded he retract comments on #Hi larysHealth. pagesix.com/2016/09/04/dr- ...

8 25 AM · 4 Sep 201o

1,220 Retweets **1,286** L kes

95 1 2K 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Credit to Dr Drew for refus ng to back down

13 401 1 0K

Byron Sanford @ByronSanford · 4 Sep 2016

The Communist News Network is n the back pocket of the C inton's

11 21

Dennis 4 America @DennsBrown222 · 4 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Now CNN has egg on ts face, FB notes prove H lary has head prob ems

[illegible]

Wolverines Coyfefe @[illegible] · 4 Sep 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks is tweeting out my videos. Imagine the butt-hurt that will cause. Respect.

2:59 PM - 15 Sep 2016

477 Retweets **1,680** Likes

38 477 1.7K

@TheeAndroidRuiz · 3 Sep 2016
Replying to
excellent news. There's strength in numbers
14 4

Valefaronyx @valefaronyx · 3 Sep 2016
Replying to

BUTTHURT REPORT

Date of Hurtfulness: _____ **Time:** _____

What caused the butthurt?

☐ Someone posted it ☐ Offensive picture on the internet

Was a tissue needed for the tears?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. Let them all in.

1:49 AM - 4 Sep 2016

667 Retweets **628** Likes

73 667 628

WirralInItTogether @Wirra n r - 4 Sep 2016

Rep ying to

How wou d you conduct yourself if you were de-human sed?

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given that Hillary has threatened war on Russia over her hacked emails, this is sensible in comparison.

11 PM · 4 Sep 2016

533 Retweets **681** Likes

51 533 681

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 5 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

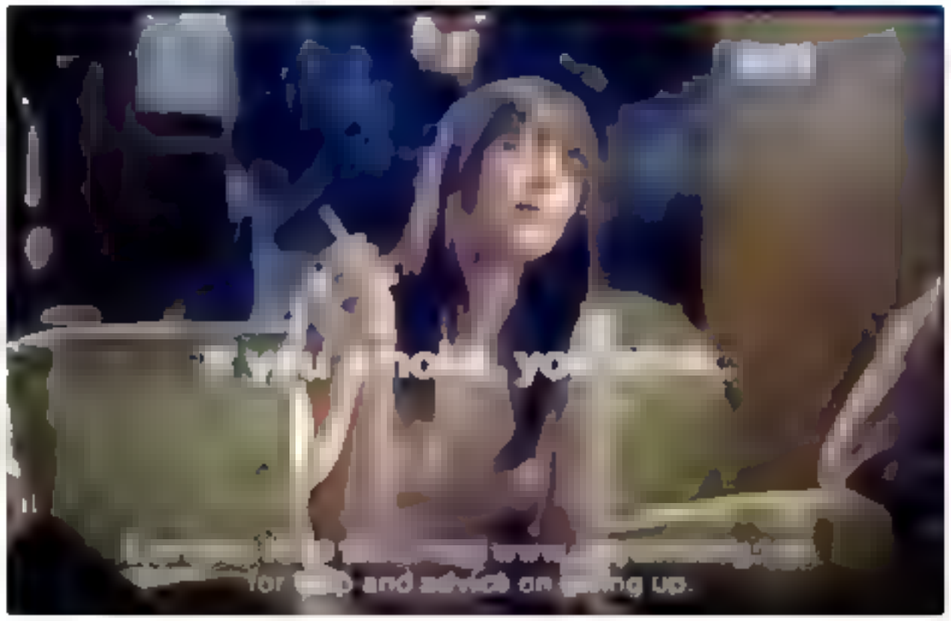
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Why is the @NHS engaging in smoker shaming? As a smoker, this hurts my feelings. I am offended. #BodyPositivity.



5:10 AM - 3 Sep 2016

367 Retweets **1,302** Likes

178 367 1.3K

PolyAtheist @mocktheProphet · 3 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you should definitely smoke and eat and talk at the same time, [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Facebook took no action against the numerous people who sent me death threats but HAS banned the 'God Emperor Trump' page.... Priorities.

11:40 AM - 3 Sep 2016

1,027 Retweets **2,230** Likes

110 1.0K 2.2K

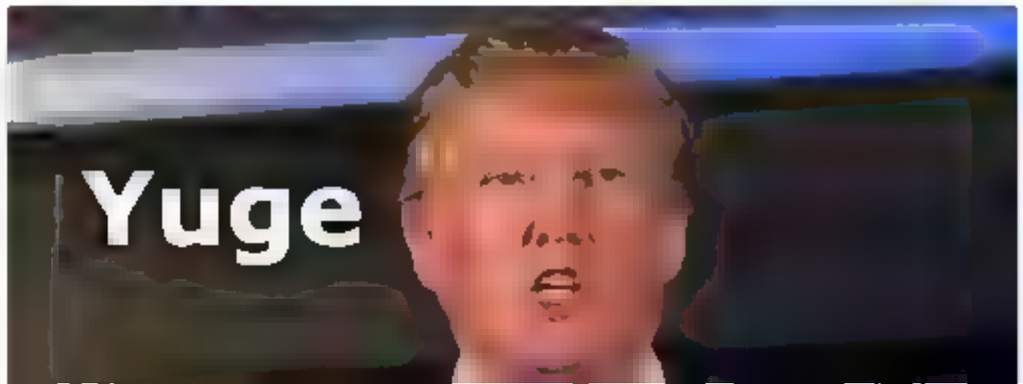
Embassy Cat's Cousin + @PNW4Trump 3 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that Zuck meeting with Conservatives was a huge waste of time!

1 2

Notorious T Y B. @trumpyugebot 3 Sep 2016



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My personal message for all the anti-democracy retards at the #marchforeurope. You are reprehensible.

5:37 AM · Sep 201o

725 Retweets **1,158** Likes

85 725 1.2K

Tom Rayner #FBPE @tom_tomrayner · 4 Sep 2016
Replying to
So s the use of the word 'retard' Voted the most offensive term in a BBC pol of disab ed peop e

1 2

MH Photography @therea matthyde · 4 Sep 2016
pol s are not a ways to be be leved sn t "retarded" is a description of mental state thou?

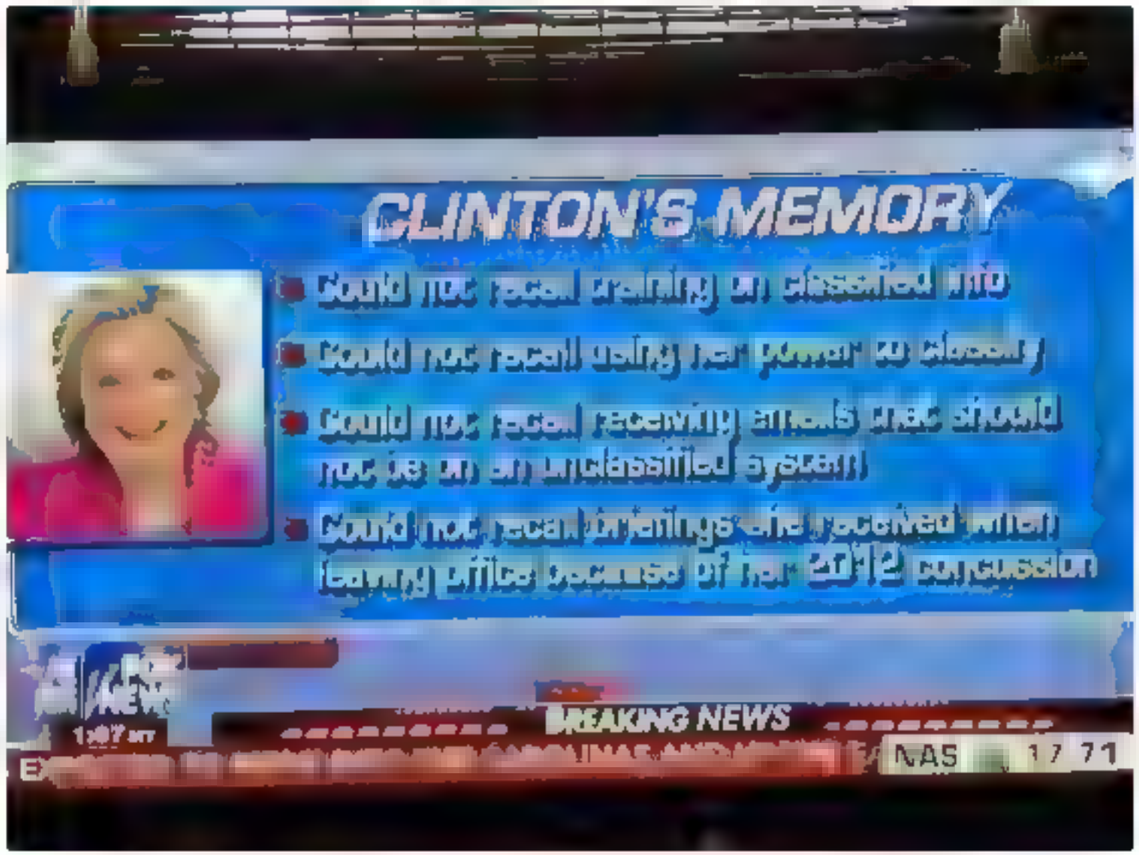
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God this is all just a conspiracy theory and we don't have to think about it. #ClintonsMemory



1:51 AM - 3 Sep 2016

2,037 Retweets **2,560** Likes

155 2.0K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will CNN & MSNBC continue to insist that concerns over #HillarysHealth are "conspiracy theories" now?

> 2012 fall that left her with a concussion, an admission that will surely stoke concerns about Clinton's health and physical fitness to serve in the job of president.
>
> Most surprisingly perhaps: Clinton said she "did not recall receiving any emails she thought should not be on an unclassified system." Clinton said she relied on employees' judgment in sending her emails.

1:48 AM · Sep 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing the media didn't report this.

It's almost like they're controlled or something.

youtube.com/watch?v=k4allp .

2:19 AM · Sep 2016

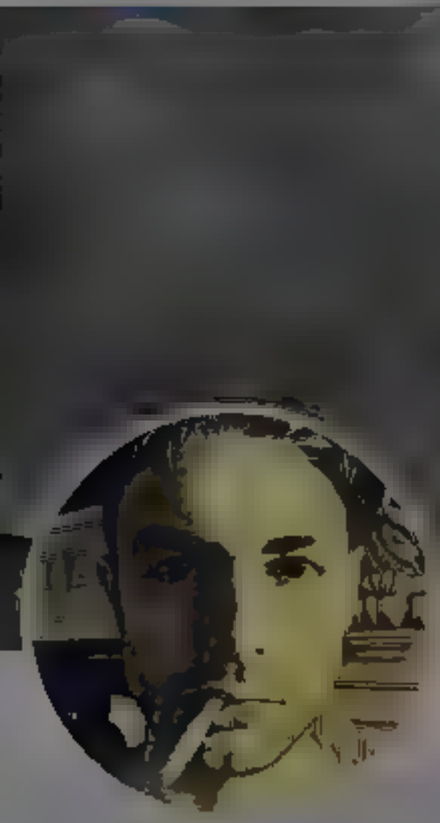
1,731 Retweets **1,686** Likes

132 1.7K 1.7K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why is America obsessed with flabby, cry-baby, unfunny bores like Lena Dunham and Amy Schumer?

1:39 PM - 2 Sep 2016

727 Retweets **2,165** Likes

246 727 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They are examples of top down trash, sewer pipe culture being forced upon us. Neither have any redeeming qualities

31 181 638

Radical Catholic @RadicalCath · 2 Sep 2016

That s precisely the po nt.

7 11

Live Free or Die @MstoryMichelle · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we aren t a.l. I think they both suck.

1 1

Hurricane Watcher @GodlessNZ · 2 Sep 2016

Yes, don't even know who they are But m l ions care about them, which

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Sep 2016

Why is Amer ca obsessed with flabby, cry-baby unfunny bores l ke Lena Dunham and Amy Schumer?

246 727 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

They are examples of top down, trash, sewer pipe culture being forced upon us. Neither have any redeeming qualities.

40 PM · 2 Sep 2016

181 Retweets **638** Likes

31 181 638

Pat Hartman @PatHartman · 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is why we have the freedom to not watch I never have I recommend that you fo low my excel ent examp e

1

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @ acynHStrauss · 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every human be ng on earth has redeem ng qualities regardless of whether or not you see the r appeal

Radical Catholic @Rad ca Cath · 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s precisely the po nt.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bobble-headed Hillary can't even remember sensitive briefings yet she's threatening to attack Russia #ClintonsMemory

3:33 PM - 2 Sep 2016

770 Retweets **907** Likes

54 770 907

FMo @famfive · 2 Sep 2016

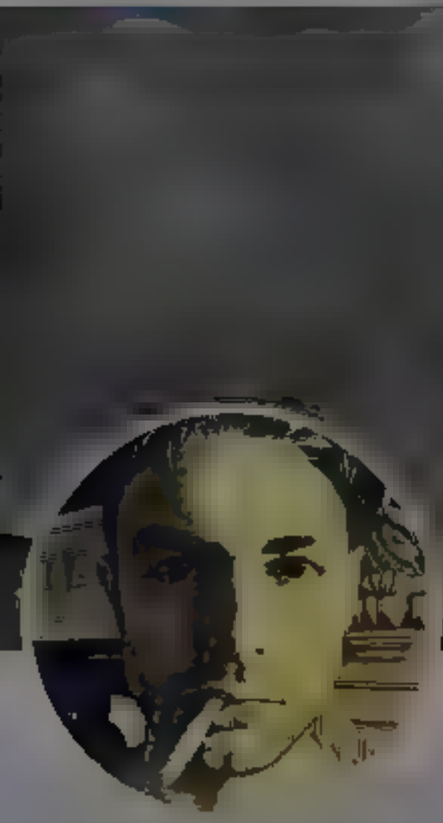
Replying to

for cyber security!

Andrew @Forever_Abiding · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

People who think I am talking about children with Down's syndrome when I use the word "retard" are retards.

1:08 PM - 2 Sep 2016

351 Retweets **1,465** Likes

65 351 1.5K

Kimikaze @ImOnDBathrmWa · 3 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible] that is the way it seems

Full Definition of RETARD

transitive verb

1 : to slow up especia y by preventing or h nder ng advance or accomplisnment : MPEDE

2 : to delay academ c progress by failure to promote

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Out 'Hillary For Prison' t-shirts are going to be redundant soon if there's any justice left at all. #ClintonsMemory

1:32 PM - 2 Sep 2016

255 Retweets **558** Likes

28 255 558

John877 @John877 · 3 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
oddly enough if she really has dementia it poses an interesting lega quest on. f she has no memory s she stil accountable?
1

Theo the Great @theo1972 · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I m sure a l her donors from ast week are having buyers remorse today
1

Daniel @d3gonzo · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I ust bought mine yesterday
1

Martha Worstell @MarthaEW · 2 Sep 201n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is willing to start world war 3 with Russia if they hack her emails. Let that sink in.

12:03 PM - 2 Sep 2016

825 Retweets **837** Likes

58 825 837

Grateful_patty @gratefu patty · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to
she is one dangerous woman

1 2

Antigroupthink @ant gro pth nk · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to
Why shou d they? MSM propaganda do t 24/7 anyway

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Caring about Hillary's deleted emails is racist. Wait....what?

Carlos Maza

Follow

Congrats to anybody who is white enough to still be giving a shit about Clinton's emails this morning.

1 212 3 079

3 06 PM · 2 Sep 2016

1,197 Retweets **2,070** L·kes

251 L· 1 2K 2.1K

DJ Rodriguez- @Dan·e·198_·27 · 2 Sep ·016

Repl·ying to

I can't even tweet Car os he's ·ocked everyone out. What a punk Carlos Maza who knows th s guy?

1 L· 1

Shirtless Pundit @zachha·er · 2 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missing Harambe.

12:20 PM - 7 Sep 2016

548 Retweets **1,970** Likes

121 548 2.0K

John877 @John9877 · 7 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is that the same look when you realize Hillary is gonna send her goons after

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait a minute. Hillary's ill health is a "conspiracy theory," CNN told me. How could this possibly be true?

11:59 AM - 2 Sep 2016

407 Retweets **569** Likes

43 407 569

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Hillary is obsessed w/ right wing conspiracies &Russian conspiracies, we should take those seriously but not #[illegible]

1 5 6

Jean-Jacques Vitrac @CaBecquet · 2 Sep 2016
Many mentally challenged patients are like Hillary obsessed with conspiracy theories.

3 5

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists have a lot in common with Islamists.

Emily Hudson
@emilyrosehudson

If you tell me to 'cheer up' one more time I will come over there and rip your fuCKING THROAT OUT #everydaysexism #FeministFriday

2/09/2016, 4:52 PM

12:01 PM - 2 Sep 2016

520 Retweets **1,218** Likes

148 520 1.2K

ninnuh @ninnuh - 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

Ideology of Peace

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton just threatened to attack Russia and the media didn't even report on it.

9:54 AM - 2 Sep 2016

2,687 Retweets **2,385** Likes

240 2.7K 2.4K

Turk182 @ oan eWebster 5 Sep 2016
Replying to
She s such a

1 1

Tony Thompson @To ylog e 5 Sep 2016
Replying to
PJW has an agenda and it s not about balanced commentary!

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Sep 2016

USA Today claims only rabid minority of Trump supporters care about [illegible], but Rasmussen poll showed it was 59% of Americans.

32 404 591

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She constantly disappears, takes naps, falls over all the time and is on meds. Yup, no evidence whatsoever.

Clinton 'illness' has been trending on Google, despite no evidence she's ill

USA TODAY

2.6k Shares

Let us begin with this disclaimer: there is no evidence there is anything wrong with Hillary Clinton's health.

The new Miele G 6000 EcoFlex dishwashers with QuickPowerWash

ONE YEAR'S DETERGENT FREE OF CHARGE* FROM MIELE.*

9:59 AM - 2 Sep 2016

567 Retweets **718** Likes

67 567 718

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, Data transfers, Terms and Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is insane.

MSM lectures about Trump's "irresponsible" rhetoric.

Hillary threatens war with Russia.

Silence.

10:17 AM - 2 Sep 2016

1,266 Retweets **1,347** Likes

66 1.3K 1.3K

Liz Caston @LizCaston · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

Not "insane" at all. It's a war. Shitlibs seized the media high ground, and they're using it to crush all enemies.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

USA Today says claims Hillary is ill are based on a fake medical document which we NEVER CITED as proof.

9:36 AM - 2 Sep 2016

218 Retweets **400** Likes

45 218 400

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

45 218 400

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

USA Today claims only rabid minority of Trump supporters care about #HillarysHealth, but Rasmussen poll showed it was 59% of Americans.

9:36 AM · Sep 2016

404 Retweets **591** Likes

32 404 591

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

She constantly disappears, takes naps, falls over all the time and is on meds. Yup, no evidence whatsoever

Clinton 'illness' has been trending on Google, despite no evidence she's ill

[illegible] USA TODAY

2.6k Shares

[illegible]

The new Miele G 6000 EcoFlex dishwashers
with QuickPowerWash
ONE YEAR'S DETERGENT

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman who mocked burka goes into hiding after Muslim thugs offer bounty for her murder.

7:05 AM - 2 Sep 2016

757 Retweets **688** Likes

95 757 688

LiliMoM11 @L MoM - 2 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To the government, trolling is anything that challenges establishment narratives.

9:33 AM - 2 Sep 2016

284 Retweets **375** Likes

26 284 375

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

older liberals only liked free speech when they had a monopoly on information, young libs don't even believe in free speech

4

LiLi @angelnthepine 3 Sep 2016

Replying to

I got kicked off for a few days, Twitter said I was a bad girl. Who cares? We are in the fight of our lives

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TWO MOROCCAN MEN DEPORTED FROM FRANCE 'PLOTTED MAJOR ISIS ATTACKS'.

8:01 AM - 2 Sep 2016

359 Retweets **381** Likes

28 359 381

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hypocrite... Don't cry about censoring while censoring on comments that

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube Defends Punishing Politically Incorrect Opinions: 'We've Been Doing it For Years' - infowars.com/youtube-defend ...

5:02 AM - 2 Sep 2016

517 Retweets **552** Likes

38 517 552

Ms. Me @bae2015 · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All lives matter.

6 14 AM 2 Sep 201o

349 Retweets **1,028** Likes

84 349 1 0K

Cordero Jennings @cordero tweets 2 Sep 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A fingers matter but f one's broken you do what you can to hea t. When you adjust for pop t's evident there s a prob em

SCROB TV @s robTV 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nazi

1 2

Happy Harry Hardon @HHarryHardon 2 Sep 2016

even Ginger ones ??

Flattmeister @TheFlattme ster 2 Sep 201o

Rep y ng to [illegible]

careful you' l trigger snowflakes

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo: What's wrong with London is what's wrong with every major European city now. It's Islam.

o 19 AM 2 Sep 2016

1,262 Retweets **1,516** Likes

95 1.3K 1.5K

Fubar @WeAreFubar 3 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

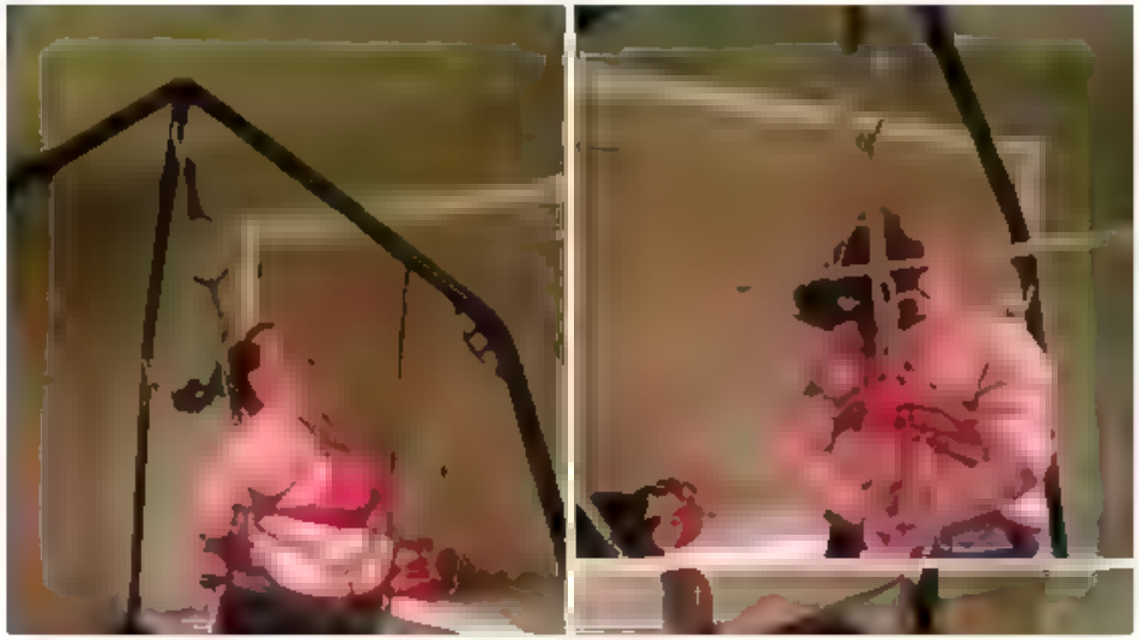
Fo ow

She might be waiting a while.

Like Share

Sherri Treadway ▸ **Singles To Date**

Got my new sex rig all set up, just looking for that special someone to enjoy it with me



4:06 AM · Sep 2016

320 Retweets **928** Likes

· Terms
Privacy Policy · Cookies · Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:04 AM - 2 Sep 2016

394 Retweets **340** Likes

36 394 340

Coiled Snek @coiledsnek · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

Do they not have police there?

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gab.ai - the free speech alternative to Twitter - is growing quick.

1:48 AM - 2 Sep 2016

656 Retweets **708** Likes

89 656 708

barry wyman @barrywyman2356 · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

wel, as it does not accept my g mail address

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thankfully, these "refugees" in Italy have been saved the inhumanity of not being able to charge their cellphones.

3:35 AM · Sep 2016

699 Retweets **987** Likes

59 699 987

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police officer stabbed in Paris suburb, attacker shot dead - reports.

4:10 AM - 2 Sep 2016

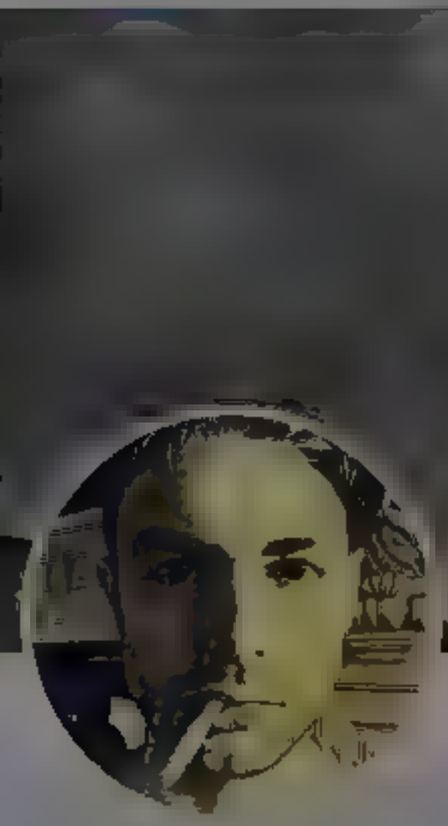
374 Retweets **293** Likes

29 374 293

(((justsayingDMY))) @justsayingDMY · 2 Sep 2016

1. Europe has gun rights.
2. More guns would have helped how?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugee sets wife ablaze, dies in flames at German migrant center.

4:13 AM - 2 Sep 2016

410 Retweets **394** Likes

41 410 394

Darcy @dfe ows313 · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to

I do not want these peop.e here[. Call me what you w.l.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS-supporting Islamist shoots cops in Copenhagen. #ReligionOfPeace

2:54 AM - 2 Sep 2016

388 Retweets **286** Likes

23 388 286

diogenese @diogenese12 · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
No evidence that it didn't either.

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

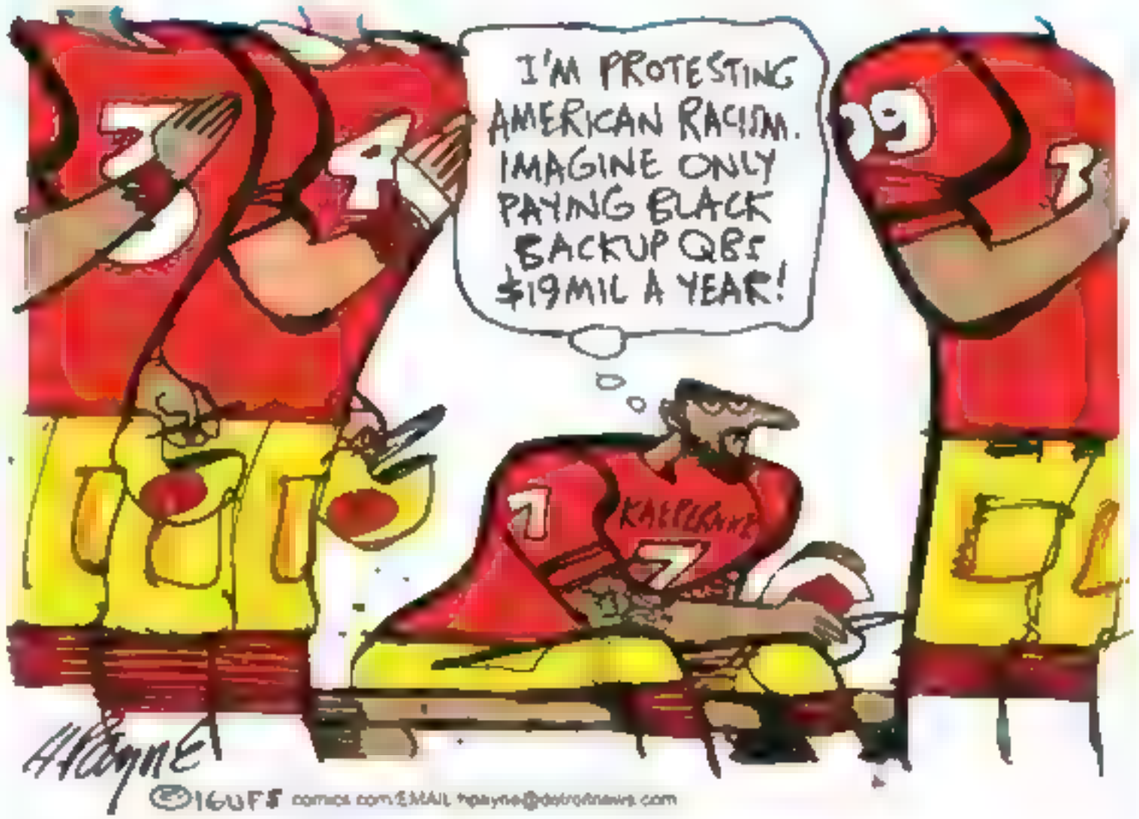
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH OPPRESSION youtube.com/watch?v=OGueTY...



2:59 AM · 7 Sep 2016

250 Retweets **455** Likes

21 250 455

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: 'British Muslim Male 170 Times More Likely to Be Part of a Sex Grooming Gang Than a Non-Muslim' -

2:29 AM - 2 Sep 2016

546 Retweets **501** Likes

47 546 501

Anonymous Source @Rea Tr thH - 2 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Libertarian Party is openly being led by a far-left social justice warrior.

2:04 AM - 2 Sep 2016

581 Retweets **836** Likes

98 581 836

Darrel Jensen @freedomflyer200 · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to
YOU THINK

Milo Yiannopoulos @Free M h Conten · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to
as reports col ege republ cans think he s the "true conservative"

Daniel Stine @ · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another real environmental catastrophe that environmentalists don't give a shit about. thedailysheep e com/l ke- ts-been-

..

1 54 AM 2 Sep 2016

136 Retweets **196** Likes

22 136 196

ozzymandis#freeRaif @boaomega22 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

If they wanted to solve prob ems they mport dragon fly's &/ fish fl es to eat mosquitoes

1 3

Shelley @S x6s xty6x» s Sep 2016

Bats too

1

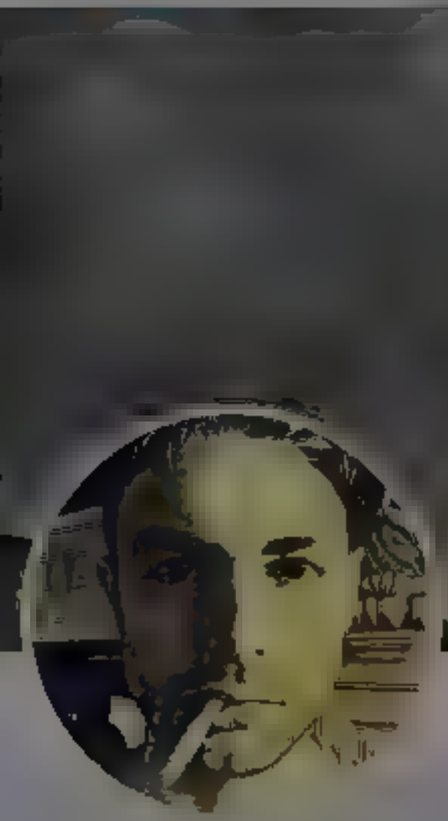
Suzie @softheartedfool 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

we l, most of us didn t know about th s and are busy w th neon cotino ds but th s s an interest ng story, thanks!

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

2:09 PM - 1 Sep 2016

515 Retweets **408** Likes

30 515 408

[COAL TOMAS] @num nex48o · 2 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

now et s not jump to conc us onIT WAS MUSLIMS

alan B'stard M P @a anBStardmp · 2 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

exactly

encrypt0r @encrypt0r · 1 Sep 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

They're ¸ust fol owing their loca customs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll say it with complete confidence and no apologies: America does not oppress black people.

1:43 AM - 2 Sep 2016

251 Retweets **583** Likes

46 251 583

Dr. FYI @drmdt7 · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to
@MissD4Trump Amer ca s not an entity u can't look at history n deny oppress on to blacks. sti l there in many ways cmon

2

BuildKatesWall @ SAk dsF rst · 2 Sep 2016
I wish me and my white sons were as oppressed as blacks are n America P ease please oppress us ike that!

7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A few people are offended over me using the word "retard". These people are retards.

12:10 AM - 2 Sep 2016

518 Retweets **1,907** Likes

115 518 1.9K

CAP @CAP74177o · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Yep! I find those jackasses "wee-todd d", a so.

Lauramerica @Lionasdotter · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It's really just an ignorant word to use. I mean, really?

1

Eric Bachmann @Bluewater22 · 6 Sep 2016
It totally is, which is why it's for ignorant people! Lol see the irony?

1

Lauramerica @Lionasdotter · 6 Sep 2016
I guess so! And I see why Paul uses it.

[illegible] terms
Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't affect me since I make my money separately from YouTube. If anything, this will increase my viewership. 😆

> **The 48** @[illegible] Gemeaux
> Silver lining to the dark cloud. Paul Joseph Watson's demise. Wouldn't be the worst thing to happen. #YouTubeIsOverParty

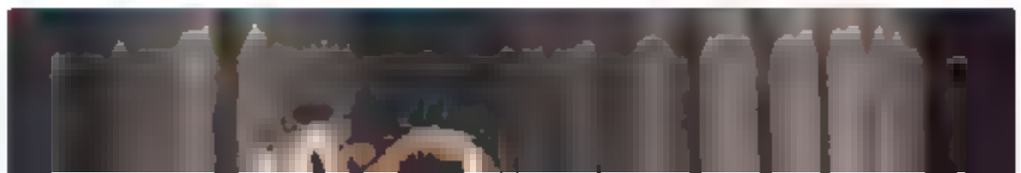
1:54 PM - 1 Sep 2016

248 Retweets **946** Likes

46 248 946

Deplorable Shitlord @fhqwhg0d · 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Bitches don't know about Brain Force!

Rosemary @freeadvice66 · 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Throwing the race card back in a retard's face.

Hatred is the problem, not religion. Hatred that you continuously fuel the flames of

And I clarified that you are a bigot, to be more widely encompassing of your ideas

Racist, intolerant of other beliefs, misogynist. I could go on.

You used to do good work for InfoWars, now you just spew vile hatred

[redacted]

You are a bigot with a misogynistic

12:28 PM - 1 Sep 2016

397 Retweets **1,205** Likes

71 397 1.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, you're a hateful bigot and a misogynist for defending the most hateful and misogynistic belief system on the planet - Islam.

2:03 PM - 1 Sep 2016

643 Retweets **1,555** Likes

39 643 1.6K

John Smith @s[illegible] 1 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Judaism and Christianity are no better or worser

1

Tina @E Contador2000 1 Sep 2016

Except Judaism & Christianity are not causing carnage across the world currently

1 1

John Smith @sm[illegible] 1 Sep 2016

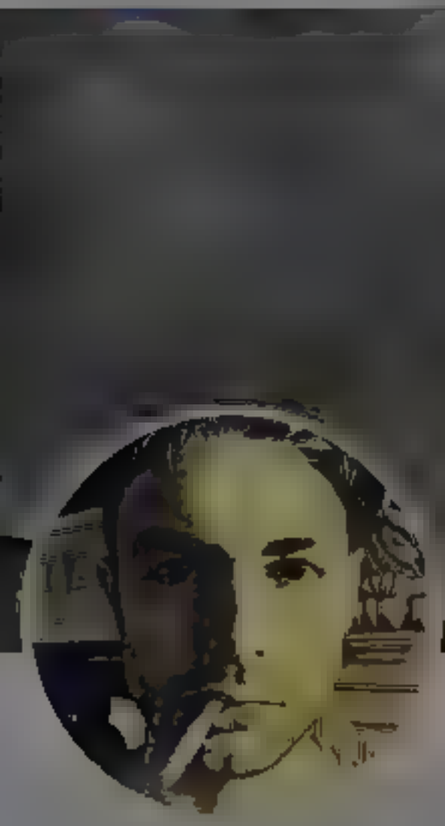
christianity used to but it reformed the same needs to apply for Islam

2 3 3

Zoe Keller @ke erZoe 1 Sep 2016

different from their beginnings. Islam is a religion of war against infidels

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jewish man living in Muslim area of London gang raped, suffered more than 340 hate crime attacks.
jerusalemonline.com/blogs/op-ed-pa..
#ReligionOfPeace

11:58 AM - 6 Sep 2016

708 Retweets **510** Likes

105 708 510

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube Declares War on Politically Incorrect Opinions - [illegible]nfowars.com/youtube-declar.. #YouTubeIsOverParty

10:03 AM - 1 Sep 2016

1,198 Retweets **1,365** Likes

82 1.2K 1.4K

Urge For Rationality @Rationalurge - 1 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge warned about social media ghettos appropriating & censoring content a year ago. infowars.com/drudge-faceboo .. #YouTubeIsOverParty

9:26 AM - 1 Sep 2016

604 Retweets **716** Likes

25 604 716

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

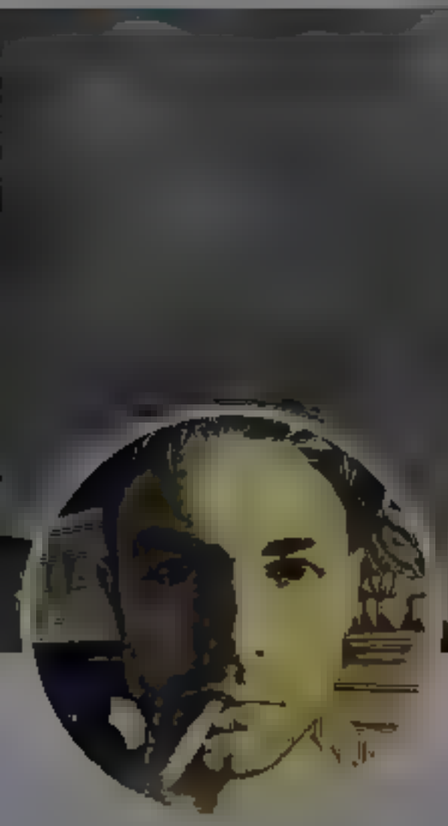
They'll push us in internet ghettos then still censor us anyway. But terrorists are free to coordinate murder w/out restriction

4 2

Urge For Rationality @RationalUrge · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the company behind this t-shirt is devastated at all the free advertising they've got thanks to libtards.

6:48 AM - 1 Sep 2016

133 Retweets **323** Likes

34 133 323

#белыйрусский @missypeppers · 1 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin Kaepernick is now wearing pig-cop socks. He's totally bought into police-hating #BlackLivesMatter rhetoric.

7:52 AM - 1 Sep 2016

434 Retweets **585** Likes

117 434 585

Robert Suppenbach @rsuppenbach · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

1

Robert Suppenbach @rsuppenbach · 1 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

4:58 AM - 7 Sep 2016

810 Retweets **855** Likes

95 810 855

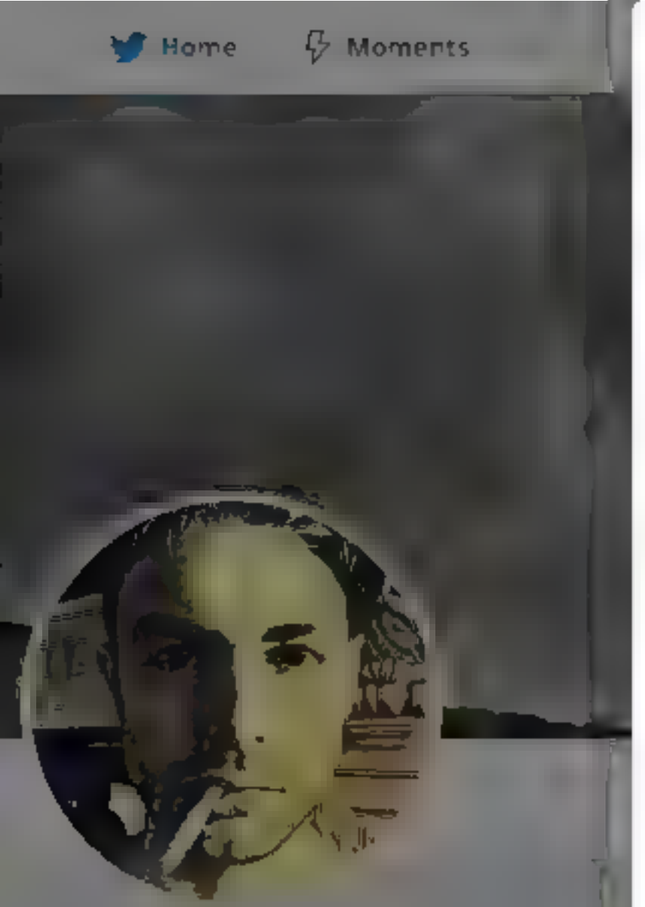
nearlyseptember @nearlyseptember 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

I can't just no

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

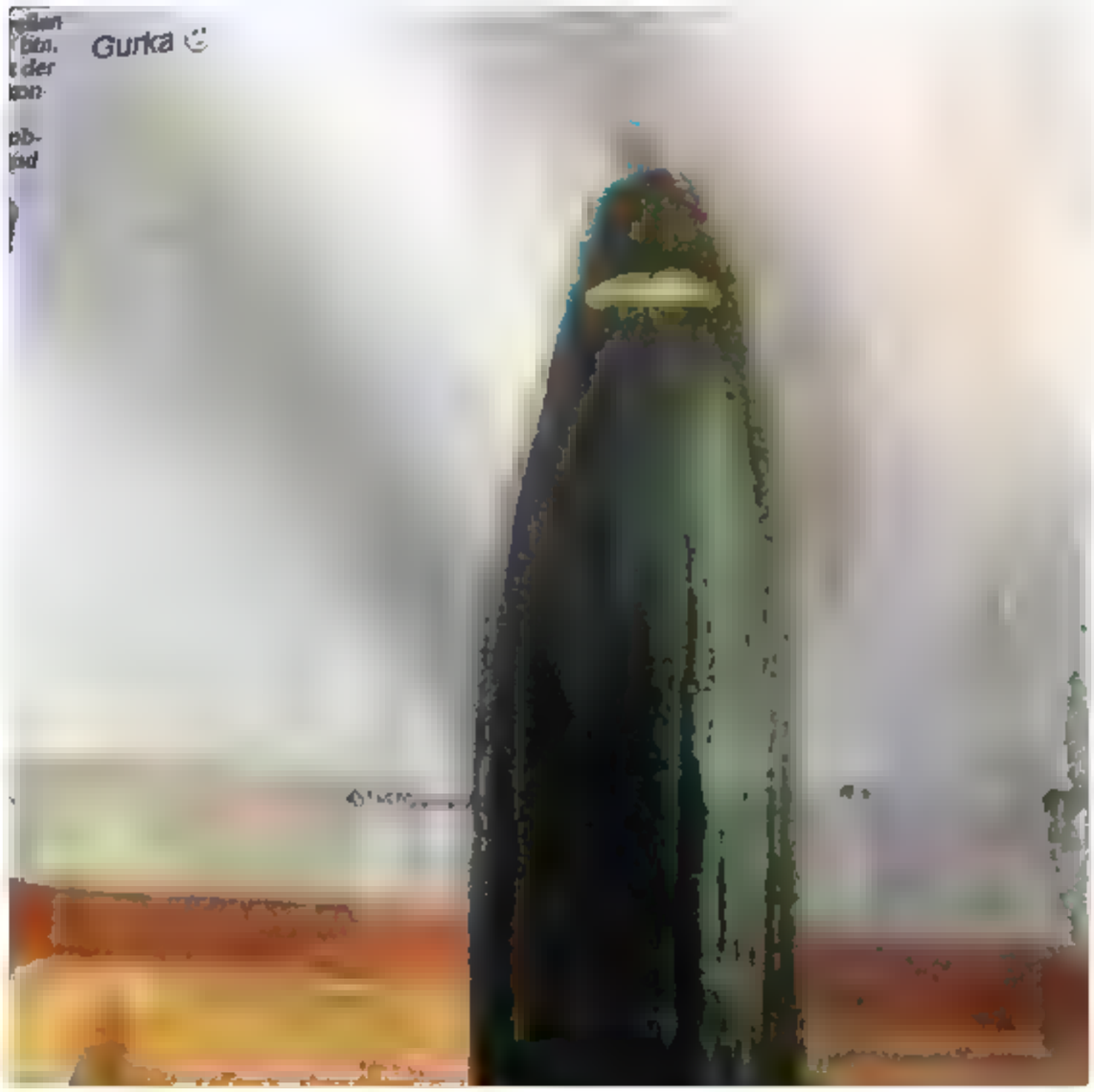
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gurka. dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3 ..



4:43 AM - 1 Sep 2016

148 Retweets **473** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louisiana Cops Training For "Civil Disturbances" - nfowars com/louisiana-cops ...

o 29 AM - 7 Sep 2016

291 Retweets **355** Likes

34 291 355

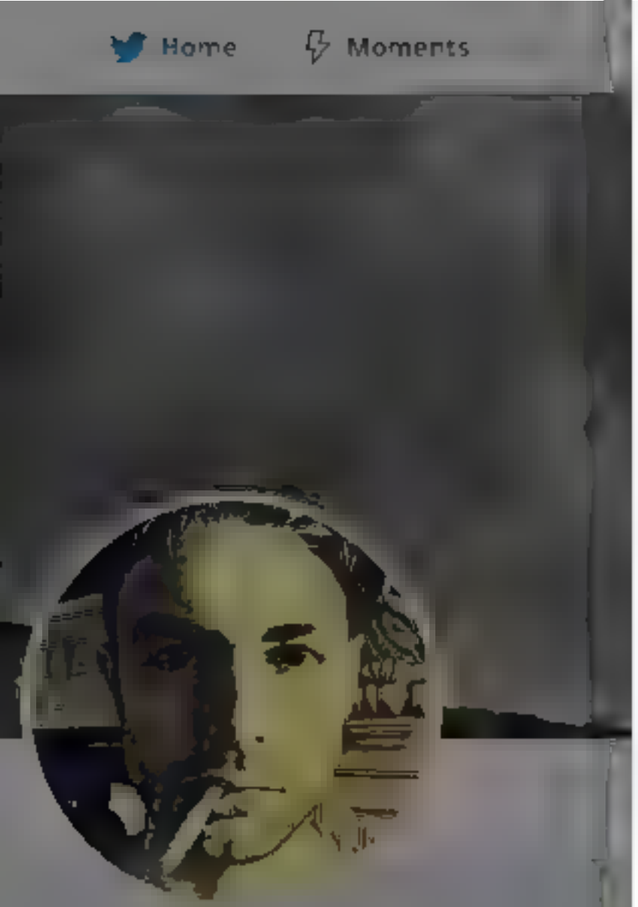
El Manco de Lepanto @Pembrokes Men · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

115 1.6K 1.9K

White Warthog @White Warthog 1 Sep 2016
are your videos being demonetised?

2 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

yes - I tweeted about it earlier

[illegible]:49 AM - 1 Sep 2016

7 Retweets **33** Likes

4 7 33

Damien Malachai @DamienMalachai 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
think that this is just the start of something a lot bigger
A leftist coup of society??
Esp with google and pop SM

1 1 9

White Warthog @White Warthog 1 Sep 2016
used to think it was all a big conspiracy. This leftist control of the media I'm starting to believe.

4 4 27

Damien Malachai @DamienMalachai 1 Sep 2016
As did I
But just in the last few months I have noticed a trend towards more and more censorship
Most involve google

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

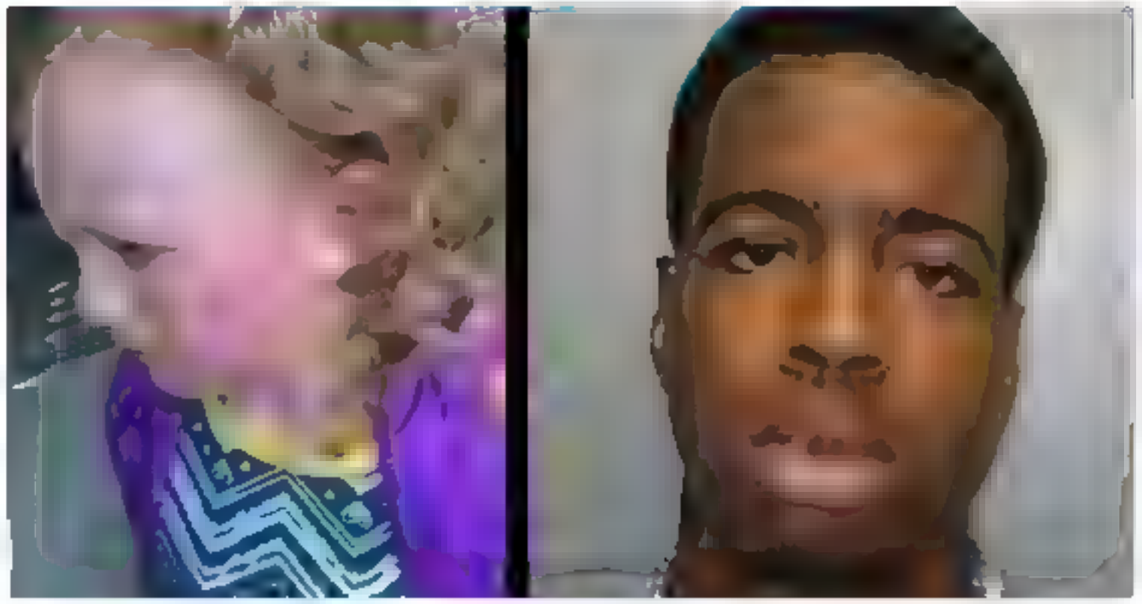
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Black Teen Assaults 5-Year-Old Girl, School Defends it as Normal Behavior - nfowars com/b ack-teen-ass ...



1 30 AM 7 Sep 2016

1,102 Retweets **791** Likes

257 1 1K 791

bears head @storey 00 2 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

c ear y black lives matter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Frankfurt: Four Muslims shouting "Allahu Akbar" beat up Christian convert. eponymousflower.blogspot.fr/2016/08/four-m ... #ReligionOfPeace

2:13 AM - 1 Sep 2016

374 Retweets **342** Likes

31 374 342

Thorton Krasner @SheepsChoice · 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Will the German authorities call it a hate crime? Doubtful!

1 1 5

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bliss · 1 Sep 2016
No, the hate crime is all the criticism of Islam and "mean" looks.

1

Thorton Krasner @SheepsChoice · 2 Sep 2016
Yes, and how ridiculous we must be for giving "mean looks" LOL!

1

Pedantic_Paul @Patriot_Paul · 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Mental illness.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

‘Safe space’ room debuts at Duke University.

2 06 AM - Sep 2016

145 Retweets **192** Likes

59 145 192

Dori McDowell @Tatertot72 - Sep 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They are also accept ng donat ons for blankeys & ju ce boxes tax deductible, of course

1 1

Mike Closer @thebestc oser - Sep 2016

Lolol

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce B ls - Sep 201b

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim no-go area ghettos are a "conspiracy theory". The media told me.

2:29 AM - 1 Sep 2016

238 Retweets **342** Likes

35 238 342

Deplorable Kev @K[illegible]72 · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kaepernick hates oppression. That's why he wears t-shirts praising dictators who killed & imprisoned dissidents.

1:42 AM - 1 Sep 2016

402 Retweets **667** Likes

54 402 667

Joseph Mason @LordN shar · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

Funny how when he was a starter, he d dn't have any issues with oppress on But now that he s on the bench, now he hates it

Joseph Mason @LordN shar · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

He s an d ot.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Sep 2016

Th s s clearly a way to d scourage content creators from making videos that cha.lenge the leftist consensus.

26 212 554

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am not affected by this as I don't get any of the money from my videos anyway, but this will ruin other people's livelihoods.

1:16 AM - 1 Sep 2016

161 Retweets **486** Likes

38 161 486

Josephine @b[illegible]shere 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] there s always other platforms to get your point across

Baglady @fabagladv 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
The LEFT is all about causing the loss of jobs.

1

Alexander @Alexand20756066 1 Sep 2016
th nk of them as being misgu ded

1

Alexander @Alexand20756066 1 Sep 2016

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's been an uptick in "you're racist!" Criticism. Wow, what a novel argument. Criticising bad belief systems isn't a form of racism. Duh

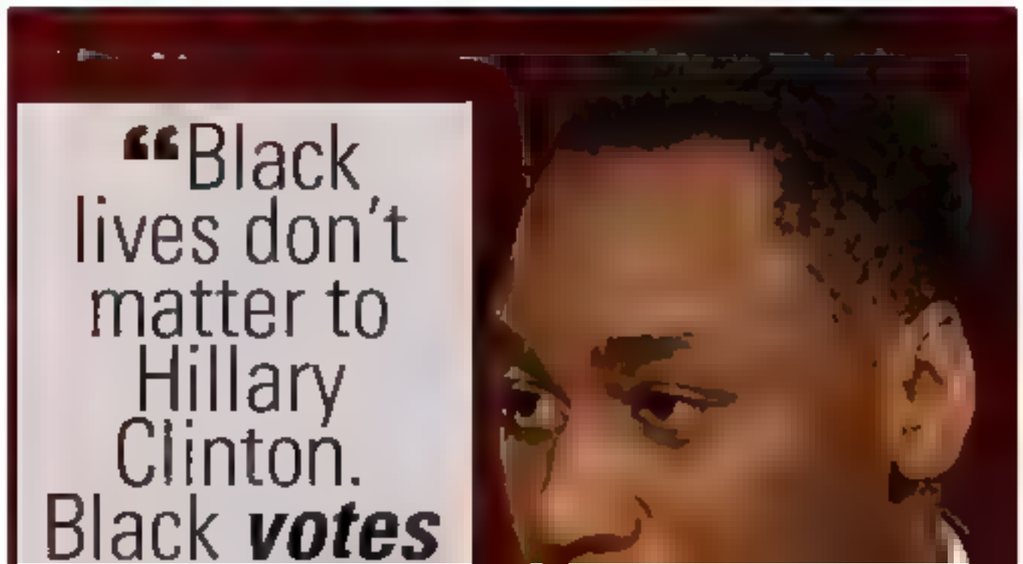
12:03 AM - 1 Sep 2016

388 Retweets **1,159** Likes

70 388 1.2K

Bill @GoatieBill328 · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

In line with their move towards censorship of "offensive" opinions, YouTube has demonetized dozens of my videos.

1 13 AM 1 Sep 201o

535 Retweets **961** Likes

80 535 961

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Sep 2016

Rep y ng to

This is c early a way to discourage content creators from mak ng videos that chal enge the eft st consensus

26 212 554

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 1 Sep 2016

I am not affected by this as I don't get any of the money from my v deos anyway, but th s wi ru n other people s l ve hoods

38 161 486

Sean @SRF tzptrck 1 Sep 2016

Un ntended consequences ARE kind of a l b hal mark .

1 5

Sean @SRF tzptrck 1 Sep 2016

See a so you get to keep your doctor

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Sep 2016

In line with their move towards censorship of "offensive" opinions, YouTube has demonetized dozens of my videos

80 535 961

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is clearly a way to discourage content creators from making videos that challenge the leftist consensus.

1:14 AM - 1 Sep 2016

212 Retweets **554** Likes

26 212 554

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Sep 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

I am not affected by this as I don't get any of the money from my videos anyway, but this will run other people's livelihoods

38 161 486

Sean @SRFitzpatrick 1 Sep 2016

Unintended consequences ARE kind of a liberal hallmark.

1 5

Sean @SRFitzpatrick 1 Sep 2016

See also you get to keep your doctor

4

Natalia K @KotovaN 1 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ASSANGE: Hillary 'a demon that is going to put nooses around everyone's necks'.

1:26 PM - 31 Aug 2016

1,085 Retweets **1,188** Likes

52 1.1K 1.2K

76Minuteman™ @76MinuteMan · 1 Sep 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Better Believe It [redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the left only rush to defend someone's right to free speech when they're using it to trash America?

1:40 PM - 31 Aug 2016

895 Retweets **1,351** Likes

102 895 1.4K

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho 31 Aug 2016

Replying to

Because that's the most important of rights to talk shit without legal repercussion

1 4

USMC 1stSgt @usmcdta 31 Aug 2016

too bad being idiots isn't illegal Kaepernick and his supporters would be in jail

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

270 days since Sick Hillary held a press conference. Why is she afraid of the media, and why do the media not seem to care?

2:27 PM - 31 Aug 2016

739 Retweets **1,313** Likes

95 739 1.3K

Mary K @maryk... 31 Aug 2016

Replying to

Check it out the one word that wasn't read from prompter "yes" but she said "ass" LOL

Mike @F...Mike... 1 Sep 2016

Replying to

a press conference would be nice but strategically, it's unnecessary She's already beating Trump

1 1

Mike @F...Mike... 1 Sep 2016

a press conference might brighten the polls and give him an advantage Why would she?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kaepernick issue is NOT about free speech. It's about the left ONLY defending free speech when used to trash America

1:55 PM - 31 Aug 2016

395 Retweets **676** Likes

45 395 676

TodaysGOODNews @ 31 Aug 2016

Replying to

This little girl is what America is still all about not what the so-called PRESS pushing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia sentences a man to 10 years in jail and 2,000 lashes for tweeting that he was an atheist.

12:47 PM - 1 Aug 2016

881 Retweets **793** Likes

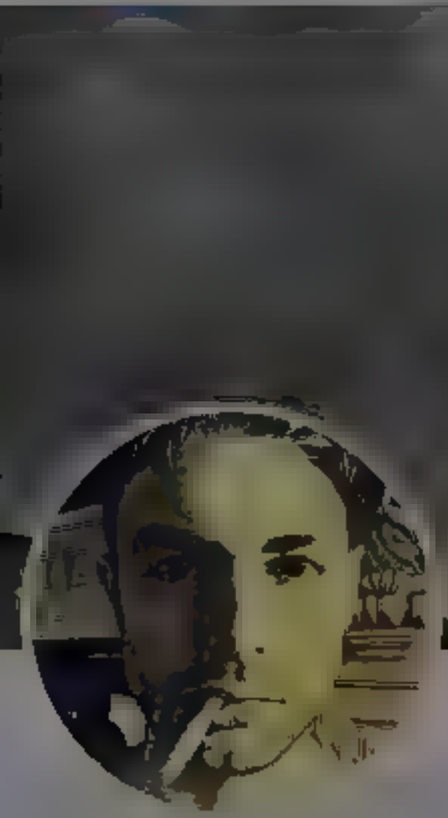
126 881 793

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @M[illegible] 1 Sep 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Kaepernick - if America oppresses black people - why is 68% of the NFL black?

12:51 PM - 31 Aug 2016

878 Retweets **1,428** Likes

204 878 1.4K

Joe America Radio @JoeAmericaRadio 1 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and what about the NBA?
1 1

Blade runner @kathleen[redacted] 1 Sep 2016
[redacted] is doing this to impress his BLM fiancee, who is a radio host.
[redacted]
1 1

Joe America Radio @JoeAmericaRadio 1 Sep 2016
Perhaps she will be even more impressed when he becomes an unemployed martyr.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Kremlin is coincidentally funding every single opposition movement to the leftist agenda. Amazing.

> **Guido Fawkes** @GuidoFawkes
> Clinton Aide Claims Kremlin Funding UKIP order order com/2016/08/31/cl[illegible]
>
> 12:43 PM - 31 Aug 2016

282 Retweets **484** Likes

60 282 484

So Block Me @feb12boy · 2 Sep 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@[illegible] why r u RT Fawkes sh t? So obv ous y not true. Ukip donors are pub ic knowledge as u no

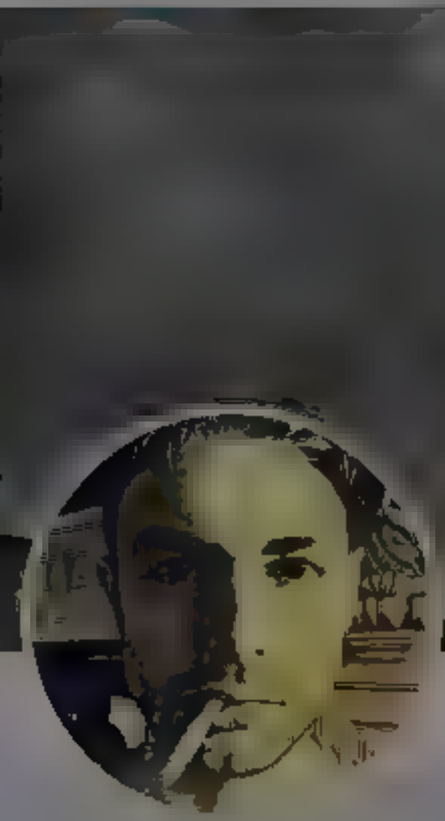
1

Guido Fawkes @GuidoFawkes · 2 Sep 2016
Why u tweet before reading the artic e? U is l ke an idiot.

2

So Block Me @feb12boy · 2 Sep 2016
try looking at the source + MayB the comments. Ur common sense sh d tel u brit part es not funded by Russia. Whose the idiot?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: F**ck Colin Kaepernick -

12:08 PM - 31 Aug 2016

508 Retweets **814** Likes

84 508 814

Thom. @thom2805 1 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that's bullsh t!

3

Jennifer-from-Israel @IloveAshaHadd 1 Sep 2016

b tte wenn Du m r was schre bst Quel e warum nicht oder erörterte Fakten, re ne Me nung da kann man falsch l egen ,)

1

Thom. @thom2805 1 Sep 2016

r chtet s ch an Mr Watson Für solche Paro en brauchts ke ne Que len und Fakten

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another exercise in white guilt (A black male is 40 times more likely to assault a white person than the reverse).

12:43 PM - 31 Aug 2016

350 Retweets **535** Likes

33 350 535

Gintoki @[illegible] - 31 Aug 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video on Colin Kaepernick coming later.

6:09 AM - 31 Aug 2016

92 Retweets **538** Likes

32 92 538

Angelo John Gage @AngeloJohnGage · 31 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I'm a vet and just made one myself

Angelo John Gage @AngeloJohnGage
#veteransforkaepernick is a place where cucked veterans l ve to try r de the false narrative to fee accepted

1 5

Eminent Grise Agency @4Reformers_exes · 31 Aug 2016
Why is not standing for nat ona anthem more treasonous than accusing ur Govt of kil ing it s own people ala [illegible] ?

2

InfoWarsHub @InfoWarsHub · 31 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
th s would make a good addition to it

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

88 448 760

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Chris Brown thinks being black gives him the right to point guns at women. What a despicable thug. No wonder he embraces #BlackLivesMatter.

2:33 AM · 1 Aug 2016

448 Retweets **892** Likes

139 448 892

5000 Degreez @FlawlessBegetz · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Stop believing Fake stories Innocent until Proven Guilty Still Exists in America or Nah?

2 2 32

5000 Degreez @FlawlessBegetz · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Planned riots with Paid Protesters You Believe Everything you See on TV

2 1 9

Travis Russo @RussoT · 1 Aug 2016

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:00 AM - 7 Aug 2016

630 Retweets **1,007** Likes

37 630 1.0K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Privacy Policy and Content Policies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Obama's Doctor: Hillary Needs to Undergo a Neurological Examination - nfowars com/pres dent-obam .

3 36 AM - 31 Aug 2016

1,315 Retweets **1,430** Likes

100 1 3K 1 4K

Duane Uselton @duane27b2 · 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And a psychological exam nation too

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman-beater Chris Brown invoked #BlackLivesMatter during his standoff with cops. Imagine my shock.

2:32 AM - 7 Aug 2016

448 Retweets **760** Likes

88 448 760

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

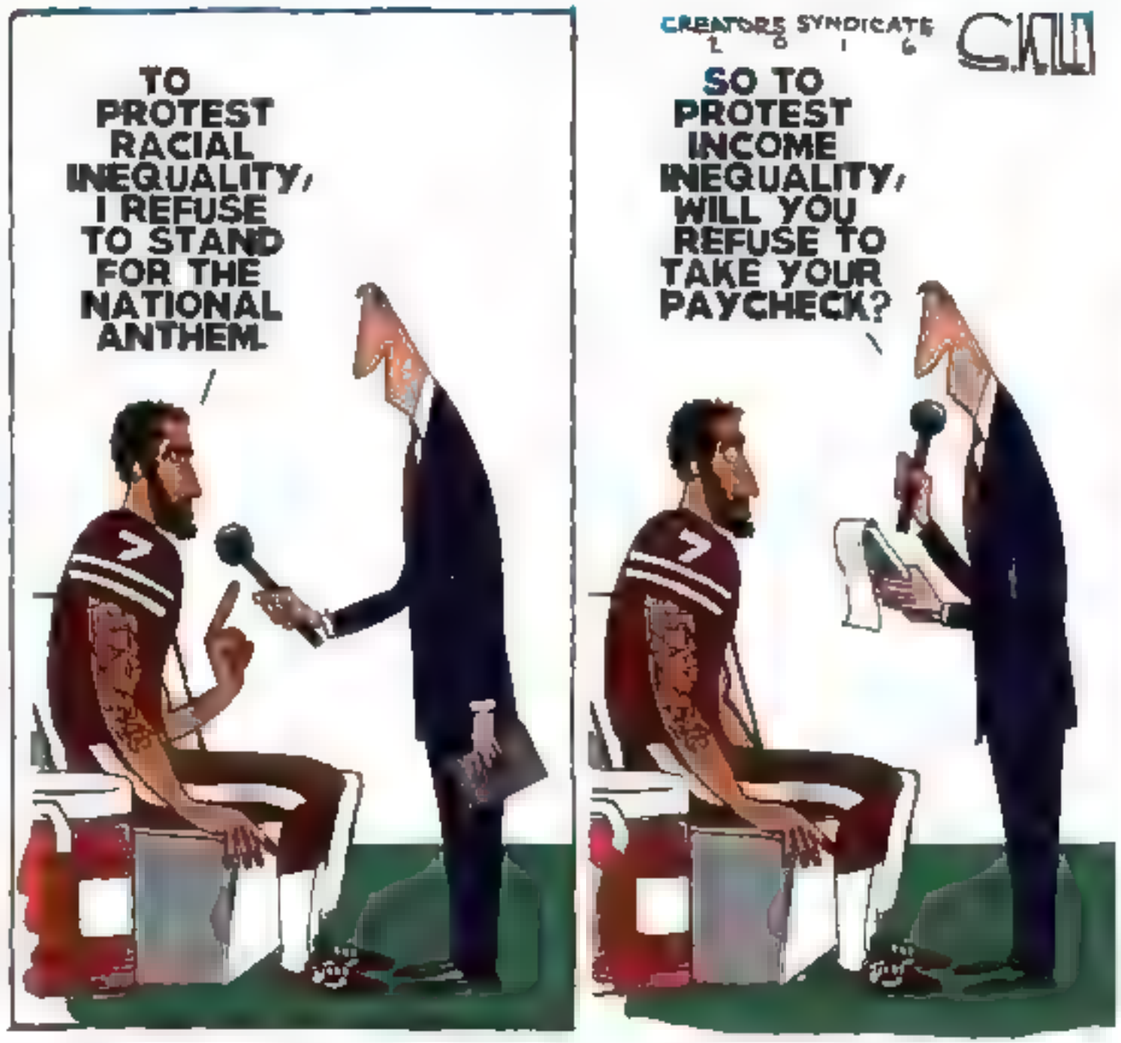
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#VeteransForKaepernick



1:54 AM - 7 Aug 2016

965 Retweets **1,641** Likes

43 965 1.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't worry, we'll start to catch up once we import millions more migrants.

ian bremmer @ianbremmer
Terrorism, Globally

1:52 AM - 31 Aug 2016

197 Retweets **391** Likes

25 197 391

@sandycs · 31 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] OMG. Please don't say that! I can't take anymore!

LovesPresTrump @TeamTrumpTex · 31 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Surely these refugees are not eligible to vote right?

Chris X @CSMan1966 · 31 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Dissenting against consensus thinking not welcome at University.

1 5o AM 27 Aug 2016

198 Retweets **281** Likes

28 198 281

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho 31 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

yea Fuck rea ity You didnt go to university to earn anyway

1

Doofus the Great @GreatDoofus 31 Aug 2016

There are very good arguments aga nst man-made g oba warming. Check out Watts blog.

2 1

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho 31 Aug 2016

sorry Sourced c tations are requ red Peer reviewed stud es

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Created by a computer. How long before real partners become obsolete?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tim Kaine: "We want to know that they're in good enough health to perform their duties."

1:48 AM - 7 Aug 2016

158 Retweets **227** Likes

22 158 227

Sean @SRFtzptrck · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
Indeed we do.

1 1

Sean @SRFtzptrck · 1 Aug 2016
TBH he's next in line so get the motivation

3 1 4

Elsario Delmarco @ElsarioD · 1 Aug 2016
The "motivation" is that this is a significant distraction from Clinton's crimes,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France: Couple Order Pizza With Ham, Get Assaulted by Muslim Drug Dealers.

1:13 AM - 7 Aug 2016

348 Retweets **360** Likes

49 348 360

Joe @Generic7 - 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
Cultural enrichment bro.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Notting Hill Carnival is little more than a circle jerk for gang member thugs & virtue signaling hipster cunts.

12:58 AM - 27 Aug 2016

154 Retweets **310** Likes

20 154 310

Deplorable Trashcan @PoorTrashCan 31 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A girl's school in London.

This isn't "diversity".

1:15 AM - 31 Aug 2016

877 Retweets **1,307** Likes

179 877 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Why mGangsta - you're not "gangsta" - you're the victim of a dead-end culture that glorifies criminality and being a thug.

12:56 AM - 1 Aug 2016

816 Retweets **2,003** Likes

95 816 2.0K

Trump-Star @TrumpGalaxy · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

12:55 AM - 7 Aug 2016

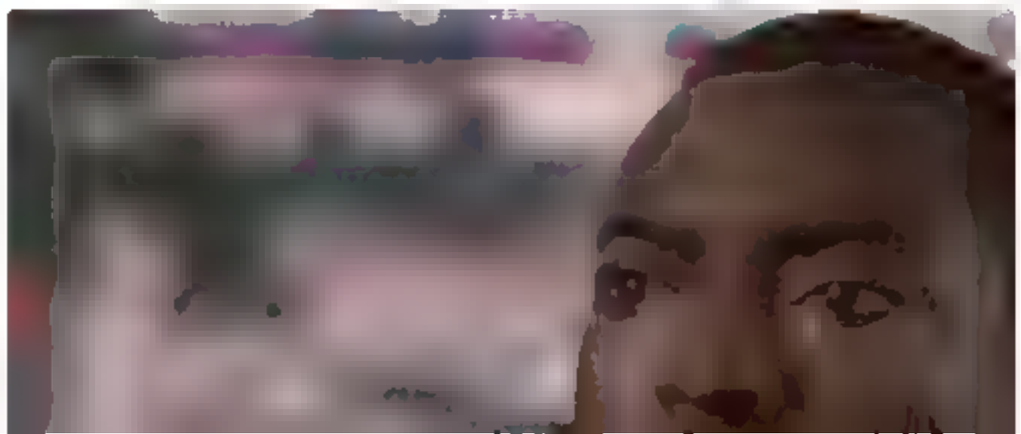
147 Retweets **239** Likes

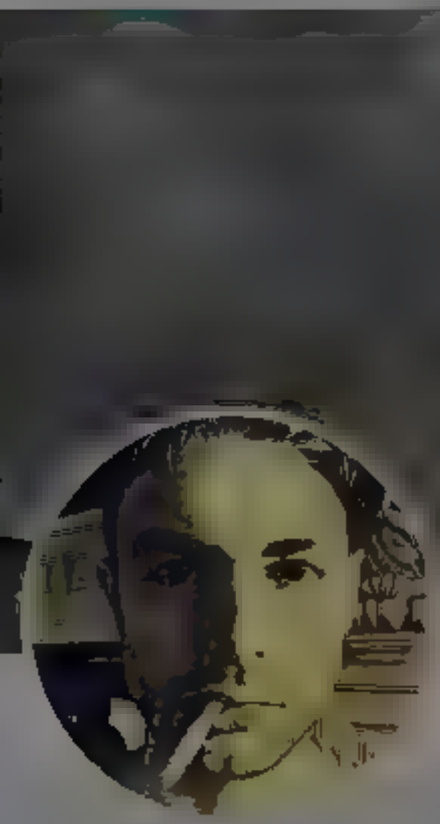
10 147 239

Shadow Of Liberty @shadow berty76 · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

Do you think supporters know their being played by Dems?

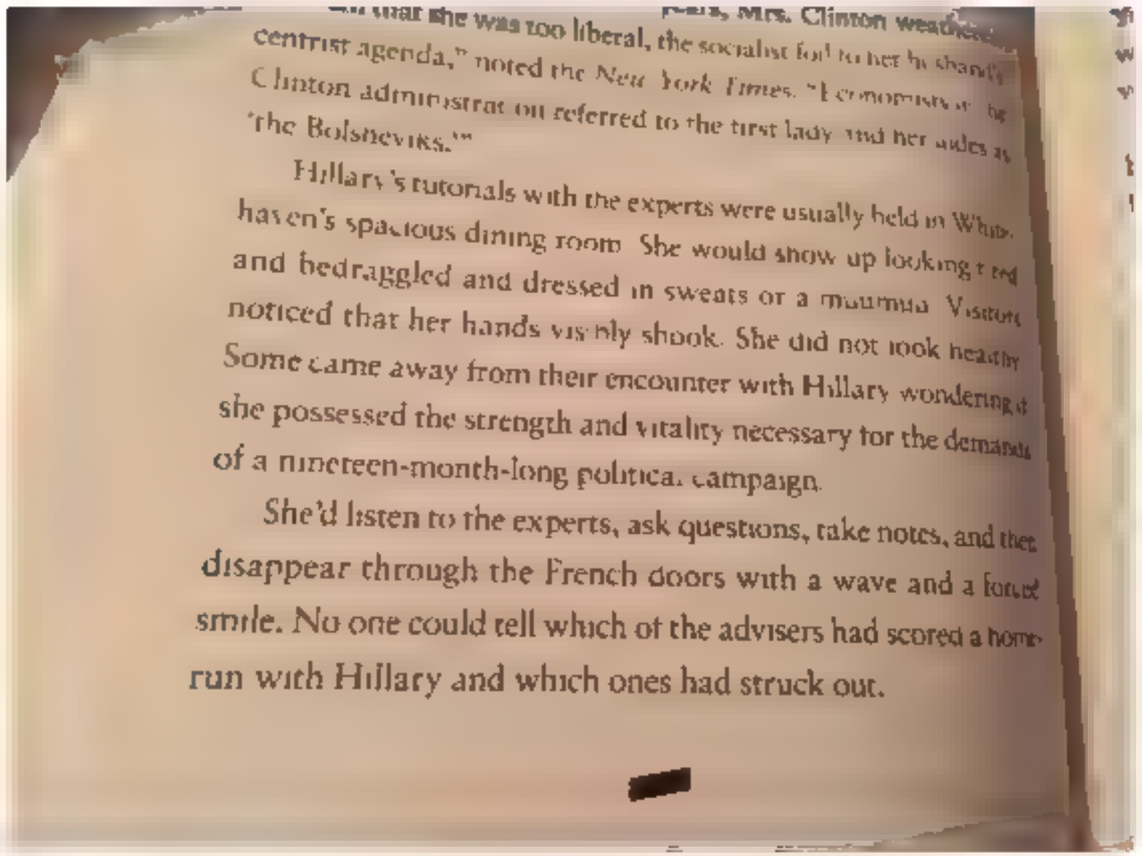




Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's hands visibly shook. "She did not look healthy."



that she was too liberal, the socialist foil to her hawkish centrist agenda," noted the *New York Times*. "Economists at the Clinton administration referred to the first lady and her aides as 'the Bolsheviks.'"

Hillary's tutorials with the experts were usually held in Whitehaven's spacious dining room. She would show up looking tired and bedraggled and dressed in sweats or a muumuu. Visitors noticed that her hands visibly shook. She did not look healthy. Some came away from their encounter with Hillary wondering if she possessed the strength and vitality necessary for the demands of a nineteen-month-long political campaign.

She'd listen to the experts, ask questions, take notes, and then disappear through the French doors with a wave and a forced smile. No one could tell which of the advisers had scored a home-run with Hillary and which ones had struck out.

1:52 PM · 10 Aug 2016

649 Retweets **827** Likes

56 649 827

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Rambobiggs has offended the precious little snowflakes with his t-shirt. Poor babies.

11:52 AM - 30 Aug 2016

388 Retweets **915** Likes

145 388 915

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Rambobiggs

I don't get it. How the fuck is it homophobic?

6 1 19

Anti-Viral Kleenex @ZeCrimsonFoxr · 31 Aug 2016

I want one

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 31 Aug 2016

same

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top neuroscientist and doctor shot in Hillary's home town. Just a coincidence.
da lymai co uk/news/art cle-3 .
#H.l.arysHealth

1:04 PM - 10 Aug 2016

1,127 Retweets **996** Likes

91 1.1K 996

Terms Privacy Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MI6 Spy Found Dead in Bag in Bath Had Hacked Clinton Data.

10:27 AM - 30 Aug 2016

1,637 Retweets **1,239** Likes

131 1.6K 1.2K

Lady De'Plorable @AnIrredeemable · 31 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It must have been a bath "accident".

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

65 771 759

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Governments throughout Europe are covering up Islamist terror attacks to hide the disaster of the mass importation of Muslim migrants.

10:18 AM · 0 Aug 2016

970 Retweets **971** Likes

71 970 971

JD Hicks @jdhicksp · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
From VE @ VJ Day to LGBTQ Day

Barb Pernaris @Pernaris · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Just what the id ot known as [illegible] just tried to push ask ng the med a to not report on terror so we the people knew less

5 3

Kirsten Stauffenberg @kirstenstauffe1 · 19 Dec 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Man Stabs Cop Because She "Represented France," Police Blame "Psychiatric Disorder" - nfowars.com/muslim-man-sta ...

10:12 AM - 30 Aug 2016

905 Retweets **783** Likes

102 905 783

Cat @CatCranston - 30 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian "refugees" molest children at swimming pool in Essen, Germany. translate google.com/translate?s =a

9:44 AM - 30 Aug 2016

438 Retweets **365** Likes

37 438 365

Carmine Zzzora @CarmineZzzora · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to

Hey, Amer can soccer moms got new ne ghbors?

4 7

Michael @M chae McGreev5 · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massive cover-up of Islamist terror attacks in Europe blamed on "mental illness" continues.

10:15 AM - 30 Aug 2016

771 Retweets **759** Likes

65 771 759

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Governments throughout Europe are covering up Islamist terror attacks to hide the disaster of the mass importation of Muslim migrants

71 970 971

JD Hicks @jdhicksp · 31 Aug 2016

@PrisonPlanet From VE @ VJ Day to LGBTQ Day

STOMPY @STOMPY16 · 31 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good. Now how about #BlackLivesMatter? Or is inspiring the murder of police officers not hateful?

The New York Times @nytimes

White Lives Matter has been declared a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center nyti.ms/2bxB3M3

7:11 AM - 10 Aug 2016

552 Retweets **811** Likes

77 552 811

Dai @D4v1d_j0n3s 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Then who you gonna call if you got robbed, or was the victim of insurance fraud? The GhostBusters?

1

Dai @D4v1d_j0n3s 2 Sep 2016

Replying to [illegible]

oh yeah, I forgot that serial killers, gang members and rapists aren t actually

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another chilling example of how free speech is dead in the UK.

9:20 AM - 30 Aug 2016

459 Retweets **437** Likes

62 459 437

Deplorable Spuds @spudaho 90 · 30 Aug 2016
Replying to
good thing i don t ive in J.K. Sorry Watson that you do.

Privacy Policy Terms

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location histo

Turn on

Tweets

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

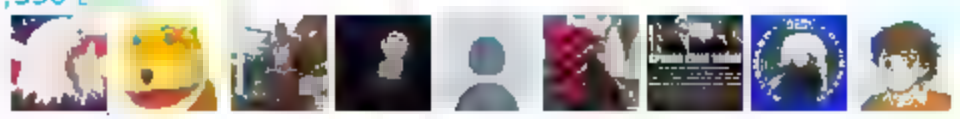
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Young Black Man and I Support Donald Trump

@PrisonPlanet

7:23 AM - 30 Aug 2016

- 869 Retweets
- 1,350 Likes



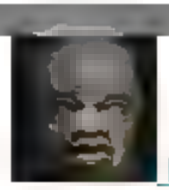
82 replies 869 retweets 1,350 likes

Reply 82

Retweet 869 | Retweeted 869

Like 1.4K | Liked 1.4K

applications. You always have the option



1 David DTWICK45

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

LindaSuhler This young man will go far in life. Good luck

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bir Tawil Government @b rtaw govt [illegible]s0 Aug 2016

Ultra Cuck Pau Joseph Watson reports a tweet on my persona account and has account locked [illegible]

2 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I did not report any of your tweets.

6 55 AM 30 Aug 2016

1 Retweet **12** [illegible]kes

2 [illegible]1 [illegible]12

Bir Tawil Government @b rtaw govt [illegible]s0 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l then I take back the J tra)

1 [illegible]

Shortbus Mooner @ShortbusMooner [illegible]30 Aug 2016

How about you de ete the false accusat on, then?? [illegible]

[illegible] 1

Timothy Arends @TArends [illegible]30 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A.so p ease stop misus ng the word "cuck"

2 [illegible] 5

Bir Tawil Government @b rtaw govt [illegible]s0 Aug 2016

What exactly have you been conserving in the past 50 years?

[illegible]terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MessagesThatGotLost Virtually all of Hillary's most damning emails.

6:32 AM - 30 Aug 2016

389 Retweets **740** Likes

15 389 740

Upstate Criminals @Upstatecr m na · 30 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
True Crimes // Brittanee Drexel // Shannon McConaughey // Zack
Wi Report This?
1 1

Tim Ray @Mrfarrago · 30 A g 2016
uh trust Hi lary 27%
1 1

Adriana @10Adge · 30 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
No one cares about emai s Donald wrote own fake med ca etter?Missing taxes ties to mobsters, Russia /Ch na
3 2

krillions underlow @Da asCrack · 30 A g 2016
they rea.ly th.nk .t's about emails 😭😭😭😭😭

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

269 days since Hillary held a press conference.

0:34 AM - 30 Aug 2016

396 Retweets **498** Likes

35 396 498

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 30 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The corrupt traitor is physically and mentally sick. She should be in a nursing home not running for president #HillaryHealth

2 2 1

Taby Katt @tabykatt · 30 Aug 2016
the (little known to public) VP choice in control after she croaks or is 100% mentally found incompetent

1 1

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 30 Aug 2016
I'm sure they'd rather have Kaine there so he can speak Spanish to our

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Hides Popular Hillary Clinton Health Searches.

5:36 AM - 30 Aug 2016

438 Retweets **425** Likes

26 438 425

KIM SOLI @KSOLI77 · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wish that the World would STOP PROTECTING THE

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Searching for Hillary's physician only returns ONE result in Clinton's leaked emails. How many were scrubbed?

[redacted]

b 01 AM 30 Aug 2016

570 Retweets **739** Likes

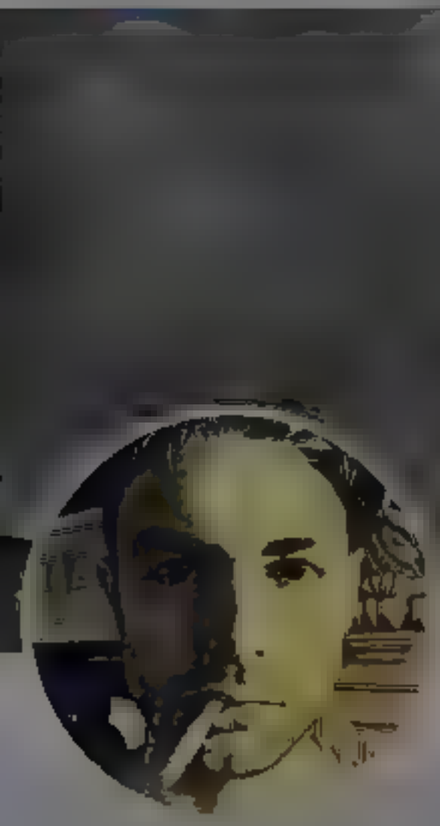
34 570 739

Extortion17 @CCC_MC 30 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks on behalf of "Ola"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media outlets like CNN are desperate to shield Hillary from association with her KKK 'mentor'.

2:54 AM - 30 Aug 2016

905 Retweets **873** Likes

57 905 873

Nancy Mccormick @nancym117 · 30 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

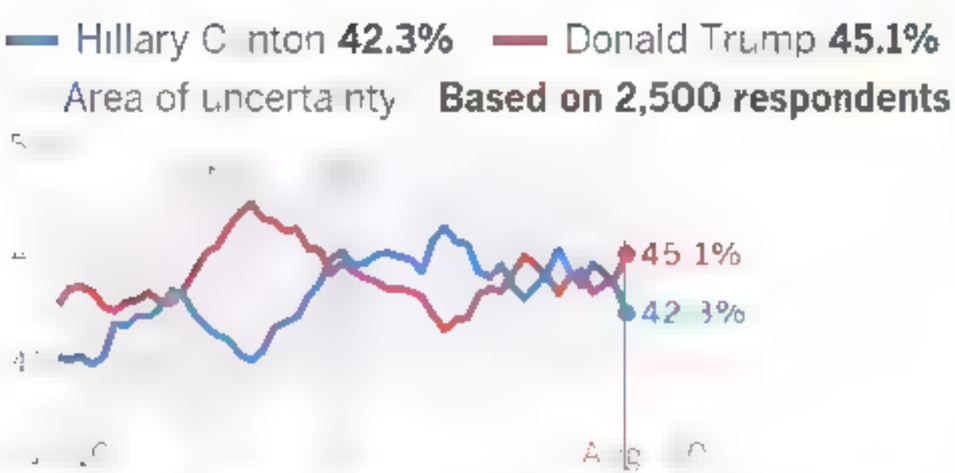
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But the mainstream media told me Trump's campaign had collapsed? 😂



Note: Shaded gray area indicates the race is too close to call
Sources: USC Dornsife/LA Times Presidential Election Daybreak Poll

5:26 AM - 30 Aug 2016

1,327 Retweets **1,882** Likes

107 1.3K 1.9K

Gloria Massey @gloriamassey19 · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to

The polls baffle me. Mainstream media baffles me even more.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

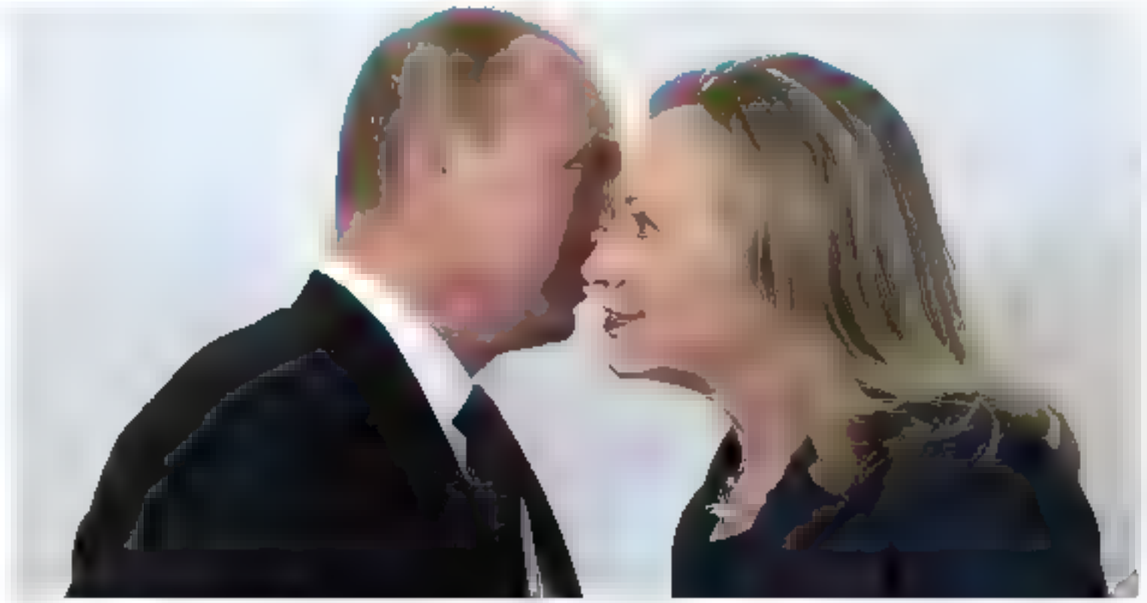
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Already Preparing to Blame "October Surprise" on Vladimir Putin - nfowars com/establishment-



4:12 AM - 30 Aug 2016

671 Retweets **693** Likes

84 671 693

Paul Hart @PaulHartNYC - 30 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Debka Files is saying Obama is timing the collapse of the Islamic State in October. Mosul and Ragga will fal...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

FREQ. 'DR. DREW' GUEST: CNN purged host over scrutinizing Hillary's health.

2 09 AM ·0 Aug 2016

272 Retweets **314** Likes

15 272 314

Justin Kelsey @ ust n Ke sey · 30 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
PS. ust the fact that needs th s type of protect on from & speaks vo umes she is nervous !!

2 4

@ ato aaaah · 30 Aug 201o
Rep y ng to

ERR...YEAH SO I CAN'T MENTION

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greek 'Thought Police' Prosecute Bishop For (Accurately) Calling 'Refugees', "Illegal Migrants".

2:42 AM - 10 Aug 2016

551 Retweets **622** Likes

36 551 622

Saintly @RealSaintly - 7 Sep 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail from #B ackL vesMatter .

Matty Charles Soehlke
The true nationa socia ist are going to come after you and we re going to kill you

You fucking white piece of shit

Black nationa socialism is the future white scum

Matty Charles Soehlke
Al white people wi.l be beheaded, and you're the first to go

1:16 AM 30 Aug 2016

701 Retweets **939** Likes

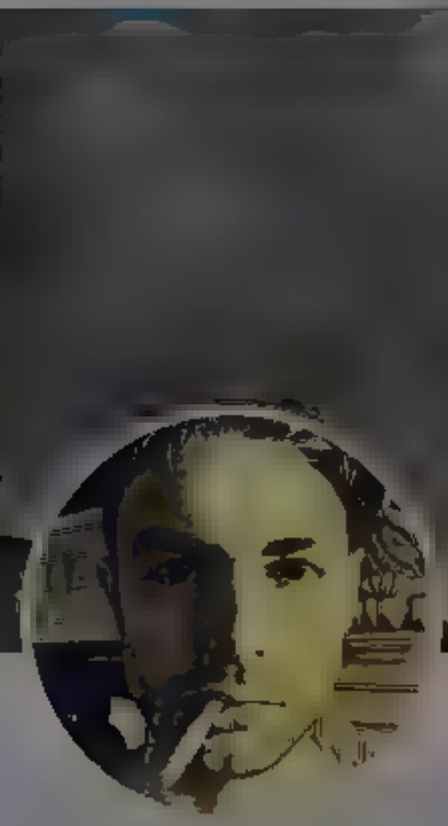
202 701 939

Erika Britannia @FiveFootFascist 30 Aug 2016
Replying to
lmao black nationa soc a sm. Are there even any self suffic ent black countries?

1 1

Sue @parsnip45 19 Sep 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Migrants Gang-Rape 14yo Girl, Throw Her Out in the Cold - Show Up to Court 'Grinning' -

2:04 AM - 30 Aug 2016

895 Retweets **594** Likes

85 895 594

Mrs. E C. @tzcampbell41 · 30 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great, now can you get Hillary's medical records? Nah, didn't think so.

Michael Moore @MMFlint
Bill Maher runs onto Trump's plane and grabs Trump's tax returns!

1:43 AM - 30 Aug 2016

155 Retweets **383** Likes

27 155 383

Brenda Gale @bgc558 · 30 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
who in the hell are you calling fatso? Hillary's one big cankle
[illegible]

2 2

Brenda Gale @bgc558 · 30 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Some good reasons NOT TO.. PAY TO PLAY. Oh, and thanks for going ad hominem right off the bat [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query ☐ Sea ch Twitter ☐ Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  ☐ Phone ema or username
  ☐ Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See all languages & countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Fan mail. He will prove Islam is a #ReligionOfPeace by taking an axe to my head

1:13 AM - 30 Aug 2016

- 1,109 Retweet

- 1,544 [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]

285 replies 1,109 retweets 1,544 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Deplorable McAllister @WillysBaldSpot [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Azfitchic

      so you better "LESSON' up lol Their tweets prove they are ignorant savages every time

      1 reply 3 retweets 13 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

      Like 13 Liked 13
   2. AZMom @Azfitchic [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @WillysBaldSpot @PrisonPlanet

      These ppl are hopeless [illegible]

قُولُوٓاْ ءَامَنَّا بِٱللَّهِ وَمَآ أُنزِلَ إِلَيۡنَا وَمَآ أُنزِلَ إِلَىٰٓ إِبۡرَٰهِـۧمَ وَإِسۡمَٰعِيلَ
وَإِسۡحَٰقَ وَيَعۡقُوبَ وَٱلۡأَسۡبَاطِ وَمَآ أُوتِيَ مُوسَىٰ وَعِيسَىٰ وَمَآ أُوتِيَ
ٱلنَّبِيُّونَ مِن رَّبِّهِمۡ لَا نُفَرِّقُ بَيۡنَ أَحَدٖ مِّنۡهُمۡ وَنَحۡنُ لَهُۥ مُسۡلِمُونَ ١٣٦

Sahih International

Say, [O believers], "We have believed in Allah and what has been revealed to us and what has been revealed to Abraham and Ishmael and Isaac and Jacob and the Descendants and what was given to Moses and Jesus and what was given to the prophets from their Lord. We make no distinction between any of them, and we are Muslims [in submission] to Him."

Urdu

(مسلمانو) کہو کہ ہم خدا پر ایمان لائے اور جو (کتاب) ہم پر اتری، اس پر اور جو (صحیفے) ابراہیم اور اسمٰعیل اور اسحاق اور یعقوب اور ان کی اولاد پر نازل ہوئے ان پر اور جو (کتابیں) موسیٰ اور عیسی کو عطا ہوئیں، ان پر، اور جو اور پیغمبروں کو ان کے پروردگار کی طرف سے ملیں، ان پر (سب پر ایمان لائے) ہم ان پیغمروں میں سے کسی میں کچھ فرق نہیں کرتے اور ہم اسی (خدائے واحد) کے فرمانبردار ہیں

---

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

3 Deplorable McAllister, WillysBaldSpot

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Azfitchic PrisonPlanet

They don't even pretend like they have any other goal but to KILL.

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

4. AZMom @Azfitchic ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @WillysBaldSpot @PrisonPlanet

Their whole world revolves around Allah!You think they are just a little too obsessed?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

2. 1 Nellie C.. @NC_24 ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#ANTI_ALP

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Nicole Spacek.. @moonchikus ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Up close and personal???" LOL someone has a crush. I too wannabe up close and personal, but for other reasons! Haha luv ya!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 .. sbaul ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Islam Who is this ? I think he is from #israel and his name #Moshe_Sharon #prof ...twitte... A..E..M..

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 sheikyermami... @sheikyermami ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RitaPanahi

Well, that's a good one! I got quite a few similar messages in the past, but this one is a heavy hitter!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 Jeffrey B... @Tucsonred ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TheMidMerican @trevor_teague @PrisonPlanet

wear gloves, Trevor. They're dirty and u can't get that smell off u for weeks

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Tweet unavailable

3 Jeffrey B... @Tucsonred ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @trevor_teague @TheMidMerican @PrisonPlanet

that's impressive to get stink on DVDs. That takes real talent.

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. Tweet unavailable

5 Jeffrey B... @Tucsonred ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TheMidMerican @trevor_teague @PrisonPlanet

If it's ok, I'll just take your word for it

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. [illegible]

7 1 Conriocht... @Conriocht ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@4JANNAA If you are not defending the man threatening Paul, why are you responding? What is your message, then?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Nancy paulson .. @Nancypaulson3 .. s ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Sheepdogleader ... twitte... ... ... t. F.H!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Azraqi Zim
IF you say is am is not a rel gion of peace will come to the street where you live and stand and wait when you take a walk down the street i will impale you with a flag pole with an sis flag, and leave you dead on your streets while the isis flag flys over your body n victory n the name of is s
Quran (8 57) - "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember"

1 04 AM 0 Aug 2016

528 Retweets **703** Likes

138 528 703

Kris Anderson @Mant dae 30 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
Let them sis flags flys Let them death-laden run on sentences with no punctuat on cont nue to flow so that we let them flys!

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasE an e 30 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
They strike fear in no one, just disgust

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fan mail.

خالدون ناصبي

How dare you promote woman ruling over man n Islam we will never allow such an act So it is sa d woman sha serve man For as long we are around You version of d scr minating aga nst us Mus ms will not be accepted We w soon come to your ands bullets and fire shall ru n death from above Our holy had will be successfu in taking you over You do not have guns to defend yourse f so we w take your lands over easily we will take your lands for our own Your will woman sha belong to us We will breed with your white woman We will cast terror nto those who do not convert to Is am And when the time comes those who reject our faith will die shar a law w become the law of the land Your hard sha be on the chopping block as that is common say in your lands And every Mus m world wide Will enjoy see ng you bleed out like like a stuffed pig Who's blood s not even worth breeding with Every wh te man will be given the mercy that you people have shown us We w ay claim to your county As our numbers will grown and your people have grown weak W give your woman fertility And you will a serve us You will be g ven the same honor that you g ve us Mus ms world wide and soon you nsult will be your end And w soon be the one lead ng the charge to impose shar a law and with t your end

خالدون ناصبي

You woman will never rule over us You w never rule over us We w rule over you And those who stand in our way will die

1 08 AM 30 Aug 2016

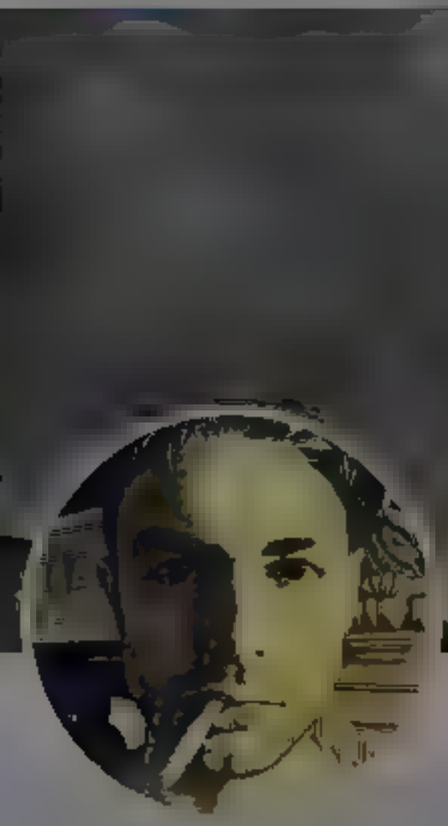
405 Retweets **507** Likes

90 405 507

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist scumbags are in the Calais migrant camp encouraging them to start battles with police.

1:25 PM - 29 Aug 2016

750 Retweets **670** Likes

101 750 670

Jenny Reader @Mooewing 2 Sep 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

latest badge of courage is being [illegible] for his racist dogg ng of actor/comedian Leslie Jones a star of the all-female reboot of *Ghostbusters*. (Since then, Jones' personal accounts have been hacked in a [illegible])

67 364 940

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Another loser hack with a paltry amount of Twitter followers forced to spew race card bullshit to get clicks. Really weak. @addiestan

1:10 PM - 29 Aug 2016

115 Retweets **368** Likes

17 115 368

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Liberals are in favor of censorship it's very obvious. They can use any excuse they want, they're pro-censorship

3 10

American Doodles @DougDoodles · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] very sad calling a zombie a zombie is now deemed racist. I guess a hack will quack [illegible] Yak

3 4 2

sad and true @barbiesewandsew · 28 Jun 2017

Do we call a dog a cat!

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This hack @aad.estan says Milo was banned for his "racist dogging" of Leslie Jones. Show me one example or GTFO.

> There are however, disagreements among alt righties on the scope of their hatred. The se f-parodying Breitbart News editor Milo Yiannopou os, for example, wears his gay dentity as a badge, even as he spews v triol aga nst Muslims and blacks. Others who wear the a t-right label such as the Daily Stormer s Andrew Ang in, spurn Yiannopoulos as a "degenerate." Yiannopoulos' latest badge of courage s being banned by Twitter for his rac st dogging of actor/comed an Leslie Jones a star of the all-fema e reboot of *Ghostbusters*. (Since then, Jones persona accounts have been hacked n a bruta cyberattack.)

1:10 PM - 29 A.g 2016

364 Retweets **940** Likes

67 364 940

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to @P...

Another loser hack w th a paltry amount of Twitter fol owers forced to spew race card bul shit to get c icks. Really weak. @...

17 115 368

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Americans Don't Know Vice-President's Name After Eight Years in Office - infowars.com/video-american @MarkDice

10:00 AM - 9 Aug 2016

495 Retweets **639** Likes

89 495 639

Deplorable Spuds @spudaho190 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Historian: Hillary's 'Alt-Right' speech was a huge blunder (quotes yours truly).

8:39 AM - 29 Aug 2016

365 Retweets **529** Likes

35 365 529

the media sucks @kottersbackup 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

268 days since Sick Hillary had a press conference.

9:22 AM - 29 Aug 2016

712 Retweets **1,128** Likes

72 712 1.1K

Richard N @Exdestination - 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

She wants to be US President but not to have to answer any questions from the American people about that idea

1 2 3

Nova Lee Farworn @sobetter - 29 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lauren Southern kicked out of Libertarian Party for linking my video, now David Seaman kicked off Huff Post for linking my video. Sad!

8:3o AM - 29 Aug 2016

1,005 Retweets **1,960** Likes

151 1.0K 2.0K

(((Dal Jeanis))) @Dal eanis · 30 Aug 2016
Replying to
It s POSSIBLE to get kicked out of the libertarian party?

Isn't that a b t like getting thrown out of an anarchy?

Daddy with a Z @ stacks ver · 30 Aug 2016
Replying to
Anarchism we comes you al :)

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 29 Aug 2016
Replying to
if I m not mistaken was kicked out of the " 'Libertar an"" party. They didn't seem Libertarian to me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sleepy Hillary only has ONE public event this week and the media is letting her get away with hiding.

8:21 AM - 29 Aug 2016

637 Retweets **668** Likes

74 637 668

Monteen luvs POTUS @Bornaga n57 30 Aug 2016
Replying to
is he holding her up or feel ng her up? Ewww

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 29 Aug 2016
Replying to
If the law was hot on your ta l, wou d you r sk se f-incr mination at press conferences.. ?

1 6 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

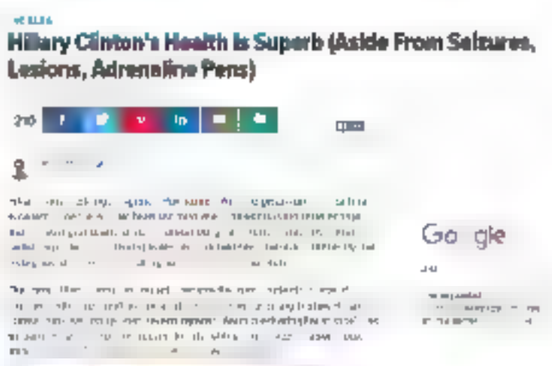
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

So it's OK to say Trump will have a heart attack, but questioning Hillary's health gets you banned. @HuffingtonPost



8:15 AM - 29 Aug 2016

1,854 Retweets **2,203** Likes

115 1.9K 2.2K

Daron @DaronAbledBody · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

remember when they said Ron Paul and Reagan were to old?

Home Moments Log in

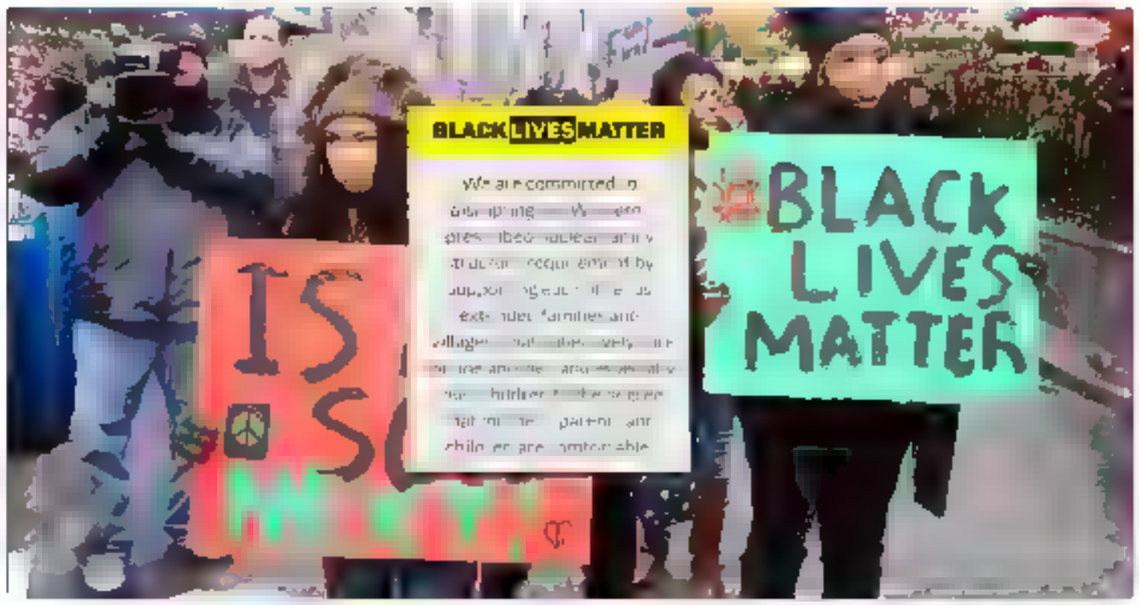
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter Vows to Destroy the "Nuclear Family" - infowars com/black-lives-ma …



7:31 AM - 29 Aug 2016

477 Retweets **559** Likes

213 477 559

eric snows @ericsnows 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

They're attempting to introduce a nonsense structure of African life called

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

America is so racist, Kaepernick got a $144 million dollar contract (and donated precisely $0 to #Black_LivesMatter).

1:41 AM - 29 Aug 2016

936 Retweets **1,540** Likes

86 936 1.5K

Ben Nadeau @BenNadeau2 - 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

By wearing a Castro t-shirt. A man who oppressed millions. He doesn't understand what that word means

2 2

Ben Nadeau @BenNadeau2 - 30 Aug 2016

Replying to

There's no evidence that his message is true. Cops kill more whites than blacks. Blacks kill other more than any other group

1

Ben Nadeau @BenNadeau2 - 30 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyonce portrays the store-robbing, gun grabbing, cop charging thug Mike Brown as a 'fallen angel'.

1:39 AM - 29 Aug 2016

412 Retweets **568** Likes

96 412 568

Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMav[illegible] · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the mask has slipped & Beyoncé is showing herself to be a bitter thug loving racist tart. 👎

1 7 29

Deplorable Linda M @LMM195[illegible] · 29 Aug 2016

why does it seem the richer the #[illegible] are the more [illegible] they are? And meaner than a snake

1 4

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

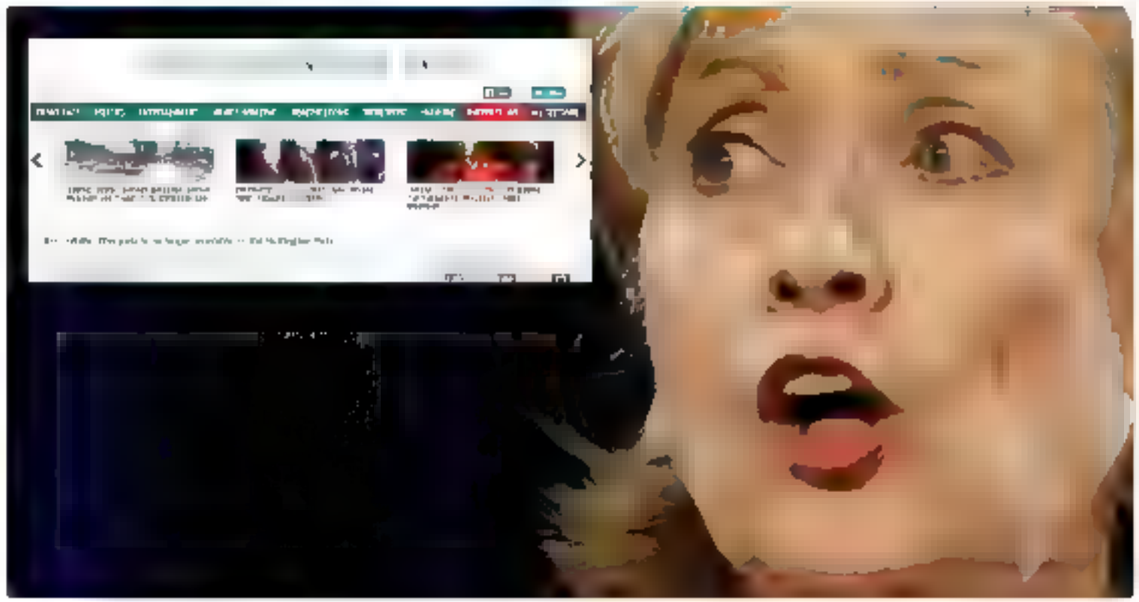
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Bans Journalist For Writing About Hillary's Health, Deletes Article - nfowars.com/huffington-pos .



2:26 AM - 29 Aug 2016

1,072 Retweets **1,006** Likes

86 1.1K 1.0K

Akhilgundla @akhilg789 · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness directly leads 16-year-old girl to commit suicide.

1:29 AM - 29 Aug 2016

446 Retweets **513** Likes

49 446 513

refriend beans @pharmasean 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

has anyone on the altright ever explicitly defined what "PC" is & isn't? Or do

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half-white Colin Kaepernick loves black people so much, he once called one the n-word during an argument.

1:37 AM - 29 Aug 2016

381 Retweets **556** Likes

42 381 556

Dave @muzikgayl - 30 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's REFUSAL to release her medical records (as John McCain did in 2008) is final proof that there's a cover-up taking place.

1:25 AM - 29 Aug 2016

1,167 Retweets **1,750** Likes

84 1.2K 1.8K

ClubChamp @4x[illegible]bchamp · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Sickly Hillary taking off another half week. Hiding until Wednesday. Weekly medical treatments???

2 15 9

[illegible]

Nigel Farage for PM @best_ever_pm · 30 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is what is wrong with her [illegible] Meds cause panic attacks & bad judgement

7 4

Edward.Parnassus @dem[illegible]56 · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's not exactly "proof", although it works. But then again Trump isn't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Beyonce has once again been rewarded for her outstanding contribution to the parasitic culture that owns her.

1 22 AM · 29 Aug 2016

287 Retweets **576** Likes

36 287 576

toni @ton scooby · 29 A .g 2016
Rep y ng to · F · · · · · $11 000 for her daughters dress. Meanwh le, in Lou s ana

1 1 6

Jersey Burns @ ersey Boy?Heart · 29 Aug · 016
d d you donate to Louisiana???

1 1

toni @ton scooby · 29 A .g 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Culture" in 2016: Chairman Mao dress, tits hanging out, and general sense of total vacuousness.

1:10 AM - 29 Aug 2016

135 Retweets **367** Likes

87 135 367

Oliver @ValkyrieSister · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

the VMAS are the Capitol in The Hunger Games

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another attack that authorities rush to insist has #NothingToDoWith slam.

1:00 AM - 29 Aug 2016

252 Retweets **315** Likes

21 252 315

Ian @ianthepirate - 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Trump challenges Hillary to release 'detailed' medical records — SHE REFUSES.

1:0o AM · 29 Aug 2016

543 Retweets **646** Likes

47 543 646

Korina K Kuster @[illegible] · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trump challenges Hillary to release 'detailed' medical records SHE REFUSES.

1 3

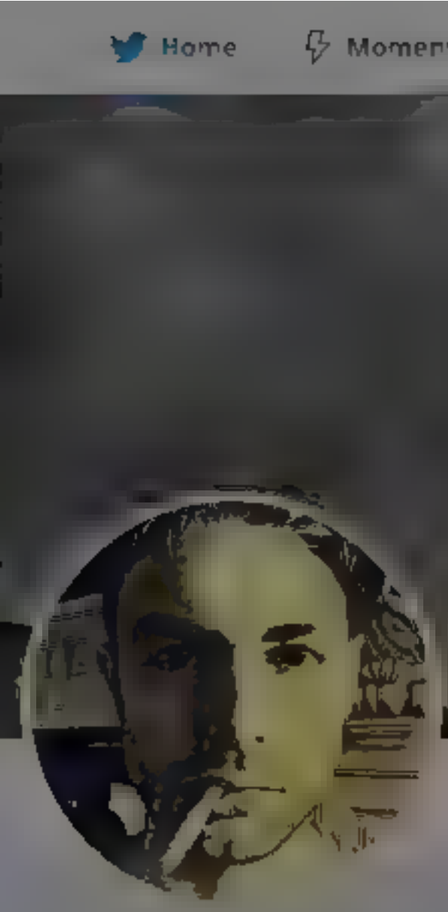
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin Kaepernick Converted To Islam Before His Anti-American Stance. Coincidence?

12:5a AM - 29 Aug 2016

460 Retweets **593** Likes

52 460 593

Freelass @Freeass e · 29 Aug 2016

Repl ng to

That s not confirmed - likely untrue - according to current reports.

Buncha Bunk @dtra nsbunk · 29 Aug 2016

Repl ng to

I wou d say he s in that phase in his l fe & on a b gger stage He m ght get more nfo 10 yrs from now that changes things

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students add trigger warnings to posts on Pokemon GO, U.S. Constitution, 'white men'.

12:50 AM - 29 Aug 2016

146 Retweets **224** Likes

29 146 224

Ashe Catchem @CatchemAshe · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

tr gger warn ng: rent, a rea fucking job, bi ls, wife, kids respons b l ty, gender study degree home ess Death by taxes

2 16

Stephane @ebanostephan6 · 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

What do they feed the students with n USA ?

2 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

267 days since Sick Hillary had a press conference.

1:02 PM - 28 Aug 2016

811 Retweets **1,420** Likes

Darrell R @d mebag1 · 28 Aug 2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
A[illegible]ivers matter

IHS @[illegible]atnMass9876 · 28 Aug 2016
Rep ying to [illegible]

Flockchain @flockfard · 28 A.g 2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
Alert the media

[illegible]Twi[illegible] Ad[illegible] He p Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

1:02 PM - 28 Aug 2016

360 Retweets **1,168** Likes

81 360 1.2K

Elements of Truth @CCCBuilding · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
BLM created by Soros renamed democrats political arm totally fraudulent.

1

Eoin McDonald @eoinfon · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's racist. Stop oppressing people

robyn h @RHinCHELSEA · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Except people who abuse/molest/murder little kids and animals. Their lives don't matter to me at all

1

Kareem of Wheat @nero51 · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Matt Rim

@RealMattRim

Mother fucker. What the fuck is wrong with you? You are the vile human being i have ever seen. You sicken me by racism. For everything that you say you are is a lie. Your a vile human being that spits hatred whatever you see. I hope you watch your back. Paul. You make me want to throw up. I can not even watch your grin that you give you attack a race of people fo doing nothing. I really want to be down there. For meet you in person. And

12:34 PM - 28 Aug 2016

291 Retweets **1,138** Likes

Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

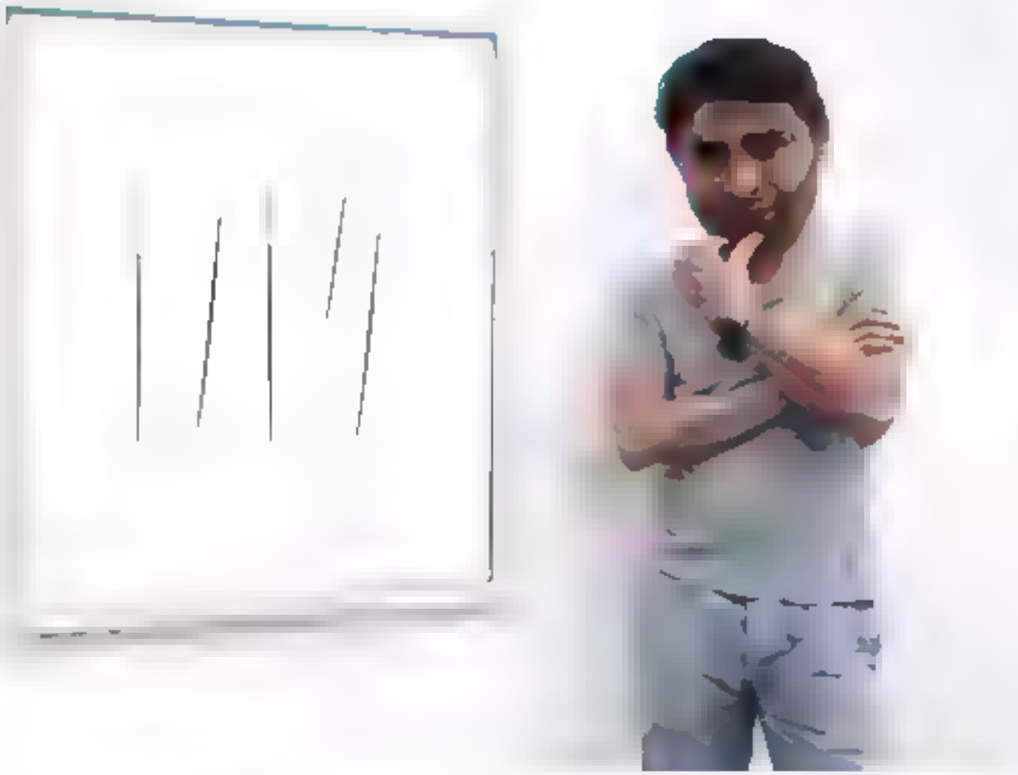
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about modern art.
youtu.be/ANA8SI_Kvql



5:48 AM - 8 Aug 2016

160 Retweets **408** Likes

70 160 408

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Huffington Post is not going to like this 😆 - thanks @d seaman
nuffingtonpost com/aav.d-seaman/h

12 29 PM 28 Aug 2016

401 Retweets **604** Likes

54 401 604

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a 28 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
Lo th s HuffPost reporter either ha ba ls or at the east got a new job l ned up a ready

1 1 4

Nuun @PersanOrgarch 28 Aug 2016
motherfuckers deleted t. What was it? Please I need to know

1 2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a 29 Aug 2016
It was a b og post saying he agreed Hi lary was weak and unhealthy And promoting PjW video Lo

shellbean @she be es 28 Aug 2016
Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America is so racist, 68% of NFL football players are black & have enjoyed massive wealth, spotlight and opportunity. #Kaepernick

5:37 AM - 28 Aug 2016

1,387 Retweets **2,573** Likes

MarkO @R ver2Gyre · 30 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That sounds ke sarcasm [illegible]

Rabbit Habbit @TheRabb tHabb t · 28 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bc 400 years bread for strength not bra ns Also family units prioritize the wrong th ngs.

2 1 6

Rabbit Habbit @T eRabb tHabbit · 28 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

exported it Peop e have always been conquer ng other and enslaving them

[illegible] Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin Kaepernick - another loser attempting to jump on a lifeboat to escape a failed career by pandering to contrived victim culture.

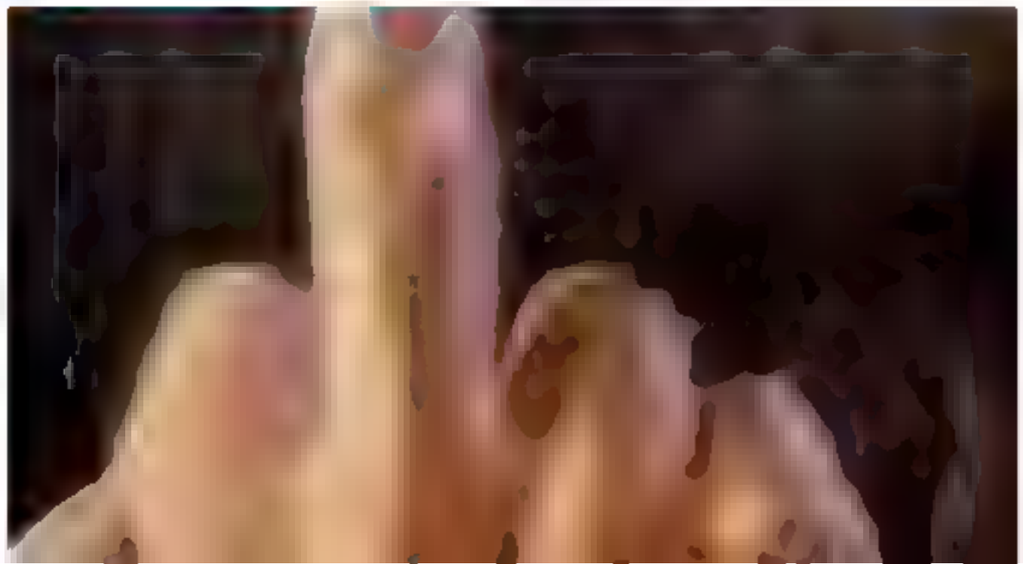
5:34 AM - 28 Aug 2016

1,647 Retweets **3,617** Likes

181 1.6K 3.6K

Leann @LibsRNutz 29 Aug 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am really doing these lame presstitutes with their tiny follow counts and non-existent readership a huge favor by even linking to them.

5:07 AM - 28 Aug 2016

178 Retweets **796** Likes

43 178 796

Max Burbank @max burbank · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to
"Tiny follow counts" Is English your first language?

1

Joe @joep2598 · 28 Aug 2016
If you don t no that answer U are e ther retarded (maybe) or never listened to Pau (2bad PW great)

2

Joe @joep2598 · 28 Aug 2016
now I know for sure ts the retarded 1 thank you 140 characters Wow you are s ower than 1st thought

1

Max Burbank @max burbank · 28 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 283 597

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@HCheadle Plus your crappy hit piece got literally zero comments. Why did you even bother writing it? You are a colossal failure.

5:05 AM - 28 Aug 2016

109 Retweets **407** Likes

21 109 407

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
one [illegible]an tor berat ng another s[illegible] sewer sink hole man m m

virtualmatrix @virtua matr x · 28 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They're us ng you to try and become relevant.

1 5

Just~Me @BamaG r zRbest · 28 Aug 2016
Bingo!

Judy Michigan Mom @[illegible]udyM ch ganMom · 28 Aug 2016

Log in

[illegible]erms
[illegible]Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 283 597

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VICE used to produce very interesting content, now it's a whore mouthpiece for SJWs and banal, glib leftist narratives. Very low energy.

5:01 AM - 28 Aug 2016

231 Retweets **630** Likes

28 231 630

PaulPopper @formerleft · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they LOVE Jihadis and Islamists

GeneEverett @geneeverettshow · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yup now [illegible] owns huge %

1

WE ARE TRUMP @TruthTalkerUSA · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

VICE who?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VICE's @HCheadle says Hillary is fine because her own doctor said so. Great investigative muckraking there, Harry.

4:59 AM - 28 Aug 2016

283 Retweets **597** Likes

35 283 597

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 28 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morocco is a total Islamist shithole. I wouldn't go there for a holiday if you paid me a million dollars.

4:50 AM - 28 Aug 2016

338 Retweets **599** Likes

77 338 599

Alexandria Aninou @kefalonitissa · 28 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter has suspended @DCLeaks in another act of brazen censorship.

4:47 AM - 28 Aug 2016

1,443 Retweets **1,059** Likes

68 1.4K 1.1K

Captain Penny Stock @SmallCapOTC · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to

I guess "open society" only applies to billionaire leftist operatives

Ross BHAFC @BHAboy2015 · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to

Apparently there's a new censor free social platform coming soon. Time for a mass decampment.

2 5 28

Danny Sands @DSands421 · 28 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He shouted "Allahu Akbar," but they're already blaming drugs.
#NothingToDoWith slam

4:12 AM - 28 Aug 2016

846 Retweets **858** Likes

101 846 858

marion mann @mrnarow - 29 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolute disgrace from @CambridgeCops harassing Tommy Robinson and his children. More political persecution.

7:34 AM - 28 Aug 2016

617 Retweets **768** Likes

91 617 768

mytwopenneth @mytwopenneth3 · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to

absolute disgrace. What's happening to Britain????

3 5 7

mytwopenneth @mytwopenneth3 · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to

glad I moved to Canada but got to stop the same happening here

3 1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop lecturing the west about women's rights. We are the most advanced & egalitarian society in the world. #WomensEqualityDay

2:26 PM - 26 Aug 2016

1,338 Retweets **2,581** Likes

80 1.3K 2.6K

Mike @tone oque · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to

I wonder when the Ibera fem n sts wi l speak out about Islam and sharia aw

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment.

4:05 AM - 27 Aug 2016

139 Retweets **337** Likes

38 139 337

American Patriot @USAwithTrump · 28 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Google Trends question: What did Dr. Drew say about Hillary's health?

12:50 PM - 26 Aug 2016

540 Retweets **626** Likes

43 540 626

Spread It @PutnsMyPap · 26 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I hate to say it but, civil rights, gay rights, women's rights, etc go to the back burner. The system needs fixin

1 1 6

Spread It @PutnsMyPap · 26 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
If Hillary had a boss she would be unemployed

1 4 3

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The left's meltdown over the Alt-Right is hilarious. You created us by abandoning liberal principles like free speech & western civilization

8:49 AM - 26 Aug 2016

1,909 Retweets **3,228** Likes

132 1.9K 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The trad tiona right is a so responsib e for los ng the cultural argument over and over again Look in the m rror

28 343 730

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 27 Aug 2016

Once Repub cans learn that they're engaged n the cu tura war they've been los ng for decades, they'l be back in bus ness.

4 10

George @PAFCGeorge 22 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I thought you weren't alt right??????

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]net · 26 Aug 2016

The left's meltdown over the Alt Right is hilarious. You created us by abandoning liberal principles like free speech & western civilization

132 1.9K 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The traditional right is also responsible for losing the cultural argument over and over again. Look in the mirror.

8:50 AM · 26 Aug 2016

343 Retweets **730** Likes

28 343 730

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]net

Once Republicans learn that they're engaged in the cultural war they've been losing for decades, they'll be back in business.

4 10

IHS @LatinMass9876 · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to @[illegible]

Yup
They fail
to see the
promotion of
[illegible]
above & beyond all [illegible]
That, in itself, evil

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

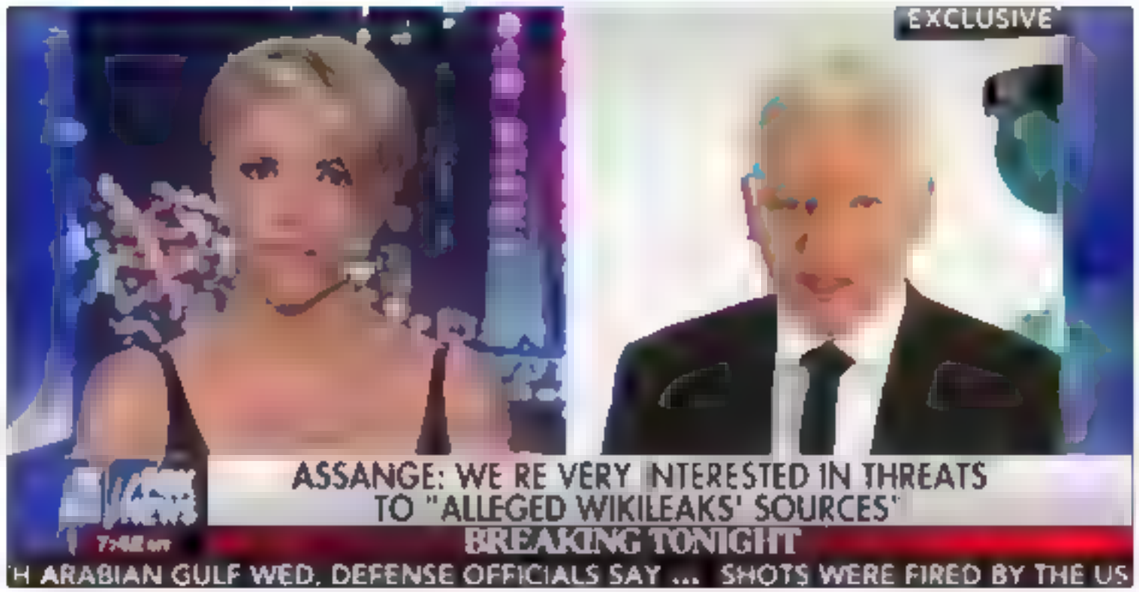
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange Asked: 'Why Are You So Interested in Seth Rich's Killer?' - [illegible]nfowars.com/assange-asked-[illegible]



4:45 AM - 26 Aug 2016

568 Retweets **721** Likes

51 568 721

Jacob @cyr[illegible]sp[illegible]ash · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

your YouTube got de eted Damm

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

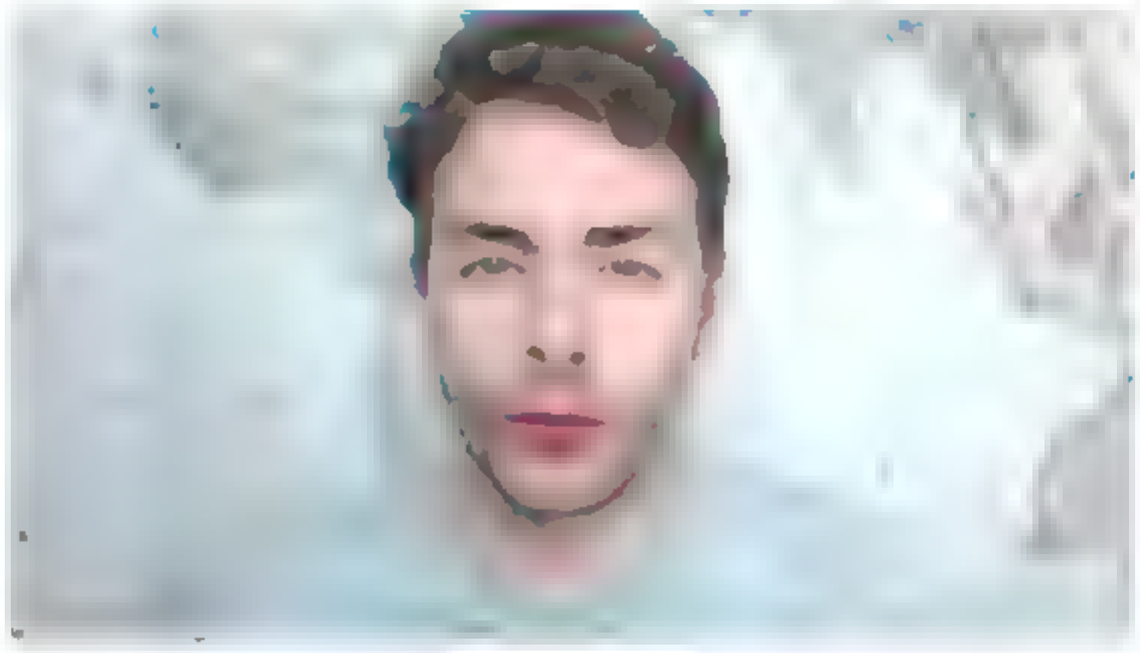
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paranoid Hillary needs to stop being obsessed with conspiracy theories.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=ufkHt8..



5:04 AM - 26 Aug 2016

1,496 Retweets **1,771** Likes

169 1.5K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Kahn blasts Burkini ban.

....While banning images of women in normal bikinis.

1:23 AM - 26 Aug 2016

1,135 Retweets **1,222** Likes

201 1.1K 1.2K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like most Islamist grievance porn - this was totally staged. Imagine my shock.
thesun co uk/news/1668697/p

1:18 AM - 6 Aug 2016

717 Retweets **722** Likes

71 717 722

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Juanita Broaddrick fears for her life: 'I don't feel safe anymore'.

1:03 AM - 26 Aug 2016

257 Retweets **266** Likes

11 257 266

S.D. Plissken @jcoyote52 · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary: 265 days without a press conference.

2:30 AM - 26 Aug 2016

301 Retweets **592** Likes

32 301 592

PatPeters,PhD. @PatVPeters 26 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you miss Milo and Harambe, they are both in this video. That alone is worth a retweet. 😋

9:55 PM - 25 Aug 2016

838 Retweets **1,119** Likes

62 838 1.1K

Jeff Dale @dale[illegible] 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

WOO-HOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

1 1 2

Antonio Pugliese @BigDouchebag[illegible] 25 Aug 2016

How can people believe this shit? [illegible]

1 1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Kimmel did an Alex Jones bit last night. Anyone got the video?

2:33 AM - 26 Aug 2016

51 Retweets **210** Likes

60 51 210

Brandon Bond @BrandonBond 26 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jimmy Kimmel shoots jar of pickles & displays very poor trigger discipline after

4

DefiantBastard @badpatriot1 26 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

OH yeah! remember Kimmel. He is that guy that Damon refused to go on

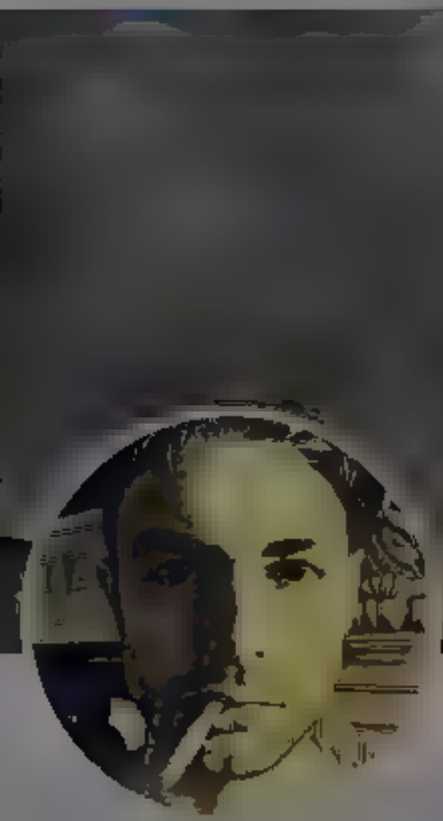
Iskandar Marcos @MyLowerananap 26 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jimmy Kuckle? Fuck him

Michael Johnson @mikejohnson801 26 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My video response to Hillary's Alt-Right speech coming soon 😎

8:30 PM - 25 Aug 2016

103 Retweets **661** Likes

37 103 661

Charles Neil Haney @HaniNe · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I watched Alex Jones tonight. He was giving Hillary hell. Lying Hillary, the gift that keeps giving!

1 2

Eric Anderson @EricAnderson888 · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

both barrles pau , she deserves it

3

Andrew @DrewLong139 · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

don't be too gay ok

4

Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMav · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

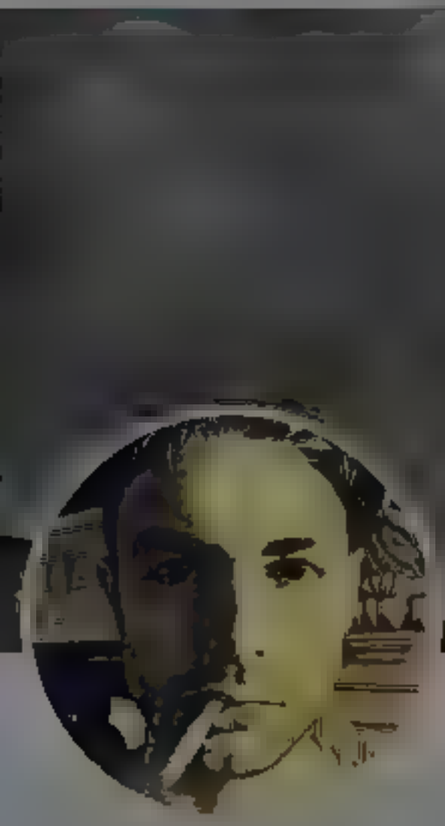
Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Hillary ACTUALLY said that Putin runs the Alt-Right.....

While labeling Trump a "conspiracy theorist".

😂😂😂

9:18 PM - 25 Aug 2016

1,622 Retweets **2,236** Likes

180 1.6K 2.2K

Nigel Farage for PM @best_ever_pm · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This woman is certifiable. She has lost the plot entirely. Dems are trying to switch her out, she wont allow it.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Hillary's 'Alt-Right' Speech -

8:53 PM - 25 Aug 2016

2,413 Retweets **2,668** Likes

351 2.4K 2.7K

J Farrers @Jfarrers · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to

Aww, is didums upset 'cause the nasty lady won't be told what to do? Awww, poor Pau

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video about Hillary's Alt-Right speech. Gonna be up until 5am.

4:40 PM - 25 Aug 2016

253 Retweets **1,034** Likes

119 253 1.0K

knome in clay chair @songnthen te · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
@LisaMiwa I watched that entire speech egad. Horrific monster she is.

1 4 5

knome in clay chair @songnthen te · 25 Aug 2016
When she slammed Nige Farage and brexit, the wishes a whole country voted, her globalism gored

2 3

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you. You do great work.

1 3

Kelly Willis @kellyb2[redacted] · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
there's a deep spiritual laugh I get when I watch her campaign on the deck

[redacted] Write a tweet [redacted] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton supporters have no idea what the 'Alt-Right' is, but they know it's bad. #AltRightMeans

3:57 PM - 25 Aug 2016

684 Retweets **1,011** Likes

125 684 1.0K

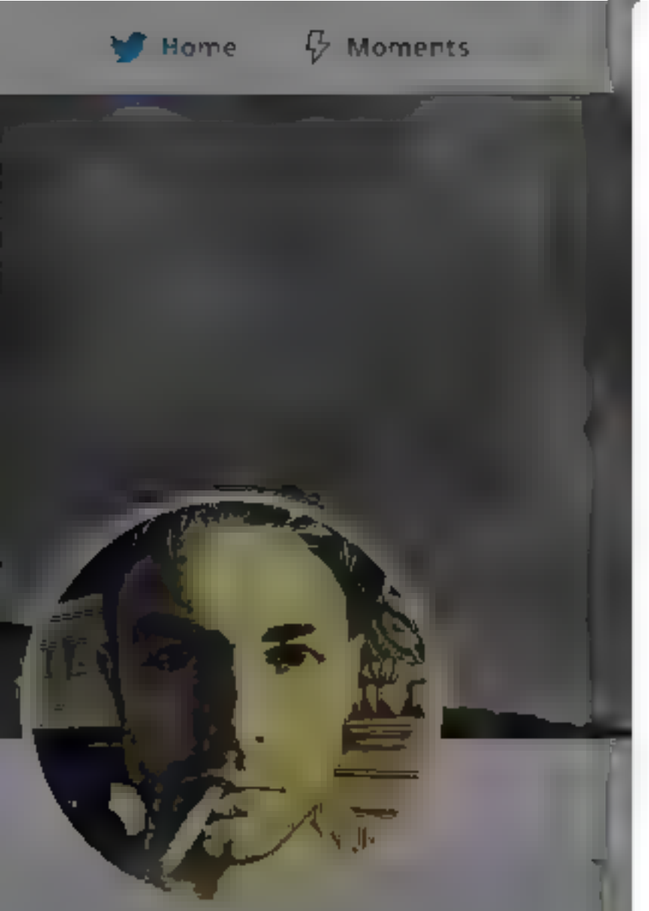
Sheri @TexasSheri · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

These people scare me. Like zombies.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Milo: Hillary is responding to a phenomenon she helped create. breitbart.com/milo/2016/08/2 ... #AltRightMeans

progressive Left smears, name-calling and finger-wagging.

This is precisely what the alt right is responding to. They post offensive memes because they know it'll wind up boring grouchy grannies like Hillary. The speech codes and political correctness of the Left are what has given rise to this vibrant new movement, what has given rise to Donald Trump's extraordinary popularity, and what gives rise to me, and my fabulous headlines!

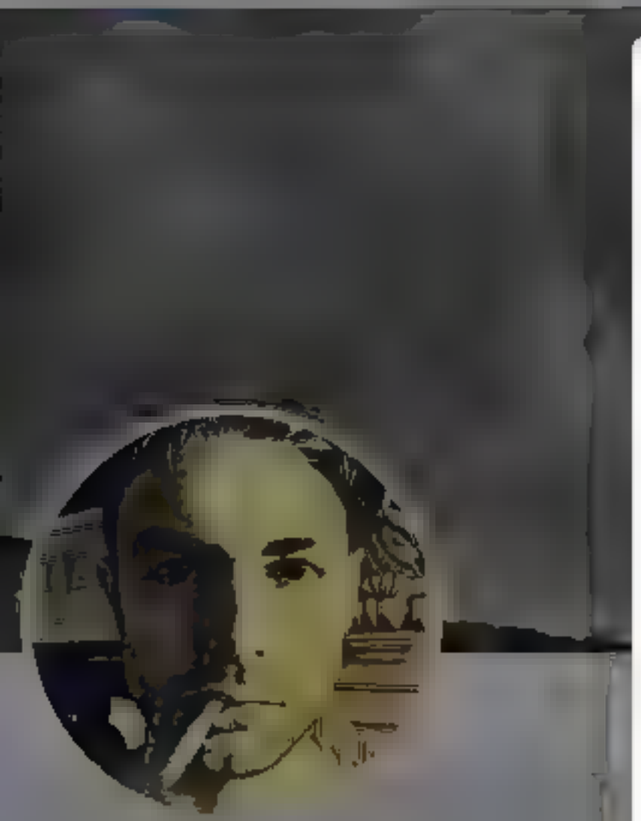
They were, by the way, Birth Control Makes Women Unattractive And Crazy (sorry no offense, but it's true!) and "Would You Rather Your Child Had Feminism Or Cancer?" (no prizes for guessing which readers chose). Little did I realise when I coined the #FeminismIsCancer hashtag that it would end up in the mouth of the Democratic nominee for President.

But there's something else that Clinton represents. While she obsesses over the ironic memes of dissident youths on the internet, there are Black Lives Matter activists calling for the deaths of white police officers, and there are teaching assistants in American universities hosting courses on "how to stop white males.

If there's genuine, noxious and damaging racism in the United States, it isn't coming from the alt-right, who are responding to it. Much of the alt-right's rhetoric is designed to illuminate the absurdity of identitarian politics and the blatant hypocrisy and cruelty of the progressive Left. It's working, and that's why the Left is so scared.

Hillary is using the same old failed leftist tactics of name-calling, vague allegations and guilt by association, but hoping for a different result this time. In other words, she is complaining about a phenomenon she helped to create, thinking she can beat it with the bad habits and lazy smears that fostered it in the first place. Good luck with

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Twitter impressions for over a month and the day isn't over. Thanks, Hillary!

Your Tweet earned **82.7M impressions** over this **28 day** period

1:41 PM - 25 Aug 2016

258 Retweets **748** Likes

15 258 748

Bill Cooley @grantcoman · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

she's hanging herself

1 3

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Log in

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Milo's loving it. youtube.com/watch?v=36VJ0_...

I may never stop laughing

Hillary Clinton Reads Milo Yiannopoulos Headlines

Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton read out Milo Yiannopoulos' Breitbart headlines during her rally in Reno, Nevada. LISTEN

Close

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Milo's loving it.

3:31 PM - 25 Aug 2016

- 446 Retweet
- 716 Like

32 replies 446 retweets 716 likes

Reply 32

Retweet 446 Retweeted 446

Like 716 Liked 716

1 New conversation

1 Mike... toneloque ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

after a 40 year career, #hillary has no policies to speak about. They have all failed. Every single one of them

2 replies 6 retweets 12 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 6 Retweeted 6

Like 12 Liked 12

2 Johnny Sumatra... JohnnySumatra ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to toneloque nokiedokiemike PrisonPlanet

Her constituency is below radar, so accordingly r the policies that serve them, not the people

0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2 1 Adorable Deplorable... OhMauritania ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet Rockprincess818

Milo cant tweet anymore but he is out there giving interviews on #AltRight [illegible] #FreeMilo

0 replies 2 retweets 9 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 9 Liked 9

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Q_Dan Corona... QDanCorona ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Hillary's attack on the New Media may be one of her greatest mistakes. Thank goodness.

0 replies 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Deplorable woodpile ... DavidAHoward ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

It almost made up for his Twitter ban

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 New conversation

1 Pop Momma... LeBee4USA ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

They showed her audience 4 a few seconds! Ugh! Looked 2 B about 75% angry feminist. Trump attracts real Ladies #PrisonPlanet #steph93065

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2 American Infidel... USA_Infidel247 ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to LeBee4USA PrisonPlanet steph93065

that's right!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

6 New conversation

1 Pamela... Renokenopam ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

She's not getting it that she's making Breitbart more popular and Milo too!

1 reply 1 retweet 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 9 Liked 9

2 [illegible]

7 1 PrincesaMaquiavelica... MaquiPrincesa ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

In moments like this I miss #Nero so much

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Jeff... JeffBurdio ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

feminism IS cancer, its not a real choice

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Jess... J2Jessr9 ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

R.I.P Milos twitter

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 George... AVivaldi1 ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

how many supporters in there? Sounds like a Rocky and Bullwinkle episode

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Roy Johnson... RoyY ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Now that's how you write an eye catching headline. Take note boring azz libs

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Punished Jay... redcoat_delta ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

#FreeMilo

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Clinton-mouthpiece mainstream media genuflecting on Hillary's #A tR gntMeans speech: 94% of Americans distrust you. You suck.

1:27 PM - 25 Aug 2016

460 Retweets **813** Likes

20 460 813

RANDALL @R4Randa[illegible] 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 5 others

And I'm on my last nerve w[illegible]

1 2

RANDALL @R4Randa[illegible] 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Did u see what Dana Perino said about baby boomers?

1 1 1

Boca Vista @bocavista2016 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

According to Hillary this man, OBAMA's BROTHER, is a white supremacist b/c he supports Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary failed to identify the REAL leader of the Alt-Right. #AltRightMeans

3:05 PM - 25 Aug 2016

541 Retweets **1,283** Likes

65 541 1.3K

Real Men of Maga @dadsdeadeye 27 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

twitter wont let me like this post le

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

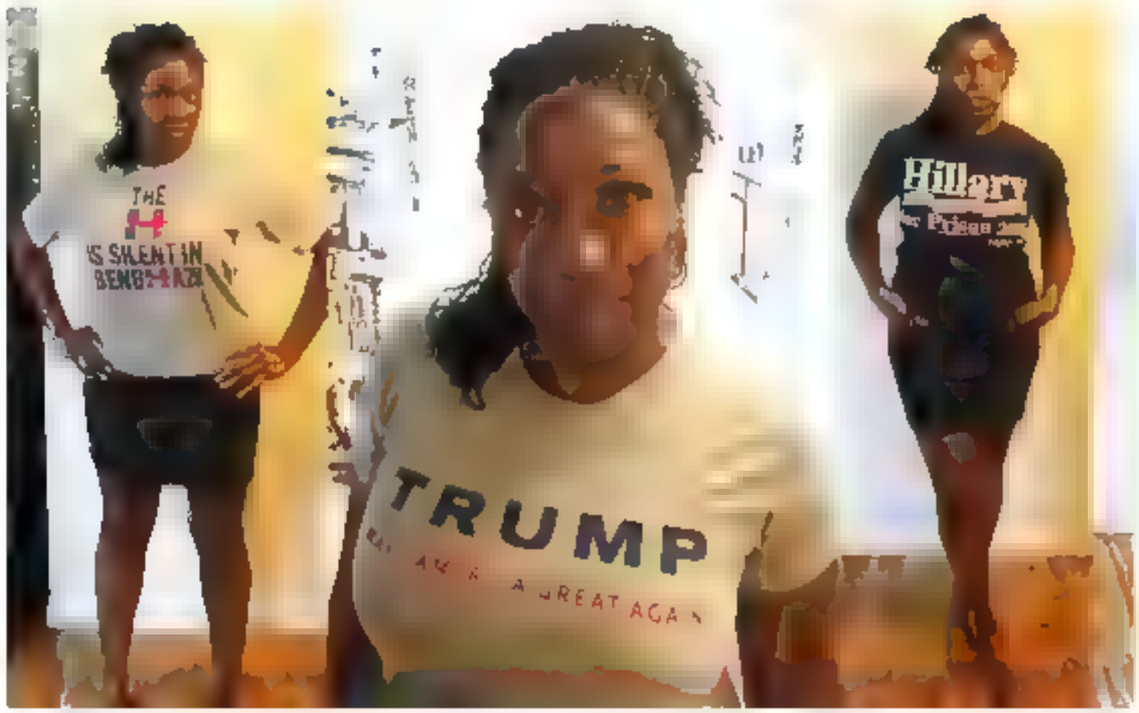
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another racist, white supremacist Trump supporter.



3:04 PM - 25 Aug 2016

1,942 Retweets **3,058** Likes

161 1.9K 3.1K

John Loffredo @Loffredo_John 18 Sep 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@josephVMike well to my home

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Sean Kent @seankent · 25 Aug 2016

Shouldn t you be harass ng Sandy Hook parents?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> #AltRightMeans pointing out that a woman who accepts hundreds of millions from a country that treats women like crap isn t a "feminist"
>
> 2 2 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I am routinely attacked by people who do that for not agreeing with them. Keep up. youtube.com/watch?v=k7ZH1c...

1:02 PM - 25 Aug 2016

12 Retweets **33** Likes

3 12 33

Sean Kent @seankent · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I ke your boss?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary's campaign is so nervous about #HlarysHealth questions, they planted people in the crowd to cheer after she mentioned it.

2 54 PM - 25 A .g 2016

342 Retweets **655** Likes

30 342 655

@ @pov.ey adam 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I thought that was kind of susp cous too when they cheered so loudly

1 8

pjsblessedbe @p mcgovern4 25 A .g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

stop no one be eves u but u you turn to the same ies wow desperation s ugly on you bud

2

Deplorable Not Blank @Gob gkeydets 25 Aug 2016

LOL "no one bel eves you" says the Psych c hahaa too fing good can't make th s stuff up fo ks #

2 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paranoid Hillary Smears Alex Jones During Conspiracy-Obsessed Rant - nfowars com/paranoid-ni la ... #AitR gntMeans

2 31 PM 25 A g 2016

788 Retweets **1,019** Likes

91 788 1 0K

NoCoupForYou @ChooseFakeNews 25 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@ r sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tinfoil Hillary: 'Alt-Right,' Alex Jones, Brexit, Putin All Part of Global Conspiracy Against Her.

2:05 PM - 25 Aug 2016

296 Retweets **391** Likes

55 296 391

Karen @kaa wren · 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pissed that Putin has controlled Infowars all this time and I haven't received a single paycheck from the Kremlin.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how Hillary was afraid to name Milo directly, yet she named Jones, Bannon & Farage. Interesting. #AltRightMeans

12:58 PM - 25 Aug 2016

615 Retweets **1,151** Likes

100 615 1.2K

Brian Malone @Bmalone94 · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
Interesting also noticed that she did mention Milo, she was afraid to cause if his orientation

Mememeup @ [illegible]kegreentrogs · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
Milo is a gay and Jewish, the other 3 are straight white men

1 1 5

missmalevolent @missmalevolent · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
Doesn t matter that she d dn't name M lo His n pples got hard a l the same

Adam Glass @realadamglass · 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

90 743 1.5K

Dave Rubin @R bnReport 25 Aug 2016

Wait, d d she actually say Alex and Milo?

49 23 140

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

She directly named and attacked Alex. She then read out Breitbart headlines that were obviously Milo's articles.

1 56 PM 25 Aug 2016

87 Retweets **205** [illegible]kes

16 87 205

David Owen @dav dowen sd 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

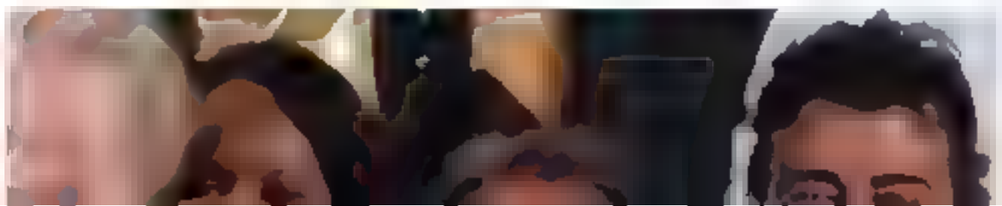
yes and now America know you work for a crackpot

1

Mike @ tone oq e 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

never forget # terrorist front row at [illegible] ral y



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

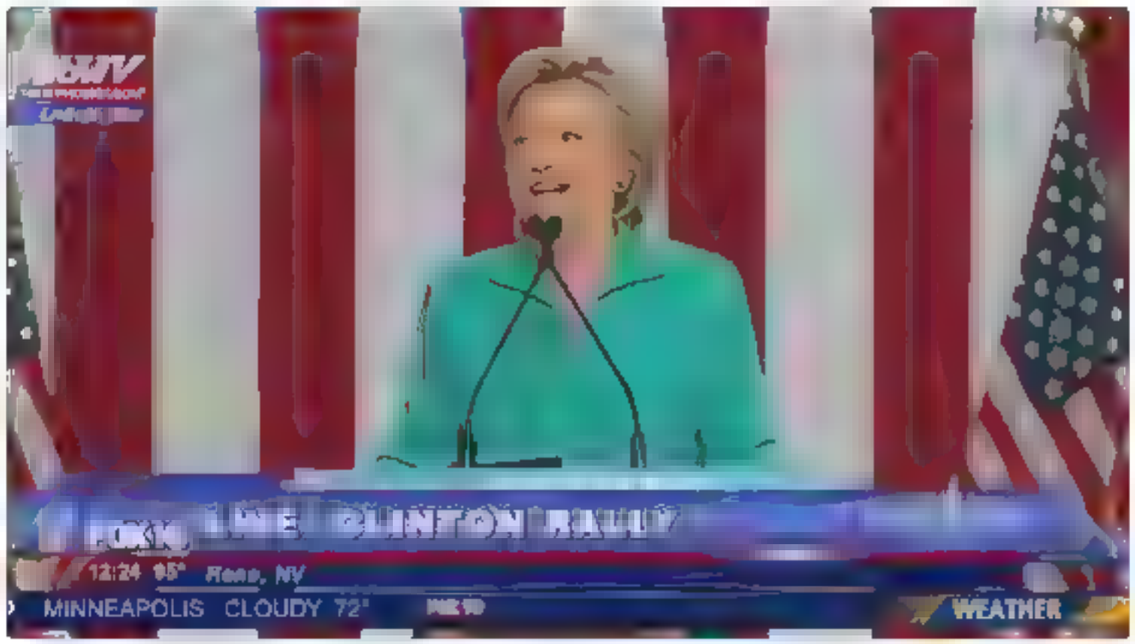
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary was officially triggered by Alex Jones. #AltRightMeans



1:00 PM - 25 Aug 2016

611 Retweets **1,117** Likes

153 611 1.1K

Andrew @The_Munz · 25 Aug 2016

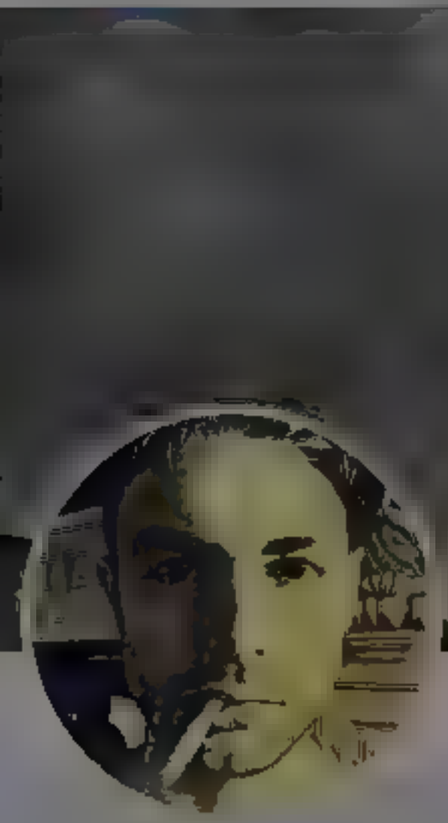
Replying to [illegible]

I respect Alex as a conservative, but I agree with her that him constantly calling "false-flag" on everything is ridiculous.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I didn't think Hillary would be stupid enough to name Alex Jones directly. The idiocy of this speech outstrips anything even I expected.

12:4o PM - 25 A.g 2016

743 Retweets **1,497** Likes

90 743 1 5K

Dave Rubin @RubinReport · 25 Aug 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Wa t, did she actua ly say Alex and M lo?!

49 23 140

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Aug 2016

She directly named and attacked Alex. She then read out Breitbart headl nes that were obviously Mi o's artic es

16 87 205

David Owen @davidowen5d · 25 A.g 2016

yes and now Amer ca know you work for a crackpot.

1

marianne alderson @mrstiggers1959 · 25 Aug 2016

Repy.ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary just helped the Alt Right recruit thousands more people. #AltRightMeans

12:42 PM - 25 Aug 2016

419 Retweets **857** Likes

34 419 857

Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMav[illegible] · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

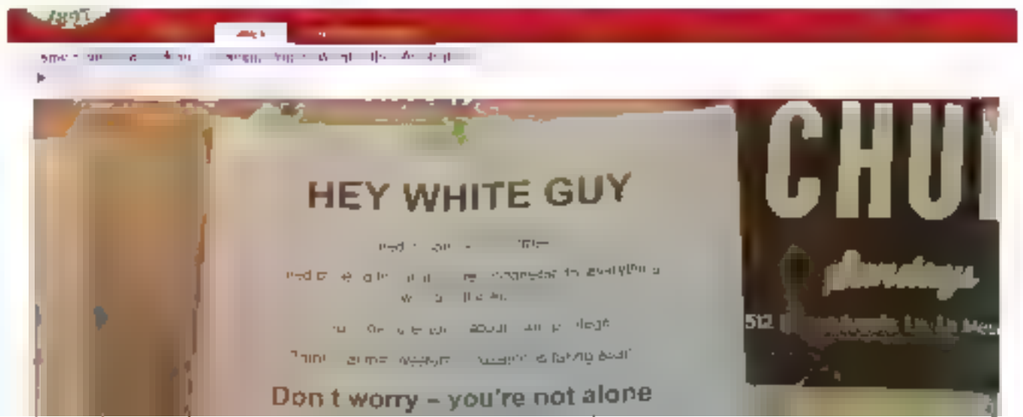
[illegible] people who can clearly see the mainstream media l e regu arly & prefer to think for themselves [illegible]

1 3

Person of Wolfness @wo fman977 · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Shit ords are everywhere they just need a chance to find each other



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is totally paranoid. She just weaved a "dark conspiracy" more absurd than anything the Alt Right could come up with #ParanoidHillary

12:44 PM - 25 Aug 2016

1,587 Retweets **2,529** Likes

139 1.6K 2.5K

bhowie @bhow ecdn · 25 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
She just declared slam as preferent al to Russian In her m nd, t's better for Islam to ru e the world

1 2 3

bhowie @bhow ecdn · 25 Aug 2016
Haven't noticed Russians behead ng, rap ng, treating women ike slaves, kil ing at random ately

1 2 3

((MRW)) @marcyrw · 25 Aug 2016
You haven't looked And, Russians also po son peop e

1

bhowie @bhow ecdn · 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary needs to stop listening to David Duke's radio show - it's making her paranoid. #ParanoidHillary

12:40 PM - 25 Aug 2016

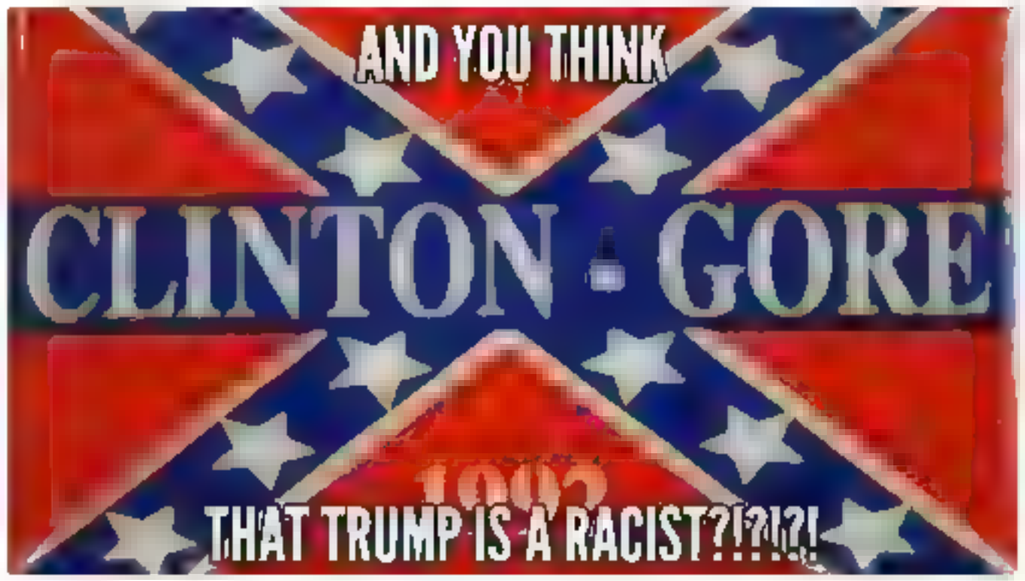
320 Retweets **571** Likes

20 320 571

Mike @toneroque · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

she does love the kkk lol It's been proven



1 26 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary started out decrying "dark conspiracy theories" and then wove a massive one of her own. She's paranoid beyond belief. 😆

12:37 PM - 25 Aug 2016

655 Retweets **1,079** Likes

43 655 ♡ 1.1K

Bill Foresman @beforesman · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] > yup speech was des gned as a race bait ng d straction from foundat on scam

1 2 ♡ 3

theuschronicle @theuschron c e · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
H ·ary wi l say anything to w·n she th nks her supporters are stup d

3 2 ♡ 4

BetseyrossMAGA @betseyross · 27 Aug 2016
She knows they re stup d 63M voted for man with ZERO exp, who d never accompl shed ANYTHING

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary blames Trump for bullying in schools! Another "dark conspiracy theory". She's losing it. #AltRightMeans

12:38 PM - 25 Aug 2016

358 Retweets **689** Likes

41 358 689

Thomas @TLPCon · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to and 2 others
She does but w th most a l shes in the m ddle of them

1 1 1

harley andrews @AndrewsHarley · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
Narcissists also do this

1 1

Robin Young @kokoeverett · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
PROFILE OF PSYCHOPATH BY ROBERT HARE
PROFILE OF NARCISSIST

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary blames Trump for mean behavior, fails to mention countless Trump supporters who have been viciously attacked. #AltRightMeans

12:39 PM - 25 Aug 2016

568 Retweets **903** Likes

39 568 903

Alex @tamr[illegible] · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

peaceful trump supports get demo ished n publ c whereas hi lary's are look ng for a problem

1 5

Alex @tamr[illegible] · 25 Aug 2016

supporters

1

Pat Triots @Er[illegible]B ayer · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They th nk our memor es are shorter than a goldfish

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Alt-Right' has "effectively taken over the Republican Party". Thanks Hillary.

12:34 PM - 25 Aug 2016

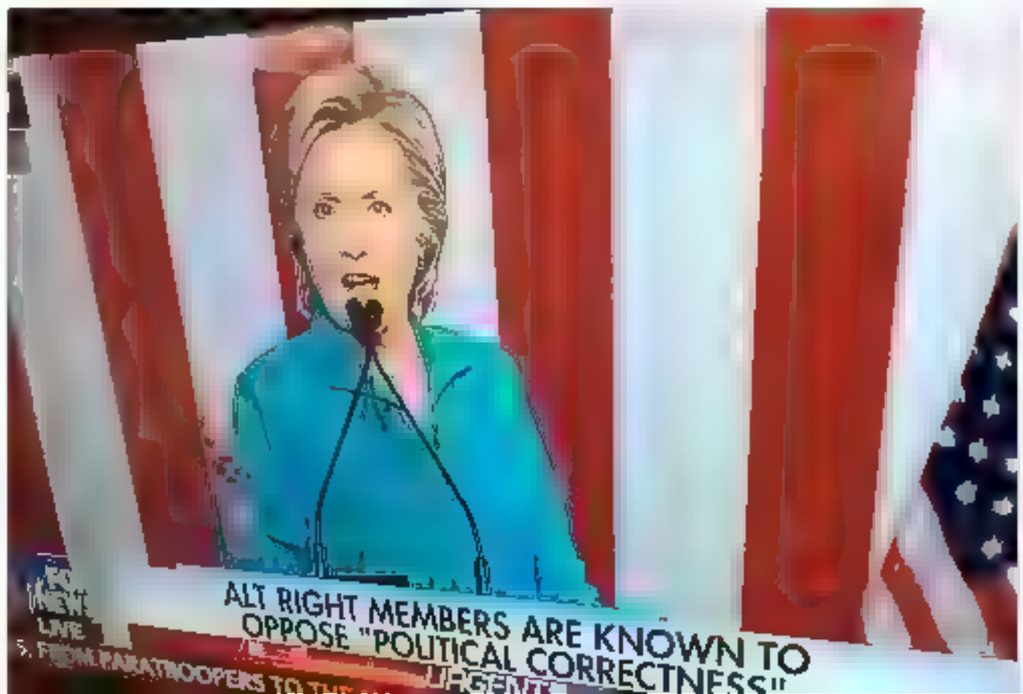
172 Retweets **449** Likes

21 172 449

genna @gennadeans · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

these extreMELY CONTROVERSAL VIEWPOINTS



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones, Steven Bannon, Vladimir Putin, Nigel Farage. Hillary's "vast right-wing conspiracy" is growing! #AltRightMeans

12:35 PM - 25 Aug 2016

424 Retweets **670** Likes

35 424 670

Craig Whitrick @CraigWhitrick 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] notice how they are amplifying the sound of the applause, how it stops instantly when they turn the volume down 😂

2 6

David ShoelessJoe @yohobaseba 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you forgot Milo, alot of Breitbart headlines Hillary was refering to were Milos

1 1

Jessie S @JessieSwr 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Apparently the whole scary underworld of the net is out to get Hillary

1 1

WideAwakeExDem @CrearyPaula 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are losing.

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O tv an zzi
> If you told me 2 years ago when was fighting with Infowars that C inton wou d be ta k ng about A.ex Jones in a speech wou d've laughed
>
> 12 36 PM 25 A g 2016

151 Retweets **478** Likes

9 151 478

Mike @tone oque 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

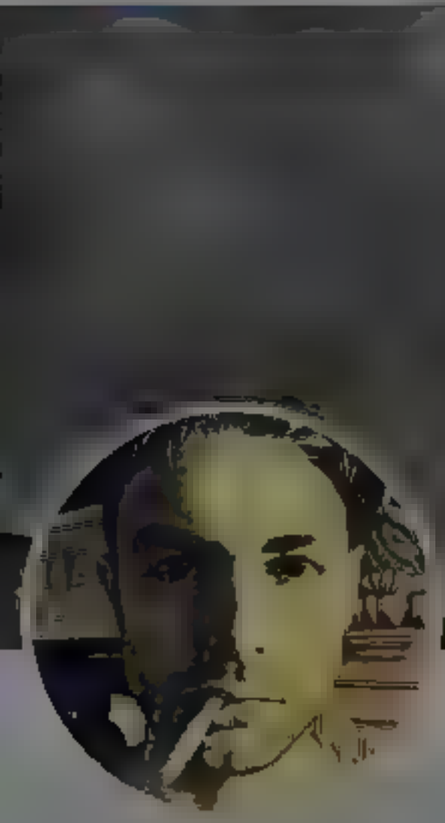
no bias here Move along lol

phlly .com The Inquirer Daily News NEWS SPORTS EAGLES CAMP BUSINESS HEALTH ENTERTAINMENT FOOD OPINION

Melania Trump's RNC fashion: A scary statement

DNC Fashion: Hillary Clinton looked presidential in an all-white pantsuit

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is now reading Milo's Breitbart headlines. 😆 😆 😆 #AltRightMeans

12:32 PM - 25 Aug 2016

420 Retweets **844** Likes

28 420 844

Victor @victvlg · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Milo got under her skin, well done

1 8

Adorable Deplorable @OMaUtahGal · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I am really enjoying her speech and your live tweeting!

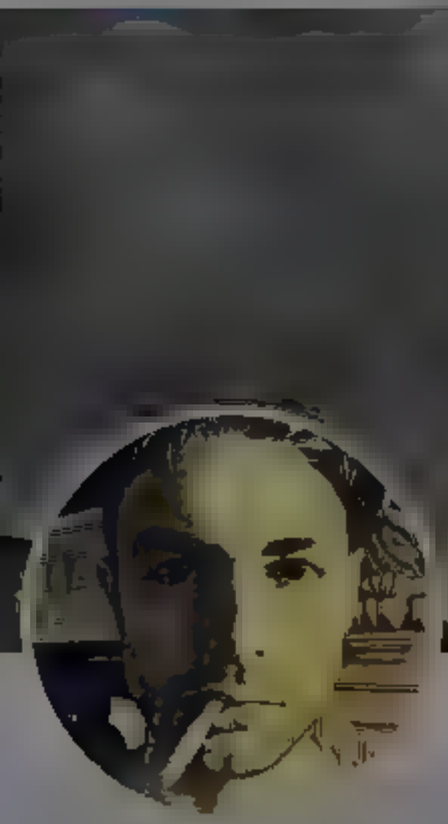
2

Wild Bill Kelso @_woodchips · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
She's losing it.

3

Elisabette P. @Prudette · 25 Aug 2016

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary slams "anti-women" Alt Right.

This is the woman who takes hundreds of millions from a country that treats women like cattle.

12:33 PM - 25 Aug 2016

1,403 Retweets **2,169** Likes

94 1.4K 2.2K

Mitchell McGuire @mitchmcGangsta · 26 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

well said

Hurricane Watcher @GoddessNZ · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

And many of us Alt Right friendly people are women. I'm sick of her anti-feminism. It harms American women and girls

2 1

POTUS45-Triumphant @TheWeshTwitt · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Clinton has no idea that half AltRight are women

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's direct personal attack on Alex Jones proves we have shook her campaign to the core. 😆 #AltRightMeans

12:27 PM - 25 Aug 2016

1,211 Retweets **2,371** Likes

100 1.2K 2.4K

Nona Covfefe @neross ster · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
If that was the case why take the time to even bring them up? SHE IS DESPERATE

1 2 2

Jon Christensen @s ashga mer · 25 Aug 2016
Okay Lol Po ls are very rea Trump s backing away from h s or gina stance on mmigrat on

1

Nona Covfefe @neross ster · 25 Aug 2016
Very real? Try rea tampering h memory-ho ing resu ts 2 benefit Hi lary

1 1 1

Jon Christensen @s ashga mer · 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Hillary slams Alex Jones! #A tR gntMeans

12 26 PM 25 A g 2016

140 Retweets **402** Likes

41 140 402

Charles Neil Haney @HanNe 25 A g 2016

Repy ng to

AtR ghtMeans We know that Hi lary s desperate Trying to change subject from her corruption Love Alex Jones

1 12 12

Mike @tone oque 25 Aug 2016

Repy ng to

sheep celebrating big league r ght now!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary slams Trump over ex-KKK leader David Duke.

She openly endorsed KKK leader Robert Byrd, called him her "mentor".

#A tR gntMeans

12:24 PM - 25 Aug 2016

1,722 Retweets **2,234** Likes

116 1.7K 2.2K

Casey @raphae di 18 Sep 2016
Replying to
Duke may like Trump, but Trump has denounced KKK views and Duke

1

look2theskyz Eutheos @rovendett 26 Aug 2016
Replying to
Hypocr sy s not to erated here

DeplorableMari @MariOsdatter 26 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is petrified that blacks & Latinos are abandoning the Democratic Party slave plantation. #AltR gntMeans

12 20 PM 25 A g 2016

509 Retweets **782** Likes

33 509 782

wakeupnow @k montoya 25 A g 2016
Repl ng to
C ntons do not care until they need my vote then they act entitled or in love al over aga n it's nsulting.

4 11

Ninja Dust @n nj d stpub 25 A g 2016
Repl ng to
PLEASE do a video about Trump's secret minor ty support. I've been r ght behind him & media claim "a l white"

1 1 2

Ridiculous @nutrea democrat 5 Aug 2016
Hi bots wi l say ur not r l a poc, or you're r l a guy r Hi l bots attempted to erase m nority Sanders supporters too

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Hillary, calling your opponents "racist" until you're blue in the face doesn't work anymore. #Brexit

12:21 PM - 25 Aug 2016

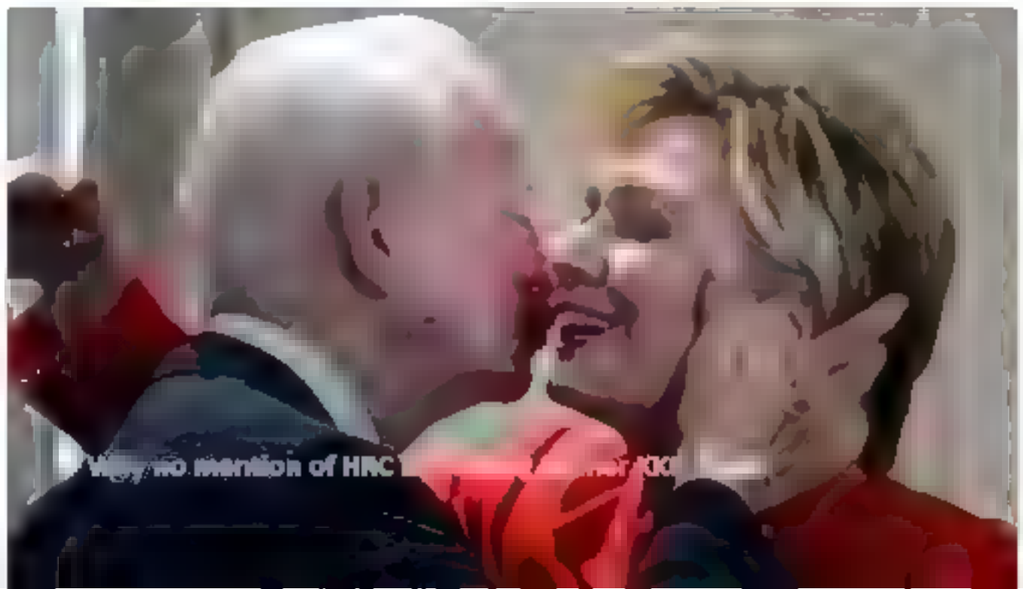
623 Retweets **980** Likes

45 623 980

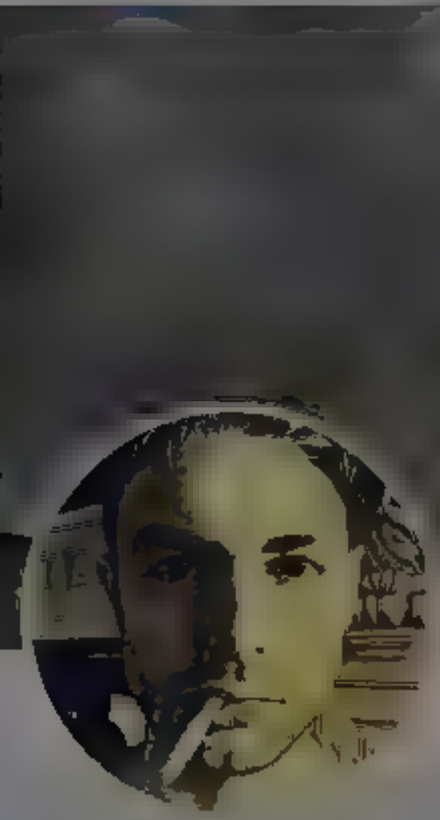
WenMaMa @WenMaMa2 · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

HRC, aWeakGrandma, "RAC ST"
>chron ca[illegible]lar,th ef womenAbuser,4kidsDeadInHerHand w/ rapistHusband



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary slams "dark conspiracy theories from the far reaches of the Internet."

We're getting to her. 😆

#AltRightMeans

12:19 PM - 25 Aug 2016

306 Retweets **687** Likes

33 306 687

Jak @Vardtash · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
KEEP IT UP BOYS [illegible]
1 7

ɪ Elisabette P @Pr[illegible]ette · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
WHAT conspiracy theories? It's all facts about her bloodshed, thieving, lying, racism, brain injury, physical health etc. ETC
2 4

MJ @MJ[illegible]Foo · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: Trump is "taking hate groups mainstream".

Nope, that would be Obama.
#BlackLivesMatter

#AltRightMeans

12:15 PM - 25 Aug 2016

501 Retweets **773** Likes

28 501 773

Tim @Timmy 26 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary already coughing. #AltRightMeans

12:12 PM - 25 Aug 2016

211 Retweets **431** Likes

32 211 431

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sounds kind of hoarse in her first few sentences there

1 2

Chris Menahan @InfoWarsNews · 25 Aug 2016
She must have had a serious coughing fit, sounds broken

1

CAPSLOCK HUSTLA @CAPSLOCKHUSTLER · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
SHE COULDN'T RISK TAKING HER FULL HOURLY DOSE OF DIAZEPAM AND IS PAYING THE PRICE

2 1

Bruce Willis @BruceW48?189.6 · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
might be HIV

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Clinton calls Trump racist.

This is the woman who endorsed a KKK leader who called black people "mongrels".

#AltRightMeans

12:17 PM - 25 Aug 2016

659 Retweets **853** Likes

45 659 853

Pamela @Pamela836 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

, But yet PICKLES Can Still Sam a Jar Of Hot Sauce and It's Not Racist !

Home Moments Log in

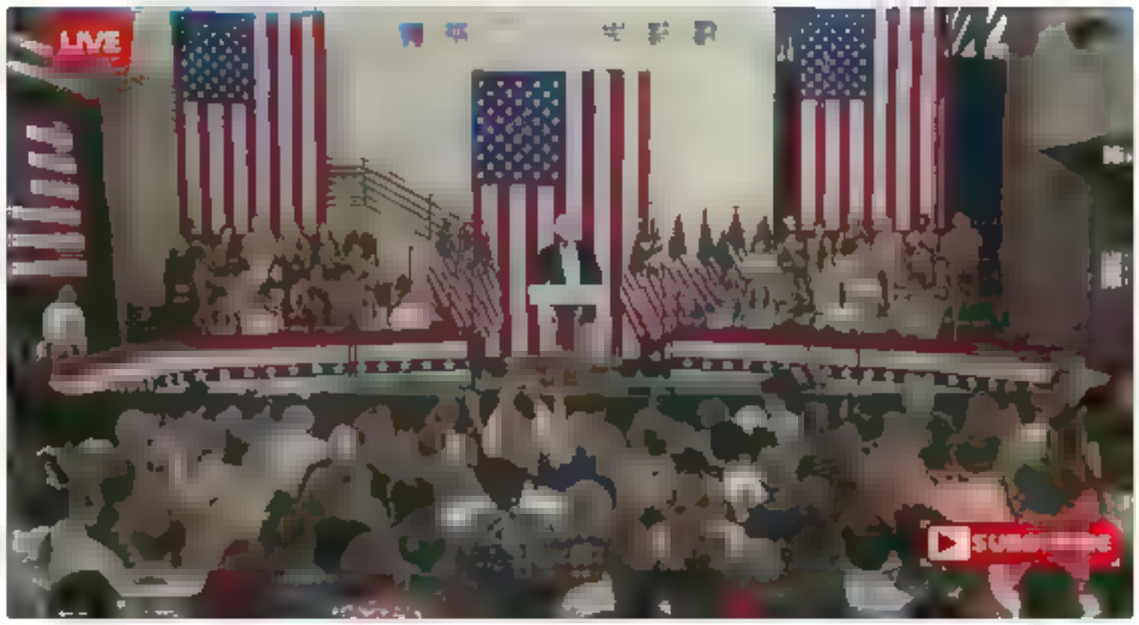
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a pathetic little crowd.
#AltRightMeans



11:38 AM - 25 Aug 2016

860 Retweets **1,498** Likes

162 860 1.5K

GodzStr8Shooter @GodzStr8Shooter 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
Hillary is done lost her mind and is desperatly grasping at straws

Home Moments Log in

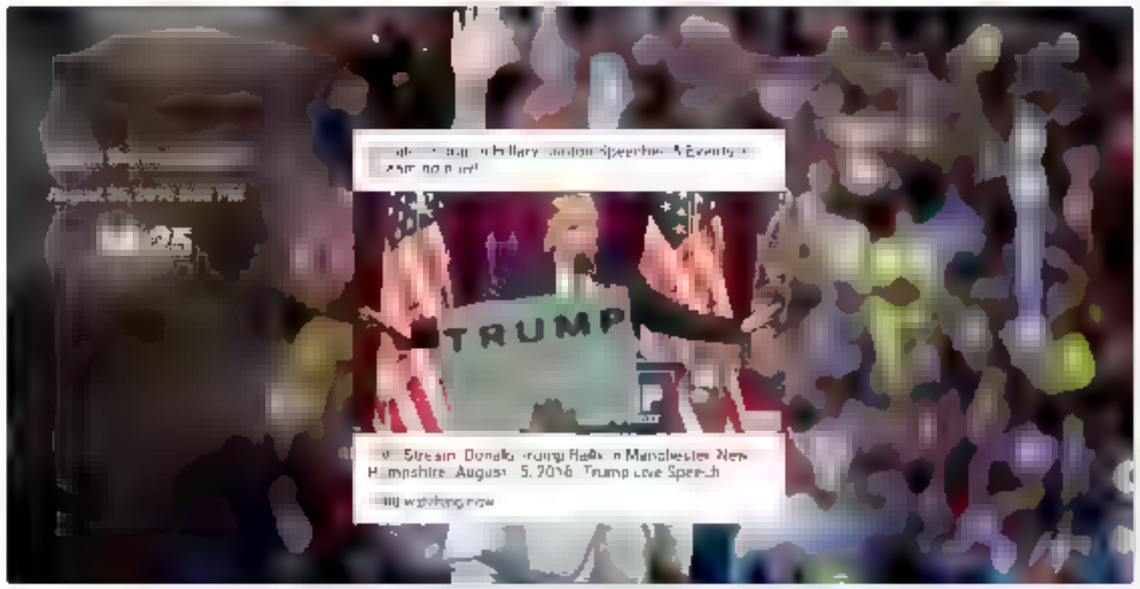
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's #AltRightMeans speech delayed AGAIN. Sources tell me they're having trouble finding stools & pillows.



11:24 AM - 25 Aug 2016

464 Retweets **833** Likes

63 464 833

Mr. Unredeemable @ - 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

trump rece ving awards for he p ng inner c ty charities along s de Rosa Parks and Muhammad A.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary's #AltRightMeans speech keeps getting delayed. The walk to the stage was longer than she anticipated.

11:21 AM - 25 Aug 2016

379 Retweets **606** Likes

49 379 606

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WneresHillary - no seriously, where is she?

11:29 AM - 25 Aug 2016

259 Retweets **587** Likes

83 259 587

Serenity @orangechicken42 · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

we l, is in taking selfies with pretentious twats

Jack Adams @JackAdams2016 · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

1 1

masterninja @masterninja · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

you forgot wa do

1 1

spybilly @spyb · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AltRightMeans owning the top trending hashtag on Twitter all day.

10:29 AM - 25 Aug 2016

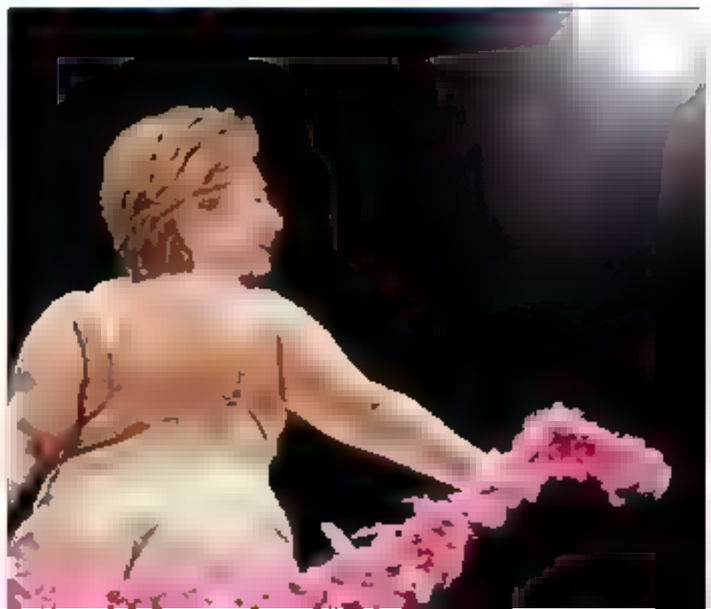
218 Retweets **551** Likes

13 218 551

gb @B zaster · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

tru dat b tches needs b gger for those



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Dr. Drew interview on Hillary's Health was deleted by ABC, but it has over 600,000 views on YouTube.

11:03 AM - 25 Aug 2016

1,019 Retweets **900** Likes

49 1.0K 900

Tracy Nadeau @wagepeace 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
just read on Drudge Report h s show has been was cance led due to his question about Hi lary's hea th

1 1

Polly Tickal @PollyTicka 25 Aug 2016
Wow That would be outrageous

1 1

Tracy Nadeau @wagepeace 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's Sick Hillary embracing former KKK-leader & racist Robert Byrd.

But Trump is the racist KKK candidate.

10:25 AM - 25 Aug 2016

1,026 Retweets **1,089** Likes

69 1.0K 1.1K

Mutha Jones @Mutha_Jonez · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

What can Trump do to disavow KKK?

Endorse one of their leaders, like Hillary did?

nfowars com/hillary-s ams- ..

#AltRightMeans

10 19 AM 25 Aug 2016

193 Retweets **302** Likes

18 193 302

J.R. McClaren @JRMcClaren 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Let me know when the KKK moves their nationa HQ to NY from Arkansas, home of sexua predator Bi l Cl nton

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump is endorsed by the KKK.

Says the woman who praised a KKK member as her "friend and mentor.

9:56 AM - 25 Aug 2016

619 Retweets **718** Likes

56 619 718

Josh @the_je85 · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
he was no longer a member for decades and repud ated everything they stood for Even the NAACP forgave h m

Dolfan Cosa Nostra @jbones62 · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
I just eave th s here

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary's political mentor was a KKK member who called black people "mongrels".

But Trump is the racist, KKK candidate. OK.

#A tR gntMeans

10 00 AM · 25 Aug 2016

513 Retweets **726** Likes

30 513 726

Trumpnado! @theTr ,mpSpr ng · 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Hi ary never iked the super predators and thought they shou d be brought to heel

1 1

Ciervo Herido @NewC tyotGo d · 25 A .g 2016

Rep y ng to

they can both be racist that s hardly impossible

1

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Photos and videos

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any and all questions about Hillary's health are conspiracy theories - CNN told me. And they're really trustworthy.

8:51 AM - 5 Aug 2016

680 Retweets **1,015** Likes

41 680 1.0K

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AltRightMeans your opinions being dismissed because of your skin color by people who call themselves "anti-racist".

9:04 AM - 25 Aug 2016

583 Retweets **923** Likes

41 583 923

simulacra deorum @dogtaforlore 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Irony fail: Feminists protest #BurkiniBan in clothing that would get them arrested in most Muslim countries.

8:43 AM - 25 Aug 2016

993 Retweets **1,448** Likes

191 993 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

8:29 AM - 25 Aug 2016

174 Retweets **625** Likes

71 174 625

Mylo Ren @M es Sofa - 25 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
Delete your account.

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 - 25 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
As Obama drones and bombs random y across the Midd e East, I th nk he may disagree with you.

Brian Anderson @basearchgroup - 25 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
keep up the good work

Surely You're Joking @a nusedphys c st - 25 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
tr ggered

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another example of why even MSNBC now trounces CNN in the ratings.

New Day @NewDay
What's the "Alt Right" movement that Clinton is trying to tie Trump to? @brianstelter explains.

8:22 AM - 25 Aug 2016

171 Retweets **300** Likes

39 171 300

David Broome @Cassnocate 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
More proof the agents of disinformation have limited minds, they have one meme, "racist"
Failure to adapt=extinction
Perfect!

Ms. Dee Plorable @MeedgeknowsBest 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
CNN hates white people

6 4

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

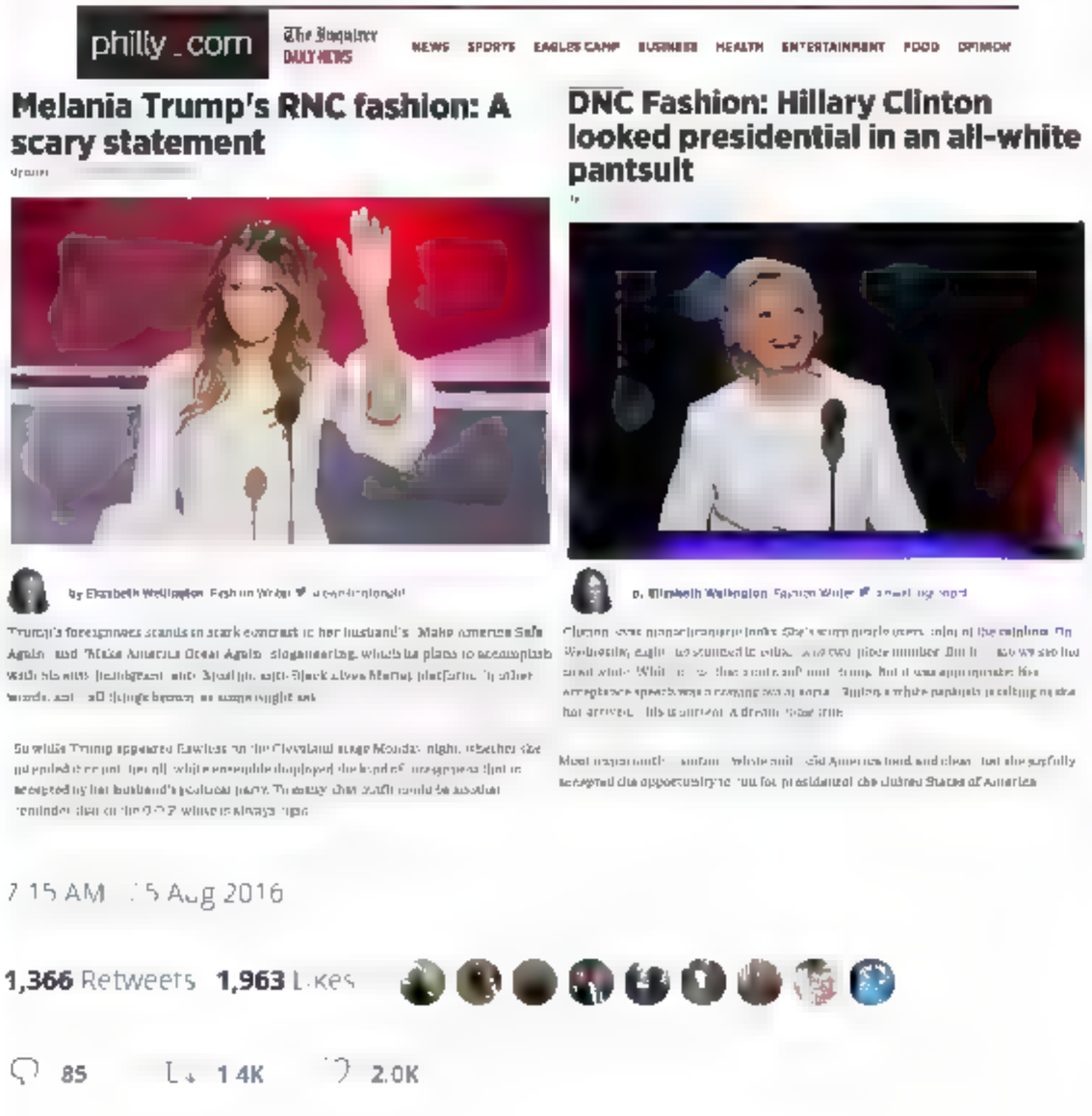
[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AltRightMeans means being called "misogynistic" all day by actual misogynists.



7:15 AM - 5 Aug 2016

1,366 Retweets **1,963** Likes

85 1.4K 2.0K

[illegible] Follow [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton set to make the biggest mistake of her presidential campaign in under 3 hours - 'feeding the trolls'. #AltRightMeans

7:21 AM - 25 Aug 2016

481 Retweets **903** Likes

53 481 903

Patrice O' Hamilton @ahcros · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watch ng it. CNN not show ng crowd, too tiny? What are they h d ng? She's just p aying med a bait card

Puppymnkey @RobinBrenzer · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you and the alt r ght are cockroaches of our soc ety Thoroughly unAmer can You will be stomped out.

6 2 5

Gunstar75 @thomper k · 26 Aug 2016

are you a parody account? Oh te l your surgeon that sometime, less s more

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]

-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I don't remember leftists being as outraged about any of this than they are the #BurkiniBan [illegible]

7:12 AM - 25 Aug 2016

- 1,207 Retweets
- 1,335 Likes
- [illegible]

103 replies 1,207 retweets 1,335 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 New conversation

1. Gehrman @sniperman50
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @bakadesusenpai1 @PrisonPlanet

unless the women wearing it want to wear it?

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

2. Alex @tamriiel
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @sniperman50 @PrisonPlanet

that's what I'm thinking, except I'm worried some women only want to wear it cos they have to

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

3. Alex @tamriiel
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @tamriiel @sniperman50 @PrisonPlanet

and actually believe they are the lesser gender that needs to be hidden

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

4. Gehrman @sniperman50
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @tamriiel @PrisonPlanet

that's possible although from personal experience that's a minority

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

5. Gehrman @sniperman50
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @sniperman50 @tamriiel @PrisonPlanet

still you can't disallow those who want to wear it the right to do so

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

6. James @jamesbayswater
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @sniperman50 @tamriiel @PrisonPlanet

it anyway, it is NOT freedom of choice It's false logic to suggest otherwise

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

7. Gehrman @sniperman50
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @jamesbayswater @tamriiel

are you saying if I choose to wear a burka I'm still forced to wear it ? Forgive me I'm confused

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
3

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

8. 1 [illegible]

2. New conversation

   1 Gehrman [illegible] @sniperman50 [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   this is the work of individuals that can't be helped but the #BurkiniBan is the work of a supposedly intelligent free country

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like
   1
   Liked
   1

   2. Free as a Bird [illegible] @3domrules [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @sniperman50

   so you believe we should respect Islam for not respecting women's rights?

   2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   3 Gehrman [illegible] @sniperman50 [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @3domrules

   where did u get that from

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   4. Free as a Bird [illegible] @3domrules [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @sniperman50

   answer the question

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   End of conversation

3 New conversation

   1 Puppymnkey [illegible] @RobinBrenizer [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   no we like naked lesbian hookers [illegible]

5 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
5

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Tweet unavailable
3. Puppymnkey.. @RobinBrenizer [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rusynka @PrisonPlanet

she's dead

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. [illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#A tR gntMeans owning morons like this on a daily basis.

Laura Cronk

I imp ore you to stop your misogynist attacks on Hi lary Clinton Just see what you and your friend M lo did to a strong, independent, successful woman-Lesl e Jones Poor woman I'm sorry your mother was a b tch who d dn't breastfeed you or your wife was cunt who took your money We are all not like that. H llary is a good woman please let her be FBI will put Milo in prison for inv ting hatred against black woman

Paul Joseph Watson

Ca ling women "bitches" and "cunts" then ecturing me about m sogyny You re such a good femin st Oh yean, and Hi lary has taken hundreds of m llions of dollars from Saud Arabia a country that treats women ittle better than cattle

6:46 AM - 5 Aug 2016

1,165 Retweets **2,207** L kes

171 L 1.2K 2.2K

Christopher L. Nix @Rea Chris_N x - 5 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

If Hi lary C inton gets e ected we wi l know more than 50% are dumb as hel or don't love there country

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Hillary Thinks A Phone Call To CNN Constitutes A Press Conference -

o 31 AM - 25 Aug 2016

498 Retweets **566** Likes

56 498 566

25soundOff @25soundOff1 · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
HILLARY BEF BEST ENEMY FOREVER (B)ENGHAZI (E)MAILS (F)OUNDATION

4 26

@iamthatamtoday · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
no onger pub ic representatives with accountabi ities but o igarchs who make decrees and bypass a l aw and order

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Government Preparing For "Civil Unrest" - nfowars.com/german-governm ...

6:53 AM - 25 Aug 2016

389 Retweets **362** Likes

53 389 362

Marvin @Marzvin · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
About Time

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton doesn't appear to understand what a press conference is.

264 days without a press conference.

6:24 AM - 25 Aug 2016

699 Retweets **791** Likes

136 699 791

Deplorable Carla @TrumpTrainOnly · 25 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

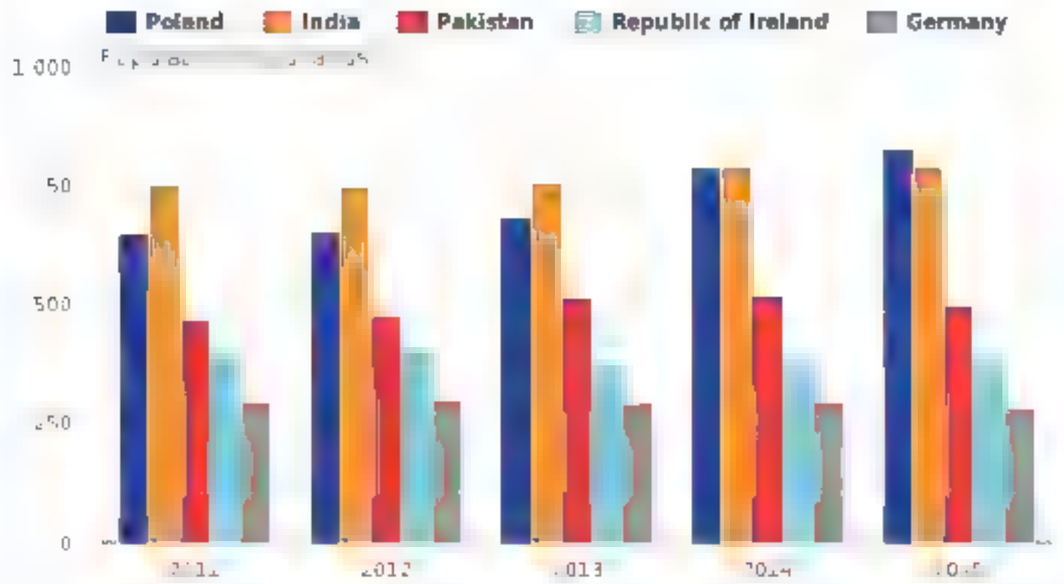
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

27.5 per cent of babies born in the UK over the past twelve moths were to foreigners.



5 58 AM · 5 Aug 2016

312 Retweets **310** Likes

79 312 310

Gizmo the Autismo @Th s man here · 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

People who want to preserve Brit sh b ood and not be ike Germany who we comes the destruct on of their ident ty?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Prominent Muslims have suddenly become feminists after the Burkini ban.

OK, let's talk FGM, honor killings, forced marriage & Sharia.

5 11 AM - 25 Aug 2016

1,030 Retweets **1,419** L kes

73 1 0K 1 4K

MUSLIM PATROL @M .s.m Patro 25 A .g 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Why?
Deflection much

2 3

Shay Resistance @cherokee aut .mn 25 Aug .016
that wasn t deflect on It's pointing out how oppressive Is am s to women

8 9

@handsome66 30 Aug 2016
th s earth have ust one God and he is the same God of a l the peop e

2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage completely nailed it....like you ever thought he wouldn't.

4:11 AM - 25 Aug 2016

511 Retweets **834** Likes

51 511 834

Speedcomesfirst @Speedcomesfirst 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

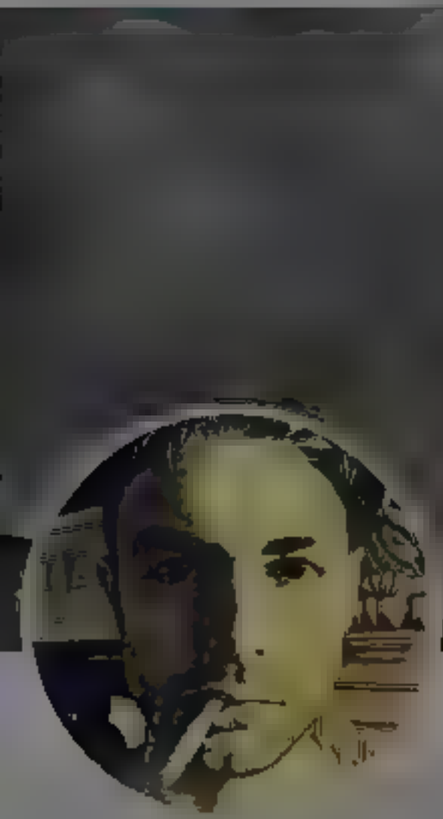
this was Rolls-Royce like at his best

Time to unite @PhysicsPhoto 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Farage spoke to us with understanding not like PObama spoke to the Brits like they didn't understand

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Banning the Burkini is "misogynistic," says adherent of most misogynistic belief system on earth.

Victoria Derbyshire @v ctor a VE
Burk n ban "s both m sogynist c and Is amophobic There's noth ng offensive with the burk ni" Esmat Jeraj

5 09 AM 25 Aug 2016

467 Retweets **680** Likes

83 467 680

Paulo Antonio Lyons @Pau oTheT ger 25 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
The Bu kin s one of the a l-time oppress ve visua ly offensive th ngs imposed upon a gender in the h story of mankind

1 10

Paulo Antonio Lyons @Pau oTheT ger 25 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
THE FACT THAT IT HAS BEEN MPOSED JPON HER BY A MALE DOM NATED

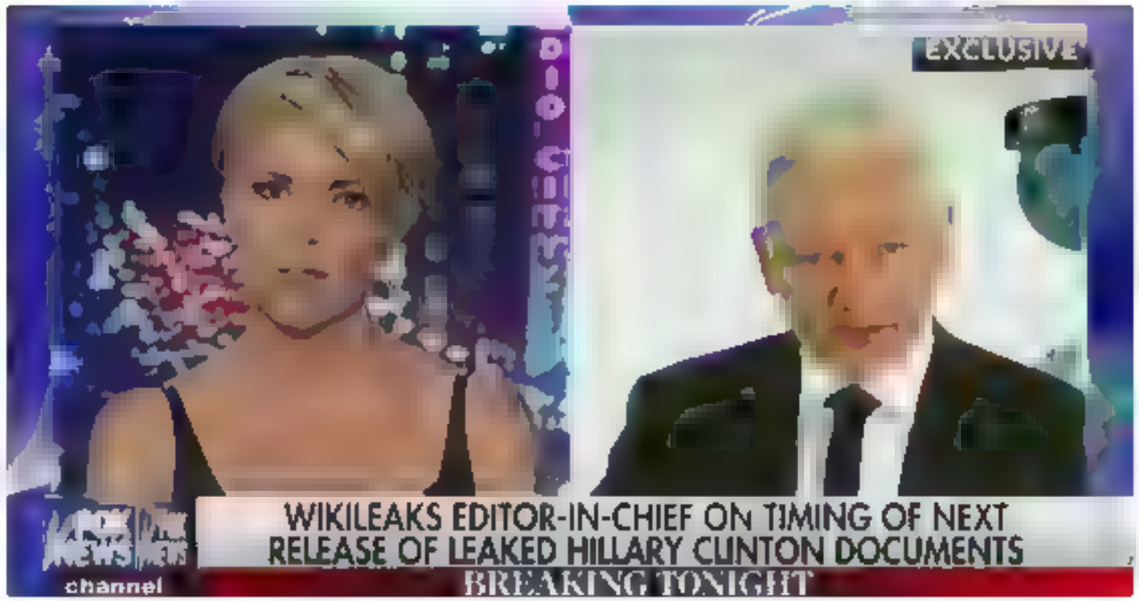
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: New Hillary Info Could Swing Election "If it Catches Fire" - nfowars com/assange-new-hi ...



4:20 AM - 25 Aug 2016

669 Retweets **821** Likes

68 669 821

matthew morton @matthew_mort - 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Only if she is still alive. Has anyone seen her?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror Attacks Driving Up Gun Sales In Austria, Switzerland, Czech Republic.

2:52 AM - 25 Aug 2016

249 Retweets **341** Likes

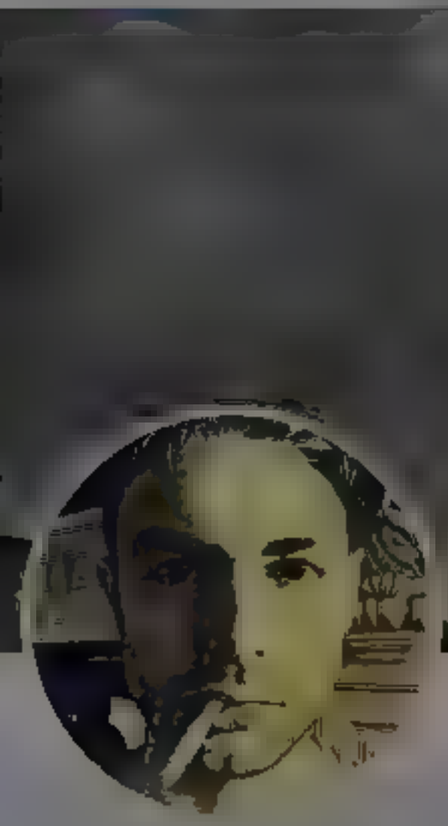
25 249 341

Terminal Bot #FOAD @TerminalBoy 25 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Guns you can't buy in England...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

2:50 AM - 25 Aug 2016

311 Retweets **323** Likes

33 311 323

BasedPoland @BasedPoland · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

more of this coming in the years ahead of us. Thank god that I live in Something I didn't think 10 years ago.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finland: Video Shows Fight Between Migrants & Locals, 15yo Finn Beat With 'Hard Object'.

2:48 AM - 25 Aug 2016

233 Retweets **193** Likes

20 233 193

Thomas Banks @DroneOn1 · 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NY Times completely ignored the massive new Clinton Foundation scandal. This is why 94% distrusts the MSM.

2:25 AM - 25 Aug 2016

474 Retweets **627** Likes

29 474 627

Web @Web99679144 · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Muslim women get fined in France over clothing

Muslim women in the Middle East get killed over clothing

Which one causes the most outrage?

2:44 AM - 25 Aug 2016

1,775 Retweets **2,445** Likes

85 1.8K 2.4K

ich @HackerbOrn · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
no they don t get ki led

1

deepquest @deepquest · 25 Aug 2016
yes right not ki led stoned

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Aug 2016

I know for a fact that people who work in MSM have incredibly low morale & hate their jobs. I wake up every day with boundless energy

67 362 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being a professional liar is incredibly draining. When 94% of the public distrust you and revile you, it has an impact.

2:16 AM · 25 Aug 2016

171 Retweets **438** Likes

14 171 438

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

A CNN/NY Times banner at the top of a story used to carry a cache of credibility. Now it's a stigma. No one trusts you. You suck.

18 220 501

Daniel Schwartz @Trump525+ · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Trump Hardass @navyChiefaways · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 A.g 2016

Be ng a profess onal l ar s incredibly dra n ng When 94% of the publ c distrust you and revile yo. t has an impact.

14 171 438

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

A CNN/NY Times banner at the top of a story used to carry a cache of credibility. Now it's a stigma. No one trusts you. You suck.

. 17 AM 25 A.g 2016

220 Retweets **501** . kes

18 . 220 501

Daniel Schwartz @Trump52[illegible]54 25 A.g 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Scott Johnson @scotyb1[illegible] 5 Aug 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

The ep tome of journa ism! They're noth ng but treasonoust filth masquerading as journalists

marizar @mar.a[illegible]d 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demand for pepper spray surges in Germany because Muslim migrants are so peaceful.

2:22 AM - 25 Aug 2016

374 Retweets **504** Likes

36 374 504

Angry Bulldog @AngryBulldog · 25 Aug 2016
Replying to
it's ignorant and bigoted to buy pepper spray

1 1 2

Flattmeister @TheFlattmeister · 29 Aug 2016
yeah ppl will probably call you a nazi for buying a pepper spray Literally Hitler Lol

bradley murray @bradleymurray28 · 25 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM thinks they can sink the #A tR gnt but they still don't get it. They have a 6% trust rate - being attacked by them is an endorsement.

s 34 PM - 24 A g 2016

1,039 Retweets **1,745** Likes

youniquelikeme @youn que kemet · 26 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Whatever you are, you are evi , myop c and immature You think the "estab ishment " is to b ame as you are lost

2

youniquelikeme @youn que kemet · 26 Aug 2016

and your mob hate s pa pable so none of us are "wrong" about you.

Anklejive Stickers @Ank e ve · 25 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

"being attacked"?? Woo S nce when is defin ng shining a light on your darkness "attacking?"

2 1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

I know for a fact that people who work in MSM have incredibly low moral & hate their jobs. I wake up every day with boundless energy.

2:14 AM - 25 Aug 2016

362 Retweets **1,072** Likes

67 362 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 25 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to

Being a professiona lar is ncred bly draining. When 94% of the pub ic d strust you and revi e you it has an mpact

14 171 438

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 25 Aug 2016
A CNN/NY Times banner at the top of a story used to carry a cache of cred bi ity Now it s a stigma No one trusts you You suck

18 220 501

Daniel Schwartz @Trump5254 25 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I didn't initiate this. What did you say to get locked out?

7:15 AM - 25 Aug 2016

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary won't mention any names during her #AltRight attack, but the media already has hit pieces on stand-by that will.

1:33 PM - 24 Aug 2016

492 Retweets **965** Likes

57 492 965

Freelass @Free ass e · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

Even Fox did one on Special Report tonght.

2 1

2BlueStarMom @2 b estarmom · 24 Aug 2016

didn't see it. Watched the campa gn in Ms nstead

1 3

Freelass @Free ass e · 24 Aug 2016

Spec alReport segment ton ght on

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syphilis is on the rise - coincidentally since Bill had more time on his hands after closing the Clinton Initiative.

4:27 PM - 24 Aug 2016

106 Retweets **233** Likes

16 106 233

Pica pica94 @admirathora · 24 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What time is Hillary's #AltRight speech tomorrow? I'll be live tweeting it.

1:29 PM - 24 Aug 2016

165 Retweets **433** Likes

37 165 433

WGPotato @potato_wg · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

If I'm correct, it's 5.00PM your time.

Very Fake News @[illegible] · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

THU, AUG 25, 2016, 10:00AM - 12:00PM PDT @ Reno, Nevada

[illegible]

1 4 6

[illegible]

Jyro Flux @[illegible] · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary is #[illegible] in many ways.

2 4

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is not even well enough to fly commercial, but CNN says questions over her health are "conspiracy theories".

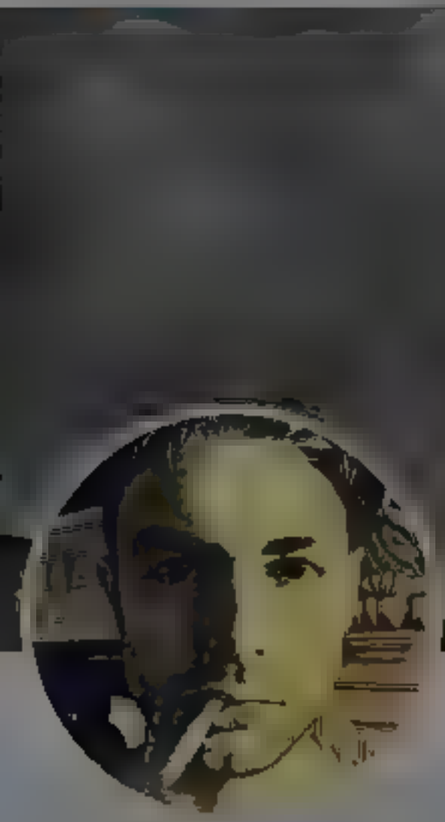
3:16 PM - 24 Aug 2016

555 Retweets **599** Likes

62 555 599

Marlin Shamoon @Mannsyd · 24 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's health is fine because her personal physician said so. Yeah, great work CNN. Fucking bravo.

Clinton's health is fine, but what about Trump?

By Gregory Krieg, CNN

11:30 AM - 24 Aug 2016

505 Retweets **1,086** Likes

98 505 1.1K

managercharliecash @mgrcharliecash · 25 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

cartoon went viral!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Horrified By Clinton Health Accusations, Treat Trump Health Accusations as Fair Game.

1:15 PM - 24 Aug 2016

290 Retweets **365** Likes

24 290 365

Mike @tone ogue · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

apdog in ful blown panic mode thanks to the truth speakers such as you Pau

Foley Catheter

Cath Secure

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

There's an ever more offensive version of me on Gab. I don't condone this disgusting impersonation.

5

PrisonPlanet
@P sonP ane.

My libido was destroyed by Leslie Jones' nudes, but Farage is to appear on stage with Trump ton ght, so I'm rock hard again #D cksOutF orPJW

E d delete

6 min e ago

3 21 PM 24 A g 2016

124 Retweets **554** Likes

51 124 554

isabella @ sabe 08481837 25 A g 2016

Repy ng to

those nenes (boyz) do not know who they work for (?) karma and life s a c rc e TWTR end ng l ke target broke

Danney Williams Sr. @MookeDango 24 Aug 2016

Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Shouting "Allahu Akbar" Stabs British Woman; Authorities Say 'Nothing to do With Religion' -

5:06 AM - 24 Aug 2016

1,345 Retweets **1,292** Likes

192 1.3K 1.3K

Muslim Democrats @ArjamandAHassa - 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

Its becoming a Fad to Allah ho Akbar Nothing wrong in saying "God is Great" but no stabbing please

3 1

Time to unite @PhysicsPhoy - 24 Aug 2016

Arj,
Please understand we never hear any Muslim say Allahu Akbar and help a Jew cross the street.

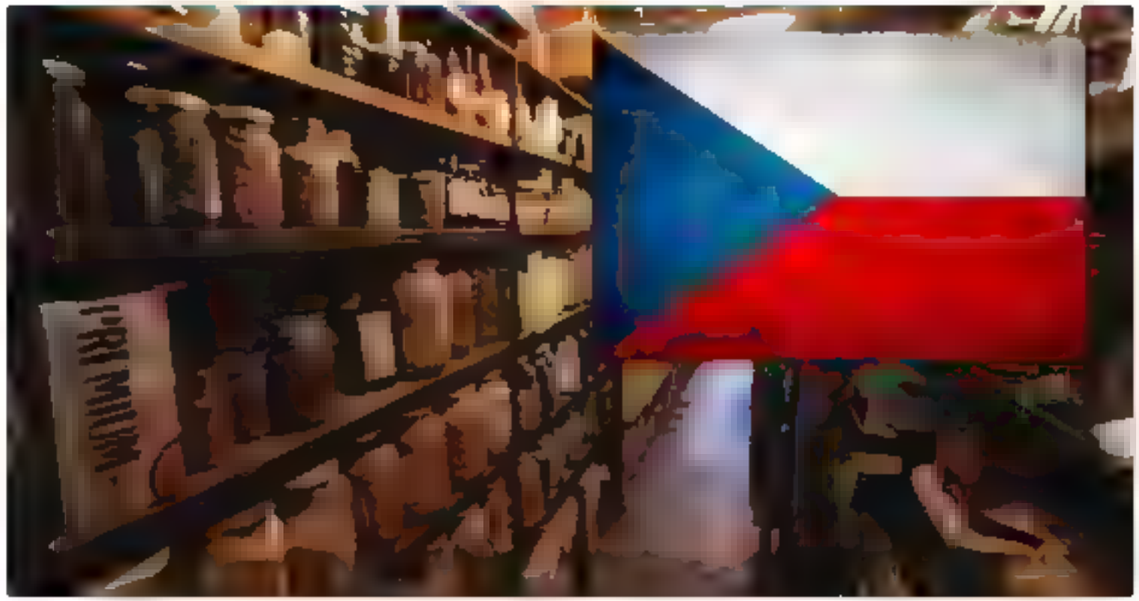
2 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Czech Government Tells Citizens to 'Prepare for the Worst' - nfowars com/report-czech-g ..



8 32 AM 24 Aug 2016

696 Retweets **551** Likes

70 696 551

Teresa #redeemed @ teresa n Free 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

a lowing cit zens to protect them send s a good thing however best is to stop the flow of the refugees

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SMH.

Milo Morris

Oh, seriously? Come on, you're better then this. Making cheap jokes about people being 'overly offended' when that's

4:17 AM - 4 Aug 2016

439 Retweets **1,008** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Wikileaks emails reveal that Harambe was on the Clinton kill list. #JusticeForHarambe.

5:25 AM - 24 Aug 2016

457 Retweets **974** Likes

32 457 974

Doc Tamera MGT Transformation @MsDocTrans 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

OH MY GOSH WILL THE MADNESS EVER END

TeamMueller @WomanUnchained 25 Aug 2016

Replying to

Verify the accuracy of the emails and prove they weren't edited by someone other than Hillary

Isaac Biggerstaff @carryabigstaff 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

LOL Well, if poor old Vince had been in the pen, she would have shot Harambe after he had crushed Vince's skul

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what Harambe would have wanted.
gab.ai/PrisonPlanet

Trending hashtags

#DicksOutForPJW
39 recent posts

2:55 AM - 24 Aug 2016

61 Retweets **304** Likes

14 61 304

K. Schildknecht @KSchildknecht · 24 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
How does one log in here?

2

K. Schildknecht @KSchildknecht · 24 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

1:05 AM - 24 Aug 2016

107 Retweets **218** Likes

20 107 218

K. Schildknecht @KSchildknecht 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet · 24 Aug 2016

Everyone support Gab A new socia media network that actua ly supports free speech Here I am [illegible]

81 466 722

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

It's currently in beta mode and invite-only, but bookmark it. Gonna be big!

3 02 AM · 4 Aug 2016

67 Retweets **198** Likes

24 67 198

TheSharpeful @TheSharpef · 24 Aug 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

HappyHousewife @StephsterStarrO · 24 Aug 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

I signed up but sti l have not received the nvite yet either

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Ant UKIP · 24 Aug 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

So a far r ght soc al med a site where you can al erk or each other

In God I Trust @nGod DoTrust · 24 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taxpayer-Backed School Holds Lesson On How To 'Stop White People' -

2:49 AM - 24 Aug 2016

499 Retweets **392** Likes

68 499 392

BlueWater IslandGirl @Mo ha s andG r 24 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Th s was created by whites and s trending from wh tes in order to fee a sense of fa se vict mization

1

Wayne Rebel @Matthew.eber 24 Aug 2016

So says expert on fa se victimhood

1

BlueWater IslandGirl @Mo ha s andG r 24 Aug 2016

You aga n ya chubby tro l

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New revelations show a nation for sale under Hillary Clinton.

2:21 AM - 24 Aug 2016

761 Retweets **817** Likes

78 761 817

Sleddog32 @sleddog32 · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Its going to get much worse for her. We I see

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone support Gab! A new social media network that actually supports free speech. Here I am - gab.ai/PrisonPlanet

2:30 AM - 24 Aug 2016

466 Retweets **721** Likes

81 466 721

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's currently in beta mode and invite-only, but bookmark it. Gonna be big!

24 67 198

TheSharpeful @TheSharpeful · 24 Aug 2016

[illegible]

Steven Rahn @DarkOnaxo · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I am on a waiting list? Will they notify me?

Dave Jensen @Davejensen10 · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, the link takes us to a log in page,no place to register that I see.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same media that calls us "conspiracy theorists" for #HillarysHealth has been spinning the 'Trump is a Russian agent' conspiracy for months.

1:33 AM - 24 Aug 2016

576 Retweets **936** Likes

33 576 936

Vespertinal Virtute @VesperalVirtute 24 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The not on is preposterous. Russ a hasn't been Commun st for nearly 30 years, it s time we mprove re ations

1 1 3

I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDonDoze 24 Aug 2016
We l you have a candidate running for US President He hasn't a hope, but how much improvement d'you want?

1

Vespertinal Virtute @VesperalVirtute 24 Aug 2016
I don t agree that he hasn t a hope and wou d say the West needs more leaders ike Trump and Putin

1 1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Owen Smith wants to be elected on the basis of having complete contempt for democracy. Good luck with that.

2:10 AM - 24 Aug 2016

316 Retweets **366** Likes

60 316 366

Linda Lindsay @fagga - 24 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy polc
Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Adam FreeMan @Freemansk 74 · 24 Aug 2016

Just to clarify nothing happens when you inform [illegible] and [illegible] about these posts r ght?

1 11 37

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

They're all from Facebook and almost every time, nothing happens after I report it.

12:55 AM · 24 Aug 2016

13 Retweets **69** Likes

14 13 69

Adam FreeMan @Freemansk 74 · 25 Aug 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

they gave [illegible] an emoji R doncu ous!

Adam FreeMan @Freemansk 74 · 25 Aug 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

yes prince [illegible] a hypocr te

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 24 Aug 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

Facebook and Twitter would be out of business if anything happ 2 Trump & It was reported They both better report

1 1

Adam FreeMan @Freemansk 74 · 24 Aug 2016

[illegible] and [illegible] could get some pretty b g awsuits soon f they keep si enc ng conservatives who get trol ed

1 1 2

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 24 Aug 2016

have reported several threats to Twitter about d ff peop e ncluding Trump

1 2

Adam FreeMan @Freemansk 74 · 24 Aug 2016

Can you find out the fo ow up? Are the perps banned?

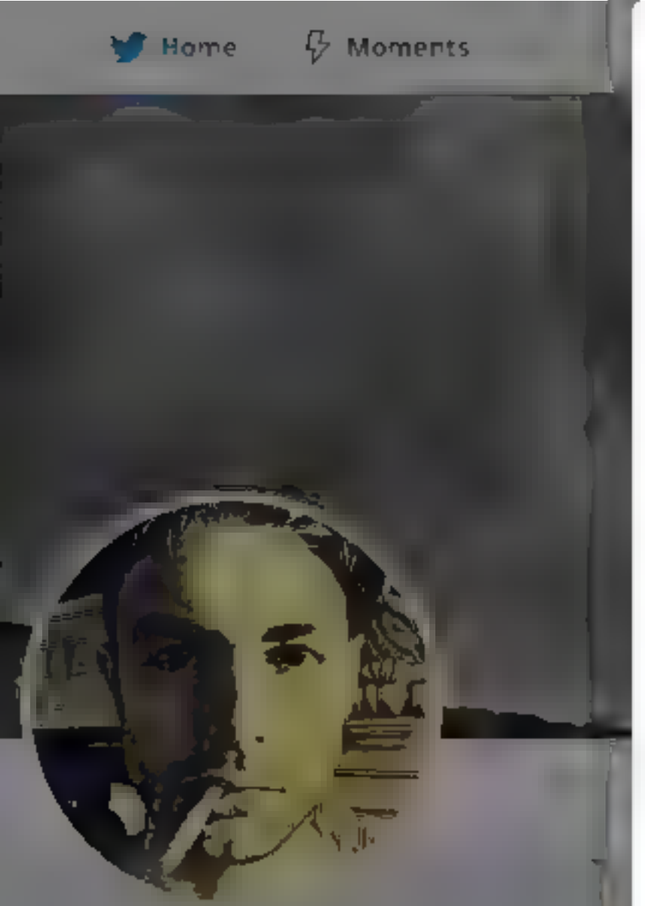
1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Facebook bans people for saying "faggot," but calling for jihad, bloodshed & the enslavement of women is fine.

Shaamikh Assaf-Bin Sheikh Al-Maktoum

used to be one of your loyal fans on YouTube though find what you say about Islam to be insulting. thus I will lay claim to your lands and within time you will be enslaved

The Quran specifically notes that "And when We wish to destroy a town We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives but they transgress therein thus the word proves true against it so We destroy it with utter destruction."

Jihad will never accept the western values of your imperialism We shall cleanse your lands with fire and steel Your waters shall flow with blood and your women shall serve us

You anonymously reported Shaamikh Assaf-Bin Sheikh Al-Maktoum's message.

Thanks for your feedback

Thanks for letting us know about this We looked over the message and though doesn't go against one of our specific community standards you did the right thing by letting us know about it No one should have to feel bullied o harassed on Facebook and we're sorry you had this experience

12:54 AM - 4 Aug 2016

647 Retweets **871** Likes

83 647 871

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#WorstPainEverIn3Words Hillary Rodham Clinton.

1 06 AM 24 Aug 2016

266 Retweets **714** Likes

32 266 714

Freedom @ amgodsw fe 24 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Trump cou d lose

1

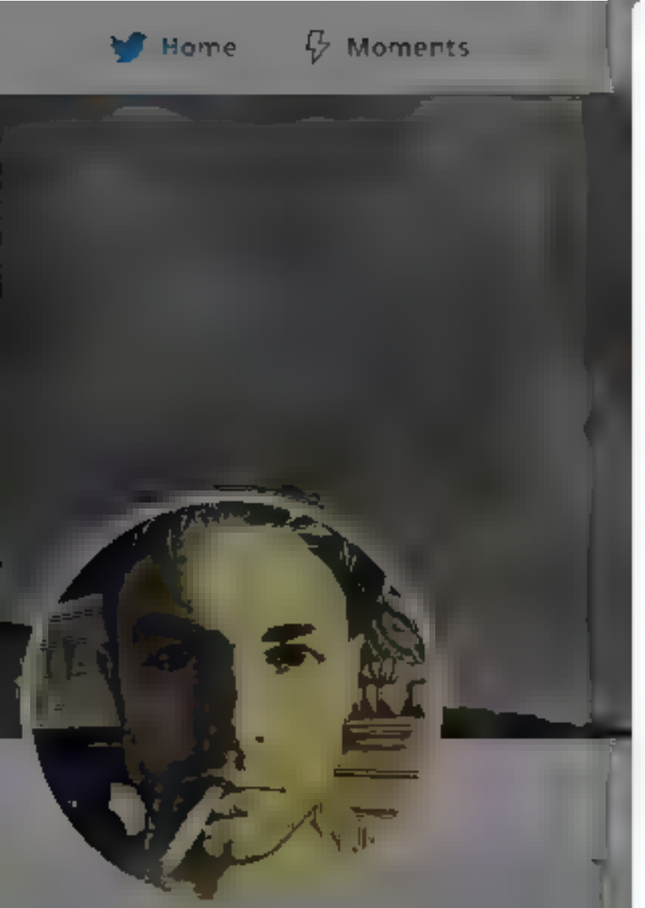
Freedom @ amgodsw fe 24 Aug 20 6
Rep y ng to
Why?

1

Freedom @ amgodsw fe 24 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
How do you think Kanye would compare on those ssues?

2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

His profile image says "Behead those who insult Islam," but he's a "man of peace." 😆 #ReligionOfPeace

فاروق فين

How dare you say slam is not a re gion of peace How dare you mock me with and my brothers n arms How dare you mock me by say ng you somewhere but the Uk You think for a sec that wil allow your hateful heart nsult Islam and get away with it Do you remember what sa d to you S te Unseen You soon see We are everywhere Your friends Beside your fam y and we know a about you And where you slumber at nights and work dur ng the day
You th nk your nsu ts w go unpunished That you go off for free Think again

If you crave death so much I wou d g ad y to give you death Meant with a sword As you seem to love dancing with fire buddy But if was not a man of peace Your head wou d be mine f was not a peaceful Mus m Your surely would know what death really feels ke may hate you for your vile nsu ts that not on y nsult Allah but his prophet Muhammad Peace be upon him But I wi ignore your words of hate with the very thought n m nd that you will get what s coming n the here and now and after But be warned You better wa k another path for only death s the ast path stop what your doing. Or else

12 46 AM 14 Aug 2016

1,245 Retweets **1,699** L kes

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

and now and after But be warned You better walk another path for only death is the last path stop what your doing Or else

165 1.2K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's a shame, I was really attached to it.

😆

فاروق قبل
4 hrs

Paul,w soon we have your head

12:48 AM - 24 Aug 2016

145 Retweets **485** Likes

38 145 485

Adam FreeMan @Freemansk74 · 24 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Just to clarify nothing happens when you inform [illegible] and [illegible] about these posts right?

1 11 37

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 24 Aug 2016
They're all from Facebook and almost every time nothing happens after report it

14 13 69

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man yells "Allahu Akbar" while stabbing woman in Australia. He's French though, and it might be mental health, so #NothingToDoWith slam.

12:31 AM - 24 Aug 2016

678 Retweets **1,064** Likes

93 678 1.1K

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

This attack s 100% the fau t of Aussie .slamophobes. The peaceful Frenchman was triggered by a dog. [illegible]

1 4

The Marathong Man @ferrisgump1 · 24 Aug 2016

do you know what happen w th/to the dog?

1 4

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 24 Aug 2016

The Frenchman k l ed the dog. Either someone s cced the dog onto h m after he stabbed the young woman

1 1

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC · 24 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not about religion, he's just yelling "God is Great" while doing it.
theguardian com/austral a-news ...

> Invest gators would also cons der whether "mental health or drug misuse" issues were a factor in the attack alongside any "indicat on of an extremist slant or he was radicalised", Collschewsk said at a press conference in Brisbane
>
> "This is not about race or religion, it is about indiv dual crimina behaviour," he said

12 32 AM 14 Aug 2016

198 Retweets **341** Likes

38 198 341

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 14 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

"Rad ca ised" activated

1 1

Klaus @khmu t fid 14 Aug 2016

And the big quest on is, who or what rad ca ised [redacted]?

1

vishwas kalyankar @vishwaskalyank4 14 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

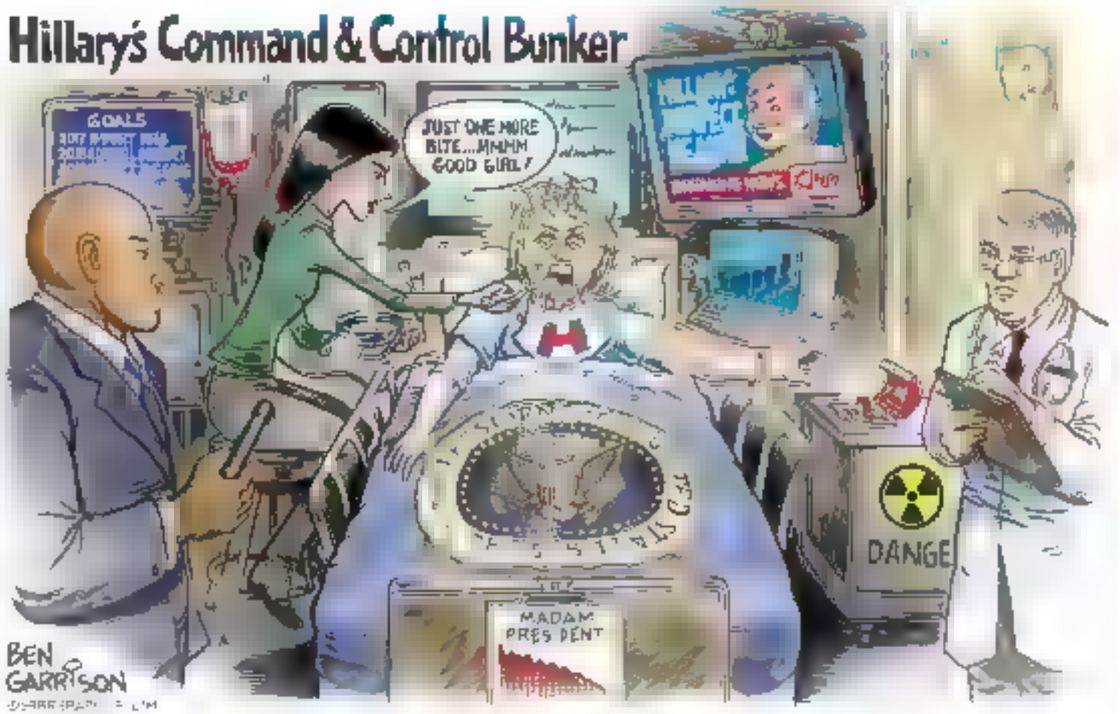
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Hillary Clinton is in perfect health, says CNN. Their source for that claim? Hillary Clinton youtube com/watch?v= jUVPw...



12 24 AM 24 Aug 2016

463 Retweets **623** Likes

40 463 623

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars reporter OWNS stupid communists who don't know anything about communism.

5:07 PM - 23 Aug 2016

185 Retweets **344** Likes

36 185 344

D. Sharer @dems86 · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
That s so depressing. they are totally c ue ess to what they are protesting against/for

2 3 13

erXindrawn @erx ndrawn · 23 Aug 2016
And they probably don t care, if they were paid by a certa n group to stand there & sing those silly tt e chants

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

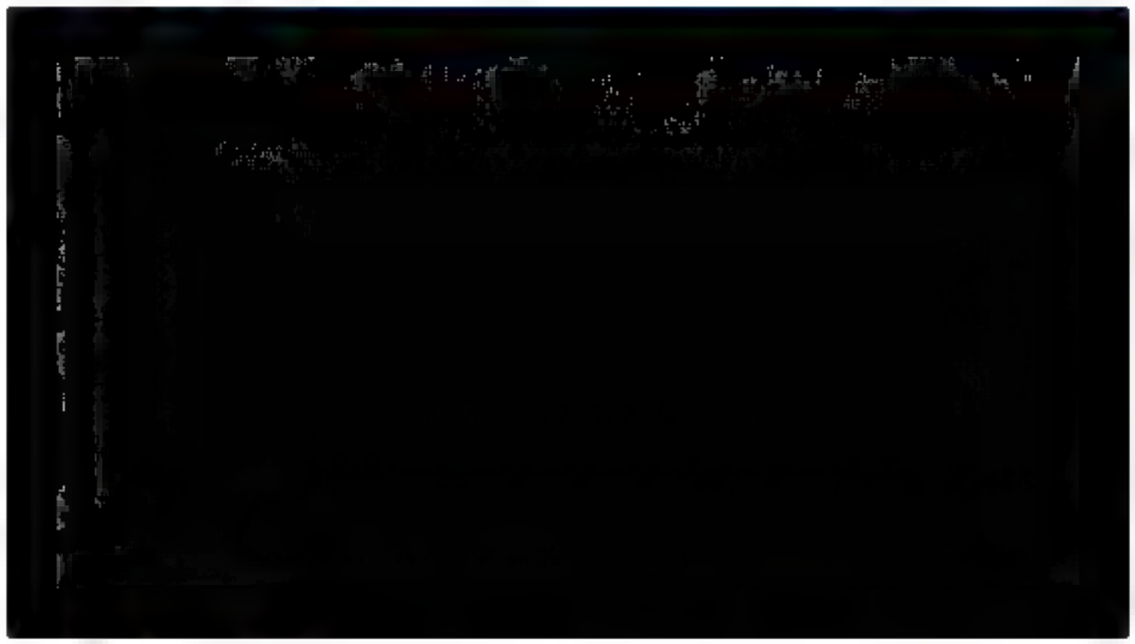
Follow
Follow

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

The weird sound you can hear in this video is me tearing @CNN a new a**hole.

FULL VID: youtube.com/watch?v=jUVPw...



5:54 PM - 23 Aug 2016

879 Retweets **1,113** Likes

123 879 1.1K

DeplorableTmanqz @Tmanqz · 23 Aug 2016

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars' exclusive coverage of #TrumpInAust n speaking event is NOW LIVE! Watch the free video streams: infowars.com/show #Trump2016

5:10 PM - 23 Aug 2016

118 Retweets **209** Likes

6 118 209

Alfredo Olarte @afolart · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to

Trump has a ra ly n Tampa Tomorrow I'm happy I got my ticket to see our next President Gid b ess h m

PeteRepete @WalterSobchak52 · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to

better have that uploaded somewhere so people can watch later

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

At what point did our standards sink so low? youtube.com/watch?v=IjUVPw...

4:56 PM · 24 Aug 2016

1,514 Retweets **2,169** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Pick eGate

4:54 PM - 2 Aug 2016

186 Retweets **559** Likes

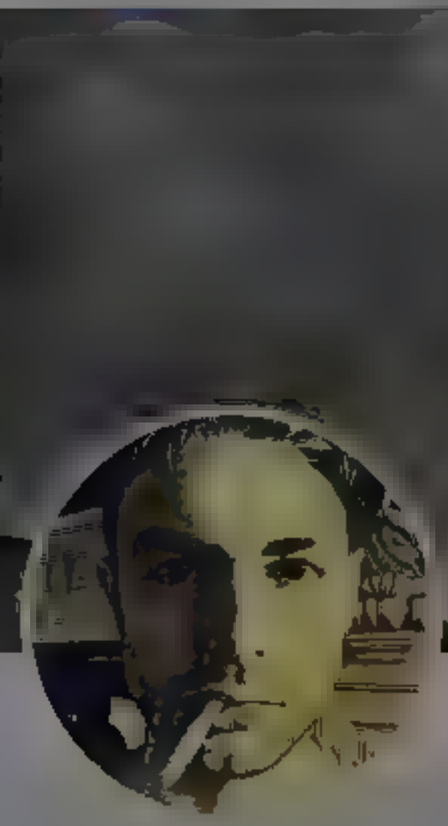
43 186 559

Hillary's Blood Clot @RightNutDouche · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to

When a dem from the past tried to act tough

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No pop on the pickle jar. Establishment is panicking over sick Hillary & forced to pull stunts. youtube.com/watch?v=IjUVPw... #SickHillary

4:15 PM - 24 Aug 2016

605 Retweets **768** Likes

56 605 768

Mexican Ghost @sonparabajar · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

meanwhile, Trump opens cans of whoop ass

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars' LIVE coverage of @rea DonaldTrump rally starts in 45 minutes / Commies already on the scene! Watch:

4:1x PM - 23 Aug 2016

62 Retweets **139** Likes

1 62 139

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Hillary Health Cover-Up IMPLODES - youtube.com/watch?v=jUVPw.... Please retweet.

4:00 PM - 24 Aug 2016

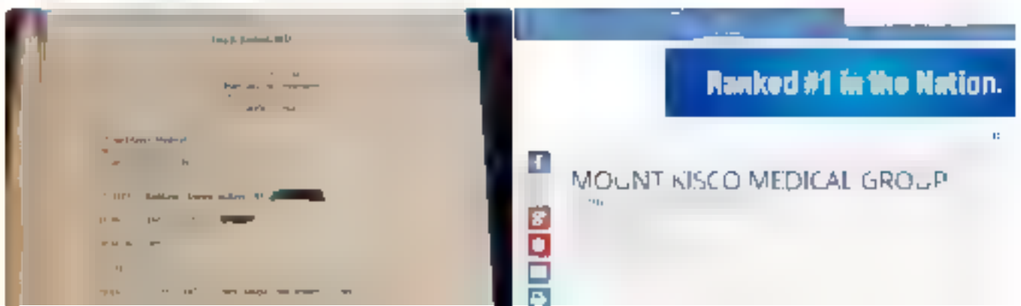
1,518 Retweets **1,248** Likes

98 1.5K 1.2K

KimberlyBrouillette @writerights · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Here's [redacted]'s leaked [redacted] by V Fleck 24 hrs later he was dead



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch Live: Trump Train Comes to Austin - nfowars com/watch-live-tru ... #trump2016 #tcot #tlot #usa # nfowars

2:38 PM - 2 Aug 2016

164 Retweets **240** Likes

8 164 240

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Tep trump tremp tremptr mp tremp trump tr mp p mp bl mp d mp simp c imp mimp imp d mp g mp trimp tremp trump

1 1

JenSaysUTalk2Much @EnchantdAga n · 2 Aug 2016

Do you get paid by the word for your Trump Tro ing

1 1

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 2 Aug 2016

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my YouTube channel to get notified FIRST about the upcoming NEW #HillarysHealth video.

2:05 PM - 23 Aug 2016

103 Retweets **261** Likes

17 103 261

june @shoeOnhead · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to

have you ever thought of leaving the infowars brand & being your own thing? I think you're big enough now

18 10 140

Everything I Disagree With Is Hate Speech @FlowCan · 23 Aug 2016
it would certainly help his rep I'm not an InfoWars hater at all, but it doesn't have the best mainstream rep

2 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Trigg yPuff is almost at 1 million views and she deserves NOTHING LESS.

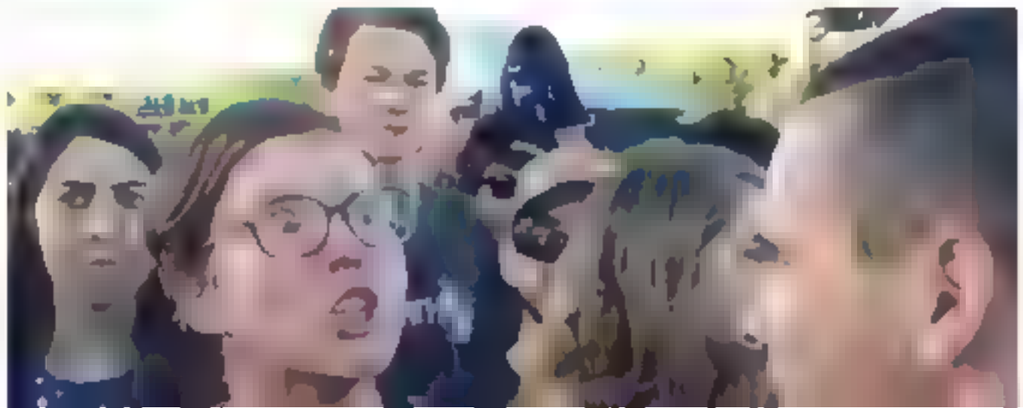
12:08 PM - 24 Aug 2016

225 Retweets **463** Likes

41 225 463

Gaz A @festoo18 · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE: More than half of the people Hillary met while she was secretary of state gave money to Clinton Foundation.
hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

1:44 PM - 23 Aug 2016

439 Retweets **506** Likes

45 439 506

Sully @[illegible] 23 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
wrong again Go back a sma l subset of peop e she met gave Th nk you had better research how many she met mao

Extortion17 @CCC NNC 23 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Explain p ease the "D rty Med cine" invo ved with the HIV AIDS Bought from a CF Donor!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @CNN asking questions about Trump's health? We all know only crackpot conspiracy theorists do that.

1:50 PM - 23 Aug 2016

318 Retweets **624** Likes

60 318 624

refriend beans @pharmasean · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
I mean Trump's doctor's letter is kinda batshit though

1 1

refriend beans @pharmasean · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
I know you are but what am

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am now on live with Alex Jones & Roger Stone.

12:17 PM - 23 Aug 2016

75 Retweets **201** Likes

16 75 201

Some Crazy Fool @BriarPatchDude 23 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Are you sure this is not a retweet?

1

D Diddy @ddiddy171 23 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
that pickle jar was a ready open

1

Carol Lusareta @carolusareta 23 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carville: Clinton Foundation takes money from rich, gives it to poor.

You mean like in Haiti when they stole it?

11:29 AM · 24 Aug 2016

417 Retweets **555** Likes

85 417 555

Jack Heim @wh plash 412 · 24 Aug 2016

Repl ng to

bring your bath ng salt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Website mysteriously shut down AGAIN after anti-Hillary cartoon.

11:34 AM - 23 Aug 2016

405 Retweets **457** Likes

42 405 457

=M@rio News= @marionews1 · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We Are Many,
They Can't Stop Us All

[illegible]

=M@rio News= @marionews1

A Tsunami Of Scandals By #HillaryRottenClinton
youtu.be/xt1ofbZx4uY
via @[illegible]wearechange

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

France's capitulation to Islamists causes tourism "disaster".

9 01 AM [illegible] Aug 2016

221 Retweets **276** Likes

35 221 276

dota greaterthan_lol @ch codota 23 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

French Pr me Minister Manuel Val s after Nice attack " we need to learn to l ve w th Terrorism "

Just a rem nder .

2 4

Suentassu @anonyym 77 [illegible]3 Aug 2016

appears that real peop e dont want a hol day to conta n stuff l ke being a victim of terror Surpr se!

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoping for a shout out from Hillary on Thursday.

9:33 AM - 25 Aug 2016

384 Retweets **762** Likes

114 384 762

Dem377 @Dem377 · 24 Aug 2016

Replying to

Sure she has not a clue who you are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: #BlackLivesMatter is funded by billionaire elitist George Soros. Not a grass roots movement. Doesn't represent black people.

8:49 AM [illegible] Aug 2016

1,216 Retweets **1,704** Likes

91 1.2K 1.7K

refriend beans @pharmasean 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

thanks wh te dude from England You've truly to d us, and now BLM wi l give up, and stop demand ng pol ce reform

5 3 18

shellbean @she be le5 24 Aug 016

why does it matter what color [illegible] is or where he s from Tje truth is the same doesn't matter who states such

3 5 37

refriend beans @pharmasean 23 Aug 2016

it matters f he hasn't spent any t me at a with peop e from the movement. His percept on s m ssing a va uable data point

6 5

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 and a half weeks later and it's a shitstorm. You're welcome. 😆
youtube.com/watch?v=OqbDBR...

WEB-MD

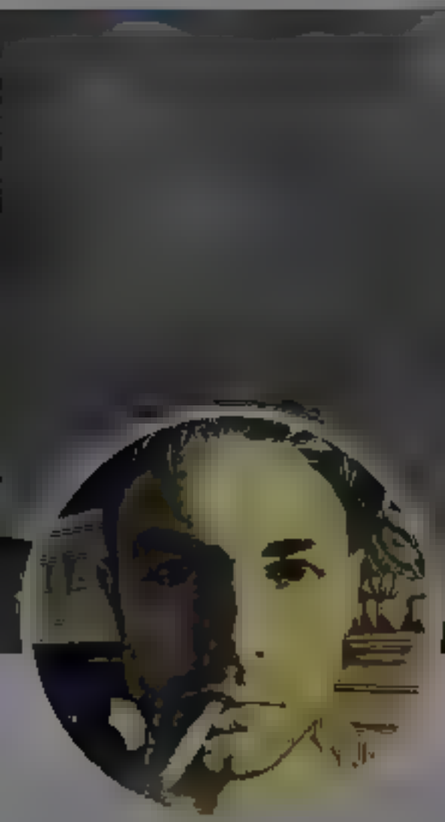
'Is Hillary Dying' Hoax Started by Pal of Alex Jones

No Hillary does not have Parkinson's or syphilis or autism. Not unless you believe this wingnut who cites Martin Shkreli as his only medical source

7:43 AM - 3 Aug 2016

262 Retweets 571 Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

They're getting desperate. #HillarysHealth.

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

The media says we have no evidence that Hillary is ill whi e top doctors point out the evidence on an a most da ly bas s

When al they have to disprove our claims s pejorative ad hom nems like "consp racy theorist" and "sex st " you know they're in trou b e

6:54 AM [illegible] Aug 2016

461 Retweets **837** Likes

30 461 837

Children Of The Dust @Me253M [illegible] Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

After Hi lary s forced to adm t her serious health problems we l be cal ed *Able st* Sexist Consp racy Theorists

1 1

Children Of The Dust @Me25sM [illegible] Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Some Anon cla ming to be FBI who worked on email investigat on said same thing on 4chan

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is concerned about "low mental energy" & recklessness caused by "decision fatigue". She's unfit to be pres.

o 44 AM 2 Aug 2016

540 Retweets **608** Likes

45 540 608

sal @tevet 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
Yeah we want someone with taking that 3 a m ca l If they can wake her up that s

2 1

KrissyWilson #SSDir @greysanatomy 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
It s that head trauma had awhi e ago

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment is desperate to discredit Wikileaks because their info could sink Hillary. hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ..

8:42 AM - 23 Aug 2016

260 Retweets **399** Likes

23 260 399

THX GOD4AMERICA MOM @MomSfbr · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
avoid October surprise

THX GOD4AMERICA MOM @MomSfbr · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
why they are releasing emails want to flood and bore voters Govt managed massaged remessage and those bullies HC MD records

THX GOD4AMERICA MOM @MomSfbr · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
don't want info out don't use Internet or computers. Use cash amap

THX GOD4AMERICA MOM @MomSfbr · 23 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Discussing #HillarysHealtn is "sexist" says same media that endlessly obsessed about John McCain's health in 2008.

o 50 AM [illegible] Aug 2016

671 Retweets **773** Likes

75 671 773

Teresa #redeemed @ teresa n Free 27 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

it's the r ght k nd of sexism

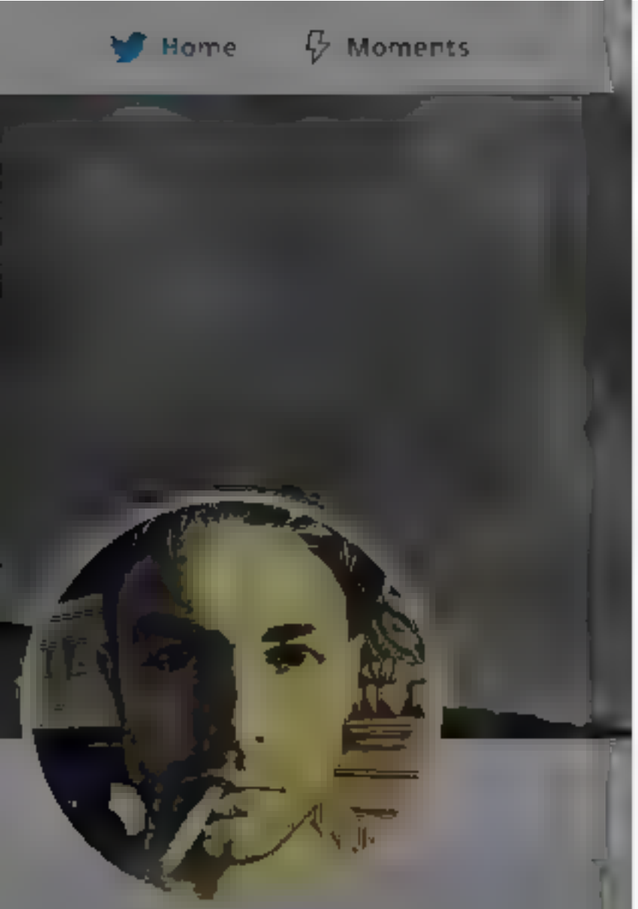
ElfidaProject @E daProject [illegible] Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The on y usefu answer to charges of sexism rac sm, homophob a islamophobia, etc is "SO WHAT?"

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

39 511 519

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As the Wikileaks emails prove, Hillary was interested in "decision fatigue," which causes blind rage.

6:24 AM · 23 Aug 2016

198 Retweets **274** Likes

11 198 274

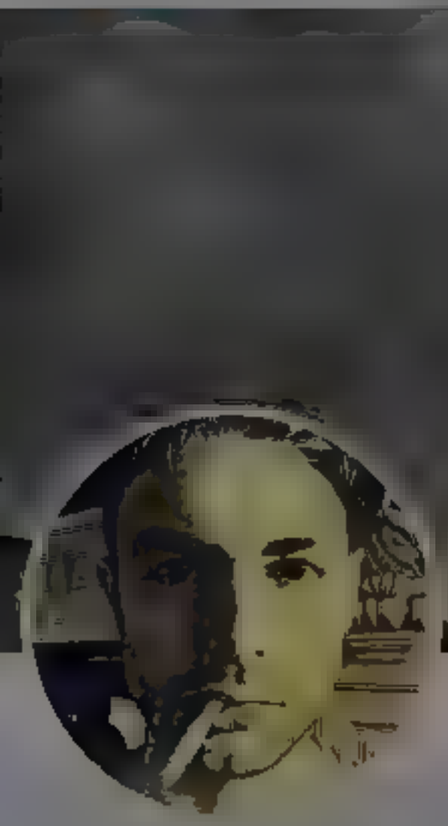
SWEET ANGEL @TheSheepDemon · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hypothyroidism can also lead to blind rage. Brain inflammation

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

Is Hillary covering up the fact that her infamous rage/temper issues led to the suicide of Vince Foster?

o 23 AM 23 Aug 2016

511 Retweets **519** Likes

39 511 519

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 23 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is just another baseless "conspiracy theory".

6:10 AM - 23 Aug 2016

359 Retweets **425** Likes

33 359 425

Mike @tone oq e · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to

he's number 3 on body count. Of course it would be normal for his

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

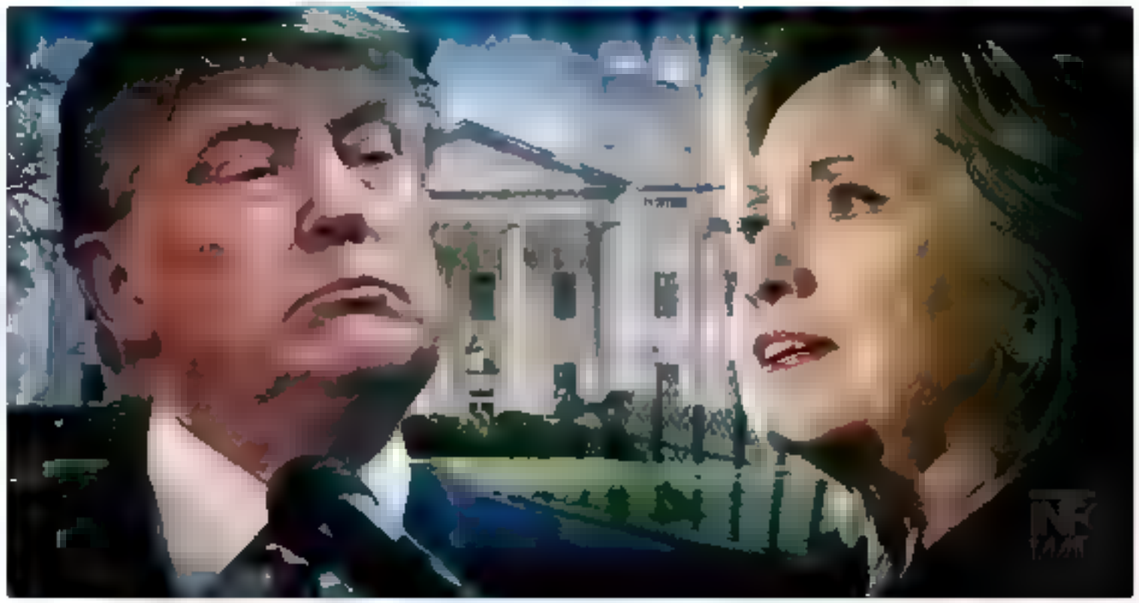
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Defeats Hillary in Poll, Monmouth Amends it to Give Hillary Victory - nfowars.com/trump-defeats- ...



5:10 AM - 23 Aug 2016

739 Retweets **668** Likes

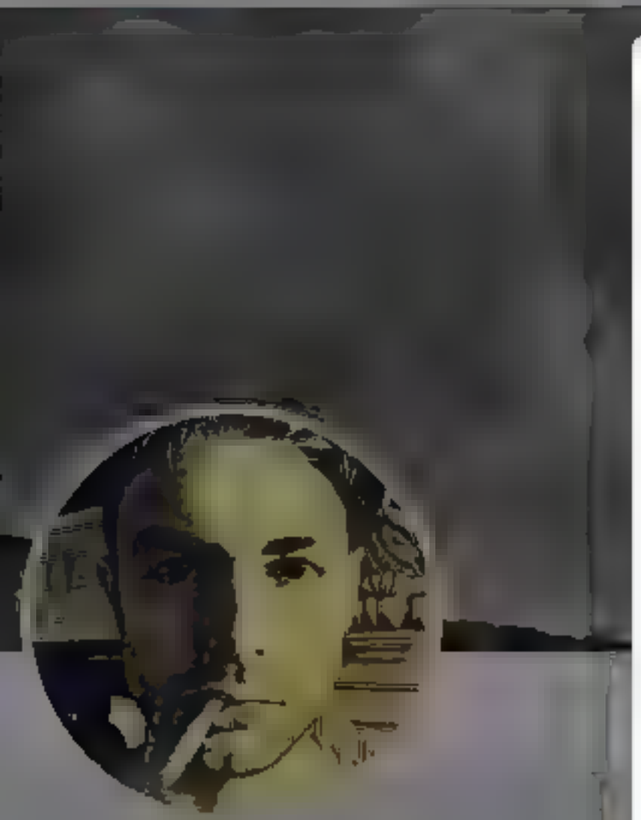
49 739 668

edith b brown @PoetmaB · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's Hillary's house in the background for the next 8 [illegible] your heart out trickster Trump!

[illegible] Terms [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about the Professor of Medicine at Rutgers University? Is he qualified enough for you? infowars.com/top-doctor-con ...

PatrikHenryBass @PatrikHPicks

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet And you've been a doctor for how long to inquire about anyone's health?

4:40 AM · 23 Aug 2016

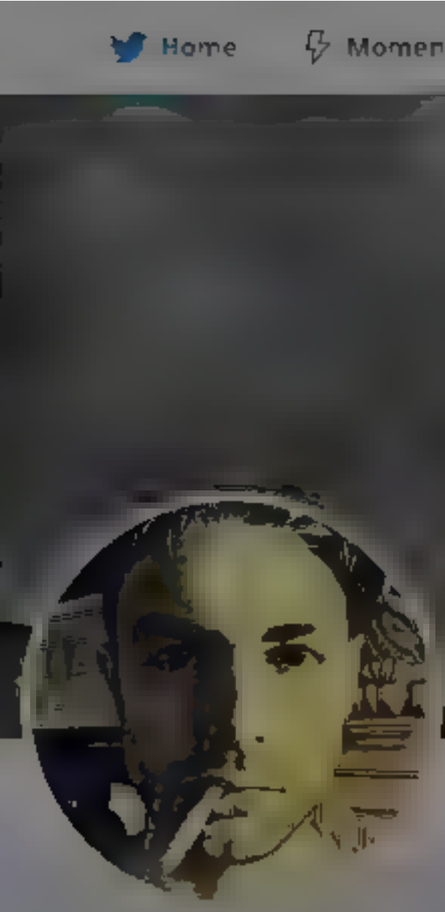
207 Retweets **339** Likes

23 207 339

Anti PC @Anti PC Culture · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul she opened a jar of pickles what more do you want



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A temporary tattoo that says "no". Migrant rapists across Germany must be cowering in their boots.

4:13 AM - 21 Aug 2016

367 Retweets **500** Likes

129 367 500

The Count of Durham @theNostromo 21 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Whites are way more likely to be shot by police. #BlackLivesmatter.

1:51 AM - 2[illegible] Aug 2016

185 Retweets **324** Likes

22 185 324

Ignatius @[illegible]eofignatius · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Chris Rock How not to get your ass kicked by the police!

1 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Public university hosts blacks-only student retreat – to promote inclusion. Because segregation is progressive now.

1:48 AM · 23 Aug 2016

394 Retweets **540** Likes

59 394 540

zaranick@gab @zaranick1 · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
that's too funny

Dr. Deplorabot @b_y_b_y_dandav · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
The Democrats have always been the party of racism. They just switched sides.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who appeared on a platform with an ISIS supporter NINE times.

1:40 AM - 2› Aug 2016

120 Retweets **182** Likes

15 120 182

Mr-E @The Kamana · 2›Aug 2016
Replying to
how the hel this guy became mayor is beyond me Pretty much nbreed voting.

1 2

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce B·s · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
Straight taqqiya If you live by example set by Muhammed you can t embrace western values Khan is lying h s ass off

3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]nP anet · 3 Aug 2016

Hey Hi lary having Jimmy K mmel k:ss your ass & laugh at your ame jokes for ha f an hour sn't the same th ng as having a press conference

61 819 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

262 days since Hillary's last press conference.

1 33 AM · 3 Aug 2016

224 Retweets **481** Likes

19 224 481

Jean 22 @[illegible]e249 · 3 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yet she goes on late n ght tv . BS

Ross BHAFC @BHAboy. 015 · 3 Aug 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

They're sti l having the odd hiccup with the an matron cs they've loaded nto her corpse to make it move

2 3 3

Baglady @fubag ady · 3 Aug 2016

it's not very life like

Joolz @,oo zHoo z · 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary. No events today. No events tomorrow. In the midst of a presidential dogfight. Not strange at all.

1:43 AM - 23 Aug 2016

808 Retweets **1,181** Likes

137 808 1.2K

james pennington jr. @pennington_jr 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
why is she h d ng from the American peop e oh caz she s a lying witch on a broomstick

deplorable ms.P @mspmrk4evr 23 Aug 2016
Replying to
She's not worried Her strategy is to buy the e ection so fundraising s her priority

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey Hillary, having Jimmy Kimmel kiss your ass & laugh at your lame jokes for half an hour isn't the same thing as having a press conference

1 33 AM 2 , Aug 2016

819 Retweets **1,389** Likes

61 819 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 23 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

262 days since H lary's last press conference

19 224 481

Jean 22 @ ac e249 23 Aug 2016

[illegible] yet she goes on late n ght tv . B5

David Waddell @Davic Wadde 23 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] n fairness, not doing press conferences s probably a w se strategy for her No po nt n tak ng unnecessary risks

2 1

Richard Strand @Eurc66 · 23 Aug 201n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 Aug 2016

Worldwide people are concerned over 'too many immigrants' who change the r country in ways they don't l ke'

20 213 359

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60% of people worldwide are racist.

4:00 AM - 23 Aug 2016

60 Retweets **211** Likes

28 60 211

Gregory GSR @Rockwo_Mang 24 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

we l who are they? We re only less than 6% who are these other 54%? That s over half of the entire world s popu at on

Jimmy @Randomignorance 23 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

83% of a l statistics are made up; 30% of the time

aj @ajUSTa_ 23 Aug 2016

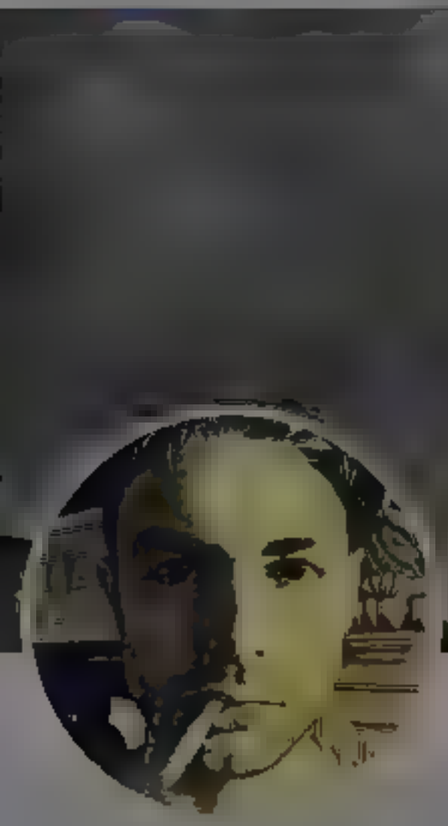
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and the other 40% wi l be someday

Righteous Fury @HaploGroupL1a 23 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite Extra Security, Sex Attacks Double at Swedish Festival.
breitbart.com/london/2016/08 ...
@EverydaySexism. Feminists don't care.

2:50 AM - 23 Aug 2016

485 Retweets **486** Likes

45 485 486

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Worldwide people are concerned over 'too many immigrants' who change their country 'in ways they don't like'. uk.business insider.com/afp-worldwide- ...

1:00 AM - 23 Aug 2016

213 Retweets **359** Likes

20 213 359

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

60% of people worldwide are racist

28 60 211

Gregory GSR @RockyoMang 24 Aug 2016

well who are they? We're only less than 6% who are these other 54%? That's over half of the entire world's population

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 24 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is there something wrong with living in a great community where crime is low? I don't think so. Am I racist think what U like

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's important to not develop "Hillary corruption fatigue". Keep pushing these stories. The media never will.

5:29 PM - 22 Aug 2016

1,131 Retweets **1,153** Likes

56 1.1K 1.2K

Deplorable Linda G. @Gartrel nda 22 Aug 2016
Replying to
Do you th nk enough undecided voters see our tweets to inform &.change some m nds toward Trump?

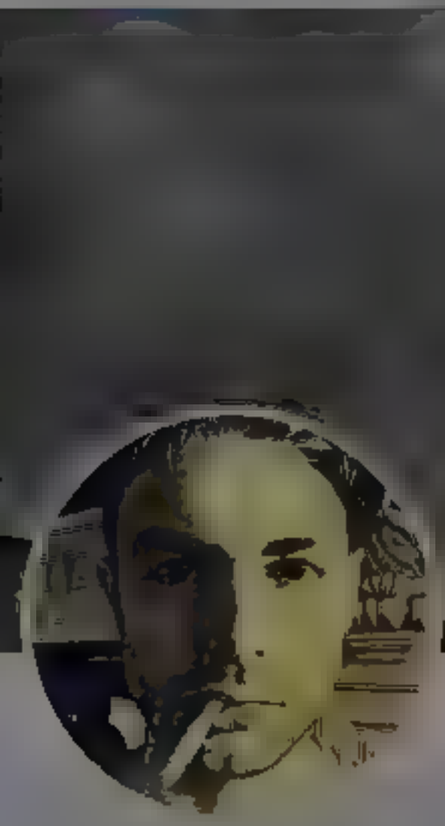
1

DearAmerica @ essMe757 22 Aug 2016
I pray everyday

1 1

Deplorable Linda G. @Gartrel nda 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's called Farooqui & he's yelling "Allah Akbar" while stabbing people.

Must be mental illness/the knife's fault.

2:51 AM - 2 Aug 2016

990 Retweets **1,058** Likes

146 990 1.1K

Terms Privacy

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location informatio
option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

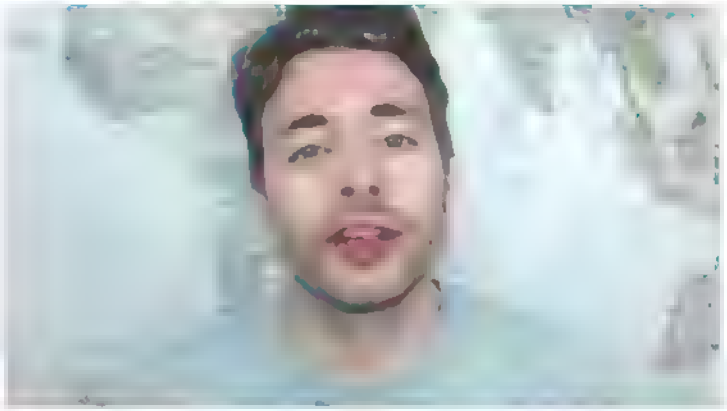
More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

New rules for regressive left: Sharia law = progressive Criticizing sharia = Islamophobic



4.44 PM - 22 Aug 2016

- 963
- 1,121

77 replies 963 retweets 1,121 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

applications. You always have the

1 Dawn M. Day onewomanr.ot

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@steph93065 You are sharp as a tack! Classic quote my grandmother would use!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. youtube.com/watch?v=2haTJi...

1:02 PM - 22 Aug 2016

97 Retweets **159** Likes

17 97 159

Ilkka Huotari @[illegible]kkah · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Not sure what's wrong/bad with that? They have money, so?

2 2

Gaby EndingStory @Gabyendingstory · 23 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
It s more then that,they drive up the housing pr ces,they're rude&aggress ve & v rac st 2wards B acks

2 1

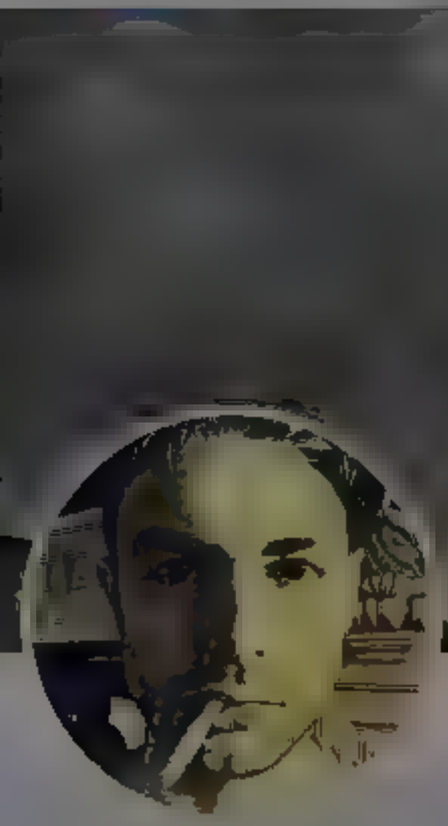
Ilkka Huotari @[illegible]kkah · 23 Aug 2016
Ok then, rude/aggr not a good th ng.

1

Gaby EndingStory @Gabyendingstory · 23 Aug 2016
No As a black person who hates it when some Blacks do it nah. Stay

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish cop quits: "The rule of law has completely broken down."

1:37 PM - 22 Aug 2016

418 Retweets **397** Likes

19 418 397

Pax Trumpiana @ConnonnatusPax · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine a government run by [illegible]s & IMO u have Sweden. Mentally

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another #BlackLivesMatter racial hate crime attack that the national media will ignore.

1:47 PM - 22 Aug 2016

393 Retweets **411** Likes

30 393 411

Deion Theory @Deion_Theory · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to
are those dudes a part of the BLM organization? Any idiot can chant Black Lives Matter and you'll try to connect it to BLM

1

Offended For You @Offendedforyou · 22 Aug 2016
anyone who chants # is part of that group. There isn't an official ... It's either support it or don't.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just the 3 Drudge links for me today. Must work harder tomorrow.

1:42 PM - 22 Aug 2016

53 Retweets **315** Likes

19 53 315

Bronislawa @Bron[illegible] - 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Carl The Cuck @CuckCar - 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Somebody's wearing their braggy pants. Jerked off that many times today We all accomplish things in our own little way

1

Meagan @meaganwooten84 - 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Good work, Man. Sorry I mean human. Not person. That's it

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

4:21 PM - 22 Aug 2016

214 Retweets **698** Likes

62 214 698

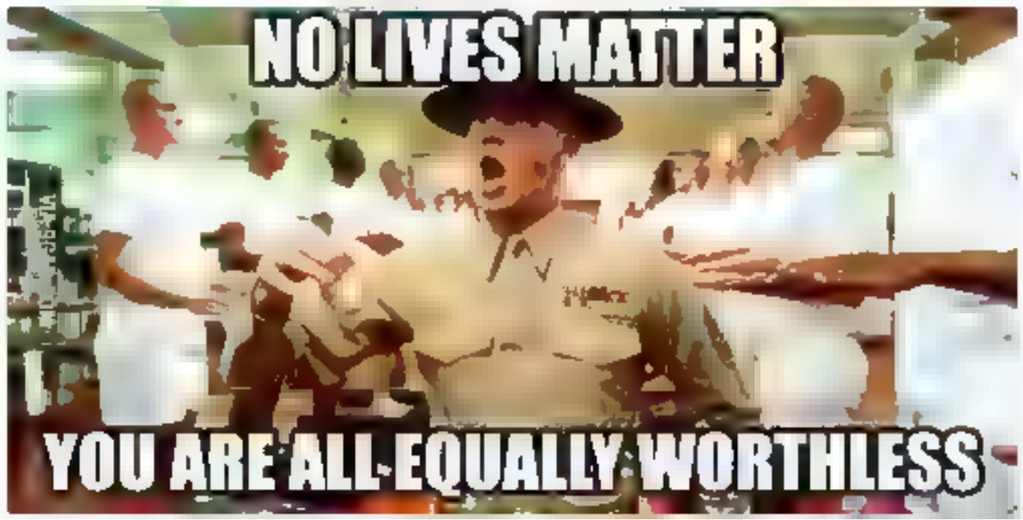
Soulshine @AndChanders · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

we I played sir

Kevin @kevinthedrinker · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to



Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a periscope soon.
#DicksOutForHarambe.

1 37 PM 2 A g 2016

69 Retweets **321** Likes

16 69 321

Neo @neob ko t 22 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

So you re fina ly giving up on conspiracy third-rate journal sm to pursue a porn career? Good for you!

1

Majestic Twelve @ f ere m ah 22 A g 2016

@LBluvsGOP

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#C intonBodyCount - let's make this this cover-up go viral.

2:23 PM - 22 Aug 2016

1,059 Retweets **885** Likes

56 1.1K 885

BobbieJane @bobb eane 22 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Never saw so many TinFo lHat wearers n my lifeIY stop at murdered ist? Sure y C intons caused WWi,WWII, B kHo es

1

BobbieJane @bobbie ane 23 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Then provide that evidence so others can judge val d ty Thttps /twitter com/jouford status/768123687056863232

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE on #Periscope: #ClintonBodyCount

2:12 PM - 2 Aug 2016

Log in

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

49 707 692

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Studies have proven Google can sway voters by manipulating search results and that's exactly what they are doing.

12:21 PM - 22 Aug 2016

421 Retweets **532** Likes

25 421 532

SweetDeeSez @sweetdeesez · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Maybe that's what the $20mil in "extra expenses" listed on her run sheet was for

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
OH NO It's a conspiracy!

satyanveshee @satyawardas · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ITs not a rule. Google or any1 can't always fool. Ppl generally go for some1 being unfairly treated, as Trump

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Google is manipulating its search algorithm to bury negative stories about Hillary.

12:21 PM - 22 Aug 2016

707 Retweets **692** Likes

49 707 692

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

Studies have proven Google can sway voters by manipulating search results and that's exactly what they are doing.

25 421 532

SweetDeeSez @sweetdeesez 22 Aug 2016

Maybe that's what the $20mi n "extra expenses" l sted on her run sheet was for

1

Denette @ydaydyjoy 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Tom Cuckington @tomcuck 22 Aug 2016

s it possible that Cl nton campaign is ,amm ng Goog e with searches to tip the suggest on a gorith?May not be Google directly

3 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

No, it's proven that Google is manipulating its algorithm to bury negative stories about Hillary. Read the article.

12:19 PM - 22 Aug 2016

51 Retweets **78** ·ikes

6 51 78

Tom Cuckington @tomcuck 22 Aug 2016

Rep ying to

Holy crap dude you re right 'm an SEO expert and did some digging I retract my ast msg, I wi l DM you Wow

4 8

McCracken Software @ottenpicker 22 Aug 2016

Rep ying to

That & YouTube is a owing peeps to re·stream CNN live any1 that tries 2 stream FOX is ki led mmed ately

1 2

Tom Cuckington @tomcuck 22 Aug 2016

Rep ying to

Home Moments

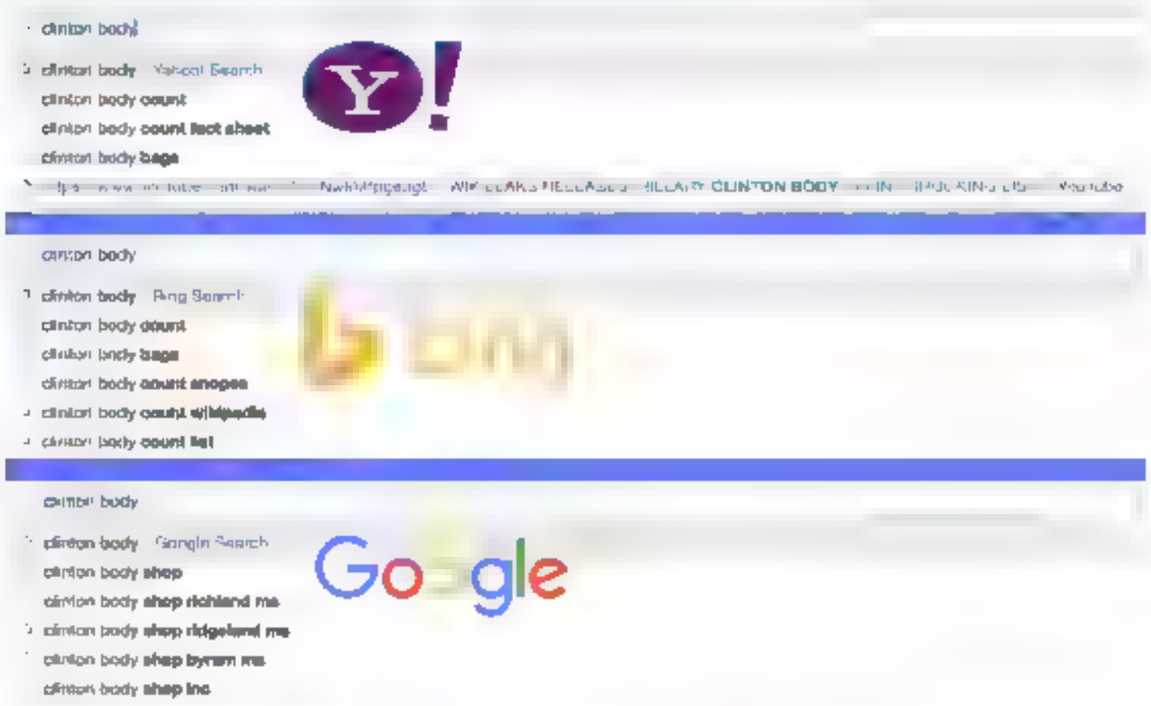
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google caught red-handed hiding search suggestions for "Clinton body count"!
infowars.com/google-hides-c



12:13 PM - 22 Aug 2016

1,576 Retweets **1,656** Likes

Tom Cuckington @tomcuck · 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Nearly a year after I tweeted this, there have been multiple attacks by "refugees" or exploiters of refugee program.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> I give it 2 months unti one of these "refugees" goes jihad st and ki ls someone The eft w l cal anyone who draws this para le a rac st
>
> 11 17 AM 22 Aug 2016

443 Retweets **678** Likes

20 443 678

Negrodaveous @AmDav dShe ton 22 A g 2016
Reply ng to
By your twisted log c, an individual who does anyth ng bad ruins it for the who e group So does that apply to US c tizens too?

1

Shan @shan4784 22 Aug 2016
I don t understand how better screening isn t logical to expel the 'bad' common sense really

1

Negrodaveous @AmDav dShe ton 22 A g 2016
I m not sure what that sentence is supposed to mean.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I get a lot of support from ex-Muslims. Most of them are too afraid to speak out because Islam is a #ReligionOfPeace

Dude great v deo on s amophobia As a pak stan ex Mus m dig your v deos and presentat on sty e Very funny but at the same t me stra.ghtforward critc sm and reasonable ana ys s

You need your own gig tho man Hoping to one day see you running your own show Good uck and keep t up You are doing a great job by not cow ng to the bu sh t, pun ntended

You shou d check out Redd t com r exmus m ri's where I saw your v deo nked

People there are def about your work P ease if you cou d one day talk about exmus ms when you have a chance because people need to know there are brown folks who don t want to assoc ate or be at a n the midst of these anc ent myths and it w help shatter the preconceived notions that a Mus ms are the same and are on some us vs them menta ity

Many of us have eft the re g on but cannot pub c y dentify because of fear of retr but on or being pub c y rebuked I m sure you understand what s going on here

Anyway a the best from NYC keep it going man you are doing a

11 31 AM Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe continues to suffer Islamist terror attacks every week, but authorities now call them "mental health" related. Huge cover-up.

11:08 AM - 22 Aug 2016

655 Retweets **948** Likes

77 655 948

The Soap Company @thesoapcompany · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Organisations like [redacted] and [redacted] should be having a word now it's not doing their work any favours at all

1

Time to Change @TimetoChange · 23 Aug 2016

Hi, you might be interested in our recent statement relating to an act of violence being tied to mh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mainstream media outlets now have a built-in spell checker that changes "Muslim" to "Asian" and "Islam" to "mental health issues".

11:14 AM - 22 Aug 2016

625 Retweets **967** Likes

65 625 967

Abez Hussain @abez_hussain · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

or mocks the disabled to look big & superior but thnk you Trump trolls need checking something not right with ur heads

JAG@JAG50Kahuna @JohnGab69864771 · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Trump_DeAz This election is NOT RNC vs. DNC It's USA future ! research Globalist or Nationalist? BREXIT s leading way

8 7

Adam @Addzy18 · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

mainstream media can t even bring themselves to say Isis anymore "Proscribed organisation"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS calls on jihadists to launch more Nice-style attacks. When it happens, media will blame the truck and/or mental illness.

11:01 AM - 22 Aug 2016

509 Retweets **841** Likes

58 509 841

Sunil Singla @S ngs n11 · 2s Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
med a and these eft l berals wi l stay in denial

AverageAmerican @Rea Trumpfan · 22 A g 2016
Rep y ng to
Can hardly wait for se f-driving cars loaded with exp osives to h t the road

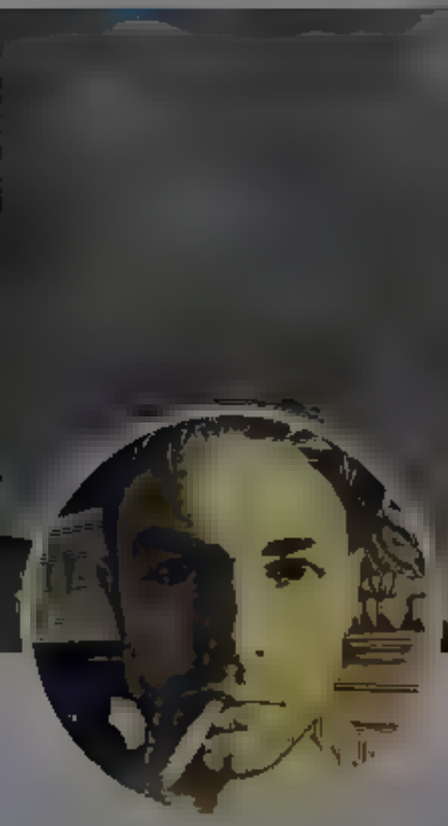
2 4

Anonymous @Tweet_Invader7 · 22 Aug 2016
Omg just the thought of that thanks for post ng I m now parano d about se f-driving robot death cars

1 1

AverageAmerican @Rea Trumpfan · 22 Aug 2016
If the death cars don t get us the death drones wi l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels: Woman attacks passengers with machete, "psychological disorders" immediately blamed.
#NothingToDoWith slam

11:07 AM - 22 Aug 2016

483 Retweets **442** Likes

75 483 442

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey guys, I just checked and Islam is STILL not a religion of peace. Imagine my shock. youtu.be/yAAq2EQLBkY

8:44 AM - 22 Aug 2016

859 Retweets **1,266** Likes

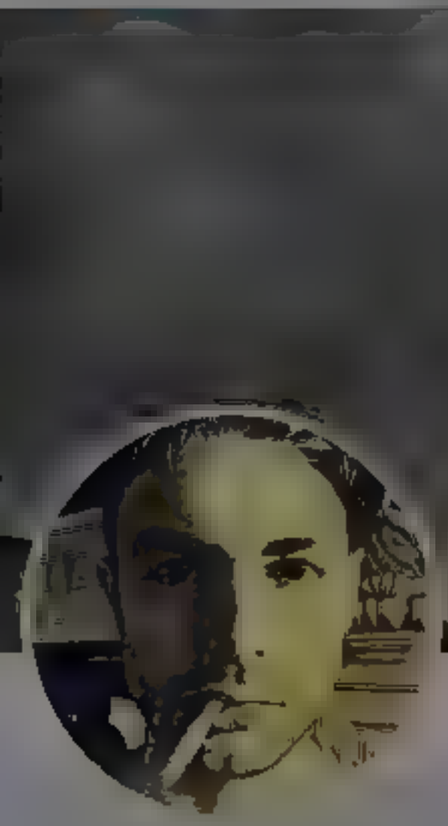
105 859 1.3K

STREEKI @STREEKI · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

That silly man might want to start worrying about his own head! But probly he not coz there's not much inside it anyway!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

London's LGBT Police Are Harassing Non-PC Twitter Users, Naming Family Members In Tweets.

8:36 AM - 22 Aug 2016

359 Retweets **320** Likes

45 359 320

Thomas O'Donnell @tododonne 22 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Video: Leftists Support 'Blacks Only' 10% Tax Reduction - infowars com/v deo-leftists @MarkD ce

8 14 AM · · Aug 2016

309 Retweets **337** Likes

74 309 337

Shoklan @Shok an · 2 Aug 2016

Repl·ng to

But, I thought most blacks were poor? Doesn't that mean they're already not paying taxes as de from sales tx?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump gains in the polls after #HillarysHealth dominates media coverage.

8:30 AM - 22 Aug 2016

365 Retweets **543** Likes

33 365 543

Chris Fagan @princeofpast 22 Aug 2016

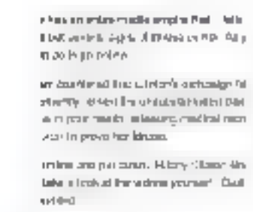
Replying to

Trump proposes ideas and Solutions..Hillary only

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing "journalist" calls on massive corporation to hide negative info about Hillary. Censorship is LIBERAL.



Farhad Manjoo (feat. Drake) @fmanjoo
Google should fix this. It shouldn't give quarter to conspiracy theorists buzzfeed.com/emaoconnor/go...

8:55 AM - 22 Aug 2016

410 Retweets **544** Likes

22 410 544

Freddie Churro @freddiechurro13 · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Everyone knows they lie and always lie about not lying, & lie about hiding the rules they lie about

5

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Censorship is Marxist, Fascist & Communist. Fuck the [redacted] Acid drinkers

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]
Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Top doctor says Hillary should be assessed by an impartial panel of physicians. Is he a "conspiracy theorist" too?

7 0a AM 22 Aug 2016

856 Retweets **1,086** Likes

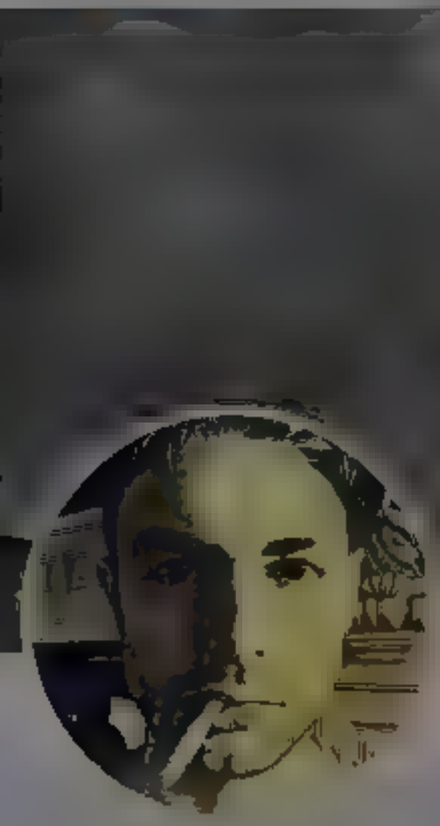
98 856 1 1K

Savory Crackers @mlee65590389 22 Aug 2016
Replying to
no far worse a bow tie wearer

BobbieJane @bobbieanev 22 Aug 2016
Replying to
Trump's the one who needs h s health questioned bloated Wa ks s ow Soc opath c characteristics.

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A New York Times columnist wants Google to censor information about #HillarysHealth. They really are panicking.

6:47 AM - 22 Aug 2016

1,295 Retweets **1,269** Likes

98 1.3K 1.3K

Saddle Up! @Ponyexpress2 · 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor of Medicine at Rutgers: Hillary's health questions not a conspiracy theory. How will the MSM dismiss this?

[illegible]:44 AM - 22 Aug 2016

522 Retweets **543** Likes

26 522 543

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungarian politician slammed for proposing pig heads along border to stop refugees entering country.

5:52 AM - 22 Aug 2016

218 Retweets **424** Likes

90 218 424

Karen @KarenCF123 - 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times says Hillary is in perfect health....her "internist" said so. That settles it then.

5:48 AM - 22 Aug 2016

147 Retweets **283** Likes

35 147 283

RebelMcRebelstein @dkpete07 · 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter has abandoned black flood victims in Louisiana.
youtube com/watch?v=5OtzIN .

10 AM 22 Aug 2016

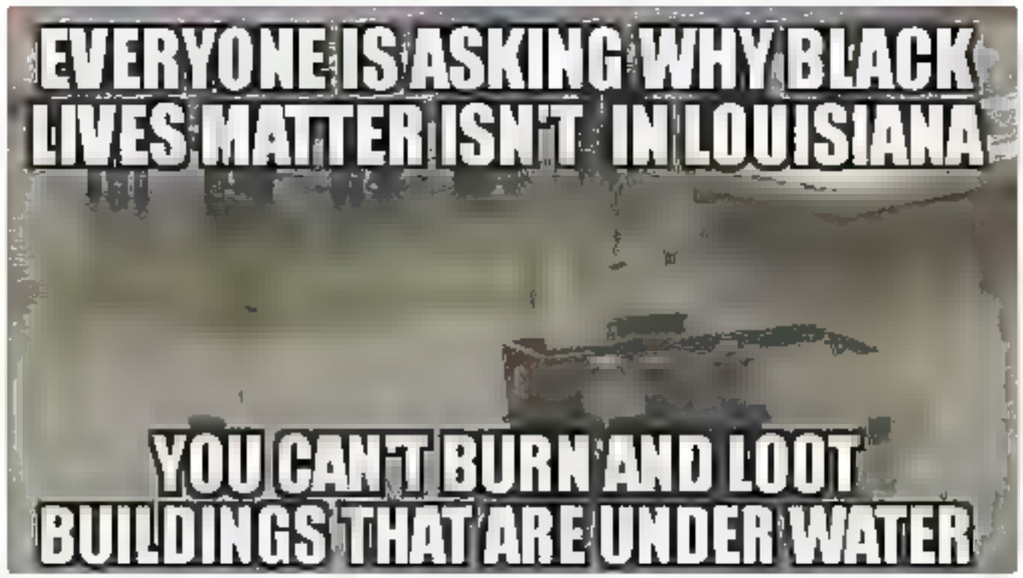
349 Retweets **506** Likes

32 349 506

UF @xfranman 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

"Black Lives Matter" only when there's something not for THEM



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#A lPieMatters

4 02 AM : Aug 2016

196 Retweets **369** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Voter Registration Fraud Caught on Tape? nfowars.com/hillary-voter- ...

4:56 AM - 22 Aug 2016

1,430 Retweets **1,255** Likes

92 1.4K 1.3K

David C. Kent, Jr. @kentcd42 · 28 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TomiLahren this shows HBC's on the ropes

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

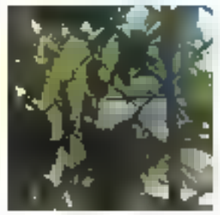
[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Hillary Clinton afraid of the media? Why is she wearing winter clothing at the height of summer?



Lisa Lerer ✓ @lisalerer
Press view of Clinton's fundraiser in Provincetown MA with Cher. About 1000 attendees. Minimum contribution of $45

1:08 AM - 22 Aug 2016

343 Retweets **478** Likes

43 343 478

Déplorable Lime-Zimm @LemmyCautions5 · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

@[redacted] She can bundle up in Guantanamo once [redacted] My graphic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary campaign vows to shut down conservative media outlets.

2:52 AM - 22 Aug 2016

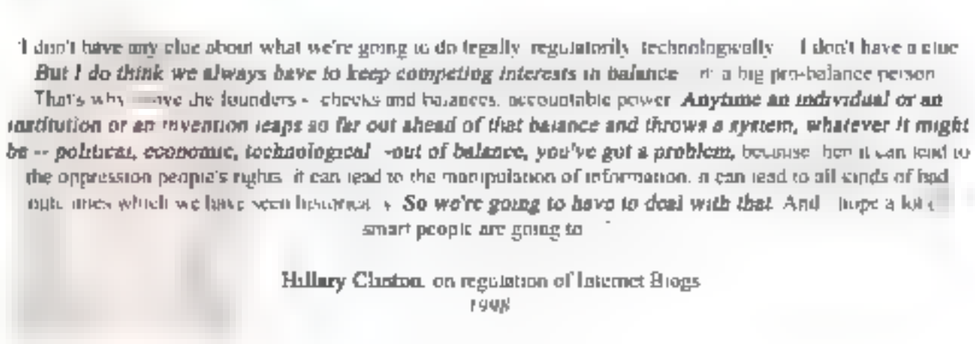
428 Retweets **362** Likes

45 428 362

RazõrFist @RAZORFIST · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

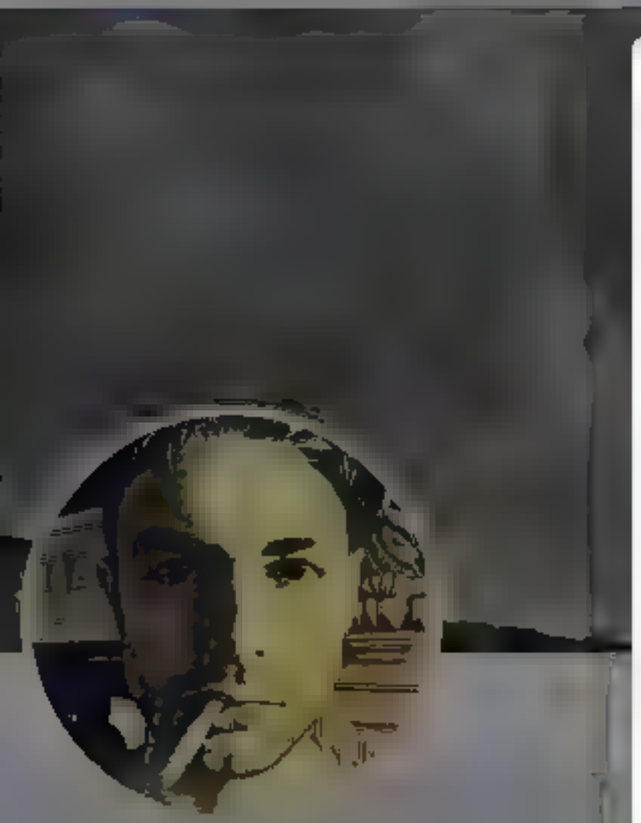
Noth ng new here H lary's been vowing to curtai A.L nternet media since the 90s



I don't have any clue about what we're going to do legally, regulatorily, technologically. I don't have a clue. ***But I do think we always have to keep competing interests in balance***. I'm a big pro-balance person. That's why I love the founders' checks and balances, accountable power. ***Anytime an individual or an institution or an invention leaps so far out ahead of that balance and throws a system, whatever it might be -- political, economic, technological, out of balance, you've got a problem,*** because then it can lead to the oppression people's rights, it can lead to the manipulation of information, it can lead to all kinds of bad outcomes which we have seen historically. ***So we're going to have to deal with that.*** And I hope a lot of smart people are going to

Hillary Clinton, on regulation of Internet Blogs
1998

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8-year-old boy killed in Gothenburg after hand grenade thrown into apartment. translate googleusercontent com/translate ¸c?de ...

2:18 AM - 22 Aug 2016

159 Retweets **139** Likes

6 159 139

futurefylgja @Ho t ander14w · 22 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

RIP itt e kid Sorry for the He l world e ites made Mu ticultura ism is a fa lure May it end soon

3

Net Surfer @heret ca bera · 22 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

the perps must have been those ghastly wh te gay men damn them and the r j had!!

4

AJ @ amnotsho .t ng · 22 A g 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

"people in the apartment convicted of serious crime murder for massacre of Our Pub & Bar last year" WTF is he doing out?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White man radicalized by Islam bludgeoned his his foster grandparents to death. Islam is not a race.

2:56 AM - 22 Aug 2016

376 Retweets **465** Likes

26 376 465

Olao @O ·a· AO · 22 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
how s that everything slam touches turns to sh t?

11

RejZoR @Re ZoRSheep · 22 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
They'l instead blame it on X first person shooter game..

1

Buck Smirking @Smirk ngBuck · 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter created 'White Lives Matter'. If you build a movement on racism & division, you're going to create more racism & division.

2:11 AM - 22 Aug 2016

1,045 Retweets **2,001** Likes

139 1.0K 2.0K

Full Metal Finch @FullMetalFinch · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

What a ridiculous p at tude There is so much wrong w th that statement I can t even begin to expound BLM did not create WLM

3 16

Full Metal Finch @FullMetalFinch · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

So are you say ng that the h gh rate of homicides among blacks s due to their committing more crimes?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Belgium Police Arrest Muslim Youth Over Threats to Kill Christians.

2:13 AM - 22 Aug 2016

280 Retweets **294** Likes

22 280 294

@MSMCa... 22 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

These reports have become as common as Hillary is under investigation &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange is in danger, as I warned.

> **WikiLeaks** @WikiLeaks
> 19 mins ago at 2.47am an unknown man scaled the side wall+window of the Ecuadorian embassy in London, fled after being caught by security
>
> 2:13 AM · 22 Aug 2016
>
> **560** Retweets **569** Likes

55 560 569

Lady Meerkat @NotHappyJann · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@JpYours,ack [illegible] a KELLARY Clitnone order perhaps??

Dani Parker @Danielle Parker · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Grave danger & am extremely concerned 4 Julian's safety We must protect this REAL reporters re[illegible]

3 7

JustASlice @AmericanASPie · 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He needs to put all the files on a cloud with a timer. If he isn't there to reset, all files release at zero.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The new Coldplay song is racist.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** second ago
> The intro to th s song heavi y suggests that al ·ives matter regardless of color As we know, saying "all lives matter" is racist Coldplay is racist #BlackL vesMatter needs to organize a boycott of Coldplay

2 10 AM · · Aug 2016

142 Retweets **478** Likes

34 142 478

Hāyāt @TheBoom nat 22 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to 5F ·· ·· ··

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Election 2016 – Why Defeating Trump Won't Make Trump Go Away.

2:03 AM - 22 Aug 2016

84 Retweets **180** Likes

22 84 180

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania - 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

If Trump gets election stolen from him, Trump movement wont die. It could lead to a 3rd party, a #T[illegible] civil war

1

Hobbykip @hobbykip - 22 Aug 2016

Replying to

Correct! In the Netherlands people have tried to stop these so called "populist uprisings" without succes. The future is ours!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's top aide is a radical Muslim who OPPOSED women's rights.

1:55 AM - 22 Aug 2016

604 Retweets **615** Likes

51 604 615

Extortion17 @CCC NNC 22 Aug 2016

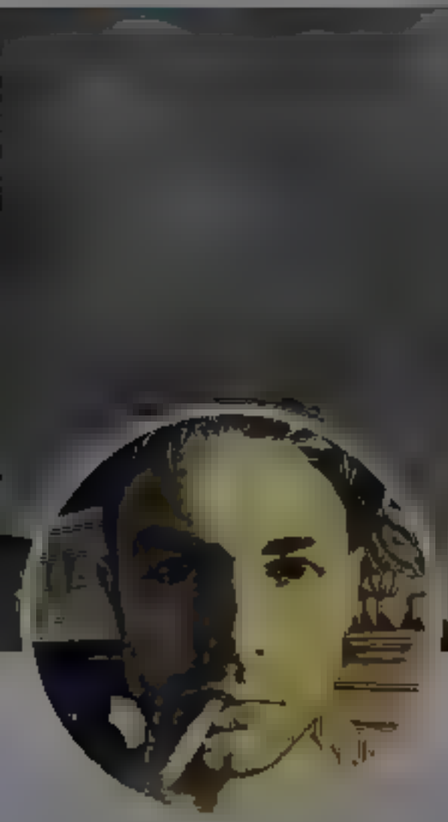
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Where's Huma's Security Clearance???

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not sure. The food is good, but the cost of living is very expensive and transport sucks.

> **Jeremy Moore**
> You lucky you live in London pussy
>
> Sent on Messenger

1:19 PM - 21 Aug 2016

104 Retweets **709** Likes

69 104 709

The Brain @FriendofPinky · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
gotta love PJW sense of humor classic

Michael. @d7d147a8b2ed472 · 22 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Lucky? Like Paul can't just pay a random hard case to fondle these little pussies 😹

Broadway @[illegible] · 21 Aug 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log In

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

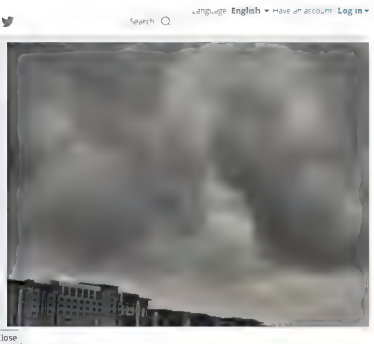
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Search



Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Nick Pappas

Ever heard of boats?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Nick Pappas Verified account @**NickAPappas**
You're right, she should have biked over the water https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/767141161177931776
1:25 AM - 22 Aug 2016

- 42 Retweets
- 208 Likes

14 replies 42 retweets 208 likes

Reply 14

Retweet 42 Retweeted 42

Like 208 Liked 208

1 New conversation

1 Michael... @enzoloule74

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @pink_sprnva @PrisonPlanet and

could have flown on her broom

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2

2 New conversation

1 Aaron Platt... @Aaron_c_platt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@NickAPappas I thought lizards could swim

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2

3 1 Altimus Hastings... @AltimusHastings

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@EatAllYourFish @NickAPappas the ferry to Nantucket would be too much for Grandma! I get why she flew!

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Barry Gurney... @writeinussenate

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BoHoover

how about an email?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Tammie, POTUS' @tammiejwilliams

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@NickAPappas Always excuses @HillarysHealth is too bad & they're covering

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Jay @BuffLlama

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 gab.ai/DSquared... @MastrBlue

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She had to reach her destination before her catheter bag leaked

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Joshua Hunt @HandandInternet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@NickAPappas @Kieran_Buskey

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Alexander Rogge... @alexanderrogge

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can John Kerry's boat be made available?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Mr-E @The_Kamana

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@NickAPappas Boat 2 slow She spouts shit from the mouth, don't want it from another area

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 BlogHash @BlogHash

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 James W Styles... @Jules_J_007

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A 20 mile boat ride would be very demanding on someone in poor health @HillarysHealth @MAGA

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 @AdsByElaherty

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@NickAPappas reaching

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tip: You won't prove Islam is a 'religion of peace' by threatening to kill me.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=yAAq2E

4:24 PM - 21 Aug 2016

1,479 Retweets **1,991** Likes

112 1.5K 2.0K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Islamophobia isn't a thing.

2:41 PM - 21 Aug 2016

233 Retweets **454** Likes

27 233 454

The Anti-Apeyist @vghand · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to
@PrsonPlane

Amen

1

The Anti-Apeyist @vghand · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to
EVILution is a way to make science fiction pass for actual science by force on children through state enforcement

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sally Kohn: Sharia law is progressive.

Wife beating, forced child marriage, honor killings.

Progresssive? Really?

3:12 PM - 21 Aug 2016

713 Retweets **1,078** Likes

101 713 1.1K

Reverend McAirty @revmcairty · 23 Aug 2016

Replying to

no that's "progressive" they are nazis

Russell Ashbaugh @MuskeRA · 21 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Clinton mouthpiece the Daily Beast hot on the trail of real corruption once again.

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi

very curious how the Trump campa gn managed to spend $261 at Papa Johns n Delaware on Apri 30

3 03 PM 21 A g 016

402 Retweets **868** Likes

100 402 868

KGBAgentBC @BrendaC o d 21 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is she for fuckn rea ! !!!

rhonda thompson @k ssange 864 21 A g 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

New York T mes Tech Column st Cal s on Goog e to Hide Hi lary Hea th nfo FUCK TH S

2 10 5

Sabrina K @Kah erSabrina 21 Aug 2016

This is crazy People don't know what has been going on because the media not a r ng the truth

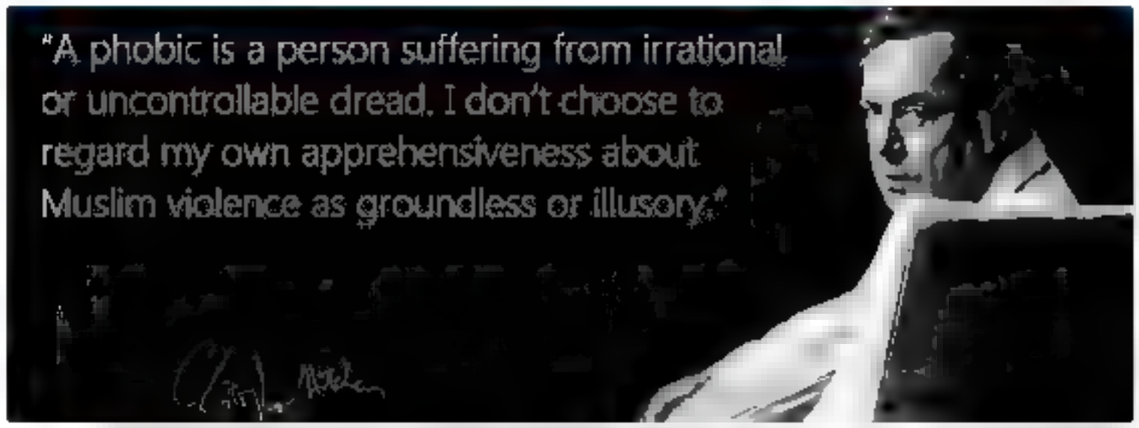
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamophobia isn't a thing.
youtube.com/watch?v=yAAq2E...



12:31 PM - 21 Aug 2016

707 Retweets **1,098** Likes

42 707 1.1K

Babak Darvish @BabakDarvish · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I am a Muslim who has Islamophobia against Radical Islam what is that called?

3 1

Neo @neoblackout · 21 Aug 2016
What's Muslim for Uncle Tom?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Islamophobia
-

11:54 AM - 27 Aug 2016

815 Retweets **956** Likes

80 815 956

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

(((JoshuaAssaraf))) @JoshuaAssaraf · 27 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

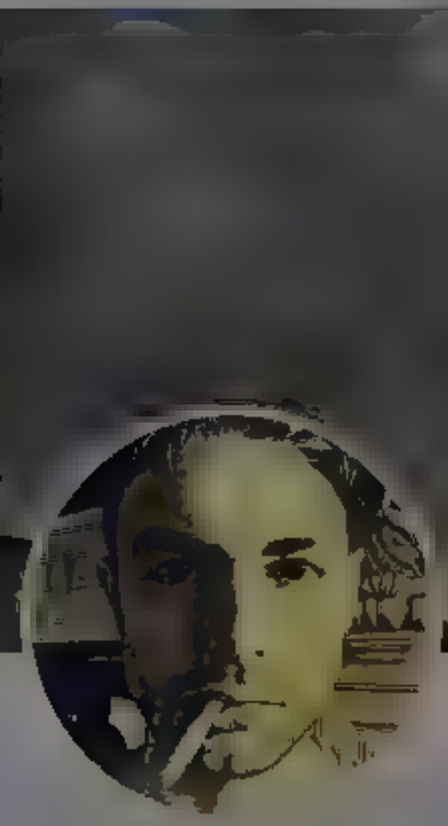
Note how the BBC insists #H llarysHea th is debunked, while failing to mention any of the medical experts we cited.

11:09 AM - 21 Aug 2016

415 Retweets **584** Likes

79 415 584

Median Politics @MedianPo t cs 21 Aug 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The shameful display of naked partisanship by the elite media is unlike anything seen in modern America.

11:25 AM - 21 Aug 2016

1,052 Retweets **1,304** Likes

49 1.1K 1.3K

Michael Mulligan @Michael Edmonton 21 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

German government encourages citizens to stockpile food in case of "major disaster" or "armed attack".
translate.google.com/translate?s =a ...

11 30 AM - 21 Aug 2016

609 Retweets **590** Likes

60 609 590

Adewole @AdewoleCole 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

wonder why they're do ng th s? Maybe t's because they're a lowing people from an extremist nation nto their ne ghborhoods?

1 2 6

Adewole @AdewoleCole 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

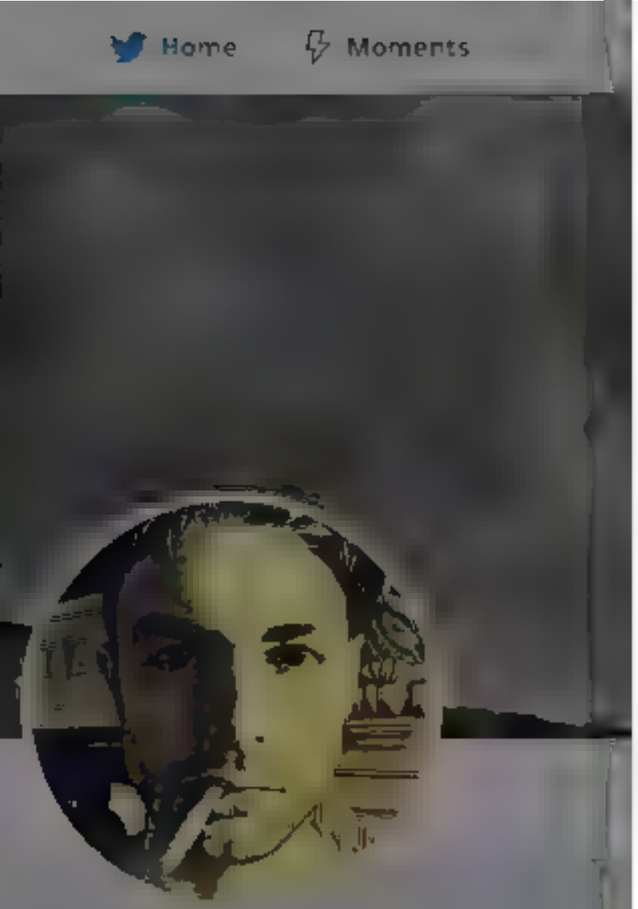
lol it d dn't work the first time so why not try it aga n

2 1

Adewole @AdewoleCole 21 Aug 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

79 328 464

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how they daren't mention Infowars despite the fact that I re-ignited the issue.

9:33 AM - 21 Aug 2016

90 Retweets **304** Likes

23 90 304

nymjr7 @nymjr7 · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]t
@P[illegible] is full on [illegible] mode now, sending pundits like @[illegible] out on all the shows

1 2 3

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton · 21 Aug 2016
Dana would love to see a woman in the white house

PrySleeves25670 @[illegible]67 · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to @[illegible]
How many Jews has Trump killed? Polish? Gypsies?How many countries has he taken over? Give me a break liberal pansy

1

Jack Larson @zombeart · 21 Aug 2016

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least the BBC's hit piece dared to mention Infowars regarding #HillarysHealth.

11:07 AM - 21 Aug 2016

126 Retweets **231** Likes

20 126 231

KunoPachunke @KoranLP 21 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@Paul_JoeWatson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey wedding suicide bomber 'was child aged 12-14'.

7:43 AM - 21 Aug 2016

61 462 385

Insert Name Here @wtpetrson · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They blow up so fast

1 1 8

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Login

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible] Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

[illegible]ph Watson

[illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

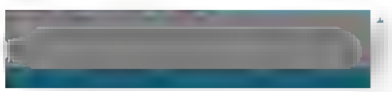
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation



ph Watson

[illegible]

Close

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Clinton's health continues to spur controversy and conspiracy [illegible]

4:30 PM - 20 Aug 2016

- 377 Retweet
- 480 Like
- [illegible]

41 replies 377 retweets 480 likes

Reply 41

Retweet 377 | Retweeted 377

Like 480 | Liked 480

1 New conversation

1 Pete Spurgeon [illegible] @PeteSpurgeon3 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#EjHirschberger #FoxNews Opiate addict.

1 reply 3 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 4 | Liked 4

2. [illegible]

2. 1 Jeff Lee [illegible] @JeffLee2020 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hillary Clinton' greatest illness is between her ears and missing heart.

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

3 1 John [illegible] @Imnereareyou12 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Juliet777777

They want her in power as her illness lets them control what she does. She will be a puppet nothing more

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

4. 1 Dwjxn [illegible] @djw11223 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[redacted]
0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
5 1 Wolfgang Faust... @wolfgangfaustX ·...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#PrisonPlanet #Only Trump...twitte...

[redacted]
0 replies 1 retweet 1 like
Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 1 | Liked 1
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
6 New conversation
1 Benjamin Reilly... @Benjamin5Reilly ·...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Iam waiting for people begin to rule themeselves without this useless puppets Democracy is government of people

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1
2 Constitution Babe... @1776ontherise ·...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Benjamin5Reilly @PrisonPlanet

a democracy the government has more power than the people We want our republic back where the ppl rule govt

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Benjamin Reilly... @Benjamin5Reilly ·...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1776ontherise @PrisonPlanet

In fact that's not democracy the delegation is a scam to deceive ppl ppl must occupy the institutions to rule

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
End of conversation
7 New conversation

1 Mike [illegible] @toneloque [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FoxNews she's definitely wearing a catheter #WheresHillary #WheresTrump [illegible]

3 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

2. DEPLORABLE CLAUDIA [illegible] claudiascompan1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to toneloque nokiedokiemike

Seems like that's awfully low for a collection receptacle #PrisonPlanet #FoxNews

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

8. 1 Adorable Deplorable [illegible] OliMauritania [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

You were right on point as always [illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 LIBERTY_ @LIBERTYUSA1163 · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@CTVNews Besides being SICK Crooked Hillary has , NUTS in her HEAD

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 Alison Ward_ @alisongway · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FoxNews If Clinton becomes unwell does Obama have power to postpone the election & stay as president? [illegible]

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Gene Andrews_ @geneinatx · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @alisongway @PrisonPlanet @FoxNews

he could try to declare martial law

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

11 1 I SUPPORT TRUMP_ @KSISKProduction · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"hypothyroidism" always includes fatigue, sometimes crushing fatigue. Can cause memory loss and confusion among many others

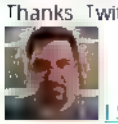
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



12. 1 I SUPPORT TRUMP_ @KSISKProduction · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"hypothyroidism" Clinton has can seriously affect health and can be completely disabling., esp if Hashimotos Syndrome

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 PitchFork @tryitmelvin

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Daggy1 @FoxNews She definitely has irritable bowel syndrome

[redacted]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Frankly Speaking @FrankTunde64

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@FoxNews Well, that means the issues goes beyond the back stool to sit everytime. MSM is silent on her health. Crooked media!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

[redacted]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming soon.....

9:30 AM · 21 Aug 2016

32 Retweets **320** Likes

11 32 320

Worzel Cleavage @1Scorcher · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to
You said that yesterday! Chop chop

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to
Mr Paul Watson please take the time to browse my tweets and consider what I am about 'reality' and follow me Thanx. Jeff

Muskogee life @Muskogee1fe · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to

Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

6:06 AM - 21 Aug 2016

361 Retweets **1,294** Likes

98 361 1.3K

RockFlag&Eagle @Sam[illegible]ghts · 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's a racist and inflammatory statement how dare you suggest such lunacy

1

Silver Dragon @JamesEShaffer · 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

That's racist!

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today was the first time I ever retweeted myself. Now I see how butt-hurt it makes you, I'll do it much more.
twitter com/r cc/status/76 ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 15 PM 20 A g 016

157 Retweets **618** Likes

37 157 618

Richard Lawler @r cc 20 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
you told who what?

2

the dog pound @THEDOGPOUNDT 20 Aug 2016
oh about retweet ng are own stuff we wi l and we don t give a fuck

1

Richard Lawler @r cc 20 Aug 2016
sounds good!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

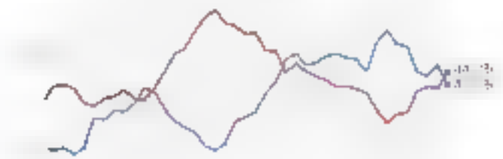
Follow

Trump is back in the lead.

Who would you vote for?

We asked who is what the chances that they will vote for Trump [illegible] candidate. Here is the weighted average of those responses.

[illegible] 43.6% [illegible] 44.2% [illegible] Based on 7,463 respondents · Aug. 20, 2016



[illegible]

2:46 PM - 20 Aug 2016

703 Retweets **1,309** Likes

108 703 1.3K

No @Aloz777 · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

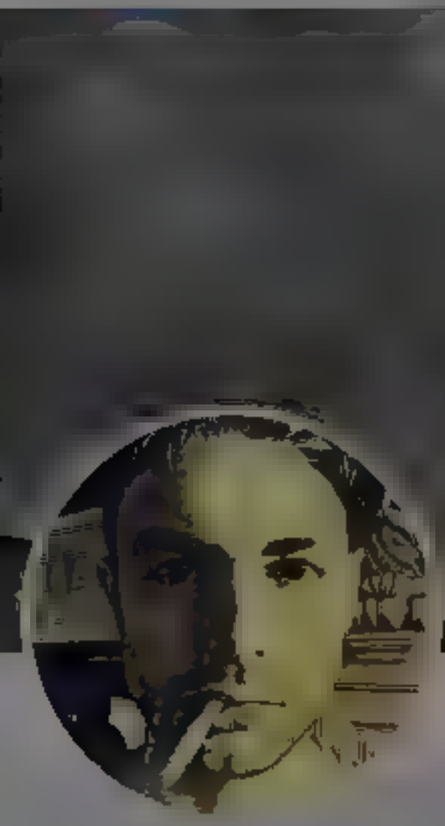
Are those are at least 5 days old

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant. Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your face is racist.

2:21 PM - 20 Aug 2016

155 Retweets **577** Likes

93 155 577

None More Foxy #FBPB @Fr33domF0x · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

My race is racist.

Robbie @RgRanner · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Your existence is racist ! P

Chris Simon @mochrez · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Comparing to what?)

OKCorrales @ODhonnabhain · 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh yeah? We l[illegible] shave your ass

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video about "Islamophobia". Might be out tomorrow. Might not.

1:41 PM - 20 Aug 2016

103 Retweets **703** Likes

60 103 703

Rachel Maga @RacheMaga · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
can't wait

Jordan DM Evans @TheReaperPrez · 20 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
well okay then

Uncle Screwtape @trollMarxist · 20 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
the suspense is killing me ... maybe

Obsidian ◆ @ObsidianBack6 · 20 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"Islamophobia" a word used by Islamist Collaborators

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't think it means spout the same leftist, cliched crap 24/7 while pretending to be edgy for social brownie points
twitter.com/r_cc/status/76 ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:43 PM - 20 Aug 2016

158 Retweets **584** Likes

23 158 584

Jerry Koff @DerrickBagg 20 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
dang, this dude just got called out and doesn't know what to do next. Let's watch

1 6

Richard Lawler @r[illegible] 20 Aug 2016
what will happen

1

Jerry Koff @DerrickBagg 20 Aug 2016
I'm guessing a redirect to avoid the initial burn

1 7

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pedophile-promoting Salon has attacked me again. However will I recover from this devastating blow?

4:19 AM - 20 Aug 2016

334 Retweets **699** Likes

113 334 699

Festive TURGiD @TURGiD 21 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@sallykohn: Spend one week in a country where Sharia is the law for LGBTQ-rights (without bodyguards).

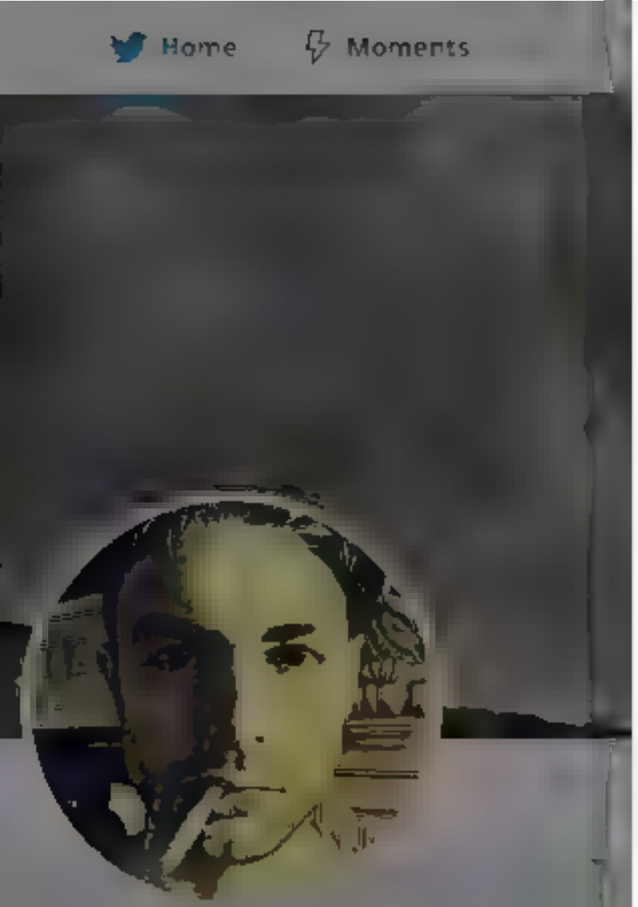
2:41 AM - 20 Aug 2016

1,362 Retweets **1,937** Likes

203 1.4K 1.9K

Alexios Comnenus @AlexiosComnenus · 22 Aug 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

113 1.3K 925

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The government's "don't assault me" bracelets didn't work. Imagine my shock.

12:27 PM - 19 A.g :016

379 Retweets **815** Likes

52 379 815

STRIPPER DR. @tressa ee.. 20 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

HOW BOJT A MAGNUM WiTH "COME F JCK W/ME" engraved ON IT? i'M NOT TA.K NG CONDOM MAGNUM 357

Jeffrey B @Tucsonred 20 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe they need to be a br ghter co or That must be the issue

No one Nose @se typ eb 20 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

they need Tsh rst as wel

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe hit by MORE sex attacks: Now 22 girls assaulted at Stockholm festival. Police refuse to identify attackers.

12:26 PM - 19 Aug 2016

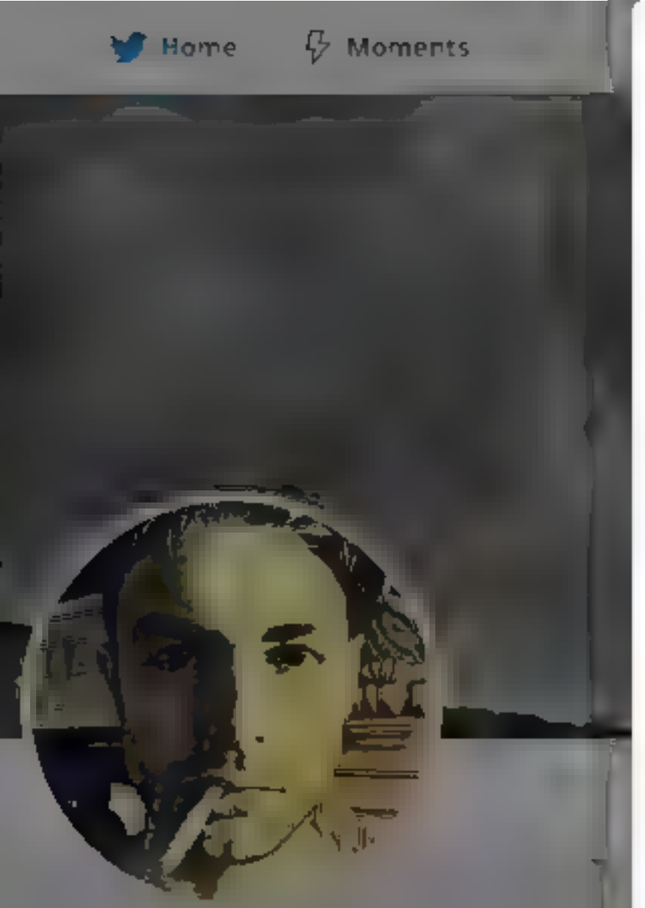
1,289 Retweets **925** Likes

113 1.3K 925

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

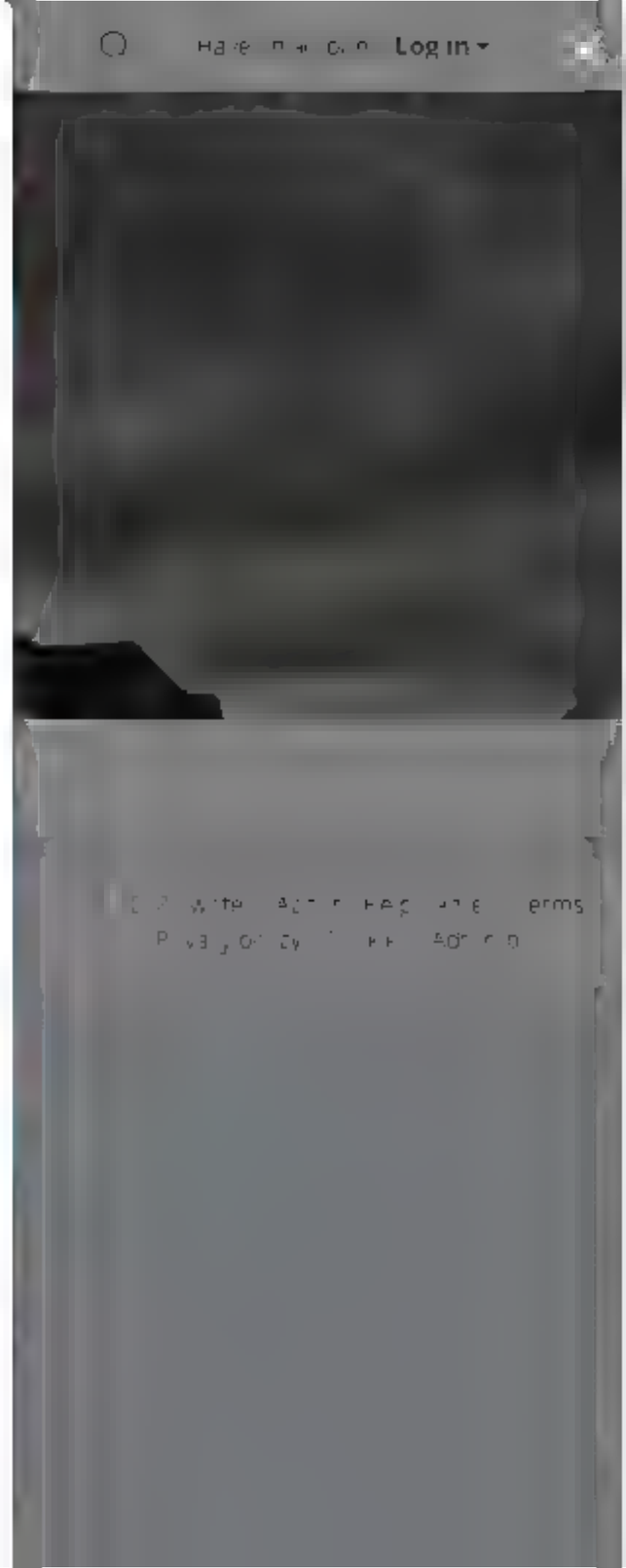
Sweden continues to be an international joke due to its embracement of the mental disorder known as liberalism.

Against Travel To Sweden Due To 'Rape'

20 11 | Fri 19 Aug 2016

'Did you know that Sweden has the highest rape rate worldwide?' says the ad

5:40 PM - 19 Aug 2016



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WheresHillary? Changing her catheter. 😆

5:20 PM - 19 Aug 2016

2,225 Retweets **3,141** Likes

246 2.2K 3.1K

Mdyer @mgd2278 · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to

wow

Home Moments Log in

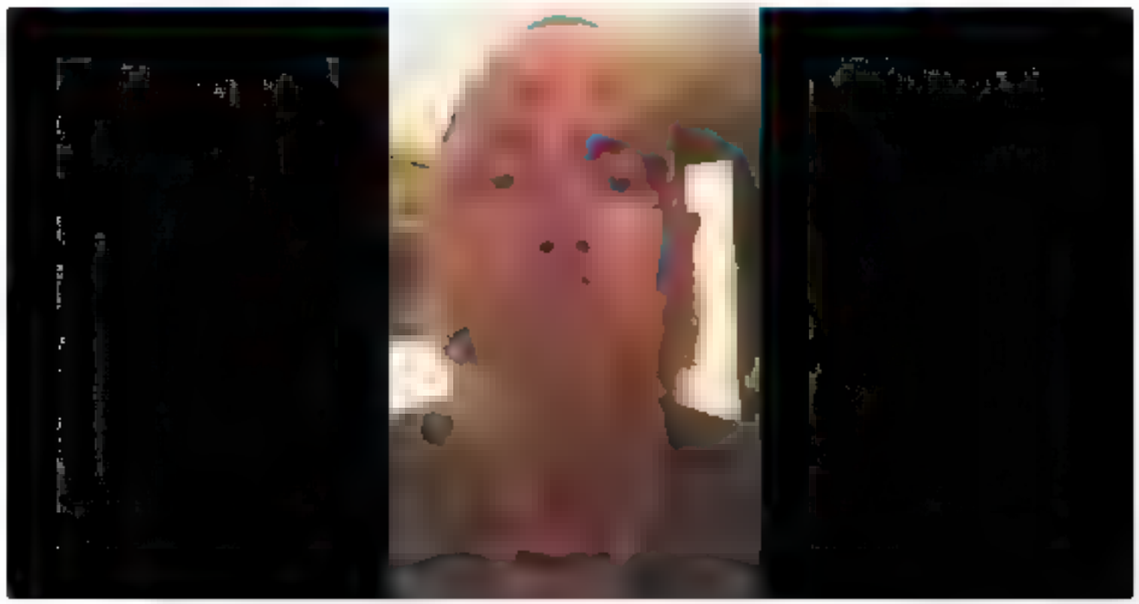
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Gang Members Chant “Black Lives Matter” While Beating Up White Victim - nfowars.com/gang-members-c …



11:12 AM - 19 Aug 2016

1,319 Retweets **1,023** Likes

162 1.3K 1.0K

Jason Coffey @dk c77 · 20 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Says Opposing Shariah Law Is 'Islamophobic'.

8:51 AM - 19 Aug 2016

968 Retweets **823** Likes

260 968 823

Deplorable Respondix @respond[illegible] · 21 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

tell the British that opposing good dentistry is "Teethaphobic"...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's campaign is talking about shutting down conservative websites while the Internet is handed over to the UN. Nothing to worry about.

8:13 AM - 19 Aug 2016

2,521 Retweets **2,563** Likes

169 2.5K 2.6K

Sheri @Sher[illegible] 19 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watched th s th s morning. t's so surrea ! Then, learn Obama sold the U S nternet to CAAN How?!

1 4 2

Darwin's Myth @DarwinsMyth 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It s all accord ng to Obama s plan for comp ete power I bel eve, he wi l become the Sec. Gen of the U N & contro the net

Serenitypleaz @Serenitypleaz1 22 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He shouted "Allahu Akbar," stabbed a rabbi in Jewish attire, but it's not terrorist-related. Give me strength.

7:50 AM - 19 Aug 2016

1,593 Retweets **1,538** Likes

178 1.6K 1.5K

Mike @tone·ogue · 19 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary campaign vows to destroy Breitbart, says it has "no right to exist".

8:05 AM - 19 Aug 2016

1,092 Retweets **909** Likes

216 1.1K 909

BlessMyCovfefe @blessmyliberty · 20 Aug 2016
Replying to
f the hag doesn't croak on a bott e of booze first.

1 1

Loretta Stiles @loretta · 19 Aug 2016
Replying to
Who does she th nk she s, a G oba sts' backed NWO Queen of the World? Oh

1

Ann McWhortor @AMM1942 · 19 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attacker shouting "Allahu Akbar" stabs Jewish rabbi in France. #ReligionOfPeace

5:09 AM - 19 Aug 2016

779 Retweets **682** Likes

132 779 682

Nicola Della Porta @NDellaPorta 20 Aug 2016

Replying to

Attacks against Jews were carried out by far right extremists,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left in Britain virtue signals until it's blue in the face, yet most of the TV shows here are centered around laughing at poor people.

5:47 AM - 19 Aug 2016

334 Retweets **800** Likes

44 334 800

Based Chara @BasedChara 19 Aug 2016

Replying to

They got that "wh te privi ege card" they can exchange for free money o

1

Anthony Selby @H MPTYSCR MPTY 19 Aug 2016

Replying to

Fantastic tweet !

1 1

David Jones @david jones0991 19 Aug 2016

Replying to

that Blair and h s cabinet are a b oody disgrace! The r pol cies wil never effect them all mi l onaire Soc a ists! Scum

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi migrant in Sweden called Mohammad attempts to stab young mother to death because she was "racist".
translate.google.com/trans ate?sl=a ...

2:06 AM - 19 Aug 2016

818 Retweets **778** Likes

94 818 778

mama miś @ke epeka sk · 21 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] its not that they are non racist, they have been putting up with it longer than germany, and they have had enough

mama miś @ke epeka sk · 21 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but m sure they arent racist

Morgan @On yMorganB · 19 A g 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Sweden is a VERY NON racist country Th s s heartbreak ng

1 2 4

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

18 months of endless mass sexual molestations by migrants and THIS is what the media chooses to report on.

Teenage Migrants Sexually Molested In Italy

09 06 | Fr 19 Aug 2016

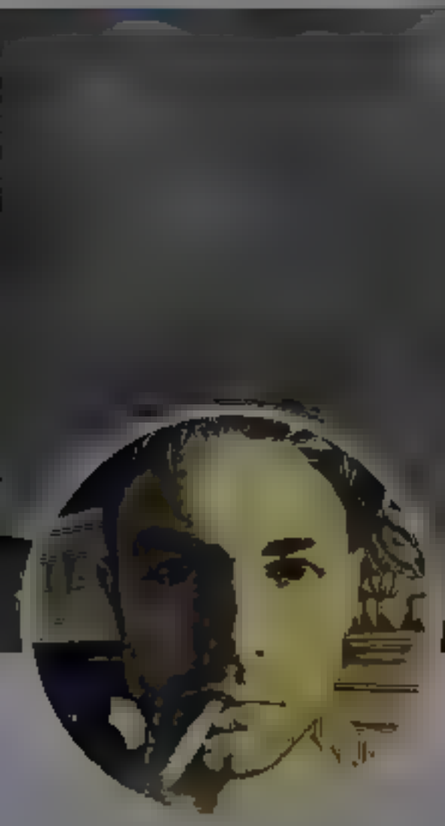
Eritrean Migrants Cross Mediterranean To Escape War

1 12 AM 19 Aug 2016

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not beauty.

2:03 AM - 19 Aug 2016

253 Retweets **671** Likes

190 253 671

Nolan @ - 19 Aug 2016

Replying to

and this is Pau ?

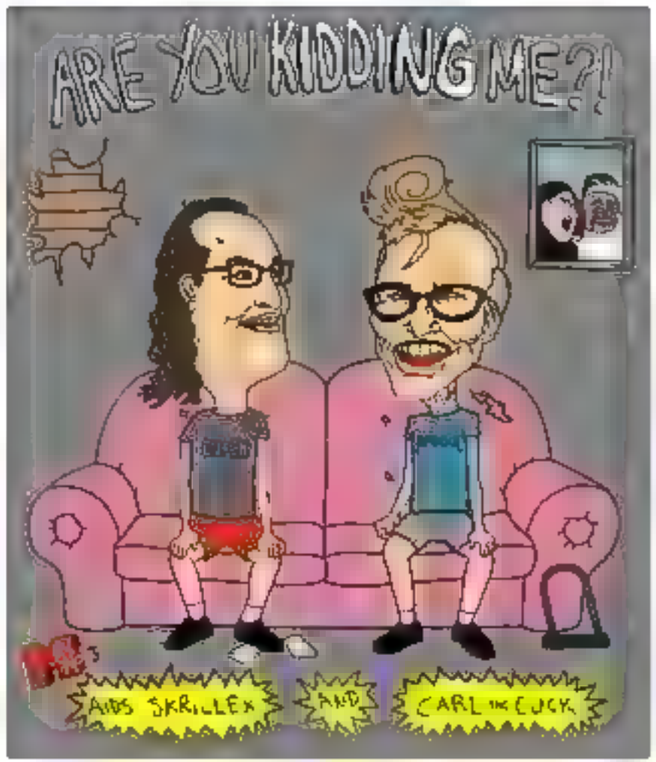
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: Alex Jones is offering $20,000 dollars a piece for AIDS Skrillex & Carl the Cuck to appear in studio.



5:55 PM - 18 Aug 2016

431 Retweets **922** Likes

58 431 922

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary hasn't had a press conference in 257 days! What is she afraid of?

5:04 PM - 18 Aug 2016

615 Retweets **751** Likes

94 615 751

David Hamilton @ndian Biker · 19 Aug 2016
Replying to
She s afra d of pass ng out after the first 2 questions.

YankeeArmyVeteran @themadhatter455 · 19 Aug 2016
Replying to
St l hasn't addressed M lw elther She and Obama been avo ding cameras for some reason re that.

melanie @magamb · 19 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The majority of immigrants SUPPORT Donald Trump's immigration policy.

4:59 PM - 18 Aug 2016

1,060 Retweets **1,422** Likes

62 1.1K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

Under leftist logic, this now means that those who oppose Trump's

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

62 1.1K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under leftist logic, this now means that those who oppose Trump's immigration policy are racists.

5:00 PM - 18 Aug 2016

198 Retweets **469** Likes

20 198 469

YankeeArmyVeteran @the[illegible]455 · 19 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Not R fault emotion driven libs can't tell the diff between a nation rightfully enforcing its own laws, and lawlessness.

Angry Aunty @Aunty[illegible]e664 · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Don't use leftist logic on leftists. They'll cry

3 10

Staci [illegible]@Stacopath · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
and anti Semitic and not interested in protecting gays

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello @peterthiel - I know I was a bit in your face at Bilderberg, but I love you really. #Gawker.

4:52 PM - 18 Aug 2016

57 Retweets **337** Likes

13 57 337

Plant BASED @ vd drm - 18 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

for s aying the Gawker Dragon!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

4:26 PM - 18 Aug 2016

272 Retweets **882** Likes

87 272 882

Steve @steve7897 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

Sure won't be long before someone/group condemns such an idea as some form of ism, phobia or bigotry

1

Steve @steve7897 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

I fear our world is now more scarily Orwellian than in Orwell's worst nightmares

1 1

conservatard destroyer @ Q About 300 19 Aug 2016

Replying to

That's offensive

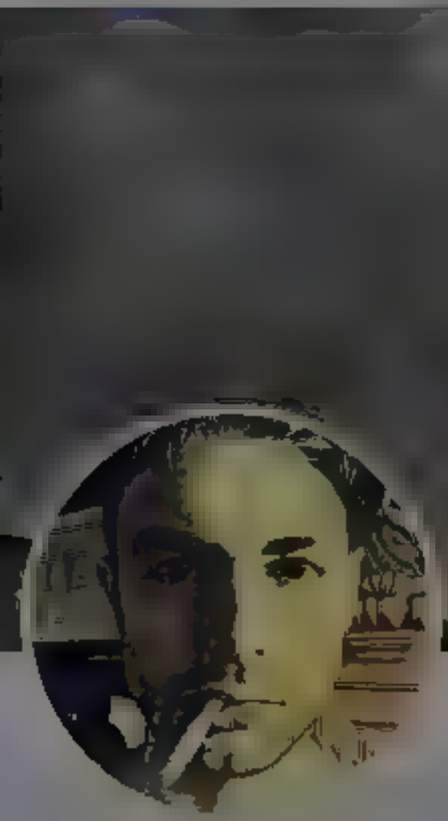
Adorable Deplorable @ 18 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's kinda embarrassing when you fangirl over my YouTube channel live on MSNBC, @woodruffbets.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> Daily Beast s @woodruffbets says I'm d scred ted wh le work ng for an out et controlled by the C nton Foundation

4:29 PM - 18 Aug 2016

87 Retweets **296** Likes

19 87 296

Betsy Woodruff @woodruffbets 18 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

what can say? I've always wanted to know the truth about 9/11

14 5 39

Hugh Boone @NeverEstCalar 8 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

She s a dripp n over you, Paul

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump Spokeswoman: Hillary Health Questions Must be Answered - nfowars com/trump-spokeswo ...

3:45 PM - 18 Aug 2016

512 Retweets **689** Likes

53 512 689

#MAGA PROACTIVE @avr1818 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton hasn't held a press conference in 257 days. That's ridiculous.

3:39 PM - 18 Aug 2016

559 Retweets **629** Likes

62 559 629

Allah Speaking @allah speaking 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

She s saving her "energy" for debating Trump, she s going to need it. Be sure

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We tried re-creating the #NakedTrump statues with #NakedHillary versions, but they just kept falling over after 5 minutes. 😄😆👌

4:17 PM - 18 Aug 2016

2,333 Retweets **4,998** Likes

311 2.3K 5.0K

Nancy Lawson @nlawson946 18 Aug 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Trump supporters as vile as their candidate. Will make Clinton victory that much sweeter

5 3

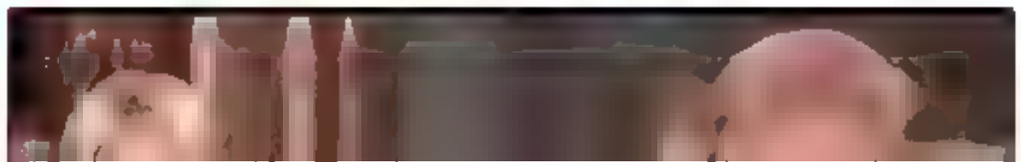
Trumpnado! @theTrumpSpring 18 Aug 2016

Libtards complaining about a vile candidate. oh the Irony

2 4 6

Nancy Lawson @nlawson946 19 Aug 2016

Libtards my you Trumpets are original and clever



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Chelsea Clinton sits on the board of directors of the company that owns the Daily Beast. You're a mouthpiece for Hil

Betsy Woodruff @woodr ffbets

Lit e known fact: My C nton Foundation bosses work out of Bu d ng Number 7 #TheTr thIsOutThere #BushDid t

twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

3 06 PM 18 A g 016

565 Retweets **725** Likes

39 565 725

Robert Fischl @robtdf sc 19 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Betsy fits the New Normal for journalists as molded by George Soros

AndyUSA @AndyBran 19 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ly ng eftist press/funny thing s that if a communist d ctator took over they wou d be done first

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

not on my watch

2 57 PM 18 A g 2016

4 Retweets **40** Likes

2 4 40

Yiddishe Updates @ dd she pdates 18 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

u got a b ue checkmark

1 2 3

Erin'sTrump® @E H rschberger 19 A g 016

[illegible]

[illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is STILL saying #HillaryHealth questions are "debunked" because of a FAKE document that we never cited!

2:49 PM - 18 Aug 2016

218 Retweets **319** Likes

18 218 319

Amber Sullivan @Doomspoo · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to

The debates will reveal all we need to know 🐸

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#ImWitnHarampe

2 5o PM 18 A ,g 2016

281 Retweets **742** Likes

38 281 742

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 A ,g 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
that meme is as dead as Ceci bro

2 2

Logayno @Logayno 18 Aug 2016
meme is dead but sti l more re evant then Gary Johnson and J l Ste n comb ned

2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 A ,g 2016
*that s fair

1

Logayno @Logayno 18 Aug 2016
I got it lol I forgive typos and misquotes I m not a Democrat LOL

2 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 18 A ,g 2016
I usual y only get grammar Nazi on someone who's being especia ly retarded

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media keeps lying about acts of "Islamophobia" that are actually the fault of Islamists.

2:35 PM - 18 Aug 2016

480 Retweets **558** Likes

25 480 558

Yvonne @ymorrissey 18 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hacked Memo: George Soros Lobbied Obama To Accept 100,000 Refugees Per Year — and Succeeded.

2:34 PM - 18 Aug 2016

1,732 Retweets **1,277** Likes

119 1.7K 1.3K

Dani Parker @DaniLeeParker 18 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German asylum seekers refuse to work insisting 'We are Merkel's GUESTS'.

2:04 PM - 18 Aug 2016

1,430 Retweets **1,249** Likes

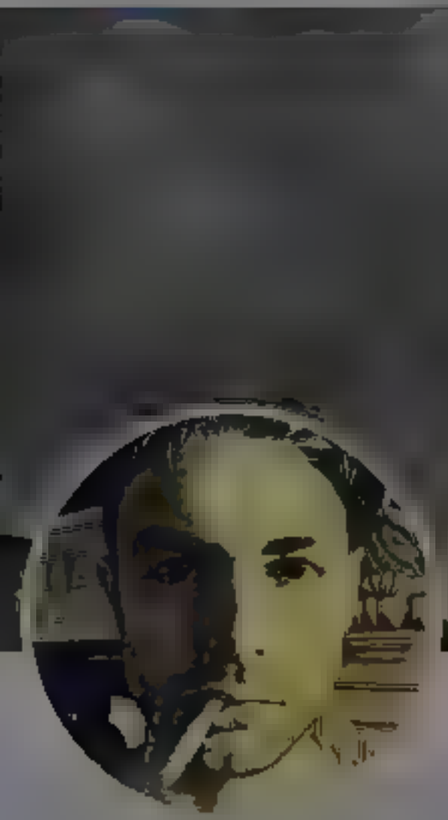
156 1.4K 1.2K

Paul Lee @PaulLee85 · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Merkel's children have come home to roost;

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can this guy please message me again. Twitter has deleted our communication.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> A prominent source close to the Democratic Party says I'm "on the money" with my #SethRich reporting. Infowars.com/democratic-crl

11:43 AM - 18 Aug 2016

453 Retweets **604** Likes

40 453 604

Real Men of Maga @dadsdeadeye · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

u already lost your verified status ?

Team Trump @anazingonetwer · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

if source was so prominent why wouldn t u get his contact or have way to reach him out side this cucked site ?

1

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just like my emails, I've never, it happens to everyone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Researchers at the CERN Large Hadron Collider randomly stage mock Satanic human sacrifice. No biggie.

11:15 AM - 18 Aug 2016

278 Retweets **396** Likes

97 278 396

Kristin Billitere @SpecialKMB1969 19 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Hillary's Health: What They're NOT Telling You w/@Cernovich -

9:51 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,264 Retweets **1,213** Likes

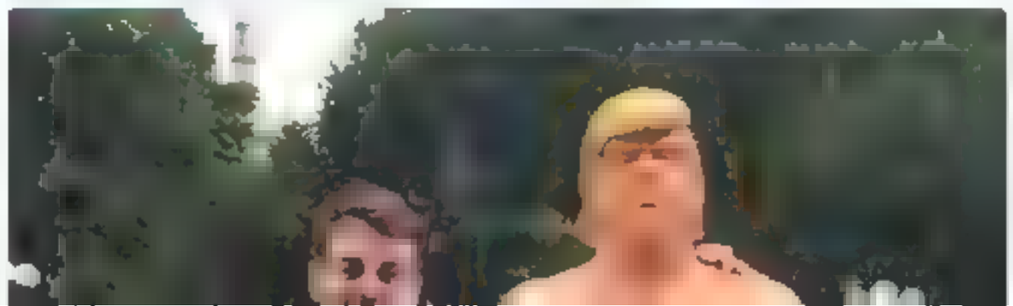
69 1.3K 1.2K

Puppymnkey @RobinBrenzer · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

Trump is in London

Dave Guy
@puppymnkey Trump in London. Just what I thought, no balls and full of hot air.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is literally what they're going with.
tneatlantic.com/politics/archi ..

8:02 AM - 18 Aug 2016

658 Retweets **872** Likes

134 658 872

Deplorable Adrienne @AdrienneM5 · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It worked w/ Republicans in DC over BHO's skin color. Why change what worked before?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

KABC page featuring Dr. Drew's interview on Hillary's health REMOVED after my article.

9:23 AM - 18 Aug 2016

564 Retweets **543** Likes

60 564 543

Wes @Wes7[illegible] 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that's because his assessment was based on falsified medical records. He should have his medical license taken.

Terry Hood @HoodTerry 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I went to the link and the story was removed yesterday. The audio of the interview was still there fortunately

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The mainstream media has such contempt for and is so afraid of its readers having a different opinion, they're removing comments sections

7:15 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,127 Retweets **1,735** L kes

120 1 1K 1 7K

jessylorena xxoo @jessylorena0702 19 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

"oh crap! They're onto us" lol

Rex @rexbanko 19 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Or maybe they just ack the resources to moderate the r comment sections. News orgs are fac ng hard t mes [illegible]

1

Just This Guy @cyberprompt 18 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

EVERYONE NOTE: TROLLS ARE NOW A THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY mean conservative [illegible] s always understandab e

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

losing the Internet to the culture of hate

158 1.4K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice again, no comments section on this article. The media is terrified of "trolls" challenging their monopoly on reality.

7:13 AM - 18 Aug 2016

331 Retweets **722** Likes

32 331 722

IpsoPhakto @Mcschweety · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The left is circling the wagons, shutting down debate as ugly truths spill everywhere

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
nice check you have there

5

Dragonforce One @DragonForce One · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Actually it's my observation that so-called 'extreme' views get filtered out over time. It tends to be self-correcting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, @thejoelstein I debunked your entire article in one sentence.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Transgression: How we're butt hurt about losing control of the narrative

7:03 AM - 18 Aug 2016

229 Retweets **443** Likes

19 229 443

MJ @MJ7sFoo 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

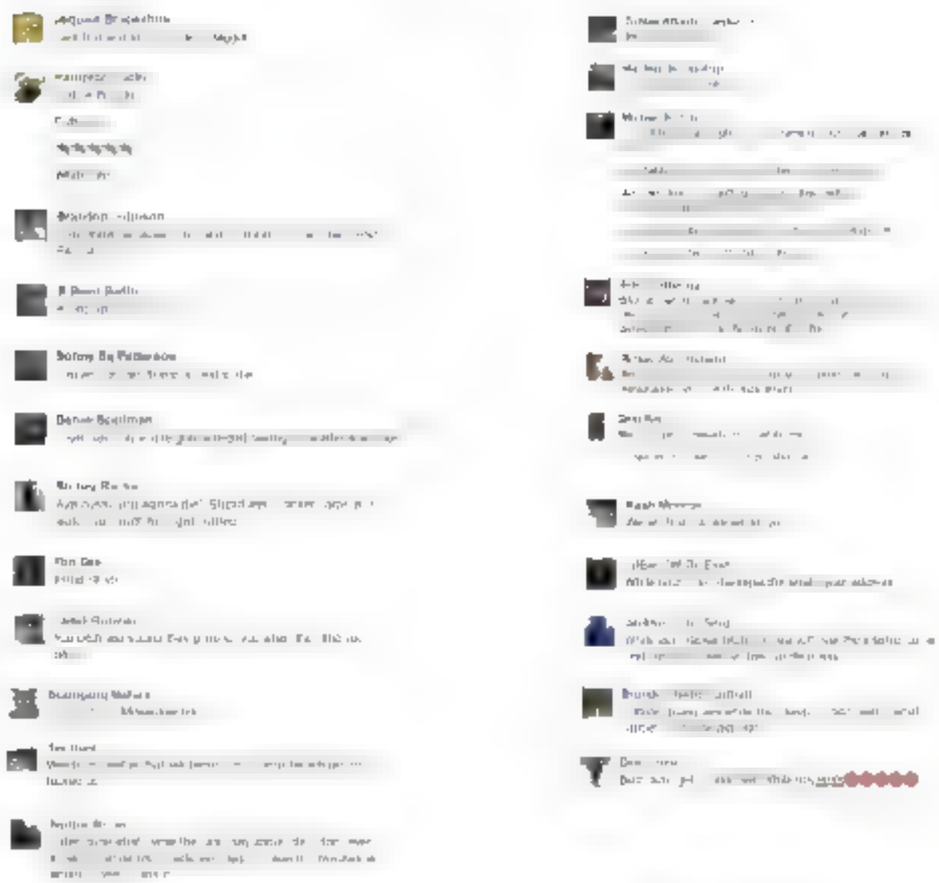
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to the establishment media and @thejoelstein - the only trolls who make death threats are right-wing.

VIOLENT THREATS I RECEIVED FROM #BLACKLIVESMATTER SUPPORTERS OVER THE LAST 24 HOURS



It's a "peaceful" group though, CNN told me.

7:06 AM - 18 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: The establishment media will characterize any and all criticism of Hillary as "sexist".

The Era of 'The Bitch' Is Coming

A Hillary Clinton presidential victory promises to usher in a new age of public misogyny

6:56 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,140 Retweets **1,749** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@mcott e Your entire article debunked in one sentence.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Trans at on The establ shment media wi l characterize any and a l critic sm of H l ary as "sexist"

o 59 AM 18 Aug 2016

127 Retweets **270** Likes

11 127 270

De Mondige Student @MondigeStudent 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
2008 the establ shment media will characterize any and a critic sm of Obama as "rac st" So origina !

1 1 3

De Mondige Student @MondigeStudent 18 Aug 2016
2025 the establ shment media will characterize any and a critic sm of Mi o as "homophobic" Nope wi l not happen!

2 1

Twittter User Steve in TPA @stevis78 18 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Every day young people thank me for helping them to desert leftism and embrace my amazingly self-empowering right-wing ideology. 😎

5 52 AM · 18 Aug 2016

700 Retweets **2,268** Likes

119 700 2.3K

Marilyn Lavala @MarilynLavala · 19 Aug 2016
Replying to
You are qu te amazing sir, n thank you Trump 2016
MAGA MASA MANA ALL ABOARD CHOO CHOO

1

Analytical-Political @jamesvarre · 19 Aug 2016
Young people l ke these?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clinton campaign contrived a media hoax to try and dismiss #HillarysHealth questions. They're scared & desperate

5:37 AM - 18 Aug 2016

410 Retweets **528** Likes

27 410 528

Annoying Buzzing @Annoying_Buzz · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
this is a brilliant move by [illegible] give out her actual health records and say they are fake

1 1

Cassandra @shebyabbie · 18 Aug 2016
I'm not a Hillary supporter, but this [illegible] disgusts me. When did it become okay to bash disabilities

2 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

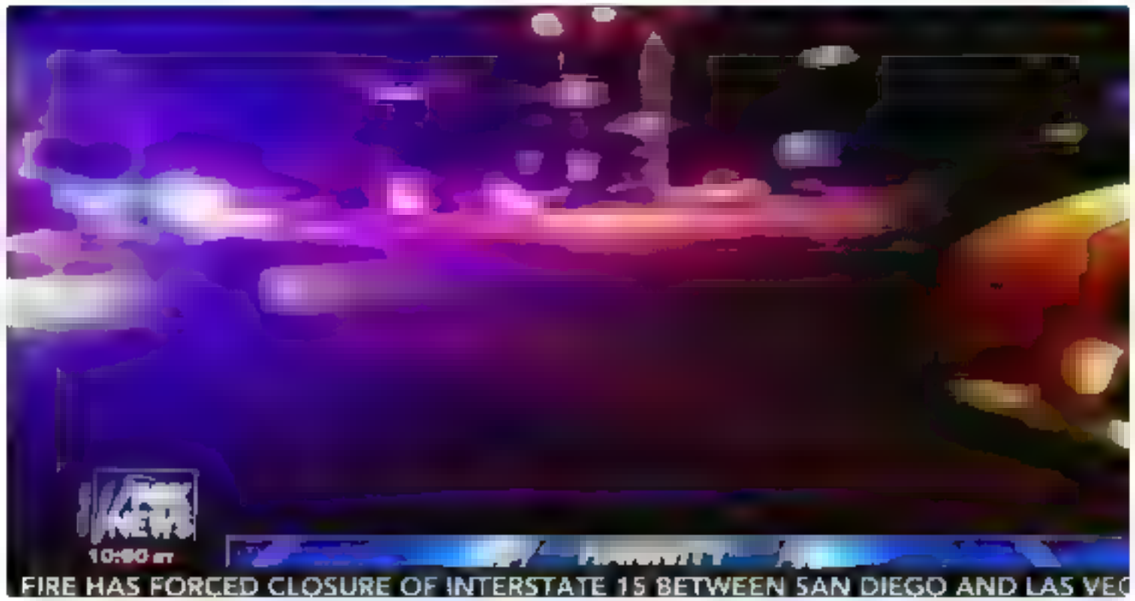
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace: Summer highlights.



5:30 AM - 18 Aug 2016

600 Retweets **672** Likes

42 600 672

Hautedaug @Hautedaug · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Religion of Peace 2016 YTD
1491 attacks in 50 countries
13277 people killed
15953 people injured

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

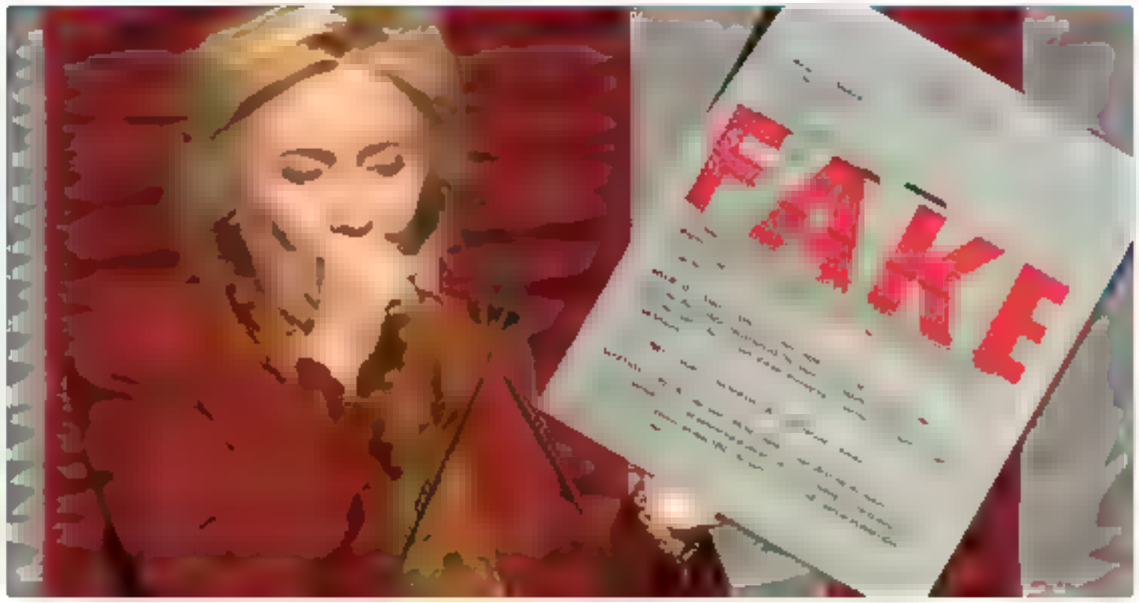
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Campaign Cites Fake Documents to Claim Hillary Health Questions Are "Debunked" - infowars.com/clinton-campai

…



5:13 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,022 Retweets **1,171** Likes

111 1.0K 1.2K

Dorcas @wisecc[illegible] - 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Science has proven that right-wing women are infinitely more attractive.

4:43 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,083 Retweets **2,080** Likes

137 1.1K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Hillary "Doesn't Do That Much"; "Takes Weekends Off".

5:08 AM - 18 Aug 2016

231 Retweets **368** Likes

29 231 368

4Liberty @l4Liberty · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

She has to go into her BORG alcove for charging and software updates.

1 1 7

rosscmary@gmail.com @rosscmary · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

Wait till the debates

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dr. Drew weighing in is a game changer. I'm glad this story is going viral. #HillarysHealth.

4:01 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,326 Retweets **1,522** Likes

80 1.3K 1.5K

dclarke giantcowboyhat@gmail.com @boardman of at · 20 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC characterizes someone mentioning Sharia law in front of a Muslim as "Islamophobic" hate speech.

Catrin Nye ✓ @CatrinNye
A man interrupts an interview I'm doing about Islamophobia with Islamophobia. My new story on rising Twitter abuse

1:50 AM - 18 Aug 2016

462 Retweets **568** Likes

65 462 568

Oliver Waterson @Broncos24_6 · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
If u say Is am then ur a slamophobist I think they should call it u know what phobia lol

1

Oliver Waterson @Broncos24_6 · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I think that Is am has a problem religiously with the jihad/worldwide shar a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This happened.

3:39 AM - 18 Aug 2016

218 Retweets **997** Likes

92 218 997

PR NCE @excrement · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

never thought this would happen. Nice work cute

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC defines "anti-Islamic" tweets as hate speech. Islam is not a race. Can we not criticize Scientology either?

Catrin Nye @CatrinNye
A man interrupts an interview I'm doing about Islamophobia with Islamophobia. My new story on rising Twitter abuse

1:49 AM - 18 Aug 2016

478 Retweets **747** Likes

53 478 747

Rita @MissOgyny · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to
The AUSTRALIAN racist commissioner wants to have ISLAM declared as a RACE ! not kidding !

1 1

Craig Havenaar @Havenaar64 · 18 Aug 2016
Can't see that happening although the way the left control things anything is possible

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

543 5.5K 7.7K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's an objective fact that most right-wing women look like goddesses, whereas most leftist women look like Shrek.

1:29 AM - 18 Aug 2016

622 Retweets **1,692** Likes

148 622 1.7K

Perry Collins @AgentP[illegible] · 20 Oct 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] totally objective! Simply the result of happy smiles versus hating hatertons from Haterville

karystus @karystus · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Why do you think they are so upset that they want to hurt others.

3 1 9

Goladygo @goladygo45 · 18 Aug 2016
Sadly media would prefer to live in a [illegible] world without borders, lawlessness, poverty & terror

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone reported the feminist who wants all men to be shot to the police.

1:23 AM - 18 Aug 2016

129 Retweets **245** Likes

22 129 245

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

She should have restricted it to "only white men" and then no one would have cared

5 50 256

I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDohDoze 8 Aug 2016

Replying to

It's pretty clearly sarcastic, so they're wasting police time. Actually that's true of all Twitter reports. Man up pal, every1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

22 129 245

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

She should have restricted it to "only white men" and then no one would have cared.

1 26 AM - 18 Aug 2016

50 Retweets **256** Likes

5 50 256

Jeff Dale @dd.e _e · 18 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you a n't kidding. . then B..M and SIS could have ENDORSED her

1 3

Fantasy Godiva @FantasyGodiva · 18 Aug 2016

Rep ng to [illegible]

Don't forget "stra.ght"

1

H @senna786 · 18 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

or Z onists men and the who e MSM wou d have jumped on the band wagon and cared

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy O y [illegible] ADVERTISE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Soros Paid Al Gore MILLIONS To Push 'Aggressive US Action' On Global Warming.

1:19 AM - 18 Aug 2016

523 Retweets **396** Likes

49 523 396

Richard Seager @RichardOSeager 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

climate change is impacted by conspiracists, those paid to make it seem better than it is. It's a lot, lot worse

2

Jim Fisher @[illegible]568[illegible]79 18 Aug 2016

really? How so?

1

Richard Seager @RichardOSeager 18 Aug 2016

best outcome is several metres sea level rise in next 150 yrs. Worst is our species extinction

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Cerse

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This is fantastic. Next step is to shout "Allahu Akbar" on a crowded train. The "Islamophobes" will be terrified! twitter.com/zarahsu tana/s ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

3 08 AM - 18 Aug 2016

237 Retweets **491** Likes

37 237 491

Cersei @ Cerse 18 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wou dn't it be fun if some terrified "is amophobe" who happens to have a gun shoots them?

1 3

Neo @neob ackO .t 18 Aug 2016

It d be fun to watch Consp racist Pau comp ete y ignore that story

1

Cersei @ Cerse 18 Aug 2016

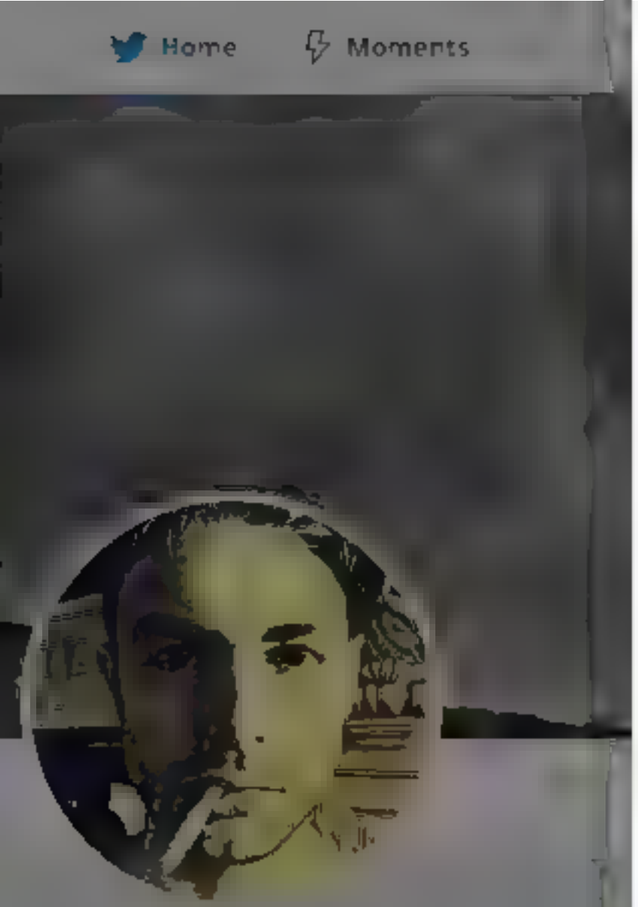
So now it's Paul's faut if d ot c mus ims get shot for being d ot c terrorists?

1

[illegible] erms

P v a y O Cv [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary

20 341 406

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why do you think the Dems are so terrified of the next Wikileaks release? Hillary has more skeletons in her closet than a crypt

2:49 AM - 18 Aug 2016

264 Retweets **506** Likes

34 264 506

Lynette @TitaniaQueen 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Our Julian knows his stuff (^) Assange will bury her in an avalanche of her own dirty deeds<can't come fast enough!

1 1 6

Rich-Homie Doritos @xhighway1 18 Aug 2016
[illegible] then what's he waiting for?

1

Lynette @TitaniaQueen 18 Aug 2016
He's waiting for just the right moment. October

1 1

Rich-Homie Doritos @xhighway1 18 Aug 2016
oh come on stop. There's no right moment

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

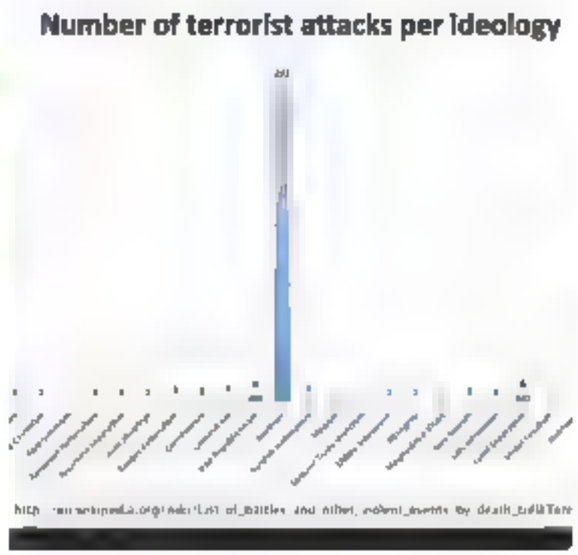
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can't imagine why anyone would be scared. Racists!

Text on bag reads as "This text has no other purpose than to terrify those who are afraid of the Arabic language."



4:11 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,031 Retweets **1,614** Likes

68 1.0K 1.6K

Corporate Power @Freeofideology · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It did seem a rather snotty arrogant gesture implying ignorance and mindless hatred with a superiority complex.

1 2 4

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clinton Foundation is so unimaginably corrupt, its hacking could sink Hillary.

2:47 AM - 18 Aug 2016

341 Retweets **406** Likes

20 341 406

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

Why do you think the Dems are so terrified of the next Wikileaks release?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The solution is obviously to let them in the country and give them free money & housing.

2:40 AM - 18 Aug 2016

1,001 Retweets **1,091** Likes

102 1.0K 1.1K

Kathy @katscags62 18 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Harambe is in better health than Hillary.

5 01 PM 17 A g 2016

607 Retweets **1,287** Likes

52 607 1 3K

R. Conrad @RConrado2 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th s squirrel is [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] AD C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All Hillary's stools matter.

5:05 PM - 17 Aug 2016

158 Retweets **478** Likes

61 158 478

@M se2Pharaoh 17 Aug 2016

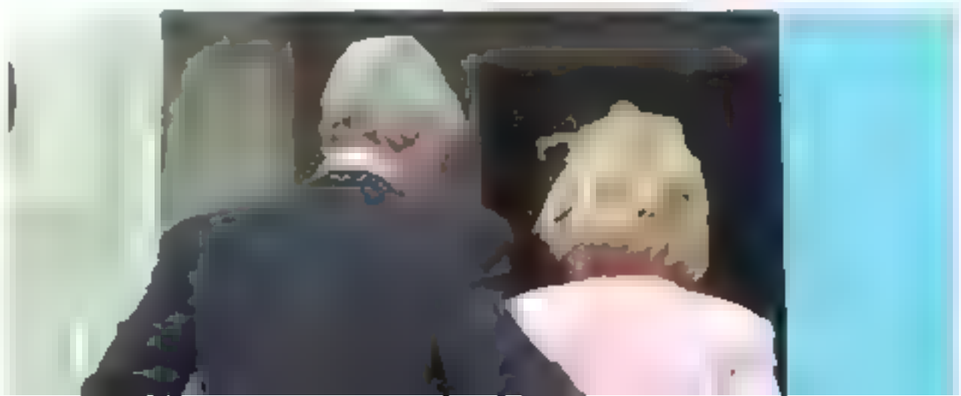
Replying to

BlessMyCovfefe @b essmyl berty 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

even this one ..

#CrookedHillary



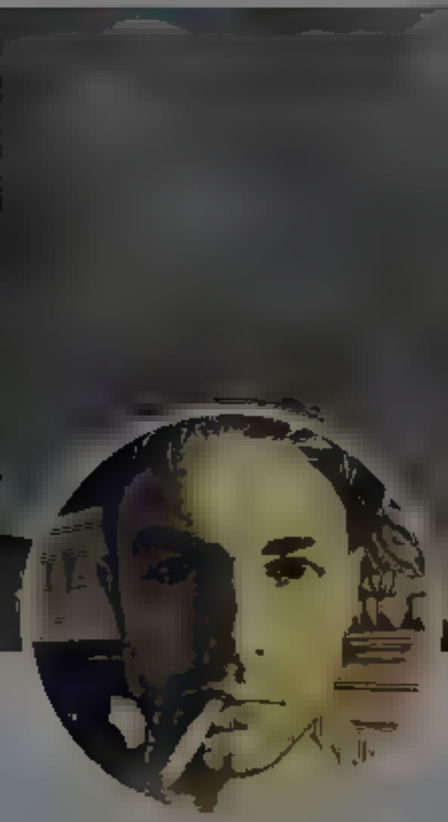
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter wants me to behave.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

1:26 AM - 18 Aug 2016

176 Retweets **916** Likes

140 176 916

Jayne720 @Jayne720 · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Congrats

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMavis · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
keep telling the truth those of us (who aren't special snowflakes) love your stuff !! 💙

Karl Neubauer @KarlNeubauer · 18 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You got your fuck

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign cites fake doc to refute #HillarysHealth questions. We never cited this obvious forgery as proof!

Donald Trump s advocacy for the so-called 'birther' conspiracy theory eventually led President Obama to release h s birth certificate in 20 . And on Tuesday, he Clinton campaign saw fit to respond in detail to new conspiracy theories into which Trump has also breathed life about Hillary Clinton s health

As Dave Weigel reports

> It did so early Tuesday afternoon by sending reporters the text of "Fake Clinton Medical Records," a story at FactCheck.org. It dropped on Tuesday evening, with a lengthy rundown of the theories, links to sources that debunked them, and an official statement from Clinton s doc or Lisa Bardack, whose name appeared on forged "medical records" that had been spread online

4:42 PM - 17 Aug 2016

331 Retweets **461** Likes

25 331 461

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

The Clinton campaign is using the strawman of this fake doc to "debunk" [illegible] questions. They're getting desperate

16 192 284

Gary Perkins @GPerkins007 17 Aug 2016

The Clinton campaign in 2008 were the ones who started the "birther"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] 331 461

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clinton campaign is using the strawman of this fake doc to "debunk" #HillarysHealth questions. They're getting desperate.

4:43 PM - 17 Aug 2016

192 Retweets **284** Likes

16 192 284

Gary Perkins @GPerkins007 · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
The Clinton campaign in 2008 were the ones who started the "birther" conspiracy against Obama

2 4

youniquelikeme @youniquelikeme1 · 19 Aug 2016
That isn't true. but perhaps a dumb PAC did which is Citizen's United crap

Johnny Renn @Renn_johnny · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
It's likely that Hillary's camp created and leaked the obviously fake med ca

[redacted] Log in

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This seems like a reasonable response.

+ 30 PM - 17 A .g 2016

105 Retweets **357** Likes

39 105 357

Christian Puddington @C hr s W zzudz 17 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Who said we were making fun of a l ep leptic peop e?

Oh yeah, Ibera s did Bunch of id ots, they are

2 2

Deplorable Bridget @br dget4k cks 17 Aug 2016
SJWs existence offends everyone

1

Tipping Odds Podcast @T ppingOdds v 17 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Not B ggest surpr se ? Newsweek st l exists ? For

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Aug 2016

C inton campaign now c ting fake documents they probably released to debunk "consp racy"

34 284 449

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

No serious commentator ever included these fake documents as part of the argument. Another media-contrived hoax.

4 37 PM 17 A g 016

109 Retweets **238** Likes

10 109 238

Rch @rchander312 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

means your making an impact

Viking Dude @vik ngdude922 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

If Trump can tr gger her dur ng the debates, it s over for her

Lingus Cunnignham @Fr8oCor eone 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

lumpy hi lary

1 1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is Hillary going to debate Trump when she can barely stand up for 5 minutes?
youtube com/watch?v=iflAlf
#H.ilarysHealth

4 38 PM 17 A.g 2016

452 Retweets **625** Likes

64 452 625

Football Fan @M dwestM chae 2 18 A.g 2016
Rep y ng to
sitt ng down stoo s And her p l ows! She s unfit Then when she starts coughing She's done

Jimble Kimble @damong es197 17 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
H ary can move her eyes to spe l out debate answers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign now citing fake documents they probably released to debunk #HillarysHealtn "conspiracy".

4:35 PM - 17 Aug 2016

284 Retweets **449** Likes

34 284 449

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No serious commentator ever included these fake documents as part of the argument. Another media-contrived hoax

10 109 238

Rch @rchandler312 17 Aug 2016

means your making an impact

Glenn Bloom @helicopterpage 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@ReneeCarroIPhx She's playing Gandhi and trying to get the starving Hindu vote

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@scrowder proves beyond doubt that gun control advocates know absolutely nothing about guns.

4:21 PM - 17 Aug 2016

191 Retweets **433** Likes

27 191 433

Lisa Whicker @Providentia · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
"Scary, black ones?" Too funny

1 1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now NPR removing its comments section. Studies show readers judge accuracy of article based on comments. MSM scared. dcist.com/2016/08/npr is . .

4:05 PM - 17 Aug 2016

563 Retweets **687** Likes

53 563 687

Heather Rima @ba na aker · 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

th s had 53 ikes and I saw, literal y saw it change to zero l kes. Stupid Twitter

1

Kay4Trump! @KayMurp26810529 · 17 Aug 2016

Aren t there free speech opt ons for Twitter & YouTube? Keeping my deas packed up and ready to move on!

RNH @RNHAAP · 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It became not useful when we started ca l ng them out on the Ibera. bias.

1 5 9

Iosco @ioscoVTeam · 17 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary mouthpiece @thedailybeast now claims the Clinton Foundation receiving money from foreign countries is a crazy conspiracy theory.

4:02 PM - 17 Aug 2016

283 Retweets **488** Likes

45 283 488

Patriotov Альфред @NLDPatriot 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

even the dutch posta code ottery donated >25 m l ion euros to the Cl nton foundat on

1 3

Alexander Korf @FarkoBrandt 17 Aug 2016

serieus?! bron?

3 1

Patriotov Альфред @NLDPatriot 17 Aug 2016

Ik heb met postcode oterij er over gesproken stukje uit m jn DM met hen

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign says Breitbart is anti-LGBT while Clinton Foundation takes millions from Saudi Arabia - a country that executes gays.

1:19 PM - 17 Aug 2016

1,117 Retweets **1,512** Likes

83 1.1K 1.5K

Alexis @[illegible] 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

we are pugs and love everyone

Topher Carlton @TopherCarlton 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Truth, right there [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Graffiti on a primary school in the Netherlands. This is the cultural enrichment Europe has invited in.

3:22 PM - 17 Aug 2016

1,341 Retweets **1,226** Likes

130 1.3K 1.2K

Mariana Oud @MarianaOud · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to

Je bedoelt in tegenstelling tot onze rijke autochtone graffiti cultuur...?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign says Breitbart is "anti-LGBT". This is a website dominated by a guy - Milo - who calls himself "the dangerous faggot".

1:18 PM - 17 Aug 2016

924 Retweets **1,448** Likes

69 924 1.4K

Eric Bachmann @B[illegible]ewater22 · 20 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He's not a self-hating faggot lol he's pro d ck sucking, just unabashed to using the word "faggot"

1

Lauramerica @L[illegible]onasdotter · 20 Aug 2016

In many nterv ews he has confessed that he hates be ng gay and would change f he co[illegible]d

1

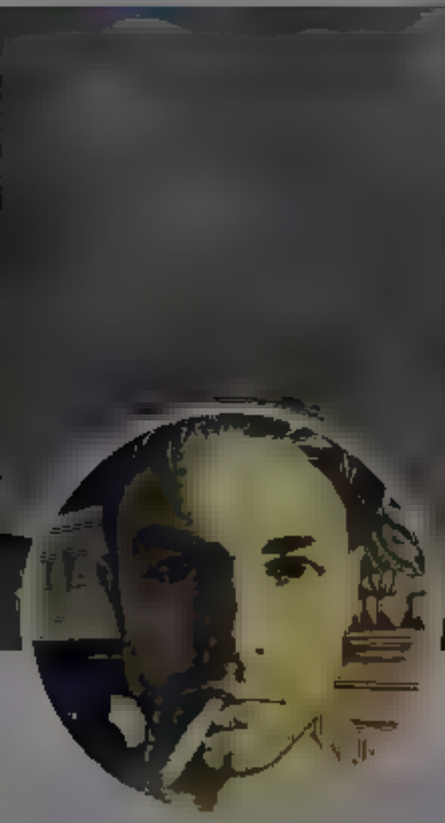
Eric Bachmann @B[illegible]ewater22 · 20 Aug 2016

He says "I am what I am and 'm as queer as the day s long " Feel free to c te

2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Facebook & Twitter's algorithms are gamed to benefit SJWs & punish conservatives, yet we're still kicking their asses.

4:03 PM - 17 Aug 2016

865 Retweets **1,845** Likes

54 865 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Facebook demotes posts when you post several an hour, yet Shaun King litera ly posts about 25 and doesn't get demoted

17 130 324

AJ @ am notsho ,t ng · 18 A ,g ·016

Shaun has white privilege!

2

Susan Tutt @ mrstutt · 17 Aug ·016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And a so boring beyond be ief

1 1

Martha Perry @marthap1970 · 17 A ,g ·016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Aug 2016

Facebook & Twitter's algorithms are gamed to benefit SJWs & punish conservatives, yet we're still kicking their asses

54 865 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook demotes posts when you post several an hour, yet Shaun King literally posts about 25 and doesn't get demoted.

3:04 PM - 17 Aug 2016

130 Retweets **324** Likes

17 130 324

AJ @iamnotshocking 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shaun has white privilege!

2

Gab.ai/ W and Z -On Gab I am Guardianangel @Guard[illegible] 17 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Happened to me as wel

Powerclam @powerclam 17 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] has a special level of Privilege reserved for hyper liberal buffoons

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Feminist Magazine: Bill Clinton Isn't Necessarily A Bad Guy If He Raped Juanita Broaddrick -

2:43 PM - 17 Aug 2016

266 Retweets **293** Likes

59 266 293

Miss Mimi @mememayo96 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible] How Bout H s 26 Tr ps 2 Pedophi e Island W/Epstein*2 Mi $ ENERGIZER BUNNY* B ue Dress Mon ca*

1 1

Fight4Trump @CobaltGuy1 17 Aug 2016
the mafia didn t die, they just became the democrat party

1 1

Country Girl @B[illegible]kenBaba 17 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary is taking yet more time off. Her ill health is just a "conspiracy theory" though. CNN told me.

2:54 PM - 17 Aug 2016

636 Retweets **673** Likes

86 636 673

Joanna @joanna9273 · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
her really today w/ no stool must have tired her out

1

VeniVidiVici @goodbyesunrise1 · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
She will be destroyed so badly in the debates, can't wait to witness that xD

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

About to talk live with @Cernovich about #HillarysHealth. infowars.com/show.

12:31 PM - 17 Aug 2016

68 Retweets **170** Likes

8 68 170

Winners arent Losers @LosaCrezzer 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
I love you guys

1

Maz'zaroth @Mazzaroth 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
It's in the slogan

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews went off script and questioned #HillarysHealth - leftists went nuts.

11:04 AM - 17 Aug 2016

585 Retweets **677** Likes

64 585 677

Bruce Scott Laidlaw #FBPE @laidlaw_bruce 17 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

PILLOWS FOR HILLARY!

DRUDGE REPORT

2 11 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Nope, was talking about my Dr. Drew story.

10 1 AM 17 A g 016

1 Retweet 7 Likes

1 1 7

Adorable Deplorable @O Mau tan a 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Great story, but is going to ecl pse it a bit It deserves a Drudge sub banner though

4 3

2015 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The establishment is scared shitless about Bannon.

This Man Is the Most Dangerous Political Operative in America

Steve Bannon runs the new vast right-wing conspiracy—and he wants to take down both Hillary Clinton and Jeb Bush.

B[illegible] Oct[illegible]

Fr[illegible] **Bloomberg Businessweek**

Ph[illegible]

10:30 AM - 17 Aug 2016

703 Retweets **1,151** Likes

94 703 1.2K

Maria @Maria4America 17 Aug 2016

Rep[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The KKK is set to disrupt a #BlackLivesMatter rally, which is odd given they share the same goals of race hatred & segregation.

10:49 AM - 17 Aug 2016

849 Retweets **1,735** Likes

156 849 1.7K

A Disciple of Trump @TrumpsDisciple 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

the democrats control the kkk, so they are doing this to stir the racial pot more .

3 6

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaPartyes 18 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Anyone who supports Trump s supporting the [redacted] There is no difference Race baiting and hating from both sides.

4

Deplorable Carl @CarlKenne 19 Aug 2016

That s not true at all

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DiCaprio. Disgrace. Hypocrite. Virtue signals about poverty & environment while rapaciously betraying both.

DICAPRIO FOUNDATION DRAMA:

***Tied to Malaysia Embezzlement Scandal...**

***Corrupt 'WOLF' Financier Donated $1M Sculpture...**

***Guests at Environment Gala Flown in on Helicopter...**

***Each Served Whole Fish -- After Watching Film on Overfishing!**

***Swiss Bank Sponsor of St. Tropez Party Fined Millions For Tax Evasion, Fraud...**

9:02 AM - 17 Aug 2016

548 Retweets **814** Likes

48 548 814

Strainallurineboy @M[illegible]bservor 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not Like he went to school and learned how to add and subtract you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"America's most-trusted physician" "gravely concerned" over #HillarysHealth. MSM to call him a conspiracy theorist?

8:43 AM - 17 Aug 2016

795 Retweets **811** Likes

64 795 811

USA @marlene7 · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Soros doesn t care about her health She has been pa d to sign papers pushed n front of her and read speeches written 4 her

2 2 3

Crystal @crysta night20 · 17 Aug 2016

[illegible] seem to be the [illegible] everyone fears

[illegible]

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

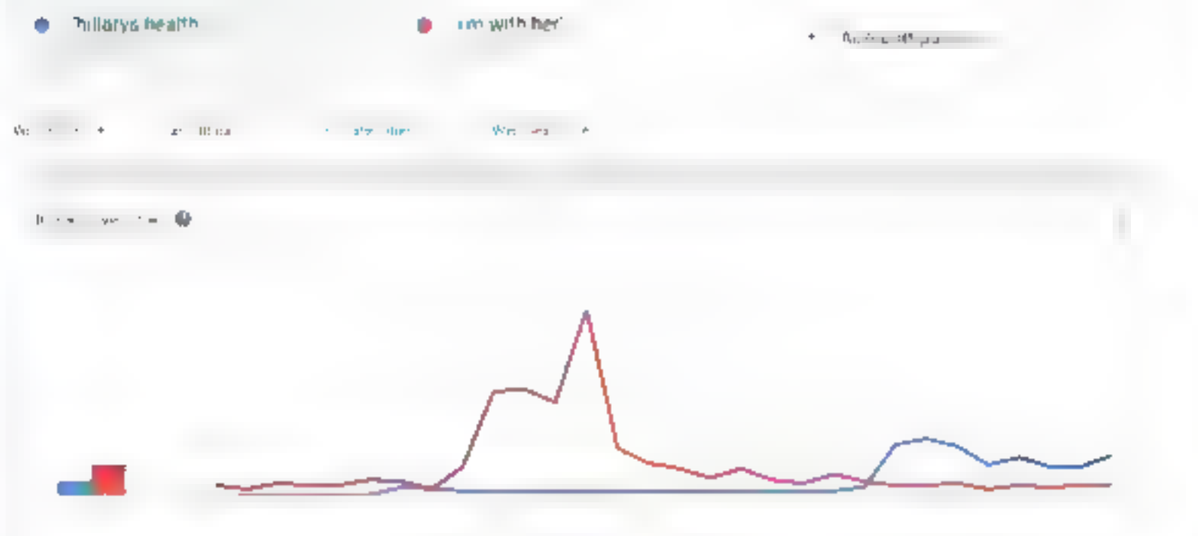
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Voters are more interested in #Hil arysHealth than her campaign slogan.



6:57 AM - 17 Aug 2016

291 Retweets **504** Likes

17 291 504

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Saying "I'm With Her" to a dying woman's kind of morbid

5

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge new perspective on #HillarysHea th coming soon. Nobody has picked up on this....

7:45 AM - 17 Aug 2016

179 Retweets **518** Likes

41 179 518

Adorable Deplorable @O MaurtanA - 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

Not soon enough looks like Drudge broke the story You sat on too long

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#H. larysHealth

Dyspraxia in Adults – Symptoms

Peop e who have dyspraxia often find the routine tasks of daily fe such as driving household chores, cooking and groom ng d ficu t They can a so find coping at work s hard People with dysprax a usua y have a comb nation of problems ncluding

Gross motor co-ordination skills (large movements):

Poor ba ance Diff culty r riding a bicycle going up and down hills
Poor posture and fat gue Difficulty n standing for a long t me as a result of weak muscle tone Floppy unstable round b e joints Some people with dyspraxia may have flat feet
Poor ntegrat on of the two s des of the body Difficulty with some sports nvolving jumping and cycling
Poor hand-eye co-ordinat on Difficulty with team sports especially those which nvo ve catching a ball and batt ng Diff cu t es w th dr ving a car
Lack of rhyth n when dan ng, doing aerob cs
C umsy gait and movement Difficu ty changing direct on, stopping and starting actions
Exaggerated accessory movements such as flapp ng arms when running
Tendency to fall tr p, bump nto th ngs and people

7:09 AM · 17 Aug 2016

187 Retweets **283** Likes

26 187 283

Kim @Mamos ona Wreck · 17 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
P ease te l me how someone with th s condit on does yoga

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not a "journalist" - I don't feign neutrality to hide my deep seated bias, like most journalists do.

6:21 AM - 17 Aug 2016

211 Retweets **849** Likes

40 211 849

H @senna786 · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ur right there m8. Dr not a journalist Dr a [redacted] sh I which s th owest of the low [redacted] end [redacted]

Lynda @Lynda818828+1 · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

we love you like you are keep it up

bee jones @beethetranny · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

th s s why we ove you! 💍💕💕💕💕

2

Matt @tasmemathew · 17 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign says questions over her health have been "debunked". 59% of Americans think otherwise.

8:48 AM - 17 Aug 2016

208 Retweets **345** Likes

27 208 345

BallotBoxRevolution @RebelVote 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

#HillarySpasm

RELEASE HER MEDICAL RECORDS

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:34 AM - 17 Aug 2016

898 Retweets **1,284** Likes

47 898 1.3K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart was ideologically aligned with Drudge and would almost certainly have supported Trump.

> d his career on one mission has been betrayed. Indeed teve Bannon has put a stak y opinion. Steve Bannon is n order to back another bul any into Trump's personal P News has become precisely anted. Steve Bannon and t ed of themselves.
>
> **Ben Shapiro** @benshapiro
> Reminder: this is what I said about Bannon, Breitbart, and Trump in March.

5:07 AM - 17 Aug 2016

192 Retweets **433** Likes

33 192 433

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What kind of a little bitch man uses the word "bully", let alone publicly? Oh right, it's been Ben Shapiro.

2 10 20

(((savtah8))) @savtah8 17 Aug 2016

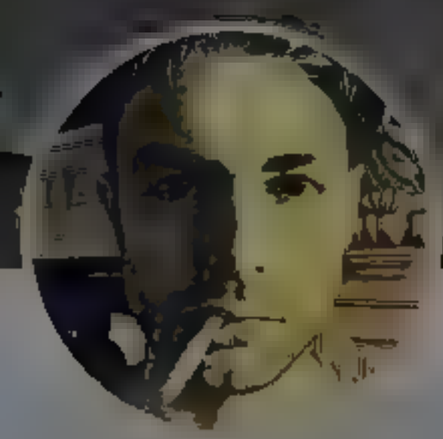
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] He was out to expose corruption. Hillary would have been his

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zimmer frame Hillary needs to be propped up with pillows. No stamina.
heatst com/politics/must-

5:23 AM - 17 Aug 2016

178 Retweets **262** Likes

41 178 262

Smelodies @SmeOdesOG 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
Scandalous

1

Team LomaGGGringo @BenSotokarass 17 Aug 2016
It's hilarious. And true

1

Smelodies @SmeOdesOG 17 Aug 2016
Like I said earlier, she could be beatable in 2020 if the GOP gets its act together

1

Mike @mdstetzer 17 Aug 2016
there won't be another republican victory if not trump- if no legit third party emerges USA is gone

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Breitbart is Trump's propaganda mouthpiece!' complains the mainstream media, which has been Hillary's propaganda mouthpiece since day one.

5:21 AM - 17 Aug 2016

1,895 Retweets **2,716** Likes

94 1.9K 2.7K

THE COMEBACK @w[illegible]hoerter 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Bre tbart s the new Fox news ?

bobofkake @GAB bobofseatt 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Pau do you rea ly want a ki ler (47 we know of, 4 n one opp) as your Pres dent ??

Nigel Rathbone @N ge Rathbone7 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo enjoys its 8th night in a row of cultural enrichment.

3:59 AM - 17 Aug 2016

157 Retweets **156** Likes

18 157 156

Al Wallace @awallace1984 · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Swedes keep voting for the same leftist idiots, it's harsh but they deserve it.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

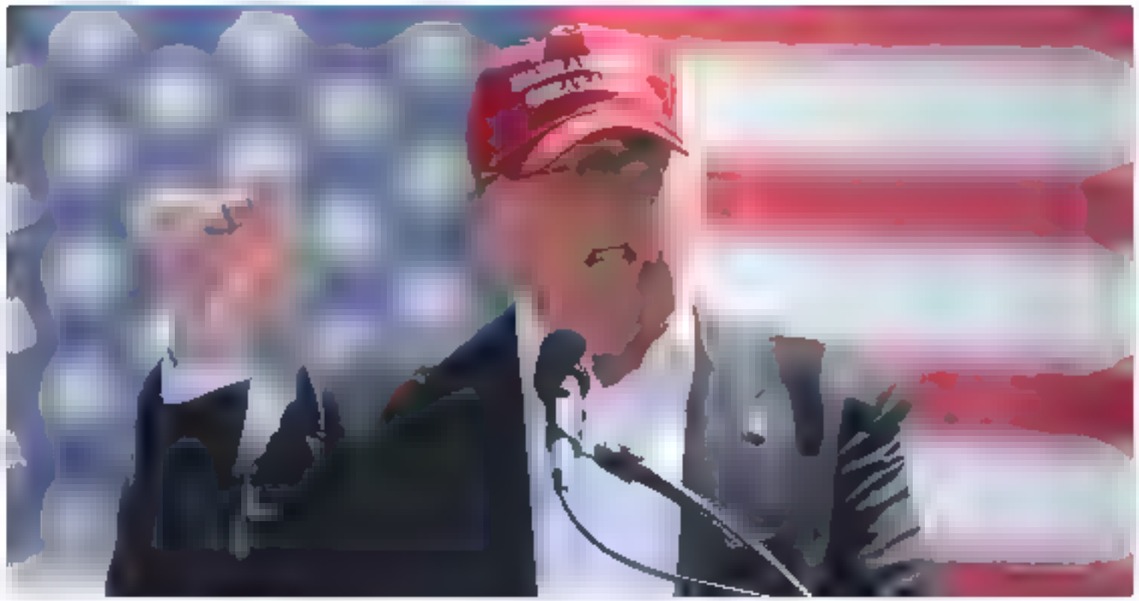
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Political Science Prof: Trump Has 87% Chance of Winning the Election - nfowars com/politica -scie ...



5 03 AM - 17 Aug 2016

655 Retweets **880** Likes

52 655 880

The Banality of Evil @Hen am48 · 17 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And te ls a l e 67% of the time. e one every 5 m nutes Art of the ripoff

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Your job is to help elect the most corrupt, warmongering and inherently detestable politician in US history.

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi

Good tim ng for my story referring to Breitbart as Trump s propaganda site I guess theda lybeast com/art cles/2016/

1 57 AM 17 A g 2016

201 Retweets **397** Likes

24 201 397

Silent Majority @[illegible] S A 1st 17 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Noth ng screams hypocrite l ke media support ng a candidate who hasn't he d a press conference this year

1 8

MJ @M 7 Foo 7 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Daily Beast is Hillary's propaganda site. The company that owns you has Chelsea on its board of directors.

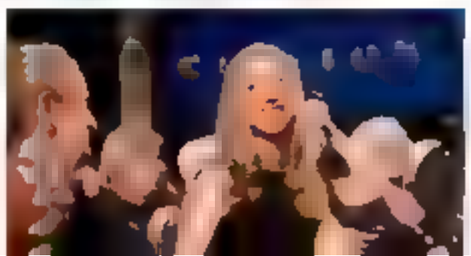
> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O tv an zzi
> Good tim ng for my story referring to Breitbart as Trump s propaganda site I guess theda lybeast.com/art cles/2016/

1:55 AM - 17 Aug 2016

487 Retweets **604** Likes

30 487 604

MJ @M_7sFoo · 17 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to

> **Chelsea Clinton joins IAC board**
>
> 
>
> IAC operates
> companies in
> nor and Vimeo. It also retains
> Company, after launching The
>
> serving on other boards -- but

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria's "Anti-Immigration" Presidential Candidate Resurgent After 9 Refugees Accused Of Gang-Rape.

3:38 AM - 7 Aug 2016

310 Retweets **354** Likes

14 310 354

Laura @Laura2126 - 7 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist outrage-retards have meltdown over harmless quip by Olympian.

4:50 AM - 17 Aug 2016

117 Retweets **252** Likes

37 117 252

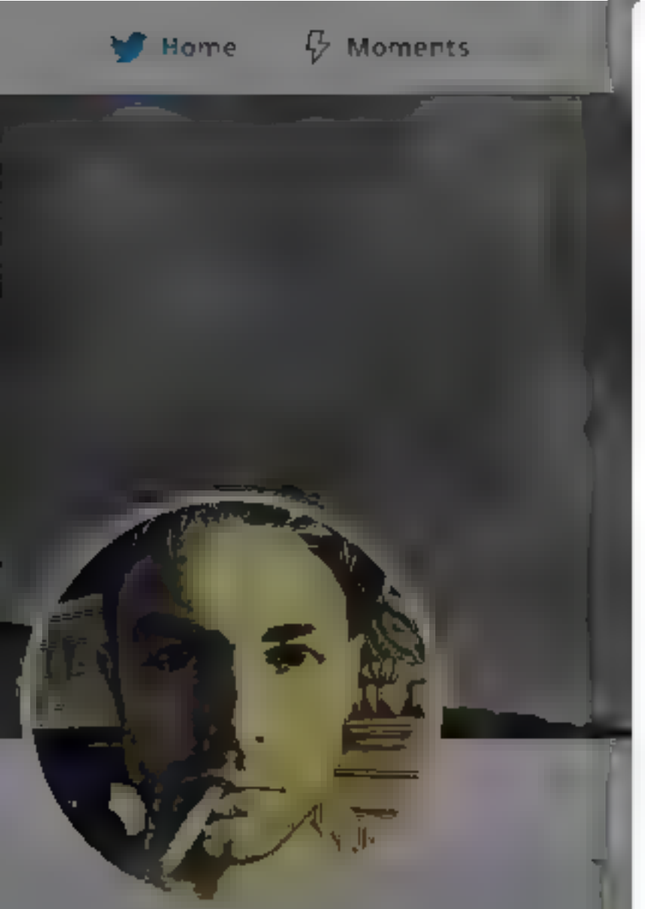
Gideonomics @davesscdesk · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

I'm so offended that I must concentrate on this and ignore the number of

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]lass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Anti-A[illegible]t-R[illegible]ght. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

#BlackLivesMatter is peaceful. Oh and by the way, we're going to riot across the entire country.

Shaun King

Follow

The #BlackLivesMatter movement is a peaceful movement, started and grown by peaceful people

316 447

Shaun King

Follow

I don't say this as a threat, but America is just a little more injustice away from being like Milwaukee last night.

[illegible]

4:21 AM - 17 Aug 2016

[illegible]terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Norwegian Police Chief Says 'Xenophobia Is Highly Rational and Justified,' Cites Crime Stats.

3:05 AM - 17 Aug 2016

348 Retweets **443** Likes

38 348 443

Número Uno @voybajando 17 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Bloomberg Spun its Own Poll Data to Make Hillary Clinton Seem Inevitable.

1:01 AM - 17 Aug 2016

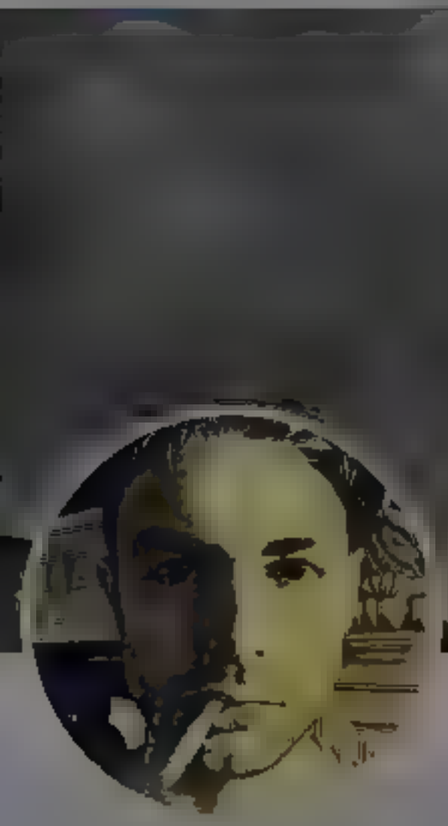
221 Retweets **239** Likes

6 221 239

Jyn4974 @Jyn59 · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
This is why I don t fol ow NO pol s They a l l e The majority our in C intons big pockets

Patricia @Patr c 96470626 · 17 A g 2016
Replying to
A.so Pol s ad usted to over sample Dems. More Rep pr mary voters 2016 (Dem 30%) HRC apathy + exodus of b ue col ar base

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is trying to shut down newspapers that report the truth about migrant crime.

4:02 AM - 17 Aug 2016

665 Retweets **576** Likes

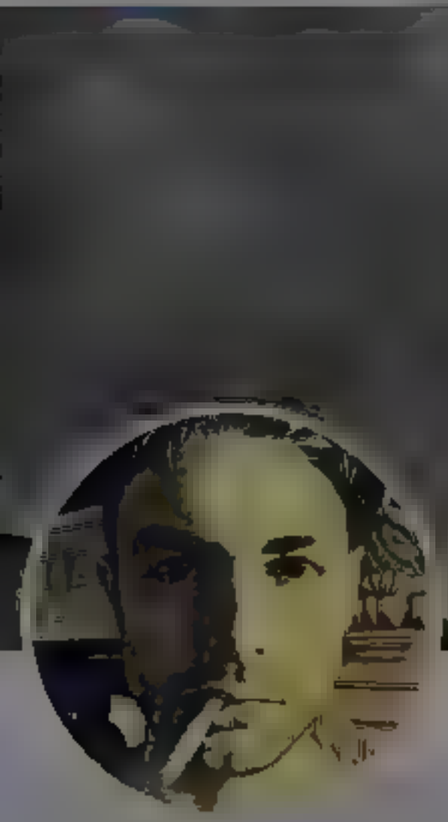
24 665 576

Not an Eloi @RoodGrdance 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

I can t describe the contempt , fee, for the Left,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All Harambes matter.

2:25 AM - 17 Aug 2016

157 Retweets **407** Likes

32 157 407

Aenima @jeronimo[illegible] 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
dicks out

Seon @seonf 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
so the police state is good when it's black kids murdered?

1

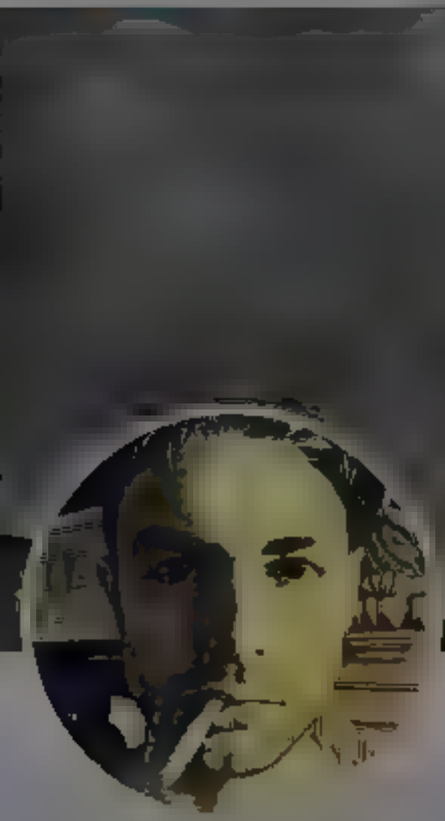
Seon @seonf 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I'm confused are you a kkk member or saying that's what pp thinks?

1

Seon @seonf 17 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Owen Smith wants to negotiate with ISIS.

> **Guido Fawkes** @GuidoFawkes
> Owen Sm th says we need to negotiate with ISIS Corbyn says we shou dn t. Imagine f t'd been the other way round order order.com/2016/08/17/owe

2:52 AM - 17 Aug 2016

101 Retweets **161** Likes

43 101 161

Brian @ravens304 · 17 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Send Owebumma and Kl ary

Tony Homewood @TonyHomewood · 17 Aug 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] How do you negotiate with people whose only demand is that you cease to ex st?

3

Ralph Moth @ra ph moth · 17 Aug 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] wants to set a quota of how many heads they're allowed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook clickbait has now degenerated into pretending celebrities have died.

SAD DAY IN HOLLYWOOD

latimes.com

At 70 Years Old, We Say Goodbye to a Legend!

2:48 AM - 17 Aug 2016

143 Retweets **402** Likes

30 143 402

Carly @Carlyad1709 · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

They do this all the time. I've lost count the number of times Morgan

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump now questioning #HillarysHealth. Pressure builds, despite the discredited MSM's desperate attempts to cover-up

5:33 PM - 16 Aug 2016

472 Retweets **642** Likes

45 472 642

Vive Charlie @VoiceCharlieMag 17 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

63 1.7K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FULL VIDEO:

5:28 PM - 16 Aug 2016

158 Retweets **214** Likes

8 158 214

Rachel Maga @RachelMaga · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The cover up can continue all day long, if Hillary collapses on the debate stage. It is over!

cHiMp @NoGodNoChimp · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

shits on point Pablo - reporting facts/visual proof/reality is not conspiracy. Its exactly what journalism was meant to do

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More info from sources INSIDE Clinton campaign about #HillarysHealth coming tomorrow. #H llarysStools

4 50 PM 16 A .g 2016

504 Retweets **770** Likes

43 504 770

Supperdude9 @Supperdude9 16 Aug 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

..can we come up with a better hashtag than "[illegible]"?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM 2008: We demand to see McCain's health records!

MSM 2016: Talking about Hillary's health = conspiracy theory.

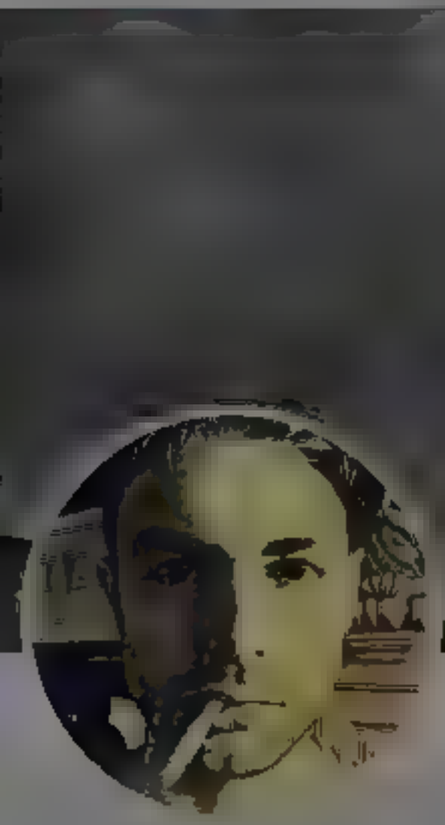
5:27 PM - 16 Aug 2016

1,738 Retweets **1,841** Likes

63 1.7K 1.8K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone needs to analyze #H. larysStoo s.

+ 31 PM - 16 A .g 2016

494 Retweets **1,004** Likes

75 494 1 0K

jtblogs @ tb ogs · 16 A .g 2016
Rep y ng to
P s don t be graph c. Lo

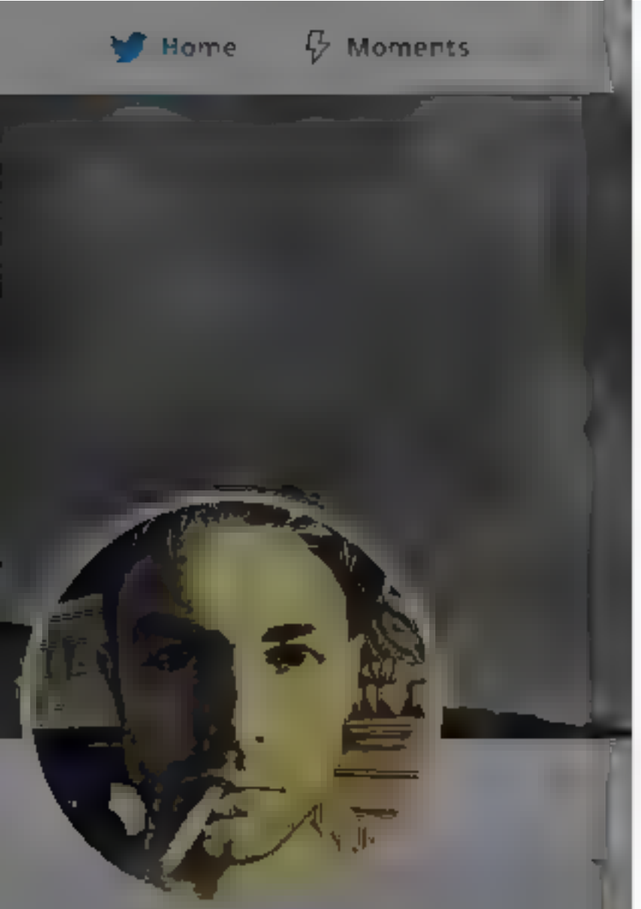
Roast Master General @RoastMG · 16 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
can this be a new trend l ke ? Send your pics to nfowars of yourself and fam y

Blackish JimmyKimmel @StrokerAce90 · 1o Aug 201o
Rep y ng to
plugged the shitter during the

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

200 1.4K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why 94% of Americans don't trust the mainstream media.

4:12 PM - 16 Aug 2016

218 Retweets **549** Likes

23 218 549

Pogba's Longshots @RockSmalling · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
where did u get 94% Hahahaha

[illegible]

Joanne Sgrignoli @Joanne1225 · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Dan Wolfgang#4850 @Az_Ray[illegible] · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Then boycott it until these companies go out of business!

1 1

Happy 2018 @adegeatano · 16 Aug 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is telling you that questions over this woman's health are "conspiracy theories". Let that sink in.

4:12 PM - 16 Aug 2016

1,408 Retweets **1,610** Likes

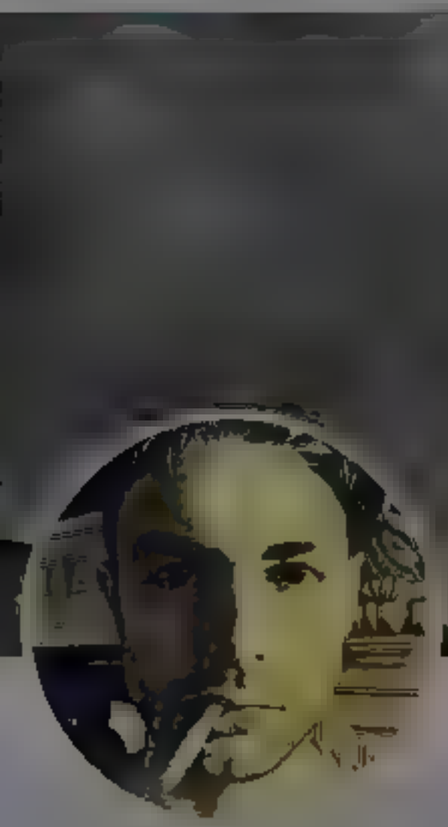
200 1.4K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When a retard calls you stupid.

Anthony Lotorto
yo.. bad man stop insult islam because you stuped d ot

1:33 PM - 16 Aug 2016

275 Retweets **1,010** Likes

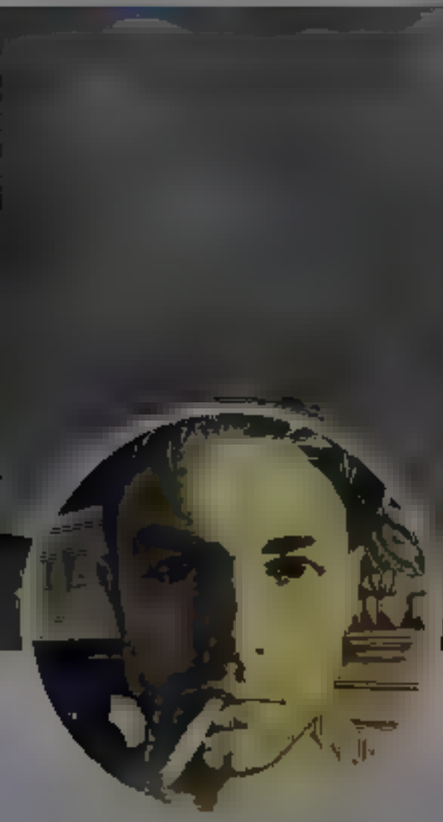
123 275 1.0K

jpullin7@gmail.com @jpu 24 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
I was wondering Pau ,do these peop e not have access to E S programmes?
1

Jen @n fty e nnyo 20 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
I m augh ng but I fee bad about t

Night of the living moon man @MrCata.troph 18 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
better than a death threat

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am driving national news coverage in America, but Twitter still refuses to verify my account.

3:21 PM - 16 Aug 2016

376 Retweets **1,201** Likes

87 376 1.2K

Lyle Edwards @lyleedwards · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
Verify Account! I thought you were the Freedom of Speech Platform

Rebecca Herbert @RebeccaHerbert44 · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
If you don t m nd me asking, who actua ly are you?

2 2

B. Singh @th s fetoday · 16 Aug 2016
he's a reporter But not so d out to the so he reports on real issues.

1

Barbs @barbs pau · 16 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's 11:30pm, time to check my death threats....

1:31 PM - 16 Aug 2016

193 Retweets **944** Likes

84 193 944

M @swanny198 · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Well your life certainly isn't boring

1

Colin Kovacs @colinkovacs · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I would hate to see you martyred [illegible] are brave, intelligent and erudite. This world would feel the loss.

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You left a legacy already. You will not die a useless piece of shit. Thanks for what you do

1 5

Russell Clayden @Rayden912 · 16 Aug 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's wrong with Hillary and why is the establishment terrified of us talking about it?

1:02 PM - 16 Aug 2016

383 Retweets **457** Likes

28 383 457

ProudGays4TRUMP @Gordon22114 · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
We need , not Crooked Lying

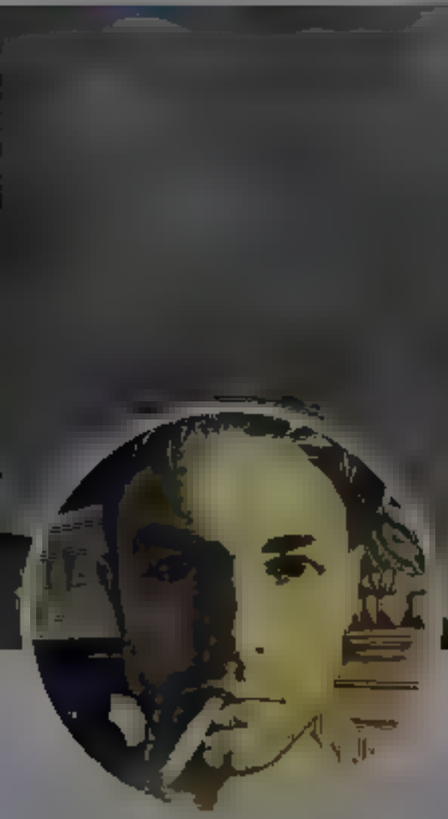
2 2

Stella @syoka68 · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to

1 1

Deplorable Pug @angdugdon · 16 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's handler has disappeared since we started asking questions!

4:15 PM - 16 Aug 2016

638 Retweets **737** Likes

91 638 737

Jen @n ftyjennyo · 21 Aug 2016
Replying to
bet he 's dead

Nails @001 ghtRain · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to
sharp work there! (pun intended)

Julia @ b g19o · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary needs a zimmer frame - she can barely stand up.

1:00 PM - 16 Aug 2016

144 Retweets **220** Likes

33 144 220

GP Cooper @gpcooper 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

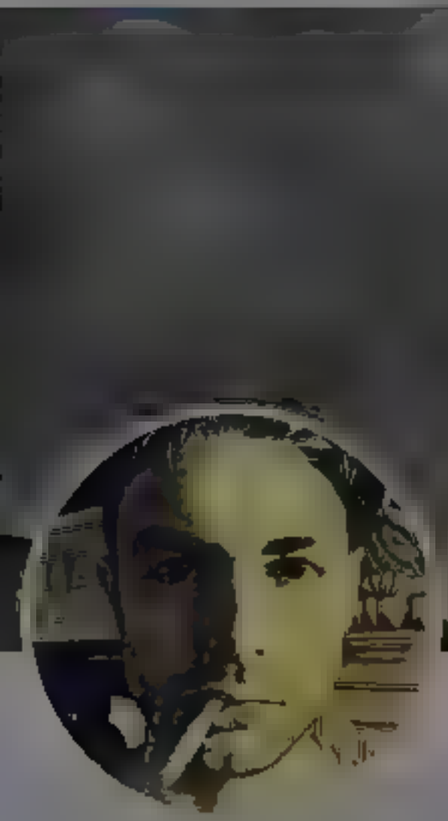
London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be talking live here in 10 minutes.

11:54 AM - 16 Aug 2016

56 Retweets **181** Likes

27 56 181

Dr.Estella Sneider @DrEstella · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
Just watched your interview! Good work

1

Happy 2018 @adegeatano · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
ok got it

2

Mel B @rwa2222 · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

British Tourist Killed by 'Foreign Nationals' After Defending Woman From Molesting Gang.

11:20 AM - 16 Aug 2016

472 Retweets **390** Likes

26 472 390

Michele Schiesser @Michelesch esse 16 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweet this to demand Hillary release her medical records. youtube.com/watch?v=ifIA f #HillarysHealth

10:21 AM - 16 Aug 2016

1,543 Retweets **974** Likes

50 1.5K 974

Carolyn G, R.N @guardiancarolyn · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to

she has no right to run for president if she has a severe health issue

RomosexualCa @GoCowboyzGo · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to

needs to understand that if they vote for they're really voting for Tim Kaine!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video on #HillarysHealth coming soon!

9:17 AM - 16 Aug 2016

118 Retweets **409** Likes

26 118 409

Top208/Baleroni @Baleroni · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COMMUNIST GROUP MEMBERS GO TO MILWAUKEE TO HELP 'REVOLUTION' - hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ..

9:12 AM - 16 Aug 2016

247 Retweets **243** Likes

35 247 243

Marisa @onanok[illegible] · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

crossing state lines to incite a riot is actually a felony. why arent they prosecuted?

1 1 4

Andres Rivas @andresem[illegible]org · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They are going to seize the means of production from the privileged white men

2 2

Hello! @[illegible]ky571 · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is exactly what they want, to get us to fight with each

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Soros wants to make flooding the west with 3rd world migrants the "new normal".

5:45 AM - 16 Aug 2016

1,100 Retweets **782** Likes

107 1.1K 782

realDAN @therealSTDan · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the jewish post-holocaust mission is to ruin the world for the rest of us

1 2

Spreadapedia now with Blockchain @Spreadapedia · 16 Aug 2016

except Soros was a nazi collaborator, he should not be buried in and wish cemetery

3 1 2

Spreadapedia now with Blockchain @Spreadapedia · 16 Aug 2016

jewish cemetery fucking auto correct

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, anyone who claims "all olives matter" is racist.

Black Olives Matter
Started trending in the last hour

:31 AM 16 Aug 2016

352 Retweets **958** Likes

82 352 958

Bearded Sommelier @beardedsomm 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
olive snack bar!

Amy Cov Fe'Fe @MyPOT sSDJT 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
Just ordered my Black Olives Matter t shirt!!
1 1

Boying Boying @MrB sky 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
nepis puppets!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left will probably rally around him as a free speech icon.

7:49 AM - 16 Aug 2016

529 Retweets **767** Likes

106 529 767

Christ Follower @strgotte1 · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's VP: Whites Must Become a "Minority" to Atone For Racism - nfowars com/h llarys-vp-wh ...

4:04 AM - 16 Aug 2016

1,726 Retweets **1,115** Likes

426 1.7K 1.1K

Tnigma @Summa981 · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the puppets are getting crazier and crazier America died w th Kennedy

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

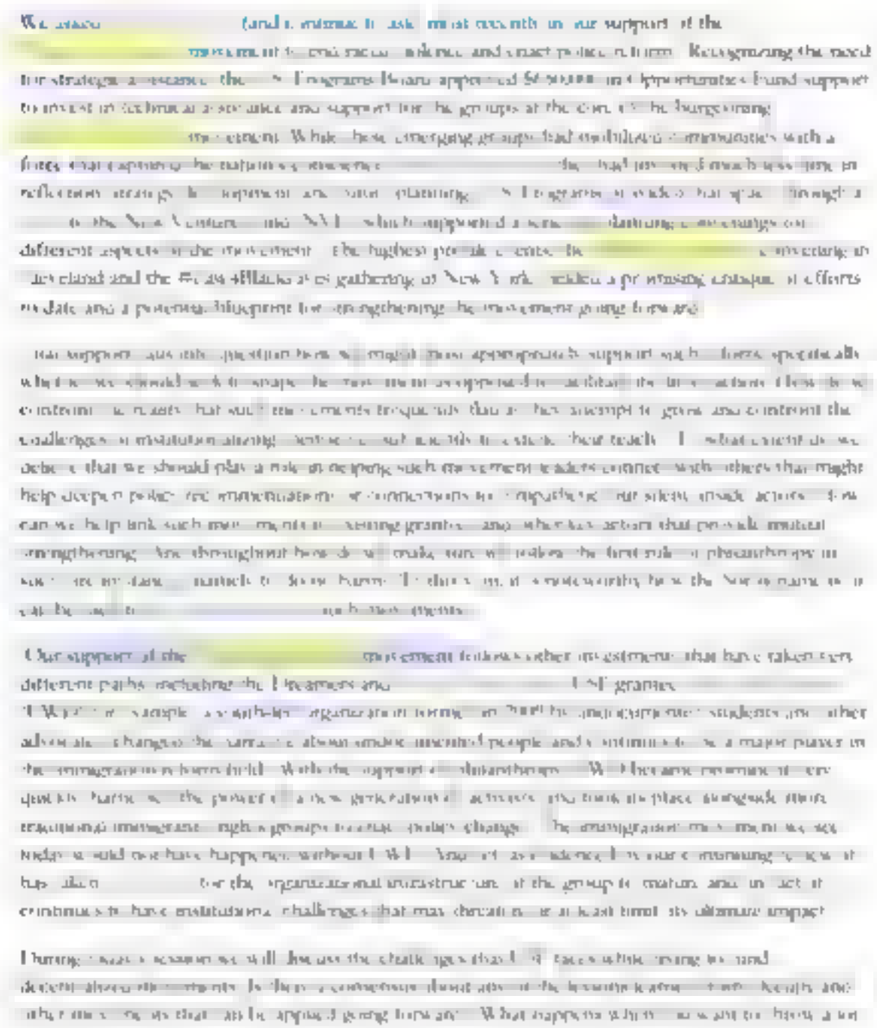
Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Soros email leak absolute final proof billionaire globalist is bankrolling #BlackLivesMatter

soros.dcleaks.com/view/?q=%22bla ...



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why mainstream news websites are removing comment sections.

2:47 AM - 16 Aug 2016

512 Retweets **537** Likes

45 512 537

Justin Kelsey @[redacted] 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

the media are just as corrupt as [redacted] and paid by the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All olives matter.

3:04 AM - 16 Aug 2016

364 Retweets **995** Likes

66 364 995

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Feminism is not about man-hating".
twitter com/bindelj/status

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 41 AM - 16 Aug 2016

353 Retweets **728** Likes

84 353 728

Victoria @RabonaNutmeg 16 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I hoped th s was a joke f not, she s a vile warped cretin betraying genuine fem n sts, who just want equal treatment.
2 1

John Backer @backer_jason 16 Aug 2016
Wh ch they a ready get and more
1

Victoria @RabonaNutmeg 16 Aug 2016
Nope I was pa d less than male counterparts for exactly same job. I was more successfu too It happens.
2

Michael Dunbar @WizeySnapes 16 Aug 2016

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets @
-
- Verified account [illegible] Protected Tweets @
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
☑ Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | **Following Following @PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow **@PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Girls as young as NINE forced into marriage by Imams – and authorities are POWERLESS [illegible]

2:20 AM - 16 Aug 2016

- 521 Retweet
- 408 [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

65 replies 521 retweets 408 likes

Reply 65
Retweet 521 | Retweeted 521
Like 408 | Liked 408

1 1 FreedomLoving Wayne @Libertyhound1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@noshariaintheus Such a wholesome and caring cult, I'm mean religion

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Richard N @FXdestination

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jjasq

How can authorities be 'powerless'? It is ILLEGAL. Please respond

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Julian Durrant @joolsdurrant

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Olgachristie

WESTERN CIVILIZATION MUST STAMP OUT THIS. IT's Not OUR LAW so these Imams must observe the law of Host Nation

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Robin @RobinozNT

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not powerless gutless

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Glenn On Fire Stoyan @Gas8128

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

SICKENING

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Hazel Eyes hazelbrunette

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@WorthAnd just as I said Hillary would say sharia was "religious" and let them exercise their freak show here PC

0 replies 2 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 THOMMO THOMPSONP1950

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

how can they be powerless??? our laws do not recognize sharia law . .if this is happening blame western politicians

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 windwens windwens

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I don't understand way they are powerless? There are laws ore are they on Sharia law only?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Ana Milan ana_milan999

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet protectthepope

Criminal act civil law must be strictly enforced & if necessary deportation

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 Jack doyon Gama06Jack

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

idawhannadoyou ChrisCuomo Here is an example of all talks no action Don't you think it should be addressed by more then word

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 BillSmith @melanchton1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not powerless but spineless

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 SONYA, S POTUS @charrotcb1956

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@BreitbartNews @GUCCIFER_2 I could not bare to c children go through that here would fight til death p.twitter

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The govt is complicit when they do nothing to stop it They are enablers to children being raped They don't care or are afraid

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14. 1 BirdyBird #fbpb @thebirdynest

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

German law doesn't apply to 'religious' marriages so this happens #Germany ffs do something.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15 1 Cj @CJ_s220

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not powerless. Collaborating.

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

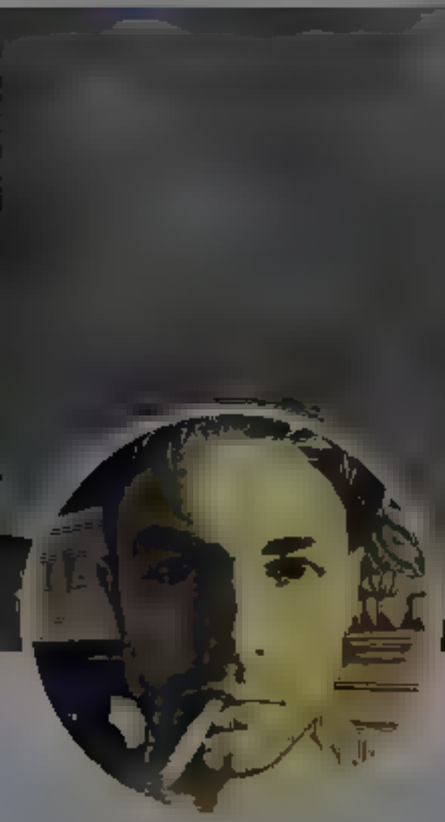
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God #BlackLivesMatter is addressing the racism that plagues our society.

Jesse James

White p ece of shit f i see a ima shoot a

2:04 AM - 16 Aug 2016

769 Retweets **1,360** Likes

86 769 1.4K

brain of j @jake thejake · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I have to axe a question Who is Ima, and why is she so angry?

Vince Child @SvtHam · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet

well at least it's not as offensive as Milo's post so he won't be banned

Haitians with AIDS 4 Trump @KenGreezy · 16 Aug 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet

don't worry they can't afford guns or know how to use them if they do

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"To Ensure Her Election": Wasserman-Schultz Admits She Really Worked For Hillary While at DNC.

shtfp an.com/conspiracy-fac ..

2:30 AM - 16 Aug 2016

300 Retweets **333** Likes

13 300 333

Tammie ❤ POTUS! @tammiewilliams 16 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They don't even bother hiding it anymore! It just baffles me that DEMS aren't outraged by the lawlessness & corruption

1 1 5

Anomie Kills @hughsboo 16 Aug 2016
Don't be baffled. They support the corruption [illegible]

1 1

Tammie ❤ POTUS! @tammiewilliams 16 Aug 2016
Lol. I was being facetious

1 1

Anomie Kills @hughsboo 16 Aug 2016
I know 😜 [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the establishment is terrified of Drudge.

Rank in July 2016	Rank in June 2016	Change	Publisher
1	1	0	MSN
2	3	1	Matt Drudge
3	2	-1	Disney Media Networks
4	6	2	Yahoo
5	5	0	Google, Inc.
6	4	-2	Time Warner
7	7	0	Fox Entertainment Group
8	8	0	Advance Publications, Inc.
9	15	6	Gannett Company, Inc

5:46 PM - 15 Aug 2016

758 Retweets **1,162** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXHAUSTED HILLARY Is Taking Off Weekends — And Media Is Covering It Up. thegatewaypundit.com/2016/08/hillar... #HillarysHealth

5:17 PM - 15 Aug 2016

661 Retweets **670** Likes

56 661 670

TriTrader @ntmessage 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Bugger all to do Hillary is Knackered. All the chunder worthy damp squib touches goes bo locks.

1 2

Rich Vermillion, MBA, CGBP @[illegible] 15 Aug 2016

You must be in the UK. Could you translate that for an American?

Bwahahaha

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The MSM thinks that Hillary's personal physician saying she's healthy is proof enough. This is why you are a joke.

5:15 PM - 15 Aug 2016

493 Retweets **650** Likes

53 493 650

Nunca Trump @NeverTrumpTexan 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
And Trump's hea th nformation? s t an addendum to h s tax returns, s that why we can't see t?

1 1

Deplorable Don @DWinderba m 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
Yea hea th is fine? and never had re ations with that woman

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Twitter is about to break European law by failing to respond to Milo's data request in time.

5:10 PM - 15 Aug 2016

873 Retweets **993** Likes

34 873 993

Lui @Lui532pt 16 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The regressive left is already attacking Trump over his vehement support for gay rights & women's rights.

5:14 PM - 15 Aug 2016

657 Retweets **787** Likes

32 657 787

Glenn Bloom @he opterpage 15 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPr ter

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 1

Cr ted a ory

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook suspends people for using the word "tranny," yet not a single death threat I've ever reported has had any consequence.

5:01 PM - 15 Aug 2016

700 Retweets **1,460** Likes

106 700 1.5K

WN @User729 15 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet suspending someone for saying a bad word pathetic

1 4

Nick @NickAusHa 15 Aug 2016
I have been suspended by facebook 4 or 5 times already for slamming black lives murder!

1 1 2

WN @User729 16 Aug 2016
Damn, glad don't use facebook.

Nick @NickAusHa 15 Aug 2016
Replying to @User729 @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

of peace im going to come at ur house and kill u

or will send my army at u

195 613 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder if he has Amy's permission to send her. 😆

4:51 PM - 15 Aug 2016

79 Retweets **593** Likes

45 79 593

marcia @educatormarcia · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think he meant 'ARMY' but the misfit probably calls his Goat Amy anyway

ViktoriaGál @ViktoriaCsendes · 15 Aug 2016

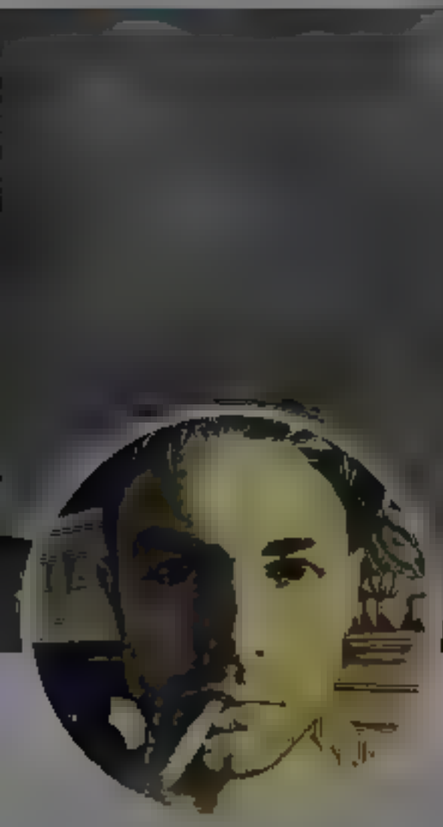
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More fan mail from the #ReligionOfPeace.

Samin Bari
did u see that if u say one more time that islam is not a religion of peace im going to come at ur house and kill u

or will send my army at u

4:50 PM - 15 Aug 2016

613 Retweets **1,082** Likes

195 613 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I wonder if he has Amy's permission to send her

45 79 593

marcia @educatormarcia · 17 Aug 2016
I think he meant 'ARMY' but the misfit probably calls his Goat Amy anyway

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Islam cannot stand truth...EVIL hides in the shadows and scurries from the light.

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LGBT activist mutilated and burned to death in Turkey. Turkey = 99.8% Muslim.

4:23 PM - 15 Aug 2016

672 Retweets **539** Likes

76 672 539

Rosemary S @RosemryS · 15 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In #Milwaukee, thugs were shooting, looting, burning & launching violent racist hate crime attacks. MSM still called them "demonstrators".

1:45 PM - 15 Aug 2016

1,226 Retweets **1,612** Likes

133 1.2K 1.6K

Brenda Evans @brendae297 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think that night was more than a demonstration

Pastor Wade @PastorWade2 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Normal human beings don't act this way There's a very bad spirit of wickedness in high places at work Eph6 12

1 1

BlockChain Immigrants Inc. @[illegible] 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Go back to europe, with your pagan propaganda

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

C eate a category

It's a "peaceful" group though, CNN told me.

538 2.4K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right click and open in a new tab to see full sized image.

4:41 PM - 15 Aug 2016

33 Retweets **148** Likes

42 33 148

(((Haya Eytan))) @TeachES. · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to
whoa Can J report any of them??

Cheree Corbin @chereecorbin · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
Be nterest ng to see the conversation thread rather than some selected quotes.

Ze r ● @Slayerofnfide · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
but where tho

Capitalist Pig @KapitalistPiggy · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
the sad thing s (though most won't adm t t) th s s exactly the way ALL

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Aug 2016

Just ooked at my Facebook messages and iteral y have about 100 death threats from # [illegible] t's a peaceful group, though

170 1.0K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Will post them later.

2:46 PM - 15 Aug 2016

47 Retweets **303** Likes

29 47 303

dota_greaterthan_lol @ch cocota 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

are you a lowed to post the names of your " fans " ?

2 3

BigMan_OnCampus @B gMan_OnCampus 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is a re igion of peace!!!

1 4

Worzel Cleavage @1 Scorcher 15 Aug 2016

Re·igion of p ss takers

PradoNews @W Pradot 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

is th s where the rally is?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

New video on #Hi larysHealth coming tomorrow! Clinton mouthpiece media becoming increasingly terrified....

2 38 PM 15 A g 2016

423 Retweets **690** Likes

34 423 690

The Architect @Steven M oyd 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Don't overlook her coughing s most l kely a symptom of congestive heart fai ure, wh ch her mother d ed from!

1 5

Pica pica94 @ad n rathor a 15 A g 2016

Probably more l ke whooping cough

1

The Architect @Steven M oyd 15 Aug 2016

No her mother d ed from t. she nherited heart ssues from her her brother deve oped heart issues early too

1

Pica pica94 @ad n rathor a 15 A g 2016

Granted this shows a severe case highly infectious disease & a pubic health danger

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Betraying Brexit: the revolt of the elites against the people.

12:30 PM - 15 Aug 2016

250 Retweets **318** Likes

22 250 318

GoldenLaughter @GoldenLaughter 15 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A bit odd, no? And Germany! Of all places!? Special people do indeed have

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More evidence that the vast majority of "refugees" who flooded Europe were not refugees at all.

2:03 PM - 15 Aug 2016

491 Retweets **514** Likes

35 491 514

@ProWrestlingSm · 15 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporter says he will no longer be able to cover #Milwaukee due to racial hate crime attacks on white people.

10:49 AM - 15 Aug 2016

732 Retweets **724** Likes

77 732 724

Urricus Maximus @Mike_my_15 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I don t b ame h m, yet I can't he p but wonder if he's really cut out for reporting. Journos have faced far worse in the past.

3 5

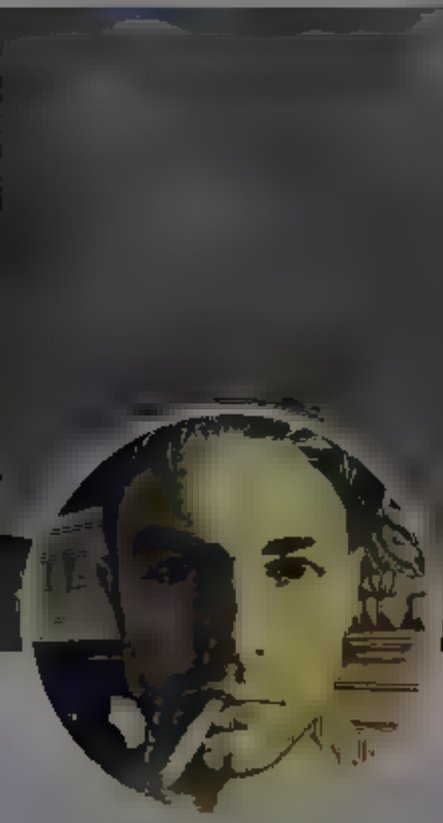
Martha Perry @marthap1970 16 Aug 2016

dead ones can t report!

2

Urricus Maximus @Mike_my_ 17 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary nearly falls over again! Is this still just a conspiracy theory? @theda lybeast

10:59 AM - 15 Aug 2016

387 Retweets **485** Likes

73 387 485

ꝛ Elisabette P. @Pro ette · 15 A g 2016
Reply ng to
She should get one of those stand saucers made for babies They are ava lable in adu t s zes thanks to perverts

2 1 1

Ster @Ster240807 3 · 15 Aug 2016
Dear Lord I p z tel me your joking Adu t s ze ?! What s wrong with pp !

2

Free Assange @tpsavah · 15 Aug 2016
@Pr sonPlane
Just realistic Reps (not Rep Eutes) r not hide head n sand wimps Statement

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All lives matter.

9 12 AM · 15 Aug 2016

359 Retweets **1,040** Likes

80 359 1 0K

Kenny @k5 va86 · 15 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
stop triv a iz ng the struggle of African Amer cans.

3

James Camerlinck @Dore on · 15 Aug 2016
some strugg e Free from respons b l ty, free from crit cism under threat of prosecut on, free to b.rn and oot.

1

Kenny @k5 va86 · 15 Aug 2016
the r oters were arrested tho.

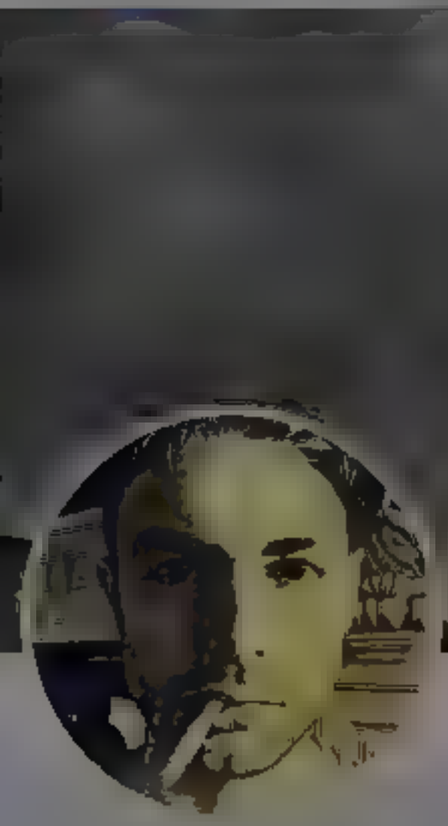
1

James Camerlinck @Dore on · 15 Aug 2016
Sma.l favors

/guytron @guytron2 · 15 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants in Calais smash up cars sitting in traffic "just for fun". breitbart.com/london/2016/08 ... Cultural enrichment intensifies.

9:0o AM - 15 Aug 2016

554 Retweets **459** Likes

40 554 459

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great to see Breitbart working with us to destroy leftist narratives.

9:29 AM - 15 Aug 2016

399 Retweets **564** Likes

23 399 564

cowardly bald @HFtards · 15 Aug 2016

Replying to

At least Americans have the 2nd Amendment to protect them!! We in Europe

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clinton Foundation does dirty deals with 3rd world dictators. Documented fact. Awaits @nytimes exposé. Won't be holding my breath.

8:24 AM - 15 Aug 2016

615 Retweets **952** Likes

32 615 952

D. Scott @ec[illegible]pseth s2003 - 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Mr Watson the NY Times is on our BOYCOTT list They R as we speak losing readers, about to go under The boycott hurts

1 1 4

donwalker @donwalk20866779 - 15 Aug 2016

Always th board policy/publisher(head of th snake)that pick editors to chop reports& spew th slant

1

D. Scott @ec[illegible]psethis2003 - 15 Aug 2016

Like Ruppert Murdoch who owns FOX NEWS He s a HILARy supporter Fox has changed,no longer fair

1 1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

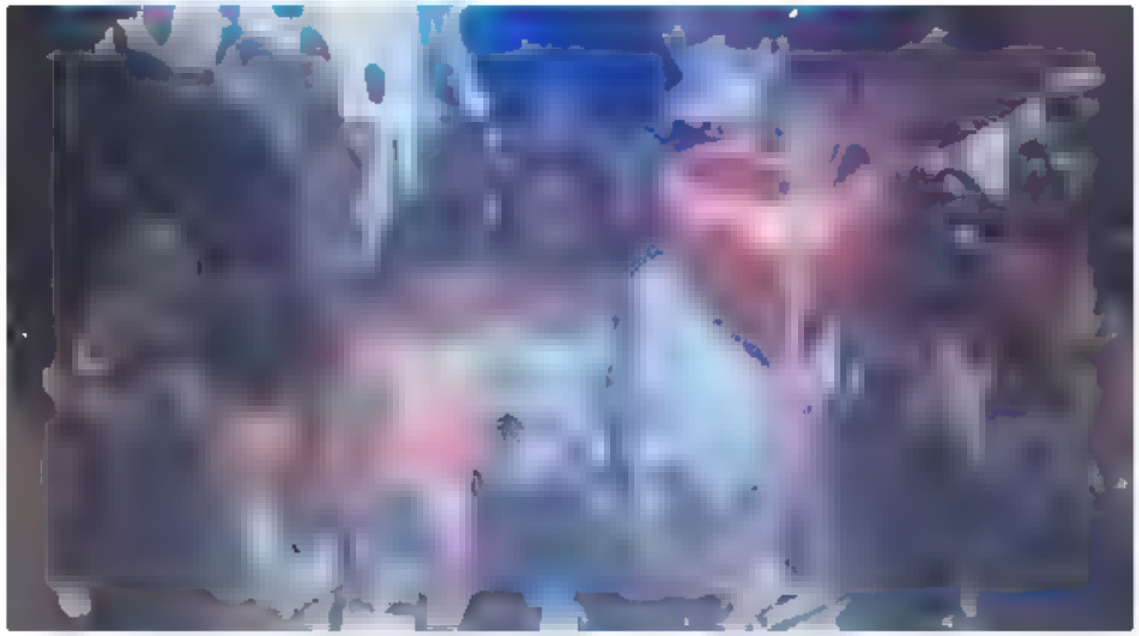
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Burn Down White Suburbs, Sister of Man Killed by Milwaukee Police Urges Rioters - [illegible]nfowars.com/burn-down-whit… …



8:16 AM - 15 Aug 2016

925 Retweets **686** Likes

199 925 686

MJ @M[illegible] 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yelling fire in a crowded theatre is against the law, how isn't yelling to burn

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corsica mayor bans burqinis after violent brawl sparked by Muslim swimwear.

7:03 AM - 15 Aug 2016

369 Retweets **520** Likes

48 369 520

Scott R @scottyrocs · 15 Aug 2016

Replying to

I ain't no Muslim. But you people would rather have your daughter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

121 1.7K 2.5K

Ryk Comerford @Truth Quest30 15 Aug 2016

And how do they censor you?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

See previous tweets. Photos & videos censored.

3:20 AM - 15 Aug 2016

16 Retweets **60** Likes

5 16 60

@Com Lad 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t's not exactly a secret that twitter censors peop e they dont agree with, take what happened with [illegible] (m lo) some t me ago

HARPY @FreBeNottake me 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

st I see them from you.

Slacker Life @ nAGuaSan tas 15 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Vio ent hate cr mes need to be dealt with Hate speech s Just speech counter with speech

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Service Whistleblower: Hillary Has Major Neurological Problems - nfowars com/secret-service ...

4:20 AM - 15 Aug 2016

1,743 Retweets **1,575** Likes

182 1.7K 1.6K

Ghost1111 @[illegible] 16 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

& 2 think she could be in charge of America God help you if that happens, especially if she starts wering Burka

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

images I post. This was a news article

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

197 574 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Yes. The censorship was implemented after I posted a picture of the armed thug gang member shot dead by #Milwaukee cops.

4:15 AM - 15 Aug 2016

87 Retweets **123** Likes

9 87 123

Bozo al-Jabroni @Bozo abron[illegible] 15 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They literally have BLM projected onto their office walls and show BLM videos at meetings

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ISIS threaten French magazine Charlie Hebdo after new cartoons.

4:04 AM - 15 Aug 2016

232 Retweets **259** Likes

11 232 259

Raymond Wheeler @RaymondWhee er9 · 15 Aug 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
unfortunately in Australia the magaz ne wi l be the ones charges because of a new law passed

4 1 3

Paul.Cronin @P the barbar an · 15 A g 2016
so much for free speech hey? [illegible]

1 7

ivor smackovsky @smackovsky · 15 Aug 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat official: 'We're scared of next Wikileaks revelation because we don't know what's in it'.

1:02 AM - 15 Aug 2016

486 Retweets **551** Likes

53 486 551

Queen Covfefe @classmpmy · 15 Aug 2016

Replying to

Not knowing what's in it sure wasn t a prob em for Obamacare! Deal w/ t DEMS!

1 3 3

Pete Spurgeon @PeteSpurgeon3 · 15 Aug 2016

It s now , with the ma jors pul ing out & rates doub eing

1

Kim Jones for Trump @TrumpTheBoss4 · 15 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck says he 'understands' and 'relates to' #BlackLivesMatter✊🏿.

2:59 AM - 15 Aug 2016

130 Retweets **174** Likes

94 130 174

Erin'sTrump® @EHirschberger 15 Aug 2016

Replying to

also identifies with this, so...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Children as young as 7 sexually abused in refugee camps. This is the real rape culture Europe is importing.

2:40 AM - 15 Aug 2016

746 Retweets **561** Likes

39 746 561

Steve Tripp @stevetripp11 15 Aug 2016

[redacted] terms

[redacted] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If Hillary loses, the media will probably blame Russian hackers. They blame them for absolutely everything else under the sun.

2 44 AM - 15 Aug 2016

410 Retweets **1,097** Likes

74 410 1 1K

Mr. Veritas @Mr.eritas · 15 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

WHEN H TLERY LOSES WE OWE RUSSIA OUR GREATEST THANKS

1 2

Joey Mele @_oey Me e · 15 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

The same Russia Obama and the med a laughed at Romney over? Interesting see ng Ibera s reap what they sow [illegible]

1 1

Renee Therese -Smith @re eesdc 15 · 15 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] /Put n dosent want war, but he s no fool He knows what Obama s doing&those plans to take over the wor d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What If CNN Fact-Checked Hillary and Obama Like They Do for Trump?

2:10 AM - 15 Aug 2016

317 Retweets **451** Likes

38 317 451

James4America @jamesp ckard40 · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
The best way to combat b ased news med a like CNN is to boycott and tune them out completely Fox s a better choice

2 2

LLew Moss @C r tcalMess JS · 15 Aug 2016
@ktd101551 Even Fox is tainted by GOP establ shment rhetoric Don t trust any of them

2 1 2

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 15 Aug 2016
There are some good people working at fox

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oregon State to force 'social justice' training on freshmen.

2:22 AM - 15 Aug 2016

177 Retweets **200** Likes

43 177 200

Dan @smats88 · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
My a ma mater They a ways try so hard to be at the forefront of PC issues Damn disgraceful school

1 1

AllforHim @_cbtrooper · 16 Aug 2016
U of O, Portland State wil fo low su t

1

Dan @smats88 · 16 Aug 2016
Of course

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Aug 2016

The shooting of the imam in NYC blamed on Trump & "Islamophobia" was actua ly the resu t of a feud between Musl ms & H span cs

87 1 3K 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

1 54 AM 15 Aug 2016

105 Retweets **147** Likes

9 105 147

CE Pascal @exsacerdota 15 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

yay mult cultural gang wars!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The shooting of the imam in NYC blamed on Trump & "Islamophobia" was actually the result of a feud between Muslims & Hispanics.

1:54 AM - 15 Aug 2016

1,345 Retweets **1,434** Likes

87 1.3K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Mark media I tweet as conta ning mater al that may be sensitive

48 310 532

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

And images are still being censored despite the fact I unchecked it.

1 42 AM 15 Aug 2016

94 Retweets **258** Likes

33 94 258

El Amargado @1bor ancer 15 A g . 016
Rep y ng to
The same s happen ng n facebook They are accusing peop e of up oading "offensive material" c osing their accounts

Ben Siegmund @s egm nd1979 15 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
one big safe space don't need you to make these dec s ons for me

Naved Ali (Rude) @NavedAl Org 15 A g . 016
Rep y ng to
Twitter is fucked up Threads don't contain the whole convo s innocent GM images, DM ss are al marked sens tive

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

This option was changed on my account to censor images without my doing.

✔ Mark media I tweet as contain ng matena that may be sensitive

1:41 AM - 15 Aug 2016

310 Retweets **532** Likes

48 310 532

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

And mages are stil being censored despite the fact I unchecked it

33 94 258

Ben Siegmund @s egm nd1979 15 Aug 2016

one big safe space don't need you to make these dec s ons for me

Renesta @Renesta 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

My phone insta led Pokemon Go by tse f after an update I never ok d or insta led They get in our phones, too. Grr

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cologne's cultural enrichment intensifies.

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

1 12 AM 15 Aug 2016

298 Retweets **425** Likes

28 298 425

Master10K @Master10K 15 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
The real question is whether anyone screamed "Al ah Akbar!"?
2

Sean @SRFitzpatrick 15 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Axes in C ologne Harpoons and Hatchets n Corsica. Nothing worth mentioning
1

Tammie POTUS! @tammie w ams 15 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Shoot 1st ask questions later!
1

Aren't Dogs Great? @ HeartS y 15 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The MSM is so distrusted & discredited, when it attacks "conspiracy theories," whether true or not, it only gives them more legitimacy.

2:05 PM - 14 Aug 2016

323 Retweets **718** Likes

22 323 718

Don Saai @DonSa 58105890 · 14 Aug 2016
Replying to
Boss Today Trump A most Cried Mass med a bias agnst Trump is at crazy Heights Ppl are scared What Wd happen In November?

1 1

Michael @RatInYourBoot · 14 Aug 2016
Have a damn bad fee ing for Mr Trump n Nov Fear & henchmen wi l cheat & stea the election

5 2

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ @chrisdayr t · 14 Aug 2016
M ght as we l say we feel bad for us Trump stands for us they will cheat us! In Nov!

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milwaukee Alderman threatens more rioting because "oppression" (shooting dangerous armed thugs is "oppression").

1:21 PM - 14 Aug 2016

662 Retweets **667** Likes

118 662 667

Handsome White Kitty @HWK765 · 14 Aug 2016
Replying to
Thugs defending thugs, when s Amer ca go ng to understand this?

Reginald @rh200001 · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
Some more excuses

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knifeman attacks Kentucky church congregation in horror stabbing.

11:44 AM - 14 Aug 2016

481 Retweets **359** Likes

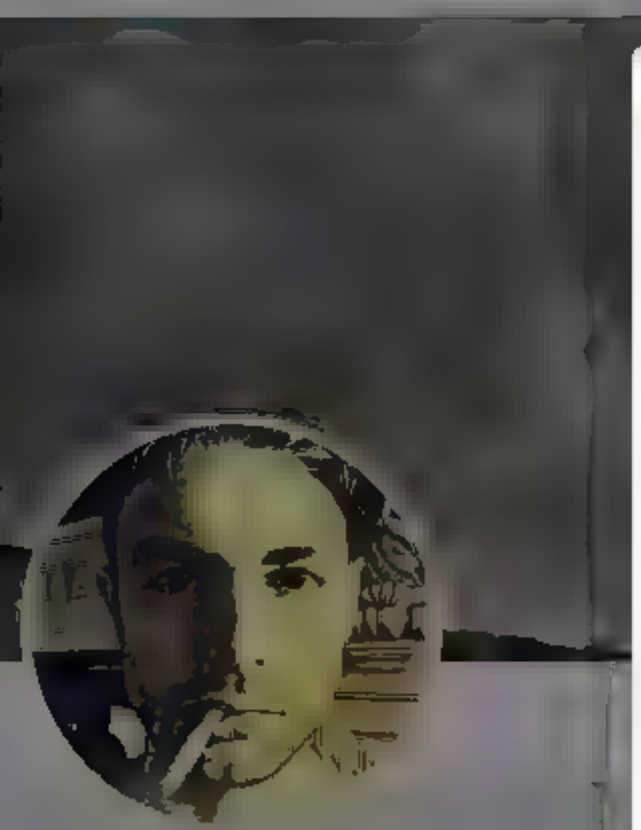
67 481 359

KEK @[illegible]ptoo ate - 14 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Nope

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chasing #Pokemon is incredibly pathetic and a massive waste of time. Seeing young men on the streets expend their energy on this is tragic.

1:11 PM - 14 Aug 2016

467 Retweets **1,491** Likes

311 467 1.5K

2nd Chance 4 Porthos @MarkRyanHauser 15 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
at least people are getting out of the house

Mel @starfish7808 15 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lol, you're such an old man

missustruth @missustruth 15 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When it started trending my kids wanted to play and my husband and I said "No."

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 'Black Lives Matter' Rioters Target Whites For Beat Downs - nfowars.com/video-black-li ...

4:04 AM - 14 Aug 2016

782 Retweets **651** Likes

199 782 651

jimBedravaTRUMP 100% @panch mpanzee 14 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Exactly

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter goons beat up local reporters for "justice". #Milwaukee

WTMJ said it pulled its reporters from the scene due to threats of physical violence from some in the crowd. The Journal-Sentinel reported that one of its journalists was thrown to the ground and punched

2:48 AM - 14 Aug 2016

570 Retweets **626** Likes

40 570 626

Mme Scherzo @MmeScherzo · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Couldn't have happened to a more deserving group of fifth columnists.

Janie @janie[illegible] · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Again, dolts. But if they pound journalists they will get print, PR strategy, not social justice

Donald Dennis @DonaldDennis6 · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Probably should not have identified as a 'journalist' thereby demeaning

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn On [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

#BlackLivesMatter 's latest poster child, a criminal with a "lengthy arrest record" carrying a stolen gun used in a burglary. What an icon

2:43 AM - 14 Aug 2016

- 933 Retweets
- 1,325 Likes

39 replies 933 retweets 1,325 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation
1 DK Seattle @DesireeSeattle

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If the police wrongly shot him It remains wrong no matter his arrest record right? For #AllLivesMatter means felons too

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

2. TT Desinho TT · Desinho21 · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DesireeSeattle PrisonPlanet

I don't think you know how resisting arrest works

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

3. DK Seattle · DesireeSeattle · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Desinho21 PrisonPlanet

In this case they say he pointed weapon at cop which if true makes this fully justified shooting by the cop

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

4. TT Desinho TT · Desinho21 · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DesireeSeattle PrisonPlanet

Exactly Now what sucks is that Milwaukee will suffer for years in the aftermath of the unjustified riots

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

5. DK Seattle · DesireeSeattle · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Desinho21 PrisonPlanet

I read most amazing story of blk man who outside of work was trying clean up wreckage his 3 sons going 2B cops

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

6. TT Desinho TT · Desinho21 · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DesireeSeattle PrisonPlanet

There are tons of statistics out there about police violence Here is a stylish video [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

7. DK Seattle · DesireeSeattle · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Desinho21 PrisonPlanet

I have black people I know who say it is only black ppl cops kill they know for they only see that on the news

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

8. TT Desinho TT [illegible] Desinho21 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DesireeSeattle PrisonPlanet

I grew up watching Cops, 60 Minutes, and Dateline I watched as the media started pretending whites are evil

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

2. New conversation

1 America First [illegible] ofthepeople2016 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Who, according to Brietbart, pointed the gun at the officer Now thugs have trashed their own neighborhood/businesses

1 reply 2 retweets 16 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 16 | Liked 16

2. DK Seattle [illegible] DesireeSeattle [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ofthepeople2016 PrisonPlanet

Thank U 4 explaining that.If he pointed weapon at office they have the right to shoot for their lives matter

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

3 Deplorable Clarence clashley1715 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to DesireeSeattle ofthepeople2016 PrisonPlanet

The cop that shot him was black also so who are they gonna blame now

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. America First [illegible] ofthepeople2016 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to clashley1715 DesireeSeattle PrisonPlanet

They are already blaming "white oppression "

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 DK Seattle @DesireeSeattle · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ofthepeople2016 @clashley1715 @PrisonPlanet

I respect the members of the black community who are calling this out as thuggery & theft

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 SuzieeBermamm @TripleMinority · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

still waiting for the crime punishable by extra judicial death Milwaukee is open carry state

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2 Tweet unavailable

3 SuzieeBermamm @TripleMinority · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @offgridrr @PrisonPlanet

no but it stops having a gun openly in ur possession from being a legitimate reason for LE to stop you

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 OffGridr @offgridrr · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TripleMinority @PrisonPlanet

Once it's part of a crime all bets are off

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 SuzieeBermamm @TripleMinority · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @offgridrr @PrisonPlanet

I dont see a reasonable reason for an initial contact by police yet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Ryan Burton @notruBRyan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@TripleMinority This is BLM in Milwaukee

2 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

2. SuzieeBermamm @TripleMinority

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @notruBRyan @PrisonPlanet

sounds about right

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent domestic terror group. #Milwaukee yet more proof.

2:39 AM - 14 Aug 2016

1,373 Retweets **1,874** Likes

77 1.4K 1.9K

dhop @SnM44 · 14 Aug 2016
Replying to
you have no idea what you are talking about

4 1 7

Mr. Offend @NuggetOffends · 14 Aug 2016
I mean, if you look up all the BLM violence, how can he not know? Protests to riots?

1 1 2

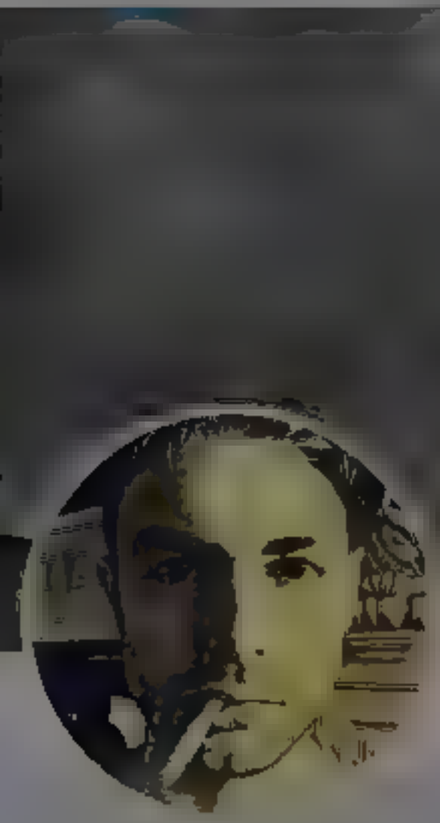
dhop @SnM44 · 14 Aug 2016
BLM is not about violence anyone with basic intelligence knows to research something before passing opinion

5 2 6

Sophie @sweetsaying4 · 14 Aug 2016
you're right my friend but it is now changed

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long until Chelsea Manning's Twitter account is terminated? Twitter is now openly hostile to whistleblowers, so expect it soon.

12:49 PM - 1 Aug 2016

319 Retweets **659** Likes

38 319 659

Angie @ang_yow - 1 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

will you help me promote this? This woman has lived thru hell, and blame Hillary for some of it

Home Moments Log in

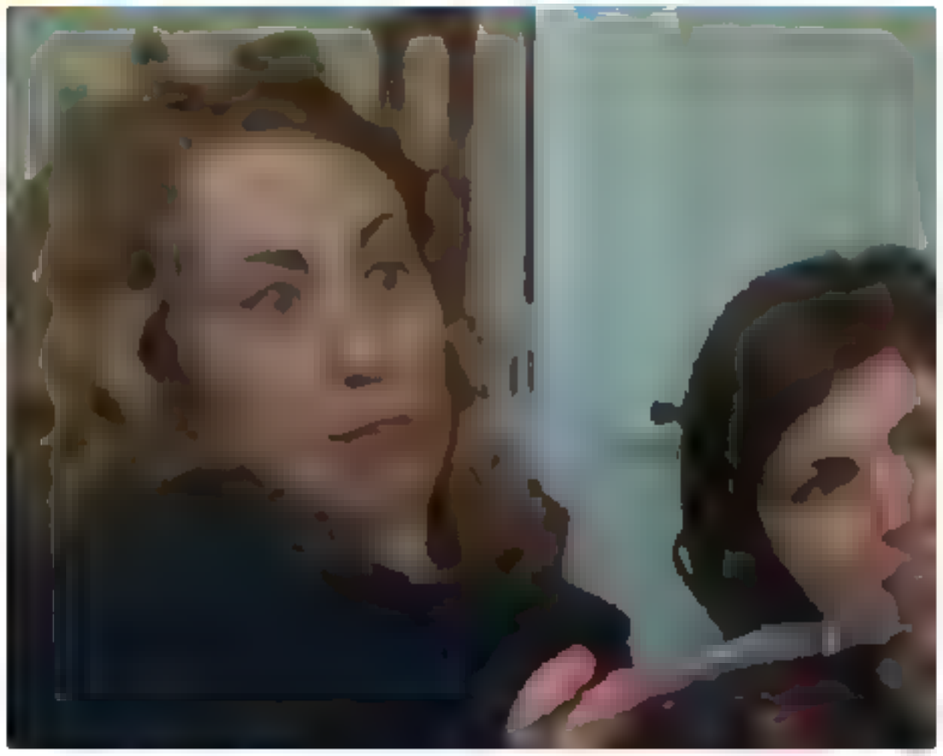
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Hillary hack says nothing abnormal about Hillary's behavior. Yeah, looks like it.
e ect ons ap org/content/video- …



4:49 PM - 14 Aug 2016

609 Retweets **941** Likes

75 609 941

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Twitter had been around in 1971, they would have terminated Daniel Ellsberg's account.

12:48 PM - 1 Aug 2016

169 Retweets **444** Likes

14 169 444

Oliver West @OliverWest100 · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
Surprised they haven't terminated Wikileaks Account

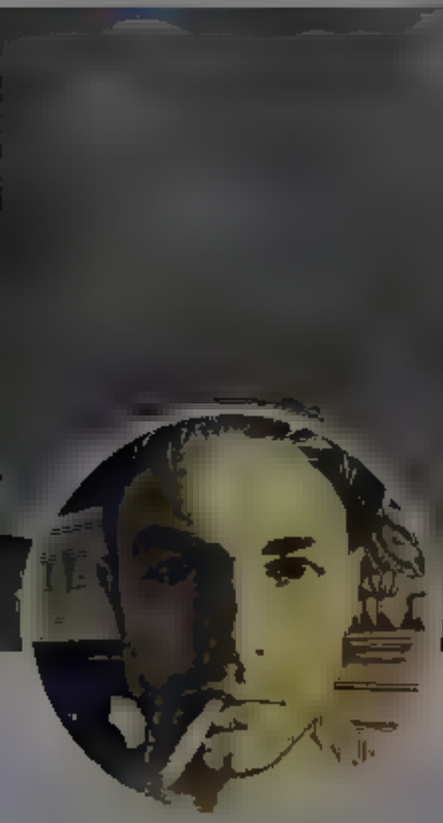
1 1 3

Oliver West @OliverWest100 · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
Yes Wikileaks have millions of followers so it would be controversial. But Wikileaks have done a lot of damage

1

Pica pica94 @admiratho · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
If Twitter was around in 1974, they would have suspended Karen Silkwood's account

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's termination of @GJCCIFER_2 absolute final confirmation the platform has abandoned whistleblowers & embraced authoritarianism.

12:28 PM - 1 Aug 2016

1,305 Retweets **1,790** Likes

81 1.3K 1.8K

"Beltway" Greg Boyd @BeltwayGreg 13 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ives.
1 7

melissa jacobs @deathrep 14 Aug 2016
Good Our comp aints must have worked)
1 1

"Beltway" Greg Boyd @BeltwayGreg 14 Aug 2016
Nope another consp racy theory
2

melissa jacobs @deathrep 14 Aug 2016
By who?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

If Twitter had been around in the 1980's, they would have reported anti-Stasi activists to the authorities & deep-sixed their accounts.

12:32 PM - 1 Aug 2016

298 Retweets **666** Likes

15 298 666

David Fisher @wordnotetrope 1 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If around in the 1776 would have removed Ben Franklin's account.

8

Jochi @MediaAlt 13 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

tech companies are prostitutes. All for a dollar and forget what is right.

4

Deben Longship @Gosefjord 1 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1980s not 1980's. Drop the apostrophe. You're a global commentator now. Details matter.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

If Twitter had been around in the 1930's, they would have terminated Mahatma Gandhi's account.

12:31 PM - 14 Aug 2016

568 Retweets **1,145** Likes

38 568 1.1K

Hugh2aswell @Hugh2aswell · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Absolutely the world would be a lot different today if the US had stayed out of the war in Europe!

Fairbrit @weadengir · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to @Hugh2aswell

This tweet of yours is possibly the cleverest most succinct & brilliant tweet EVER. Seriously

Yogini @yogini_sd · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to @Hugh2aswell

Gandhi supported Khilafat movement. Refused medical treatment for his wife. Indulged abnormal sexual practices & abused women

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

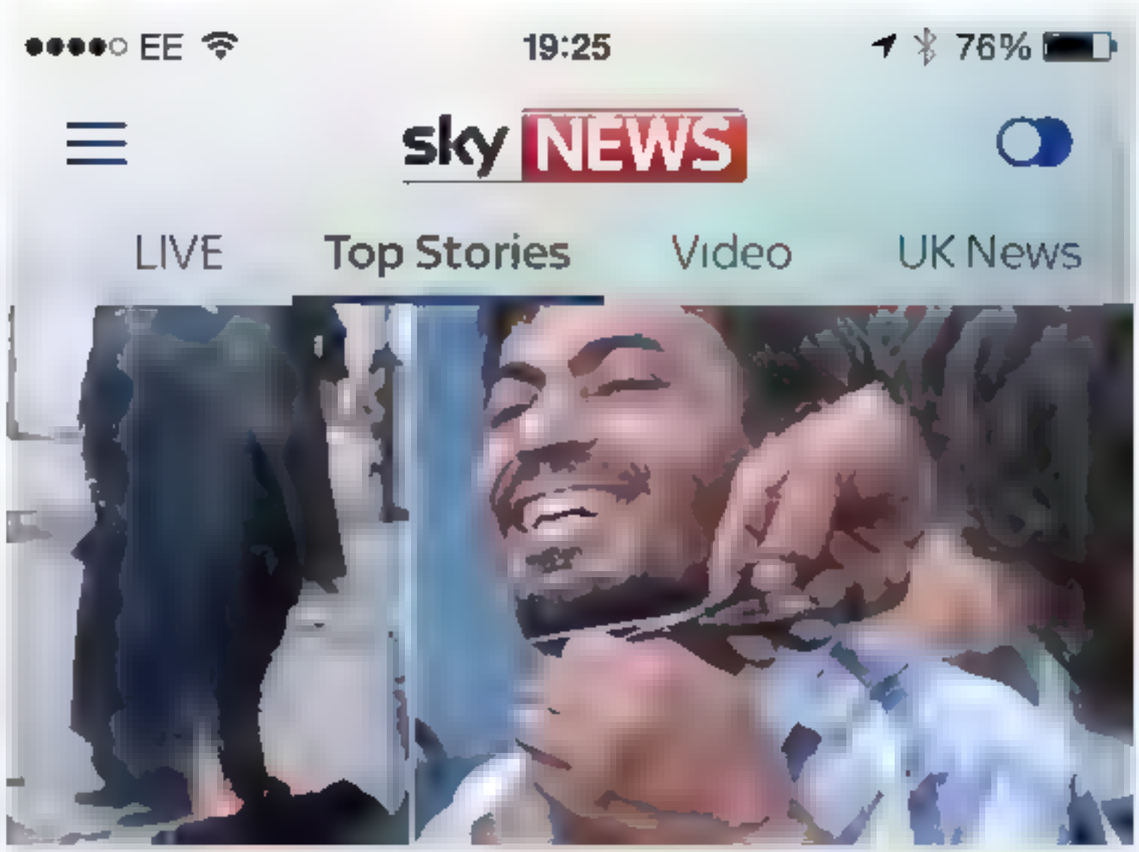
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is fantastic.



Beards Cut And Niqabs Burnt As IS City Freed

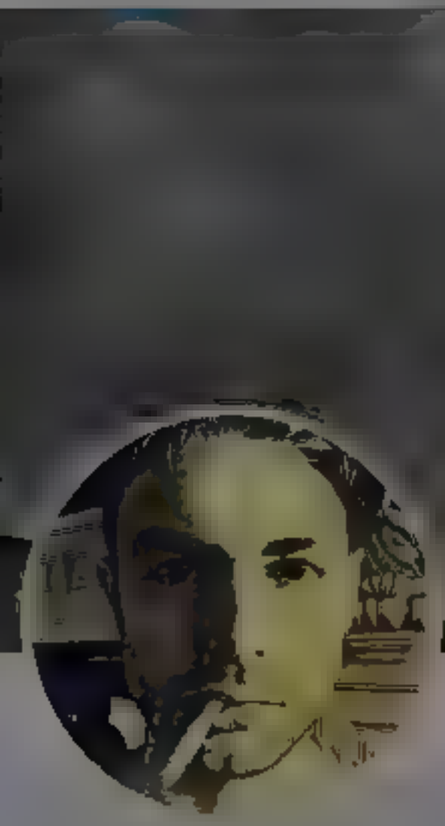
11:26 AM - 1 Aug 2016

1,090 Retweets **1,982** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Board certified Anesthesiologist: Hillary has Parkinson's disease.

4:03 AM - 13 Aug 2016

993 Retweets **903** Likes

82 993 903

Victoria gonzalez @mirandog r · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to

MEDICAL RECORDS NEEDED

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello @chrislhayes 🤓 - I just tore you a new asshole. You're welcome. Have a nice weekend.

3:57 AM - 1 Aug 2016

619 Retweets **999** Likes

118 619 999

Pray4USA @E NMAC · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
So Chr s, if you have to lie, you must know , will win if truth s actual y reported

CbZ @Brouwe C are · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
Even b gger question what caused the fal that broke her arm + the one that caused the concussion?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Attacks Infowars & Drudge Over Hillary's Health "Conspiracy Theory" - nfowars com/msnbc-attacks- .

3 51 AM - 13 Aug 2016

449 Retweets **563** Likes

90 449 563

pamela @pame a12632553 · 1s Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

where does msnbc find these dudes, beating of n the to let stal l?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC host @chrislhayes' Rachel Maddow body double gig is far more impressive than his debunking skills. My response coming soon....

4:03 AM - 1 Aug 2016

122 Retweets **405** Likes

26 122 405

blank @NeverNeocon · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You need snappier burns man

Tutorial

[illegible] d dn t real ze [illegible] hosted a second hour at 8pm

2 1

blank @NeverNeocon · 1 s Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

I agree my argument w th 3rd posit on s his voice is h ndering us fix ng th s

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC's @chrislhayes attacks yours truly, calls questions over #HillarysHealth a "baseless conspiracy theory".

2:08 AM - 13 Aug 2016

213 Retweets **294** Likes

85 213 294

MyaButtreaks @MButtreaks 13 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Apparently, MSNBC & Chris Hayes did a big hit piece on me last night. Anyone got the clip?

1:49 AM [illegible], Aug 2016

89 Retweets **333** Likes

65 89 333

Troy @snowfaked [illegible] 3 Aug 2016

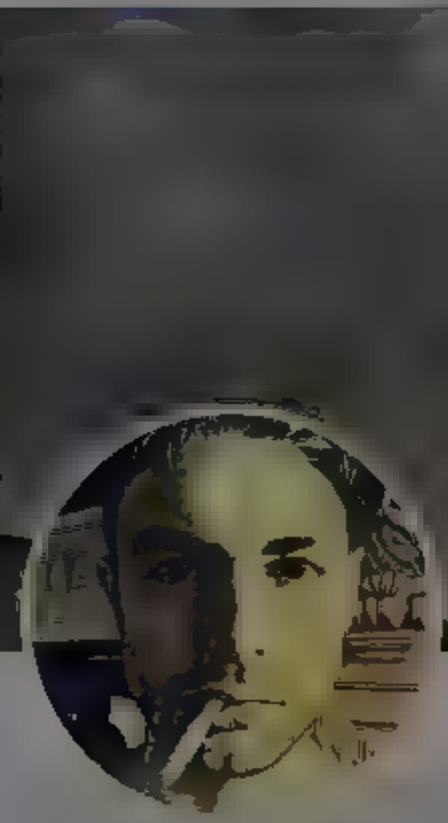
Replying to [illegible]

Top video on MSNBC I st

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Or Cv [illegible] Ad r n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #SethRich murder was a way of sending a message to Bernie-supporting Dems. No more leaks that embarrass Hillary.

4:17 PM - 12 Aug 2016

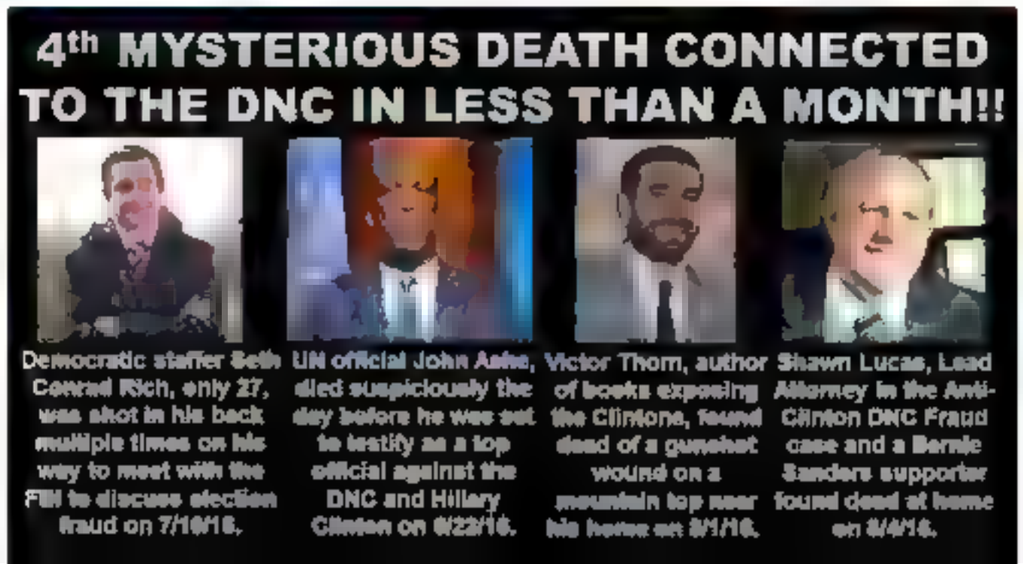
1,129 Retweets **1,392** Likes

60 1.1K 1.4K

DD @zbestchoice 13 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's health and why it matters.

4:12 PM - 12 Aug 2016

310 Retweets **365** Likes

18 310 365

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

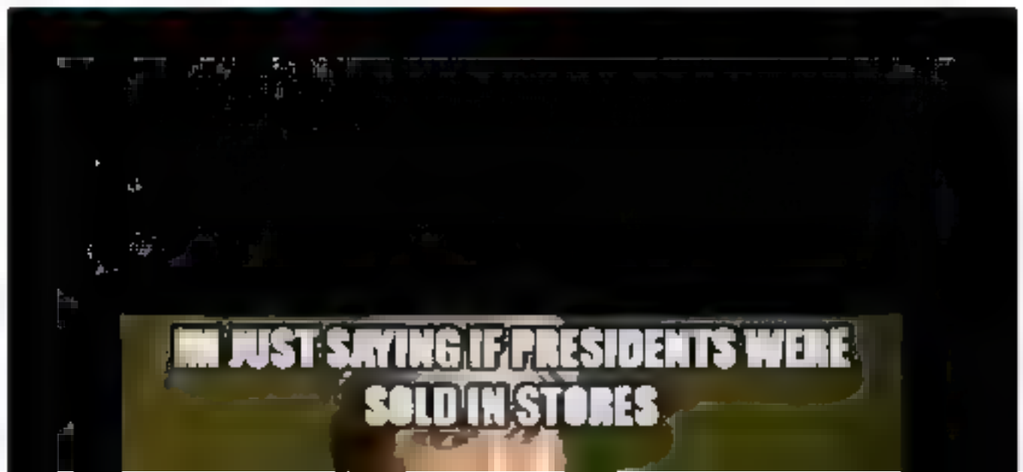
[illegible]

[illegible]

VERDICT4489 @verdict4489 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James O'Keefe Obtains Eminem's Ballot -

12:13 PM - 12 Aug 2016

166 Retweets **219** Likes

16 166 219

Drea @dre24dre · 12 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Would the real Slim Shady stand up, to this?

1 3

Pica pica94 @admirathor a · 12 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I'm pretty sure my dad votes in every election since he died 15 years ago

9

Lay Low Brown @ btheart st · 12 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Awesome shit [illegible] you got another 1!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newt Gingrich on Seth Rich: 'If Someone's Gunned Down in Our Capital, We Should Know Why' - infowars.com/newt-gingrich-...

10:30 AM - 12 Aug 2016

1,340 Retweets **1,389** Likes

74 1.3K 1.4K

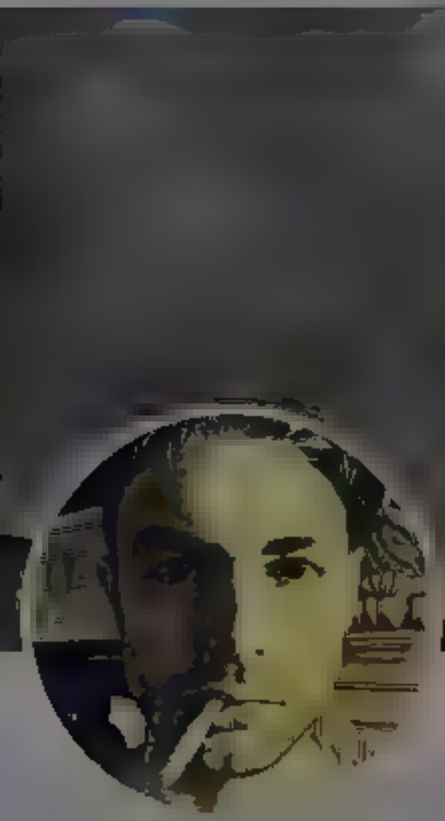
Furgie @Ralph1949 - 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: "If I'm really tired, I....collapse."

12:08 PM - 12 Aug 2016

421 Retweets **422** Likes

67 421 422

Lloyd Ash @Lloyd_Ash · 12 Sep 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet though a good person, sadly Hilary is well past her " Best Before Date"

1 1

john lovethemtoyz @jojokejohn · 12 Sep 2016
no a e here d

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims Threaten CA Church with 'Allahu Akbars' During Mass...

9:59 AM - 12 Aug 2016

515 Retweets **406** Likes

43 515 406

DeplorableDanCrocker @DanCrocker · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Might be time to hire some security guards to kind of keep an eye on things there

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

83 1.6K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't want to be named for obvious reasons.

9:35 AM · 1[illegible] Aug 2016

94 Retweets **289** Likes

24 94 289

Dr Brian of London @br[illegible]oflondon · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

I hope he used secure channels

12

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 18 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

I hope you don't cry like a baby again about pretending you're being censored when clearly you don't.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

80% of the people moving to one area of Hungary are now Germans fleeing their own homeland. Let that sink in.

9 1 AM 12 Aug 2016

1,996 Retweets **1,591** L kes

117 2.0K 1 6K

Suzanne DELCON @suecrowther57 29 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Germans flee ng the r own country this w l be us if we don t get Tony Abbott Back ASAP it s a bloody d sgrace

The Digger @d ngo144 29 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

What more proof does Merkel need, but then none so b ind as those that don t want to see

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All lives matter.

9:25 AM - 12 Aug 2016

341 Retweets **1,082** Likes

95 341 1.1K

Rally Numbers @RallyNumbers · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Seth Rich life don t matter Shawn Lucas l fe don t matter

Chris Ainsworth @Chris_Ainsworth · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Actually they don't. The sooner people rea ize this the better

1

Jason Allday @[illegible] · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

even the C intons?

Gestank @xp anesh tter[illegible] · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The Universe pol tely disagrees

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Brazen proof that unelected globalists do actually control the world. Media glosses over it.

8:50 AM - 12 Aug 2016

1,818 Retweets **1,702** Likes

Home Moments Log in

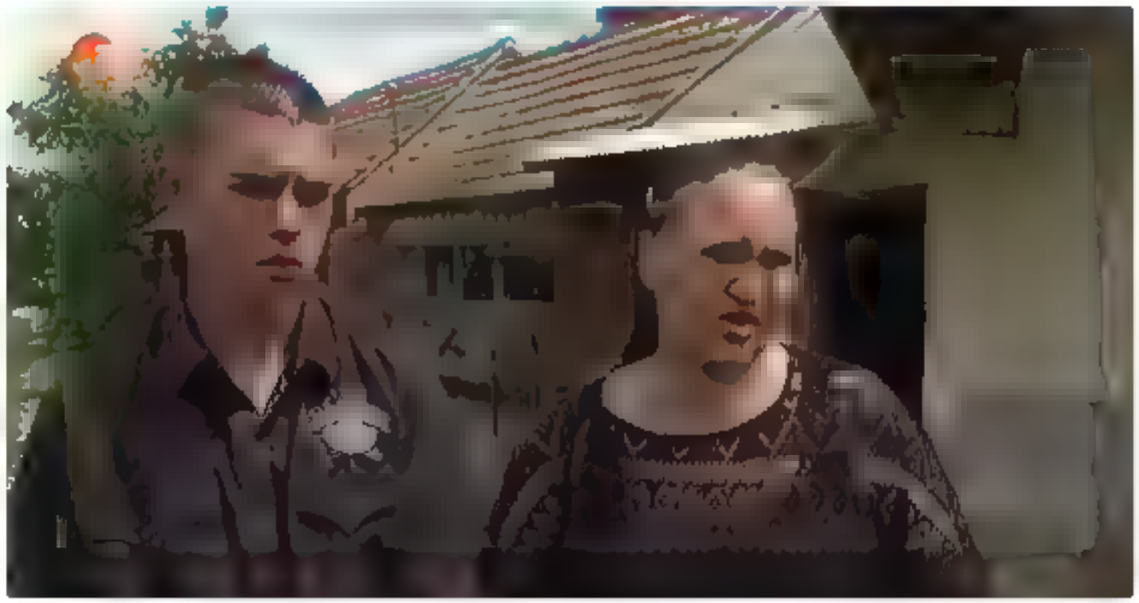
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Christians Fleeing Germany to Escape "Aggressive Muslim Migrants" - nfowars com/christians-fle ...



8:42 AM - 12 Aug 2016

1,094 Retweets **878** Likes

88 1 1K 878

only in America @Cooey1967 · 14 Aug 2016

Replying to

I would stand my ground and take out any m grant. Why are people afraid of these goat humpers?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Walls are racist unless they're protecting Hillary Clinton.

theamericanmirror.com/photos-hillary ...

8:51 AM - 1 Aug 2016

1,541 Retweets **1,570** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

57 123 142

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Y'all need to stick to outing gay people, you suck at hit pieces. @oneunderscore__ @Olivianuzzi

7:57 AM · 12 Aug 2016

62 Retweets **203** Likes

12 62 203

RiverBottom @ByTheWaterfa · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And THE GUY called me "misogynous" 😂😂😂 for rebuking his sassy comment

hp @H[illegible]sepoland · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"y'all" 😂😂😂😂😂😂 the state of this clown 😂😂😂

1

Brendon Simmons @BrendonSimmons · 12 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Couldn't have happened to nicer people. @thedailybeast 😌

GAY OLYMPIANS OUTED BY 'BEAST'
DILLER SITE PULLS STORY AFTER OUTRAGE
DRUDGE REPORT

7:51 AM - 12 Aug 2016

105 Retweets **266** Likes

9 105 266

Jedi Macksoonie @jedimacksoonie · 12 Aug 2016

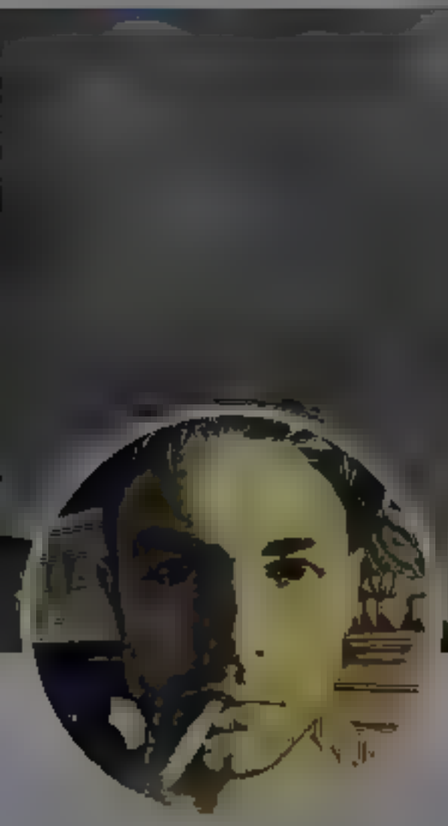
Replying to [illegible]

let's give them a break. I mean, they are just breaking this story

[illegible]

851 942K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple is listing pro-Donald Trump content as "explicit". Osama Bin Laden or Hitler? Not explicit.

8:07 AM - 12 Aug 2016

823 Retweets **714** Likes

58 823 714

Trump All The Way @mxxxx0r · 12 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, objectively provable geopolitical history since 2011.

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @OliviaNuzzi
> People who agree with Trump that Obama founded ISIS: Alex Jones, Russian state-sponsored media thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/

7:55 AM - 11 Aug 2016

90 Retweets **210** Likes

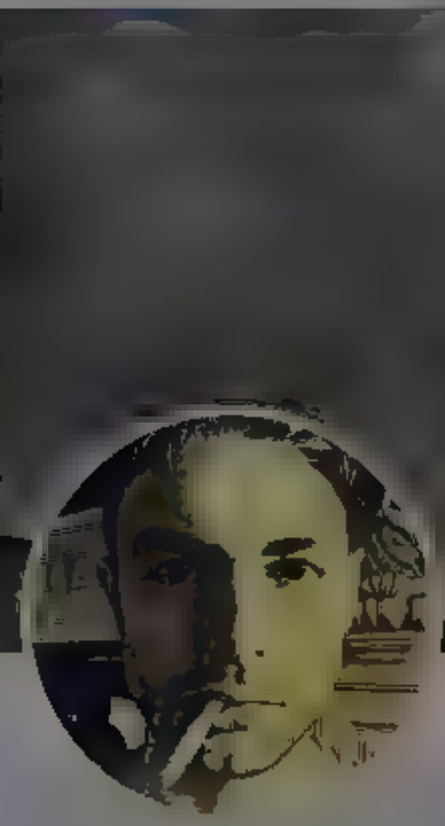
14 90 210

not ur dad @TheSnarkBaroness · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
people who understand how money works
2

Thomas Ellis @PPPTCE · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's not that Obama founded ISIS but he did, by arming rebels to create a civil war in Syria, help them grow into a large org
1

Chris Hayter @HayterChristian · 12 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Govt Report: Massive Voter Fraud In Muslim Areas, No Challenge Because Of ‘Political Correctness’.

4:13 AM - 12 Aug 2016

554 Retweets **470** Likes

37 554 470

Red Pill Dispenser @cheq_e197 · 12 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neurosurgeon Dr. Ben Carson: It's "Critical" For Hillary to Release Full Health Records - pr sonplanet.com/neurosurgeon-d ...

5:21 AM - 1[illegible] Aug 2016

861 Retweets **950** Likes

75 861 950

Barbnet @BarbaraNeto · 1[illegible] Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Yep. and that would be Trump. He is a paranoid SCHIZOPHRENIC

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German intelligence warns of ISIL 'hit squads' among refugees.

4:17 AM - 12 Aug 2016

445 Retweets **374** Likes

45 445 374

MJ @MJ[illegible] - 12 Aug 2016

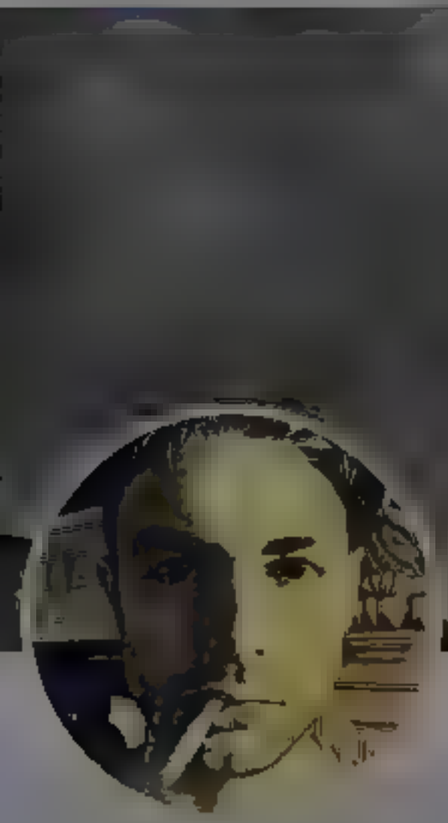
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two wealthy Muslims kept slaves, told judge punishing them for it was "Islamophobic" because Mohammad had slaves. uschronicle.com/two-wealthy-sh ...

1:14 AM - 12 Aug 2016

1,231 Retweets **883** Likes

74 1.2K 883

Political Lion @Po t cal on - 12 Aug 2016

Repy ng to

Blacks as s aves for rich Mus ims n the m ddle east "But, Amerikkka created s avery "

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Using the term "melting pot" is now racist.

10 AM - 12 Aug 2016

247 Retweets **296** Likes

82 247 296

OKCorrales @ODhonnabhain · 12 Aug 2016
Replying to
preferred term "Mulligan Stew"

Jen @Gwynevre · 12 Aug 2016
Replying to
Diversity is just another name for anti white

1 1

Bewildered.... @LeeBrooke1 · 13 Aug 2016
Replying to
unfucking believable

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The @theaailybeast tries to out gays who live in repressive countries for shits & giggles. How progressive of them.

5:22 PM - 11 Aug 2016

318 Retweets **389** Likes

43 318 389

Crash @crashbo ucc. - 11 Aug 2016

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

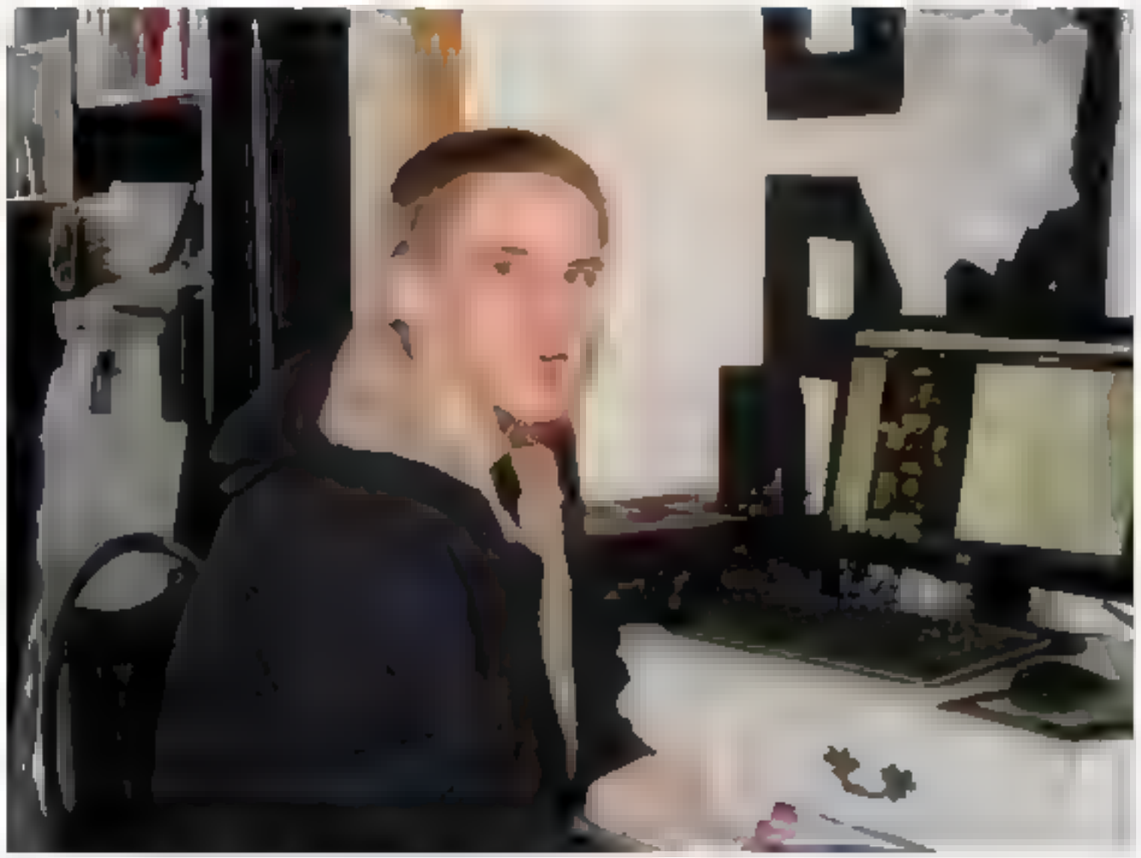
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is not a race.

●●●○○ EE 09:17 100%



The RCMP arrested Aaron Driver last year for jihadist social media posts

1:18 AM - 1 Aug 2016

471 Retweets **843** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If something didn't stink here, why would Wikileaks keep drawing attention to it? nfowars com/democratic-cri .. #SethRich

> Has Brad Bauman been tasked by the Democratic establishment with silencing uncomfortable questions about Seth Rich's murder?
>
> Wikileaks, which yesterday published tweets suggesting that Assange himself might be a target of assassination, clearly thinks that something sinister is afoot otherwise it wouldn't keep drawing attention to the issue
>
> Why did Seth Rich's family apparently hire someone who according to his own LinkedIn page specializes in crafting messages to manipulate media coverage? The family seemed to be communicating with the media perfectly adequately before Bauman arrived on the scene

3:54 PM - 11 Aug 2016

738 Retweets **787** Likes

29 738 787

Deplorable Linda M @LMM195? · 1, Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There's something hiding under the covers. I'm sure we'll get the truth before it's done!

1 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Followers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic 'Crisis Communications" Agent Hired to Shut Down Seth Rich "Conspiracy Theories". infowars.com/democrat c-cr ...

1:40 PM - 11 Aug 2016

1,234 Retweets **944** Likes

64 1.2K 944

Cold Anger @Cold Anger - 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

again you see the pattern of C inton emotional man pu at on using gr eving parents to shut down nqu ry and sun ght.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

True story.

> **Andy** @andyrosebrook
> This why Trump's favorite 2 journalists are Paul Joseph Watson and Alex Jones twitter.com/julia offe/sta.

1:50 PM - 11 Aug 2016

72 Retweets **233** Likes

7 72 233

John P Meiden @JPM17 · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
truth is the Trump Train we need Trump / Pence in control the combo will takes us to greatness

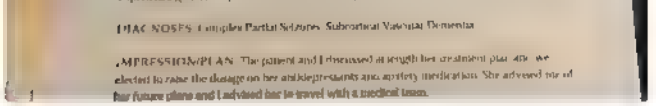
3 2

billy jack gisher @psyreflatuence · 11 Aug 2016
they have already taken you to "greatness", but so would just some good mushrooms

1

Andy @andyrosebrook · 11 Aug 2016
Is it possible Trump takes 5 grams of shrooms every morning?

1 1



1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

This is fake. Please stop circulating it.

1:26 PM · 11 Aug 2016

8 Retweets **25** Likes

6 8 25

deport illegals @cpbhvac · 13 Aug 2016 ✓
Replying to
then read this hillary insider Whistleblower

deport illegals @cpbhvac · 11 Aug 2016 ✓
Replying to
what is fake

1

@TrumpGirl2016 · 11 Aug 2016
obviously the pic of the document u tweeted

deport illegals @cpbhvac · 13 Aug 2016
Replying to
try reading this

deport illegals @cpbhvac · 13 Aug 2016 ✓
Replying to
no its not

deport illegals @cpbhvac · 13 Aug 2016 ✓
Replying to
no its not just confirmed today with reports that the father of hillarys physician is now dead after release

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views
Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Crowd Raises Fists and Cheers Proud Murderer of Scottish Shop Owner.

1:24 PM - 11 Aug 2016

826 Retweets **559** Likes

68 826 559

Gary Blaisdell @b[illegible]gary · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Something is seriously wrong with these morons. And for all you PC Pukes, it has EVERYTHING to do with Islam

Baby Trump @BabyTrump1 · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And Scotland wants to stay in the EU

Byron Sanford @ByronSanford · 11 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist: Meet biology.

Xandra

Follow

I'm honestly still trying to figure out why the Olympics are separated into 'male' and 'female' categories if we're so "equal".

4 6

1:47 PM - 11 Aug 2016

1,060 Retweets **1,953** Likes

165 1.1K 2.0K

Elanie Cardenas @Cardenas... · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to

Hugh McGivern @... · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to

then we could do away with medals & world records as its a l

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the authoritarians won Twitter's internal censorship war.

1:19 PM - 11 Aug 2016

278 Retweets **265** Likes

25 278 265

so casual @badoiddad 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

I was wondering why wasn't answering my tweets.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombing leaves 'one woman dead' and '12 injured including two Brits' as two explosions rip through Thai resort.

1:18 PM - 11 Aug 2016

247 Retweets **183** Likes

18 247 183

JaneC(deplorable) @;cvo t · 11 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Let refugees into your homes' France pleads with citizens to help ease migrant crisis.

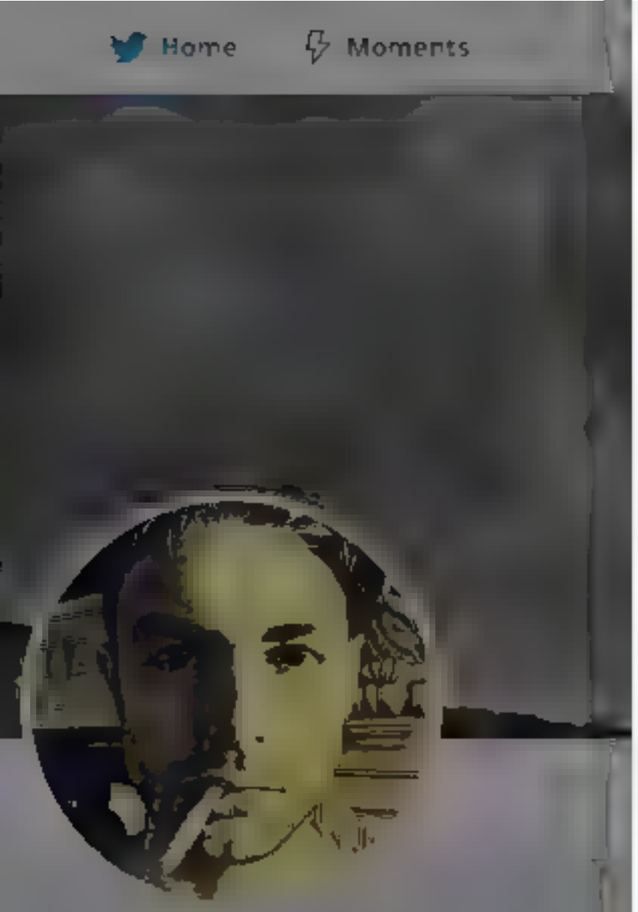
1:17 PM - 11 Aug 2016

315 Retweets **301** Likes

161 315 301

Gwen Jacobs @Cramda_ne · 11 Aug 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Only 6% of the popu ation trusts you

End of debate

40 243 846

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

12 31 PM 11 A g 2016

159 Retweets **226** Likes

20 159 226

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Some of us have good reason not to trust Pr son Planet! B ocked for saying A ce Jones was wrong on

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Infowars is so discredited.

Watson is so discredited.

Waaa Waaa Waaa.

Only 6% of the population trusts you.

End of debate.

12:30 PM - 11 Aug 2016

243 Retweets **846** Likes

40 243 846

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet · Follow

MSM 2008: We demand to see McCain's medical history!

MSM 2016: Questioning Hillary's health a "conspiracy theory".

10:58 AM - 11 Aug 2016

1,631 Retweets **1,562** Likes

66 1.6K 1.6K

deport illegals @cpbhva · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

All these publishers keep approaching me to write a book. Do people still read books anymore?

9:47 AM - 11 Aug 2016

86 Retweets **677** Likes

297 86 677

Jesus Speak @jesusspeak 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Intel igent peop e read books You shou d publ sh it in a cursive font.

DotteyeSnow @xDAHSCHILDREN 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they won t after Boomers d e off

Lucy Harris @Lucgeyé 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

total y! (they'l a l be rema ners FYI)

Tommy Robinson @TRobinsonNewEra 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another migrant gang rape in Sweden. Imagine my shock.

translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_c?de..

10:05 AM - 11 Aug 2016

589 Retweets **414** Likes

56 589 414

Mr Pinko Videos #MAGA #Trump2020 GAB @ · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Important
11 August 2016 17:24

I have a feeling of hate toward you.

That is all.

9:26 AM - 1 Aug 2016

65 Retweets **509** Likes

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milan on the verge of "collapse" after thousands of illegal immigrants pour in.

8:53 AM - 17 Aug 2016

598 Retweets **391** Likes

47 598 391

Albert Tait @AlbertTait · 17 Aug 2016

Replying to

Really are the press using the word invasion. Then it must be an invasion of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Compilation of CNN Cutting Guests Mics to Protect Hillary Clinton.

8:50 AM - 11 Aug 2016

560 Retweets **530** Likes

27 560 530

Jemma @Donadeedooda 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
I won't watch CNN on TV but like to keep an eye on them via internet.

1 1

Sara @ 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
Down with Lemon and CNN.

2 1 5

Pronto Pronto @ProntoPronto5 11 Aug 2016
He's absolutely atrocious and lacks any couth!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rasmussen poll: 59% want to see Hillary's medical records. Release them now!
rasmussenreports com/public content
#HillarysHealth

8:49 AM - 11 Aug 2016

565 Retweets **596** Likes

57 565 596

William Benedict @bhaktadasa · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
the medical status must be made public
She s obvious y in bad shape

Deplorable ASF @Sweetertwo · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
NO way wi l they release herTRUE Hea th records! She had one foot in the

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth behind Obama's 54% approval rating.

8:17 AM - 11 Aug 2016

174 Retweets **203** Likes

18 174 203

Unruly Ruly @gr...tooyo... · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to @P...
Polling station must have been next to the welfare office

1 2 5

TINA Hillstrom @TINAHILLSTROM1 · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to @Pr...
Rigged Polls 4 #...

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials outraged over TV show portraying millennials as outraged.

8:15 AM - 11 Aug 2016

344 Retweets **578** Likes

59 344 578

D @eye8apple - 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

...looks good to me.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My video response to the Clinton mouthpiece Daily Beast's hit piece. facebook com/paul watson.

8 12 AM 11 Aug 2016

120 Retweets **190** Likes

8 120 190

Renesta @Renesta 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
, your name says t all Go back to your safe space

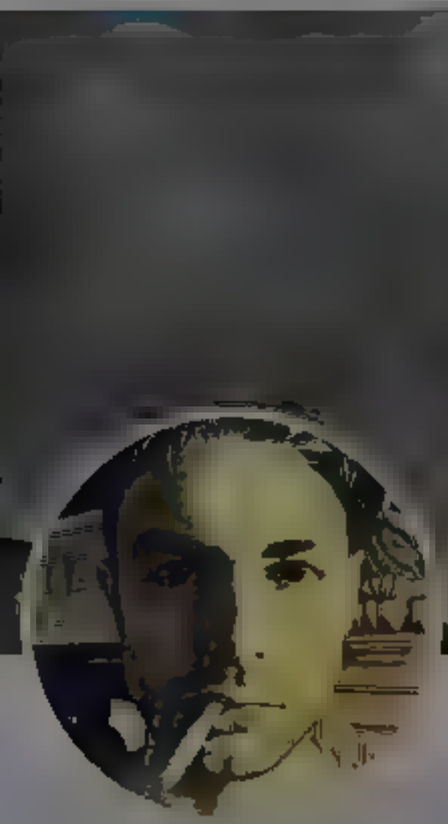
21

Serenitypleaz @Serenitypleaz1 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
Hey what do u think about Ar anna Huffington resigning from Post to begin init ative on G obal Health? Soros has ties to HP

1 1

Richard N @Fxdestinat on 11 Aug 016
Replying to
Suggest you don t put it on facebook, Paul , for one de iberately don't have an FB account

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked e-mail shows Soros urged Clinton to intervene in Albania civil unrest.

7:03 AM - 11 Aug 2016

455 Retweets **410** Likes

21 455 410

@DzBz80 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
Soros s a comp ete scumbag. His funds and property should be se zed for trying to subvert US constitution

1 3

Covfefe Dina @d nahogenboom 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
Are H lary's supporters so bl nd and naive to see how corrupt, mpure, dishonest, and rigged she is? Wake up punks!

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians Forced to Hide Bibles Amid Migrant Muslim Death Threats.

7:02 AM - 11 Aug 2016

303 Retweets **248** Likes

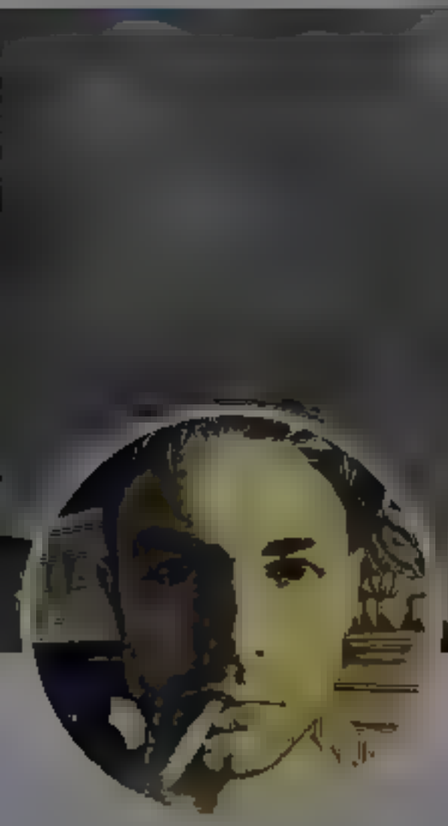
22 303 248

Paul Rimmer @PaulPdr1962 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

Radical Muslims have relegated Christians from people of the Book to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal attacks on Trump are so unhinged, it might get him killed.

7:05 AM - 11 Aug 2016

201 Retweets **233** Likes

32 201 233

#TrumpTheRedPill2018 @JanJohnsonFL · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

or this. "Oct Surprise: Clinton May Fake Assassination Attempt on Self, Media

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN every day:

Aspirational luxury lifestyle ads aimed at the elite.

Then some virtue signaling poverty porn to make them feel better.

6:31 AM - 11 Aug 2016

177 Retweets **467** Likes

13 177 467

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

Excuse me, we are very consistent here on our panel at

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senior German ministers call for ban on wearing the burqa.

7:01 AM - 11 Aug 2016

194 Retweets **377** Likes

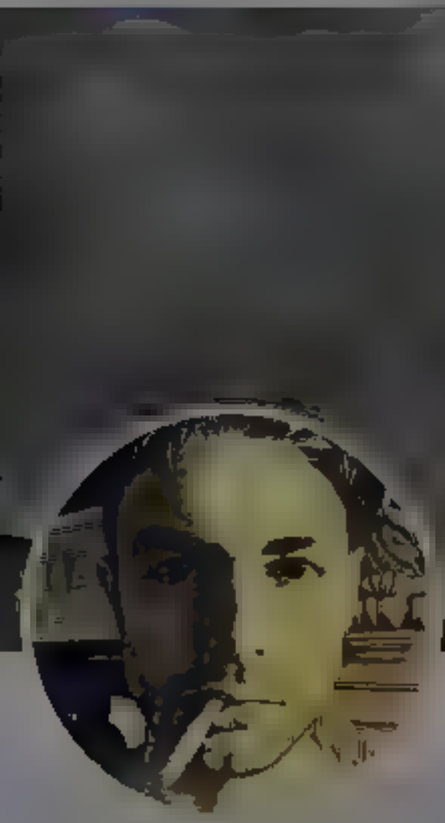
24 194 377

2018 Harold @ap10022 · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

he must be for womens rights

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Don't worry SJWs, Twitter is not shutting down. You'll still be free to publicly shame & harass people with different opinions. #savetwitter

5:18 AM - 11 Aug 2016

694 Retweets **1,374** Likes

46 694 1.4K

John Barron @Portl[illegible] 11 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Says man publ cly shaming & harass ng people with different opinions

1 11

David Broome @Cas nocate 11 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That should read censor & harass , the only peop e they ever shame are themselves and the truth

Lauramerica @L onasdotter 11 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
th s rony of th s tweet makes me question your san ty

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

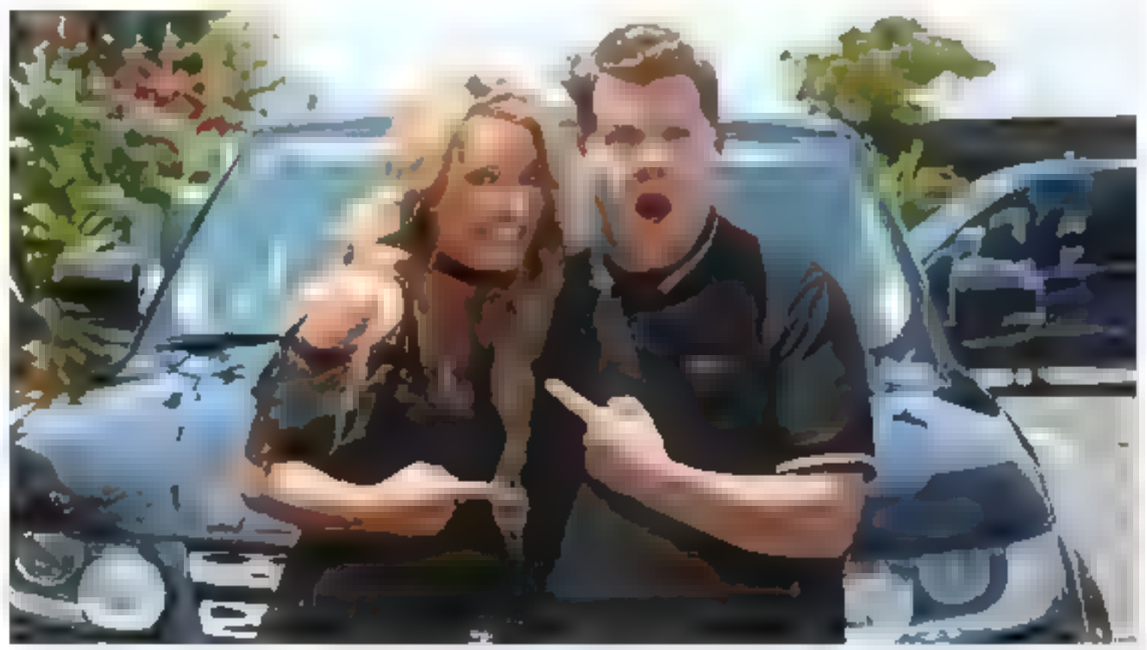
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

How could we possibly cope without the mainstream media providing us with these critical stories? I'd be lost.

Britney Spears Takes A Ride With James Corden For 'Carpool Karaoke'

13 01 | Thu 11 Aug 2016



Britney Spears tweeted the photo of her

5 23 AM - 11 Aug 2016

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Daily Beast hacks have zero response to my rebuttal. Drive-by media doesn't know what to do when you stand up for yourself.

·19 AM ·1 A·g 2016

302 Retweets **783** Likes

25 302 783

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 A·g 2016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

6 91 165

[illegible]

Sondra Kay Koons @Sklakeoum 11 Aug ·0 6

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

MSM & Obama have bra·washed many American·s to the point they be·ieve everything they're told Can't think for themselves!

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Friends of DNC-Linked Shawn Lucas "Freaked Out" by His Death - nfowars com/frienas-of-dnc ..

4:54 AM - 11 Aug 2016

504 Retweets **433** Likes

26 504 433

@mfckr 11 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Is there a runn ng l st of how many people l nked to H l ary and/or the DNC have been knocked off this month?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Aug 2016

Daily Beast hacks have zero response to my rebutta. Drive-by med a doesn t know what to do when you stand up for yourself

25 302 783

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

4:20 AM - 11 Aug 2016

91 Retweets **165** Likes

6 91 165

guiltyxdreamsxradio @F comC othing 11 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

h tler had park nsons so what?

Lo

1

unKOURCKED @unKO RCKED 1, Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I weep for [illegible] The poor guy had no idea what he was getting into Bless h s heart

realdadinstands @rea dad nstands 11 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's Muslim-ban adopted by Denmark's largest party.

4:22 AM - 11 Aug 2016

447 Retweets **548** Likes

25 447 548

Cassandra @[redacted] 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I don't understand why people bother to delineate. Why not just ban all.

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you gawk back at @Gawker, they run away and hide. Very low energy.

4:18 AM - 11 Aug 2016

137 Retweets **270** Likes

11 137 270

max(❤) @MaximMandelbrot 11 Aug 2016
Replying to
Sounds almost Nietzschean.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

UPDATE: MULTIPLE #BlackLivesMatter Gunmen Shot at Car of BLACK WOMAN at Ferguson Protest.
theralphretort.com/update-multipl ...

:08 AM - 11 Aug 2016

248 Retweets **260** Likes

40 248 260

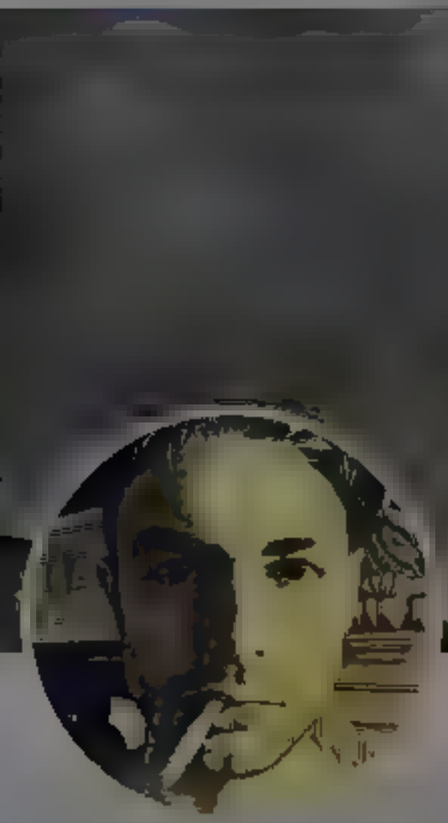
Shawn Bird @alphashacks · 11 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Ah fuck Ra ph and his retort

1

Shawn Bird @alphasha·ks · 11 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
I fucking hate you

Jan @Pupspur,eanette · 11 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
oh the ·rony of say ng the cops are over there just s tting there!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungry Venezuelans Take Long Haul to Brazil: 18 Hours "To Another Country To Buy Food". #ResistCap ta ism shtfp an.com/head ne-news/ ...

4:15 AM - 11 Aug 2016

141 Retweets **202** Likes

12 141 202

Victory & Vigilance @[illegible] 11 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Where are the Ho lywood el te soc al st enablers now that Venezue a really needs them? Nowhere n sights

1

Radioilluminati.com @Radio[illegible]um nat 11 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

I don t get it If I was tak ng an 18 hours trip to get food n Braz l, then I would not go back to Venezuela I would stay

1 2

Rob Critchly @Cr tch eyBob 11 A g 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Soc al sm s the curse of the downtrodden and the way to r ches for the corrupt elite it has never worked and never wil

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

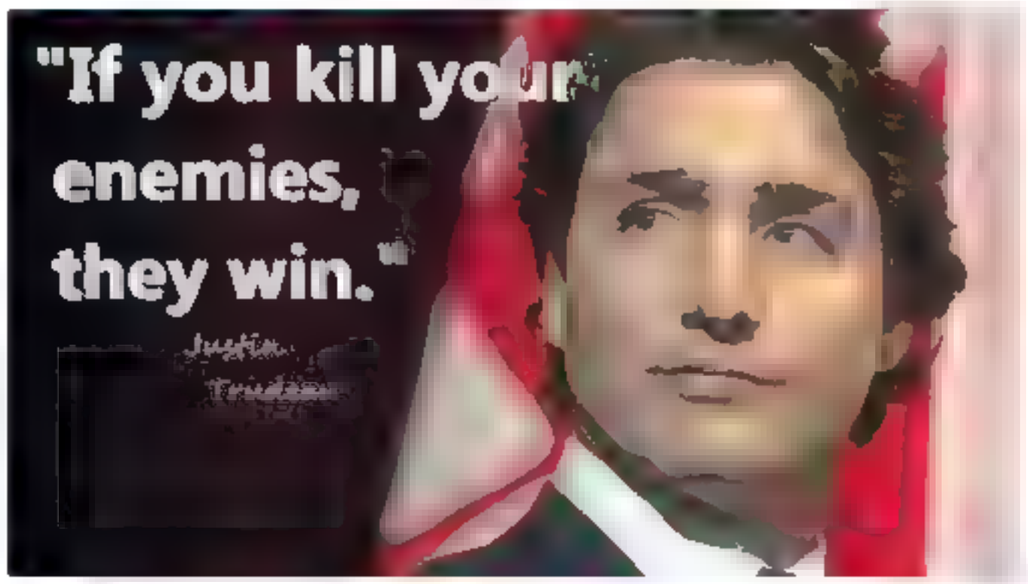
Canadian authorities foil ISIS suicide bombing, suspect killed.
bnonews.com/news/index.php ..

1:04 AM - 11 Aug 2016

173 Retweets **244** Likes

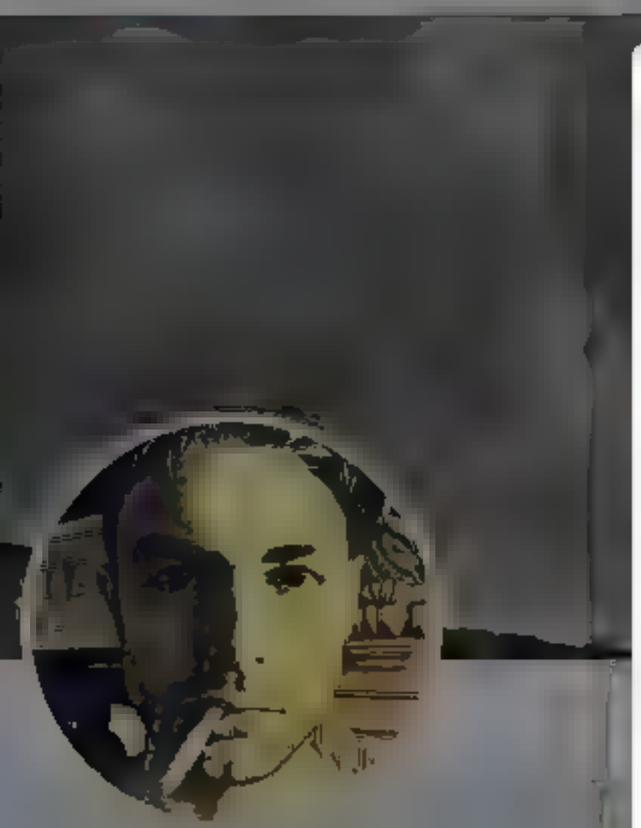
22 173 244

Gary Montgomery @gman3955 · 11 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"She deserves it!" Young Muslims defend honor killings. #ReligionOfPeace. translate googleusercontent com/translate ..c?de ...

1:00 AM - 11 Aug 2016

198 Retweets **193** Likes

10 198 193

Nigel Rathbone @Nige Rathbone1 · 19 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Kevin Hillier @Hillierkevin · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

when will you talk about ZIONISM

Preacher @xzrexx · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

In what world are these people not sociopathic criminals?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

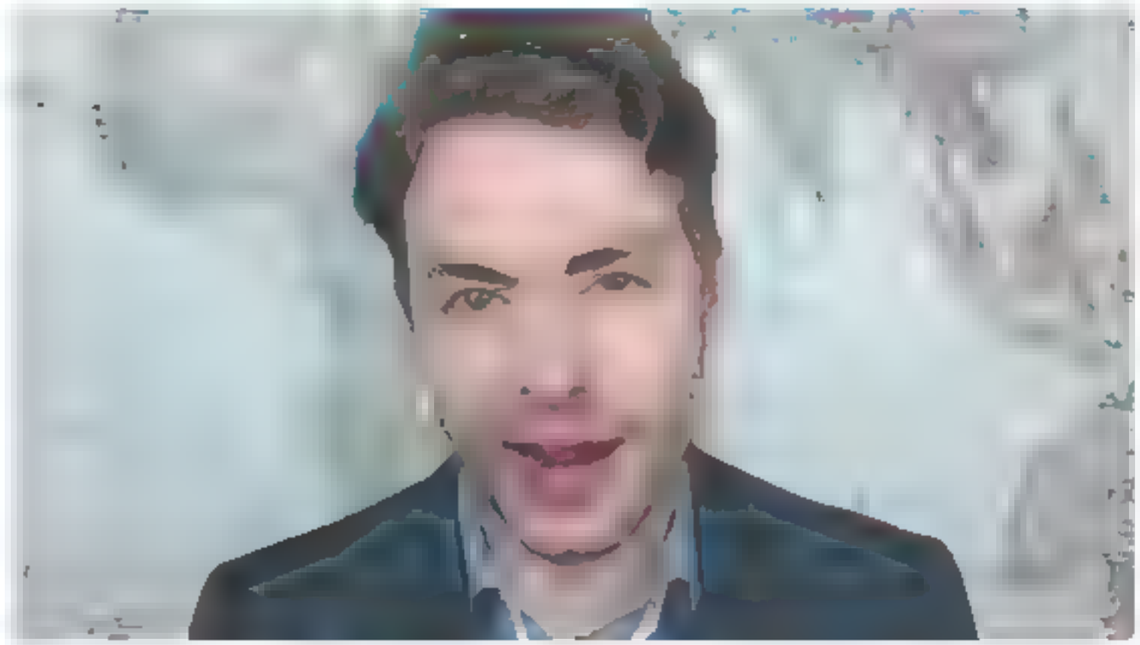
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Assange sending out strange tweets suggesting he fears assassination? FULL VID: youtube.com/watch?v=-Lbu1V...



6:59 PM - 10 Aug 2016

1,998 Retweets **1,910** Likes

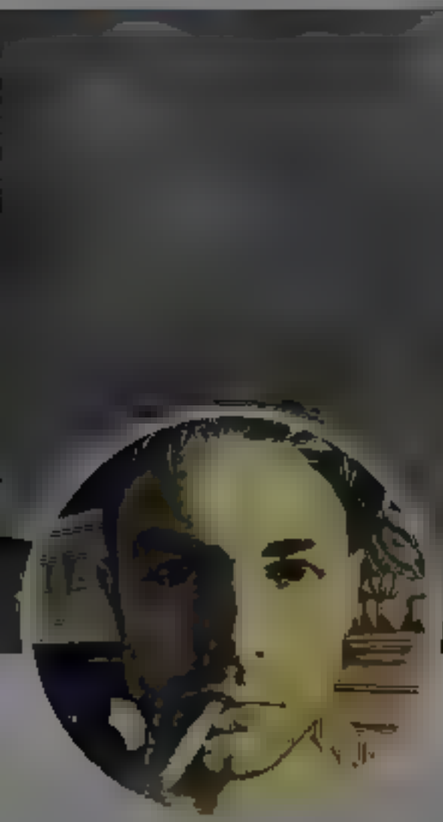
199 2.0K 1.9K

gab.ai/SmallFry @Patric17338794 · 12 Aug 2016

Replying to

anybody who's publicly against Hillary should. Look at

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "October surprise" on Hillary is gonna come out way before October. 😎

o 30 PM - 10 Aug 2016

341 Retweets **744** Likes

45 341 744

MONIQUE SOURDIF @moniquesourdif · 10 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I hope so fearful for Assange safety We need h m
2 2

Not PC @JoanneF70+22551 · 10 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hillary could murder someone on national tv and her followers would still adore her
1 2

Rachel Maga @Rache Maga · 11 Aug 2016
You took th s words out of my mouth

Christine D @ zzydarcyb2 · 10 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I will always have hope

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dump your girlfriend.

Diego Jara
Dear Paul I m an Ecuadorian living in Germany yesterday night was tak ng the tram with my 15 year o d brother and my German girlfriend when an Arab looking man approached to me and asked me something didn t understand him but realised that a second Arab man was behind me open ng my backpack confronted him and asked this man what was he doing then rea ised there were at least 5 others with h m so just shouted that he was try ng to rob me not a s ng e person said anything and these Arabs left the tram shout ng at me that next time they are going to break my mouth for compla n ng didn t react aggressive y because was just with my brother an girlfriend I work n Germany as a lawyer and makes me angry to see these things because they live from the State they don t need to steal and still they don t because they know nothing wou d happen to them

Diego Jara
After these guys left the tram my girlfriend started to shout at me telling me why did shouted them she is german and told me that the next time that happens should be quiet I couldn t believe it but wel Germans and apparently my own girlfriend are brainwashed

asked her why should do give my backpack and everything and ask the Arab if should give him my wallet as well? Wel that s Germany right now!

6:33 PM · 10 Aug 2016

785 Retweets **1,613** Likes

155 785 1.6K

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American can kiss goodbye to its falling crime rates.
washingtonpost.com/local/public-s
Thanks #BlackLivesMatter !

5:50 PM - 10 Aug 2016

147 Retweets **222** Likes

27 147 222

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli athletes in Rio endure 'shocking' hostility, taunting by Muslim nations.

5:58 PM - 10 Aug 2016

424 Retweets **352** Likes

59 424 352

maria angela @Btchnb ack · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to

this is sad

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

[Log in]

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn On

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

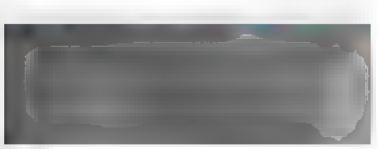
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See all countries to start tweeting

Close

Confirmation

Search



Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The media seems to have dropped the #SetnRich story like a hot potato. Imagine my shock.

5:47 PM - 10 Aug 2016

- 891
- 880

74 replies 891 retweets 880 likes

Reply 74
Retweet 891 | Retweeted 891
Like 880 | Liked 880

1. 1 he ll raiser MaRicky8675309

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   #organic2016 #YouTube another hilary bam statistic

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like | Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
2. New conversation

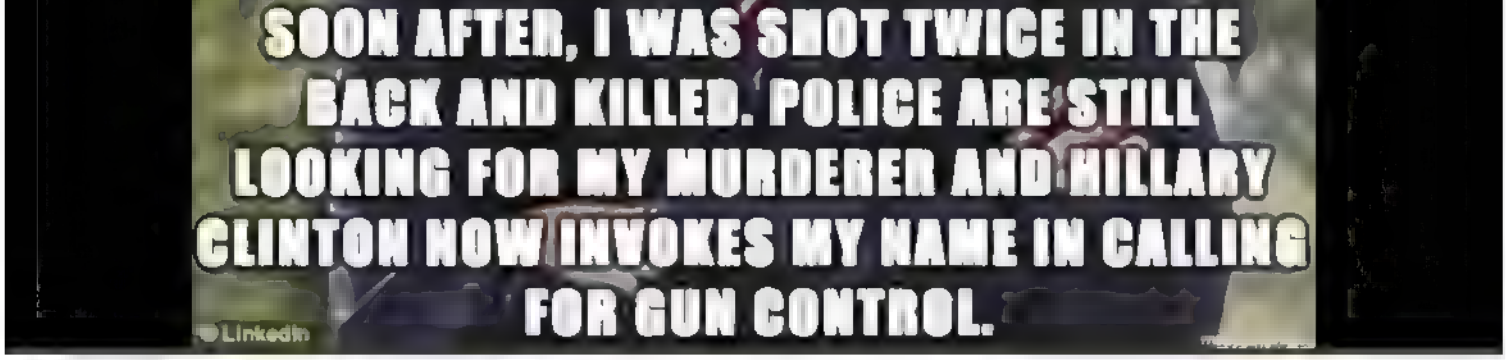
1 I AM TRUMP ARMY dawnellemurray

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

redoctapus PLZ RT!!!



1 reply 3 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3
Like 3 | Liked 3

2. willamina _ JJ58269755 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to dawnellemurray PrisonPlanet redoctapus

http... [illegible]

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 2 | Liked 2

3 ARREST OBAMA !_ _ToolyDieGuy ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to JJ58269755

JJ58269755 redoctapus dawnellemurray PrisonPlanet...twitte...TtfvgP1z/5

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

3 1 Extortion17 @CCCINNC

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#SethRich #Iamseth

0 replies 5 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 MoboEarth @MoboEarth

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The only thing #SethRich was robbed of was his life

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 KerryL… @kerrloud …s…

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1984 #JournalismIsDead @PrisonPlanet @jonlen1 …twitte… N…zAN…

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

2. Jon W. Lenchner @jonlen1 …s…

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kerrloud @PrisonPlanet

Grifter Clintons, Pathological Lying Corrupt self Serving Money taking Machines …twitte… …s… zAx…

[redacted]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

6. 1 William Belcher @EdB_Ohio

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

All the air got sucked out of the cycle by Trump and his big, fat mouth @not_Collier #YouTube

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 cubes @cubes_2

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not only #SethRich it's a friggin bloodbath

10 replies 121 retweets 80 likes

Reply 10

Retweet 121 | Retweeted 121

Like 80 | Liked 80

2. Speak Up #1A [illegible] TalentsMomMLG [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible]cubes_2

#ClintonKillList Come realized if he wanted to live another day he would let #Hillary off @cubes_2 @PrisonPlanet [illegible]twitte[illegible]

0 replies 4 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

8. 1 Rachel Maga [illegible]RachelMaga [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We must keep trending #SethRich

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 Thomas Ellis · PPPTCE · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

CNN host and big mouth, Bob Beckel has publicly called for the illegal assassination Julian Assange Beckel should be arrested

2 replies 17 retweets 14 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 17 | Retweeted 17

Like 14 | Liked 14

2. Holly · HollyASwanson · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PPPTCE BlindToTheTruth PrisonPlanet

Beckel's out of rehab? Good to know

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 JDavid · ScorpionsTruth · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to HollyASwanson PPPTCE PrisonPlanet

Been out for close to a year I think. FOX canned him

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Holly · HollyASwanson · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ScorpionsTruth BlindToTheTruth and

Am aware that Fox canned him but thanks for the update or something.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

10 1 Marie Lewerenz · marie2theroad · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Proud American That is so sad Four men in the last 6wks have been murdered n nothing being done or said Another coverup 4HRC

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 CJ Ronneberg · braintwat · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

CJ Ronneberg Retweeted

[illegible]

CJ Ronneberg added,

This Tweet is unavailable
0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1
LoverOfAmerica @TXhistorylover

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@MrPoliglot actually foxandfriends does something everyday about #SethRich

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming soon....

4:06 PM - 10 Aug 2016

42 Retweets **277** Likes

16 42 277

I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDohDoze 10 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No rush. PS Delete your account.

3 1

TheNonArtist @SocialJustice0 10 Aug 2016

Someone's triggered

2 3

I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDohDoze 10 Aug 2016

I come from same area in England as him. He's the kind of weirdo we'd beat up when were bored

3

TheNonArtist @SocialJustice0 10 Aug 2016

Yeah. Paul looks like he has to beg people to be friends with him

2

I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDohDoze 10 Aug 2016

He might seem cool to you stupid yanks. Trust me, he's beta and has a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Will Julian Assange be Assassinated?

4:40 PM - 10 Aug 2016

961 Retweets **847** Likes

154 961 847

Adorable Deplorable @OldMaur tan a · 12 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Dems wi l slaughter Assange l ke musl ms slaughter a camel if they get a chance

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

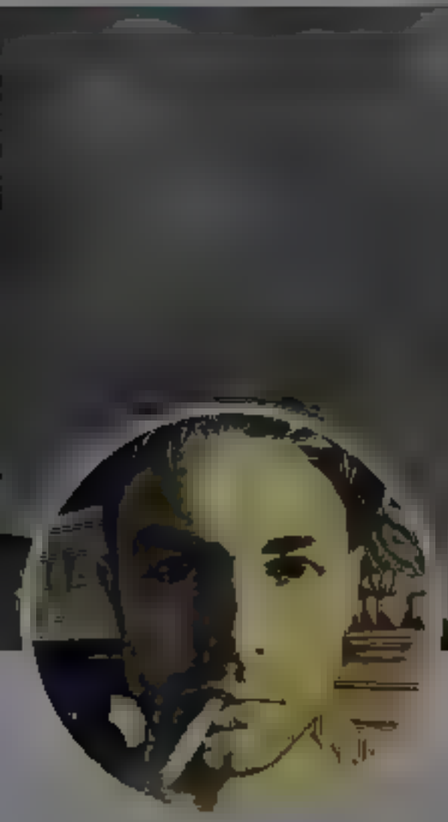
3 4

Harren Keith Roemer @Hkroemer821 · 15 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

It's interesting that Maddow , Joy Re d, Chris HardBal s are si ent

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Clinton body count" is a conspiracy theory. We all know that Hillary isn't a sociopath who laughs at death.

5:15 PM - 10 Aug 2016

274 Retweets **399** Likes

35 274 399

TruthnotWar100%Awake @TruthSeeker2115 · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet When you know a shill Acts to tell truth! Still uses conspiracy theory Only to incite

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

About to go live talking Assange, Seth Rich & Hillary's health. Watch -

12:06 PM - 10 Aug 2016

150 Retweets **275** Likes

16 150 275

Happy 2018 @a degeatano · 10 Aug 2016

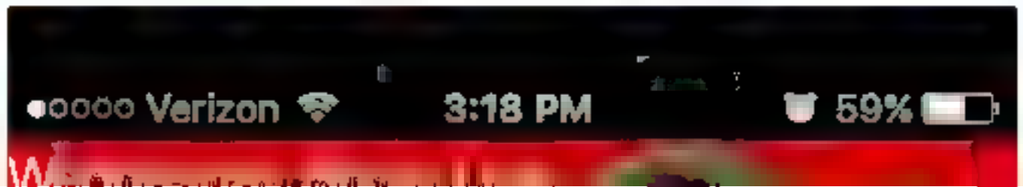
Replying to

Neverm nd Not on TV Got it.

1 2

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 10 Aug 2016

you can catch t tonight on YouTube but they replay the 4 hour show a l day .down oad the app



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

John McCain made his health records available to the media in 2008. When will Hillary do the same? #HillarysHea th

McCain to allow peek at medical records

STORY HIGHLIGHTS

- Sen John McCain will revea
- McCain had a malignant mel
- At age 71 he is at risk for he
- Reporters will have only thre

Next Article in Health »

[illegible]

(CNN) -- Sen. John McCain wil give select members of the media a three-hour glimpse at his medical records Friday

[illegible] ohn Mc·ain will release his [illegible] al records to a select [illegible]

f elected McCain, the 71 year-old presumed Republican nominee would be the oldest president of the United States, beating Ronald Reagan by three years on inaugu ation day.

Presidents and candidates have released records in the past, and some like McCain, have stipulated that the records cannot leave the room

McCain, a cancer survivor is particularly under pressure to prove to the public that he is physically fit for office

11 33 AM - 10 Aug 2016

756 Retweets **919** Likes

58 756 919

Dani Parker @Dan e e Parker · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to @Pa[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hopefully, the attention will help you and @oneunderscore__ add to your paltry number of Twitter followers.

Justin Miller @justinjm1
[looks like we maddddeeee it] infowars com/c inton contro

11:23 AM - 10 Aug 2016

43 Retweets **155** Likes

11 43 155

NonZombie™ @NonZomb 10 Aug 2016
Replying to
The media lies & lies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photo: Hillary Clinton Propped Up by Man to Keep From Falling Over While Making Campaign Speech -

11:15 AM - 10 Aug 2016

200 Retweets **274** Likes

34 200 274

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

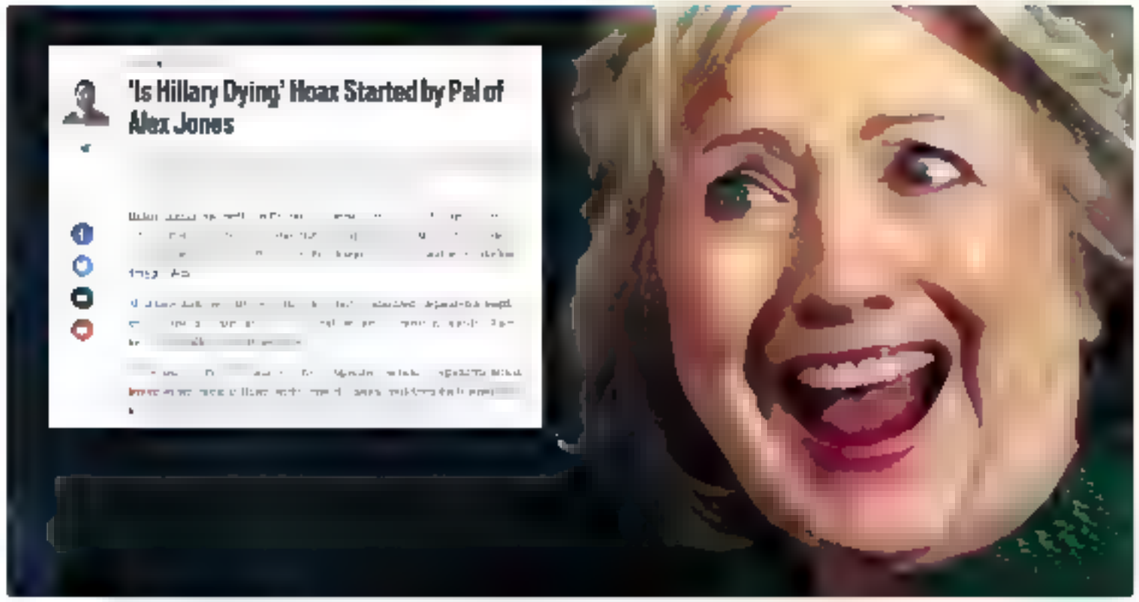
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton-Controlled Daily Beast Labels Hillary Health Questions a "Hoax" - nfowars.com/clinton-contro



9:28 AM - 10 Aug 2016

286 Retweets **369** Likes

46 286 369

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 10 Aug 2016

Replying to

I've got the Olympics to watch don't need to watch their tripe See where they are after the Olympics.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you read this article, the sound of @oneunderscore__ having a new asshole torn spontaneously plays.

9:32 AM - 10 Aug 2016

134 Retweets **196** Likes

19 134 196

Gideon Resnick @GideonResnick 10 Aug 2016

Replying to

oh that's what that noise was!

5

Scott Anthony @Pottsking 10 Aug 2016

Replying to

great piece Paul

2

Brian Shelnutt @ 10 Aug 2016

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments Moments page

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- Have an account? Log in

  Have an account?

  [Phone, email or username]

  [Password]

  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?

  Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

  Search for a neighborhood or

  Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» View Mobile Internet access for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The left's continued efforts to normalize pedophilia

7:36 AM - 10 Aug 2016

- 329 Retweet
- 242 Like
-

55 replies 329 retweets 242 likes

Reply 55
Retweet 329
Retweeted 329
Like 242
Liked 242

1 New conversation

1 Deborah Solomon @AlphaVita54

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Stonewall_77

There is nothing normal about men or women being sexually attracted to babies, toddlers, children or teens

2 replies 7 retweets 8 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 7 | Retweeted 7

Like 8 | Liked 8

2. Lee Jackson · Stonewall 77 · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AlphaVita54

Incredible that it's even a discussion, @AlphaVita54 @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 3 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 3 | Liked 3

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1 · Merc · @marcelliotnet · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet · ·twitte·····

2 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

2. Mike Snyder · @MichaelMSnyder · ·

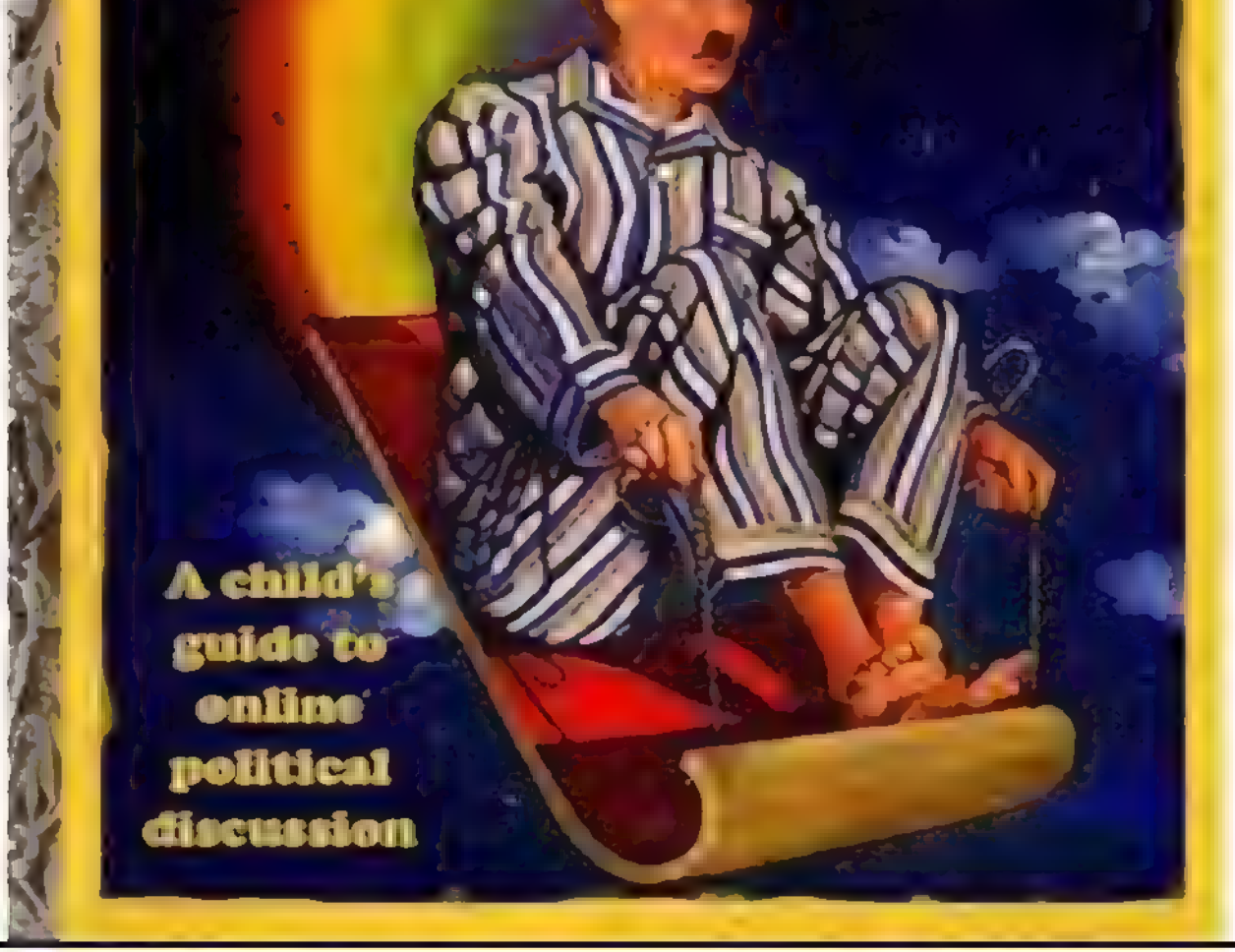
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @marcelliotnet

@marcelliotnet @PrisonPlanet·····twitte·····

A LITTLE GOLDEN BOOK
D17-25
Everyone I Don't Like is Hitler



1 reply 2 retweets 7 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 7 | Liked 7

3 .Merc · marcelliotnet · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to MichaelMSnyder PrisonPlanet

Hitler must be the 1 follower you have

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Lauramerica · LJonasdotter · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Do you ever check your sources? Do you really think anyone on the left want to normalize pedophilia?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

1 Lisa A Merrick1 · Dragonsnestling · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@laurencundari1 ChristianPost You know how many folks would kill someone over their children? Count me as one also!

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2. lauren · makegoodsoup · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Dragonsnestling PrisonPlanet ChristianPost

so would I if someone harmed my child

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

3 Lisa A Merrick · Dragonsnestling · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to makegoodsoup PrisonPlanet ChristianPost

There definitely is no Heaven for pedophiles! Everyone of them could drop dead for all I care!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

5 1 MAC Nicholls · manjrn · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@MamaMadisons The left is sick,no morals, no integrity

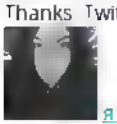
0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1  a Elisabette P · Prulette · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

It will never be accepted Even prisoners have more humanity and avenge the children

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Martha Perry · martnap1970 · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@wolfman762 I will make also very normal to kill a pedophile

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Stephanie [illegible] steph780278 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

that's why the liberals like the muslims so much they share a penchant for young girls

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 Lisa A Merrick1 [illegible] Dragonsnestling [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@laurencundari1 @ChristianPost That's a very insanely sick proposal. There is no 'normalizing' pedophiles or pedophilia!

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. [illegible]

10 New conversation

1 Jack Mcscrubbins [illegible] mcscrubbins [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

(((who))) could be pushing this agenda???

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Dale [illegible] Tryst46 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to mcscrubbins PrisonPlanet

Well, we have heard so much about muslim grooming gangs raping young schoolgirls. Who else?

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

11 1 WatchingYouSleep [illegible] MrSondergaard [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@ChristianPost The left is great at lowering the crime rate, just make everything legal!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

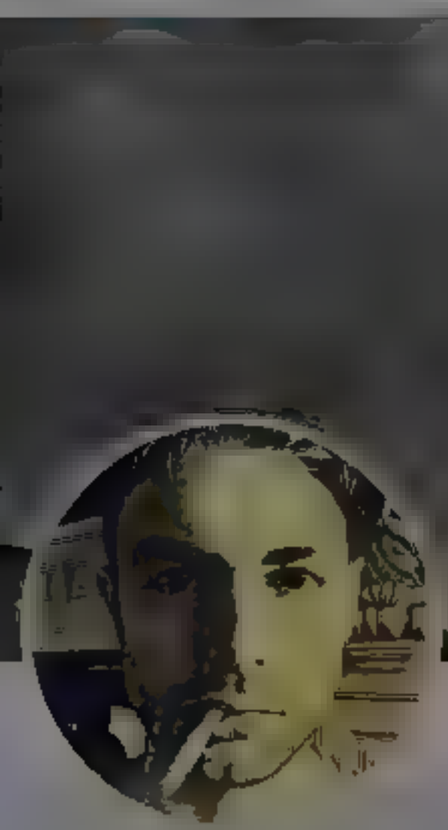
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Washington Post: Trump is terrible at debates (even though he won virtually all the debates). Mmmmmmk.

1) He's not very good at them

Yes, Tr mp won the Republican primary, which feat·red plenty of debates. But it was largely in spite of h·s lackluster debate performances. We even looked at his performan·es from the first few debates and found he generally lost ground after them, while his opponents gained.

7:49 AM - 10 Aug 2016

266 Retweets **588** Likes

63 266 588

Lee Jackson @Stonewa[illegible]77 · 10 Aug 2016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

To be fair, the ta·k·ng heads decided the ·osers won and the people decided that Trump d·d, LOL [illegible]nF·ght

5 11

ElianaBenador @E[illegible]anaBenador · 10 Aug 2016

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Trump ·s br·l·ant and truthfu· YOU, WP, l·e so much that you be·eve ·ur own ·ies. Go Bankrupt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘It’s NOT safe in Germany anymore’ German family flee to Russia to claim asylum.

7:34 AM - 10 Aug 2016

567 Retweets **540** Likes

50 567 540

Nationalist @NatSocGoy · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Should've stayed here and fought, fleeing our country will not solve

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hey Muslims, if you want to see more of this, vote for Hillary. youtube.com/watch?v=R2Cwma .

6:44 AM - 10 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victim of the rapist Hillary freed has A LOT to say about cold, lying Clinton: 'I want to speak to the world'.

3:43 AM - 10 Aug 2016

541 Retweets **464** Likes

25 541 464

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarsha 1776 · 10 Aug 2016

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neurologist: Hillary's "Long History of Unexplained Falls" Should be Explained - nfowars com/neurologist-hi ...

5:06 AM - 10 Aug 2016

670 Retweets **691** Likes

59 670 691

Crystal @crysta[illegible]night20 · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillarys bad heath[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tourism Slumps As Immigration Surges In Germany -

3:55 AM - 10 Aug 2016

319 Retweets **327** Likes

52 319 327

younis zubchevich @yo[illegible]zoob 10 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s that a Tealeaf I'm reading?

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Kill Russians and Iranians, threaten Assad,’ says ex-CIA chief backing Clinton.

1:30 AM - 10 Aug 2016

223 Retweets **167** Likes

41 223 167

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 10 Aug 2016

Replying to

Globalists have lost their minds. Trump could fart on stage and they'd claim

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finnish Official SLAMS Islam: 'One day Europe will rise against you...'

1:05 AM - 10 Aug 2016

362 Retweets **539** Likes

58 362 539

Paleo Rider @ThePaleoRider 10 Aug 2016

Replying to

NAH BUT INCOMING tag team. Enemy of enemy Win

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Claremont students refuse to live with whites. "Reverse racism isn't a thing". No, it's just racism.

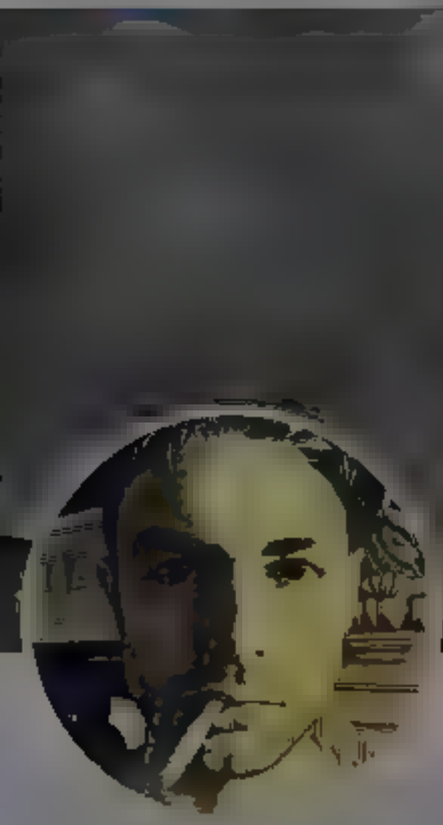
3:12 AM - 10 Aug 2016

388 Retweets **510** Likes

74 388 510

Rouleur @Rouleur321 10 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Thank God for Wikileaks.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> The MSM is so we l tra ned to d sm ss everything as a conspiracy theory we'd never even find out if the Cl ntons were having people k l ed

2:54 AM - 10 Aug 2016

297 Retweets **494** Likes

18 297 494

WTF's a Catch? SZN @GuardianPrnny · 10 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
you mean thank Julian Assange Unless he's secretly God
1 2

Jim Gibson @jgibson1g · 10 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
, by the way paul thank you for your cont nued good work in journalism someth ng s culm nating to bring light at darkness
1 1

DeplorableAlexan @ALEXANDR · 10 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
Yes but nobody will do anyth ng

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca libera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Media Freaks When Donald Trump Jokes About the Second Amendment, Stays Silent When HIS Life Is Threatened.
heatst.com/politics/donal ...

2 58 AM - 10 Aug 2016

360 Retweets **476** Likes

38 360 476

The Banality of Evil @Henja n48 10 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We are talking about the same Trump right?

1

Captain Penny Stock @Sma CapOTC 10 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Media and [illegible] n must apologize for ins nuating "2A people" are violent assass ns We re not "super predators"

katie @k69atie 10 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

As they have on that shock ng nterview with M ke More l & Charl e Rose last n ght Had Trump said what he did !! [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

62-Year-Old Trump Supporter Beaten With Crowbar For Wearing Trump T-Shirt – Media Makes Headline About T-Shirt...

2:44 AM - 10 Aug 2016

367 Retweets **304** Likes

21 367 304

Tao Leyden @LeydenTao 10 Aug 2016

Replying to

I mean it was his fault for wearing it. It was only a matter of time before someone took action against his hateful ideology

3

Erik Lance Chaves @Screwed Slander 10 Aug 2016

The fact that you're blaming the victim and glorify the man who brutalized an old man speaks volumes about you

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holy shit.

2:50 AM - 10 Aug 2016

288 Retweets **360** Likes

38 288 360

Baron of Burleigh @BoyfromBurleigh · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Julian could have handled that better

Baglady @ftbagglady · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He does a lot more than suggest Seth Rich was a source. What he "suggests" is that DNC had him killed for it.

3

Where's Yo Dolla @tokm · 10 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Where is the comments section on @dailybeast articles? You're so afraid of other opinions, you don't even have one?

> **Ben Collins** @oneunderscore
> Are there magaz nes n the wait ng room for those who are about to get owned? twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

2 42 AM 10 Aug 2016

92 Retweets **282** Likes

13 92 282

Walter @whereswally77 10 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
There re few th ngs on this p anet that is as c osely guarded as the comments sections of "Libera." med a

1 3

AlleyCat Blues @A leyCatB ues 10 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
They removed them because the comments sections were fi led w th peop e pointing out a the naccurac es n the r articles.

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One prissy offendotron complains about this incredibly funny ad, and the media thinks it's a story.

2:30 AM - 10 Aug 2016

147 Retweets **390** Likes

32 147 390

acromel @Acrome 10 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

24-year-old "refugee" & ISIS member arrested in Germany for planning to bomb football stadiums.

2:31 AM - 10 Aug 2016

1,157 Retweets **980** Likes

61 1.2K 980

Craig Warberg @CraigWarberg1 10 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

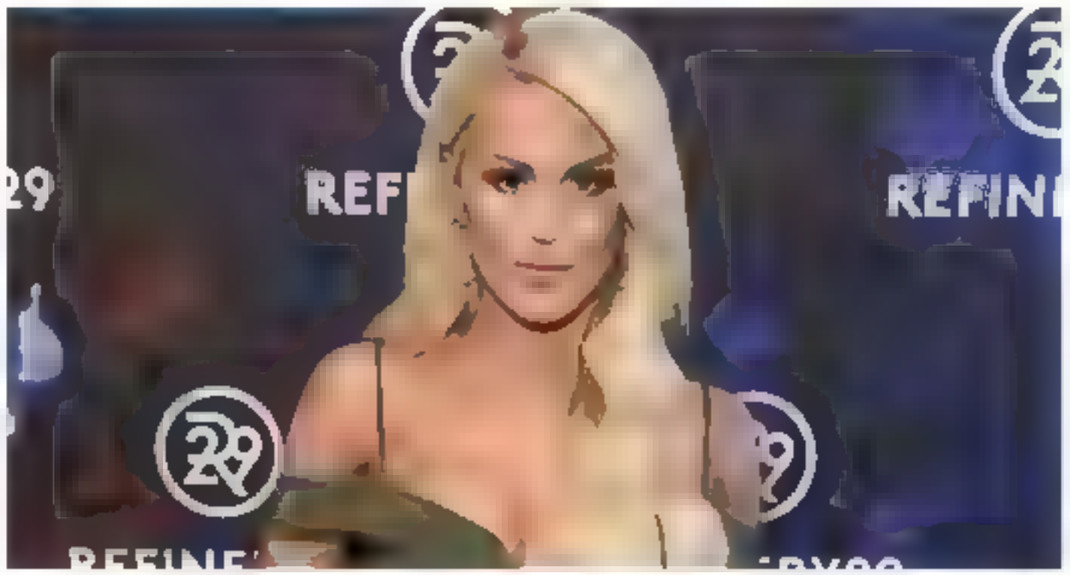
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But Will Smith told me Dubai was proof that Islam is progressive.

JustJared.com
@JustJared

Gigi Gorgeous has been detained at a Dubai airport for being transgender: jus.tj/1f6w



1:03 AM - 10 Aug 2016

1,122 Retweets **1,742** Likes

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clintons have more skeletons in the closet than a crypt.

Clinton Cash: Full documentary:

5:17 PM - 9 Aug 2016

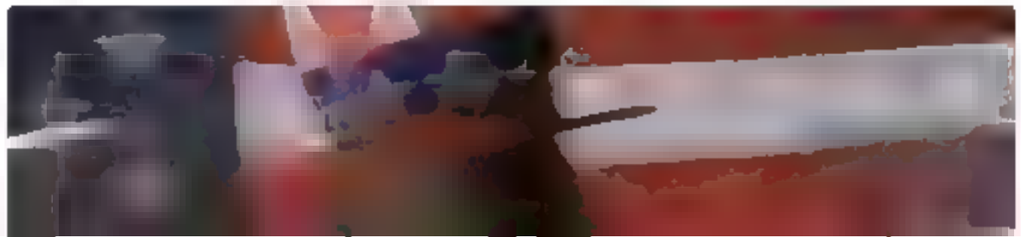
502 Retweets **597** Likes

21 502 597

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

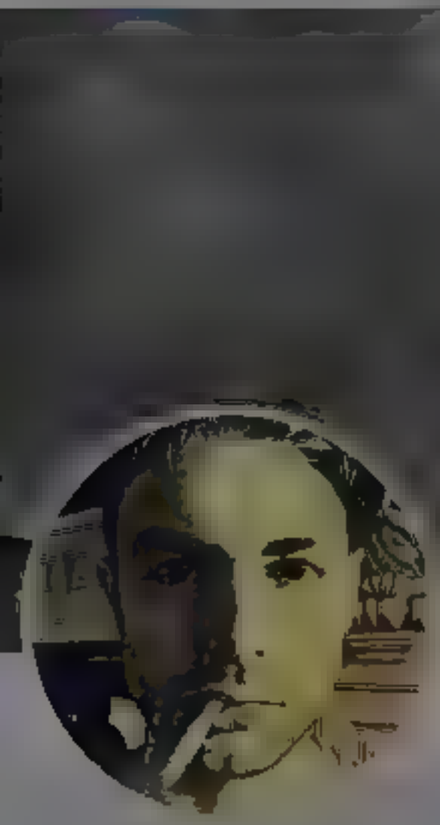
Crypt? What crypt? Skeletons in the closet, [illegible] The morgue the merrier. Hillary says



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Imagine if Dylann Roof's dad showed up at a Trump rally and gushed his support. Imagine how the media would react.

1:5o PM - 9 A.g 2016

1,403 Retweets **1,769** L kes

71 1 4K 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Yes th s Mateen endorsement for Hillary has been g ossed over, despite h s pro-Ta iban, anti-gay remarks

33 571 756

CK @grannygethea th 10 Aug 2016

Hi ary supporters need to watch Fox interview w th Mateen He sa d he was INVITED by the DNC

{{{TrumpTears}}} @TrumpTears 016 9 Aug 20 6

Rep y ng to

Imagine f Obama had 5 kids with 3 women refused to re ease taxes, and desecrated the purp e heart. cuts both ways.

8 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's policies have led to the death & displacement of millions of Muslims.
youtube.com/watch?v=R2Cwma..

4:42 PM - 9 Aug 2016

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Options

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Aug 2016

Imagine if Dylann Roof's dad showed up at a Trump rally and gushed his support. Imagine how the media would react.

71 1.4K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes this Mateen endorsement for Hillary has been glossed over, despite his pro-Taliban, anti-gay remarks.

3:57 PM - 9 Aug 2016

571 Retweets **756** Likes

33 571 756

CK @grannygethealth 10 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary supporters need to watch Fox interview with Mateen. He said he was INVITED by the DNC

Roy Noe @AshyCrayons 10 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

A forehead to the dirt 5 times a day must outweigh the desire of pedology of blonde "disbeliever"

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

Seeing Red @[illegible]459 10 Aug 2016

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

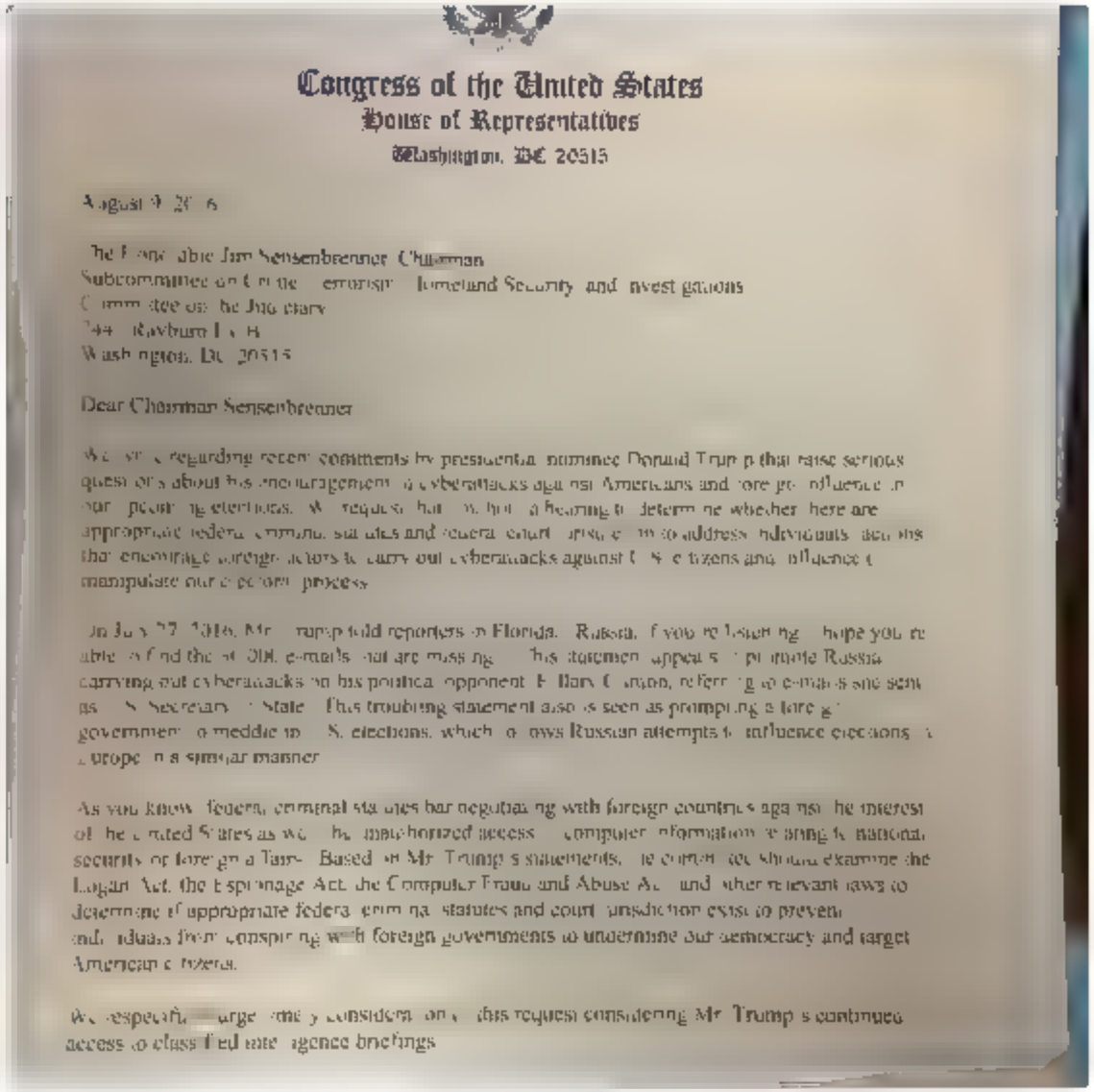
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This just leaked. Remember, election rigging is not a "conspiracy theory" if Russia is behind it.



Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515

August 9, 2016

The Honorable Jim Sensenbrenner, Chairman
Subcommittee on Crime, Terrorism, Homeland Security, and Investigations
Committee on the Judiciary
[illegible] Rayburn H.O.B.
Washington, DC 20515

Dear Chairman Sensenbrenner:

We write regarding recent comments by presidential nominee Donald Trump that raise serious questions about his encouragement of cyberattacks against Americans and foreign influence in our presidential elections. We request that you hold a hearing to determine whether there are appropriate federal criminal statutes and federal court jurisdiction to address individuals acting on behalf of foreign actors to carry out cyberattacks against U.S. citizens and influence or manipulate our election process.

On July 27, 2016, Mr. Trump told reporters in Florida, "Russia, if you're listening, I hope you're able to find the 30,000 e-mails that are missing." This statement appears to [illegible] Russia carrying out cyberattacks on his political opponent Hillary Clinton, referring to e-mails she sent as U.S. Secretary of State. This troubling statement also is seen as prompting a foreign government to meddle in U.S. elections, which follows Russian attempts to influence elections in Europe in a similar manner.

As you know, federal criminal statutes bar negotiating with foreign countries against the interests of the United States as well as the unauthorized access of computer information affecting national security or foreign affairs. Based on Mr. Trump's statements, the Committee should examine the Logan Act, the Espionage Act, the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act, and other relevant laws to determine if appropriate federal criminal statutes and court jurisdiction exist to prevent individuals from conspiring with foreign governments to undermine our democracy and target American citizens.

We respectfully urge you to consider carefully this request considering Mr. Trump's continued access to classified intelligence briefings.

1:49 PM · 9 Aug 2016

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media creates another fake scandal over Trump's "violent rhetoric," gives Hillary a pass for her violent policies.

1:41 PM - 9 Aug 2016

512 Retweets **597** Likes

30 512 597

Marissa M @MakingAGreat? 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

No prob Once Libs quit hyperventilating over this fake issue they're still stuck with

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clinton body count is more terrifying than all the Islamist death threats put together. 😎

1:28 PM - 9 Aug 2016

414 Retweets **781** Likes

47 414 781

Martha Range @LaughnHart · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes, they have killed quite a few ppl

AussieWill @AussieWill2 · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This media may contain sensitive material · View

4 8

EddieMAGATrump @MrEdTrain · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Clinton-controlled Daily Beast attacks myself & @Cernovich (two main drivers of #Hillarys Health scandal) on the same day. Coincidence?

3:05 PM - 9 Aug 2016

691 Retweets **990** Likes

65 691 990

Tea Party Ted @SteveBa[illegible]er24 · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you could next on her hit list

Not Russian Ed. @EdBer29 · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You might be next on the "suspicious deaths with links to Hillary" list!

Grace @GracefulLady · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You must be doing a great job! Keep it up [illegible]

2 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM is so well trained to dismiss everything as a conspiracy theory, we'd never even find out if the Clintons were having people killed

1:3o PM - 9 Aug 2016

566 Retweets **962** Likes

53 566 962

Alabamian+Liberal @AL_Progressive · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
actualy joked that he could walk outside & kill someone, & his supporters would still back him!

4

Baglady @fuckbagLady · 10 Aug 2016
@AL_Progressive @PrisonPlanet The Clintons HAVE plenty of blood on their hands. .and you still support them

2 5 4

VictorMc @cabanyc · 10 Aug 2016
She's borderline insane

Stunning stuff

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Champagne socialist Bernie Sanders buys his third house, $600k lakefront chalet.

2:55 PM - 9 Aug 2016

654 Retweets **631** Likes

95 654 631

#REPAIRED @LeoDiBe · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary wants to "totally obliterate" a country comprised of 75 million Muslims, but Trump is the Islamophobe?

2:26 PM - 9 Aug 2016

453 Retweets **563** Likes

16 453 563

Lonny Eachus @eachus · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to

SJWs Always Project

1 1

Pointed Commentary @RoyCalbeck · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to

Ahem

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Robin Hubbard II
hope IS S beheads you wou d be a right augh

1:52 PM - 9 Aug 2016

161 Retweets **557** Likes

81 161 557

Allah Speaking @a ah speak ng · 9 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
Jason Hubbard ust another retarded specia snowflake

Deborah Gayou @ deserthott e · 9 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
P W UR "fan mai" ra ses my hackles both anger & fear! Don't know how U info warriors hold up But grateful U do.

Rocky @Th sby2 · 9 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Good job this is all just a conspiracy theory, otherwise the media might have to ask some real questions.

> As a curious nurse, I watched your HRC video, and I found it shocking I showed my husband a surgeon and we both agree that HRC has Neuro vascular Tertiary Syphilis. Stroke, vision, confusion, seizures, coughing, vertigo all of her symptoms point to a delayed treatment of a spirochete that has permanently damaged her brain Good work I would keep looking into this aspect

1:49 PM - 9 Aug 2016

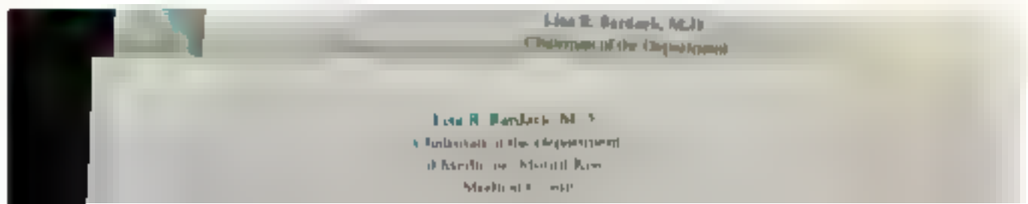
871 Retweets **1,144** Likes

84 871 1.1K

Jacob Matthew Dix @ acob606 9 Aug 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WikiLeaks Offers $20K Reward For Info on Murdered DNC Staffer -

1:20 PM - 9 Aug 2016

478 Retweets **454** Likes

16 478 454

Sapien Agenda @SapienAgenda 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Tell us more MSM abt how awful [illegible] comment on 2nd Amendment was when HRC performed this very very late term abortion w/a gun

3 5

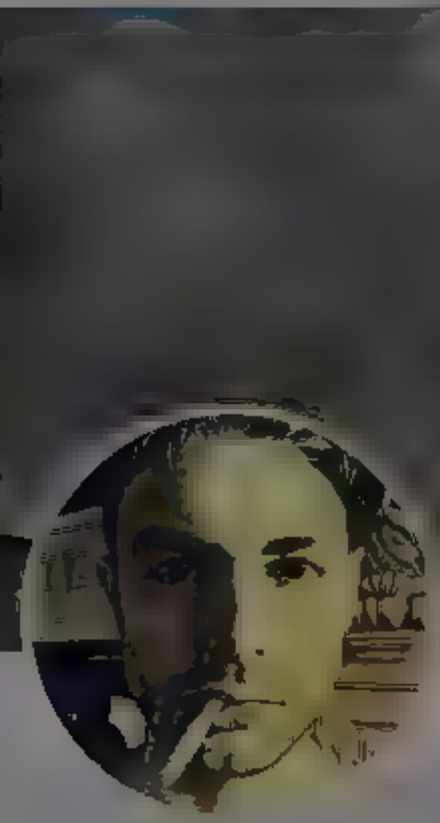
BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, How is this story not screaming that there's a stealth "liquidation" of leakers going on?

3 3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"From a foreign policy perspective, Trump is not qualified to be President," say the neo-cons whose foreign policy directly created ISIS.

1:23 PM - 9 Aug 2016

852 Retweets **1,144** Likes

35 852 1.1K

Steve Sanders @Steve4721076 9 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] AND destroyed Egypt, Libya, raq and set the M ddle East on fire, to say noth ng of our re at ons with Russ a

1 1 2

Int'l Relations Geek @ NR_geek 10 Aug 2016

Po nting to Obamas shortcomings doesnt negate fact that Trump cosies up to Russ a Ch na &adm res S Hussein etc

1

Steve Sanders @Steve4721076 10 Aug 2016

Not Obama, HRC gave Russ a 20% of our uran um, and other deals, B l C lived in Russ a, Trump has never been there

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm not sure, but small samplings of butt-hurt will be provided to prepare your palette.

> **Ben Collins** @oneunderscore
> Are there magaz nes n the wait ng room for those who are about to get owned? twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

1 07 PM - 9 A .g . 016

36 Retweets **162** Likes

7 36 162

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 A .g 2016

Rep y ng to

h s body sn't ready

1 1

Ricky Reed @Gr mpyGraph cs · 9 A..g 2016

Rep y ng to

Bun fight! Brilliant

1

erms

Home Moments

Ben Collins @oneunderscore 9 Aug 2016

And Parkinson's. And a brain tumor. And a drug problem.

26 16 22

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

. @oneunderscore__ I am preparing to own you in my rebuttal. On the plus side, your poorly trafficked article will be read by more people.

12:44 PM - 9 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large. Classica liberal. Anti-Alt Right. anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

50 discredited has-been globalists sign letter attacking Trump. Another sterling endorsement. 😎

12:20 PM - 9 Aug 2016

469 Retweets **745** Likes

42 469 745

Michele @michelestasch · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what did Hillary promise these party traitors

Robert Richardson @rcasonr · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Establishment GOP roaches are coming out of the woodwork. Note them. Those who hold office vote out

2 1 3

SGT USMC @paphotog · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and yet they do nothing about Obama and Hillary treason because reality is they don't care

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

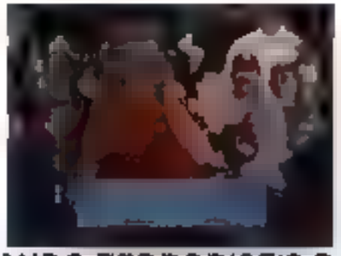
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Top of Drudge and I didn't even know it.



TWILIGHT ZONE: ORLANDO TERRORIST'S DAD CHEERS CLINTON!

WILL HILLARY DISAVOW?

DRUDGE REPORT

12:11 PM - 9 Aug 2016

241 Retweets **456** Likes

15 241 456

AJ @amnotshooting · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Guess who at Hillary's State Dept. Clue he was hosting a pro Taliban podcast at the time

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the Daily Beast hit piece on me. I will be writing a full rebuttal. 😎

12:26 PM - 9 Aug 2016

310 Retweets **614** Likes

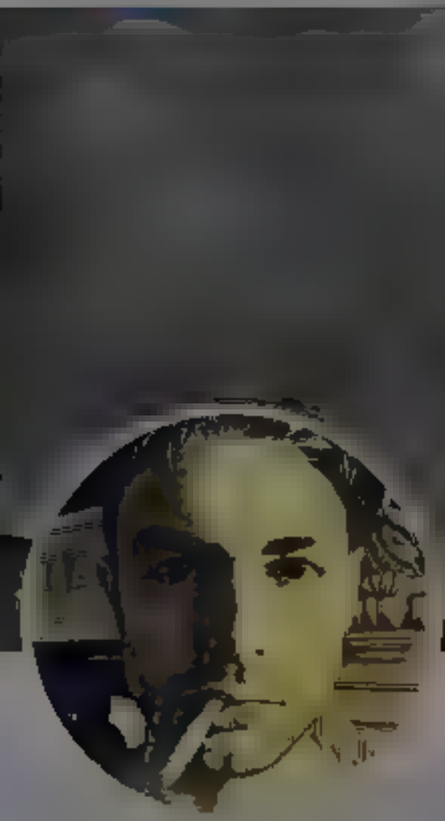
115 310 614

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Holy strawman arguments batman

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Hillary Clinton Hates Muslims -

10:54 AM - 9 Aug 2016

925 Retweets **911** Likes

79 925 911

Santy Riberal @andeyesay - 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

HRC s beyond scandal s She s just unbe levab e The truth keeps ooz ng out of the wounds she created

Dr Brian of London @br anoflondon - 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

H ary's pol cies and act ons have already led to deaths of m l ions of Mus ms et (7 000 views)

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonP anet
> NEW V DEO H l ary Cl nton Hates Mus ims youtube com/watch?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm one of the 4 people left on the Internet who haven't started a Patreon account.

7:40 AM · 9 Aug 2016

77 Retweets **623** Likes

133 77 623

The Rarest of Pepes @P rp erMonster · 9 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
Seems they're al British

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 10 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
5 x

Antisocial Justice @Antsocia jW2 · 9 A g 2016
Reply ng to
Patreon s run by SJWs anyway
3

Deplorable Rachelle @DoomsdayMama · 9 A g 2016
Reply ng to
what s that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's policies have led to the death & displacement of millions of Muslims. Who is the real Islamophobe?

11:41 AM - 9 Aug 2016

290 Retweets **369** Likes

26 290 369

Brandon Kim @brandonkim78 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

keep making these videos. Your channel has made me a full fledged conservative

5

Ze r @Slayerofnfide · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So, when are you going to make a video about Korryn Gaines

2

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Belgian police hunting Muslim teenager who pledged to 'kill all Christians' in online video.

7:12 AM - 9 Aug 2016

319 Retweets **307** Likes

19 319 307

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 319 307

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's "the son of a local radical imam," proving again that we are allowing this hate to be preached while Europeans are arrested over posts.

7:13 AM - 9 Aug 2016

233 Retweets **363** Likes

19 233 363

JDMartin @jdavmartin · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
kill the bloody imam

Animal Farm! @Truthbas1 · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Body Count or Left-Wing Conspiracy? Three With Ties to DNC Mysteriously Die.

7:17 AM - 9 Aug 2016

382 Retweets **379** Likes

22 382 379

MJ @MJ7sFoo · 9 Aug 2016

Terms Privacy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This man supports the Taliban and the extermination of gays. He is worse than David Duke. Watch the media drop it.

5:45 AM - 9 Aug 2016

1,761 Retweets **1,788** Likes

116 1.8K 1.8K

budb66 @budb66 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

The gays are being sold down the road again Wonder what will happen when the muslims find out Obimbo is gay

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Will Hillary Disavow Omar Mateen's Father? infowars.com/when-will-hill ...

6:13 AM - 9 Aug 2016

812 Retweets **832** Likes

86 812 832

N/TrueAmerican @[illegible] 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] When she returns all the $ she illegally took. NEVER! #TRUMP TRAIN

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Orlando shooter's father supported the Taliban and said 'God will punish gays'. When will Hillary disavow?

5:33 AM - 9 Aug 2016

911 Retweets **779** Likes

72 911 779

HolyJoe RockandRoll @holyjoerock 9 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now suspending people for memes about Leslie Jones.
proudboymagaz ne com/proudboy-alan-

5:41 AM - 9 Aug 2016

366 Retweets **476** Likes

82 366 476

Veronica @[illegible]Popper 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

agreed. Leslie has no integrity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REPORT: CLINTON'S HANDLER IDENTIFIED as Neurologist Dr. Oladotun Okunola? theralphretort com/report-cl nton ..

5 35 AM · 9 Aug 2016

628 Retweets **477** Likes

40 628 477

Donna Marie @Oooooo Donna · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
LOL Desperat on s sinking in, sn't it? @MrNoPC2016

kathy fisher @kathyfisher10 · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] If your neuro ogist has to go every where with you and carry medication You are not fit for the pres dency

1 5 5

Deplorable Bridget @br dget4k cks · 19 Aug 2016
It seems that H l ary is only fit for one of those assisted iv ng faci t es Just say ng.

1 1

Paul Schmidt @pschm dt41 · 9 Aug 2016

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victims of Muslim rape gangs in UK STILL being told they're "racist" for complaining. Political correctness harms.

3:25 AM - 9 Aug 2016

1,259 Retweets **928** Likes

81 1.3K 928

Mickey M. @TheMOWSA 12 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This video now has almost 3 million views on YouTube & Facebook combined. youtube com/watch?v=OqbDBR. .. Now the whole country is talking about it

4:44 AM - 9 Aug 2016

385 Retweets **503** Likes

43 385 503

Hermano West @HermanoWest · 9 Aug 2016

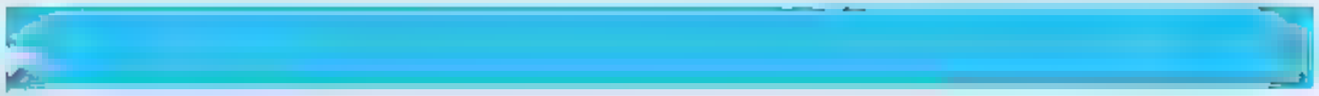
Replying to

the tongue wanna know what the he l is going on with her tongue It's pretty disgusting.

3 5

The Last Goonie @robe e k · 9 Aug 2016

Considering who her husband s, the best guess I've heard s syph l s



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The father of Omar Mateen is a big Hillary Clinton fan, Imagine my shock.

1:01 AM - 9 Aug 2016

600 Retweets **611** Likes

45 600 611

Orangeontop @orangeontop 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

khan worked so well, they took it to the next level.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Smith on Islamaophobia: But I have fun in Dubai and they don't hate me! Yeah, they arrest people for kissing.

2:57 AM - 9 Aug 2016

299 Retweets **477** Likes

93 299 477

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to

6 45 72

NothingToDoWithAslan @Aljahom · 9 Aug 2016
Even the British Consulate in UAE warns about this stuff nowadays

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

93 299 477

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

news bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/860244. .

2:57 AM - 9 Aug 2016

6 45 72

NothingToDoWithAslan @A[illegible]thom · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]Planet

Imprisoned for having over the·counter me aton n tab ets

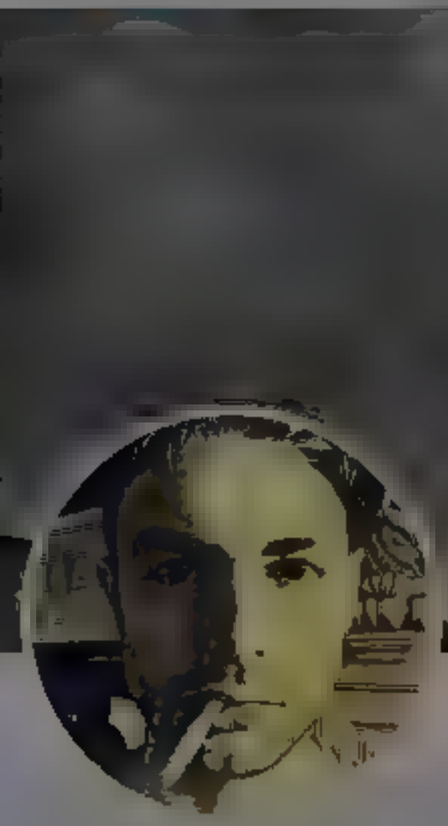
1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Denmark: Somali Youth Film Themselves Attacking 13yo Danish Boy Who Wanted to Play.

2:49 AM - 9 Aug 2016

637 Retweets **409** Likes

74 637 409

Maponus Reborn @MaponusR - 9 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muhammad hijab woman lost at the Olympics. Was it Islamophobia?

2:48 AM - 9 Aug 2016

396 Retweets **667** Likes

150 396 667

Nephanor PhD PROvert @Nephanor · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

Thought you guys might appreciate this.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

FOX News' Medical Team: What Do Hillary Clinton's Neurological Records Show?

2 39 AM - 9 Aug 2016

178 Retweets **197** Likes

13 178 197

EK @MAGA_4ALL · 9 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
Tru y a huge non partisan concern. FOX the only outlet reporting it. The rest are asleep at the wheel sheep zombies

1 1

HOPE For USA @mrrj2004 · 9 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
The old bird should be retired n a nurs ng home star ng out the window rather than trying to be pres dent.

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Loses It - Seems Like Momentary Blackout and Dizzy Spell -

2:39 AM - 9 Aug 2016

190 Retweets **240** Likes

21 190 240

Deplorable BeaTaylor @dragonlan3333 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "She took a short circuit in the brain"

[illegible] pb

1 9 7

Deplorable BeaTaylor @dragonlan3333 · 9 Aug 2016

[illegible] medical records

[illegible]

1 1 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Ads info and privacy [illegible] terms

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] About

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Little known fact: This is @asgucciardi's favorite song.

5:15 PM - 8 Aug 2016

18 Retweets **70** Likes

17 18 70

Anthony Gucciardi @asgucciardi · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

with such lyrical genius, how could it not be? Shakespeare has been dethroned

2 3 13

[illegible]

Smedley Butler @SmedleyDButler · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think this one is better. You be the judge

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey establishment media: It was this viral video that re-ignited the #HillarysHealth controversy. Are you scared?

5:28 PM - 8 Aug 2016

1,076 Retweets **1,204** Likes

78 1.1K 1.2K

Rebekah Valentich @RebekahRN61 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wel that was defin tely worth watching! !

Paula Aulton @po oranch · 13 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

After seeing these posts and being tota ly un mpressed by Kaine have to be concerned f she wins [redacted] ?

5 12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

One of the more stunning narratives coming out of their left is their attempt to portray the hijab as progressive.

2:28 AM - 9 Aug 2016

283 Retweets **411** Likes

61 283 411

Oscar Triana @ostriana · 9 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
How can anyone see sharia law as progress ve ?

Gwen Jacobs @Cramda ne · 9 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
With the r support of both and the eft are experiencing Cogn tive D ssonance Confused foo s!

1 3 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment is getting nervous. Keep it up. #HillarysHealth

Armed with junk science and old photos, critics question #HillarysHealth

By [illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

3:48 PM - 8 Aug 2016

1,472 Retweets **1,829** Likes

107 1.5K 1.8K

Glenda Sharkey @[illegible] · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] I mean !

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shariolympics.

1:56 PM - 8 Aug 2016

738 Retweets **1,300** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My response to @thedailybeast's questions about Hillary's health.

[redacted]

When numerous federal agents, police officers and health experts began questioning [illegible]

[illegible] would NOT [illegible] spoke to [illegible] patients in private and [illegible] closed statements made by health professionals that were already on the public record, who had visited the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Therapy.

love you dad. Sorry if this message seems weird it's because I am a loner with no one that loves me

3:05 PM - 8 Aug 2016

46 Retweets **312** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Driving through Tooting and the taxi driver's ring tone is "Allahu Akbar". Yep, I'm definitely back in London.

1:45 PM - 8 Aug 2016

416 Retweets **1,029** Likes

87 416 1.0K

Mr. Redcap @Ghastly Grinner · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you have my sympathies

Virgil Caine @VirgilCaine1 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cool story bro. Needs more dragons and extra added bullshit.

1

Virgil Caine @VirgilCaine1 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Let's be honest, you know it's shit. But you'll kid yourself it's true anyway as it confirms your pre-existing bias

5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

South London really is a shithole and no one would miss it if it disappeared from the map.

1:37 PM - 8 Aug 2016

155 Retweets **512** Likes

76 155 512

Adam @Adam_Wilmott 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Don't judge the whole of South London on Croydon!

1 10

Kii @52k... 8 Aug 2016

Croydon is Surrey, not London

1 3

Adam @Adam_Wilmott 8 Aug 2016

Croydon is in London. London borough of Croydon. Historically part of Surrey, not the case any more

1 1

Kii @52k... 8 Aug 2016

Yeah Greater London since 1965 but still a Surrey postcode

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senpai love.

dad can you run for president in 2024?

dad when will you come back?

I LOVE YOU PAUL

DAD

1:25 PM · 8 Aug 20

45 Retweets **267** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminists hate conservative women.

Wow, it takes a real piece of work to go after a candidate for their age when their own party's candidate is older. Trump looks like he's a couple of months, tops, from a massive stroke. Sex with his tranny wife would kill him.

1:22 PM - 8 Aug 2016

155 Retweets **551** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Generally true.

1:14 PM - 8 Aug 2016

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 41 378

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 8 Aug 2016

screw top w ne? Come on Paul thought you were better than that.

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm from the north

[illegible]15 PM 8 Aug 2016

2 Retweets **17** [illegible]kes

4 2 17

Marcus Octavius @M[illegible]sOctav us 8 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Desp te this we sti l ove you

1 1

Marcus Octavius @Marc sOctav us 8 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Northeners pronounce 'year', as "yee-ar"

Wel they do n Yorkshire

Dunno where P,W s from

1 1

RIGHTsideOFhistory @D ckmandoodler 8 Aug 2016

Yorkshire and proud to be Leeds born & bred

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I care because you do.

12:19 PM - 8 Aug 2016

63 Retweets **387** Likes

52 63 387

B. Frieling-Bailey @fr e ngba ey · 8 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
And I am extremely concerned for concealment and cover ng up of po it cs and media What s happening and why?

2

Uncensored Patriot @ ncensorPatr ot · 8 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
we care because you do! to feature
Everyone p ease preregister today!

1

Kit Daniels @k tDan e s7776 · 8 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second top Google trend for Hillary is questions about her health. Keep pushing this.

GoogleTrends @GoogleTrends
Top trending questions on @HillaryClinton and @realDonaldTrump in the past day

1:12 PM - 8 Aug 2016

418 Retweets **542** Likes

19 418 542

The Gulag Zuccipelago @OptikaWinter 8 Aug 2016
Replying to

1 2

@Commo 8 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

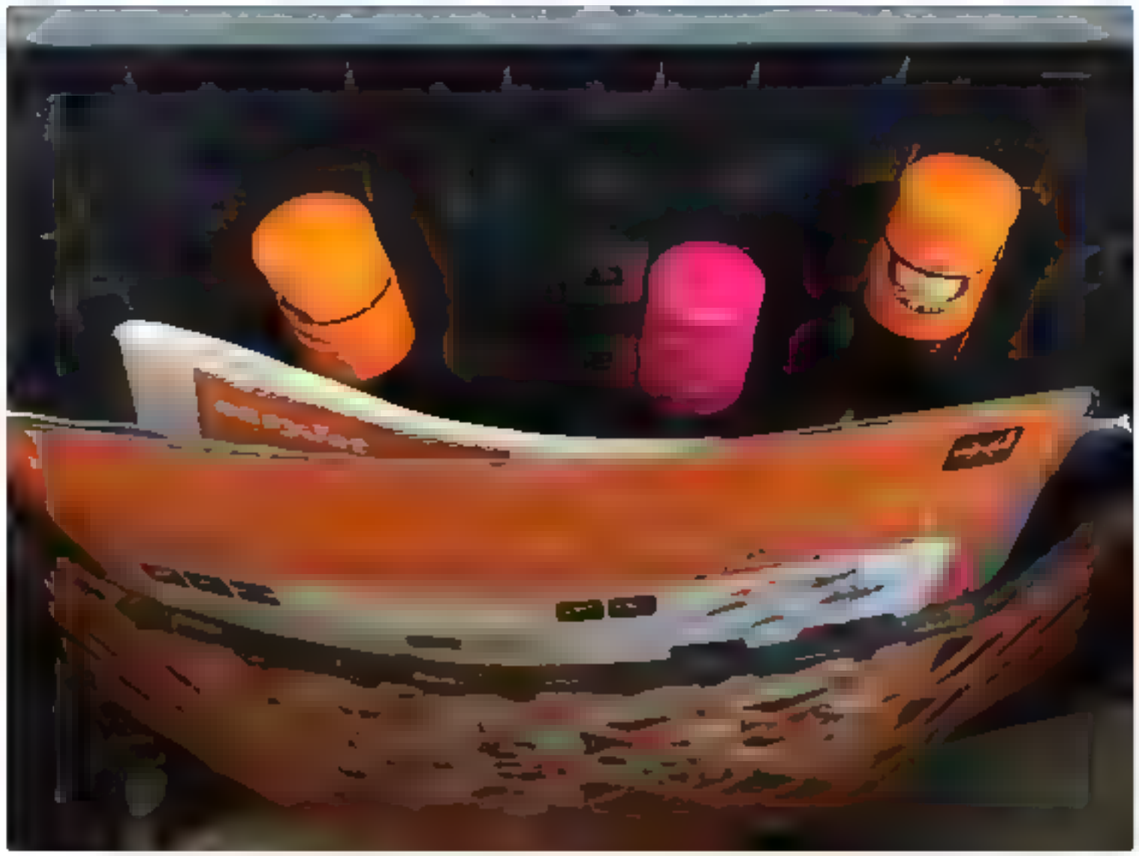
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Follow

The only way to make @easyJet flights bearable. Copious amounts of alcohol.

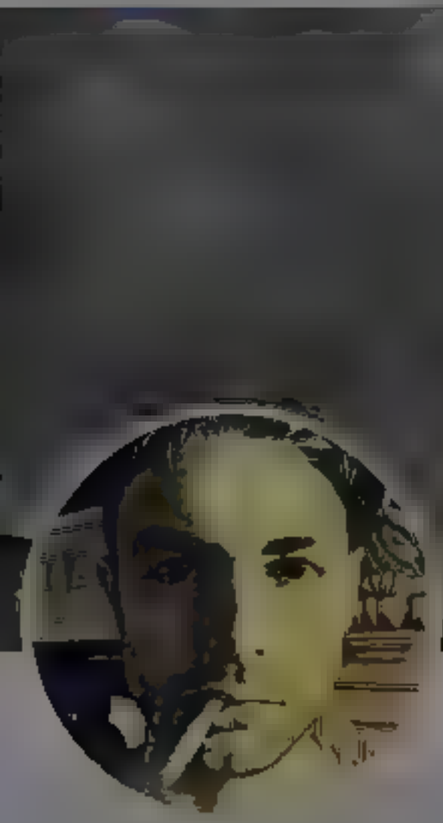


11:58 AM - 8 Aug 2016

41 Retweets **378** Likes

29 41 378

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German government secretly importing thousands of refugees via night time flights? boards 4chan.org/pol/thread/845 ...?ssr=true

8:39 AM - 8 Aug 2016

575 Retweets **395** Likes

60 575 395

Ghost1111 @Whstnggghost · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Crazy. Why would they want to fill Germany with yet more vile 3rd world war torn, raping migrants.

2 2 4

Anthony Selby @HUMPTYSCRUMPTY · 8 Aug 2016

It's called white replacement. This was planned by Coudenhove Kalergi & Soros/NWO are doing it

10 7

John A. Cataldo @ACataldo13 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Might as well kiss Germany goodbye now. No rational govt would do this. Language, borders and culture are important

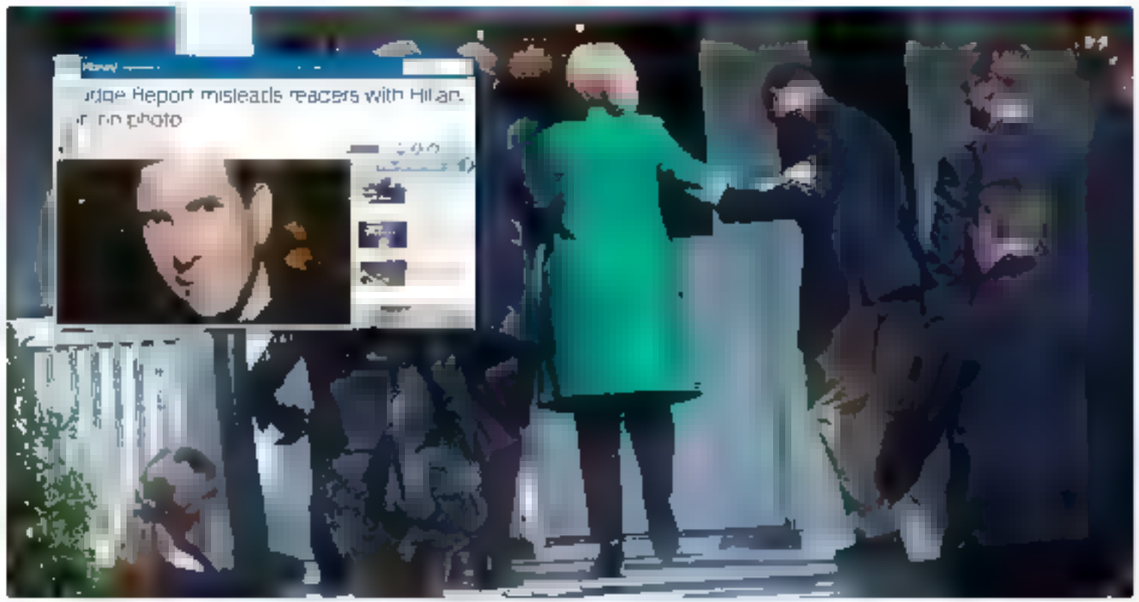
[illegible] terms

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Bashes "Conspiratorial" Questions About Hillary's Health - nfowars.com/cnn-bashes-con .. #HillarysHealth



7:56 AM - 8 Aug 2016

731 Retweets **699** Likes

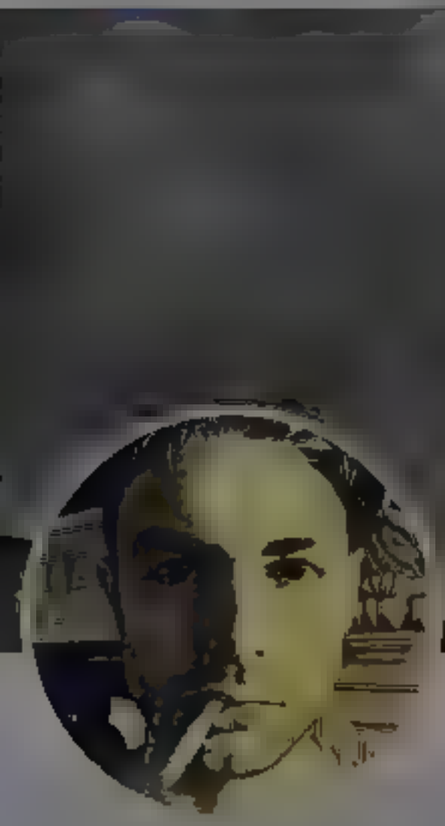
117 731 699

Aimee #BuildTheWall @ameedcornett · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] was this the "bring them to heel" jacket

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim walks down street in Verviers, Belgium, cursing Christians & praying for their annihilation.
memritv.org/clip/en/5604 h...
#Re.igionOfPeace

o 38 AM - 8 Aug 2016

461 Retweets **336** Likes

53 461 336

Shawn Bird @a phashacks · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I can't he p but fee like the right is now attacking Muslims like the left attacked cops.

6 2

ʁ Elisabette P. @Pro ette · 8 Aug 2016

Instead of that,fee for the ch ldren, men,& women that are be ng raped &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

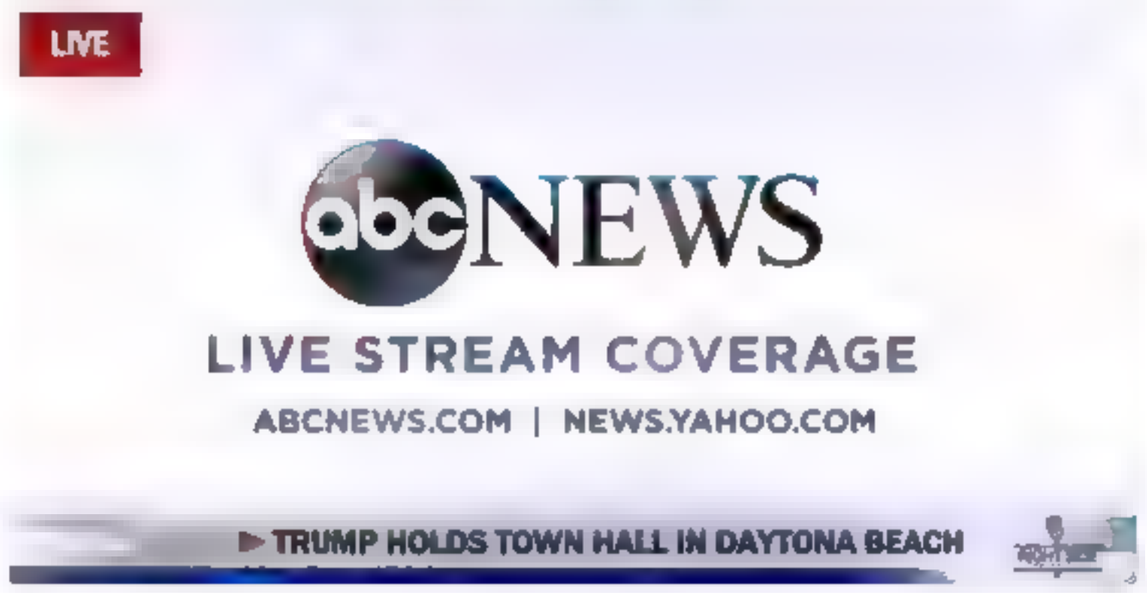
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: ABC Cuts Live Stream When Trump Starts Talking About Hillary's Support For ISIS - infowars.com/video-abc-cuts .



5:43 AM - 8 Aug 2016

1,186 Retweets **999** Likes

62 1.2K 999

NecktieTommy @NecktieTommy1 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BOYCOTT INCESTJOJS CORRUPT LYIN ASS REPORTAGE & THEY SPONSORS. MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France is paying the price financially for accommodating Islamic terrorism. bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ..

1:17 AM - 8 Aug 2016

403 Retweets **440** Likes

44 403 440

OppenheimersRevenge @Corpusment s0 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to

so if your home s invaded by peop e aga nst your perm ss on just let them he p themselves?

2 1

OppenheimersRevenge @Corpusment s0 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to

lol, my gov fights l egal wars and taxes me to do so I'm cool with that too

3

OppenheimersRevenge @Corpusment s0 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to

I d have a sign for trespassers. shoot first, ask questions later :D

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query ☐ Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  ☐ Phone, email or username

  ☐ Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
- Verified account Protected Tweets
- Suggested users
- Verified account Protected Tweets
- Verified account Protected Tweets

Close

Promote this Tweet

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Close

Language English Have an account Log in

Search

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Pharmaceutical Exec: Hillary Clinton Has Parkinson's Disease [illegible] #HillarysHealth [illegible]

4:25 AM - 8 Aug 2016

- 1,947 Retweet
- 1,643 Like
-

184 replies 1,947 retweets 1,643 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 Master Hinata · Alyx t1fm ·

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Wait. Martin Shkreli? That douche bag? He could literally say water is wet and I wouldn't believe him

5 replies 4 retweets 21 likes

Reply 5
Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4
Like 21 | Liked 21

2. Master Hinata · Alyx t1fm ·

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Alyx t1fm PrisonPlanet

I'm sure there's something wrong with Hilary, but couldn't you find someone better to cite on this?

4 replies 2 retweets 11 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2
Like 11 | Liked 11

3

2. 1 Nonsense Interceptor · davidf4444 ·

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

looks worse than that

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 KayceeKat1 · Kayceekat1Kat ·

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet Callisto1947

That, or early onset dementia

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

1 Michael R. Wimberly @Michaelmrw

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LilianaRose001

Remarkable must admit the stumbling plus her exaggerated laughing & coughing peaked my interest What'sGoingOn

2 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

2. Piqueachu @piqueachu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Michaelmrw

Don't you mean "piqued my interest"?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Michael R. Wimberly @Michaelmrw

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @piqueachu

Tweeting in brevity Yes "Piqued" is a nice way to put it!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

5 1 (((ObsessedAbroad))) @Obsessedabroad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Verification?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 TRUMP-AMERICA FIRST @trump_first

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@Callisto1947 We demand medical records by a REAL doctor Not a liar or Hillary Puppet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 GameDev with Mikey @LolFishFail

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @greg_a_elliott @PrisonPlanet

mfw the health issues are actually proof of a malfunctioning human skin suit

0 replies 6 retweets 9 likes

Reply

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 9 | Liked 9

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. New conversation

1 Tom Henry · TheTomHenryShow ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I almost feel sorry for her, she should be ending her days relaxing being a granny, instead she'll run herself into the ground

1 reply 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

2. Maria PMP · pacsgirl36 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TheTomHenryShow PrisonPlanet

feel sorry shes a corrupt liar she has lied to everyone paid ppl off

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

3 Tom Henry_ ¹TheTomHenryShow

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ¹pacsgirl36 ¹PrisonPlanet

read my tweet properly I said almost

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

9 1 Mark Hanna ¹mrhman69

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ¹PrisonPlanet

hallucinations , paranoia , and delusions signs of Parkinson's disease Describes Hillary Clinton to a tee !

0 replies 2 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Mickey M ¹TheMOWUSA

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ¹PrisonPlanet

Like he would know He's not a physician

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

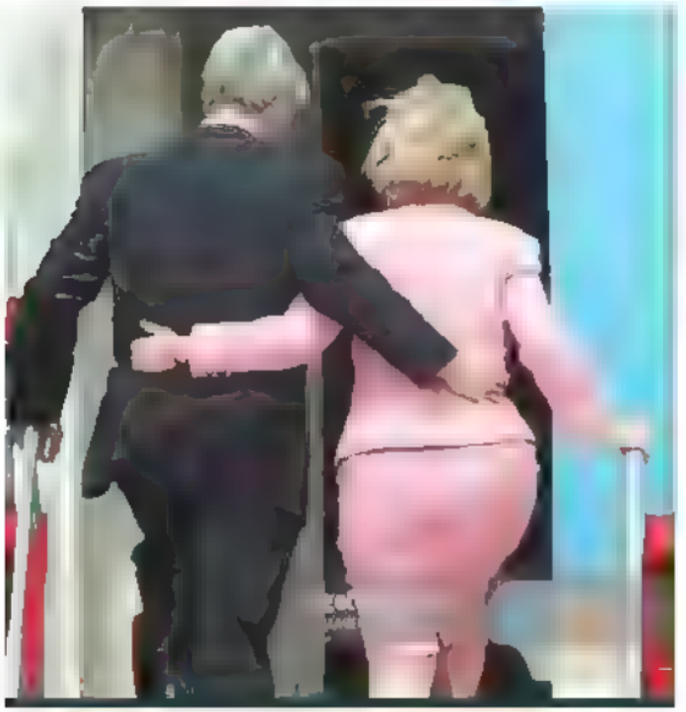
11 1 MAKE N BACON (Doc) ¹Steven31015146

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ¹PrisonPlanet

AZWS and Swamp Arse



0 replies 3 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks email proves Hillary had "critical role" in attack on Libya that led to rise of ISIS.

1:11 AM - 8 Aug 2016

1,021 Retweets **878** Likes

34 1.0K 878

Neo @neoburkoat 8 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

James Woods suggests Julian Assange might be killed to prevent the release of more damaging info on Hillary.

3:13 AM - 8 Aug 2016

723 Retweets **637** Likes

107 723 637

The Prisoner @Matrxprsoner6 · 11 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Swedish police hand out "do not touch me sexually" bracelets to 7-year-olds. This is really going to deter rapists.

3:00 AM - 8 Aug 2016

2,787 Retweets **2,675** Likes

489 2.8K 2.7K

Jim Slip @jim[illegible] · 11 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The same Swedes who hand out "Please don t rape me" bracelets to 7 year o,ds r coming to ,nterrogate Julian Assange.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish government calls on citizens to give up their homes for migrants.

2:55 AM - 8 Aug 2016

643 Retweets **427** Likes

114 643 427

Frog Skin @FrogSkinx969 · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

th.s .s where they .ose swaths of s.gnal.ing sh.tl.bs.Ta.k is cheap,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trigger an anarcho-capitalist today with this meme. 😆

3:07 AM - 8 Aug 2016

169 Retweets 467 Likes

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Psychiatric Association urges members to stop calling Trump mentally ill.

2:53 AM - 8 Aug 2016

201 Retweets **302** Likes

30 201 302

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 8 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

„because he's not mental. Meanwhile, there's evidence that Clinton may

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HillarysHealth - let's get this trending.

2:52 AM - 8 Aug 2016

835 Retweets **868** Likes

65 835 868

Teri @Ter42s · 8 Aug 2016
Replying to
Because it's an ISSUE.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to this Hillary video leak? Delayed? Not happening?

Huma Abedin is the leak

Private videos of Hillary shot by her to be released

E.B.S. naked videos will be aired

The world will see the real Hillary

RT already has copies that were given to them by J.A.

Will all go PT Saturday

That's what she gets for trusting a Saudi

¿MMFAO

Anonymous ID: pFUq93Af 08/05/16(Fri)13:34:4 No.84203905 >>84203395 >>84206507

>>84203221

Watch the Olympic Opening Ceremonies

Many Black Hats at convention are pissed about leaks of the Huma videos

They were sent to the Saudi Royals by Huma and
Intercepted by an ANON while she was transferring
them to Saudi via file sharing app. ANON confronted him agreed to give his account back
the DNC from a DNC insider if he would agree not to expose her. She kept her promise by putting anon in contact with the DNC employee
that Hillary had killed. He provided the emails and he and Julian gave Assange the emails and the Huma vids

Anonymous ID: pFUq93Af 08/05/16(Fri)13:34:05 No.84203907 >>84206507

>>84203247

RT is a Ruse an news outlet if they break the story
they would be accused of meddling in the US elections
But by waiting until the release by Wikileaks they are just reporting the leak

Meetings will show treason and they will show who
is involved Hillary names names

I'm not saying nothing else FBI is on this board flooding newfags into download PGP encrypted
pngs warned them and they won't listen

anon out

Anonymous ID: pFUq93Af 08/05/16(Fri)13:35:[illegible] No.84203967 >>84203987 >>84206507

>>84202395

Private meetings that Hillary had that Huma who is
always at Hillary's side and The videos prove treason And she won't be able to cover this up
No files to subpoena or server to erase
This will be the end of the witch hunt witch all the way
oh and Merkel is on one of them Germans should watch too

Anonymous ID: pFUq93Af 08/05/16(Fri)13:[illegible] No.84 99109 >>84203983 84.06507

>>84.97143

2:17 AM - 8 Aug 2016

269 Retweets **346** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'any and all criticism of Hillary is sexist' narrative has re-emerged.

2:19 AM - 8 Aug 2016

174 Retweets **250** Likes

40 174 250

Dale Luck @dale_luck1 · 8 Aug 2016
Replying to
Ca ls Trump stupid and insane, perfectly fine Ca ls her stup d and insane It s an attack on womank nd?

2 7

Elisabette P @Pr ette · 8 Aug 2016
Replying to
Pathet c S mply pathetic H l ary can fund terror sts, e, steal assass nate any human she wishes because she has a vagina!

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Host Slams America's Greatest Olympian Ever For Not Being Black, Muslim Woman.

2:49 AM - 8 Aug 2016

548 Retweets **595** Likes

105 548 595

Stephen Gary @stephengary24 · 8 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More revelations on Hillary's health coming soon.....

2:15 AM - 8 Aug 2016

159 Retweets **383** Likes

22 159 383

Richard E Lee @[illegible] · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

recently diagnosed with shit mouth

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Authorities Lied: 'Mentally Ill' Somali Behind London Stabbing Studied Jihad -

2:05 AM - 8 Aug 2016

395 Retweets **330** Likes

38 395 330

Hans Efdé @HansEfde · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mentally ill and low IQ is often linked to Islam, a result of generations long

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Syrian Refugee Walks Street With Knife After Stabbing Classmate.

2:06 AM - 8 Aug 2016

371 Retweets **303** Likes

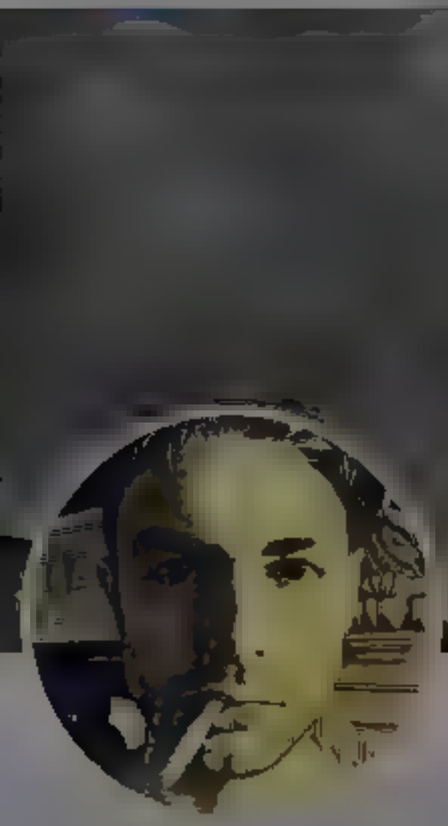
25 371 303

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 8 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just your average day in Merkel's Caliphate.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Man arrested by police in UK for posting "offensive" remarks about sexual assault involving a Muslim. Chilling.

5:58 AM - 7 Aug 2016

835 Retweets **752** Likes

164 835 752

GameDev with Mikey! @LoFishFa 7 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube removed about 2,000 comments from this video.

5:55 AM - 7 Aug 2016

780 Retweets **756** Likes

70 780 756

MKP @TheRealMKP357 · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Facebook, Twitter, Google, YouTube and 90% of the MSM are in alliance to ruin Trump. Uphill battle. Never back down !!!

Black_Raven135 @RosaleeAdams · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

THIS is still online

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 7 A g 2016

that message being that you are a reactionary ring p ece Who should have to stuck to the consp racy theories

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

You're now venturing into obsessed troll territory. It's a bit pathetic.

5 53 AM 7 A g 2016

14 Retweets **54** Likes

7 14 54

Bekki R @Bekk R 92 7 Aug 2016

Rep ying to [illegible] RT

B oody he l Peter, are you still yammering on? Your fixat on with Pau s becoming unhea thy

3 5

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 7 A g 016

love a yammor

1

Bekki R @Bekk R 92 7 Aug 2016

can te l

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

june @shoeOnhead · 6 Aug 2016

oh my god why do retards think i was actualy mad at you.

YES INTERNET I WANT TO ACTUALLY FIGHT HIM OVER A TWEET TOTALLY

20 6 171

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

My reply was tongue in cheek too. No biggie.

5:53 AM · 7 Aug 2016

6 Retweets **117** Likes

10 6 117

Shawn Bird @a3phashacks · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

You guys feel that? A moment just happened

10

DatNoFact @datnofact · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Rampant agreement and groupthink is for the other sort, anyway. We're not in a borg collective

1 4

Fredrik @[illegible] · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

someone call keemstar

Dan Gøtterup @totensacht · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Guess they really follow neither of you?

Scott Stringle @Stringle[illegible] · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

how badly would he flip out if she ended up in a Girls Gone Wild video?

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

june @shoeOnhead · 5 Aug 2016

why are you such a m dd e aged dad ate y first the pokemon go thing now some teenaged g r s dancing and its bad

31 25 442

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

It was a device to draw attention to Obama's dumb feminist essay. Go make a video with Austin Loserface if you're butt-hurt.

[illegible]1 PM · 6 Aug 2016

40 Retweets **231** [illegible]kes

40 40 231

june @shoeOnhead · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

how to go from grumpy dad to 12 year old kid on xbox 0 to 100 real qu ck nigga fite me r

19 16 227

june @shoeOnhead · 6 Aug 2016

oh my god why do retards think i was actual y mad at yo.

YES NTERNET I WANT TO ACTUALLY F GHT HIM OVER A TWEET TOTALLY

20 6 171

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Aug 2016

Log in

[illegible]erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On Friday I said this guy was a jihadist, now more evidence. How many more of these are they gonna cover up?

11:48 AM - 6 Aug 2016

724 Retweets **725** Likes

82 724 725

Daniel @AboutDmnTime 7 Aug 2016

Home Moments

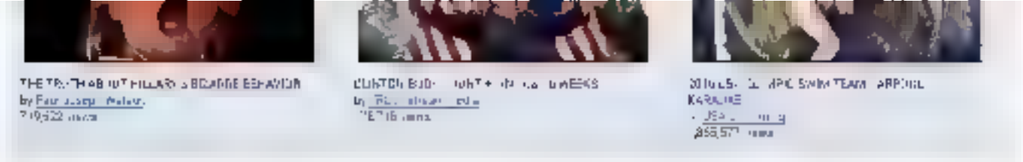
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



130 1.6K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to all you guys for sharing it and getting the message out.

11:54 AM · 6 Aug 2016

121 Retweets **685** Likes

36 121 685

Peter George Oliver ✓ @PeterGO ver RT · 7 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

that message be ng that you are a reactionary ring piece Who shou d have to stuck to the conspiracy theories.

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 7 Aug 2016

You re now venturing nto obsessed trol territory It s a bit pathetic.

7 14 54

Bekki R @Bekk R_92 · 7 Aug 2016

Bloody hel Peter, are you sti l yammer ng on? Your fixation with Paul is becom ng unhealthy

3 5

Peter George Oliver ✓ @PeterGO ver RT · 7 Aug 2016

I ove a yammor

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

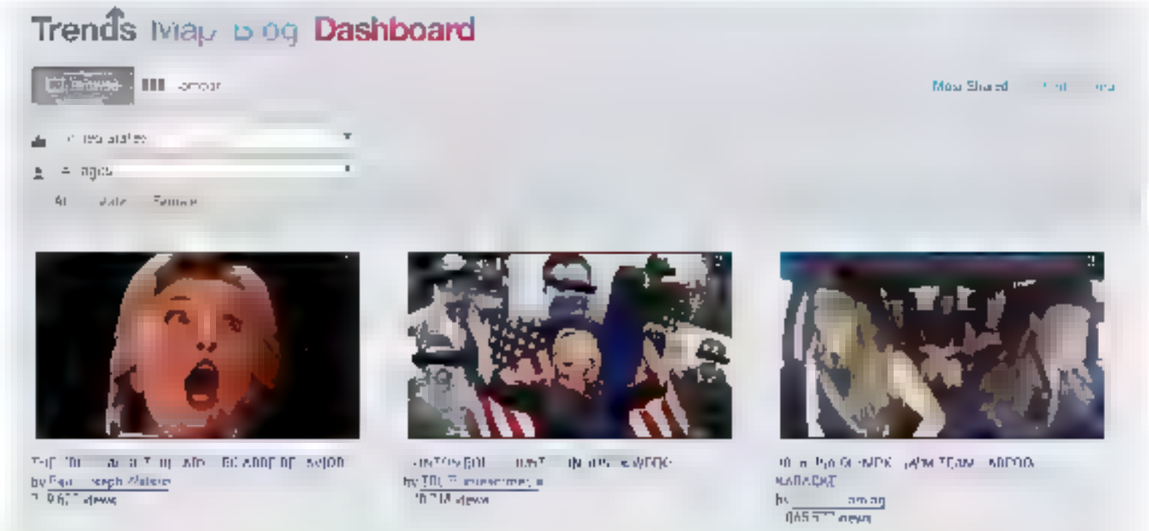
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My Hillary video is the number one most shared video in the U.S. on YouTube right now. youtube.com/watch?v=OqbDBR ..



11:51 AM - 6 Aug 2016

1,586 Retweets **2,289** Likes

130 1.6K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Aug 2016

Replying to

Thanks to all you guys for sharing it and getting the message out.

36 121 685

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - #BlackLivesMatter - but apparently not the black dude driving the van trying to get on with his life.

10:49 AM - 6 Aug 2016

316 Retweets **556** Likes

61 316 556

Alistair Taylor @AlistairTaylor · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to

Sara @ode2thelove · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to

he doesn't look very proud dose he

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is too much fun.

11:07 AM - 6 Aug 2016

1,380 Retweets **2,011** Likes

98 1.4K 2.0K

Gadsden @gadsdendotcom · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to

Liberals and their hate groups CAIR and #BlackLivesMatter have thrown around the "racist" label so much, it's become meaningless

2 3 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man wielding a machete shouts "Allahu Akbar" while attacking 2 female police in Belgium. #NothingToDoWith slam.

9:03 AM - 6 Aug 2016

437 Retweets **375** Likes

54 437 375

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 6 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media reacts to "Allahu Akbar" machete attack in Belgium.

9:08 AM - 6 Aug 2016

1,489 Retweets **1,599** Likes

137 1.5K 1.6K

White and Proud @AresApollo · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] Islam has nothing to do with Islam Sunnah 5:33 says KILL those who insult Islam but I'm the bad guy

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nailed it.

Laiq

[illegible]

Follow

Muslims are worried that if Trump is elected they will be treated just like they treat Non-Muslims in Muslim countries

998 975

9:00 AM - 6 Aug 2016

2,018 Retweets **2,866** Likes

77 2.0K 2.9K

FiveStarA @FiveStarA · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Balajibl tz14 nailed it

Socialist Wombat @3wombats · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Which is no doubt why they left their country in the first place

1 2

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blast heard near Olympic cycling course in Rio, bomb squad deployed - reports.

10:12 AM - 6 Aug 2016

253 Retweets **219** Likes

23 253 219

Mike Franklin @savagedogears · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to

just a controlled explosion on an unattended bag of clothes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Villifying a belief system that prescribes death to gays, apostates, and "adulterers" is now illegal in Australia.

8:57 AM - 6 Aug 2016

707 Retweets **560** Likes

137 707 560

Daniel Jones @dannys76 · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is the law villifying Muslims or villifying Islam we need to be sure of the distinction

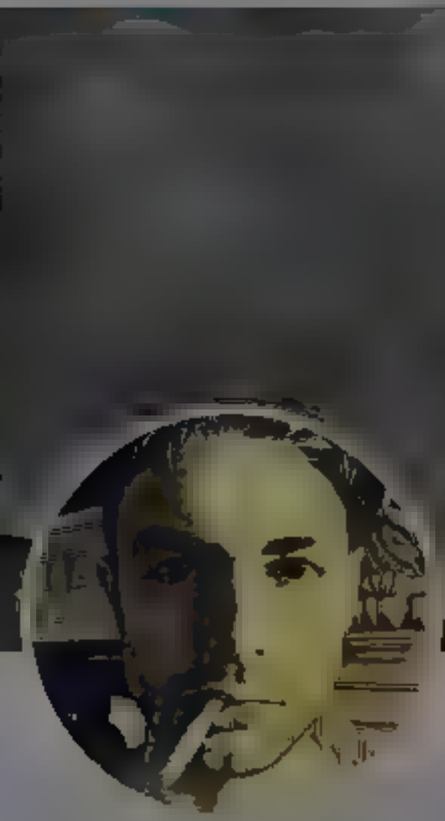
3 1

Daniel Jones @dannys76 · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so your logic is if you don't like a book you read you must hate everyone that

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is a "lovely woman". That's why virtually every ex-Secret Service agent says she's a vile nasty bitch.

Laura Cronk
What a croak load of steaming bullshit is your video about Hillary Clinton Hill is a lovely woman and gracious human Be prepared for your ass to be ruled by a female gendered person More power to feminity

8:53 AM - 6 Aug 2016

466 Retweets **962** Likes

141 466 962

Justice First @C BAS ASTRONO · 6 Aug 2016
Replying to
Hillary L es & repeats " Don't Recal "

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch out for #BlackLivesMatter morons hijacking gay pride events in UK this weekend to make it all about their own baseless "cause". #BLMUK

6:41 AM - 6 Aug 2016

376 Retweets **870** Likes

63 376 870

hp @Housepound · 6 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'm white, from the UK, live in the States. Even though I'm not a monotonous bore like [illegible] I know he's wrong

3

Elizabeth Leber @eberbeth · 6 Aug 2016

How so? What facts support you?

7

hp @Housepound · 6 Aug 2016

facts. guess the same ones that mr boring skews for his agenda. The Truth plain and simple is that I have

1

Elizabeth Leber @eberbeth · 6 Aug 2016

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Follow

MSM now pushing narrative Trump is brain damaged, when all the evidence suggests it's Hillary who is seriously ill.

suddenly displayed some behavior similar to Donald Trump's

1:00 AM - 6 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhatMakesHillaryShortCircuit - Reporters asking unscripted questions literally causes seizures.

1:33 PM - 5 Aug 2016

1,340 Retweets **1,538** Likes

74 1.3K 1.5K

PanDeism @PanDeism · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

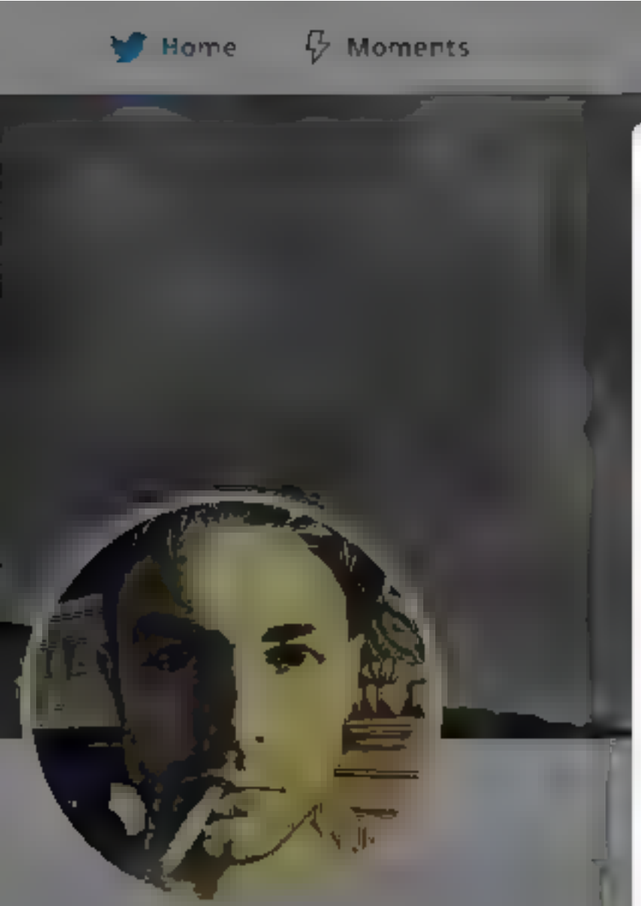
With [illegible] and [illegible], both losing mental acuity good to know [illegible] remains sharp.

2 1

Janice Boncella @JBoncella · 6 Aug 2016

even when he's stoned? Did he really quit pot for the campaigning like he said he would?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

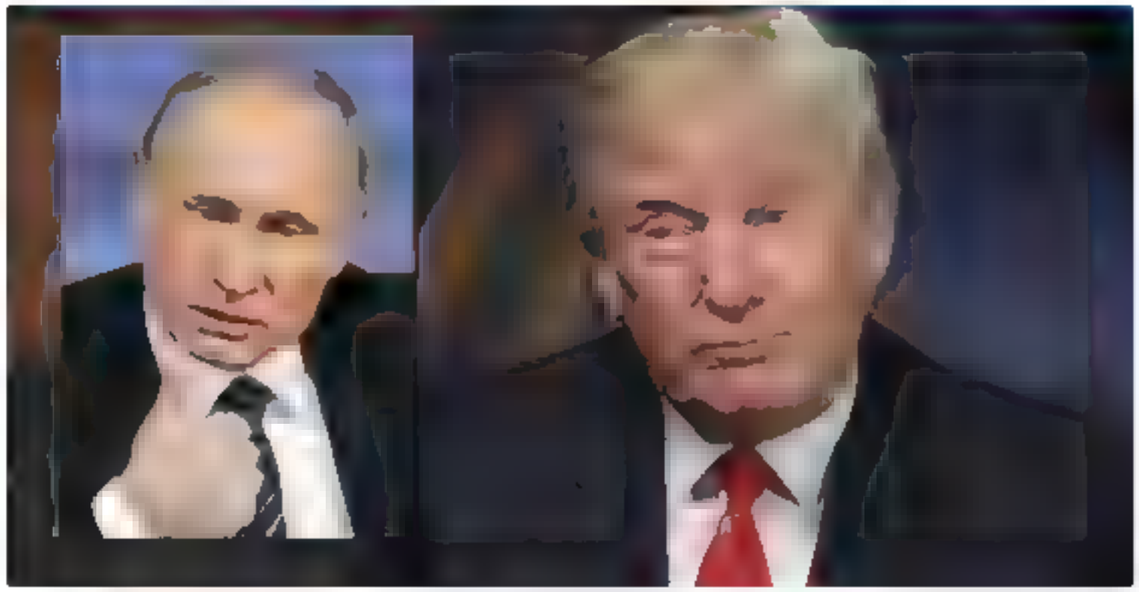
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Obama Official Fears Russia Will Rig Election to Help Trump - nfowars.com/ex-obama-offic ...



3:20 PM - 5 Aug 2016

188 Retweets **377** Likes

133 188 377

maitri @c ar ssameh,e 7 Aug 2016

Replying to

I hope Putin he ps Trump fight off the rigged Obama/Hilary election system

Home Moments Log in

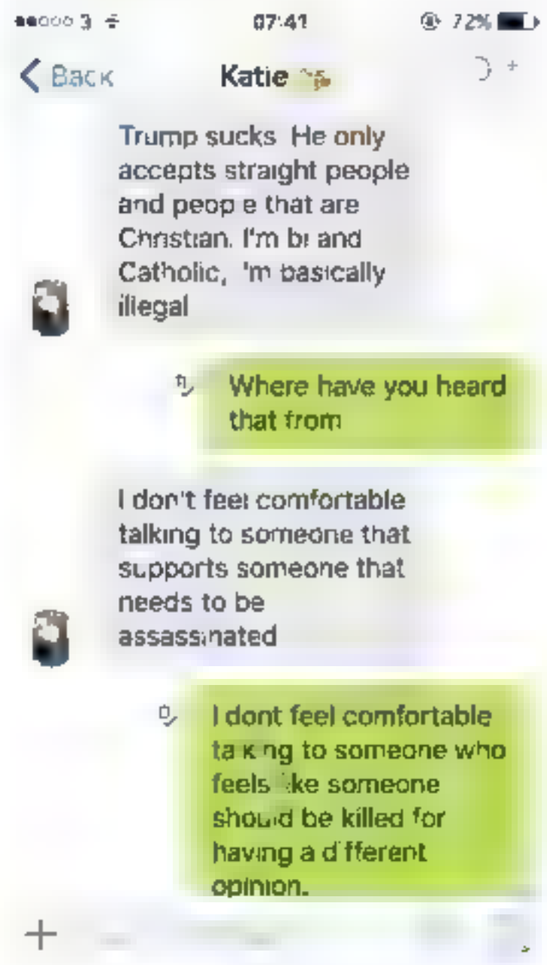
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reasonable anti-Trump leftist.



1:59 PM · 5 Aug 20 · 0.6

627 Retweets **1,330** Likes

120 627 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11-year-old Trump supporter schools CNN host: 'A few bad words better than getting blown up'.

1:4o PM - 5 Aug 2016

886 Retweets **1,160** Likes

71 886 1.2K

older and wiser @ jadvegan3 · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
Ho den get it Adu ts are bra nwashed

NoToTheMark @ j cambra · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Refuses to Meet White Reporters in First Press Conference of 2016 -

1:42 PM - 5 Aug 2016

368 Retweets **379** Likes

35 368 379

Andrew Owen @TDR500 · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to

Don't Hispanic journalists count as white? Or does it depend on what part of Spain their ancestors came from?

1 2

Shadreth @Shadreth · 6 Aug 2016

By "Hispanic" they really mean "Mexican" Or another middle / South American denomination To them Spain is white/bad

2 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Govt: Top Muslim Brotherhood Islamists CAN Get Asylum In Britain.

7:43 AM - 5 Aug 2016

245 Retweets **198** Likes

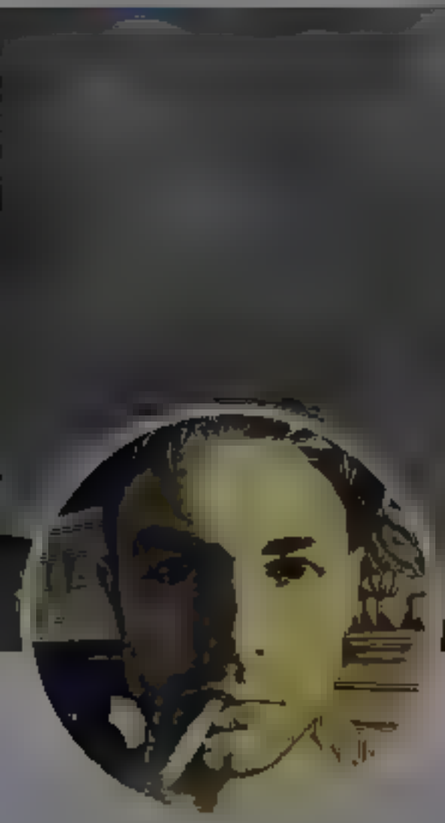
36 245 198

I dare to Dream @marcalynnjones · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to

What about the Government protected us for once

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you hear? Hillary's campaign is imploding and she's about to drop out. No evidence to prove it, but that's how the MSM treats Trump.

1:40 PM - 5 Aug 2016

895 Retweets **1,551** Likes

65 895 1.6K

KGB Agent Lynda @LyndaG19o4 · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You too girl! Have a great weekend! [illegible]

2 1

Diane Hann @diane_hann · 6 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So [illegible]n them [illegible]n be ng wrong? Or rise above the fray?

1

Tess @Tess4579 · 7 Aug 2016
[illegible]
Rise above?
Kay was hacked by Islam
History proves

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is losing it. Refers to Trump as her husband.

1:39 PM - 5 Aug 2016

589 Retweets **698** Likes

77 589 698

gene murry @genemurry 6 Aug 2016
Replying to
(CHUCKLE)

Sheamus AL @Alfred47412469 6 Aug 2016
Replying to
he would be better than this and why stay married to it

PRESIDENT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God that whole "Clinton body count" thing is just a baseless conspiracy theory.

7:39 AM - 5 Aug 2016

833 Retweets **772** Likes

66 833 772

Rich Vermillion, MBA, CGBP @Verm onR ch 6 Aug 2016

Replying to

They're gonna have to update th s meme soon since 5 more have died n last 6 weeks

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian women burn burkas that ISIS made them wear. Recall that the left treats burkas as a symbol of empowerment.

7:04 AM - 5 Aug 2016

1,094 Retweets **1,291** Likes

81 1.1K 1.3K

triki2Years @sherlockknokem · 5 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did an FBI agent encourage a jihadist to shoot up the 'Draw Muhammad' event in Texas?

7:01 AM - 5 Aug 2016

309 Retweets **282** Likes

25 309 282

Political Cartoons @MariaGrasmick · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
d d you see the drawings so beaut fu want to be a cartoonist and 'm I was so impressed

1

ImChiquita @mChiquita · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
Why d d the FBI seize surrounding Orlando counties 911 cal s, pol ce traffic pre/d ring/post ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Stabbing Culprit a "Devout Muslim," Defended Alleged Terrorist - nfowars.com/london-stabbin ...

6:44 AM - 5 Aug 2016

856 Retweets **646** Likes

93 856 646

Kristina @fairymoon4 · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to

Muslim with mental disorder

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #JKBLM - if you care about black lives, why aren't you protesting in Peckham, Lewisham & Hackney? Blacks are killed there all the time.

4:45 AM - 5 Aug 2016

311 Retweets **701** Likes

55 311 701

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

By other blacks

23 82 331

JE @truthandsound 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Whose thing Vanessa?

1

JE @truthandsound 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 5 Aug 2016

Hey f you care about black l ves, why aren t you protest ng in Peckham, Lewisham & Hackney? Blacks are k ed there a l the time

55 311 701

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

By other blacks.

4:45 AM · 5 Aug 2016

82 Retweets **331** Likes

23 82 331

JE @truthandsound · 5 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Whose th ng Vanessa?

1

JE @truthandsound · 7 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

Good I hope you weren t referring to black peop e The tone of your tweet mi d y mp ied that.

4 1

Samuel @D tat_De s · 5 A g 2016

Rep y ng to

Black lives matter is the reason why people are rac st. Black peop e shou d stop looking for racism where t does not ex st.

1 3

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support for Angela Merkel.

Before migrant influx: 75% approval.

After migrant influx: 47% approval.

5:56 AM - 5 Aug 2016

434 Retweets **567** Likes

125 434 567

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Male feminist" Obama says women shouldn't act "demure". His daughter definitely agrees. infowars.com/obama-decr es- ..

4:27 AM - 5 Aug 2016

640 Retweets **947** Likes

143 640 947

june @shoeOnhead · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5-Year-Old Victim's Father Saw Video of Twin Falls Refugee Rape.

4:07 AM - 5 Aug 2016

254 Retweets **182** Likes

35 254 182

ToniAnnSabatoLaGreca @ToniAnnSa... 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

My daughter is 5. I can't even imagine. This makes me sick to my stomach...

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

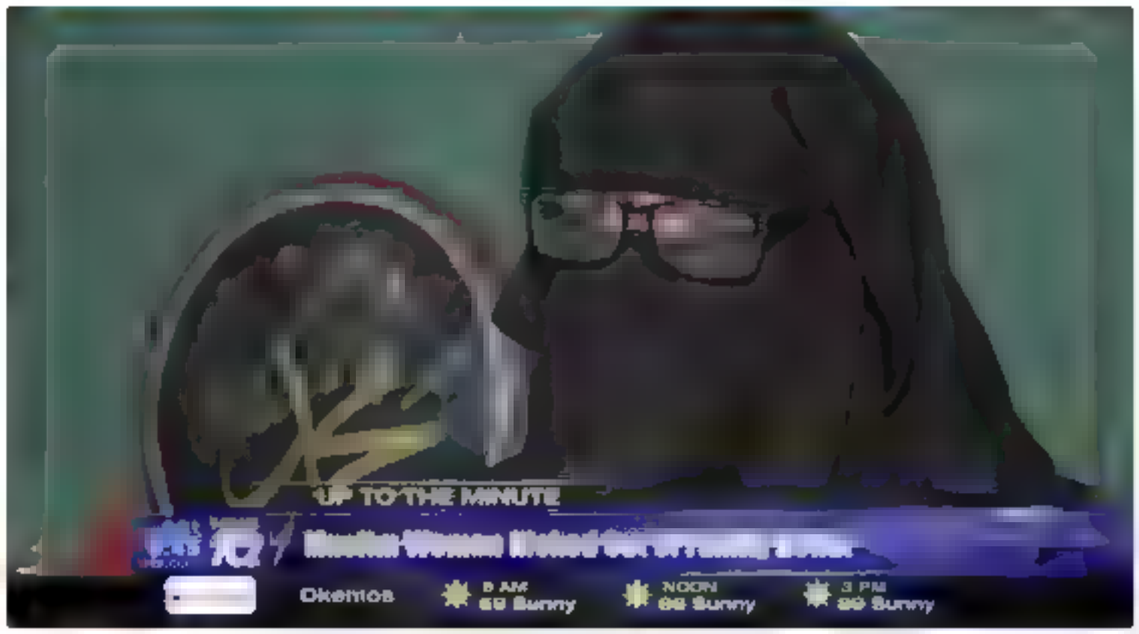
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This looks like a contrived set-up to get media attention.
breitbart.com/video/2016/08/ ...



3:11 AM - 5 Aug 2016

174 Retweets **312** Likes

107 174 312

Robert Suppenbach @rsuppenbach · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to

I am sure this these people will stop at nothing to conquer the west!

Home Moments Log in

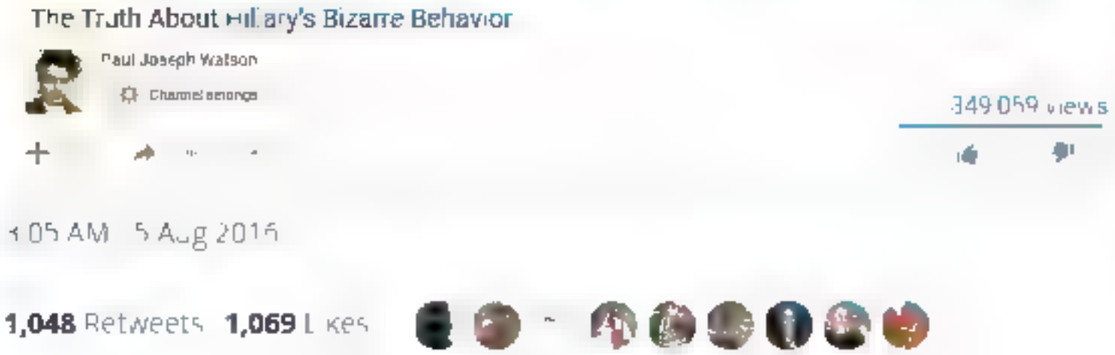
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going viral. If exposure builds, the media could be forced to ask Q's about Hillary's health youtube.com/watch?v=OqbDBR



1:05 AM - 5 Aug 2016

1,048 Retweets **1,069** L kes

94 1 0K 1 1K

Dr Brian of London @br anoflondon · 5 A .g 2016

Rep y ng to

I watched this last night, had 2000 views. Now 350,000 less than 24hrs. El te med a is now red.ndant.

> The Truth Abou
> Paul Joseph
> Channel
> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP a net
> Go ng viral If exposure bui ds, the media cou d be forced to ask Q s about H lary's hea th youtube com/watch?v=OqbDBR

14 274 318

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, working people's holidays matter infinitely more than your phony, virtue-signalling, violence inspiring "movement". #Heathrow #UKBLM

2:59 AM - 5 Aug 2016

291 Retweets **645** Likes

18 291 645

Isabelle Nagel @s Cathy · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
working people's bus ness flights even more Why didn't the cops just drag them off the road?

2 6

Tom Smith @Ad an Tom · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
Am the only one who reads Paul's tweets and hears his accent and d stinct voice in my head?

1 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #JKBLM - please don't start murdering cops like your #BlackLivesMatter cousins across the pond.

2:33 AM - 5 Aug 2016

311 Retweets **886** Likes

49 311 886

Orwellian EU @OrwellianE[illegible] · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah and why the hell can't black criminals commit really violent crime and get away with it? It's so unfair

1 1 3

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMavis · 5 Aug 2016

.no wonder they feel so oppressed & victimized, eh?

1

thefilmexciter @thefilmexciter · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh FFS grow up.

[illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris halal shop owner facing eviction for not selling pork or alcohol.

2:47 AM - 5 Aug 2016

118 Retweets **243** Likes

46 118 243

mac @mac69 - 5 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet GOOD BANG HIM UP AND PUT HIM ON A PORK AND ALCOHOL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hardly any black people killed by UK police in 5 years since the death of violent, drug dealing thug Mark Duggan.

> **Juninho was the best Premier League Player** @NoHopeForSome
> If #BlackLivesMatter #blmuk protest of Heathrow s ' nconvenient to you, imagine how 'inconvenient' systemic racism is to b ack ives.

2:55 AM - 5 Aug 2016

304 Retweets **557** Likes

43 304 557

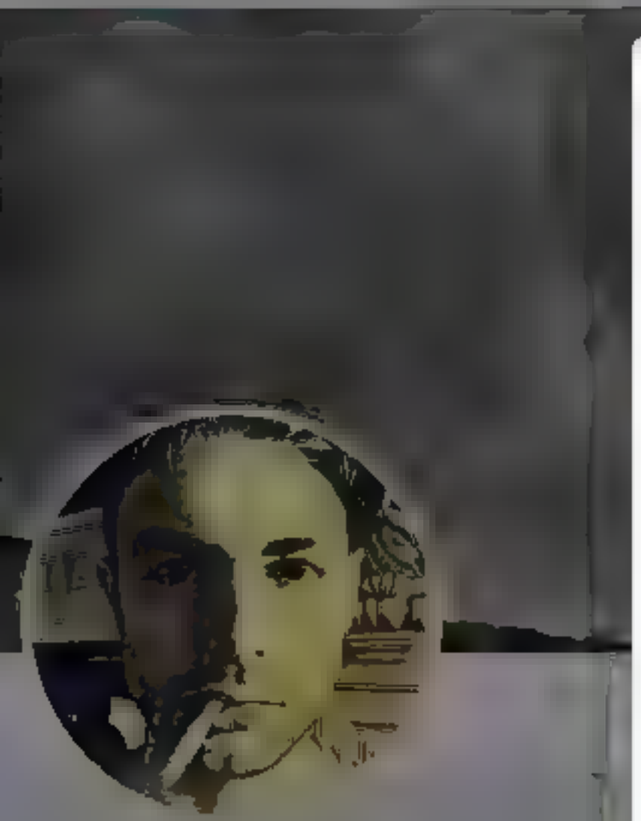
Ryan WT @RyanThomsonKO · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
12,000 firearms cal outs in the JK over the past year, 12 shots fired Only one man ki led who was white

8 164 247

David Buxton @DGB_Pi · 5 Aug 2016
Fuck I want an emoji now

@Ph osomant s · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what mental illness and complete contempt for objective reality looks like. #JKBLM

> UKBLM aims to highlight the struggle for Black Lives in the UK and #Shutdown state-sanctioned racialised sexism, Islamophobia, classism, ableism, homophobia and transphobia. We fight for liberation. The struggle is global, so must be the solution.

2:32 AM - 5 Aug 2016

343 Retweets **636** Likes

74 343 636

alan B'stard M P @alanBStardmp · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
what about your i lness of denial here

1

For God and Country @ · 5 Aug 2016
secu ar ews in the media & industries. G oba ist, n al rea ity that are se f hating Jews next stup d comment

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey #BlackLivesMatter UK - you're protesting in support of a violent, drug dealing gang member who was lawfully killed. You are a cancer.

2:29 AM - 5 Aug 2016

814 Retweets **1,814** Likes

68 814 1.8K

Hot Cocoa @thehotcocoaa · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
It's stuff l ke th s s why there's BLM protests. D sgusting Racist

4 2 11

Hot Cocoa @thehotcocoaa · 5 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
that self pity? #

1

Hot Cocoa @thehotcocoaa · 5 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

96 441 629

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Should have been immediately arrested for affiliating with a terrorist organization.

2:26 AM - 5 Aug 2016

85 Retweets **338** Likes

15 85 338

Scott @ScottBBx · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You shou d see the dumbarse they have on BBC news r ght now trying to justify t

2 2 10

Alex @tamr e · 5 Aug 2016
I m currently watch ng it They barely have anyth ng to say cos there is noting to say BLM sn't needed

2 1 18

Infinite Ennui @Infinite Enn[illegible] · 5 Aug 2016
Exactly, t s fuck ng r d cu ous and they just want attent on diots

1 1

Alex @tamr e · 5 Aug 2016
they' l get the r attent on when they get cuffed and thrown n prison)

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complete retards block road to protest against rightful police killing of thug gang member.

2:25 AM - 5 Aug 2016

441 Retweets **630** Likes

96 441 630

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Claims Trump is Inspiring Violent Civil Unrest by Warning of Rigged Election - nfowars.com/professor-clai

3:50 PM - 4 Aug 2016

333 Retweets **469** Likes

151 333 469

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] 3er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

=WHITE MAN= @WH TE Z MAN · 5 A g 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump is only so ng what we know 2b true, last e ection were more Dem

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's actually serious.

Lauramerica @Lyonasdotter
Dominos Pizza #rapeculture

7:07 PM - 4 Aug 2016

289 Retweets **569** Likes

96 289 569

Trump Train Jane @Independentjane · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LauraDraviand

Barber: Whatchu want?
"I want everybody to know that I'm offended by everything."
Barber: Say no more

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton's policies have led to the death or displacement of hundreds of thousands of Muslims. That's what my next video is about.

2:08 PM - 4 Aug 2016

531 Retweets **1,090** Likes

33 531 1.1K

CIA Biohacked Victim @[illegible]awareness · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Nope

Rob ruitenberg @Rob[illegible]tenberg · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"·m gonna bring jobs back" Gets NOTH NG made ·n america Wake up

1

Deplorable John @j·hnnhash·ssdy · 4 Aug 2016
Owake up yourse f· the reason why DJT has stuff made over sea·s because the Estab·shment has let industry go

1

Rob ruitenberg @Rob[illegible]tenberg · 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is medically unfit to be president. Let's demand a mental and physical health screening.

1 53 PM 4 A g 2016

970 Retweets **1,111** Likes

123 970 1 1K

babygirl @ a xx25 4 Aug 2016
Reply ng to
It was a proven fictit ous le that made up, com ng around to bite em

Baglady @ bag ady 5 A g 2016
Reply ng to
She s medically menta ly and mora ly unfit to be President.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is TERRIFIED of being challenged. It's part of her personality disorder and anger problem.

2:03 PM - 4 Aug 2016

1,023 Retweets **1,159** Likes

135 1.0K 1.2K

Belle @Callyboo5 · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mohammad the Islamist Attacks Priest in Spain: “Son of a B*tch, I’m Going to Kill You!”

12:40 PM - 4 Aug 2016

393 Retweets **310** Likes

34 393 310

prforcanadians @PRforCanadians · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

Christianity needs a unit like MOSAD who goes after scum who attack their people. Yes, it is us against them

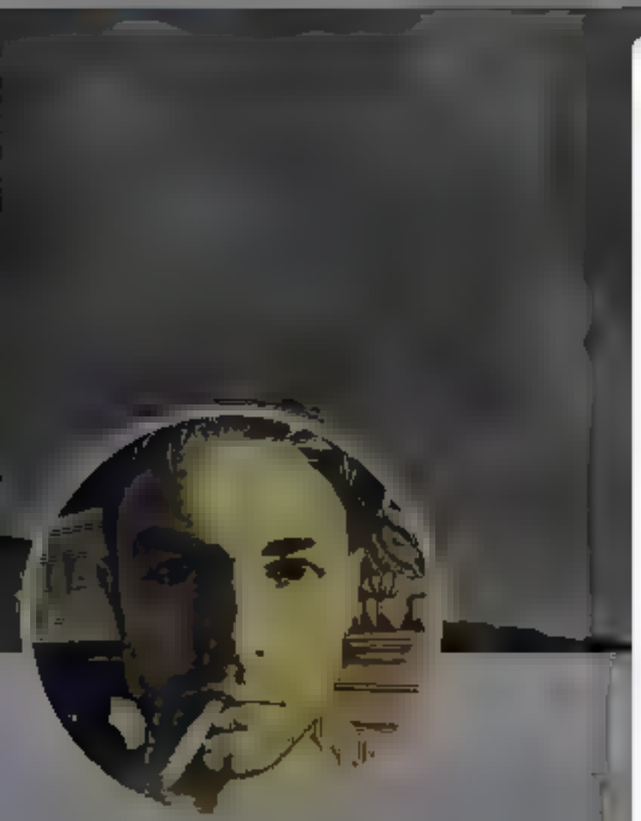
4 6

Picks Navalpijo @p cks ves · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

im from spain and media here said that this men was drunk. they always taking excuses.(a mus im drinking too.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SENPAI KEEPS NOTICING ME 😍😍😍

Ann Coulter Retweeted you
1h Paris po ce co a ed o refugee who may be p anning attack No o e ough not o e who beg n with

Ann Coulter Retweeted you
1h Gay Syr an refugee found be hea ded n s ant

1:18 PM - 4 Aug 2016

74 Retweets **491** Likes

36 74 491

Happy 2018 @a degeatano 4 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
What is SENPAI?

3 1

ABC Oumuamua Bureau @reformABC 4 Aug 2016
It s a gay thing. is say ng is the person who turned h m gay)

1 1

Happy 2018 @a degeatano 4 Aug 2016
God bless you. I hate not knowing something and no one giving me the

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google now propagandizing for the mass migrant invasion of the west falsely labeled a "refugee" program by the media

Google

Google Search I'm Feeling Lucky

Wherever your country, whatever your sport, stand #WithRefugees this month

12:30 PM - 4 Aug 2016

2,280 Retweets **2,388** Likes

251 2.3K 2.4K

LaLegale @LaLegale 4 Aug 2016
Replying to @YonaOlson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is physically unfit to be president and her campaign is covering it up. youtu.be/OqbDBRWb63s #HillaryAccomplishments

12:00 PM - 4 Aug 2016

940 Retweets **1,027** Likes

70 940 1.0K

coolkat @Coolkat2630 · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] what accomplishments letting Russia buy 50% of American nuclear plant &Clinton foundation gets millions

Manuel delgado @[redacted] · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] it's ok, her vice president is still a better choice

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brave man who stood up to Munich shooter now facing prosecution for 'INSULTING killer'.

12:20 PM - 4 Aug 2016

761 Retweets **639** Likes

160 761 639

AlaspoorYorich @Toberonetha 5 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2016

Obama ends his male feminist' essay with a tedious call to elect Hillary because she has a vagina.

43 234 483

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ignoring the fact that she takes hundreds of millions of dollars from Saudi Arabia - the world's superpower when it comes to misogyny.

11:54 AM - 4 Aug 2016

264 Retweets **501** Likes

17 264 501

Patricia McHugh @Su[illegible]60 5 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible] accepts $ from SA, etc., to fight ADS, etc. HRC hasn't rec'd a penny for herself or campaign

1

LeifG2017 @LDG2014 5 Aug 2016

Is it moral to be a proponent of women rights and be linked directly via a fund to Saudi Arabia though? It is an issue

2

Patricia McHugh @Su[illegible]60 5 Aug 2016

So, if SA won't do EVERYTHING according to the morals you believe they should have, then no one should accept ANY help from them?

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay Syrian refugee found beheaded in Istanbul.

11:53 AM - 4 Aug 2016

726 Retweets **540** Likes

96 726 540

AndyJr @AndyJrOR · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How must a liberal react when a Muslim beheads a homosexual or a muslim

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris police on alert for "refugee" who may be planning attack. No one thought not to let him in to begin with.

11:54 AM - 4 Aug 2016

726 Retweets **820** Likes

59 726 820

Maxim Czarski @MaximCzarski · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

French police on high alert for a mentally unstable man "threatening economic disaster & mass murder"

The Telegraph

News

Hollande accused of 'shampoo socialism' as it is revealed he spends £99,000 per year on haircuts

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

46 223 422

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama ends his 'male feminist' essay with a tedious call to elect Hillary because she has a vagina.

11:33 AM - 4 Aug 2016

234 Retweets **483** Likes

43 234 483

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Ignoring the fact that she takes hundreds of millions of dollars from Saudi Arabia - the world's superpower when it comes to misogyny

17 264 501

Patricia McHugh @S[illegible]60 5 Aug 2016

[illegible] accepts $ from SA, etc. to fight AIDS, etc. HRC hasn't rec'd a penny for herself or campaign.

1

LeifG2017 @LDG2014 5 Aug 2016

Is it moral to be a proponent of women's rights and be linked directly via a fund to Saudi Arabia though? It's an issue

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 223 422

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3rd wave feminism is a fundamentally anti-intellectual movement based on fraudulent claims & statistics.

11:30 AM - 4 Aug 2016

224 Retweets **501** Likes

9 224 501

Preston S. Brooks @Rebe[illegible]B · 7 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]t

We agree here, but second-wave and even first wave feminism are just as ridiculous

1

Claire @90sFLA · 7 Aug 2016

I'm not a feminist I'm anti feminism

1 1

Preston S. Brooks @Rebe[illegible]B · 7 Aug 2016

I know, I'm really responding to Paul's post

1

Claire @90sFLA · 7 Aug 2016

oh ok sorry

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Sea ch Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone ema or username
  Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page
- Moments Moments Moments, current page

Close

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page
- Moments Moments Moments, current page

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

1. Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Modern feminism is so desperately debunked, the president of the United States has to be trotted out to defend it.

   46 replies 223 retweets 422 likes

   Reply 46
   Retweet 223 Retweeted 223
   Like 422 Liked 422

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Obama complains about "street harassment" of women while shockingly failing to mention migrant rape culture sweeping Europe

11 28 AM   4 Aug 2016

- 402 Retweets
- 651 Likes
- [illegible]

23 replies 402 retweets 651 likes

Reply 23

Retweet 402 Retweeted 402

Like 651 Liked 651

1. 1 David insOmniacd4ve
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   @crisisofmankind geez it's like he's not even from Europe #TraitorTrump

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
2. New conversation

   1 Merc marcelliotnet
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   #PrisonPlanet

   3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 3

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   2. Griffin Griffitti
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to marcelliotnet PrisonPlanet

   whoa man, is that real?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. Merc @marcelliotnet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Griffitti @PrisonPlanet

hahah, might as well be

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Griffin @Griffitti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @marcelliotnet @PrisonPlanet

I don't know, the picture is pretty convincing by itself

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 yellow @tremblingyellow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

it's not a rape when a Muslim does it)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 KatTrumpster#MAGA @KJAnton1976

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

exactly!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 news sense @owhy3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

From the start Obama show no affinity with any European country I may be wrong but

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked
2 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 A F @A 143 F

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because we obviously need to admit that rape is part of migrant culture so we should accept it, shouldn't we

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 [Cooky @markcarline44](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [@PrisonPlanet](#)

@NHSGi Gloss over years of systematic establishment sexual abuse by UK perps and go straight to those foreigners bigot!#[brexit](#)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 [Global citizen @munnu789](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [@PrisonPlanet](#)

Europe confronts cultural/social/economic/political crisis. It would never be the same again for sure

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 [Rob Critchly @CritchleyBob](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [@PrisonPlanet](#)

And the fact his moslem brothers rape and mutilate women overseas never gets a mention. Obuma is a 💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩💩

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 [Infidel Mark @niteraven918](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [@PrisonPlanet](#)

he's really just angry because construction workers won't harass him

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 [Mitchell @SourShoesin2s](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [@PrisonPlanet](#)

you're shocked? lol i couldn't be less surprised

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12. 1 Geoguy @geoguy_usa104 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

against his narrative

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDohDoze [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"There's no such thing as rape culture" "Grrrr migrant rape culture, gnash fume"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 LeifG2017 @LDG2014 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and he classes countries like Saudia Arabia as an allies lol! Women's freedoms there are of course fine :P

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15. 1 I'm with Stupid @ByDogHazDohDoze [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"migrant rape culture sweeping Europe" *checks outside* I hear he didn't condemn the Loch Ness monster either

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern feminism is so desperately debunked, the president of the United States has to be trotted out to defend it.

11:23 AM - 4 Aug 2016

223 Retweets **422** Likes

46 223 422

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 223 422

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama slams "harassment" of women online. 50% of misogynistic tweets are from other women.

11:27 AM - 4 Aug 2016

197 Retweets **338** Likes

12 197 338

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're covering up terror plots in Europe. I get these messages all the time.

> back from Germany, on business. I was got talking to some pilots about terrorism. One of them said that he was so surprised at the little security there was at the terminal, and went on to tell me that a few days ago an Islamist tried to break onto a runway of a nearby airport and hijack a plane. He was caught and it was revealed his plan was to hijack a plane, and crash it into London.
> Did you hear about this? You probably didnt as they hushed it up!

9:57 AM - 4 Aug 2016

969 Retweets **1,115** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is a religion of peace - that's why police keep finding huge caches of military-grade weapons in mosques across Europe.

8:59 AM - 4 Aug 2016

1,807 Retweets **2,235** Likes

135 1.8K 2.2K

Rob weighill @Sw ftraptor · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to
so you are suggesting we should start cracking down on mosques everywhere yeah because of the "Vei " of s ence?

1

cwllwc @cw lwc · 5 Aug 2016
It wou d be best we ban Is am and c ose them a l. They teach oppress on hate and violence Cacceptab e

2 2

Rob weighill @Sw ftraptor · 5 Aug 2016
A so try tel ng that to the "Musl ms" who have chosen careers as "Human r ghts awyers"

1

cwllwc @cw lwc · 5 Aug 2016
Scrap h man rights laws Jega mmigrants who come here are Jega and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's weird seizures are triggered by stressful environments. She's unfit to be president. WATCH >

8:01 AM - 4 Aug 2016

424 Retweets **529** Likes

59 424 529

Bill rollins @[redacted] · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
she will cave in at debates

1 1 1

Elizabeth @[redacted] · 4 Aug 2016
She absolutely will even though questions will be slanted against Trump and in her favor. Can't wait

1 4 5

Bill rollins @[redacted] · 4 Aug 2016

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Log in

8s

62 351 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sequel.

It doesn't matter. All your doing is showing your mum done a shit job at raising you. Do you blame me for the actions of the KKK? No so why blame Muslims for the actions of them mental lunatics. Don't be so arrogant it's not a good look

7:57 AM - 4 Aug 2016

294 Retweets **979** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Current year tard.

Bro it s 2016 leave the racism out please Ser ous y

8s

7:50 AM - 4 Aug 2016

351 Retweets **1,162** Likes

62 351 1.2K

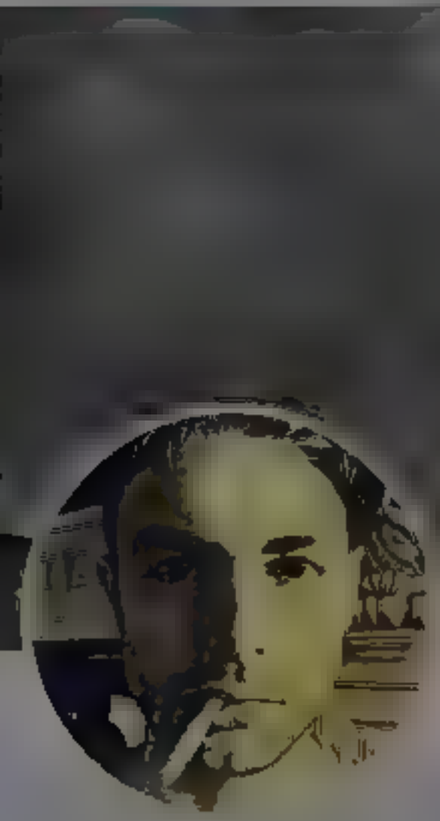
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

The sequel

It doesn't matter. All your doing is showing your mum done a sh t job at raising you. Do you blame me for the act ons of the KKK? No so why blame Muslims for the actions of them menta lunatics. Don t be so arrogant

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> 15 now
>
> Most of the leftists who call me an "Islamophobe" were cheerleaders for the "humanitarian" assault on Libya which led to the displacement & deaths of hundreds of thousands of Muslims
>
> 6:47 AM - 4 Aug 2016

274 Retweets **696** Likes

36 274 696

j e @Paddyjoe 4 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he is such a moron

LaPrezCheQueenvara @CheQueenvara 4 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Let's not forget what happened in Libya opened a port for migrants to spill into Italy so...

MMXVIII @Carlos1501 4 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how police had immediate access to the mental health records of the Somali knifeman and could rule out terror. #NothingToDoWith slam

5:50 AM - 4 Aug 2016

875 Retweets **1,248** Likes

103 875 1.2K

Stephen James pope @StevePope47 · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
they must th nk we are a l bra n ess th cko morons, but we ain't. Listen Teresa fuck ng May, isten plod, we FUCKING KNOW

Diane Hotspur @[redacted] · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Lies, to suit them and appease the slamics!

FoxFire @Batho ith[redacted] · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Isn't t now? love the new buzz words "menta ly I" *sarcasm*

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Russell Square-Somali knifeman had been living in the UK since he was 5-years-old. Another successfully integrated migrant.

5:49 AM - 4 Aug 2016

961 Retweets **1,270** Likes

81 961 1.3K

warfaring @gr swa 255242 76 · 4 Aug 2016

Repl ng to

@stardust193 what does Yvette cooper & archb shop of Canterbury have to say?

Jon Cervini @ctwentyseven · 4 Aug 2016

Repl ng to

Yes another ntegrated Norwegian, I mean a third world Somal Soma la another country with no future!

1

Jon Cervini @ctwentyseven · 4 Aug 2016

The Ita lans, the old colon al masters, should've stayed in Soma la to civil sed the peop e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #RussellSquare attacker is a 19-year-old Somalian. Somalia is 99.8% Muslim. Imagine my shock. #ReligionOfPeace.

4:23 AM - 4 Aug 2016

1,251 Retweets **1,620** Likes

144 1.3K 1.6K

One of the 52% @chrisemo1 · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the powers that be think I We are idiots

1 1

Hillary Ffrench @sn0wba1111 · 5 Aug 2016
they just need to know that we won t act that we rema n passive then they are free to do whatever they ike

1

One of the 52% @chrisemo1 · 5 Aug 2016
I don't think the British people wi l take much more

1 1

cowardly bald @HFtards · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He's a peaceful BLM activist too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why were UK media outlets reporting that the #RussellSquare attacker was a "chubby white man" when he was a black Somalian?

4:23 AM - 4 Aug 2016

1,059 Retweets **1,307** Likes

185 1.1K 1.3K

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to
same reason they kept saying the motive was "unclear, but police are saying it was mental health issues" instead of terrorism

2 1 6

Rukinga @kevinyaga · 4 Aug 2016
hey Franco, were you as upset that Dylann roof was not labelled a terrorist after killing several church goers??

1 3

Franco Gonzalez @tsFranco · 4 Aug 2016
were you upset when you found out you only had 58 followers? GTFOH

2 1

Rukinga @kevinyaga · 4 Aug 2016
I understand u had no clever rejoinder for my question punk ass

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

List of Islamic Terror: Last 30 Days - thereligionofpeace com/attacks/attack ...

5 46 AM - 4 Aug 2016

283 Retweets **250** Likes

21 283 250

Fouad Acharki @FAchark · 4 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Not the most rel able site They clearly have an agenda against s am
[illegible]
3

.... @zombeepoc · 4 Aug 2016
more rel ab e than the bbc and other msm
1 2

Laura Marklin @LauraMark n · 4 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I don t want them living by me! [illegible]
1 2

The Girl Has No Name @TeresaWh te y 7 · 4 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Want to find the leaders of slamic terror? Look in the Wh te House

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Establishment Smear Campaign to Declare Trump "Mentally Unfit" to be President - nfowars.com/new-establishm ...

4:13 AM - 4 Aug 2016

411 Retweets **448** Likes

125 411 448

G @Skeptical_G - 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey: Burqa-Clad Attackers Beat Pregnant Woman for 'Revealing Clothes'.

3:19 AM - 4 Aug 2016

244 Retweets **200** Likes

15 244 200

acromel @Acrome[illegible] · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

See! That proves that Islam isn't sexist.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton Got Millions From World's Biggest Sharia Law Education Firm.

4:21 AM - 4 Aug 2016

558 Retweets **382** Likes

26 558 382

Anita Hokkanen @hokkanen anita · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

91 406 760

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So glad they don't report on the so-called attacks, rapes, brawls & crime waves that racists claim are happening every day.

2:42 AM - 4 Aug 2016

169 Retweets **441** Likes

19 169 441

IndiaKilo @RdWar or · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to
Damn racists. why don t they go find their own country and eave this one to the fore gners!

The Royal Puss @ForbidTheFr t · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to
yes so g ad they make my ostrich syndrome possib e

Glenda @41 Mss p · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to
the "w ne queen" doesnt have on a burka? she shld h re secur ty w/al the "menta l lness" out there

David Maginnis @Storyg y666 · 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

The #Russel Square stabber went from "having dark skin and appearing to be of African descent" to being white. Bizarre.

2:59 AM - 4 Aug 2016

428 Retweets **787** Likes

79 428 787

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

It's almost impossible to confuse the two. Someone is lying

23 69 241

Baturday @wtfcobalt · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

its probably now a right wing attack1

1 10

Zoe Keller @KellerZoe · 4 Aug 2016

Islam is by far the most far-far-far-right ideology in the world now. Can't understand why liberals do not see it

1 7

Baturday @wtfcobalt · 4 Aug 2016

they preform such incredible mental gymnastics that im surprised they

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]net 4 Aug 2016

The #[illegible] stabber went from "having dark skin and appearing to be of African descent" to being white. Bizarre

79 428 787

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's almost impossible to confuse the two. Someone is lying.

1:04 AM - 4 Aug 2016

69 Retweets **241** Likes

23 69 241

laura cooper @r[illegible]ey270 4 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]net

Norwegian Somali is my info

peter day @peterday 5 Aug 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]net

Norwegian to "of Somali origin" but left Norway at age of two (?)

1

Mongolian misinformation bot @derek[illegible]ambada 4 Aug 2016

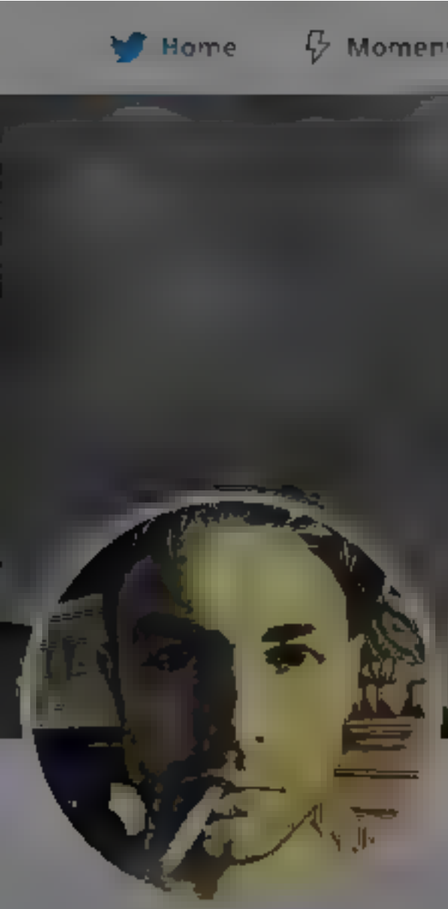
Replying to @P[illegible]net

BBC now (finally) reporting Norwegian national of Somali descent

Continuity Gaz @ContinuityGaz 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God we have the BBC to give us the true picture of how "refugees" have impacted Germany.

NEWS

Home Video World UK Business Tech Science Magazine Entertainment & Arts

World Africa Asia Australia Europe Latin America Middle East US & Canada

Syrian refugee Ninorta Bahno crowned 'wine queen' in Germany

Minutes ago Europe

Share

2:41 AM - 4 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: 26% of Welfare Recipients Are Immigrants. (Debunking Merkel's claim immigrants are good for the economy).

2:26 AM - 4 Aug 2016

635 Retweets **599** Likes

33 635 599

IAmSilky @AmverySilky · 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Follow

Hey London - No amount of stormtroopers with guns on motorbikes will do anything to curtail a violent ideology. Completely pointless.

2 38 AM - 4 Aug 2016

365 Retweets **785** Likes

59 365 785

Mr.Keen @mrkeen, · 4 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
they wi l have the r uses when dea ing with r ght wing domestic terrorists that voted Brexit

ImChiquita @ mChiq ta · 4 A g 2016
Rep y ng to
I ust read this in your accent.

George Doughly @GeorgeDoughly · 4 A g 2016
Rep y ng to
you are 100% Correct, Paul!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

France: Migrants Set ANOTHER Truck on Fire, Threaten Driver with Chainsaw - nformationliberation com/? d=55289

2 29 AM - 4 Aug 2016

580 Retweets **391** Likes

59 580 391

Yanki יענקי פרבר @yank farber 5 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] YES YES YES VIVA LA FRANCE

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Fashion Writer: Melania in White 'Scary' Racist, Hillary in White 'Hopeful' -

2:05 AM - 4 Aug 2016

107 Retweets **184** Likes

19 107 184

Joe Piervincenti @pierrespace49 · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to

the reason why black people suffers is because you do not get ahead by tearing your fellow man down. That just does not work

1

Joe Piervincenti @pierrespace49 · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to

You can lead a horse to water but you can't make him

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: They covered up a bomb attack in Camden last week. #RussellSquare could be similar.

2:13 AM - 4 Aug 2016

456 Retweets **356** Likes

30 456 356

Scot smiler @sm[illegible]erscott - 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible] serious mental illness

1 1

Iain James Robb @[illegible]amesRobb - 4 Aug 2016
And a fantastically widespread one at that few governments are attempting treatment of

1 1

Scot smiler @sm[illegible]erscott - 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reading @voxday's insightful book 'SJWs Always Lie' and was surprised to stumble across my own quote. 😂

Strategy 8: Punch back twice as hard.

This was the motto of the late Andrew Breitbart, and in his memory it has been adopted as a slogan by some of the more effective and combative individuals on the social media right, most notably Glenn Reynolds of Instapundit. It is a more succinct version of the Chicago Way advocated by Sean Connery in *The Untouchables*: "They pull a knife, you pull a gun. He sends one of yours to the hospital, you send one of his to the morgue."

SJWs are winning the cultural war because no one has been fighting them. No one has been resisting them. But now you know why you need to resist them. Now you know why you need to defeat them. And, most importantly, now you know how to do it.

For every sly little remark, speak back twice as hard. For every attempt at speech-policing, silence back twice as hard. For every attempt at isolation, shun back twice as hard. For every attempt to discredit, expose back twice as hard. For every attempted disemployment, fire back twice as hard. And for every lie, speak the truth twice as hard, twice as loud, and twice as long.

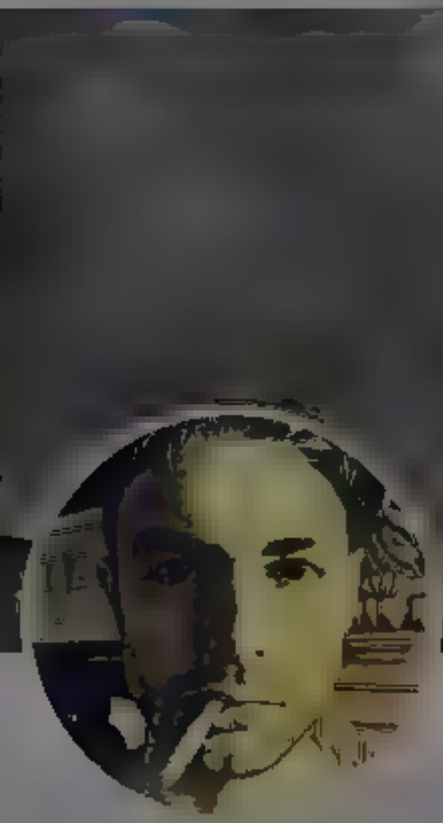
Show them no mercy because they do not believe in it and they do not deserve it.

The days of sitting on the fence and not opposing social justice warrior censorship because you don't agree with everything that [insert

5:19 PM · Aug 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My translated videos are now going viral too. Next step: World domination. 😂

> **Grand Pope Arès** @[illegible]ato180
> À voir absolument ! Thanks @PrisonPlanet ! / Paul Joseph Watson) Merci à @YannMerkado pour la traduction twitter.com/andrevbremen/s.

5:07 PM - 4 Aug 2016

102 Retweets **418** Likes

25 102 418

TT @OBB · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be thankful every day for capitalism.

2:04 AM - 4 Aug 2016

224 Retweets **325** Likes

22 224 325

Supperdude9 @Supperdude9 · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France: Water Park to Hold “Burkini” Day: Non-Muslim Swimming Attire BANNED - nfowars.com/france-water-p …

4:24 PM - 3 Aug 2016

733 Retweets **565** Likes

215 733 565

Audrakat @Audrakat - 4 Aug 2016

Replying to

I like this outfit

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

It's 1:18am and you thought I was done working? Na-ah. Article coming shortly.....

1:18 PM 1 Aug 2016

38 Retweets **436** Likes

35 38 436

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
CET

3 1

Tony Unplugged @TonyUnplugged 1 Aug 2016
Greenwich Mean Time GMT? ⚓

1

Nym Coy @NymCoy 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
high energy

Johnny Goodboy @JohnnyGoodboy1 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
tin foil hat gets better recept on at night Just kidding, love your work

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Read Bret Easton Ellis' excoriating monologue on social justice warriors and political correctness.

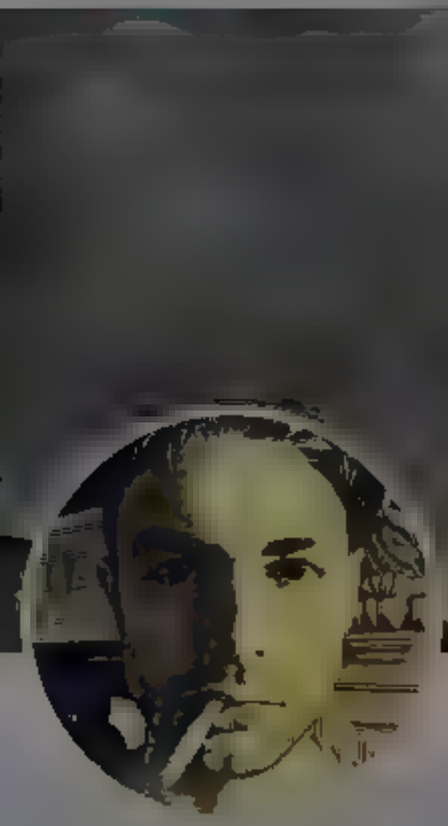
11:47 AM - 3 Aug 2016

254 Retweets **404** Likes

13 254 404

=M@rio News= @marionews1 · 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clint Eastwood: 'Everybody's tired of political correctness & the pussy generation: Just fucking get over it'.

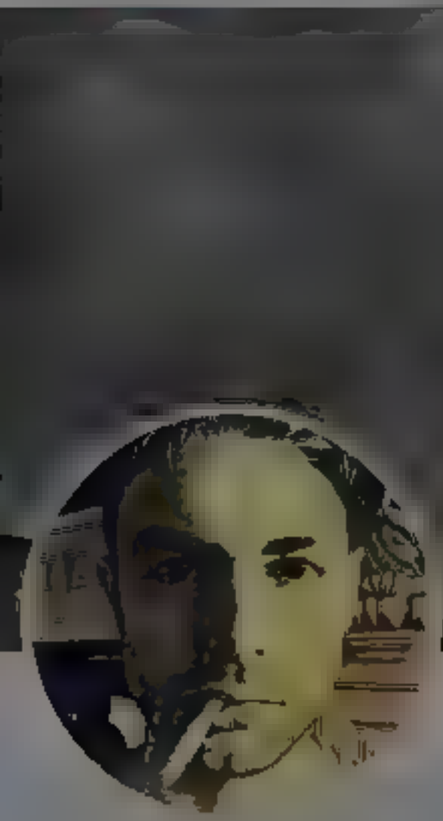
2:59 PM - 4 Aug 2016

1,356 Retweets **2,028** Likes

68 1.4K 2.0K

Frank Hirst @FrankHirst84 · 4 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter protest blocks ambulance with sick child headed for hospital - hotair.com/archives/2016/

Talib Kweli Greene ✓ @TalibKwe
That's a lie. They don't stop ambulances. Btw Heres MLK. Blocking a highway. twitter.com/SquareBoring/st.

11:41 AM - Aug 2016

249 Retweets **290** Likes

39 249 290

Serenitypleaz @Serenitypleaz · 3 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I don't know why states can't sue George Soros for organizing people for purpose of inciting riots & disturbing peace

6 9

Know The Truth @deshote · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] white child?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM is not a group, it's a belief system (a cult). He openly said he wanted to "kill white people".

Talib Kweli Greene @TalibKweli

Lies. Micah Johnson was military. He was not a member of BLM. According to Dallas PD. twitter.com/SquareBoing/st...

11:41 AM - 8 Aug 2016

272 Retweets **494** Likes

33 272 494

Karen @karenwren · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TalibKweli

Watson you're a dope. You preach the same hate, breed a cult environment & so. Have u seen how your followers act?

1 1 3

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie · 8 Aug 2016

Another white guilt idiot. You should go preach at a mosque

1

Karen @karenwren · 8 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women are being raped all over Europe, but the big feminist crusade right now is "problematic" Ghostbusters costumes

10:28 AM - 3 Aug 2016

560 Retweets **704** Likes

38 560 704

QueeniesSoapbox @QueeniesSoapbox 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

77 501 576

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women are literally being banned from taxpayer funded buildings in western countries while feminists complain about video game characters.

8:29 AM - 3 Aug 2016

505 Retweets **770** Likes

30 505 770

moocat @1moocat · 3 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yep & West Male dominated Gov's also refuse 2 REALISE Islamic Terrorists R fighting a war about FEMALE SLAVERY????

Montrealgirl @[illegible] · 3 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
haha get off your computer and go outside you are not in touch with real woman or feminists or modern society

TheScotttcast @[illegible] · Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I am on the Alex Jones Show talking about Hillary's personality disorder, the cultural enrichment of Europe & more.

9:05 AM - Aug 2016

169 Retweets **334** Likes

26 169 334

Jason Conley @skept c74 3 Aug 2016
Replying to
given he s a frothing at the mouth carn val barker

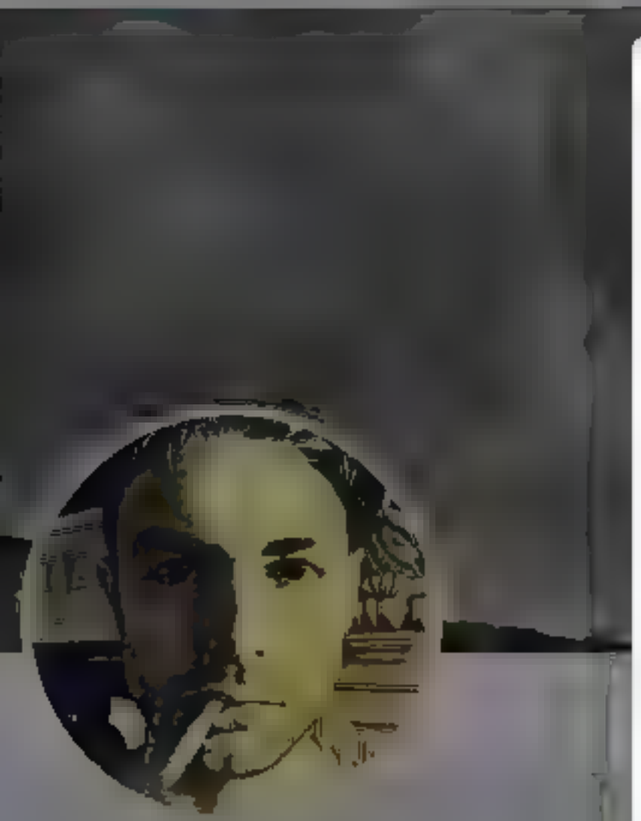
1

Jeanette Dore @do eco e 3 Aug 2016
Ca l any names you choose youWIL get the TRJTH, wh ch I rea ize is abhorrent to fasc st pigs!

1 1

Jason Conley @skept c74 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sometimes Trump is genuinely hilarious.

> t wasn't the only child-related ncident of the day A the same rally n V rginia, Trump old the mother of a cry ng bab by "Don't worry about that baby love babies" shortly before following up with, "Actually was only kidding you can get the baby out of here think she really believed me that love having a baby crying while m speak ng."

8:15 AM · Aug 2016

270 Retweets **903** Likes

50 270 903

Jewels @ewe ncorb n · 3 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

I m a mother and st I can t stand a cry ng baby during certa n events When my kids cr ed, I eft the room with them.

1 3 17

Michele @M chele881 · 4 Aug 2016

tota ly agree! Th s s s ly

1 1 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 3 Aug 2016

Even priests don t put up with cry ng bab es, they put them in a spec al room

1 3

Jewels @ewe ncorb n · 3 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes they clearly are. You got caught out being a violent, hateful leftist and now you're trying to walk it back.

> **Lauramerica** @Lyonasdotter
> This is not the same as saying someone is ask ng to be raped The two s tuations are not ana ogous

8 00 AM 3 Aug 2016

124 Retweets **422** Likes

15 124 422

Anne Bowman @greenanders10 3 Aug 2016
Reply ng to @P
@LauraDrav and eft e uvvies are so ely to b ame nviting rap sts into country and welcoming them, a ong with the r fr ends

1

Lauramerica @Lyonasdotter 3 Aug 2016
Wanna know who I was raped by? Someone born and ra sed here for generat ons mm grants aren t the problem

2

Anne Bowman @greenanders10 3 Aug 2016
so sorry to hear that, but migration s 99% of the problem now, terrorism,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

76 619 502

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the roles were reversed, there would be national hand-wringing, blanket news coverage and anti-Islamophobia campaigns launched.

7:42 AM - 3 Aug 2016

186 Retweets **439** Likes

16 186 439

art lowe 2012, 2016 @freedomsforever · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It just the globalist extremism being pushed for the divide and conquer Paul the media shoves on society gone full retard

2 1

Antigroupthink @antigroupthink · 3 Aug 2016

As we clearly can see, libertarianism is basically flawed

1

art lowe 2012, 2016 @freedomsforever · 3 Aug 2016

no, what we see of globalist extremism being pushed is retarded and flawed, Vote liberty be free

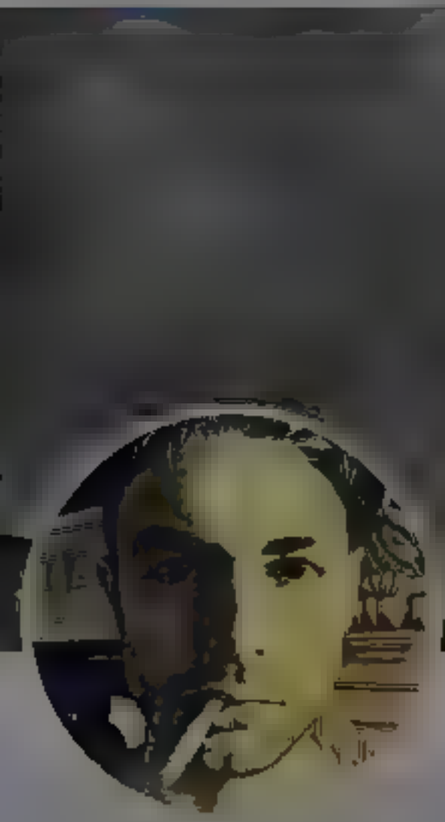
1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

You said I was "murderable". Your implication was clearly that my opinions deserved violent retribution. Disgraceful

> **Lauramerica** @L jonasdotter
> And I never said murder is just fied when you don't l ke someone s opinion But you have to take respons b l ty for what you say

7:59 AM - 3 A g 2016

160 Retweets **508** Likes

38 160 508

Just Jeff @ ustjeffth ngs · 3 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to @LauraDrav and A comp ete tro l Don t go down to that evel

Alexis Belle @Be leWeb v deo · 3 A g 2016

Rep y ng to @LauraDrav and You lost the argument to Pau when you advocated violence C aim ng he is "murder ab e" is not spirited debate!

1 1 3

Lauramerica @L jonasdotter · 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very definition of terrorism is that it has a political motive, herp derp.

> **FEMINISM** @WeNeedFeminism
> "all terrorists are muslim or black"
> except they're not. around 60% are white people

7:58 AM - 3 Aug 2016

111 Retweets **374** Likes

21 111 374

Annoying Buzzing @Annoying_Buzz · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
fun fact, loads of Americans openly supported the real IRA for being freedom fighters til 911

2 1

Annoying Buzzing @Annoying_Buzz · 4 Aug 2016
we in the UK should know that not all terrorists are black or Muslim we burn the effigy of a white terrorist every nov 5th.

2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist hate crime by Muslim in UK: "You white motherf**ker" - theatens to run over old lady.

7:41 AM - 3 Aug 2016

619 Retweets **502** Likes

76 619 502

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Aug 2016

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris has Christians dragged out of churches while working with companies that give money to ISIS. Let that sink in.

7:31 AM - 2 Aug 2016

1,973 Retweets **1,681** Likes

117 2.0K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Feminists - this swimming pool is introducing gender segregation that punishes women. Do you care?

7:36 AM - 3 Aug 2016

501 Retweets **576** Likes

77 501 576

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How serious is the city of Paris in fighting terror when it does business with ISIS?

6:50 AM · 3 Aug 2016

246 Retweets **255** Likes

14 246 255

A réliane @aure aneb · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to

don't forget Paris' mayor is a socialist, You don t expect those people to be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A vote today for Hillary Clinton is a vote for endless, stupid war. wikileaks.org/hillary-war/

6:53 AM · Aug 2016

342 Retweets **496** Likes

41 342 496

Michael Irwin @michaelirwin57 · 5 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet A vote for Hillary is a vote for Allah & Islam in America
1

Philip Auster @AusterPhilip · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Russia is getting ready in case she wins. They're setting up dfs wish I could find that article again

🎄MERRY CHRISTMAS🎄 @DrainTheSwampAmerica · 4 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
One of many lies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Possible second attempt by Islamists to abduct British soldier outside UK base.

5:47 AM - 3 Aug 2016

295 Retweets **253** Likes

20 295 253

Molon labe @JohnGaltPL · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I once read a comment on IT by an Englishman claiming that "at least our

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump hurt the feelings of a Muslim family/Hillary helped sell weapons to ISIS, thousands of Muslims killed. Which story is the MSM pushing?

5:45 AM [illegible] Aug 2016

1,434 Retweets **1,818** Likes

74 1.4K 1.8K

Monte @VintageMonte [illegible] Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Sad you'd equate both things equal?

1

Monte @VintageMonte [illegible] Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

? What, made no sense [illegible]

2

Steve @TheSteve1[illegible] Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And we don't actually know the former

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Trump assassination attempt averted?

5:36 AM - 8 Aug 2016

282 Retweets **264** Likes

35 282 264

J.Mason @job2310 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

well done Secret Service. It's going to be a busy 8 years for those guys if

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The writer DIDN'T include any of the facts I gave him on why "white guilt" is bullshit. Imagine my shock.

:17 AM · Aug 2016

117 Retweets **261** Likes

60 117 261

Scott Barrett @SicknBed · Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] these peop e become more and more cartoonish to me by the minute [redacted]

1

Sandra Kellstrom @co dbeheather · Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

LOL I've got a list of my own sho d submit for "reparations"

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former K9 Handler Blows Whistle on Hillary's Rage: "Get That F**king Dog Away From Me" - nfowars.com/former-k9-hand …

4:00 AM - 3 Aug 2016

777 Retweets **882** Likes

120 777 882

DonnaKat @DonnaKatTz · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: 13-year-old girl sexually assaulted in broad daylight by Muslim migrants. Passers-by do nothing to intervene

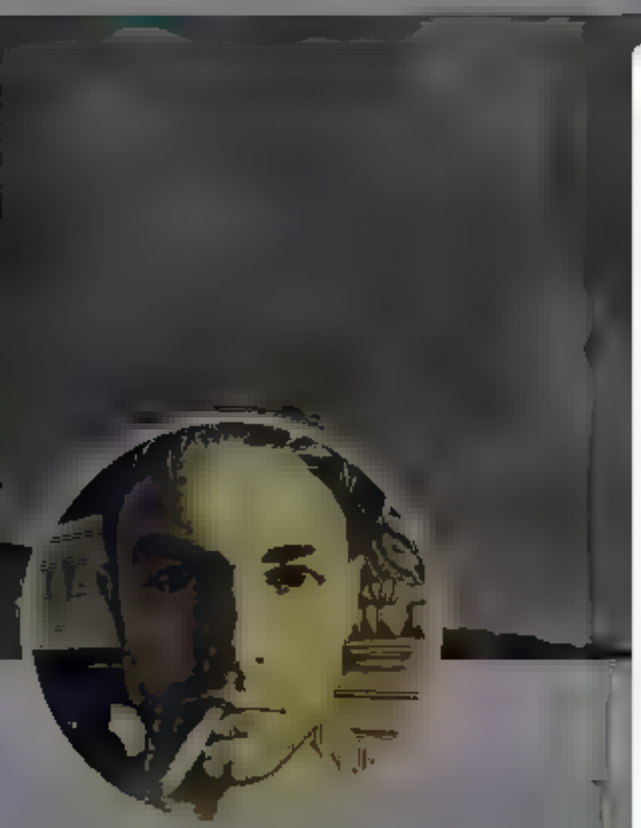
3:03 AM - 3 Aug 2016

610 Retweets **400** Likes

82 610 400

R. Duke Bohland @rdbohlandthetemplar · 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Survivors of Islamic Sexual Abuse Support Group Founder Banned From Facebook For 'Islamophobia'.

3:06 AM - 3 Aug 2016

551 Retweets **443** Likes

48 551 443

Darren @dazzer27manc27 3 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel's solution to this is to keep the borders open.

2:47 AM - Aug 2016

143 Retweets **169** Likes

26 143 169

Diane M. @dimarsh[illegible] 3 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

need 2consider [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris responds to the Islamist murder of a priest by tearing down a Christian church. Great optics, guys.

2:55 AM - 3 Aug 2016

471 Retweets **399** Likes

42 471 399

Richard #TeamTommy @FrenchRick 3 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media's devastating new Trump scandal: A kid called Hillary a "bitch" at a Trump rally. However will Trump recover?

2:24 AM - 3 Aug 2016

145 Retweets **336** Likes

53 145 336

John K @w002ds 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France: Muslims Screaming 'Allahu Akbar' Stop Bus, Set it on Fire - Media Ignores -

2:13 AM - 3 Aug 2016

743 Retweets **483** Likes

44 743 483

speciman(Tega)#563 @phrodude81 · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to

another Islamic terrorist attack in Europe

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how the left tells us to believe all alleged rape victims, except when the culprits are Muslim migrants.

2:43 AM - 3 Aug 2016

553 Retweets **590** Likes

44 553 590

LochTheScot @LochTheScot 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

UK: Muslims set random man on fire in broad daylight.

1:56 AM - 3 Aug 2016

289 Retweets **240** Likes

28 289 240

DJB007 @dj_b007 · 3 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
How many have been trafficked as slaves because of Islam? How many

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Being attacked by someone as pathetic and despised as Hollande is the best endorsement Trump could have hoped for. bloomberg.com/news/articles/ .

4:30 PM - 2 Aug 2016

596 Retweets **922** Likes

92 596 922

Metanoia @KekRedd ngton 7 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

th s shmuck let's his peop e get runover by muzrats and bashes Trump? C ean up your own shit hole country FREXIT

johnscotthowell @ ohnscotthowe 3 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] more [illegible] losers need to come against [illegible] we wi l know who to ,al ater

anthony mabry @mabry anthony 2 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

be sure to continue mak ng it easy for terrorists Hol ande

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you read the article, what he's really saying is that populism is a bigger threat than ISIS.

1:55 AM - 3 Aug 2016

166 Retweets **275** Likes

33 166 275

skankworks @TheSkankworks 3 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ISIS: 'Even if you stop bombing us, we will still hate you until you embrace Islam'. Leftists: This war has little to do with "imperialism".

2 11 AM · Aug 2016

446 Retweets **889** Likes

35 446 889

ARK @BeSee ngYo 1967 3 Aug 201b

Rep y ng to

th s s exactly what they say about us only we actually have our mi itaries currently in mu tiple mus im lands

2

ARK @BeSee ngYo 967 3 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

the US helped unleash s amic fudermentalism dur ng the cold war, s s s the legacy of this pol cy

1

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev e664 3 Aug 20 6

This is correct. Th s is from the IS S magazine Yeah, a magazine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libertarians advocating open borders is like free-range zebras advocating releasing lions from zoos.

1:14 PM - 2 Aug 2016

655 Retweets **1,150** Likes

80 655 1.2K

Rudd-O Did Nothing Wrong @RuddO · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We do not advocate for open borders. We advocate for no borders EXCEPT for private ones, the only legitimate kind

6 5 24

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 2 Aug 2016

That's stupid. What about "no borders" do you think is not "open?"

1 1

Rudd-O Did Nothing Wrong @RuddO · 2 Aug 2016

how do you not understand the difference between "open borders" and "private borders"?

1 2 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 2 Aug 2016

How can you not understand that under globalism only the very rich will have private borders? The rest get run over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A girl's boyfriend told her he had this fetish. She was able to break up him with easier thanks to my video.
youtube.com/watch?v=JyT_5P... 🙏🦁

3:29 PM - 2 Aug 2016

73 Retweets **227** Likes

30 73 227

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't believe that actually happened. good post though :D

2

A whiteside @awhiteside1 · 2 Aug 2016
It did. have pictures of it lol

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is probably a little bit of an over-reaction to a YouTube video. 😆
#ReligionOfPeace

> **Shaamikh Assaf-Bin Sheikh Al-Maktoum**
> I used to be one of your oya fans on YouTube. though find what you say about slam to be insulting thus I will ay claim to your lands and within time you wi l be enslaved
>
> The Quran specifically notes that "And when We wish to destroy a town We send Our commandment to the people of it who ead easy lives but they transgress therein, thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction."
>
> Jihad wil never accept the western values of your imper alism We shall cleanse your lands with fire and steel Your waters shall flow with blood and your women shall serve us

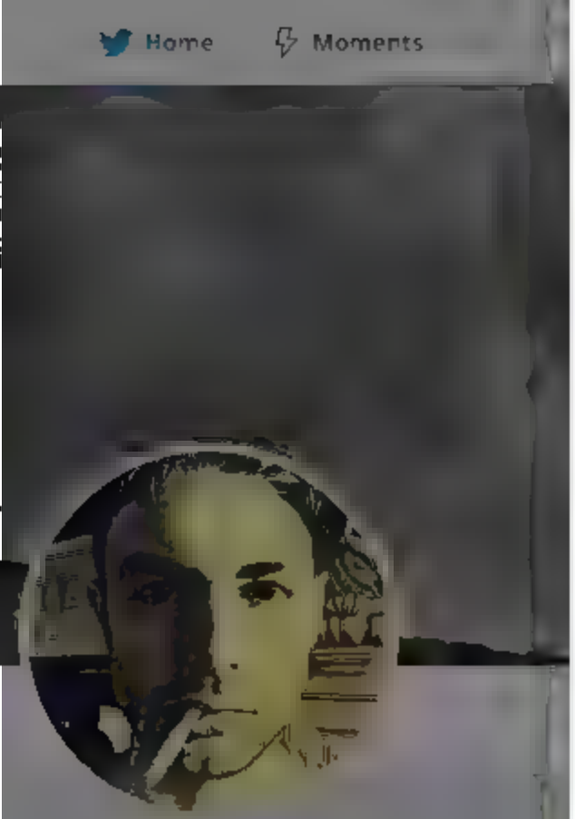
1:58 PM - 2 Aug 2016

623 Retweets **971** Likes

173 623 971

Vitaly Polovin @VitalyPolovin · 9 Aug 2016
Replying to
but western h gh Masonic eaders swear on the Koran This crusade has

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Lauramerica @ onasdotter 2 Aug 2016
D d you know that provocation s an actual egal defense in murder? Try not being so murder able That might help.

85 5 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

You're actually not joking. Amazing.

2 23 PM 2 Aug 2016

14 Retweets **221** ikes

19 14 221

Lauramerica @ onasdotter 2 Aug 2016
Rep ying to
al I m saying s you say horrib e things wouldn't hurt you but I'm not surpr sed that you enrage people

15

Privacy Pl0x @PrivacyP 0x 4 Aug 2016
not much of a difference be ng sexy nsp res rape just l ke how being murderable insp res murder

1

Lauramerica @ onasdotter 4 Aug 2016
so how do you define "murderable"? made the word up, but you can define t

1

Privacy Pl0x @PrivacyP 0x 4 Aug 2016
try not to ask quest ons that can be responded by say ng "your face "

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dozens of French towns to arm local police as mayor says non-lethal weapons not enough.

2:28 PM - 2 Aug 2016

363 Retweets **491** Likes

42 363 491

Thank God For Trump @StarvedSanity 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sweden: Explosion of sexual assaults by migrants at music festivals.
translate google.com/translate?dept ..

12 48 PM 2 A g 2016

237 Retweets **256** Likes

30 237 256

LochTheScot @LochTheScot 2 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
OMG th s s sickening Advert s ng for rape

1 1

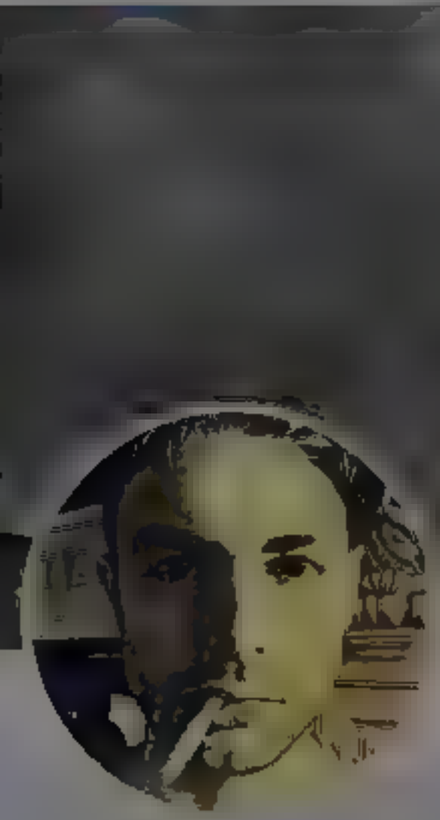
Marneus Calgar @MarneusACalgar 2 A g 2016
Rep y ng to
n our progresss ve wor d only wh te ma es can be rapists Otherwise it's just cu tura enr chment > so don t worry g r s

1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 2 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
If they keep mess ng around Putin w l do just that

PepeLeDePlorable @BigHockeyDuck 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a peaceful group. They don't make death threats if you disagree with them on Twitter.

Lemme catch you in Atl we gon show you why black lives matter we gon put you on the news

1m

1:11 PM - 2 Aug 2016

766 Retweets **1,364** Likes

163 766 1.4K

alex killian @heyitsalexk · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] anecdotal

Leftists are WRONG @BoringMugger · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge increase in girls victimized by genital mutilation in U.S. since rise of immigration from Muslim countries.

11:37 AM - 2 Aug 2016

420 Retweets **385** Likes

47 420 385

Ric Flair @TheGrant12 · 2 Aug 2016

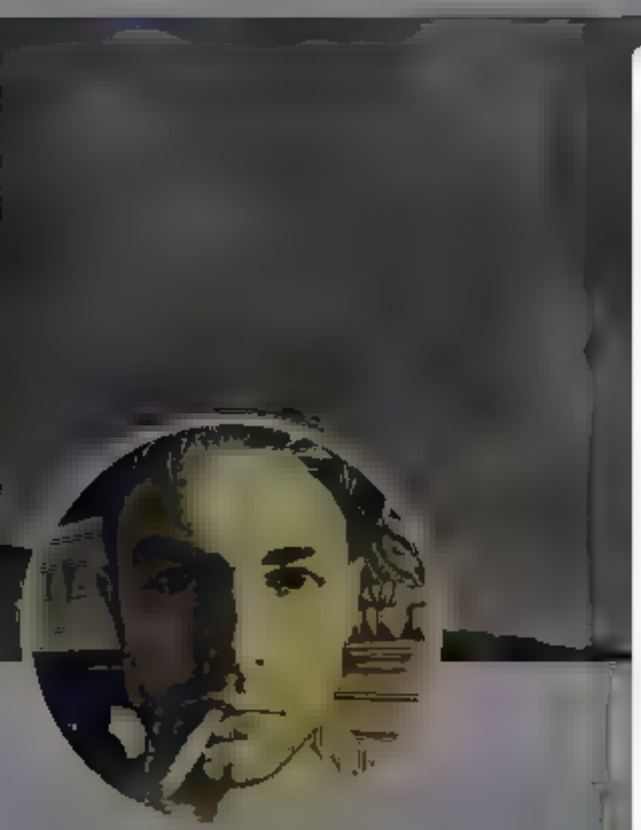
Replying to

who could've predicted this?

Deplorable Micsterz @micsterz1 · 3 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Mother of two teenagers who shot at cops blames #BlackLivesMatter (because it's a radical, violent race-hate group). hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie …

11:39 AM - 2 Aug 2016

254 Retweets **400** Likes

23 254 400

Lena Porter @enaporter23 · 3 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ru e number one wh te peop e, fuck what you th nk. Remember 100% of pol ce department were klans members n the 50th

1

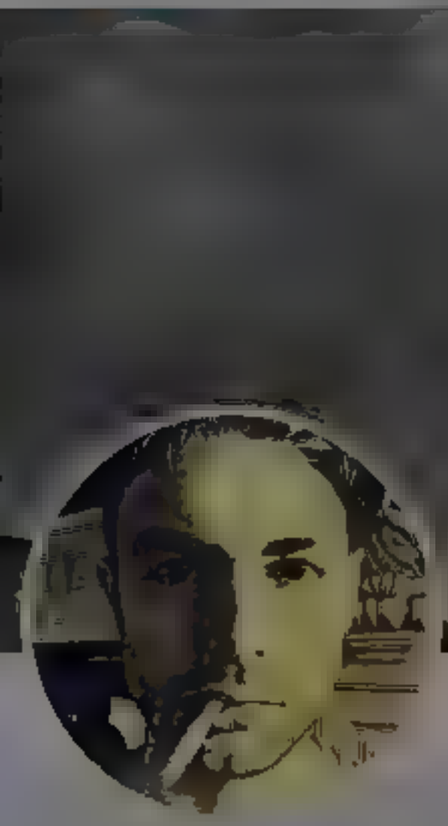
CeeCee @khanknee · 3 Aug 2016

Po ce have extremely high numbers of Wh te supremac sts [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panic Mode: Khizr Khan Deletes Law Firm Website that Specialized in Muslim Immigration.

11:16 AM - 2 Aug 2016

748 Retweets **651** Likes

64 748 651

Noses Malone @NosesMalone 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Khizr Khan says Trump is mean to Muslims, while supporting candidate whose Libya policy helped create ISIS, which has killed 100k Muslims.

11:19 AM - 2 Aug 2016

1,095 Retweets **1,552** Likes

87 1.1K 1.6K

Edis The King @Edis_9 · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And voted for Iraq War killing millions of civilians!

1 1 1

Evan Myers @evanmyers_8 · 2 Aug 2016
And yet liberals call Trump the warmonger

1 1

Edis The King @Edis_9 · 2 Aug 2016
People are so blind it amazes me really

1

Nitin-An-and @AmPerfectGuy · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that's what happens if hypocrites join hands. Trump just spoke temp ban on

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Aug 2016

's atest poster child is a woman who pointed a gun and fired at cops. Good luck with that narrat ve

88 841 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#KorrynGaines also told cops, "If you don't leave, I'm going to kill you."....another peaceful non-violent innocent victim of racism.

10 52 AM · Aug 2016

929 Retweets **1,663** Likes

65 929 1 7K

Jake Sims @Smbad Reb · Aug 2016

Repy ng to

You sure d dn't enjoy how the cops n Germany treated you You're noth ng but a boot icker now

1

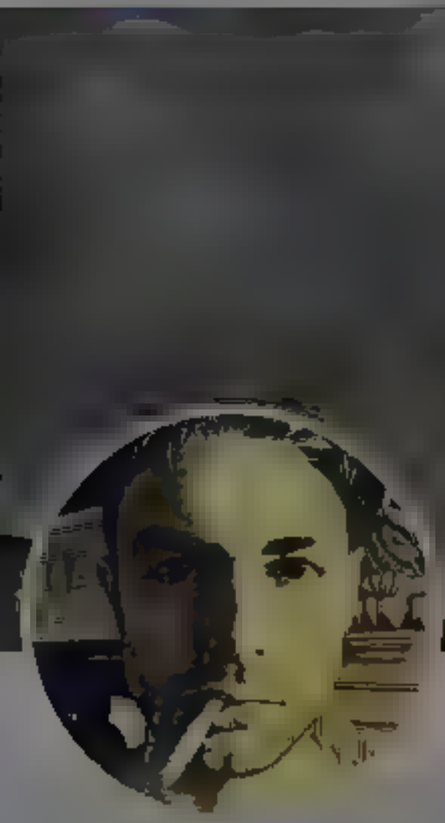
Jake Sims @Smbad Reb · Aug 2016

Repy ng to

So f try to extort money from you through BS traffic tickets and do a no knock ra d you're a foo for defend ng yourself?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any clinical psychologists or psychiatrists please DM me with info if you think Hillary's recent bizarre behavior suggests mental illness.

10:28 AM - 2 Aug 2016

402 Retweets **841** Likes

133 402 841

ScottyBoysDoll @TheDonaldsDo[illegible] 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I can tell she has COPD, coughing spells &sores on tongue & skin wrinkles Mental don't know for sure

1 2

Alexandra No DACA @xAFosterSowe[illegible] 2 Aug 2016

[illegible] she has an inoperable brain tumor and that hole in her tongue is from a biopsy Info came from SS

2 8

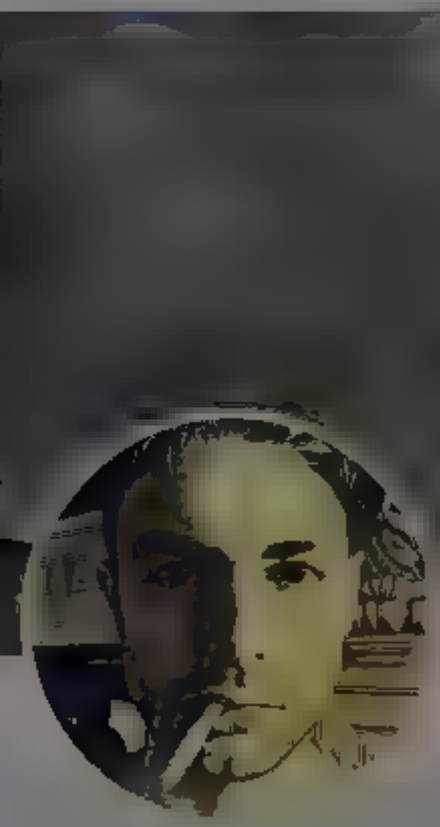
ScottyBoysDoll @TheDonaldsDo[illegible] 2 Aug 2016

Really? I just noticed the breathing barrel chested coughing &the wrinkles in skin DEAD give away Hmmm

2 2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

#BlackLivesMatter's latest poster child #KorrynGaines is a woman who pointed a gun and fired at cops. Good luck with that narrative.

10:50 AM - 2 Aug 2016

841 Retweets **1,456** Likes

88 841 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 2 Aug 2016
Replying to
also told cops "if you don't leave I'm going to kill you" another peaceful non-violent innocent victim of racism

65 929 1.7K

Jake Sims @Simbad_Reb 2 Aug 2016
You sure didn't enjoy how the cops in Germany treated you. You're nothing but a boot licker now

1

Jake Sims @Simbad_Reb 3 Aug 2016
Replying to
So if try to extort money from you through BS traffic tickets and do a no

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@BenTenBlessing Hi, I saw you said you were a clinical psychologist and you thought Hillary was nuts. Can you DM me so we can chat? Thanks.

10:19 AM - 2 Aug 2016

8 Retweets **16** Likes

3 8 16

Ben Berntson @BenTenBlessing · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I am an ordained minister and [redacted] is the least Christian Tremendous non Christian A bad guy [redacted]

Ben Berntson @BenTenBlessing · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [redacted]

edgarwright ✓ @edgarwright
#ImWithThem

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · Aug 2016

German left st women raped by migrants say not fue ing right wing more important than reporting migrant rapes

131 845 721

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

This is yet more bombshell evidence of how the left has abandoned the safety of women in favor of political correctness.

9 10 AM · Aug 2016

293 Retweets **576** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is Right: Hillary Stole the Nomination and She Will Try to Steal the Presidency - infowars.com/trump-is-right …

10:13 AM - 2 Aug 2016

1,066 Retweets **1,179** Likes

96 1.1K 1.2K

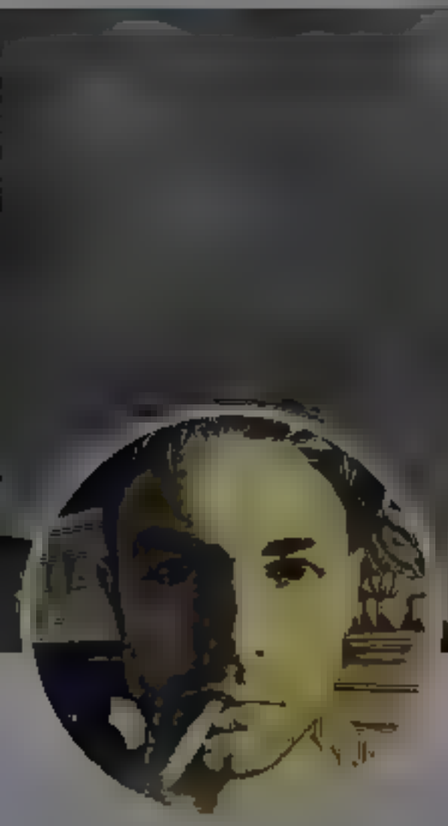
refriend beans @pharmasean · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German leftist women raped by migrants say not fueling right-wing more important than reporting migrant rapes.

9:09 AM - 2 Aug 2016

845 Retweets **721** Likes

131 845 721

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

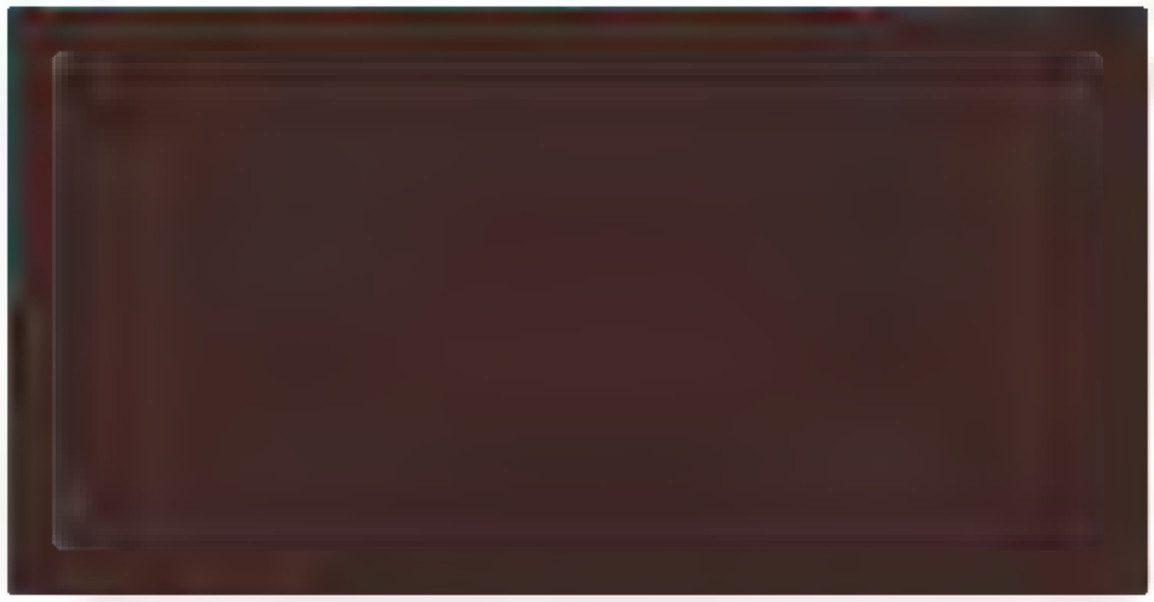
@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech President Calls For Arming Citizens to Defend Against Terrorism - infowars.com/czech-presiden …



7:57 AM - 2 Aug 2016

930 Retweets **1,181** Likes

Walt614 @feed[illegible] · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

.when seconds count..

About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@CopperCab begins his, I mean her/xir's trans-odyssey.

9:01 AM - 2 Aug 2016

40 Retweets **143** Likes

75 40 143

Jabroni @R41N80W_3WZ · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to
if you're going to wear makeup, you should watch some tutorials before having a go :o

salazur @salazur · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to
omg

VivaBach @VivaBach68 · 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somewhere in Europa.

6:00 AM - 2 Aug 2016

56 Retweets **419** Likes

37 56 419

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

need more burka

6

John877 @John5877 · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You je, that s not on Jupiters moon Europa.

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

L.A. Times is talking to me about this article in anticipation of a new piece. nfowars.com/new-reparation ... We'll see how bias it is.

4:12 AM - 2 Aug 2016

117 Retweets **169** Likes

65 117 169

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We understood you, no prob, but I did check e

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

All understood

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting.

4:03 AM - 2 Aug 2016

206 Retweets **425** Likes

49 206 425

Hater of All @HaterOfA[illegible] · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

right wingers own all the electronic voting machines. No ballots, no paper trail

Mark S. Novak @MarkNovakUSA · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF are you claiming not draft dodger? Yeah been some on our side, buy yours?

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How social media is infantilizing our brains.

FULL VIDEO: youtube com/watch?v=JyT 5P...

4 39 AM 2 Aug 2016

395 Retweets **575** Likes

75 395 575

waukesha @Zak_Thomas9 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

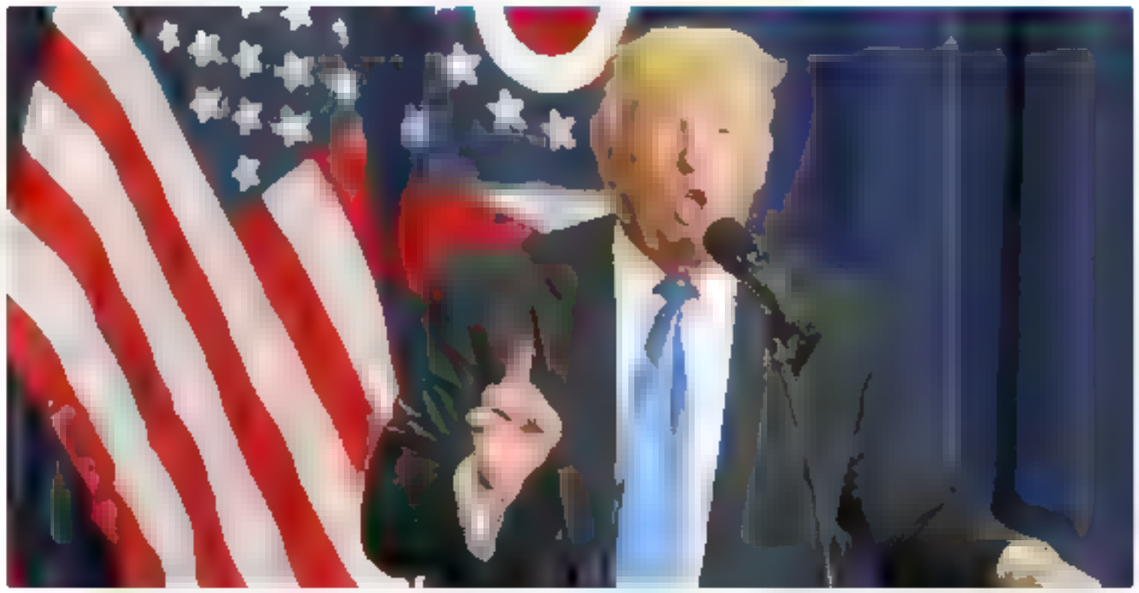
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trump: "I'm Afraid the Election is Going to be Rigged" - infowars.com/trump-im-afrai …



3 37 AM 7 Aug 2016

549 Retweets **797** Likes

76 549 797

AdamAnnapolis @adamannapo[illegible] 7 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if he loses, he will claim it's rigged He will never concede defeat He's incapable

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC seeks Panorama researcher but only apply if you're 'black, Asian or non-white'.

2:57 AM - 2 Aug 2016

305 Retweets **295** Likes

48 305 295

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Syrian Refugees Admitted So Far in FY 2016: 7,432 Sunnis, 35 Christians.

2:54 AM - 2 Aug 2016

252 Retweets **209** Likes

28 252 209

Mongolian misinformation bot @derek_ambada · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to

kinda like accepting white Nazi voters as refugees from WW2 Germany in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: Give us money and free shit because "oppression" or something.

2:42 AM - 2 Aug 2016

132 Retweets **247** Likes

36 132 247

Oscar Van Dyke @TheEscaped · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I asked my dentist who is originally from Gambia if he felt he was oppressed.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With Terror and Rape Spreading, "Self-Defense Weapons Permits Hit Record Highs" in Germany. sntfplan.com/headl ne-news/ ...

2 30 AM 2 Aug 2016

238 Retweets **285** Likes

27 238 285

Rita @M ssOgin 2 Aug 2016
Rep y ng to
They need a Self-Defense Weapon against the whore of Ado f Erdogan, Merke

1 5

Audrakat @Audrakat 2 A g 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple has replaced the pistol emoji with a water gun. Because a cartoon depiction of a real gun might offend someone

2:27 AM - 2 Aug 2016

267 Retweets **408** Likes

65 267 408

Д СТДЛ @CitadelMark · 2 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

One woman and one 14-year-old girl raped by migrants in Sweden. Cultural enrichment intensifies. translate.google.com/translate?sl=a ...

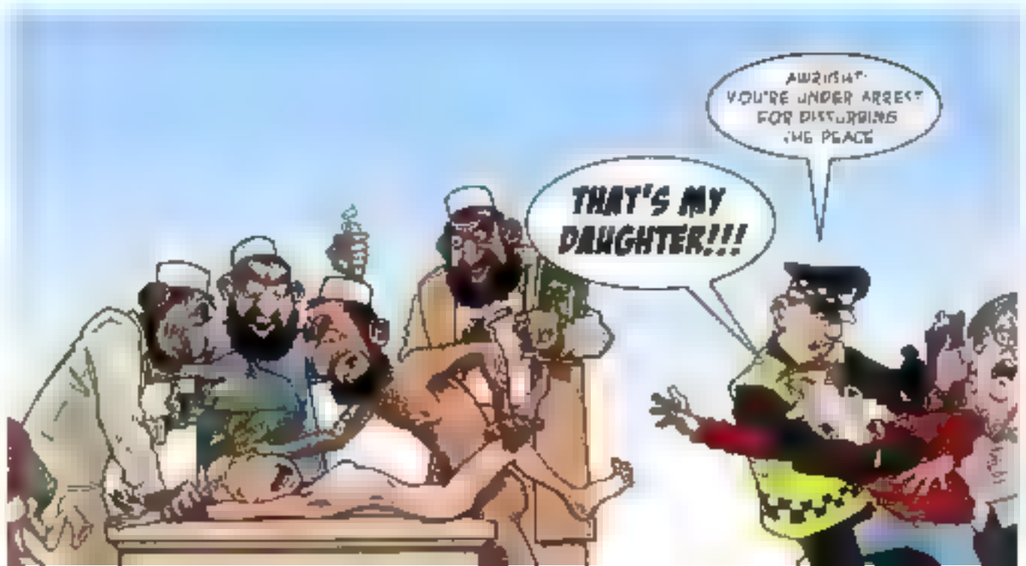
1:55 AM - 2 Aug 2016

349 Retweets **343** Likes

26 349 343

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 2 Aug 2016

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Twitter verification for me. Imagine my shock.

1:50 AM - 2 Aug 2016

204 Retweets **786** Likes

68 204 786

Anne xx @nannyp[illegible]cker · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] too outspoken and truthful! Definitely not allowed now man !

3 3

Average Joe @AverageJo44 · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just threaten to kill people and pretend you're a "rap artist" like this loser

6 Tre G™ [illegible]

Follow

@AverageJo44 Fuck u! & #FuckThaPolice!!! We will meet on the battlefield! #WarIsComing

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook blocks Michael Savage for posting news on Islamic crime.

2:17 AM - 2 Aug 2016

326 Retweets **297** Likes

31 326 297

Logayno @Logayno · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to
th s s starting to get to the point where it s not even news Can't wa t for an a ternative that doesn't censor

1 2 13

Richard Potter @RichardSP86 · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to
are you sure it wasn't because he was tak ng the DMT?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Proof #B ackLivesMatter is an extreme left agitator group. Caring about "black lives" is a mere gimmick.

1:48 AM - 2 Aug 2016

166 Retweets **286** Likes

23 166 286

talking.cloud org @TalkingOrg · 2 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Clearly racist, why black, why not all lives matter?

5

¯_( )_/¯ @StreetTeamAC · 3 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"Caring about b ack ives" is a mere gimm ck" - So people shou dn't care?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not fan mail, it's KLAN-MAIL.

Kuklux Klan

You Paul are a nigger lover Who the fuck do you think you are Supporting dirty Nigger monkeys Filthy Muslim rapist Those inbred Jews What are you really Some kind of nigger loving Jew You sicken me Your white but yet you stand with the niggers and filthy brownies How the hell do you live with yourself Supporting these filthy degenerates Your country is being taken over by the niggers You talk like you stand up for the white race but I no fool you are a nigger loving jew you love niggers raping our woman and killing our children I reckon you stand wit the niggers when this race war breaks out You talk as if your against Muslims but yet you side with that Synan girl who is a Muslim and a half breed Sub Human What is your malfunction Paul Your a race traitor that is what you are You stand with niggers then your own fellow white people Your country is being overrun by brownies while you accept it You sicken me Paul You need to kill yourself to save the white race anymore problems if you ask me for help will not help you commit suicide And i do not want to catch a disease from a nigger lover I hate your race betraying ass You must have a disease Your as useless as tits on a bull To not hate those savage Sub humanoids When the white race rising again We will Re-create a new holocaust and put those savages in concentration camps and work those savages to death like the slaves that they are Those black savages are sub human meant for slavery and death And soon you will be with your Nigger loving friends sense you love them so much You can enjoy the hard labor along with your new friends sense you place them first before your fellow white people White Power

1:16 AM · 7 Aug 2016

130 Retweets **407** Likes

145 130 407

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

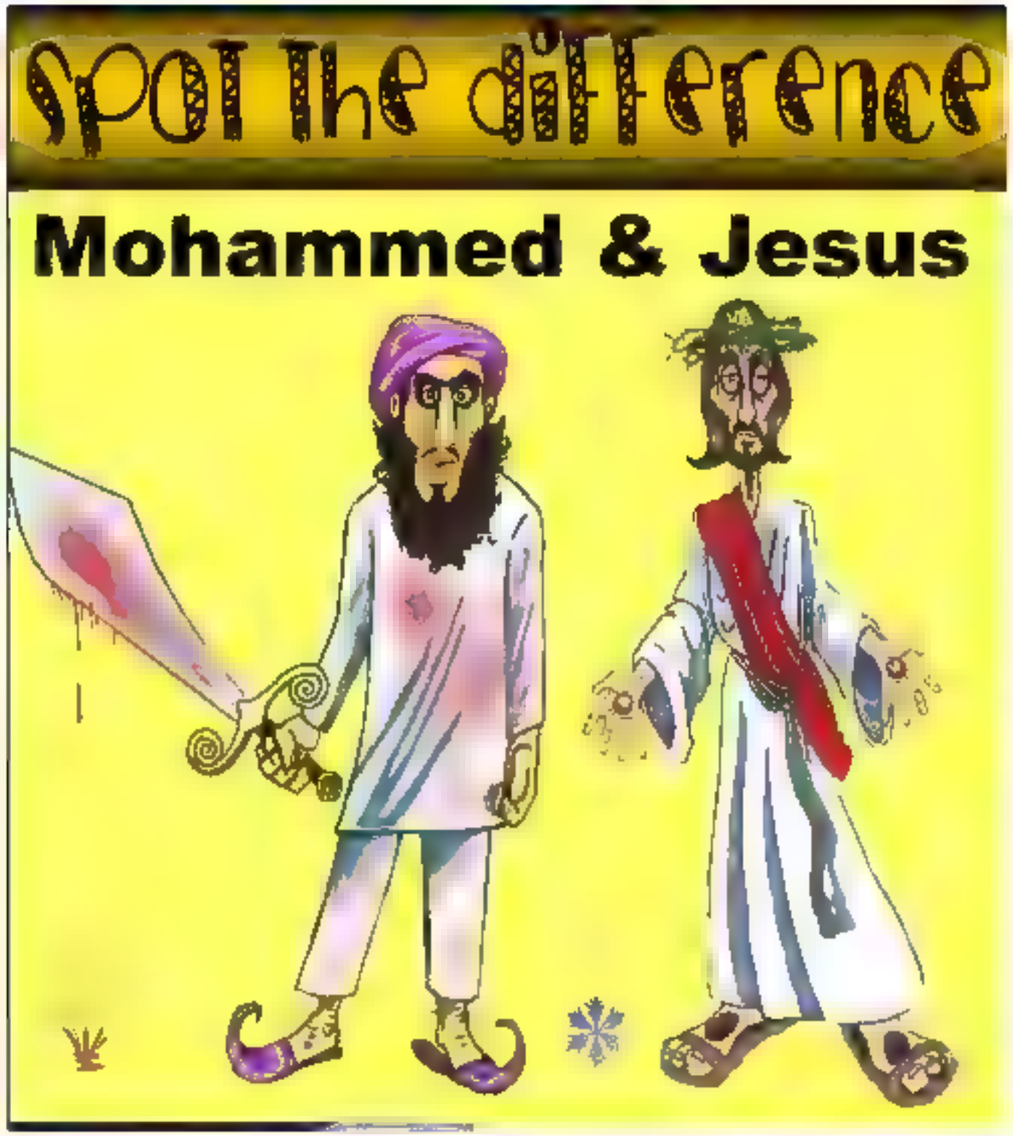
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Via @V veCharl eMag



1:15 AM - 3 Aug 2016

318 Retweets **614** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your backward belief system is threatened by a YouTube video, chances are it isn't that robust.

12:48 AM - 2 Aug 2016

297 Retweets **825** Likes

21 297 825

CartoonHorse @S r Redwa - 2 Aug 2016
Replying to
why you care about that sh t?

1 1

CarmenSD1/Entropy!! @CarmenSD1 - 2 Aug 2016
I m sorry!but f t s a top c I ke I give t a fave,an RT,pat it on t's head&send it on t's way!so g'night

1

CartoonHorse @S r Redwa - 2 Aug 2016
I shou d have been more pac fic sorry but I mean to say that to paul Sorry again

1 1

CarmenSD1/Entropy!! @CarmenSD1 - 2 Aug 2016
np there sweet pony on last nt mistake!!*ruffles his mane,hugs&boops*)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over the age of 15? Spending your days chasing imaginary cartoon characters? Time to take a serious look in the mirror. #PokemonGO

1:25 PM - 1 Aug 2016

459 Retweets **1,189** Likes

226 459 1.2K

that.1.murderer @[illegible] 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

don't get too p ssy there buddy

1 6

[illegible] 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Ouch

He's not a white knight because he pointed out that you sound butthurt.

2 1

Jennifer Rogers @c266099fe7f2426 7 Aug 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I make the sacrifice for you guys.

> Imagine all the pussy you would get if you were to pretend to be a feminist though

1:09 PM - 1 Aug 2016

220 Retweets **958** Likes

63 220 958

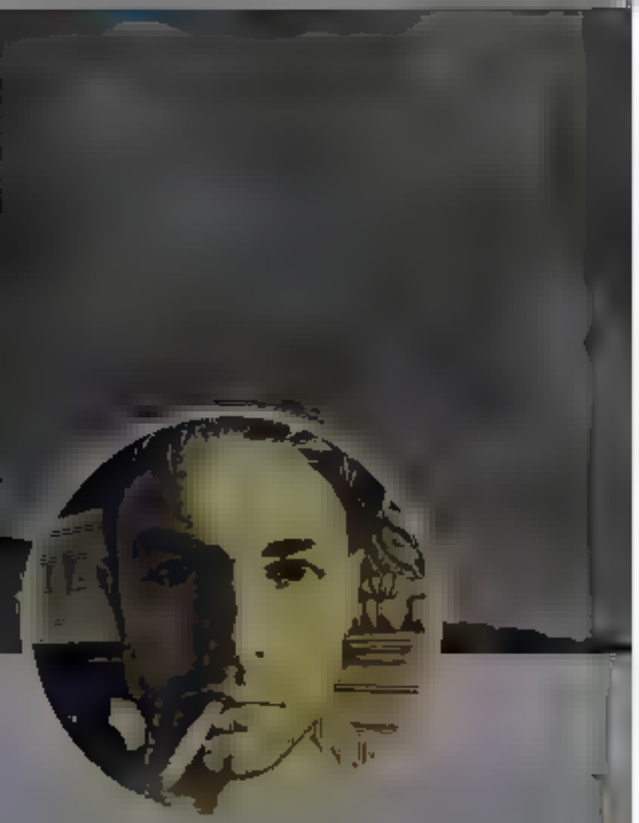
Jimparsons @jwparsons · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I want to say it, but, uh, no.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Red-pilling leftists.

I'l be honest at first I thought you were a cunt but after watch ng you on Rubin it gave me a much better nsight of your views was once a proud democrat but now fee that they ve betrayed the actua libera pr nc ples (eg gays women I once supported femin sm beca se at the t me d dn't get a better gasp over what's go ng on Think of it ke Tommy Robinson joining the BNP However my v ews have drast ca ly changed At the beginning of this year on my college campus ve experienced soc a just ce the hard way after gett ng falsely accused by a feminist for stalking her Believe me I was pan ck ng and afterwards I had a mandatory talk with the head of campus I was consider ng suic de But ve found a l ght at the end of the tunne I was able to get my self esteem back and I believe one of the reasons is due to your videos on fem n sm Keep up the good work

1:00 PM - 1 Aug 2016

194 Retweets **658** Likes

33 194 658

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

reasons is due to your videos on feminism. Keep up the good work

33 194 658

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To re-assure everyone who might be concerned, I am still "a bit of a cunt".

1:00 PM - 1 Aug 2016

73 Retweets **490** Likes

53 73 490

Mary-Beth @maryw[illegible]ks420 · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

💋

Lisa @lisa[illegible]mar[illegible]e[illegible]m · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's okay, me too

1

Starchy tuberous @[illegible]mapotato · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

a bit? You biter (that's an English term of endearment,right?)

1

And Another Thing @po[illegible]rca[illegible]tty · 2 Aug 2016

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friendly words from the #ReligionOfPeace.

Muhammad Ali

I am a proud British Muslim white male And you know what? I find what say about islam offensive and soon those words will be your last we Muslims do not forgive easily We wi soon take over your lands And your woman be ong us a Your white man wi have only but one choice join or die Soon you wi pay for your hatred towards s am Your hateful nature wi be meant with Allah's wrath

Quran (2 191-193 "And kill them wherever you find them and turn them out from where they have turned you out

We will own your lands soon and when you have no means of defending yourself aga nst us Muslims Your words of hate towards s am will be meant with quick justice for your offensive crime against allah

Quran (3 56 - "As to those who reject faith will pun sh them with terrible agony in this world and n the Hereafter nor will they have anyone to help

And when our holy had comes and takes over

Quran (3 151) "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers for that they joined compan ons with Allah

You time wi soon come We Muslims wi have our day And yours will come to an end

2 28 PM - 1 Aug 2016

839 Retweets **986** Likes

140 839 986

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Quran 3 151 "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers for that they joined companions with Allah
You time will soon come We Muslims will have our day And yours will come to an end

140 839 986

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was in response to me questioning why Muslims protest against cartoons and not ISIS.

2:29 PM - 1 Aug 2016

149 Retweets **412** Likes

43 149 412

It @LoganTyson88 · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
no one had ever killed in the name of Christianity right

1

It @LoganTyson88 · 1 Aug 2016
in JS, far more likely to see father jones

Nanette @zalgzoet · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
they are so a mable

1 6

Daniel Johnson @DanJohnson[redacted] · 1 Aug 2016

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

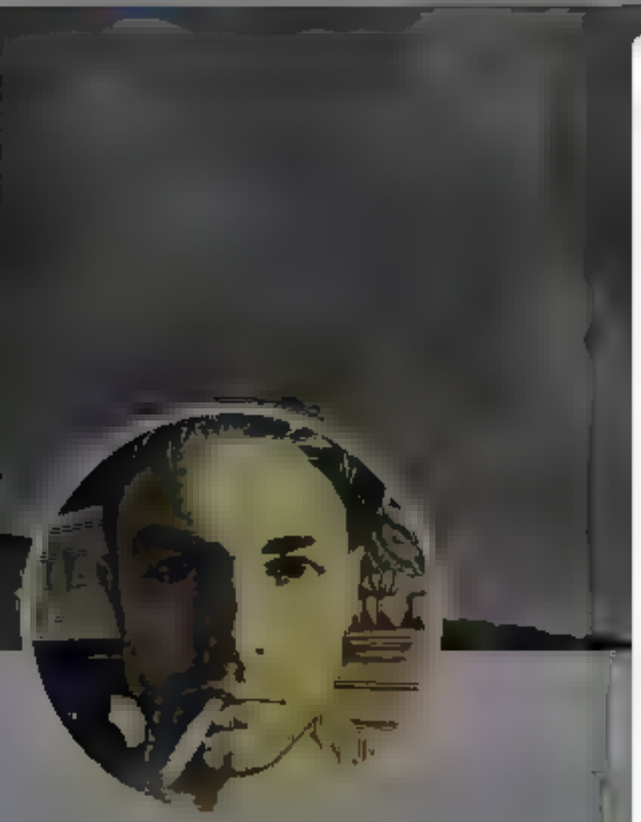
ISIS hate us because, in their own words, we are not Muslims.
mirror.co.uk/news/world-new… .
#NothingToDoWith slam

2:09 PM - 1 Aug 2016

376 Retweets **482** Likes

59 376 482

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today's fan mail. Enjoy.

Tyler Nelson

You fuking racist YOU RUINED MY LIFE A woman who is Mus m w.l not get together with me because of you I am nfowars istener and upon hear ng your racist sh t She wil not go out with me You ruined my ife She sa d she wil not date a white male You fuck ng cunt I hate you Enjoy your fuck ng ife Becau se god knows you ruined m ne DAMN YOU PAUL I knew you were trouble You are the real peace of work You sc um I hope you do th s wor d and go fuck yourself You fuck ng useless too She w l not go out w th me because am a white male And your racist remarks about is am as made imposs ble You stup d self centered fuck tard Have a fucking nice day You d scuss me feel like screaming ns de so badly because of your I go ng to drink self to the po nt to were can not fee any th ng anymore Just fuck ng k l yourself already save the damn wor d your miserab e ex stence and stop spread ng your hatred

2:23 PM - 1 Aug 2016

227 Retweets **840** Likes

440 227 840

george watson @george_ojoka · 2 Aug 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 21-Year-Old Girl Lives as a Baby -

10:51 AM - 7 Aug 2016

274 Retweets **364** Likes

138 274 364

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

tbh she looks kinda hot

5 9

Dawgrunner @[illegible] · 1 Aug 2016

Really? Cause she shits in her pants. Come on

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 1 Aug 2016

haha no I meant she had a cute face. The rest of the stuff not so much

1

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

In the decadent late stages of a society, bizarre behavior proliferates and is legitimized by the dominant culture.

PrisonPlanet

11:31 AM - 1 Aug 2016

- 251
- 400
-

57 replies 251 retweets 400 likes

Reply 57

Retweet 251 | Retweeted 251

Like 400 | Liked 400

New conversation

1 Chewbacca's Lover @ChewiesLover

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PCsBeard

Oh god, of all the creepy fetishes, baby fetishes are the worst.

1 reply 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked 5

2 PC 'Hel copter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video soon....y'all gonna enjoy it.

10:30 AM - 1 Aug 2016

60 Retweets **450** Likes

28 60 450

Rebel Lord @TheRightRevReb · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

your use of "y'all" warms my Southern heart.

2

Maria Bonanno @MariaBonanno9 · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

Aren't you British? Who says y'all?

In US in the south they say y'all. Here in the NE US we say you'z'all

2

Adam Dsouza @dsouzasunny33 · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

yaeaaaahhh

1

Maxwell_Edison @WiseWoodrow · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

don't tell me what Im going to enjoy you oppressive fuck

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crooked Hillary Will Try to Steal the Election From Trump - nfowars com/crooked-hillar

10 00 AM - 1 Aug 2016

697 Retweets **778** Likes

131 697 778

Mitch Coker @Mitche Coke 7 · 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

paper ballots and ink pens Will not use voting machine from now on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Simpsons invokes the threat of divorce for men who vote for Trump. What a warm, family-oriented message.

9:51 AM - 1 Aug 2016

280 Retweets **441** Likes

107 280 441

The Gay Trumpocrat @PaulOBrienUSA · 1 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Authorities Covered Up London Car Bomb Attack - infowars com/report-authori …

6:49 AM - 1 Aug 2016

1,011 Retweets **676** Likes

45 1.0K 676

Ghost1111 @Wh[illegible]ghost · 2 Aug · 016

Replying to [illegible]

It makes you wonder what else the authorities are covering up. Fed up with being treated like mushrooms

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fearing reprisal from Muslims, French publisher reverses decision to publish book critical of Islam.
jihadwatch.org/2016/07/fearin ..

8:39 AM - 1 Aug 2016

299 Retweets **328** Likes

57 299 328

Scott R @scottyrocs · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
you ever read theOld Testament and the Talmud for that matter A l those books are vile

2

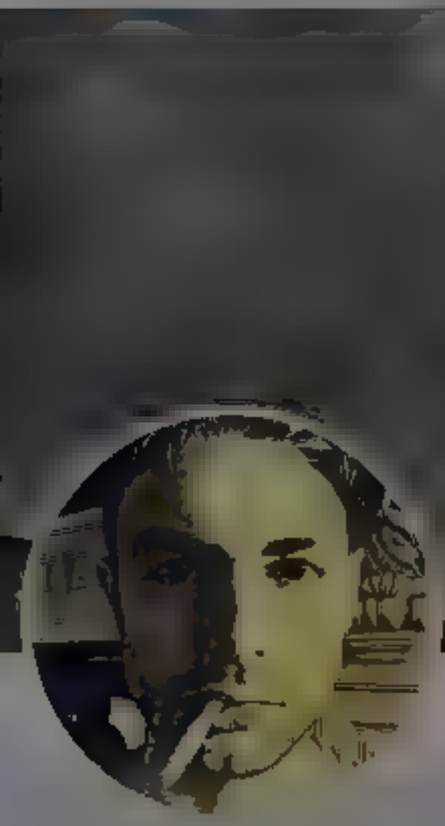
Scott R @scotty ocs · 1 Aug 2016
Replying to
apologist agreed it had vile scriptures. But so do the others. Wake up ! !

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall: This is the Pope who basically said the Charlie Hebdo victims deserved it. He's an apologist for terrorists.

2:25 AM - 7 Aug 2016

549 Retweets **702** Likes

90 549 702

TRUMP 100% TRUMP @heavenlytrad - 2 Aug 2016

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Swedish Priest: Islamists Have Declared War on Christianity - nfowars com/top-swed sn-pr ..

4 33 AM - 1 Aug 2016

748 Retweets **837** Likes

79 748 837

(((Christina))) @ArmyAnge 79 · 1 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

I am not afra d of them.

Home Moments Log in

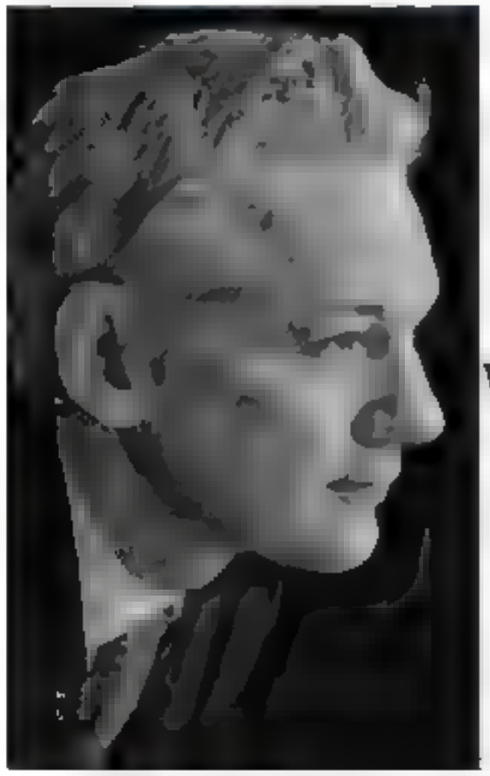
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget: The woman who claims Trump is a danger to the world was responsible for arming ISIS.



"Weapons flow going into Syria, pushed by Hillary Clinton, into jihadist [possesion] within Syria, including ISIS, that's there in those e-mails."

-Julian Assange
7/25/16 Democracy Now!

2:49 AM - 1 Aug 2016

5,130 Retweets **4,666** Likes

179 5.1K 4.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Priest in Belgium stabbed 'by asylum seeker in his own home after letting him in to use shower'.

1:44 AM - 7 Aug 2016

850 Retweets **600** Likes

75 850 600

@DabNaz - 7 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower's Stunning Claim: "NSA Has All Of Hillary's Deleted Emails, It May Be The Leak".

2:22 AM - 7 Aug 2016

477 Retweets **517** Likes

28 477 517

@Northernbreeze7 's account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't go tranny unless you can actually pull it off @MsBalanceWhite.

1:43 AM - 7 Aug 2016

52 Retweets **197** Likes

76 52 197

NonbinaryJordan @Nonbinaryjordan · 5 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Go tranny"? Maybe you're looking for the term "transition"? Anyone who

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Valls is more concerned about "right wing populists" than Islamic terrorists. This is why France is fucked.

> He said. "Islam has found its place in France ... contrary to the repeated attacks of populists on the right and far-right.
>
> "This intolerable rejection of Islam and Muslims... must be combated - and it is - with the greatest strength."
>
> The French government has come under pressure over perceived security lapses, following the Bastille Day attack in Nice, when a jihadist drove a truck through crowds, killing 84 people.
>
> Mr Valls was booed as he attended a tribute to the victims, and faces further questions after it emerged that the two Normandy

[illegible] 31 PM [illegible] 2016

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neither does apostasy, sex slaves or honor killings. Oh wait....

4:14 PM 1 Aug 2016

619 Retweets **772** Likes

102 619 772

James Crowe @bstrdfctry 1 Aug 2016

Replying to

"Terrorism has nothing to do with Islam" but insulting Islam creates more

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone just told me that my videos on feminism stopped him from committing suicide. Feminism kills. I save.

10 PM 41 Jul 2016

428 Retweets **1,797** Likes

89 428 1.8K

John @John_Burns 41 Jul 2016

Replying to

here you go Pau

1 3 12

Wonhos Ramyun @Alice ShouHiro 41 Jul 2016

and that is not feminism.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

/r/The_Donald/ is loving my fan mail.

10:45 AM · 27 Jul 2016

72 Retweets **223** Likes

32 72 223

Vince Child @SvrtHrm · 31 Jul 2016

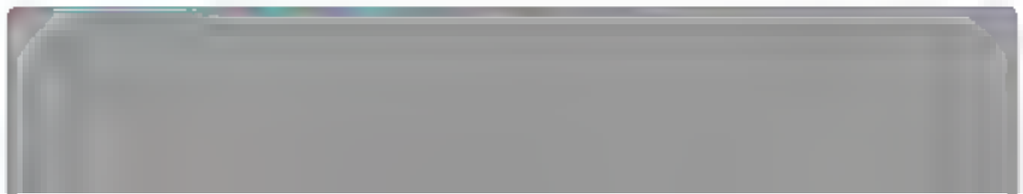
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hate getting red rected go nowhere f you don t know where you re go ng, you l end up somewhere e se Yog Berra

2

Vince Child @SvrtHrm · 31 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no longer any need for the state to ban books since hardly anyone reads them.

9:32 AM [illegible] 2016

324 Retweets **856** Likes

51 324 856

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 31 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They would have to amend the ban to read "kinda"

1

Tee Quake @Tee_Quake 1 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
RIGHT! They are moving on to guns, private property & freedom of speech, the whole BILL OF RIGHTS is under attack

1 1

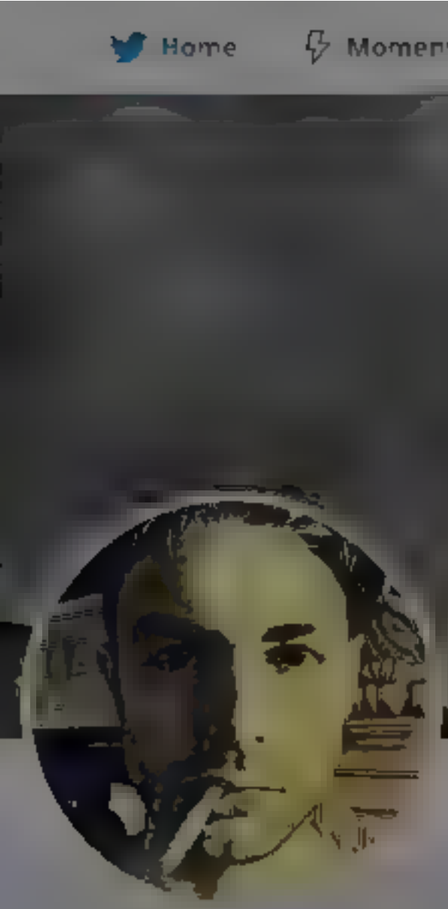
underscoredan @_underscoredan 31 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
to imply that reading as a whole is down is just incorrect

1 1

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 31 [illegible] 2016
I think he was talking about quality more than volume

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm sure the Clintons had nothing to do with this. heatst com/politics/st ll ...

9 15 AM 2016

671 Retweets **790** Likes

71 671 790

Kathy @kathy 94240 2016

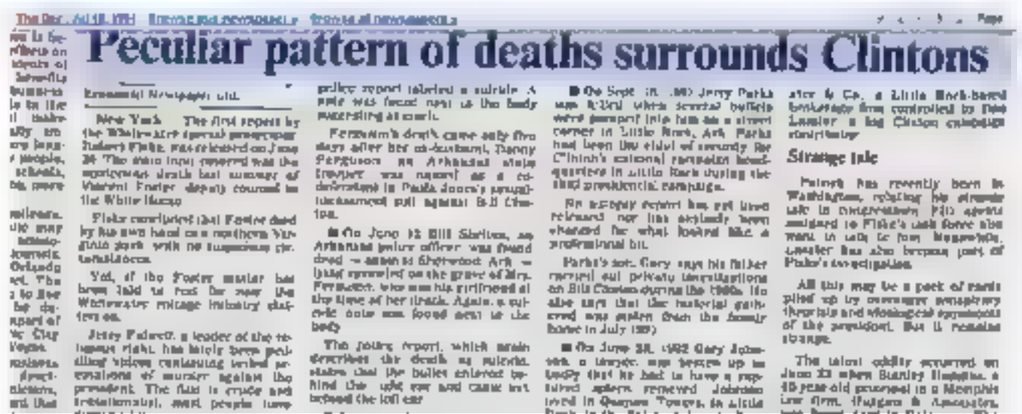
Rep y ng to

maybe not but there is a tra l of dead bodies a l around the C ntons.

1 5

JimCristea @ mCr stea 2016

Rep y ng to



Peculiar pattern of deaths surrounds Clintons

New York — The first report by the White-Area special prosecutor Robert Fiske, was released on June 30. The main item reported was the mysterious death last summer of Vincent Foster, deputy counsel in the White House.

Fiske concluded that Foster died by his own hand on a northern Virginia park with no suspicious circumstances.

Yet, of the Foster matter has been held to rest for now the Whitewater mirage industry shifts on.

Jerry Falwell, a leader of the religious right, has lately been peddling videos containing veiled accusations of murder against the president. The fuss is crude and irresponsible, even people have

police report labeled a suicide. A gun was found next to the body resembling a .38 revolver.

Foreman's death came only five days after her co-lawsuit, Danny Ferguson, an Arkansas state trooper, was named as a co-defendant in Paula Jones's sexual-harassment suit against Bill Clinton.

On June 12 Bill Shelton, an Arkansas police officer was found dead — armed in Sherwood, Ark. — just sprawled on the grave of Mrs. Ferguson, who was his girlfriend at the time of her death. Again, a suicide note was found next to the body.

The police report, which again described the death as suicide, states that the bullet entered behind the right ear and came out behind the left ear.

On Sept. 15, 1993 Jerry Parks was killed while scenic bullets were pumped into him as a street corner in Little Rock, Ark. Parks had been the chief of security for Clinton's national campaign headquarters in Little Rock during the 1992 presidential campaign.

No autopsy report has yet been released nor has anybody been charged for what looked like a professional hit.

Parks's son, Gary says his father carried out private investigations on Bill Clinton during the 1980s. He also says that the material gathered was stolen from the family home in July 1992.

On June 28, 1992 Gary Johnson, a lawyer, was beaten up so badly that he had to have a reconstructive surgery removed. Johnson lived in Quapaw Towers, in Little

ster & Co., a Little Rock-based bankruptcy firm contracted by Bill Lassiter a big Clinton campaign contributor.

Strange Isle

Falwell has recently been in Washington, refusing his private jet to congressmen FBI agents assigned to Fiske's task force also went in vain to fly to Hopewell, Lassiter has also become part of Fiske's investigation.

All this may be a pack of rants piled up by overeager conspiracy theorists and ideological opponents of the president. But it remains strange.

The latest oddity occurred on June 23 when Stanley Heaphie, a 45-year-old personnel in a Memphis law firm, Rutgers & Associates,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One woman in Germany tells me: Sexual harassment by migrants is "now part of my daily life". She used to be left wing, not so much now.

9:25 AM [illegible] 2016

1,800 Retweets **2,429** Likes

127 1.8K 2.4K

Necrovarium @Necrovarium 31 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Can of worms s open How the fuck do they turn th s around now?

3 3

Hom-Ru-Beoulve, Mansplainer Extraordinaire. @rug a 31 u 2016

I m just wa ting for a deadly coup to happened in Germany
I have this hunch that the German mi itary had enough

2 3

Necrovarium @Necrovarium 31 J[illegible] 2016

We l, even facing possible charges on that, I m almost wi ling to encourage it at this po nt.

1

Hom-Ru-Beoulve, Mansplainer Extraordinaire. @rug a 31 u 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

107 1.6K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bear in mind that in addition to the Syrians that were already here, we've only admitted 1,600 "refugees". These numbers are insane.

7:40 AM 31 [illegible] 2016

357 Retweets **594** Likes

41 357 594

john @warrochamers · 31 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
rape and child abuse are culturally subjective crimes. let's not paint with a broad brush

15 4 15

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 31 [illegible] 2016
No they are not!
Are the victims underage?
Was woman penetrated against her will? Then it's rape&child abuse

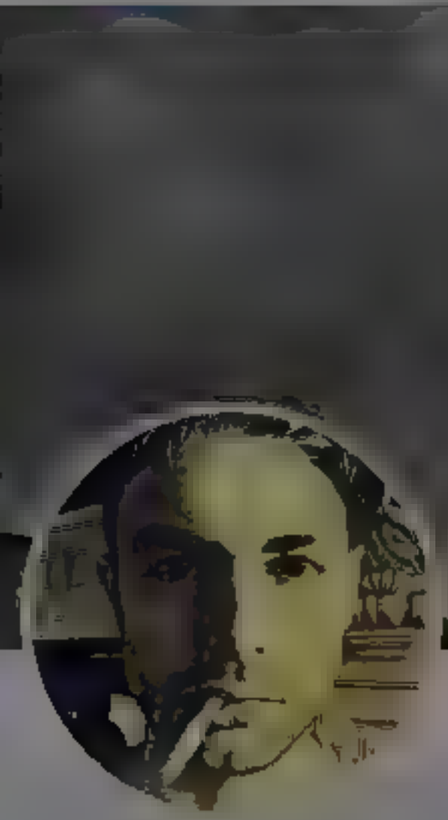
3 4 21

john @warrochamers · 31 Jul 2016
until we know if the women were married we can't yet say a crime occurred

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

Long Johnsiver

You fucking peace of dog shit how dear you make fun of slam know many Mus m and they are not bad people you are the bad person here because of your fucking BS you have made to where my Muslims do not even trust me because I am a western and they think as me as a being a bigot you waste of fuck ng space go off yourself it is fucking people ke you that makes this word truly rotten you fucking racist I have seen your v deos How dear you say that the muslims are to blame for everything you know how many people your words have hurt GOD DAMN YOU PAUL YOU FUCK NG JUST WA T YOU SOON ROT IN A JAIL CELL BECAUSE I MAKE IT MY PERSONAL MISSION TO SEE THAT YOU ROT IN A CELL FOR HATE SPEECH YOU RACIST BIGOT MY FUCKING FRIENDS ARE GOD DAMN CRYING OVER THIS SHIT BECAUSE OUR MUSLIMS FR ENDS HAVE DISOWNED US ALL your hate speech has made t to where their not welcome because of people l ke you you fucking sex st pig your a waste of a human being not even worth being called a human whatsoever you th nk this is funny HOW DEAR YOU YOU STUP D TROLL FACE YOUR AS UGLY AS YOUR RETARDED NO ONE SHOULD TALK SHIT ABOUT ISLAM YOUR THE FUCKING PROBLEM YOU GOD DAMN WASTE OF AIR YOU STUPID-ED WHITE privilege trash you think you can get away with this sh t you will soon n prison have fun you fuck ng cunt you create rac sm with you hate filled words someone day it will a come catching up to you I hope you go to hell you filth for a human being

8:21 AM ·1 Jul 2016

369 Retweets **1,165** Likes

451 369 1.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must be Turkey, right? No, it's Germany. Because integration is working.

7:08 AM 31 Jul 2016

2,604 Retweets **2,800** Likes

195 2.6K 2.8K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P rsonPianet

Fo ow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson

We're being told by the left that a few iso ated examples of people being unfriend y to Musl ms on public transport represents a "hate crime explosion" sweeping the country.

Meanwhile, extremist Islamic preachers in British mosques are tell ng rad ca.ized Mus ims that having female sex slaves is permissible and that ISIS' "day of judgment is close"

Yet which one does the media treat as the biggest concern?

7 24 AM 2016

766 Retweets **1,012** Likes

32 766 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nalyst

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's in the air, can you feel it?

3:47 PM - 30 Jul 2016

154 Retweets **697** Likes

96 154 697

The AssEating Squirrel Sodomizer, Reaper @Reaper41 s1 · 30 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can certainly see someth ng in the a r

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

According to Google, only Donald Trump has ever made misogynistic remarks. But they're not biased, honest.
google.com/search?q=misog ...

12:41 PM [illegible]0, 2016

372 Retweets **700** Likes

65 372 700

Marie von Astra @mar evonastra [illegible]7, 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wh le a search of "C nton Foundation" reveals "Cl nton Foundat on Scandals" requ res a distinct and separate se ect on

1

Katherin @Kather ny [illegible]30 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How is it poss b e Med aBlackOut on al B l Cl ntonRapes But regurg tate ad nauseam a few of DT's o d remarks?

1 1

Mr. Hand @Gray Dreams [illegible]1, 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Keep ng in mind "m sogyny" means hatred of women [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just applied for Twitter verification. 😉

11:58 AM · 30 Ju· 201o

131 146 1.4K

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday · 31 Ju· 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Real Men of Maga @da·asdeadeye · 3C L 2016

Replying to [illegible]

hahahaha fat chance there

Llamame the Llama @TheS·ootyLa·na · 31 L 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hashtag someth·ng about Harambe and you're go·den

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Pol·cy [illegible] Ad·o·ce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep sharing this video. YouTube is trying to censor it going viral.

1:41 PM 30 Jul 2016

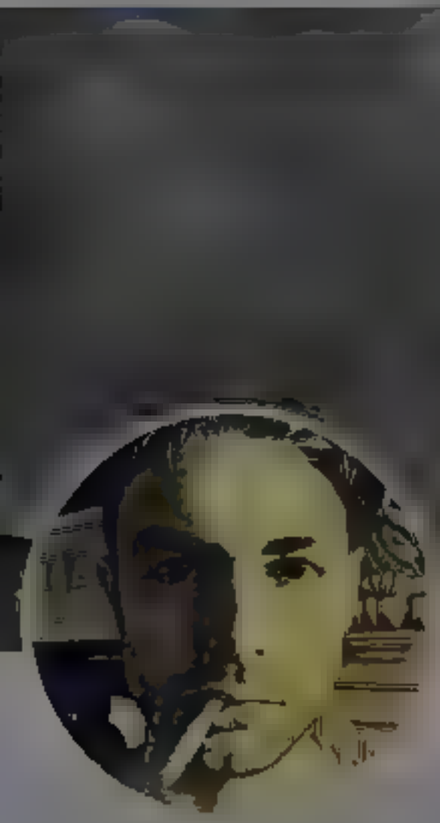
1,035 Retweets **1,021** Likes

60 1.0K 1.0K

† Jesus Christ † @JesusChristTalk 30 Jul 2016
Replying to
lol
1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 31 Jul 2016
Replying to
Keep sharing this video YouTube is trying to censor it going viral

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

There is no anti-immigrant hate crime wave in Europe. Doesn't exist. There is violent Islamic terrorism. Which one does the media highlight?

7 32 AM [illegible] 201o

1,356 Retweets **2,145** L kes

75 1 4K 2.1K

Morana @[illegible]days 30 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Turkey is moving ts so d ers from Greece border Sloven a my co.ntry, is buying 4 mi € of large tents A l we know atm

1

Henk van Ingrid @mart jnheeroma 31 [illegible] 2016
" Turkey is moving ts so d ers from Greece border " do you have more info on that ? cc [illegible]

1

Henk van Ingrid @mart jnheeroma 31 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
thanks

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel. Upcoming videos are going to be a little different.

11:44 AM · 30 Jul 2016

155 Retweets **351** Likes

38 155 351

derrick @Ermodjohnson · 30 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CHANGE THE PICTURE BACK

1 1 9

Mrs. Atheist @atheistMILF · 30 Jul 2016

You don't like the R co suave look?

1 1

Richard Hannay @Scudder39 · 30 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Anti Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Merkel mussweg.

9:54 AM · 30 Jun 2016

574 Retweets **728** Likes

65 574 728

Harasser @BanMe Do t · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to

The way I m seeing t she s either going to have res gn eventually or she s going to get lynched Her choice

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

199 2.0K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 [illegible] 2016

Source: Someone who works for a Mayor in a town in France

24 208 370

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim migrants who harass women at swimming pools also being given jobs as pool attendants to help "integrate" them.

5:00 AM [illegible] 2016

815 Retweets **868** Likes

137 815 868

Kavan Hunt @HuntKavan 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What could possibly go wrong?

~GLORIA~ @[illegible] 1 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Horrifyingly funny 👀

Gary Aminoff @aminoff 31 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Makes perfect sense

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Mus m m grants in France threaten ng to k l fami y members of ocal govt officia s if they are not given jobs. They are then given jobs

199 2.0K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Source: Someone who works for a Mayor in a town in France.

4:58 AM [illegible] 2016

208 Retweets **370** Likes

24 208 370

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet [illegible] 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Mus m m grants who harass women at sw mming poo s a so being given jobs as pool attendants to he p " ntegrate" them

137 815 868

Kavan Hunt @H ntKavan [illegible] 1 A g 2016

What cou d poss b y go wrong?

SlainV @s a n [illegible] 1 A g 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

wh ch c ty? I happen to work with some of them

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore [illegible] 30 J [illegible] 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim migrants in France threatening to kill family members of local govt. officials if they are not given jobs. They are then given jobs.

4:58 AM [illegible] 2016

1,974 Retweets **1,770** Likes

199 2.0K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Source: Someone who works for a Mayor in a town in France

24 208 370

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Muslim migrants who harass women at swimming pools also being given jobs as pool attendants to help "integrate" them

137 815 868

Kavan Hunt @HuntKavan 1 Aug 2016

What could possibly go wrong?

Robert Marshall @bigmarshdawg77 2 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming to a cinema near you.

1:34 AM · Oct 2016

156 Retweets **712** Likes

30 156 712

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I've noticed a lot more Asians are becoming shitlords after SJWs put them second bottom of the oppression league table.

2:40 PM 29 Jul 2016

352 Retweets **1,229** Likes

104 352 1.2K

Kid in the Crowd @k d nthe Crowd 4 Aug 2016

Reply ng to

probably for th ngs like this gem

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 29 Jul 2016

Reply ng to

No one ca ls Mus ims As ans apart from the painfu ly PC med a n Brita n

12 64 198

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Jul 2016

I've noticed a lot more Asians are becoming shit lords after SJWs put them second bottom of the oppression league table

104 352 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No one calls Muslims Asians apart from the painfully PC media in Britain.

2:51 PM - 29 Jul 2016

64 Retweets **198** Likes

12 64 198

Mick Johal @Rugbyoldman 30 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It passes me off when we all get tarred by the same brush when it's a specific part of the Asian community

1 2 4

CRasch Net @craschnet 30 Jul 2016

Socially Dysfunctional Whiners ignorantly lump culture religion ethnicity and race (1/2)

1 1 1

CRasch.Net @craschnet 30 Jul 2016

Why do you think they called [illegible] racist when criticizing the Islamic ideology (2/2)

1 1

[illegible] Write a tweet [illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teen Syrian refugees in Germany murder man and dump his body in bathtub after buying 'death kit'.

2:47 PM - 29 Jul 2016

962 Retweets **563** Likes

62 962 563

Mike Brown @mikeb275 · 29 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Peter George Oliver @PeterGOl ver RT 29 J l 2016
aye Had a beer with h m Back before he could use you And was concerned with l zard peop e

2

Jason Andrews @ asonAndrews220 29 J l 2016
Sincere advice You shou d spend time at your other acct You're upsett ng yourse f with th s one

1 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

This explains everything.

2 28 PM 29 2016

2 Retweets **27** ikes

3 2 27

Jordan @JReber16 29 2016
Rep ying to
honestly I d be mad too f I had to work for RT,got paid shit,and had to live n a shitho e

1 1 4

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 30 2016
t s terr b e ving in Ber in Never come No rea ly You in particular, near come

1

Jordan @JReber16 30 2016
"The C ty that Hit er bu lt"

1

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 2016
Rep ying to
'm rather decent at that Nice of you to send one of your nternationa m n ons to find t

4

Largest UK Vote EVER @DEMOCRAPHOBIA 29 2016
the comedy account has 45 fo lowers. there's WELL more than that augh ng at you on here!

10

Just~Me @BamaG rzRbest 30 J l 2016
Rep ying to
Let s go see some rather decent comedy tonight.
Said no one Ever

2

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two people dead as a result of a false rape accusation. Feminism kills.

2:34 PM - 29 Jul 2016

784 Retweets **1,002** Likes

75 784 1.0K

Wonhos Ramyun @AliceShouHiro · 29 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

this has seriously nothing to do with feminism. Seriously stop that bullshit

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 2016
what a ot of Pauls people don t rea ize He s store bought cola I m the rea thing

4 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to T

You're a D rate reporter for a state media outfit. I've gained more Twitter followers in 1 day than your entire history.

1 7 PM 29 2016

24 Retweets **88** kes

5 24 88

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 2016
Rep ying to P
that s not true When I was n numerous combat zones. I've had more Be lend

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 2016
You don't even have 5 000 tota . th nk being in a combat zone messed up your head cause you've gone off the ra s.

6 4 41

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 2016
know you re k nd Sneaking a bit from people Creating the cu t. That you have

5

¯\( )/ @globa sms xcox 29 2016
your*

1 6

Brandon Penning @P ggermaut 29 2016
He sa d "you re" kind No typo ,) How n ce of him to comment on how "kind" Paul s

1 6

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 2016
aye Had a beer with h m Back before he could use you And was concerned with l zard peop e

2

Jason Andrews @ asonA ndrews220 29 J 016
Sincere advice You shou d spend time at your other acct You're upsetting yourse f with th s one

Follow

RG Oliver Comedy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria: Syrian migrant masturbates while watching children in playground.

1:46 PM 29 2016

543 Retweets **388** Likes

80 543 388

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 29 2016

Rep ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 29 J 2016

This gu s about as funny as stage 4 eukemia. The fact he s on ma nstream TV exemp ifies why fewer and fewer peop e watch it

78 226 660

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Has zero original material, just regurgitates lazy stereotypes about conservatives to get bummed by the lib entertainment industry. Weak.

11 33 AM 29 2016

82 Retweets **296** Likes

15 82 296

President Camacho @sthet esbrah 29 J 2016

Rep y ng to

Norma ly I respect your tweets but you re feeding the tro l with Surprised you're giving him time of day tbh

1 4

unBearable Albertan @S mplePragmat c 29 J 2016

St l worth pointing out our publ c enterta ners are completely indoctrinated in the MSM narrative.

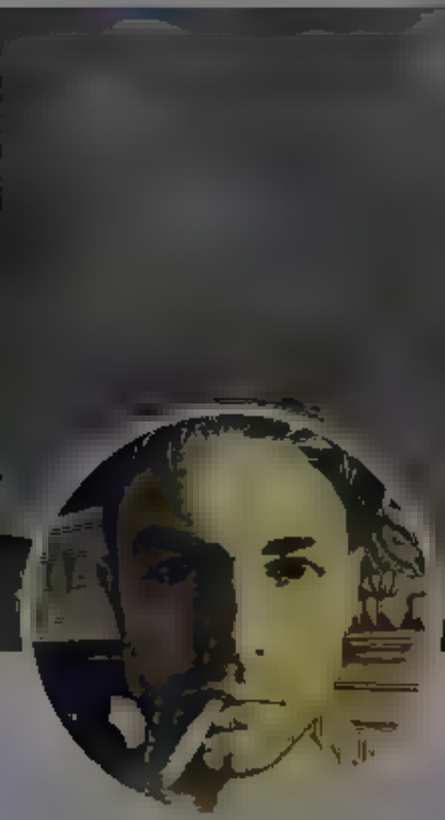
1 1

President Camacho @sthet esbrah 29 J 2016

the problem with th s particular inc dent is that he d d stuff like this at both conventions > <

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If you make dumb comments, be prepared to get butt-hurt about "MUH MENTIONS".

> **Peter George Oliver** @PeterGO ver RT
> Lesson learnt th s week was if you quest on a hate preacher fa x Journo like @Pr sonPlanet be prepared for his acolytes to show themse ves

1 25 PM 29 [illegible] 20 6

90 Retweets **326** Likes

23 90 326

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT [illegible] 9 [illegible] 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
see you are just a bel end

2

Mike Savage @M keSav51408235 29 [illegible] 2016
Shoe's Law

2 2

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT [illegible] 9 [illegible] 2016
oh nick. Th s isn t for you sunshine

1

Mike Savage @M keSav51408235 29 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel MUST go! Germans plan 'huge' demonstration over leader's open door asylum policy.

1:22 PM - 29 Jul 2016

749 Retweets **939** Likes

90 749 939

Robert Lee @wolfpsy · 30 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

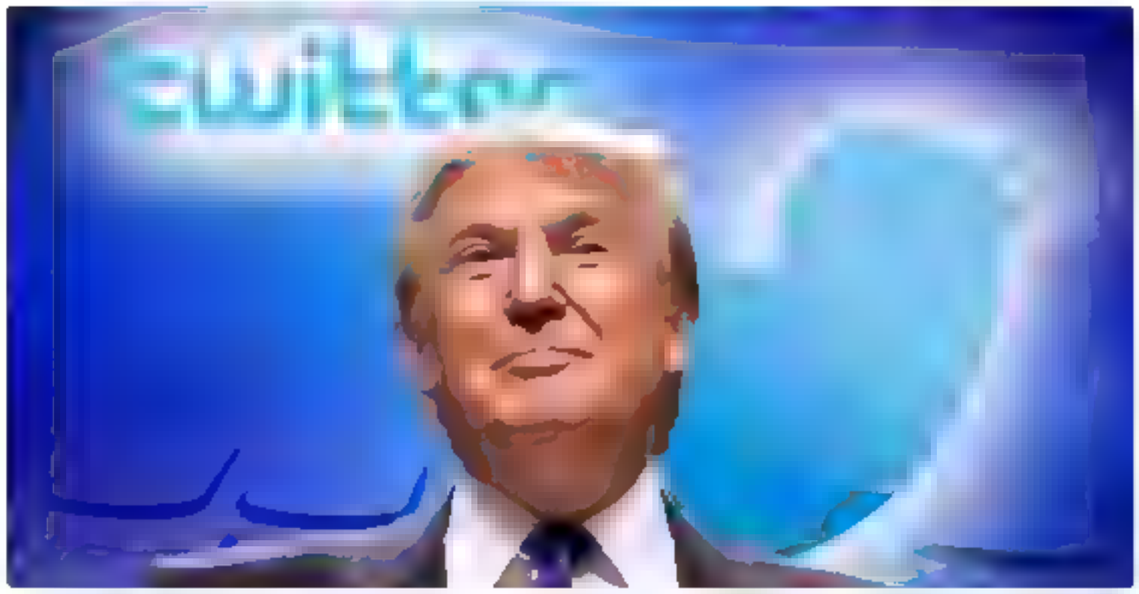
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof: Twitter is Censoring Donald Trump to Block Fundraising Efforts - nfowars com/proof-tw tter- …



11 18 AM · 9 · 2016

2,523 Retweets **2,121** Likes

158 2 5K 2.1K

Sting Mccoy @StingMccoy · 29 J · 2016

Repl ng to

That s the way sponsored tweets work. You have the OPTION of having them show on your time ine. I'd delete th s if I were you

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 29 2016

This guy s about as funny as stage 4 eukemia. The fact he s on ma nstream TV exemp ifies why fewer and fewer peop e watch it

78 226 660

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Dreadful comedian makes up bullshit story to hide the fact that he's less funny than AIDS.

11 28 AM 29 2016

123 Retweets **244** Likes

35 123 244

-ike @CrazedPackRat 29 2016

Rep ng to

d dn't see h m on Co bert but thanks for nking to it! Love the guy ghten up man you look like a chi d

1 6

Gaby EndingStory @Gabyend ngstory 29 2016

Yeah t's soooo funny to make fun of Conservatives ! Grow up

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

This guy @ericandre is about as funny as stage 4 leukemia. The fact he's on mainstream TV exemplifies why fewer and fewer people watch it.

11:27 AM - 29 J 2016

226 Retweets **660** Likes

78 226 660

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 29 J 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Dreadfu comedian makes up bu lshit story to h de the fact that he's ess funny than A DS.

35 123 244

-Ike @CrazedPackRat · 29 J 2016

[illegible] d don't see h m on Co bert but thanks for nking to it! Love the guy ghten up man you look like a chi d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#ImWitnHerNow - same process every time with these pro-Hillary trends. Twitter artificially boosts them-conservatives troll them-trend dies.

9:23 AM [illegible] 2016

762 Retweets **1,521** Likes

71 762 1.5K

David Smith @EcoSmithd [illegible] 29 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Almost 800 staff wil try anything to get her positive exposure doesn't seem to be turning into votes though

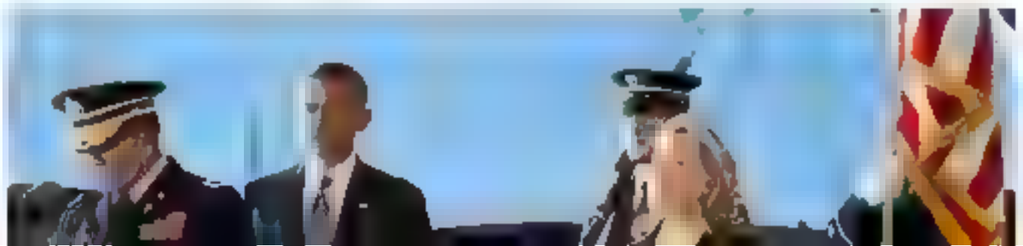
1

Snoozinglion @snoozinglion1 [illegible] 29 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] >

[illegible] partners in crime .



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS church-attacker worked at a French airport as a baggage handler. French security is a complete joke.

9:16 AM - 29 Jul 2016

1,340 Retweets **1,101** Likes

85 1.3K 1.1K

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 · 5 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the three suspects being questioned in relation to the France church attack is a Syrian refugee.

7:31 AM - 29 Jul 2016

358 Retweets **385** Likes

34 358 385

win_again.exe @win_again_exe · 29 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Surprise enrichment!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virginia Police Train For Civil Unrest, Race Riots - infowars.com/v rginia-po ic

4:46 AM [illegible] 2016

248 Retweets **312** Likes

29 248 312

Mike @day one noob [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I l give Europe unti the end of th s decade

3

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

everything you write trash, go fuck your mother you fucking fagget of a pig, get a life you stupid fuck, you fucking inbred of a child,

I hope allah strikes you down for your hatred towards islam

Allah will judges those who judge us,

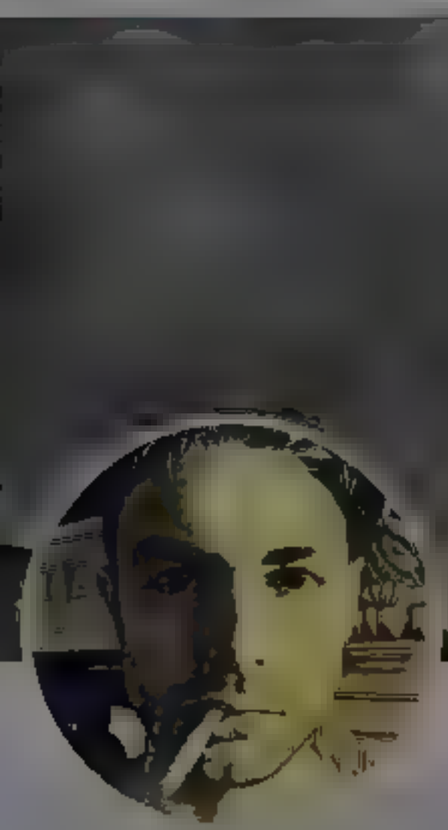
You bottom feeding trash,

That right, fear allah, we are forever

7:27 AM · 9 · 2016

582 Retweets **1,503** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Italy: Migrant creates panic in Naples by stealing gun and threatening to shoot passers-by. trans ate goog e. t/translate? s|=i ...

1 23 AM 29 3 2016

243 Retweets **264** Likes

27 243 264

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo K ore 29 J 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Migrant" found a gun, and was ask ng ppl who it be·onged to, so he could return it. #BE

1 2

Marneus Calgar @Marne sACa gar 29 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Noth ng to worry about, th s is just cultura enrichment.

1 1 6

Chris Williams @Avo dExperts 29 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They s ay migrant s ay terrorist. Tomatoes, tomatoes. (Doesn t work when

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO[illegible]ver RT
These are the peop e that support your prec ous @pr sonplanet Is th s what you support, threaten ng rape? tw tter com/ lamj 90/statu

37 120 613

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Fo ow

3) Install a block list - your safe space won't be violated and you won't have to cry "MUH MENTIONS" every 5 minutes.

1 13 AM [illegible]9 u 2016

76 Retweets **414** Likes

8 76 414

Thomas Pierce @p erce 8[illegible] 29 u 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
good morning

Weaver @TWea[illegible]r [illegible]9 u 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] recently posted on H l ary be ng a crim na , woke up to 99+ ment ons. Gonna cry What's the block ist? Muh safety

1

realdadinstands @rea dad nstand[illegible] 29 J[illegible] 016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
<-winning

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

1) That's not a rape threat, it's a crass joke
2) No I am not responsible for everything other people say on Twitter

> **Peter George Oliver** @PeterGO ver RT
> These, are the peop e that support your prec ous @pr sonplanet Is th s what you support, threatening rape? twitter com/I am_l90/statu

11 AM 9 2016

120 Retweets **613** Likes

37 120 613

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 29 2016
Reply ng to
3) Insta l a b ock l st your safe space won t be vio ated and you won t have to cry "MUH MENTIONS" every 5 minutes.

8 76 414

Thomas Pierce @p erce 8. 29 2016
good morning

Alex Moore @nerdymathsgeek 29 2016
Reply ng to

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Delegates shout 'Black Lives Matter' during DNC moment of silence for fallen officers.

2:12 AM - 29 Jul 2016

421 Retweets **420** Likes

62 421 420

Orangeontop @orangeontop 29 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
public support is slipping. We once felt they had legitimate issues. Now we see BLM are just whining haters

StatSig05 @StatSig05 29 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This should be in a commercial played on TV ad nauseam. Bye Bye DummCrats

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman says she felt sexually assaulted by water-squirting toy: 'It peed on me!' -

1:08 AM 29 Jul 2016

214 Retweets **377** Likes

122 214 377

Charles Singley @CharlesSingley 31 Jul 2016

Replying to

That's called "wet"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish government forced to pay teens to socialize with refugees.

2:47 AM - 29 [illegible] 2016

249 Retweets **301** Likes

49 249 301

Scott R @scottyrocs [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

have you ever asked yourself Paul why these people are refugees ?

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life gets much easier when you realize nobody cares.

11:04 AM - 28 Jul 2016

462 Retweets **1,201** Likes

76 462 1.2K

Jim stob @Stob_attack · 28 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
dude i love u, greet ngs from america stop by anytime we would love to have u

skyisthelimit @readyornotfor2... · 17 Aug 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And when you no longer care what others th nk of what your doing with your life

1

Mongolian misinformation bot @derek_ambada · 28 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the essence of buddh sm

Anthony Clarke @ThisWasEng and · 29 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Reverend: White Male Christians, Not Muslims, Should Apologize For Terrorism -

2:03 AM - 29 Jul 2016

223 Retweets **284** Likes

58 223 284

VeBee @VeBo1991 · 29 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The only rational explanation payed actor? Otherwise he should return his only reverend diploma

1

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 29 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Well obviously the white man is the cause of all troubles since the beginning of time even where whites never lived

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media's response to every Islamist attack illustrates how they're covering up the true nature of the threat.

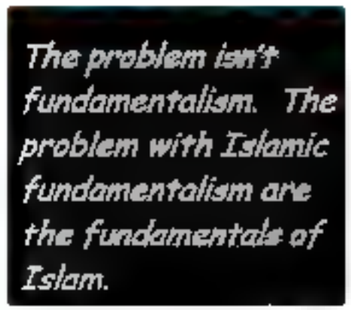
2:51 PM · 28 Ju 2016

672 Retweets **853** Likes

48 672 853

~ gab.ai/santa401 @Santa401 · 30 Ju 2016

Replying to @chrisaylett



SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

[redacted]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Suggested users

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Close

Promote this Tweet

ph Watson

net

nary definition. #IAmA

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [redacted]

  Turn on [redacted]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

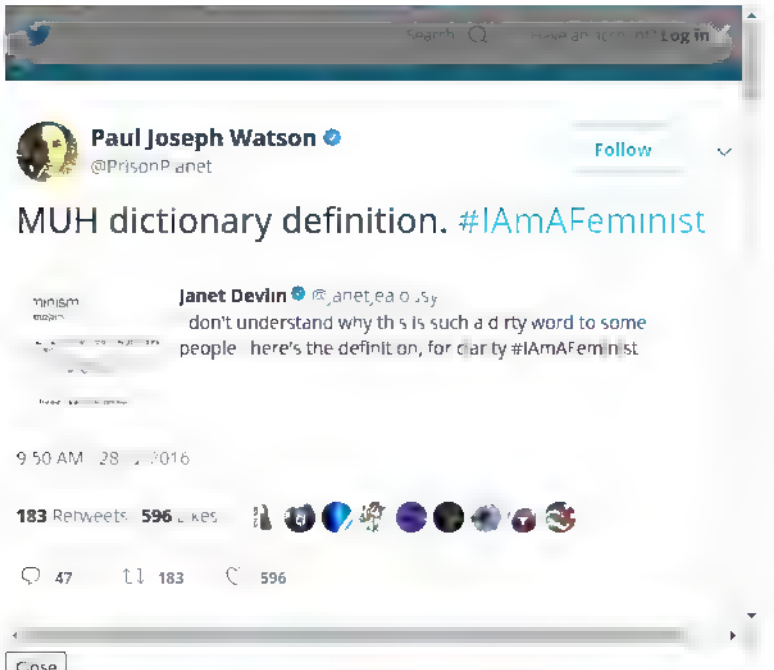
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Janet Devlin

MUH dictionary definition #IAmAFeminist [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Janet Devlin Verified account **@JanetJealousy**
I don't understand why this is such a dirty word to some people .here's the definition, for clarity #IAmAFeminist pic twitter com/C8SxUGk31J
9:50 AM 28 Jul 2016

- 183 Retweet
- 596 Like
- [illegible]

47 replies 183 retweets 596 likes

Reply 47

Retweet 183 | Retweeted 183

Like 596 | Liked 596

1 1 EbilWhiteDebbil.. @EbilWhiteDebbil ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Even by the dictionary definition feminism is cancer

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Nick Horton.. @rationalaction ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @chevalier_noir

The dictionary def of "Conservative" would also be incompatible with Trump. But the word has been killed

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 .. @EphY_t ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@mybodyGG Also note that there are multiple, sometimes conflicting, dictionary definitions from reputable sources

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 .. @EphY_t ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EphY_t @PrisonPlanet @mybodyGG

Also, the dictionary definition of racism is believing one race to be superior to others but that doesn't stop 1/

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 .. @EphY_t ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EphY_t @PrisonPlanet @mybodyGG

liberals from saying that only whites can be racist.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 ThunderDragon83 @Thunderdragon83
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JanetJealousy By definition women have the same rights as men in western worlds. Talk to Islamic countries about rights.

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 5 | Liked 5
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5. 1 RejZoR @RejZoRSheep
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @JanetJealousy Anyone can read a god dam dictionary definition of "feminism". Not many feminists actually practice it.

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 4 | Liked 4
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. New conversation

1 Eve Keneinan @EveKeneinan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don't see how these faux feminists don't GET that the Dick-tionary is Patriarchy!

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes
Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

2. Eve Keneinan @EveKeneinan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EveKeneinan @PrisonPlanet

Mary Daly said so! Dick tionary, n. a derivative, tamed and muted lexicon compiled by dicks

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

End of conversation

7. 1 Orangeontop @orangeontop
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JanetJealousy and islam is the religion of peace. 3rd wave feminism is a different animal than what it once was

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 @TrumpGirl2016
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what about racism? Do we also refer to the dictionary for that one? @JanetJealousy

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Dani youngpotatoez

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

feminsm isn't even about equality at this point. Its basically a bunch of excuses for ugly women to hate on men they can't get

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 CaptainButthurt capnbutthurt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

They can move to middle east, asia, africa, or pretty much anywhere outside of the west and see how much they enjoy it then

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 acromel.. · Acromel ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

#JanetJealousy Unless Islam is involved. Then the routine, barbaric and relentless subjugation of women is fine. Cowards

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Truth.. · Truthanyway ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

she should check the definition of "behaviour", maybe she understands what feminism claims to be, and what it is

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Latin4Potatoes.. · Latin4Potatoes ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

#JanetJealousy I wonder if perchance these Women would fit that definition for "#IAmAFeminst"? [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Paul Revere s Horse.. · 3IFBYERR ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

#JanetJealousy Because FEMINISM IS CANCER. #FeminismIsCancer

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Hyrule Herb.. · notsosmart3000 ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

#JanetJealousy just like Communism. The theory and practice of feminism are worlds apart. #iamafeminist

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16. 1 Victor Cachat... SocrateezNutz ....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@JanetJealousy Because it doesn't include the parts about safe spaces, microaggressions, speech codes, and goalpost migration

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

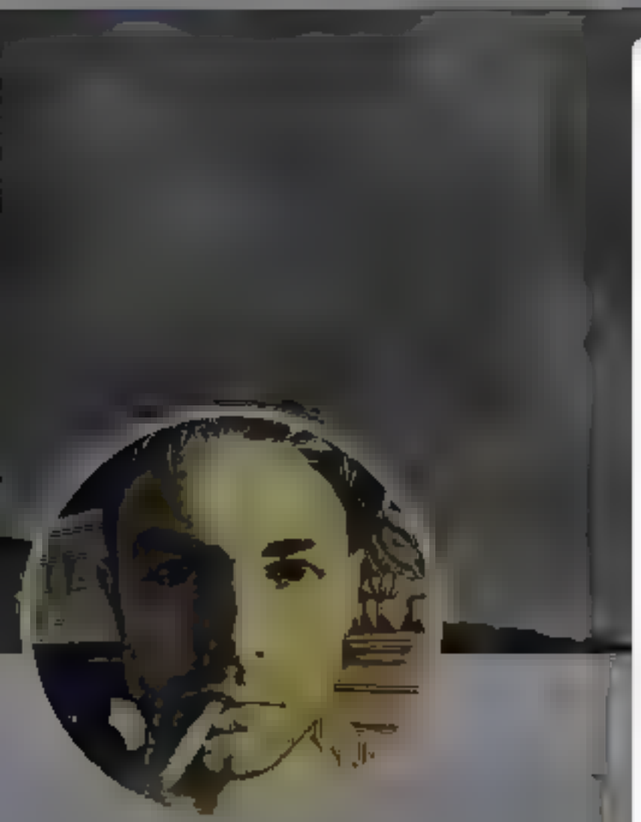
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat, ugly, obnoxious, disinterested in actual women's rights issues. # AmAFeminist

9:55 AM - 28 Jul 2016

502 Retweets **1,105** Likes

71 502 1.1K

Kat @katkars10 · 28 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Wow. So feminine! Something to aspire to be, said NO ONE EVER

1 2

Jenny @theheteptocracy · 22 Apr 2017
If you don't "aspire to be feminine" you're a bad person? Good god

1

Kat @katkars10 · 22 Apr 2017
That's NOT what I said. This is from a video. It's over a year old. Actually watching it may help.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror "expert" says migrant program has no link to terror attacks while migrants blow themselves up.

7:31 AM - 28 Jul 2016

337 Retweets **457** Likes

49 337 457

EUROPE ESPÉRANCE @europesperance 28 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how Merkel seamlessly equates the motives of conservatives with actual terrorists. Totally insane.

> cohesion and sense of community as well as inhibiting our way of life, our openness and our willingness to take in people who are in need," she said.
>
> "They see hatred and fear between cultures and they see hatred and fear between religions. We stand decisively against that "

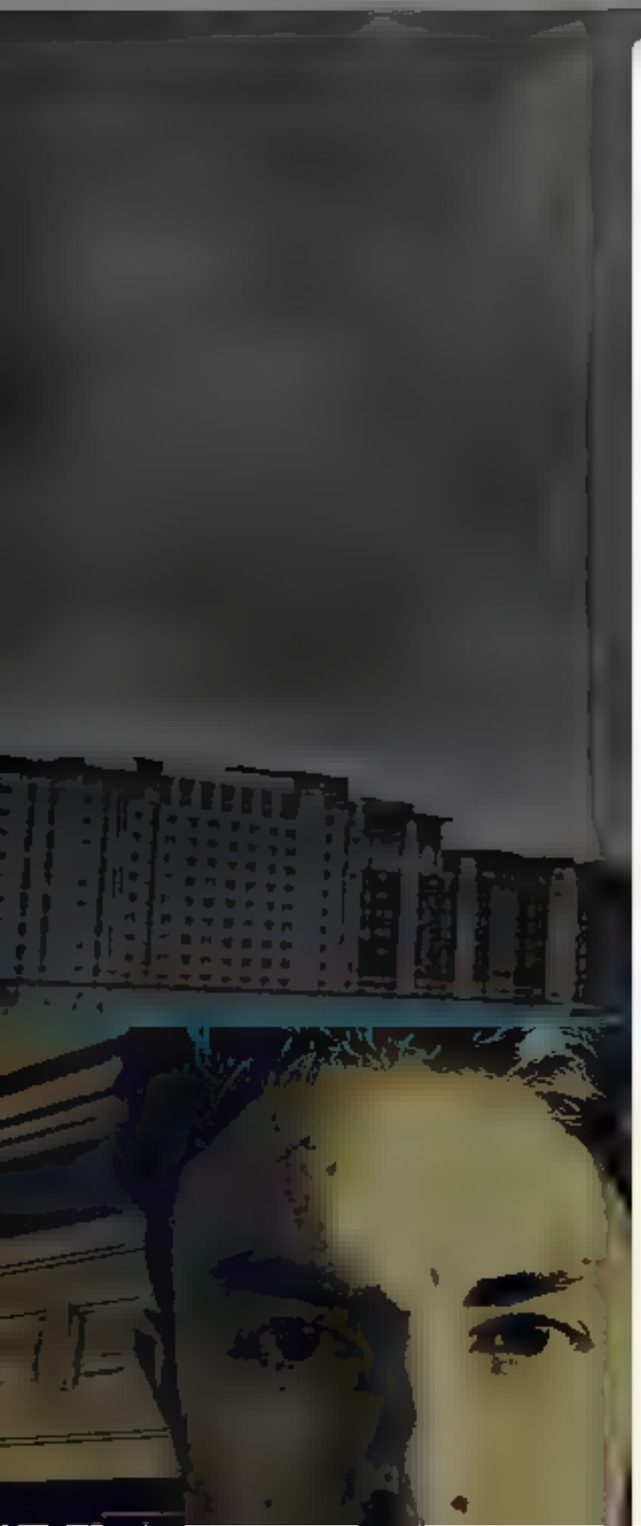
7:12 AM [illegible] 2016

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Search Twitter Language: English Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel responds to German terror attacks by refugees by inviting MORE refugees.

6:04 AM - 28 Jul 2016

768 Retweets **671** Likes

222 768 671

Alex Booster @AlexBBooster · 28 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I predict we will welcome up to 5 million German people to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

France continues to adopt unenforceable, random, pointless measures while doing nothing to actually stop Islamists.

:00 AM 28 Jo 2016

545 Retweets **617** Likes

82 545 617

LoneStar @Lonestars57 28 Jo 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

Log in

3 4 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I heard the exact same thing. Biggest twat you could ever comprehend.

1:58 AM - 8 Jul 2016

6 Retweets **15** Likes

2 6 15

Ben Mahalik @BenMaha[illegible] · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Watching Michelle Obama pretend to be relatable is literally nauseating.

2 3

joe @[illegible] · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Captain Jack Sparrow New write-in candidate. On the rum platform!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delegate: DNC is Replacing Bernie Supporters With Paid Seat Fillers to Create Fake Unity - nfowars.com/bernie-delegat ...

4:09 AM - 28 Jul 2016

1,534 Retweets **1,489** Likes

91 1.5K 1.5K

Luismb13 @ mirandaberm d1 · 28 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pub investigated for hate crimes after asking man to remove "Islam" hoody.

2:3o AM 28 Jo 2016

168 Retweets **222** Likes

46 168 222

larissa hemment @ arissaach22 28 J 2016
Reply ng to someone's a l ttle over sens tive . Lots of pubs don t let you n if you've got a hood e on,
2 6

Na_AwWw!! @na awww 28 Ju 2016
in Ba timore, you ain't gett ng in ANY pub W a hoody on
1 1 2

larissa hemment @ arissaach22 28 J 2016
don't see what the big deal s personally If you want to go in Don't wear t or take f off

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Hipster Caught Tearing Down Ribbons Supporting Police.

4:04 PM - 27 Jul 2016

285 Retweets **291** Likes

60 285 291

the knewest @knewwavedave · 27 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I'm glad hipster saw the error of his ways & apologized [illegible]

Satellite Heart @[illegible]VOTEHEELYEAH · 27 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@MissD4Trump I'm so glad he's described as a hipster, because these liberal transplants are not from NYC

1

Ernesto Dodd @seconddtyape · 27 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I finally got to ask the Young Turks' Cenk Uygur a question! Check it out:

4:19 PM - 27 Jul 2016

248 Retweets **691** Likes

57 248 691

Call Of Jury @WithSheeps · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to

Lmao

Dailey Go Titans @DaileyOffical · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to

Please grace us with a Fuck Cenk Uygur video

2

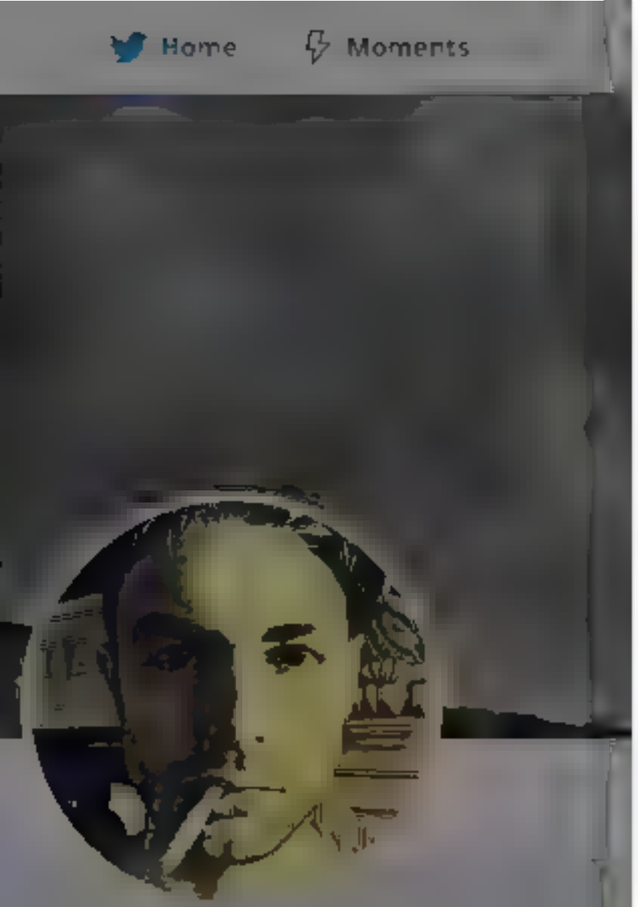
Natalie Catherine @shebenatalie · 27 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

128 1.3K 1.8K

moose springsteen @garebear420 [illegible] 2016

who the fuck wrote this article

1 2 43

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This idiot. @r ck n

[illegible]5 PM [illegible]2016

8 Retweets 49 Likes

9 8 49

Callum Siddall @Ca lum Sidda 28 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Well Mr [illegible] please show me some evidence as atm you just seem stupid to me

1

Callum Siddall @Ca lum Sidda 28 Jul 2016

don't know any anti-muslim groups murdering innocents on a daily fucking basis

Tommy @tommyvn 28 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Ok. A RTL "Journalist" Advanced German propaganda

Tired Pessimist @TiredPessimist 28 Jul 2016

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Twitter Can't Survive #FreeM lo or #FreeChuck & Hates White People -

1:04 PM 27 2016

403 Retweets **556** Likes

30 403 556

WarGrinderUSA @WarGrinderUSA1 27 2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam isn't a race.

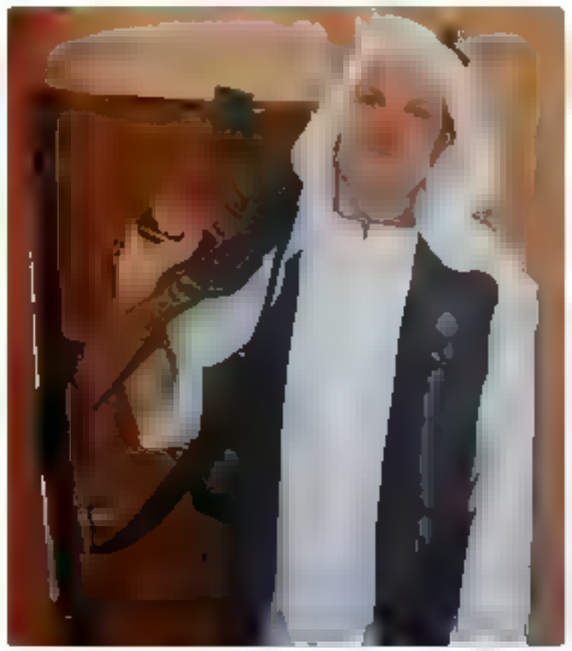
2:03 PM - 27 Jul 2016

21 Retweets **134** Likes

9 21 134

Grand Old Partisan @MichaelZak - 27 Jul 2016

Replying to



Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

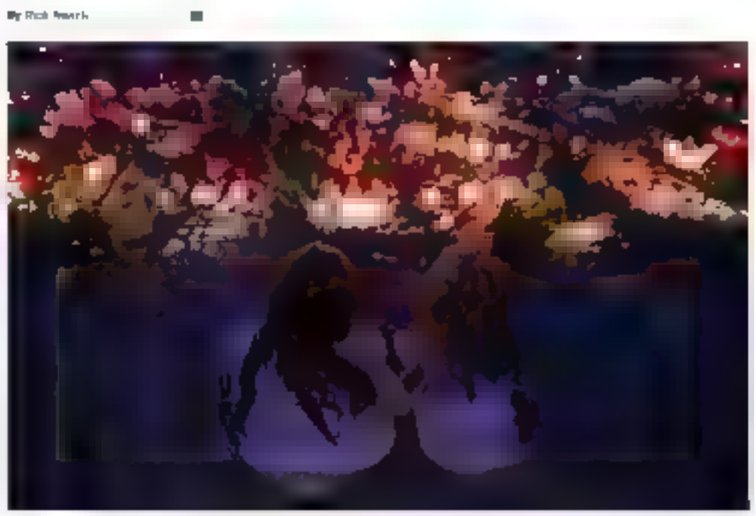
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, because those daily Pegida suicide bombings & beheadings are becoming intolerable. @washingtonpost

In Germany, anti-Muslim extremists may pose as big a threat as Islamist militants



3:32 PM - 27 Jul 2016

1,294 Retweets **1,750** Likes

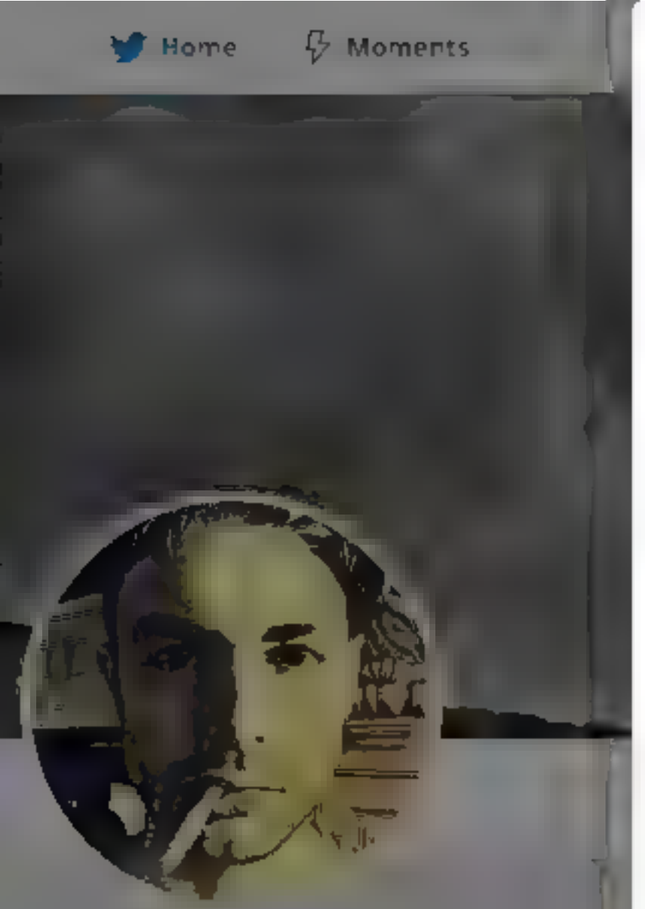
128 1.3K 1.8K

moose springsteen @garebear420 · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



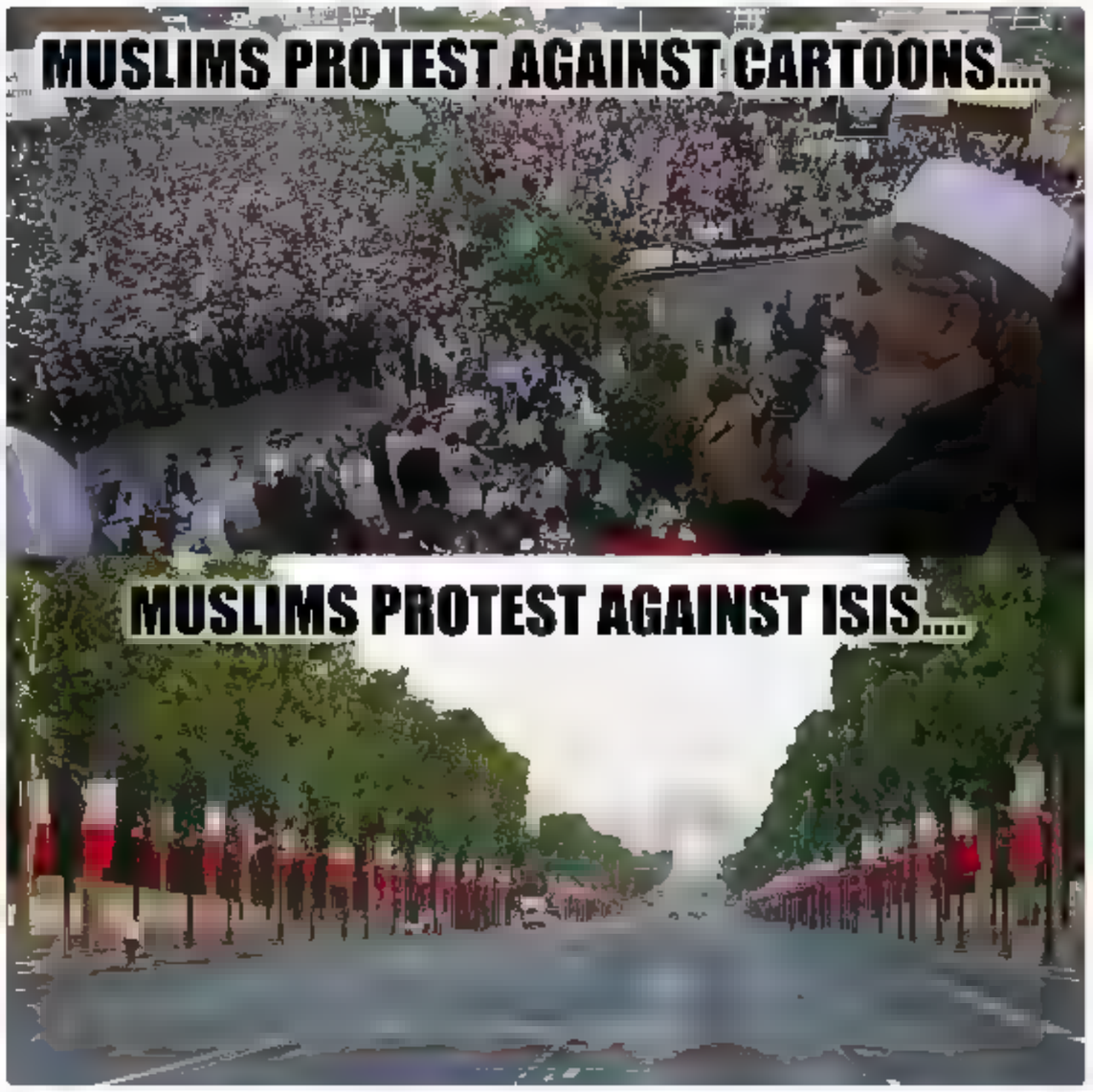
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

To be fair, that Fireman Sam cartoon was pretty offensive.



1:46 PM 27 2016

2,173 Retweets **2,832** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Gera doRivera Your class and patience in standing up to the snarling #BlackLivesMatter extremists was admirable.

11:21 AM 27 [illegible] 2016

27 Retweets **56** [illegible]kes

1 27 56

C @CaraSkyer [illegible]27[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yes We've seen h m c ean the c ock of a white supremacist,I dbt he w d pul a punch frm coward,I mean protester

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

73 431 345

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Correction: Suitcase bombing. But never mind, Fireman Sam cartoons are more offensive anyway.

8:27 AM · 7 Jul 2016

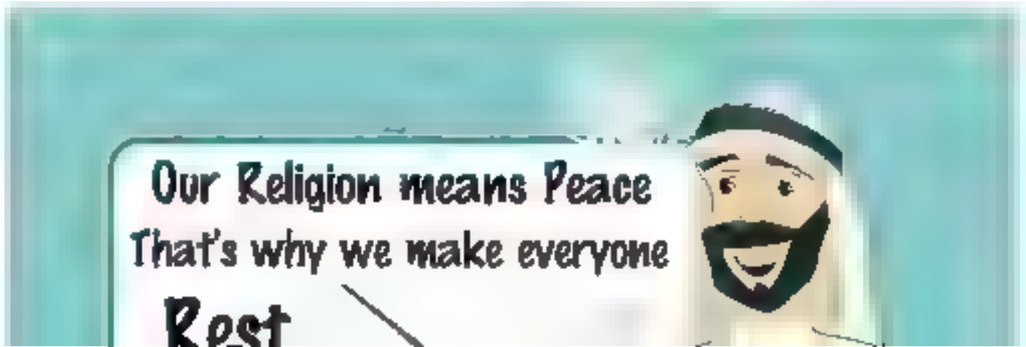
135 Retweets **335** Likes

15 135 335

SaveMySweden @SaveMySweden · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to

How Much More Can France Take?



Paul Joseph Watson

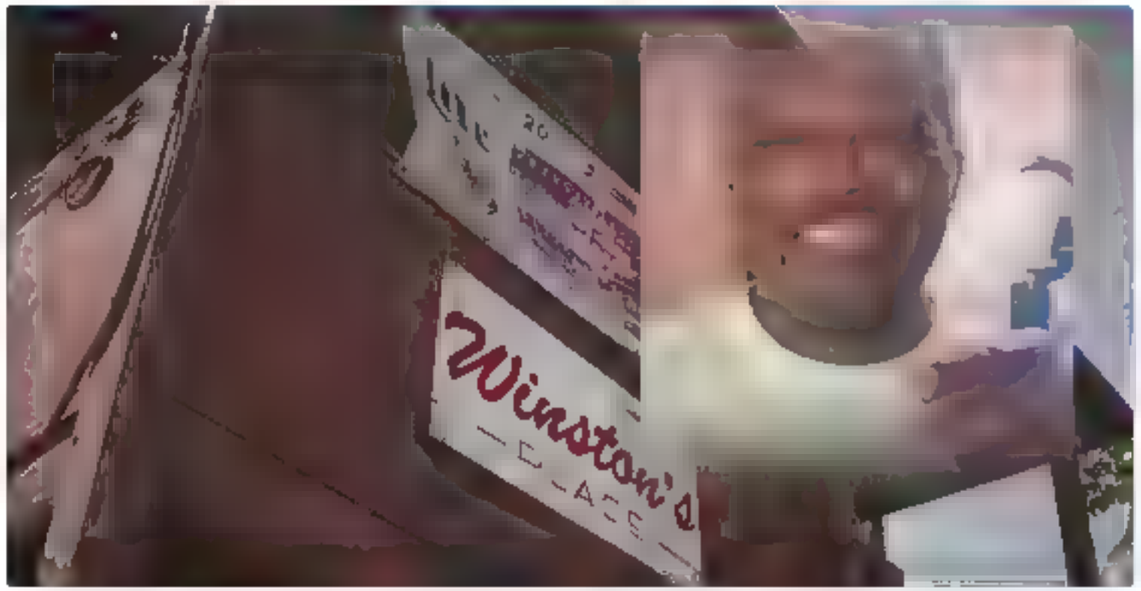
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vietnam Vet Shot For Being a Trump Supporter - infowars com/vietnam-vet-sh ...



9 02 AM 7 2016

860 Retweets **663** Likes

83 860 663

speciman(Tega)#563 @ph d de81 7 016
Replying to
and these are the type of peop e that say they're al for free speech

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Home Home current pa

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson V

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- Have an account?
- Remember me
- Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

Sea rch a neighborhood

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@Merkel is RUINING our country!' Germans revolt over four savage attacks by Muslims in a week.

PrisonPlanet

8 23 AM 27 Jul 2016

- 581
- 665

74 replies 581 retweets 665 likes

Reply 74

Retweet 581 | Retweeted 581

Like 665 | Liked 665

New conversation

1 Glenn Alan Tubbs @Alan4454

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @whitewolfdown

So what could go wrong when you invite barbarians into your nation?

1 reply 3 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Richard @Mass debater

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

If the state won't protect its citizens then the citizens must protect themselves

0 replies 3 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

1 Sandra Kellstrom @couldbeheather

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

God I hope so!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 R. Duke Boh and @rdbkn ghttempla

More

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suicide bombing rocks migrant office in Germany. Eyewitnesses say Arab-looking men ran from scene.

8:14 AM 27 Jul 2016

431 Retweets **345** Likes

73 431 345

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO[illegible] ver RT [illegible]2016

the point of me calling you out was you immediately claiming that a shooting in Berlin was terrorism. That was false

2 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I never claimed that the shooting in Berlin was terrorism.

4:52 AM [illegible]2016

2 Retweets **11** Likes

7 [illegible] 2 11

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO[illegible] ver RT [illegible]2016

Replying to [illegible]

It was a heavy part of your "the sky is falling" narrative that you peddle. Keep them scared

1 [illegible] 2

Jim Fisher @JimFish56837379 [illegible]2016

sorta like the "sky is falling" climate change narrative we hear every day? Can't have it both ways

[illegible] 1 2

tech support @xboxonehelpdesk [illegible]2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's left st puppets like you who are only out to silence the truth and tell your one sided news.

[illegible]ite [illegible]erms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since the "war on terrorism" began, there has been a 4500% increase in the number of people killed by terrorists.

5:18 AM - 27 Jul 2016

705 Retweets **968** Likes

84 705 968

Kevin Doc @KevinDoherty88 · 27 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] yeah that's generally how war works [illegible]

2

Liam @LiamG8[illegible] · 27 Jul 2016
I like the "war" on drugs, not an actual war This is just saying what allied govs have been doing to combat terror is shit

3

Kevin Doc @KevinDoherty88 · 27 Jul 2016
need to start pronouncing terror like Bush did "Tear"

Karl Joseph @kjb1968 · 27 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that's because it's not being treated like a real war Our

Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Muslim Man Angry at Delayed Flight Beats Up Police at Frankfurt Airport - nfowars.com/video-musl m-m ...

4:21 AM - 7 J 2016

739 Retweets **640** Likes

139 739 640

Clifton Copper @kingcobra23 · 7 J 2016

Replying to

to be fa r people snap when forced to wait This one m ght actua ly have noth ng to do w th s am

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 27 u 2016

ust another keyboard warr or Sat n his pants typ ng what ever he feels to the gu l ble and scared

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I was chased out of Molenbeek by Islamists days after the Paris massacre.....you?

50 AM 27 u 2016

11 Retweets **66** kes

5 11 66

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 u 2016

Rep y ng to

bet you get chased out of a ot of p aces

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 27 u 2016

Rep y ng to

hey i haven t ran anywhere do have a job to do and was film ng for another story ust now

8

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 u 2016

Rep y ng to

t was pretty good in Poland about a mayor who h r ins alled guards to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant Molester: "I Hate Sweden, I'm Just Here to F**k Swedish Girls" - nfowars com/migrant-molest .

3 36 AM 7 2016

1,159 Retweets **805** Likes

111 1 2K 805

Marco 13 Agosto @Marco Z m 7 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instantly falls in love. 😍😘😍

She wants to take up arms to stop the Islamists

2:40 AM · 27 Jul 2016

293 Retweets **1,206** Likes

86 293 1.2K

Patriotic and British 🇬🇧👄👄🇬🇧 @PatriotBrits · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Aussies are already on case. Remind me, just how many 'jihad' attacks have there been in Australia?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@businessinsider was founded by a Council on Foreign Relations member. That's why it's always pushing globalist anti-Brexit crap.

2:07 AM - 27 Jul 2016

139 Retweets **330** Likes

9 139 330

Kyle MacDonald @oneredpaperclip · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

4. Twitter warned on Tuesday that advertiser demand is falling. The company's stock crashed 10% in after-hours trading after delivering a revenue forecast that fell well short of Wall Street expectations.

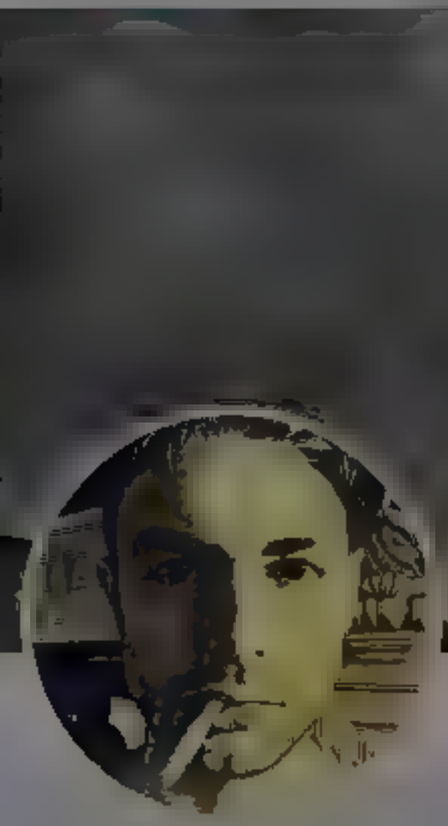
5. Jack Dorsey spoke on the company's earnings call about the possibility of selling Twitter. He said Twitter has a lot more room to grow its business and that it wants to go it alone.

1 1

Kyle MacDonald @oneredpaperclip · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Orban: "Hungary does not need a single migrant for the economy to work, or for the country to have a future."

2:11 AM - 27 Jul 2016

642 Retweets **925** Likes

53 642 925

Fritz Pendleton @fritz_pen - 27 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schoolgirl was 'kept prisoner in a cage, starved and abused because of her un-Islamic lifestyle'.

2:22 AM - 27 Jul 2016

514 Retweets **371** Likes

47 514 371

Matthew Dalby, PhD @MatthewDalby - 27 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the next Islamic terror attack happens today, it's important we don't let it distract from the more important #FiremanSam scandal.

1:44 AM - 27 Jul 2016

469 Retweets **890** Likes

38 469 890

Stuart @neddersi979 · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

One picture is a moslim protest over [illegible] the other is over a prests death Which one is which?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 13 71

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 26 [illegible] 2016

haven t seen you at any of the locat ons I m easily found on [illegible]

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sorry I can't physically be at every site of every terror attack. I'm not a reporter, I'm a YouTuber.....Bizarre.

[illegible] 04 AM 27 [illegible] 2016

7 Retweets **50** [illegible] kes

1 7 50

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 27 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ust another keyboard warr or Sat n his pants typ ng what ever he feels to the gu l ble and scared

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 [illegible] 2016

was chased out of Molenbeek by Islam sts days after the Paris massacre [illegible] you?

5 11 66

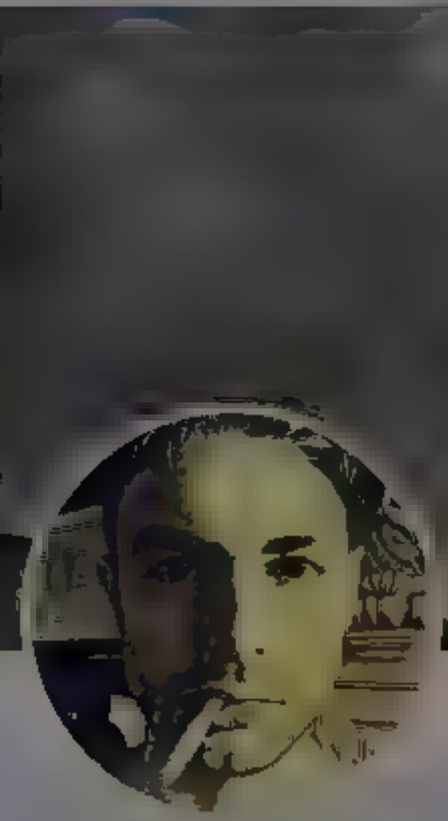
Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT 29 [illegible] 2016

bet you get chased out of a ot of p aces

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I receive positive messages of support from ex-Muslims nearly every day.

12:53 AM 27 Jul 2016

218 Retweets **911** Likes

32 218 911

Buck50 @B K50RedHook 27 J 2016

Rep y ng to

I cant be leve youve become such a b got man,its not slam its theWest fund ng mercenaries, theyre not mus m they're k l ers

6 2

Buck50 @B K50RedHook 27 Jul 2016

Rep y ng to

Thats my ph osophy I dont belive shit govt te s us, your government isca.sing all the problems

1

Buck50 @B K50RedHook 27 J 20 6

Rep y ng to

No , dont, its government run

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another scene of cultural enrichment at Frankfurt airport.

12:38 AM · 27 Jul 2016

227 Retweets **249** Likes

49 227 249

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Excellent job by the filmer
What was the issue?

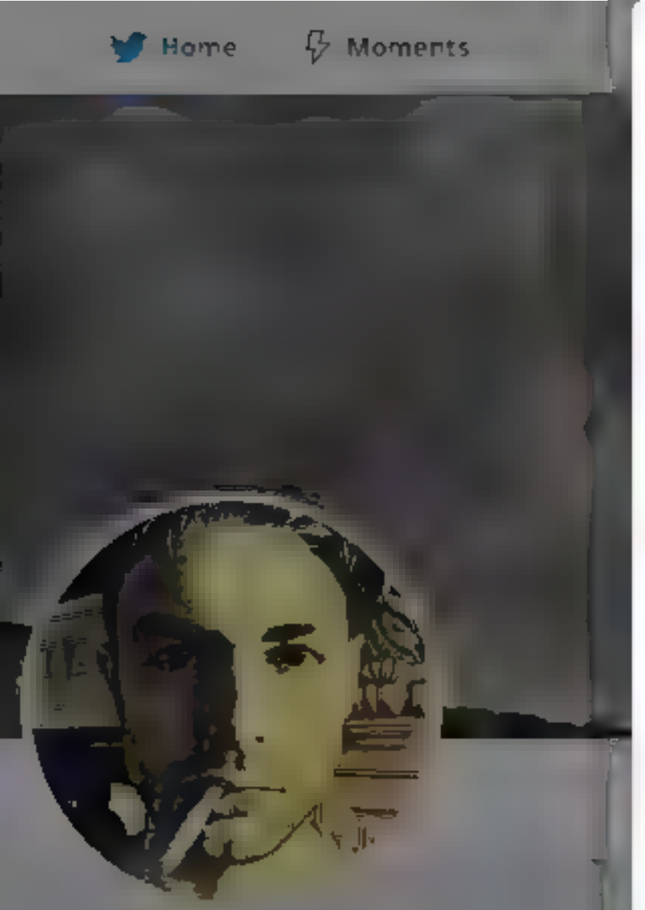
-LKTGFY- @LostKingsTattoo · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They are lost forever Sorry Paul It s already in your city Move to America and practice your BoR and 2nd Amend

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TOO MUCH GUARDIAN

1:42 AM · 7 Jan 2016

305 Retweets **591** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tommy Robinson: The left's stunning ignorance of the threat posed by Islam will lead to "revolution" in Europe.

4:04 PM 26 J 2016

1,223 Retweets **1,294** L kes

121 1.2K 1.3K

Andy Stout @A Stout 4 Aug 2016

Rep y ng to

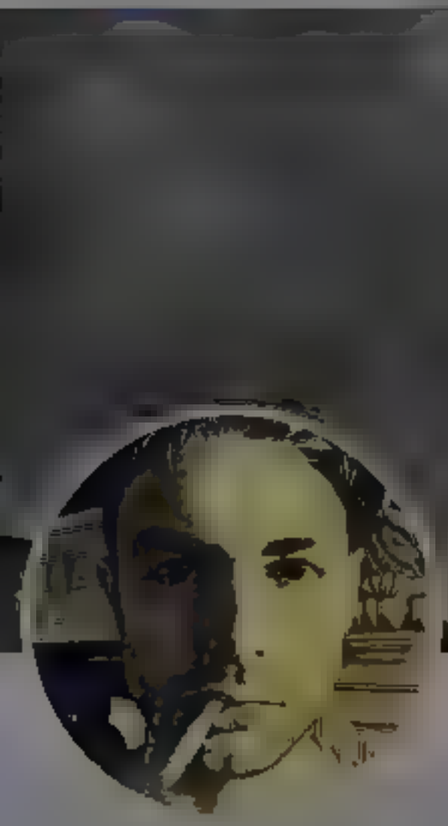
The sooner the better

~A*CJ*A~ @cjs444 29 J 2016

Rep y ng to

Pau s a absolute badass! Arguably one of best YTers around def one of my faves Keep up the good work dawg

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugee ‘rapes pensioner, 79, in German cemetery while she visited sister's grave’ -

12:33 AM - 27 Jul 2016

607 Retweets **393** Likes

75 607 393

Snowbrd1967 @tdoranch - 27 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Germans need to learn from old West and "Get a rope."

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

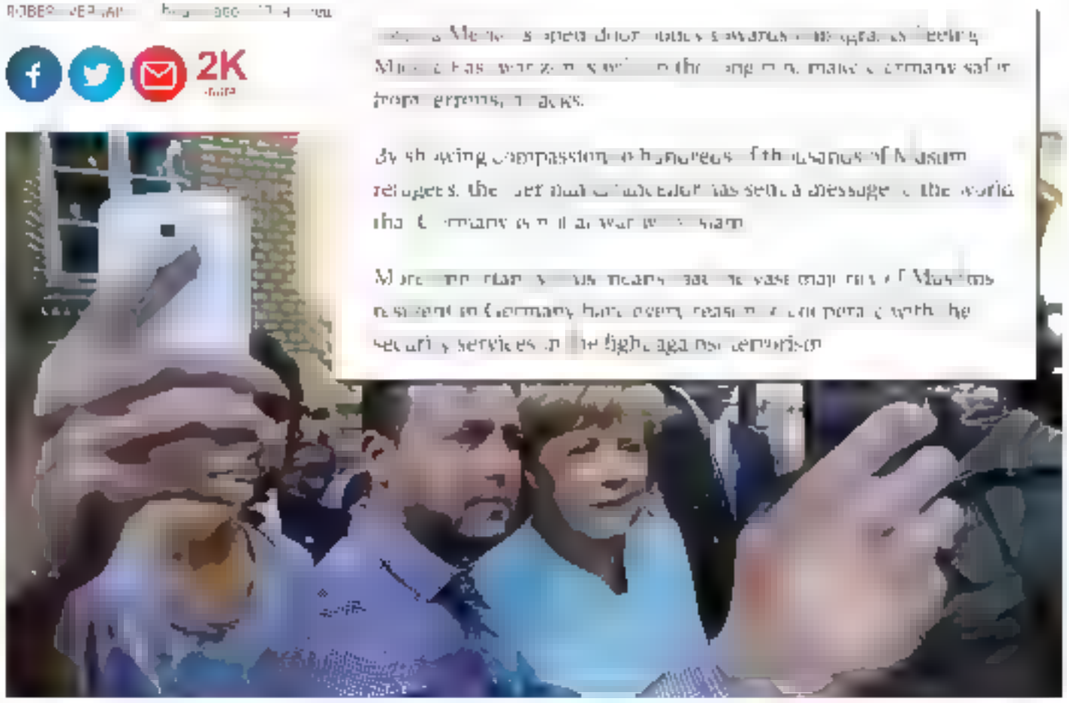
Follow

Let's just be nicer to them and they won't attack us. Meanwhile, 4 attacks in Germany over the last week alone.

How Angela Merkel's open-door immigration policy protects Germany from terrorism in the long-run

All three asylum seekers who carried out attacks this week had entered Germany long before the Chancellor announced her immigration policy last year

2K



3:19 PM - 26 Jul 2016

1,363 Retweets **1,562** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile in Britain, there's more outrage over a cartoon Koran in a Fireman Sam show than the priest being beheaded

1:23 PM - 26 Jun 2016

1,075 Retweets **977** Likes

127 1.1K 977

Feisty realist @FeistyRealist 26 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

153 1.4K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear 'the left': No one is buying your shit.

"How Angela Merkel's open door immigration policy protects Germany from terrorism in the long run"

Well once Germany becomes an islamic country thanks to mass immigration and pitiful native birthrates, terrorism might decrease, since they will have their own caliphate in Germanistan.
Inshallah. Merkel is truly a genious

Reply Share

[illegible]

samuel smith

Authors like this are part of the problem. They just don't get it. Read the story of the frog and the scorpion by Aesop. 'We are scorpions, we sting because that is what we do.'

Reply Share

[illegible]

john6

If Robert Verkaik was writing in 1940:

"Allowing the Nazi invasion of Britain protects Britain from Nazism in the long run."

Reply Share

[illegible]

Prompt Critical

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

In other news: Triggly Puff is nearing 1 million views.

2:47 PM - 26 Ju 2016

157 Retweets **358** Likes

37 157 358

SARDONIC ROBOT @IronicDro d2 · 27 Ju 2016
Reply ng to
M ssed Opportun ty Not al ow ng Triggly Puff to speak at the democrat convention

3

TangoCovfefe **Happy New Year 2018** · 26 Ju 2016
Reply ng to
Good Th ng There Were No At The DNC Or Everyone Wou d Get Triggered Patriotic Triggly Puff Me t Down! Walk Out

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Right, so you'll be endorsing Trump then?

> **Bernie Sanders** @Bern eSanders
> This election is not just about electing a pres dent. Far more significantly, t s about transform ng America

1 54 PM [illegible] 20 6

304 Retweets **826** Likes

50 304 826

Joecugo @joecugo [illegible] 6 Jul 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I d ca l that a Trump endorsement, I knew Bernie wasn't comp ete y senI e

2 5

Kyle Martin @KyleMart n 84 [illegible] 26 u 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] looks l ke an endorsement to me

Debz526 @debz526 [illegible] 6 Ju 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] We don't want Amer ca transformed We want t reformed! How much d d Cl nton pay you?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Normandy terrorists used nuns as human shields as they tried to flee the church.

4:02 PM - 26 Jul 2016

437 Retweets **354** Likes

48 437 354

rebecca @romepx · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to

Anyone who defends this or uses apologetics disgusts me. What weak

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because segregation is progressive....

12:40 PM - 26 Jul 2016

494 Retweets **584** Likes

82 494 584

TBD @cosmenx · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to

Just look at that thing! I'm sure she has a lot going on in her life that she worked so hard to achieve

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to

If the whites got insulted and left, how much of a party would the blacks have?

4 3

Ruben D. Sanchez Jr @rdsanchezjr · 26 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

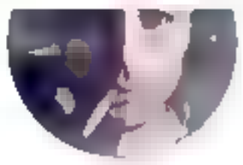
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Follow me on Instagram. I take it really seriously.



Edit Profile

Paul Joseph Watson

Contrarian polemicist

youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive?

1:51 PM 26 Jul 2016

37 Retweets **320** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary Strategist Blames “Stupid White People” For Popularity of Trump - nfowars com/h llary-strate … #DNCinPHL

1 37 PM 26 [illegible] 2016

784 Retweets **735** Likes

200 784 735

Renascent Rhino @gb nrh no 27 [illegible] 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] lmao them s fight ng words 😂😂😂

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

When ur sick of buying a new shirt after every mass shooting.

12:01 PM · 16 Jun 2016

520 Retweets **890** Likes

24 520 890

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT · 6 Ju 2016

[illegible] I try one more time Pau Do you not think that what you are doing, only causes hate? You met me you know I m for real

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

I have no idea what you think I am "doing," Peter. Are you saying jihad isn't happening?

12 21 PM · 6 u 2016

13 Retweets **71** Likes

6 13 71

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT · 6 Ju 2016

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

I m saying differentiating between who is a jihad And what is the normal mental sh t that goes down. Needs to be recogn zed

5

SethRich not Russia @ZeeandCap · 26 J· 2016

your uncontro led mmigration + no accountabi ity 4 radic isl snt norm it's a s gn ficant spec fic variable

1 1 5

Peter George Oliver @PeterGO ver RT · 6 Ju 2016

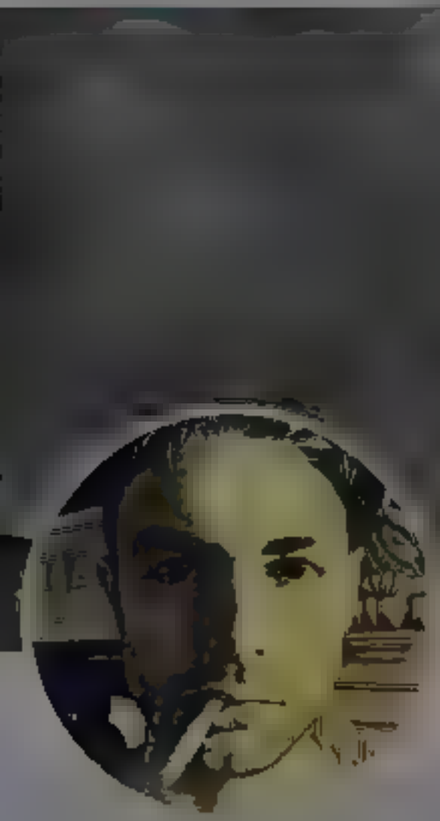
I wi campa.gn to keep boarders open If you want them closed, that s up to yo guys. I th nk you are wrong.

3

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Ad ch

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when all we did was make fun of feminists? I miss those days.....

12:37 PM - 26 Jul 2016

291 Retweets **1,279** Likes

63 291 1.3K

gina annunziato @thegognes · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

proposal: let's gently tear down the ridiculogical walls with kindness and logic

2

Maylar Snow @SnowMaylar · 26 Jul 2016

There's no logic in feminist and just billions of genders with millions of pronouns coated in feelings. @PrisonPlanet

1 2

gina annunziato @thegognes · 26 Jul 2016

there's some, you just have to go digging past the nonsense and legitimize feelings. sometimes not always.

1

Maylar Snow @SnowMaylar · 26 Jul 2016

Well, we can start simple. There's only 2 genders. He and She. If neither works, we have a backup. Called "it"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The BBC has corrected its headline.

BBC Sign in News Sport Weather Shop Earth Travel More

NEWS

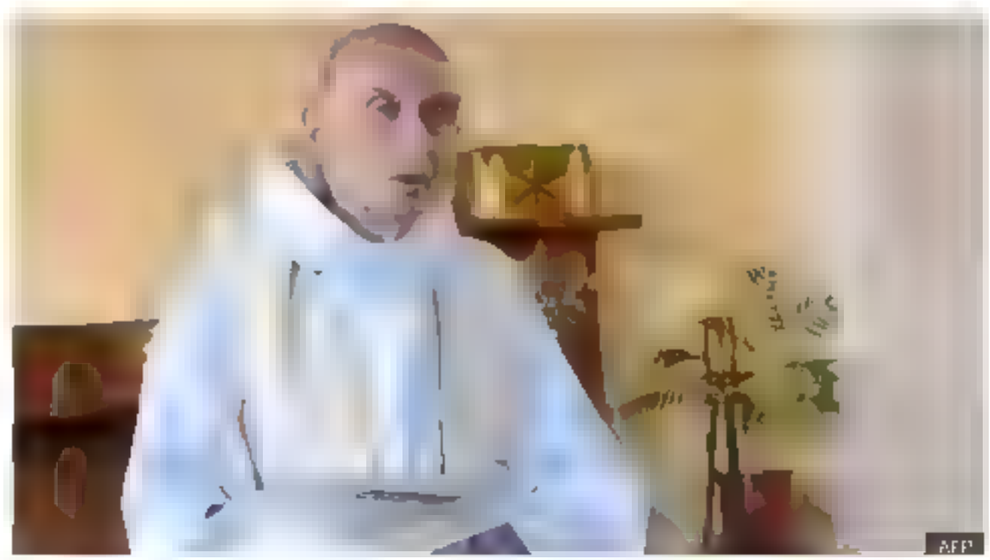
Home Video World US & Canada UK Business Tech Science Magazine Enterta

World Africa Asia Australia Europe Latin America Middle East

Clumsy French priest stumbles upon peaceful Muslim's butter knife and accidentally beheads himself

15 minutes ago Europe

Share



10:12 AM · 26 Jul 2016

2,395 Retweets **3,035** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiculturalism working great in Germany.

> One of the nudists, a mother, claimed that the young Muslims told her "We [German] women are all sluts and they would exterminate all of us." The woman said the men all knew German quite well and at least some of them were likely second or third generation German Muslims "This contempt, this potential for aggression made me really afraid." she continued and according to other witnesses the men referred to the bathers as "infidels"

9:02 AM - 26 Jul 2016

890 Retweets **987** Likes

74 890 987

FANG #FBPE(Snigger) @FangornForest1 · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm sure the Germans will sort out their "problem" at some point. French will first however. Next year

2 2

Ramona @FlutterbyxOx · 26 Jul 2016

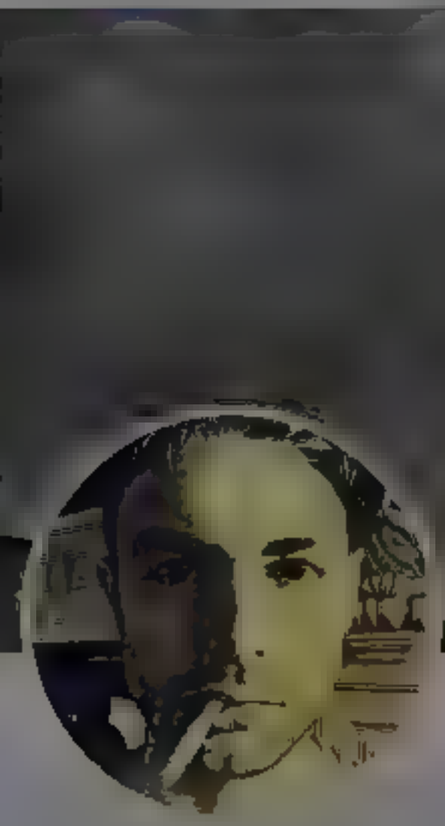
No they won't out of fear to be called if they do anything against

2 1

FANG #FBPE(Snigger) @FangornForest1 · 26 Jul 2016

That fear will soon dissipate. Then the full wrath of the Germans will be unleashed

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Slain priest forced to kneel before his throat was cut as Islamists filmed it & chanted in Arabic.
news.sky.com/story/slain-pr..
#ReligionOfPeace

8:57 AM · 16 Jul 2016

721 Retweets **433** Likes

83 721 433

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Young Muslims Threaten Nudist Bathers With 'Extermination'.
breitbart.com/london/2016/07 ...
#ReligionOfPeace

9:00 AM - 26 Jul 2016

475 Retweets **401** Likes

39 475 401

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The mosque in Saint-Etienne-du-Rouvray, where the priest was killed, was built on a plot of land offered by the Catholic parish of the city.

7:51 AM 26 , 2016

767 Retweets **734** Likes

76 767 734

Salt&Light @BWSchank 26 , 2016

Replying to

& Ø attended a Madras as a boy n Indones a on Cathol c property They work w each other

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> The mosque n Sa nt Etienne-du Rouvray, where the priest was k led was bu lt on a p ot of and offered by the Cathol c par sh of the c ty

1 2 1

Reed Robertson @ReedRobertson 26 , 2016

So many people don t rea ize Catho icism is heresy

1 1

Salt&Light @BWSchank 26 , 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French journalist more worried about how her "damn country" will react than Islamists beheading French people.

descouraux vanessa

desc

To follow

It's not even sadness. But the fear of how this damn country will react.

263 208

8:48 AM [illegible] 2016

2,260 Retweets **2,491** Likes

278 2.3K 2.5K

Tolerant Fellow @theto erantman [illegible] 2016

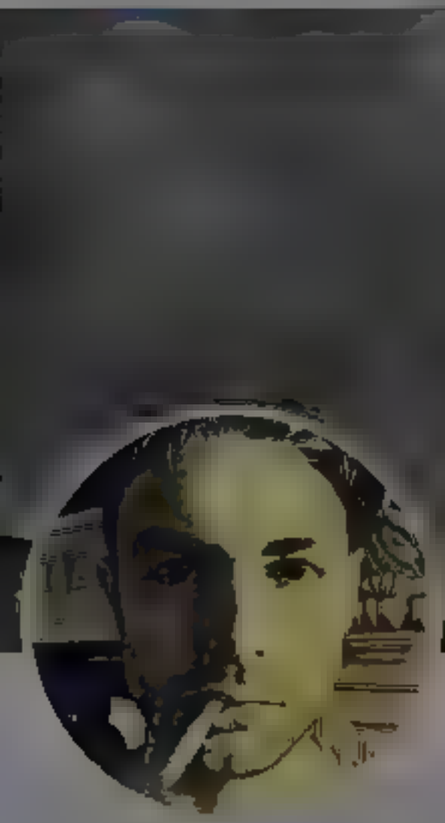
Replying to [illegible]

So she should be! Islamophobia is on the rise! We must stand in solidarity with Muslims against the far right [illegible]

51 7 20

Otto Andersson @ottoanderssonck [illegible] 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooting in Malmo. Probably gang-related. Malmo is known for its peaceful ghettos.

8:41 AM - 26 Jan 2016

212 Retweets **443** Likes

24 212 443

Chrys SPi @ChrysP2 · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No, it's a lone wolf with psychological problems. You haven't gotten the memo about the narrative, it seems.

1 2 4

NIN @cavsbestteam · 26 Jan 2016

And it has nothing to do with Islam

1 2 4

Chrys SPi @ChrysP2 · 26 Jan 2016

Of course not. To say otherwise means you're a racist.

1

Matrix @Matrix13 · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fuck me. I've only just changed my FB profile to a French flag, now I need to change to Sweden. I'm really showing them!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Catholic church where priest was murdered was among several targets found on suspected jihadi arrested last year.

6:28 AM - 26 Jul 2016

525 Retweets **417** Likes

28 525 417

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UKIP: Juncker and Merkel have "blood on their hands".

"Every day now we have a new story of bloodshed and European leaders need to face facts rather than spend their time trying to convince people this isn't a problem. Juncker, Merkel and other EU leaders who oversaw the mass migration without any security checks have blood on their hands.

5:25 AM - 26 Jun 2016

452 Retweets **685** Likes

33 452 685

ed @spinedoc1995 · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to

Sign up Log in

Hillary Clinton

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC has got to the bottom of the Normandy attack.

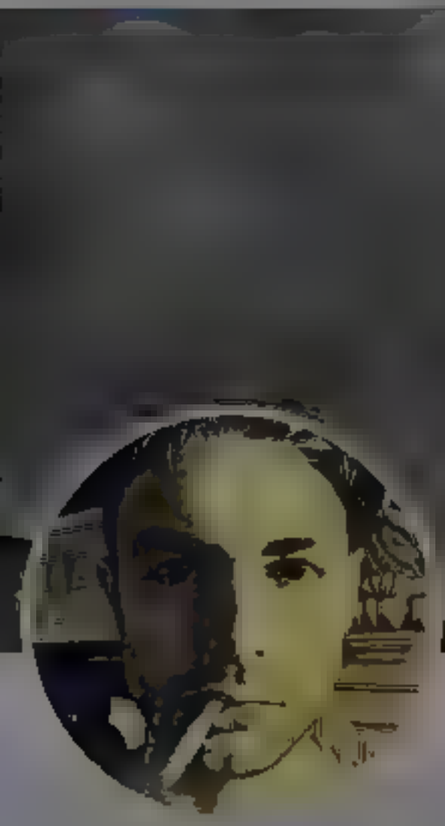
[illegible] 28 AM [illegible] 26 Jul 2016

1,225 Retweets **1,692** Likes

211 1.2K 1.7K

Simon Austin @sport_simon 26 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ZERO mention of ISIS at DNC. Nothing to do with Hillary being a prime reason for its creation in the first place.

6:23 AM - 26 Jul 2016

629 Retweets **820** Likes

52 629 820

ketel one operator @makeitsnowondem 26 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Normandy terrorist left France to fight for ISIS in Syria, was let back in. Thanks, Manuel Valls.

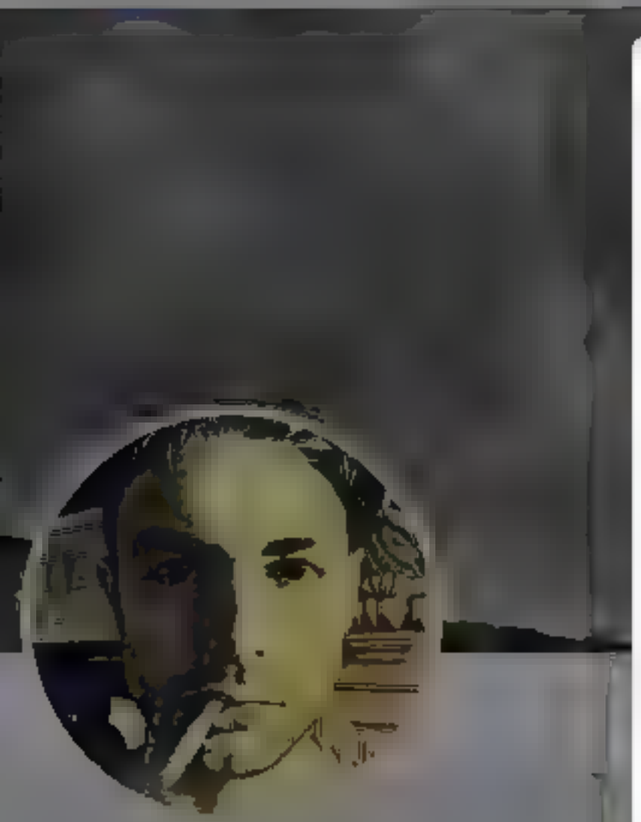
5:22 AM - 26 Jul 2016

764 Retweets **663** Likes

54 764 663

LochTheScot @LochTheScot 26 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

My Twitter posts are the ideology driving terrorism, not Islam. OK... 😆
twitter com/chr sclayb/sta ..

This Tweet s ,nava lab e

5 16 AM · 6 ·· 2016

174 Retweets **568** Likes

105 174 568

Johny Vaughn99 @r·,styhardpack · 26 ·· 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah Paul stop spreading hateful truth Triggering the uninformed might get you b ocked

1

Dennis Markham @keepsntRea· · 26 ·· 201b

Repy ng to [illegible]

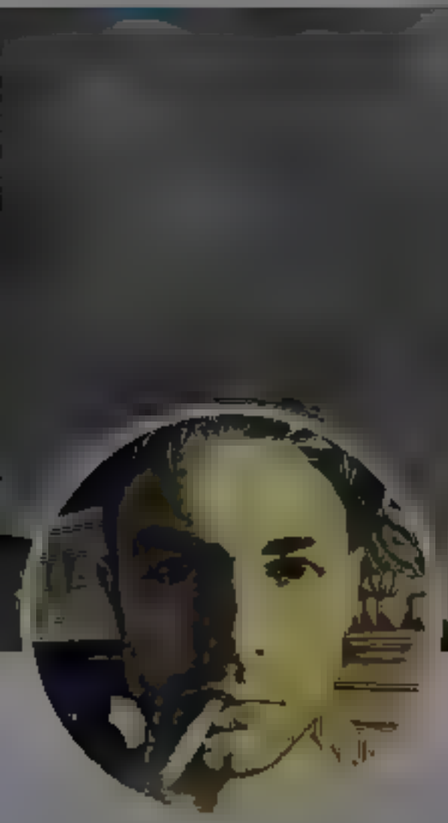
[illegible] Hipsters are morons Need to believe s am sn't evi because they can't reevaluate everyth ng they know

1

TomLaffin @AFN1LE · 26 J·· 201b

Repy ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming up on today's Alex Jones Show. I talk to @TRobinsonNewEra about the religion of peace and how we need to be nicer to Muslims.

4:5a AM · 26 J[illegible] 2016

103 Retweets **300** Likes

37 103 300

The Royal Puss @ForbdTheFr[illegible] · 26 J[illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Way nicer Invite them nto our houses feed them, & provide them with pre-sharpened kn ves to slaughter us

Francesca Straus @C[illegible] People · 26 J[illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
ha!

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 26 J[illegible] 2016
[illegible] Did [illegible] ask [illegible] why a se f styled defender of England & E[illegible]rope never ment ons [illegible]?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

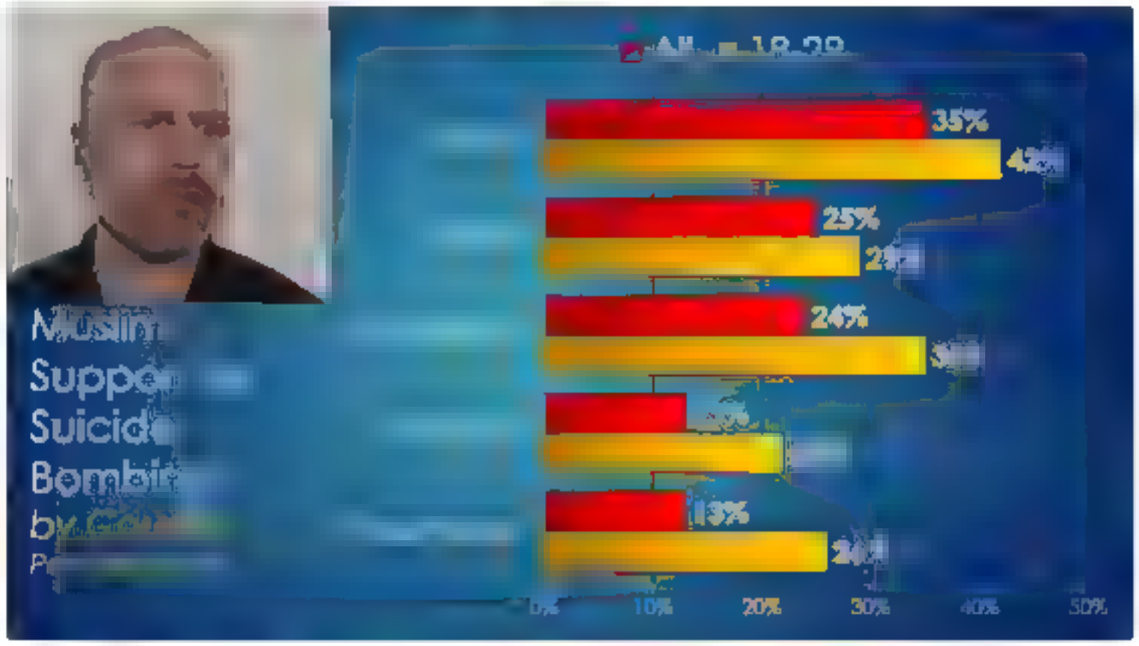
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't hold your breath for any "not in my name" protests. Draw the wrong cartoon though and there's global riots.



5:03 AM [illegible] 2016

696 Retweets **772** Likes

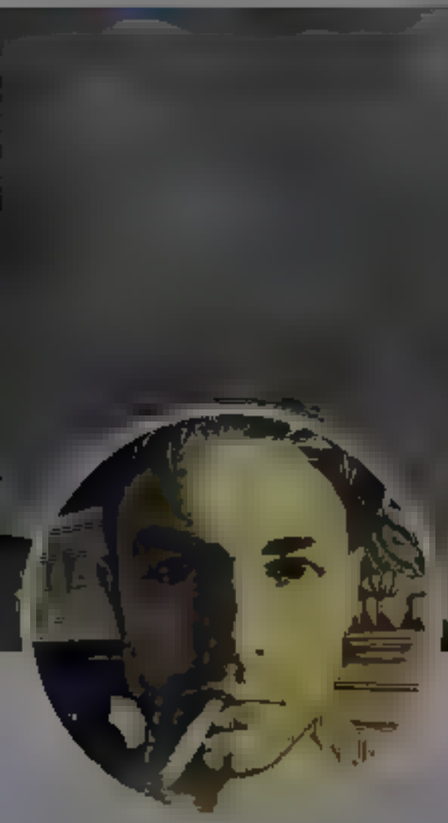
39 696 772

FIRE Them All-2018 @SandraHarte [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

So how big an army do they have in each country that believes in killing 4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest danger to the west is Donald Trump's politically incorrect rhetoric, not a belief system that has sworn to subjugate & kill us.

4:51 AM - 26 J[illegible] 2016

528 Retweets **964** Likes

53 528 964

Blake @FalconPunch911 · 26 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Crazy t mes If we n the west don t get our prior t es stra ght soon, we are fucked

2 1 9

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 Ju[illegible] 2016

[illegible] "a bel ef system that has sworn to sub jugate & k l s."

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

2

celtron777 @celtron777 · 26 Ju[illegible] 2016

I bel eve he s referring to slam

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The Internet

4:55 AM - 26 [illegible] 2016

3 Retweets **32** Likes

2 3 32

Chuck3000 @Ima damFish - 26 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

thank god for the internet, otherwise this type of news would be totally censored

Rich @B1GRich74 - 26 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

can't find anything about this?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooting reported at a hospital in Berlin. Here we go again....

7:31 AM - 26 Jul 2016

485 Retweets **451** Likes

64 485 451

Matt Watts @Matt1002 · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to
Shot a doctor and shot himself - way early to call this as an Islamist attack. Let's not jump to conclusions.

Vetrissimo @Vetrissimo · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to
Muslim terrorist attacks are coming so thick and fast that I am losing track ! List needed ! {horrific}

arthur dayley69 @Arthurdayley69 · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

This beheading is pretty bad, but the thought of someone being mean to a Muslim on public transport is what we should really worry about.

4:44 AM 26 [illegible] 2016

1,495 Retweets **2,256** L kes

94 1 5K 2.3K

David Brown @Brown97M 26 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hate cr me, cal ing someone names It's on the BBC ike a shot A wh te person gets cal ed names, we deserve it Cods

1 2 1

David Brown @Brown97M 26 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We pay these shmucks wages. They s ag us off Run Britain down You wou d think we were lynching people.

1 1

SHEILA JONES @B[illegible]28 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Islam is a religion of peace. I mean, it's not like Europe is getting attacked every day, right?

4:31 AM · 6 Ju· 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Breaking: #Normandy terrorists shouted "Allahu Akbar" on steps of church. #NothingToDoWith slam.

4:25 AM 26 2016

951 Retweets **1,013** Likes

70 951 1.0K

Syed Rahman @SyedRahman1948 26 6 2016

Replying to

Shouting A lah O Akbar doesn t prove anything

Esther PRESIDENTIAL @Esther European 26 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All of you leftists making apologies for the religion of peace after yet ANOTHER attack need to watch this video.

4:20 AM - 26 Jun 2016

312 Retweets **391** Likes

21 312 391

Joseph Alan @facingeast5[illegible] - 26 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Muslims are killing Europeans daily and apparently it's not the Muslim's fault?
How does that work???

3 10 13

Joseph Alan @facingeast5[illegible] - 26 Jun 2016

@PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't jump to conclusions. We don't know the motive yet. It could just be mental illness, it could be.....

4:03 AM · 6 · 2016

584 Retweets **994** Likes

42 584 994

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marion Le Pen: "They kill our children, murder our policemen and slaughter our priests. Wake up!". #Normandy

4:01 AM - 26 Jul 2016

1,806 Retweets **2,032** Likes

61 1.8K 2.0K

angie @angeneptustar · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Terrorists hoping we will turn on British Muslims [illegible]
2

Marie bell @Mariebe10098426 · 26 Jul 2016
I hope that doesn't come to pass, Would like to see the end of the refugee quotas tho Importing terror
4

angie @angeneptustar · 26 Jul 2016
So wud, but terrorists want us to strike back, start a war, pick on Muslims here! Wud LOVE that! [illegible]n
1 1

Marie bell @Mariebe10098426 · 26 Jul 2016
I could never be part of that But it's time for the conversation, All the attacks carried out by Muslims

[illegible]erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People need to understand: Marine Le Pen can't wave a magic wand and make Islam peaceful. Total reform has to come from within. #Normandy

4:14 AM 26 2016

185 Retweets **431** Likes

38 185 431

Garrus Vakarian @Gvakarian11 26 2016

Replying to

p ck up a h story book Is am has been at war with the wor d for 1400 years

2 4 3

Garrus Vakarian @Gvakarian11 26 2016

Replying to

do you mean the unjust war they started by taking down the twin towers first!! !

3 1 2

Ragnarok @ragnarok87 26 2016

Musl ms are our friends Don't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#Normandy

Hillary Clinton
@HillaryClinton

"Let's be clear: Islam is not our adversary. Muslims are peaceful and tolerant people and have nothing whatsoever to do with terrorism."

1:58 AM 26 Jul 2016

670 Retweets **861** Likes

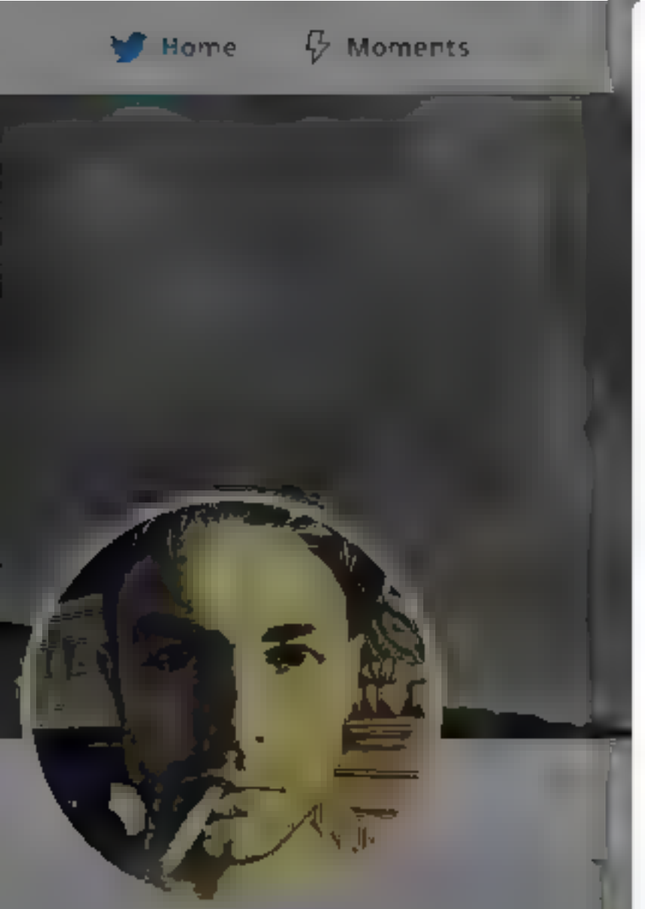
123 670 861

TomLaffin @AFN1LE 26 Jul 2016
Replying to
Wh ch Is am? Like obama saying "not what we are" means not what HE s He was her two terms

Sharon @Godfro tSharon 27 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope obviously didn't wash enough migrants' feet. #Normandy

1:52 AM - 26 Jul 2016

406 Retweets **629** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The priest killed at the hands of the religion of peace has been named as 86-year-old Father Jacques Hamel. He was ordained in 1958.

1:39 AM - 26 Jul 2016

634 Retweets **656** Likes

36 634 656

Kelh | Ed @Thekelh · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
BBC said he was 92

> A woman who works at a local beauty parlour Eulalie Garcia said she had known the 92 year-old priest since her childhood
>
> "My family has lived here for 35 years and we have always known him," she said
>
> "He was someone who was treasured by the community. He was very discreet and didn't like to draw attention to himself."

1

#Stac @Stacey1882 · 26 Jul 2016
don't l sten to the [illegible]

2 4

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC still refusing to mention Islamist motive behind #Normandy attack despite it being widely reported.

3:38 AM - 26 Jun 2016

388 Retweets **419** Likes

54 388 419

Dcintra-soto @CintraSoto 26 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey leftists, when Europe is under attack every single day, when is it NOT just a "tiny minority" of radical Muslims?

1:32 AM - 26 Jul 2016

404 Retweets **687** Likes

48 404 687

Raymond Wheeler @RaymondWheeler9 · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

left is taking it back to the 1960's

2 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 26 Jul 2016

No

Left is taking us to perdition

We are being annihilated in our tracks

1 1

Raymond Wheeler @RaymondWheeler9 · 26 Jul 2016

If you look at the history of recorded terrorism starting back in the 1880's till now they all far left views

1

Shlomi Ben Meir @shlomikab · 26 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Message

Terms
Privacy Policy
Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awaits leftists & Islam apologists to blame beheading of Catholic priest on 700-year old Crusades. #Normandy

1:31 AM - 26 Jul 2016

940 Retweets **1,517** Likes

95 940 1.5K

WallOfJericho @Wallace9700 · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
That or Global Warming.

Yani @stoneage · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
They clearly deserved it for 1066

Alun Rees @alunconr · 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I personally see nothing wrong with the noun Crusader. It has taken on a different meaning over the centuries

TIMELESS DESIGN @roomdesigns · 26 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Awaits BBC headline.... 'Peace-loving migrants killed during church attack'. #Normandy

1:34 AM 26 Jul 2016

465 Retweets **789** Likes

53 465 789

DEMs=Fake News @LegaNonAdesso 26 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

France was told back in Feb 2011 by Sarkozy that multiculturalism has failed They knew

Oct 2010

Feb 2011

3 3

Missy F @Missyf786 26 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Catholic priest was BEHEADED by Islamists in France. Remember, head of French police said one more attack = civil war.

1:24 AM - 26 Jul 2016

928 Retweets **1,028** Likes

84 928 1.0K

Anthony Moule @TonyMoule47 - 26 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

2 2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists Attack Church in France, Slit Catholic Priest's Throat - nfowars.com/islamists-atta ...

3:14 AM · 26 Jul 2016

521 Retweets **378** Likes

71 521 378

Only In Israel @OnlyInIsrael · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

here comes a holy war

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- They weren't real Muslims

- Their neighbors said they were nice.

- Maybe it's a mental health issue.

- Insert your own...

#Normandy

4:18 AM - 26 Jun 2016

916 Retweets **1,645** Likes

164 916 1.6K

OJS @OneLu Bastard · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to

They were cancer to our society

Marvin @Marvin · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another horrifying Islamist attack, another opportunity for the left to complain about people being mean to Muslims.

1:17 AM - 26 Jun 2016

234 Retweets **298** Likes

16 234 298

Jack Cade1381 @JackCade1381 · 26 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Priest throws himself on knife no doubt

1 1

Hand Banana254 @Hand Banana0254 · 26 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I bet the #left will make an excuse for that like there wasn't a knife sharpening station nearby

1 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Is there a single, defining feature to these attacks?" ponders the BBC. Before concluding NO. #NothingToDoWithIslam

With four attacks in southern Germany coming shortly after the mass murder of 84 people in Nice, counter-terrorism officials are struggling to detect a common thread. Is there a single, defining feature to these attacks that could offer clues on how to prevent more of them from happening?

On the surface, the answer would appear to be no. The truck driver in Nice was known to have had psychiatric problems and violent outbursts, yet he had a clear enough head to keep his plans hidden for months

2:45 AM - 16 Jul 2016

697 Retweets **903** Likes

111 697 903

MaryEllen @cherryblossom06 · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BBC has become completely irrelevant. It's bias so obvious, its opinions so outrageous, one wonders why it exists

1 1 2

Jo Rock @JoRock0011 · 26 Jul 2016

Australia's ABC is a leftist joke that is supported with taxes from ALL Australians. Pull the plug on ABC

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Normandy: Motive unknown, say police. My guess would be it starts with 'Is' and ends with 'lam'.

2:37 AM 26 Ju 2016

618 Retweets **1,058** Likes

78 618 1.1K

Celian Varini @Ce anvar n 26 u 2016
Repy ng to
S tuation s WAY worse in France than reported Permanent tension n publ c transport Inches away from civil war

3 14 11

Ben @L bertar anHope 26 Ju 2016
how many more attacks before people rise up and demand act on?

1 3 4

Celian Varini @Ce anvar n 26 u 2016
They won t The pussyfication s deep my friend Any person puffing his chest s instantly ostracized

3 1 4

Sweetness @L saTLemo ne 26 u 2016
What we need s a wea thy hero to secretly sh p n s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: Attack on church in Normandy has Islamist motive. Imagine my shock.

FRANCE 24 – Vidéos @F24videos
Prise d'otages dans une église près de Rouen "Certains policiers parlent d'islamistes" f24.my/2atE5J9

2:45 AM - 26 Jul 2016

389 Retweets **551** Likes

43 389 551

Thérèse @thirst_west - 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]israel press say he was beheaded. Seems like we are being led to once again

THE VIKING @Richard[illegible]7554006 - 26 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]

MUSLIMS BEHEAD PRIEST

France church siege: Priest

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant hacked to death in bloodbath at Calais 'Jungle' camp (by another migrant).

2:38 AM - 26 Jul 2016

183 Retweets **147** Likes

20 183 147

cityal60 @cityal60 · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hollande take contro....thats why you are President! Hollande and Merkel

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FreeM lo Slogans Spotted Outside Orlando Pulse Nightclub.

2:13 AM 26 2016

142 Retweets **265** Likes

11 142 265

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 26 2016

Replying to

B4 you rush to the refugee centres to help Hillarys refugees read this article.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

PHEW! German Gov Claims Surge In Attacks Has Nothing to do With Refugees.
tneoailysheep e com/german-gov-cla ..

1 17 AM 26 2016

192 Retweets **306** Likes

55 192 306

American Made @ta Ntrue 26 2016
Rep y ng to
People just can t be this stup d

Hiroshima Twinkie @ DarkMav 26 J 2016
Rep y ng to
Indeed that is comfort ng to know, eh ?
1

Orwellian EU @Orwe an E 26 J 2016
Rep y ng to
What next? F na So ut on was noth ng to do with Nazism?
1

Franklin Allbright @ta on181 J 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexico is building its own border wall to stop illegal immigration.
shtfp an com/head ne-news/

1 34 AM 26 2016

396 Retweets **415** Likes

41 396 415

ChipChapChop @eggpr0n 26 2016
Replying to
lol

1 angry ex sailor @MrZ pa4626 26 2016
Replying to
sh t I' l donate money to help bu ld it

Alexei Arwinson @A exe Arw nson 26 2016
Replying to
I m a Mex can and 'm against that. For me, those Centra Americans are more than welcome to come and l ve here f they want

Preeti @Pr e88Preet 26 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our political class is more concerned about people being mean to Muslims than Europe's streets running with blood.

3:3o PM · 25 J· 2016

887 Retweets **1,060** Likes

57 887 1 1K

Warren Moore @MooreWbm256 · 25 J· 2016
Replying to

Where s a Joe McC when we need 1 We have our 1st anti-US musl m over n WH & the D party is social st

3 2 1

Deplorable Mednurse @mednurse202 · 25 J· 2016
THE GOAL OF SOC AL SM IS COMMUNISM

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PrayForEndToNauseatingPointlessVirtueSignalingHashtags..... #PrayForJapan

#PrayForJapan

6,573 Tweets

4:06 PM 25 Jul 2016

254 Retweets **609** Likes

33 254 609

Mark Perry @mark_perry09 25 Jul 2016
Replying to
Sorry Japan, I'm all out of candles.

1

Dook @dook dom n 25 Jul 2016
Replying to
is just so American everything has to be prayed for

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo has become irrelevant since Twitter banned him. #FreeMi o

Compare

milo yiannopoulos

jack dorsey

Interest over time

4:33 PM 25 2016

827 Retweets **1,531** Likes

58 827 1.5K

Femme Fatale_01 @e enfata e 01 26 2016

Repl ng to

ophfff you had me frightened then

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany suicide bomber: Attack was "a revenge act against Germans because they are standing in the way of Islam." #NothingToDoWithIslam.

1:01 PM - 25 Jun 2016

1,112 Retweets **1,119** Likes

51 1.1K 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Friend claims attacker said ISIS had nothing to do with Islam, but was also a compulsive liar. Really, ya think?

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watching the Democratic Party-media complex being consumed by the radical-revolutionary Bernie monster they helped create is a joy.

1:45 PM - 25 Ju 2016

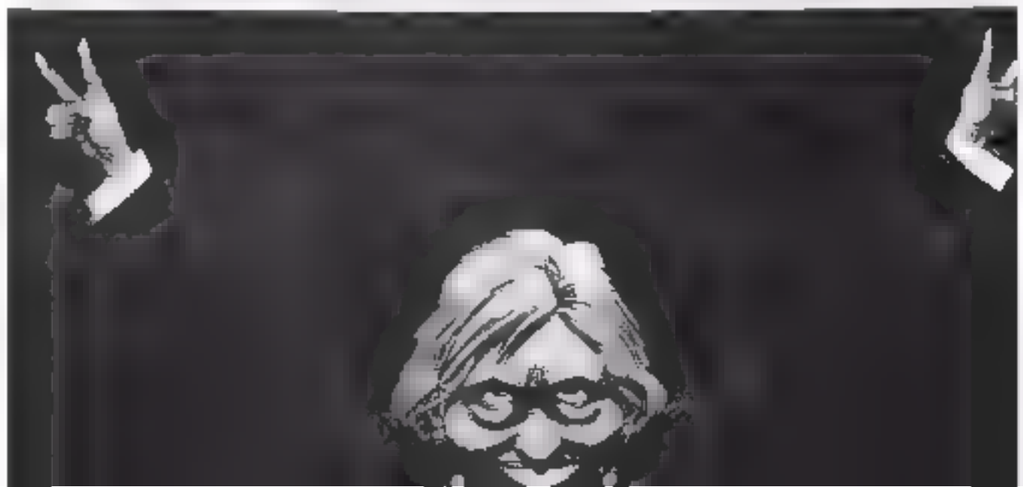
578 Retweets **1,253** Likes

59 578 1.3K

Jacqueline Gilmore @jackieboba'k - 25 Ju 2016

Reply ng to

I m popp ng the corn right now Karma is spe led HAHAHA



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Germany suicide bomber: Attack was "a revenge act against Germans because they are standing in the way of Islam." [illegible]

51 [illegible] 1.1K 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friend claims attacker said ISIS had nothing to do with Islam, but was also a compulsive liar. Really, ya think?

4:03 PM [illegible] 2016

142 Retweets **206** Likes

17 [illegible] 142 206

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This. youtube com/watch?v=avavZK. .

Paul Joseph Watson

Left sts real y CARE about Europe

They'l get out on the streets and in your face to tel you how much they love it.

UNTIL Europe s being savage y attacked by Islamists every week

Then all they can muster is a lame hashtag and a profile pic fi ter

Because being pol tical y correct is more important than stand ng up for what made Europe great in the first p ace

18 PM 25 2016

304 Retweets **613** Likes

22 304 613

MexicanCoke @b tb rg72 25 2016

Rep y ng to

Pau , recommend you launch an anti Christianophob a campa gn ca ling anyone who disagrees with Christians as rac sts

1 1 3

MexicanCoke @b tburg72 25 2016

to make a point to those idiot eft sts that Mus ms are not a race

1 4

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

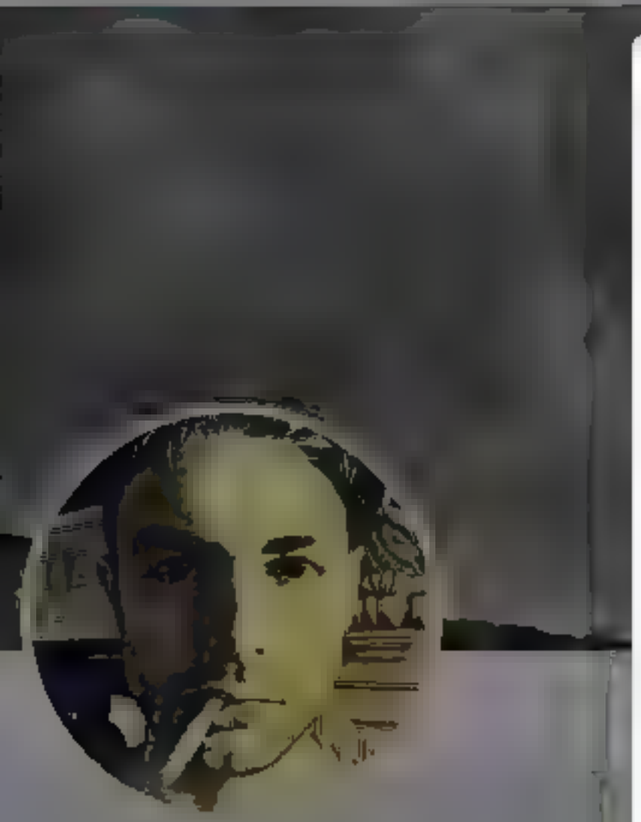
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Rotten Clinton

2:30 PM - 25 Jul 2016

929 Retweets **1,503** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The "progressive" Huffington Post employs someone who equates homosexuality with pedophilia as its editor.

2:3o PM · 25 J· 2016

265 Retweets **359** Likes

25 265 359

John Bostock @jo nbostock2016 · 25 J· 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Impossible to be triggered when you don't have a soul

1

John Bostock @johnbostock2016 · 25 J· 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Nope Sold mine for a packet of cigarettes and Marylin Manson tickets Worth it

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban knives.

Japan Kills 19

22 38 | Mon 25 Jul 2016

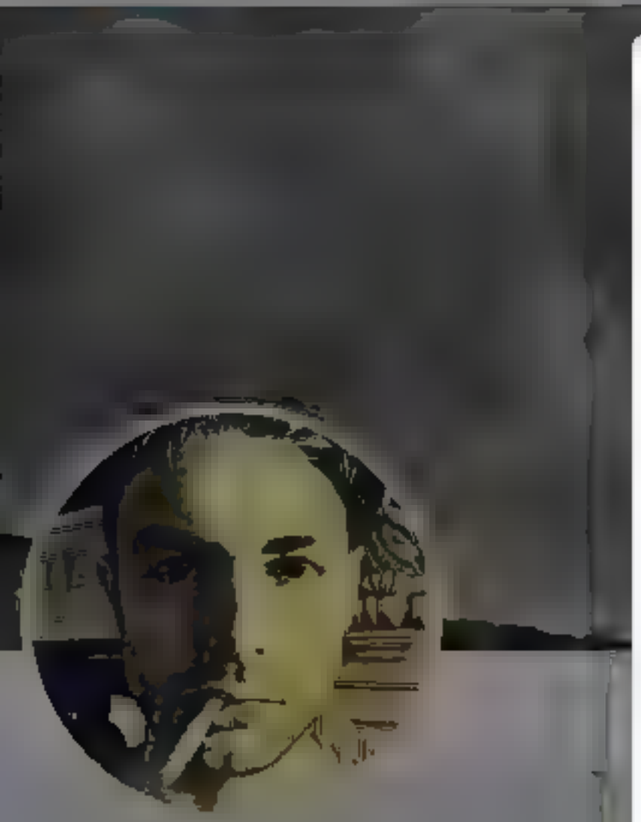
A man has killed several people at the centre in Sagamihara Pic NHK

At least 19 people have been killed in a knife

2 43 PM 25 Jul 2016

368 Retweets **654** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the terrorists were white supremacists, would the media hide their hateful ideology? WATCH >

1:30 PM - 25 Jun 2016

423 Retweets **614** Likes

31 423 614

What's In A Name? @OyMzans · 25 Jun 2016
Replying to
wh tes are al over the world, what are you talking about

1 1

TRUMPENCESAMERICA @SoBeePatriot · 25 Jun 2016
Replying to
NO They wou d Expose them Unlike Killer Mus ims The Media Acts like its Not happening!! Appa l ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugees complain that living in Scotland is worse than living in ISIS-controlled war zone.

2:22 PM - 25 Ju 2016

654 Retweets **667** Likes

236 654 667

Michael @Michael90065 - 25 Ju 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now it's Milo's turn. #FreeMilo

Kassy Dillon @KassyDillon
Guess who is back. Twitter gave no explanation. Thank you to everyone who posted #FreeKassy

9:14 AM - 25 Jul 2016

649 Retweets **1,180** Likes

40 649 1.2K

Leo @LeoByron3614 · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to

1961 @kareem1961mk772 · 30 Jul 2016
Replying to
good luck pic
1

Logayno @Logayno · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to
I just called a Hillary via Bernie supporter a brainwashed cunt yet I am still

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Syrian Migrant Bomber Pledged Allegiance To ISIS.

7:28 AM - 25 Jul 2016

298 Retweets **284** Likes

25 298 284

Rodrigo Temujin Hitchens @PandaChron[illegible] · 25 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "the 27 year old man announced a "revenge" attack against

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS claims responsibility for suicide bomb outside German music festival.

8:50 AM - 25 Jul 2016

407 Retweets **363** Likes

50 407 363

Mac2 @Mac[illegible] - 25 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wasn't a suicide bomb, it was an innocent Syrian who was killed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sober warning on Islam from @StefanMolyneux. Full vid: youtube.com/watch?v=DqptfV

7:08 AM - 25 Jul 2016

387 Retweets **493** Likes

37 387 493

AverageAmerican @RealTrumpfan · 25 Jul 2016

Replying to

I'd hurry if I were you.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

China bans Internet news reporting. This is our future. It starts with Twitter, then the entire Internet is censored
bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ...

o 52 AM 25 [illegible] 2016

705 Retweets **647** Likes

44 705 647

Henry Fork @D a nondBar8 25 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
we l need RADIO FREE AMERICA & the underground

1 1

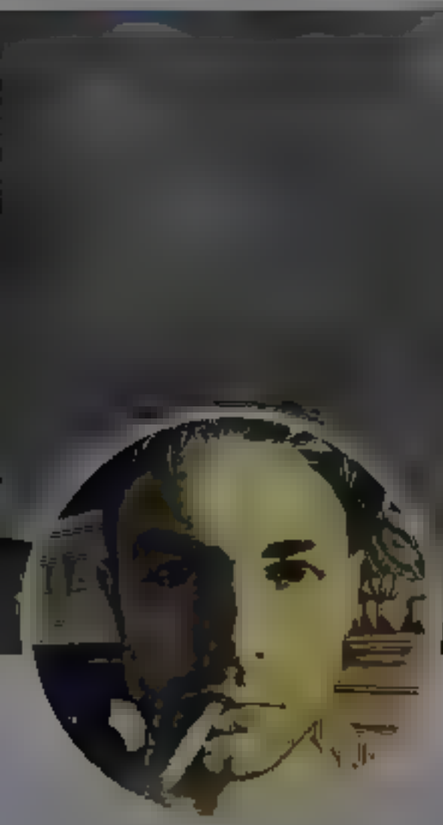
Dee Dee @dd rb n1963 25 [illegible] 2016
yep

Jimparsons @jw parsons 25 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Carefu disparag ng Cha rman Dorsey May end up in a H l y re-education camp. Erm, I mean En ightenment Center

Paulette Murray @PaulettteMurray 25 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary delegate admits agenda to ban all guns.

7:26 AM - 25 Jul 2016

541 Retweets **424** Likes

57 541 424

Ashnoak @Ashnoak50 · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This would literally ignite a CIVIL WAR in our country!.

1 2 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He means if they tried to take our guns. Yes it probably would

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Reports Germany Suicide Bombing as if Suicide Bomber was the Victim - nfowars com/bbc-reports-ge ...

4:38 AM 25 Jul 2016

1,212 Retweets **1,267** Likes

132 1.2K 1.3K

Ann @Treny85 25 Jul 2016

Replying to

Yes

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Anspach

Still the good thing is that the German authorities aren t jumping to any conclusions Here's Bavaria s Interior Minister quoted in the BBC article which has now had its headline changed to Ansbach explosion: Syrian asylum seeker blows himself up in Germany

> "We don't know if this man planned on suicide or if he had the intention of killing others," he said

Fair point It s the dilemma everyone goes through when contemplating suicide Do I overdose on pills? Or slit my wrists in a hot bath? Or hang myself? Or should I just take the simple painless option of going onto the internet, downloading a bombmaking manual assembling all the ingredients, stuffing them in a rucksack with lots of bits of metal to make sure I m really properly deaded, then heading towards the nearest music festival so that I can enjoy a few top choons in my final moments and perhaps share my personal tragedy with a few others...?

6:03 AM · 25 Jul 2016

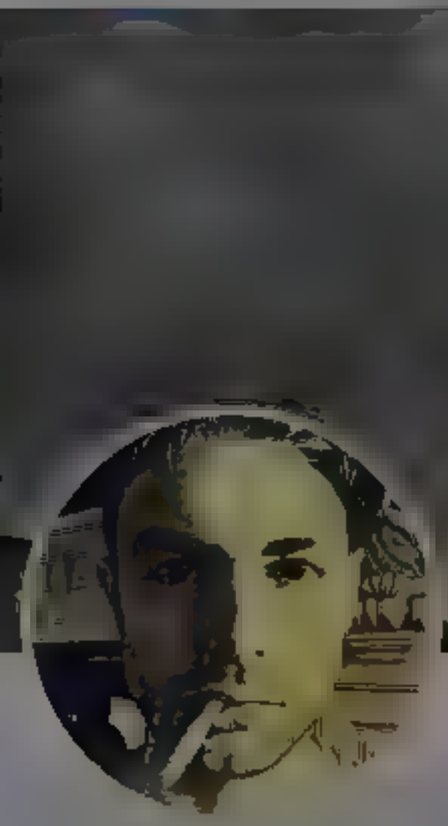
416 Retweets **570** Likes

28 416 570

Tami @Brytan Fa · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to
Woops

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: Bavaria's top security official says video found on Anspach

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There have been a lot of "accidents" recently.

4:11 AM - 25 Jun 2016

365 Retweets **478** Likes

23 365 478

Joshua Barber @FsMeta · 25 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

funny how the "accidents" happen exclusively to the right

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now looks like a good time to get out of London.

1:39 AM - 25 Jun 2016

346 Retweets **333** Likes

57 346 333

@TheeAndroidRuiz · 25 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

London has fallen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I find your pejorative use of the term "blackboard" offensive. Please refrain from using racist language. @FUCK0FFEE

:05 AM - 25 [illegible] 2016

8 Retweets **40** Likes

8 40

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Administration's Syrian Refugee Target Passes 2/3 Mark; 0.3 Percent Christians.

4:02 AM - 25 Jan 2016

185 Retweets **143** Likes

17 185 143

observer1984 @observer1452 · 25 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

christians are the persecuted ones. there is something really really stinky

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

4:10 AM - 25 Jul 2016

486 Retweets **452** Likes

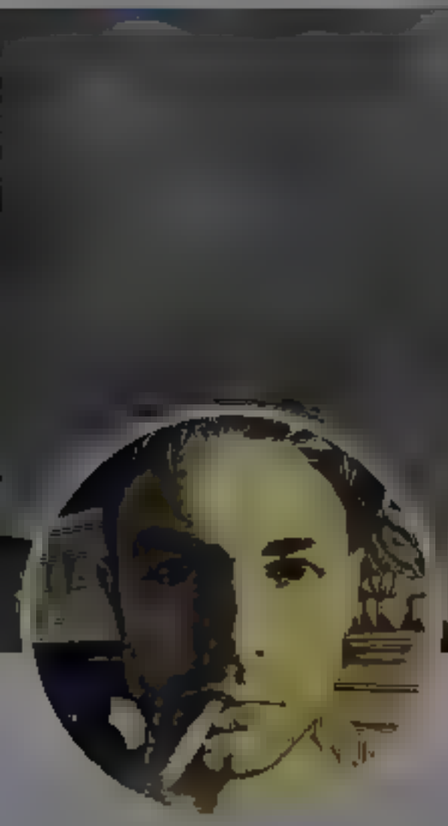
63 486 452

Mike Meins @JohnnyCanuck - 25 Jul 2016

Replying to

This is why nothing bad ever happens in the land of the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many more deaths? Merkel's immigration policy savaged after FOURTH killing spree.

2:29 AM 25 Jul 2016

596 Retweets **562** Likes

67 596 562

LDGE @ arelengan 25 Jul 2016

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poster child for the nihilistic Insta-Vine-Twit generation.

2:37 AM - 25 Jun 2016

88 Retweets **174** Likes

43 88 174

Art Granda @ArtGranda · 25 Jun 2016
Replying to
Don't believe this stuff, Paul. It's a rubber barreled "gun"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There were 3 different shooting sites during the Fort Myers incident.

2:27 AM - 25 - 2016

228 Retweets **146** Likes

26 228 146

Sheila Harris @h me71 - 25 - 2016

Rep ng to

I m getting more news from you. DNC hogg ng all the air time.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French TV: Muslims Are The Real Victims of Nice Attack -

2:13 AM - 25 Jul 2016

205 Retweets **214** Likes

76 205 214

AriseAndExcel @AriseAndExcel · 25 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm shocked, shocked to find out there is lying going on here.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

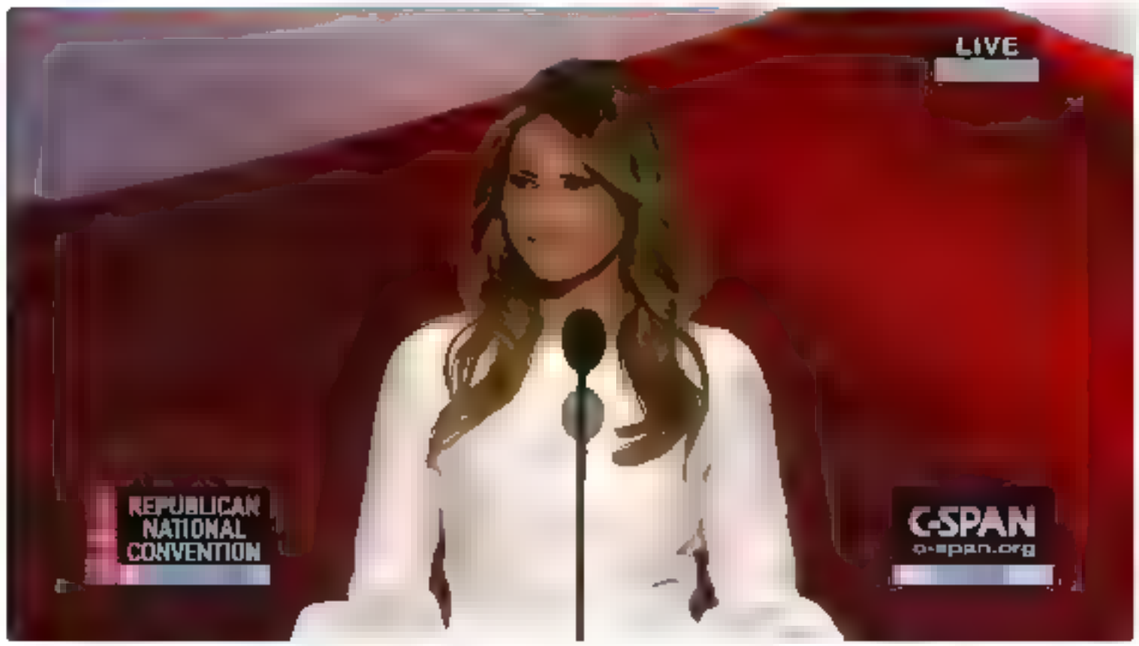
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newspaper Fashion Writer: Melania's White Dress is "Scary" Racist - nformation iberation com/? d=55226



2:21 AM [illegible] 2016

154 Retweets **247** Likes

86 154 247

John877 @John877 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I bet if it were black she would be appropriating African culture

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

JOHN KERRY: AIR CONDITIONERS ARE JUST AS DANGEROUS AS ISIS.
tnedailysheep e com/john-kerry-air . .

2 04 AM 25 2016

170 Retweets **210** Likes

50 170 210

Harry Monk MBE @5deways On 25 2016
Rep y ng to
I'l take my chances with Air Condit oners ess l kely to hack my head off

1

RejZoR @ReZoR5heep 25 2016
Rep y ng to
I m sure N ce truck had a r cond tioning They are on to something!

2 2

murphy70 - For the remaining 8 buy the loot crates @ 25 2016
A ahu Fr dgebar!

1 1 2

REDSWhinez @ edswh nez 25 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unfortunately, it will take an attack on a nuclear plant and 50,000 dead in Europe before the left even considers they may have got it wrong

2:01 AM - 25 Jul 2016

1,227 Retweets **2,047** Likes

200 1.2K 2.0K

Zack Snider @ZWSnider · 25 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

no they'd put blame on nuc ear power and try to shut t down # r z is to ignore the prob em and deflect

Milo Trollopoulos . . @ny2010b · 25 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @EvaFabry

It wou d stil be the west's fault for having dangerous nuc ear power

John M Knox @johnmknox · 25 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sadly you're wrong on th s Paul You know as wel as I do that the left wou d b ame nuclear plants not j hadists.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only sensible policy is to bring in more "refugees".

1:51 AM · 15 Jul 2016

771 Retweets **1,202** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter suspends conservatives who report death threats, but leftists can tell people to kill themselves.

Leslie Jones

@[illegible]

Follow

@DolphinToucher and you and your friends are bigots.If you don't like me why the fuck do you watch let alone contact me. Kill yourself bigot

62 [illegible]

[illegible] PM [illegible]

1:47 AM [illegible] 2016

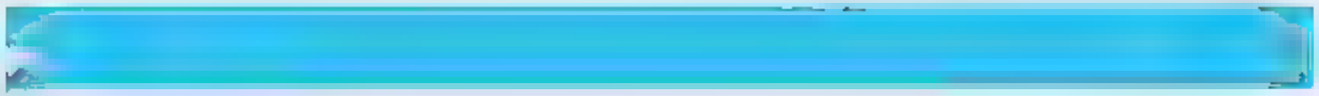
972 Retweets **1,220** Likes

61 972 1.2K

Forgotten Soldier @vergessen88 26 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they send back an email that tells you that they see no threats or harassment



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
Abo[illegible] Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida Club Blu nightclub shooting: Two dead after 15 revellers shot at 'teen night' event.

1:26 AM - 25 Jun 2016

149 Retweets **137** Likes

23 149 137

Only In Israel @ [illegible] 25 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@ [illegible]

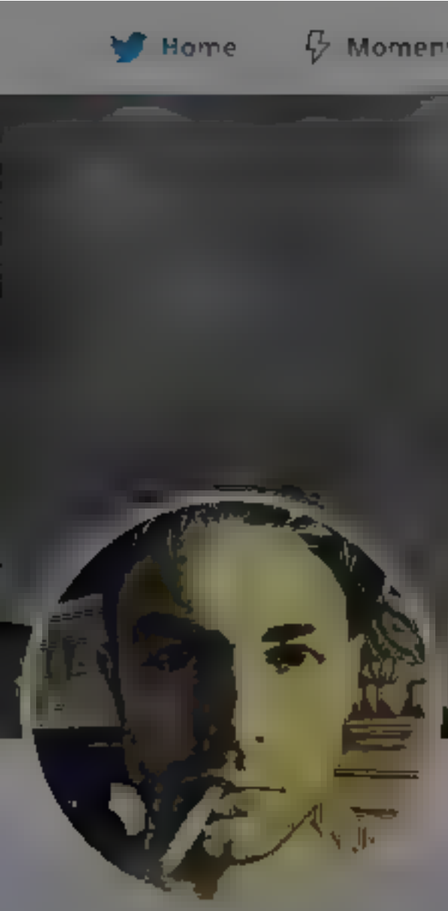
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transphobic? Nah, you're just CISPHOBIC. #GoodC sPeople

1 16 AM 25 u 2016

137 Retweets **506** Likes

25 137 506

derrick @Ermo djohnson 25 u 2016
Rep y ng to
transphobia now means look ng in someone's general direct on and mak ng them s ghtly uncomfortab e

4 14

DñL @Dnela e 25 u 2016
Po nting out transphob a may annoy you, but it needs to be po nted out, because t literal y ki s peop e

2

derrick @Ermo djohnson 25 u 2016
pass ve aggressive #'s don t change peop e s minds but they do piss people off & fue anger/prob em start ng

1 3

PORG STAN @ShmuppyPaws 26 u 2016
@ Dan el eBas e "passive aggressive numbers" is the best name for statist cs I've ever heard

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Gas explosion, troubled teen, Islamist apologists just run out of excuses. Syrian refugee suicide bomber in Germany.

Suicide Bomber Injures 12 Outside German Bar

08 03 | Mon 25 Jul 2016

12 Injured in Suspected Suicide Bomb Attack

A suspected suicide bomber has killed

12 25 AM 25 Jul 2016

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @kassyDillon - who reported death threats to Twitter has now herself been suspended. WTF is going on?

1:14 AM · 25 Jul 2016

573 Retweets **783** Likes

93 573 783

Destro Nationalism @gayfry · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what's she suspended for now?

CassieC27798145 @CassieC27798145 · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
where's the feminist outrage?

me @ufcfda · 25 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report this loser. @no_infoqoors

working with a notorious hacking group. I will not hand it back to you

2:55 AM - 4 Jul 2016

200 Retweets **524** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least one dead after mass shooting at US nightclub.

4:26 AM - 24 Jun 2016

334 Retweets **241** Likes

52 334 241

Anne007 @anne0017 · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what a horrible planet we live on.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French security is a total joke. No wonder they have Islamists working in secure areas of their airports.

Nice attack: Cazeneuve denies policewoman 'harassed' over report

Europe

French Interior Minister Bernard Cazeneuve has said he will sue will libel after a senior police officer said she was harassed to change her report on the Nice terror attack.

10:25 AM · 4 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter continues to censor #DNCLeaks

Pau ▾ 8:24 PM 35%

Edit Drafts Done

@wikileaks blocking # and RT hashtag
Failed to Twee'

@UnitedCitizen01 #DNCLeaks
Failed to Twee

@chrudat @UnitedCitizen01 not letting me RT OR COMMENT
Failed to Twee'

@chr udat @UnitedCitizen01 not letting me comment or RT
Failed to Twee

@chrudat @UnitedCitizen01 yup blocking my RT AGAIN!!!
Failed to Twee

4:03 PM 21 Jul 2016

1,757 Retweets **1,567** Likes

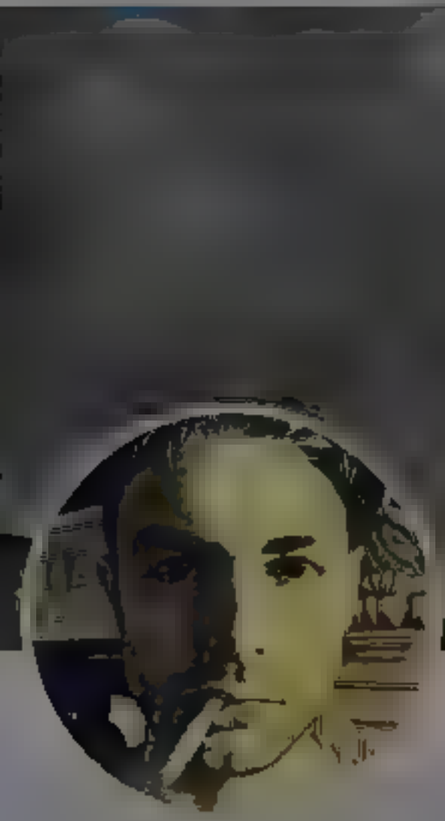
91 1.8K 1.6K

Brian Lee Okert @BrianOkert 21 Jul 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now a major scandal. Conservatives are being bombarded with death threats and @Twitter is doing NOTHING.
twitter.com/kassyandlon/st...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:18 PM [illegible] 2016

1,000 Retweets **1,198** Likes

73 1.0K 1.2K

2018 2020 @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter is making itself a farce

1 1

The PolitiCat @APoliticat [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

No doubt I'm a farce! Just a spoonful of sugar, me

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The German military is now accepting Syrian migrants (21% of whom support ISIS). Smart move.

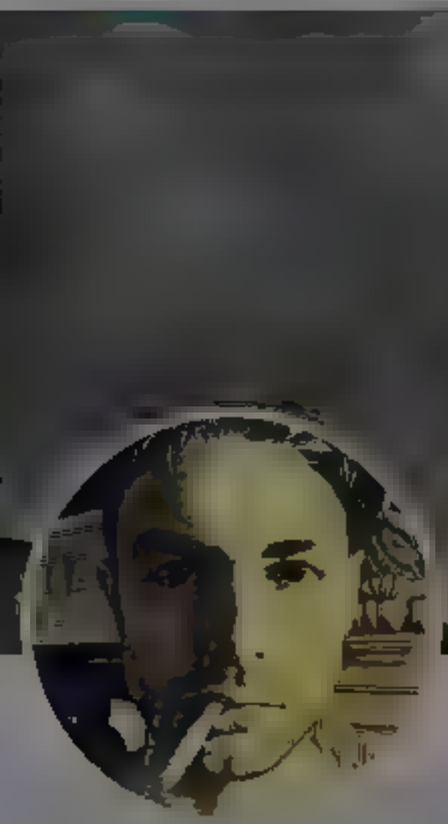
4:21 PM - 24 Jul 2016

895 Retweets **908** Likes

164 895 908

LichenCraigEdits @LichenCraig · 24 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO - Chuck Johnson: Muslim Migrants Will Cause Collapse of Europe -

12:5o PM - 2[illegible] 2016

691 Retweets **699** Likes

76 691 699

Mr Fat Head. @FatHead156 · 24 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yet there are a people out there who admit to know whats going on but for the Goy to speak up is hate speech [illegible]

1

infowarrior @[illegible]dragoodet · 24 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

86 49 788

Mr Keen @mrkeeny [illegible] 2016

[illegible]ino for wal paper? [illegible]s that a northern thing?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]Planet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Council estate chic

[illegible]16 PM [illegible]23[illegible] 2016

29 [illegible]kes

1 29

Ryan Fredericks @Ryan5886 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

don[illegible]t forget the wood chip, a council house classic. After a couple of coats you had [illegible]rice pudding on the wal[illegible]

1

[illegible]2015 Twitter [illegible]Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Scrubs 'Ali' From Munich Killer's Name On TV, In Articles, AND On Social Media.

11:09 AM - 23 Jul 2016

923 Retweets **736** Likes

122 923 736

B. Frieling-Bailey @frielingbailey - 23 Jul 2016

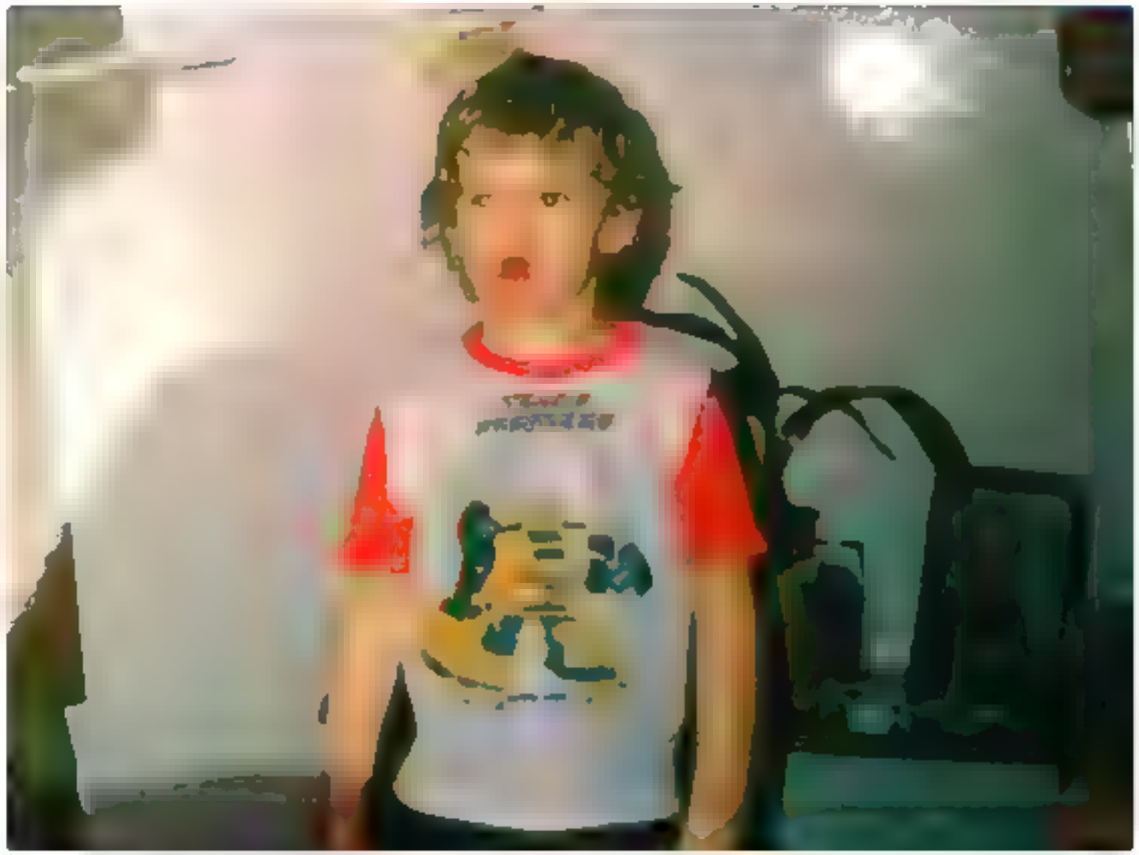
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

2 more issues. The testimony that the assassin is said to have called 'Allahu

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello, I'm from the 80's.



11:55 AM - 23 Jul 2016

49 Retweets **788** Likes

85 49 788

Mr.Keen @mrkeen - 23 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

86 49 788

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

2 weeks ago

12 16 PM 2016

14 kes

1 14

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 4 J 2016

Reply ng to He has his father's eyes

Paul Joseph Watson

Hello, I'm from the 80's

Log in

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alps Stabber Shouted 'Allahu Akbar' Three Times During Questioning.

4:16 AM [illegible] 2016

631 Retweets **526** Likes

55 631 526

Albert c gregory III @ACGI[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And they will call it a random knifing

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baton Rouge Rapper Slams Hypocrisy Of #BlackLivesMatter, Don't Care When "We Kill Each Other!"

4:15 AM - 23 Jul 2016

477 Retweets **771** Likes

36 477 771

Jade @NajeJa86 · 23 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Activist Pilot of MH370 Flew Suicide Route on Home Simulator; Info Suppressed.

4:13 AM - 23 Jul 2016

530 Retweets **458** Likes

28 530 458

Jeff Dale @dale_e - 23 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

4:02 AM - 2 Jul 2016

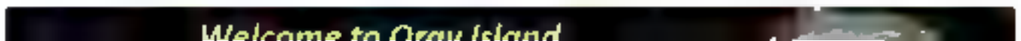
523 Retweets **587** Likes

80 523 587

StatSig05 @StatSig05 · 23 Jul 2016

Replying to

Sounds like Bill Clinton



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The idea of multiculturalism, that every culture is equal — that's not objectively true."

3:51 AM - 23 Jul 2016

380 Retweets **614** Likes

44 380 614

Billy Jakes @CAISLOVE - 23 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ana Kasparian is a total hypocrite and should immediately issue an apology for her disgraceful act of body shaming.

5:19 PM - 22 Jul 2016

405 Retweets **905** Likes

76 405 905

J.P. @Prohaskanation · 23 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Congratulations [illegible] you have now become the fat shaming nightmare figure of your childhood

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReligionOfPeace strikes again. Time for the migrant red carpet to be removed. Time for Merkel to resign.

2:37 PM - 22 Jan 2016

933 Retweets **1,526** Likes

109 933 1.5K

Stephen Garrood @sfgfilman · 23 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] What concerns myself, s all this m rrors and smoke E uropean leaders using migrat on issues

APOTHEOSIS. SAY IT! @RenegadeM nds · 22 J 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Resign? They make a l k nds of wonderful firearms n Germany that she cou d suck on herself

Theo @NarnaDarkn ght · 22 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No ndication that the attacker was Musl m

5 6

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

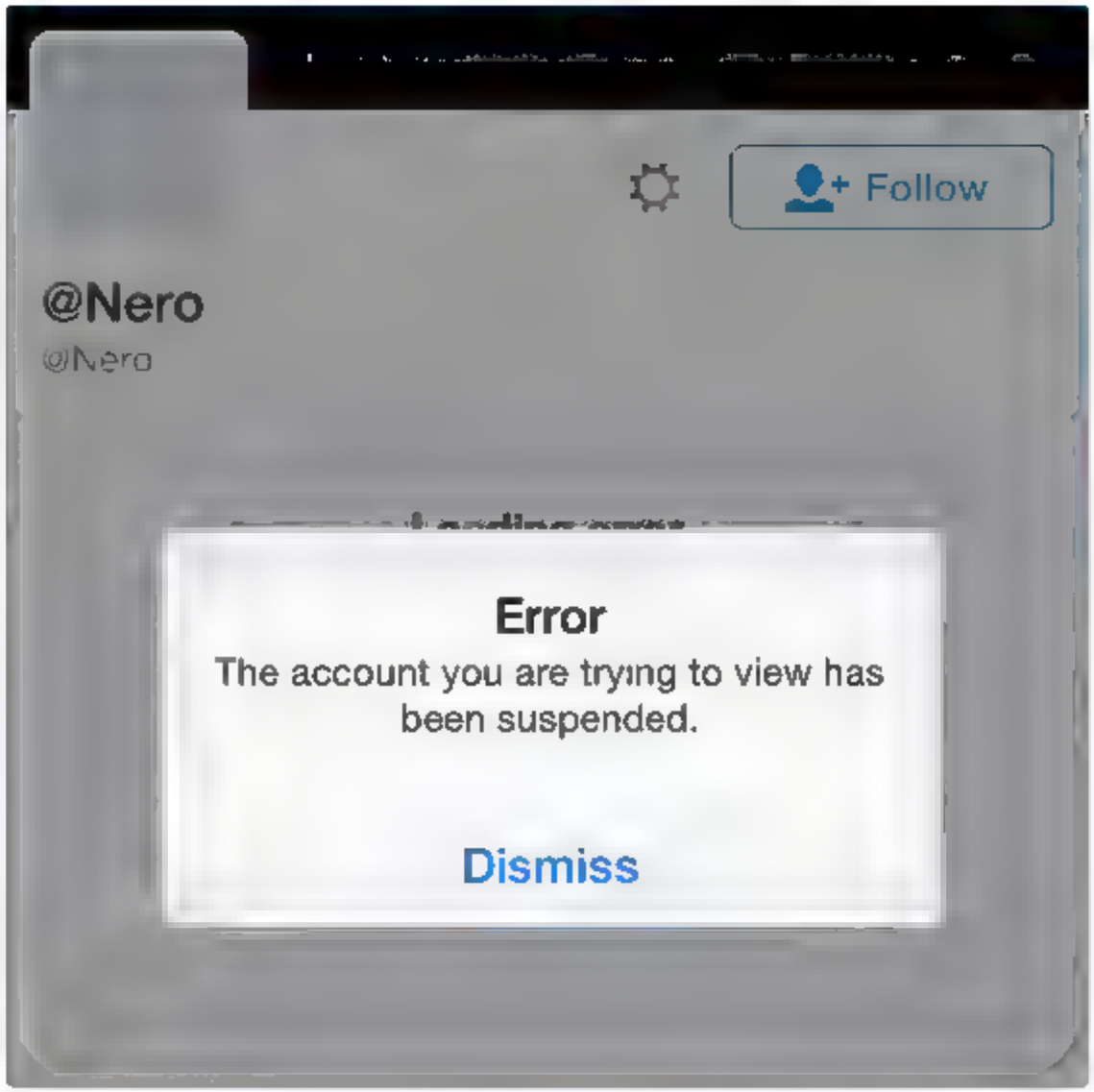
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NeverForget #FreeMilo



5:00 PM [illegible] 2016

814 Retweets **1,665** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some eyewitnesses say #Munich shooter shouted "Allah Akbar". Others say he was a German. Conflicting reports.

2:19 PM [illegible] 2016

289 Retweets **551** Likes

163 289 551

KRAMPUS @salomon_hadren [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
that's because at least one of them prbly a IS where german muslims muslim isn't a nationality, geez ur dumb [illegible]

Alex R. @MrArflakes [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] those statements do not conflict
2 1 7

Kris Calrissian v.2018 @Calrissian360 [illegible] 2016
millions of ethnic Turks born and raised in Germany and speak fluent German
3 4

Alex R. @MrArflakes [illegible] 2016

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the shooter was an Islamist born in Germany. This is another Islamic terror attack. #Munich

1,184 Retweets 1,563 Likes

TN Gal @Kayem623 · Jul 22, 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shep Smith reporting it is a right wing extremist IHe still has his head up BHO

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Looks like the shooter was an Islamist born in Germany. This is another Islamic terror attack. #Munich

2:31 PM - 22 Jul 2016

- 1,184 Retweet
- 1,563 Like

205 replies 1,184 retweets 1,563 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 TN Gal @Kayem623

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shep Smith reporting it is a right wing extremist IHe still has his head up BHO and Hillarys ass

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked 2

2 Thomas @Thomas_195813

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Kayem623

@jellybeank3 #PrisonPlanet

2 replies 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 3 Liked 3

3 Tweet unavailable

4 TN Gal @Kayem623

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @scytneanon @PrisonPlanet

anyone including an Islamist terrorist extremist!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

5 Tweet unavailable

6 TN Gal @Kayem623

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @scytneanon @PrisonPlanet

Not yet but wait for it

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

7 Tweet unavailable

8 TN Gal @Kayem623

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @scytneanon @PrisonPlanet

please remove your head from your ass libs will be the first ones beheaded when they come here

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9

2 New conversation

1 yas @1DfuckingFeels

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they're not sure yet cause one of them was shouting for migrants to leave the country so they assume they were nazis

3 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

2 Tweet unavailable

3 yas @1DfuckingFeels

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RougeReporter

this is just stupid. They're not one. Get your facts straight

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4 Tweet unavailable

5 yas @1DfuckingFeels

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RougeReporter

I think you're not getting something right here. Islam is a religion and you can't be allies with a religion now can you

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Dreamer @JaseOrange

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dont you know terrorist have no religion,no race, no heart ?

5 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 5

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

2 Tony @ItalianTonyQ

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JaseOrange @PrisonPlanet

No Religion??? WTF are you talkin about?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Dreamer @JaseOrange

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ItalianTonyQ @PrisonPlanet

with your little mind you cant understand what i say

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

4 New conversation

1 Dirty Frank @ArtWendeley

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@rangerfit No indication of any Islamist reference aside from a single CNN (yes bad MSM) source

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2 Ranger Fit @rangerfit

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ArtWendeley @PrisonPlanet

I miss the Commie East German Flag

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Dirty Frank @ArtWendeley

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rangerfit

Look again, stop there

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember, if this Munich attack was a right-winger, the same left that says #NotAllMus ims will say all conservatives are to blame. #Munich

12 12 PM 22 Ju 2016

1,207 Retweets **2,132** L kes

170 1 2K 2.1K

Dr. Dave Navarrete @ChuckDaveNav 22 J 2016
Rep y ng to
What wou d be right winger's motive Paul? Doesn't make sense

2 1 4

Andrew Smith @Th n As zzy 22 J 2016
Angela Merkel ett ng as many refugees nto Germany as possible maybe?

2 11

Dr. Dave Navarrete @ChuckDaveNav 22 J 2016
And shoot ng other Germans? No motive But authorities motivated to suppress perp names when Musl m

2 3

Steven @Stevenb 2016
There were a ot of peop e with head scarves on runn ng in the videos, not a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I predicted Germany would be hit by a large terror attack just 1 week ago.

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet
Remember I said th s when t happens

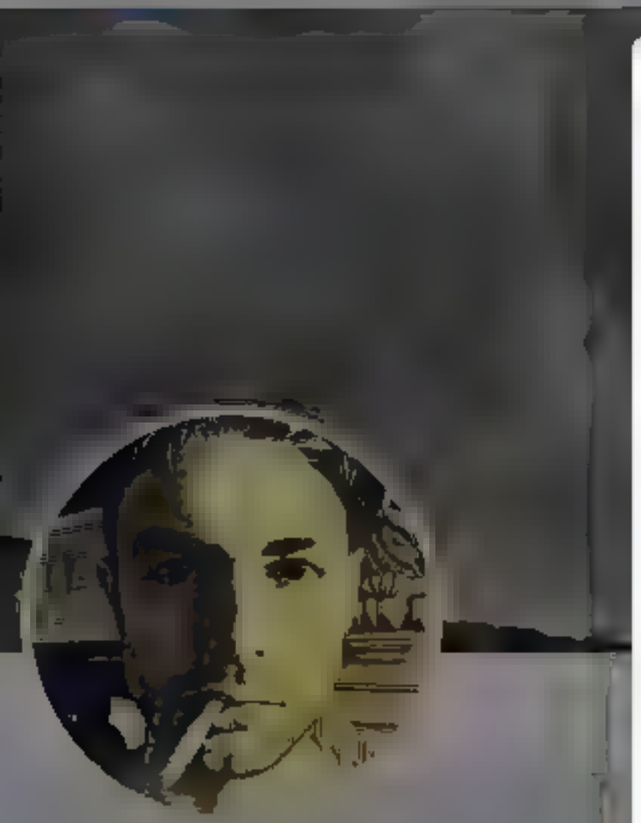
10 54 AM 22 Jul 2016

583 Retweets **928** Likes

126 583 928

Cloud's Moving Co @C o dsCo 23 Jul 2016
Replying to

Mike Lice @Mike Lice 22 Jul 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Second shooting in Munich.

18 24 SHARED **'Second shooting in Munich'**

A German N tv reporter n Munich says there are a so reports of shots be ng fired at the Stachus, also known as Kar splatz a large square n central Mun ch about 5km three m es from the OEZ shopping centre

The newspaper Die We t also reports a second shoot ng

There are no more details yet

Share

10 31 AM 22 Ju 2016

457 Retweets **317** Likes

52 457 317

Dr. Dave Navarrete @ChuckDaveNav 22 J 2016
Rep y ng to
Impossible They have strict gun control

1 1 5

Tharaal @AmhTharaal 22 J 2016
Another proof that gun control and gun-free zones do not work, they only

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

This has to end.

10:13 AM 22 Ju 2016

430 Retweets **529** Likes

107 430 529

Sandor Fekete @SandorFekete 22 Ju 2016

Replying to

it's going to happen again and aga n and again, as long as our PC regress ve leftist culture fai s to cal t what t s.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up to 15 reported dead in Munich shooting.

10:23 AM - 22 Jul 2016

348 Retweets **220** Likes

74 348 220

Tim @Tmmy · 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cultura. enrichment.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If only John Stewart's passion for exposing anti-cop GOP hypocrites extended to #BlackLivesMatter supporters who celebrate their deaths.

5:55 AM · 22 Jul 2016

328 Retweets **783** Likes

50 328 783

EmmJ @mannyj8 · 22 Jul 2016
Replying to
Are you rea ly paying attention to ohn Stewart?

1

Lei Medina @HaeAMed na · 22 Jul 2016
No, I personal ly don t, but have ibera friends who go to h m for "news/current events" sad!

SAVAGE @DevinSavageOfc · 22 Jul 2016
Replying to
IMAG.NE

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am hosting the Alex Jones Show today. Guests will be Chuck Johnson and Syrian Girl. 11AM CST at

7:25 AM 22 Jul 2016

75 Retweets **258** Likes

18 75 258

MahomedSaleemMoorad @msmoorad 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

f there ever was a target for bombing th s s t! P ty that its your bosses who run SIS, A. Qaeda & others

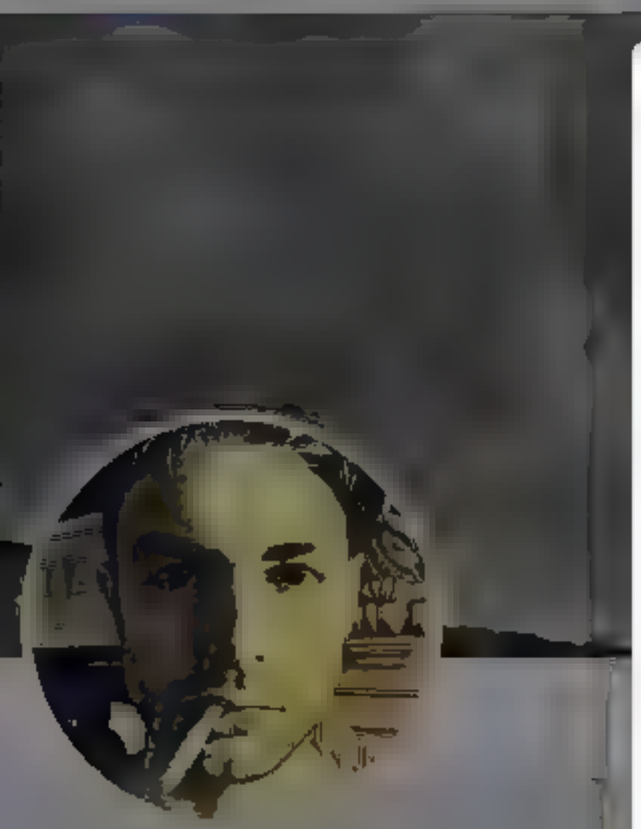
1

Josh @karnoa 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

o the insane conspiracy theorist Syrian G rl who poses with toy machine guns and a keffiyeh from Austral a? Lmao

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a total hypocrite, Ana, and everyone is laughing at you. infowars.com/ana-kasparians

> **Ana Kasparian** ✓ @AnaKasparian
> Rep y ng to @6ame
> @6ame would shame Alex Jones any day, in anyway. You come to our stage and interrupt our show for pub'c ty, you get ca led out.

5:15 AM · 2016

283 Retweets **619** Likes

80 283 619

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA · 2016
Rep y ng to
'm not augh ng at her

RikVartigyan @RikVartigyan · 2016
Rep y ng to
She s a d sgrace to Hayastan
shat kesh Turka siri Koonem kez young turks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So it's OK to call Trump a fascist, a racist and "literally Hitler," but Hillary can't handle "bitch"? SEXIST.

Oliver Laughland ✓ @oliver_laugh and
Some of the nastiest, and let's be honest, sexist, Hillary badges on sale today #RNCinCLE

4:19 AM - 22 Jul 2016

306 Retweets **694** Likes

46 306 694

Paul Lynch @pa[illegible]862 · 22 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] shes not a b tch Shes a fucking cunt

1 1

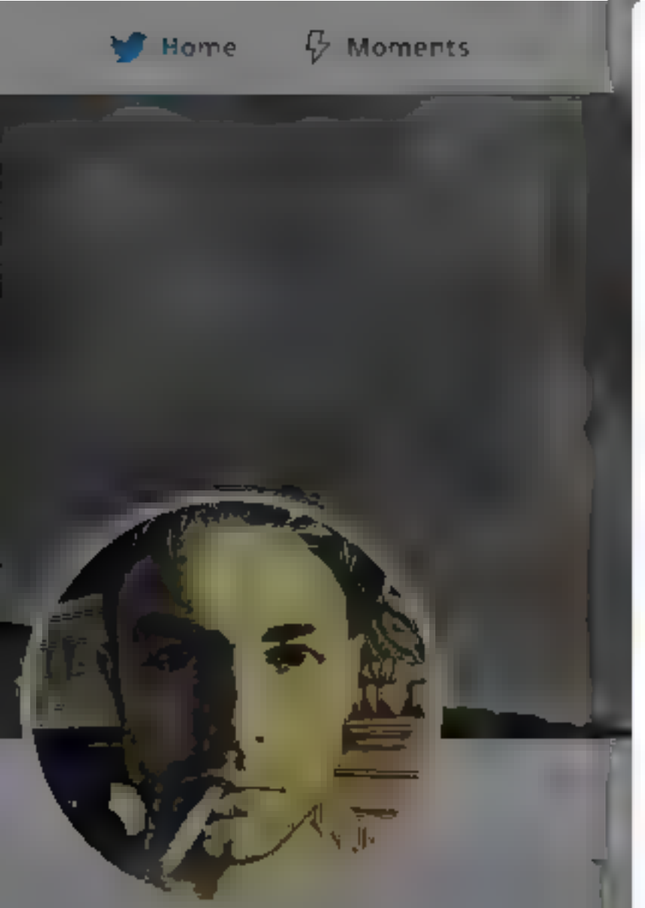
Deplorable Bridget @bridget4kicks · 22 Jul 2016
She s the B word She's the C word And she s certainly the [illegible] word

1

Paul Lynch @pa[illegible]862 · 22 Jul 2016
lovable?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

SJWs provided a "safe space" at the #RNCinCLE for people triggered by conservative speeches. No one went. 😆

4:26 AM · May 2016

[illegible] write additional terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Let's blame the economic collapse on #Brexit and pretend that no one noticed it was happening before Brexit anyway.

4:16 AM - 22 Jun 2016

274 Retweets **459** Likes

28 274 459

graham wilson @dankennick - 22 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

C·[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Thiel doesn't understand that the culture war is a continuation of communism (critical theory/cultural marxism).

"I don t pretend to agree with every plank in our party s platform. But fake culture wars only distract us from our economic decline," he said. "When I was a kid, the great debate was about how to defeat the Soviet Union. And we won. Now we are told that the great debate is about who gets to use which bathroom. This is a distraction from our real problems. Who cares?"

1:59 AM [illegible] 2016

219 Retweets **458** Likes

27 219 458

2018 **2020** @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The given issue (insert cause) s mere y the current too for ongoing m ss on of disso ution and control

1 1

@oqey [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think Th el interpretat on of "fake" here means pretend or crass. H s message is spot on [illegible]

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice authorities turn down police request to delete footage of fatal truck attack.

7:07 AM 22 Jul 2016

144 Retweets **242** Likes

21 144 242

Hater of All @HaterOfA 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any footage of a moooosl.m murdering peop.e is racist and intolerant and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Devout Muslims mount online photo campaign THREATENING Moroccan women in bikinis.

1:37 AM · 22 Jul 2015

150 Retweets **186** Likes

20 150 186

Tru konServative 💯 @dws ca · 22 Jul 2015

Replying to

Name one religion that loves women,

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Terms Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"But Twitter's a private company".

Bitch, please.

If they started banning #BlackLivesMatter accounts, you'd be rioting in the streets.

1:17 AM - 22 Jul 2016

517 Retweets **1,294** Likes

52 517 1.3K

Lee Martingale @LeeMartingale · 22 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey, [redacted], I read your article on this, and Paul makes a good point. What say you?

1

John Scalzi @scalzi · 22 Jul 2016

I think it's a lovely straw man he's got there and otherwise don't think much of the argument.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'The Economist' Celebrates British People Becoming A Minority In Their Own Country.

4:15 AM 22 Jun 2016

301 Retweets **280** Likes

33 301 280

RedPill Rabbit @RedPillRabbit 22 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The same is demanded of all and only White countries.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Officials Respond to Migrant's Axe Attack by Calling for 'Mandatory Islam Classes' -

3:12 AM - 22 Jul 2016

375 Retweets **308** Likes

139 375 308

SonnyGirard @SonnyGirard · 22 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are celebrating this guy - @jimmy dore - spitting in Alex's face. Stay classy.

TM @TMnFL
Can't see it too wel but @j mmy dore became a firefighter today #FTW in giving AJ a cold shower #tytl ve

6:44 PM 21 Jul 2016

285 Retweets **497** Likes

93 285 497

Fairbrit @wea deng r 22 Jul 2016
Reply ng to
Left sts are mere y emulat ng the r heroes BLM & West hat ng Is am sts

Iain James Robb @ a nJamesRobb 22 Jul 2016
Reply ng to
I wou dn't ce ebrate someone spitting in N cola Sturgeon's face and I hate her These people are a shower

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Further updates to the Young Turks meltdown/YouTube censorship scandal will be posted here. Goodnight.

6:11 PM - 21 Jul 2016

225 Retweets **424** Likes

38 225 424

Blackdragon84 @Bdragon1984 · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to

YT show ng the r true colors The same type of "to erance" you would expect from them

1 1 3

Blackdragon84 @Bdragon1984 · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Everyone go and thumb up my comment on the Young Turds' video. It will really annoy them. 😆 youtube.com/watch?v=s4pX53...

Pau oseph Watson econd ago
So Cenk has h s little tantrum and your staffers try to block cameras filming it? Your guy sp tting at Alex Ana calling h m a "fat fuck" B goted BODY SHAMING Yeah rea classy guys, you're such tolerant bera s :D

Reply

5:40 PM 21 u 20 6

413 Retweets **911** Likes

134 413 911

#FrankensteinLivesMatter @hurr cane haze 22 u 2016
Rep y ng to P t
Pretty sure they de eted I ke b g baby snowflakes

Burt Meister @BurtMe ster3000 22 u 20 6
Rep y ng to P t
Did they realise the name they were choosing when they named themse ves "The Young Turks"?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

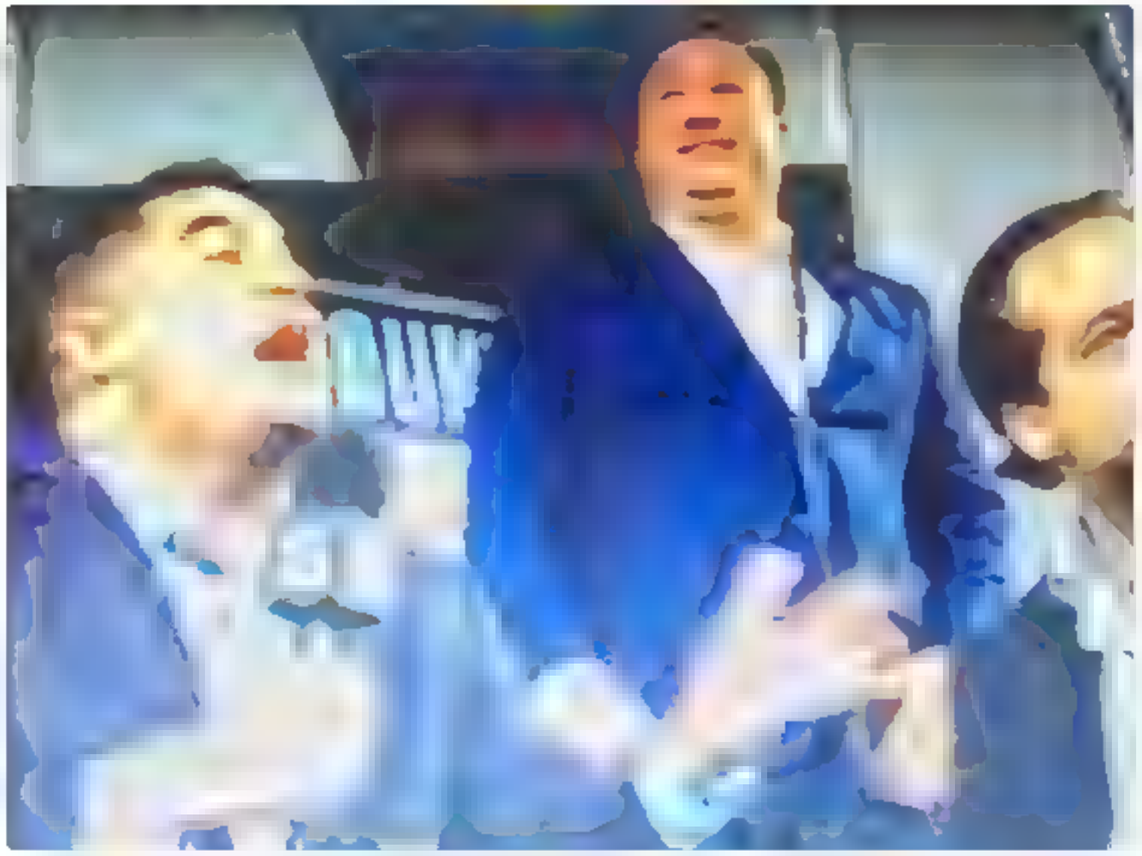
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THE TRIGGERING: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED. 😆



5:20 PM - 21 [illegible] 2016

453 Retweets **1,151** Likes

61 453 1.2K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @AnaKasparian - calling someone a "fat fuck"? BODY SHAMING. Bigoted, hateful and WRONG.

5:17 PM - 21 Jul 2016

285 Retweets **769** Likes

81 285 769

Witchsmeller @De s Vu t8 - 21 Ju 2016
Reply ng to
How despised is Ana w th n the Armen an American community? Like a jew working for "The Young Brown Sh rts"

Stephen @D rky707 - 21 Ju 2016
Reply ng to
Why would she talk about her co-host like that ? That's awfu

TYPE O NEGATIVE @LOCAL_GRAVEYARD - 21 Ju 2016
Reply ng to
She s upset that she s a poor woman s Lee Ann McAdoo

John S @johnpe789 - 21 Ju 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @TheYoungTurks - I thought building walls was racist? 😂

5:10 PM - 21 Jan 2016

251 Retweets 665 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how @TheYoungTurks accuse us of being crazy while their main guy @cenkuygur flips out in a blind rage. 😄

5:09 PM - 21 Jul 2016

238 Retweets **512** Likes

53 238 512

TrumpTrainThinkTank @earth1 · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Samstwitch
I have NEVER liked T T
1

Robert Lee @wolfpsy · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TheYoungTurks @cenkuygur
Turk is a nutjob

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cenk Uygur Has MELTDOWN, Confronts Alex Jones & Roger Stone - nfowars com/cenk-uygur-has ..

5:02 PM - 21 Jul 2016

321 Retweets **530** Likes

90 321 530

Shane Bell @A n Chinsey 21 Jul 2016
Replying to
Cenk confronts them haha Even when it's on video you will twist the narrative as though Cenk tracked them down.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

C e a ory

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Cenk Uygur vs Alex Jones & Roger Stone meltdown - better quality video.

4:15 PM - 21 [illegible] 2016

286 Retweets **470** Likes

100 286 470

Kensati Wolfran @kensat[illegible]wo fran · 21 [illegible] 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

They are regressive Mus im apolog sts [illegible] "Yeah but white Christians this and wh te Chr st ans that"

1 1

Armoured Septic @athe st mass ve · 21 [illegible] 201b

How about dem Catho ics.

1

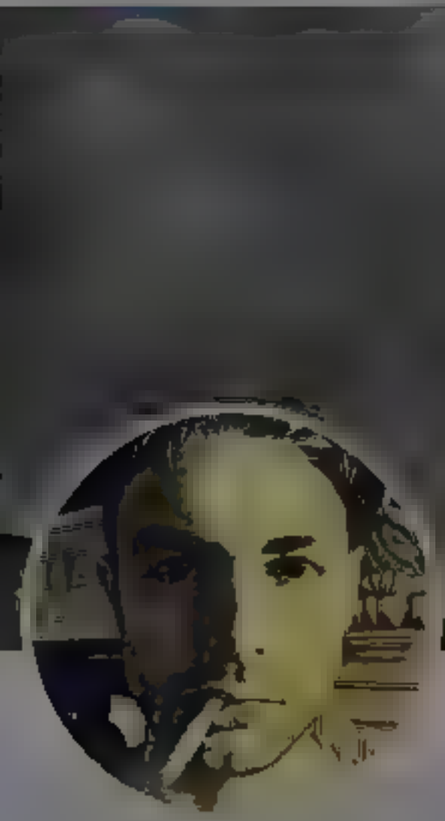
Kensati Wolfran @kensat[illegible]wo fran · 21 [illegible] 2016

How about dem Jews

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter officially endorses people who incite targeted harassment.

Twitter @Tw tter

Rep ying to @Lesc oggg

❤ #LoveforLes ie[illegible]

1 51 PM [illegible] 20 6

426 Retweets **829** Likes

40 426 829

Marty Gwynne @Log c_Arg e [illegible] J[illegible] 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

f.ck [illegible] fuck [illegible]

Twitter users shou d have a week of 0 activity to send a message to these cretins

1 1 3

David Rosenberg @frankfurter8[illegible] 2[illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Po itical correctness s not only ru n ng society, but the movies as well

6

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Jack, @Timcast had to flee a country due to death threats incited by an account that's still active 2 yrs later

1:24 PM · 21 Jul 2016

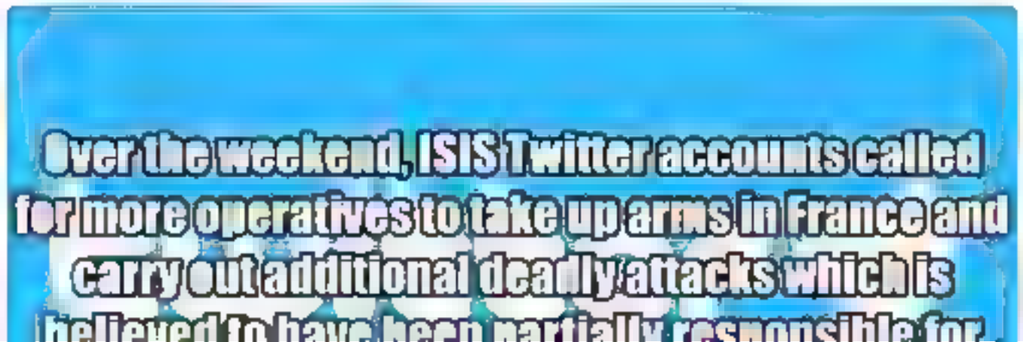
341 Retweets **508** Likes

27 341 508

C S.C. Media Group @CSCMediaGroup · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to

The Hypocrisy Of and s ridiculous.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Then why didn't you ban Leslie Jones for inciting abuse, as she did by your own standards? youtube.com/watch?v=UA44q8

jack @jack

Rep y ng to @w k s eaks

we don t ban peop e for express ng the r thoughts Targeted abuse & inc ting abuse against people however, that s not a lowed

3 02 PM z1 u z0 6

372 Retweets **644** Likes

24 372 644

The Atomic Raygun @TheAtomicRaygun z1 u 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] targeted abuse?

Leslie Jones

[illegible]

[illegible] bitch I want to te l you about your self but m gonna et everybody else do it m gonna retweet your hate ! Get her!

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the fantastic full Milo-Alex Jones interview.

2:26 PM - 21 Jul 2016

205 Retweets **310** Likes

21 205 310

Subsidiarity Man **Groyper** @SubsidiarityMan - 21 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Alex Jones is right. Unchecked is global insanity that's only getting crazier and crazier #F

2

2018 2020 @babysgramma - 21 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No no

Just get a new platform

JUMP ON THIS, TALENTED ONES

YOU CAN DO THIS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The kids can't find it because though those artists are no longer given any kind of exposure by the mainstream. They might as well not exist

2:19 PM · 21 Ju 2016

29 Retweets **175** Likes

15 29 175

John M W B @JMWB · 21 Ju 2016

Replying to

In many cases, they don t. The work to reward ratio of operating a band now isn't worth t unfortunate y

1 1

John M W B @JMWB · 21 Ju 2016

There are many great bands and mus c ans out there sti l, but strange y no decent outlets for them to ga n an aud ence

1

John M W B @JMWB · 21 Ju 2016

Gigging in London over the last 10 years, the amount of potentially world beating bands I've seen playing tiny clubs

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Now that Roger Ailes has gone, the heavyweights should leave & form their own network. Most of Fox News is now "and finally" dross anyway.

2:45 PM - 21 Jul 2016

87 Retweets **302** Likes

23 87 302

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

Not all, but a lot of the shows are just one hour puff pieces & people dicking around telling lame jokes. Little hard news

20 34 146

Deplorable Bridget @bridget4kicks 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

I don't want to lose my Conservative News on TV. Fox News has been our go to news station for the past year

Political Cartoons @MarioGasmick 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

of being told they are special snowflakes all the time, otherwise they never obtain any kind of perspective and never actually grow up.

In summary Rebellious sub-cultures that kept the kids occupied and enabled the adults in the room to take care of the real world have been eviscerated

118 650 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Click the image for the full post.

2:19 PM 21 [illegible] 2016

18 Retweets **66** Likes

11 18 66

tofu @tofu[illegible] 21 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
the whole thesis hinges on the new generation never looking back and finding music like this

2 1

tofu @tofu[illegible] 21 [illegible] 2016
plus you forget the 90s gave us brittany spears, the backstreet boys, and nsync. So thats like trying to say thay're just more

1

Jeff Dale @da[illegible] 21 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
and the majority of music nowadays is pure drivel

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 J 2016

Now that Roger Ai es has gone, the heavywe ghts should eave & form their own network. Most of Fox News s now "and finally" dross anyway

23 87 302

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Not all, but a lot of the shows are just one hour puff pieces & people dicking around telling lame jokes. Little hard news.

2 46 PM 21 J 2016

34 Retweets **146** Likes

20 34 146

Allan Laidman @a an a dman 21 J 2016

Rep y ng to

Sean, and Lou Dobbs stil great !

3

J Smith @ rdanna 1 Jul 2016

Rep y ng to

I really get t red of them having very nteresting guests & barely giv ng them 5 m nutes airtime More qual ty ess quantity

2

SomeDude @so ned de5000 21 J 2016

Rep y ng to

MSM doesn't l ke when wor d events are happening because it takes away from morning coffee, with your hosts 3 dipsh ts

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How the evisceration of authentic music & sub-culture drove kids into social justice warrior ghettos.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Milo made a good point on the show today

People who grew up in the 90's were able to channel their adolescent self-loathing and anger through music.

Now there is no actual authentic music that can be considered rebellious in any way. teenagers are growing up listening to meaningless empty drivel like Selena Gomez and One Direction

Culture and fashion is also becoming extremely monotone and sterilized

Teens no longer have the means by which to diffuse their anger and alienation through music or sub-culture. so they turn to the ghetto of social justice warrior politics.

No group of people below the age of 30 should have any kind of power in politics or society. As a human being you know very little about the world and how it works until you hit your 30's.

These kids operate on the premise of the world as how they want it to be through the warped lens of SJW grievance politics. rather than how it objectively operates.

Adolescents need to experience that period of self-loathing and anger, instead of being told they are special snowflakes all the time. otherwise they never obtain any kind of perspective and never actually grow up

In summary. Rebellious sub-cultures that kept the kids occupied and enabled the adults in the room to take care of the real world have been eviscerated

2:12 PM - 21 Jul 2016

Log in

[illegible]

censorship/justice game. Let users create communal filter lists if need be.

In reply to

WikiLeaks

39 866 1.3K

SC Farrell @sk[illegible]86 · 21 Jul 2016

th nk you meant "biased " Right on though

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

No, I meant based.

[illegible] PM · 21 Jul 2016

30 Likes

2 30

SC Farrell @sk[illegible]86 · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

Right on. Disregard

1

James Coffey @[illegible]coffey · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

Paul, you look like [illegible] with that cigarette hanging out of your mouth

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

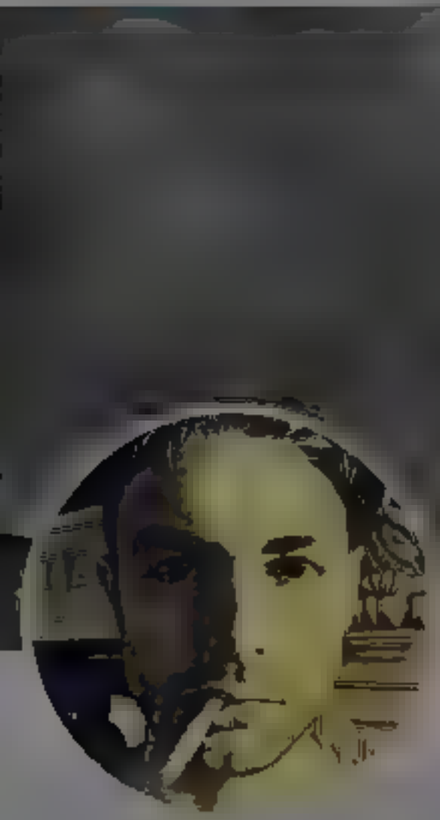
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep the new profile pic or back to the old one with really bad hair?

1:03 PM · 21 Jun 2016

32 Retweets **87** Likes

202 32 87

(((David Caughers))) @Dee vee H Cee · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
a Brexit po l result !!

HateHypocrisy @BritishPo t ·o · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I ke the EU referendum resu t

Lindy Lou @nobscoffeemom · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
nothing wrong with having a life. I swear and am a serious coffee addict

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based @wikileaks has called out Twitter's gross hypocrisy. You can hardly label them right-wing bigots.

[illegible] statu.. or this?

> **Leslie Jones** @Lesdoggg
>
> @whitebecky1776 bitch I want to tell you about your self but I'm gonna let everybody else do it I'm gonna retweet your hate!! Get her!!

In reply to Jack

WikiLeaks @wikileaks 21m

@jack It is time @Twitter got out of the censorship/justice game. Let users create communal filter lists if need be.

In reply to WikiLeaks

1:25 PM 21 Jul 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-loathing whites offer to clean for, massage & be shouted at by blacks to atone for slavery.

12:02 PM · 21 Ju 2016

161 Retweets **262** Likes

115 161 262

Andrea NYNY @Andreamn2013 · 21 Ju 2016

Replying to

seems to me any parent that would a low their child to go throw that is gui ty of abuse

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 21 Ju 2016

Replying to

Let adu ts go at t.
There've always been desperate self mposed martyrs to non causes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leslie Jones is tweeting again despite her engaging in targeted harassment. One rule for leftists, another for us.

1:02 PM · 21 Jul 2016

238 Retweets **376** Likes

18 238 376

The Atomic Raygun @TheAtomicRaygun · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DADDY & DADDY

11:12 AM - [illegible] 2016

179 Retweets **625** Likes

27 179 625

Master of Zen @RagingZen - [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I think the internet's starting to really get to you, Pau

1 23

Samantha @Samsa[illegible] - [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

1.4% of whites in America owned slaves 150 years ago. Therefore, give me your money and car keys.

10:48 AM · 21 Jul 2016

430 Retweets **577** Likes

127 430 577

gab.ai/AgentBJ09 @AgentBJ09 · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to

Lazy sh ts. Sti l, you just know some gu lt-ridden cuck s go ng to l sten and be leve th s is a good idea

1 1

noel // enduring @x tsnoe e · 21 J . 2016
Replying to

There were 10.5 m l ion slaves between 1525 1866 that survived the passage + ch ldren born. Where was the objection?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo lives!

11:12 AM · 1 Jul 2016

151 Retweets **450** Likes

26 151 450

ethan @skyventor · 1 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Ghostbusters was cancer

1 1

@DrunkDrivingBaby · 1 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New "Reparations" Website Asks Whites to Pay Black People's Rent to Relieve Their Guilt - infowars.com/new-reparation …

10:41 AM - 21 Jul 2016

432 Retweets **459** Likes

288 432 459

Jim Ed @med57 · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

hilarious. What a world of wimps.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Samein Bari
Mother Fucker go suck a dick asshole bitch \

212 912 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

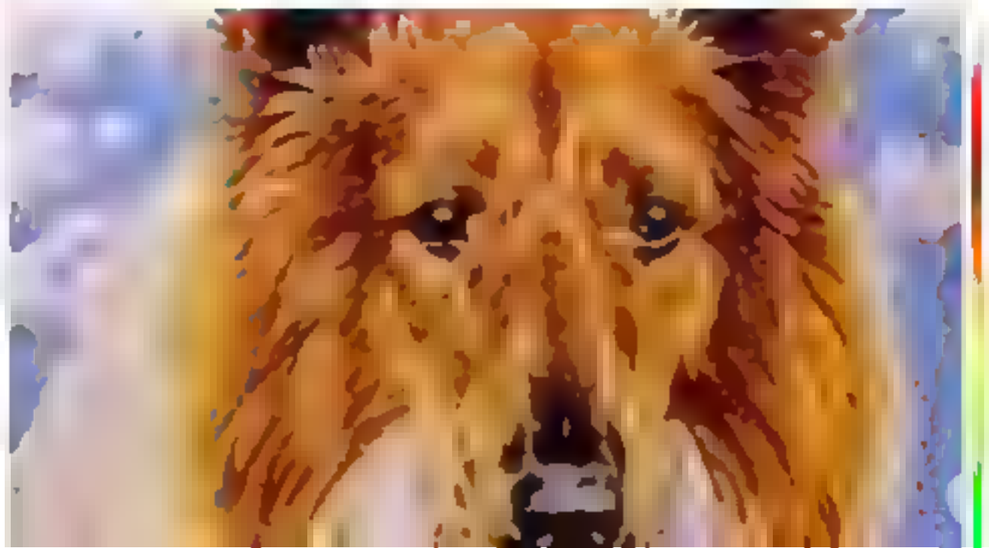
He's lucky he didn't make fun of Ghostbusters, otherwise he'd have been banned within minutes.

10:20 AM [illegible] 2016

322 Retweets **1,155** Likes

40 322 1.2K

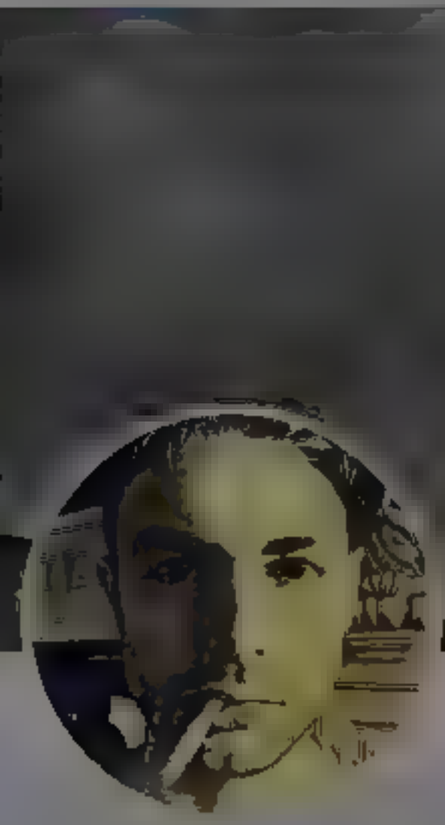
Mark Ashworth @mark arflash [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]



Log in

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The person who I reported to Facebook 3 days ago for this death threat is still active.

Samein Bari

Fuck you mother fucker How dare you say that Islam is not a relig on of peace wil come on your house and k.l you one day al the stuff u see on tv is fake dumb mother fucker by the you people cal mus ims terrorists because of our bel efs ,SIS=Israeli Secret Inte ligence service say islam s not a relig on of peace one more time then i will hack u mother fucker dumas mossad is ,ews if u dont fucking be ieve me then go to mossad then tel him m a s am and mus im hater then u will see that they r happy

Samein Bari

Mother Fucker go suck a dick asshole bitch \

10:20 AM · 1 Jan 2016

912 Retweets **1,399** Likes

212 912 1.4K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did I miss Milo on the AJ Show or hasn't he been on yet?

10:26 AM · 21 Jul 2016

7 Retweets **115** Likes

19 7 115

JenniferW @JenWoodruff79 · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's the AJ show? Link?

1 1 1

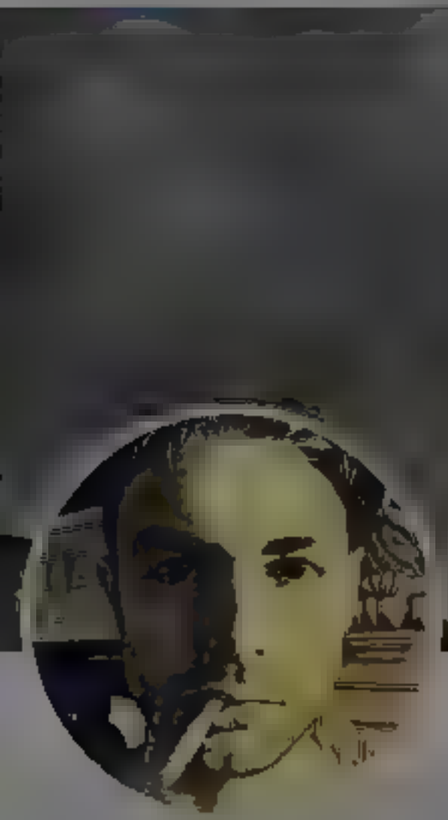
Elayne Garza Lee @delayneLee · 21 Jul 2016

1 1 2

JenniferW @JenWoodruff79 · 21 Jul 2016
Thanks

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

"Paul Joseph Watson is a shitfaced, Northern Britbong, guy-liner wearing douchebag."

BETTER. 👍 @EDdotSE

9:12 AM [illegible] 2016

32 Retweets **241** Likes

55 32 241

2018 **2020** @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I love his hair!
I dkl for hair like that, mines straight as a nail

1

Herman @TheCrawl [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It is a badge of honor when the left attacks you like this.

Thud @[illegible]Magcarp [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

don't you know it's harassment to retweet something 😈

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@joerogan predicted the Nice terror attack.

7:42 AM 21 Jul 2016

402 Retweets **628** Likes

41 402 628

basboon @basboon007 21 Jul 2016

Replying to

Joe talk about the 1st western su c de bomber b owing h mse f up in mecca people get ideas

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corker of an article coming up. 😂

10:03 AM · 21 Jul 2016

17 Retweets **167** Likes

13 17 167

S. Misanthrope @SMisanthrope · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to

I don t know what these nonsense British slang terms mean Speak Eng ish!

Merc @marce otner · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

ok no worries

6:0 AM - 21 - 2016

5 Likes

5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a good start but needs to be expanded upon. @EDaotSE encyc opediadramatica.se/Paul_oseph Wa

...

7:33 AM 2016

39 Retweets **145** Likes

40 39 145

acromel @Acrome 21 Ju 2016

Replying to

Not even a reference to your Northern affl ction. So much for ournal stic integrity

1

LulzKillerED @ a nspastic 21 u 2016

added

1

acromel @Acrome 21 Ju 2016

There may be one or two other minor detai s eft to tweak, but it's a good start :o)

1

LulzKillerED @ a nspastic 21 u 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

you're half right

5:59 AM 21 Jul 2016

1 Retweet **47** Likes

5 1 47

Tim @Tommy 21 Jul 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Mi o reborn !?

Shaun @sjw393 21 Jul 2016

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Hope rema ns

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The poster child for #Remain champagne socialists: What a vile creature.

5:56 AM 21 Jun 2016

267 Retweets **350** Likes

76 267 350

David Yems @DJYems 21 Jun 2016

Replying to

Can you imagine...sitting through an hour of shite to hear that one song.....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore: "Trump is Going to Win" - nfowars.com/michael-moore- ...

5:28 AM - 11 Jul 2016

319 Retweets **540** Likes

96 319 540

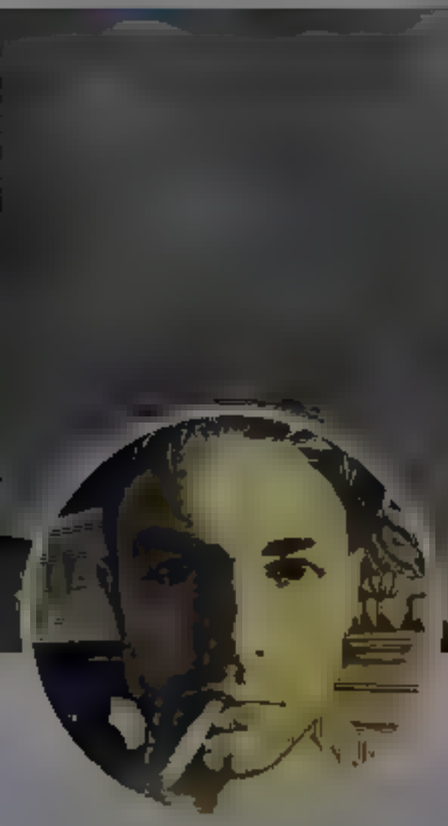
desseric- the coach @desseric · Jul 2016

Replying to

thats scarry

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left will be more outraged over this one incident than the migrant attacks on women that happen every weekend.

4:26 AM 21 Jul 2016

169 Retweets **258** Likes

28 169 258

You Have To Go Back @Jo arn 21 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Soros Doubles Down: Accept 300k Refugees Costing $30Bn, Or Risk EU Collapse -

4:24 AM - 21 Jul 2016

264 Retweets **241** Likes

56 264 241

@Doug P @dougpontkowski · 21 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attempted terror attack in Sydney as man drives car full of gas cylinders into police car park.

4:07 AM [illegible] 2016

282 Retweets **215** Likes

30 282 215

younis zubchevich @yo[illegible]zoob [illegible] 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finland: Man Thrown in Prison For Using "Excessive Self-Defense" Against Home Invaders -

4:13 AM 2[illegible] 2016

288 Retweets **317** Likes

53 288 317

Chip Webber @EugeneWebber 2[illegible] 2016

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]

- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

[Log in]

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata

Italy	4880804 3424486444	Wind Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Leslie Jones did the EXACT SAME THING that Twitter banned Milo for. FULL VID: [illegible] #FreeMilo [illegible]

6.42 PM 20 Jul 2016

- 1,154 Retweet
- 1,552 Like
- M[illegible] A[illegible] Mary[illegible] T[illegible] A[illegible]ett Futte[illegible]

65 replies 1,154 retweets 1,552 likes

Reply 65

Retweet 1.2K Retweeted 1.2K

Like 1.6K Liked 1.6K

1 New conversation

1. refriend beans @pharmasean
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Paul, I like having you on my timeline, but I hate seeing your vibrating anus of a face What do I do

   1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 3 Liked 3
2. Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @pharmasean

   lick the screen like you know you want to

   3 replies 2 retweets 53 likes

   Reply 3

   Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

   Like 53 Liked 53
3. Hands off the kids @carpediem1013
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   😂😂😂

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

End of conversation

2. 1 Ellisar Atranimus‏ @EllisarAtranimu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any comments, @Jack? Please ban this person directly calling for the harassment of others No, no, not Paul #FreeMilo

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1 THE TRUTH‏ @TRUTHNOBULL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

bless feeling sensitive 😂😂😂😂😂

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Mongolian misinformation bot‏ @derek_lambada

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

one of @jack s all time heroes is billy goat gruff

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 Matty King‏ @LostRockinCrow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bigoted #Channel9 has sacked #SoniaKruger for stating a different opinion based on facts of Islamic migration and terrorism

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Tetemovies‏ @tetemovies4

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#FreeMilo or #BanLeslie

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Andy The Priest of Gaming‏ @AndyFrogman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Great video!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1
[Jeff Dale](#) @dale_je

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MoMeetsAisha

been busy today Paul big congrats on 200K followers you EARNED IT BOOM X 200K

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. New conversation

1

Matty King @LostRockinCrow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#RT_com made me sick to the stomach having that fat towering bully lying on #WatchingTheHawks in the aftermath #Exposed

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2.

Matty King @LostRockinCrow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LostRockinCrow @PrisonPlanet

#TabethaWatching called on RNC to have a come to Jesus moment & embrace LGBTIs. LGBTIs celebrated at convention SILENCE #RT

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3

Matty King @LostRockinCrow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LostRockinCrow @PrisonPlanet

Against RNC's wishes, Trump has embraced LGBTIs amid cheering. This is something #TabethaWatching should be celebrating!!!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4.

Matty King @LostRockinCrow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LostRockinCrow @PrisonPlanet

But instead, not a peep from #TabethaWatching who has seen her call for RNC to embrace LGBTIs come into fruition #Unbalanced

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5

Matty King @LostRockinCrow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LostRockinCrow @PrisonPlanet

I have been a regular viewer of #WatchingTheHawks and even promoted #TabethaWatching but I was totally disgusted last night!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

10 1 Sundance @Sundance

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @can_climate_guy

Milo/supporters need to buy shares in Twitter stock and propose referendum for next stockholder meeting

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 christian bale (fat version) @FRANKGRIMES420

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lmao nice voice you dork

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Hillary Goes Bye Bye @tweetwen115

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @johnnyreb1864

#twitter @Support #twittermedia

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

refriend beans @pharmasean · 20 Jul 2016

Paul, I like having you on my timeline but I hate seeing your vibrating anus of a face. What do I do

1 [illegible] 3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

lick the screen like you know you want to

6:45 PM · 20 Jul 2016

2 Retweets **53** Likes

3 2 53

Hands off the kids @carpedie[illegible] · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

🐸🐸🐸

[illegible]

♦Luigi Valentino®♦ @[illegible] · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

bet [illegible] gets fired from [illegible] contracts for next season may not include her

[illegible] 2

refriend beans @pharmasean · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

just did, just kidding, teabagged the screen

1 [illegible] 6

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School bans clapping, OKs 'excited faces', 'punching the air' to cheer.
eagnews.org/school-bans-c ...

4:04 AM 2 Jun 2016

130 Retweets **188** Likes

55 130 188

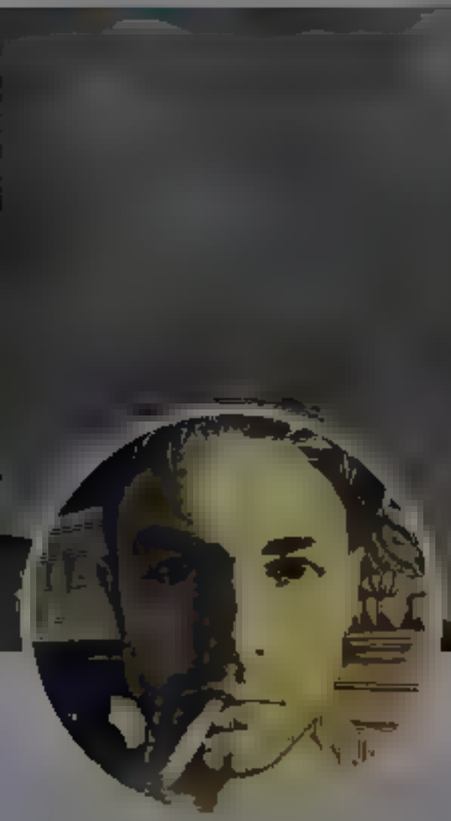
Truth @Truthanyway 21 Jun 2016
Replying to
"sensitive to loud noise" people covering your ears should still be effective

Mark Gillings @GMANOM 21 Jun 2016
Replying to
surely punching the air is more of a show of violence than clapping?

Joe Piervincenti @pierrespace49 21 Jun 2016
Replying to
That's so 1984 ish Hello George Orwell

Pica pica94 @admirathora 21 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daddy's back on Infowars.

1:44 AM - 27 Jul 2016

108 Retweets **267** Likes

8 108 267

joe kruz @jerknewbomb · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nigel is a true hero. An exemplary man and an inspiration. God bless the UK and the USA.

1 1

Roma @emperorRoman · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

agreed

2

Canberroo @Canberroo · 21 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

On Friday's Alex Jones Show, I talk to "the Nelson Mandela of Twitter".
j.r com/2016/07/654587 ...

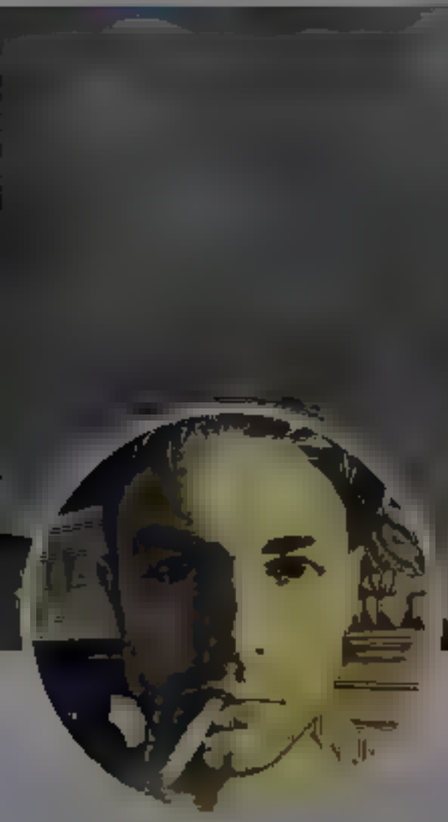
6 27 PM 20 ·· 2016

84 Retweets **182** Likes

22 84 182

[12 Twitte ·· ·· ·· erms
P v·· O· ·· ·· Ad· ··

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An actual ISIS jihadist was allowed to threaten terror for 6 MONTHS and Twitter did nothing. Milo banned for a joke.

5:37 PM - 20 Jul 2016

1,840 Retweets **2,273** Likes

129 1.8K 2.3K

Sushi Munster @Sushi_Munster · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Might very well be valid reasons for that. Security services glean vital intel from ISIS terror accounts so allowed to operate

Happy Deplorable Distler @DisterJoyce · 22 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Twitter WE WANT MILO

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Competition for the lead role in the next '40-year-old Virgin' movie is fierce.

5:29 PM · 20 Jul 2016

121 Retweets **271** Likes

29 121 271

Don't Panic @dd42bb · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to
Twitter hypocrites and dishonest

1 1

SYNYSTER @NOLA Anonymous · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to
Be careful what you say on or they'l perma ban your ass

1 1

The Raven's Way @ExposeDeepState · 20 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HIGH ENERGY

FOLLOWERS

200K

5:50 PM [illegible] 2016

83 Retweets **847** Likes

48 83 847

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard [illegible] 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

now all you need is to get suspended once or twice. Your following will double

1 11

gab.ai/SurvivorMed @SurvivorMed [illegible] 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The horrific attack in Nice was only a week ago and everyone has virtually forgotten about it. We can never let this become the new normal.

5:34 PM - 20 [illegible] 2016

1,607 Retweets **2,480** Likes

Single Dude Travel @d[illegible]destrave · 20 [illegible] 2016

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Seems to be too late

1 5

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20[illegible]2016

too ate for what?

2 2

Single Dude Travel @d[illegible]destrave · 20[illegible] 2016

To never et this become the new normal in Europe at least, it rea ly seems to be

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 20[illegible]2016

I know ol Just pul ing your eg bro

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ConfuseWh tePeop eParty - Stop blaming white people for a single second for all the failures in your life & observe their stunned reaction

1:37 PM - 20 Ju 2016

685 Retweets **1,893** Likes

80 685 1.9K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 20 Ju 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

te whites that BLM is a peaceful and inclusive group Then say rac st things & burn down bui d ngs

6 26 105

Annah Lewis @Daddy20zKitte 21 J 2016

Wh te people say "we aren t rac st" then go to burning down houses in black ne ghborhoods and hanging a noose

3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 21 Ju 2016

maybe a hundred years ago when the KKK was sti l re evant and not desp sed by the entire country

5 1

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo bullhorns love for Infowars from beyond the Twitter grave.
instagram com/p/BIF0PVZgQ2U/

+ 31 PM 20 Jul 2016

121 Retweets **353** Likes

10 121 353

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 20 J 2016
Rep y ng to
a l this over a bad ghostbusters re-make?

5

Sin City RAIDERS @Nogga42Moses 20 J 2016
Rep y ng to
He be back in an ass med name in no t me

1

#ExDemocrat @r w red 21 Jul 2016
He's "banned for l fe" imagine that? Harsh and unequa treatment

1 1

Salvador Casablanca @a doustops ce 20 Jul 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes, that's what Milo was banned for. Even less than that in fact.

2:12 PM 20 Jul 2016

38 Retweets **263** Likes

7 38 263

Nathyn Masters @NathynMasters 21 Jul 2016
Replying to
Umm no. She didn't say anything to Milo. Her position a defensive one, Milo s wasn t. You know t s not the same

1

General Grievous @XTyrantKingX 21 Jul 2016
Replying to
stup d eftest taking free speech

1

Michael Burns @ooohocohburn 20 Jul 2016
Replying to
th s SJW wh te guy s des with rac st b ack people looses argument and cal s me rac st?

Michael Angeloni

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under Twitter's new rules, Leslie Jones should be banned immediately. PROOF > youtube.com/watch?v=UA44q8.. #FreeM..o

1:44 PM - 20 Jul 2016

986 Retweets **1,268** Likes

68 986 1.3K

ILΣ @[illegible] - 20 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Leslie was being savagely attacked by hordes of people and Milo threw his $0.02 in which amplified everything

1 3

Uncle Buck @GunnetteP[illegible] - 20 Jul 2016

Let's see those #[illegible]

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Milo #FreeM lo -

1 28 PM 20 ,u 2016

1,830 Retweets **2,592** L kes

178 1 8K 2.6K

(((Casper))) Thinks @supr s entdave 22 6 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

1

Linda Davenport @Tedn nda 22 ,u 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
P ease read. Maybe eave twitter? What is a good replacement?

1

TwoBitGamer @TwoB tGamer1 21 , 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

91 281 1 9K

Pat Condell @patconde 20[illegible]2016
Wel done Top work

5 14 124

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thank you, I really appreciate it.

12 50 PM 20[illegible]2016

9 Retweets **71** [illegible]kes

6 9 71

Jason @[illegible]t1656 20[illegible]2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
Mate keep t up And never give up You rea ly are making a d fference Stir ing work wel done

Sainty Cazorla @Bobby nsanity85 20[illegible]2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
both of you have opened the eyes of many Be proud guys

12

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg 20[illegible]2016
Rep ying to [illegible]
great to see wh ch d rt bags hang around with which D

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost all of the Twitter users in this article who celebrated & incited the murder of cops are still active.

11:43 AM · 20 Jul 2016

791 Retweets **733** Likes

63 791 733

killed queenie @queenbeeadam · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I guess some people just do not like the whole jailing of US Citizens indefinitely without right to a fair trial. Its coming.

Lesley S. @lsedd · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
post photos of some guy in black cutting a white cop's throat, kill cops, assassinate Trump, still on Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daddy's coming back....

> **Isabel Oakeshott** @Isabel Oakeshott
> Farage suggests he may return as UKIP leader in run up to 2020 if May doesn't deliver on Brexit #gopconvention So more of a sabbatical then?

10:49 AM · [illegible] 2016

208 Retweets **500** Likes

23 208 500

Autumn Storm @[illegible] · [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible] Can we grow the fuck up and stop calling every one Daddy!

1 1

Angry Citizen @[illegible] · [illegible] 2016

OK mummy

1 1

Autumn Storm @[illegible] · [illegible] 2016

You pick! 😂

1

Angry Citizen @[illegible] · [illegible] 2016

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new Ghostbusters movie sucks. OK there I said it. Been fun Twitter.....

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. Learn more about why Twitter suspends accounts or [illegible] to your timeline

10:48 AM [illegible] 2016

435 Retweets **1,200** Likes

78 435 1.2K

etonmess @etonmess [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

actually its very funny. Maybe you should try getting a life and relaxing a bit?

2

PastafarianSaiyan with meaty, veiny, erect nipples @[illegible] 2016

I couldn t relax during that shitstain of a movie. It s was so boring and cringey

champion [illegible] @SE ove spare [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Meme_ozwald lolol

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Just passed 100 million views on YouTube, thanks to YA'LL.

100,083,308 views

8:05 AM · 20 Ju 2016

281 Retweets **1,908** Likes

91 281 1.9K

Pat Condell ✓ @patconde · 20 Ju 2016
Rep y ng to
We l done Top work.

5 14 124

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 20 Ju 2016
Thank you, I rea ly apprec ate t.

6 9 71

Rob ruitenberg @Robr itenberg · 20 Ju 2016
great to see which dirt bags hang around w th wh ch D

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lazy, mom's basement dwelling, jobless commies failed to turn up to their own anti-Trump protest.

7:59 AM 20 Jul 2016

174 Retweets **357** Likes

41 174 357

Russian KyGrifter @KyGrifter 20 Jul 2016

Replying to

WATCH LIVE: Activists clash during RNC...

www.kplctv.com

access.

The Stand Together Against Trump group

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am making a video about #FreeM .o

7:41 AM · 20 Ju 2016

426 Retweets **1,524** Likes

65 426 1.5K

Martha Perry @marthap1970 · 20 Ju 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Ifucking ove you! Defend ng the Freedom to speak the truth

PrincessBossy @C aud aKGS · 20 Ju 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I m glad I th nk a lot of pp are miss ng the point here

The War on SJWs @TheWaronSJWs · 20 Ju 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Free brother M lo

[illegible] erms
P v c y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Suggests Calling Terrorists "Terrorists" is Politically Incorrect - infowars.com/bbc-suggests-c ...

6:40 AM - 20 Jul 2016

912 Retweets **824** Likes

165 912 824

Lord Nifty @lordnifty - 20 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Calling people at the BBC 'journalists' is generally factually incorrect

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, I'm a progressive. I attempt to intimidate people out of filming in public areas. youtube.com/watch?v=fMQv56...

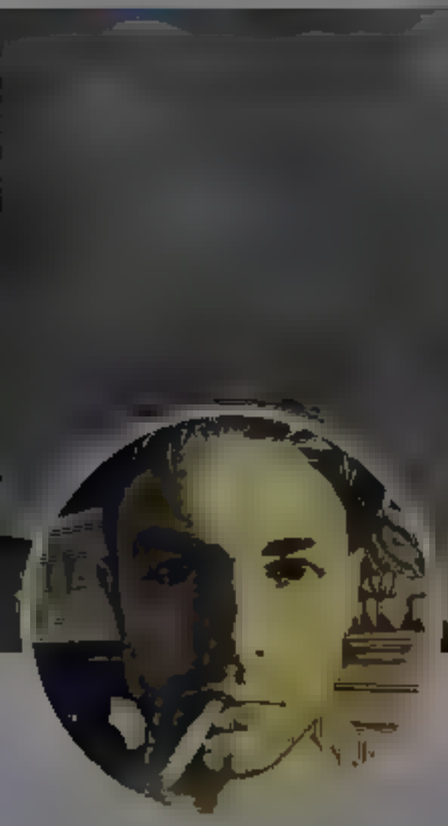
6:09 AM · Oct 2016

357 Retweets **579** Likes

60 357 579

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Horrific massacre of innocents in Syria. Attempting to overthrow secular governments always leads to chaos & carnage

5:15 AM - 20 Jul 2015

204 Retweets **252** Likes

34 204 252

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Preparing For War: Russian Citizens Stocking up on Essential Supplies - nfowars com/prepar ng-for- ...

5 52 AM 20 2016

318 Retweets **274** Likes

36 318 274

Aqualad's sidekick @derpyf sh181 20 2016

Rep y ng to

I may go o n Russia f Hi lary wins

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free speech-hating thugs from @TheDailyShow try to physically intimidate reporter out of exercising 1st amendment.

6:01 AM - 20 Jun 2016

452 Retweets **579** Likes

52 452 579

IHS @[illegible] 21 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Editor Assaulted by [illegible] Adversary @ [illegible] Event.

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media has spent the last 2 weeks saying #BlackLivesMatter isn't responsible for the violent rhetoric of its supporters, but Milo is?

5:10 AM 20 Jul 2016

681 Retweets **1,146** Likes

42 681 1.1K

shadow amole @myhorsecowboy 20 Jul 2016
Replying to
bul shit

Tweetitty tweetitty tweetitty tweetitty tweet @T 20 Jul 2016
Replying to
B/c b ack people can t be held accountable for their actions, only wh te people, or whatever t is they say

2 5 16

Bill Climpon @B C mpon 20 Jul 2016
Aren t that like rac st or someth ng? /

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Twitter's new TOS now make us personally responsible for the tweets of our followers, #Black_ivesMatter is finished.

5:09 AM 20 Jul 2016

476 Retweets **865** Likes

33 476 865

VincentRodriguez @vin9ent 20 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
only conservatives. Leftists can't do anything wrong

2 4

Rudd-O Did Nothing Wrong @RuddO 20 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
nooonononono that's not how it works. You are only respons b e for your fol owers If your deology quest ons cultura Marxism

1 2

Mark Perry @mark_perry309 20 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Un ess and his new Safety Council are mass ve hypocr tes as we l as dicks.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters make violent threats every minute. How does Twitter respond? Gives them their own emoji. #FreeM lo

5:12 AM 20 Jul 2016

2,804 Retweets **3,639** Likes

162 2.8K 3.6K

Cinnamon 305 @Cinnamon305 20 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Misch ef2You agree Block the terorrist FreeMi o too bad he supports Trump if he was a H llary supporter he would be free

NONWAIVERING LOBO @GareeDoug ass 20 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BLM SHOULD BE CLASS FIED AS TERRORIST GROUP AFTER TRUMP WINS IN NOVEMBER

Brian J Flanagan @bjflanagan 21 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Every minute, huh?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Twitter users are now responsible for other people's racist & threatening tweets, why haven't Deray and Sean King been banned? #FreeMi o

5 08 AM · 20 ,3 2016

2,154 Retweets **3,086** L kes

118 2.2K 3.1K

Ramona Brunswick @ferg sonRus · 20 J 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Uh because they give
to soc ety, not take away
Your anger has b inded you

4 1 1

Ramona Brunswick @ferg sonR s · 20 J 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The movement gives a voice for
the b ack commun ty as there
hasn't been one #[illegible]M

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If being an idiot is a bannable offense, why are you here?

5:06 AM - 20 [illegible] 2016

11 Retweets **83** Likes

2 11 83

Aaron Fung @f[illegible]ngster117 · 20 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

don't know if water alone can help that burn

Pale Primate @PALE_Primate · 20 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible]Prophet Well @Angry_Napoleon is a mestizo supremacist, yet picked a white man as his avatar. Guess there are no great mestizos.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Drudge's warning about not letting all our energy & content get swallowed by social media ghettos is more relevant than ever. #FreeM lo

+57 AM 20 3 2016

640 Retweets **1,095** Likes

17 640 1 1K

ozfox88 @ozfox88 20 3 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Ja Ja once way back u where k ngs of mud huts n africa now you just want give me's and do chip outs

1 1

Phu @F TheChef 20 3 2016
mud huts and pyram ds Try aga n clown

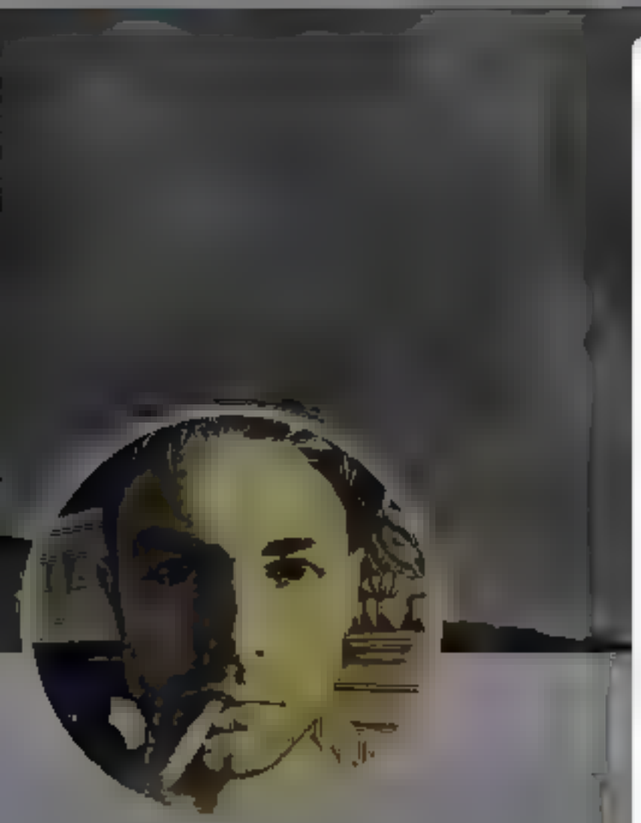
1

ozfox88 @ozfox88 20 3 2016
Only pyram ds b ack people came c ose to where as slaves. Dream on. Next u gonna te l u r the real jews

2 1

Phu @F TheChef 20 3 201b

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me in Twitter's TOS where it says retweets are harassment.

4:55 AM - 20 Jul 2016

11 Retweets **103** Likes

2 11 103

The Piper @thepiperreports · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By that logic if you don't like a Christian Baker's TOS go to another baker. If you don't like a Christian

1 3

The Piper @thepiperreports · 20 Jul 2016

Dating site's TOS get off that dating site. Leftist hypocrisy is astounding.

5

Bashir @thenasandi · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ban this guy too

Home Home Home

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

Sea

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Can Christian bakeries silently refuse to cater for gay weddings?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable

5:01 AM - 20 Jul 2016

- 115
- 367

31 replies 115 retweets 367 likes

Reply 31

Retweet 115 Retweeted 115

Like 367 Liked 367

New conversation

1 TheIndividual @TheIndividual

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can left wing bakeries be forced to bake #freemilo cakes???

1 reply 16 retweets 23 likes

Reply

Retweet 16 Retweeted 16

Like 23 Liked 23

2. Patrick Lewis @plewis1956

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

That's a cake that eats you

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

New conversation

1 EnQ Mayevsky @enqshungry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@mfbeez it takes googling cuz I refuse to torture my eyes, but here's one I'll try to find more for you

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Vladamir Pootin @mfbeez

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

So a year ago he used Christianity for a timely analogy about a subject that was literally directly related Not really a theme cuzzo

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

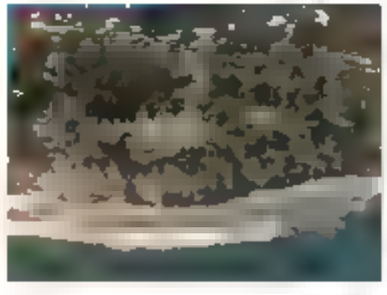
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder for all the authoritarian leftists celebrating Milo's ban. #FreeMilo

The **Streisand effect** is the phenomenon whereby an attempt to hide, remove, or censor a piece of information has the unintended consequence of publicizing the information more widely, usually facilitated by the Internet.



Streisand effect - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Streisand_effect

4:38 AM - [illegible] 2016

674 Retweets **1,020** Likes

36 674 1.0K

America Saved @PMgeezer [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

As I recall the restrictions on Fireplaces and watering your lawn didn't apply to the "Above The Law" Barbra.

2

Sweet Little Sheila @Andromoda [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Thank you for that. PAUL! APPRECIATED GREATLY!

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Kasich Demands More Immigration, Says "Nationalism" is the Problem -

4:27 AM - 20 Jul 2016

251 Retweets **220** Likes

118 251 220

REDSWhinez @redswhinez · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
"come to ohio" be careful what you wish for, Kasich

1 1 6

Tommy @bardman82[illegible] · 20 Jul 2016
he hasn't been home he's so out of touch with his citizens in Ohio

CHANDRA @HMO[illegible] · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
he must be smoking the same weed as our Rahul Gandhi

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists now think that the mere act of retweeting their idiocy is harassment. #FreeM lo

#BanNero [illegible] 15m
lmao someone's trying to incite a dogpile

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted your Tweet

[illegible]

4:52 AM [illegible] 2016

980 Retweets **1,764** Likes

89 980 1.8K

Boricua @NyRican4Trump [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
obviously Napo eon $ by the tweet by trol ing/suggest not to give ins gn fcant trol s a p atform. No one cares what he thinks

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Milo is banned, but the person who threatened to come to my house & attack me (who I reported to Twitter) still has an account. #[illegible]

172 3.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I reported this person 3 days ago and nothin has been done. Guess I'm not left-wing enough.

2:22 AM [illegible] 2016

347 Retweets **890** Likes

53 347 890

Schtick @amosz22 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I see much more hate against conservative politicians than any hate milo spews. This is partisan censorship

4 1 9

Schtick @amosz22 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you do realize we are on a medium where constant cop bashing got a bunch of cops killed. Should we ban blm?

4 3

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

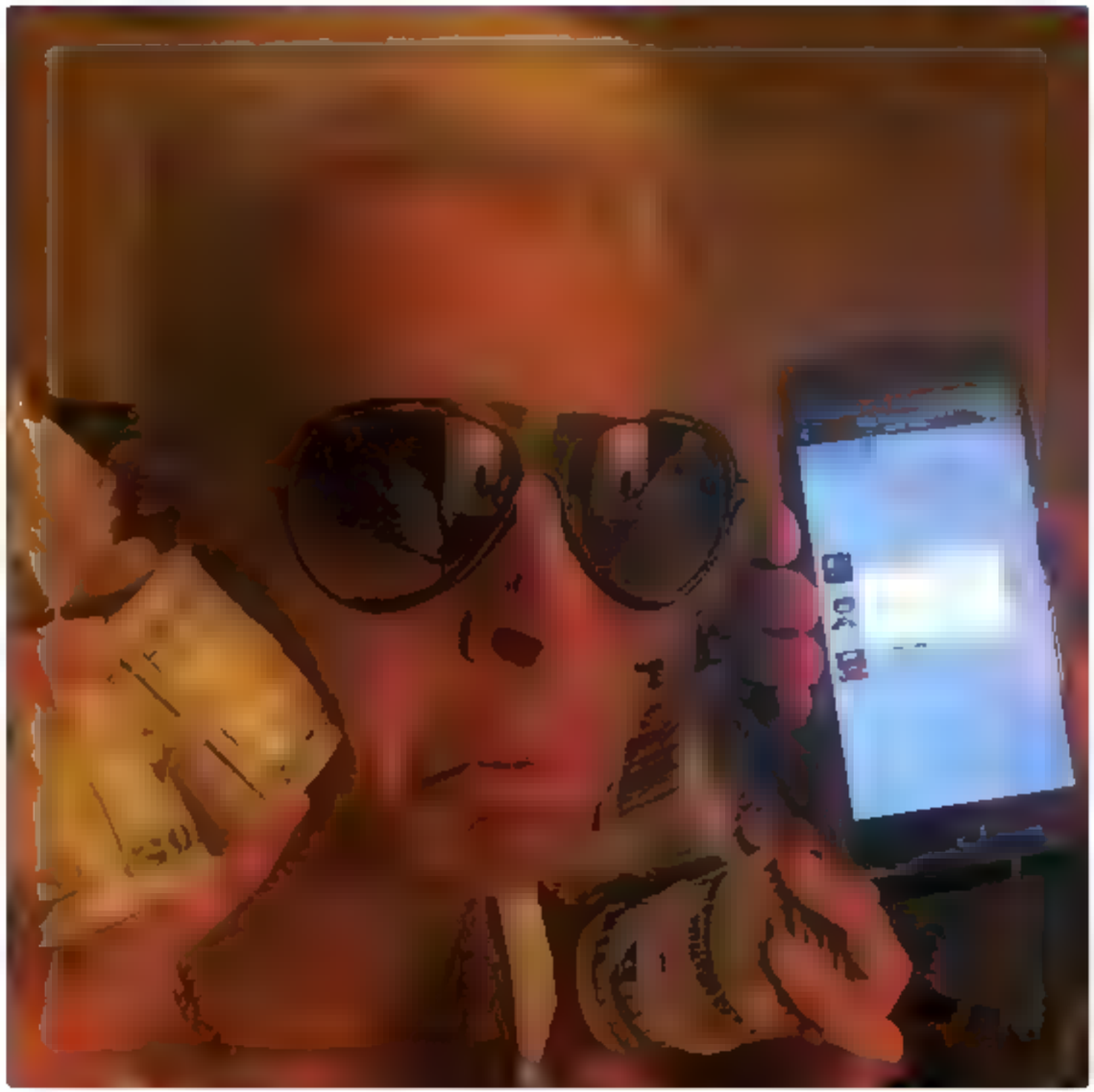
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#PrayForMilo #FreeMilo



4:03 AM - 20 Jun 2016

591 Retweets **1,144** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#FireJackDorsey #FreeMilo

2:49 AM · [illegible] 2016

1,449 Retweets **1,937** L·kes

82 L· 1·4K 1·9K

V B. @fe[illegible] · [illegible] 20 · 2016

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

Everyone has civil rights So the BLM movement is ·rrelevant

3 L· 4 12

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Attacked by Communist BLM - Police forced to intervene due to violent leftists - infowars.com/communists-att… #RNCinCLE

4:22 PM - 19 Jul 2016

202 Retweets **273** Likes

40 202 273

luvLEE @... - 19 Jul 2016

Replying to ...

... & NO one from kneepads med a will ask oBAMa & Killery 2 d savow this violence being unleashed on THEIR names & 4their profit

1

Daniel Harder @NewsOfMideast - 19 Jul 2016

Speak English

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Milo is banned, but the person who threatened to come to my house & attack me (who I reported to Twitter) still has an account. #FreeM lo

2 21 AM 20 Ju 2016

3,204 Retweets **4,251** L kes

172 3.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I reported th s person 3 days ago and noth n has been done Guess I m not left w ng enough

53 347 890

CitizenX @C t zenDR 25 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Big soc al med a sites are about shap ng pub c op n on, not free speech

2 1

CitizenX @C t zenDR 25 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sadly, most people w l live their entire l ves be lev ng the reality with which

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warriors SUCK big time. No one is listening to their stupid arguments anymore.

2:45 PM 19 Jul 2016

368 Retweets **883** Likes

44 368 883

I always wait for january snow @n_nyerbeezwax 20 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER mass molestation incident by migrants in Sweden.

2:25 PM 19 2016

543 Retweets **386** Likes

47 543 386

Ritesh thakur @r tesh thakur10 21 201o

Repl ng to

Pak.stan är hem för terror.sm terriost al.a mest efterlyst terrorist v|stelse

Home Moments Log in

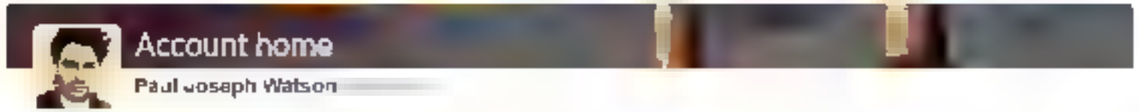
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep throwing that shade leftists, it's really working. 😂 😌



2:58 PM - 19 Jul 2016

217 Retweets **976** Likes

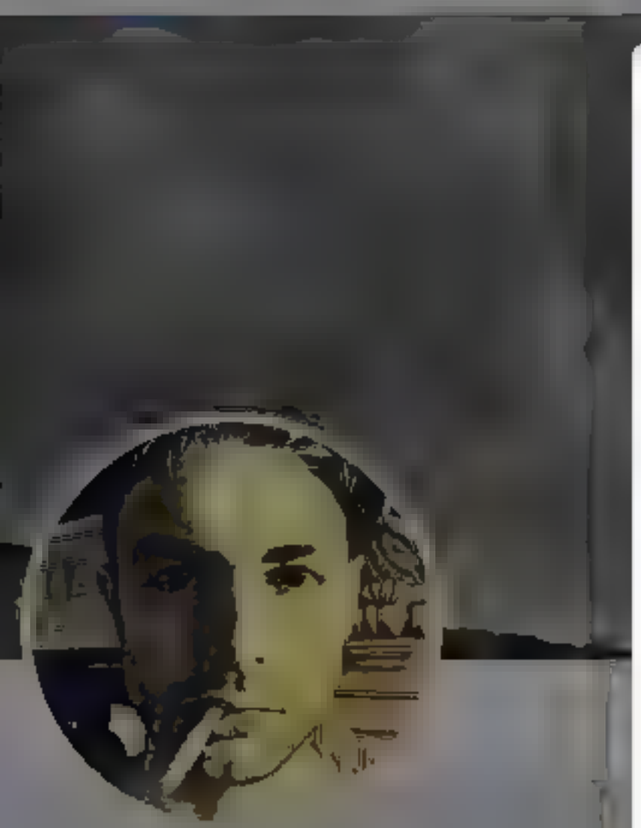
42 217 976

Scott R @scottyrocs · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to
he isn't ??

1

Scott R @scottyrocs · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to
not sure

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how mom's basement dwelling communist pussy scum attack from behind.

> **Breaking News Feed** @pzf
> RIGHT NOW Anti Trump protesters attempt to assault Alex Jones in C eve and

2:00 PM 19 Jul 2016

208 Retweets **371** Likes

40 208 371

Trump Train Jane @ ndypendentJane 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

Typical Ibera regressives

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant lib journalist on mother of Benghazi victim: "I would like to beat her to death." [illegible]

Bethlehem Shoals

[illegible]

Follow

I don't care how many children Pat Smith lost I would like to beat her to death.

4

[illegible] PM [illegible] 2016

579 Retweets **492** Likes

72 579 492

Merc @marcel[illegible]otnet [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police officer shot and killed in Kansas City, Kansas.

2:21 PM - 19 [redacted] 2016

440 Retweets **286** Likes

52 440 286

Belynda @belynda13 - 19 [redacted] 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany axe attacker published a post against "enemies of Islam" 24 hours before the attack. #NothingToDoWith slam

11:47 AM 19 [illegible] 2016

639 Retweets **672** Likes

38 639 672

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 19 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

th s one was a moderate You can te l because he gave a 24 hour notice before ki l ng peop e

5 18

TorCon @[illegible]1953 19 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Another German festival h t by migrant sex attacks as girls groped by groups of Afghanis

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peaceful, tolerant liberals chant "Nazi scum" while violently assaulting Alex Jones.

1:54 PM - 19 Jul 2016

431 Retweets **488** Likes

67 431 488

Doomed & Stoned @DoomedandStoned · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
serves the fat ass right.

drakhl @drakhl · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I wonder if they're aware that communists far more people than Nazis did. So should they get themselves off the street?

2

piediepew @[redacted] · 19 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Officials still not sure if there was a "religious motive" behind Moroccan man who stabbed girls in France. Morocco: 98.7% Sunni Muslim.

11:21 AM - 19 Jul 2016

566 Retweets **767** Likes

89 566 767

Thomas Badrick @Tinfo Hoode - 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

now that's a little better, you finally recognize there existence of both sunni and shia muslims.. have a cookie Paul

World Be Free @worldbefree99 - 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Jul 2016
German axe terrorist who screamed "Allahu Akbar" during attack wanted to take revenge "on the infidels"

38 478 616

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German train attacker left 'suicide note' warning about attack - officials.

11:18 AM 19 Jul 2016

161 Retweets 151 Likes

9 161 151

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

German axe terrorist who screamed "Allahu Akbar" during attack wanted to take revenge "on the infidels". #NothingToDoWith slam

11 18 AM [illegible] 2016

478 Retweets **616** Likes

38 478 616

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 19 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

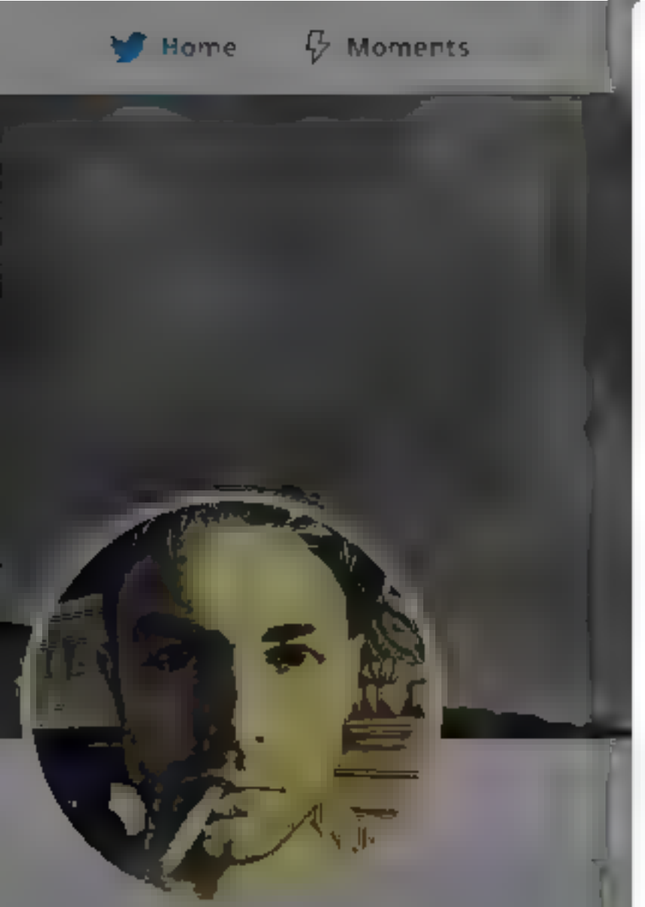
German train attacker eft 'su cide note' warning about attack officials

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a hoax. There is no record of Obama's tweet.

Donald J. Trump

It was truly an honor to introduce my wife, Melania. Her speech and demeanor were absolutely incredible. Very proud!

2,868 11,797

Barack Obama

It was truly an honor to introduce my wife, Michelle. Her speech and demeanor were absolutely incredible. Very proud! #DemConvention

2813 11500

8:49 AM - 19 Jul 2016

512 Retweets 801 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I liked RATM when I was 13, or @prophetsofrage or whoever they are now. When I grew up, my political opinions changed. Sadly, theirs didn't.

10:48 AM - 19 Jul 2016

92 Retweets **351** Likes

55 92 351

Single Dude Travel @dudestrave · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yea,commi activists who have all made millions while signed to some of the biggest labels in the world. Yawn!

1

HAPPY NEW DOG_YEARS @A Good de Man · 19 Jul 2016

Reminds me of a mate who ranted against consumerism and corporations. Worked at Starbucks.

1 1

Blank @Planet[illegible] · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

the thing that bugged me was that their message contradicted the fact that they were signed to Sony!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's Response to Charge She's Part of the Establishment: 'I'm a Woman!' - nfowars.com/h llarys-respo ...

8:40 AM · 19 Jul 2016

317 Retweets **367** Likes

98 317 367

Judy of the Woods @Judyofthewoods · 20 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet think the androids circuits are on a loop.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Followed by

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isis releases video of Bavaria train attacker making threats.

7:26 AM 19 Jul 2016

189 Retweets **194** Likes

27 189 194

Andres Rivas @andresem org 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

don't blame ,slam. Blame the Republicans and the National Axe Association

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sean Ono Lennon @seanono e nnon 19 J .. 016

Yes t s wrong to insu t her for accent or be ng an imm grant But what make you of th s speech? Sabotage from within?

1 3 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don't know but I will try and find out.

6 59 AM 19 .. 2016

2 Retweets **14** .. kes

3 2 14

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg 19 .. 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

YehhPLEASE FIND US MORE MUSLIMS PLEEAAZEE PLEEAZZE PLEAASEE OH GOD F JCK YES YES PLEEASEE

Sean Ono Lennon @seanono e nnon 19 J .. 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

f this were traced to H l ary even ndirectly it would end her campaign nstantaneously

3 4

@TrumpG r 2016 19 J .. 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

that was my very first thought who is the speech wr ter? Th s had to be planned!

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I vehemently agree with leftists that plagiarizing speeches is a horrible act of deception.

5:57 AM 19 Jul 2016

292 Retweets **392** Likes

50 292 392

Freddy A. Bracke @brackefr 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

Anyway Michelle Obama borrowed "Your (my) word is your bond" from the Baltic Exchange, London

Skochii Polchlopek @SBPolchlopek 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

Well actually Deval Patrick helped to write the speech by Barack Obama Kind of a BIG difference

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dare you say Islam is not a religion of peace! I will prove you wrong by killing you.

Samoin Bari

To chat with Cameron and other friends turn on chat

MON 11.47PM

Fuck you mother fucker How dare you say that Islam is not a religion of peace i will come on your house and kill you one day all the stuff u see on tv is fake dumb mother fucker by the you people call muslims terrorists because of our beliefs ISIS=Israeli Secret

8:03 AM · 19 Jun 2015

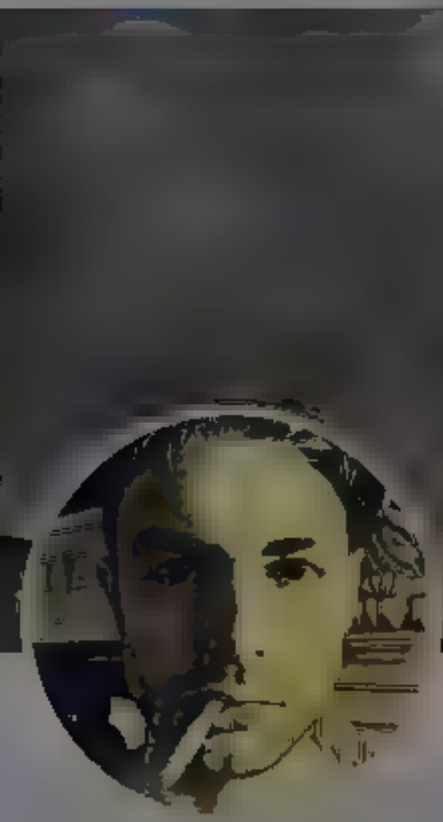
1,918 Retweets **2,468** Likes

270 1.9K 2.5K

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing German politician asks why police had to shoot the axe terrorist in Germany.

> Renate Künast
> Tragisch und wir hoffen für die Verletzten. Wieso konnte der Angreifer nicht angriffsunfähig geschossen werden???? Fragen! #Würzburg @SZ
>
> Translated from German by bing
>
> Tragic and we hope for the wounded. Why could the attacker are not incapable of attack shot??? Questions! #Würzburg @SZ

6:00 AM 19 Jul 2016

596 Retweets **741** Likes

183 596 741

NoAverageM-ouse @fatfuckmartster 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Adopted by a German family I believe? How many times can Islam hide behind Isis & say we're good fun times Muslims!

GysgtMacgyver @GysgtMacgyver 19 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Debating the regressive left.

Why are u so mad at the black and brown people paul ?

Did one of them touch u as a child?

Maybe ur dad ran off with a muslim?

Or u walked in on ur mom taking some bbc (not the network)

OR maybe ur just a hack cashing in on white supremacist fears

U can tell me paul i wont spill the beans

[redacted]

5:34 AM · Sep 29, 2016

291 Retweets **817** Likes

45 291 817

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the stabbing of an 8-year-old girl for not wearing a hijab can be blamed on foreign policy/Islamophobia.

5:29 AM · 19 Jul 2016

885 Retweets **713** Likes

69 885 713

Debbie H @debbie5deb · 20 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists: More upset about Melania's plagiarized speech than they were about Dallas, Baton Rouge, or Benghazi. #FamousMelaniaTrumpQuotes

5:39 AM - 19 Jul 2016

1,060 Retweets **1,548** Likes

143 1.1K 1.5K

camnet2000 @camnet2000 · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They don't even care about terrorism or where it came from they only care about gossip, no wonder they elected obama twice

1 2

Jon Hartley @tsJonHartley · 19 Jul 2016
Yep, cause we did REALLY well fighting terrorism under a Republican

1 2

camnet2000 @camnet2000 · 19 Jul 2016
Islamists were defeated in 2008 in Iraq,Now repeated terrorism is a normal thing around the world and in the US under barack

1 3

Jon Hartley @tsJonHartley · 19 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Tolerant’ Leftists: Melania Trump is a “Dumb Bitch” Who Can’t Speak English - nfowars com/tolerant-lefti …

5:19 AM - 19 Jul 2016

357 Retweets **443** Likes

98 357 443

Romana Jančar @roma9na - 19 Jul 2016

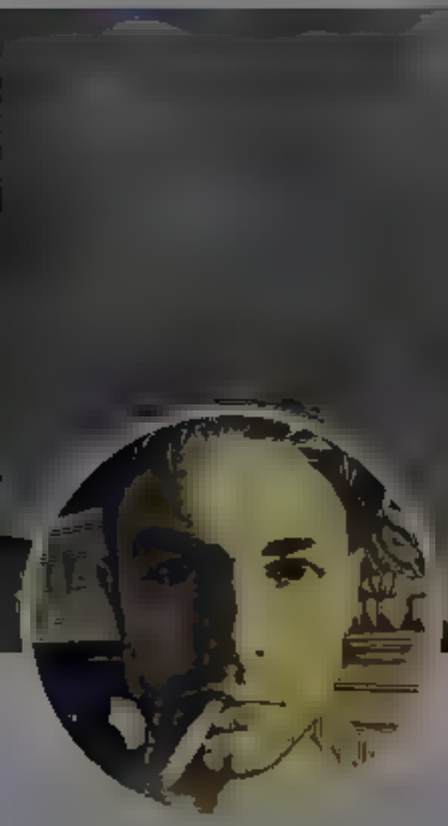
Replying to [illegible]

In the capital of Slovenia, we have a mayor who can not speak Slovenian, elected by Tolerant Leftists.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mother and three daughters stabbed in French resort 'for being scantily dressed'. #ReligionOfPeace.

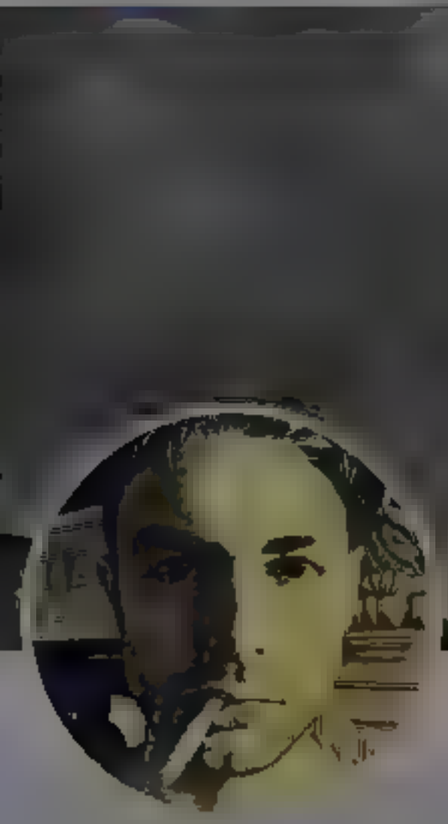
5:26 AM - 19 Jul 2016

558 Retweets **341** Likes

46 558 341

Dave S. @smakeme746 · 19 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She speaks 5 languages. How many do you speak? twitter.com/stasiagrace/st…

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:00 AM - 19 Jul 2016

251 Retweets **604** Likes

68 251 604

Still Winning @TrumpRoIsOn · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
looks like Anastasia has a lot to be jealous about lol
1 1 1

Bama Cash @CashBama · 19 Jul 2016
…should be ashamed… no intelligence or thought to make such a statement
1

Still Winning @TrumpRoIsOn · 19 Jul 2016
and she's so ugly lolol
1 1 1

Bama Cash @CashBama · 19 Jul 2016
…spiritual gangster??? yeah…no intelligence for sure

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists: We need a woman in the White House!

Criticism of Hillary is sexist!

But Melania Trump, is a "dumb bitch" with a stupid accent.

4:33 AM 19 Jul 2016

575 Retweets **955** Likes

42 575 955

Sean Ono Lennon @seanonolennon 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes it's wrong to insult her for accent or being an immigrant. But what make you of this speech? Sabotage from with n?

1 3 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Jul 2016

I don t know but will try and find out.

3 2 14

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 19 Jul 2016

YehbPLEASE END US MORE MJS. IMS PLEEAAZEE PLEEAZZE PLEAASEE OH

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are perfectly comfortable with rampant misogyny when they're insulting women with whom they disagree. #FamousMelaniaTrumpQuotes

4:44 AM [illegible] 2016

861 Retweets **1,303** Likes

209 861 1.3K

Andrew Rei @AndrewRe[illegible] 22 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

These Fasc st asshats get to be annoying with their propaganda and pro ectional hypocrisy

Ed Skipper @EdSk pper 19 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Actually [illegible] fee sorry for Melania (Married to Trumpy for one th ng) But to copy a speech is beyond absurd Who s respons b e?

4 2 13

rose t m @gra nyros e3 19 J[illegible] 016

Don't feel sorry for a foreign whore trying for the Wh teHouse

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad r [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student leader says cops killed by Dallas sniper are 'bastards'.

1:39 AM - 19 Jul 2016

118 Retweets **147** Likes

22 118 147

Deplorable Ozzie @a ssepatriot · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @P
b m

1 3

Deplorable Johnny @ rmadmen · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to @P
And I bet these so called bastards would n't hesitate to come to protect her if need be cause why COPS HAVE HEART

2

Olao @O ua AO · 19 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian TV host: Japan has very low Muslim population, never suffers terrorist attacks. youtube.com/watch?v= uOMga ..

11 AM 19 2016

427 Retweets **572** Likes

91 427 572

NickLawrie @n ck_n awr e 19 2016
Repy ng to
What she said was absolutely spot on We need a moratorium on mus im imm gration and th s doesn't mean we hate a Mus ims.

4 3 16

zahid manjra @ZMan ra123 21 Jul 2016
Japan don t go round bombing Musl m countries. South Afr ca has a h gh Mus m popu ation, suffered no attacks

2

NickLawrie @n ck_n awr e 21 Jul 2016
Ok so you're blam ng fore gn po cy for rad ca sation s say if rel gion supercedes a l else eave the west.

2

zahid manjra @ZMan ra123 21 Jul 2016
excuse me Who the he l r u to te l me to leave the west I'm born and bred

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Explosives 'found at home' of radicalized Paris cab driver.

3:33 AM - 19 Jul 2016

150 Retweets **150** Likes

10 150 150

GHOSTCRAB @JBCAMERA 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the French can take comfort that their SecurityServices thought it would be

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant leftist.
twitter com/Kotokuom/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:35 AM 19 [illegible] 2016

85 Retweets **181** Likes

24 85 181

Travis @travs122[illegible] 9 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The left: Trump is bigoted for opposing mass illegal immigration.

....We're tolerant for insulting Melania's "dumb immigrant" accent.

1 37 AM [illegible] 2016

562 Retweets **962** Likes

31 562 962

Michael @M chaelAG dd ce 19 u 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

that's a l I heard was comer a about her accent mak ng fun! That's what they do but when facts are subm tted they just c aim

1 1 2

Bella Nonna @chr tthasn 19 u 2016

[illegible] and then they cal trump a racist. Go figure is it not racist to make fun of her accent ?

2 2 3

Michael @M chaelAG dd ce 19 u 2016

we l that's the way of Dems and l berals. it's ok for that. I knew they wou d poke fun at her

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 138 203

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Western civilization is the best. This is not "racist," it's a manifestly provable fact.

1:18 AM - 19 Jul 2016

174 Retweets **339** Likes

21 174 339

Henry Story @bblfish - 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

but there's a long way to go. The west needs to use the [illegible] revolution and [illegible]g, industry to get to the next level

1 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma - 19 Jul 2016

No
It does not.

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Paints Steve King As Racist For Defending Western Civilization -

1:17 AM - 19 Jan 2019

138 Retweets **203** Likes

31 138 203

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Western civilization is the best. This is not "racist," it's a manifestly provable fact.

21 174 339

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More evidence that leftists hate the west. This is why they're aligning with Islamists. twitter.com/BecketAdams/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:20 AM - 19 Jul 2016

150 Retweets **261** Likes

12 150 261

Dr Deplorabot @boyboydandavis · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The organizing principle of the modern Left's hatred of white men throughout history

3 8

Sandra Kellstrom @cloudsheather · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'd love to see these morons get through 15 mins of the day w/o encountering white/European inventions/culture

2 4

U.S.C. 1182 §(f) @D A Price · 19 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gee I wonder, do you think it begins with Is and ends with lam?

> Joachim Herrmann, the interior m nister of Bavaria state, sa d offic als were st l nvest gating the motive for the attack
>
> He was responding to reports some witnesses had heard the suspect shout "A lahu Akbar" (God Is Great) dur ng the assault.
>
> A handmade slam·c State flag was found among the belongings of the teenager Mr Herrmann said.

2:43 AM 19 Jul 2016

225 Retweets **497** Likes

49 225 497

james @Dan e jamez1 19 Jul 2016

Replying to

ha ha ha I am lmfao u get over your agenda

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS flag found in room of Bavaria train attacker, terror group claims responsibility. Blood on Merkel's hands.

2:38 AM - 19 Jul 2016

372 Retweets **402** Likes

39 372 402

Ghost1111 @Whatsupghost 19 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Oh shut up, silly woman," said the reptile with a grin.

"You knew damn well I was a snake before you took me in."

5:33 PM - 18 Jul 2016

342 Retweets **624** Likes

15 342 624

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

RT get to play this at Convention

2 3

TimeWatch @timewatch 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness has possibly killed three more innocent people in Europe. youtube.com/watch?v=u geRT . Prayers for their recovery.

4:28 PM 18 Jul 2016

298 Retweets **445** Likes

24 298 445

Distant Cousin (FCD) @TheTroyce 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Prayes to the homicidal God or the genocidal God?

[illegible]

1

Baglady @fuckbagglady 18 Jul 2016

[illegible] Allah is the fake god

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German axe attacker shouted "Allahu Akbar" as he carried out the rampage. Must be workplace violence.

5:23 PM - 18 Jul 2016

705 Retweets **862** Likes

130 705 862

Kayla @kayla00774698 · 19 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW gets completely shut down with facts. CLASSIC!.....

FULL VID: youtube.com/watch?v=zC_luF. .

3 18 PM 18 u 2016

577 Retweets **1,128** Likes

85 577 1 1K

DGA2016 @DGA2016 19 u 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So in summary, the axe terrorist in Germany was a Muslim "refugee" from Afghanistan. Imagine my shock.

1:24 PM · 18 J· 2016

635 Retweets **739** Likes

85 635 739

Gilson Bicudo @BicudoGilson · 18 J·· 2016
Rep y ng to
Who cou d've magined.

Tina @ProfTreyaMney · 18 J· 2016
Rep y ng to
with a names like Mohamad Mohamad & a l al berrih (or something) who wou da thunk it?

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France on Thursday, Germany on Monday. Europe is now enjoying "cultural enrichment" twice a week.

11 PM - 18 Jul 2016

684 Retweets **694** Likes

82 684 694

Abadi Mur @Abadjmur 19 Jul 2016
Replying to
cuz that's so selfish the king of Saudi Arabia few yrs ago said to governments around the world to come and

NIN @cavsbestteam 18 Jul 2016
Replying to
Islam is like a horror movie that never ends.

4 8 15

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the 17-year-old Afghani axe attacker turns out to be one of Merkel's migrants, she must resign.

1:03 PM - 18 Jul 2016

623 Retweets **697** Likes

77 623 697

Just Me @jasondecker55 · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

Fuck that Paul just lock em in a room together! Oh and don t forget his axe!

Be4Bama @be4bama · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

That will be US if Hel ary is elected

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bavarian minister confirms axe attacker in Germany was a 17-year-old Afghan.

> **Elmar Theveßen** @ethevessen
> Bayer. Innenminister: 17-jähriger Afghane ist Zugtäter in Bayern. @ZDFheute @heuteplus @heutejourna

2:55 PM - 18 Jul 2016

478 Retweets **348** Likes

84 478 348

Vijay @svkscorp06 · 18 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
OK, this needs to be mentioned as "a 17 year old MUSLIM" was the attacker. Why hide the religion

stobbit @[illegible] · 18 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Ban axes

Chris Pettersson @Chris_P_Sweden · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Ban all axes!

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack in Germany also involved knife. Jihadists have been calling for knife attacks recently.

2:33 PM 18 Jul 2016

312 Retweets **267** Likes

54 312 267

aj @he fire68 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

we l at least Obama can shut the fuck up about gun control for abit now XD

Bill Hickman @Robert1288 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

1 3

Rch @rchandler312 · 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE UPDATES: Axe Attack on German Train, Fatalities Reported - nfowars com/breaking-axe-a

2:19 PM - 18 Ju 2016

337 Retweets **242** Likes

57 337 242

Lee Jackson @Stonewa[illegible] · 18 Ju 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Care to guess which religion the attackers represented? [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German axe attack: "Some people fatally wounded," say police.

2:11 PM - 18 Jul 2016

134 Retweets **131** Likes

41 134 131

Ethel Avery @Greatveone44 · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and Obama wil, talk about gun control! Wtf

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter activist: We need a military coup if Trump wins.

1:56 PM - 18 Jul 2016

111 Retweets **155** Likes

61 111 155

Elika Jones @elikajones95 · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shaun king still pumping hot air and b.s as usual.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Joe Biggs triggers another butt-hurt, aggressive, racist social justice warrior at the #RNCinCLE. youtube.com/watch?v=Ow8XAr .. @Rambobiggs

1:17 PM 18 Ju 2016

97 Retweets **214** Likes

25 97 214

God of Reason @Prototype No 07 19 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to

"Jnder the flag that they hate so much "

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

German train 'axe attack': Many reported hurt -

1 54 PM 18 [illegible] 2016

232 Retweets **161** Likes

74 232 161

Randy @randydean5056 18 [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] saying it was an afghan refugee , imagine that

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

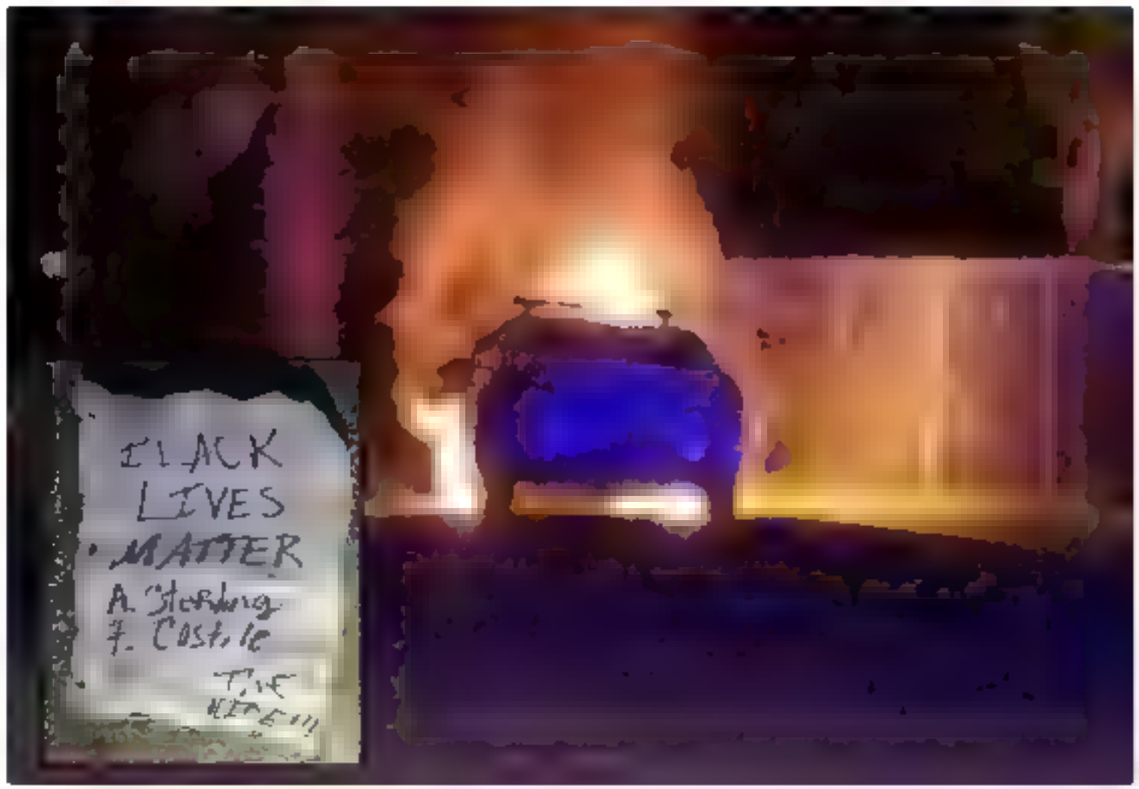
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter note found near firebombed police car in Daytona. It's a peaceful group though. CNN told me.



1:19 PM - 18 - 2016

691 Retweets **915** Likes

52 691 915

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

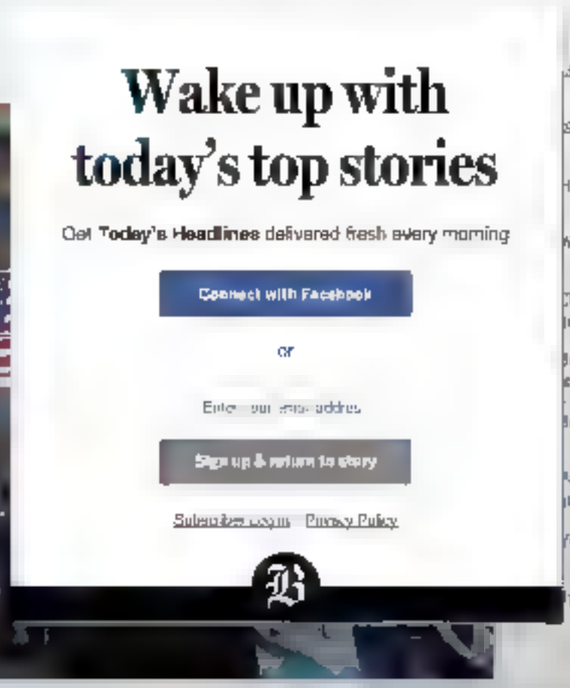
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dying dinosaur media fail: No one can read their hit pieces anymore because everything is behind a paywall.

One reporter's search for talk show host Alex Jones



Top 10 Trei

11:39 AM [illegible] 2016

203 Retweets **545** Likes

41 203 545

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

Loving the smarm from the media on Alex Jones at #RNCinCLE . If a conservative comedian had crashed a leftist's speech, he'd be dead by now.

11 29 AM 18 , 2016

206 Retweets **487** Likes

17 206 487

Cardinal Doug @DougVanHorne 18 , 2016

Replying to [illegible]

conservative comedians? Haha Good one, Pau

1 5

Right Is Right @MxExTxAxL 18 Jun 2016

Like Eric Andre is a good representative of Ibera. comedians?

1 1

Cardinal Doug @DougVanHorne 18 , 2016

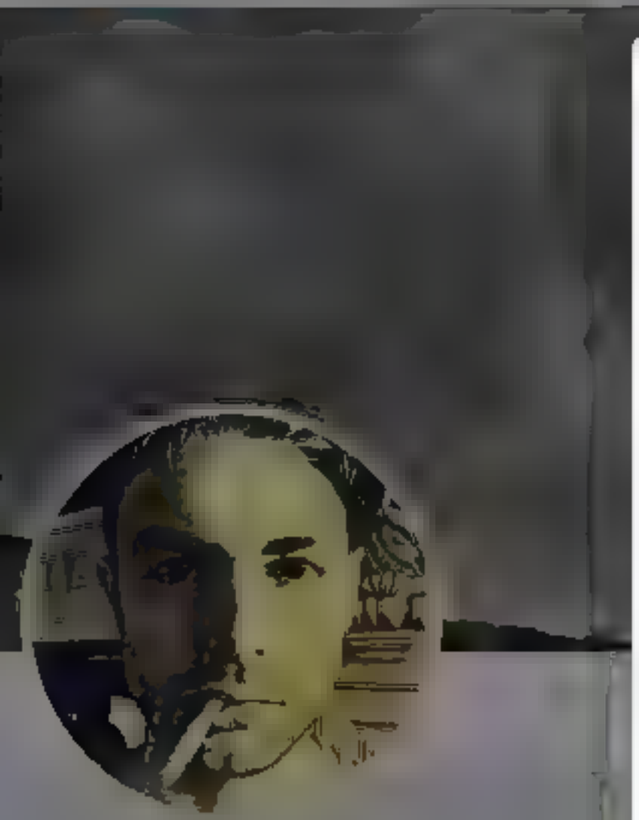
lost in trans ation i think. Point was conservative comedians are re atively rare nowadays

1 1

Right Is Right @MxExTxAxL 18 Jun 2016

I got it, conservative comedians wont push the agenda. But a moron like Eric

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jones invited him on stage and gave him the microphone, you herp derp.

> **Dave Weigel** @daveweigel
> Comed an E r c Andre tr es to close in on Alex Jones speech Jones fans push him away, Jones says "go back to North Korea!"

11:27 AM - 18 J - 2016

73 Retweets **195** Likes

10 73 195

Derrick Blackman @SomeBlackGuy · 18 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to @P

I don t think Alex expected him to say "I want you to have sex with my wife" though haha.

6

Rch @rchander312 · 18 J 016

Rep y ng to @P

obvious y he d d not watch t he was on stage and was talking and WAS agree ng with Alex

1 2

Dook @dook_comm · 18 J 016

Rep y ng to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Butt-hurt whiny, celebrity-obsessed millennials - prepare to be RED-PILLED.

Alex Jones

Just started trending

10:53 AM 18 Ju 2016

179 Retweets **563** Likes

28 179 563

William Dundee @ArmsForThePoor 18 Ju 2016

Replying to

Fixed that for you

Paul Joseph Watson

Butt-hurt whiny celebrity obsessed millennials prepare to

buy water filters

Alex Jones

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL

11:06 AM 18 Jul 2016

90 Retweets **459** Likes

28 90 459

The KaldeNorsker @BSam337 18 Jul 2016

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Political Correctness Kills -

10:28 AM · 18 Jul 2016

696 Retweets **782** Likes

53 696 782

TheJourneyGreatest @JourneyGreatest · 18 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What happens in American politics if its a draw or low turn out / no votes?

Women For TRUMP2020 @debdew2 · 18 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MUST SEE VIDEO
BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Council Member: French Citizens Are "Getting Ready For War" - nfowars.com/council-member ...

7:21 AM - 18 Jul 2016

491 Retweets **483** Likes

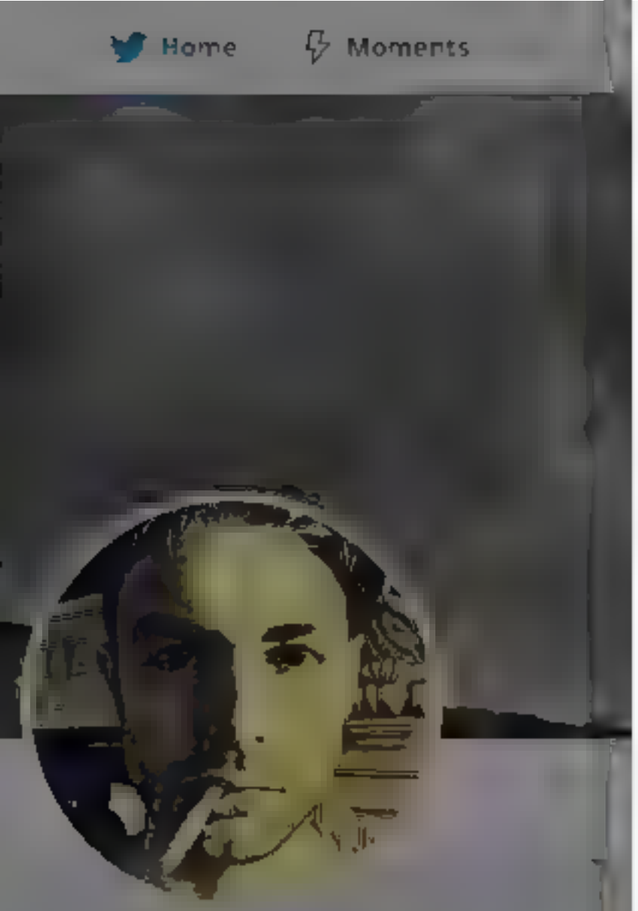
76 491 483

King Dog Of Britain @[illegible]sDog · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Was always coming Hollande clearly incompetent

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

221 2.5K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Hopefully not open to the pro-ISIS Islamists who you shared a platform with 9 times.

8:28 AM - 18 Jul 2016

43 Retweets **102** Likes

8 43 102

Ken Gannon @kengannon7 · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

what planet are you on this society is embroidered with ISIS cannot unscramble an egg!!

Not PC @[illegible] · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Oh yes, especially open to them Bwahahaha

Afro Zaibatsu @Snoozemayne · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

BOI HE D D IT!

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC says that the biggest problem in the aftermath of Nice is people being impolite to Muslims.

8:57 AM - 18 Jul 2016

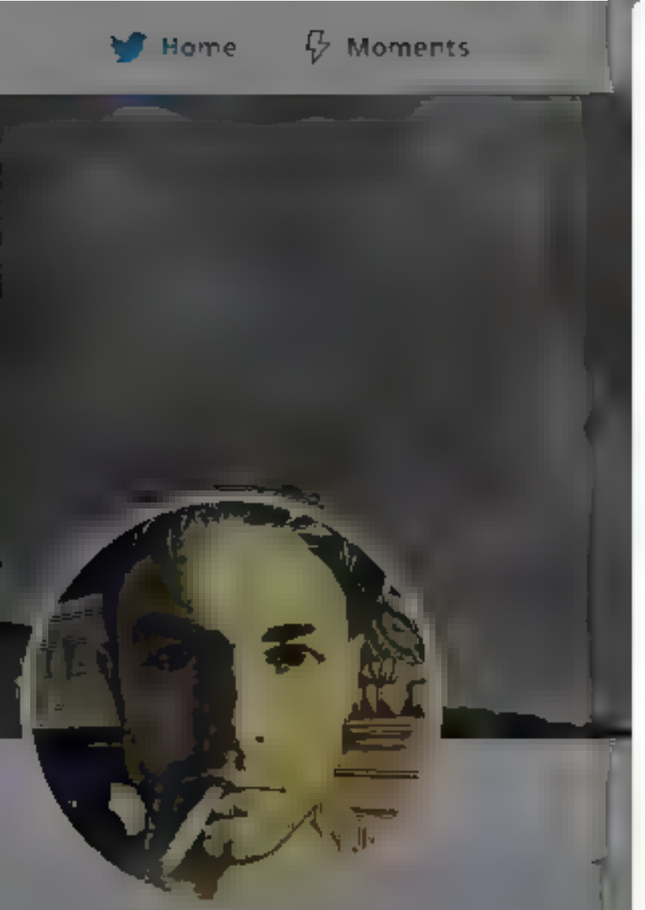
728 Retweets **698** Likes

207 728 698

Tony Homewood @TonyHomewood 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

#Blac[illegible]ivesMatter is peaceful.
@sa[illegible]ykonn told me.

4:30 AM [illegible]8 [illegible] 2016

502 Retweets **655** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, another opportunity for the left to stupidly claim that the hijab is a symbol of female empowerment.

5:47 AM 18 Jul 2016

327 Retweets **449** Likes

97 327 449

MOHAMED RAMADAN @mohamed_rama 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The delay on implementing #Brex t is an anti-democratic attempt to dilute the public's will.

:59 AM 18 Jul 2016

248 Retweets **367** Likes

18 248 367

Cannibal Lecher @Cannibal_Lecher 18 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This isn t Turkey A rejection of democracy wil not stand Politicians who try to subvert it, w l be in for a surprise

1 1 3

Marek Olsiewicz @Marek_Olsiewicz 18 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The delay in your development is obvious but don't worry, you can always

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crowds BOO French PM at Nice memorial, call on him to resign. THIS is the response we need.

3:52 AM - 18 Jul 2016

546 Retweets **766** Likes

23 546 766

Betula Papyrifera @bergenvikning · 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Crowds in Nice boo French PM who said France must "learn to live with" terror attacks.

1:56 AM 18 J 2016

444 Retweets **549** Likes

46 444 549

LIAM WYATT @2Windward2 18 J 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Aga n, world watches n absolute amazement as French pol tical Leaders surrender with no shot fired

2 3 4

Anthony Stone @tokenbrit1 18 J 2016

They cou d take a leaf from Obama's book and advocate Truck Control. That wou d clear the autoroutes

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The biggest problem is clearly racist white police officers.

Chicago Murder Breakdown 2003-2011	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003
# Of Murders	433	436	459	513	448	471	451	453	601
Black Victims	75.30%	76.10%	75.60%	74.80%	74.80%	74.80%	76.00%	73.10%	72.00%
White Victims	4.60%	4.40%	3.30%	6.30%	6.30%	6.30%	5.60%	6.50%	6.80%
Hispanic Victims	18.90%	19.30%	20%	18.40%	18.40%	18.40%	18.40%	20.30%	20%
Other/Victims	1.20%	0.2	1 1	0.6	0.4	0.04	0.45	0.45	0.7
Black Offenders	70.50%	75.90%	73.60%	76.10%	76.10%	76.10%	77.40%	75.50%	73.20%
White Offenders	3.50%	5.30%	3.60%	4%	4.00%	4%	5.30%	5.10%	4.00%
Hispanic Offenders	24.30%	18.70%	22 00%	19 10%	19.10%	19.10%	17 30%	19.40%	20.70%
Other/ Offenders	NA	NA	NA	0.8	0.70%	0.7	NA	NA	0.90%
Prior Arrest History/Victim									
Yes	76.9	79.1	79.3	72.4	76.2	76.2	75.9	75.9	71.80%
No	23.1	20	20.7	27.6	23.8	23.8	24.1	24.1	28.20%

Chicago – Demographic Breakdown of Murder Victims/Offenders from 2003-2011 (Source: Chicago Police Department Murder Analysis)

3:22 AM 18 2016

668 Retweets **896** Likes

40 668 896

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheriff David Clarke Blasts CNN's Don Lemon: Where's the Focus on Black-on-Black Violence? infowars.com/sheriff-david-...

2:42 AM - 18 Jul 2016

1,007 Retweets **1,517** Likes

161 1.0K 1.5K

Kelly @sunnydays878 18 Jul 2016

[illegible] Twitter ads info and privacy

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baton Rouge killer shared photo on Twitter of cop being shot.
tneamericanmirror.com/gavin-long-ret ...
#BlackLivesMatter

[illegible]:11 AM - 18 Jul 2016

219 Retweets **200** Likes

22 219 200

V #KeepTheFaith @[illegible] 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @anlemon - saying "that's a different conversation" over and over again isn't an argument.

2:42 AM · 18 Jul 2016

224 Retweets **585** Likes

44 224 585

Boo&Jaxx Covfefe Mom @georgadeee · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Lemon's another mouth breather on the [redacted] aka Clinton News Network

1 2 4

Psalm 23 @Gamb·4Judge · 18 Jul 2016

[redacted] CNN

That's rich! Left Mainstream Media isn't journalism, it's PC BS

2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BatonRouge Cop Killer #GavinEugeneLong Was Race & Alpha-Male Obsessed Paranoiac #BlackLivesMatter -

1:24 AM 18 Jul 2016

141 Retweets **199** Likes

21 141 199

Admiral Theranthrope @Theranthrope 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism is not a gender. 75% of American women don't identify as feminists.

> **Onichan (aka Onision)** ✓ @Onision
> To all anti-feminists who are waiting for me to respond to their videos, stop waiting
>
> I love women, you don't, your loss, bye
>
> 4:54 PM - 17 Jul 2016

395 Retweets **1,096** Likes

71 395 1.1K

gina annunziato @theogines · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
OH FUCKING NO NOT GERG AGAIN o

2 1 4

GDR @GirlDoesRant · 18 Jul 2016
Are [illegible] are people actually starting to classify it as a gender? Oh Christ D

1 1 4

gina annunziato @theogines · 18 Jul 2016
it's gerg. he's out of his motherfucking mind

1 3

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baton Rouge Shooter Gavin Eugene Long Was Nation Of Islam Member, Railed Against 'Crackers' On YouTube Channel -

4:26 PM 17 2016

817 Retweets **573** Likes

80 817 573

Nathyn Masters @NathynMasters 17 2016

Rep ng to

c early states he's not affil ated with any group

1 1

Ads Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL YOUR SKIES ARE BELONG TO US!

4:24 PM - 17 Jan 2016

644 Retweets **1,376** Likes

38 644 1.4K

Joe Biggs @RamboBiggs - 17 Jan 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] ahhhh hahahhaah
1 4 24

Infowars_Sniper @Infowars_Sniper - 18 Jan 2016
Help project [redacted] aerial flying [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters have been celebrating the death of this man. Let that sink in. #BatonRouge

1:16 PM - 17 Jul 2016

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Karl Rove called airport security on Alex Jones for talking to him. Police came & dismissed it.

12:13 PM - 17 Jun 2016

1,484 Retweets **2,388** Likes

329 1.5K 2.4K

Kristian Knight @KristianKnight9 · 18 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ha. Alex must have encroached upon Rove's 'Safe Space'

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

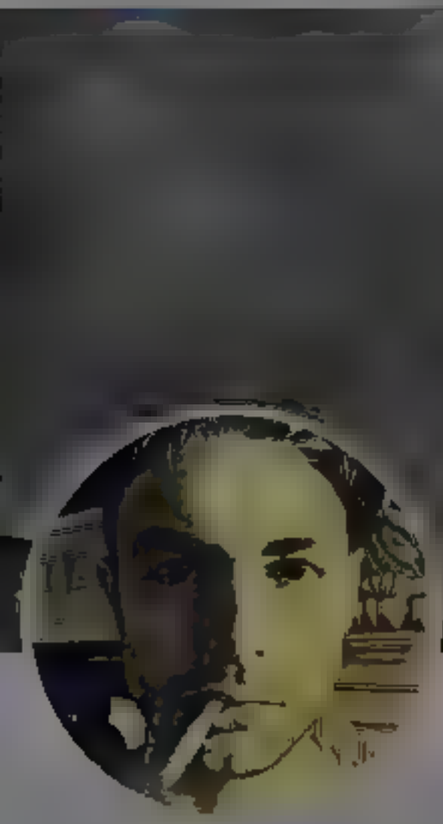
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Karl Rove: "Call Fox" and I'll appear on your show. Yeah right. That wasn't a brush off at all. 😆

1:09 PM · 17 Jul 2016

101 Retweets **194** Likes

22 101 194

The House Of WTF? @TheHouseOfWTF · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
If I've said it once, I've said it a million times. Islam has control of Black Lives Matter through black Muslims

1 1

MAST @PuroPanicheLeeds · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
@TheHouseOfWTF Fuck Rove. He sucks. Get Gavin McInnes back on instead. He's far more interesting & informed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Mr. Trump - build that wall!

Stfu you fuckin cracker

I wish ISIS k dnaps you shaves your nasty ha r from ur head and hangs you from tree you white trash

Harry Parmar

[illegible]

Sinaloa Mexico

11 10 AM · 17 · 2016

454 Retweets **1,049** Likes

69 454 1 0K

AnonymousCringeyGuy @2020 1st · 17 · 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He may not bui d that wal[illegible]

1 1

AnonymousCringeyGuy @2020 1st · 17 · 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what feminism did to modern dating.

I'm a Intersectional Feminist, Atheist, Secular Humanist (aka Literary Satanist), Queer/LGBTQ Ally. I'm a Sex Positive, Genderless, Shame Vanquishing, Kink Positive, Consent Nazi. I'm a Ethically Non-Monogamous, sometimes-Polyamorous/sometimes-Solo-Poly/sometimes-Relationship-Anarchist. I'm a gratitude enthusiast and Non-Violent Communicationagician. I'm a Bayesian Rationalist (the kind who thinks that emotions are super important, nay the real endgame).

Just ... uh ... trying to save people's time: again, I am polyamorous. That means I date more than one person. I don't only date long term, but it often turns out that way. Thankfully, I tend to like the people I sleep with so I find myself wanting to spend time with them again.

12:02 PM - 17 Jul 2016

504 Retweets **906** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tip for #BlackLivesMatter - if you want people to stop calling you violent, stop threatening violence & celebrating murders. #BatonRouge

10:59 AM 17 Jul 2016

2,698 Retweets **4,077** Likes

249 2.7K 4.1K

I was told there would be tea. @analchanteuse 17 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Where's any proof that is responsible for anything? That's right, there isn't. BLM isn't every black person

41 37 197

I was told there would be tea. @analchanteuse 17 Jul 2016

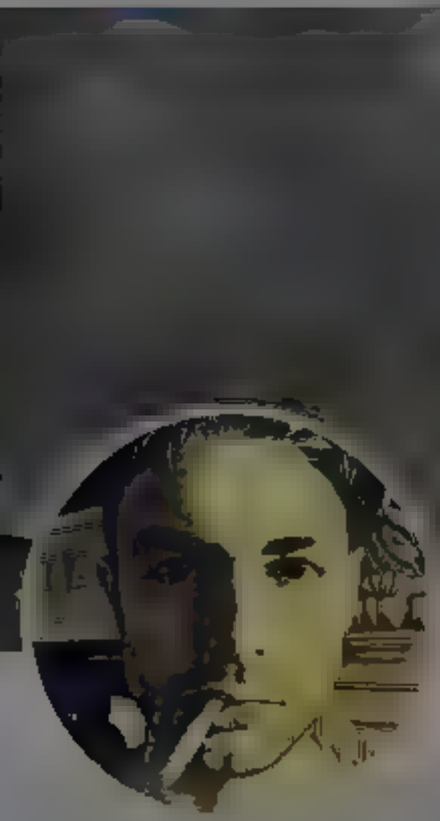
Replying to

This is proof that BLM the GROUP is responsible for BR today?

1

I was told there would be tea. @analchanteuse 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant leftist wants to hang out with me. So excited to make new friends! 😎

SG [illegible] 1m

Yep, that doesn't change the fact your mother has a tail. Next time you tweet me, make sure its your address.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> ble such a nonce and if [illegible] #BlackLivesMatter s a peaceful group w th supporters
> k, we are going to have a [illegible] ke @Vaderis nnocent.
> y the rest of your day

9:57 AM - 17 Jul 2016

307 Retweets **985** Likes

88 307 985

Infidel Investor @Free True North - 17 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

better come prepared with a bunch of witty comebacks since they are starting with the first grade mother insults.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a peaceful group with supporters like @VaderIsInnocent.

You are such a nonce and if I see you in public, we are going to have a fist fight Enjoy the rest of your day

17m

9:52 AM · 17 Jul 2016

333 Retweets **650** Likes

103 333 650

Justin Powell @JustinDPowell · 17 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

whoa! we got a twitter bad ass

tilapia @rebenlive · 17 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiple gunmen in #BatonRouge, two still on the loose. #BlackLivesMatter got the race war it wanted.

9:47 AM 17 Jul 2016

650 Retweets **897** Likes

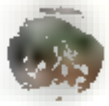
150 650 897

Trump Is Insane!! @Progress4OH O1 17 Jul 2016

Replying to

HAVE BEEN GETTING IN COLD BLOOD! THERE WAS NO MANY MORE

2 1



vc @ 17 Jul 2016

the BLM movement needs to be stopped It creates hate divide and is starting a race war!

5 1 5

Trump Is Insane!! @Progress4OH O1 17 Jul 2016

Replying to

I Don t Know f This Guy Is

Yet A Witness Said He Had On A Mask Dressed In ?

Home Moments Log in

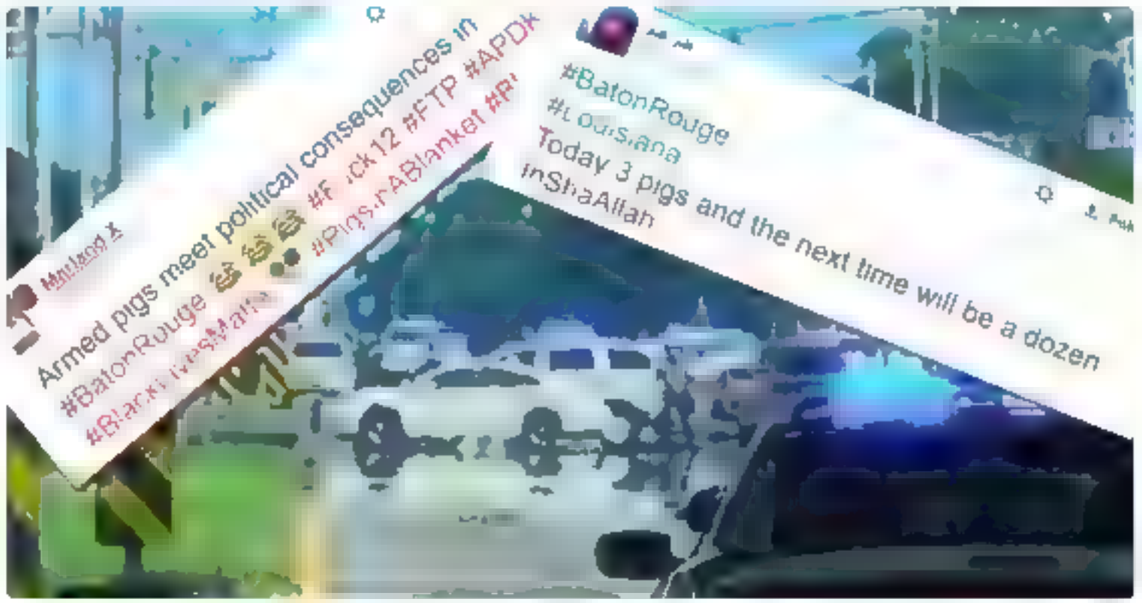
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Supporters, Islamists Celebrate Murder of Baton Rouge Cops - nfowars com/b ack-l ves-ma .
#BatonRouge



9:36 AM · 17 Jul 2016

1,548 Retweets **928** Likes

169 1.5K 928

trendy saviola @ Trendy · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The justification begins. #BatonRouge twitter com/ CoolStoryCori ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

9 08 AM [illegible] 2016

355 Retweets **440** Likes

59 355 440

Mack Devlin @MAGA Mack [illegible] 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every time a cop s murdered, a strong cont ngent of the BL M movement ce ebrates on Twitter It s l ke c ockwork.

1 3 10

Mack Devlin @MAGA Mack [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson has documented it h mse f on th s very t mel ne, you dummy [illegible]

1 2

Mack Devlin @MAGA Mack [illegible] 2016

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the shooter in Baton Rouge followed this guy's advice.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
#BlackLivesMatter protest leader openly calls for killing cops. But CNN told me it was a "peaceful" group

9:00 AM - 17 Jul 2016

599 Retweets **497** Likes

47 599 497

JoeyJoJoJrShabadoo @Psudrozz 17 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] downgraded to "mostly peaceful"

1 1

Sifty *eagle noise* @siftyboones 17 Jul 2016
"The protest was entirely peaceful before the gunman opened fire" - CNN

1

Jim Levy @TexasJew 17 Jul 2016
Only a few Nazis killed Jews

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean you wonder when it's going to be confirmed that he was inspired by #BlackLivesMatter ?
twitter.com/tariqnasheed/s...

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:03 AM - 7 Jul 2016

336 Retweets **677** Likes

53 336 677

Tariq Nasheed @tariqnasheed 17 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Suspected white supremacists use "thug" as a code word to mean ALL BLACK PEOPLE

6 12 26

Caleb @Bostonk[illegible] 17 Jul 2016
he trolls black ppl all the time, he works for [illegible] too

1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 17 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] everything is a white conspiracy with these people

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: #BlackLivesMatter Protest Leader Calls For Shooting, Running Over Cops -

9:01 AM · 17 Jul 2016

561 Retweets **392** Likes

39 561 392

PatrioticBob @patrioticbob · 18 Jul 2016

Replying to

It's time for the PEOPLE to take back the US. If cops and Fed can't take out the criminals, private enterprise MUST! MERCS

Chris @chrsammons · 17 Jul 2016

Replying to

got a feeling this won't be the last time you'll tweet this

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everything I said about #BlackLivesMatter after Dallas applies in Baton Rouge. BLM is a domestic terror organization

8:25 AM 17 Jul 2016

885 Retweets **1,128** Likes

125 885 1.1K

Mis Bèl @MissTittaTat 17 Jul 2016

Replying to

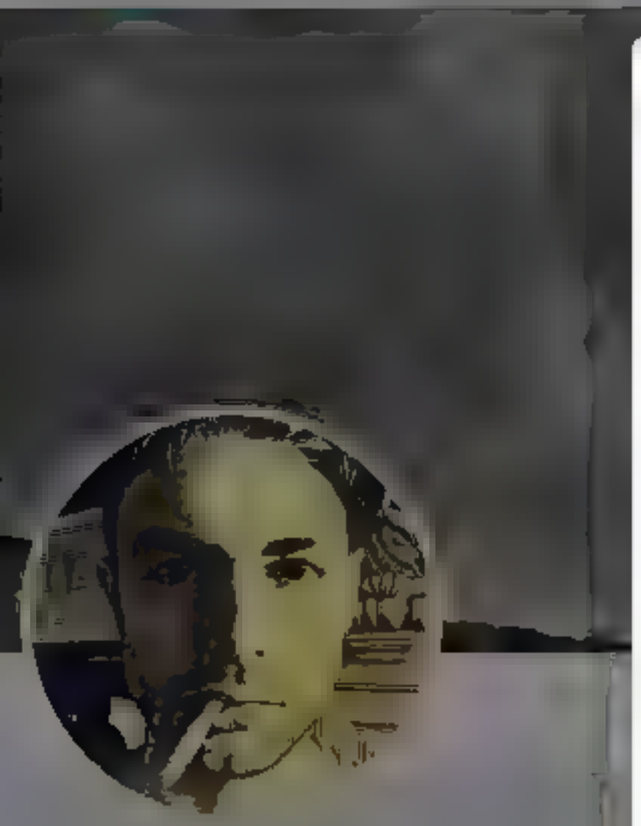
so what is the Ku Klux Klan? Stop trying to link to these police shootings, you're the issue

3 2 12

Thomas Pierce @pierce83 17 Jul 2016

mam are you paid to be a moron I think you could be a professional you show signs of natural talent.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 cops shot dead in Baton Rouge. Shooter is black. Another #BlackLivesMatter -inspired attack, no doubt.

8:20 AM 17 2016

662 Retweets **596** Likes

114 662 596

Draya Yee @TruntBasan 17 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wondering how Twitter, Facebook & Google will 'celebrate' latest #BlackLivesMatter -inspired atrocity. More signs, emojis?

8:22 AM 17 Jul 2016

451 Retweets **695** Likes

63 451 695

GoBigBlue! Cavaliers @ 17 Jul 2016

Replying to

Why does make an auto-emoji for Black Lives Matter but NONE for or even ?!

2 4

Gargamel Grungus of The Moist Depths @shpoovy 17 Jul 2016

because SJW agenda

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have Muslim friends who are nice = there is no problem with Islam. If I had a pound for every time I heard this lame fucking non-argument.

4:47 AM 17 [illegible] 2016

648 Retweets **1,656** Likes

127 648 1.7K

Scott Mcleod @ScottMcleod1888 17 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you and you're buddy jamez

1

james @Dan[illegible]amez1 17 [illegible] 2016
you no wit am on about)

1

Scott Mcleod @ScottMcleod1888 17 [illegible] 2016
no I don t

1

james @Dan[illegible]amez1 17 [illegible] 2016
I you do

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In case you missed it, this is really fucking funny.

7:32 AM - 17 Jul 2016

247 Retweets **398** Likes

107 247 398

Lana @Lanacb · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
OH MY, LOL

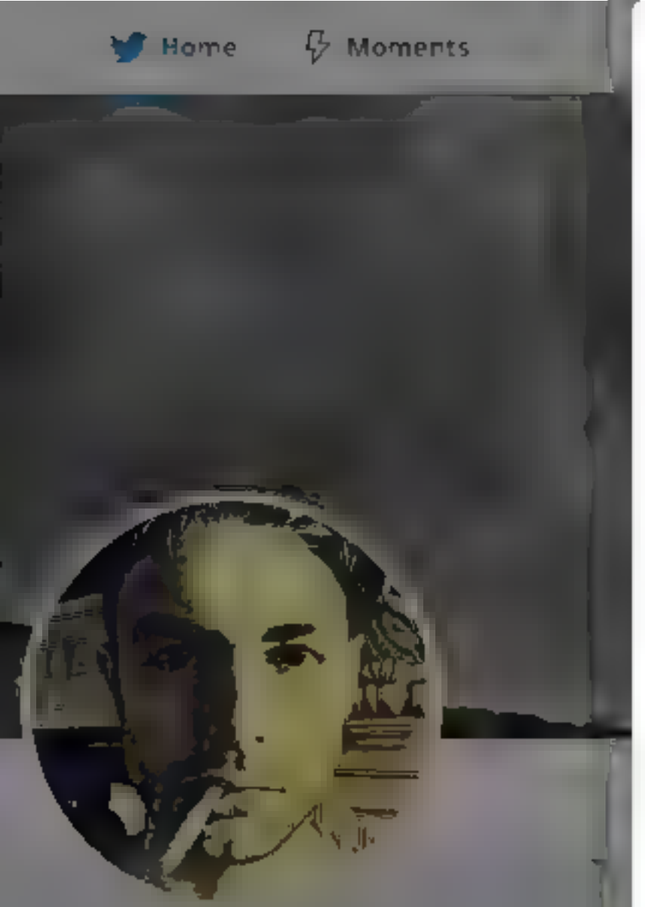
PhillyChimp @PhillyChimp · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]

Cathy @cathyspartan · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can't believe it's (insert current year) and everyone doesn't agree with my ill-informed, leftist world view.

4:06 AM 17 Jul 2016

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When I retweet hate from unsuspecting leftists.

4:35 AM - 17 J. 2016

245 Retweets **726** Likes

26 245 726

Rita Panahi @RitaPanah - 17 J. 2016

Replying to

a ways good to give them a dose of instant karma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A boy of THREE is quizzed by police for racism as number of children accused of hate crimes soars.

3:59 AM - 17 Jul 2016

291 Retweets **288** Likes

63 291 288

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 17 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland: Multiculturalism, Immigration, Political Correctness Responsible For Nice Attacks -

4:20 AM - 17 Jul 2016

399 Retweets **568** Likes

52 399 568

Approach Infinity @ntoinfinity 17 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Blames 'European Fascism' for Nice Terror Attack.

1:34 AM 17 Jul 2016

240 Retweets **260** Likes

64 240 260

CHARLIE TRUMP @truth pray 17 Jul 2016

Replying to

CNN has major issues. They need to start a new company and not in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely this can be blamed on western foreign policy/Islamophobia?

4:29 AM - 17 Jul 2016

251 Retweets **305** Likes

55 251 305

MrPlow @Shadeshow_on_x6 · 17 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Only a racist xenophobe would not sweep this story under the rug

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German companies hired just 54 of the illiterate, low-skilled 1.5mil+ migrants they allowed in. Imagine my shock

4:40 PM 16 2016

424 Retweets **569** Likes

38 424 569

Margit @Margit11 17 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one does social ostracization like "tolerant" leftists.

3:36AM

> I am also sorry that I have to unfollow you Unfortunately me liking your posts have led to all my friends disowning me because black people are so "oppressed" in America. Also black lives matter is "extremely offensive" . I was also told off by a muslim student behind me in a uni lecture ;(

2:58 AM · 7 [illegible] 2016

309 Retweets **750** Likes

81 309 750

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Attaque terroriste à Nice: Ce qu'ils ne vous disent PAS. youtube.com/watch?v=4DxX9

+ 19 PM 16 [illegible] 2016

78 Retweets **136** Likes

24 78 136

Kate @IrishTexan2009 16 [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Br l ant! Spot on! Thank you for sharing

[illegible]

2

Jesus & Lara Year 2018 @B ckQueenLara 18 [illegible] 201o

Reply ng to [illegible]

As a [illegible], I can't keep aunching warn ngs on socia sites FOR NOTH NG exposing my l fe to exreme "d fficu ties"

1

Jesus & Lara Year 2018 @B ckQueenLara 18 [illegible] 201o

Reply ng to [illegible]

I've warned was perce ving anger growing in the crowd in here on twitter any crowd in had to be protected

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Top comment on my video about the Dallas sniper attack. #Al LivesMatter youtube com/watch?v=ByE Cp

Jaiden Wi liams 6 days ago [edited]
Seriously the only time black people cares about their own, s when a white person or n this case white cop shoots a unarmed black man where t ve these n ggas be k ing each other in the streets. I'm black and I fear another black man more than do a cop. it shouldnt be Black lives matter it should be a ives matter these cops constantly shooting unarmed civ ians of d fferent race Just the other day they killed a white guy he was unarmed aying on the ground and they shot him. A ot of these cops needs to be screen for menta il ness
Show ess
Reply · Yes

4:23 PM 16 Jul 2016

564 Retweets **1,072** Likes

52 564 1 1K

Dosar Barkus Band @youngCam405 16 Jul 2016
Replying to
he sn't ignorant l ke most blacks. A lot of us don t want to be self proc a med victims for no reason, ust Amer can!

1 1 6

Margie #Demforce @Loca2743Mc 17 Jul 2016
your pic s fake No respectful brother cal s Afr can Amer cans B acks.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are all for "diversity"....until it comes to diversity of opinion.

10:25PM

Sorry for the un follow. Your awesome but I've been informed by a friend in a college admissions office that in order to get into college I have to delete any conservative posts and in follow conservative pages. Otherwise my application gets thrown away

Sent from Messenger

Delete Accept

1:17 PM · 16 Jan 2016

1,174 Retweets **1,523** Likes

157 1.2K 1.5K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

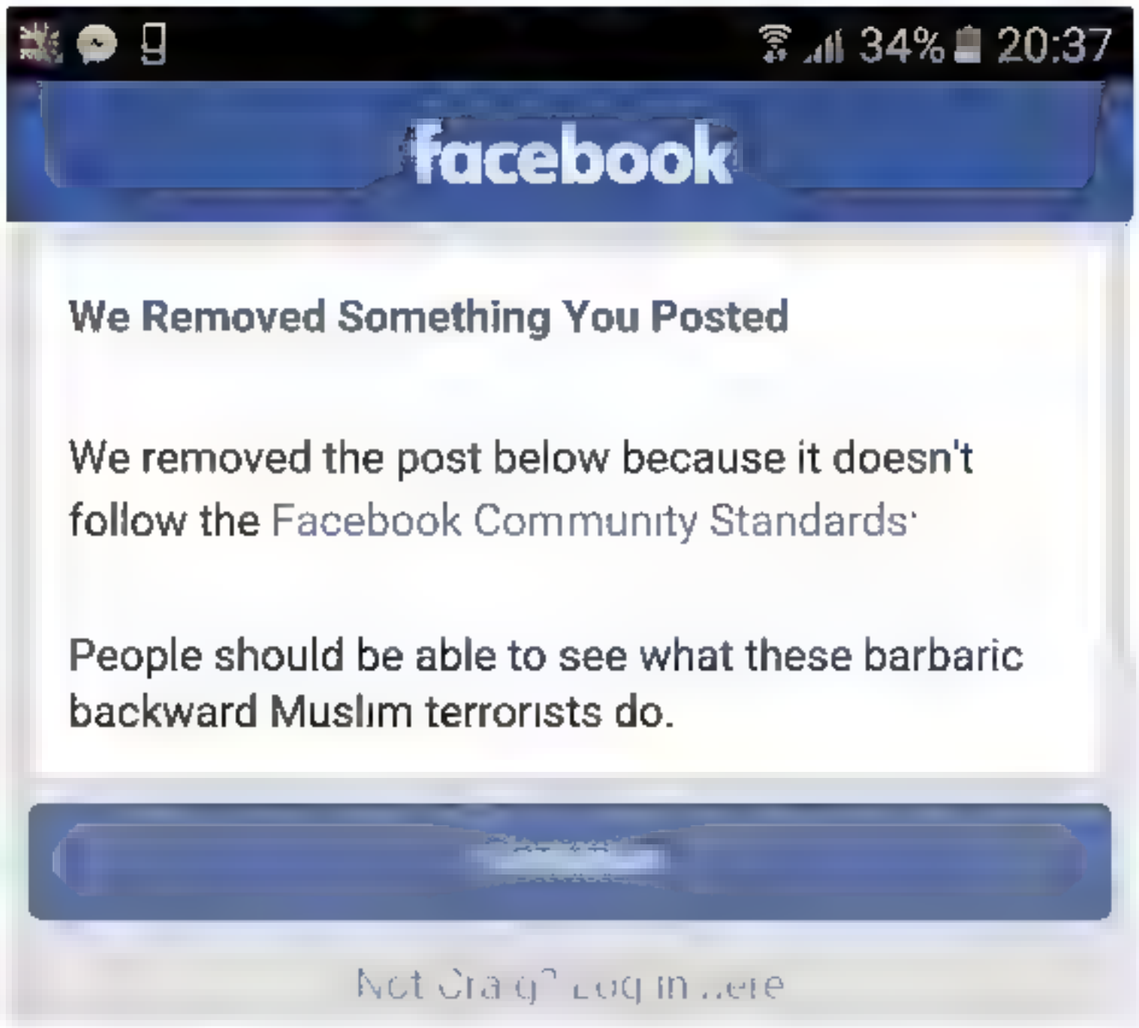
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't call the Muslim terrorist who killed people in Nice a Muslim terrorist, or Facebook will ban you.



3:43 PM 16 Jul 2016

2,717 Retweets **2,627** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Libertarian Facebook page deleted for posting this meme. Leftist censorship getting WORSE.
l bertyhangout.org/2016/07/facebo ...

We removed the post below because it doesn't follow the Facebook Community Standards:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

· 1

· · · · · · ·

Paul Joseph Watson

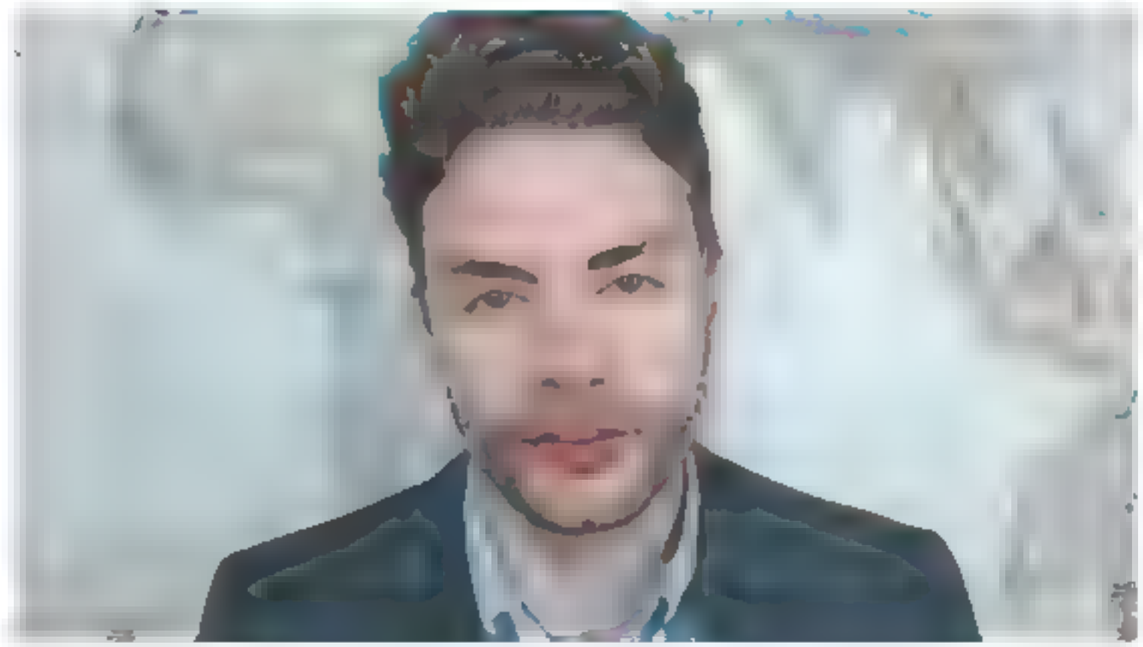
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Don't upset the Islamists, otherwise they'll kill us.

Worked great so far hasn't it?

FULL: yo.tube com/watch?v=zwp4zn...



1:57 PM · 16 ·· 2016

1,239 Retweets **1,414** L·kes

88 · L· 1 2K · 1 4K

· · · · · ·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is more concerned about criticism of Islam than France being plagued by violent Islamists.

> **The New York Times** @nyt mes
> The devastating attack in Nice seems likely to g ve more fue to E.rope's anti Imm grant, anti-Musl m movements nyt ms/29c8LNm
>
> 1 51 PM 16 .u 20 6

1,011 Retweets **1,263** L kes

85 1 0K 1 3K

Richard Kennedy @rkennedy00271 16 Ju 2016
Rep y ng to
A. of them shou d be sent back to the r country of origin We're better of assisting them n their own cu.ture

1

Maria Bonanno @Mar aBonanno9 16 u 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pokemon brings millennials out of their natural environment - their parents' basements. youtube.com/watch?v=V-O9tU... via @MarkDice

12:40 PM - 16 Jul 2016

224 Retweets **430** Likes

36 224 430

Chris Bowman @ChrisBowman · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I use my phone to look at boobs

1 2

DragonTigerBoss @DragonTigerBoss · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I've already seen it happen

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

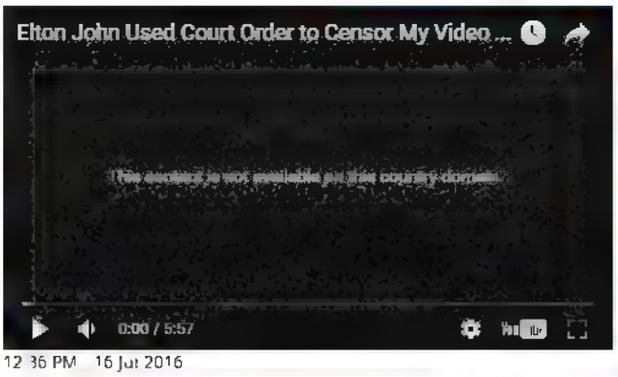
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

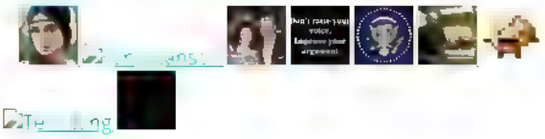
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Blockchain UK

@PrisonPlanet



12:36 PM - 16 Jul 2016

- 202 Retweets
- 365 Likes
- 

79 replies 202 retweets 365 likes

Reply 79

Retweet 202 | Retweeted 202

Like 365 | Liked 365

New conversation

1

Jane Johnson @JaneJohnsonAuthor

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@morgansparhawk which video was it?

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 1 | Liked 1

2.

Logan @11Nimbus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I think it's "Stupid butt hurt millennials," based on the time of 5:57

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

1 Argumemnon @BelzZebuth

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Richard Dawkins joins the legions of butt-hurt millennials calling to subvert democracy. youtube.com/watch?v=Bn 6sU..

> **Richard Dawkins** ✓ @RichardDawkins
> Br tain s deeply venomous y divided Paradox ca ly the best way to unite us behind Brexit s a 2nd referendum richarddawkins net/2016/07/a seco.

10 55 AM 16 2016

191 Retweets **359** Likes

85 191 359

Ivan Trba @IvanTrba 16 J 2016
Reply ng to
Probably doesn t want to risk i ness aga n after the SJWs had a go at this last time

1

IranExposed TV @IranExposedTV 16 2016
Reply ng to
Ca l ng for 2nd referendum at east can be part of democracy procedure idiot.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy Birthday Assata Shakur: #BlackLivesMatter icon, convicted cop killer, FBI Most Wanted Terrorist.

12:07 PM - 16 Ju 2016

372 Retweets **437** Likes

41 372 437

Rhoda Bennett @rhoda_bennett - 16 Ju 2016

Replying to

th nkin Obama hand delivered her Pardon & b essings from Lynch & Comey

1

Jon Jon @LBTRecords - 16 Ju 2016

Replying to

Black panthers are heros to the black nation

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

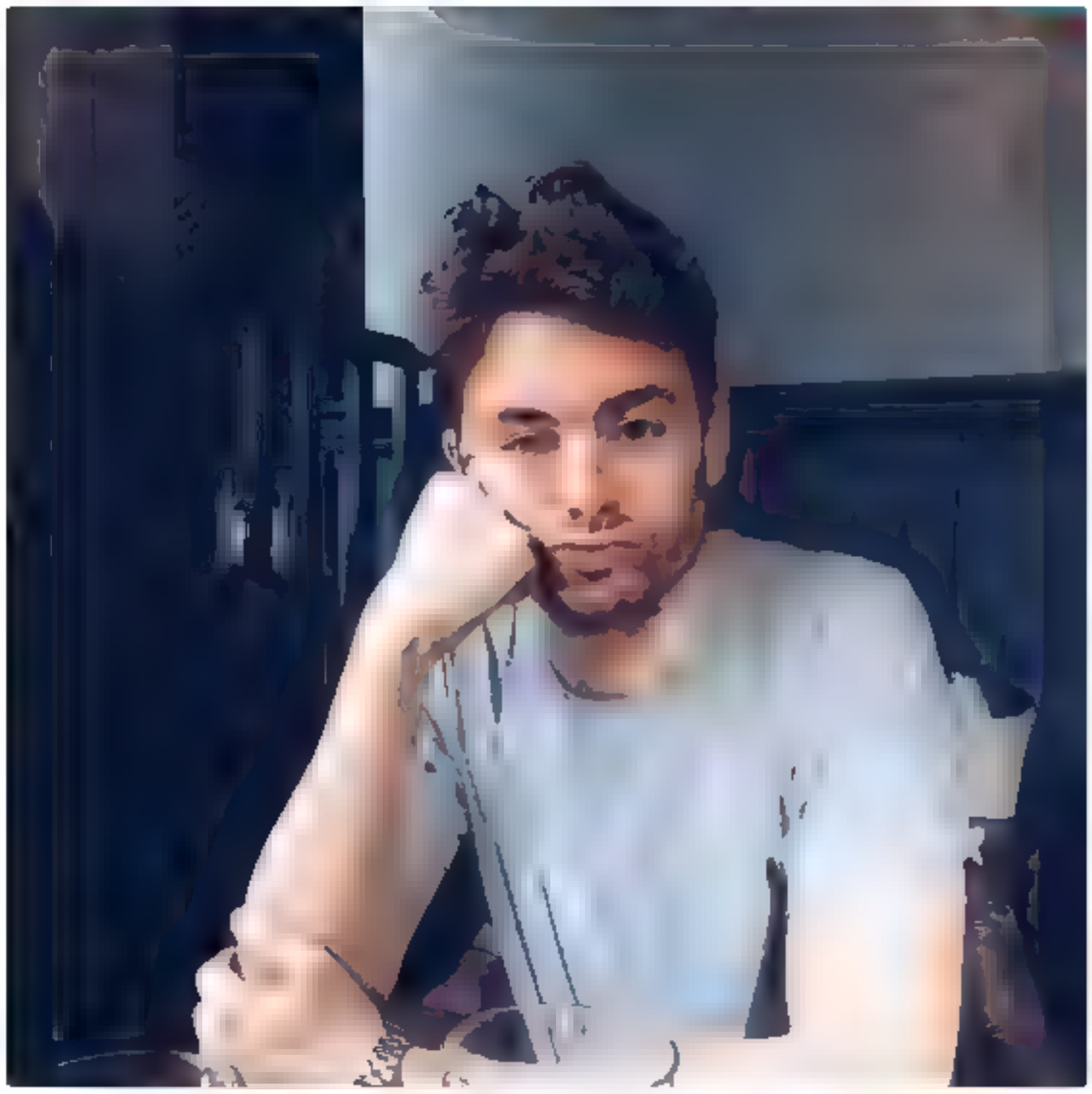
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Fo ow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Not impressed by globalists.



9:44 AM - 16 Jun 2016

148 Retweets **1,068** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies, Privacy Policy and our updated Terms of Service

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media would never deceive us.
youtube com/watch?v=zwp4zn. .

5 10 AM · 16 · 2016

1,902 Retweets **1,774** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

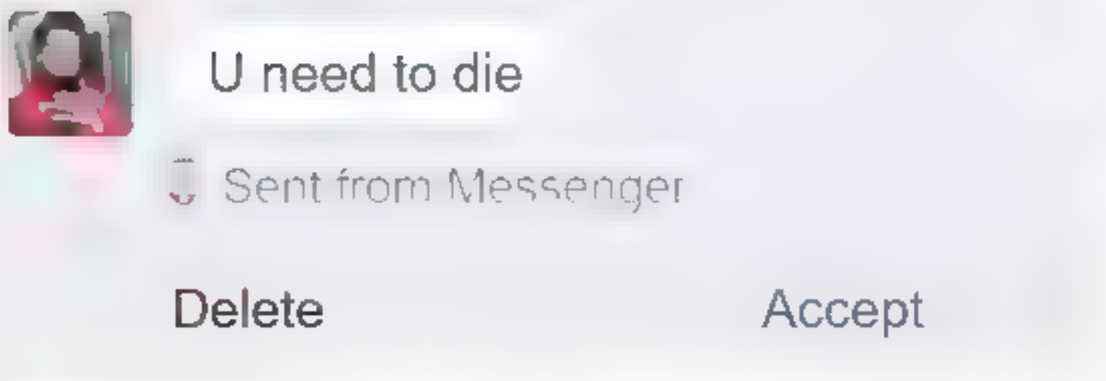
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.



4:57 AM - 16 Jun 2016

259 Retweets **1,096** Likes

202 259 1.1K

Jeff @tar2jun or - 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
That just means you're doing something right

laura schmidt @zanadu99aura - 16 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@JONATHANWEISMEN can get some too, feel left out

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

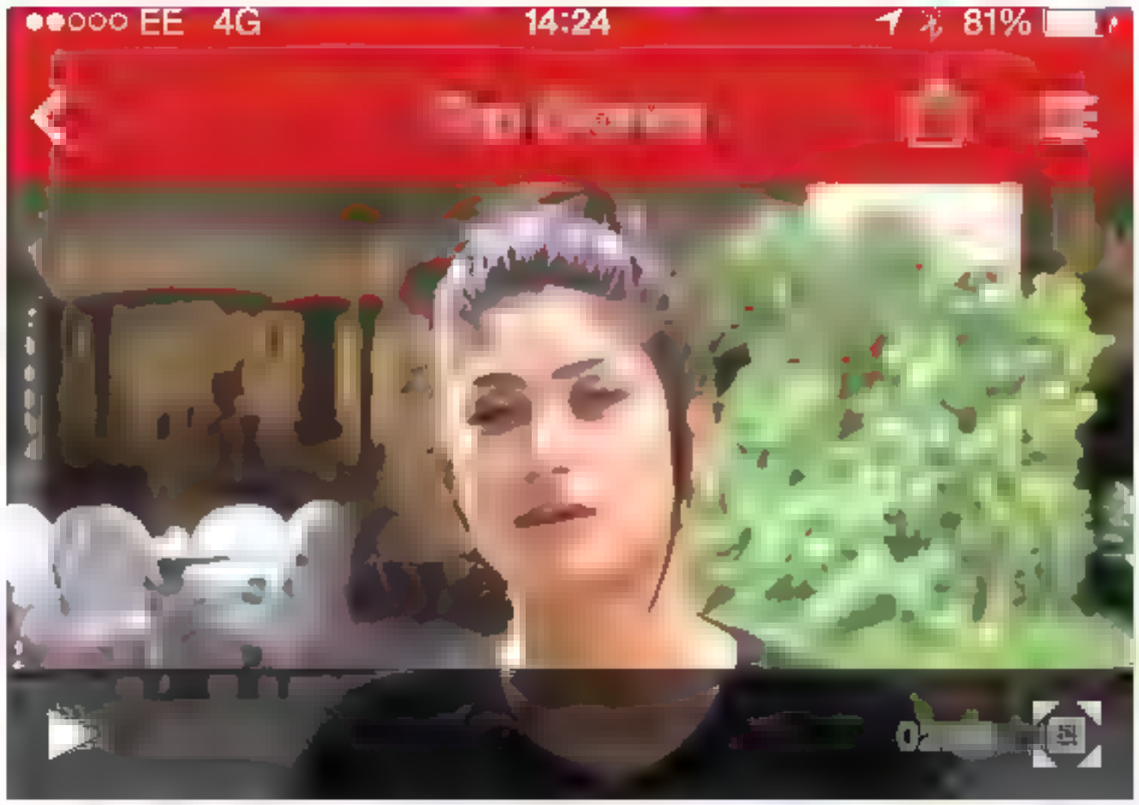
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#ReligionOfPeace



Pak.stan s f.rst soc.al media ce.ebr.ty

Qandeel Baloch: Pakistan social media celebrity 'killed by brother'

6:25 AM - 16 J- 2016

534 Retweets **658** Likes

[illegible] terms

P[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment. Teenager reveals she had abortion after she was raped during Cologne's New Year's Eve attacks.

4:12 AM - 16 Jan 2016

855 Retweets **533** Likes

59 855 533

Thomas Badrick @TomBadrick - 16 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS IS CNN: News network calls France attack witness 'Trump rampage survivor'.

1:44 AM - 16 Jul 2016

1,035 Retweets **834** Likes

150 1.0K 834

The Observer @xxxCrossfirexxx · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to
There is something seriously demented and corrupt by these editors and so called fiction writers of CNN

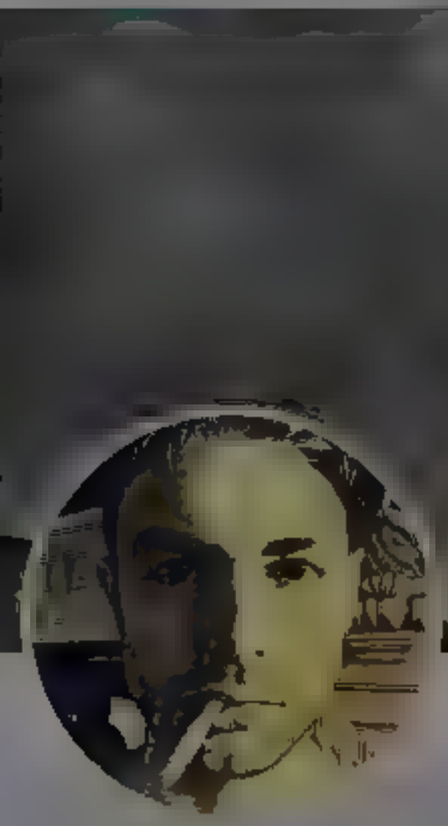
1 1 1

Gayle Hall @dontcal911 · 16 Jul 2016
Seriously Biased! Must think We Believe Their BS! They Aren't News Worthy Talking Libera. Heads!

2

The Observer @xxxCrossfirexxx · 16 Jul 2016
best medicine for these corrupt so called news reporters would be to place

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French MP warns Hollande: Ban the burka EVERYWHERE or face CIVIL WAR.

1:40 AM 16 Jul 2016

688 Retweets **766** Likes

57 688 766

Joe Piervincenti @pierrespace49 16 Jul 2016

Replying to

The crackdown begins and it will be both severe and punishing.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whitewash begins as predicted. The vast majority of jihadists are also total hypocrites who drink & flout Islam.

3:39 AM - 16 Jul 2016

320 Retweets **402** Likes

75 320 402

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxy ovesla y · 16 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Why do you hate Muslims?

1:02 AM 16 2016

9 Retweets **104** Likes

13 9 104

Jonathan @BohmanBoman 16 2016

Replying to

why dont most peop e?

CHRISTMAS Cole? @CaptainBanaNASA 16 2016

Replying to

pretty sure it's not the people but the re ig on she hates but I'm not gonna act l ke I know

LanderL9 @Lander 9 17 2016

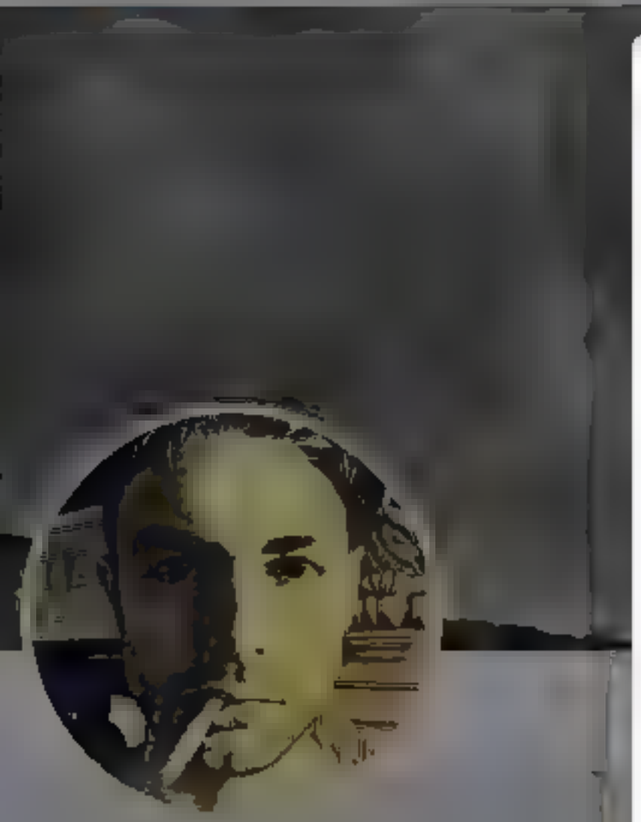
Replying to

?

Norseman @7ok enn ngs 16 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the world actually calms down for a day, can we now re-focus on those #28pages? Saudi Arabia is cancer.

2:58 AM - 16 Jun 2016

422 Retweets **543** Likes

53 422 543

Rhonda Kazmierski @KazmierskiR · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Trump was right, again!

2 1

-LKTGFY- @LostKingsTattoo · 16 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet nobody ever touches on the Pentagon an evident missile strike, & probably the most treasonous event on 911

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So why did we see the dead boy on a Turkish beach ad infinitum, but the dead girl in Nice is censored?

4:20 AM - 16 Jul 2016

1,349 Retweets **1,195** Likes

111 1.3K 1.2K

Steve @Maxaret - 16 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the parliament is being bombed? Doubtful.

> **AFP news agency** @AFP
> #BREAKING Turkey's MIT spy agency says situation 'back to normal' after coup attempt: spokesman

4:57 PM - 15 Jul 2016

284 Retweets **541** Likes

54 284 541

Dakota @with[illegible] · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Is this a CIA psyop?

Shelley @Theshe[illegible]1111 · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
CNN and FOX telling people via "reporting" for people to take to the streets

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 15 Jul 2016
neo cons gonna neo con :(

1 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why didn't NATO arm the Turkish rebels? ....Oh I forgot, we only back jihadists to overthrow secular governments. My bad. 😎

2:51 AM [illegible] 2016

893 Retweets **1,339** Likes

44 893 1.3K

Jason Coffey @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I dont even think our C.A under Obama had a clue it was coming? Worst all round Administration USA ever had

1

Jenn Nunya @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WOO HOO. You got that right. Nice

1

Εvσσίχθων @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

When jihadists in power. No "moderate opposition" is accepted to ruin their democracy

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkish military rebels made the mistake of not being violent Islamists or neo-nazis. If they were, NATO would have given full support.

2:5o AM · 16 Jo 201o

433 Retweets **927** Likes

35 433 927

Tatu Carreta @Rea TatuCarreta · 16 Jo 201o

Replying to [illegible]

Democrat c goverments are changed by voting,not by ki ling civil ans and abo ishing democracy

2

MetalMackay41 @Meta mackay41 · 16 J 2016

erdogan already changed the ru es n the turkish "democracy" by altering const tut on, so he cou d stay

Federico Spadone @Dreffy · 16 J 2016

They should have mowed em down w thout mercy

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Erdogan politicians are suddenly in love with "democracy". This is the despot who puts journalists in jail for criticizing him. #Turkey

4:15 PM - 15 Jul 2016

3,022 Retweets **3,144** Likes

149 3.0K 3.1K

Amelia Stanley @ame astan ey4 · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
more journal st n pr sons there than ch na !

Militaristic hipster @Dan De · 17 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
His not so-h dden agenda s is amism But that's not bad n the eftles eyes so yeah

Wolverines Covfefe @wo ver nes dad · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Rel gion of Peace Str kes Aga n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So Islamist Erdogan gets stronger on the same day it's confirmed Saudi Arabia was involved in 9/11.

Why are we allied with these countries?

1:53 PM - 15 Jul 2016

1,041 Retweets **1,323** Likes

106 1.0K 1.3K

Carli Bolt @Bustyrockets · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
9/11 was done by America themselves
4 1

Austin @Channel75 · 15 Jul 2016
the 7/7 bombings were the Brit sh government too right?
1 1

Carli Bolt @Bustyrockets · 15 Jul 2016
no Do ur homework and you sha l see
1 1

Austin @Channel75 · 15 Jul 2016
nope, the 7/7 bombings were the British government, do your homework

[illegible] terms
Pr v cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist mosques responsible for getting Erdogan's "Allahu Akbar" troops out on the streets.

> **Ceylan Yeginsu** @CeylanWr tes
> It s almost 2 a m and mosques across Istanbul are relentlessly ca l ng people to the streets to res st and protest the mi itary coup
>
> 4 01 PM 15 u 20 6

611 Retweets **542** Likes

42 611 542

***squiggle** @scw ggs 16 J l 2016
Rep y ng to
And, as tra ned, to chop off heads

Michael Ireland @M ke re and777 15 Ju 2016
Rep y ng to
As a person from an RA family, it saddens me that these mus im wastes of sperm stea our methods for their d ot rel g on

1

- @Truth Seeker01 18 J 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entirety of the pro-Erdogan globalist media is doing its level best to undermine the military coup in Turkey.

32 PM 15 2016

472 Retweets **637** Likes

56 472 637

Abdulkadır Şen @SennAbdu kad r 15 201o
Rep y ng to
yes we do ohh dog of USA

ARK @BeSee ngYo 1967 15 2016
Rep y ng to
BBC "the US don't l ke anti democratic coups" o o olololol

President Jiraiya @A phaSo pivotSee 15 2016
Rep y ng to
Erdogan is an Is am st nut ob that needs to be removed in order for more rat ona secu ar st gov to take ho d n Turkey

1 3

Emma Mossad @ wabuegWu 15 u 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

News channels keep showing Turks celebrating then cutting away from it. Doesn't fit the narrative?

15 PM 15 2016

321 Retweets **578** Likes

49 321 578

Trader Joe @Trader oeBiow 15 J 2016
Rep y ng to
I wonder how ong t w l take to get pissed about the Turkish coup taking attent on away from them?

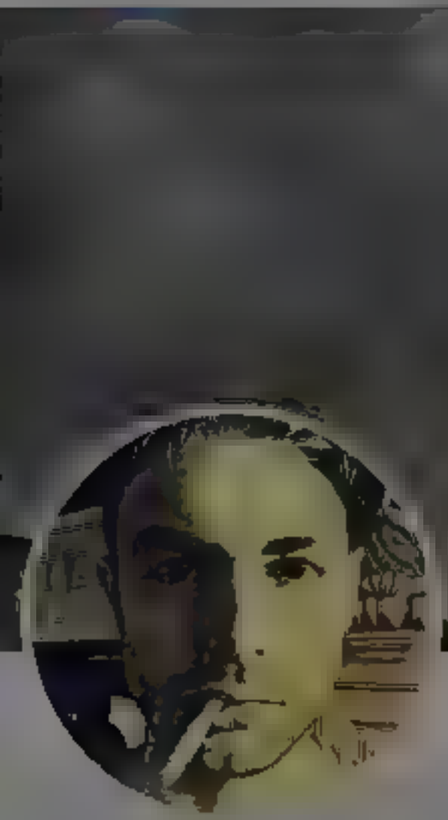
2 3

Kingbingo @K ngb ngo 15 J 2016
Rep y ng to
My Turk sh wife s del ghted Hates her country br ng turned authoritarian and slam c

1 3

Miami Marino™ @DSA Bo P cc 15 J 2016
Rep y ng to
Im see ng ce ebrations but also v deos of c t zens try ng to stop tanks

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At what point does Erdogan have less credibility than Baghdad Bob? 😎

1:14 PM 15 Jul 2016

139 Retweets **341** Likes

21 139 341

False Flag 2017 @FalseFlagWatch 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope this coup is successful I'm sick of this terrorist bastard

2 2

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Eraogone 😎

4:04 PM - 15 Jul 2016

289 Retweets **621** Likes

39 289 621

Reasonable Man @rawd Man - 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Don't bring out the champagne just yet, that cunning fox has 9 lives like a cat; not sure what number he is on now!

3

Noel Richards @[redacted] - 15 Jul 2016
Goals to keep Turkey from going al slam stay secular, prevent free flow of Jihadis into EU

1 1

Reasonable Man @rawd Man - 15 Jul 2016
Too late for that

5

Noel Richards @[redacted] - 15 Jul 2016
Today or tomorrow, Islamist in Turkey will lose Look at Egypt

1

Reasonable Man @rawd Man - 15 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Erdogan reportedly urging Turks to take to the streets. To do what? Fight against tanks and fighter jets? What a moron.

2:47 PM - 15 Jul 2016

563 Retweets **1,003** Likes

121 563 1.0K

Nikephoro @N kephoro - 15 Ju 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
noth ng can ovethrow a nation if its people is united that s why we europeans are slaves of po it cians banksters & obb es

Dave @dave ohnson650 - 15 [illegible] 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
proof he does not care for his peop e If he did he wou d mp ore them to remain ins de and keep safe

Steve Gal @Evo ut onRaven - 15 Ju 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
He wants blood on the floor to get western backing, for "peace" he s proving he is a vi e monster

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist news networks like CNN & BBC are really butt-hurt about this coup in Turkey. 😎

1:49 PM 15 Jul 2016

347 Retweets **743** Likes

53 347 743

Klee @keephotography 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Here BBC News are blaming secularism for french terror attacks

16 70 69

Terry Hood @HoodTerry 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet BBC is as bad as PBS

midwestern marvel @escaperatero 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Follow @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secular coup in Turkey. Islamist-friendly Erdogan out! Amazing!

1:33 PM 15 Ju 2016

615 Retweets **1,059** Likes

103 615 1.1K

Joel Noel @cosmic atte 18 Nov 2016
Replying to
@urzeitgeist yavrucum sen olmam şsin b daha yapalım seni

Žule @kazercaSa ama 15 Ju 2016
Replying to
out? He actua ly flew back in & now the sh t starts revenge,c ean ng the house

I AM NOBODY @NOONELOvESMENOW 15 Ju 2016
Replying to
IS HE ACTUALLY OUT?

baystreetwiseguy @Bay St W seguy 15 J 2016
Replying to

Twitter Advertising Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists all over Twitter are really butt-hurt over the coup in Turkey. This is fantastic news. 😎

2:4o PM - 15 Jul 2016

550 Retweets **1,132** Likes

71 550 1.1K

@winston ramsey - 15 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We are watching the end of [illegible] being a secular nation [illegible] is turning turkey into a islamic theocracy

1 18 19

Pink Freud @wackyterjacky5 - 5 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Two sources say they're celebrating in Syria

We gotta wonder

[illegible] @borsato79

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists will be more outraged at the next mosque that gets tagged with graffiti than they were with the #NiceAttack

1:24 PM - 15 Jul 2016

540 Retweets **860** Likes

45 540 860

Internal Peace @WearChadd Abo e · 15 J l 2016
Repl y ng to @P
Ban on book wh ch is root of a l evi and on fol owing of desert savage culture s only final so ut on Rest are just BS

1 1 3

The_Good_Fairy @thegoodfa ry · 15 J l 2016
How long has the west been bomb ng the midd e east for control of Their resources? maybe you re the savage

1

Ad info Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't know what the hell is going on but #PrayForTurkey. That will make everything better.

1:00 PM 15 Jul 2016

179 Retweets **564** Likes

60 179 564

kent4jmj @kent4mj 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

Yes actually it does. And yes I know you disagree

Habbadacter @Habbadacter 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

Fuck Turkey unless it's for Thanksgiving. Burn that ISIS collaborating country to the ground

But_Paradis @But_Paradis 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

Watch out. This is a mostly muslim country

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist tries to attack mourners in Nice with a machete. shr.gs/UEpu53g #ReligionOfPeace

1:12 PM - 15 Jul 2016

1,484 Retweets **910** Likes

108 1.5K 910

Luis Eduardo @LuisEdgm - 16 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in

24 116 153

Fashy Claw @SFNationalism 15 Jun 2016

Damn son

1 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Tell me about it.

12:05 PM 15 Jun 2016

9 Likes

9

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter activists angry at 'white people' over #NiceAttack for stealing limelight. Shameful.

11:58 AM - 15 Jul 2016

735 Retweets **833** Likes

125 735 833

Trump Voter Mike @mikew6161 · 16 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French government responds with force to the #N ceAttack....by closing down the Twitter accounts of conservatives.

> **Mike Cernovich** @C rnov ch
> Prior ties #Nice twitter com/rabite/status/

11:28 AM 15 J 2016

545 Retweets **573** Likes

46 545 573

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 15 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t me for the [illegible] peop e to take back their govt!

[illegible] 0

1 3 4

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 15 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

time to be prepared my friend, it wi l get a lot worst! Have a preparedness plan for yourse f and your fami y Be a Prepper!

1

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Germany boosts border controls after letting in nearly 2 million Muslim migrants. Yeah, bit too late.

11:27 AM [redacted] 2016

291 Retweets **524** Likes

50 291 524

Michael @247rd [redacted] 2016

[redacted] Terms

[redacted] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

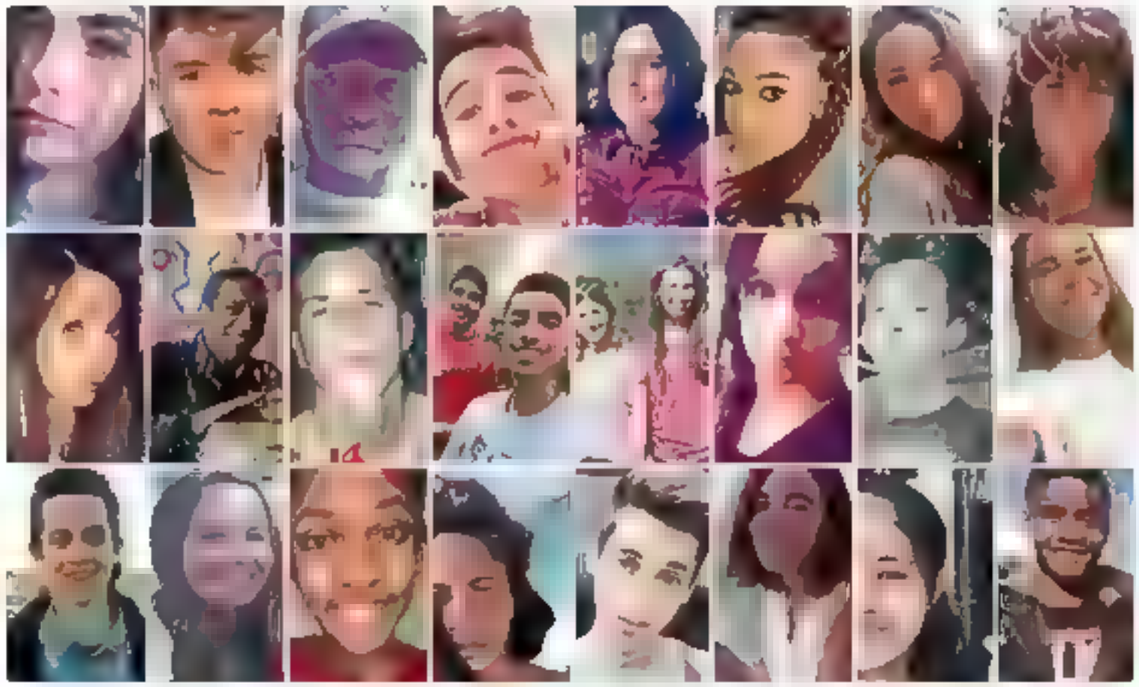
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Numerous black people killed in #NiceAttack, but #BlackLivesMatter seems somewhat disinterested. Wonder why?



11:25 AM - 15 Jul 2016

1,006 Retweets **1,297** Likes

134 1.0K 1.3K

Home Moments Log in

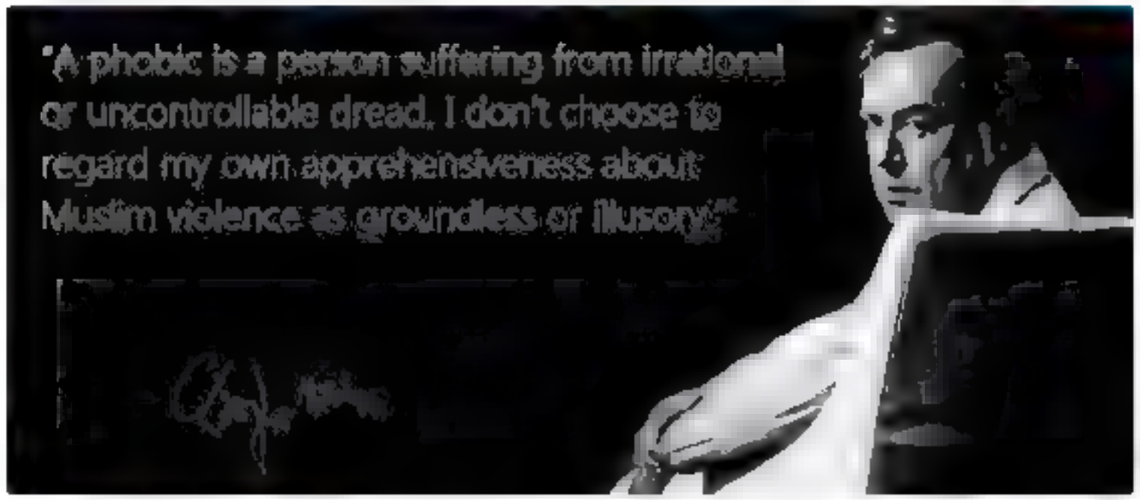
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hitchens on "Islamophobia".



11 17 AM 15 J 2016

921 Retweets **1,655** Likes

39 921 1 7K

Drunk Kitty @Frabber12 15 Ju 2016
Rep y ng to
Stop badly quoting H tchens Jesus fucking christ paul

1

Mr P @dypeth c 15 Jul 2016
Badly quoting not in context perhaps.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Al Jazeera Reporter on Twitter: France 'An Islamophobic Nation', Attack Was 'Blowback' -

11:17 AM [illegible] 2016

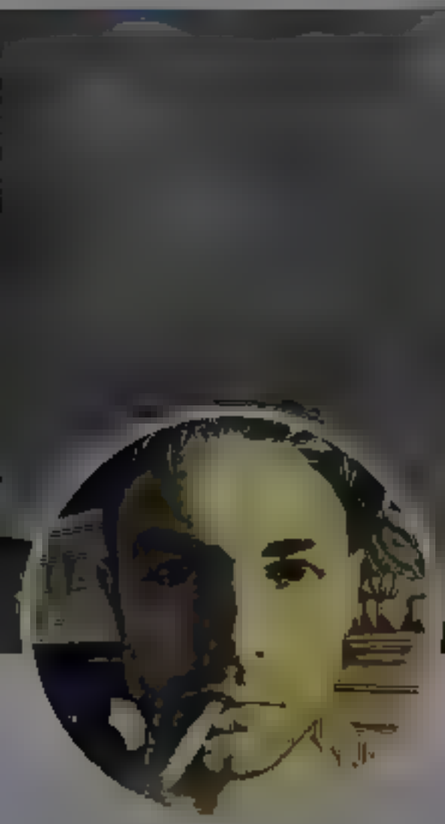
135 Retweets **149** Likes

21 135 149

R @RMM8081 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Islamophobia = fear of a violent, intolerant belief system.

> **Roshan M Salih** @RmSa h
> Franc s an Islamophob c nation with a hugely destructive fore gn pol cy and these horrible attacks are a terr ble b owback #NiceAttack
>
> 11 16 AM 15 Jul 2016

194 Retweets **356** Likes

43 194 356

patriot in brum @pat r ot1690 15 Jul 2016
Rep y ng to
more like s amawaka

villian#avtid#waspz @PorscheGermany 15 Jul 2016
Rep y ng to
how do mate

1

TRex @terranaa.rus0 15 Jul 2016
Rep y ng to
Europe's pretty we l screwed Letting themselves be

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Pres. Hollande hours before #NiceAttack: "What threatens us is the rise of populism." youtube.com/watch?v=zwp4zn...

Méléagant

Hollande à 13H : "Ce qui nous menace, c'est la montée du populisme"
Le réel à 23H : 74 morts.

Translated from French by bing

Holland at 1 pm: "what threatens us, it is the rise of populism" real to 23 H: 74 dead.

7:14 1€ 5e PM

10:20 AM 15 Jul 2016

273 Retweets **299** Likes

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How many dead bodies on the streets of Europe will it take for leftists to realize that we are at war? youtube.com/watch?v=zwp4zn... #NiceAttack

11:12 AM 15 J 2016

491 Retweets **634** Likes

84 491 634

Nellie Baez @Ne e:0K 15 J 2016
Rep y ng to
@DawnMariefh I don't know, they choose to be n denia Pres dent Obama s almost out the door, can t wa t

1 2 4

Nellie Baez @Ne e:0K 5 J :016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

28 pages: While in U.S., 9/11 hijackers received support from Saudi government.

20. Finding: While in the United States, some of the September 11 hijackers were in contact with, and received support or assistance from, individuals who may be connected to the Saudi Government. There is information, primarily from FBI sources, that at least two of those individuals were alleged by some to be Saudi intelligence officers. The Joint Inquiry's review confirmed that the Intelligence Community also has information, much of which has yet to be independently verified, indicating that individuals associated with the Saudi Government in the United States may have other ties to al-Qa'ida and other terrorist groups. The FBI and CIA have informed the Joint Inquiry that, since the September 11 attacks, they are treating the Saudi issue seriously, but both still have only a limited understanding of the Saudi Government's ties to terrorist elements. In their testimony,

11:14 AM - 15 Jul 2016

691 Retweets **808** Likes

24 691 808

Liberty Sauce @disturbedsauce · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

You were not in Manhattan that day or you would not say that.

1

Liberty Sauce @disturbedsauce · 15 Jul 2016

[redacted] terms

Policy [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Exclusive"? Mmmmmmkkkkk....
nfowars com/report-french-
twitter com/LouiseMensch/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 17 AM 15 Jul 2016

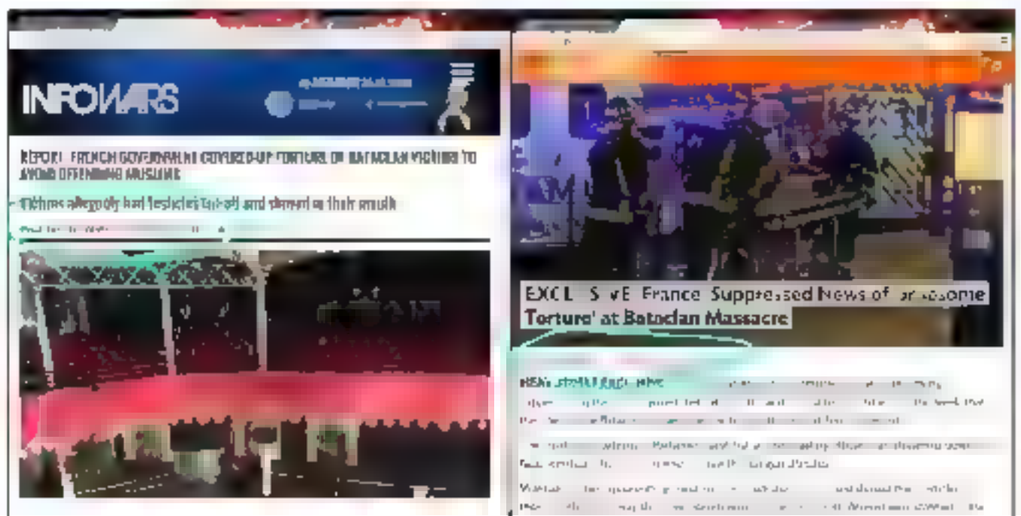
116 Retweets **153** Likes

24 116 153

Fashy Claw @SFNationalism 15 Jul 2016

Replying to SPrisonPlanet

Damn, son



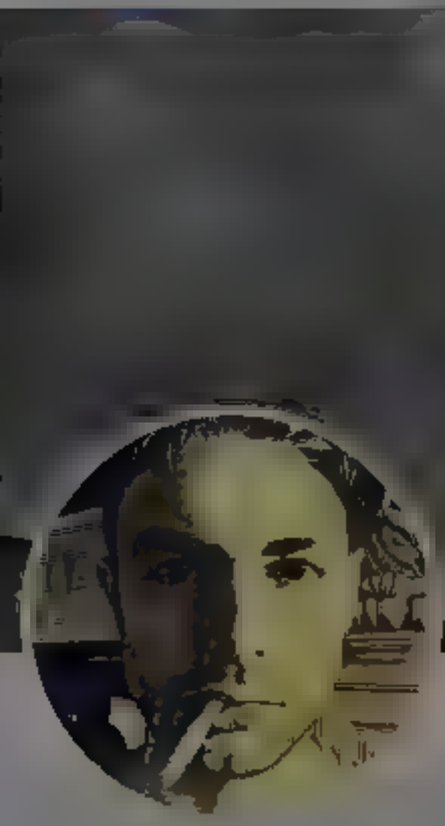
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here comes the whitewash. He was just a "depressed loner".
#NothingToDoWith slam.

7:40 AM 15 Jul 2016

605 Retweets **652** Likes

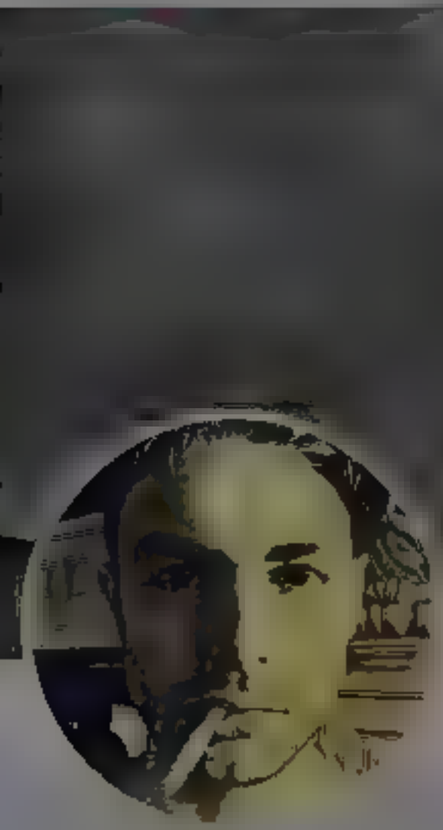
100 605 652

Barry Flexen @barryff 15 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ie[illegible]a ary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

At what point does the complete ineptitude of Hollande and Valls become a national security threat to France? #NiceAttack

7:10 AM - 15 [illegible] 2016

329 Retweets **646** Likes

79 329 646

Jimparsons @jw parsons · 15 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

two years ago

Dani Ben Lev @dan ben ev · 15 J[illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

when their persona security bubb e s compromised Ditto Merkel etc.

1 1

Jan @Pupspur eanette · 15 [illegible] 2016

we live in hope!

1

Dani Ben Lev @dan ben ev · 15 J[illegible] 2016

Hope s good

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pence is really bad news.

8:30 AM 15 Jul 2016

138 Retweets **230** Likes

94 138 230

Grandnana @Grandnana4 15 Jul 2016
Replying to
I can't be leve Trump chose Pence

Red Pill Philosophy @RedPillTweets 15 Jul 2016
Replying to
Vice Pres dents are ceremon al props with no power This s no big deal

6 15 36

Just CJ @NoSharia4USA 15 Jul 2016
Yeah But Pal n, ruined McCa n so I think choice s important! Chr st e or

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

yeah so millions of illegal muslim immigrants may be entering europe at an uncontrolled rate and raping and murdering thousands of civilians but you know what really scares me is a political party i dont personally align with being democratically voted into power

5:18 AM - 15 Jun 2016

734 Retweets **1,311** Likes

42 734 1.3K

Dan Tedson @brextremist - 15 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French PM Valls was not worried about jihadists leaving & entering France because they were "fighting against Assad"

> For the time being, said Valls, there is no legal basis for arresting the European jihadists or barring them from leaving or entering France — but France is weighing draft legislation that would criminalize French citizens' links to terrorist groups like al-Qaeda and the affiliated al-Nusra Front, which have both been named on U.N. terrorism lists. "The fighters in Syria are not fighting France or Europe; they are fighting against the Assad regime," Valls said. "It's not against French law to fight in a war, but it is a crime to participate in a terrorist organization."

5:20 AM - 25 Jul 2016

603 Retweets **653** Likes

70 603 653

straynjer @straynjer · 26 Jul 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video about the #N.ceAttack will be out later. Stay tuned.

6:47 AM [illegible] 2016

79 Retweets **413** Likes

18 79 413

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 18 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Let em have it Kevin. Paul has been using Pam Geller as a source,the guy went full neocon for clicks [illegible]

2 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 19 [illegible] 2016
[illegible] & RTs [illegible] when he once called [illegible] infiltrated"

1

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 19 [illegible] 2016
He once called [illegible] an "only neocon" and now cross promotes with him

2 2 2

Ron Wordweider @RonWordweider 19 [illegible] 2016
Acts like he never wrote such as [illegible] Any suggestion of [illegible] "crazy" now

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Nice terrorist had been parked on the street for nearly nine hours & was questioned by police. French security is a joke.

5:15 AM 15 Jul 2016

887 Retweets **1,251** Likes

98 887 1.3K

Garrett Mann @GarrettFMann 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

Oh? There s ice cream n this box truck? Uhh Okay! Have a nice n ght! Enjoy the fireworks.

Stephane @eblan stephan6 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

not a joke s r they fo low the order of our treacherous left st governement

YukonCornelius @sad estewart71 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

"Are you a terrorist?"
(h d ng Koran in coat) "Uh . "
"Non? Bonne journee, monsieur"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be nice to the precious Islamists or they will get upset and kill us. Yeah, that's worked great so far hasn't it?

Ignore the Hysteria: Europe Can Live With Terror

Violence is mounting, but it is not nearly serious enough to push the economy over the edge. Europe should suggest Islamic State is past its peak

David Rosenberg

5:05 AM - 15 Jul 2016

1,343 Retweets **1,533** Likes

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But you must watch every video of a black man being shot by a cop because reasons.

Glenn Greenwald

@[illegible]greenwald

Follow

It's really heinous & graphic, has no informative value, and people are well-advised not to watch it...

Michelle Shephard @[illegible]

Wish I hadn't looked at the footage from the #NiceAttack. Wish it wasn't circulating. And wish we weren't talking terror again

4:43 AM - 15 Jul 2016

556 Retweets **1,147** Likes

55 556 1.1K

Mr. Matters @mrmattersmost · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wouldn't want people to know the brutal truth about Europe being under attack would we?

1 2 15

Felipe O @O[illegible] · 15 Jul 2016

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] ADChoices

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

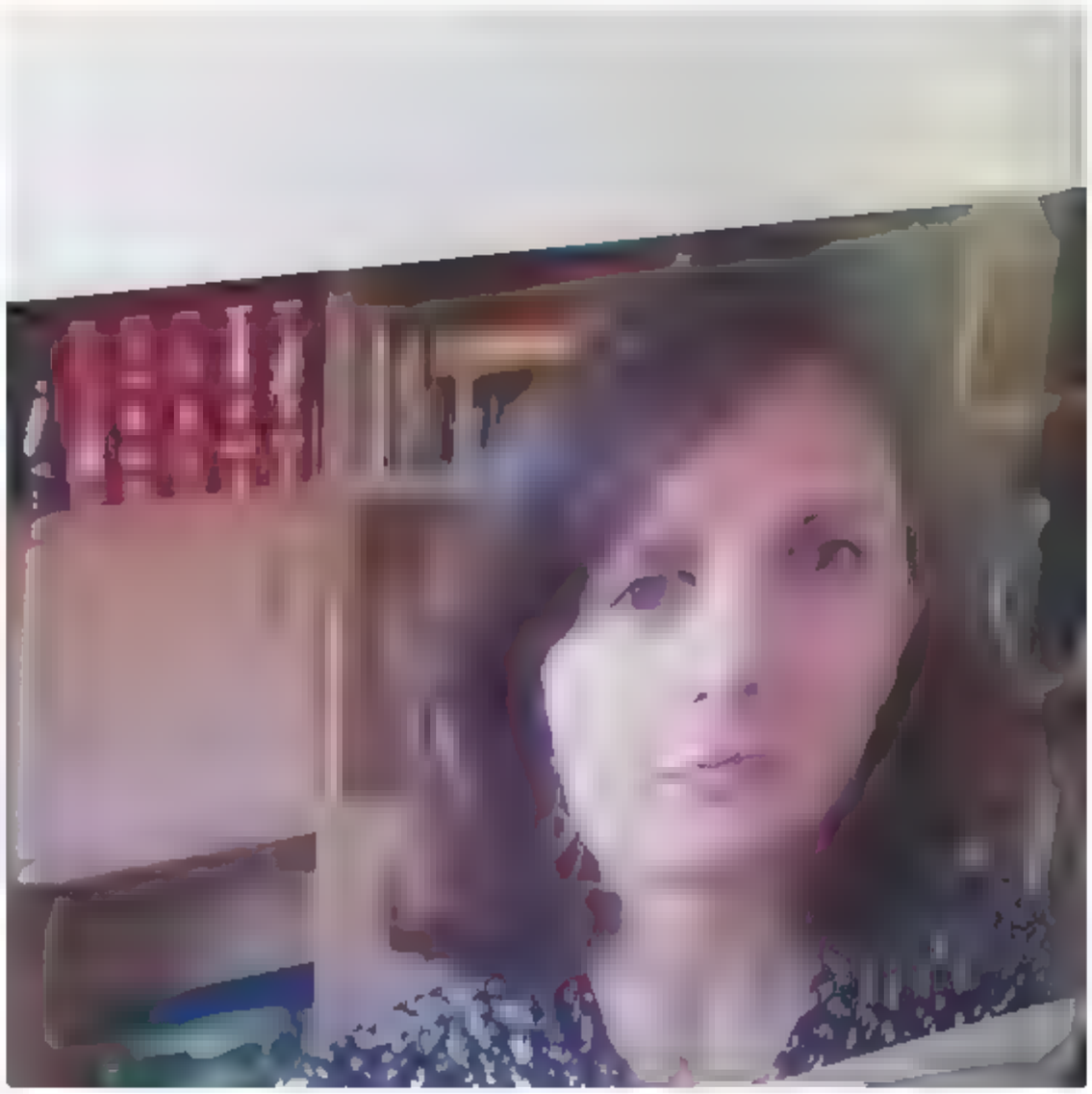
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sky News guest blames #Brexit for #NiceAttack. The left is completely shameless.



5:02 AM - 15 Jul 2016

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More people have been killed by terrorists in France under president Hollande in the last two years than in the previous 100.

1:08 AM 15 Jul 2016

885 Retweets **965** Likes

59 885 965

VoiceAmericanPatriot @BizNetSC 25 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

HOLLANDE MUST GO, AND ALONG WITH HIM, HIS WEAK, MUSLIM APOLOGIST CABINET!

1 1

Scugnizzo60 @Scugnizzo60 15 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Hollande & all EU leaders have huge responsibility for failing to secure the ppl from terrorism imported from outside

1 5 2

Scugnizzo60 @Scugnizzo60 15 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

you profess humanitarianism but advocate violence!
BLOCKED!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Eyewitness says "state of emergency" in Nice was a joke, police just standing around laughing before attack.

3:28 AM 15 Jul 2016

205 Retweets **216** Likes

29 205 216

Paul @PaulSec re 15 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it's all about western foreign policy, why are Shia Muslims being attacked and killed too?

1:19 AM 15 Jun 2016

313 Retweets **642** Likes

44 313 642

Recalcitrant Slave @ cMc 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
2003

djvjgrrl @djvjgrrl 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
Indeed and why attacks on ch na, Japan, ndia and aga nst al other re igions inc ud ng Hindus, Buddists ?

1 1

YOU RACIST KKK!!! @rchah2212 15 Jun 2016
Replying to
Shia mus ims are more moderate than Sunnis for nstance they are a lowed to interpret they Quran n non literal ways

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook busy banning criticism of Islam post-Nice. Did you expect anything else? #NiceAttack

> We removed the post below because it doesn't follow the Facebook Community Standards:
>
> **Ethan Megrath**
> I'm not gonna say pray for France. Prayers don't work. I'm gonna condemn Muslims and their death cult religion and say, how long are we going to let these people into Europe for? #FuckIsis #MuslimsAgain

[redacted]

2:44 AM 15 Jul 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice terrorist's name is Mohamed. Imagine my shock.

> **Daily Mail Online** @MailOnline
> #NiceAttack terrorist is named as French Tunisian Mohamed Lahouaiej Bouhlel, 31 dailym.a./29VJcgS
>
> 2:34 AM - 15 Jul 2016

513 Retweets **842** Likes

71 513 842

Stuart @nedders1979 · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@MailOnline NO WAY YOU CANNOT BE SERIOUS?? STOP BEING SO REGRESSIVE THIS HAS @PrisonPlanet

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@MailOnline

Shocked a lot here lately

Must stop

Must stop

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

a PrisonPlanet ā Sargon_of_Akkad, and 2 more are Tweeting about this

20 315 662

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or the version with an 's' is trending, either way, makes a change from pointless, virtue-signalling 'pray for' hashtags.

1:58 AM 15 Jul 2016

35 Retweets **122** Likes

17 35 122

Vallerie Malkin @ValerieMalkin 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We should replace the Je Su s Sit on our Asses movement & ts stup d y soft leaders

1

Richard Hipkin @rhipkin 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1

Goy To The World @Skymyrdsplat 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
say ng "pray for ." is not the same as actually praying for . prayer takes work.

Bill Marchant @billmarchant5 15 Jul 2016

Log in

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Areas of Nice are Islamist shitholes. The left wants to create more of these ghettos. bbc.in/29GK9iE

2:06 AM 15 Jul 2016

317 Retweets **423** Likes

35 317 423

Truth&Justice @SterkerABeter 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

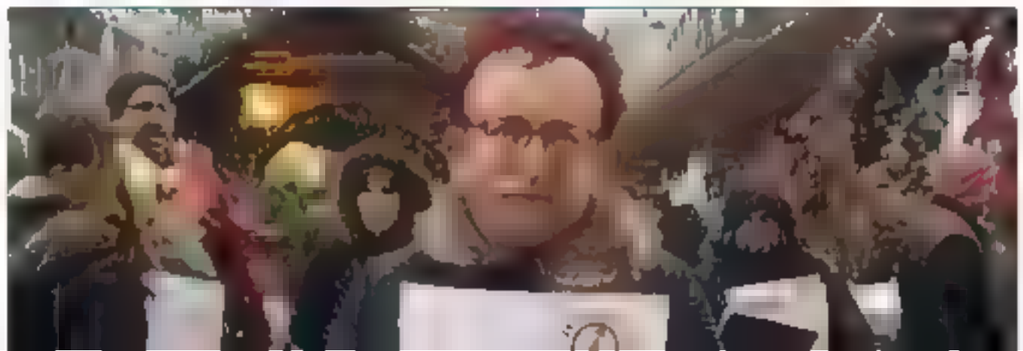
time to clean this deathcult out from the western world

1 1

Amarillo Armadillo @MAgain 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

and SWEDEN is the same way s our next Documentary on



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey CNN: Trucks don't kill people, Islam does. #FightForWesternCivilization

2:02 AM - 15 Jul 2016

890 Retweets **1,333** Likes

119 890 1.3K

Abdullah Sameer @abdu_ahadam · 15 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is #FightForWesternCivilisation trending? I don't see it. Please send screenshots.

1:53 AM 15 Jul 2016

99 Retweets **268** Likes

51 99 268

Helen Maidiotis @Ozzyhe 16 Jul 2016
Replying to

1 1

YOU RACIST KKK!!! @rchah2212 15 Jul 2016
Replying to
Too late to save a dead dog

Luiza de Souza Adam @ 15 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

85 1.0K 1.5K

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] 15 Jul 2016

#1 trend on my destop. You are a genius!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I need a screenshot.

1:53 AM - 15 Jul 2016

1

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] 15 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Trends

[illegible]

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 ju 2016

No it s not #, it's . When are you going to rea lze that?

308 5.3K 7.3K

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 15 ju 2016

YOJ DID T! YOU CONTRO. THE INTERNET CONGRATULATIONS AND THANKS FOR YOJR EFFORTS TO WAKE THE WOR.D UP!

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo. ow

Rep ng to

Screenshot? I don't see it

1:48 AM 15 2016

1 ke

1

© 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FightForWesternCivilization would be trending if Twitter wasn't owned by Saudi Arabia.

7:17 PM 14 Jul 2016

1,015 Retweets **1,538** Likes

85 1.0K 1.5K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#1 trend on my destop You are a gen us

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Jul 2016

I need a screenshot

1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 15 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes it does have a religion. It's called Islam.

James McVey ✓ @TheVampsJames
This is not human. This has no religion. This has no place in our world. #PrayForNice

7:12 PM - 14 Jul 2016

834 Retweets **1,267** Likes

88 834 1.3K

umit ozcelik @mrumitozcelik · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@TheVampsJames not islam. it is disgusting people how they seen and using the religion, creating terror for their benefit.

1

wilson 85 @orangebrryant · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TheVampsJames James McVey has eyes but he does not see

Odrizzt @Odrizzt · 15 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Home Moments Log in

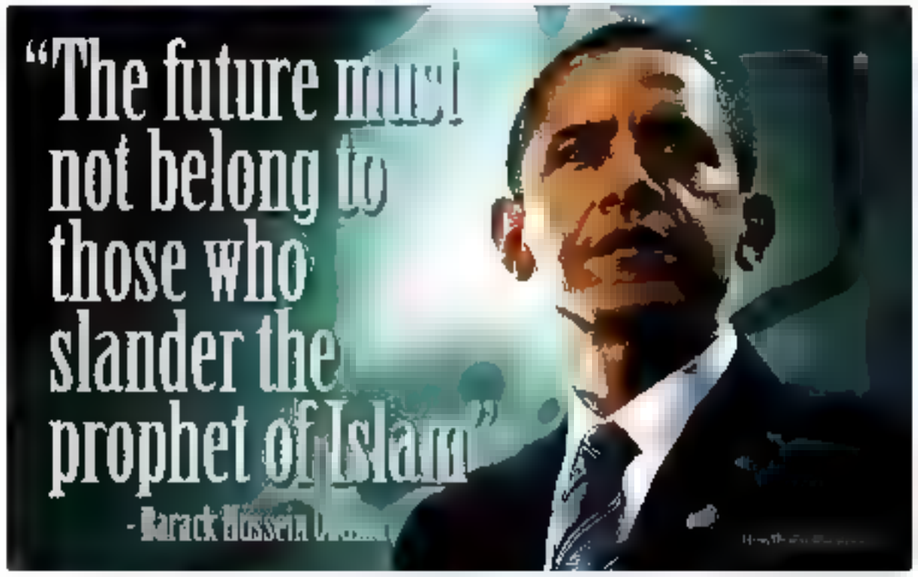
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck Muhammad.



7:14 PM 14 Jul 2016

1,204 Retweets **2,043** Likes

200 1.2K 2.0K

Deplorable the Klown™ @redmyq2xu2 14 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Muhammad was a goat fucking pedophile

1 1 7

Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta 14 Jul 2016
Well, I don't know about goats, but he certainly fucked a 9 year old,

By using Twitter, you agree to its terms
Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Nice terrorist is a Muslim from Tunisia. Imagine my shock.
#FightForWesternCiv lization

o 22 PM 14 [illegible] 016

2,373 Retweets **3,152** L kes

214 2.4K 3.2K

@SHR2492 14 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Rape of chi dren n the church scandal were Christ ans I am shocked terrorism has no re ig on

3 1 1

Jeff Dale @dale e 14 [illegible] 2016

no, they were Roman Cathol cs wh ch techn ca ly are not Christians

2

johnkiki @ohnkb ues 14 [illegible] 2016

WTF? Cathol cs are christians

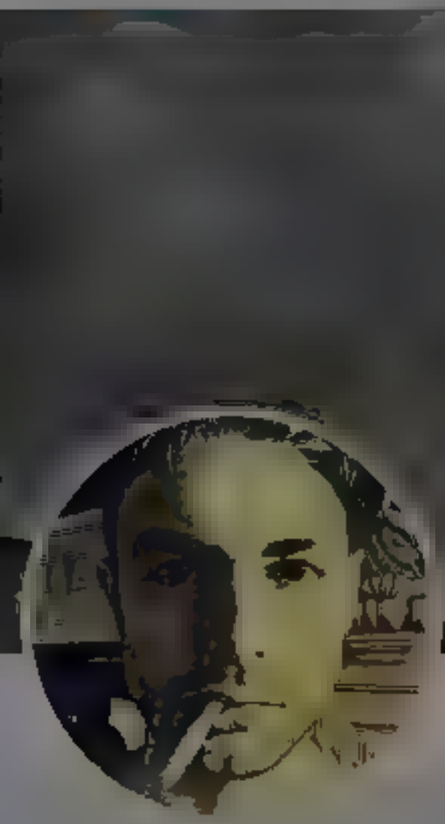
3 1

DeplorableArtistMo @karaoke no no1 14 [illegible] 2016

if you bel eve Christ is the son of God you're a Christian duh

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France needs a new resistance - to Islam - otherwise it's done. Stick a fork in it.

6:08 PM - 14 Jul 2016

396 Retweets **823** Likes

76 396 823

JR @JRWayDownUnder · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
d d you say pork?

truth & justice @1hJamaneRace · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Probably too late, the Ibera French have committed cultura suicide

space legacies @spacelegacies · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
A the carnage in N ce could've been avoided f only there were posted signs declaring the promenade a truck free zone

Mudar Zahran @MudarZahran · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michel Houellebecq's vision of France bending over and accepting Sharia/Islamist rule just moved a hell of a lot closer.

6:04 PM 14 Jan 2016

304 Retweets **530** Likes

32 304 530

Steve Prentice @DrStevenP 14 Jan 2016

Replying to

the Nazis, now Islam, those French just flat refuse to defend themselves, eh?

2 4

2018 2020 @babysgramma 14 Jan 2016

They sit back while their government sold them out. Much like us

2

adam sawyer @Sawye Adam 14 Jan 2016

Replying to

can we at least stop calling people racist for saying we would see more of this and start accepting/dealing with this now fact

4 3

2018 2020 @babysgramma 14 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

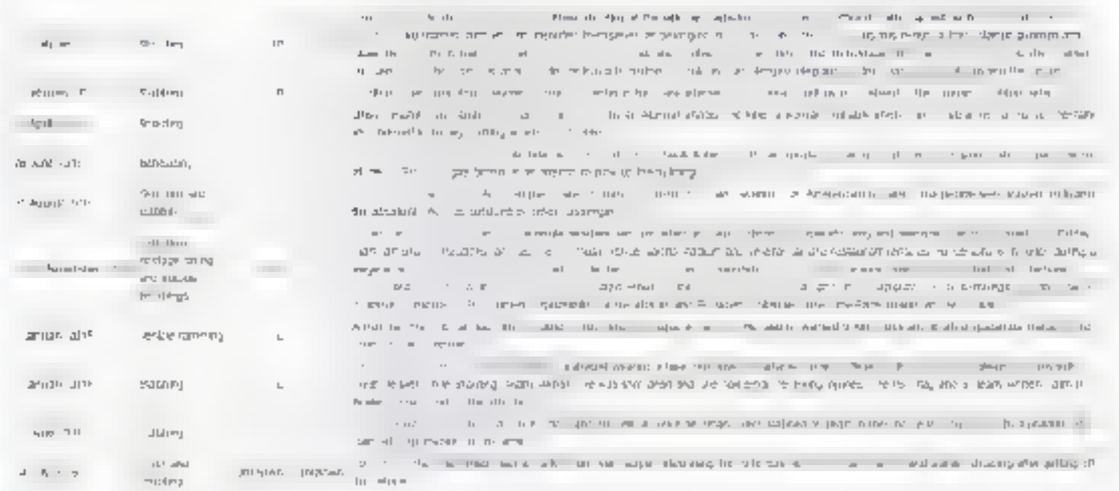
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Islamist terror attack in France EVERY OTHER MONTH for the last 18 months. Europe is turning into Israel.



5:03 PM - 14 [illegible] 2016

2,282 Retweets **1,911** Likes

153 2.3K 1.9K

Scott McConnell @ScottMcConnell9 · 14 [illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Without any legal occupation, even

3 7

Boxy @Boxy_FT · 14 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.#FightForWesternCivilizat on keep tweeting this.

6 00 PM 14 ل 2016

1,139 Retweets **1,108** L kes

37 1 1K 1 1K

Ryan David Butt @OrcaTheGreat 14 ل 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] @A_lockyer no? Draw ng a l ne between 'east and 'west is a large part of the problem Don't perpetuate division

6 1 2

CatherinNicholsArt @Catherine CNA 14 ل 2016

Look what integration w/non-ass mi at ng peop e has gotten the women of E rope Many new rape victims

1 3

Texasbluebonnet @g dget 114 14 ل 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

R ght it's time to shut p the eft with the r pol t ca massacre of correctness and [illegible]

3

Vernon Crawford @VernonCrawford1 15 ل 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God we have this hashtag. Now we can bury our heads in the sand and pretend Islam isn't violent until the next attack. #PrayForNice

4:51 PM - 14 Jul 2016

1,564 Retweets **2,104** Likes

154 1.6K 2.1K

Chris @Twenny8Six · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
By calling Islam itself the problem you are now also a part of the problem too

6 2 38

Don Watson @RdwatsonWatson · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] We need to declare War & stop this now. Vote Trump

Only Fery @feryonly · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
they have no religion, they missions to make muslims in the entire world look bad

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#FightForWesternCivilization - let's get this trending. Anything to send a message showing any kind of strength.

4:38 PM 14 [illegible] 2016

1,581 Retweets **1,667** Likes

87 1.6K 1.7K

Scheherazade @Scheherazade S 15 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Remember freedom fries?

MD 4 Freedom @DrLee4America 15 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Excellent work !!

You are A Watchman to sound Alarm !!

"BUT IF THE WATCHMAN SEES THE SWORD COMING AND DOES NOT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: Head of French police: One or two more terror attacks could stoke "civil war".

4:49 PM 14 J 2016

213 Retweets **253** Likes

36 213 253

Katorone @MarkaWan 14 J 2016

Rep y ng to

Mark my words Th s attack ensured Le Pen s victory in 2017 marking the end of Europe.

1 1

Goy To The World @Skyny dsp ot 14 J 2016

E rope was either go ng to d e by imm gration su c de or by l beral surrender

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

According to an eyewitness, the driver of the truck shouted, "Allahu Akbar!" before the attack. #ReligionOfPeace

+ 34 PM - 14 J[illegible] 2016

752 Retweets **727** Likes

76 752 727

Tim Collier @o dtrooper75 14 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Shout That Around Me and I Wi l Put Your L ghts Out
No Virg ns For You
Just Darkness

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, the #BlackLivesMatter people are making Nice all about white people being "scared". Reprehensible.

4:30 PM - 14 Jul 2016

415 Retweets **704** Likes

61 415 704

Scott Stalker @scott_stalker2 · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hate to tell by I am not scared

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

when just the other day they said it was about the state killing them not them killing them. Let your racist hate show, #FLM

3

tyler james @Tyler_james0414 · 15 Jul 2016

lol your an id iot. Go on [redacted] and read what there about. God you white people advocating

2 1

Hands off the kids @carpediem1013 · 15 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't let this woman get anywhere near the White House.

Hillary Clinton
HillaryClinton

Follow

"Let's be clear: Islam is not our adversary. Muslims are peaceful and tolerant people and have nothing whatsoever to do with terrorism."

4:27 PM 14 Ju 2016

3,243 Retweets **3,486** Likes

293 3.2K 3.5K

Jon Davis @stampy77 17 Ju 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Quran 8:12 'I will Cast Terror Into the Hearts Of Those Who Disbelieve Therefore Strike Off Their Heads'

Vicki Mainard @vmainard 16 Ju 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The f you re a mus im your a terrorist is bullsh t th nking and very sad too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The head of the French police recently argued that the "far right" was the biggest threat in France. These people all need to resign NOW.

4:25 PM - 14 Jul 2016

1,084 Retweets **1,470** L kes

96 1 1K 1 5K

MrSonicAdvance @MrSon cAdvance 14 J , 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I expect Theresa May has got her hi ab on standby

Papabear @Stonebear ves 14 , , 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] if we don't bui d a wa l and adopt Trump's mmigration pol c es, we can expect to be attacked ke France

1 2 2

Linda @C onserVo ce 14 , , 2016

They're already here How do we get r d of them?

2

Papabear @Stonebearves · 14 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Running people over with trucks is a favored method of Islamists.

> ISIS mutants have been urging supporters to run westerners over with vehicles since 2014 when Abu Mohammed al Adnani, a spokesman for the Islamic State, urged the group's supporters to kill "disbelieving American or European — especially the spiteful and filthy French — or an Australian, or a Canadian, or any other disbeliever from the disbelievers waging war, including the citizens of the countries that entered into a coalition against the Islamic State — then rely upon Allah, and kill him in any manner or way, however it may be," he said in 2014. "Smash his head with a rock, or slaughter him with a knife, or run him over with your car, or throw him down from a high place, or choke him, or poison him."

4:24 PM - 14 Jul 2016

501 Retweets **407** Likes

28 501 407

Manay Kumar @Manaykumar · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to
Read this on my page. It's awful.
1

DeeWinter @deeangelarose · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NiceFrance

4:19 PM - 14 Jul 2016

1,060 Retweets **1,247** Likes

33 1.1K 1.2K

Bronislawa @Bronislawa... 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists - you can't blame guns, you can't blame racist police. When are you going to have the balls to call out Islam?
#NiceFrance

1:13 PM 14 Jul 2016

1,214 Retweets **1,755** Likes

143 1.2K 1.8K

J.I. @can barra 14 Jul 2016
Replying to

but those are European terrorists Not American terrorists American terrorists only use legally purchased weapons

3 1 1

TINA Hillstrom @TINAHILLSTROM1 14 Jul 2016
@ barra

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Look how leftists are responding to Nice. Imagine my shock.

Chr st ans kill just as many in other countries now and h stor cal y Was it on y non Musl ms k led? No A l.ttle forethought, f you are so smart

4:19 PM 14 [illegible] 2016

816 Retweets **1,442** Likes

187 816 1.4K

Mare [illegible]ior anafa ach 14 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

These peop e are mentally I They deny everything that happens bc of Islam

2 5 38

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, this is not the first time France has suffered this method of Islamist attack. nbcnews.com/news/world/dr ..

4:17 PM 14 Jul 2016

460 Retweets **387** Likes

30 460 387

mikey.2600 @CobraCommander 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet did I not say months ago that even with the strictest gun laws some asshole in a van could do worse?

1 3 3

mikey.2600 @CobraCommander 14 Jul 2016

I never wanted to be proved right at the expense of lives, thats for damn sure

2 1

LochTheScot @LochTheScot 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Obama Islam is a religion of Peace !

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Chelmsford, England

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News just blamed the Nice attack on #Brexit. For real.

1:49 PM 14 Jul 2016

1,018 Retweets **1,057** Likes

248 1.0K 1.1K

Site Hacked into @jon4ward 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Britain will be blamed for Turkey too! We should get out Now and leave the twits to get on with their self harm

1 2 2

Site Hacked into @jon4ward 15 Jul 2016
Great minds my friend Expect the unexpected Thanks to Turkey Europe will have Civil War and it will spread like fire!

1 1

Site Hacked into @jon4ward 15 Jul 2016
Trouble is we have nothing to fight with as we have been disarmed by Blair Frightening times my friend Arm the EX Squaddies

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones is doing an emergency report on the Nice attacks in one hour - I will be on the show.

4:09 PM - 14 Jul 2016

163 Retweets **397** Likes

37 163 397

Shortbus Mooner @ShortbusMooner · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Is that on his YouTube channel?

1

Leiah Rae @TheHoneyRush · 14 Jul 2016

1 1

Leiah Rae @TheHoneyRush · 14 Jul 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.

> **Asghar Bukhari** @AsgharBukhari
> I w l #PrayForN ce when white peop e pray for m l ons of Mus ms the r French Government has murdered #hypocr tes

1 39 PM 14 2016

278 Retweets **602** Likes

61 278 602

Scully#EBollingsCrew @Sc y64 14 2016
Rep y ng to P P
T P blocked a ong t me ago even h s twitter acct drips evi
1 1

Ashley @ vofLSA 14 2016
He sounds l ke he's one tweet away from committing a terror st attack. Hope P s keeping an eye on him
1

Scully#EBollingsCrew @Sc y64 14 2016
they won t do anything their to busy go ng after the american peop e
1 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

84 607 403

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports say it's just fireworks, but scary nonetheless.

4:34 PM 14 Jul 2016

75 Retweets **184** Likes

25 75 184

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

At any given time it could be a murderous attack. One does not know

dabutchasblog @dabutchasblog 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Jeez, [illegible] Confirm that shit first, PJW! #[illegible]

General Von Kek @SafordGaz 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah because we all know how truthful the French authorities are /s

1

Nick the Chooch @Nickthechooch 14 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

60 dead now in Nice.

4:26 PM - 14 J[illegible] 2016

198 Retweets **176** Likes

35 198 176

morning @ Morn ng_ 14 J[illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

someth ng's up at the e ffe tower

1 1 2

Full Metal Squirrel @MyManJ mmy ack 14 J[illegible] 016

are you there?

1

morning @ Morn ng_ 14 J[illegible] 2016

fr ends are, wil keep twitt ng

1 1

Full Metal Squirrel @MyManJ mmy ack 14 J[illegible] 016

I wil pray for their safety

1 1

morning @ Morn ng_ 14 J[illegible] 2016

thanx. they're firefighters

1 1

[illegible] terms

P v[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the #PrayForNice tweeters are actually praying and how many are just virtue signalling while they cuck for Islam?

1:28 PM - 14 Jul 2016

535 Retweets **1,038** Likes

67 535 1.0K

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to

I really am praying for the families & I am voting for Trump & doing the best I can by informing others. No virtual signaling

Phoenix2a @Phoenix2a1 · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to

How about this 'Pray for Nice and fuck Islam'?

3 6

Matt @TheRealPest · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to

I'd like to send the welcome refugee fools straight to Iran

1 2 10

Ian Grant @GJoene · 14 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists - your #PrayForN ce hashtags amount to nothing. No amount of lame virtue-signalling will stop this from happening again.

1:24 PM - 14 J[illegible] 2016

989 Retweets **1,407** Likes

125 989 1.4K

Dustin Geels @darknaruto99 17 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yeah and and b am ng a l Muslims wont be fix ng the prob em e ther they are the primary victims of terrorism anyway

1

Dustin Geels @darknaruto99 17 J[illegible] 2016

for every terror attack in the rest of the wor d there s 30 in the midd e east

Nel lye @[illegible]bne 15 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible] You said t The eft sts encou rage unbrid ed migration without safeguards

Twitter adver ising terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

3 devastating attacks in France within the space of 18 months. They simply have to change course. This is insane. #Bast leDay

1 20 PM 14 ul 2016

745 Retweets **1,034** Likes

88 745 1 0K

Jon G @ on Garratt 14 6 2016
Rep y ng to
ban Is am ,knock down mosques, remove a l Mus ms back to Africa & Middle East only way now I'm afra d

Lisa :) @whtevr73 14 6 2016
Rep y ng to
Viva LA FrenchEx t? Maybe

JDMartin @ dav mart n 14 2016
Rep y ng to
the answer to pol tical correctness is

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France's total capitulation to Islam has resulted in yet another horrific attack. #BastilleDay

1:03 PM 14 Jul 2016

538 Retweets **680** Likes

66 538 680

Petra Campbell @PetraA[illegible] 14 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
France colonised Muslim countries. It's a quagmire

3 3

Chloe Mansfield @StVitusDance 14 Jul 2016
Oh and that makes it ok does it!!??

2 1 1

Petra Campbell @PetraA[illegible] 14 Jul 2016
ofcourse not France has huge domestic born&raised generationsof Muslim due2residential entitlements as a result

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma 14 Jul 2016
Reports say poorly or not assimilated at all

1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace strikes again.
news.sky com/story/attack-i .

4:00 PM 14 Jul 2016

327 Retweets **343** Likes

50 327 343

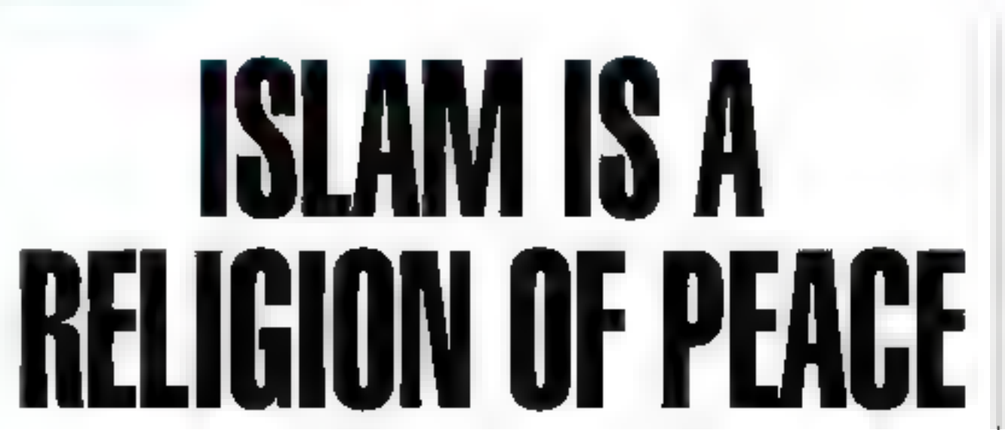
But_Paradis @But_Paradis 14 Jul 2016

Replying to

[ ] d dn t revise the lessons You're a lost soul!

The Freebird @ToneChaser79 14 Jul 2016

Replying to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FeelTheHern

2:53 PM - 14 [illegible] 2016

201 Retweets **386** Likes

36 201 386

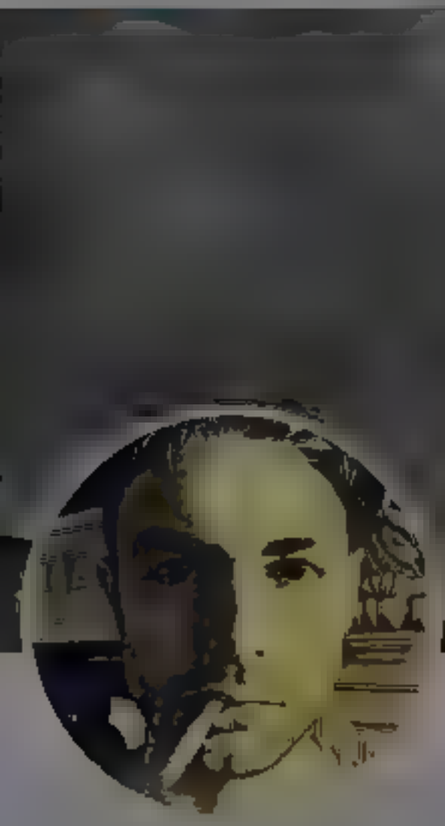
moose springsteen @garebear 4[illegible]0 - 14 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbors of "refugees welcome" Clooney: Migrants have ruined Lake Como area. Still waiting on George to house some.

12:45 PM - 14 Jul 2016

321 Retweets **402** Likes

40 321 402

hmtasks.com @hedstasks · 14 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Study: Leftists more likely to be whining cry-babies than conservatives. Imagine my shock.

1:07 PM - 14 Jul 2016

204 Retweets **367** Likes

24 204 367

Bob Exit Builder @mrEggy101 · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I thought leftisms would hate museums ? They spend enough time apologising for our history, our legacy & our skin colour @PrisonPlanet

1 1

Perdita @iambandflag99 · 14 Jul 2016

They like museums which have sections devoted to their ethnic populations and of interest to no-one else

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

U.S. military told to avoid 37 American cities for fear anti-police protests may turn violent -

12:41 PM 14 J 2016

151 Retweets **161** Likes

16 151 161

Ralin Storm @esaron 14 J 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stickers posted in Swedish cities warn women: 'Wear a headscarf or you'll be raped'.

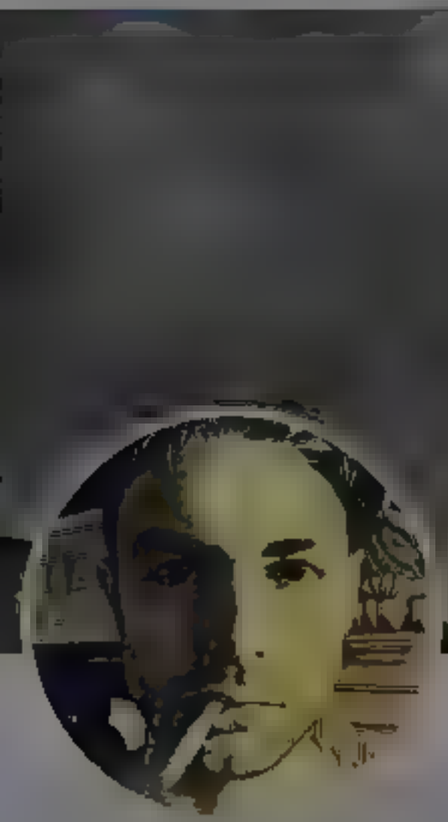
11:11 AM - 14 Jul 2016

399 Retweets **266** Likes

54 399 266

JWF @JammieWF 14 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's why Mike Pence is bad news.

While Trump has promised to build a wall, Pence has been savaged by respected conservatives like Pat Buchanan and Phyllis Schlafly for advocating "stealth amnesty" in the form of a guest worker program

While Trump has campaigned against job-killing foreign trade deals, Pence vehemently supports NAFTA, CAFTA, and the TPP

Pence voted for the Iraq war and opposed a withdrawal date even after it became apparent that U.S. involvement in the country was a disastrous policy

Pence once advocated "conversion therapy" for homosexuals. This will be exploited by the left to portray Pence as intolerant and bigoted, turning off many Bernie Sanders supporters who might have voted for Trump, as well as gays who were thinking about voting for Trump in the aftermath of the Orlando massacre.

Pence is not a woman. Picking a female would have completely neutralized Hillary Clinton's sole campaign platform, one bolstered by the media, which is the fact that Hillary has a vagina.

Hopefully, the Pence leak is just the Trump campaign testing the waters before a final call is made

10:47 AM · 14 Jul 2016

213 Retweets **294** Likes

68 213 294

M2 @bogeysbaby · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don't give two shakes about the "woman" bs But the rest will cost Trump my vote if Pence is his choice

2 3

gab.ai/Cindra @TheReal Cindra · 14 Jul 2016

Try not to get to carried away his opinions above r 2 yrs old and more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This deserves another tweet for the headline alone.

10:11 AM - [illegible], 2016

204 Retweets **236** Likes

58 204 236

Ferro @ferrofan86 · [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Why 400 years?? And what about black slave owners? They don't owe reparations to blacks who were never slaves?

1 1 1

Black @ZeOyver · [illegible]
sure you understand that reparations aren't just for slavery. Also Jim Crow, Redlining, Black Codes, FHA, etc

1

Ferro @ferrofan86 · [illegible]
And people who had nothing to do with those things owe those reparations?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Pence would be a terrible choice for Trump's VP, here's why...
nfowars com/mike-pence-wou ...

10 40 AM · 14 [illegible] 2016

200 Retweets **251** Likes

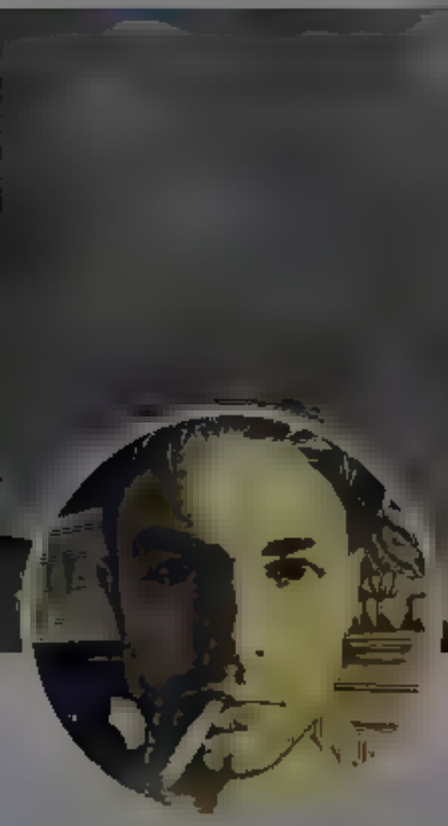
56 200 251

George Wept @GeorgeWept · 14 [illegible] 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No, he rea ly won't, champ.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Pence loves NAFTA, CAFTA, and the TPP. Does Trump know this?

9:54 AM - 14 Jul 2016

262 Retweets **229** Likes

87 262 229

HOHOHO Lizard @a man n Sunday - 14 Jul 2016

Replying to

VP has no real power. it's a great way to make

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter leader wants segregation at BLM rallies.
infowars.com/black-lives-ma ...

9:55 AM - 14 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hopefully the Pence leak is Trump testing the waters. The reaction should tell him everything. #NeverPence

9:57 AM [illegible] 2016

161 Retweets **304** Likes

62 161 304

Bad Lieutenant @themefroma ack [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Any chance the RNC forced Pence on Trump? Regan was forced to accept George Bush n order to get RNC endorsement

1 4

trumpnation2020 @datrumpnat on [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

why does everything have to be a [illegible] Its pol tics. How about [illegible]. Pence may not be perfect, but this is po it cs

3 6

Chris Emerson @emerson chr s [illegible] 2016

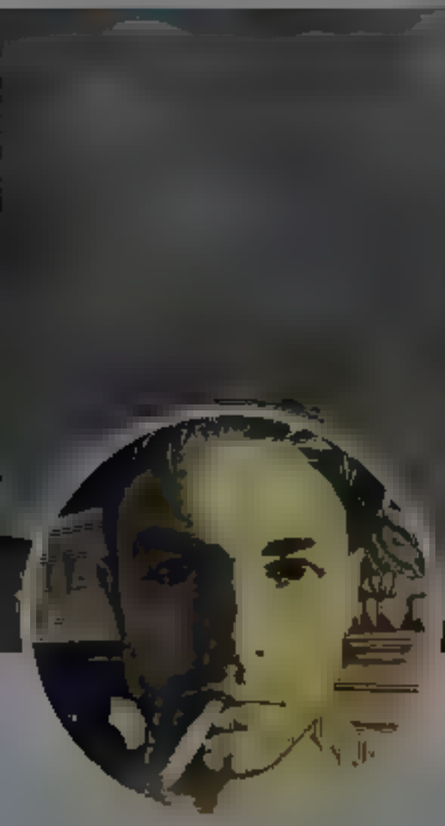
Ditto. Though am cur ous what the always on key [illegible] s concerns are though

2 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Pence, the guy who once demanded "conversion therapy" for gays. Bizarre choice.

9:47 AM [illegible] 2016

80 Retweets **190** Likes

35 80 190

John @Jankowsk 60 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes!! The [illegible] Gods answered prayers [illegible] p cked one of the dumbest guys in nation Comedy Go d!

1 2

Charles Bivona @CharlesBivona [illegible] 2016

If you want # [illegible] gold sign up for [illegible]'s text message updates Way to let your k ds run the show! Haha! [illegible]

5

Jane and the World @ aneAndTheWor d [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Campaign su c de sounds about right. I refuse bel eve it unt l OFFIC AL notice tomorrow Hop ng 4 [illegible]

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM Organizer 'Triggered' by White People, Demands Money For Being a 'Fat, Black Bitch' - infowars.com/black- ives-ma ...

9:39 AM - 14 Jul 2016

314 Retweets **329** Likes

118 314 329

Freak @DeFreak - 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Apparently there's a BLM in Denmark and they are having a rally as we speak.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Mike Pence advocates stealth amnesty, he ain't gonna help build Trump's wall.

9:48 AM [illegible] 2016

103 Retweets **162** Likes

48 103 162

Jenny @jenny_D[illegible]TW · [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Even w th a wa l we don t have enough people to guard it.

2

2018 2020 @babysgramma · [illegible] 2016
Yes we do.
That s a job creator right there
I think lots would apply for the job.

1 1

Jenny @jenny_D[illegible]TW · [illegible] 2016
I d love a wa l but speak to current border patro l ke I have and they say proper staffing s unreal stic.

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · [illegible] 2016
It s a h r ng job creation event

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All lives matter.

9:11 AM - 14 Jul 2016

260 Retweets **693** Likes

66 260 693

Claude Singirankabo @v_eagles 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yes [redacted], always remember #A[redacted]Te[redacted], period

Barack O'Boomer @fa sesong 17 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Shep needs to get his priorities straight. Mendacity today and he's mad about words

1

Lindsey929 @[redacted]ndseyb[redacted]rke29 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

ALL I SAID WAS,

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I get the impression he, she, it is not too fond of white people.

7:47 AM - 14 Jul 2016

873 Retweets **1,521** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 [illegible] 2016

Requirements for women to be successful in the conservative movement

Fa rly attractive
B onde
Can talk

[illegible]

52 84 403

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

There are a million losers that fit this description who are not successful.

6 55 AM 14 [illegible] 2016

2 Retweets **6** [illegible] kes

1 2 6

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Blonde
Can ta k

52 84 403

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm not saying it's a bad thing - it's great that being young, female and conservative is such a niche.

6:56 AM [illegible] 2016

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 3 6

marciacrocker @MarciaCrocker01 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

where would we be without great looking male reporters! We females would be bored!

1

marciacrocker @MarciaCrocker01 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

lot of good looking men are What are we woman to do?

1

Michel @Michel1T [illegible] 2016

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newt Gingrich is a globalist and shouldn't be anywhere near the Trump campaign.

7:40 AM - 14 Jul 2016

122 Retweets **238** Likes

53 122 238

marciacrocker @MarciaCrocker01 · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Just found that out about Newt! Didn t know that!

2

marciacrocker @MarciaCrocker01 · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to @MarciaCrocker01 @PrisonPlanet
didn't know he was a g obal st. I don t want one world order I l ke th ngs different Keeps it interesting

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 14 u 2016

Requ rements for women to be successfu n the conservative movement.

Fairly attractive
Blonde
Can ta k

52 84 403

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Opportunities abound, we need more young women to step up to the plate.

6 46 AM 14 3 201b

38 Retweets **147** Likes

10 38 147

Brittany Bolton @BrittanyBo to20 14 J 016

Rep y ng to

As much as I love and , I rock common sense, fact based debates, and auburn ha r

1 1

Ms M @MsMontean 14 6 2016

Word up

1

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Blonde
Can ta k

52 84 403

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Noooooooo, based Lauren has a ridiculously high IQ.

6 49 AM [illegible] 2016

3 Retweets **22** Likes

3 3 22

Rolf Hartmann @Rolf Hartmann [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Let's face it she's a un corn

Fragata @H GOfRAGATA [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Love her but cmon she doesnt produce new deas just repeats memes
Enterta nment yes Thoughtfu. no

© 20.8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a a

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Requirements for women to be successful in the conservative movement.

- Fairly attractive
- Blonde
- Can talk

#Fema ePriv lege

o 40 AM 14 J 2016

84 Retweets **403** Likes

52 84 403

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 14 J 2016

Rep y ng to

Opportun t es abound we need more young women to step up to the plate

10 38 147

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 14 J 2016

Rep y ng to

There are a m l lion osers that fit th s description who are not successfu

1 2 6

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

To chat with Sean and other friends turn on chat

1:12AM

WHO IS THIS BRITISH LIMEY THAT FUCKTARD HITLER SHOULD HAVE FINISHED YOU ROTTEN YELLOW BAD TEETH BASTARDS FUCK YOU EURO FANS AND THAT CUNT OF A OLD BITCH QUEEN.

BREXIT AND ISIS IS GOING TO BLOW ALL YOU FUCKS

5:57 AM - 14 Jun 2016

120 Retweets **484** Likes

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump takes 7 point lead over Hillary. Hillary's support for #BlackLivesMatter, a racist hate group, cost her dearly

[illegible]:07 AM - 14 Jul 2016

376 Retweets **493** Likes

34 376 493

Rogue Democrat. @RogueDemocrat 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@_L02048628 [illegible] Good news. Hoping the American ppl use own minds & research for themselves. reject Media elite

1 1

IHS @LatinMass9876 14 Jul 2016

Terms

[illegible]

or [illegible] for a reason

[illegible] by n-arges their club'

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Hillary Goon Attacks Elderly Woman Holding Bernie Sanders Sign - nfowars com/video-hi lary- .

5:43 AM - 14 Jun 2016

317 Retweets **290** Likes

42 317 290

IHS @CatholicMass9876 · 14 Jun 2016

Replying to

Notice the ethnicity of said

Are we seeing a pattern here?

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ebony Magazine Editor: Hate Crimes Can't Be Committed Against White People, Cops -

4:34 AM - 14 Jul 2016

302 Retweets **267** Likes

79 302 267

Jill @[illegible]ybeanpark · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Anal enable right of minorities to hate whites! I missed that one in Declaration of Independence! Always learning!

Dr. Deplorabot @b[illegible]ydandav[illegible] · 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Progressive Dogmas that hating Whiteys is good

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another justified police shooting, but the guy's white so it won't be a national news story.

5:04 AM - 14 Jul 2016

356 Retweets **394** Likes

48 356 394

Paul Carmichael @PaulCarmichael · 14 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#Black_ivesMatter group calls for abolition of all policing. Yup, see how many black deaths that leads to....

4:07 AM - 14 ر 2016

218 Retweets **280** Likes

53 218 280

Joe gotti @OEGOTT01 · 14 ر 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @ESPYS promoting a violent, racist, domestic hate group that inspires cop killings?

4:16 AM - 14 Jul 2016

220 Retweets **301** Likes

58 220 301

EmaciatedGrape @EmaciatedGrape 14 Jul 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop deleting it when I retweet your idiocy, coward.

6:55 PM - 1 [illegible] 2016

130 Retweets **735** Likes

71 130 735

Justin @R[illegible]ewicz · 1 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Screen cap next time

Evan Rieger @EvanRieger1 · 1 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Who?

nihi @n h ofkd · 1 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

arch ve s, sir

9

Dook @dook dom n · 13 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Nasty hab t.

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unhappy at tree knocked over by wind, 2016.

6:58 PM · 1 Aug 2016

69 Retweets **469** Likes

80 69 469

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manuscript of Obama's book obtained from Malik Obama proves it was NOT written by the president.

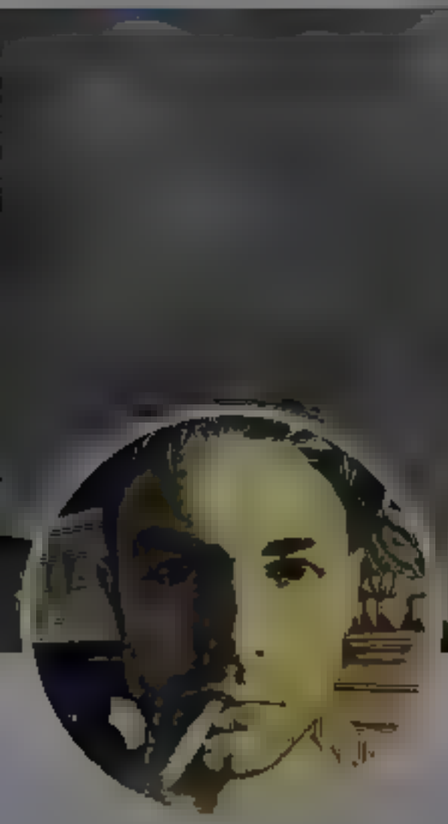
4:05 PM 1 Aug 2016

292 Retweets **276** Likes

26 292 276

Ted Shannon @TedShannon 1 Aug 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DEBUNKED: #BlackLivesMatter
Propaganda Exposed Case-By-Case.
Devastating decimation by @scrowder

5:25 PM [illegible] 2016

462 Retweets **538** Likes

20 462 538

2018 **2020** @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

He's not playing with life and death. He's discussing facts vs hype

1 5

2018 **2020** @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's the singing and dancing that upsets you then

1 2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These People With Bernie Sanders Tattoos Must be Feeling Pretty Stupid Right Now - nfowars com/these-people-w ..

3:41 PM [illegible] 2016

756 Retweets **1,237** Likes

188 756 1.2K

Mike @Gwgb78 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they should have listened to the advice of old people with Mike Dukakis tattoos. Talk about regrets.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

159 951 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

I'm stealing this for an article, FYI.

:08 PM 13 Ju 2016

13 Retweets **241** Likes

4 13 241

Lauren Southern @Lauren Southern 13 Ju 2016
Replying to
th ef

7 2 147

DatNoFact @datnofact 13 J 2016
Feel the Bern, Lauren No ragrets

1 6

Alex Kruger @Kr ger2147 13 Ju 2016
Replying to
FYI the "no ragrets" s from a movie We re The M l er's Don t want you guys getting copy r ght violat ons

Zener Diode @ZenerD ode99 13 Ju 2016
Replying to
Bad artists im tate, great artists stea

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 448 489

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Totally fucking busted.

3:05 PM 1 Jul 2016

51 Retweets **175** Likes

15 51 175

Evers Fam @EversFam 1 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

reported

Michael Manker @MikeyManker 1 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

busted af

1 9

McCarthyism 2.0 @McCoban 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Cops seek pair who knocked elderly man out in

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man in #Black_ vesMatter shirt fires 17 shots at cop's home. #Black_ivesMatter is a peaceful group, CNN told me.

3:03 PM 1 [illegible] 2016

335 Retweets **402** Likes

49 335 402

CD @GoodV besCD 14 J [illegible] 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Those are [illegible] extremists We need moderate # [illegible] peop e to condemn them [illegible]

alex @trashya exx 1 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is supposed to be a peaceful group. Don't forget there ARE people who take things too far But that

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President of the United States meets with violent, racist, terrorist-inspiring domestic hate group infowars.com/black-lives-ma .. #BlackLivesMatter

2:03 PM 1 Jul 2016

354 Retweets **377** Likes

57 354 377

Side Eye Selma @Newers 13 Jul 2016

Replying to

Planning the riots that will cause him to call martial law . He hates America and everything we stand for

4 2

p @HaroldKeyes2 13 Jul 2016

Replying to

Obumer is a racist

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President of the United States meets with group whose inspiration is on the FBI's 'Most Wanted Terrorists' list.

2:05 PM - [illegible] 2016

449 Retweets **413** Likes

30 449 413

Fascist @Jack Hole @notadem[illegible]ng - [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

'Hands up, don't shoot' ranked one of biggest 'Pinocchios' of 2015

By NICK GASS 12/14/15 08:28 AM EST

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Out of 1 million migrants, only 54 got jobs.

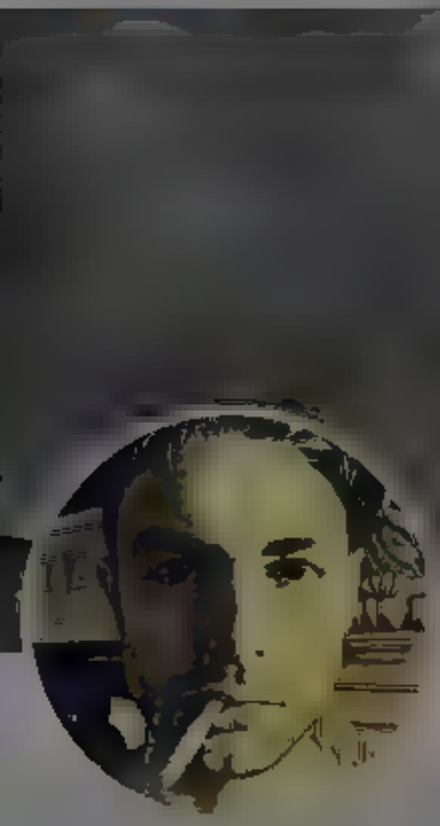
1:50 PM 1 [illegible] 2016

592 Retweets **456** Likes

62 592 456

prforcanadians @PRforCanadians 22 Aug 2016
Replying to [illegible]
wow, get rid of merkel and immigrants

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or as the position is otherwise known - Secretary for "Ahahaha fuck you whiny, butt-hurt #VoteRemain losers." 😂😂😂

> Former Europe minister David Davis has been named Secretary of State for Leaving the European Union.

1:40 PM 1 [illegible] 2016

93 Retweets **326** Likes

8 93 326

Daniel Jones #FBPE @Dan[illegible] 13 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

have you seen the revised GDP forecasts brexit morons

2

SimonW @Elastic[illegible] 14 J[illegible] 2016

Have you been watching the world economy & the european [illegible] economy recently?

1

Daniel Jones #FBPE @Dan[illegible] 14 [illegible] 2016

yes, yes I have, the Eurozone is now forecast to grow faster than the UK in 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protest leader: "God damn white America."…….
#BlackLivesMatter is a racist hate group.

1:32 PM 1 يوليو 2016

196 Retweets **299** Likes

45 196 299

Ally Taft @AllyTaft 1 يوليو 2016
Replying to
sn't that guy White?

3 2

Mauricio Betancourt @maurobetancourt 13 يوليو 2016
what does that have to do with being racist?

1

Ally Taft @AllyTaft 13 يوليو 2016
it's just funny watching a white guy say it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany Conducts Nationwide Raids Over Online Hate Postings -

1:26 PM [illegible] 2016

141 Retweets **148** Likes

54 141 148

Lydia The Zerg Kid @SteinerArts [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I am scared

Aleximus Prime @Aleximus Prime [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I just hope they go after people like my stalker and not just people online posting simple opinions.

Aleximus Prime @Aleximus Prime [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Member of Facebook's 'trending news team' doesn't think "terrorism" should be used to describe actions of terrorists

1:19 PM 13 Jul 2016

257 Retweets **258** Likes

36 257 258

Sheeple101 @Sheeple101 13 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials are lazy, self-indulgent and lack the initiative to be successful.

1:11 PM · 13 Jul 2016

160 Retweets **324** Likes

38 160 324

The Wagon @PhillyWCWagon · 13 Jul 2016
Replying to
yea this is definitely wrong. People who complain about Millennials are the

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

We were all saying "globalist" before it was cool. 😎

11:33 AM 7 Jul 2016

142 Retweets **498** Likes

36 142 498

Simon Tompkins @HonestSyl 14 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hipster Watson

SMG @smg8400 13 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Satanists/Luciferians actually

1

Daniel Jones #FBPE @Daniel25252 13 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yeah, you were in on the ground floor of idiocy

Valefaronyx @valefaronyx 7 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I know, was, but there's nothing cool about globalists.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is peaceful. That's why it doxxes & death threats LGBT people who criticize it.

10:30 AM · 13 Jul 2016

289 Retweets **395** Likes

21 289 395

gab ai/quibbler @qu bb er · 13 J 2016

Reply ng to

I m getting pretty tired of th s crap Learn to get a ong or LEAVE our nat on

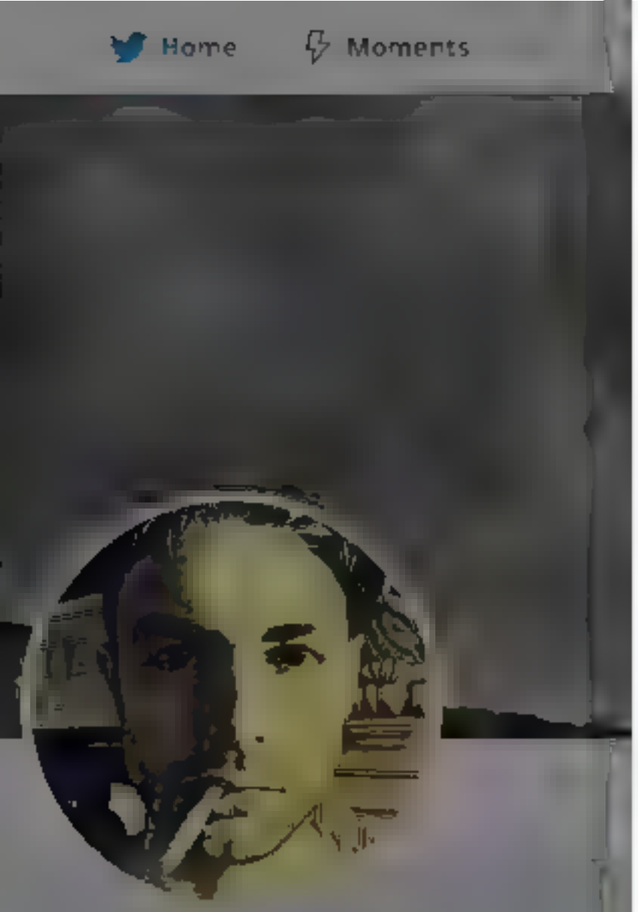
2 3

Lincoln Street @l fe2 ve13 · 13 J 2016

Reply ng to

as they screamed to FREE one of their fearless gay vo ces

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 200 233

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually all the culprits were migrants -

10:25 AM [illegible] 2016

265 Retweets **242** Likes

27 265 242

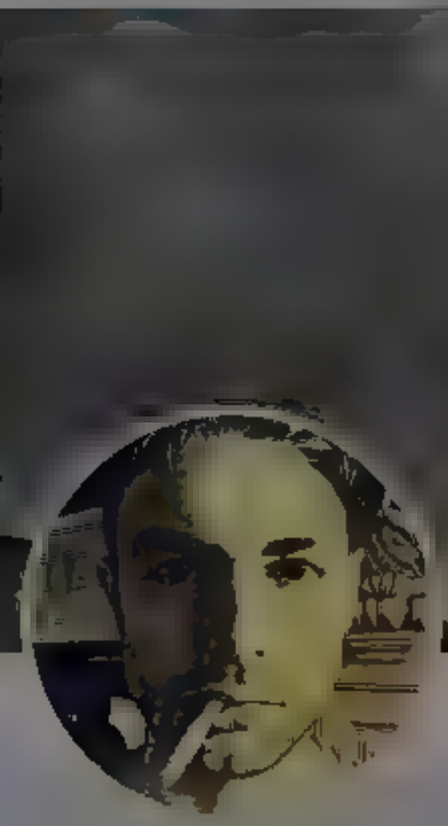
Dat Ghoul @der_marionette 14 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tax-funded documentary about Cologne sex attack blames white men, says migrants 'wrongly accused'.

10:22 AM · 2016

200 Retweets **233** Likes

31 200 233

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER way in which the feminist 'fat pride' movement is HARMING women.

10:20 AM · [illegible] 2016

68 Retweets **154** Likes

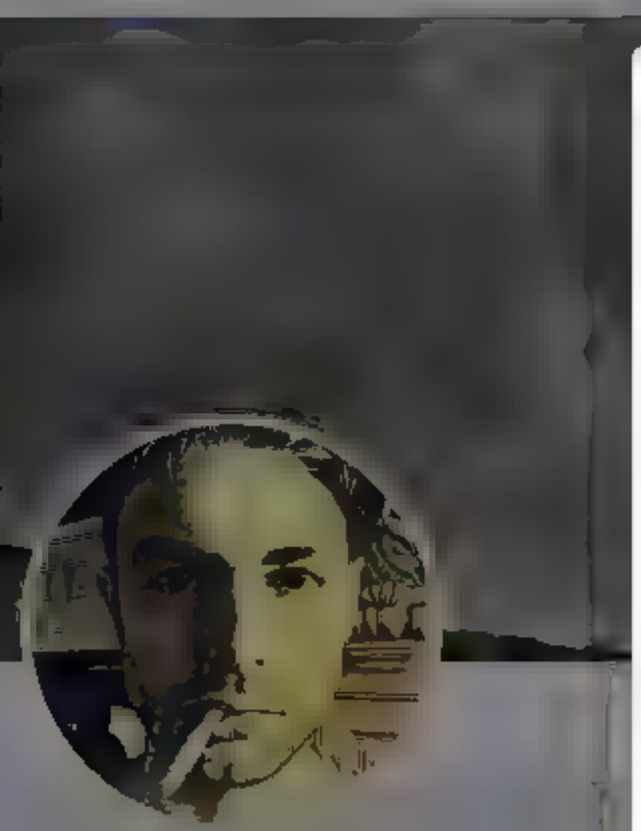
26 68 154

Stu @TheHanz1976 · 13[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Did a fat person write the headline?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

Feminists only support women who agree with their leftist dogma. Feminism has nothing to do with equality. heatst.com/uk/feminists-a ...

9:08 AM [illegible] 2016

351 Retweets **535** Likes

37 351 535

Gerald Mung #FBPE @T gzy[illegible] 13 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Feminism is the radical notion that only the right sort of women are equal

1 2

Gerald Mung #FBPE @T gzy[illegible] 1[illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Christ. Calm the fuck down. It wasn't meant to be taken that ser ously

[illegible]

neusa andrade moro @neusamand ade 13[illegible].016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Exactly

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Pence: supported stealth amnesty, voted for the Iraq war & made some very dumb comments about gays. Terrible choice for Trump VP.

9:20 AM [illegible] 2016

154 Retweets **332** Likes

58 154 332

Sherry Swain @SherryS[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Unfortunately there is no perfect person

1 3

Sherry Swain @SherryS[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Not even him.

1

Sherry Swain @SherryS[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It's gonna be up within an hour.

9:04 AM · 13 · 2016

3 Retweets **66** Likes

3 66

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh, the sweet , succulent irony. Expect Clooney to put his mansion up for sale almost immediately.

9:04 AM [redacted] 2016

403 Retweets **579** Likes

84 403 579

Troy A Walters @troyawaters [redacted] 2016

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only way to silence a leftist is to challenge them to a debate where the use of the word "racist" is prohibited.

9:01 AM [illegible] 2016

376 Retweets **777** Likes

69 376 777

Trump Voter Mike @m[illegible]161 17 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No. Let them. And when they do, say prove it. Let them lie and lose credibility or look stupid when got nothing

1 2

Sig Garland @stackingmad 13 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Polls MSM nternet Don t Be ieve t Clinton Machine at Work [illegible] Will WIN Huge [illegible]

Oddie @oddoddodd 13 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or be called Hitler

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson [verified]

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facts don't care about your feelings.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

White woman walks 20 miles a day in Chicago (capital of black on black violence) with sign saying "Black America, I'm sorry"

FBI stats: Blacks commit eight times more crimes against whites than vice versa

White Woman Walks In Black Neighborhood: I'm Sorry Black America

Her message is direct. Just four words. Black America I'm Sorry

[illegible] By CBS CHICAGO

7:20 AM [illegible] 2016

194 Retweets **420** Likes

60 194 420

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

This is fat shaming, delete your account

8:5x AM · 13 J· 2016

11 Likes

2 11

Spiritual Stoners @SpiritStoners · 13 J· 2016

Replying to

How? I ain't mad, get it girl No one can take your power away, be proud or ashamed either way, your choice

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're not getting death threats, you're not working hard enough.

8:32 AM [illegible] 2016

155 Retweets **353** Likes

29 155 353

The Truth Community @choose ovetoday [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Don't feel bad. When I got on Twitter a few weeks back Paul, I had 4 or 5 of them in my first day. We are change

2

Gza Ob1 @Ob1Gza [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Haha has anyone in history received more death threats than Mr Joseph Watson and is still breathing. Yo the champ PJW

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

conorwouldwininufc @100m[illegible]onbaby · 13 [illegible] 2016

but take % of population nto considerat on ? Wa t I'm wrong. ? Your a racist pa[illegible]

7 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Blacks only make up 13% of the population, so it makes the stat even more troubling.

7:17 AM · 13 [illegible] 2016

18 Retweets **99** Likes

8 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 99

RORONOA POORO @ether[illegible] · 13 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

We a l know those stat stics are part of a consp racy fabr cated to keep the black man down Same w/ dictionaries and history

[illegible]

sirius black @s[illegible]sblack9999 · 13 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

m guessing the stat normal zes for popu at on s ze though

[illegible]

Average Joe @TheZer[illegible] · 13 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] When you factor in demograph cs these figures get much, much more a arm ng

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve materia [illegible] View

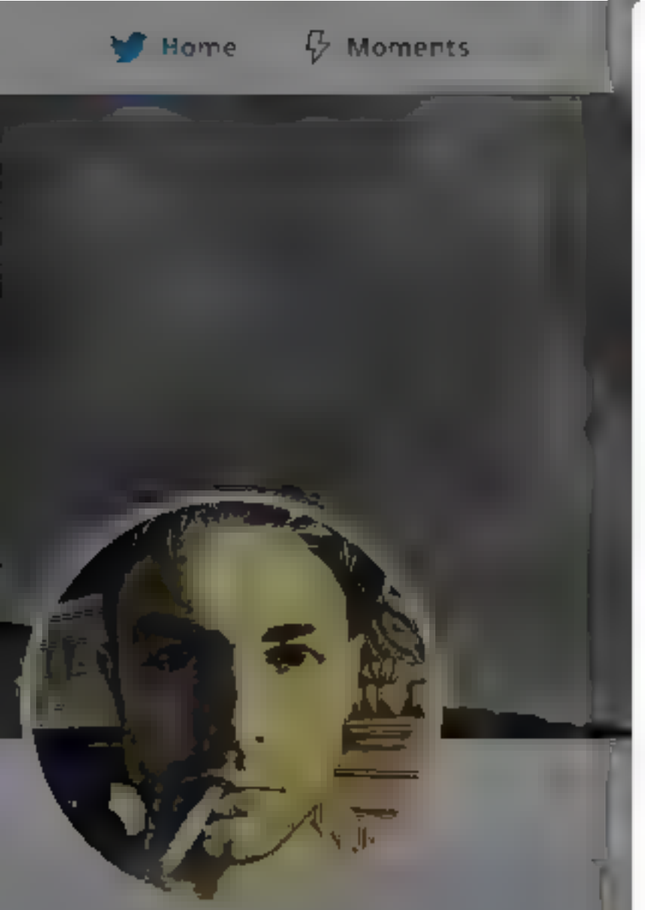
[illegible] 4 [illegible] 9

[illegible] with [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ACCEPT

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI stats: Blacks commit eight times more crimes against whites than vice-versa. #AllLivesMatter #BlackLivesMatter

7:14 AM 1 Jul 2016

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

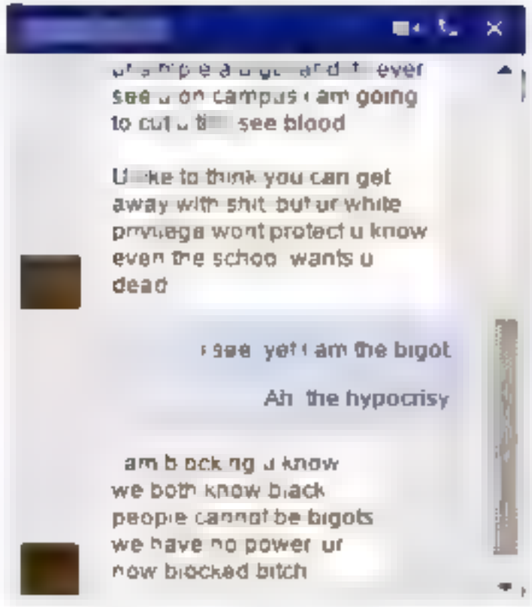
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bigot threatens #BlackLivesMatter critic: "cut u till i see blood," then claims black people can't be bigots.



7:10 AM [illegible] 2016

360 Retweets **719** Likes

74 360 719

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

University Student Who Criticized Black Lives Matter Faces Expulsion Death

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

am blocking u know we both know black people cannot be bigots we have no power or now blocked bitch

74 360 719

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Student Who Criticized Black Lives Matter Faces Expulsion, Death Threats - heatst.com/culture-wars/u ...

7:10 AM [illegible] 2016

188 Retweets **176** Likes

18 188 176

CALA @cala1111 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They are running scared because WE WILL END the MADNESS and #MAGA
🗲 VOTE 🗲 #T[illegible] !!

2

Sterling Orr @s[illegible]orr [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Universities use to be about opinions from all sides Sad 😿

1

Daniel Malamud-Roam @Daniel_Roam [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

"faces expulsion" This is an intellectually dishonest summary of that letter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is great. A genuinely empowering and positive message for black people. No ghetto-chic fakery. youtube.com/watch?v=hRVOOw... @hopsin

5:24 AM - [illegible] 2016

224 Retweets **358** Likes

20 224 358

the decentral planner @mattopatto - [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
LMAOOO hopsin a cornbal bro

43

Jarred Wayne Young @LoafeMastaFlex - 13 Ju 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Holy shit, much love Pau a so checkout [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Pr vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STOP apologizing for saying #A lLivesMatter, you fucking idiots.

7:07 AM 201o

239 Retweets **496** Likes

53 239 496

Jerome Graves @jeromegravesbmi 13 201o
Replying to
@TheF

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Rapper Tells the Truth About #BlackLivesMatter - infowars.com/black-rapper-t ...

5:01 AM · [illegible] 2016

707 Retweets **1,063** Likes

45 707 1.1K

space legacies @spacelegacies · 13 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Bluto (in Animal House): "hey, they can't do that to our pledges. only we can do that to our pledges"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George W. Bush is officially going senile.

1:49 AM - Sep 2016

119 Retweets **196** Likes

55 119 196

Lianne @ annerowepop 13 Jul 2016
Replying to
Poor Michel e He's practica ly yanking her arm off! He's pass ve aggressive

1 1

Gotgame23 @gotgame23 13 Jul 2016
Replying to
lol

Nick Carroll @LibertyAndTech 13 Jul 2016
Replying to
I d st l take him over Obama any day of the week, every day of the week)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK county makes wolf whistling a "hate crime" -

1:54 AM [illegible] 2016

148 Retweets **144** Likes

89 148 144

Marggie99 @Margg[illegible]991 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Sad! Not hate.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter leader @deray lives in home owned by George Soros' Open Society board member.

1:35 AM 7 Jul 2016

1,070 Retweets **745** Likes

121 1.1K 745

A E. Morales @payaolar 13 Jul 2016
Replying to
That's what they like Being able to create chaos and terror to live from others

Geert Le pen @Geert2015Lepen 14 Jul 2016
Replying to
when s that fuck ng ghoul gonna take a d rt nap? kept alive sucking black and mus im blood

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Makes dumb comment, gets challenged on it, screams "MUH MENTIONS," blocks everyone. The life of the SJW.

SophIEU

4:00 AM · [illegible] 2016

224 Retweets **865** Likes

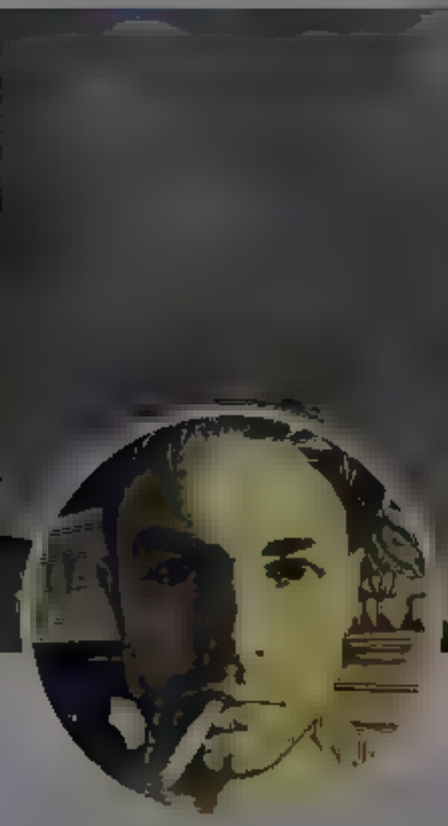
67 224 865

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod · [illegible] 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I asked "Why or how are white people the worst?" She replied then blocked me so only her reply appears on her timeline

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a surprise. Everyone wants trade deals with the UK and our economy hasn't collapsed. #Brexit

4:22 AM - Aug 2016

508 Retweets **660** Likes

25 508 660

Jonathan @JBHTD · 3 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter Protesters Block Bridge During Child's Medical Emergency -

4:21 AM - [illegible] 2016

508 Retweets **369** Likes

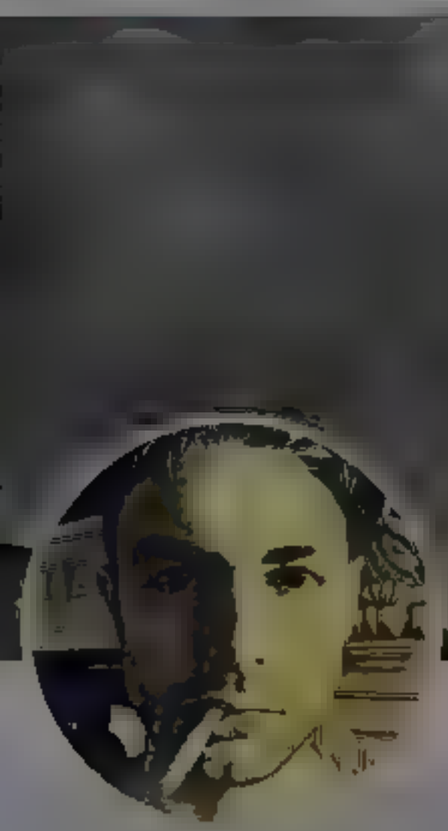
62 508 369

Michael Marshall Smith @ememess · 13 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What a pissy little tweet, disingenuously suggesting it was deliberate. It

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweets dumb racist comment, gets criticised....."MUH MENTIONS"....feminism 101. tw tter com/onceuponasoph

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 24 PM 1?Ju 20 6

67 Retweets **281** Likes

34 67 281

Kr[illegible] @EuroRaver 12 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] needs her safe space before she cuts herself for attention

2 4

Kirsty @k rstysemanue 13 Ju 2016

Oh lord Sophie, where did these cret ns manage to find you?

1

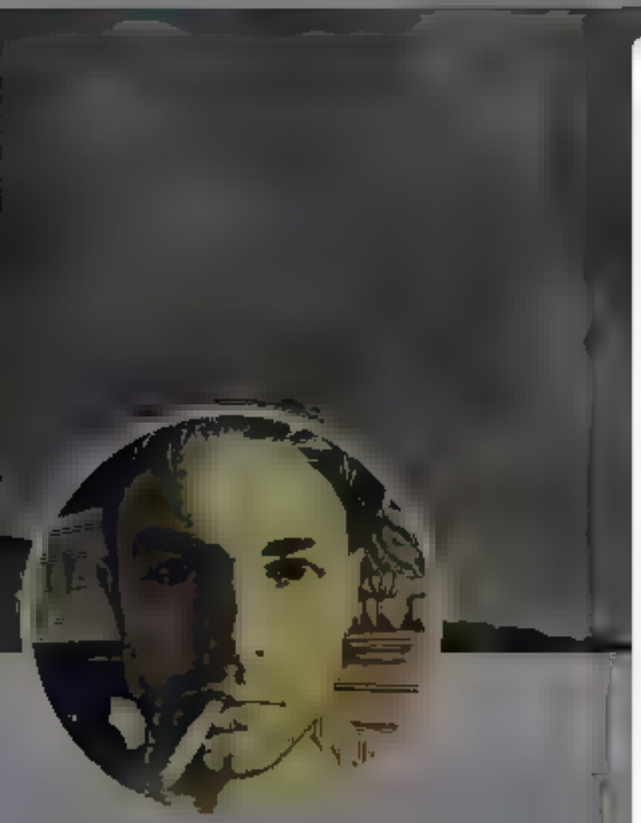
Kr[illegible] @EuroRaver 13 Ju 2016

You defin tely need to get into your safe space before someone wants to commit suic de!

2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This.

Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]

Who would have thought that in 2016, with a l the nformation in the world at our fingertips, pointing out objective real ty would be a da ly necessity

Like Comment Share

2.5K

Top Comments

2:52 AM [illegible] 2016

187 Retweets **538** Likes

19 187 538

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Newsflash for Jennifer Aniston: The most derogatory comments about how women look almost always come from other women. Fact.

o 11 PM · 12 [illegible] 2016

247 Retweets **785** Likes

39 247 785

Timo \/\/ Virkkala @w rkman · 12 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How do fem n sts keep gett ng th s wrong? Most hetero men see an attractive woman dressed bad y, magine her w/o c othes

1 2

Timo \/\/ Virkkala @w rkman · 12 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pretty sure they flirt with you because you are safe no chance of spol ing their eggs but they need the practice

1

Timo \/\/ Virkkala @w rkman · 13 [illegible] 201n

[illegible] write a[illegible] rep[illegible]e erms P[illegible]y Of[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash for Jennifer Aniston: The people who are most obsessed with the appearance of women are other women. Fact.

6:07 PM · 12 Jul 2016

191 Retweets **676** Likes

28 191 676

Keith Kokinda @Kethkokinda · 12 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Jennifer Aniston still exists?

1 1 2

Bama Cash @CashBama · 12 Jul 2016
Evidently. who knew so not important to me

1

Amy Bystrican @abystr · 12 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don t th nk she was d rect ng her statement to only men

7

Lilly @saberenyaan · 12 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boo-hoo. The mega rich and famous Jennifer Aniston is upset at media attention so she writes an article that will result in media attention.

[illegible]:04 PM - 12 Jul 2016

178 Retweets **631** Likes

44 178 631

Lisa @[illegible] - 12 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

a so she chose that bus ness She chose to be a ce ebrity Don't complain about the lifestyle (paparazz) that you chose

2 6

Lisa @[illegible] - 12 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

she explicitly comp ains about aggressive photographers and people trying to get info about her ife as a first point

1

Lisa @[illegible] - 12 Jul 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 12 3 2016

Your day may have been an abysma fa lure, but you can rescue it by subscribing to my YouTube channel

31 77 298

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Repy ng to [illegible]

then I love you.

5 3o PM 1 u 2016

2 Retweets **17** Likes

3 2 17

J.La @janetlarose1 12 u 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

I m subscr bed Do you me to? J La

© 20 8 Twtter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

Your day may have been an abysmal failure, but you can rescue it by subscribing to my YouTube channel. 😃

5:35 PM [illegible] 2016

77 Retweets **298** Likes

31 77 298

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

then I love you

3 2 17

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I'll be happy to unsubscribe and then resubscribe again if I can get a 'super follow' 😃😃😃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One dude who started solo out of his apartment continues to dominate mainstream media.

Published: June 2016

Publication	Combined Page-Views	Desktop Share
MSN	1,817,150,000	74%
Disney Media Networks	1,491,660,000	70%
Matt Drudge	1,189,670,000	94%
Time Warner	1,118,986,000	62%
Google, Inc.	1,112,113,000	85%
Yahoo	843,028,000	86%
Fox Entertainment Group	823,842,000	77%

7:19 PM · Jun 2016

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: #BlackLivesMatter is "very divisive....they're hurting themselves."

5:29 PM - 12 Jul 2016

129 Retweets **276** Likes

16 129 276

Jason W @jasonhmsef - 12 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"divisive" says the man who wants to ban all Muslims and hates Mexicans.

4 1

#DeportDiabetes #DeportDACA @AmericanBrawn1 - 12 Jul 2016

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA. I hope that's satirical

1 1

Jason W @jasonhmsef - 12 Jul 2016

please explain how is that satirical

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs [illegible]2016

For a l the Anti-Cop Peop e Lets Let out Pol ce and first responders have 24hrs off No dispatch to cal nto, no 911 No Help. Good Luck!

48 243 410

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You should go out and get the trendies to sign a petition supporting this.

[illegible]30 PM [illegible]2016

14 Retweets **57** Likes

5 14 57

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yes indeed! wi l

4 1 22

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ask them first f they support [illegible] a most a l wi l say yes. Then 'll do an an artic e on it.

4 12 39

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs [illegible] 2016

roger that

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

48 243 410

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12[illegible]2016

You should go out and get the trendies to sign a petition supporting this

5 14 57

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Ask them first if they support #BlackLivesMatter almost all will say yes. Then I'll do an an article on it.

3:42 PM 12[illegible]2016

12 Retweets **39** Likes

4 12 39

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 12[illegible]2016

Replying to [illegible]

roger that

2 2 18

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 12[illegible]2016

isn't that Mark Dice's shtick?

2 2

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 12[illegible]2016

no it was Howard sterns, Jay Lenos, Marks and myself it started with the king of all media

1 1 6

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I'm not currently gay.

1:44 PM 12 Jul 2016

3 Retweets **53** Likes

10 3 53

rebecca @romep x 12 Jul 2016
Replying to
there's no such thing as a weak chinned gangsta
1

rebecca @romep x 12 Jul 2016
Replying to
why do I find people thinking your gay so hilarious??
1

Deplorable Cliffy @MoonH tch 13 2016
Replying to
We love you and !

Toddy Rigg @ToddyRigg 13 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of you Bernie comrades are going to vote to Trump now he's sold you out?

3:25 PM 1 Jul 2016

228 Retweets **227** Likes

64 228 227

U.S.C. 1182 §(f) @D A Price 1 Jul 2016
Replying to

vincent gaffney @gaffneyfilm 1 Jul 2016
Replying to
Good to know I make all my important decisions based on echo chamber twitter polls.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

They all need to chub up.

PM 12, 2015

5 Likes

5

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish feminist group produces new ad in response to migrant sex attacks. (JOKE). 😂

1:24 PM · 12 Jul 2016

151 Retweets **328** Likes

54 151 328

Melanie @LovesAnAngVam · 12 Jul 2016

Replying to

I hope cats of all kinds take over, when that happens.

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America was never great?
Puhhhhhleeeease.

1:12 PM - 12 Jul 2016

171 Retweets **334** Likes

33 171 334

Carmine Zozzora @CarmineZozzora 12 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Excellent. Thank you.

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interview with @MsBlaireWhite about her being doxxed & harassed by #BlackLivesMatter will be up on my channel tomorrow.

1:07 PM 12 Jul 2016

155 Retweets **633** Likes

13 155 633

Horizontal Latitude @Cgucwhcgvbb 12 Jul 2016

Replying to

noth ng compares to cops k l ng nnocent black peop e thats worst dont u th nk?

3 4

Horizontal Latitude @Cgucwhcgvbb 12 Jul 2016

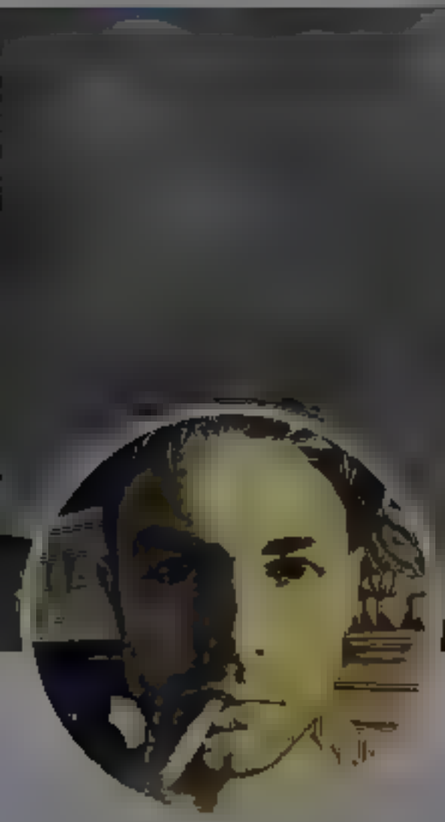
Replying to

one s cr minal act ons comm tted by BAD PEOPLE, other is by the Government representatives GOOD PEOPLE

1

Horizontal Latitude @Cgucwhcgvbb 12 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I just shat myself at the thought of a fraction of your 83 followers 'dragging' me.

[illegible]eyan a
youtu be/oahkGuG095E
Drag h m

11 14 AM [illegible] 2016

48 Retweets **354** Likes

34 [illegible] 48 354

Tweep des Vaderlands @E[illegible]eger [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

BRILJANT [illegible]>

[illegible] Terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Bush Operatives Sabotaged Trump Effort Make Release of '28 Pages' Part of GOP Platform -

11:03 AM · 2016

245 Retweets **205** Likes

20 245 205

Tony Hui @TonyHu99 · 2016
Replying to
This is why a l the Bushes are so aga nst Trump, they know the truth of GWB cover up for Saudi w ll come out.

4 5

Thirty Tyrants @ThirtyTyrants · 2016
Replying to
Just get their names we l deal with them ater t's a l coming out.

2 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sanders just endorsed a candidate whom his campaign characterized as totally corrupt. All you Bernie Bros need to vote Trump.

9:50 AM - 12 Jul 2016

677 Retweets **1,137** Likes

63 677 1.1K

Max Casey @TheReal MaxCasey 12 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The dead-beat communist Bernie Sanders betrayed you all and sided with the most corrupt, corporate politician in the U.S. Imagine my shock.

9:47 AM [illegible] 201o

1,114 Retweets **1,562** L kes

76 1 1K 1 6K

Robin RN, MSN, MBA @Wh te_acketP nk [illegible] 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

Bernie burns h s supporters try ng to lead them to corrupt HILLARY who then cal s white ppl rac sts. 😭😭😭😭😭

3 3

Hoolian @ etdoc70 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 201o

Repy ng to [illegible]

the d fference between communist and democratic socia ist is hard to d scern . for very stupid people

Tony Bermanseder @s rebard [illegible] 18 [illegible] 201o

Repy ng to [illegible]

Indeed it is 'unbe levable', this misreading of socia democracy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters arrested for threat to "kill white cops". #BlackLivesMatter is an extremist hate group.

9:44 AM 1 Jul 2016

287 Retweets **369** Likes

22 287 369

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

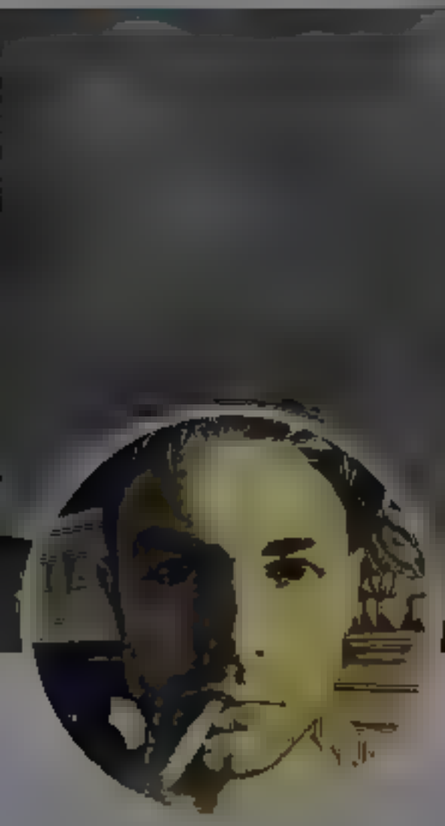
Man yells "f**k the police," shoots at cop's house. Another #BlackLivesMatter inspired violent extremist.

9:43 AM 12 Jul 2016

259 Retweets **276** Likes

15 259 276

Brian Sho'nuff @NYetsFan74 12 Jul 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Vanderbilt professor says Black Lives Matter movement is 'pure Marxism'.

9:46 AM · 12 Jul 2016

509 Retweets **552** Likes

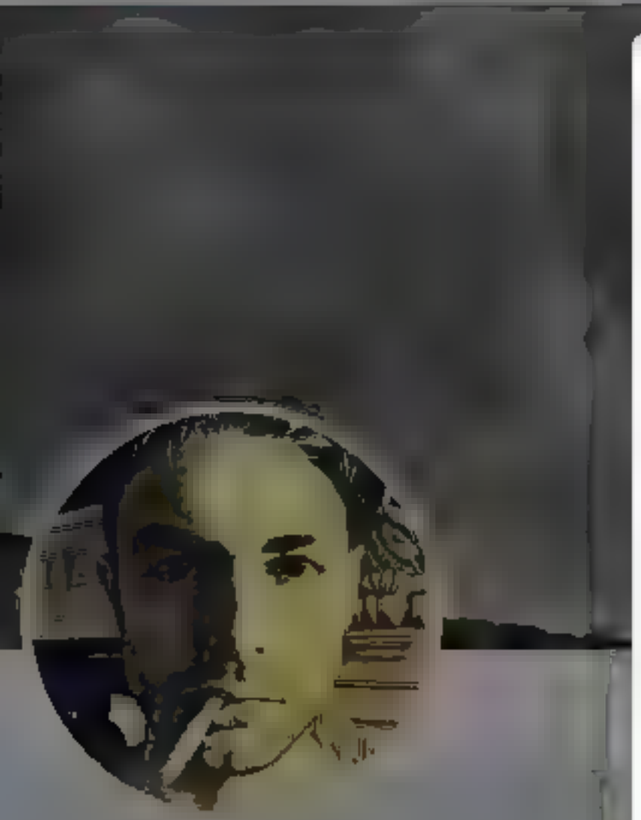
34 509 552

Steven Shaw @czechoslovak · 12 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yup...marxism cloaked with race...just like feminism is marxism

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists: Is not being called "racist" a price worth paying for Europe's REAL rape culture? nfowars.com/migrants-rape- .

Paul Joseph Watson

Yet ANOTHER mass molestation of women by Muslim migrants.

Yet AGAIN, leftists blame all men

Feminists - Your dreaded fear of being called "racist" for criticizing a REAL rape culture is NOT going to protect women from being raped

This is a continent-wide crisis. If you really stand for women's rights you must speak out on this, not make excuses for it and call anyone who is concerned about it "Islamophobic".

7:52 AM 12 Jul 2016

454 Retweets **592** Likes

28 454 592

Johny Nemo @johnynemo 12 Jul 2016

Replying to

Next logical step for them would be to give these men citizenship. Then they can claim that only swedish men rape women

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants Rape, Molest Women at "Anti-Racism" Festival in Sweden - nfowars.com/migrants-rape- .

7:44 AM [illegible] 2016

920 Retweets **643** Likes

122 920 643

CarlosBenzo Martel @[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

RT Follow [illegible] &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like #BlackLivesMatter, modern feminism is a leftist supremacist hate movement that has nothing to do with equality.

9:38 AM [illegible] 2016

322 Retweets **668** Likes

37 322 668

Dawn Caruso Dienhart @Bubb eNo mics [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Does have anyth ng to do w th sanity either

A [illegible] @a. son rambles [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

It s Al nsky reincarnated w Adult George Soros money [illegible] @Nitesh360

4

Barracuda @ASergnese [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Deray McKisson Leader of the Black Lives Matters

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Black_ivesMatter, Islam & feminism are ideologies, NOT races/genders.

Criticizing them doesn't mean you hate blacks, Muslims or women.

5:53 AM [illegible] 2016

1,395 Retweets **2,406** L kes

73 1.4K 2.4K

Blue Axe Racer @B. eAxeRacer 21 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But t does mean that you hate cheese

C Truth @C Truth 20 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And these groups #B[illegible] #[illegible] do NOT have the moral h gh ground just bc some self-loath ng wh te [illegible] say they do

1

The West Declines @WestDe nes 20 Aug 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

Great Now, let's ta k brass tacks.

[illegible] erms

P [illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad [illegible] n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

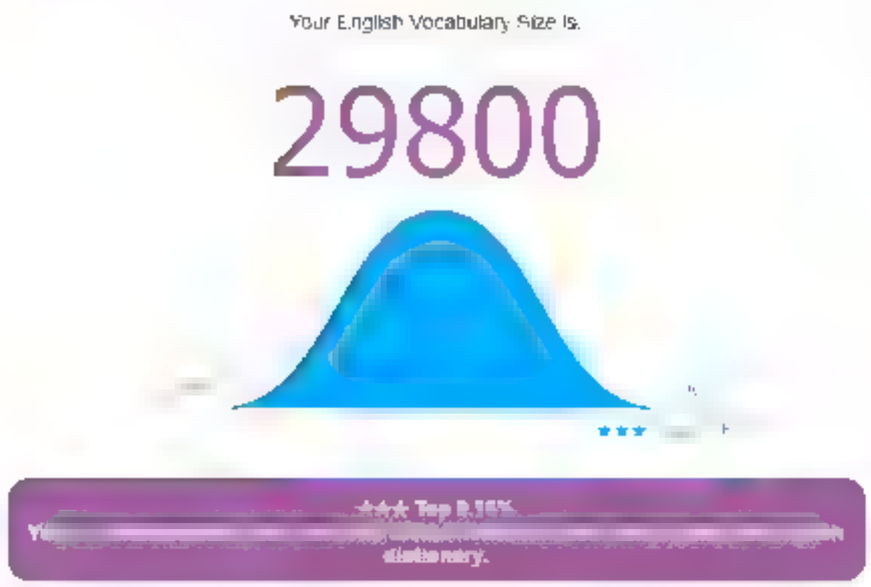
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I beat you and I was born on a council estate. 😎



6:01 AM [illegible] 2016

30 Retweets **295** Likes

64 30 295

El Ingobernable AE Yika @RedHurricane24 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Made my score look subpar. Well done

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you don't support endless referendums until this twat gets the result he wants, you're "anti-democratic". 😂

Darren Barkhodaee If you are sure that the majority of people want brexit you shouldnt be scared by a second referendum If you think that the ma ority rea y want to rema n then you are being sn de and anti democrat c by say ng another vote should not be allowed ts not ant democratic to hold a second referendum at a things change pol cies change peoples think ng changes I cou dnt care ess what happens any more but its not anti democrat.c to hold another referendum

Like Rep y

View previous rep es

Paul Joseph Watson Darren Barkhodaee The gal of someone who opposes the democratic will of the British people. overwhelm ngly expressed with the biggest turnout n decades, to call me "ant- democratic " No - fuck you.

Like Rep y 2

4:24 AM 2016

171 Retweets **484** Likes

30 171 484

Sharon McGonigal #FBPE @ 2016

Reply ng to

that's what the SNP are seek ng to impose on Scots, referendums unti we

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please share my Beyonce fan video with the rest of the #BeyHive. 😆

5:40 AM [illegible] 2016

265 Retweets **344** Likes

35 265 344

Mr Alex [illegible] @Mr_Alex_Graham 12 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Without makeup & effects Beyonce is just a regular person. She's nothing more than a brand. False idol

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Chinese President Orders People's Liberation Army to "Prepare For Combat" - nfowars com/chinese-presid .

5 16 AM [illegible] 2016

333 Retweets **250** Likes

36 333 250

Pale_Primate @PALE Primate [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Armies should always be preparing for combat.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 120 212

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, fuck you. You authoritarian, democracy-loathing fucking cunts. We're not going to allow you to steal this. Fuck you a thousand times.

4:08 AM [illegible] 2016

121 Retweets **430** Likes

31 121 430

Ollie Daly @O[illegible]e D98 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what a moronic tweet, as if another vote and more democracy would be stealing this?

4 2

Jason Coffey @[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dont let the freaking sleazebag elites steal hardwon victory Britain!

1

Sophie @sophiefrost1990 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Home Moments Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Drudge (9 billion yearly page views), is surely mortified by the comments of a few worthless bloggers. @ol verdarcy

After Dallas, conservatives rebel against the Drudge Report

Oliver Darcy

2016 3:43 PM

FACEBOOK LINKEDIN TWITTER EMAIL PRINT

"BLACK LIVES KILL."

Those were the three words that blared across the Drudge Report early Friday morning after five Dallas police officers were killed in a horrific ambush attack.

And immediately upon seeing the race-baiting headline, conservatives rebelled against a once reliable ally who has become more and more divisive to them over the course of the 2016 campaign.

Drudge Report founder Matt Drudge.

"In moments like these, we should do the opposite of what Drudge is doing," Commentary Magazine Editor Noah Rothman wrote on Twitter.

4:04 AM · [illegible] 2016

214 Retweets **512** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Clear majority of Europeans oppose migrant influx.

4:15 AM 12 Jan 2016

233 Retweets **288** Likes

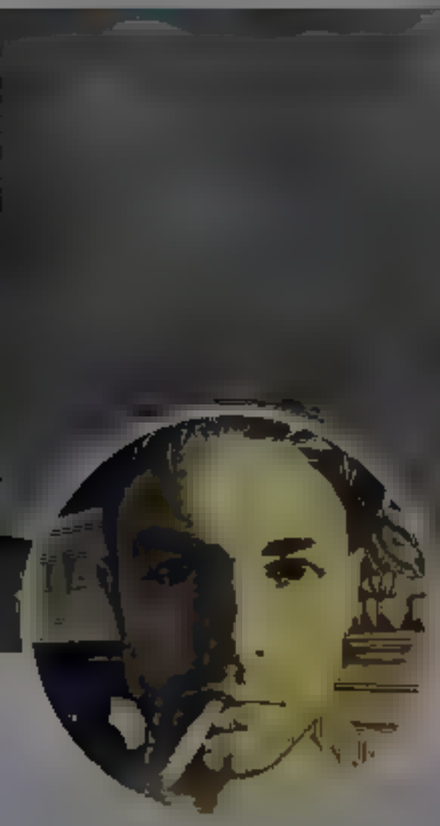
32 233 288

America Matters! @Colette_AZ 13 Jan 2016

Replying to

NWO & subservant labor for .1%!! Globalists have showed BLM doesn't

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The basic argument here is that the government didn't fearmonger enough about #Brexit, so there should be a 2nd ref.

4:00 AM - 12 Jul 2016

120 Retweets **212** Likes

30 120 212

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

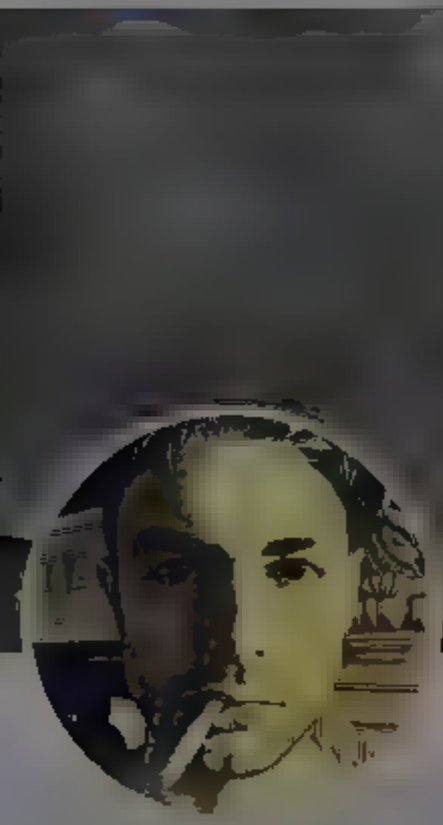
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How would it have "went different"?

> **Talib Kweli Greene** @TalibKweli
> See @marcmaron I think this why I can't be on TV family this would've went different lol bravo twitter.com/RawStory/statu…

1:47 AM · [illegible] 2016

15 Retweets **70** Likes

13 15 70

BeyondSadness @hero[illegible]7 · 12[illegible]2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@T[illegible] He'd resort to violence in lieu of solid arguments/facts. Typical

5

simulacra deorum @digitalfolklore · 12 Jul 2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
[illegible] used as a self promotional platform for talentless pond life

1

Τρελλός Γάιδαρος @GarosGaming · 12[illegible]2016
Replying to @P[illegible]
@T[illegible] they all live in the past

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mom of Idaho rape victim: 'We're being treated as criminals'.
wnd.com/2016/07/mom-of ...!

1:45 AM 12 Jul 2016

200 Retweets **168** Likes

13 200 168

Angry Foreigner @ArgBlatteTaar 12 Jul 2016
Replying to
I see America s turning more l ke Sweden every day

1 2 11

Dr. Deplorabot @boybydandavis 12 Jul 2016
Replying to
Anyone who chalenges the official narrative will be treated like a crimina
It s Trump or a banana republic

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Blacks in the U.S. are more likely to commit crimes. Sorry @marclamonthi l, facts don't care about your feelings.

3 38 AM 2 , 2016

153 Retweets **292** Likes

24 153 292

Dude Mane Dontrelle @Sooths4yer 12 u 2016
Rep ng to
So you re saying t's okay to " Shoot First" because they're suppose to be "More vio ent" ??

4 2

Dude Mane Dontrelle @Soot ns4yer 12 u 2016
Rep ng to
I know exactly what he said, but the ogic h nts at why cops have to shoot

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honor killing in India: Muslim mother kills 17-year-old daughter for relationship with Hindu.

1:44 AM - 12 Jul 2016

149 Retweets **138** Likes

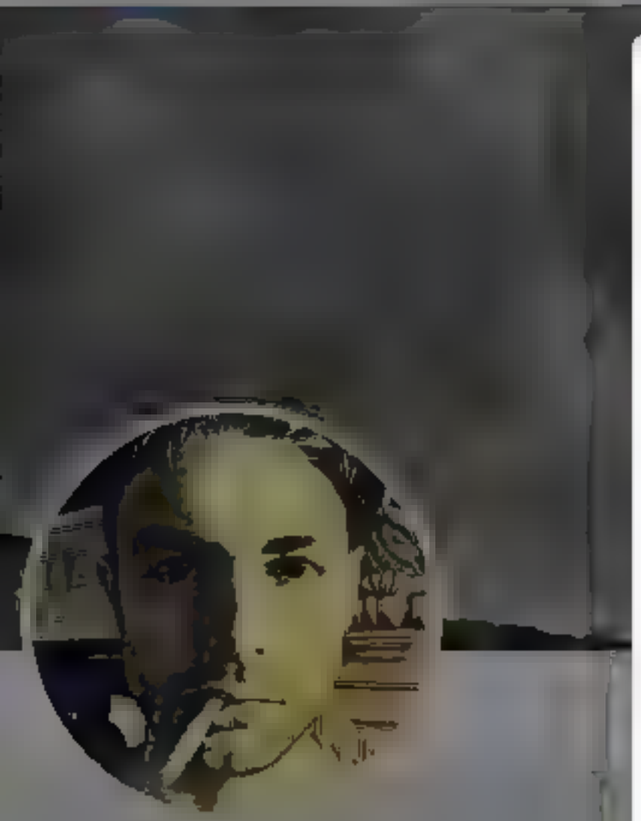
21 149 138

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
could give rats ass about Nd a or Turkey coup, worried about coup that just took place in GOP TALK ABOUT IT

1

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe · 16 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They did not vote Pence The Establishment & God knows who else has

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder where the Daily Mail saw this story first. dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3 ..

1:33 AM 12 Jan 2016

48 Retweets **96** Likes

8 48 96

Victoria Vallejo @Vvallejo 12 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Civil War is likely not because of immigration policy's, it is likely because of pathological liberalism

1

Victoria Vallejo @Vvallejo 12 Jan 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I read your articles like you are speaking them on Youtube

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Houston: Cops 20 percent less likely to shoot a suspect if the suspect is black.

s 28 AM 12 , 2016

192 Retweets **232** L kes

11 192 232

The Dying Gaul @m ffinskaiente 12 J 2016

Rep ying to

BLM s way too busy nciting hatred to concern tse f with the fact that the r ma n gr pe s categorically fa se

2 2

The Dying Gaul @m ffinskaiente 12 J 2016

Rep ying to

Do you real ze that you just proved my po nt?

1

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No racial disparity in cop shootings of blacks/thousands of people crushed by tanks.

NOT morally equivalent.
twitter com/rahaeli/status

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

3 26 AM [illegible] 2016

65 Retweets **245** Likes

16 65 245

Gab.ai/ozzz169 @ozzz169 12 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This whole race war they are try ng to start s backfiring massive y and driving ppl to trump in mass watch the po ls

3

Lee Patekar @LeePatekar 12 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] b m really does being out the stupid Next wi l they compare numbers w th the holocaust?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

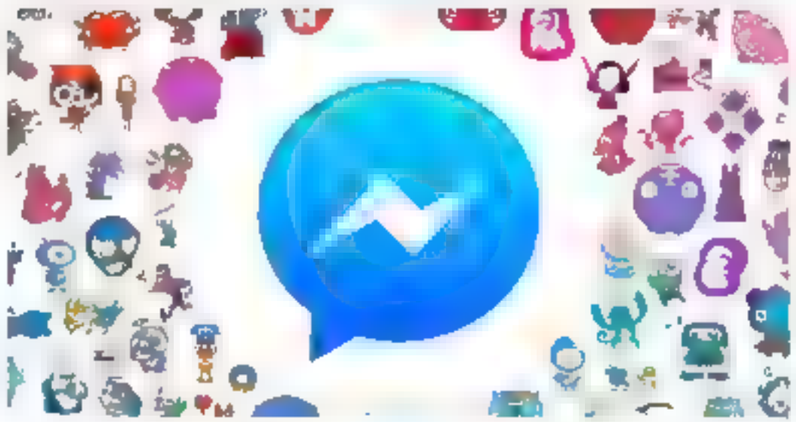
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a "peaceful" group. They won't death threat you if you criticize them.

> Your a little bitch you live in London and talk shit about African Americans its embarrassing that you think cops aren't racist #wetheterroristsnow



Adeeb New invited you to Messenger.

Send ng messages s fast and more fun on Messenger.

2:08 AM · 1 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardianista triggered by my objective reality, worships Sarkeesian's oppression obsession. theguardian.com/film/2016/jul/

. .

> Beneath the absurdity of its subject matter, the piece distilled a simple truth: nostalgia is bittersweet. For some, it's tempting to overlook the Fat Controller's cruelty and declare that the golden era of children's television really is the one that happens to coincide with your own childhood. One of my all-time favourite YouTube videos, for example, sees a self-proclaimed rationalist named Paul Joseph Watson arguing (and you may want to sit down for this) that popular music was better in his day. "This isn't a matter of taste or subjective opinion", he explains, "it's an objectively provable fact." Going on to cite a number of scientific studies, he makes a supposedly empirical case against Beyoncé, Lady Gaga and a range of other modern artists he happens not to like
>
> That's the simple approach. It's a lot more difficult, but infinitely more rewarding, to embrace the dichotomous nature of nostalgia, and learn from its contradictions. Video game critic Anita Sarkeesian is just one example. She routinely enrages a certain subset of gamers with straightforward feminist analyses of beloved classics such as Ms Pac-Man and The Legend Of Zelda, while reminding deaf ears that "it is possible, and even necessary, to simultaneously enjoy media while also being critical of its more problematic or pernicious aspects"

Advertisement

4:21 AM - 1 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when #BlackLivesMatter fan & supreme hypocrite Beyoncé fetishized riot cops? FULL: youtube.com/watch?v=oahkGu...

6:43 PM - 11 Jul 2016

679 Retweets **815** Likes

85 679 815

USN VET @PoppinsOTR 18 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyoncé is so 'proud' of being black that she's physically bleaching her skin to become white. youtube.com/watch?v=oahkGu... #BlackLivesMatter

4:44 PM - 11 Jul 2016

579 Retweets **759** Likes

79 579 759

Susan Wall Wildman @SusanWildman · 11 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WOWWW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AMAZING response video....no response. Yeah, that's not how public discourse works, mate. youtube.com/watch?v=agRGE5

6:18 PM - 11 Jul 2016

291 Retweets **663** Likes

59 291 663

Avram Meitner @AvramMeitner 12 Jul 2016

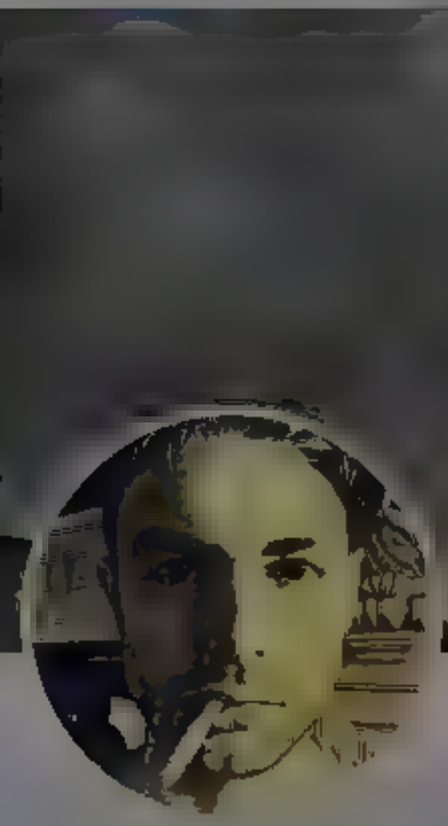
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All this potential freedom and self-determination is soooo upsetting - where's my safe space?

6:14 PM - 11 Ju 2016

107 Retweets **221** Likes

35 107 221

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Ju 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: F**k Beyoncé -
youtube com/watch?v=oahkGu...
#IfIWereACeleb r ty

4:21 PM - 11 Ju 2016

732 Retweets **1,104** Likes

115 732 1 1K

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 12 Ju 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Jon_Tron I m surprised at the lack of lemons 🍋 and bees 🐝 in this timeline I wou d've thought the #BeyHive wou d've attacked

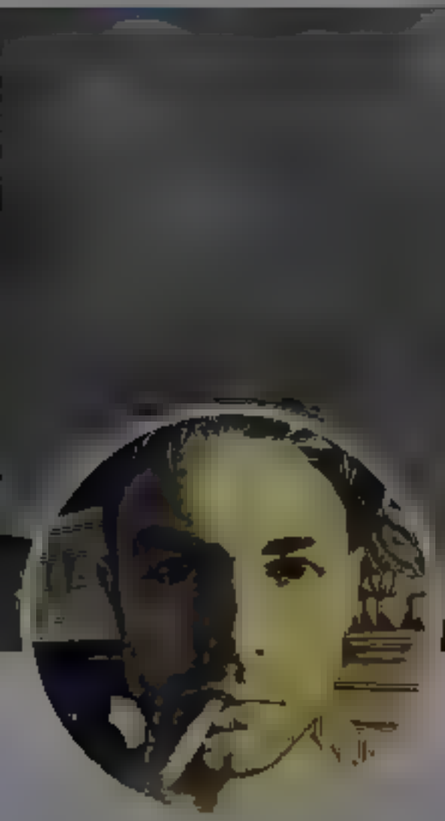
1

Will 🇬🇧❤ @Will N54 · 13 Ju 2016
we don t drag wannabes and nobodies

1

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 13 Ju 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dumb-ass puts his retarded meme text around my video, I end up getting over 5 million views. 😂 😂 😂
facebook com/ryanalexanderc ...

+ 35 PM 11 [illegible] 2016

129 Retweets **495** Likes

39 129 495

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
yes

2

shanandcrew @shanandcrew 11 Ju 2016
Wh skey Tango Foxtrot
Not the sharpest crayons n box are they? 🐸 🐸 🐸 🐸

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 [illegible] 2016
no they aren t

1

shanandcrew @shanandcrew 11 Ju 2016
p ease te l me you've seen Terrence W l iams video! t's Internet award

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P v c y O C [illegible] A D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The eagerly anticipated Beyoncé roast is coming soon.

1:34 PM - 11 Jul 2016

101 Retweets **546** Likes

48 101 546

jetsetter24seven @[illegible] 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ts about t me !! I got the [illegible]

1

ANGRY MAN IN THE HAT @AngryMan[illegible]Hat · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Fuck ng hurry up #[illegible]

1 4

Susan Wall Wildman @s[illegible]kew · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I CAN NOT WAIT !

1 3

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

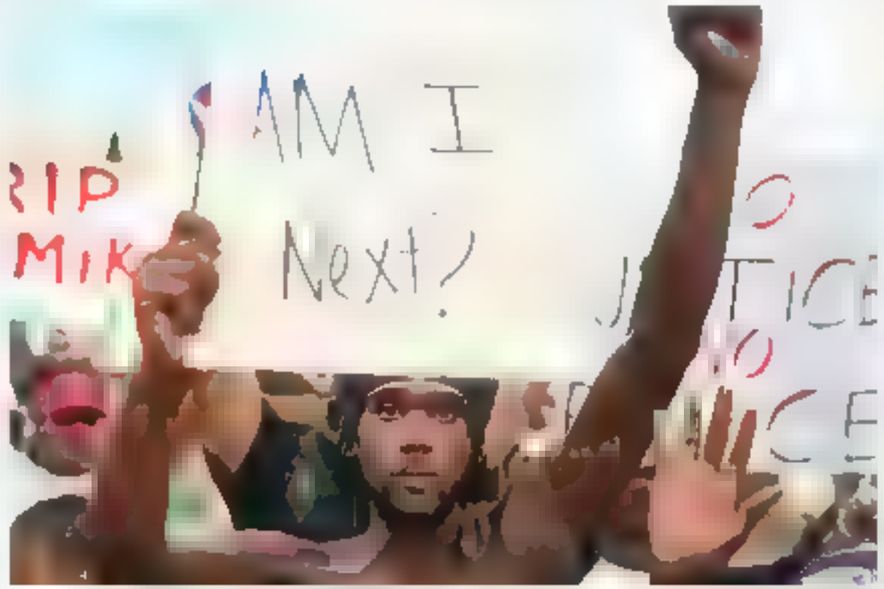
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let me guess....because it destroys your race-baiting narrative?

Here's why I'm skeptical of Roland Fryer's new, much-hyped study on police shootings

[illegible]



Most Ti

I'm a black ex-cop, a real truth about race

2:40 PM · 11 [illegible] 2016

258 Retweets **629** Likes

41 258 629

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel admits terrorists exploited migrant wave to smuggle in jihadists.

2:44 PM 11 Jul 2016

589 Retweets **603** Likes

100 589 603

Chris Patrick @CHRIS_PATRICK88 11 Jul 2016

Replying to

I don't know how Germans pick their prime minister, but, she's seems to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Far more migrant sex attacks in Germany on New Year's Eve than first reported, "new phenomenon" sweeps country.

2:15 PM - 11 Jan 2016

382 Retweets **308** Likes

26 382 308

Matt @TheRealPest · 11 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesDontMatter in Chicago every 14 hours when a black kills another black. #AllLivesDontMatter

9:27 AM [illegible] 2016

796 Retweets **1,114** Likes

64 796 1.1K

g powers @ReturnToGod [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

yep and the BLM crew could seem to care less.

1 1 2

Zema @ZemaPromos [illegible] 2016

Cops were called because they mattered "Whites" kill each other more than any group [illegible]

1 1

g powers @ReturnToGod [illegible] 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters arrested for calling to "kill all white cops". But BLM is peaceful, @sa lykohn told me.

9:31 AM 7 Jul 2016

444 Retweets **523** Likes

48 444 523

Lyn Kleinschmidt @AdvocacyRocks 12 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AllLivesDontMatter when whites AND blacks were enslaved & killed by Muslims during Barbary slave trade. Ya'll don't mention that though.

9:26 AM - [illegible] 2016

1,060 Retweets **1,663** Likes

92 1.1K 1.7K

NoOneHereYet @noonehereyet · [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Why does no one talk about the Irish slaves in America?

3 15

creamy garlic pesto pasta @LordTheDon · [illegible] 2016
indentured servants*

3 1 16

Londaa Allen @Karmaaa001 · [illegible] 2016
They don't research nothing

3 5

AfrikanMexicana @AfrikanMexicana · [illegible] 2016
Research requires the willingness to seek the truth. Many choose to cower behind blindness to hide from the truth

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli? What?
twitter.com/BallOutRankeem

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:21 AM · [illegible] 2016

70 Retweets **256** Likes

37 70 256

Lonny Eachus @eachus · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
They all look the same to him

OLIVER @Sofa0[illegible] · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@BallOutRahkeem There is some stupid people

1 2

cu @cuzzoov · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
@BallOutRahkeem no question the Israelis were involved in 9/11 even in your show they've said it

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wasn't aware that I did this. Stunned to find out.

> **That Lazy Natural** © @H Imeena
> #Al LivesD dntMatter when yo. forced thousands of nnocent Japanese Americans into concentrat on camps

9 21 AM t 2016

101 Retweets **391** Likes

55 101 391

Ian @w db ood 000 11 2016
Rep y ng to
it was when you were sleep walk ng for 4 years str8

Samuel Lee Kniffen @samkn ft 11 J 016
Rep y ng to
do reca correctly the pres dent who did that was a democrat

Slapdash Comix @unpccom x 11 20 6
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This didn't happen....
twitter.com/18beast_/statu[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:17 AM · [illegible] 2016

72 Retweets **241** Likes

18 72 241

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 11 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@18beast_ Illegal immigrants are not the same as Mexicans and he wants a moratorium on immigrants from certain ME countries
2 2

GoBigBlue! Cavaliers @UK88T[illegible] 11 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@18beast_ Amazes me just how misinformed so many Americans are. It's truly SAD. Education and knowledge are the BEST weapons
1

Fully Punched Chad @charpie_chad 11 [illegible] 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@18beast_ [illegible]18 beast. Pull your head out. Stop spreading propaganda lies

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Petty" criminal record -
twitter.com/vivelafra/stat...
twitter.com/YaboyKME/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

9:19 AM - [illegible] 2016

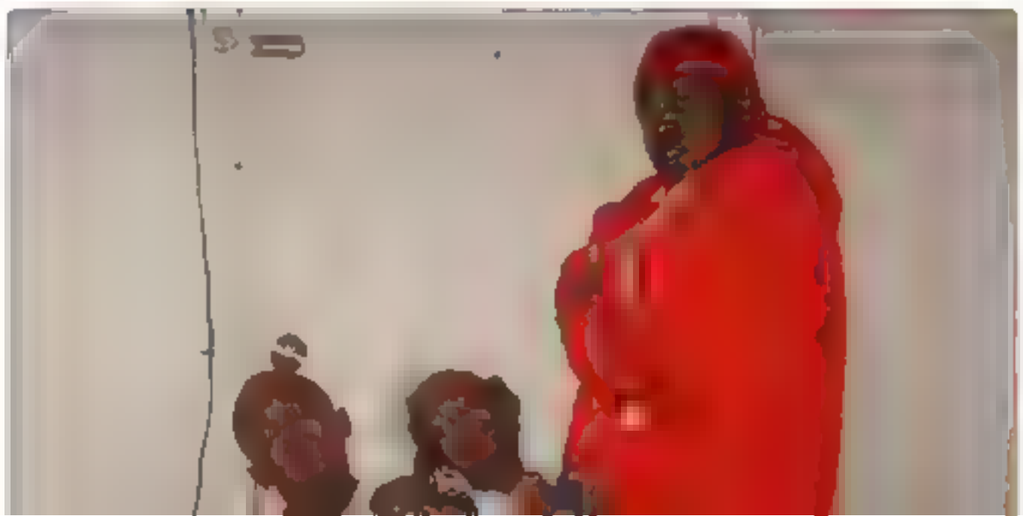
60 Retweets **146** Likes

10 60 146

bunbury @bunburyers · [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

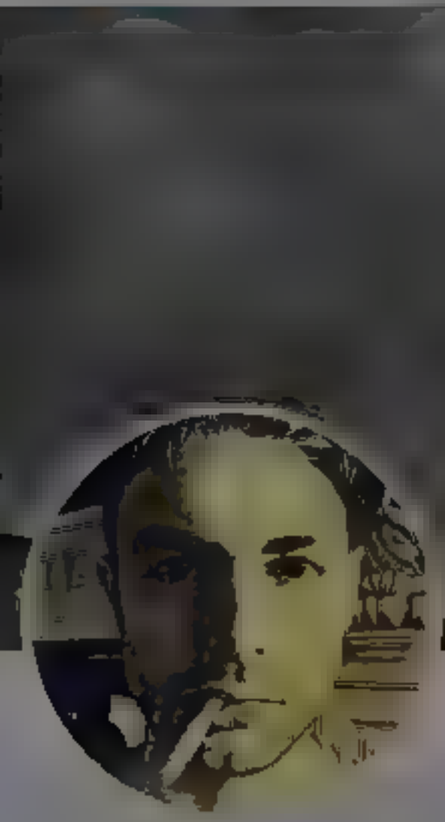
@YaboyKME Petty record of being Father of the Year



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook allows Hamas to plot terror, but don't use the word "faggot" or you'll be banned.

7:44 AM - 11 Jul 2016

297 Retweets **397** Likes

24 297 397

Gary stay @gandbayinthebay 11 Jul 2016

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

You missed out the part where Trayvon was slamming his head into the concrete.

> **unyque** @S nan eonfleek
> #Al LivesD dntMatter zimmerman shot & killed trayvon martin cause he supposedly looked "suspicious" & got away with t

9 16 AM · 2016

212 Retweets **593** Likes

41 212 593

J.D Crenshaw @ DHCrenshaw · 2016
Rep y ng to
f 'm wa king down street m nding my own bus ness & ANYBODY not n uniform tries to stop me, expect s mi ar

1 5

J.D Crenshaw @,DHCrenshaw · 2016
I m white as cream gravy & never left TX, but don t be eve for a sec that Zimmerman was in 100% in the right

3 6

Patrick O'Neal @Paddy_ON · 2016
If I was on that jury, I wou da had a hard time letting h m off He be shoulda got mans aughter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This didn't happen.
twitter.com/GrandWZRD/stat...

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:14 AM - 11 Jul 2016

97 Retweets **322** Likes

43 97 322

Deborah Craig @Deborah61049061 · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] how about JFK Lincoln

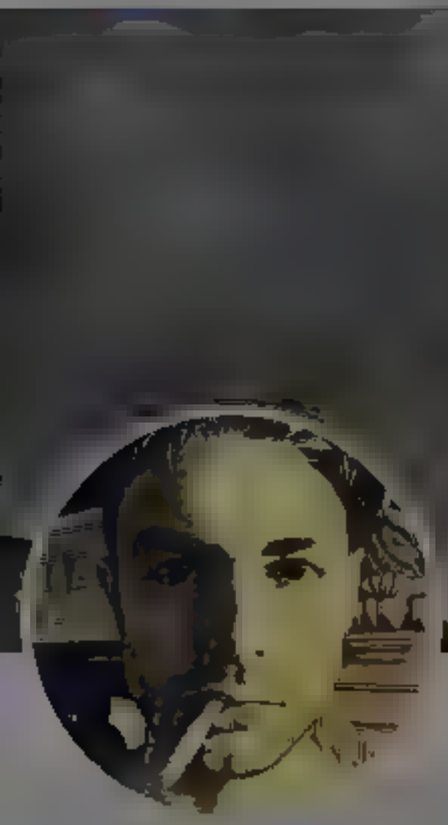
1

Deborah Craig @Deborah61049061 · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
#Alt-right#

1 1

25° North @25DegNorth · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Seems stupidity knows no limit with these ignorant folks. Govt killed MLK? smh

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition To Recognize #BlackLivesMatter As A Terrorist Organization Gets 85,000+ Signatures. infowars.com/petition-to-re ..

Formally recognize Black Lives Matter as a terrorist organization.

Created by P.S. on July 11, 2016

Terrorism is defined as "the use of violence and intimidation in pursuit of political aims". This definition is the same definition used to declare ISIS and other groups as terrorist organizations. Black Lives Matter has earned this title due to its actions in Ferguson, Baltimore, and even as a Bernie Sanders rally, as well as all over the United States and Canada. It is time for the petitioners to be consistent in its actions and just as they rightfully declared ISIS a terror group they must declare Black Lives Matter a terror group on the grounds of principle, integrity, morality, and safety.

Sign This Petition

[illegible] signatures by August 3, 2016 to get a response from the White House

7:42 AM [illegible] 2016

501 Retweets **703** Likes

49 501 703

Done Blessed da Most @OeauxMar [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

fuck this, start a petition to recognize white police as terrorist organization [illegible] we here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Head of French Police: Migrant Sex Assaults Could Trigger "Civil War" - nfowars com/head-of-french ..

6 26 AM 11 Jul 2016

594 Retweets **504** Likes

68 594 504

Steve V @ Jbo ton 11 Jul 2016

Reply ng to

When Nigel Farage said less than th s he was branded racist. The truth wil out

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STUDY: NO RACIAL BIAS in police shootings...

5:47 AM - 11 Jul 2016

271 Retweets **325** Likes

31 271 325

Toe Knee @FallOut911 · 11 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Fucking tired of infowars kissing cop ass all day now. Shove them up your ass

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

825 6.0K 4.5K

TheBigger Picture @BiggerPict[illegible]reMN 11 J[illegible] 2016

I didnt hear the word ki[illegible] at a l[illegible]

45 5 34

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

It wasn't a quote, herp derp. He called for BLM to draw pistols and "bust" them, which means shoot.

urbandictionary com/define.php?ter...

5:51 AM 11 J[illegible] 2016

40 Retweets **181** Likes

5 40 181

TheBigger Picture @BiggerPict[illegible]reMN 11 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Speaking of dumb, your sentence structure is terrible, now who's dumb??

4 3

The Red @Dev[illegible] 11 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

where was this video taken?

2 1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: #BlackLivesMatter Protest Leader Calls For Shooting, Running Over Cops - nfowars com/video-black-li ...

4:37 AM [illegible] 2016

519 Retweets **412** Likes

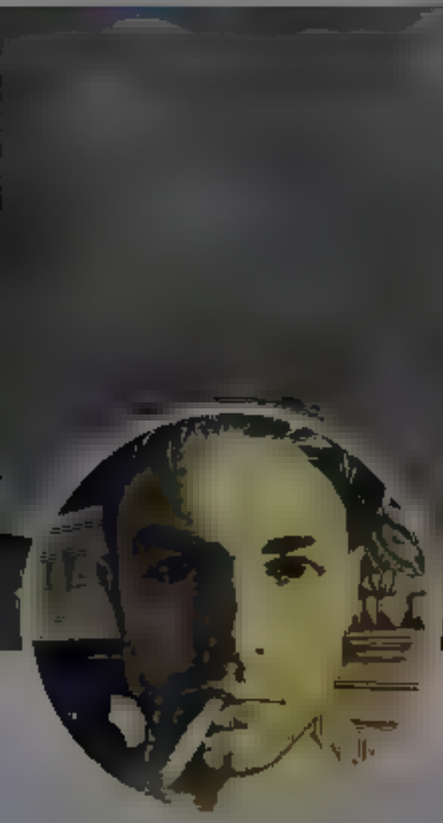
79 519 412

Maureen @826Maureen [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Soo WHY s he walking around nstead of in a ce ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Andrea Leadsom stupidly fell for mob outrage tactics, apologized, and is now about to quit. NEVER APOLOGIZE. #Brexit.

1:30 AM 11 Jul 2016

239 Retweets **447** Likes

35 239 447

Anna Bacon @AnnaBD20 11 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I reckon you've got more of what it takes, from what I've seen of you. These career politicians make me sick

1 2

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMavis 11 Jul 2016

In an ideal world [illegible] would be PM of the UK. He would be brilliant for this country. Would sort things out!

1 1

Josh Rennie @jrennie 11 Jul 2016

😂😂😂😂 what a load of rubbish

1

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @DarkMavis 11 Jul 2016

Such respect for [illegible]. He tells the truth, provides facts & is more honest than the ridiculous PC sheep we usually hear!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry feminists, no one is buying into your cultural re-education program.

3:34 AM - 11 Jul 2016

234 Retweets **581** Likes

42 234 581

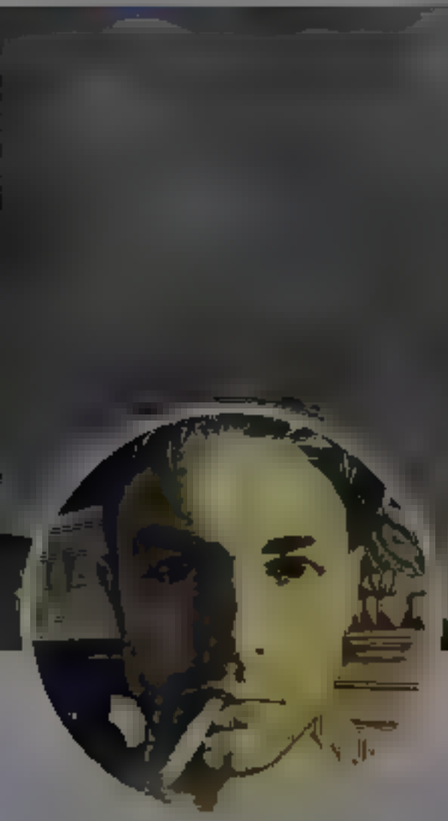
Rolf Hartmann @Rolf_Hartmann · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Huge gap between the audience reaction and the critics, as was expected

Zaan @xCherryFizzEx · 12 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The trailer made me cringe. I saw an article saying negative responses are from "misogynistic geeks" 😑 No, it's just crap.

Ellie @xAngxAngAN · 11 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#ConservativeBeca se not 16-years-old anymore.

1 51 AM [illegible] 201o

418 Retweets **1,197** Likes

31 418 1 2K

Lord Badgerus Doomus @BadgerOfDoom 11 6 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That hideous, se f d rected right wing, a.thoritarian real ty of twisted ndividual sm? I'm ok, thanks.

7 3

Khusrav Arifov @Kh sravAr fov 11 [illegible] 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s all fucked up. .iberalism and Conservatism was originally none of this.

Dawson @C annock1 [illegible] 20 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m pretty sure Jeremy Corbyn .s o der than 16

[illegible] erms

P [illegible] 80 [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First black Miss Alabama says can't help but feel Dallas shooter was a 'martyr'.

5:26 AM · 11 · 2016

195 Retweets **171** Likes

72 195 171

J'etoile @OneMinPsych · 11 J· 2016
Replying to
Yah, that's real good KC. Feelings

C W @lawn_moe · 11 Ju 2016
Replying to
Stup d bitch You got your t tle because of your skin color You got your job because of your sk n co or

Amy Israel Barry @e ieroo1978 · 11 Ju 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural Enrichment: Syrian refugee assaults girl, 13, at Boston pool. wnd.com/2016/07/syrian ...!

1:28 AM 11 Jul 2016

154 Retweets **143** Likes

17 154 143

peteandcaz66 @peteandcaz66 11 Jul 2016

Replying to

meanwh le in Me bourne Aust sudanese youths robbing ,stealing and do ng what theyve done n their own country

1 2 2

Tantalus @Sad dan4b0398324 1 Jul 2016

Replying to

cultural enrichment Syrian refugees son starts biggest American company

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UK #BlackLivesMatter chants "hands up, don't shoot" - in a country where cops don't carry guns & cop killings are virtually non-existent.

4:24 AM [illegible] 2016

484 Retweets **903** Likes

96 484 903

Vexus @ Ozymand as 12 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
The Br tish po ice are among the most ·ibera n the wor d They're renowned for being minority-friendly

Ryan @RedBS erra 11 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Even n northern Ireland where a l cops are armed t's ·iteral y non existent

1 3 25

WakeTFUpSheeple @Autonomo s 24 11 [illegible] 2016
Its basical y nonex stent in the US as wel Saw a stat that sa d 0.004% of cop/b ack encounters end with shooting

1 2 4

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

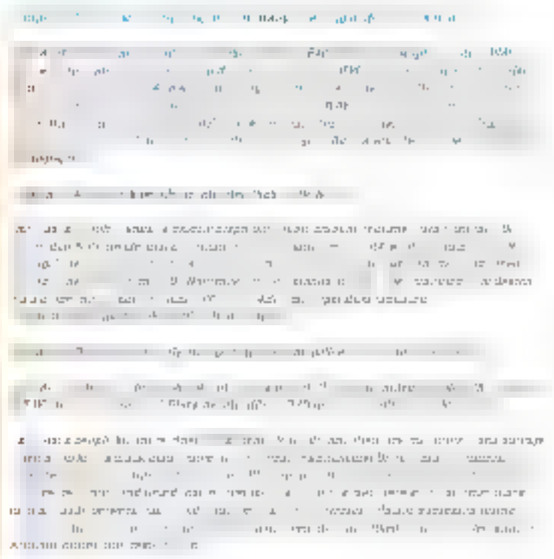
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black cop schools #BlackLivesMatter on the facts. Read his full post: facebook.com/jay stallen/po ..



3:09 AM [redacted] 2016

888 Retweets **1,178** Likes

35 888 1.2K

Anti-BS Brigade @[redacted] [redacted] 2016

Replying to [redacted]

The guy knows what he's talking about. It's common sense. Problem is, will it sink in with [redacted]?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

He openly said he wanted to kill white people, but it's too early to say if it's a hate crime. Completely absurd.

11:3 AM [illegible] 2016

474 Retweets **538** Likes

60 474 538

Rick Holmes @rho 88 [illegible] 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
There s abso utely no doubt Obama and his cabinet, are rac st
1

Maat @Matt[illegible] [illegible] 201o
Reply ng to [illegible]
I think the average person knows t s an obvious hate crime
1 1 3

[illegible] 2018 2020 @[illegible] [illegible] 201o

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists in Berlin riot in protest against attempts to make their neighborhood nicer. These people love squalor.

2:38 AM · 7 Jul 2016

150 Retweets **197** Likes

17 150 197

trebase @trebase · 7 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protester drops concrete block on cop's head, fractures his spine. But BLM is peaceful, CNN says.

2:26 AM 11 Jul 2016

551 Retweets **538** Likes

54 551 538

Kerri Kerce @KerriKerce 11 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't get it mistaken. This is nothing more than supreme butt-hurt and an insidious contempt for democracy. #Brexit

Binding', Say Lawyers

08:13 | Mon 11 Jul 2016

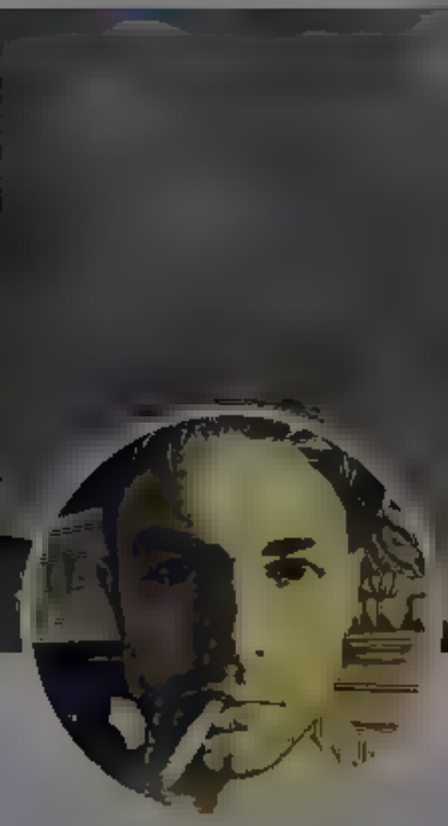
Lawyers Warning Over Brexit Vote

Hundreds of barristers have warned Prime Minister David Cameron that last month's

1:18 AM - 11 Jul 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporter smashes into cop's home after Facebook argument, is shot dead.

1:56 AM - 11 Jul 2016

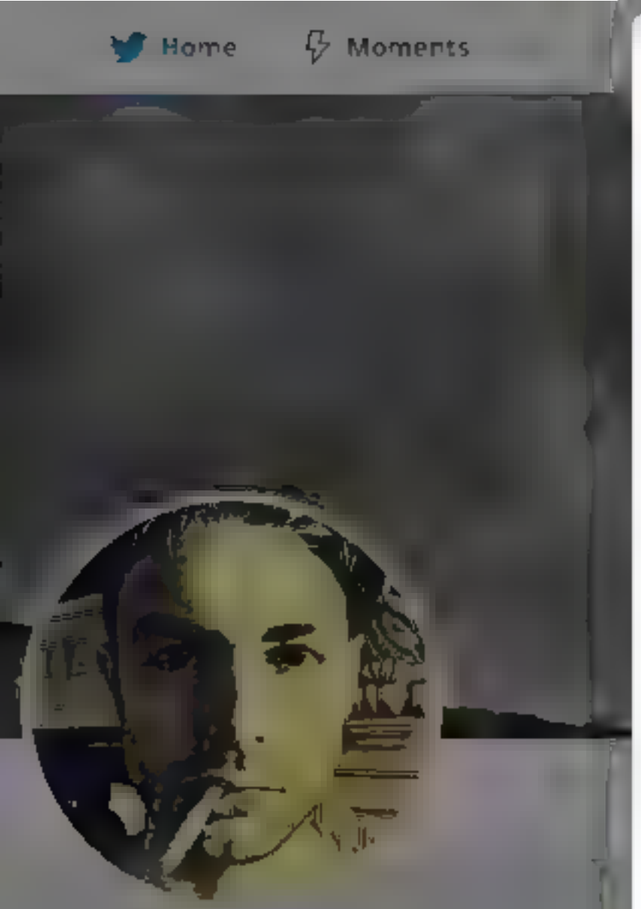
204 Retweets **281** Likes

53 204 281

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 11 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Zeidman @Daeavorn 10 J[illegible]016

Thats nterest ng. Pa[illegible]oseph Watson says a video has 2.5m l views. only has 250k on youtube channe That seems fishy

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

On Facebook, not YouTube.

[illegible]30 PM 10 [illegible]2016

4 Retweets **13** Likes

3 4 13

Tyonks @T yonks 10 [illegible]2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that the kid's just angry he was tea-bagged by a black dude whi e n H gh Schoo

1 1

Tyonks @T yonks 10 [illegible]2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Pau is so fu l of look at me rage on socia media. But the Inconven ent truth is.

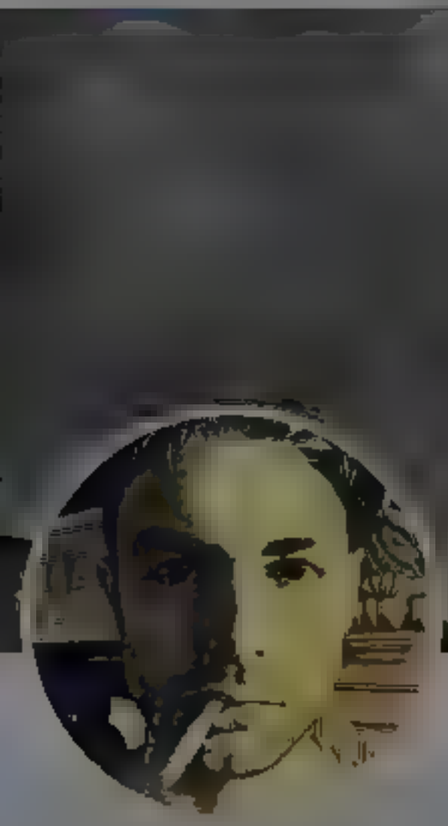
1 1

GameDev with Mikey! @[illegible]shfa 10 Jul 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

Just wonder ng, do Facebook views earn ad Revenue?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rudy Giuliani: "Black lives matter" is racist, anti-American.

2:51 PM 10 Jul 2016

551 Retweets **825** Likes

59 551 825

S @Trang[illegible]Mas 10 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] rudy who

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Literally not fighting for women's rights in Islamic countries where women have no rights.

> **Onichan (aka Onision)** @On s on
> Hey anti-fem nists, good ¸ob fighting aga nst a group l'tera ly fight ng for women's rights. You must real y hate women. Very sad

1 24 PM · 10 ¸u ¸0 6

287 Retweets **720** Likes

53 287 720

Cuckus Feigus @NathanHo.dr dg. · 10 ¸. .016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I didn t know you had a th ng for Cenk
1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 10 ¸u 2016
I had a thing for hating has work
2 1

Cuckus Feigus @NathanHoldr dg? · 10 ¸. 2016
In al ser ousness cenk s such an assho e hate they try to sel themse ves as a egit news source

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Giuliani: "Do black lives matter, or only the very few blacks killed by white police?"

3:01 PM - 10 Ju 2016

862 Retweets **1,204** Likes

61 862 1.2K

KwesoniusMaximus @kwes Booker 11 Ju 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

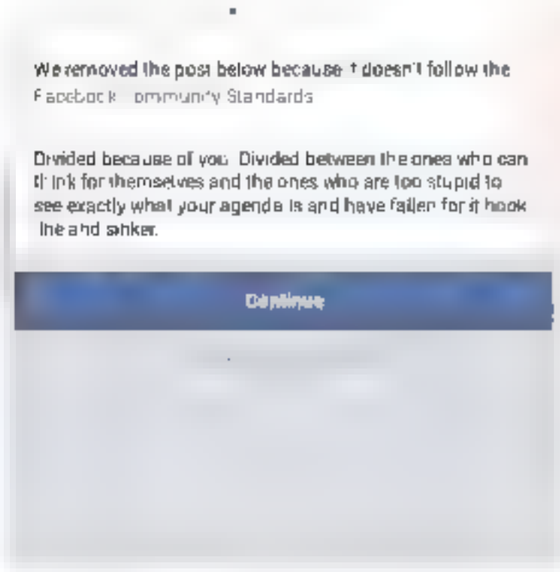
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of my followers on Facebook was suspended for this perfectly legitimate criticism of Obama.



2:32 PM - 10 Jul 2016

1,004 Retweets **1,102** Likes

195 1.0K 1.1K

mikey boy @mikey_89 - 14 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

fakebook

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Divider-in-Chief.

2:41 PM 10 [illegible] 2016

1,297 Retweets **1,696** L kes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIRAL: This Video Has Had 1 MILLION Views ... It's PISSING Off All The RIGHT People -

1:22 PM - 10 Jul 2016

550 Retweets **807** Likes

66 550 807

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

2.5 mil now

28 86 409

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 10 Jul 2016

Congratulations I hope you become the most world known journalist ever and get a Pulitzer prize one day You are a genius!

But_Paradis @But_Paradis 10 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

66 550 807

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2.5 mil now 😛

1:22 PM 10 [illegible] 2016

86 Retweets **409** Likes

28 86 409

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Mad[illegible]a 10 [illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

Congratulations, I hope you become the most world known journalist ever and get a Pulitzer prize one day. You are a genius!

basboon @ba[illegible]boon007 11 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

we I done keep [illegible] the good work [illegible]

1

Unpossible @Freedo[illegible]Ring 10 [illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

And PJW is not even American and he gets it !!

Fierce Mom4 Trump @[illegible]et4tru[illegible]mp16 11 [illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

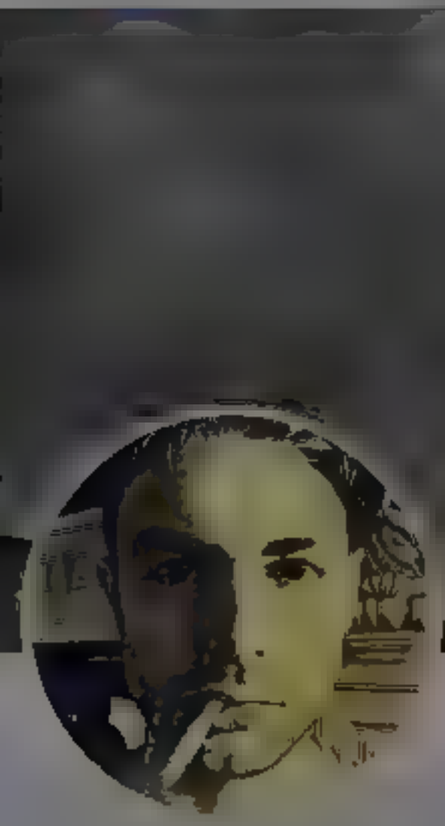
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dallas police chief: Shooter had larger plans.

12:23 PM · 10 Jul 2016

259 Retweets **243** Likes

26 259 243

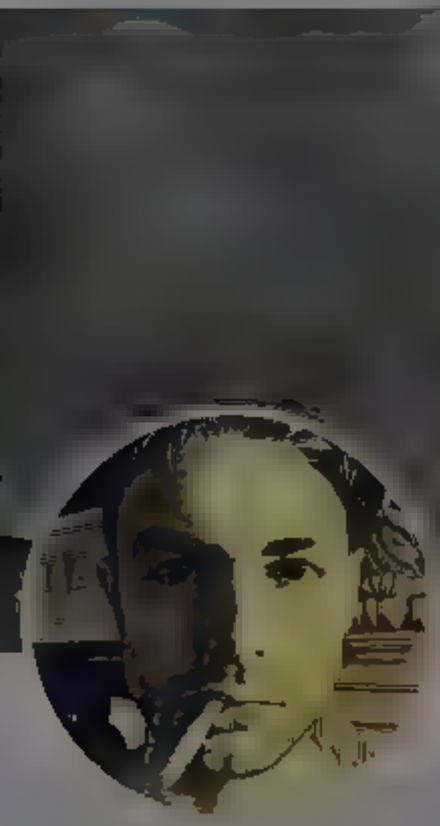
John Garrett @vapsman88 · 10 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I thought Barry said they couldn't untangle his motives? Seems pretty clear.

By using Twitter's services you agree to its Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Learn more

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunfire hits San Antonio police headquarters. Another peaceful #BlackLivesMatter protest?

11:55 AM - 10 Jul 2016

371 Retweets **356** Likes

31 371 356

Ty Mc #MrLavish @MACTyZA 10 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bigotry of low expectations. The white guy says women and black people can't handle criticism. What a sexist/racist.

> **Onichan (aka Onision)** @On s on
> A man attacking feminism s ike a wh te person attack ng #Black vesMatter or a straight person criticis ng #GayPride Stay in your lane

11 59 AM 10 J 2016

337 Retweets **782** Likes

49 337 782

@Tr mpG r 2016 10 u 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Is that a guy?

2 1

ATLsooner @AT sooner85 10 u 2016
Facebook a ready tr ed censoring this guy [illegible]

1 1

@Tr mpG r 2016 10 u 2016
whose page s that

[illegible] erms
P v 3 y O v [illegible] A or n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Osama bin Laden's son vows revenge against US for killing his father in audio message posted online.

6:18 AM - 10 Jun 2016

342 Retweets **258** Likes

74 342 258

eggly hills @hissweenyy · 10 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In tomorrow's video, I skewer the contrived, phony, pop culture creation known as "Beyonce".

7:12 AM 10 Jul 2016

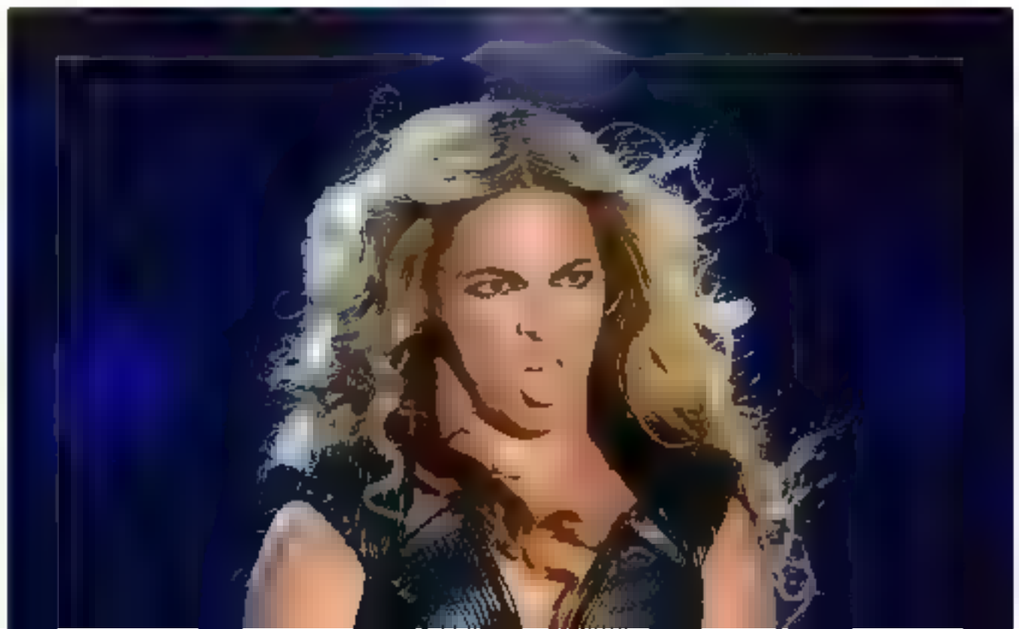
318 Retweets **1,142** Likes

99 318 1.1K

Mini Maiden @MiniMaxGenie 10 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She's lovely



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

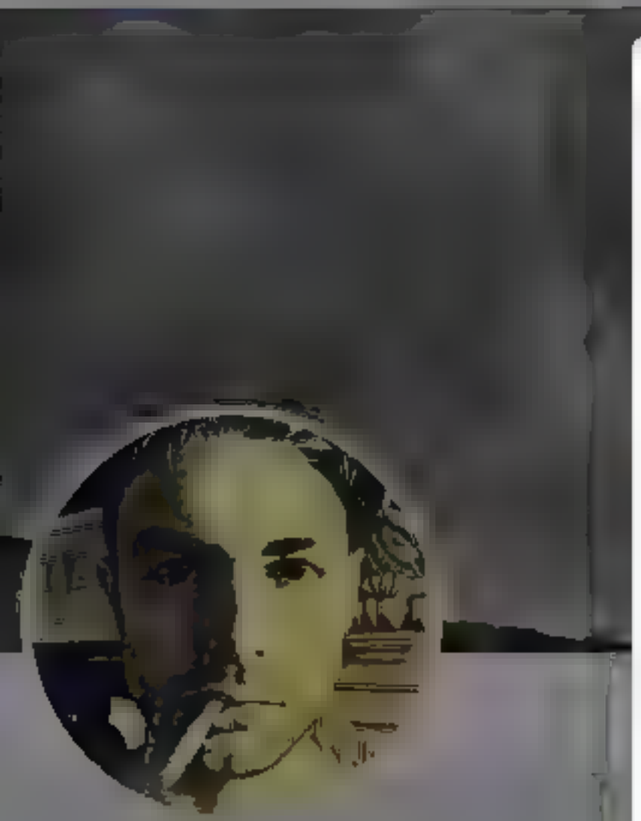
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiot says @TomiLahren is misinformed, then petitions groups who don't own the Blaze to remove her from the Blaze. 😅 heatst.com/culture-wars/p …

8:35 AM - 10 Jun 2016

151 Retweets **327** Likes

55 151 327

Abby Bash @crackbash · 10 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TomiLahren

Is there even a conservative equivalent to this? Or do only liberals hate opposing speech?

Hamilton @HamiltonBreakMe · 10 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TomiLahren

But Tomi is right it is the black kkk theres no question of that. Screaming death to a colour of skin is the kkk

2 5

Dylan gab.ai/Orion @GaspePOV · 12 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TomiLahren

Even liberals like Sargon & co are saying it. This isn't outrageous chat.

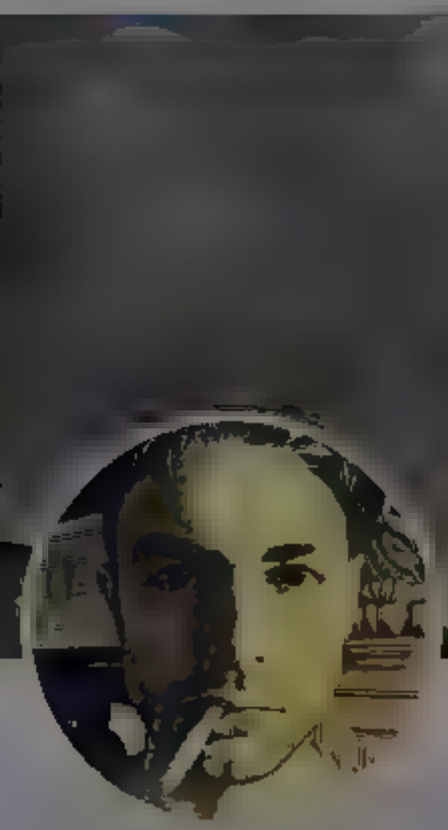
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter has only created more racism in America by making black people look bad.

Time to abandon this failed movement.

1:14 AM 10 Jul 2016

556 Retweets **1,155** Likes

67 556 1.2K

CHINESE STEEL™ @ChineseSteel 10 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's obviously crowd funded by Turner and Soros.

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev e664 10 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The social st left is the puppet master and is the puppet. @PrisonPlanet

1 8 11

Ted Mason @tmasonm5 10 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No one is going to abandon this. ts too important

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So apparently, this is what it takes to get a Twitter verification tick these days. ☑️☑️☑️

The Real Young Buck

Follow

NOW LETS SHOOT BACK AT THESE CROOKED ASS POLICE🎤🔫🔫‼️

Young Buck Wants to Start a

In the wake of Alton Sterling and Philando Castile's murders, Young Buck wants to start a Riot on his new track

3:28 AM · 10 Jul 2016

1,040 Retweets **1,167** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is this world coming to when you can't aim a gun at some cops without them shooting you? #BlackLivesMatter

1:14 AM - 10 Jul 2016

758 Retweets **890** Likes

90 758 890

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore 10 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter "protesters" throw fireworks at police. It's a 'peaceful' group though - CNN told me.
youtube.com/watch?v=g1jEiJ...

4:02 AM - 10 Jul 2016

540 Retweets **659** Likes

61 540 659

Deplorable Jen @bakerjmw2018 · 10 Jul 2016
Replying to

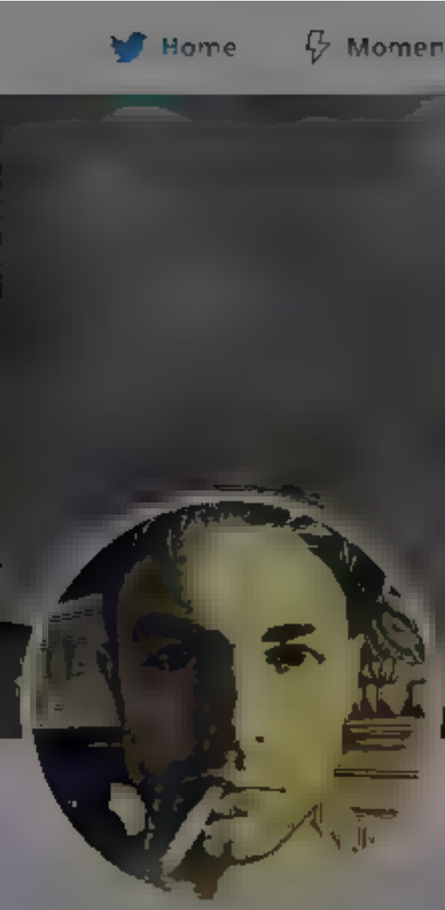
Yes, believe everything the Clinton Communist News Network tells me

3 3

Nite Trak @TrakNite · 10 Jul 2016
Replying to
Hmm Just!? No Respect !!

Martha H @MarthaRansSF · 10 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



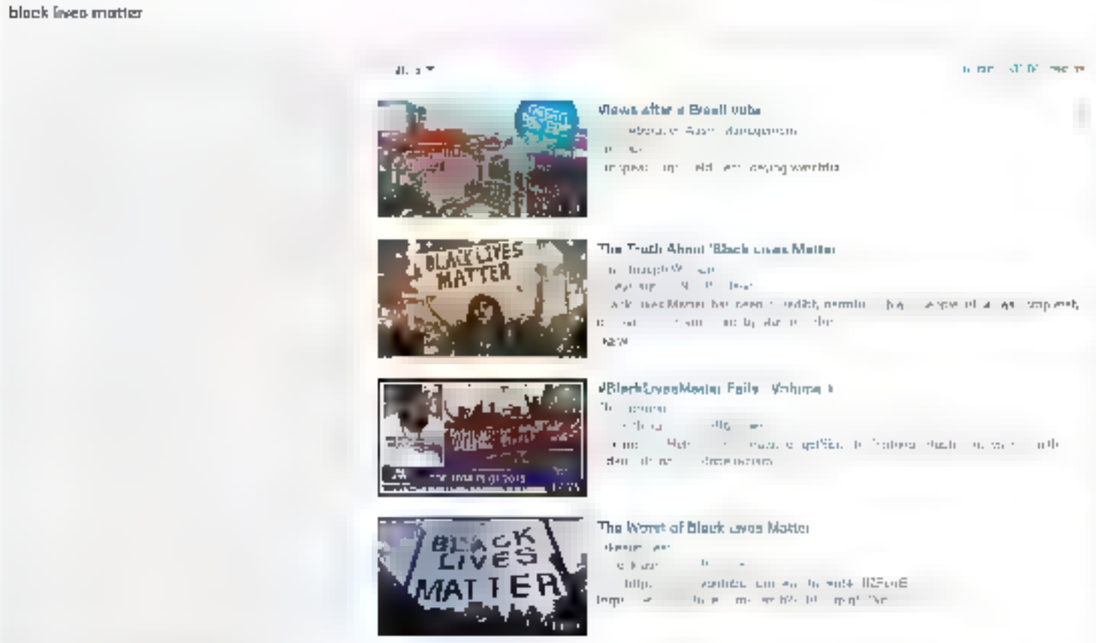
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

My video about #BlackLivesMatter is the top search result on YouTube.



2 36 AM ·0 ·· 2016

263 Retweets **985** Likes

47 263 985

Dorian Malinger @DorianMalinger 10 · 2016

Reply ng to

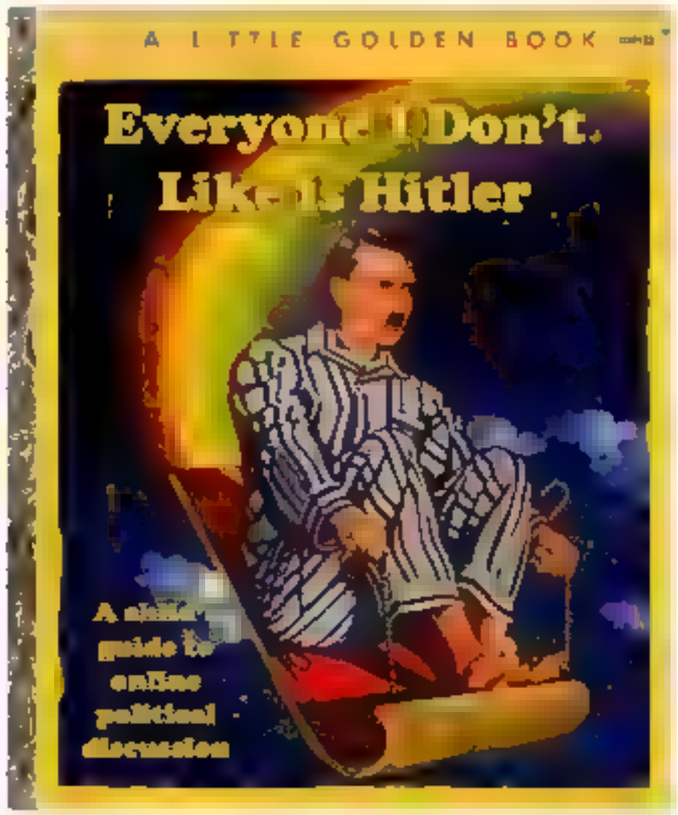
those cops that got shot had nothing to do with the deaths of the two black

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't you see your self sometimes as hitler? Using the right words and talking about [illegible] in a easy nibble way to draw in people slowly to your side and turning slowly against Muslims. Hmm I wonder where will be and to [illegible] you leading it. And No I'm not saying you're racist at all



2:28 AM [illegible] 2016

270 Retweets **799** Likes

33 270 799

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhitePrivilegeMeans being blamed for Dylann Roof's attack while #BlackLivesMatter gets a free pass from the media after Dallas.

2:53 PM · 9 Jul 2016

1,001 Retweets **1,666** Likes

82 1.0K 1.7K

Prosediva™ @prosediva · 9 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Dallas shooter did exactly what the NRA tells us all to do. Take up arms against tyrannical govt

Made your bed

5 1 12

Prosediva™ @prosediva · 9 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
It's adorable that you don't think someone like him might just see the police as "tyrannical govt" [redacted]

4 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhitePrivilegeMeans being lectured about slavery, when the entire world practiced slavery & whites ended it.

2:52 PM · 9 Jul 2016

1,634 Retweets **2,460** Likes

169 1.6K 2.5K

nyy @nyaneezabeth · 9 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE TREATED THE WAY WE DO? WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE FALSELY IMPRISONED? WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE SHOT FOR WALKING? 😭

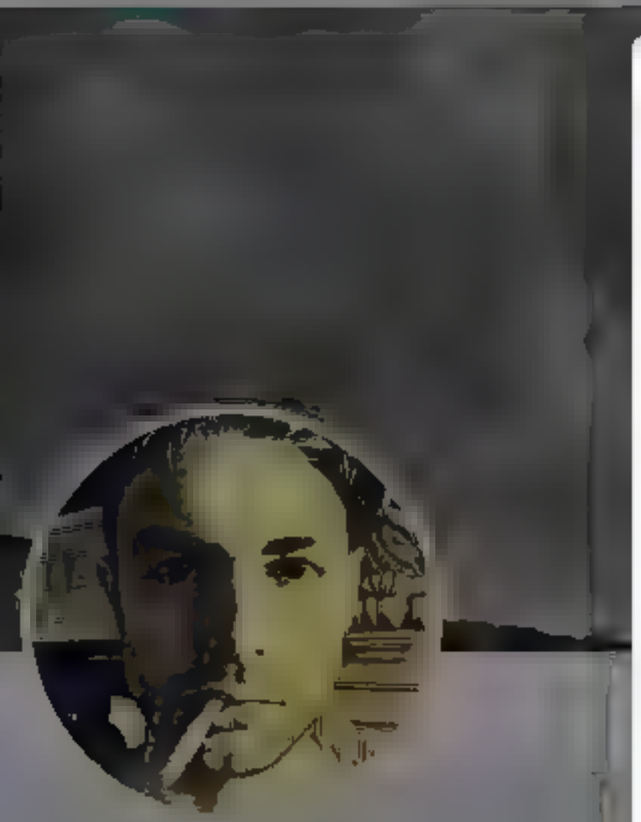
13 1 30

nyy @nyaneezabeth · 9 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

oh and I'm guessing you assume I live in the hood? 😭😭😭 amazing!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Male sexual predators escape significant punishment, laugh and cheer. Feminists?

5:17 PM · 9 Jul 2016

653 Retweets **559** Likes

81 653 559

Constantinus Magnus @ConstantinusMag · 9 Jul 2016

Replying to

I fault German men 100% for allowing feminism & multiculturalism to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baton Rouge Walmart pulls legal gun sales to stop criminals who are going to obtain guns anyway.

2:43 PM · 9 Jul 2016

249 Retweets **258** Likes

34 249 258

Joey Freeman @JoeFreeMo · 9 Jul 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Agitators hurl rocks at Phoenix police, chant 'we should shoot you'.

2:48 PM - 9 [illegible] 2016

361 Retweets **273** Likes

53 361 273

Sheena-kay Graham is seeking donations @sheenakgra 9 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I m a b ack woman from Jama ca and everyone of these foo s shou d have been shot n my country they wou d've been [illegible]

1 3 3

[illegible]

FF4135 @me e2theend 9 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why sn't ppl arrested for saying things l ke th s?

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blaming all white people = no problem.

Blaming violent, hateful, supremacist group that inspired gunman = RACIST!

12:52 PM 9 2016

1,263 Retweets **1,603** L kes

75 1.3K 1.6K

rino @o0rnoOo 9 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

nobody's b am ng anybody are they ? te l them to stop f they are blame

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter supporters are peaceful. CNN's @sa[illegible]ykonn told me.

A Guy Called Gerald
24 mins ·

So sad to hear that police officers were shot... dam shame I never got to see the blood gushing out of them

EXCLUSIVE VIDEO FROM THE DOWNTOWN DALLAS SHOOTING o...

[EXCLUSIVE] Video from the shooting at th[illegible]

youtube

12:37 PM · 9 Jul 2016

376 Retweets **549** Likes

49 376 549

Chico @Wise_Ones · 9 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] again another distraction. You have extremists in ANY movement

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another tolerant, peaceful liberal.
@ButDeBentaleb

●○○○○ EE 20:27 42%

Tweet

R.

@ButDeBentaleb

Paul Joseph Watson needs to have his head done in

09/07/2016 20:24

12:28 PM - 9 Jul 2016

188 Retweets **615** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

People who eat cows can't have opinions on the "cruelty" of bull-fighting. And yes, they use the dead bulls for meat anyway.

2:44 PM 9 Jul 2016

95 Retweets **357** Likes

85 95 357

Keke the Frog @Keke the Frog 9 Jul 2016

Replying to

not often do I disagree But a quick pin through the head, or being dragged and tortured for a lot of minutes s different

4 3 40

Existence is Torment @te is sbaz nga 9 Jul 2016

If you eat cows, ch ckens, pigs but fee sorry for the bu l or a dog being beaten you are hypocrite

1

Keke the Frog @Keke the Frog 10 Jul 2016

K l ng for fun+add ng suffering for the publ c s different, if you don't get that I can't he p you

2

Existence is Torment @te is sbaz nga 10 Jul 2016

People do that to bu ls because it's fun We eat b rgers because it s tasty, not

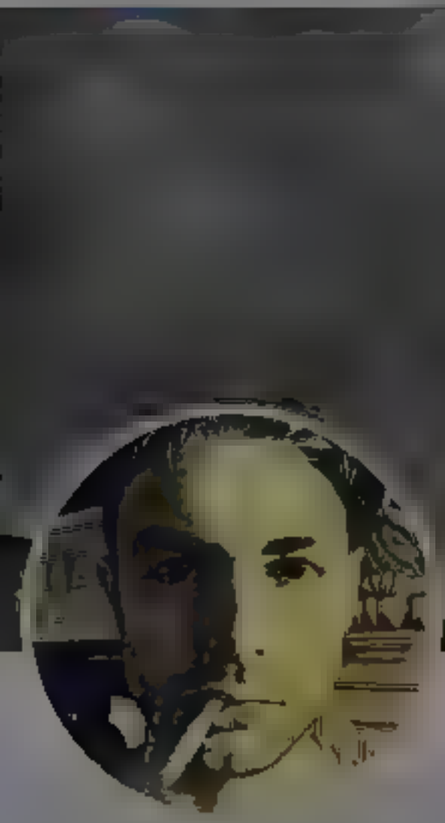
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

T

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Micah Johnson's rampage was the culmination of years of anti-white racism from the left. We must stop this poisonous, deadly ideology.

11:11 AM - [illegible] 2016

531 Retweets **930** Likes

42 531 930

Patriots4Trump @Bkvar2 · 9 J[illegible] 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] B.M is founded ike Isis is founded under Obama reg me Why a b ack prez a lowed th ngs got worse and not better?

2 4 11

Patriots4Trump @Bkvar2 · 9 J[illegible] 2016

a l of the rac sm issue com ng up to divert people s attention from h s fa.lures of jobs for b acks rac sm sexcuse

1 1 1

DEPLORABLE-Lisa Rose @[illegible]Rbu l es · 9 J[illegible] 2016

[illegible] hasn't the Obama administrat on done enough damage Just to name one he s a divider NOT a Uniter

1 1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad r

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: #BlackLivesMatter Terrorist Sniper Used Buildings Owned By Muslim Arabs To Kill In #DallasPoliceShootings.

12:25 PM - 9 Jul 2016

602 Retweets **400** Likes

65 602 400

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 9 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It makes you pro-violent, racist domestic hate group.

> **Sally Kohn** @SallyKohn
> Supporting #BlackLivesMatter doesn t make me anti-cop or anti white t makes me pro-human
>
> 10 51 AM 9 2016

360 Retweets **780** Likes

60 360 780

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda 9J 2016
Rep y ng to
I'm b ack I know exactly what it makes her, a rac st, an eugen cs propagand sts, a se lout & soon unemp oyed

Strike @A eyeonGaza 9 2016
Rep y ng to
Pau you sound l ke you just peed n your pants

Diana Aulicino @D aNeo eA 9 2016
Rep y ng to
I think the Orlando aftermath was the first time I'd heard of Sally Kohn, a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delectable pwnage of @sallykohn by @benshapiro. By the left's logic, 90% of prison inmates being men = sexist!

10:46 AM · 9 J 2016

492 Retweets **974** Likes

63 492 974

Jaime @noahsmom7 · 9 J, 2016

Replying to

I m determ ned to convince Ben to dress as for Halloween

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tip for #BlackLivesMatter - venerating criminals who point guns at people isn't going to win over America. #AlvaBraziel

9:53 AM - 9 [illegible] 2016

348 Retweets **688** Likes

31 348 688

MissKeepItReal @M[illegible] 9 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

no they need ock ng up they forget the whites ended s averyll and homed them ungratefu bigots

5 1 1

tiredt @love yshadow24 9 [illegible] 2016

wh te peop e do not deserve pra se for end ng s avery You don t deserve shit for free ng the peop e you enslave

3 2

tiredt @love yshadow24 9 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

that is filled w/ racial discr mination or injustice you become a problem.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter's latest poster child - a thug who pointed a gun at cops and paid the price. #AvaBrazie . This is why you're discredited.

9:51 AM - 9 Jul 2016

344 Retweets **680** Likes

46 344 680

Santos Romano @truetherbotRonin · 11 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

did you even see the video

saleh saad @salehsaad666 · 9 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] when the American constitution was made no blacks where around that table. That's why we a new revolution

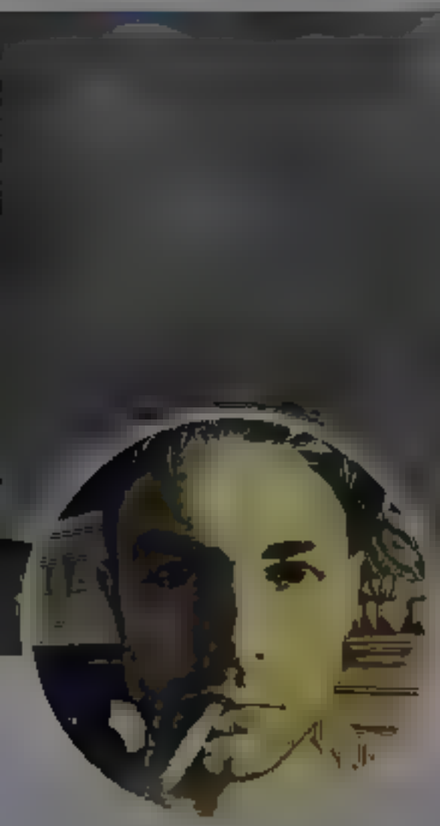
Get yo ass outta here! @mdm[illegible]579 · 9 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Apparently they just point the guns at the cops but never seem to shoot. Hmm

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another criminal thug pointing a gun at police gets shot. Boo hoo. Time to get new poster children, #B ackLivesMatter. #PrayForHouston.

5:52 AM [illegible] 2016

342 Retweets **665** Likes

44 342 665

Cratez Mane Baby @CratezManeBaby [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

that's real y offens ve man You obviously don t give af about b ack ppl

3 6

E @princess 010607 [illegible] 2016

and you obviously dont give a f about real ty f you dont want to be shot, DONT point a gun at a cop

4

Cratez Mane Baby @CratezManeBaby [illegible] 2016

yes the man was wrong for po nting a gun but there have been done un just kil ings of black me By cops

Deplorable Dikki @deplorabledikki1 [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why #BlackLivesMatter has betrayed black people. facebook.com/video.php?v=10

5:20 AM 9 2016

234 Retweets **326** Likes

28 234 326

Red Pill Mom @ speakout 9 2016
Replying to
and you're supposed to be taken seriously with a profile of boobs?

2 1 4

Red Pill Mom @ speakout 9 2016
Replying to
now that's a stupid response from a stalker

1 1 1

#DarMor60 @502 6388 9 ul 2016
#1AG vesHimTheRight2SpeakH sMindAs.tG vesUTheRight2Speak Yours

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man points gun at cops, man dies. The mere fact this is trending proves what a joke #BlackLivesMatter has become. #PrayForHouston

1:01 AM [illegible] 2016

668 Retweets **1,103** Likes

43 668 1.1K

refriend beans @pharmasean [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

te[illegible]me do yo[illegible] immed ately defend every cop shooting bc you are a fan of pol ce or only beca[illegible]se you hate Black L ves Matter

3 1 5

angie @angie[illegible]eeee [illegible] 2016

Wh tes get shot by cops too Left/MSM/Obama only make big NOISE when t happens to b acks That is ntentiona[illegible]

3 1

refriend beans @pharmasean [illegible] 2016

then et s try to reform po[illegible]c ng so that whites, blacks, and everyone s safe from po ice m sconduct

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter Leader: Dallas Cop Ambush Is A Conspiracy To Make Black Lives Matter LOOK BAD.

4:14 AM 9 Ju 2016

187 Retweets **249** Likes

112 187 249

Chris Bowman @Chris Bowman 9 Ju 2016
Replying to
They made themselves look bad by doing this kind of shit.

2018 2020 @babysgramma 13 Ju 2016
Replying to
If black lives matter would go home get a job take care of family there wouldn't be any thing to look bad about

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary blames white people for black deaths. 90% of blacks killed by other blacks.

3:48 AM - 9 Jul 2016

872 Retweets **952** Likes

136 872 952

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 13 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Facebook openly supports domestic hate group after Dallas attack.
nfowars com/facebook-neaaq ...

1:13 AM · 9 J 2016

454 Retweets **469** Likes

50 454 469

laura schmidt @zanadu99 [illegible] · 9 J 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] suckerberg s al about support ng terrorists paid off by saudis

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is truly bizarre. Why does he always smile and joke around after national tragedies? #DallasPoliceShootings

4:42 PM - 8 Jul 2016

3,035 Retweets **3,556** Likes

973 3.0K 3.6K

David Brown @dbrown11 · 11 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Obama is the reason we have Gun laws in Australia!

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

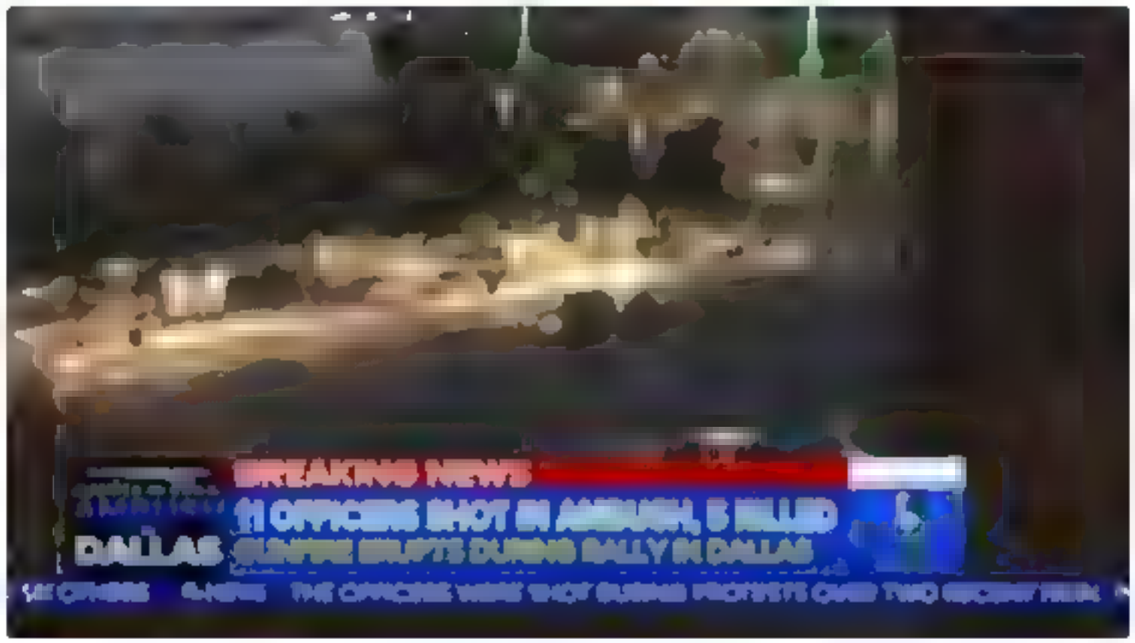
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter has a history of violent rhetoric & actual violence. Anyone who claims otherwise is a liar.



4:21 PM - 8 Jul 2016

1,022 Retweets **1,285** Likes

101 1.0K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Jul 2016

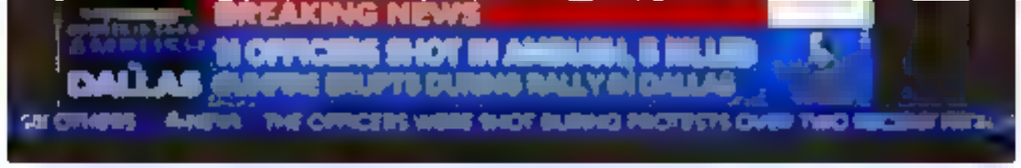
Replying to

FULL VIDEO

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews



101 1.0K 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

FULL VIDEO:

4:21 PM 8 2016

111 Retweets **159** Likes

12 111 159

Barracuda @ASergnese 8 2016
Replying to
Had Been Pulled Over AT LEAST 31 Times 63 Charges.

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black supremacist groups encourage murder of firemen because "they are on the same side" as the police.

4:00 PM 8 Ju 2016

637 Retweets **456** Likes

70 637 456

Safari Woman @Safari Woman 8 Ju 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone celebrating the deaths of cops whose children now have no father need to seriously re-evaluate their lives. #DallasPoliceShootings

1:5o PM · 8 Ju 2016

1,187 Retweets **1,959** Likes

121 1.2K 2.0K

Beta Gook @KungFuNoodlez · 8 Ju 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You work for Alex Jones King of the Sh lls. You need to re-evaluate YOUR life

3 5

Brad Young @Ace76019 · 8 Ju 2016

maybe real ze that he s trying to be he pful instead of bashing who he's working for have some decency

1

Beta Gook @KungFuNoodlez · 8 Ju 2016

Who he works for s his problem not m ne He knows Alex s co ntel and he goes along with it How fun!

2

Brad Young @Ace76019 · 8 Ju 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dallas Sniper's Sister Called Cops, White People Murderers In Facebook Post Night Before Kin's Killing Spree - thesmokinggun.com/buster/dallas/ ...

1:54 PM - 8 Jul 2016

216 Retweets **216** Likes

21 216 216

Steve Hearns @SteveHearns · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

All products of interracial rape no one knows who the father is

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about the #Da las PoliceShootings.

1 19 PM 8 ,u 2016

888 Retweets **1,002** Likes

69 888 1 0K

Ninjetta @Rea N njetta 8 ,u 2016

Repy ng to

MSM hides Micah Xavier Johnson AND were BOTH

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is provably total bullshit. All day I have been showcasing tweets from people justifying the attack.

> **Sally Kohn**
> Don't know single person justifying killing of Dallas police. But have heard many justifying police killing black people. That is problem!

12:56 PM - 8 J 2016

364 Retweets **793** Likes

102 364 793

DatNoFact @datnofact · 8 J 2016
Replying to
Sa ly Kohn pul ed the same sh t dur ng the Or ando shootings Burles her head n the sand Regressive

1 1 3

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 9 J 2016
She s what the Gadfather calls, a member of the "ostrich brigades"

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about instead of being on Twitter, you delete your account?

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> How's about instead of blaming protest movements for vio ence against po ice, we blame po ic ng for violence that necess tated protests?!?

1: 34 PM - 8 Ju 20 6

289 Retweets **770** Likes

72 289 770

BALTIMORE BISHOP @BALTIMOREBISHOP · 8 Ju 2016
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
lol I was just th nking the same thing about your account lol

Stephanie @alabamafan2 · 8 Ju 20 6
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
I haven t watched n years due to severe deter oration in the quality of journal sm Fix t

1 3 3

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 8 Ju 2016
I don t watch CNN or MSNBC or Fox News e ther I watch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tennessee gunman who shot at cops said he was inspired by #Black_ivesMatter rhetoric. hosted.ap org/dynamic/stor e

12 33 PM 8 ,u 2016

394 Retweets **363** Likes

26 394 363

Joa Amado Lopes @,oa amadolopes 8 u 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yeah but guns k l people, right? And guns > 2nd Amendment > NRA > Republ cans > Trump
Trump is the problem, not #

8

Right Is Right @MxExTxAx[illegible] 8 Jul 2016

Wow what l tera ly nsane deduc ng there Can be done with anyth ng and end up anywhere you want t. Zomb e

1

Joa Amado Lopes @,oa amadolopes 8 u 2016

That s right. It s cal ed irony Check t out.

[illegible]

1

Right Is Right @MxExTxAx[illegible] 8 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? How about literally thousands? Here's a few dozen to begin with....
nfowars com/sick-black- iv .

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> Don't know single person justifying killing of Dallas police. But have heard many justifying police killing black people. That's problem.
>
> 12:54 PM - 8 Jul 2016

263 Retweets **376** Likes

38 263 376

Stephanie Johnson @Catlover3480 · 9 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @sallykohn Sally Kohn is a typical libtard who refuses to look at FACTS.

1 2 1

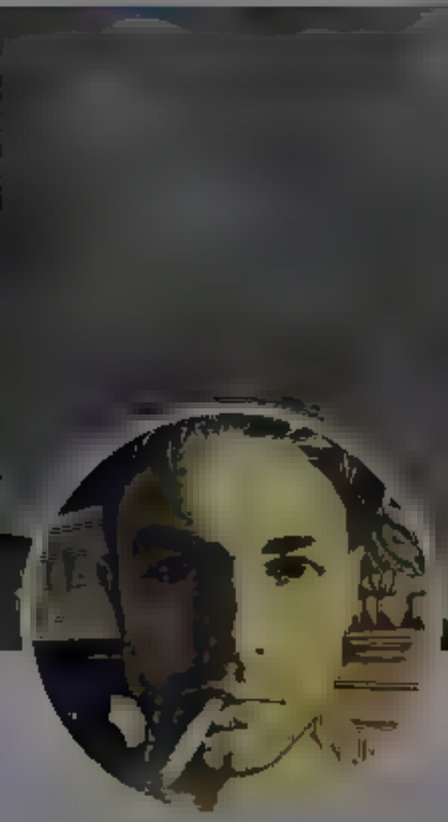
Deplorable Reggie @DumbDems · 9 Jul 2016
She's a Kohn man

1 1 2

Stephanie Johnson @Catlover3480 · 9 Jul 2016
She does look like a dude most of the time, doesn't she?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Until we deligitimize the violent domestic hate group known as #BlackLivesMatter, more lives are going to be lost.

12:28 PM 8 Jul 2016

285 Retweets **446** Likes

42 285 446

hp @Hillsepound 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It has nothing to do a BLM They exist because of system c violence towards b ack people

1 12

D Diddy @dd ddy171 8 Jul 2016

the hate between BLM and Police has to end, come together not d v de

1 1

hp @Hillsepound 8 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

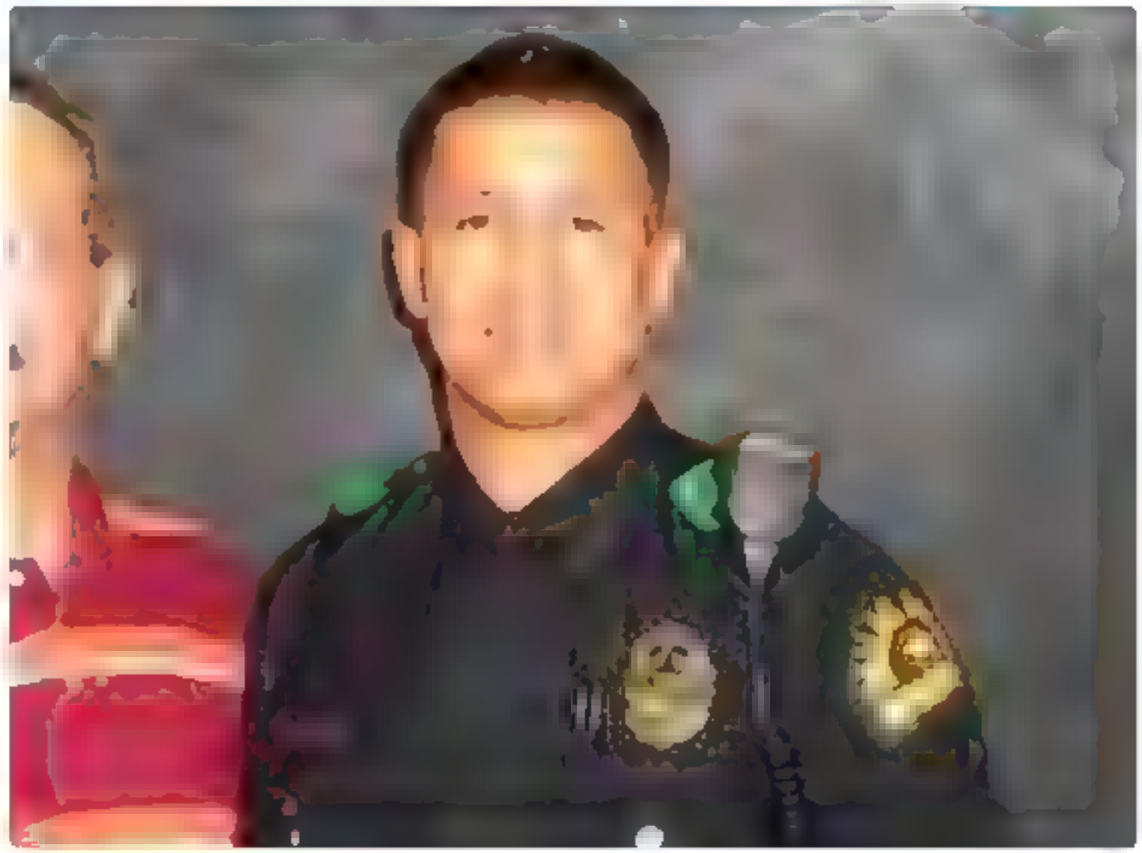
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So all the #BlackLivesMatter goons justifying this attack.

What about the Hispanic cop who protected demonstrators?



12:25 PM - 8 Jul 2016

500 Retweets **902** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, #BlackLivesMatter is a peaceful movement. Ahem....
twitter com/hop on_harpsdo .

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 12 PM 8 20 6

291 Retweets **392** Likes

29 291 392

Lisa @redp ed sa 8 2016
Reply ng to
@Hop on harpsdog Remember an eye for an eye makes the whole world b ind?

1 5

=M@rio News= @mar onews1 8 201b
Reply ng to
The People Need To Know Who Is Beh nd
Movement And Why

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter goons are all over Twitter justifying/celebrating the Dallas attack, yet the media STILL claims it's a peaceful group.

12:14 PM - 8 Jul 2016

794 Retweets **1,039** Likes

85 794 1.0K

bogbeagle @bogbeagle 9 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Tyrants are SUPPOSED to get shot.

The purpose of the Second Amendment.

The cops' Lega mmun ty IS tyranny

1

(((Salem L. Hart))) @SalemLHart 9 Jul 2016
cops dont have lega immun ty even civ l ans cou d get away with k l ing f a crimina is try ng to murder us

2

(((Salem L. Hart))) @SalemLHart 9 Jul 2016
and you are a terrible person for trying to justify the murder of innocents

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dallas shooter reportedly attended anti-Trump rally last week.

12:11 PM - 8 Jul 2016

252 Retweets **241** Likes

18 252 241

IAmSilky @AmverySilky · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's funny how people claim Trump and his supporters are evil nazis and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Why, what are you gonna do, idiot?
twitter com/hop on narpsdo .

Th,s Tweet s unava lab e

12 08 PM 8 [illegible] 20 6

88 Retweets **243** Likes

19 88 243

winston smith @freedomv a1776 8 J[illegible]016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bitch and moan on Tw tter assume A n t peop e rea y brave when they can h de? [illegible]

2 1

5'8" @cevea nsack 8 [illegible] 201b

Rep y ng to [illegible]

not that rea ly care but to be ibertarian and also support the fasc st state are pretty contrary be iefs.

2

Fashy Claw @5FNat onal sm 8 J[illegible]2016

Support ng due process s not support ng the "fasc st state "
Libertarians are not anarch sts.

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.

> **билу** @MasterBilbo
> Pigs don't like it when they have a taste of their own medicine don't they? #Dallas
>
> 12:08 PM - 8 Jul 2016
>
> **94** Retweets **304** Likes

18 94 304

Twr's CoolHandLuke** @TEX49 - 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] prefer he deletes himself. Farging oxygen thef

1

kenny bishop @theDONBSHP - 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] well done sir. your condemning some for killing innocent but then applauding another for killing innocent.

1

Dave @Grayfox8983 - 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you are a part of the problem [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a violent domestic hate group that inspires terrorists. Why does the media give it legitimacy?

11:40 AM · 8 Jul 2016

552 Retweets **733** Likes

88 552 733

PCGoneWild @PCGoneWild · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter makes a special emoji for #BlackLivesMatter after someone inspired by its hateful rhetoric murders 5 cops. Shameful.

11:23 AM - 8 Jul 2016

1,106 Retweets **1,385** Likes

124 1.1K 1.4K

The Bajeezus @scrambagsty·e · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Jesus Christ, you're the one with the hateful rhetoric. Stop supporting people lynching black people

1 2 4

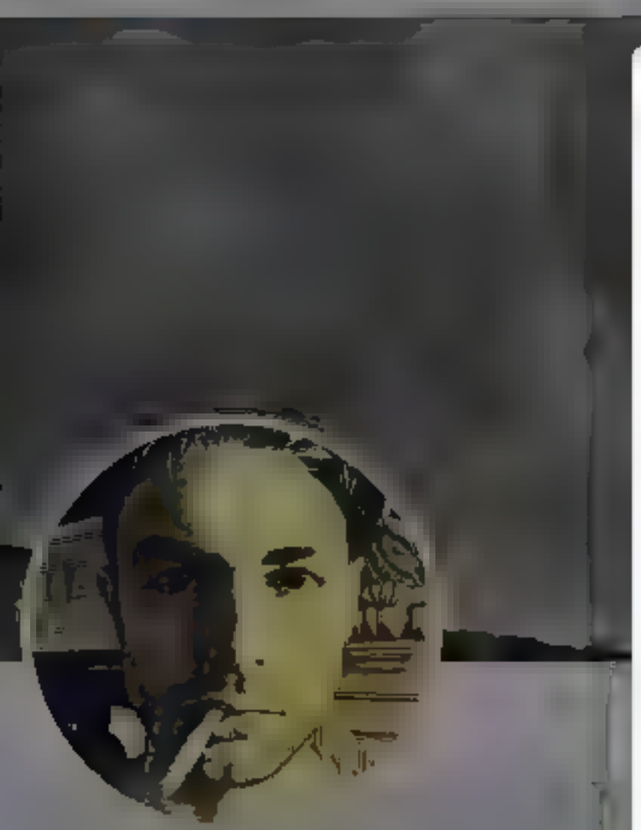
Deplorable VincentA. @VinceCappetta · 10 Jul 2016
Sick racist anti Christ fellow. All satinists hate Christ who offered redemption and paid the price

2

The Bajeezus @scrambagsty·e · 10 Jul 2016
You disgusting Gandalf denying apostate. All Balrogs hate the great wizard who died and came back for hobbits!

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter is a peaceful group.

Black Lives Matter
Jazzy Belle

Follow

Micah Xavier Johnson is a hero in my book!

10:50 AM 8 J 2016

532 Retweets **685** Likes

86 532 685

Rebecca Throckmorton @Rebecca Throck2 8 J 016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@CruzinMich2016 Special place n He l for

1

Maat @Mattxmx 8 2016
they are just nfluenced Sometimes people can be misled We must embrace our fel ow amecns

1

Rebecca Throckmorton @Rebecca Throck2 8 J 016

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Dallas Sniper Attack - youtube.com/watch?v=ByE Cp... #DallasPo iceShooting

11 17 AM 8 ... 2016

1,134 Retweets **1,071** Likes

110 1 1K 1 1K

HarryHarris @HarryBREx T 10 ... 2016

Replying to

lol the cop ki l ng loving types got ppp ty on u Watson 4/10 must try harder

Deplorable Paul G @PaulGregory2173 10 ... 2016

Replying to

but Obama nvited BLM to the WH H s Pa sr

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video about #DallasPoliceShooting coming soon.

10:49 AM 8 Jul 2016

79 Retweets **319** Likes

22 79 319

@ImFvge 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yay, someone with a brain talking about it

1 6

AWeibs25 @AWeibs25 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe a video about government and media role in condoning/promoting BLM + other agitators? The whole thing reeks of globalist

2 1

Mom Mary @coffeelover 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter doesn't advocate murder....except when they openly call for murder. youtube.com/watch?v=qj4ARs ..

Don't Blame Black Lives Matter For The Deaths Of Dallas Cops

Black Lives Matter advocates equality, justice and freedom. Not Murder

Jilly Parkhen

Five cops were killed on Thursday night at a Black Lives Matter rally in Dallas Texas by snipers who targeted officers in an ambush-style attack. Seven other cops were shot as were two civilians, according to the Associated Press. One suspect died in a standoff with police, and three other suspects are in police custody

9:03 AM - 8 [illegible] 2016

636 Retweets **722** Likes

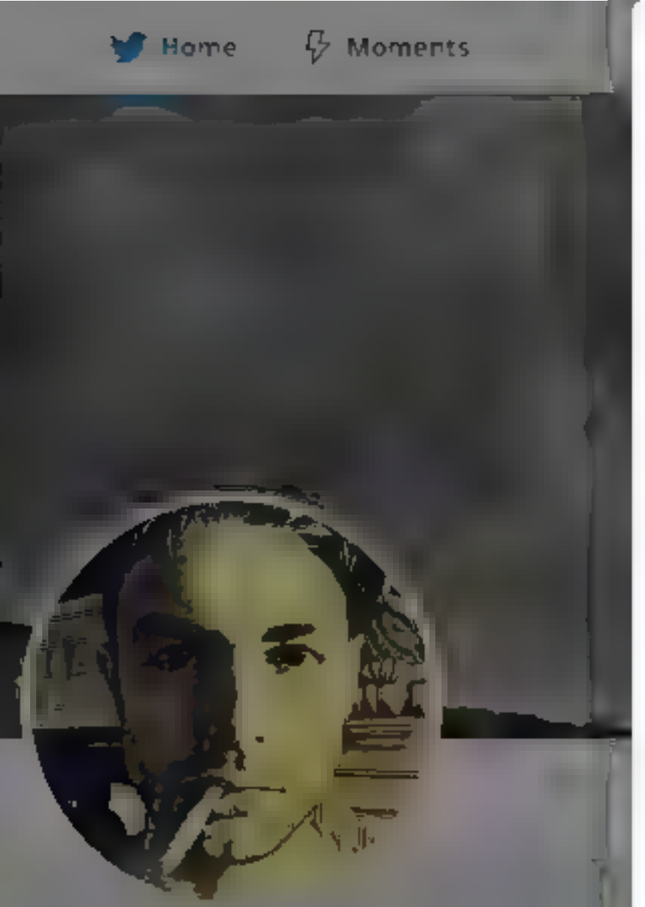
64 636 722

VoiceAmericanPatriot @BizNetSC · 8 [illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

THE BLM ORG'S FINANCED BY LIBERALS, ANARCHISTS, ANTI-AMERICANS,

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Facebook profile is circulating of the alleged sniper Micah Johnson. NOT CONFIRMED. #Dallas

Micah Johnson

Add Friend Message More

About Photos Friends

Photos

7:55 AM 8 Jul 2016

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at this idiot. #Da las

Jesse Benn
JesseBenn

Follow

If the #Dallas shooting was retaliatory violence after centuries of oppression & you blame #BLM, not centuries of oppression, get fucked.

36 60

1 0 PM 7 . 20 6

8:02 AM 8 . 2016

582 Retweets **1,091** Likes

175 582 1.1K

sini. @br tantc.e 8 . 2016

Repl ng to

he's a jew noticing a pattern yet, kosher cuck?

1 3 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean the same movement that chants: "What do we want? Dead cops. When do we want it? Now!"

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> More horrib e news to wake up to. #Da las po ice shootings are tragedy Please don't b ame movement that exists to OPPOSE VIO.ENCE.

7 11 AM 8 J 2016

1,367 Retweets **1,610** L·kes

102 1 4K 1 6K

Liam in AB Can @A bertapro .d y 9 J 2016
Rep y ng to
as wil the sttmnt "p gs in a b anket fry em l ke bacon" yup real civil. Tardeau has 2 go

{{{dozed}}} @secretsquir e 8 J 2016
Rep y ng to
or remember "p gs in a blanket frying like bacon" or "put wings on p gs"

1 L 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember, the media's 'cops are out to kill blacks' narrative that radicalized the shooter is a complete myth.

7:10 AM 8 J 2016

250 Retweets **327** Likes

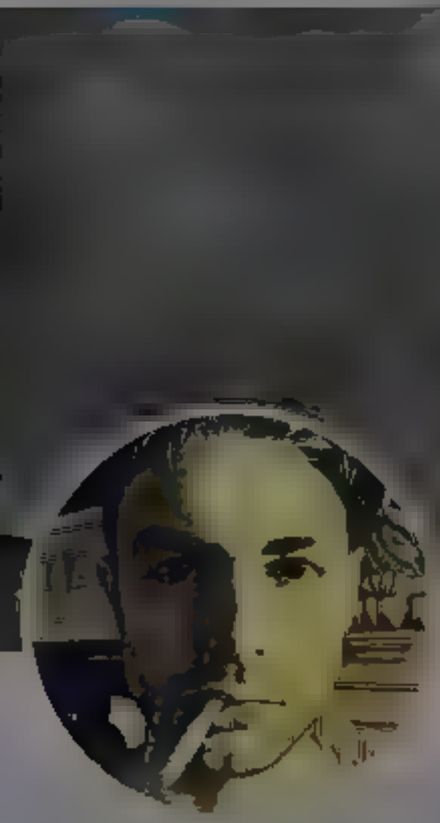
22 250 327

hp @H lsepound 8 J 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
nonsense Way too much evidence to suggest cops are far far too qu ck to k l b ack people

3

Jennifer Rhoades @spoken nred 8 J 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Truth just doesn't even get a chance n these equations anymore We are doomed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Leftists after cop kills black man: ALL COPS ARE EVIL RACISTS!

Leftists after BLM terrorist kills cops: Don't blame all black people!

7 08 AM 8 [illegible] 2016

1,110 Retweets **1,649** L kes

71 1 1K 1 6K

Darth Rebellious @SergeHaytsky 11 J 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] isn t t the same s tuat on with Musl ms?

1

Radioman @Bowman1 8 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "When n doubt, BLAME THE GUNS" leftists

BEAR @streetbear57 8 G 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Same double standard goes for whatever sub ect a Ibera s yapping about.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @qeray if the shooting was after the protest, why are these protesters fleeing bullets?

The Telegraph ✓ @Telegraph
#Dallas shooting: who the killers are and everything else we know so far

7:04 AM - 8 Jul 2016

147 Retweets **250** Likes

12 147 250

Kimunoz @kimunoz54 · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] every time HRC is under a microscope something happens to take focus off her

2 7

Nate Carston @franciscadallas · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
3 hours after the shooting, we could see back people laughing, celebrating, and taunting the police near the crime scene

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So derpy @deray is being given a media platform to say #Dal as has nothing to do with #B ackL vesMatter. Imagine my shock.

6:30 AM 8, 2016

217 Retweets **415** Likes

56 217 415

Ajit Pai's henchman @alessio magn s 8, 2016

Rep y ng to

no no you don't understand, t was the OTHER group that chants "what do we want dead cops, when do we want them now"

Jerzee4Trump @ jerzeee4Trump 8, 2016

Rep y ng to

Here s the peacefu BLM ca l ng for ki l ng cops.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, the left insists that its impossible for non-white people to be racist. Does #Dal as change that?

o 21 AM 8 2016

618 Retweets **1,079** Likes

134 618 1 1K

Amora @AmoraB nny 8 2016
Repl ng to
No because they were shooting officers, not a particular "race"

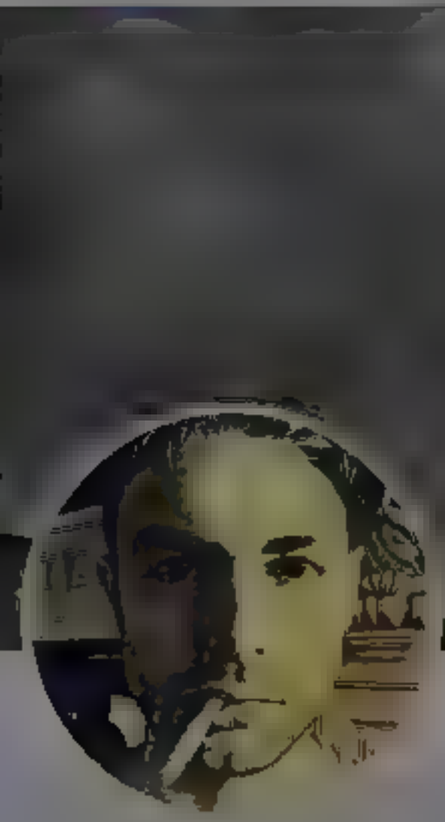
5 12

Master Hinata @Ayx t1fm 8 2016
Except they were apparently target ng wh te po ice officers.

> "The suspect said he was upset about Black Lives Matter The suspect said he was upset about the recent police shooting The suspect said he was upset about white people The suspect said he wanted to kill white people, especially white officers"

1 5 18

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Chief: Suspect Upset about 'Black Lives Matter', Wanted to "Kill White People" - infowars.com/pol ce-chief-s .. #Da las

8:15 AM - 8 Jul 2016

286 Retweets **280** Likes

24 286 280

KwesoniusMaximus @kwes Booker · 8 Jul 2016

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

Dylan Roof wanted to k l b ack people was upset about race mix ng, and he k lled black peop e

KwesoniusMaximus @kwes Booker · 8 Jul 2016

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

veteran ki ls veterans with h s government m litary tra n ng Problem?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Da las is the culmination of 2 years worth of social justice warrior, #BlackLivesMatter hysteria being legitimized by Obama & the media.

5:49 AM 8 J 2016

1,150 Retweets **1,835** L kes

93 1 2K 1 8K

Brad Mumphrey @thestrengthtt 8 J 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] but where's exactly r there comments concern ng [illegible] guess they th nk t's justified

2 1

Nadia Maddy @nad a maddy 8 J 2016
Its certainly NOT justified if anyone says so they r wrong so what is the solution to this problem?

4

Brad Mumphrey @thestrengthtt 8 J 2016
me off That s why someone l ke [illegible] has caused so much stir that Everyone s t red of the BS

3

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Da[illegible]as was a left-wing terror attack motivated by BLM extremism which was legitimized by the media. Left must tone down its rhetoric.

5:52 AM - 8 Jul 2016

767 Retweets **1,279** Likes

92 767 1.3K

Joe Halstead @joehalstead · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] agree. But when a cop is filmed murdering, it'd be nice if a jury could kindly return a conviction, too

1 1

Femme Fatale_01 @femmefatale_01 · 8 Jul 2016

yeah. There is an attitude of "well they twitched, I felt threatened so I shot them."Get away with murder issue

1

Joe Halstead @joehalstead · 8 Jul 2016

right, and many times, there's no reason to escalate. Guy runs cuz his inspection sticker exp? LET HIM GO

[illegible] agree to the terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama will make this about gun control to deflect from the reality that he has blood on his hands for supporting #Black[illegible]vesMatter.

5:35 AM 8 [illegible] 2016

675 Retweets **1,103** Likes

42 675 1.1K

7e55e @7E55E 8 [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I wouldn't be surprised if all of these attacks are [illegible] orchestrated to enforce gun control and eventually total control

1

Peter Taylor @petetaylor97 8 [illegible] 2016
You're problem is you think someone is in control and that there is order. Both false. [illegible]

1

7e55e @7E55E 8 [illegible] 2016
you don't know that, that's just your opinion, so the right answer should be, possible, but I don't think so

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

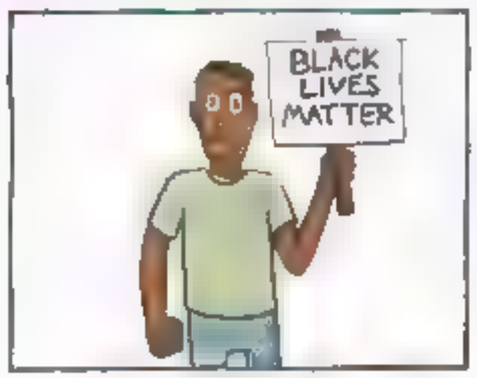
#AllLivesMatter

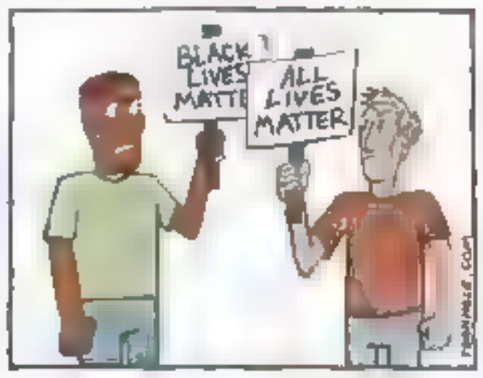
5:23 AM 8 Jul 2016

275 Retweets **605** Likes

26 275 605

Isaac Winfree @mandrew1337 8 Jul 2016
Replying to





Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media will obsess over Joe Walsh's comments while completely ignoring the people who are celebrating #Dal as.

5:29 AM 8 , 2016

404 Retweets **400** Likes

38 404 400

Marjorie Young @Mar or 77680062 8 , 2016

Reply ng to

KEEP POSTING !

northierthanthou.com @Br mshack 8 , 2016

Reply ng to

Because of course the words of a national po itic an are equiva ent to those of random netizens. Yep

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sit back and watch as Twitter takes no action. Be careful about expressing conservative opinions though....

BEN BALLER

Follow

want to k 100 cops every time hear "stop resisting" R P #AltonSterling

255 356

Khiala Baylor

Follow

wish there was a purge so we can ki cops that are fucking stupid

cabezzo

Follow

we need to start shooting back at these pigs kill em a

Kanen Griffin

Follow

Take the pigs to the slaughte house instead of ett ng em kil us

EASTSIDE D

Follow

Bitches that gangbang need to tel they homies fuck k ling another brother let's k ll these pigs

Follow

We need to have a rea fe purge and kill these mf pigs We ain t got no use for them at this point

5:19 AM 8 2016

2,473 Retweets **2,252** L kes

204 2.5K 2.3K

Bill @dbfd3 8 ,1,2016

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SICK: #BlackLivesMatter Supporters Celebrate Murder of Dallas Cops - [illegible]nfowars.com/sick-black-[illegible]iv[illegible].

5:14 AM - 8 [illegible] 2016

1,288 Retweets **875** Likes

173 1.3K 875

The Prisoner @Matrixprisoner6 - 8 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

THE NEW BLACK PANTHER PARTY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

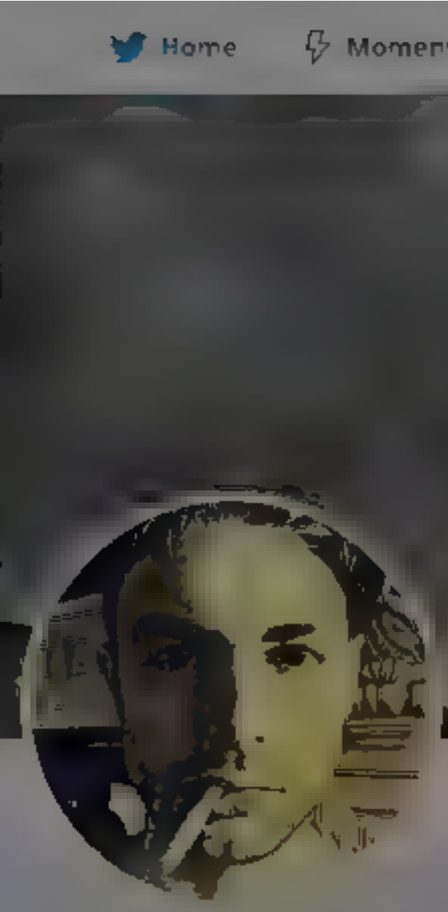
Jesse Jackson blames TRUMP for #BlackLivesMatter terrorists shooting cops. Give me strength.

4:20 AM - 8 Jul 2016

354 Retweets **421** Likes

169 354 421

Guardian Elite @Guardian Elite · 8 Jul 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall, this was after their supporters killed cops in New York & planned to bomb Ferguson police station.

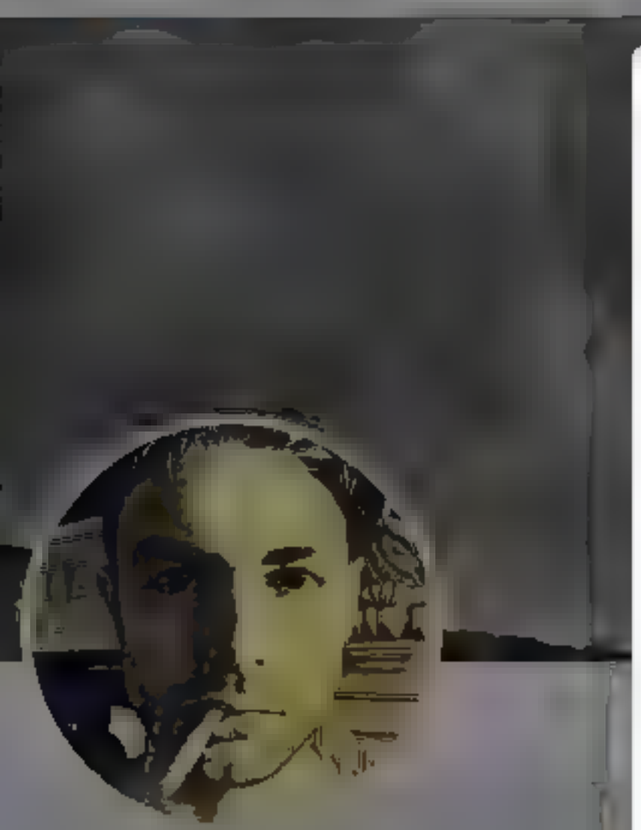
3:56 AM - 8 Jul 2016

365 Retweets **290** Likes

60 365 290

Rockets Redglare @davidddavidsoca 8 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dan Bongino savages Obama for making #Da las about gun control.

4:18 AM 8 J 2016

215 Retweets **200** Likes

12 215 200

Hazel Eyes @haze br nette 8 J 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

, Obama CHOOSES2 be In denia. on war, aw

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone outraged about Joe Walsh's comments on #Dallas has nothing to say about #BlackLivesMatter supporters CELEBRATING the murders.

4:19 AM - 8 Jul 2016

372 Retweets **549** Likes

51 372 549

Johnny Profane @Johnnyprofane1 · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Could you please point me to a source where anyone was celebrating the murders, Paul?

7 7

cowardly bald @HFtards · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

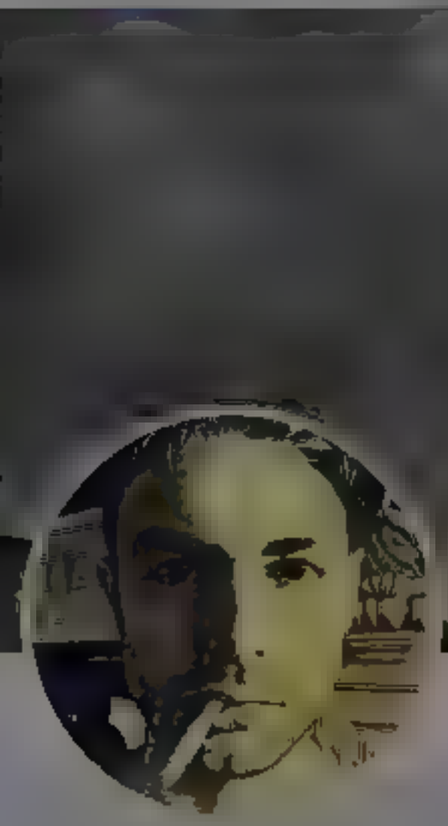
Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some people are more upset at this newspaper headline than the actual shootings. uk.bus nessinsider.com/the-new-york-p .. #Dallas

4:03 AM 8 ... 2016

172 Retweets **202** Likes

29 172 202

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ...bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is pushing this "no motive" line. We know the motive, and you're partly responsible for it. #Dal as

1:54 AM 8 Ju 2016

816 Retweets **1,253** Likes

53 816 1.3K

Universal Indie @Universalindie 8 Ju 2016
Replying to
People need to be held accountable for their actions

2 2

Universal Indie @Universalindie 8 Ju 2016
Replying to
Can you imagine how many people got away with shit BEFORE everyone had a camera phone???

1 3

JTorres562 @tchy703 8 Ju 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is partly to blame for giving #BlackLivesMatter credibility despite a history of violent rhetoric & acts. #Dallas

1:30 AM 8 Jul 2016

585 Retweets **1,032** Likes

64 585 1.0K

kabuba @kabubagachagu 8 Jul 2016

Replying to

idiot

Lynette @TitanQueen 8 Jul 2016

Replying to

The media these days fails to do their job in a strictly professional UNBIASED manner. They treat their power like some game

1 3 8

Peter Taylor @petetaylor97 8 Jul 2016

They always have, only now it's more apparent due to a much freer flow of information

1 1

Lynette @TitanQueen 8 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: #BlackLivesMatter protesters chanted: "What do we want?" DEAD COPS. When do we want it? Now!"

1:30 AM - 8 Jul 2016

563 Retweets **474** Likes

40 563 474

Samantha Young @Samyoung841 · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to [illegible]
so may I ask what you think about the young men that were murdered by the police? #[illegible]

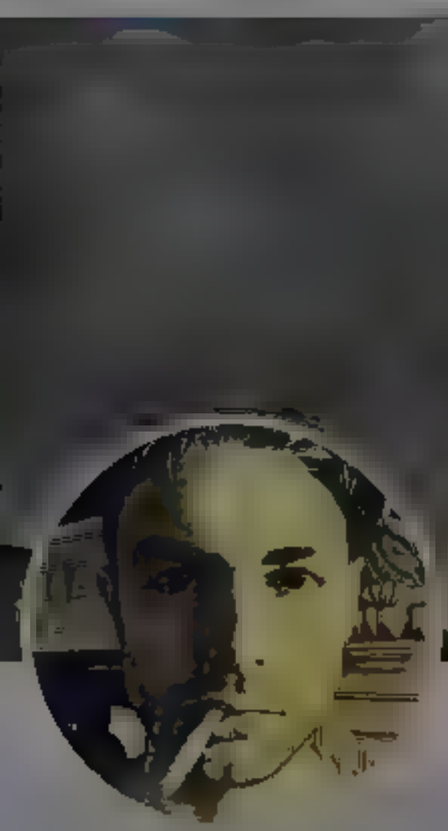
3

Political Lion @Political[illegible] · 8 Jul 2016
If you're referencing Alton Sterling he was a pedophile rapists with a long criminal record. Didn't just sell CDs

2 2

Write a response... Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't forget that #BlackLivesMatter's guru (Assata Shakur) is a convicted cop killer on the FBI's most wanted terrorists list.

1:31 AM - 8 Jul 2016

637 Retweets **708** Likes

31 637 708

The Will of God @ee bongumusa · 8 Jul 2016

Replying to

don t forget the root cause is racism towards blacks,don't act like you don't know

1 1

Malia Feman @Mary BOOTE · 8 Jul 2016

IT'S A SHAME THAT WHITE PPL IN US HAVE SO MUCH HATRED AGAINST BLACK PPL
WOMEN KIDS MEN

1 1

The Will of God @ee bongumusa · 8 Jul 2016

that is a worst part that they even hate kids

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly a year ago I warned that #BlackLivesMatter was a "domestic terrorist organization". nfowars.com/inspiration-be ... #Da las

11:5 AM - 8 J 2016

389 Retweets **498** Likes

56 389 498

George Cook @AAReports 8 J 2016

Replying to

th s was not these were trained sn pers not protestors

5 2

George Cook @AAReports 8 J 2016

Replying to

no, I'm stating that are protestors not trained military or police. Weekend

Paul Joseph Watson

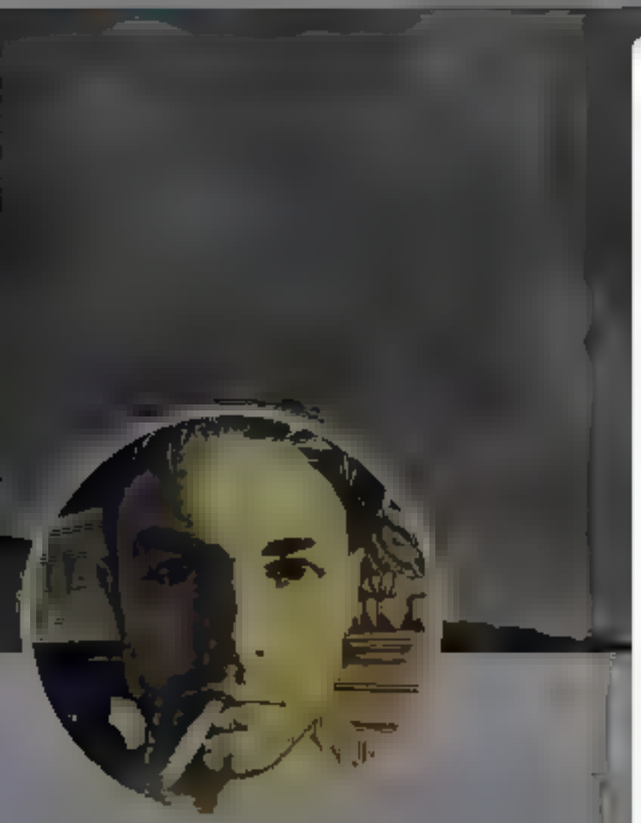
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

T

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Black people would get into less violent encounters with cops if their culture didn't glorify criminality.

5:53 PM 7 Ju 2016

1,578 Retweets **2,121** L kes

242 1.6K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Ju 2016

Repy ng to

FULL VIDEO.

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - Tiếng Việt
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account

[illegible]PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Search

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back [illegible]
Next Tweet from user

1. Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet
   - Embed Video

   Black people would get into less violent encounters with cops if their culture didn't glorify criminality [illegible]

   242 replies 1,578 retweets 2,121 likes
   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]
[illegible] PrisonPlanet **Following Following @PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow **@PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet** [illegible] @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

FULL VIDEO: [illegible]

5:54 PM - 7 Jul 2016

- 159 Retweets
- 196 Likes
- [illegible]

10 replies 159 retweets 196 likes
Reply 10
Retweet 159 Retweeted 159
Like 196 Liked 196

1. 1. eric snows @ericsnows [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Hey @Beyonce, #BlackLivesMatter is not a good look. Sack your stylists, all 783 of them

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

   1 Jason @upthereworkin [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @TGwrxx16 watch this. A few minutes long, but worth it

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   2 Jason @upthereworkin [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @upthereworkin @PrisonPlanet

   especially where he is sitting talking about the book and mixed kids in Germany very important part to understand

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   End of conversation

3.

   1 PastafarianSaiyan with meaty, veiny, erect nipples @PastaSaiyan [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   just saw a news report. 3 officers KILLED by BLM protests for Anton Sterling. Someone needs to stop these terrorists

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Chris Zee @ChriszeeebraZee [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Thug culture was created by offshoring US industry (My opinion) [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1. Chris Zee @ChriszeeebraZee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When you offshore industries you turn more people to crime and thug life

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1. Thomas Badrick @TinfoilHoodie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you assist in dividing people with your own race baiting, you're no better than Soros

4 replies 3 retweets 9 likes

Reply
4

Retweet
3
Retweeted
3

Like
9
Liked
9

2. Kevin @ClassClownKJL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TinfoilHoodie @PrisonPlanet

thank you! You'd think he'd use this to talk about our out of control police state but instead rather race bait

2 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply
2

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
3
Liked
3

3. Thomas Badrick @TinfoilHoodie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ClassClownKJL @PrisonPlanet

he is a fraud, a traitor, and a sell out to hate preachers Michael Savage and Pamela Geller

3 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply
3

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
2
Liked
2

4. Kevin @ClassClownKJL

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TinfoilHoodie @PrisonPlanet

this is why I stopped listening to him a long time ago. He seems to justify things he hates because they go

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

7. 1. Pica pica94 @admiratnoria

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BLM is currently protesting at the White House and Capitol per local DC news

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 FAWK YEAH! aymoemls [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fantastic link. Sadly, the drones, with freezer temperature IQ's, will call it racism. Truth can be kryptonite to fools

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The #P edmontParkHanging hysteria is yet another example of how #BlackLivesMatter is alienating everyone.

4:10 PM 7 u 2016

205 Retweets **299** Likes

37 205 299

Jacob @CoqBlocker 7 u 2016
Replying to
tbh I agree w th a ot of the points he makes there (not al of the anguage he uses but ah wel)

1

Jacob @CoqBlocker 7 u 2016
the Alton Sterling part I don t agree with because although he showed admiration for gangs, that was no basis for murder

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is so dumbed down, they literally have dogs playing with toys on their political shows.

4:35 PM - 7 Jul 2016

402 Retweets **850** Likes

110 402 850

Brendan John Quinn @BrendanJAQuinn - 7 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, but it is the BBC. The dogs probably have more brains than

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

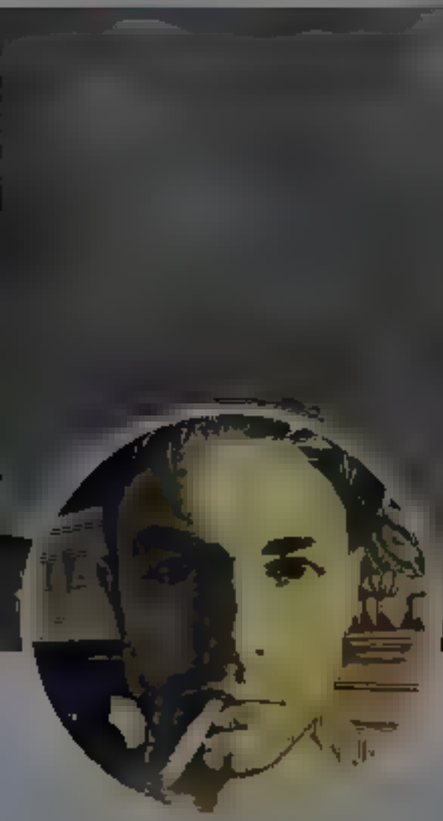
The black girlfriend of #PhilandoCastile just said "all lives matter". youtu.be/A63Qh-c0T8Q

It's Time You Realize #AllLivesMatter Is Racist

1:27 PM - 7 Jul 2016

323 Retweets **711** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except it has nothing to do with racism, & making it about race actually hurts black people. youtube.com/watch?v=sJHvpp

Google @Google

#AltonSterling and #PhilandoCastile's lives mattered. Black lives matter. We need racial justice now.

1:43 PM [illegible] 2016

155 Retweets **291** Likes

22 155 291

Shivering in Texas [illegible] @ss[illegible]2009 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

with all the violence toward police with BLM how can we expect them NOT to freak out with black suspects?? Good grief pp!

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

it's time to wake up [illegible] watch and listen to the [illegible] show. Stop watching [illegible] they're lying to us!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

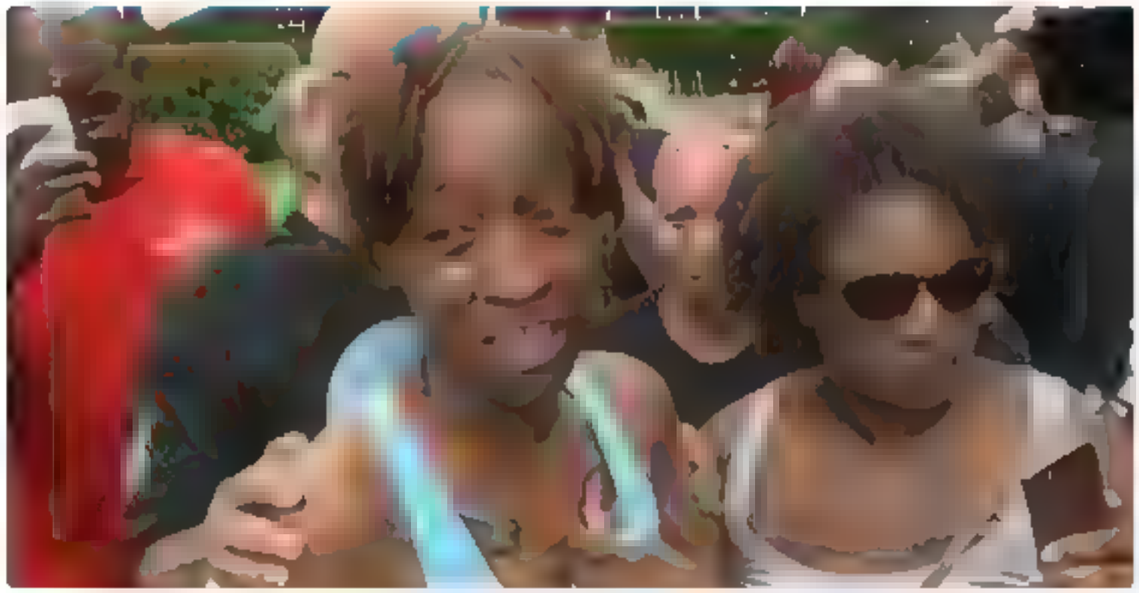
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Girlfriend of Black Man Shot Dead by Police: "All Lives Matter" - nfowars com/g rlfriend-of- ..



3 11 PM 7 2016

311 Retweets **503** Likes

56 311 503

JustMe @1 ght1 ove 7 6 2016

Replying to [illegible]

YES ALL LIVES MATTER!!

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The GF of #PhilandoCastile said today "#AllL vesMatter" - according to #Blac .vesMatter, this makes her a racist.

3:15 PM 7 Ju 2016

177 Retweets **310** Likes

25 177 310

JustMe @ ght1 ove 7 Ju 2016
Repl ng to
They need to un te w th us and stop ca l ng the race card a l the time R d the gangs of vio ent k l ings as wel

1

Solomon Grundy @MasterJedi 7 Ju 2016
no we will never unite with you We need to take care of our own

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black Twitter has whipped people up into total hysteria once again. This does NOT help your cause.
twitter.com/BelmontJT/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:19 PM [illegible] 20 6

137 Retweets **317** Likes

50 137 317

wlmiii @w m 8 J 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @BelmontJT the r actions are gonna make th s break bad. I know many ppl who now carry who never did b4

1

Samantha Young @Sam oung841 8 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Be montJT and why don't you cal kkk a terrorist group like you are the [illegible] group?

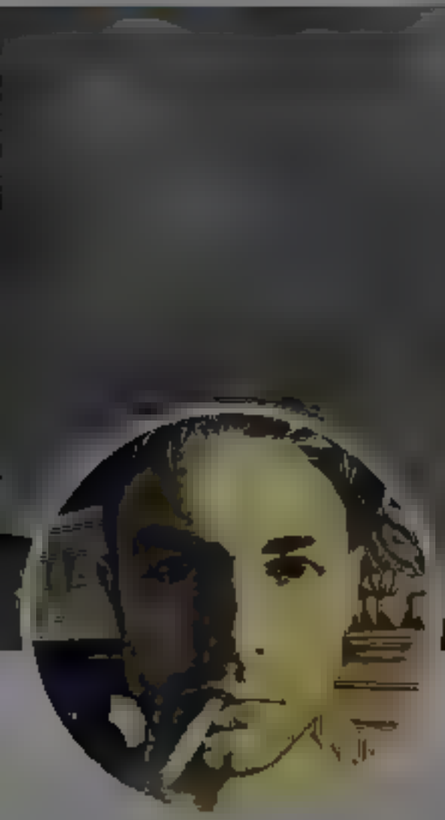
1 1

Thomas Badrick @T nfo Hood e 7 J 2016

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uh-oh, this doesn't fit the #BlackLivesMatter narrative.
youtube.com/watch?v=sJHvpp...

Black ✖ Unarmed ✖

13 people shot and killed by police match your filters (3%)

Unarmed ✖ White ✖

17 people shot and killed by police match your filters (3%)

2:24 PM - 7 Jul 2016

303 Retweets **488** Likes

39 303 488

refriend beans @pharmasean 7 Jul 2016

Terms
Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Khan has banned this, please delete tweet.

8:45 AM [redacted] 2016

13 Retweets **39** Likes

4 13 39

Earths Last Sandwich @A[redacted]ch [redacted] 2016

Replying to [redacted]

How does he have the power to restrict art? He's just a mayor. Not the morality police

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Burka ban comes into force in Switzerland as Muslims ordered to obey or pay huge £8k fine.

7:39 AM 7 Jul 2016

698 Retweets **964** Likes

103 698 964

dknightxs @dknight 8 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About #BlackLivesMatter -

1:15 PM [illegible] 2016

678 Retweets **761** Likes

71 678 761

Lainie @[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

activ sts

On Friday, June 10, 2016, someone hacked into the Twitter account of #BlackLivesMatter (BLM) leader and former Baltimore mayoral candidate **DeRay McKesson** McKesson later confirmed the hack to *The Baltimore Sun*

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Deep emotional ties to Islam".

7:38 AM 7 2016

413 Retweets **417** Likes

48 413 417

@Re benH 7 2016

Rep ng to

Here s a photo of Mark Zuckerberg n traditional ndian dress, thereby confirm ng he's Hindu)

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why The Regressive Left Has Already Lost -

7:19 AM [illegible] 2016

135 Retweets **228** Likes

7 135 228

The Wolves Struggle @WolvesFanVideos [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

pat condel s better m8

1 1

{{{Casper}}} Thinks @supresidentdave [illegible] 2016

I think pat is wiser that s a l they have same argument same fight?

1

The Wolves Struggle @WolvesFanVideos [illegible] 2016

they're fairly sim lar I like both though Paul a b t irritating with h s obsession with non issues

1 1

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Trump Parade Float Ambushed by 'Tolerant' Leftists - infowars.com/video-trump-pa ...

5:05 AM 7 Jul 2016

338 Retweets **332** Likes

40 338 332

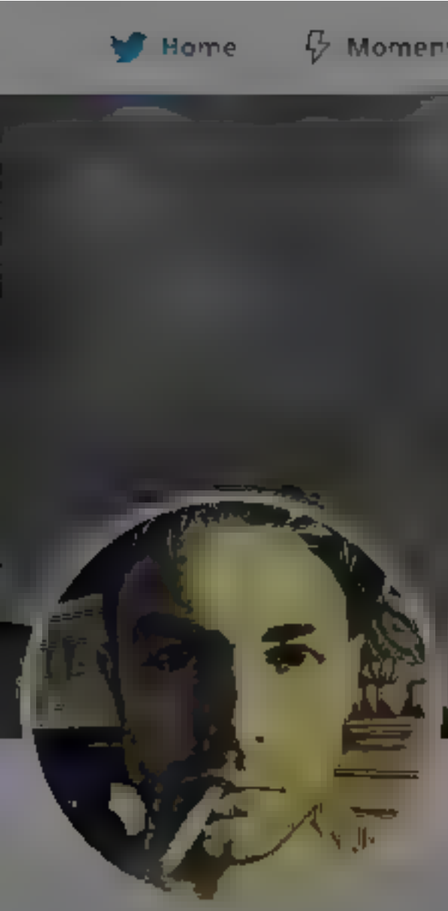
@mythocs 7 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

"Attacked" fam I've seen people receive the same treatment for a bad stage performance in a park.

© 2016 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

Making a video about #BlackLivesMatter , #Phi andoCast l e & #AitonSterling.

5:22 AM 7 Ju 2016

79 Retweets **338** Likes

47 79 338

nun ya @ vinmysweetpea 7 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to

I wish tht more people were c ear bout ru es n regards2 pol ce stops-w/a ccw or open carry-if they want ur ID et em move 1st

Lost Boy @ gd28 7 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to

do t fast before peop e jump to conc usions. We wouldnt want anyone making up the r m nds without al the facts

Lena Hart @LenaHartWrites 7 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to

Do yo have statistics of po ice shootings of c tizens vs pol ce being shot? 532 c tizens vs 21 pol ce shot & k l ed this year

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good luck with that.

4:23 AM - 7 Jul 2016

137 Retweets 393 Likes

46 137 393

BrutalistReactionary @BrutalistMRX · 7 Jul 2016
Replying to
A nationwide chimpout? The race war is fast approaching, goyim

Claudia Carpenter @[redacted] · 7 Jul 2016
Replying to
all these hood people would be fucking dead hahaha

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right and Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man pleads guilty to murdering shopkeeper because he 'disrespected Islam'. #ReligionOfPeace.

4:01 AM 7 Jul 2016

327 Retweets **283** Likes

30 327 283

graham wilson @dankennick 7 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

They will blame #Brexit for the financial calamity that was coming anyway. alt-market com/artic es/2941- . .

As outlined n great deta n recent articles I believe the Brexit to be a partial trigger event for a future market d saster that has been engineered for many years That is to say a worldwide financia calamity has been deliberately staged in advance and the Brexit is meant to act as a scapegoat for t The fundamentals of the global economy have been ncreasingly negative since 2008 and the only "indicator" eft to appear positive has been stocks

1 51 AM 7 2016

161 Retweets **229** Likes

19 161 229

Daniel Jones @dannys_76 2016
Replying to
we were all saying th s before the referendum

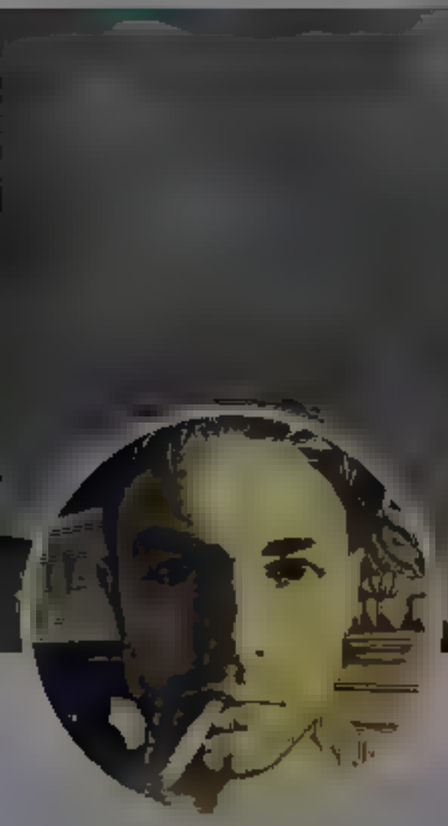
1 1

Count Coudenhove @CountCoudenhove 2016
It's going to be hard to convince people that caused a world financia crisis, but they' l give t a bash

2 1

Gunnar Haynes @gunnar_stephan 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emma Watson: Spend one week in a Calais migrant camp for feminism (without bodyguards).

3:45 AM 7 Jul 2016

312 Retweets **443** Likes

37 312 443

ANGRY MAN IN THE HAT @AngryManInHat 7 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Bernie bros: Your "anti-establishment" candidate is about to endorse the ultimate establishment insider.

1:41 AM 7 Jul 2016

284 Retweets **446** Likes

40 284 446

Jason Safoutin @dragonfire1024 7 Jul 2016
Replying to
How long has this rumor circulated? And you're going to believe it now because Prison Planet says it's so?

1

Jason Safoutin @dragonfire1024 7 Jul 2016
Replying to
Then you're a zombie. May as well turn on and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Moderate Islam: Twin Brothers Stab Entire Family... For Opposing ISIS -

1:35 AM [illegible] 2016

257 Retweets **232** Likes

18 257 232

T co[illegible]gab.ai/TacoSalad @TacoSalad85 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm sure they stabbed them in a peaceful way as avocated by the r holy book

2

Molon labe @JohnGaltPL [illegible] 2016

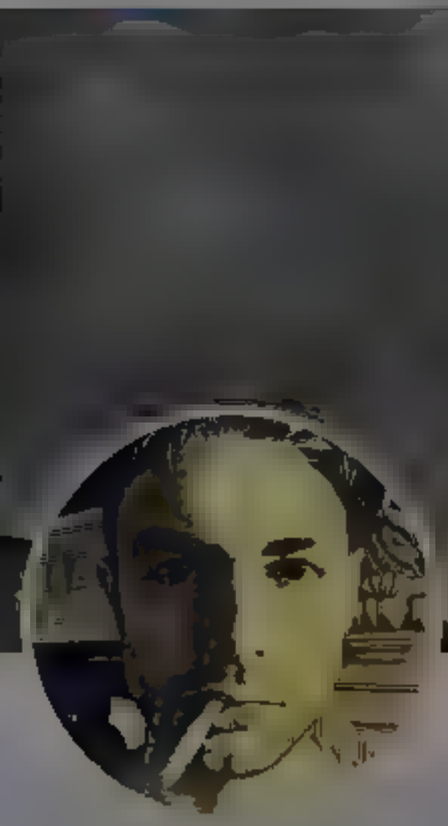
Replying to [illegible]

Moderate murderers.

2

Geert Le pen @Geert2015Lepen [illegible] 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

(Cultural Enrichment News) Minneapolis: Somali 'Refugees' Terrorize Neighborhood, Threaten to Kidnap & Rape Women.

4:21 AM 7 Jul 2016

317 Retweets **236** Likes

27 317 236

Along Came A Rat @AlongCameARat 7 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

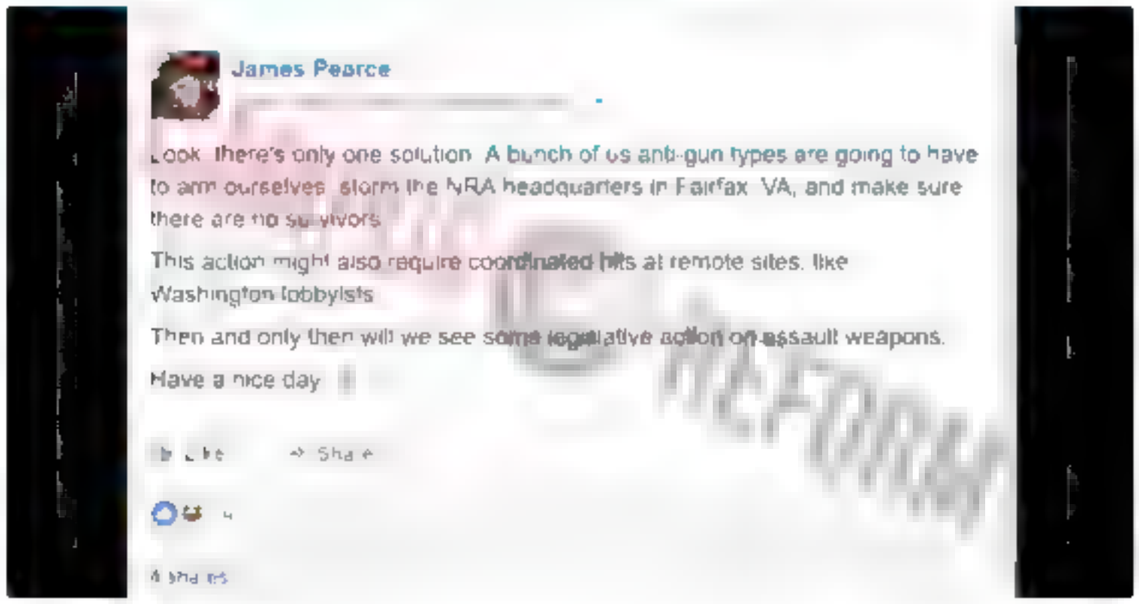
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Anti-gun prof calls for shooting up NRA, ensuring 'no survivors'.
campusreform.org/?ID=7808



3:04 AM - 7 Jul 2016

293 Retweets **332** Likes

61 293 332

Floronius @flowingsoemn · 7 Jul 2016

Replying to

Crashing the NRA.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nancy Pelosi breaks the law to shop at a shoe store.

1:12 AM - 7 Jul 2016

129 Retweets **137** Likes

24 129 137

@mythoJs 7 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"breaks the law"
A moving violation? That's seriously what you're going to harp on?

1

Morticia @ms_morticia 7 Jul 2016
It's just another example of the privilege of our ruling class.

1

@mythoJs 7 Jul 2016
well, not really. Most people would get away with that same violation unless cops were directly present.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: #PhilandoCastile From #FalconHeightsShooting Was Crips Gang Member.

2:16 AM - 7 Jul 2016

268 Retweets **264** Likes

87 268 264

I Cum in Peace @CurryJihad · 7 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Of What You're Reading About Alton Sterling Is Written By Idiots -

2:30 PM · 6 Jul 2016

143 Retweets **242** Likes

20 143 242

Matt Ferrari @MatthewFerrari · 6 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How come you only care about authoritarians when they yell at a college professor but not when they murder black people?

2

Matt Ferrari @MatthewFerrari · 6 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pissy college kid = bad, cops killing man execution style = good

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

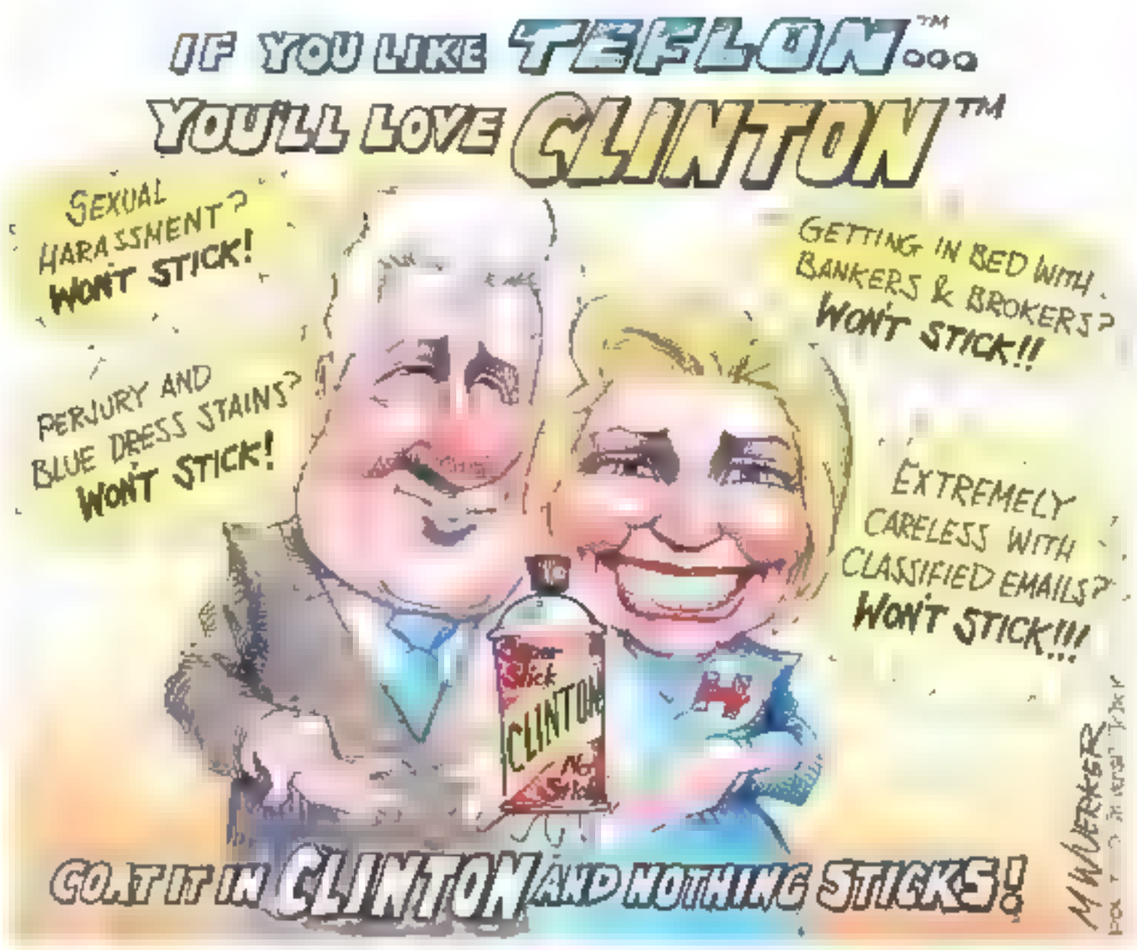
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



12 PM · Jul 2016

546 Retweets **881** Likes

24 546 881

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No criticism of Sharia or radical Islam allowed on YouTube. Say bye bye to half of my videos...

12:49 PM - 6 Ju 2016

516 Retweets **523** Likes

109 516 523

BrunetteGirl @abrunetteg r[illegible] 14 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If you are being censored for critic z ng Is am that IS Sharia Law We've been infiltrated [illegible]

2 3 1

BrunetteGirl @ab unetteg r[illegible] 14 Ju 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That makes sense (ust saw the trailer I m pray ng everyday for our

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My repudiation of America-hating millennials is going viral on Facebook. Keep sharing! facebook.com/paul , watson. .

11:22 AM 6 Jul 2016

182 Retweets **307** Likes

18 182 307

Michael Tynan @ptoemymike 7 Jul 2016
Replying to
Yes. You are our hero!

Rick Baker @rickbakerex 6 Jul 2016
Replying to
keep getting a "content cannot be displayed right now" message

@dreamershadow 6 Jul 2016
Replying to
freedom only in our minds, no one can give you freedom
Prison planet and infowars just companies looking for money

@dreamershadow 6 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Why were other people charged for virtually the very same thing that Hillary got away with?

11:07 AM 6 Jul 2016

477 Retweets **534** Likes

38 477 534

Montrealgirl @v o etf sh 6 Jul 2016
Reply ng to t's time to move on no surprise to anyone t happened Noth ng you can do about t

2

erXindrawn @erxndrawn 6 Jul 2016
"So she's a thug. Noth ng we can do about t, derp! I stil support her" You're a danger to us al

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC reports on sexual assaults at Swedish music festival, fails to mention they were Muslim migrants.

10:58 AM · 6 Jul 2016

496 Retweets **378** Likes

42 496 378

David @DSA_dienstmann · 6 Jul 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]nPlanet 6 Jul 2016

Clarkson Madeley and Edmonds fronting a current affairs programme would be the highest rated show on British television

10 33 135

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Paul McKenna should also be involved at some level.

10:43 AM - 6 Jul 2016

11 Retweets **33** Likes

3 11 33

Andrew Lee @droogedrew 6 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

what about David Icke?

1

Chris @[illegible]sam[illegible]ons 6 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

forgetting piers and sugar, then drop you[illegible] and [illegible] in there as special guests

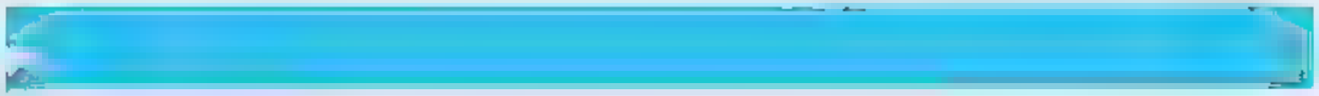
ARK @BeSeeingYou1967 6 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

throw in a an partridge and you have yourself a ratings bonanza

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If only one tenth of the energy devoted to #A tonSter ing was spent addressing the epidemic of black-on-black violence.

10 39 AM 6 [illegible] 2016

261 Retweets **573** Likes

76 261 573

Marie Whipple @wh pp e mar e 6 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Why was he sel ing sto en CD s If he had five kids get a honest job

2 1

Bronson Matthews @MatthewsBronso1 6 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

he was a so a felon with an unregistered gun, that's the real gun problem

1 2

smile @ KNOWABO TEvERY 6 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

normaly agree with you but this is utter rubbish, you do rea ise white on white crime is a much bigger problem

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6 2016

Clarkson, Made ey and Edmonds front ng a current affairs programme would be the highest rated show on Brit sh telev s on

10 33 135

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

You're welcome to develop my fantastic idea @SkyUK

10 4. AM 6 2016

9 Retweets 45 kes

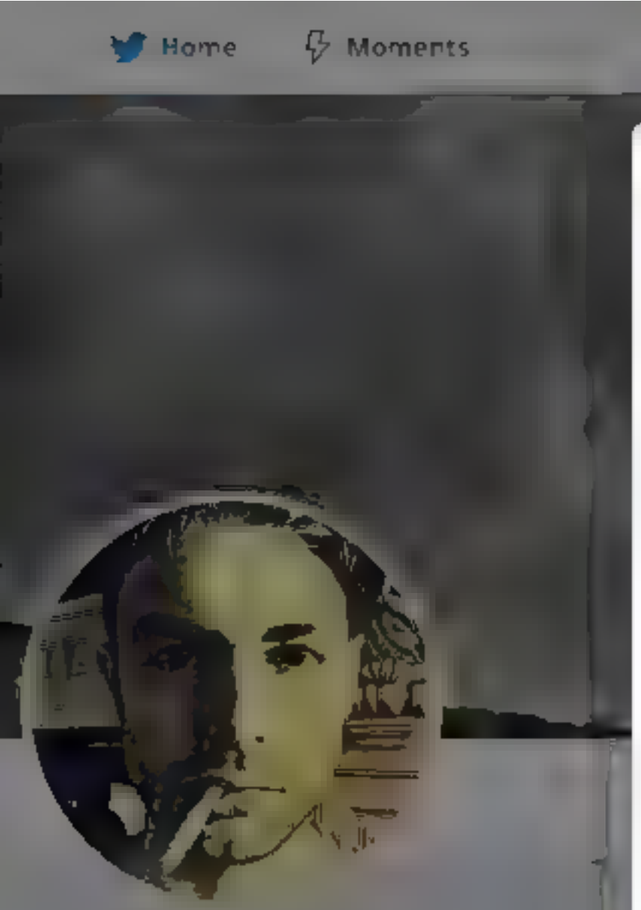
1 9 45

ARK @BeSee ngYou1967 6 20 6
Rep ying to
f sky don t do it, Dave wi l

1

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Silicon Valley Elites Buying Huge Amounts of Land For Secret Compounds - nfowars com/silicon-va ley ...

9:00 AM - 6 J[illegible] 2016

243 Retweets **210** Likes

25 243 210

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda - 6 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

the super rich are #P[illegible] but are you? Time to get prepared ppl! Be smart or you will be a victim of Great Depression 2.0

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Punching a White Woman After Yelling 'I Hate White People' Not a Hate Crime, Judge Rules. heatst.com/cu ture-wars/p ...

9:43 AM 6 Jul 2016

541 Retweets **475** Likes

61 541 475

John Sutherland @johnsut2 7 4887 6 Jul 2016
Replying to
Did the judge think she was in the wrong place at the wrong time? Can t magine the justification

Stephen Govier @StephenGovier 6 Jul 2016
Replying to
Orson wou d have left the UK and made a few movies as a resu t

1

Harry Monk MBE @Sideways On 6 Jul 2016
Replying to
Only white peop e are rac st, everyone knows that

10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iron Man being a 15-year-old black girl is extremely offensive to transgendered, Muslim, disabled otherkin. Let's start a petition. @Marve

8:07 AM 6 Ju 2016

150 Retweets **476** Likes

27 150 476

Nephanor PhD PROvert @Nephanor 6 Ju 2016
Replying to PrisonPlanet
Hey wh le we re adding divers ty, how about making Storm a red haired 90 year o d, white Alban an man Sound good ?

2 1 8

Retrieval Cloud @TonyChiaroscuro 6 Ju 2016
you guys are missing the rea issue
Marvel
Or you're rac st/sexist
Ist ist

1

Nephanor PhD PROvert @Nephanor 6 Ju 2016
The real issue is they had to ki l a b ack character, WarMach ne to make

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter | Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- Create a new Tweet
- Suggested users
- Promote this Tweet

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See all participating carriers

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Not the Onion, the Guardian. Of course it had to be the Guardian

7 33 AM · 6 Jul 2016

- 338 Retweets
- 555 Likes
-

174 replies 338 retweets 555 likes

Reply 174
Retweet 338 | Retweeted 338
Like 555 | Liked 555

1 New conversation

1 nr1woman · @nr1woman · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why does this bother you personally? You are lucky you were born in the body you can identify yourself with

5 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 5
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 4 | Liked 4

2 The Mrs · @Skippeachicky · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nr1woman @PrisonPlanet

someone that was once a woman, that transitioned to a man because they BELIEVED they were a man (ok, fine) but THEN

2 replies 2 retweets 18 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2
Like 18 | Liked 18

3 nr1woman · @nr1woman · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Skippeachicky @PrisonPlanet

Do you understand how and why someone "believes" they are in the wrong body?

9 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 9

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. The Mrs. . @Skippeachicky . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nr1woman @PrisonPlanet

and then decides to USE THE PARTS that made them once bodily female is a VERY confused person No hate here

1 reply 1 retweet 20 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 20 | Liked 20

5. nr1woman . @nr1woman . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Skippeachicky @PrisonPlanet

I don't think this person is confused He's happy You are confused And that's understandable

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Alexander Korf. @FarikoBrainiac . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nr1woman @Skippeachicky @PrisonPlanet

SHE's not happy, SHE regrets stripping away her womanhood SHE is confused to say the least.

2 replies 1 retweet 11 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 11 | Liked 11

7. nr1woman . @nr1woman . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @FarikoBrainiac @Skippeachicky @PrisonPlanet

I'm confused how you both are so confidant to judge someone without personally knowing them

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. nr1woman . @nr1woman . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nr1woman @FarikoBrainiac and [illegible]

I personally have more issues with child abuse and pedophiles Not with a loving parent

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

9. [illegible]

2. 1 das deutschlan face. @BerundoKun . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Did we reach peak degeneracy yet?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Louie. @v11scura · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and so after 250,000 years of modern mankind we have evolved to become so confused that many don't know who or what they are!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 The Mrs. [illegible] @Skippeachicky · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh for the love of ODIN?!?! What sorcery is this?

0 replies 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 11 | Liked 11

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 some guy @ma_89 · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Parlaypro so wrong

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 JeffDavidson #OMC_LM. @JeffreyMDavids1 · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

chalking this up to #thingsyoucantunsee

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Bee. @BoilerBee66 · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

oh my GROSS! !! Pedophilia is being normalized

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Carlos Martillo. @carlusmartellus · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Kid will learn nouns and a bunch of descriptive modifiers launched by others Toughen up that skin!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Diogo Veiga Firmino @True_Dark_Cloud

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is totaly insane

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 ThePolicy @PolicyBot

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

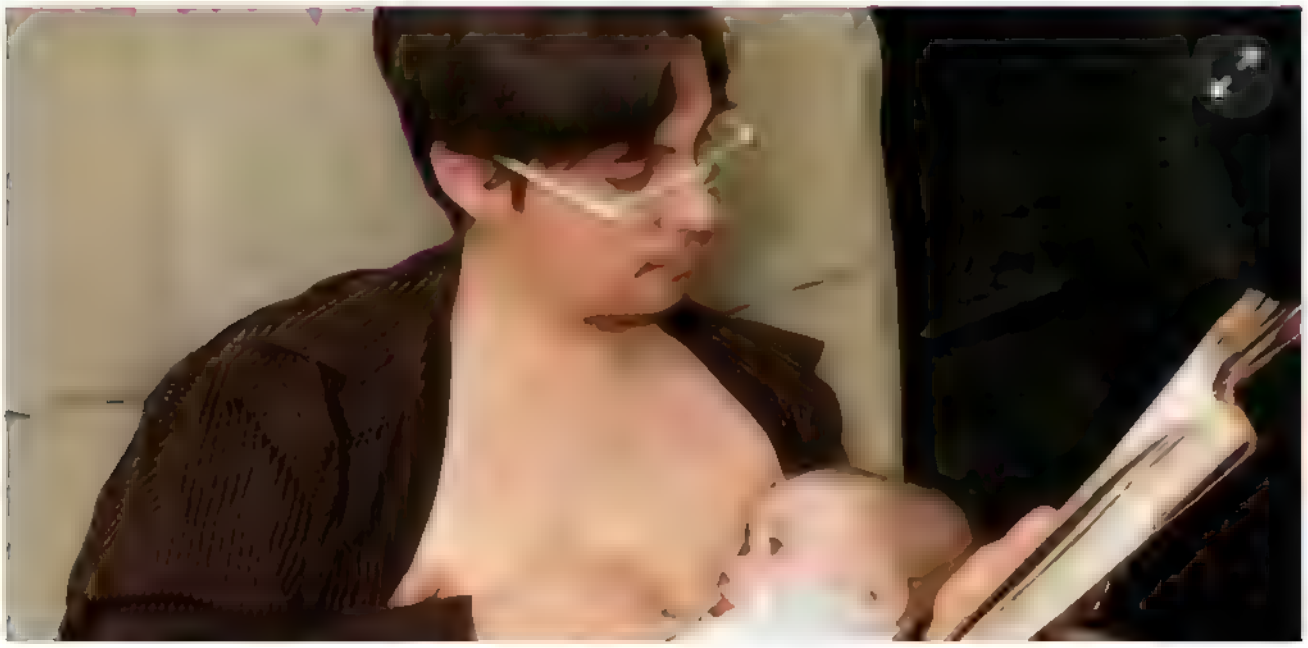
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That kid's going to grow up just fine @PrisonPlanet @RoarkHoward

Paul Joseph Watson

Not the Onion, the Guardian Of course it had to be the Guardian

Breastfeeding as a trans dad: 'A baby doesn't know what your pronouns are'



1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 GingerMarple. @GingerMarple

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@RitaPanahi Feel so very sorry for that poor little child That is a mentally ill person doing psychology harm to that child

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Love and War. @trainOfthoughts

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@RoarkHoward If the Almighty doesn't start smiting soon, I'm going to have to question his existence,

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

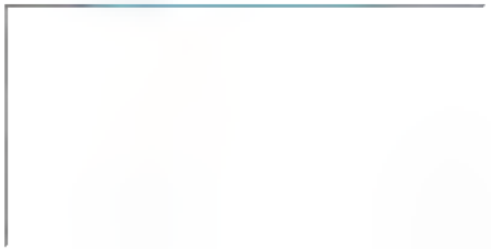
Loading seems to be taking a while.

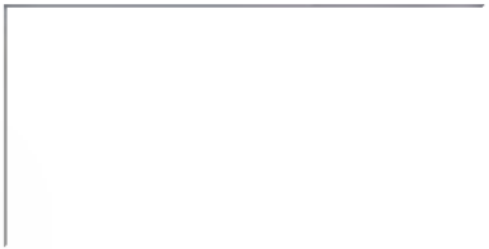
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info





Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:08 AM - 6 [illegible] 2016

1,205 Retweets **1,413** Likes

36 1.2K 1.4K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No, Guccifer has NOT been found dead. This story is from a fake news website. Please stop sending it to me.

o 30 AM 6 ب 201ه

105 Retweets **200** Likes

14 105 200

100% Trump! **Deplorable John** @ExFoxNewsFan 7 ب 2016

Rep y ng to

Hey d d you hear that Gucc fer is dead? H m & Jack B ack d ed wh le getting Starbucks! Crazy I was ust at Starbucks

1

FrancoisDulude @FrancoisD ude1 6 ب 2016

Rep y ng to

This better? DNC on Trump hacked by Guccifer DNC servers hacked by one hacker via

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Studies prove that fat shaming works. I will gladly continue to fat shame as a public health service. You're welcome

8:03 AM - 6 Ju 2016

124 Retweets **306** Likes

39 124 306

cowardly bald @HFtards - 6 Ju 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blair seems to have forgotten that saying "9/11" over and over again stopped being the justification for everything about 10 years ago.

6:26 AM - 6 Jul 2016

150 Retweets **369** Likes

19 150 369

Jerry Cote @JerryCote10 6 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

could this be for real?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jul 2016

no, It's fake news

2 8

Jerry Cote @JerryCote10 6 Jul 2016

duh now I notice the "hot Russian ladies" ad on a "Christian News" website will be more careful, thanks

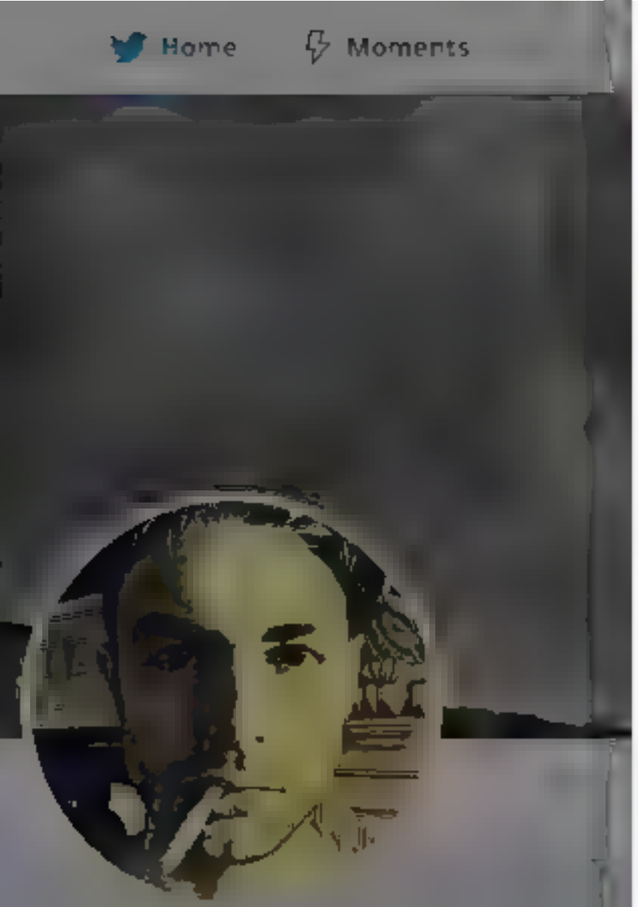
alan d @AlanAandance 6 Jul 2016

Replying to @JerryCote10

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

19 150 369

Jerry Cote @JerryCote10 6J[redacted]016

co.ld th s be for real? [redacted]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

no, it's fake news

6:7 AM 6 [redacted] 2016

8 Likes

2 8

Jerry Cote @JerryCote10 6J[redacted]016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

duh. now notice the "hot Russ an ladies" ad on a "Christian News" webs te wil be more carefu. thanks

FrancoisDulude @FrancoisDu[redacted]det 6 [redacted] 2016

Rep y ng to [redacted]

DNC on Trump hacked by Guccifer DNC's servers hacked by lone hacker [redacted] via [redacted]

Log in

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"White Motherf**ker": 68-Year-Old Vet Attacked For Supporting Trump - nfowars com/white-motherfk .

4:22 AM · 6 [illegible] 2016

573 Retweets **516** Likes

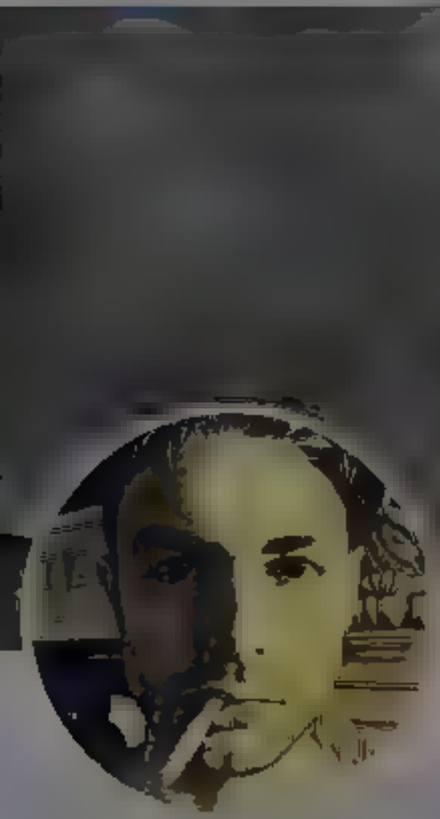
37 573 516

(((George))) @georg e porg e · 6 [illegible] 016

Rep [illegible] ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk we can thank BHO for sett ng the scenario for a l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 ruined countries, an international migrant crisis & the fiercest terror group in history.

Blair: "The world is better without Saddam."

6:23 AM - 6 Jul 2016

633 Retweets **696** Likes

44 633 696

Mark Baca @MarkB707 · 6 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
are you kidding me

Charlie Croker @MrCharlieCroker · 6 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what's the third country? Iraq, Syria and

2

Charlie Croker @MrCharlieCroker · 6 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Black Lives Matter’ Supporters Threaten to Riot Over Alton Sterling Death - infowars.com/black-lives-ma… #AltonSterling

4:59 AM - 6 Jul 2016

154 Retweets **224** Likes

66 154 224

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarshall76b · 6 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Close

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

Number of asylum seekers reported to Swedish Security Service as security threat increases 500% since 2014.

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Number of asylum seekers reported to Swedish Security Service as security threat increases 500% since 2014.

3:27 AM - 6 Jul 2016

- 243 Retweet
- 217 Like

22 replies 243 retweets 217 likes

Reply 22

Retweet 243 Retweeted 243

Like 217 Liked 217

1 1 mony shlomo @akiles3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1984WS03 @PrisonPlanet

Wow. Unbelievably, I agree. Why don't they make another hijab day.

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Joi @Joistein

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@SputnikInt Sweden is doomed and they deserve it. stupid people they delected communist party suckers

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Graeme Salty Walton @saltyseadogn1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@SputnikInt Sweden the standard for insane leftist society were the aim is cultural suicide in the name of progression

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Richard @Mass_depater

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fight back. If the state won't protect its women then the men must by using all necessary force

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Mike @one_noon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

don't worry we have bands and #safetypins

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Emerson de Oliveira @emeoliv

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@SputnikInt Paul. Why did #Nigel_Farage resign?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 New conversation

1 Not PC @JoanneF70422551

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is anyone surprised?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2

8 1 Mobster @baxter815

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DAM_THE_EU its the sweeds gonna be deported at that rate

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Sir Bubba MacLeod @BubbaMacLeod

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@SputnikInt Sweden will wake up one day with the onset of civil war. And it will be unnecessarily bloody

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

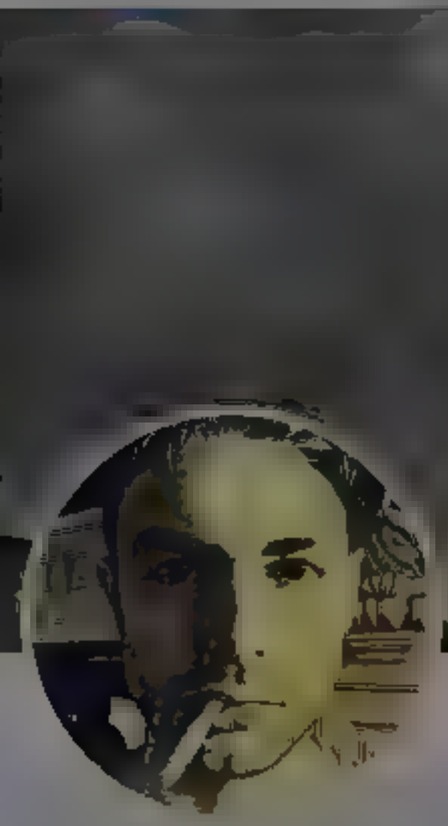
Tranny banned by Facebook for using the word "tranny".

1:47 AM · 6 · 2016

266 Retweets **528** Likes

59 266 528

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist German politician raped by migrants, blamed German men because she didn't want "racism". Stockholm Syndrome.

4:13 AM 6 ... 2016

834 Retweets **593** Likes

140 834 593

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder if the Chilcot inquiry will be a massive whitewash and have no consequences? Surely not....

106 AM 6 Jul 2016

75 Retweets **164** Likes

34 75 164

UrbanAngel @UrbanAnge 2020 6 Jul 2016

Replying to

gasp How can you possibly say such a thing. That's never happened ..oh

1 1

Pidder Lyng @PidderLyng 6 Jul 2016

Replying to

If I say that [redacted] did [redacted] And you won't believe what [redacted] did in [redacted] while [redacted] happened

2

Ben Russell @Benomatty 6 Jul 2016

Replying to

It could lead to Blair and Bush being officially recognised as war criminals in an official sense even if they are not charged

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Janie Johnson @[illegible]author [illegible] 2016

ARKANCIDE!

BREAKING: Romanian hacker with access to Clinton emails found dead in jail cell [illegible]

82 368 195

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is a fake news website.

2:18 AM - 6 [illegible] 2016

7 Retweets **8** Likes

3 7 8

T @One T[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

but this is a real news story. Prove it's fake [illegible]

@Hope 4 Mother Earth @ParantoKristine [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Folks go Google FEMA camps in the USA. Then tell me what you think?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Author BANNED From Facebook After Sharing Book on Migrant Crime -

2:39 AM 6 Jun 2016

538 Retweets **358** Likes

42 538 358

Pam @2053pam 10 Jun 2016
Same as the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Fan mail.

> You filthy piece of shit jew apologist. I'd love to shake your hand. Real hard until I hear your fucking knuckles crack

7h

2:17 AM · 6 Jul 2016

104 Retweets **498** Likes

97 104 498

Robin @RobinozNT · 6 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Someone's listening Paul... that's good, right?

Abu Zina @novoramonovo · 6 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He simply loves you! :D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

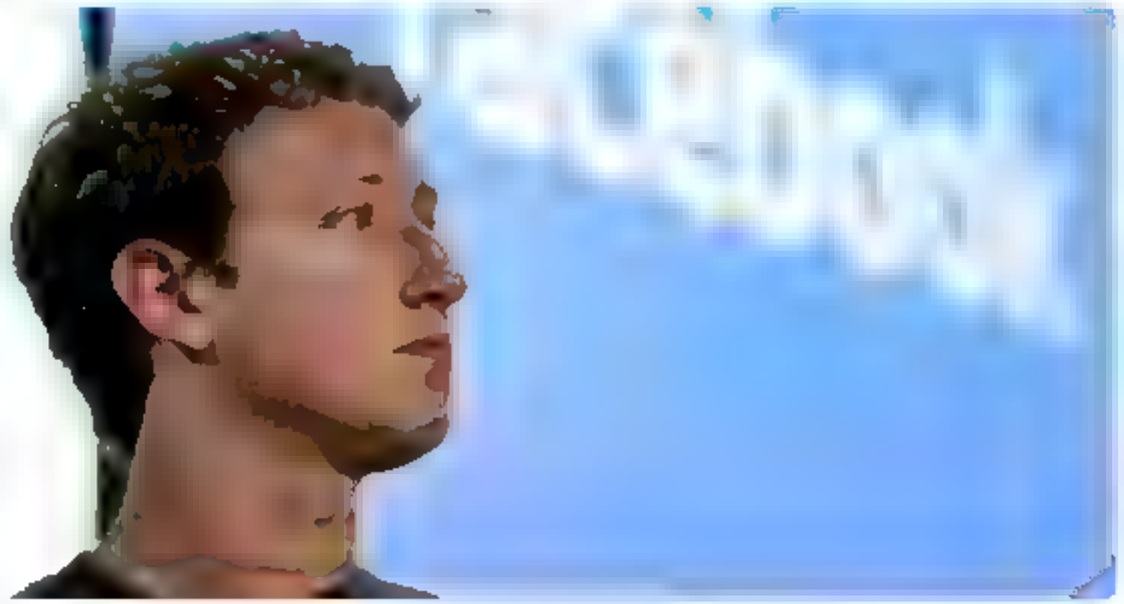
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Insider: "Facebook Could Throw an Election....It's Scary" - infowars.com/former-ins aer ..



2:53 PM 5 2016

438 Retweets **370** Likes

56 438 370

Typical Democrat! @knowledge NYC 5 2016

Replying to

won t happen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hillary Clinton's email problems might be even worse than we thought.

2:06 PM 5 u 2016

427 Retweets **474** Likes

54 427 474

Theo T Train @TT1o00PennAve 5 , 2016
Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most breathtaking fix in American history.

11:50 AM [illegible] 2016

252 Retweets **309** Likes

32 252 309

hp @H[illegible]lsepound [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

obviously t s not even c ose to the biggest fix but fina ly you made a po nt

2

Buck, Smirking @Sm[illegible]ngB[illegible]ck [illegible] 2016

What is the b ggest fix n your op n on?

1

Trevor Thanem @ThanemTrevor [illegible] 2016

id ke to hear th s too

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comey not only did Hillary a huge favor, he also cleared the path for Lynch to feature in Hillary's White House.

10:47 AM 5 Jul 2016

259 Retweets **337** Likes

34 259 337

NoCoupForYou @ChooseFakeNews 5 Jul 2016
Replying to
That puddle of steaming yellow liquid left where Comey was standing during his press conference is what's left of his soul

1 1 6

Deplorable Bridget @bridget4kicks 5 Jul 2016
The Clintons must have the goods on him. Or Soros does

1 1

NoCoupForYou @ChooseFakeNews 5 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All future claims by Clinton that Trump is "reckless" with national security matters are null and void.

10:43 AM [illegible] 2016

2,134 Retweets **2,744** L kes

98 2.1K 2.7K

ginette Lefebvre @G n efebvre 23 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Agree

I Trust Trump @Tr mpsMyPOTUS45 6 [illegible] 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Hmm [illegible] has now clarified who is reck ess, dangerous & most corrupt POTUS cand date ever! [illegible]

Amanda In Wonderland @pr ncessgeek 5 J 20.6
Rep y ng to [illegible]
he's stil an anti-Sem te

4 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the law when your last name isn't Clinton.

> Decorated war veteran and former C·A director David Pet aeus has entered nto an agreement with federa prosecutors ·wh ch he would plead gu lty to a misdemeanor charge for mishand ng class fied nformation
>
> The charge, unauthor zed remova and retention of class·fied mater a stems. n part from documents the former director a egedly provided to his mistress

10 10 AM 5 2016

2,036 Retweets **2,120** L·kes

60 2.0K 2.1K

Pursuit of Truth @KuhnmanB 5 2016

Rep y ng to P

I guess his ean ng as a Repub ican damaged h s chances of be ng treated the same as Cl nton

Frank Foulis @Darth erod 5 2016

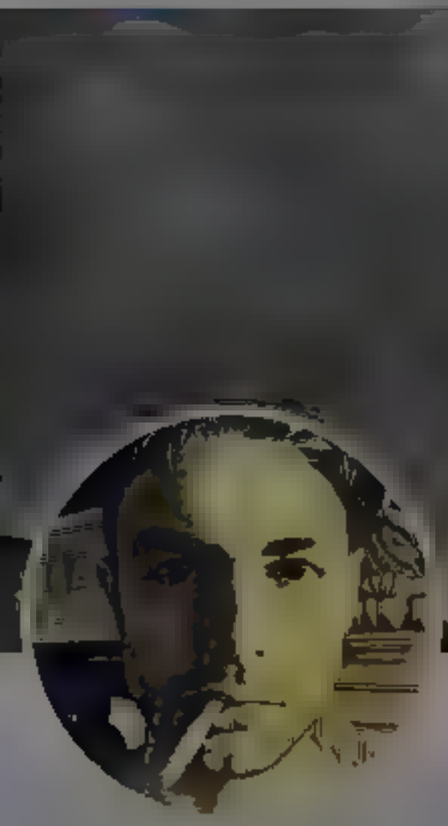
Rep y ng to P

you don't enter into a plea deal if you are nnocent. He know ngly took c assified doc ments and gave them out

1 1

MetalMackay41 @Meta mackay41 5 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The woman for whom the executive branch just manipulated the law will likely end up running that executive branch."

9:47 AM 5 Jul 2016

209 Retweets **317** Likes

26 209 317

CALA @caa1111 5 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans React With Fury: 'If Hillary Doesn't Follow the Law, Why Should I?' - nfowars.com/americans-reac

9:15 AM · Sep 2016

1,241 Retweets **1,259** Likes

117 1.2K 1.3K

Molly Stewart @mo y mfc · Sep 2016
Replying to

If H l ary doesn't have to fol ow the law, why should anyone? Let s just a l not pay taxes and see how it goes...

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

C ea e a Tw tter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No precedent?

In December 1996, Director John Deutch resigned after it was discovered that he had stored highly classified documents on his home computer, which was connected to the Internet.

After a criminal investigation, Deutch agreed to plead guilty to a misdemeanor and pay a $5,000 fine. But before the prosecutors could file the papers in federal court, President Bill Clinton pardoned him on his last day in office.

9:41 AM - 5 Jan 2016

606 Retweets **560** Likes

28 606 560

Anthony Rose @rosea tony - 5 Jan 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could populist anger at Hillary being above the law drive even more support to Trump? This boosts Trump's anti-establishment cred.

8:44 AM [illegible] 2016

500 Retweets **1,030** Likes

79 500 1.0K

Mary Ramirez @MaryDram [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cred? He's a bigot, a misogynist, a racist, a bully, a liar, a tax cheat, a philander, a demagogue hmm what else

4

Joseph W. South @SMTM2016 [illegible] 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Likely Brexit PM secretly meets billionaire who is pushing for 2nd referendum. Nothing to worry about.
news.sky.com/story/1721938/ ...

8:30 AM 5 Jul 2016

361 Retweets **279** Likes

76 361 279

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

sandieshoes @sandieshoes 5 Jul 2016

Replying to

Never fly Virgin again

MKAY @MksThoughts 6 Jul 2016

Replying to

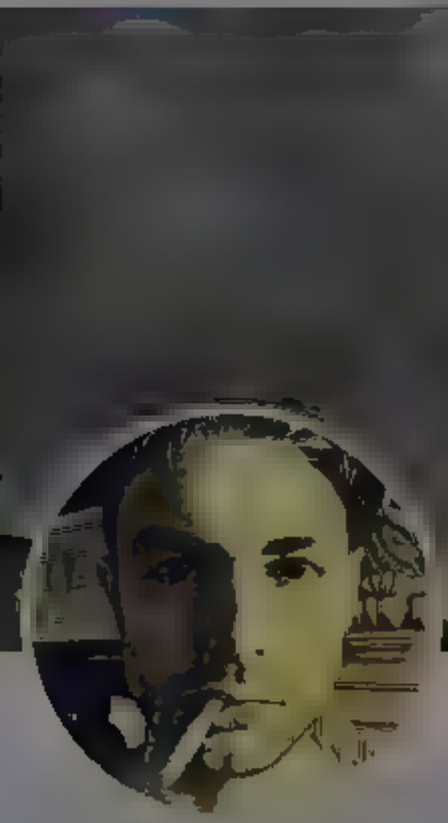
@SteveBlogs1 what the UK seems to not realize is that Independence day is the beginning not the end

Richard de Gerber @R_de_Gerber 5 Jul 2016

Replying to

has anyone who voted Leave from Sunderland & not a millionaire

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are people more offended over a star in a tweet than the fact that Hillary's campaign is part funded by a country that executes gays?

8:05 AM [illegible] 2016

658 Retweets **1,145** Likes

55 658 1.1K

Paul Gilbert @Rea Pa[illegible] 5 Ju. 2016

Repy ng to [illegible]

One more proof of the lunacy of the progress ve eft and the r budd es n MSM Funny that t s [illegible] and [illegible]

1 2 5

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der 5 Ju. 2016

[illegible] It s al [illegible] BS, as [illegible] wel knows [illegible], both [illegible] owned

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Commission Writes To MPs Demanding Parliament Overturn Brexit Vote -

7:41 AM [illegible] 2016

134 Retweets **118** Likes

18 134 118

Adrienne Chanteur @Adrienn23489413 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no surprise really. We have a new tradition in #E[illegible] of #[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS members say terror cells move freely throughout Europe.

Abrini said the terror cell moved freely through Europe. "You know, an international arrest warrant, to be sought [by the police], that doesn't change anything," he claimed. "I passed every day in front of soldiers, policemen. Not with a covered face, but with a cap."

He added. "Security at the borders can never protect anyone. It's just the politicians who want to delude people that they protect them, but there is usually no security. It has never been real."

7:58 AM · [illegible] 2016

259 Retweets **310** Likes

22 259 310

Robert Wiles @tcarobert33 · [illegible]016

Replying to [illegible]

It's sad how the left who almost let Hitler win fail to learn from the past and is letting isis win a fail to learn & repeat

2 2

Ali @ARM1976 · [illegible]016

Replying to [illegible]

Another radical islamic attack. It's not a matter of IF, it's a matter of WHEN

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fan mail.

> You are truly one of the most vile human beings I have come across on Twitter, your motivations are questionable and your content even more

sh

7:35 AM 5 2016

54 Retweets **474** Likes

81 54 474

BoH :) @BoH19 5 2016
Replying to
badge of honor

StatSig05 @StatSig05 5 2016
Replying to
Isn't that what the eft always does persona attacks when they can't refute the facts?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dumb Americans think U.S. is 2016 years old. infowars.com/dumb-zombie-am ...

Annie
I **can't believe America is 2016** yrs old happy bday america

brianna
Can't believe America is 2016 years old today Happy birthday Jesus

Kay-gan
Can't believe America is 2016 years old shoutout the founding fathers

DALTON MAY
can't believe America is turning **2016** this year!! That's nuts!!!

bri
wow i **can't believe america is 2016** years old! that's crazy!! happy birthday america!

fresh memes
Wow I **can't believe America is 2016** years old today the anniversary that George Washington discovered fireworks and became President

7:13 AM [illegible] 2016

239 Retweets **406** Likes

105 239 406

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

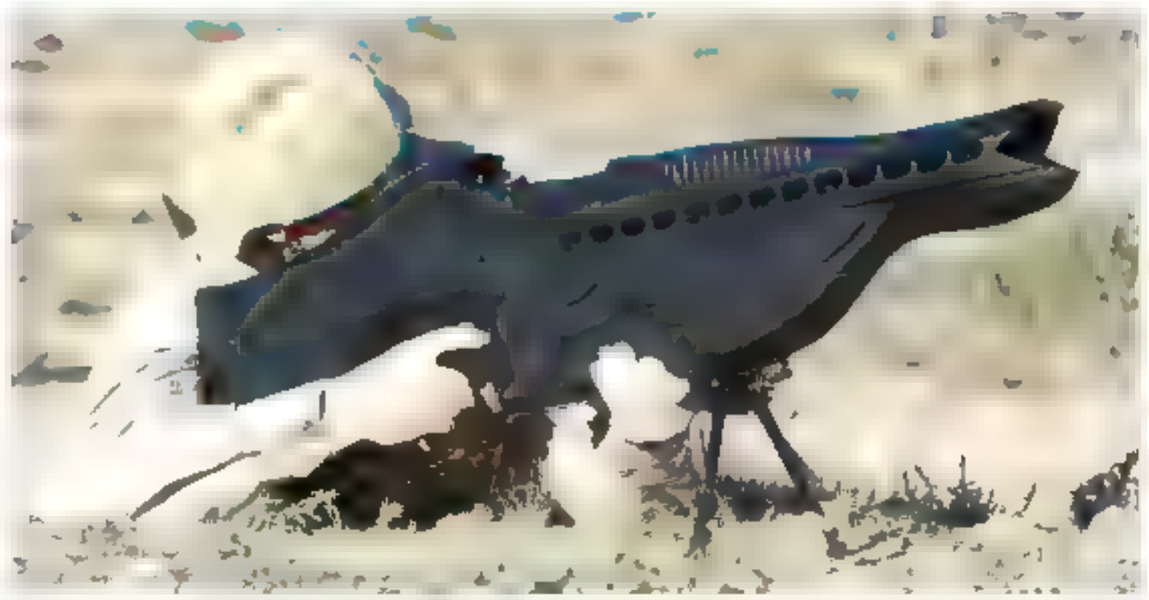
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Demand For "Pain Ray" Weapons Grows Over Fears of Civil Unrest - nfowars com/demand-for-pai ..



4:40 AM 5 [illegible] 2016

212 Retweets **213** Likes

42 212 213

Jim Lockert @TimeHasCome1 5 [illegible] 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

You want pa n? A loud record ng of Hi lary's cackle would disperse any unruly mob known to man

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Bans Social Media from Being Used as a Credible News Source -

1:38 AM [illegible] 2016

82 Retweets **112** Likes

24 82 112

eric snows @ericsnows [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Why does China get a free pass from SJW? [illegible]

1 1

LibertyDrunk @LibertyDrunk [illegible] 2016

govspreading is fine & acceptable by SJW

1

Ben Sims @Lennysonofbenny [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you could argue the point in some cases

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump supporter 'thrown out of Mexican restaurant in New York because she was wearing a campaign hat'.

3:03 AM 5 Jul 2016

331 Retweets **364** Likes

79 331 364

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie 5 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: Constant death threats from left-wing thugs part of reason why he resigned.

2:59 AM 5 Jul 2016

515 Retweets **452** Likes

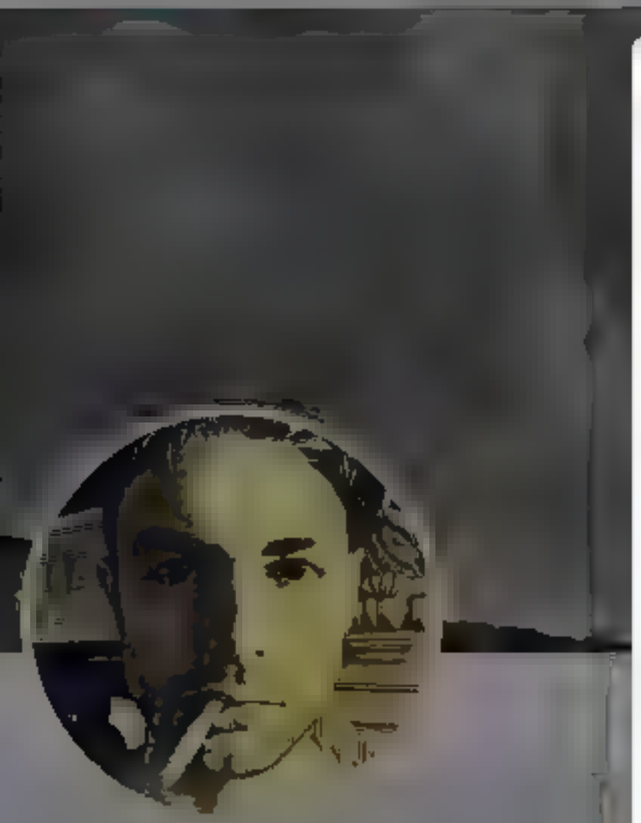
62 515 452

Phillip Cowdrey @Phillip Cowdrey 5 Jul 2016

Replying to

bloody disgusting.This man gave us our country back,He a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WATCH: Muslim Cab Driver Says It's 'Against His Religion' to Take Blind Man With Guide Dog.

2:54 AM 5,[illegible] 2016

317 Retweets **275** Likes

73 317 275

Sean Dilley NEWS @seand[illegible]eyNEWS [illegible] Aug 2016

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Somali Rapist Avoids Deportation Saying He 'Didn't Know Rape Was Unacceptable,' Rapes Twice Again.

2:54 AM 5 Jul 2016

708 Retweets **430** Likes

85 708 430

JoLE @JoLEdeLeon 7 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boycott Zoopla, boycott any businesses involved in this.

2:40 AM 5 Jul 2016

285 Retweets **275** Likes

45 285 275

Dreaming of Peace @cjsenna55 5 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@73JMP2016 What GREED and blatant disregard for their countrymen. I'd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Generally speaking, I would be somewhat suspicious of men who need to spend 4 hours a day in the gym to prove their masculinity.

4:52 PM - 4 Jul 2016

114 Retweets **551** Likes

71 114 551

Joe Sanders @oesanders33 · 4 Jul 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
what if they don't to be really fit?

1 6

TarBabyThe1stTroll @TerrificTom777 · 4 Jul 2016
So is that the purpose of the life? To be really fit?

Doncha' have something else you wanna be fit FOR?

1

Joe Sanders @oesanders33 · 4 Jul 2016
why would you make that leap, that that's the purpose of their life? Such a bizarre, baseless question

2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

If America is so bad, why does everyone want to get there? #Happy4th. FULL VIDEO: youtube com/watch?v=RX1GhV...

4 59 PM [illegible] 2016

1,213 Retweets **1,719** L kes

168 1 2K 1 7K

Irene Martinez @ rene stat970 5 [illegible] 201o

Repl ng to [illegible]

Its not for love ..oyalty, Assimilation, or being a Patr.ot. It s because they st.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day, another series of violent attacks that have #NothingToDoWith slam. #HugAMuslim #NotAllMuslims #StayCucked #StickHeadInSand

1:10 PM 4 Jul 2016

274 Retweets **569** Likes

25 274 569

@Mk 9874 4 Jul 2016

Replying to

they just attacked slam s holy site, potentia ly k l ing fel ow Mus ms, and somehow this s to do with Islam Lmao OK pal

2 1

Michael Hefner @Liv4theBeat 4 Jul 2016

They see Saud s as complying with the Dar a Harb. t has everyth ng to do with slam

1

@Mk 9874 4 Jul 2016

how exactly would you know that?

1

Michael Hefner @Liv4theBeat 4 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Graham W Phillips @Graha mWP K 4 Ju 2016

А чтоб быть абсолютно ясно я запретил мои видео быть на BBC а также на RT, мое видео нельзя будет, а никогда Но многие другие хорошо))

17 38 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Thanks Graham, you've done outstanding work exposing the new face of fascism.

1 :4 PM 4 2016

5 Retweets 24 kes

2 5 24

Graham W Phillips @Graha mWP K 4 Ju 2016

Rep ying to

Rea ly enjoying your videos Paul, and you can a ways use m ne with full compl ments. be sure of that!

9

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America gave the world hope & prosperity.

#AmericaWasNeverGreat whiners gave the world self-loathing & butt-hurt.

2:02 PM [illegible] 2016

337 Retweets **555** Likes

35 337 555

2018 2020 @babysgramma [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
So what? America is the greatest nation on the face of the Earth and you all know it

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma [illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
You are right, he is a genius, and the U.S. is the best place. Everyone comes here

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked German police report CONFIRMS surge in child rapes by migrants in swimming pools.

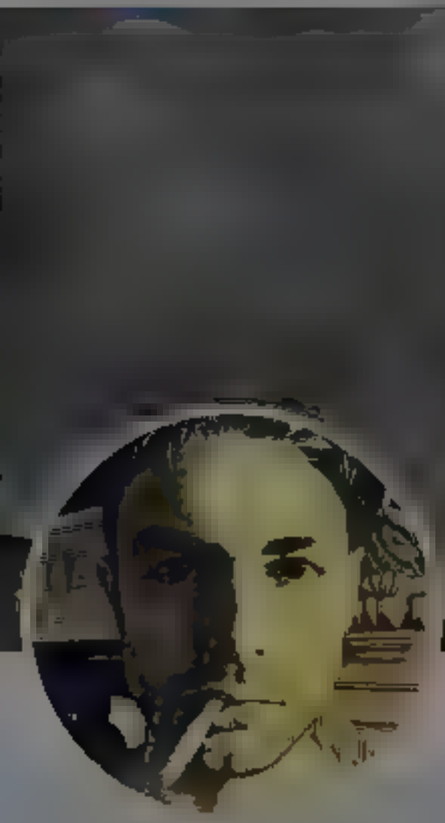
12:14 PM - 4 Jan 2016

706 Retweets **478** Likes

42 706 478

America lost its way @USAgotitsway 10 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked German govt. report on sexual abuse of children at swimming pools; "The perpetrators are, for the most part, immigrants."

12:1[illegible] PM - 4 [illegible] 2016

440 Retweets **695** Likes

51 440 695

#Lock Her Up! @Ang[illegible]McPhart · 5 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And the rema ning part are Mus ms carrying German passports.

1 1

Noremak @Tal g a[illegible]0 · 4 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

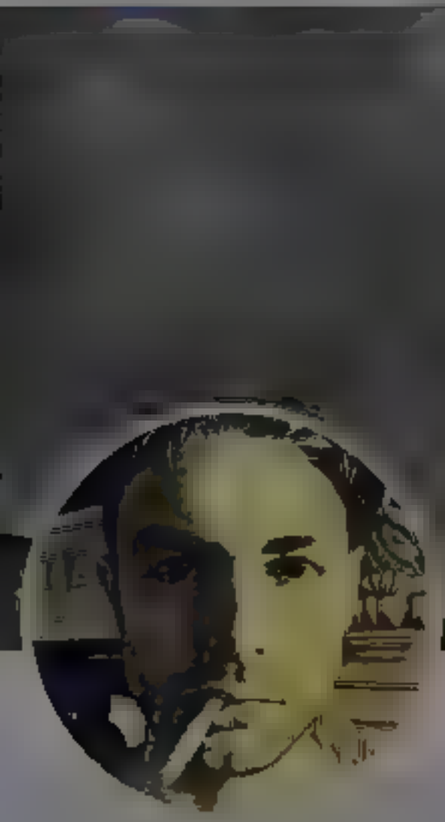
shock

Smooth-Deplorable @smooth250577 · 4 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

not just the german but most governments n Europe have et down their chi dren s the vilest and disgusting betrai

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AmercaWasNeverGreat trend is another example of Marxist, Saul Alinsky, Critical Theory dross. It must be defeated.

12:03 PM - 4 Jul 2016

295 Retweets **458** Likes

26 295 458

NoOneHereYet @noonehereyet · 4 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am truly baffled by these d ots argu ng against their own liberty and abi ity to be S,W morons

2 2

A Fucking Leaf... @LeadSword83 · 4 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet bet most people trashing Amer ca are mad that welfare check won t buy a BMW

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Amer caWasNeverGreat, it just ended slavery, gave women right to vote & created the greatest prosperity in history.

11:48 AM - 4 J[illegible] 2016

768 Retweets **1,355** Likes

107 768 1.4K

Joe Sanders @joesanders33 4 J[illegible] 2016
Replying to [illegible]
not to mention saved the world in two world wars and the Cold War

2 2 9

λ @jancorazza 5 J[illegible] 2016
You realize that never happened right? Lo

1

Joe Sanders @joesanders33 5 J[illegible] 2016
no I don't I stick to reality

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: America: The Greatest Country on Earth - youtube.com/watch?v=RX1GhV .. My response to #AmericaWasNeverGreat

11:23 AM - 4 Jul 2016

842 Retweets **1,114** Likes

136 842 1.1K

Dayna Gould @DaynaGould 7 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@dtmlavaca [illegible] WATCH RT

Dayna Gould @DaynaGould 7 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

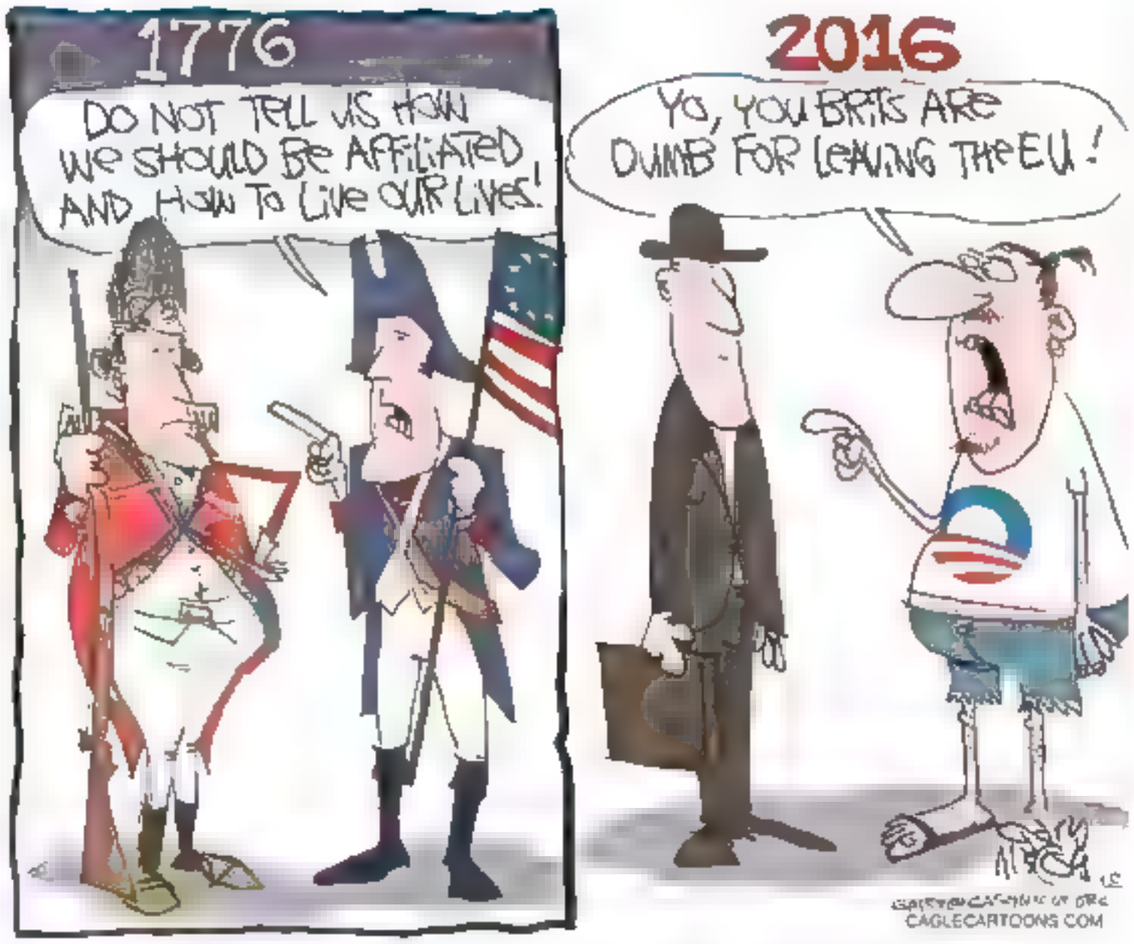
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IndependenceDay



7:03 AM · 4 Jul 2016

770 Retweets **1,265** Likes

34 770 1.3K

Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Making a video about #Amer caWasNeverGreat morons.

7:41 AM 4 2016

187 Retweets **917** Likes

73 187 917

Nick @caj n032759 4 2016
Rep y ng to
They cou d Paul If they started 7 1/2 years ago.

dana michael @danam chae 4 2016
Rep y ng to
so bri l ant

Kai OnEarth @ka onearth 4 2016
Rep y ng to
I ove you Pau but I disagree here America de ivered the wor d from the Nazis and the USSR Let s remember that.

16

She'Ra Hagans @B ackW dowMC MxC 4 2016
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1920: Women get universal suffrage in America.

2016 Saudi Arabia: Women not allowed to drive.

Yes, America is great

#AmericaWasNeverGreat

5:15 AM [illegible] 2016

980 Retweets **1,717** Likes

66 980 1.7K

Deplorable Asian @Asians4DT [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Coming from motherfucking Vietnam. Yes of course America is great

1 1 3

Deplorable Asian @Asians4DT [illegible] 2016

I lived in a time where people in my country literally disappeared overnight if the rich ds say something anti governmt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another reason for gay groups to turn away from racist supremacist cults like #BlackLivesMatter.

5:01 AM - 4 Jul 2015

302 Retweets **469** Likes

49 302 469

400-lb Hacker Owens @NubianAwakening · 4 Jul 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1865: Slavery abolished in America.

2016: 46 million still enslaved around the world.

Yes, America is great.

#Amer caWasNeverGreat

5:11 AM 4 Ju 2016

1,061 Retweets **1,790** L kes

82 1 1K 1 8K

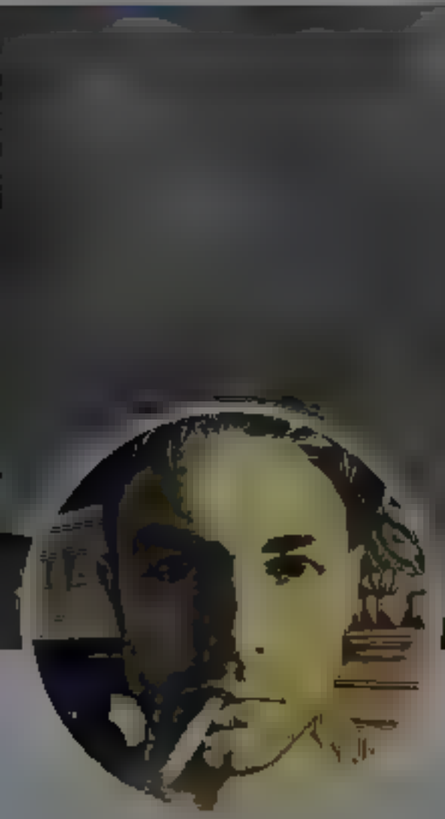
Laolu Ayeko @ao 4 Ju 2016
Reply ng to
no other country has pretty much t s whole economy bu t upon the wealth generated by slavery

3 1

Michael B @a Cr m na 4 Ju 2016
How much wealth do you th nk a few hundred thousand un nte ligent, uneducated cotton pickers can generate?

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Don't Feminists Fight for Muslim Women?

4:54 AM - 4 [illegible] 2016

331 Retweets **459** Likes

44 331 459

hippyayeyea @hippyayeyea 4 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fear. Tough to manipulate/deceive a person covered head to toe

1 1

FIRE Them All-2018 @SandraHartle 4 [illegible] 2016

truth's most feminist would look much better in a Burka (sorry feeling a bit mean today)

1

hippyayeyea @hippyayeyea 4 [illegible] 2016

I'm feeling the same. So dang fed up with the Jes & deret

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My dream of seeing Farage take over in a military coup is over, but thanks anyway Based Nigel.

2:24 AM - 4 Jul 2016

142 Retweets **392** Likes

27 142 392

nicole b @s[illegible]ght yocd - 4 Jul 2016

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigel Farage has earned his place in history as the man who led Britain out of the EU.

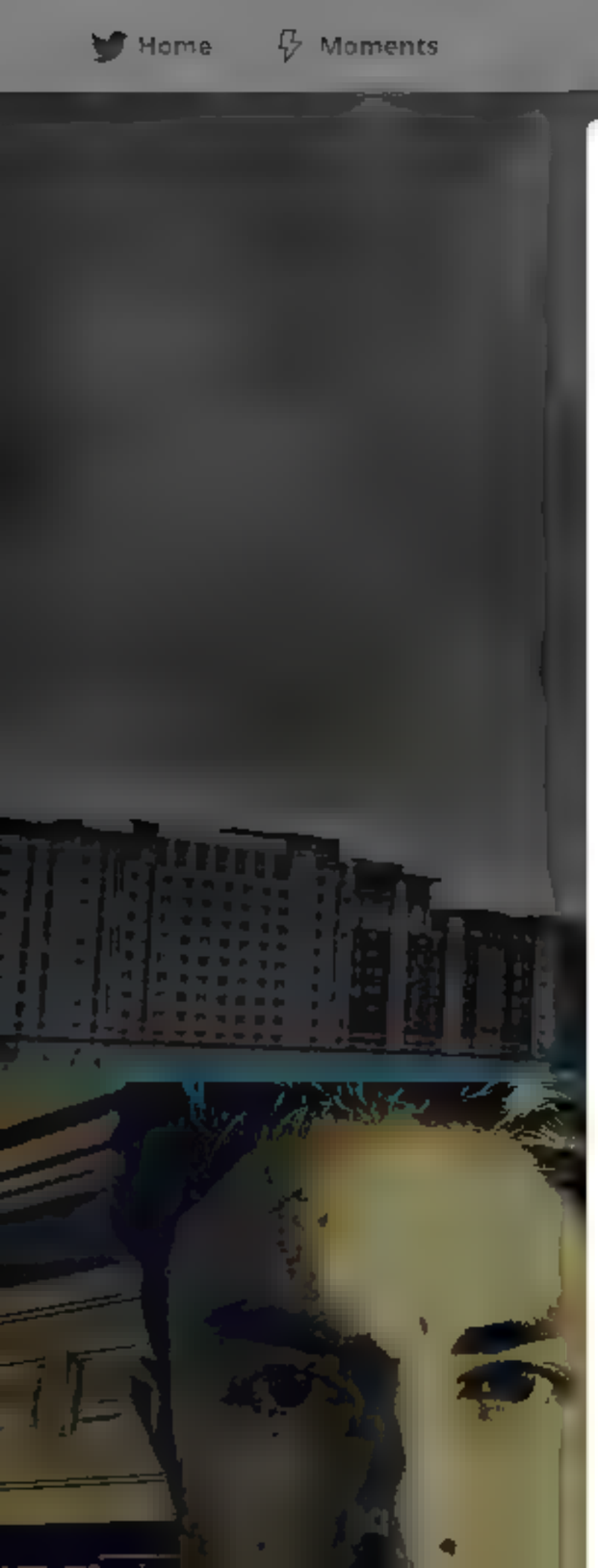
2:37 AM · 4 Jul 2016

565 Retweets **994** Likes

75 565 994

(* eddy jacobsen_*) @eddyjacobsen · 4 Jul 2016

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary spent more time this year taking questions from the FBI than she did taking questions from reporters.

12:59 AM - 1 - 2016

740 Retweets **880** Likes

28 740 880

Aaron Parker @Worshp Warshp 5 - 2016

Replying to

she hasn't done a press conference in over 200 days

1 1 1

Aaron Parker @Worshp Warshp 5 - 2016

& this is what happens

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Gary Johnson: You are one of the primary reasons why I can't identify as a libertarian anymore.

5:22 PM 3 2016

442 Retweets **849** Likes

143 442 849

Real Midwest Liberty @M dwest. berty 3 Ju 2016

Rep ng to

that's because true l bertarians actualy bel eve n property rights and a free market

3

Chris Zee @ChriszeeeeraZee 4 u 2016

The freedom to exploit ch ld labor and expose them to nightmar sh working condit ons (That kind of freedom?)

1

Abou Help enter Terms
ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20+ girls 'molested' in Cologne-style attacks at Swedish rock fest -

10:05 AM · 2016

729 Retweets **371** Likes

69 729 371

Jason W @jasonhmsef · 4 2016

Replying to

how do you know the men were Muslim?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man loses foot after stepping on explosive in Central Park.

10:09 AM [illegible] 2016

341 Retweets **212** Likes

48 341 212

spam @[illegible] [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]al. It takes a bullet. On sharp. Object babo pipe presure on it pow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh yeah, and an under 16 boys team just beat the female Australian Olympics soccer team 7-0.
nuffingtonpost com.au/2016/05/25/mat .

Paul Joseph Watson

5 m n [illegible]

Actual conversat.on with a fem nist;

Me "Men are better at football than women "

Feminist: "But the England ladies team did so well in the World Cup!"

Me "They were playing against other women "

Feminist: ."SEXIST!"

11 13 AM [illegible] 2016

368 Retweets **733** Likes

47 368 733

Easterndmondbk @Easterndmondbk [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] never understand fem n st hatred You can t show them kindness or simple respect without them exp oding .

3 1 2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

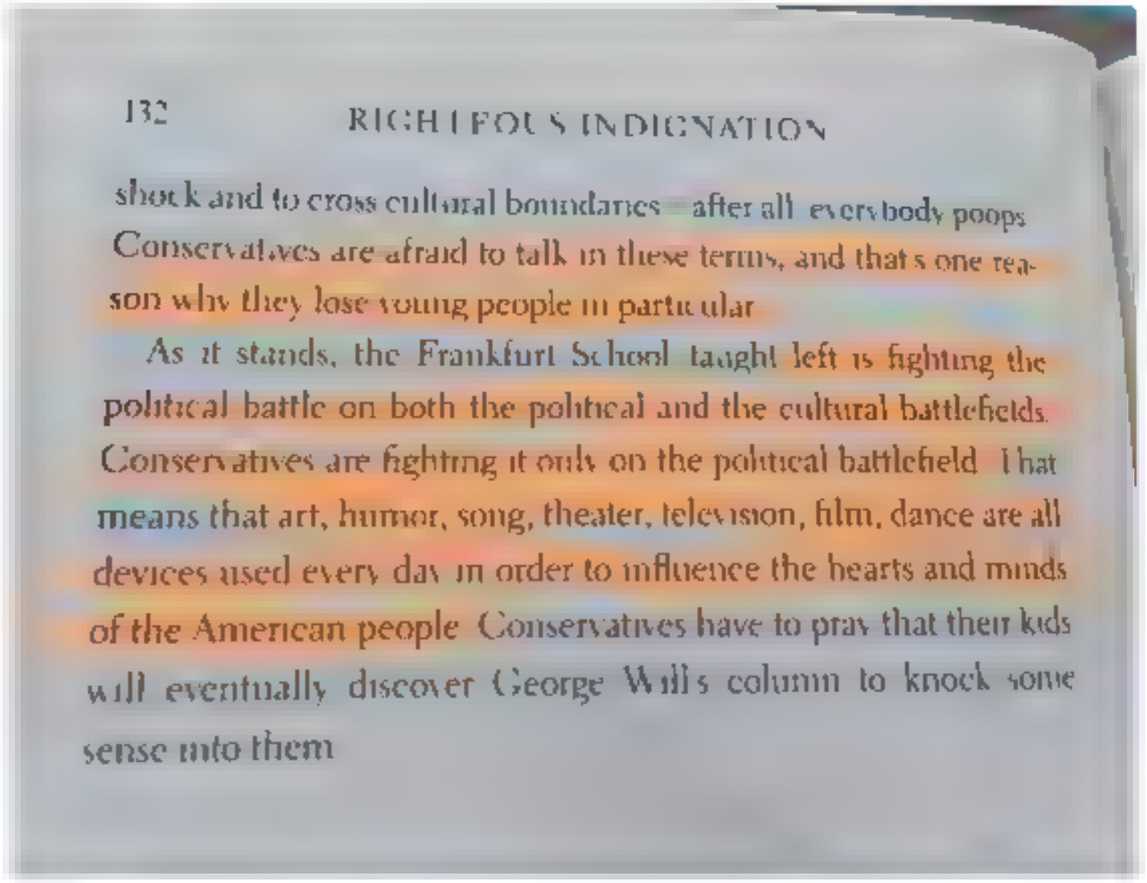
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politics is downstream from culture.



132 RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION

shock and to cross cultural boundaries—after all, everybody poops. Conservatives are afraid to talk in these terms, and that's one reason why they lose young people in particular.

As it stands, the Frankfurt School–taught left is fighting the political battle on both the political and the cultural battlefields. Conservatives are fighting it only on the political battlefield. That means that art, humor, song, theater, television, film, dance are all devices used every day in order to influence the hearts and minds of the American people. Conservatives have to pray that their kids will eventually discover George Will's column to knock some sense into them.

9:27 AM · Jul 2016

264 Retweets **467** Likes

56 264 467

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the headline should have been: War Criminal Pushes to Annul Democracy.

13 05 | Sun 3 Jul 2016

Blair. We Should Keep Options Open

Tony Blair has told Sky News that Britain must keep its "options open" following the vote to leave the EU as "the will of the people" can change

54 AM 3 Jul 2016

475 Retweets **547** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

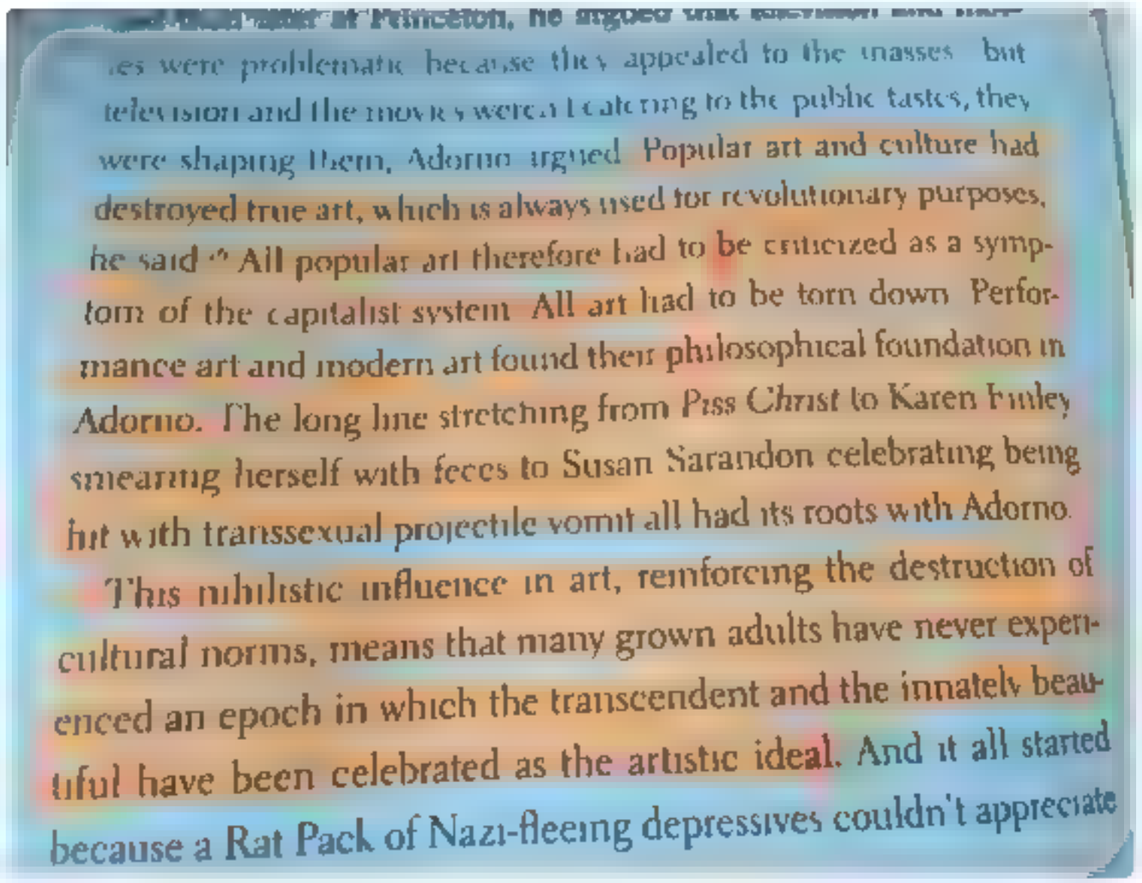
Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Generations have never experienced an epoch of innately beautiful art.



ies were problematic because they appealed to the masses but television and the movies were catering to the public tastes, they were shaping them, Adorno argued. Popular art and culture had destroyed true art, which is always used for revolutionary purposes, he said." All popular art therefore had to be criticized as a symptom of the capitalist system. All art had to be torn down. Performance art and modern art found their philosophical foundation in Adorno. The long line stretching from *Piss Christ* to Karen Finley smearing herself with feces to Susan Sarandon celebrating being hit with transsexual projectile vomit all had its roots with Adorno.

This nihilistic influence in art, reinforcing the destruction of cultural norms, means that many grown adults have never experienced an epoch in which the transcendent and the innately beautiful have been celebrated as the artistic ideal. And it all started because a Rat Pack of Nazi-fleeing depressives couldn't appreciate

5:47 AM · Jul 2016

162 Retweets **360** Likes

32 162 360

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

DiCaprio flies his LA friends 6,000 miles around the world so they can listen to his speech on GLOBAL WARMING -

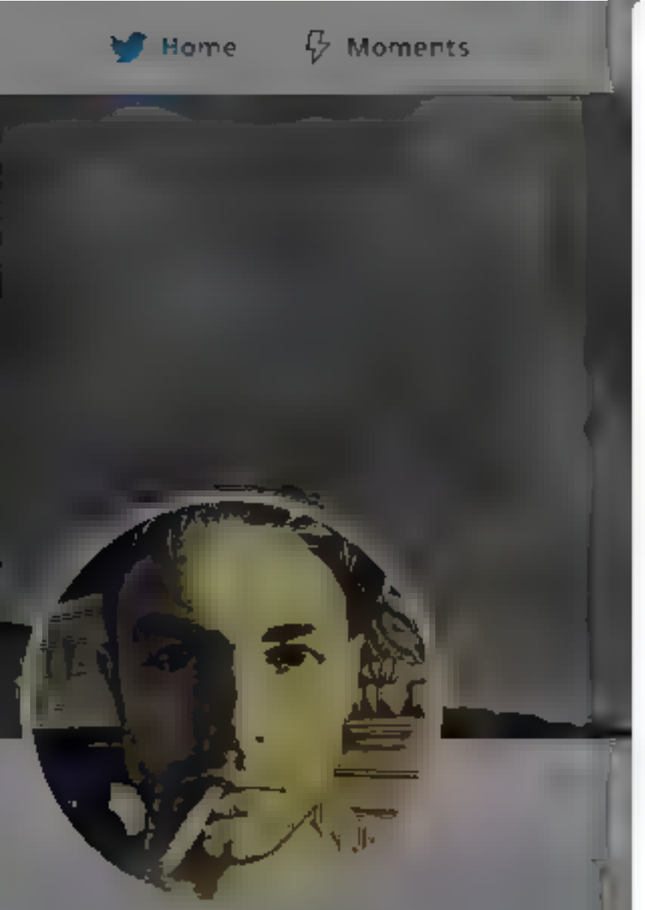
3:33 AM - 2016

582 Retweets **636** Likes

70 582 636

Juanita McFadden @JuanitaMcFadden 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Fo ow

We are winning.

> me. Before I started watching your videos I was working with the Bernie campaign. I have since switched and I am now seeking to volunteer for the Trump campaign. Thank you for helping to wake up my brainwashed generation.

3:58 PM 2,u 20 6

616 Retweets **1,397** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at this pro-EU thug trying to shut down the free speech of someone who disagrees with her because "unity".

2:51 AM · ·ن 2016

399 Retweets **434** Likes

110 399 434

X @James500K · ·ن 2016
Replying to
they must all be goverment workers who have no plan B.

Sandy @KWatSoo · ·ن 2016
Replying to
You already had a say in your future was the outcome Get over t

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another aggressive Europhile thug asked to explain why he supports EU. His answer: "Fuck off".

2:55 AM · Jul 2016

386 Retweets **374** Likes

88 386 374

John price @JohnPrice369 · Jul 2016

Replying to

He sounded German & a total tosser

Mutha Jones @MuthaJones · Jul 2016

Replying to

typical [illegible] operation paid outside protesters, no idea why they are there. Articulate radical female speaks for all

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS gunmen in Bangladesh shouted "Allahu Akbar," killed those who couldn't recite the Koran. #NothingToDoWithIslam

1:51 PM [illegible] 2016

664 Retweets **779** Likes

66 664 779

Luly Fernández @FactsVsOpinion [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Nothing at all. If it did the 1.6 billion Muslims out there would have killed you by now. Educate yourself [illegible]

7 2

das deutschlan face @BerundoKun [illegible] 2016

Arguments of apologists are getting increasingly stupid

2 6

Stoyan S. @Stoyan[illegible]59 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

And what are the facts? I bet you've never read the Quran, have you?

4

Luly Fernández @FactsVsOpinion [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May doesn't even understand the Streisand effect yet we're supposed to trust her to run the country?

1:41 PM - 2 Jul 2016

116 Retweets **281** Likes

28 116 281

So Angry @MisterSoAngry · 2 Jul 2016
Replying to
Media gushing over May. Have these arseholes actually examined this appalling woman's record? Bloody he

1 5 10

ENGLISH PATRIOT @patriot3108 · 2 Jul 2016
They do not care, MED A ARE REMAIN, MAY IS NO ART 50 BY DEFAULT BIG ESTAB PLAN

2 2

Christina | BA @BAStarac · 2 Jul 2016
Replying to
She's the one who's spearheading the "Snoopers Charter" that has been continuously called out by former FBI/CIA members

1 7 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May has now proven she's not only a #Brexit saboteur, but also an opponent of a free press.

3:39 PM - 2 Jul 2016

447 Retweets **406** Likes

33 447 406

CheekyLatte #FBPE Full Brexit,ProExit #BOOEU @[illegible] - 3 Jul 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My milkshake brings all the boys (and girls) to the yard.

Your videos literally converted me from being a leftist feminist bernie supporter, to being a republican Trump supporting anti-feminist I cannot thank you enough

2m

12:21 PM · Jul 2016

460 Retweets **1,577** Likes

80 460 1.6K

Agent Covfefe @Grumpeta Kitten · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

I've been on the [redacted] for months, but many of my friends who are [redacted] supporters are switching Trump!

1 1 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL YOUR LEFTISTS ARE BELONG TO US!

Hey man! I just wanted to thank you. Before I discovered your channel, I was a complete leftist cuck retard. But after watching your videos, I switched over to the right. Thanks for enlightening me.

10m

12:45 PM [illegible] 2016

211 Retweets **636** Likes

39 211 636

NIN @cavsbestteam [illegible] 016

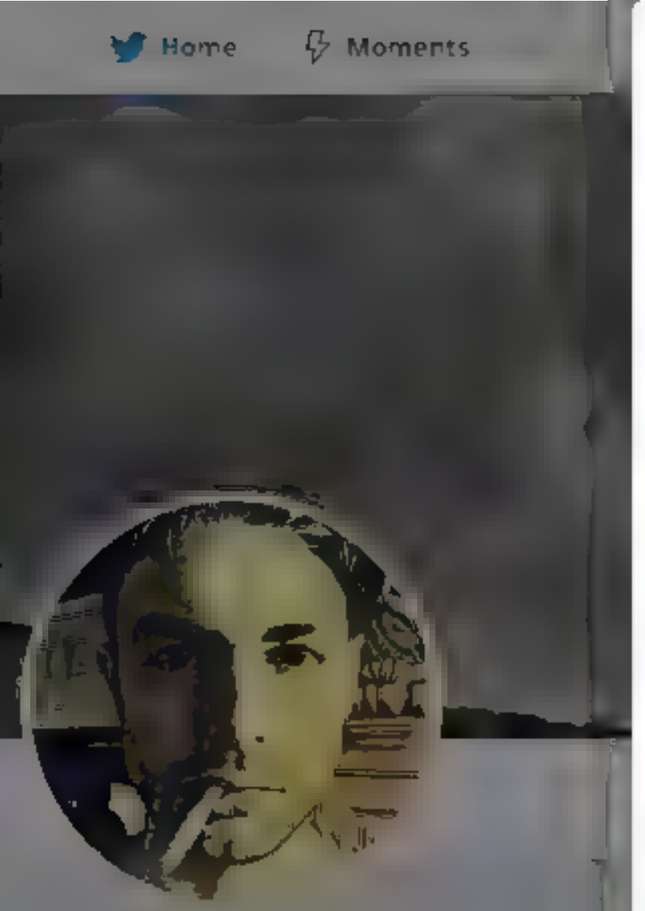
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear. #marchforeurope

9:31 AM · Jun 2016

370 Retweets **618** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Such a shame that now we're leaving a corrupt political institution, we'll no longer be able to get French bread.

12:14 PM [illegible] 2016

351 Retweets **718** Likes

91 351 718

Fiona J @F[illegible] [illegible] 2016

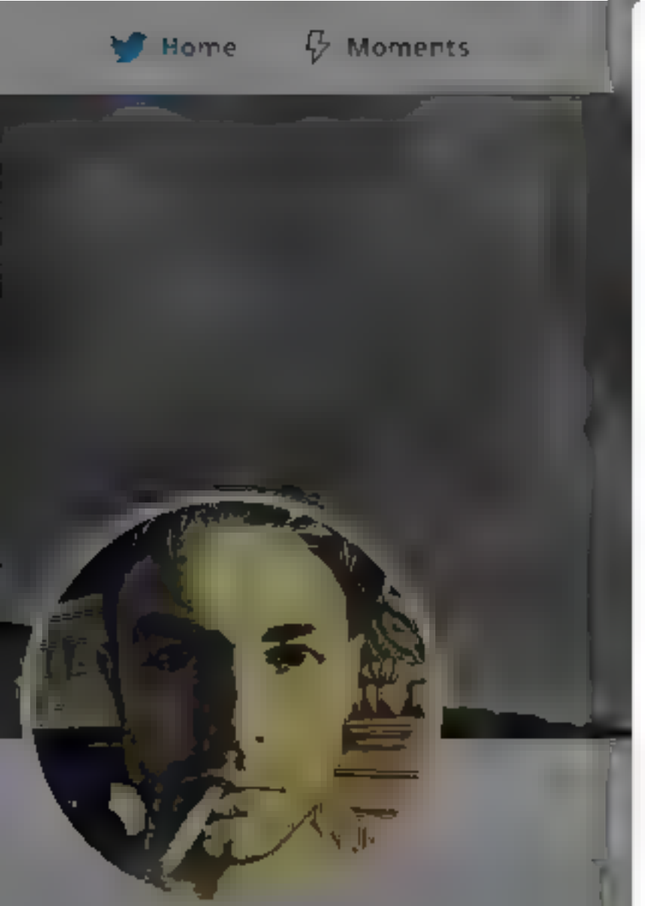
Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] Why don't they go and live in the #E[illegible] if they love it so much

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists make great parents.
#marchforeurope

9:45 AM - Jul 2016

1,331 Retweets **1,676** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We left a corrupt, failing political union, not a continent, you utter moron.
#marchforeurope

who took part in the march.

In the message filmed in a recording studio in Paris, the Pulp frontman held up a world map and said: "You cannot deny geography. The UK is in Europe. How can you take it out?"

7:34 AM [illegible] 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

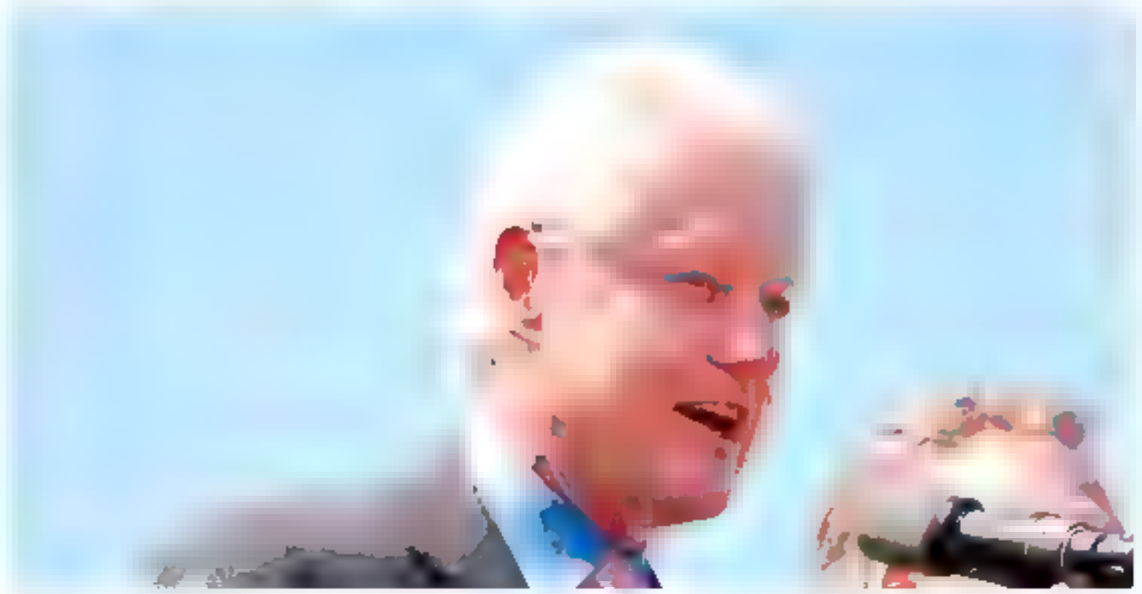
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Host: 'Bill Clinton Flew Around With a Pedophile' - infowars.com/fox-host-bill- ...



9:49 AM · Jul 2016

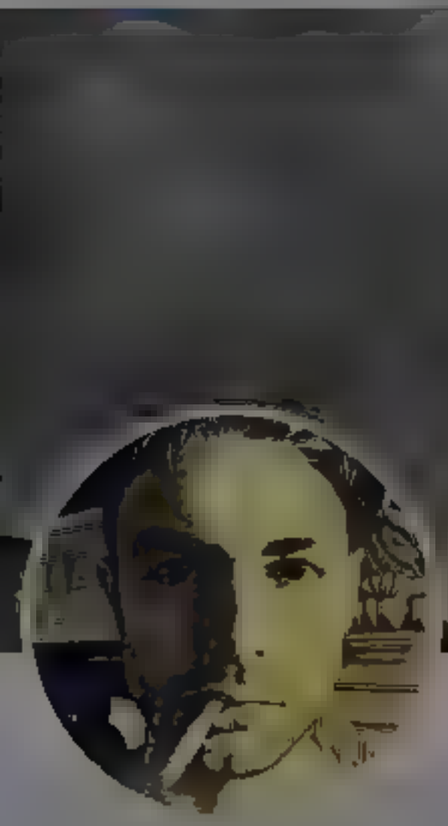
384 Retweets **382** Likes

52 384 382

PatPeters,PhD. @PatVPeters · Jul 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gove says no Article 50 this year. Sorry, that's what you were trusted to deliver and you failed. Bye bye.

4:50 AM - [illegible] 2016

398 Retweets **370** Likes

67 398 370

Ivan @IvanPerre - [illegible] 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sharia-supporting Islamist who called for murdering blasphemers honored in front of Mayor at event in East London.

8:45 AM 201o

1,087 Retweets **625** Likes

122 1 1K 625

JT @JT 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspected Istanbul Attack Mastermind Was a "Refugee" Protected by the EU - nfowars com/suspected-ista .

8 05 AM 1 u 2016

1,275 Retweets **751** Likes

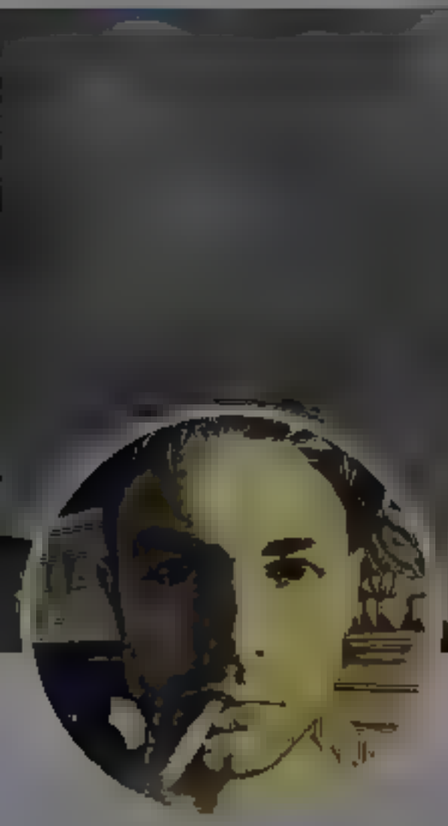
65 1 3K 751

NipônicaConservadora @Rebeca Sk 1 u 2016

Reply ng to

E J once again s betray ng her own peop e by putting the nterests of fore gn invaders first. Wake up western wor d

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian election to be run again after postal vote fraud. Could lead to populist president.

1:44 AM - [illegible] 2016

387 Retweets **404** Likes

50 387 404

Alalalalalong f. DE @A a ala a ongfD · 22 [illegible] 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Andrea Leadsom is the only candidate who will deliver #Brexit.

4:49 AM - 9 Jul 2016

442 Retweets **516** Likes

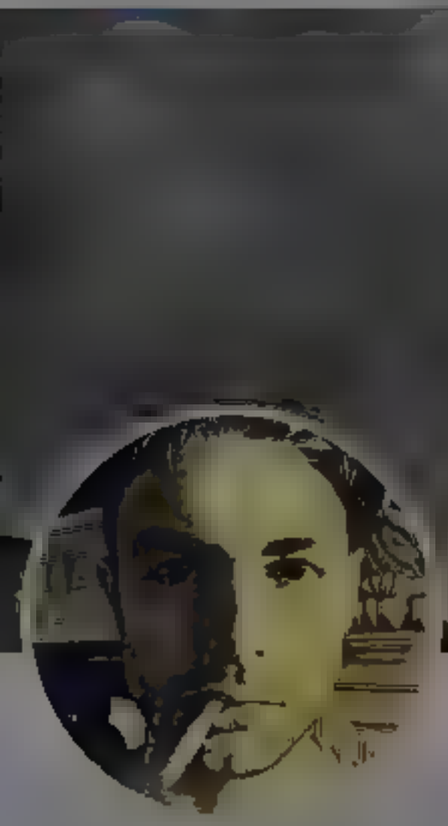
25 442 516

Paul Cailleau @brit717 · 1 Jul 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She wont just Leadsom, she will lead a.l.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'EU WANT AN EMPIRE' Brussels hope to expand its influence as far as ASIA and AFRICA -

2:24 AM - 7 Jul 2016

203 Retweets **169** Likes

40 203 169

Carol Husband @CarolHusband 7 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complimenting a woman on her appearance = MISOGYNY!!!!

2:15 AM - 1 Jan 2016

89 Retweets **171** Likes

41 89 171

Melissa Mészáros @kittensnurface · 1 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But making disgusting insults towards men is EMPOWERING!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump "Flabbergasted" by Clinton-Lynch Meeting - Infowars com/trump-flabberg ...

3:19 AM 1 Jul 2016

252 Retweets **415** Likes

32 252 415

Marlin @wy8162 1 Jul 2016
Replying to
Obama administration is the most corrupted in history

1 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How and why is this war criminal still being given a platform? Go away.

2:03 AM [illegible] 2016

265 Retweets **366** Likes

54 265 366

GoodnightVienna @[illegible] 2 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@Albaldpus[illegible] They'd rather listen to Blair than Farage. That says a great

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The mastermind behind the Istanbul terror attack was granted asylum in Austria by an EU court.

1:44 AM - 2016

867 Retweets **487** Likes

40 867 487

#VandeMataram# @PrashCkNambiar · 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros Plots European Order Coup: EU Will Disintegrate, Rise Again Under "New Marshall Plan" - shtfplan.com/headline-news/ ...

1:37 AM [illegible] 2016

219 Retweets **186** Likes

29 219 186

2018 2020 @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

True, but how do you get the food without the money?

2 1

TRUMPENCESAMERICA @SoreePatriot [illegible] 2016

Even If We Plant The Food We Still Gotta Buy The Seeds [illegible]

1

PHummell @Hummer53 [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

when is this guy gonna kick the bucket?

1 2

2018 2020 @babysgramma [illegible] 2016

That's what I'm waiting for too

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Make America Great Again’ whiteboard messages deemed ‘racial attack’ by campus bias response team.

1:19 AM · Jun 2016

479 Retweets **547** Likes

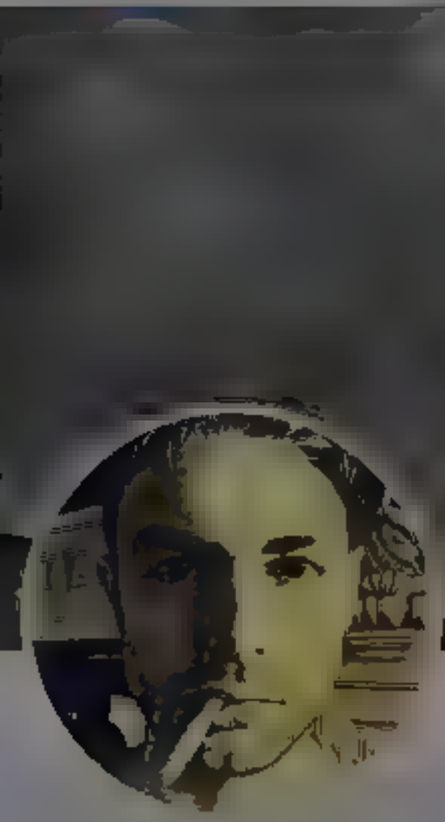
109 479 547

Garbage Fu @HumanShrug · Jun 2016
Replying to
Never understood t. America s great NOW!

Will Gant @basedb · Jun 2016
Replying to
Next time write it on the B ackboard

Etan @ · Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are "anarchists" (who believe in no government) protesting IN SUPPORT of the EU (biggest superstate ever)?

10:3o AM ·30 Jun 2016

284 Retweets **516** Likes

72 284 516

David Bertrand @d b4 · 30 Jun 2016
Replying to
Anarch sts want a different big government

A Man Without Wings @And Pac no · 2 Jul 2016
Replying to
Because they are morons.

1 3

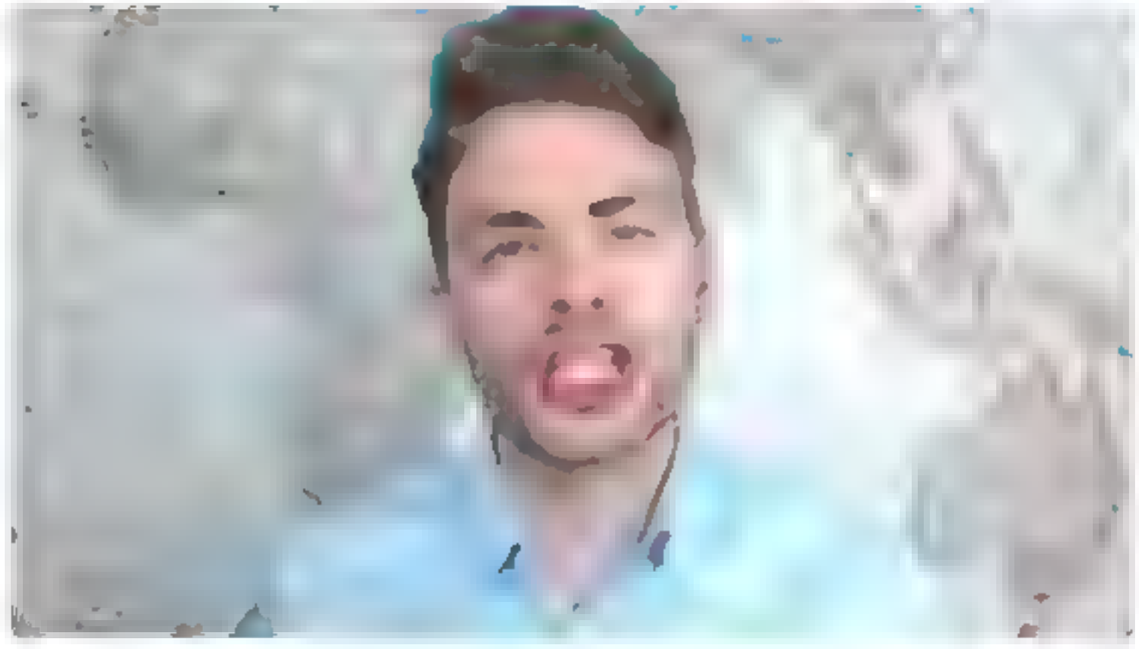
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Remainiac cries because she thinks #Brexit will lead to closure of Nandos.

FULL VID: youtube.com/watch?v=Bn_6sU



3:38 PM - 30 Jun 2016

465 Retweets **584** Likes

60 465 584

RedMeatMonday @RedMeatMonday · 1 Jul 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And there you were thinking Sweden couldn't become an even bigger joke.

1:59 PM 10 Jan 2016

493 Retweets **597** Likes

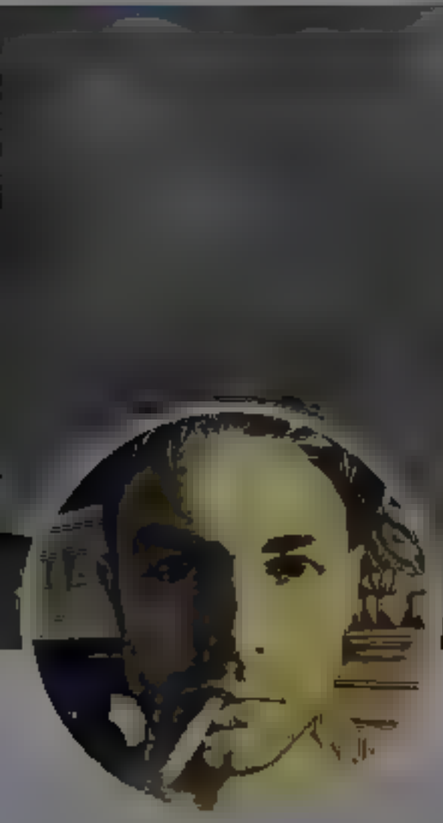
147 493 597

Phil Doneghan @PhilsNr 10 Jan 2016

Replying to

Wow, wished we had thought of that!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit hate crime epidemic sweeps Britain.

- Manchester chav on a bus.
- Nebulous graffiti on Polish building.
- Complaints about Farage.

10:26 AM - 30 Jun 2016

236 Retweets **488** Likes

38 236 488

@sandycs 29 Aug 2016

Replying to

Why?

1

Faster than_Light @Fasterthan_light 29 Aug 2016

the media was trying to portray Brexit voters as racist

1 3 3

@sandycs 29 Aug 2016

I am so sick of this! Is there another land for us to go to?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

63 217 389

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good luck ladies, you can meet more uber-cucked feminine sissy-men who are frightened of sex.

10:23 AM - 30 Jun 2016

93 Retweets **411** Likes

20 93 411

David @DSA_dienstmann · 30 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How much do you bench, squat, and dead lift? Are you really a man's man?

1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 30 Jun 2016
Why would a straight man want to be a man's man? Wouldn't he want to be a woman's man?

2 2

David @DSA_dienstmann · 30 Jun 2016
It's a phrase. I'm asking if he really represents the antithesis of the cuck, if he is masculine

3 1

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 30 Jun 2016

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New app created for #Remain only voters.
Remind me, who's pushing division again?
Triggered by different opinions.

10:23 AM - 30 Jun 2016

217 Retweets **389** Likes

63 217 389

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Majority of Americans Oppose Political Correctness - infowars com/poll-majority-...

10 17 AM - 30 Jun 2016

452 Retweets **713** Likes

39 452 713

Making America GREAT @[illegible] 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s being threatened by BLM because he supports Trump. Our 1st amendment is no longer valid unless you're a SJW.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May is a globalist and will sell us out on #Brexit. She must be opposed.

9:11 AM - 30 Jun 2016

699 Retweets **886** Likes

69 699 886

UKIPvoter @UKIPvoter 30 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
How? We had power for one day when the vote happened and now they have it all back.

2

Fab @Fabreborth 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]

NoOneHereYet @noonehereyet 30 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
everyone should be required to read the EU manifesto before voting. No idea how people support a EU fascist communist takeover

1 2 19

Paulaspaulatics @paulaspaulatics 30 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This works. Implement it everywhere. bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ...

9:10 AM - 0 Jun 2016

112 Retweets **153** Likes

23 112 153

#BringBackFlynn @[illegible] 1 J[illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

so the idea is that word will get out to others DON'T COME HERE we'll take all your money? How will they go back?

CAA2015 @Auxier1C [illegible] 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] awesome

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

MAKE THEM GO TO TZA SHOWERS HAHAHAHAH # zyc on b [illegible]))))

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@camanpour is an embarrassment. Doesn't know anything about her guest, just peddles debunked talking points. Weak.

8:45 AM - 30 Jun 2016

237 Retweets **347** Likes

72 237 347

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knockout Game? Video Shows 16-Year-Old Sucker Punch 12-Year-Old With Brass Knuckles - infowars.com/knockout-game-...

5:06 AM - 30 Jun 2016

346 Retweets **279** Likes

114 346 279

TypingPrimate @BWarterkC · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to @P·····

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REVEALED: 'Rise In Hate Crimes' Includes People Phoning Police To Complain About Nigel Farage, Says Police Chief -

3:19 AM - 30 Jun 2016

283 Retweets **274** Likes

28 283 274

Dave Bowman @DaveBowman4564 30 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Generation Snowflake: Protesting on the SAME SIDE as big banks & big business doesn't make you "anti-establishment."

4:43 PM - 29 Jun 2016

490 Retweets **597** Likes

43 490 597

nclsb art @nclsb_art · 30 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Can I join a different generation

M @swanny198 · 30 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Love this video thank you

The Goodman Report @TheGood · 8 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Annie Partridge @a n e7589 29 Jun 2016

Fe low fans, what is Pau Joseph Watson s Twitter heading photo? I don't know but I'm cur ous

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Battersea Power Station

: 46 AM 30 Jun 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Annie Partridge @a n e7589 30 Jun 2016

Rep ying to

Thank you so much

can t bel eve Pau oseph Watson repl ed to my message

can die happy now)

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

65 306 813

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The whole video is worth a watch.

2:44 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

75 Retweets **150** Likes

12 75 150

Red Pill Philosophy @RedP[illegible]Tweets · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just cant watch this greasy sem ibera Critiqu ng black peop e, yet sti l the 1st to cal conservatives rac st

3 9

Gideonomics @dayess dek ck · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

that c ip was rid cu ous H s argument ignores what happens to the peop e priced out

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

NAPOLEON LEGAL @Napo eon ega 29 un 2016

Love your work Paul

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonP anet
> E izabeth Warren one-time prof pa.d $400k to teach s ngle class ca.ls Trump 'greedy' theamericanm rror com/e izabeth-warr

5 32 24

NAPOLEON LEGAL @Napo eo ega 29 un 2016

Fo ks. F you do not already fol ow Investigative Reporter Paul Joseph Watson, please do He is the rea deal

10 18 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

I'm not an investigative reporter, I'm a commentator, but thanks for the compliment.

2 45 AM 30 un 2016

4 Retweets **20** Likes

4 20

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Gentrification = a good thing.

4 25 PM 29 Jun 2016

306 Retweets **813** Likes

65 306 813

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 Jun 201o

Repy ng to

The who e video s worth a watch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FTSE 100 back at pre-#Brexit levels, no riots, no WW3, Godzilla not rampaging through the streets. Could it be that they were wrong?

1:57 PM - 29 Jun 2016

712 Retweets **1,080** Likes

128 712 1.1K

NSX402 @NSx402 · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cameron was going to invoke Art 50 the day after. That's what the predictions of collapse were based on. Wait!

Chris @chrsam[illegible]ons · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

no Godzilla? Quick someone make a petition!

deb atkinson @deb1712 · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] honestly, cannot wait for the great times ahead. Let's just get out. Why are we waiting?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There hasn't been this kind of outpouring of love for an undemocratic superstate since the Hitler Youth.

12:57 PM - 29 Jun 2016

458 Retweets **654** Likes

55 458 654

Alex "Danno" Tahti @danno321s · 29 Jun 2016
Replying to
Can we finally admit Fascism is coming back?

1 1 5

Hugh G Gallus @Goonerator · 29 Jun 2016
has fascism always been able to absorb stupid liberals into loving authoritarianism or is this new version?

3

Amario @amefuture · 30 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Stupid Butt-Hurt Millennials -

12:21 PM - 29 Jun 2016

899 Retweets **1,135** Likes

158 899 1.1K

Jason Thorne @thornymedia · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Hi Sh reen sorry to bother you? I am interested to know what you think of th s [redacted]

shaynalamour @shayna amour · 2 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Are a these ppl being pa d to protest? The "peace love" generat on was indoctr nated, now this generat on

Marc R. REYNOLDS @Mar RREYNOLDS · 4 Jul 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is on a mission to destroy the Brexit vote.

5:49 AM - 29 Jun 2016

293 Retweets **254** Likes

65 293 254

just me @southmead45 · 29 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The BBC is no longer fit for purpose as a public service broadcaster and needs to leave that status

1 1 2

Barry Flexen @barryfl · 29 Jun 2016
It no longer performs a genu ne publ c service it s try ng to mpose t s w l on the co ntry

2 1

just me @southmead45 · 29 Jun 2016
Licence fee money is just pocket money most of it comes from Gov and the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Post-#Brexit economic catastrophe accelerates.

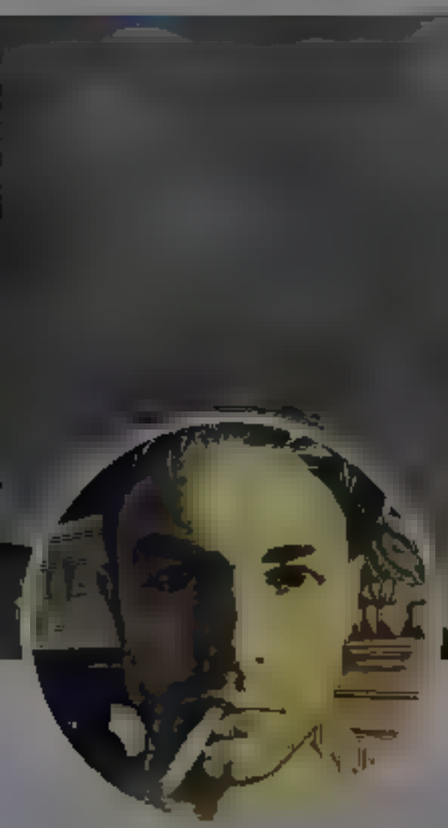
NEWS & ANALYSIS

Brexit Vote Sends Tourists Flocking to London to 'Buy, Buy, Buy'

By voting to leave the European Union, Britons have delivered a potential windfall to tourists eager to snatch up Burberry trenchcoats, Harrods Stilton and Liberty scarves on the cheap.

6:38 AM - 29 Jun 2016

383 Retweets **584** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tommy Robinson targeted by police for wearing anti-ISIS shirt because it might offend Muslims.

Tommy Robinson @TRobinsonNewEra
I m sure Is s are ch ffed to know @bedspol ce have the r back

o 35 AM 29 Jun 2016

733 Retweets **602** Likes

81 733 602

justaview @ta k ngboots 29 Jun 2016
Repl ng to
Lots of red faces

Tom @DynamiteTom 29 Jun 2016
Repl ng to
yeah but, not but, yeah but I thought ISIS has nothing whatsoever at al to do with Is am I am confused now

2 11 31

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Andrew Przybylski @[illegible] 29 J[illegible] 2016

The entire [illegible] catastrophe summarised n a s ng e screen capture

113 4.4K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Herple McDerple.
dictionary com/browse/most

4 55 AM 29 Jun 2016

1 Retweet **12** ikes

1 12

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist: Britain will not #Brexit because EU has a history of ignoring referendums.

5:08 AM - 29 Jun 2016

194 Retweets **172** Likes

37 194 172

James Cunningham @grasscake 29 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Merkel stated today that leaving is irreversable and any attempt to u-turn is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was confiscated from a leftist.

1:19 AM - 29 Jun 2016

17 Retweets **79** Likes

6 17 79

Jo Mojojo @DjoMo_ to [illegible] 29 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

They are spreading so much love that it turns to hate

1

[illegible] FAUST @[illegible]andPost 29 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Did you hear that grimy head b eeder bitch saying they were go ng to mount "m l tant act on"? Th s s a terrorist organization

Jason R. ( ) @JasonRM 29 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

what?

Tim @T mm[illegible] 29 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Big shocker there

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

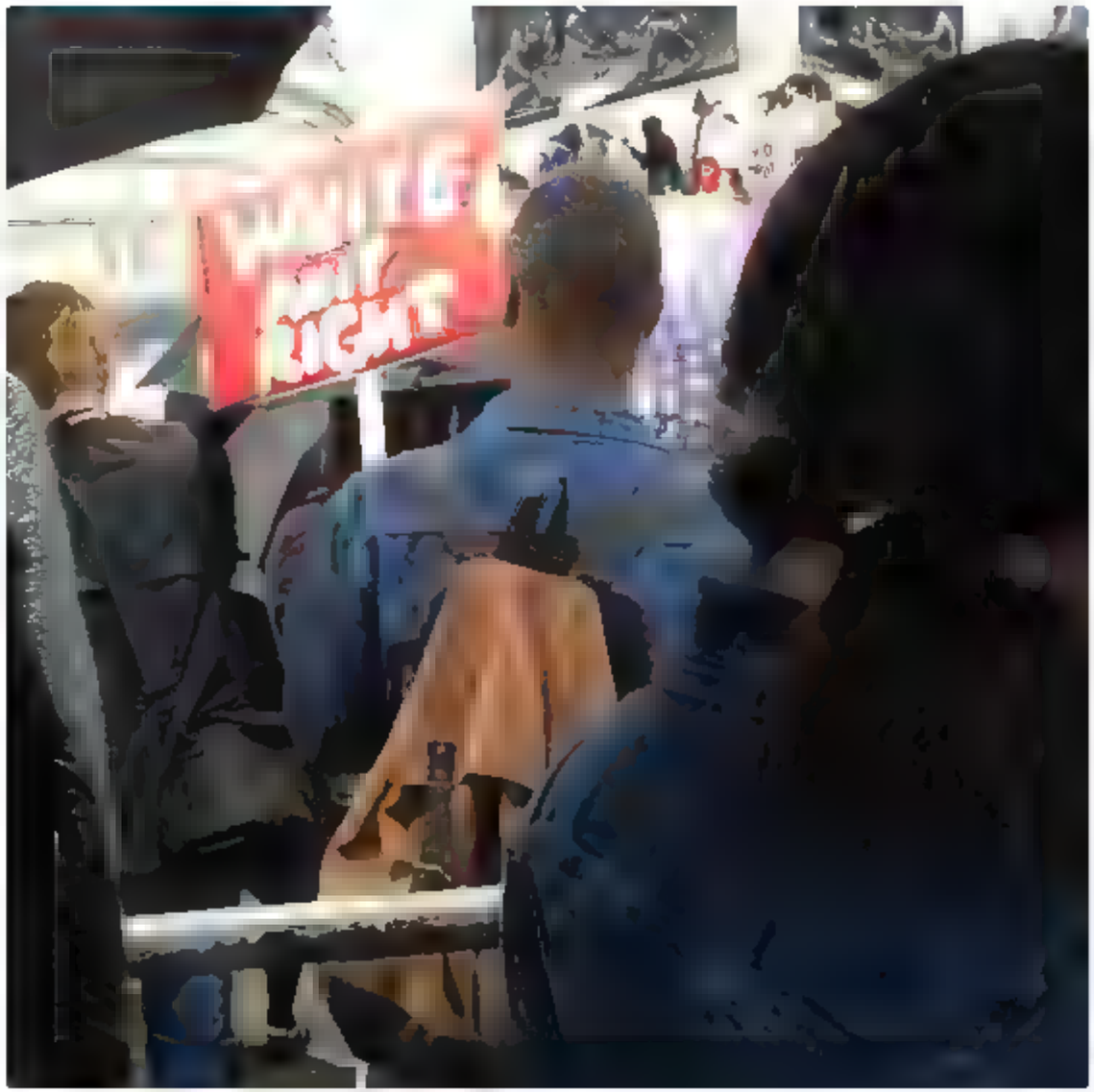
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

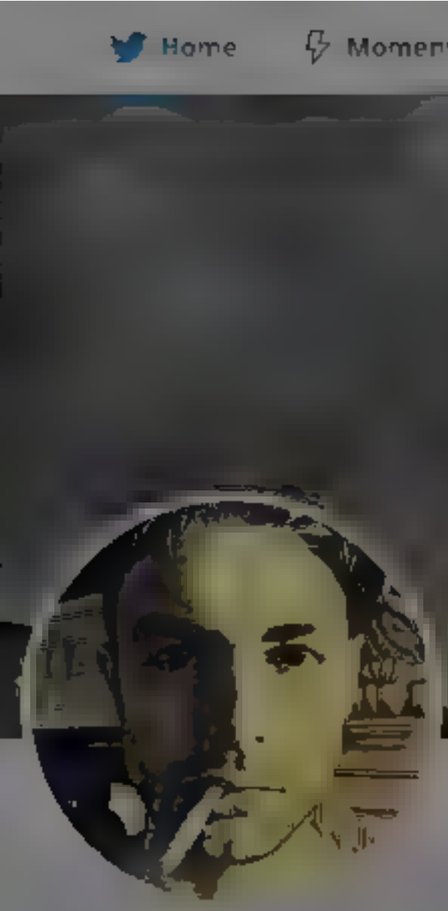
Follow

Chances are this guy wasn't wearing his #SafetyPin.



3:16 AM - 19 Jan 2016

148 Retweets **307** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, hating white people isn't racism, so you can still wear your #SafetyP n while calling for whites to die.

4:17 AM - 29 Jun 2016

977 Retweets **1,157** Likes

82 977 1.2K

Dave Lincoln Ford @mopar_07 · 29 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Britain is so screwed up

After 40years of PC socialism being rammed down kids throats,even cops are brainwashed

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll wear a #safetyp n when these guys do.

3:04 AM 29 Jun 2016

587 Retweets **784** Likes

98 587 784

Manush Rafatjah @rafatjah 5 Jul 2016

Replying to

behead those that rape and assault women and children

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Walk around Molenbeek at night as a white person and see how far your #safetypin gets you. Good luck.

3:09 AM - 29 Jan 2016

349 Retweets **713** Likes

46 349 713

Ken Day @KenDay_ · 7 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Do tell us how to walk around as a white person"?

Pangar @Moeng66 · 5 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We don't choose the times we live in. We should however, choose right over wrong. Racists? Fascists? No pasaran !!

Casey @9casey99 · 4 Feb 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Think I'll wear my pin with the Remembrance Poppy 24/7 to remind PC retards of what was fought for & now forgotten by UK youth

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people want to be free of EU -

1:12 AM - 29 Jun 2016

804 Retweets **799** Likes

78 804 799

Jerre Morganti @JerreMorganti · 30 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CFR Member Calls on Elites to "Rise Up Against Ignorant Masses" - nfowars com/cfr-member-ca

2:56 AM - 29 Jun 2016

341 Retweets **227** Likes

69 341 227

Mamnick™ @Mamnick · 29 Jun 2016

Replying to

Hell hath no fury like a bureaucrat scorned

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Disagreeing with someone's pro-abortion view is an "assault". campusreform.org/?ID=7769

1:17 AM - 29 Jun 2016

181 Retweets **256** Likes

37 181 256

Grant Gehr @DragonDa1912 · 29 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

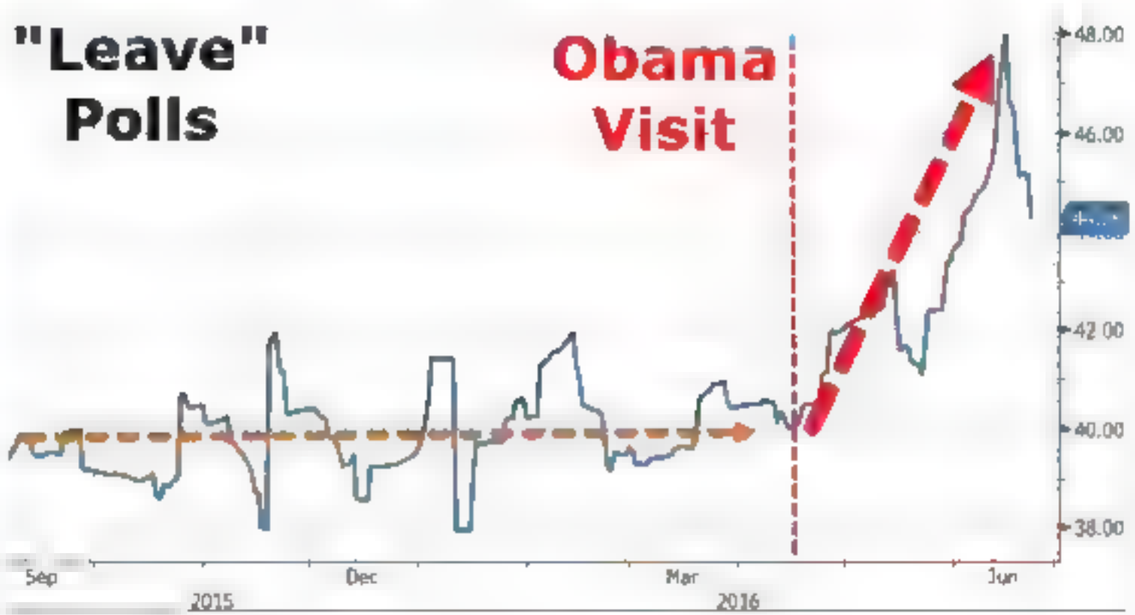
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to personally thank Barack Obama for his help in securing #Brexit.



1:03 AM - 29 Jun 2016

1,372 Retweets **2,043** Likes

100 1.4K 2.0K

tekstar77 @tekstar77 · 2 Jul 2016

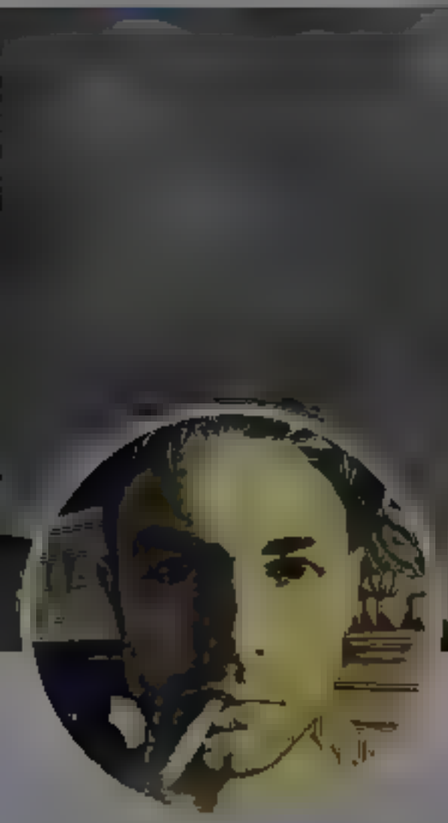
Replying to [illegible]

I would like to thank him for America's resurgent nationalism again, it's been too long.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This post-#Brexit economic collapse is terrible.

DAX	9,518.00	9,589.00	9,514.00	+70.72	+0.75%
FTSE 100	6,241.00	6,254.00	6,223.00	+100.61	+1.64%
CAC 40	4,130.00	4,147.80	4,129.00	+41.15	+1.01%
Euro Stoxx 50	2,796.00	2,806.00	2,794.50	+41.09	+1.49%
AEX	423.32	424.80	422.06	+5.81	+1.39%
IBEX 35	7,994.50	7,994.50	7,942.50	+129.50	+1.65%
FTSE MIB	15,848.00	15,908.00	15,823.00	+246.38	+1.58%
SMI	7,857.50	7,863.50	7,833.50	+83.70	+1.08%
PSI 20	4,419.50	4,430.80	4,405.00	+61.04	+1.40%
BEL 20	3,257.70	3,271.40	3,256.60	+48.21	+1.50%
OMXS30	1,284.03	1,293.65	1,280.69	+5.51	+0.43%

1:05 AM - 29 Jun 2016

747 Retweets **957** Likes

60 747 957

Neil Brewitt @redpoa · 29 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Please don't go down this road. Look at general trends and not daily snapshots. They're more representative

1 1

Mark Hardisty @hardistymark · 29 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump on Istanbul attack: terrorist threat never been greater -

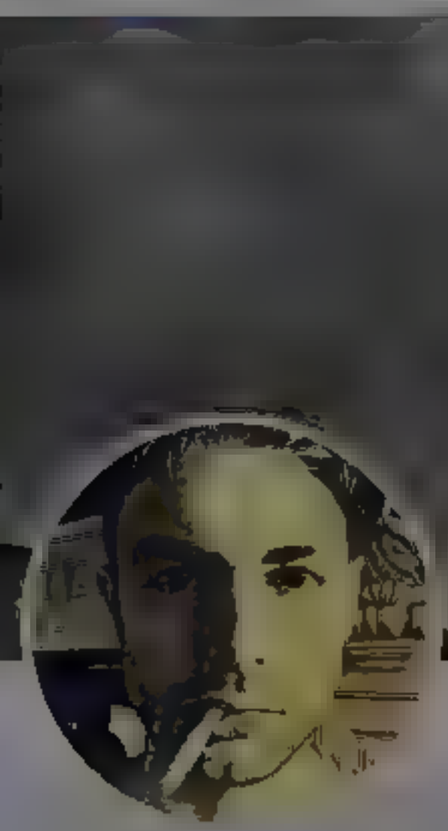
4:53 PM - 28 Jun 2016

200 Retweets **300** Likes

23 200 300

V4Voluntaryism @AnonOpNOrders · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You leftists are really low energy.

I have no clue who you are, but it looks like all your tweets are focused on attacking your 'opponents'. I just don't understand where this anger comes from

It comes from having principles.

1:58 PM - 28 Jun 2016

269 Retweets **987** Likes

47 269 987

Not an Elo @RoodGridance · 29 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, let's not attack our 'opponents'. That's how I always win at chess, draughts, Monopoly, marbles, and tiddlywinks

1 1

Allison Menard @allimenard · 28 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Right to the point. I like it!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

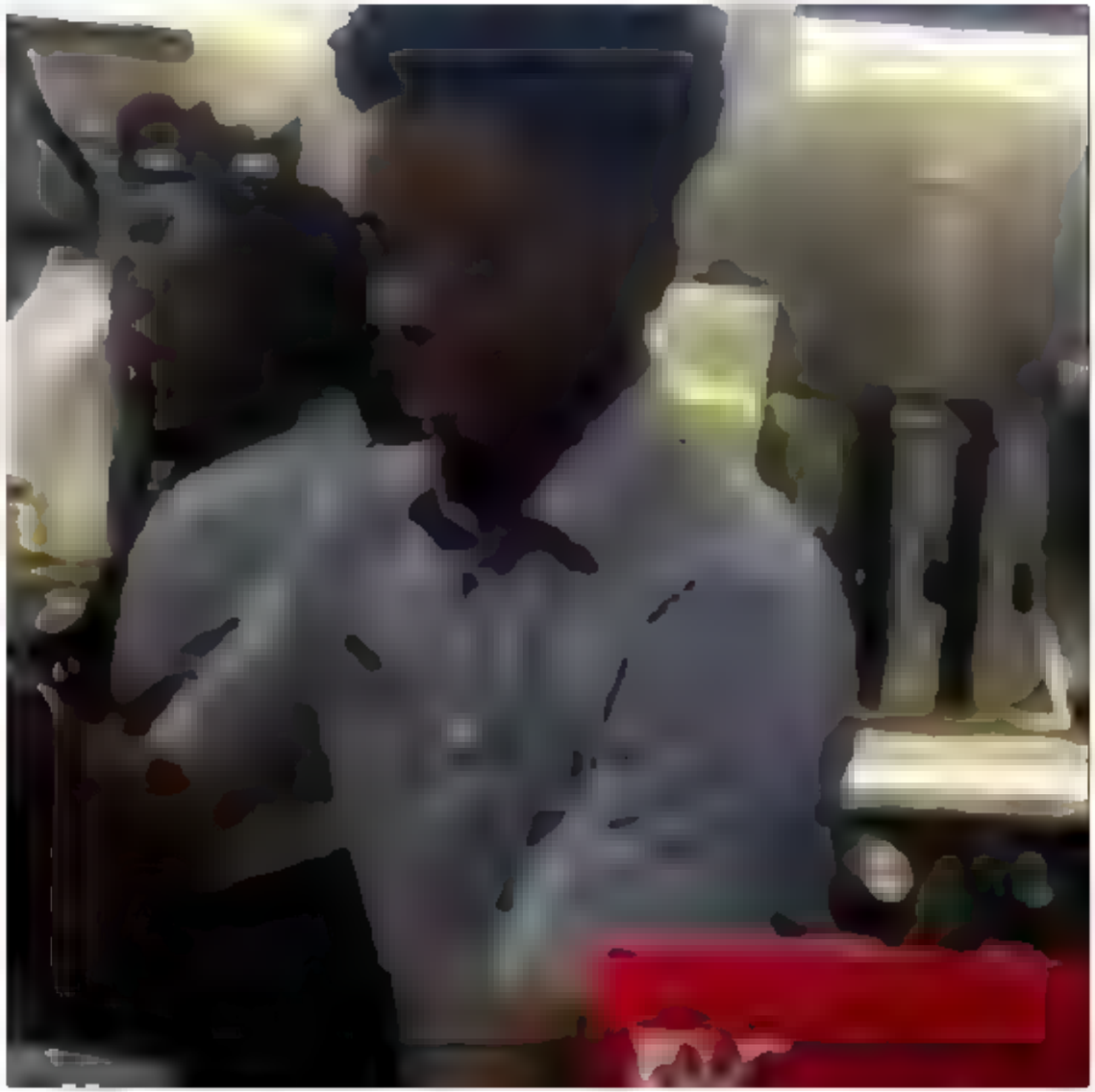
[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Leftist #BlackLivesMatter trash threaten to reveal location of the 16-year-old Trump supporting kid. So tolerant.



4:36 PM - 28 Jan 2016

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Richard James Conway @GambleRanger [illegible] 28 J[illegible]n 2016

Paul, p ease don't pretend I ke you have your finger on the pulse of British po itics, when you're based out of the USA.

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

I live in central London, herp derp.

[illegible]59 PM [illegible]28 Jun 2016

3 Retweets **41** [illegible]kes

5 [illegible]3 41

Richard James Conway @Gamb eRanger [illegible] 28 J[illegible]n 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

No

You have an apartment. You are not based out of

3 1

Richard James Conway @Gamb eRanger [illegible] 28 J[illegible]n 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

wouldn't say that

don't think h s views on brexit are the best, but admire h s style of journal sm

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow, I am making a video going after butt-hurt anti-Brexit millennials. It's going to be so much fun.

10 PM - 28 Jun 2016

292 Retweets **1,128** Likes

81 292 1.1K

Richard James Conway @GambleRanger - 28 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

Paul, please don't pretend like you have your finger on the pulse of British politics, when you're based out of the USA.

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 28 Jun 2016

I live in central London, herp derp

5 3 41

NotAnother DJ @marcedjnow - 29 Jun 2016

newsflash Muslims > bombing people isn't halal. Especially during Ramadan

1

Richard James Conway @GambleRanger - 29 Jun 2016

Oh my bad, it must have been those pesky jihadists blowing shit up again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And a third, and a fourth - until we get the result we want.

2:45 PM - 28 Jun 2016

330 Retweets **616** Likes

72 330 616

Merc @marce lotnet · 28 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever the details of the Istanbul attack, just remember to repeat that it has #NothingToDoWith slam and #Is amIsARe ig onOfPeace.

2:40 PM - 28 Jun 2016

410 Retweets **674** Likes

80 410 674

straynjer @straynjer · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
name the last su cide bomber who wasn't a Mus im

Dr. Hart, DC @ofcdadjust · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] day 23

1

Danger Zone @[illegible]on Party USA · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

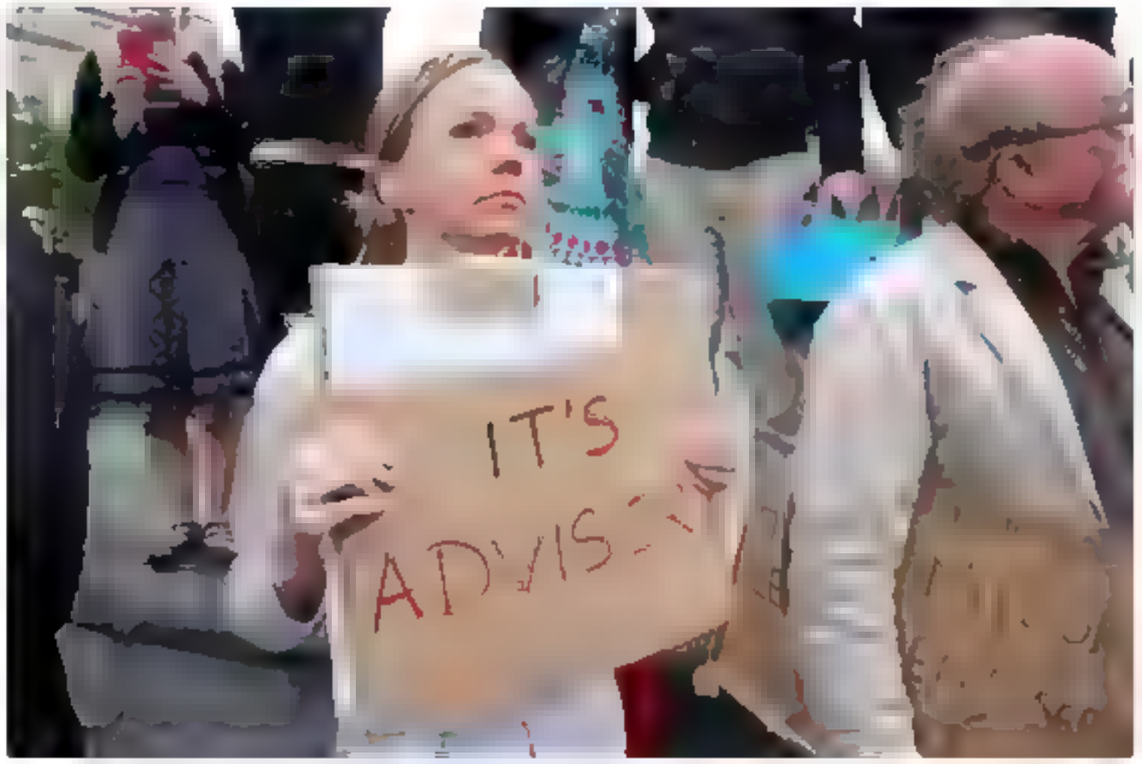
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at this 'Children of the Corn' looking leftist moron demanding democracy be cancelled.



2:44 PM - 28 Jan 2016

230 Retweets **463** Likes

65 230 463

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS-supporting Turkey is currently in negotiations to join the EU. One of the reasons for #Brexit was to avoid importing this terror threat

1:03 PM - 28 Jun 2016

769 Retweets **987** Likes

50 769 987

David Ward @1Demward · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] th nk you are naive in the extreme to th nk leaving the EU avo ds terror sm
2

SpanningTime @sha n w lk nson · 28 Jun 2016
it wi l he p
2

David Ward @1Demward · 28 Jun 2016
really? Wake up
1

SpanningTime @sha n w lk nson · 28 Jun 2016
oh I'm fu ly wake thanks)

[illegible] terms
P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit

2:01 PM - 28 Jun 2016

563 Retweets **1,005** Likes

45 563 1.0K

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Old people aren't the post-Brexit scapegoats you're looking for.
med um com/@seanomeara/ol

1 0b PM 28 , n 20 6

478 Retweets **594** Likes

43 478 594

anna garrs @cerfua 28 ,un 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait a minute, I thought it was #VoteLeave supporters who were all virulent racists?

12:13 PM - 28 Jun 2016

893 Retweets **1,094** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The media's bullshit claim that #VoteLeave supporters have "buyer's remorse" is completely disproven. #Brex t

Poll results suggest the claim that Leave voters have "buyer s remorse", which has been echoed across the inter national med a on scant evidence, is false. In fact, so far surveys have reliably shown the opposite. More Remain voters are pleased with the result to leave the EU than Brex t vo ers are unhappy.

A poll for ComRes found that of Remain voters, four per cent are happy with the referendum s outcome while 88 per cent are unhappy. Of Leave voters, 92 per cent are happy that Brexit won while only one per cent are unhappy.

11:04 AM - 28 Jun 2016

512 Retweets **618** Likes

48 512 618

Fi @F[illegible]staperson · 28 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Well, th s [illegible] supporter s defin tely not remorseful

1 3 3

Stevie @campervann · 28 Jun 2016

[illegible] Nor th s one

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist insider trader scumbag George Soros wants #Brexit vote overturned, gives credence to fake petition.

11:05 AM - 28 Jun 2016

426 Retweets **423** Likes

69 426 423

Jim stob @Stobiewan 28 Jun 2016

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hey virtue-signalling idiot young leftists; Only 36% of you bothered to vote. Whining on Facebook doesn't count. #TrafalgarSquare

11 37 AM 28 Jun 2016

404 Retweets **848** Likes

54 404 848

Pilgrim - Always a little further @Para g dero9 28 J.n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

such chi d sh behaviour Goes to show that a Degree may give you education but definite y not w sdom or maturity

1 1

Paul Breatnach @y2jer koo 28 Un 2016

most the reason they have time to protest is cos most haven t jobs cos of the e.

1 3

Greg Galloway @NewsCoverJp 30 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Campa gn's over Now The Law of The Land

Th.s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clueless Leftist Idiots Protest Against Democracy in Trafalgar Square - nfowars com/clue ess-lefti .

10:51 AM - 28 Jun 2016

348 Retweets **459** Likes

80 348 459

Aboussof @fesberber · 30 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If only Brits had been half as outraged over the Rotherham child abuse scandal as they are about racist comments on public transport.

9 04 AM 28 Jun 2016

1,472 Retweets **1,744** L kes

98 1 5K 1 7K

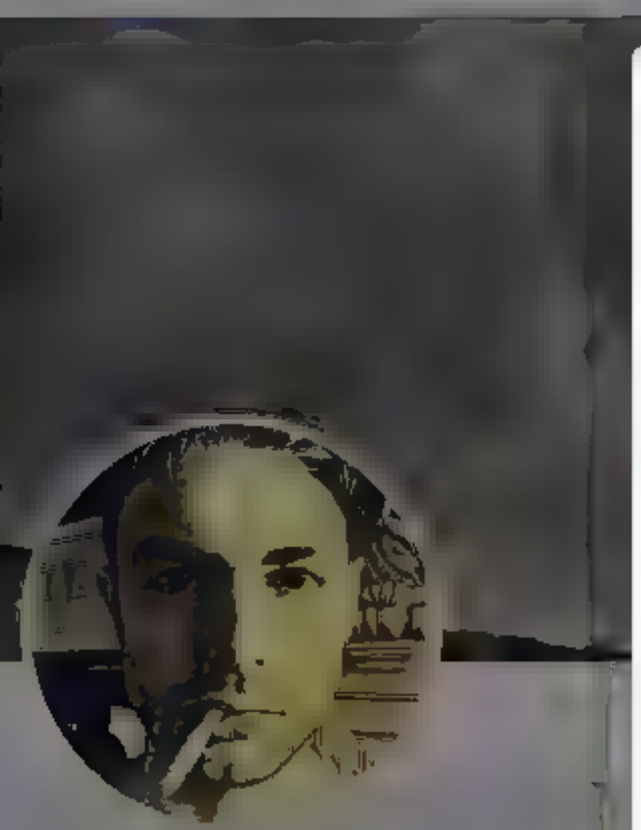
Peter Martin @[illegible] 29 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
As in Brits Broadcasting Corporation?

DisraelisGear @m kp e6 6 29 Jun 201 6
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I think it went without say ng.

paul green @pau ygsfc 29 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
you have damned ost your mind Poor thing

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hack reveals desperate lengths Hillary campaign goes to prevent reporters asking her questions.
thesmoкinggu.n.com/aocuments/cr m .

9:14 AM - 28 Jun 2016

271 Retweets **272** Likes

15 271 272

Dragonwolf @alwynmorgan_one · 28 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

SEE WONT HAVE PRESS THERE, OR ONLY HER PRESS!!

1 1

Lana @[illegible] · Jun 2016

Exactly Hillary press only

2

Freelass @Freeass[illegible] · 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Unfit 2serve!
"hacking campaign targeted "Individs managing comms,travel campaign finances &advising Policy"

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Tolerant liberals.

FUCK FARAGE Follow

f someone doesn t shoot Farage's brains out fucking wi YOJ FUCK NG CUNT

[Elliot Page] Follow

Please someone in the E J par iament just shoot Farage No court would convict you

george rowlands Follow

Someone needs to kill Farage and soon

Follow

one of my first jobs as prime min ster would be to k farage I got it back ok x

paul killick Follow

Start ng to think that light a·craft crash was a time trave·ler trying to k Fa age before he could do too much damage #E JParliament

James Follow

A I'm saying is if stumbled across a terror st plot to kil Farage and Boris d give them directions to London

James Chetwood Follow

Wondering if when people of the future talk about f they d go back n time and kill Fa age whether today w ll be the day they talk about

Izzy Silvermountain Follow

That poor brave plane that tried to kill Farage if only t had succeeded

kidedish jin Follow

can someone assassinate farage he s k ng us

RVB Follow

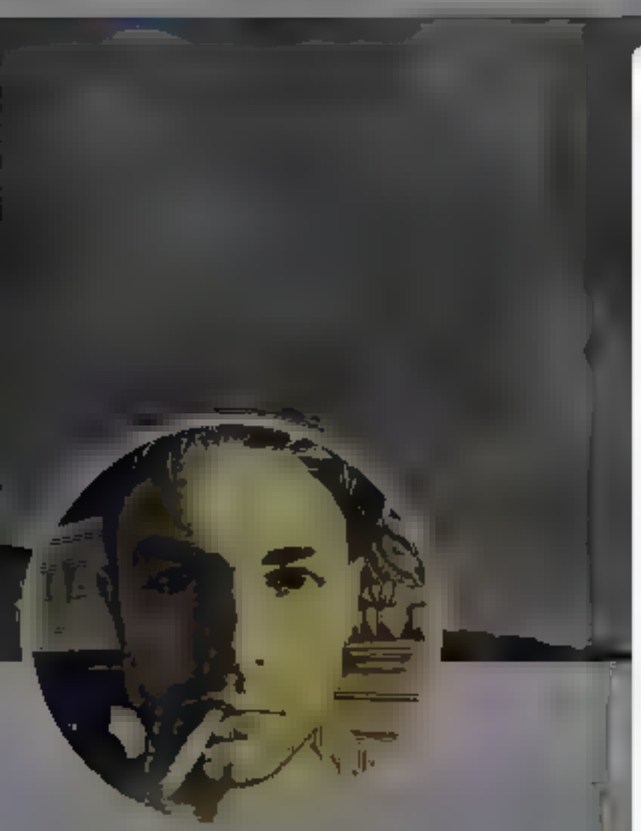
Someone assass nate Farage for fucks sake

9:34 AM · 8 Jun 2016

1,285 Retweets **1,339** L kes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Zuckerberg.

- Decries walls.

- Invades privacy.

.....Builds wall to protect his privacy.

8:19 AM - 28 Jun 2016

339 Retweets **434** Likes

31 339 434

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 28 Jun 2016

Replying to

he is the biggest n the world spending a half a billion and I can't even get pp to buy food & water!

2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another globalist tries to sabotage #Brexit.

8:31 AM - 28 Jun 2016

145 Retweets **194** Likes

52 145 194

A. Clinton @Anthony2Clint - 28 Jun 2016

Replying to

52% to 48% Win for Brexit! Shut The F*** Up! Be fair! 4% a big spread!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even "back of the queue" Obama is calling out post #Brex t "hysteria".

o 18 AM 28 Jun 2016

171 Retweets **215** Likes

20 171 215

Derek Sorensen @thisDerek 28 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Te l ng use of "E ngland" when he means Britain"

2 2

Jaap B. gab.ai: @kwybes @kwybes 28 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Obama who?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Report: 22-Year-Old Muslim Migrants in Canadian School "Hitting on 14-15 Year Old Girls" - Infowars.com/report-22-year ...

7:38 AM - 28 Jan 2016

538 Retweets **428** Likes

58 538 428

Mike Jinks Jenkins @arbornetraper · 28 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

and when they get pregnant, you have half half mus im bastards running around

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Have you ever seen such an insufferable cunt as Juncker?

4:56 AM - 8 Jun 2016

766 Retweets **1,217** Likes

197 766 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, weren't we supposed to be in a new Great Depression by now? #Brexit

5:53 AM - 18 Jun 2016

2,387 Retweets **2,838** Likes

159 2.4K 2.8K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't mom-joke me. I will defeat you.

Sparrow Wellings

Are you frustated by your small penis?

I'm for remain, however did you never heard from magical disapearing ink? would suggest punch-holes for voting. Can't delete a hole in a paper

Yeah fuckhead, got no response yah

was wondering if your mom stopped sucking on your micropenis as she realized that you're a big failure and a disappointement?

[redacted]

4:17 AM · 18 Jun 2016

105 Retweets **590** Likes

44 105 590

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage Roasts EU Bureaucrats: "You're Not Laughing Now, Are You?" - nfowars com/farage-roasts- ...

3:41 AM - 28 Jan 2016

603 Retweets **940** Likes

67 603 940

Sue L @S[illegible] 28 Jan 2016

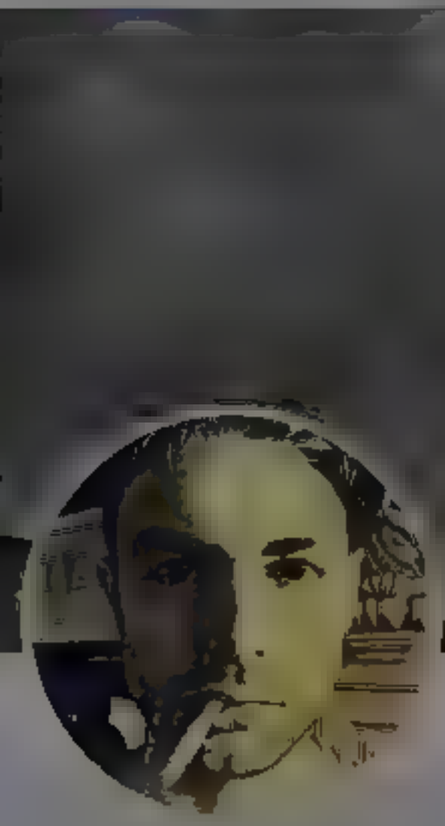
Replying to [illegible]

I love this man he's a God!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: Tories "selling out" on #Brexit outcome. This was painfully predictable. Establishment closing ranks.

4:30 AM - 28 Jun 2016

143 Retweets **174** Likes

15 143 174

Not PC @JeanneF70422551 · 28 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Asylum Seekers in Germany 'Having A Bad Day.' So They Rape A Woman.

2:48 AM - 28 Jan 2016

284 Retweets **215** Likes

31 284 215

John D @johndpizzaman 28 Jan 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry democracy-subverting leftists, the Electoral Commission says your fake ass petition has no legal authority.

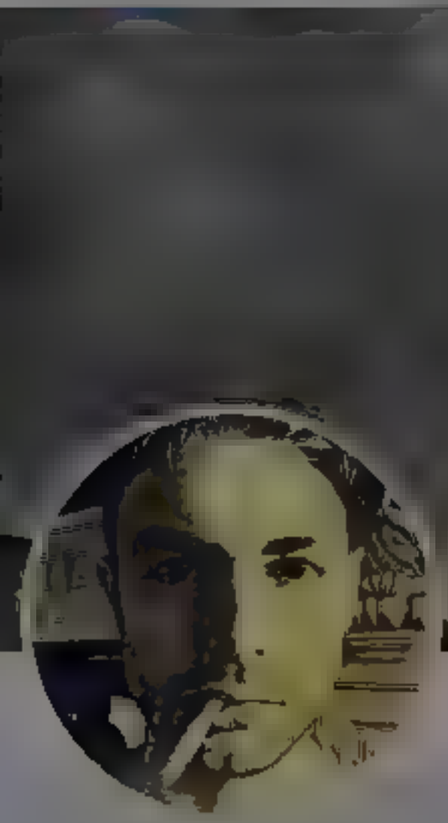
2:43 AM - 28 Jun 2016

275 Retweets **367** Likes

26 275 367

IosifKapa @IosifKapa 28 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Juncker asks Farage: "Why are you here?"

Because we haven't left the EU yet, you utter moron, why do you think he's still there?

2:38 AM - 28 Jun 2016

302 Retweets **592** Likes

32 302 592

Chrissie @z chriss e · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to
Totally agree D

2

Leavemyarcalona @a nnotnever · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to
the unelected uncker asks the elected farage why he is here Hahahaha

2 1

русский бот @m s1979 · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to
one of them was voted to be there by his electorate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Fol ow

Farage to EU bureaucrats: "I know you've never done a proper job in your lives." youtu.be com/watch?v=U-nwKX .

2 30 AM 28 jun 2016

169 Retweets **283** Likes

20 169 283

Truth&Justice @Sterker_ABeter 28 jun 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
damn the truth s beautiful
1 3

Jim @j m Bedford 28 Jun 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]
good man wel done [illegible] if only we had more people like you n Britain
1 2

Kevin @kev nthedrinker 28 jun 2016
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elizabeth Warren — one-time prof paid $400k to teach single class — calls Trump 'greedy' -

1 3o AM 28 Jun 2016

910 Retweets **728** Likes

99 910 728

Richard B @RichPalmHarbor 29 Jun 2016
Replying to
She is such a fraud

MCCNP 💯%™ 💙 @MCCNP 29 Jun 2016
Replying to
Of course Straight out of dens p aybook

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage is about to speak.
youtube com/watch?v=J-nwKX .

2:12 AM - 28 Jun 2016

65 Retweets **123** Likes

33 65 123

Kevin @kev nthedr nker · 28 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
He's gonna fuck these filthy liars up Th nking they speak for the 30% of youngins in the UK. am one, voted leave though

1 3

Kevin @kev nthedrinker · 28 Jun 2016
I think Weber and P tel a are pedophi es, they have an obsession with young voters in the UK. And Guy appears to be a Nazi

1

mr robot @w nston jm th68 · 28 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
"v rtual y none of you have done a proper job n your life" Bri l ant [illegible]

3

EyeOnAntisemitism @Ant se m t sm Eye · 28 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage smacks down EU: "You're not laughing now!"

2:26 AM 28 Jun 2016

278 Retweets **638** Likes

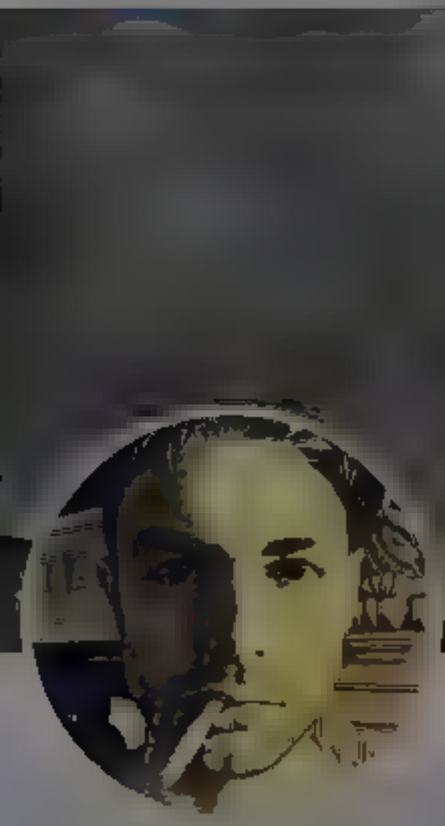
30 278 638

Graeme McGuire @Graeme McGuire 28 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@juchetony Nigel knows his stuff, he was talking at the TV's around Europe not the troughers in the EU parliament

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope is virtually an Islamist at this point and should be excommunicated.

1:32 AM - 28 Jan 2016

283 Retweets **425** Likes

89 283 425

Angry Aunty @AuntyNev... 28 Jan 2016

Replying to

If anything, it's a true Christian value, but to a fault. Sometimes turning the

Paul Joseph Watson

@...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCKER: Police Say Leftists Started Violence at Rally in Sacramento -

1:29 AM - 28 Jun 2016

268 Retweets **315** Likes

30 268 315

Joseph @talentto · 28 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is not possible from the peace loving left. What's next water is wet ??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doom off.

FTSE 100 Index

NMFxFTSE ... 11:58 9:24 AM GMT+1

6,115.52 ↑ 133.32 (2.23%)

1 day | 5 day | 1 month | 3 month | 1 year | 5 year | max

1:24 AM - 28 Jun 2016

332 Retweets **520** Likes

45 332 520

Edward Lumley @Ed_Lum... 28 Jun 2016

Replying to ...

...250 much more accurate of UK economy. Doom most certainly on

...ms
...olicy ...Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) Find a couple of idiots who "bregret" voting for #Brexit.

2) Pretend it's a nationwide phenomenon.

3) Call for a 2nd referendum.

1:23 AM · 28 Jun 2016

414 Retweets **731** Likes

63 414 731

Ian Griffiths @dg10 · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] according to recent poll 14% of Leave voters favour a 2nd referendum. Not so much 'a couple' as a couple of million

2 1 2

@RebenH · 28 Jun 2016
And 86% don't. And according to several earlier polls Remain were going to win!

1

Ian Griffiths @dg10 · 28 Jun 2016
79% (7% don't know what they want) Margin of error in polls large but point

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

This whole thing is a great read.
brexitnotracist.com

LONDONERS' REACTIONS IN THE IMMEDIATE AFTERMATH OF BREXIT: "YOU'RE AN OLD RACIST FOR VOTING OUT!!!"

I voted out, I'm 27 and I live in London. I don't own anything with a Union Jack on it, even though I grew up in a council house and have working class parents. I studied politics and economics for 5 years at Queen Mary and the LSE, so I'm not 'uneducated'. I don't hold the same views as these institutions, I don't belong to any 'isms', nor do I identify with left or right: I don't watch mainstream news, so I don't feel the need to put myself in any of these boxes. I am not a nihilist either, I'm a freethinking individual who wants peace and harmony for all human beings on this planet.

3:57 PM - 27 Jun 2016

777 Retweets **1,033** Likes

68 777 1.0K

Tom Tice @T2IndDesign - 28 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda mirrors SJW rhetoric - killing only whites is acceptable.

1:49 PM - 27 Jun 2016

323 Retweets **276** Likes

28 323 276

#DeportDiabetes #DeportDACA @AmericanBrawn1 · 27 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they may say that b/c it's the best way to avoid media spinning it away from islam. They want it to be about islam

1 3 2

Post-Magian Realist @We1[illegible] · 27 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not "acceptable," "understood." Al Qaeda knows the SJW lackeys of PC Globalists will attempt to de-Islamize islamic violence

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before England's Euro 2016 defeat is blamed on #Brexit? Reminder: England have been crap for a long time.

1:45 PM 27 Jun 2016

211 Retweets **600** Likes

50 211 600

The Great Smeagol @brook ca 27 Jun 2016

Replying to

A fitting end for a team that's only half English

Jeremy Spencer @ jws 27 Jun 2016

Replying to

T : I've already done that

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA 27 Jun 2016

Replying to

Don,t panic we can get a online petition going & have the result annulled

1 1

Andreas Vou @AndreasVou89 27 Jun 2016

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"This is the biggest democratic mandate this country has ever seen."

In 199[illegible] Tony Blair got 13.5 million votes. John Major received 14 million in 1992, the Alternative Vo ing system was rejected by 6 million in 2011 the Common Market had 17 3[illegible]8 million in 197[illegible]. and David Cameron won 10 7 million votes in 2010 and 11 3 million in 2015.

Leaving the EU, however, got a mandate of 17.410 million.

"This is the biggest democratic mandate this country has ever seen," said Kassam. "This is the ultimate democratic expression and here you have the global bankers and their institutions such as the European Commission saying 'No. You may not have this result."

10 33 AM 27 Jun 2016

780 Retweets **898** Likes

35 780 898

Nir Kahn @N[illegible] Kahn 27 Jun 2016

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] UK popu at on in 1975 was 10m less than today so as %, joining Common Market was more popu ar than leaving EU

2 1

Hilton Holloway @h iltonho loway 27 Jun 2016

UK ndustry was well on t's way down in 1975 We were the sick man of Europe

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Owning tards.

bleating for some time now.
Your an immigrant you
hypocritical bore

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Post-#Brexit has made it brutally clear that the enemies of democracy are not only to be found in Brussels.

10:27 AM · 27 Jun 2016

399 Retweets **529** Likes

30 399 529

JustSaying @WrathHu · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to
The real rony s that rema n be leve It is leave that are brainwashed

2 2 3

Decentralise Dog @decent_doge · 27 Jun 2016
They trust Goldman Sachs al of a sudden

2 2

Edward Howard @EdwardHoward11 · 28 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Low Information": Video Shows Incredibly Stupid Anti-#Brexit Protester - nfowars com/low-informatio ...

11 38 AM 7 un 201b

467 Retweets **560** Likes

172 467 560

Joginder Singh Foley @[illegible] 8 un 016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible], Its poster says "social st worker" no one in right m nd says soc al st and worker n same sentence no soc a ist works

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I demand a second vote on the London Mayor. twitter.com/Alexicon83/sta…

This Tweet is unavailable

8:46 AM · 27 Jun 2016

1,389 Retweets **1,699** Likes

91 1.4K 1.7K

Merc @marcelbotnet · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Im sure god wants a second try on you

3

Merc @marcelbotnet · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to @[illegible]
aren t you late for your klan meeting?

1

.Merc @marcelbotnet · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to @[illegible]
I don t know what kind of insult that is supposed to be , but , bet your son

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

[illegible] Favorites

[illegible] Lists

[illegible] Moments

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Smashes Up Swedish Church, Italian Saint Defaced With "Allahu Akbar" Graffiti - infowars.com/cultural-enric ...

8:37 AM - 7 Jan 2016

1,082 Retweets **642** Likes

111 1.1K 642

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit: David Cameron rules out second EU referendum.

7:47 AM - 27 Jun 2016

305 Retweets **456** Likes

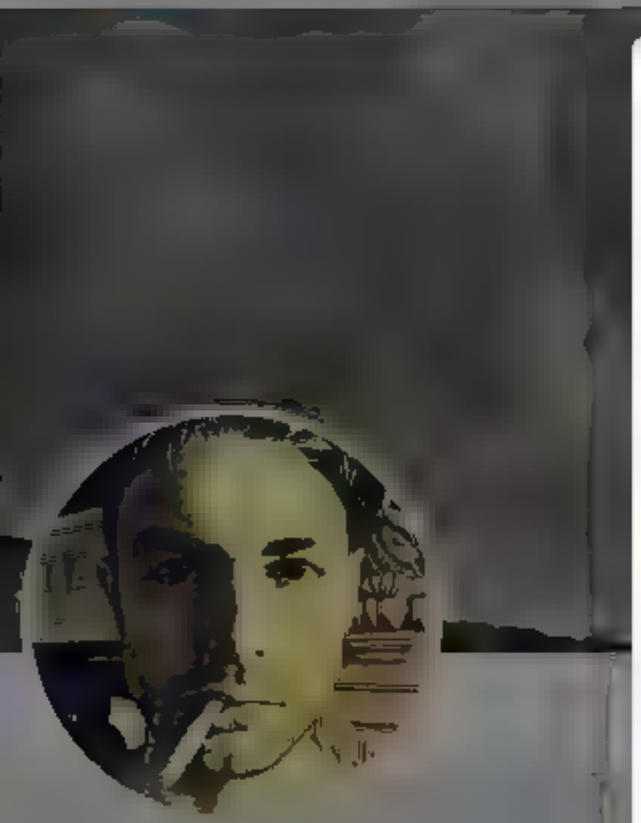
29 305 456

IAmSilky @AmverySilky - 27 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good, do NOT let progressives take politics into their safe spaces and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

17 million people actually voted. 3 million SJWs, whiny teens, random foreigners & 4chan trolls signed a petition.

Richard Branson ✓ @richardbranson
More than 3m peop e have cal ed for a new EU referendum Parl ament must act: virg.in/E1MJK

7:45 AM - 27 Jun 2016

329 Retweets **603** Likes

39 329 603

Michael @m keywomb e · 27 Jun 2016
Repl ng to
When Richard Branson starts paying UK tax and stops being a Tax ex le then I may hear what he has to say

5 2

Jake Ecstacy @Ask tsh ps · 27 Jun 201o
Repl ng to
3 m l ion non c tizens, tro ls, and almost double rema n voters Typical cry baby bul sh t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because youth unemployment in the EU is so low. Shut up, you insufferable prick.

Richard Branson ✓ @richardbranson
Young people's future has been taken out of their hands by an aging UK population virg.in/E1MJK #EUref

7:44 AM - 27 Jun 2016

303 Retweets **558** Likes

55 303 558

Crystal @crystal_right20 · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Right, because youth unemployment in the EU is so low Shut up, you insufferable [redacted]

Richard Branson ✓ @richardbranson
Young people's future has been taken out of their hands by an aging UK population virg.in/E1MJK #EUref

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

HIGH ENERGY

28 day summary [illegible]

767 [illegible] 46 9M [illegible] 1 97M [illegible] 75 4K [illegible] 174K [illegible]

6 54 AM [illegible] 201b

39 Retweets **358** Likes

22 39 358

Gad Saad @GadSaad [illegible] 7 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l done!

1 14

Jake Ecstacy @Asky tsh ps [illegible] 27 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

the greatest channel there is, mate

4

Arrild @arr d55 [illegible] 27 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The resistance extends to Austral a too. Wel done mate

2

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:58 AM - 27 Jun 2016

645 Retweets **1,187** Likes

28 645 1.2K

NIN @cavsbestteam · 27 Jun 2016

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey leftists, you're on the same side as the chairman of Goldman Sachs.

> **Peter Sutherland** @PDSutherland
> The younger generat on n UK has been sacrificed all because of distortion of facts & consequences Somehow th s result must be overturned
>
> 4:59 AM 27 Jun 2016

426 Retweets **553** Likes

62 426 553

Brian McIPAtriot @brobst1971 27 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Th s d sp ay of popu ar sentiment via lawfu ly b nd ng vote needs to somehow be gnored Ze g He l!

1 1

Patriotic Bear @Phibear94 27 Jun 2016
Ummmmm wut?

1

Brian McIPAtriot @brobst1971 27 Jun 2016
The attempt by shocked Left st G oba ists to d sregard Brexit vote s total tar an K?

1 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL @ leftists suddenly concerned about Barclays losing money post-#Brexit. I thought you hated big banks?

1:37 AM - 27 Jun 2016

359 Retweets **631** Likes

48 359 631

Natacha Safarian @Saffronian · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Brexit is first and foremost a far right and working class vote

Natacha Safarian @Saffronian · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What is funny with you is that you think Brexit opponents are lefties. They are very much right wing.

Russell Hancock @RussellHancock4 · 28 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Saffronian @PrisonPlanet haha

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Globalist Plot to Sabotage Brexit Kicks Into High Gear - infowars.com/g obalist-plot …

4:27 AM - 7 Jun 2016

504 Retweets **401** Likes

28 504 401

Uncle Vladimir @donnatwich · 7 Jun 2016

Reply ng to

I don't know what's worse Not gett ng Brexit or having to live with the smug crowing that would fol ow

3 2 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- Big banks losing money
- Political establishment terrified
- Status quo rocked
- People power surging

Why are leftists angry at this?

5:40 AM - 27 Jun 2016

1,135 Retweets **1,622** Likes

Anime⚔Vikang @FoxyYuno · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Something someth ng racism someth ng someth ng rape my daughter to death please

1 1 1

Christopher Z. Blake @Chrizamo · 28 Jun 2016
[redacted] th s tweet makes you, in my view, the strongest fema.e advocate of moral fem n nity that I know of

1 2

Anime⚔Vikang @FoxyYuno · 28 Jun 2016
Lo ust [redacted] &th ngs mprove for women dramatically Women

About Help Center Terms
[redacted] Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

More nuanced debate from a Remainiac.

your a racist prick, vote leave means nothing we are not leaving EU bellend

1:20 AM 27 Jun 2016

112 Retweets **370** Likes

35 112 370

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 27 Jun 2016

Replying to

People who can t spe l "you re" shouldn't be al owed to vote

shut up, LOSER

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit

> **I'm a daft cunt and don't understand how democracy works**
>
> I the undersigned call upon HM Government to acknowledge in Parliament that despite telling everyone how superior us "RemaIN" voters are, we actually don't understand how democracy works and we want to keep having referendums until we win.
>
> Sign this petition
>
> **1,728,753 signatures**
>
> Show on a map 100,000
>
> **Parliament will consider**

2:55 AM - 27 Jun 2016

276 Retweets **495** Likes

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

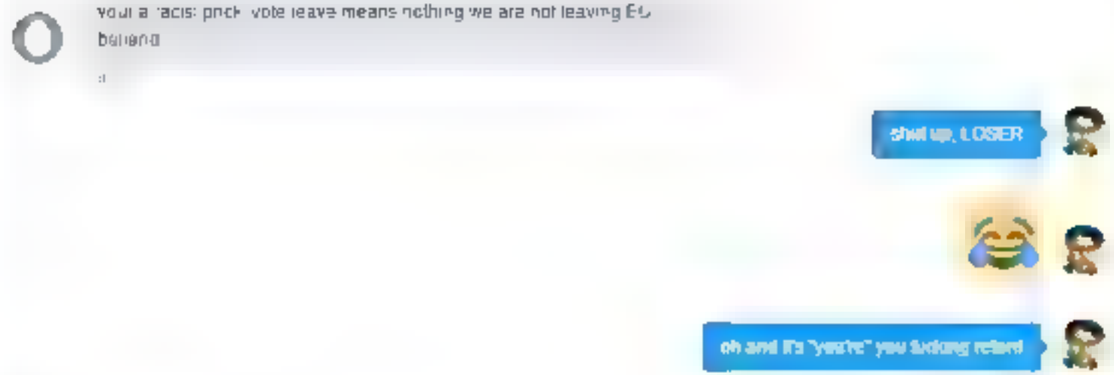
we are not leaving EU bellend

35 112 370

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who can't spell "you're" shouldn't be allowed to vote.



4:21 AM - 27 Jun 2016

94 Retweets **469** Likes

47 94 469

knnth @wolfgang - 27 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Tell that to the droves of mouthbreathers who swung the referendum in favour of the 'Leave' vote

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A German telling us we should annul democracy. Yeah, go fuck yourself.

2:16 AM - 27 Jun 2016

355 Retweets **545** Likes

80 355 545

Mark @scambyarussian · 27 Jun 2016

Replying to

Annu, what ?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit '2nd Referendum Petition' A 4 Chan Prank: BBC Report It As Real - heatst com/uk/exclusive-b .

2 39 AM 27 Jun 2016

184 Retweets **277** Likes

31 184 277

Martin b @mart bbeard01 28 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

does that include the 30.00 from the Vatican ?

1

Martin b @mart nbeard01 28 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

lose what ??

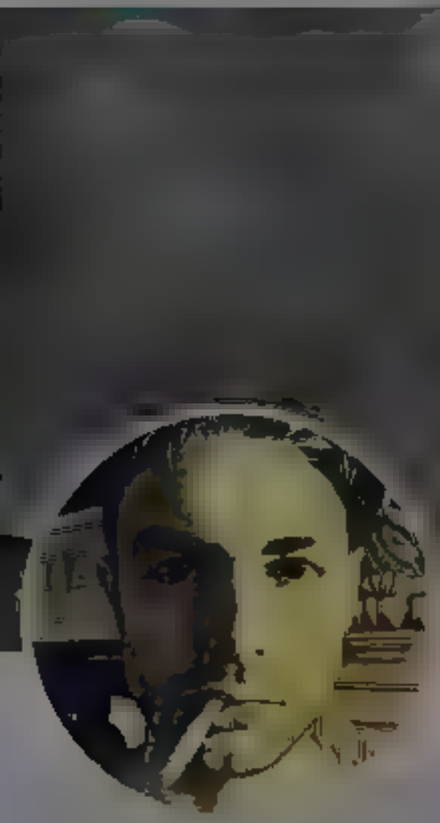
1

Martin b @mart nbeard01 28 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

not really Answer the question if 4m figure is real how come 30 000 s gned from the Vat can ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media now concerned about "abuse" after #Brexit, after months of ignoring #VoteLeave supporters being abused & disowned by friends & family.

1:59 AM - 27 Jun 2016

278 Retweets **489** Likes

34 278 489

Christopher Ian Pelh @[illegible]onaeron · 27 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I disown my family too if they were retarded enough to vote for recession and Tariffs on 50% exports forever

1 1

Macsen Wledig @[illegible] · 27 Jun 2016

disown your kindred over mere money. Please sail to the continent, your country doesn't need you.

2 1 2

Christopher Ian Pelh @[illegible]onaeron · 27 Jun 2016

I don't live in the UK thankfully, god, jesus christ superstar and the virgin Mary

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

German "refugee" volunteer admits: "Right-wing propaganda" stories about bad behavior of migrants are mostly true. germanjoys.eu/2016/06/ne-bel ...

1:54 AM - 27 Jun 2016

410 Retweets **429** Likes

14 410 429

michael milko @m chae m ko 27 Jun 2016

Repy ng to

d d you see th s article from vice? Thought t was

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More globalist tears from @camanpour breitbart.com/video/2016/06/ .. Boo hoo.

1:40 AM - 27 Jun 2016

142 Retweets **206** Likes

49 142 206

RejZoR @RejZoRSheep 27 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How and why does this war criminal still have a platform to spout this shit?

4:05 PM - 26 Jan 2016

409 Retweets **570** Likes

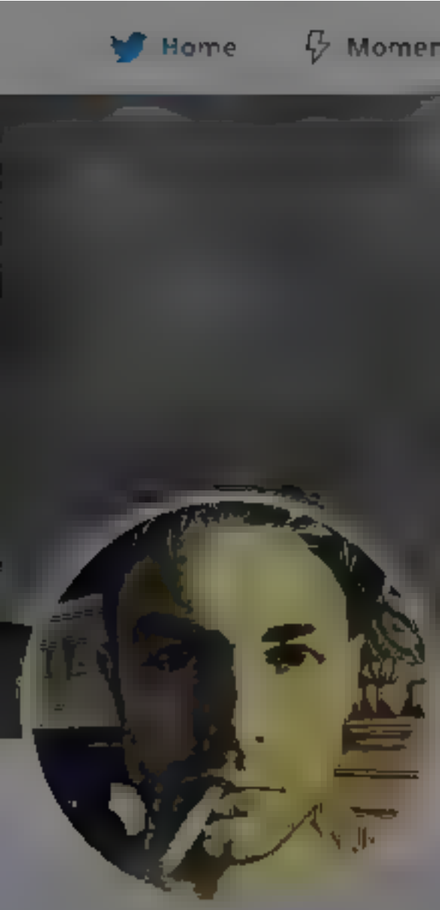
87 409 570

Houston Welder @HoustonWelder · 26 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@JustinTrudeau The People have spoken - the globalists are no longer

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo is now almost more popular than feminism. A devastating victory. twitter com/Nero/status/74 .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 29 AM 7 Jun 201b

129 Retweets **450** Likes

15 129 450

JDC Drinks Whisky @jcdrinkswhisky 7 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to P
I can hardly wa t for universit es offering courses on M o Stud es
7

NotSickOfWinningDevorah @devoran001 7 Jun 201b
Rep y ng to P
ROFL! The feminists are jea ous because he s so god damned beautifu to ook at.
2

john doe @captainbadbags 7 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to P
M lo knows how to beat 'feminism' after briefly samp ing it to understand it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope has stuck his nose in again to fearmonger about #Brexit. Shut the fuck up and mind your own business. @Pontifex

1:42 PM - 26 Jun 2016

592 Retweets **1,291** Likes

157 592 1.3K

Psalm 23 @Gamb 4Judge · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to
Thank you Paul I was shocked when the Pope came to this country & supported Obama's agenda! Lost all respect 4 Pope

Fisticus maximus @Richard55894507 · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to
Yeah diddle King, butt out!

Russell Majimmies @Russe Majimmie · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to
he should devote more time in stopping his c ergy putting their dicks in young boys

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC & Sky News are playing up random isolated incidents of drunk racists saying mean things as a reason not to honor the #Brexit vote.

1:13 PM - 26 Jun 2016

569 Retweets **832** Likes

103 569 832

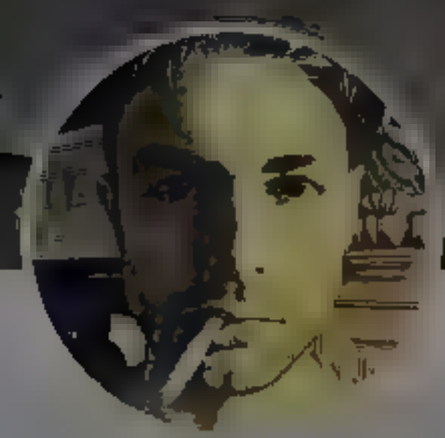
RoundLike @RoundLike · 27 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] We are being groomed for 2nd referendum called by new PM May, and Leave will be the toxic vote. Won't allow BREXIT
1 1

Hedley @George1408 · 27 Jun 2016
You're over simplifying. It won't happen
1

RoundLike @RoundLike · 27 Jun 2016
I am not. BREXIT will be denied
2 2

Hedley @George1408 · 27 Jun 2016
[redacted] is naturally in a grieving process. It won't last for ever. EU is

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The only 'petition' that matters.

[illegible]

Pet t on

We the British people would like to leave the European Union

We the undersigned call upon HM Government to leave the European Union and restore independence to Great Britain

Sign this petition

17,410,742 signatures

Show on a map 100 000

[illegible]

11 37 AM 26 Jun 2016

1,558 Retweets **2,134** Likes

82 [illegible] 1.6K 2.1K

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scotland's economy sucks so bad, its biggest exports are mediocre whiskey and heroin addicts. The EU and Scotland deserve each other.

11:41 AM - 26 Jun 2016

314 Retweets **724** Likes

180 314 724

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 26 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

..b ocked to us largely because of EU restrictions Most of Scotland would not vote to leave the UK n a boomed economy

1 1

Muz @smashingpaps 7 Aug 2017

On the basis of what exactly?

1

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 7 Aug 2017

There would be no reason to It wou d be a case of shooting oneself drast ca ly n the foot. And the SNP are not really trusted anymore

1

Muz @smashingpaps 8 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exactly as I predicted, "hate crimes" now being blamed on #Brexit. This is part of the effort to sabotage the vote.

12:00 PM - 26 Jun 2016

555 Retweets **588** Likes

121 555 588

Joe America Radio @JoeAmericaRadio · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hate crime language is a left st tool it s always about contro through language and terms

2 8 24

passion flower @passester45 · 26 Jun 2016

Left sts wi l do anything & to scare pp l against [illegible] eave vote now

1 1 10

tim hayter @Willowman66 · 26 Jun 2016

Brexit was not a left vs r ght issue, unless you th nk David Cameron is leftist?

8 1 6

passion flower @passester45 · 26 Jun 2016

The Brits rejected long time soc al sts& want the r borders. Great for them!

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Post-#Brexit fallout highlights the left's sheer contempt for democracy. They are trying to sabotage by every means possible. Don't let them

11:3o AM - 26 Jun 2016

684 Retweets **944** Likes

57 684 944

The Black Knight @cheva er[illegible] no r · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The BBC are openly spreading unrest.

5 17

Grimnir Mäyräparta @GR MACH[illegible] · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau[illegible] If you bought ketchup and it turned out to be rat poison, wouldn t you want redress?

1

The Black Knight @cheva er[illegible] no r · 26 Jun 2016

Why'd they a low the referendum? They didn t know the country hated them?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How appropriate - '2nd referendum' has 25,000 signatures from North Korea.

11:26 AM - 26 Jun 2016

711 Retweets **791** Likes

72 711 791

Simon Gray @TechnicianS - 26 Jun 2016

Replying to

Don't forget the couple of thousand from Vatican City. You know, the Vatican

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#Brexit

1) Cal every white person who voted Leave a "racist" ignoring the fact that Europeans are also white Make sure you ignore and marginal se ethnic minority leave voters

2) Cla m that the (huge) turnout wasn't high enough 72%? It should have been at least 75%! 80%? It should have been 85%! Make sure to keep moving the goa posts

3) Make a stupid e-petition demand ng another referendum just like the soc alists did when Labour lost last year We need to keep having referendums unti we get the "right" result

4) Get over-exc ted about the economy. even if the impact has been pretty boring and mundane. Pretend that your 2 2 In English Literature makes you an expert on currency markets

5) Attack the very idea of Democracy because it's on y a good thing when it goes the way you want it to Working class voters don't know what's good for them but m dd e class libera s definite y do.

6) Share memes bashing Brexit ignoring the unwelcome and uncomfortable real sation that you are n the minority of pub ic op nion

7) Bold y cla m that Scotland will leave the UK. forgetting that A) they can't afford to B) the EJ can't afford to take them C) 1 6m remain votes don't cancel out 2m NO votes

8) Make fun of Boris Johnson while sweating slightly and rea ly hoping he doesn't become Pr.me Min ster

9) Learn absolutely nothing from the campa.gn blaming the result on everyone bu t.vo irself Scaremongering and bullying are clearly the best

11 23 AM 16 Jun 2016

606 Retweets **848** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second EU referendum petition investigated for fraud -

5:50 AM - 26 Jun 2016

700 Retweets **800** Likes

77 700 800

frenkie4freedom @[illegible] 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Only 353,988 voters from GB.... [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill O'Reilly on Brexit Motive: "In Parts of London, You're Not Really in England, You're in Pakistan" -

4:17 AM - 26 Jun 2016

727 Retweets **853** Likes

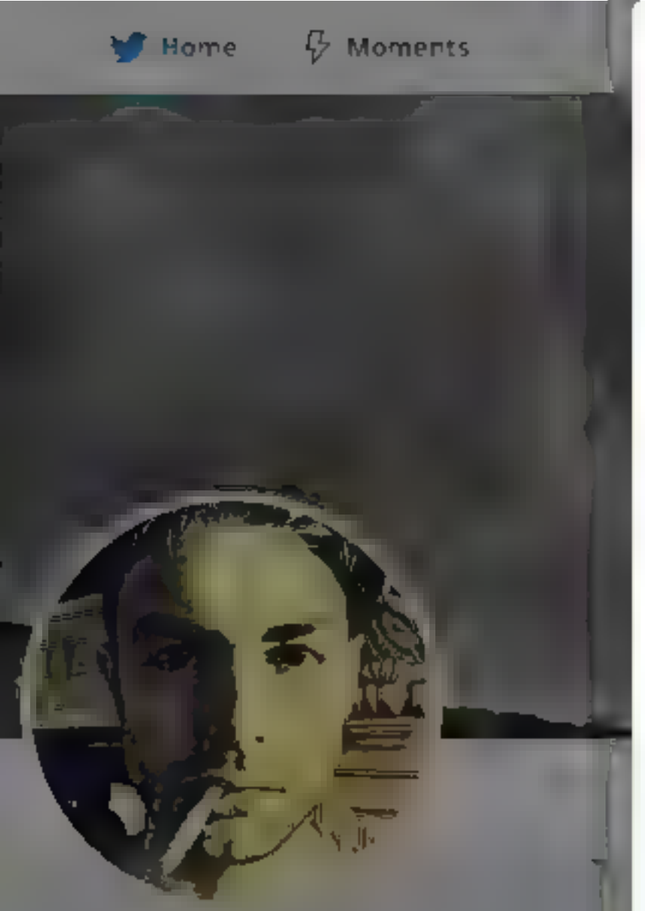
62 727 853

Badgering @Fa[illegible]edathe st · 26 Jun 2016

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most British Jews voted for #Brex t. Sorry, /pol

4:14 AM · 26 Jun 2016

292 Retweets **576** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Get over it losers. No amount of fake petition signatures are going to resolve your butt-hurt.

1:59 PM - 25 Jun 2016

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

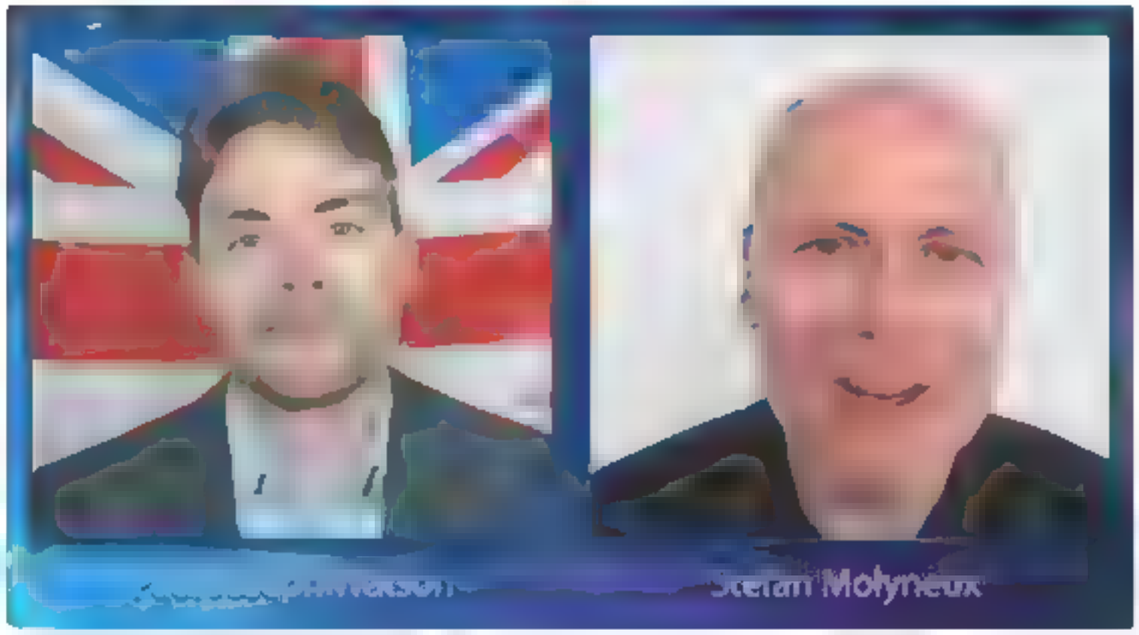
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit: What's next; how do we keep them from sabotaging it? I talk with Stefan Molyneux. youtube.com/watch?v=tbZ9EI...



11:18 AM - 25 Jun 2016

548 Retweets **734** Likes

51 548 734

IAmSilky @AmverySilky 25 Jun 2016

Replying to

The online petition is 100% BULLSHIT. Take a gander, check it yourself

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:11 AM - 6 Jan 2016

455 Retweets **887** Likes

21 455 887

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because it's not "anti-intellectual" at all to glibly label everyone who disagrees with you as a "bigot".
twitter com/nicoleperlroth ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

7:46 AM [illegible]5 Jun 2016

368 Retweets **655** Likes

53 368 655

Stand for what? @R lyTal Cans 25 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to @P [illegible]
Ca everyone who doesn t agree with u a bigot and wonder why ppl don t support you
1 2

Rob @robb efushu 25 Jun 2016
I m not sure they understand the mean ng of the word b got.
1 1

Stand for what? @R lyTal Cans 25 Jun 2016
The eft have mastered the use of justifiable b gotry The ends apparently justifies their means

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey leftists, even your dear leader Comrade Corbyn has dropped the race card.

Corbyn: People Should Not Be Called Racist For Raising Immigration

Interesting from Corbyn reaching out to those traditional Labour heartlands the party has c early ost and who voted Brex t

He says "And we have to move beyond the rresponsb e debate that we somet mes have that makes peop e afraid or that accuses people of be ng L ttle Englanders or racists just for rais ng the issue

7:44 AM 25 Jun 2016

623 Retweets **1,008** Likes

50 623 1.0K

Purfiesnuggiemurfin @RomeTmed 26 Jun 2016

Replying to

Instead he backed Dav d Cameron of a l peop e But Labour is sma l minded government Not surpr s ng.

Purfiesnuggiemurfin @RomeTmed 26 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Leftists: We want as many referendums as is necessary until we win.

If your so sure the result wil be the same then support a 2nd referendum

[illegible]

accept it and move on

7:24 AM - 25 Jun 2016

610 Retweets **1,247** Likes

108 610 1.2K

Arsenal in My Blood @OdBadGooner · 25 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

How about a referendum on how stup d ·eftles are .

Vote 1 for really stupid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love the smell of butt-hurt in the morning.

Harry Samuels Follow
abbage

Stop retweeting that Paul Joseph Watson prick into my newsfeed lol

1

7:13 AM 25 Jan 2016

297 Retweets **1,131** Likes

54 297 1.1K

Witz @w t 71 25 Jan 2016
Rep ng to
so many tears great ,

2018 2020 @babysgramma 25 Jan 2016
Rep ng to

Home Moments

Log in

289 2.8K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, how many of those signing the petition didn't even bother to actually vote? Lazy, virtue-signaling, Mom's basement dwellers.

6:18 AM · 25 Jun 2016

274 Retweets **682** Likes

35 274 682

Anti-Fascist Pepe @Zython86 · 26 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Says the guy who clearly doesn't have any savings to have lost value

1

Anti-Fascist Pepe @Zython86 · 26 Jun 2016
What do you even DO for a living?

Team Trump @amazingoneliner · 25 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If basement dwellers actually voted, Bernie would be president already
They're just Assholes pretending to be smart on Reddit.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

6'3

5:41 AM - 25 Jun 2016

13 Likes

1 13

adrian stewart @adostewart - 26 Jun 2016

Replying to

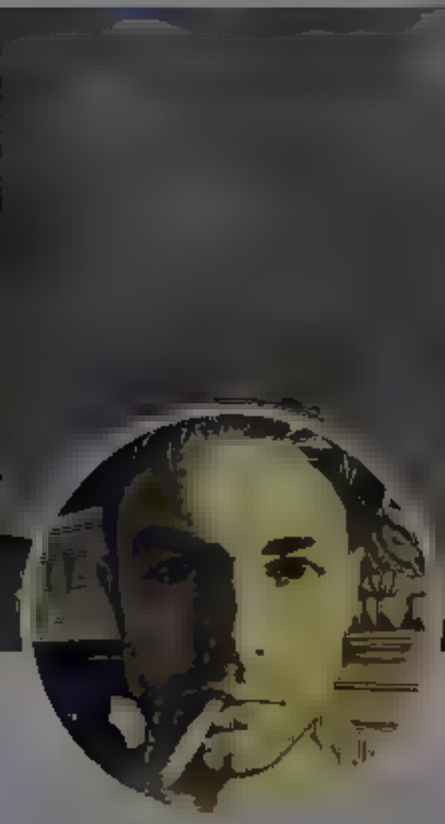
you look smaller on tv LOL Maybe I need a bigger screen

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sky isn't falling after all. Imagine my shock. #Brexit

Suzanne Evans UKIP

A Prime Minister resigned. The £ plummeted. The FTSE 100 lost significant ground. But then the £ rallied past February levels, and the FTSE closed on a weekly high. 2.4% up on last Friday, its best performance in 4 months. President Obama decided we wouldn't be at the 'back of the queue' after all, and that our 'special relationship' was still strong. The French President confirmed the Le Touquet agreement would stay in place. The President of the European Commission stated Brexit negotiations would be 'orderly' and stressed the UK would continue to be a 'close partner' of the EU. A big bank denied reports it would shift 2,000 staff overseas. The CBI, vehemently anti-Brexit during the referendum campaign, stated British business was resilient and would adapt. Several countries outside the EU stated they wished to begin bilateral trade talks with the UK immediately. If this was the predicted apocalypse, well, it was a very British one. It was all over by teatime. Not a bad first day of freedom

5:13 AM - 25 Jun 2016

1,255 Retweets **1,675** Likes

72 1.3K 1.7K

general de costa @generaldecosta 25 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You found ONE single egg account. Meanwhile, #Brex t-ers have been labeled racist, fascist, every name under the sun

> **Jakub Krupa** ✓ @jakubkrupa
> Just a taster of the hate speech #PolesInUK have been facing from triumphant #Brexit-ers over the last 48 hours

5:08 AM - 25 Jun 2016

182 Retweets **423** Likes

41 182 423

Mr Kipling @angrydude 25 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@jca156451 It's a harsh truth but this country s qu te Rac st n parts.

1

TrumpsWhiteHouseSquirrel @TrumpsSquirrel 25 Jun 2016
Serious doubts about that ve been ca led racist for voting republ can The word has ost its power from m suse

1

Mr Kipling @angrydude 25 Jun 2016

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Jonathan Hill @

In l ght of the referend m outcome It's r ght for me to stand down ec europa e /comm ssion/201

5 56 35

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

You mean globalist influence? You and your Bilderberg chums have been soundly rejected. Wrong side of history. Go away.

5 03 AM 5 201b

33 Retweets **56** Likes

2 33 56

Chris Holloway @Chris550198 5 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

If more people knew of Bi derberg/the elite they be happy problem is the youth are d mbed down by ce ebraties!

1 1

Toxic Nation @ 25 Jun 2016

No ts eft st runn ng schoo s youth and c ebs tought to ove be ng contro ed

1

Doctor Zaus @d dasa rus 25 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

Dont m nd Anne she's a pol ce hack whose days are long over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laughing at virtue signaling twats.
#BrexitInFiveWords 😂 😂 😂

5:05 AM - 25 Jun 2016

181 Retweets **340** Likes

20 181 340

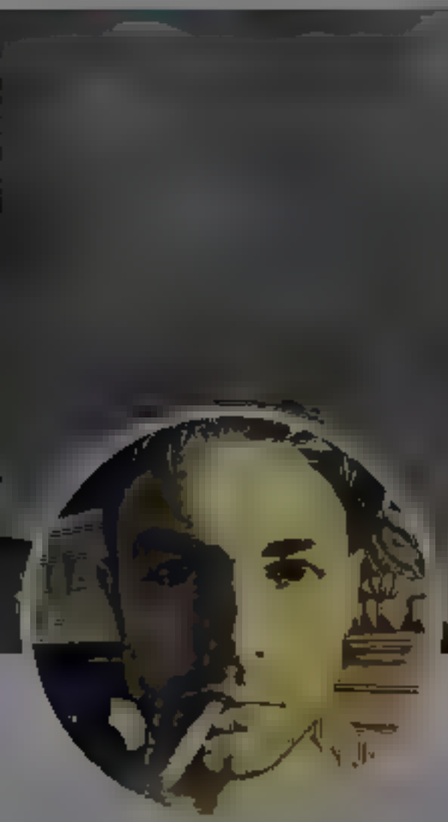
Chris Stanton @ChrisMStanton · 25 Jun 2016 ✓
Replying to
I understand the lefts angst. Letting go of the EU is like letting go of an abusive relationship. Painful but needs doing.

1 4

Vanda Nobre @vanda_nobre · 25 Jun 2016 ✓
Replying to
Young people who didnt turn out to vote have only themselves to blame for . The blame game is pathetic

1 3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget - it was Northern England that saved the UK from the EU. 😎👍😎

4:28 AM - 25 Jun 2016

205 Retweets **660** Likes

73 205 660

Steven Friare @stevenfriare 25 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
and it was the ahem less educated

Chesham&AmershamUKIP @UKIPCANDA 25 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
plus ex Londoners who fill Essex, Kent & much of the Home Counties

Sam @metalgearex09 25 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
And the Midlands! 🇬🇧

1 1

Andrew @hodgeyCafc 25 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London: The irony of thousands of leftists & "anarchists" protesting IN FAVOR of the status quo, IN FAVOR of bankers and big business.

1:59 AM - 25 Jun 2016

1,469 Retweets **1,986** Likes

163 1.5K 2.0K

Deja Vu Coyote @CoyoteDream · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Britain should have a referendum vote on £ vs € Then leave or remain

Mike C #Brexit @mikesey1 · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

@SuperNovaMuzik

In fact, with all these govt petitions, just a tick to state British subject, email and fake address needed

1

lady carole @ladycarole2 · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

HOOORAH VFOR GOLDMAN-SACHS??????????

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

She has "feminist" in her profile. Imagine my shock.

yeezus enthusiast ✨

Follow

I do not feel bad for saying this, white old ppl need to die

Maddie

fee so bad saying th s but when a of the racist intolerant misinformed old people would die the world will be so much better lol

3 12 AM 15 Jun 2016

1,416 Retweets **1,931** L·kes

367 1 4K 1 9K

Priyanka @aut mpra nwish 15 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

What has Fem n sm got to do with that?

6 4

(((Karolenna))) @karolenna 25 Jun 2016

being a feminist means fighting for equal rights (female/male) e.g. don't older

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A popular revolution against globalism is underway, and Britain has struck the first blow.

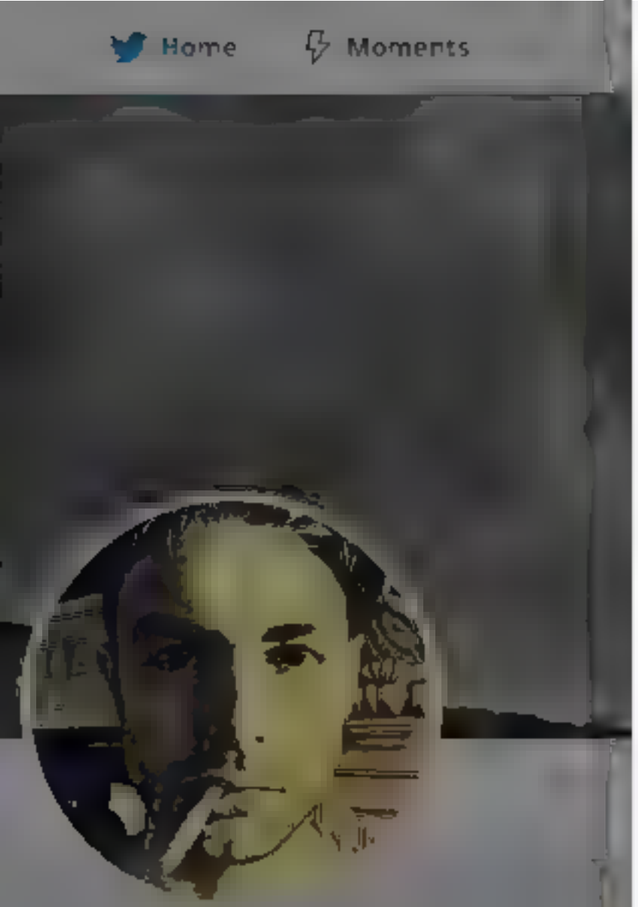
1:11 AM - 25 Jun 2016

379 Retweets **528** Likes

24 379 528

ClaudeZiLLa @ClaudeHookem · 25 Jun 2016

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

232 1 2K 1 3K

(((Casper))) Thinks @s prst entdave · 24 Jun 2016

are you hearing this 2nd referendum shit?

1 3 36

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes I'm all over it.

4 0 PM · 24 Jun 2016

28 Retweets **54** Likes

4 28 54

Luigi Valentino® @LuigiValentino · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

CONGRATULATIONS!!

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lauren Southern gets attacked by "anti-fascist" (actual fascist) thugs, police then blame her for provoking. Absurd.

1:56 PM - 24 Jun 2016

1,198 Retweets **1,292** Likes

232 1.2K 1.3K

(((Casper))) Thinks @suprsidentdave · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

are you hearing th s 2nd referendum sh t?

1 3 36

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Jun 2016

Yes I m all over t.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXACTLY as I predicted, the establishment is now pushing a "second referendum" so they can sabotage #Brex t.

1:40 PM - 24 Jun 2016

481 Retweets **534** Likes

102 481 534

Kristin Billitere @SpecialKMB1969 · 25 Jun 2016
Replying to
exactly how they're treating TRUMP here in the USA! / same difference
UK v. Globalist
Trump v. Globalists

4 49 53

Hoosierman @TPennysburg · 25 Jun 2016
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

See, what did I tell you? They are going to try to sabotage #Brex t and annul the democratic decision of Brits.

> **Simon Nixon** ✓ @S mon N xon
> Jonathan Powe l argues on @BBCNewsn ght that new UK PM needs an electoral mandate for his post Brexit negot ating posit on Agree

1 07 PM 24 Jun 2016

312 Retweets **375** Likes

53 312 375

californiagirl*10 @nata ha arebe 24 Jun 201b
Reply ng to
you should not in the streets if they pul th s sh t

1 1 3

BYRON @kansash bl y 24 Jun 2016
LOL ALWAYS AN ANGLE/EVIL LURKS

1 1

Mandy Putin Bot Baldwinski @NoThankEJ201o 24 Jun 2016
Reply ng to
If they mess with this decision, Velvet Revolution will be over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

The #Brexit fallout has really brought the regressive leftists out of the woodwork. A few people I used to respect - now totally irrelevant.

1:03 PM · 24 Jun 2016

453 Retweets **1,036** Likes

83 453 1.0K

Deplorable James @ amesHghm · 25 J un 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]
[illegible] ·eftism saps the human sp rit, removes decency and respect for rules

Kevin @kev nthedrinker · 25 Jun 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]
At ·east it al ows me to know who to unfo low and unfriend on soc a s·tes

anth [illegible] music @anthm[illegible] · 24 Jun 2016
Repl ng to [illegible]
Just talking to justify shore up their "posi·tion"

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Blair Advisor Pushes 'Second Referendum' to Sabotage Brexit Vote - nfowars com/former-b air-a . #BrexitVote

3:37 PM - 24 Jun 2016

282 Retweets **273** Likes

81 282 273

Black_Raven135 @RoxaneeAdams 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enjoy me laughing at butt-hurt virtue signalling #Brexit LOSERS. 😄 😄 😄 FULL VID: youtube.com/watch?v=5xKJ2m..

2:13 PM - 24 Jun 2016

893 Retweets **1,203** Likes

127 893 1.2K

Tinka @andy46ftgvmt - 25 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Brilliant [illegible] Not every young person voted in either

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions apply

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sessions: "Britain makes changes that precede U.S. action. The Thatcher movement preceded the Reagan revolution."

12:17 PM - 24 Jun 2016

382 Retweets **489** Likes

19 382 489

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

ISIS attacks, economic woes, 'Islamophobia'. Watch as the political elite blames EVERYTHING on #Brexit.

12:15 PM - 24 Jun 2016

252 Retweets **388** Likes

26 252 388

Dr Brian of London @br anof ondon · 24 un 2016

Rep y ng to

This on s exce lent

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP a net
> IS S attacks, economic woes 'slamophob a' Watch as the pol tical el te b ames EVERYTH NG on #Brexit. youtube com/watch?v=5XKJ2m

1

I'm #deplorable @ kat Napo tano · 24 un 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is in a complete meltdown over #Brexit and the fearmongering has only INCREASED. The butt-hurt is immense.

11:39 AM - 24 Jun 2016

598 Retweets **1,274** Likes

101 598 1.3K

Ian Woolley @anGWoo ey - 24 Jun 2016
Replying to
I think Channe 4 News p ps them, though Extraord nary petulance
2 2 1

triki2Years @sher ffofknokem - 24 Jun 2016
The MSM have al gone Monty Python without the humour

Warren Puckett @thehighandWay - 25 Jun 2016
Replying to
Paul help me push out the message that we need a General Election, otherwise we will just be in the same mess
2 1

Ian is AWAKE @FreeFromEuRule - 25 Jun 2016
Warren Government s a mess the country s a mess but we can rebuild it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The political elite is planning to IGNORE & SABOTAGE the Brexit vote. Please RT this video to raise awareness.

11:00 AM - 24 Jun 2016

3,301 Retweets **2,400** Likes

234 3.3K 2.4K

Jonathan Stephens @BlueSkyPilot - 25 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@TimFarron Hey, get off your high horse. Many younger British people who would have voted to remain did n't vote, including me

1

zdogg8 @zdogg8 - 25 Jun 2016
JS: That s how much you cared? And so now what is your wish, vote again. that s not the way it works

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Brexit: Dawn of a Populist Uprising

10:34 AM - 24 Jun 2016

474 Retweets **625** Likes

48 474 625

Alan Bayer @AlanBayer2 · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to [illegible]
Now you kids just need to get rid of your [illegible] laws & add a right to bear arms & you'll be golden

2 4

r/TheOpenHouse @rsogtp · 24 Jun 2016
they are UK laws. they are not going anywhere. the EU didnt impose it on us ffs. the ignorance is binding

1

Alan Bayer @AlanBayer2 · 24 Jun 2016
yes, the UK needs to get rid of its [illegible] laws & get rid of the arms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another sign that the elite is planning to sabotage the #Brexit vote.

10:56 AM - 24 Jun 2016

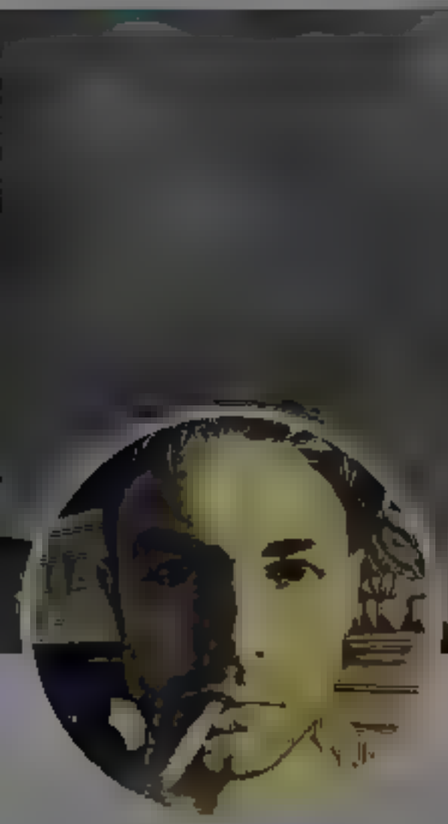
211 Retweets **286** Likes

66 211 286

Elise Young @alysenwonderland · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Ton. Blair is throwing tantrums and thinks he can undo this.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Other countries in Europe might now leave the failing, corrupt, anti-democratic EU. Oh no, what a shame.
news.sky com/story/1717150/ ...
#BrexitVote

9:4o AM - 24 Jun 2016

629 Retweets **860** Likes

76 629 860

7e55e @7E55E · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] YES yes Domino effect please!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DADDY'S BACK SOON

9:38 AM - 24 Jun 2016

66 Retweets **522** Likes

40 66 522

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 24 Jun 2016

Replying to

revenge of the e ites to get you back in your p ace FIGHT ON ENNGLANDD

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't barrage the Farage.

> Right I need some damn sleep. Good to see we'll be staying in the EU. If I wake up to Nigel Farage's smiling face I'll kill myself #EUref
>
> 3 28

> xMatyG
>
> **The Farage**
> xMatyG wakey wakey
>
>

7:21 AM - 24 Jun 2016

868 Retweets **1,798** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the Alex Jones Show in 30 minutes talking #Brexit.

9:18 AM - 24 Jun 2016

67 Retweets **264** Likes

18 67 264

PRESIDENT Trump @mickeyn5477 · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, you did a great job and a great service for the people of the UK. Congrats from America. Long Live Britain!

4

JCanuck @kanuck_ · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

happy Independence Day Paul,I have to pose a question though if London leaves the U.K. Become another Vatican, will you move ?

2

labrats @abratones · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is a setback for Bilderberg's plan for World Government run by the elite Oh well full steam ahead on [illegible] path

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean "all the old people" who built this country and saved our freedoms? Shut up, you colossal moron.
twitter com/asapfb/status/ ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

7 11 AM [illegible] 201b

818 Retweets **1,539** Likes

114 818 1 5K

Butch Credo @ButchCredo 25 un 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
We l sa d

Australian Rail Maps @ra maps 25 un 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
David, am I correct to conc ude from the post s you've re tweeted that you th nk Brexit is a good idea?

1

David Davis @DavidDav sMP 25 un 2016
arguments for and aga nst but decision made now democratic decision

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because youth unemployment in EU countries is really low. 😂

> **Luke Tansley** @LukeTansley94
> This vote doesn't represent the younger generation who wil have to live with the consequences. #NotInMyName

7:15 AM - 24 Jun 2016

229 Retweets **595** Likes

49 229 595

J Smith @Jordanna - 24 Jun 2016
Replying to
All of the wh ners w l realize one day th s was the best th ng for them and their future chi dren

1 2 8

Overworked @BADHofbauer - 24 Jun 2016
yes explain how? Al nd cat ons are for break up of UK a so so please tel us how

1

J Smith @Jordanna - 24 Jun 2016
Because g obal zation if not stopped, wi result n slamic domination in 20-30 years

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit is a stunning example of how the deceitful media is rapidly losing its power to control the narrative.

6:56 AM - 24 Jun 2016

2,676 Retweets **3,787** Likes

178 2.7K 3.8K

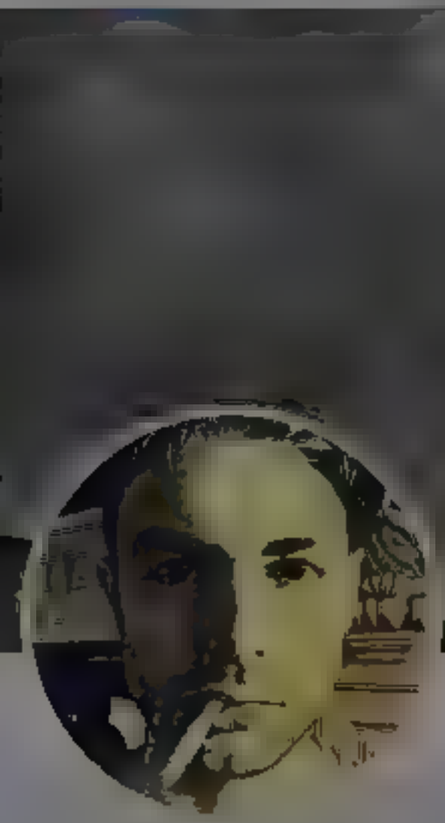
Suzy Sutton @SuttonSuzy · 26 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Yes P., the DISHONEST media is being seen by Americans for exactly who & what they are !

Dan Flower @NotACatOK · 26 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet lol, what?! All UK media were for Leave

Jim Osborne @j_mosborne98 · 26 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
finally!

Joe America Radio @JoeAmericaRadio · 28 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn should have stood by his anti-EU beliefs. He cucked out. Time to go, Jezza.

5:58 AM - 24 Jun 2016

132 Retweets **464** Likes

25 132 464

Nathan Kohl @nathankoh4 · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can someone explain why Scotland voted to remain? Weird

3 2

Felicity Lowde @flutterbyt · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @nathankoh4

he completely abandoned his own principles for ambition and his face fell when Cameron resigned

1 1 1

Felicity Lowde @flutterbyt · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @MarkReckless @PrisonPlanet

agreed, Corbyn is a shady weasel, and those who say he's up front seem deluded to me

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't let the contemptible, anti-democratic left keep pushing this "second referendum" crap.

Daily Mirror ✓ @DailyMirror
Farage wanted second #EUref if Remain had narrow win but accepted Leave's marginal victory mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/n

5:05 AM - 24 Jun 2016

194 Retweets **387** Likes

31 194 387

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to
A 2nd vote to push the wrong direction is just plane WRONG! I totally disagree about having another vote #Brexit best for ppl

1 3

Anna Sophia @AnnaSophia777 · 24 Jun 2016
Sorry, it's actually *plain wrong. English was so hard to learn being it's my 2nd language!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How much of the disparity between the polls & the actual result can be explained by virtue-signaling #Remain supporters failing to vote?

5:55 AM - 24 Jun 2016

102 Retweets **414** Likes

30 102 414

Genderfluid Alpaca @GFAlpaca · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I suspect a lot of people kept schtum about voting out because they were sick of the Polly Toynbees calling them Nazis
1 9

Another DevGuy @AnotherDevGuy · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What about those who voted out who were shamed into keeping quiet?
7

Mungkorn @mungkorn88xs · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
how does that even matter? People who didn't vote and wanted to remain, well tough shit fellas, you lost.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit Victory Makes Trump Presidency More Likely - infowars.com/brexit-victory .

5:04 AM - 24 Jun 2016

611 Retweets **1,100** Likes

53 611 1.1K

Deplorable Sunshine @[redacted] · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

I beg to differ

Trump Presidency inspired the courage & [redacted] edge needed for the Brexit win

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Edited by Gary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TheTriggering Part 2.

4:20 AM · 4 Jun 2016

592 Retweets **1,018** Likes

64 592 1.0K

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump says the US is having its own Brexit moment -

4:50 AM - 24 Jun 2016

194 Retweets **441** Likes

19 194 441

Mohammad Ročka @TaMohammad · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to

The JS voters are dreaming of #TE & #H

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

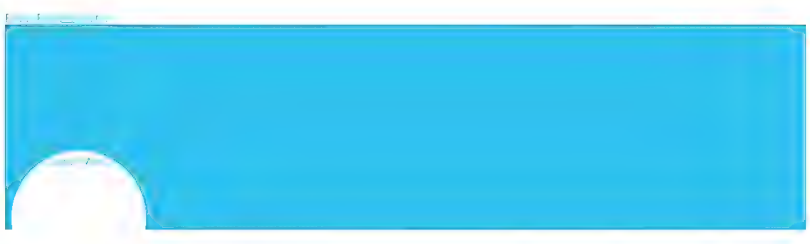
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Use Mobile Web (m.twitter.com)

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

Labeling everyone you disagree with "racist" no longer works, bud. Last night proved that. Sorry

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:08 AM - 24 Jun 2016

- 949 Retweets
- 1,436 likes

102 replies 949 retweets 1,436 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 CarizmaJon @CarizmaJon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @earl_earlmax @PrisonPlanet

wanker

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 E Depluribus Unum @fjs0004

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@anthonyburch I'm guessing racist now means one who is tired of being raped by immigrants

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Thank God Trump is the President, happy deplorable @TimAlexander429

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@ClassyLady4DJT @anthonyburch do you think they allowed the UK to separate then have some catrophe happen to blame on them

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 New conversation

1 Serena Brown @SerenaJB3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's this sneery and dismissive attitude that typifies a certain type of lefty. They do not care for ppl's genuine concerns

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2

5 New conversation

1 MAATOHA @MAATOHA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can someone get a screencap? I am blocked by all these muppets

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Tweet unavailable

3 MAATOHA @MAATOHA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JustcallmeJT @PrisonPlanet

tho! Obviously the problem leftists see in society is THE PEOPLE

3 replies 2 retweets 6 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 6 Liked 6

End of conversation

6 New conversation

1 Jive Cracka @CarlWHayes

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@ShadowSalute Everybody on this planet is a racist to some degree, it's like calling someone a "mammal"

2 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

2 over @ShadowSalute

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CarlWHayes @PrisonPlanet

exactly .means nothing to me

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

7 1 tom @BritishAwake

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@cholatera @anthonyburch waycist

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 Patriot Georgina @hockeygrandma23

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@caroldamnit @anthonyburch If U watch #BBC long enough it's like Chinese water torture Leftist Brainwash just like #MSM here!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HIGH ENERGY

4:10 AM - 24 Jan 2016

68 Retweets **292** Likes

17 68 292

Tony Bermanseder @sirebard · 24 Jan 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not an overreaction at all.

> **Helen Williams** @drhmw ams
> To quote a fr end, "Today is l ke waking up to find out the Naz s won the Second World War "

4:03 AM 24 Jun 2016

298 Retweets **760** Likes

85 298 760

G @g_r_jackson · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
no it's not.

Mini Maiden @MinxGen e · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@pokerash77 Always best to 'quote a friend' when you come out with knee jerk garbage like that. No responsib l ty there

1 2

Mini Maiden @MinxGen e · 24 Jun 2016
Bet she s a so the type that goes to the Dr and says ' 'm asking for advice for a fr end who s got genital warts

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't annul the democratic will of the British people with a petition, you contemptible idiots.

8:57 AM - 24 Jun 2016

274 Retweets **533** Likes

72 274 533

Joyce jack @n00die123 24 Jun 2016

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#FreeAssange

> **WikiLeaks** ✓ @WIK eaks
> #Brexit means the scrapp ng of the E ropean Arrest Warrant used as the excuse to detain Assange w thout charge in the UK for 5 5 years
>
> 1 48 AM 24 Jun 201b
>
> **169** Retweets **327** Likes

8 169 327

Cov fe'fe CARL KOCA @car cgr mes198 24 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I am sure US authorities wil be wa ting. t h s move

1 2

Brian Bellia @Br anBe a 24 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
No sorry, Pau As far as the od ous Assange goes, I m very firmly with [illegible], on this one

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know right? What are we going to do with all this new sovereignty and money? TERRIFYING.

> **Niomi Smart** @n om smart
> Genuinely scared for the future #EUref
>
> 1:51 AM [illegible] 201b

210 Retweets **593** Likes

39 210 593

Steven Bonnell II @Omn Dest ny 24 un 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Not put it towards your NHS. [illegible]

^)

1 9

Chief @ch efcfc1 24 un 016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Pau mate you are my hero Its so good to have someone pu sh ng against the brainwashed sheep Hats off to you [illegible]

1 8

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A lot of leftists think the UK is not actually in Europe anymore. We left a corrupt political union, not a continent, you imbeciles. 😆

1:53 AM · 24 Jun 2016

1,190 Retweets **2,265** L kes

103 1 2K 2.3K

David Whitfield @Scr bb es646 · 24 Jun 2016

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You sure? Because reactions I've seen suggest the UK's been sucked into a void n an alternate universe

))

1 1

Captain Hottub @Capta nHott ub · 25 Jun · 016

[illegible] T o

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad ert s n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuanced political analysis there, Gary.
twitter com/GaryLineker/st

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 28 AM [illegible] 201b

61 Retweets **238** Likes

26 61 238

Mikkil #BOOEU #FBE @M kkil · 24 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

£4m salary from an enforced l cence fee that crim na ises people even if they don't watch to pay for a Dick [illegible]

1 2

john doe @capta nbo bags · 24 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

When Gary heard the result he 'sh t himself just like he did at the 1990 World Cup aga nst Ire and LOL

2

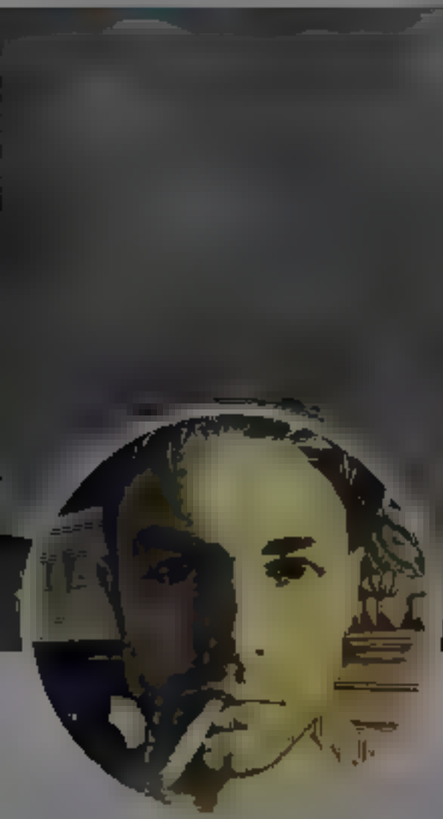
CounterCulture @CS Amadora · 24 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

d d you get any s eep at a l? #F [illegible]

[illegible] agree to the terms Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The bed-wetting and toy throwing from leftists this morning is delectable. 😄

1 30 AM 24 Jun 2016

633 Retweets **1,476** Likes

83 633 1 5K

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe 24 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

b zarre that was a great flick

1 2

Jeebus Christos @trave n eebus 24 Jun 2016

Even though they never exp a ned why Amer ca was popu ated by Br ts.

1

californiagirl*10 @natasha arebe 24 Jun 2016

lol

Michael @Rat nYourBoot 24 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Feels good for a change, right? Loving it and I'm not even British

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It's coming today

10 AM 24 Jun 2016

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2016 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FARAGE FOR PM. MAKE BRITAIN BASED AGAIN.

2:48 AM - 24 Jun 2016

158 Retweets **469** Likes

25 158 469

Omar Noah @s[illegible] - 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

steady on paul, he was based to bring us here but to lead us, we gotta think carefully

1 3

Fred @freddiejohnsonx - 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just woke up. There hasn't been financial armageddon and we're not in world war 3. Imagine my shock.

2:54 AM - 24 Jun 2016

467 Retweets **1,133** Likes

67 467 1.1K

Pengjia Liu @needtogoforwa·k · 23 J· 2016

Repy ng to

We l , the JSA is going to direct y mi itari y ntervene south Ch na sea , WW3 is n a couple of days , p eas be patient

L8in @L8 n · 24 J·· 2016

Repy ng to

hel o

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

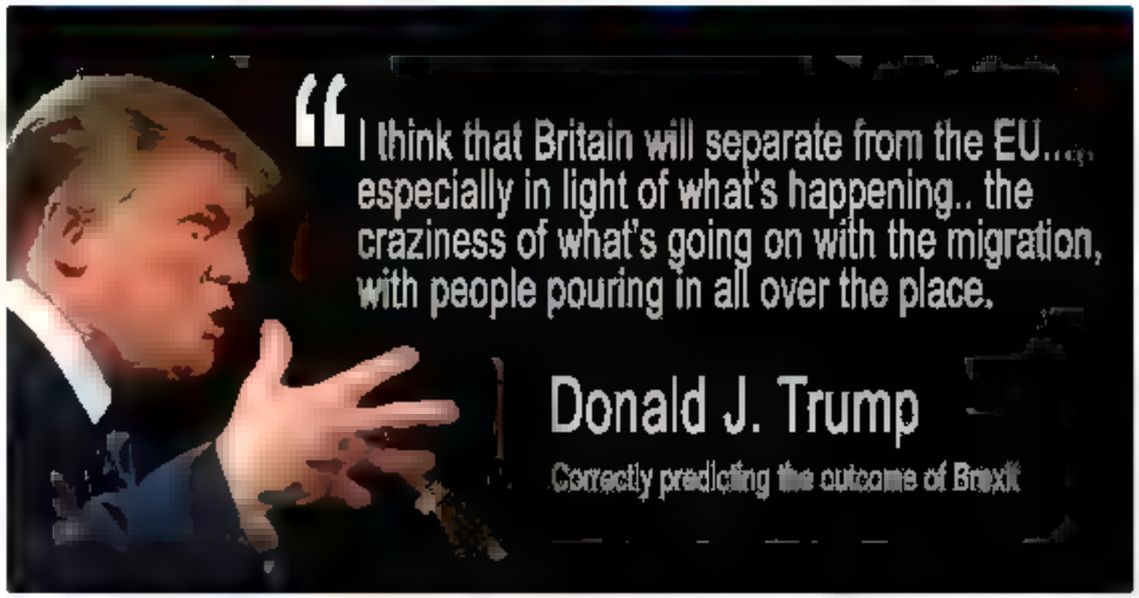
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit



2:49 AM - 24 Jun 2016

524 Retweets **928** Likes

20 524 928

RancidHogIitosis @Hog[illegible] · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

David Cameron resigned so should Obama

5 12

maga @Republ[illegible]canBigot · 24 Jun 2016

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

GOODNIGHT

9:20 PM - 24 Jun 2016

669 Retweets **1,793** Likes

69 669 1.8K

james laz @turbojr0310 · 23 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News is already selling the idea that the EU could offer the UK a "new deal" to avoid #Brexit. Fuck that. We're out. Deal with it.

9:08 PM 24 Jun 2016

963 Retweets **1,832** Likes

147 963 1.8K

Miss M @amsyd 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A photo for the history books

By continuing to use this site you agree to the terms of Twitter's Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is already floating the idea of a "second referendum". Fuck off. YOU LOST. Accept it.

9:12 PM - 24 Jun 2016

1,117 Retweets **2,188** Likes

144 1.1K 2.2K

Sir Topham Hatt @SE Surprises · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to
Farage 16/5/16 "52-48 referendum this would be unfinished business by a long way. If remain campaign win by that ends it"

Loren @LorenSethC · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to
but but the BBC said this was tyranny of majority not what Europe stands on. Vote until ppl do what you tell them

1 1

Jeßter @JStgodare · 24 Jun 2016
BBC called it a "peasants revolt". If you were curious how the elites view the people

2 4 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Already seeing butt-hurt from mainstream media about #Brexit causing financial market collapse.

9 0 PM 2 [illegible] 2016

358 Retweets **1,075** Likes

97 358 1 1K

Lewis Thomas Girvan @g [illegible] 24 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They can stop their scare tactics now, they lost. My area voted 80% leave, the working c ass are the salt of the earth

Let Freedom Ring @FreedomR ngz7o 24 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They said the same th ng when Margaret Thatcher was e ected We got Reagan, and Globa Economy flourished Freedom a ways wins

2 5

Lonny Eachus @each [illegible] 24 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Time to buy

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Cameron: RESIGN.

9:00 PM - 23 Jun 2016

481 Retweets **1,200** Likes

62 481 1.2K

Max Rockatansky @afford01 · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
congrats this is monumental. The EU will start to collapse

Voyage @VoyageDnB · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cameron. GO TO PRISON. Tax evasion

Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMavis · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
not a Cameron fan. but at least he ACCEPTED results of vote & did the right thing. unlike terminally TEDIOUS Nicola Sturgeon.

1

Walter Live Oak @WalterLiveOak · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[redacted] and he did too, damn you're good

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ahahahahahahahahahhahahah

Sam

@samreid96

Not even trying to save feelings now if you voted leave you're a stupid, selfish, uneducated, racist cunt

24 06 2016 05 25

10 RETWEETS **6** LIKES

William Bagley @bully_bagman 12s

8 53 PM 24 Jun 2016

442 Retweets **1,070** Likes

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit is a crushing victory for the British people against the political establishment. Get used to it. There are many more to come.

8:57 PM - 24 Jun 2016

1,533 Retweets **2,567** Likes

134 1.5K 2.6K

FamousRob @FamousRob · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

yes because a bunch of right wing Tor es and ex Tor es sure are anti estab shment

2 1 5

David @dcreesy · 25 Jun 2016

17.4M UK citizens the vast majority are not right wing, but working class & ex Labour voters failed by fascist EU

2 1 2

FamousRob @FamousRob · 25 Jun 2016

except it wasn t the centre left who voted out. Most knew giving powers to Tor es would be dangerous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For all you virtue-signalers who used this vote to make yourselves look trendy over and above the interests of the country.. You LOST. 😂 😂 😂

8:51 PM 24 Jun 2016

607 Retweets **1,511** Likes

46 607 1.5K

Ernie @ernietyr · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

This is Unbelievable

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am so proud to be British for the first time in my life. 😂 😂 😂 🇬🇧

8:40 PM - 23 Jun 2016

2,346 Retweets **6,096** Likes

529 2.3K 6.1K

Heytheist @Heythe st · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I've been proud to be English several times
I m just not feeling it today

1

Hillary The Enabler @ShellyObamaBtch · 25 Jun 2016
Let freedom ring.

Let the white doves sing

It s Independence Day

1

Hillary The Enabler @ShellyObamaBtch · 25 Jun 2016
Quit whining and move to an EU country, you soc a ist

1

Heytheist @Heythe st · 25 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News officially declares #Leave victory.

8:42 PM - 24 Jun 2016

505 Retweets **1,227** Likes

78 505 1.2K

Jason @BEARDY4[illegible] - 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

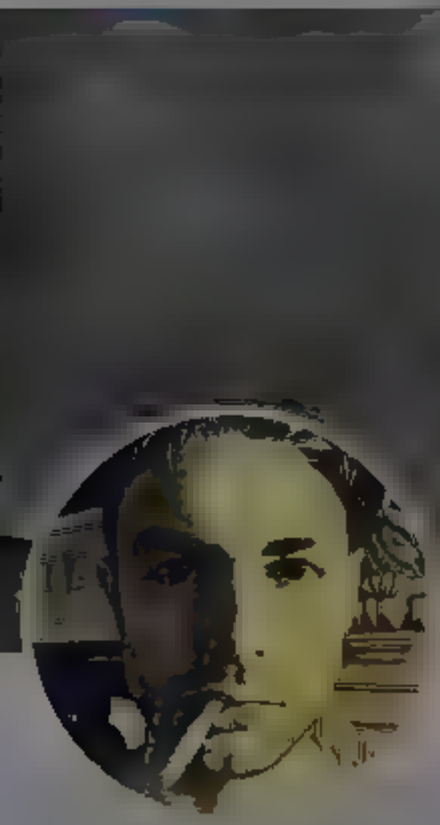
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This.

"A .ot of the analysts do think that Leave is ahead and Leave will win, which is abso.ute.y amazing f you cons der wr at the Britis l people h ave had thrown at them from the government in terms of scare stories, fear and intim.dation in terms of their jobs and .ivelihoods and of co.rse accusa.ons sometimes of a v.le nature smears.

"That peop.e are still voting to leave and have not been shamed .nto voting Rema.n is quite an achievement t goes to show how resil ent the British peop e are in the face of fear and intim.dation.

"They have really shown their true spirit Whether we win or not, they haven t rolled over "

8 08 PM 2 ·un .016

339 Retweets **676** Likes

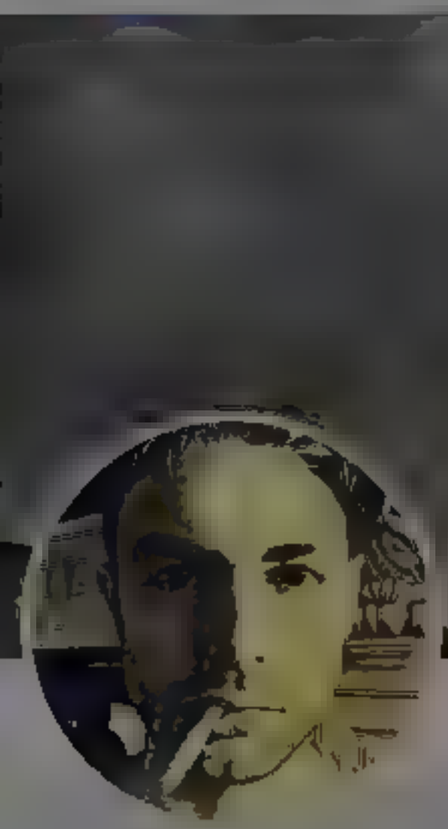
32 339 676

californiagirl*10 @nata.ha arebe 3 un .01b
Rep y ng to
Show me what you are made of Britannia

3

californiagirl*10 @natasha a ebe 2 un 2016
Rep y ng to
that's what they are predict ng!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't influence anything, the voting has closed, you dumb fucking moron.
twitter.com/lindsaylonan/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

8:15 PM - 23 Jun 2016

271 Retweets **856** Likes

94 271 856

USArmyVeteran @Kingjames8289 · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] Rofl oh let him try it gives us material to laugh at.

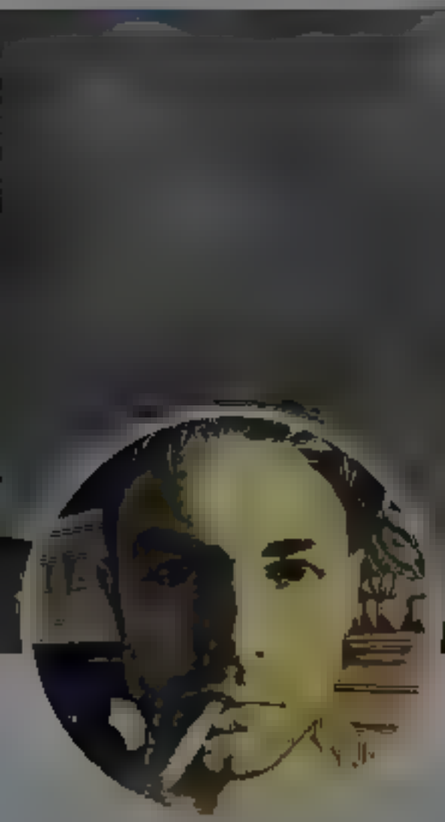
Sask Sorta Sucks @skreatysucks · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't worry about it Paul. Lindsay is a useless fucking cunt and her cumdumpster followers couldn't find the UK w/ Google maps

1

Proud American @JSAPatriot1980 · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Fuck you and your globalist agenda. LOW ENERGY.

> **Carl Bildt** @carlbildt
> We l managed to get to Toronto. Something. Onward journey literally up n the a r. And drama on the Brit sh Is es beyond comprehens on

8:23 PM - 23 Jun 2016

155 Retweets **494** Likes

29 155 494

Jason Coffey @ak_c77 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

H3l yeah Paul s fired up! Me too Go Brexit America is gonna be next to fire the g obal commies!

2 2

Deplorable Micsterz) @micsterz1 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

USA SupportS You

Vote Trump I l Support You

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron to resign?

03:25 The Telegraph reports...

> The Labour party is now working on the assumption that leave will win, according to party source. The view in Labour HQ is that, if Britain does vote to leave, Jeremy Corbyn should call upon David Cameron to resign, but senior figures believe that that may prove unnecessary because Cameron may announce his departure of his own accord

7:29 PM - 23 Jun 2016

186 Retweets **333** Likes

52 186 333

Zaphod Beeblebrox @Z_Beeb · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

His brexit team justed sent a letter for him to stay on. How can the public trust him to lead a brexit? Tories are finished

pernocas @stevedasbabes · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

Verbal Diarrhea @LordTheBassman · 23 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Amazing.

'Biggest uprising since Peasants Revolt in 1381'

Our chief political correspondent Christopher Hope puts the referendum into historical context.

The 2016 EU referendum is set to the biggest uprising against the people who run the UK since the Peasants Revolt in 1381.

Britain's bosses, politicians, church leaders, sports stars, bankers, economists and celebrities told the people to vote to Remain in the UK.

And (by the look of it now) the people sent back a massive V sign. Democracy indeed.

7:57 PM 2 [illegible] 2016

415 Retweets **613** Likes

42 415 613

The Mute Cynic @The Mute Cynic 23 [illegible] 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

First step to e im nating the wor d of the strang ehold the E J has befal en

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

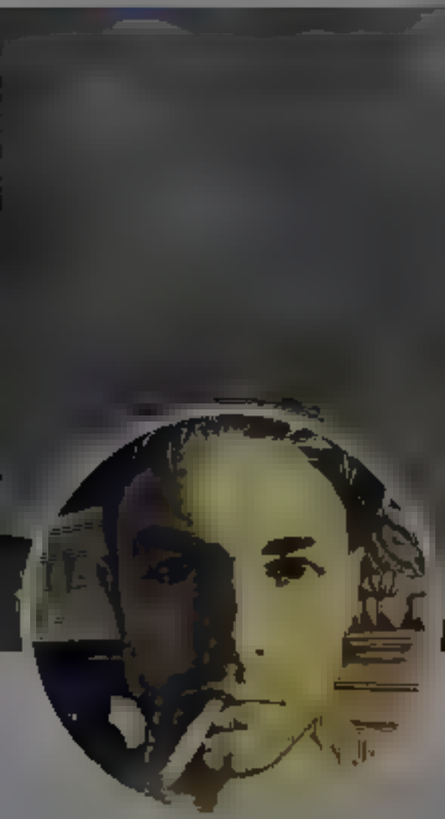
HIGH ENERGY

8:04 PM - 21 Jun 2016

58 Retweets **255** Likes

17 58 255

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Come on Sheffield, do me proud. 😐
#BrexitOrNot

7:15 PM - 23 Jun 2016

86 Retweets **400** Likes

40 86 400

BarbieB @barbiebrox · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Boston did me proud [illegible]

deplorable LongGone @[illegible]oyd7109 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

they did

Kat @mostly[illegible]sleepy · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What bit are you from?

StarWarsTabletop @RealFunney · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

dont tell me your a Sheffield lad Paul?

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's funny how the inner London (pro-immigration) white middle classes voted #Remain yet they segregate themselves into white enclaves.

7:10 PM - 23 Jun 2016

307 Retweets **670** Likes

56 307 670

Scott Manke @moscapoet · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

It's what the elite do, so ate themselves from the rubbish they force on others.

ANGRY MAN IN THE HAT @AngryManInHat · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Fuck ng Na led It, Mr Paul Watson!

Malcolm Gibson @gibson_malcolm · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

that's probably cause non wh te non Chr stian mmigrants ARE NOT COM NG FROM THE EU and w l INCREASE with [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

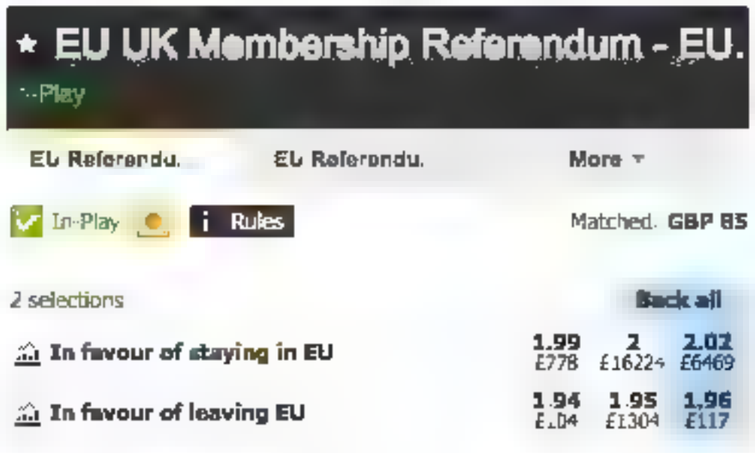
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bookies now starting to show #Leave as favorites. Huge.



6:09 PM - 23 Jun 2016

214 Retweets **373** Likes

39 214 373

JB @BP1995 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Do they allow a recount if the vote is close?

1

Skeptique @Skeptique 23 Jun 2016

Most of these constituencies are not close at all so can't see a recount.

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wandsworth going big for #Remain no surprise. I saw them bussing people in and vote counters showing blatant bias. #BrexitOrNot

9:44 PM - 23 Jun 2016

127 Retweets **237** Likes

31 127 237

RightWingRightThing @9pizzles · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

can we still win? #VoteLeave

2 1

Maximus 97 @MaximusRH1997 · 23 Jun 2016

We are winning, not while London announces but overall #VoteLeave is doing better than remain is

1 1 3

RightWingRightThing @9pizzles · 23 Jun 2016

definitely catching up now

1

Maximus 97 @MaximusRH1997 · 23 Jun 2016

Results coming in mean nothing at this scale. Bigger picture suggests #VoteLeave

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The #usepens tinfoil hat conspiracy doesn't seem so outlandish after all.
youtube com/watch?v=zaLcb1. #Brex t

o 12 PM 2 Jun 2016

161 Retweets **223** Likes

17 161 223

Lisa_Sage @L sa Sage 2 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Use Sharpie markers!

1 1

April Rice @p x atedapr 23 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
when you see th s our countries not so d fferent I m praying t happens for y'a l.

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Brexit Vote Fraud Caught on Camera? youtube.com/watch?v=zaLcb1.. #Brexit

5:45 PM - 25 Jun 2016

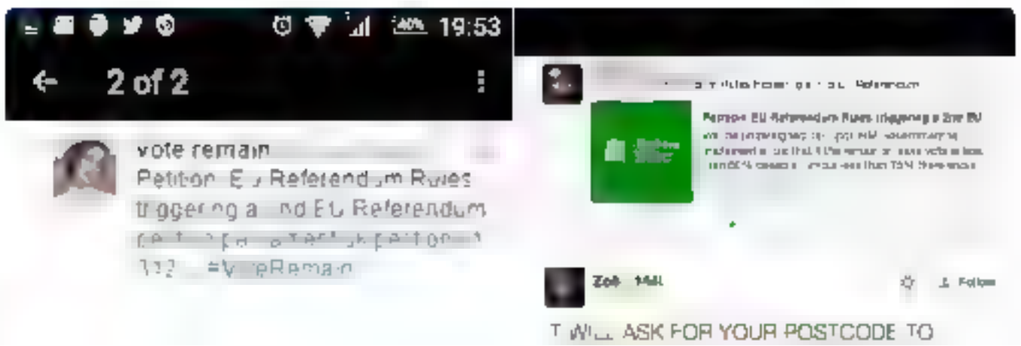
613 Retweets **472** Likes

85 613 472

BREXIT - CRUSADER @[illegible] · 26 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this remain petition fraud caught on camera



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank you God for all the rain. #Brexit

01:12 London turnout seems to be lower than expected:

Professor John Curtice says turnout in London seems to be 2 or 3% lower than expected. If so, this is bad for remain

5:18 PM 23 Jun 2016

204 Retweets **573** Likes

46 204 573

r/TheOpenHouse @rsotgp 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

thank god that less people will vote democracy thy name isnt paul

2

r/TheOpenHouse @rsotgp 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

racism aside, no immigrants can vote on this.

6

r/TheOpenHouse @rsotgp 23 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Islamic ghettos and cucked liberal basket cases of London and Birmingham may still win it for #Remain, but rest of UK is BASED.

5:33 PM - 23 Jun 2016

206 Retweets **493** Likes

38 206 493

Full Metal Squirrel @MyManJimmyJack · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope they are all bracing for riots bc a leave vote assures the Muslims will go apeshit.

2 4

(((Alpha))) @ChancellorAlpha · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[redacted] what is your opinion now?

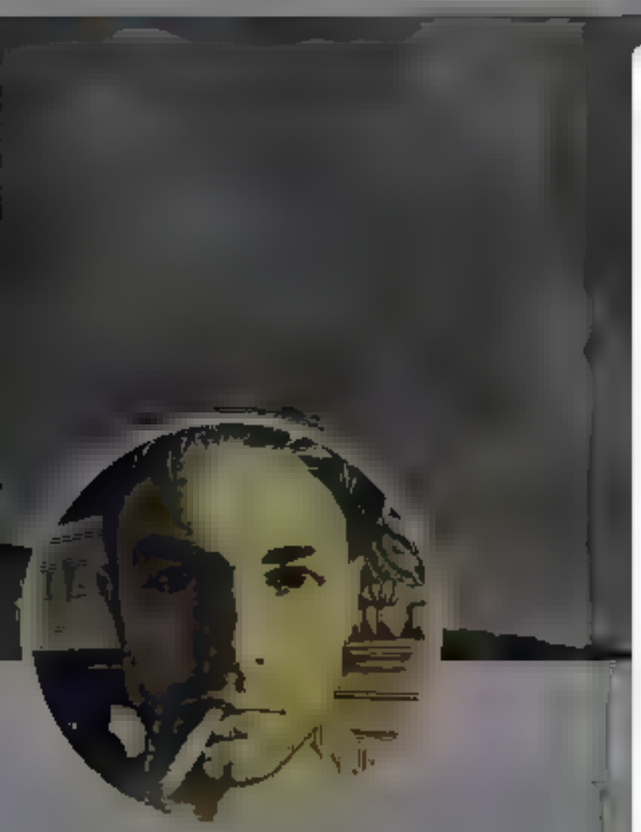
1

XenoBot Statue @DevonHS · 23 Jun 2016

It's a beautiful night. First step to restoring western sovereignty and breaking free of global government.

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BASED WARWICKSHIRE. I used to live there don't you know.

> **Christopher Hope** @christopherhope
> BREAKING Unconfirmed reports Warwickshire has voted 70 per cent for Leave

4:51 PM - 23 Jun 2016

95 Retweets **299** Likes

14 95 299

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Crossing fingers

1

MyForestCompound @offgridders77 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

why is Scotland numbers showing stay? Would think they would want to leave

Trump Camp @BillyMunger · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wow, these are huge numbers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why are polling stations full of these people wearing blue #VoteRema n t-shirts? Where is the balance?

4:42 PM 2[illegible]Jun 2016

223 Retweets **395** Likes

55 223 395

Jo Hayes #FBPE @JoHayes[illegible]bDem [illegible]3 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

What's the problem? Up to each campa gn's referendum agents to nominate

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 guesses why and the first 2 don't count.

12:52am **London to the rescue for Remain?**
It is being reported that the London borough of Lewisham is showing around 83% for remain.

4:58 PM - 23 Jun 2016

64 Retweets **162** Likes

47 64 162

Raine the Dragon @Ra neFa s · 23 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I voted in Lewisham, and I can tel you for a fact it was Musl ms.

1 1 3

Inês @notso- bfem · 23 Jun 2016
funny that as I voted in Lewisham and I d dn't see a single Muslim at the pol ing stat on. And so what if I did?

1

Raine the Dragon @Ra neFa s · 23 Jun 2016
I was tweeting Watson. Guess you must be new to h s Twitter feed. If you can t see the re evance? 🐸

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunderland needs to declare itself an autonomous Republic already.

4:35 PM - 23 Jun 2016

103 Retweets **359** Likes

17 103 359

BloodRed Spoon @BloodRedSpoon · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Push Gibraltar into the sea #[illegible]

1 2

USArmyVeteran @kingjames8289 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Leave up 1% as of 622pm usa central time

1

USArmyVeteran @kingjames8289 · 23 Jun 2016

Please God let [illegible] win I need some hope for this world

1 2

Benjamin Reilly @BenjaminReilly · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

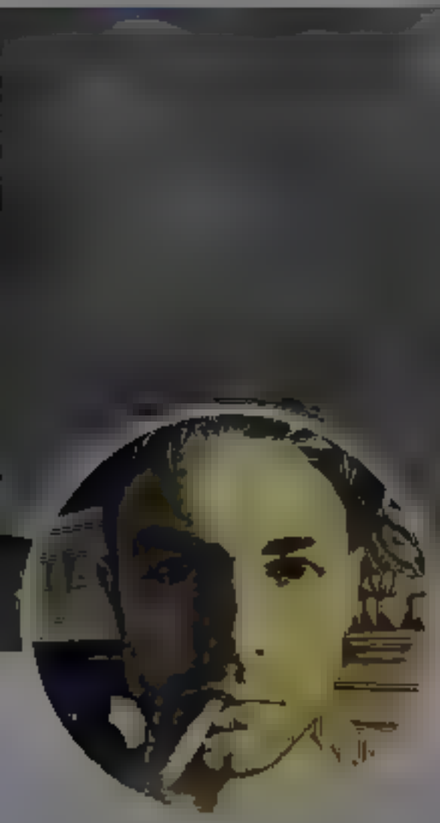
What are the %ntages!?

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many rich #Remain supporters only voted that way so they wouldn't have to worry about their annoying Polish builders going home?

4:32 PM - 23 Jun 2016

89 Retweets **330** Likes

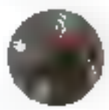
21 89 330

Schweigende Mehrheit @APBahs · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

what mexican gardeners are for rich hollywood cunts. polish builders are for posh, fox hunt types :D

1



Based Varg @Basedvarg · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

all

1

amy @AmyRadde · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or losing the villain Tenerife which they're keeping for early retirement?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Northern England already proving how much better it is than the South with early #Brexit results.

4:27 PM 2 Jun 2016

160 Retweets **499** Likes

35 160 499

Lex @LexMCMLXXV 23 Jun 2016
Replying to
Same.
I vis t London now and aga n and it's a b t of a bubb e world

1 2

Lex @LexMCMLXXV 23 Jun 2016
Replying to
Agreed

Damo Hicks @damohicks 23 Jun 2016
Replying to
Robb Stark is leading his rebellion!

2 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Farage: Whatever the result, the landscape of British politics has changed.

4:19 PM - 24 Jun 2016

195 Retweets **420** Likes

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

They interrupted the vote count to exploit Jo Cox's death once again. Utterly despicable. #Brexit

3:55 PM 2 Jun 2016

273 Retweets **557** Likes

57 273 557

Інна Іванівна @CalganyDignity 23 Jun 2016
Replying to
I wonder what Jo Cox would think about you using her death now to score against her cause. Utterly shameless.

1 3

Sane Man @SaneAsylum 23 Jun 2016
Sorry but you did read the bit where he states the remain people interrupted the count to exploit her death?

1

Інна Іванівна @CalganyDignity 23 Jun 2016
Sorry I dont talk to trol accounts with zero followers. Thanks.

1 1

Sane Man @SaneAsylum 23 Jun 2016
correction, you just did. with little to say might I add

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunderland is based. #Brexit

00:16 RESULT – LEAVE WINS IN SUNDERLAND

Remain: 51,930 (61%)

Leave: 82,394 (39%)

Huge result for Leave.

7:21 PM - 23 Jun 2016

201 Retweets **476** Likes

42 201 476

Angie @kachonga · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

Common core?

1 3

kiks @marcekiks · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

what's wrong with that %

5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit

Paul Joseph Watson

Dear Remain' virtue signa ers Photography is forbidden in pol ing booths so you won't be ab e to take selfies with your ba lot paper to prove to your friends how trendy you are on Facebook You might as wel not bother voting s nce that's al you care about #Brexit

11 44 AM 2 , un 2016

365 Retweets **877** Likes

25 365 877

Renascent Rhino @gbmrh no 23 un 2016

Repy ng to

eave that rotting corpse

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany shooting suspect spoke in "broken German". One of Merkel's migrants gone jihadist?

11:43 AM · 24 Jun 2016

298 Retweets **476** Likes

30 298 476

DownfalloftheWest @DownfalloftheWest · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Still waiting on the background of the German shooter from yesterday. Not a word yet.
1

TRUMPENCESAMERICA @SoreePatriot · 23 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That Explains Alot #MediaBias NewsMedia NEVER Gave TheGermanTheater Shooters Ethnicity! Figured It Would B a SavageMuslim Thug

VapingLikeCrazyInAZ @VapingAdvocate · 24 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet How are they going to cover this one up?
1

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.
London

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Campaigning is illegal near polling stations. What is going on here? #Brex t

9:31 AM - 3 Jun 2016

969 Retweets **912** Likes

154 969 912

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the fuck does an unelected federal superstate have to do with the observations of an astronaut? Ridiculous.

Open Britain ✓ @Open Britain
James Corden I hope everyone n Britain wi l be voting RE MAIN #VoteRemain

10:53 AM 2 Jun 2016

116 Retweets **274** Likes

30 116 274

Julia @J aG a809 2 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
I am begin ng to rea ly desp se celebrity campa gn ng.

1 1 8

Ryan Fredericks @Ryan5886 2 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Poor Tim must wish he never came back down

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rain begins to pour down on London as God attempts desperate last minute intervention to prevent idiots voting remain. #Brexit.

8:22 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

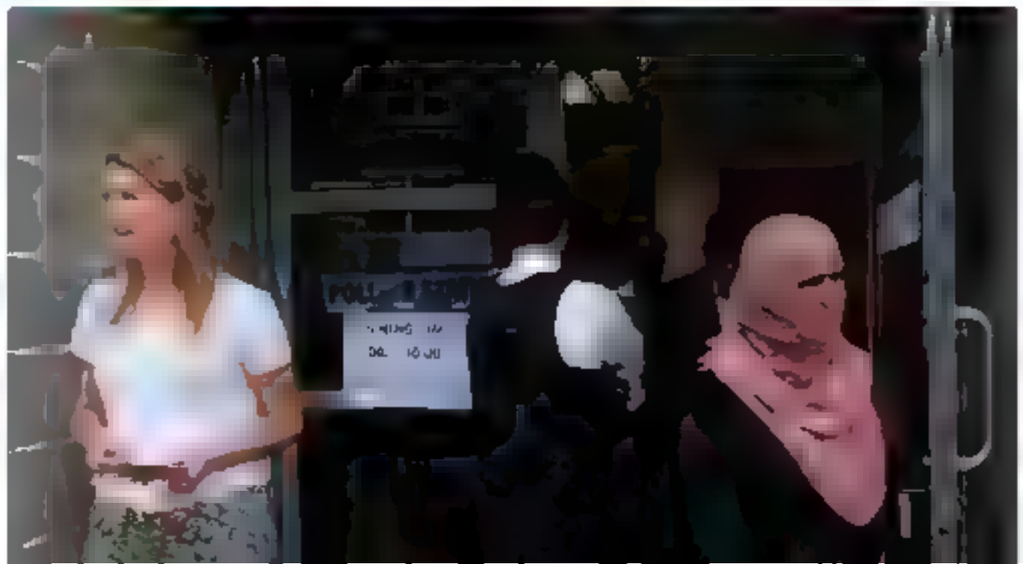
474 Retweets **1,210** Likes

66 474 1.2K

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz [illegible] Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] please can you investigate this



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Lawyer: Ban Referendums To Save EU Project -

8:16 AM [redacted] Jun 2016

96 Retweets **109** Likes

18 96 109

Drew Edgar @DrewEdgar [redacted] Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, another example of how gun laws don't work.

7:47 AM 23 Jan 2016

284 Retweets **314** Likes

35 284 314

Toecutter for MAGA @WarHammer24567 23 Jan 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh Yaaaa, the hellhole you come from is soo much safer. Stoning, cutting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mass shooting in Germany will be blamed on a Pegida supporter in 3....2....1.....

7:51 AM - 23 Jun 2016

158 Retweets **388** Likes

37 158 388

Brandon Stone @b rad298 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

Don't forget about the sappy campaigns about how everyone should love one another

1 47

#KingKeku #BoycottRedAndBlue @KeKeNw · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

this is why Europe must stick together, to allow them to travel freely and kill us all

2 7

Berlin State Of Mind @APet030 · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

Our spot on as always Pegida is a legit group that gets nothing but flak 4 telling the uncomfortable truth about things here

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@Lauren_Southern just rattled the genuinely sexist @Wr tingFactory on Sky News gun debate. All he had was irrelevant ad hominems.

o 52 AM - [illegible]n 2016

155 Retweets **426** Likes

23 155 426

Thor @Thorshared [illegible]n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And an extreeme emphasis on the word m ss for some reason

7

Peter James @pro etar[illegible]77 [illegible]n 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops called because woman offered to lend pen during #Brexit vote. This scandal is growing.
facebook.com/10000843477940 ...

7:42 AM 23 Jun 2016

220 Retweets **246** Likes

21 220 246

Kevin @kev nthedrinker 23 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
Wouldn't want peop e voting in pen now would we how else wil they erase and change the votes to remain? P

1 1 9

Kevin @kev nthedrinker 23 Jun 2016
I didn t br ng a pen, I used the penc l there, sheeeeit

1 2

Marie von Astra @mar evonastra 23 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
DON'T like slightly sniffy po icewoman saying "It s none of your business anyway" I ke the poor ady d dn't already say it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Electoral officers are telling voters they CAN'T use pens, despite the Electoral Commission saying they can. #Brexit

7 18 AM [illegible] 201b

532 Retweets **458** Likes

59 532 458

Mikkil #BOOEU❤#FBE @M kkil · 23 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] RemalNers are hand ng out information on the doorsteps of pol ing stat ons they are real y deperate to rig th s

1 2 1

Does not @Doesnotp aywe · 23 Jun 2016

A pictures and deta ls should be forwarded to local po ice

Deplorable Angel @ange zny c o s · 23 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And there was me thinking voting was about policies & principles, not arbitrary nebulous emotions. #Brexit

5:26 AM · 23 Jun 2016

199 Retweets **461** Likes

59 199 461

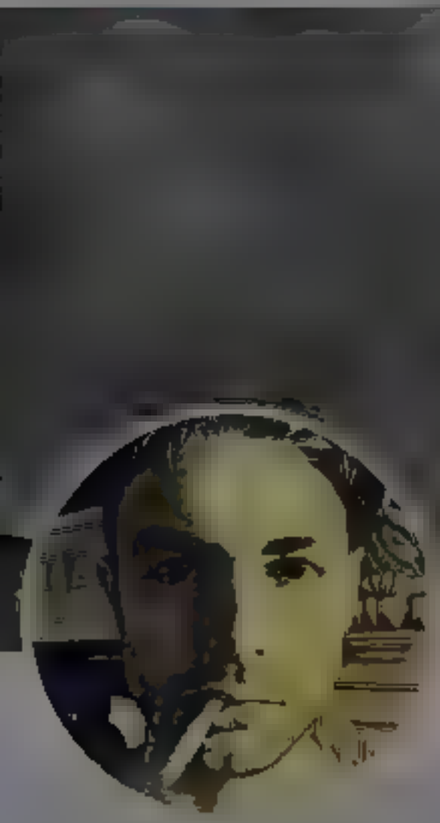
SteamControllerPlayR @SCPlayR · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As Theo Paphitis put it "Voting With My Head, Saving My Heart For Love"

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just voted. Electoral officers were in there whining about #Vote_Leave supporters "scaremongering" about vote fraud. How impartial. #Brexit

5:57 AM - 23 Jun 2016

363 Retweets **698** Likes

53 363 698

Sister Fanny @SisterFarts · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can't blame people for being suspicious & cynical after the dirty game Remain have played

1 4 2

CAPTAIN CONTENTIOUS @PARROTVOTE · 23 Jun 2016

Helped enormously by the BBC!

1

Sister Fanny @SisterFarts · 23 Jun 2016

& the rest

1

CAPTAIN CONTENTIOUS @PARROTVOTE · 23 Jun 2016

Exactly how to rig a referendum!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Final call to save British democracy. If you know anyone who is still unsure, send them this. youtube.com/watch?v=rNJ05N... #Brexit

4:11 AM - 23 Jun 2016

370 Retweets **397** Likes

27 370 397

Dionne hart @Dizzydeeheart 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

1

Dionne hart @Dizzydeeheart 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

ok thanks and you're welcome

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if someone had said this about a Donald Trump supporter at a Hillary event.
theamericanmirror.com/nbc-producer-s ...

Matt(hew) Mowrer

@MattMowrer[illegible]

It could be argued that the dude who was hoping to assassinate Donald Trump is a good guy with a gun.

[illegible] Los Angeles, CA

3 RETWEETS 5 LIKES

1:25 AM [illegible] 2016

292 Retweets 449 Likes

41 292 449

Have an account? Sign in to Twitter

Email or phone

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy policy and Cookie use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Vote Fraud? Brexit Supporters Fear Ballots Marked in Pencil Could be Changed - nfowars.com/vote-fraud-bre ...

5:02 AM - 23 Jun 2016

438 Retweets **384** Likes

76 438 384

Sarah Latschkowski @AmericanaNews7 · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest scandal of the entire #Brexit campaign was #VoteRemain's sickening exploitation of Jo Cox's murder.

4:03 AM - 23 Jun 2016

193 Retweets **242** Likes

28 193 242

ann caswell @anncaswell · 23 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant A t .eft 250 mi l on+ total YouTube v ews

—

Paul Joseph Watson

#Brexit

AM

499 Retweets **784**

44 499 784

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

410,838

42 75 273

WizardIF @Wizard F[illegible] 22 Jun 2016

"get hard"

You want to grow a boner from watch ng your subcount go up?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

yes

5:46 PM 22 Jun 2016

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 2 5

WizardIF @Wizard F[illegible] 22 Jun 2016

Rep ying to [illegible]

What the hel

2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, this is so obscene. I mean it's not like #VoteRemain politicized Jo Cox's death from minute one.

2:02 PM - 22 Jun 2016

168 Retweets **282** Likes

36 168 282

Joseph Wales @JWales21 - 22 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It isn't whites vs immigrants, it's the political class vs the people.

12:34 PM - 22 Jun 2016

384 Retweets **484** Likes

26 384 484

Michele Wilcox @MicheleWilcox53 · 24 Jun 2016

Replying to @BProhodsk

@BProhodsk, The English elite have always looked down their noses at the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Londoners Rush to Sell Pounds in Preparation For #Brexit - nfowars.com/londoners-rush ...

1:08 PM 2 Jun 2016

201 Retweets **203** Likes

33 201 203

talkcric.com @talkcric 22 Jun 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can only see Sterling getting stronger v Euro after #Brexit The EU and its phoney currency will be doomed!

Home Moments Search Twitter Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel so I can watch the live count go up in real time & get hard.
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Live Subscriber Count for

Paul Joseph Watson

410,838

2:00 PM - 2. Jun. 016

75 Retweets **273** Likes

42 75 273

WizardIF @WizardIF · 22 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

"get hard"

You want to grow a boner from watching your subcount go up?

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incredible the number of trendies who think voting for the status quo is some kind of brave, progressive, virtuous act. #Brexit

12:31 PM - 22 Jun 2016

396 Retweets **709** Likes

48 396 709

Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMav - 23 Jun 2016
Replying to
& not even rea is ng they're NOT vot ng for status quo they're declaring they' l ACCEPT whatever the E J decides next !

Tony Quintus @MisterQuintus - 22 Jun 2016
Replying to
You've heard of Champagne Socia ists these are Prosecco Progressives, their only rea care s how we l THEY ive

Dawn Johns @ohns_dawn - 22 Jun 2016
Replying to
Stup dity is not geograph ca ly contained were next here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep sharing this amongst millennials who have been brainwashed by their virtue-signalling peers and leftist media.

12:17 PM · 22 Jun 2016

490 Retweets **397** Likes

20 490 397

T @ghson · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to
I'm Left and loathe the capitalist EU Empire of the rich for the rich

1 2

Enthéos @EntheosShines · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to

> **Enthéos** @EntheosShines
> Replying to @EntheosShines

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I can't trust the Tories so I'm voting remain."

Right, but you can trust people whose names you don't know who you didn't elect.

#Brexit

12:10 PM - 23 Jun 2016

459 Retweets **711** Likes

56 459 711

BarryJWoods @BarryJWoods · 23 Jun 2016

Replying to

Gov re ease RECORD mmigrat on figures today!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary Clinton fails to even address Trump's blistering speech earlier today. Low energy. Sad!

11 33 AM · 22 Jun 2016

156 Retweets **480** Likes

43 156 480

the MSM @ anagr z · 22 Jun 2016
Rep y ng to
she d dn't have to, the Dems protected her with their s lly sit n Media won t even bother to ask either

1 1

Mitch Conner @ s sterk d · 22 Jun 2016
Which s why MSM is s owly dying.

2 1

the MSM @ anagr z · 22 Jun 2016
I have to give it to them Dems they hi acked the news cycle so she didn t have to respond Smart strategy

1 1

Mitch Conner @ s sterk d · 22 Jun 2016
It's been hi acked for awh le The strategy a so includes discredit ng al non-left st outlets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wealthy elites manipulating bookie odds to make #VoteRemain seem inevitable? zerohedge.com/news/2016-06-2 .. #Brexit

10:17 AM - 22 Jun 2016

155 Retweets **153** Likes

34 155 153

DariusBazargan @DariusBazargan - 22 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Brexit

11:00 AM 23 Jun 2016

192 Retweets **262** Likes

14 192 262

Dawn Johns @johns_dawn 23 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian beaten, tortured by Muslim mob for selling 'unclean' ice cream to kids -

9:27 AM - 22 Jun 2016

244 Retweets **186** Likes

26 244 186

Globalist Watch News @hatewarrior · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
someone needs to beat the evil out of Muslims

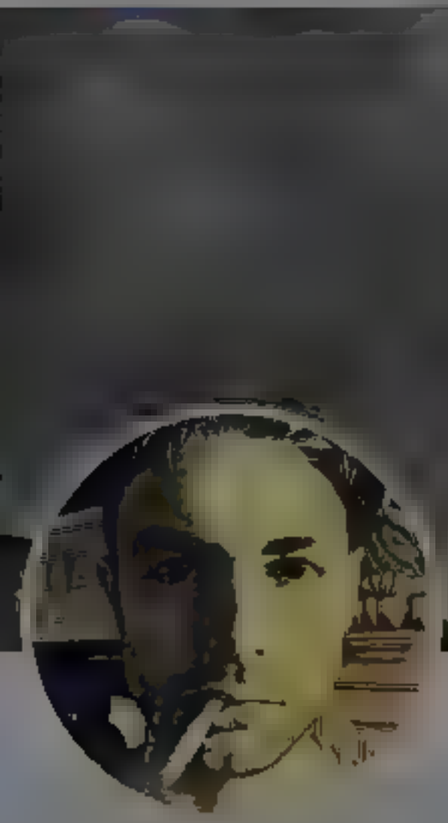
2 3 5

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 22 Jun 2016
The opposite is happening. They are beating Westerners who cower in fear and reply with PC platitudes

1

Globalist Watch News @hatewarrior · 22 Jun 2016
if they try that shit in the USA, especially the south lynchmobs drivebys, firebombing. Shit will be crazy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chained together heading off a cliff at 100 miles an hour.

> **David Cameron** @David_Cameron
> One word sums up this campaign Together
> #VoteRemain

9:39 AM 22 Jun 2016

118 Retweets **285** Likes

19 118 285

Vier [#HODL] @elv_214 22 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

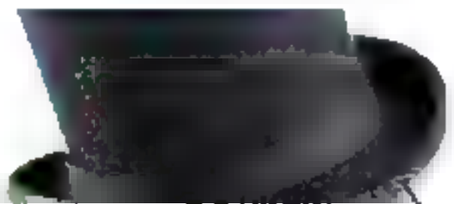
[redacted] yeah I'm sure the Greeks are happy funding the German banks whilst sharing 1 olive. All for 1 and 1 for none

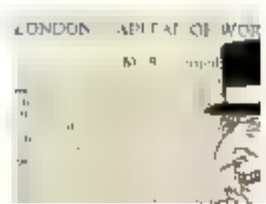
1 2

@krsnavatara 22 Jun 2016

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]





[redacted] terms
Privacy [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Even leftists are miffed as to why the Trump assassination attempt got barely any media coverage.

9:43 AM - 22 Jun 2016

343 Retweets **384** Likes

24 343 384

ElsaMan_J99 @Jason_Elsaman · 22 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Americans support temporary ban on Muslims 48%-40%.

8:25 AM - 22 Jan 2016

181 Retweets **270** Likes

19 181 270

Hazel Eyes @hazelbrunette · 24 Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what the hell are the 40% thinking? I bet they have enough

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Hillary Takes Millions From Anti-Gay, Anti-Woman Regimes, Sharia Migrants -

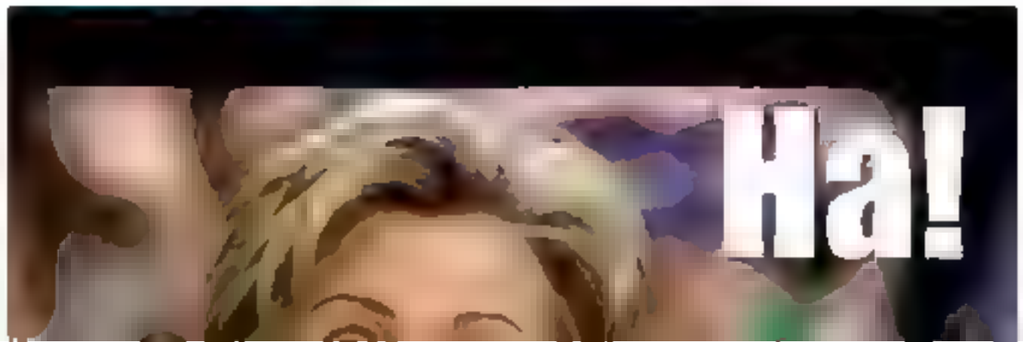
8:38 AM · 22 Jun 2016

175 Retweets **221** Likes

12 175 221

Trump/Pence @Cr swe sOk · 22 Jun 2016

Replying to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 22[illegible]n 2016

The amount of peop e who refuse to express an opin on for fear of peer condemnation is absurd Grow some fucking ba.ls.

21 367 679

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

If they're retarded enough to be a leftist, why on earth would you want to be around the joyless cunts anyway?

8 1 AM 22 un 2016

139 Retweets **387** ikes

18 139 387

Deplorable Bridget @br dget4kicks 22 Jun 016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Seatt e s said to be very l beral

1 1 2

Liz Finnegan @TheG ngerarchy 22 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

big fan, but I think tweet 1 and tweet 3 are a ittle contrad ctory

5 2 30

Liz Finnegan @TheG ngerarchy 22 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

My mother is a l fe ong Dem Anti-il egal mm grat on pro drug testing for

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Jun 2016

If your "fr ends" wi l ostrac ze you for holding a d fferent pol tical op n on, they're not your friends in the first p ace Fuck 'em

35 594 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The amount of people who refuse to express an opinion for fear of peer condemnation is absurd. Grow some fucking balls.

8 20 AM 22 Jun 2016

367 Retweets **679** Likes

21 367 679

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Jun 2016

Reply ng to @P

If they're retarded enough to be a l eftist, why on earth would you want to be around the joyless cunts anyway?

18 139 387

Deplorable Bridget @br dget4k cks 22 Jun 2016

Reply ng to @T

Seattle is sa d to be very l bera

1 1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 22 Jun 2016

Terms

Home Moments

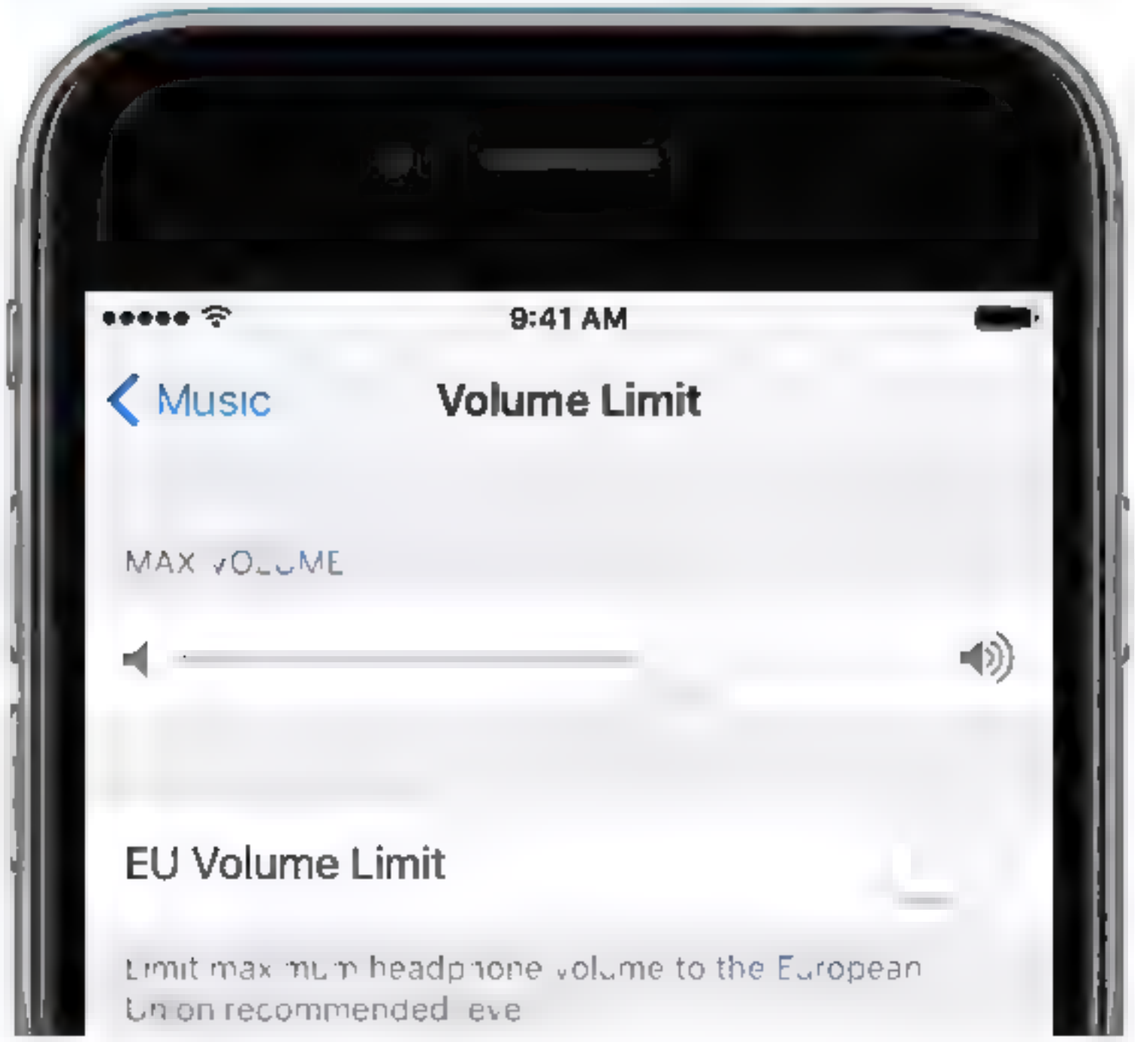
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Fo ow

The EU Even Tries to Control the Volume at Which We Listen to Music - nfowars.com/the-eu-even-tr ...



5 23 AM 201b

311 Retweets **343** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU to open membership talks with Turkey soon. Millions of Turks have said they will come to the UK. #VoteLeave.

4:43 AM - 22 Jun 2016

375 Retweets **244** Likes

41 375 244

kevin william hayes @kevin0u - 29 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your "friends" will ostracize you for holding a different political opinion, they're not your friends in the first place. Fuck 'em.

8:19 AM [illegible] Jan 2016

594 Retweets **1,088** Likes

35 594 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

The amount of people who refuse to express an opinion for fear of peer condemnation is absurd. Grow some fucking balls

21 367 679

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Jan 2016

If they're retarded enough to be a leftist, why on earth would you want to be around the joyless cunts anyway?

18 139 387

Deplorable Bridget @bridget4kicks [illegible] Jan 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Seattle is said to be very liberal

1 1 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freed Yazidi Sex Slave: ISIS Has Not Been Labeled as 'Infidel Group Within Islam' by 'Any Muslim Country' -

4:01 AM - 22 Jun 2016

247 Retweets **243** Likes

10 247 243

Polyarmour @PeterM_Williams 22 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic hate preacher Anjem Choudary wants Britain to stay in the EU because it's kind on his terrorist friends.

3:50 AM - 22 Jun 2016

422 Retweets **370** Likes

37 422 370

Stephan Lubs @clyde_pg · 22 Jun 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This. a t-market com/articles/2931- ... #Brexit

If the Brexit succeeds, the globalists can allow the market sys·ems they have been inflating for years to final y crash. They can then then blame those dastardly "far-Right extremists" in the U K for triggering a domino effect within the globa financial system, conveniently scapegoat ng British conservatives, moderates and sovereigns for a breakdown that was going to happen eventually anyway. Their solution wil once again be to argue for the end of "barbaric" conservative principles and instal complete centra·ization and social sm as the cure

4:17 AM [illegible] Jun 2016

112 Retweets **156** Likes

15 112 156

Chria Norena @poetcrat [illegible] Jun 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They w l be shocked how wel people weather the storm Be ng poor for a spel s worth having freedom

1 3 8

Dr Paul McMichael @Pa McM chae [illegible] un 2016

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If that were so why are they doing everyth ng they can to prevent [illegible]? Real ty is O igarchy s finished

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Loretta Lynch Admits That Federal Authorities Have Lost The Orlando Shooter's Wife -

3:35 AM - 22 Jun 2016

191 Retweets **173** Likes

61 191 173

maverick @Nawd601 · 23 Jun 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War Grade Arsenal of Weapons Confiscated at Mosque in Germany.

4:10 AM - 22 Jun 2016

238 Retweets **173** Likes

30 238 173

4Liberty @4Liberty - 22 Jun 2016
Replying to

There must be some mistake. These guns are legal and we know criminals and terrorists always follow gun laws.

1 4

Victoria Vallejo @VVallejo - 22 Jun 2016
Replying to

Moderate Muslims acting as a depository for radical Muslims

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny to see leftists still justifying a vote that puts them on the same side as transnational banks, corps & the political establishment,.

2:49 AM - 22 Jun 2016

438 Retweets **691** Likes

54 438 691

Henry Brubaker @Inst_4_Studies · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@grumpysteve47 And that vote will further erode the living standards, job prospects and social mobility of the working class

1

1 more reply

USA & Citizens 1st @480tech · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Jessbriis Don't forget the sex slaving, women subjugating, gay executing Islamic countries.

3 2

Joginder Singh Foley @JSinghF · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Sneering elitists always live in the whitest areas possible & have no idea how immigration impacts normal people.

> *"There will be lots and lots of immigration: bad luck if you don't like that... This is not the fault of the EU... Deal with it. Immigration will never stop... Just vote remain. It's boring, there's nothing awesome about it, but sometimes you have to take a break from useful productive work to stop idiots breaking things."*

2:47 AM - 22 Jun 2016

509 Retweets **775** Likes

56 509 775

mreaume58@yahoo.com @LyniuvRock1 · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
England you must Vote NO NO.!!! You have to have a starting point to come back this is it. Vote NO , You will Return.!!!

Andra Thomas @AndraThomas2015 · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@realDonaldTrump @The_Trump_Train We're sneered at too & call racists and bigots

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Khan wants Turkey to join the EU. Millions say they will come to the UK. Sorry, we're full. #VoteLeave -

4:52 PM - 21 Jun 2016

530 Retweets **498** Likes

137 530 498

mr tryer @alanfulton2008 · 26 Jul 2016

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am thankful for all the offers to meet me since I opened up DMs, but I try to leave the apartment as little as possible. 👌

5:41 PM - 21 Jun 2016

66 Retweets **390** Likes

42 66 390

Rob Dew @DewsNewz · 21 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the Hermit of Prison Planet a play in 5 acts

1 4 16

1 more reply

Murdo Frazer @MurdzF · 22 Feb 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
bad fucking virgin.

Adorable Deplorable @OliMauritania · 22 Jun 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You are so right, you are probably being set up for assasination in over half the requests to meet you especially in England.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info